governmentattic.org
"Rummaging in the government's attic"

Description of document:	Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) New York File 100-NY-162260: Youth International Party (Yippies), 1967-1977
Released date:	02-May-2011
Posted date:	20-June-2011
Source of document:	Federal Bureau of Investigation Record Information/Dissemination Section 170 Marcel Drive Winchester, VA 22602-4843
Note:	Only those pages of having clear enough images have been OCRed

The governmentattic.org web site ("the site") is noncommercial and free to the public. The site and materials made available on the site, such as this file, are for reference only. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals have made every effort to make this information as complete and as accurate as possible, however, there may be mistakes and omissions, both typographical and in content. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals shall have neither liability nor responsibility to any person or entity with respect to any loss or damage caused, or alleged to have been caused, directly or indirectly, by the information provided on the governmentattic.org web site or in this file. The public records published on the site were obtained from government agencies using proper legal channels. Each document is identified as to the source. Any concerns about the contents of the site should be directed to the agency originating the document in question. GovernmentAttic.org is not responsible for the contents of documents published on the website.

-- Web site design Copyright 2007 governmentattic.org --

MATERIAL INCLUDED, FBI File 100-NY-162260:
Youth International Party

FILE SECTION	DATE RANGE OF RECORDS	# OF PAGES
Section 1	07-February-1968 – 16-September-1975	187 pages
Section 2	29-March-1967 – 20-May-1968	182 pages
Section 3	02-May-1968 – 30-December-1968	192 pages
Section 4	05-July-1968 – 30-December-1968	239 pages
Section 5	14-August-1968 – 30-December-1968	175 pages
Section 6	03-November-1968 – 16-July-1969	210 pages
Section 7	08-December-1968 – 19-November-1969	243 pages
Section 8	02-November-1969 – 17-July-1970	278 pages
Section 9	30-June-1970 – 28-April-1971	251 pages
Section 10	30-September-1970 – 28-April-1971	174 pages
Section 11	13-November-1970 – 28-April-1971	148 pages
Section 12	20-August-1970 – 28-April-1971	195 pages
Section 13	12-February-1971 – 23-August-1971	211 pages
Section 14	24-November-1970 – 11-January-1972	207 pages
Section 15	12-January-1972 – 12-May-1972	256 pages
Section 16	09-May-1972 – 18-December-1972	249 pages
Section 17	15-June-1972 – 18-December-1972	248 pages
Section 18	28-June-1972 – 18-December-1972	189 pages
Section 19	14-August-1972 – 18-December-1972	108 pages
Section 20	01-November-1972 – 29-December-1972	206 pages
Section 21	14-December-1972 – 19-January-1973	217 pages
Section 22	10-January-1973 – 16-February-1973	151 pages
Section 23	16-February-1973 – 25-June-1973	207 pages
Section 24	29-March-1973 – 25-June-1973	299 pages
Section 25	23-April-1973 – 17-December-1973	206 pages
Section 26	31-May-1973 – 16-July-1973	215 pages
Section 27	15-July-1973 – 27-September-1973	260 pages
Section 28	03-September-1973 – 17-June-1974	292 pages
Section 29	06-March-1974 – 02-July-1974	169 pages
Section 30	07-January-1974 – 04-July7-1975	267 pages
Section 31	10-June-1975 – 26-January-1977	257 pages
Total		6688 pages

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

May 2, 2011

Subject: NEW YORK FILE 100-NY-162260
FOIPA No. 1141282- 000

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552		Section 552a
□(b)(1)	□(b)(7)(A)	□(d)(5)
□(b)(2)	□(b)(7)(B)	□(j)(2)
□(b)(3)_____	☒(b)(7)(C)	□(k)(1)
_____	☒(b)(7)(D)	□(k)(2)
_____	☒(b)(7)(E)	□(k)(3)
_____	□(b)(7)(F)	□(k)(4)
□(b)(4)	□(b)(8)	□(k)(5)
□(b)(5)	□(b)(9)	□(k)(6)
☒(b)(6)		□(k)(7)

2,550 pages were reviewed and **2,304** pages are being released.

☒ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- □ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☒ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy(OIP), U.S. Department of Justice,1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001. Your appeal must be received by OIP within sixty (60) days from the date of this letter in order to be considered timely. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,

David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s)

This is the fifth and final release of documents responsive to your request for File 100-NY-162260. This release consists of the following sections: 5, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 30 and 31. To minimize costs, duplicate copies of the same document were not processed.

Per your request, releases will be put on CD-ROMs. Please make a check or money order payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the amount of **$15.00**. Please remit payment to 170 Marcel Drive, Winchester, VA 22602. To insure proper identification of your request, please return this letter or include the FOIPA request number with your payment. If your payment is not received within 30 days from the day of this letter, we will administratively close any pending FBI FOIPA requests from you.

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 1

Records dated: 07-February-1968 – 16-September-1975
187 pages

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York

DATE: 2/21/68

FROM : Director, FBI

100-161805-15 2/68 full search

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

An article, which appeared in the 2/2/68 issue of the "New York Post" entitled "Gaily Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics" by William J. Eaton, indicates that a new group called "Youth International Party" with a high command of 25 "Yippies" is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival to be held in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in late August, 1968.

A representative of the House Committee on Un-American Activities has advised that a Committee source claims that Dick Gregory, a prominent Negro comedian, and Jerry Rubin, an official of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, are the two main functionaries of this organization, and that membership will be drawn from such organizations as the Students for a Democratic Society, Progressive Labor Party and Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee. According to the source, members of this organization have already been given the task of destroying electrical television and radio wires at the Convention and the organization allegedly has plans by which passes to gain admittance to the Convention can be obtained.

You should immediately initiate a discreet investigation of captioned organization to determine the identity of the leaders and members of this group and ascertain specific details concerning their plans to disrupt the National Democratic Convention. Insure that adequate informant coverage is established in this group to enable the Bureau to keep abreast of their future plans and activities.

Submit results of your investigation in form suitable for dissemination to reach the Bureau no later than 30 days from the date of this communication.

1 - Chicago

on captioned 100-102260-1

OPEN (~~OR REOPEN~~) CASE 2/21/68
ORIGIN AJM DATE 2/20/68
SUPV SEC 42

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 21 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Saving

5010-106

b6
b7C

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 9/16/75

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
8/29/75	SAS OF NYO

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAHLT SHELF-------	EVIDENCE PENDING CONCLUSION OF CASE

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SA [redacted]

ONE BROWN ENVELOPE CONTAINING:

Worksheets of SAS who assisted in the compilation of a summary of this case from volume 1 through volume 30 for Gaoqudit, internal security division, NYO, dated 8/29/75. cb.

DESTORYED
SA [redacted]
9-11-79

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED CB FILED CB
September 16, 1975
FBI — New York
CB

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B21-#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 1/9/74 ~~5/14/74~~

b6
b7C

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B's

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

SEE BELOW

(1) 1/9/74 One issue of Volume 1, No. 8 of the "Yipster Times" which is undated, but circulated in Nov., 1973. Rec'd 11/21/73 by SA [redacted]

(2) " One copy of "Tap" newsletter dated Oct., 1973, publiched by the Technogical American part, described as the newsdetter of the Phone Freaks. Rec'd 12/7/73 by SA [redacted] lhk

(3) 4/5/74 One copy of March, 1974, Vol. 1, No. 9, issue of "Yipster Times". Rec'd on 2/26/74 by SA [redacted] k [redacted] vmw

(4) 5/13/74 YIP poster headed "Would you buy a used Ford from this man." Concerning March for Impeachment, 4/27/74 Washington, D?C? at White House Elipse. Rec;d on 4/11/74 by SA [redacted]

(5) " YIP poster headed "Would you buy a used Ford from this man." Concerning March for Impeachment, Washington, D.C. at White House Elipse on 4/27/74. Rec'd on 4/15/74 by SA [redacted] vmw

(6) 9/13/74 One issue of Volume 2, Number 2 of the "Yipster Times" Rec'd on 9/11/74 by SA [redacted] LL nas

(7) 10/25/74 Issue of "Sour Grapes", Ohio Youth International Party. Summer-Fall issue. Rec'd on 9/23/74 by

(8) 12/9/74 20 ~~8~~g photos re: YIP participation on 4/27/74 demonstration in WDC. Rec'd on 6/22/7~~6~~ by SA [redacted]

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
January 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B20
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

b6
b7C

Date 8/1/73

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 8/1/73 One photo of [redacted] taken 1/73 at Washington, D.C.
(2) " One photo of [redacted] taken 1/73 at Washington, D.C.
(3) " One photo of [redacted] taken 1/73 at Washington, D.C.
(4) " One photo of [redacted] taken 1/73 at Washington, D.C.
(5) " One photo of [redacted] taken 1/37 at Washington, D.C.
NOTE: 1B19(1) through (5) rec'd 6/25/73 by SA [redacted]
See serialr[illegible]
(6) " One photo of [redacted] See serial 1937. Rec'd 6/27/73. lhk
(7) 8/22/73 One hundred and thirty two photographs taken at YIP sponsored July 4th "Smoke-In" Washington, D.C., 7/4/73. Rec'd 8/6/73 by SA [redacted] See serial lhk
(8) 11/8/73 One photo of
(9) " One photo of
(10) " One photo of
(11) " One photo of
(12) " One photo of
(13) " One photo of
NOTE: 1B19(8) thru (13) rec'd 8-24-73 by SA [redacted]
See serial 2280.
(14) " Vol. 1, No. 7 Aug.-Sept. 1973 issue of "Yipster Times". Rec'd 9-24-73 by SA'S [redacted] ast
(15) 12/6/73 Seven photos of various people. See serial 2365. Rec'd 11/16/73 by SA [redacted] lk

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
Aug 1, 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY100-162260-1B19
42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 5/10/73

b6
b7C

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1)	5/10/73	Pamphlet advertising YIP "National Marijuana Day", Smoke-In and rock concert, Central Park, NYC, 4/29/73. Rec'd 4/20/73 by SA [redacted]	
(2)	"	February 1973 issue of Youth International Party Line. Rec'd 5/4/73 by SA [redacted]	lhk
(3)	5/16/73	Seventy-eight photos taken at Youth International Party (YIP) "Smoke-In", Central Park Bandshell, NYC, 4/29/73 by SA [redacted]	lhk
(4)	7-5-73	The May, 1973, No. 18, issue of Youth International Party Line. Rec'd 6-8-73 by SA [redacted]	
(5)	"	June, 1973 issue of the Yipster Times, Vol. 1, #6. Rec'd 6-14-73 by SA [redacted]	ast
(6)	7-10-73	Thirty-five photos taken at YIP demonstration 6/24/73, in front of White House, Wash., D.C. Rec'd 7-2-73 by SA [redacted] See WFO airtel to Bureau 6/28/73, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP), IS-RA."	ast

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 10 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B18
42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 4-18-73

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 4-18-73 One copy of Yippster Times, Octoaber 1972 issue, Vol 1, #2. Rec'd 11-16-72 by SA [redacted]

(2) " YIP pamphlet concerning demonstrations for Presidental Inauguration.

(3) " Nat'l YIP mailing list current as of 1-20-73, obtained by [redacted] at Presidential Inauguration.

NOTE: 1B17(2) and (3) rec'd 1-22-73 by SA [redacted]

(4) " Dec-Jan 1973 issue of YIPL. Rec'd 2-8-73 by SA [redacted]

(5) " Pictures taken at YIP protest activities during Presidential Inauguration. Rec'd 2-23-73 by SA [redacted]

(6) " YIP Press Release dated 2-12-73. Rec'd 3-1-73 by SA [redacted]

cc

(7) 5/10/73 Fifteen photos of Yippies taken at YIP protest activities during Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., 1/20/73. Rec'd 3/22/73 by SA [redacted] See serial 1653.

(8) " YIPL Newsletter dated March-April 1973. Rec'd 4/6/73 by SA [redacted]

(9) " One copy of Yipster Times, P.O. Boxx384, Staten Island, N.Y., 10302. Volume 1, #5, March 1973. Rec'd 4/6/73 by SA [redacted]

(10) " Ten photos of Youth International Party (YIP) Headquarters, 6 Bleeker Street, NYC, tkn 4/9/73. Rec'd 4/11/73 by SA [redacted]

lhk

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
April 18, 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
lhk

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B17
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 11-1-72

b6
b7C

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 11-1-72 One or more pieces of material from captioned organization Rec'd 10-11-72 by SA [redacted] cc

(2) 11-20-72 One YOP leaflet advertising "Halloween" Demonstration 10-31-72, Washington Sq. Park, NY. Rec'd 11-1-72 by SA [redacted]

(3) " Sept-Oct 1972 issue (#13) of Youth International Party Line. Rec'd 11-8-72 by SA [redacted] cc

(4) 1-9-73 November 1972 issue (#14) of Youth Ineternational Party Line. Rec'd 12-6-72. cc

(5) 1-24-73 "Yipster Times" Vol 1, #3 dated 11-12-72. Rec'd 12-7-72 by SA [redacted]

(6) " One photo of [redacted] "SM-RA, 00: Chicago"/ Rec'd 12-29-72 by SA [redacted] cc

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
NOV 1, 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
Sch

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B16
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 10/6/72

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
OBSCENE CABINET	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

**THE FOLLOWING IS OBSCENE:

(1) 10/6/72 1 copy of publication "World Take Over" published by Zippies
Rec'd 9/18/72 by SA [redacted] PJS

b6
b7C

**SEE UNIT HEAD

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..PS..FILED..PS..
Oct. 6, 1972
FBI—NEW YORK
SCB

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B15
#42

b6
b7C

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 8/18/71

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
V AULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 8/18/71 Issue No. 2 July, 1971 youth International Party Time Newsletter Rec'd ; 8/2/71 by SA [redacted] pao

(2) 7/7/72 YPL pamphlet dated May 1972 #10. Rec'd 6/21/72 by SA [redacted] pam

(3) 9/18/72 July issue of Youth International Party Line. Rec'd 7/6/72.

(4) 9/18/72 6 photos of four individuals re: Youth International Party. Rec'd 8/16/72.

(5) " YIPL News Letter #12 August , 1972 Rec'd 8/24/72.

NOTE: 1B14(3) thru (5) rec'd by SA [redacted] PJS

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B14
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 7/21/71

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
OBSCENE CABINET	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

** THE FOLLOWING IS OBSCENE:
(1) 7/21/71 Leaflet distrubuted by Youth Internaitional Party Line. Rec'd on 7/13/71 by SA [redacted] b6 b7C vl

**SEE UNIT HEAD.

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

July 21 1971

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B13
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 11/30/70

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL RERTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

SEE BELOW

(1) 11/30/70. 4 photographs and duplicates plus 4 negatives taken at Youth International Party hdgq., 5/West 21 St, NYC taken 10/6/70 during Press Conference. Rec'd 11/3/70 by SA [redacted] clb

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED [redacted] SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
November 30, 1970
FBI — NEW YORK
bcf

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B12
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 10/12/70

b6
b7C

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLEANOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDIAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 10/12/70. 1 poster titled YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY MANIFESTO. Rec'd 9/25/70 by SA [redacted]
(2) " Letterhead of Youth International Party(YIP) 5 West 21th St., NYC.
(3) " "Dope Sheet", Youth International News Services" also called "Yippie Communique #1.
NOTE: 1B11(2) & (3) were rec'd 9/26/70 by SA J.F. Maher.
(4) " Deposit slip of Youth International Party for account at The Amalgmated Bank of New York.
(5) " "Newsreel Films" Catalogue #5.
NOTE: 1B11(4) & (5) were rec'd 10/5/70 by SA John F. Maher. clb
(6) 10/16/70. Postcard addressed to [redacted] New York, NY from [redacted]
(7) " Leaflet captioned "Yippie Communique No.8".
(8) " Leaflet captioned "Deleware Yip".
(9) "= Leaflet re 10-Point Plan for Peace".
(10) " Envelope addressed to YIP, P.O.B C, Old Chelsea Sta, NY 10011 from [redacted] Vietnamske Demokraticke Republi, Praha 1, Havelska 29 which above leaflet received in.
NOTE: 1B11(9) & (10) were rec'd 10/6/70 by SA [redacted] clb
(11) 10/21/70. "Dope Sheet" of Youth International Party. Rec'd 10/14/70 by SA J.F. Maher. clb
(12) 10/26/70 Partial mailing list of the Youth International Party. Rec'd 10/16/70 by SA J.F. Maher. pao

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B11
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 10/5/70

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLEANOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
8/18/70	NY 7351-S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT SHELF ____	EVIDENCE PENDING CONCLUSION OF CASE

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SA J.F. MAHER

(1) One Youth International Party (YIP) pin. pao

Destroyed
3/26/73
per SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

PR PSO
August 18, 1970

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B10
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 5/14/70

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 5/14/70. NYCPD report dtd. 3/23/68 on demonstration held at Grand Central Terminal, NYC 3/22-23/68. Rec'd 1/19/70 by SA A.H. Micek. clb b6 b7C

(2) 6/23/70 Support of Postal Workers by WAWF. Rec'd 4/1/70 by SA [redacted] pao

(3) 7/28/70 Youth International Party Manifesto, rec'd on 7/16/70 by SA J.E. Maher. vml

(4) " Vol. 1, number of "Sundance", dated 7/4/70 published by the White Panther Information Service, Ann Arber, Michigan. Rec'd on 7/24/70 by SA J.E. Maher. vml

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

clb clb May 14, 1970 mb			

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B9
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

b6
b7C

Date 9/12/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

*(1)	9/12/68.	36 photos and negatives re YIPPIE demonstration 7/12/68 100 Centre St. NYC. Rec'd 7/2/68 by SA [redacted]	
(2)	"	Flyer for Conscription into the YIPPIE army. Rec'd 7/24/68 by SA [redacted]	ms
(3)	10/29/68	newspaper article entitled "The Brothers of Yippidov", from "East Village Other", 9/20/68. Rec'd 9/20/68 by SA [redacted].	
(4)	"	hand printed demand by the Yippies which they attemped to post on entrance to 201 E. 69th St., NYC, 9/25/68. Rec'd 9/25/68 by SA [redacted]	
*(5)	"	21 photos and one roll of neg. re Yippie demon. at 201 E. 69th St., NYC, 9/25/68. Rec'd 9/27/68 by SA [redacted]	
*(6)	"	52 photos and 2 rolls of neg. of Press Conference held in front of 201 E. 69th St., NYC on 9/25/68. Rec'd 10/27/68 by SA [redacted]	mhm
(7)	11/8/68.	Leaflet with photograph of "Hanoi Rose" - announcing Demo for 11/3/68 at Ft. Dix N.J. Rec'd 10/28/68 by SA [redacted]	mc
(8)	"	Leaflet explaing appearence of "Hanoi Rose" at Times Sq. 10/28/68. Rec'd 10/28/68 by SA [redacted]	mc
(9)	"	YIP leaflet re: Demo. Times Sq. on Oct. 28 (Noon) at Fort Dix on 11/3/68. Rec'd 10/25/68 by SA [redacted]	
(10)	3/25/69.	Leaflet "Crazie is the Opposite of Sane." Rec'd 2/17/69 by SA [redacted]	mc ms

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

* Trans to 100-165334-1B 13(2) thru 13(4) per SA. [redacted] (m)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED mp FILED mp
SEPT. 12 1969
FBI — NEW YORK
1 (m)

Field File #NY 100-162260-1B8
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

b6
b7C

Date 7/30/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
OBSCENE CABINET	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

THE FOLLOWING IS OBSCENE:

(1) 7/30/68 one booklet entitled "Festival of Life". Rec'd 6/6/68 by SA [redacted] SEE SER. 241.

(2) " one copy of YIP survival manual entitled "Obscene The System". Rec'd 7/10/68 by SA [redacted] mhm

(3) 9/5/68. Pages 3 and 4 of the "East Village Other" newspaper, published weekly in NYC. Rec'd 8/19/68 by SA [redacted] mc

*SEE UNIT HEAD

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 30 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B7
#42

b6
b7C

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 6/26/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

* (1) 6/26/68. 13 photos and negatives re: Yippee demonstration 5/24/68. St. Mark's Place, NYC. Rec'd 5/27/68 by SA [redacted]

mc

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

* Trans to 100-165334-1B 13 (1) pers SA [redacted]

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 26 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B6
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 6/26/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

SEE BELOW

(1) 6/26/68. Envelope from Youth International Party, Leaflet from Youth International Party announcing Yip-In at Grand Central Station 3/22/68.
(2) " Leaflet issued by Youth International Party containing reprint from Liberation magazine entitled "The Yippies Are Coming." SEE SERIAL 58.
(3) " Leaflet containing open letter directed to Chicago Mayor Daley dated 3/26/68 issued by the Yippies.
(4) " Yippie leaflet re: demonstration at City Hall on 4/10/68 obtained at Yippies meet 5 Beekman St. NYC on 4/8/68.
(5) " Yip announcement of International Youth Festival Aug. 1968 in Chicago.
(6) " Printed letter from Anita S. Kushner on letterhead of Yip.
(7) " Leaflet from Yip captioned "Festival of Life" asking for help.
(8) " Ad for Yippie Festival to be held 3/26/68. SEE SERIAL 177.
(9) " One article captioned "Yippee" from 3/22/68 to 4/4/68 issue of RAT. SEE SERIAL 104.

NOTE: 1B5 (1) THRU 1B5 (1) WERE TRANSFERRED FROM 1A11 THRU 1A19 RESPECTIVELY.

mc

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 26 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B5
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop[illegible] Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 6/25/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 6/25/68. Announcement of Yippie raid at SUNY, Stony Brook, NY 2/27/68.
(2) " Leaflet of Liberation News Service - The Youth International Party.
(3) " Leaflet of Youth International Party announcing plans for "International Youth Festival" in Chicago, Ill. 8/25-8/30/68.
(4) " Leaflet of youth International Party re: Activities in Chicago, Ill. in 8/68.
(5) " Leaflet of Youth Inter. Party advertising Pasters and buttons for sale to raise funds for organization.
(6) " Reprint from "Chicago Daily News" 2/2/68 re: Youth International Party.
(7) " Throwaway announcing Yippie Press Conference 3/19/68, Americana Hotel, NYC.
(8) " Two page mimeographed Yippie announcement, One page reprint from Chicago Daily News 2/2/68, One page color announcement of event Chicago 8/25-30/68, Envelope in which above received.
(9) " List of individuals arrested in connection with Yip-In at Grand Central Park sponsored by Youth International Party 3/22/68 through 3/23/68.
(10) " List of individuals arrested in connection with Yip-In Central Park sponsored by Youth International Party 3/22/68 through 3/23/68.

NOTE: 1B4 (1) THRU 1B4 (10) WERE TRANSFERRED FROM 1A1 THRU 1A10 RESPECTIVELY. mc

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
JUN 25 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B4
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

b6
b7C

Date 6/4/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

(1) 6/4/68 Leaflet from YIP announcing "Macy's Giant New - Nation Celebration" 6/8/68. Rec'd 5/17/68 by SA [redacted] pv

(2) 6/21/68. Leaflet captioned "Macy's" and containing printed name Keith Lampe stend announcing Yippies "New-Nation Demonstration" at Macy's on 6/8/68, with date blocked out. Rec'd 6/8/68 by SA [redacted] SEE SER. 197. mc

(3) " Flyer re "Macy's New-Nation Celebration" to be held 6/8/68.

(4) " Clipping from New York Free Press of 5/16/68 announcing "Loot-In" at Macy's on 6/8/68.

NOTE: 1B3 (3) and (4) were rec'd 6/6/68 by SA [redacted] mc
SEE SERIAL 195.

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JUN 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B3
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Prop[illegible] Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 5/31/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTYaaka
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT-OBSCENE CABINET	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same SEE BELOW

THE FOLLOWING IS OBSCENE:
(1) 5/31/68 2 copies of 10 page layout of proposed YIP newspaper. Rec'd 5/9/68 by SA [redacted] pv
NOTE: 1 copy of layout sent to Bureau 5/14/68.
(2) 6/21/68. One booklet "Festival of Life". Rec'd 5/21/68 by SA [redacted] SEE SERIAL 179. mc

b6
b7C

SEE UNIT HEAD

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
MAY 31 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B2
#42

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 10-6-65)

Date 4/3/68

Title and Character of Case

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
SEE BELOW	SEE INDIVIDUAL 1B'S
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	**Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same**
VAULT	EVIDENCE AND INFORMATION-RETAIN

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same

SEE BELOW

(1) 4/3/68. 47 photos and negatives re Yip-In Grand Central Station and Central Park, NYC, 3/22-23/68. Rec'd 3/25/68 by SA [redacted] Destroyed. [redacted] 4/18/68. mc

b6
b7C

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
APR 3
FBI — NEW YORK

Field File # NY 100-162260-1B1
#42

1. 3/7/68 Announcement of Yippie raid at SUNY, Stony Brook, N.Y. 2/27/68. ann.

2. 3/11/68 Leaflet of Liberation News Service ann. formation of Youth International Party. Ck.

3. 3/11/68 - Leaflet of Youth Inter. Party ann. plans for "Inter. Youth Festival" in Chicago, Ill. 8/25-8/30/68. Ck

4. 3/11/68. Leaflet of Youth Inter. Party re: activities in Chicago Ill. in 8/68 Ck

5. 3/11/68. Leaflet of Youth Inter. Party advertising Posters + Buttons for sale to raise funds for organization. Ck

6. 3/11/68. Reprint from "Chicago Daily News 2/2/68 re: Youth Int. Party. Ck

7. 3/20/68 Skrowaay announcing Yippie Press Conference 3/19/68, Americana Hotel, N.Y.C.

8. 3/21/68 (1) 2 page mimeographed YIPPIE Announce.
(2) 1 page reprint from Chicago Daily News 2/2/68.
(3) 1 page color announcement of event Chicago 8/25-30/68.
(4) Envelope in which above received. a=

9. 3/27/68. List of ind. arrested in connection with Yip- at Grand Cent Sta. + Yip. Yip in Central Park spons. by Youth Int. Party. 3/22/68 thru 3/23/68 Ck

10 3/27/68. List of ind. arr. in connection with Yip in at Grand Cent Sta - Yip Yip a. - int Park spon by Y.I.P. 3/22/68-3/23/68 Ck

DO NOT ENTER ANY MORE EXHIBITS

SEE 1A SUPP. FOR

All three

100-162260-1A

SEARCHED.....INDEXED
SERIALIZED.....FILED
MAR 7 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

(10) 1A 140 thru 154 were
1A 141 thru 1A 150

12. 3/28/68. 1) Envelope from Youth International Party. 2) Leaflet from Youth Inter. Party ann. Yip-In at Grand Central Station 3/22/68. Ck

2. 4/8/68 (1) Leaflet issued by Youth International Party containing reprint from Liberation Magazine entitled "The Yippies Are Coming." and (See Ser 58)

3. 4/10/68 (1) Leaflet containing open letter directed to Chicago Mayor Daley, dated 3/26/68 issued by the Yippies; and

14. 4/15/68 YIPPIE Leaflet re: demo at City Hall on 4/10/68. obtained at Y & REW meet 5 Beekman St. NYC on 4/8/68. and

15. 4/15/68 Y/P Announcement of International Youth Festival Aug. 1968 in Chicago, and

16. 4/15/68 Printed letter from Anita Kushner on letterhead of Y/P. and

17. 5/14/68. Leaflet from YIP captured "Festival of Life" asking for help. Ck

18. 5/14/68. Ad for Yippie festival to be held 3/26/68 (See Ser 17?)

19. 5/15/68 one Article captioned "YIPPEE" from 3-22-68 to 4-4-68 issue of EAT. (See Ser 104) and

See Vol I for Enc 1A1 thru 1A10

Note: 1B5(1) thru 1B5(9) were transferred from 1A11 thru 1A19 respectively. mc

100-162260-1A

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED Ck FILED Ck
MAR 28 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
1 Ck

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION - 1A17

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

FEB 23 1968

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/8/68	[redacted] - PANEL SOURCE	SA GENE R. RALPH

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: February 7, 1968

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material:
Newspaper clipping from "Long Island Daily Press" of 2/7/68, regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) and activity.

File where original is located if not attached:
100-162260-2

Remarks:

COPIES:
1 - NY 100-159623 (ALLEN GINSBERG)(#42)
1 - NY 100- [redacted] (#42)
1 - NY 100-162260 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)(#42)
1 - [redacted] (#43)

GRR
(4)

100-162260-2
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK
#42 FEB 23 1968
[redacted]

'Yippies' To Yap at Dem Parley

SPECIAL TO THE PRESS
FROM CHICAGO DAILY NEWS

WASHINGTON — A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 "Yippies" is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August.

The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion.

It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and "making love in the parks," according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service.

It is clear the top Yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the "national death party" he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power.

"Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball," the leaders are quoted as saying about Guess Who.

"We demand the politics of ecstasy!"

* * *

AS FOR PLANS by Chicago Mayor Richard J. Daley and the FBI to halt any convention - disrupting stuff, the Yippies had little but scorn. The Mayor and "J. Edgar Freako will not stop us," they insisted.

Newspaper clipping from "Long Island Daily Press", issue of Wednesday, February 7, 1968, page 19, column 4.

FBI-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/27/68

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OO: NEW YORK.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE FEBRUARY TWENTY SIXTH LAST CAPTIONED "STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK; MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING".

SUFFOLK COUNTY NEW YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED THIS DATE THAT FROM SIX AM TO ELEVEN FORTY FIVE AM A DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, THIRTY TWO UNION SQUARE, NYC, WAS CONDUCTED AT MAIN GATE, STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK. NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS AT HEIGHT OF ACTIVITY APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. DEMONSTRATORS STOOD OUTSIDE MAIN GATE CHANTING, SINGING SONGS, AND DANCING. PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST RECENT NARCOTICS RAID ON STONY BROOK CAMPUS BY SUFFOLK COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

1-New York

GTT:tmm
(2)
1-Supervisor #42

100-162260-3

Approved: _____ Sent 5:30 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

DEMONSTRATION TERMINATED ELEVEN FORTY FIVE AM WITH SMALL PERCENTAGE OF DEMONSTRATORS ALLOWED ON CAMPUS AS GUESTS OF INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS.

ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION PEACEFUL WITH NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS OCCURRING. LHM FOLLOWS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

WA---10---

FBI NEW YORK

5-37 PM URGENT 2-27-68 JVD

TO DIRECTOR (PLAINTEXT)

ATT-DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEIOUS (OO-NEW YORK)

RENYTEL FEBURARY TWENTYSIX LAST, CAPTIONED "STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK, MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING."

SUFFOLK COUNTY NEW YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED THIS DATE THAT FROM SIX AM TO ELEVEN FORTYFIVE AM A DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, THIRTY TWO UNION SQUARE, NYC, WAS CONDUCTED AT MAINGATE, STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK. NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS AT HEIGHT

END PAGE ONE.....

Sergeant

100-162260-3

OF ACTIVITY APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. DEMONSTRATORS STOOD OUTSIDE MAIN GATE CHANTING, SINGING SONGS, AND DANCING. PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST RECENT NARCOTICS RAID ON STONY BROOK CAMPUS BY SUFFOLK COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

DEMONSTRATION TERMINATED ELEVEN FORTYFIVE AM WITH SMALL PERCENTAGE OF DEMONSTRATORS ALLOWED ON CAMPUS AS GUESTS OF INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS.

ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION PEACEFUL WITH NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS OCCURRING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END 2/-

RAK FBI WASH DC

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

NEW YORK POST FRIDAY FEBRUARY 2 1968

Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics

By WILLIAM J. EATON

WASHINGTON (CDN)—A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 "yippies" is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August.

The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion.

It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and "making love in the parks," according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS).

It is clear the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the "National Death Party" he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power.

Politics of Ecstasy

"Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball," the leaders are quoted as saying, about Guess Who.

"We demand the politics of ecstasy!"

As for plans by Chicago mayor Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and "J. Edgar Freako will not stop us," they insisted.

Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and assured that everything would be free during this song-and-dance and love-in.

Word of the "yippie" activity was relayed to the commercial press by the co-directors of Liberation News Service, Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom, who also are on the YIP committee.

Radicalism is not generally believed to flourish.

About 10 per cent of the subscribing papers are Negro controlled, including the Inner City Voice in Detroit, and others in Syracuse, Albany, Atlanta and Boston. New York has two dozen of all varieties, including the well-known East Village Other.

The total audience may exceed 4,600,000 persons, they estimated. A few papers have printed 65,000 copies of a single issue.

Policy decisions on Liberation News Service material will be "taken in common by the staff," according to Bloom.

Their Washington headquarters, known as the Liberated Zone, now has an exhibit entitled "The War Ads," by artist Paul Semonin and the Eye Makers of New York City. Most are anti-war posters, take-offs on well-known advertising slogans.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: 2/2/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: N.Y. POST

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-4

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 5 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

Mungo is former editor of the Boston University News and Bloom once edited the Amherst Student. They both wear their hair long and Bloom wears a mustache and chin whiskers.

They said the news service they run has 290 subscribers, including underground papers, college papers, well-established pacifist or left-wing weeklies, and several radio stations.

It is starting daily teleprinter service to regional offices in New York, Berkeley, Calif., and Chicago.

"We believe that the Establishment press has seriously failed in its responsibility to report news seriously, accurately, and responsibly; especially news of the movement," Mungo said.

Photos Too

Right now, the LNS provides 30,000 words of copy a week in mimeographed form and will supply photographs for an extra fee beyond the $15 monthly charge for non-commercial publications. Commercial outlets pay $325 a year. A deficit is absorbed by contributions from the staff and more well-off "friends," Bloom said.

The copy includes stories on New Orleans prosecutor Jim Garrison and the Kennedy assassination, abortion as a matter of right, obscenity cases, racial stories and reports from Havana and Peking. Many of the stories have an anti-Vietnam war slant.

Mungo said many papers in major cities take the news service. But, he added, there also are papers published in places like Iowa City, Richmond, Va., and Wichita, Kan., where ra-

WA---12---

FBI NEW YORK

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

10-55 PM URGENT 2-26-68 JVD

TO DIRECTOR (PLAINTEXT)

FROM NEW YORK (62-)

STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU:

ON TWO TWENTYSIX SIXTYEIGHT, THE BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES NYCPD, ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY THREE AM TWO TWENTYSEVEN SIXTYEIGHT A GROUP OF "HIPPIES" WOULD LEAVE NYC FOR A "MOCK RAID" AT THE STATE UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NY. THIS INFORMATION WAS IMMEDIATELY TRANSMITTED TO JOHN BARRY (NA) COMMISSIONER SUFFOLK COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT. HE ADVISED THAT HE HAD BEEN INFORMED BY THE "NEW YORK DAILY NEWS" THAT A CARAVAN OF CARS WOULD LEAVE NYC, AT APPROXIMATELY THREE FIFTEEN AM TWO TWENTY SEVEN NEXT FOR THIS "MOCK RAID". HE STATED THAT THIS IS APPARENTLY A MOCK TACTIC AS A RESULT OF THE NARCOTICS RAID ON THE STATE UNIVERSITY, STONY BROOK CAMPUS, BY HIS DEPARTMENT ON JANUARY SEVENTEEN SIXTYEIGHT WHEN OVER THIRTY STUDENTS WERE ARRESTED.

FEDERAL NARCOTICS BUREAU, NYC ADVISED.

END

MSE

FBI WASH DC

100-162260-5

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date: 4/9/74

Subject: Hunter College Libertarian Alliance

Social Security Account #:

Aliases:

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
47 East 65th St., NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Squad: 3A
Extension: 210
File No.:

b6
b7C

Searched by: 4/9/74 (date)
Consolidated by: (date)
Reviewed by: (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 10 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not Identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-2

4/10/74

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-)

SUBJECT: ANARCHIST CONFERENCE
HUNTER COLLEGE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK
4/19-21/74
SM
(OO:NY)

Re Kansas City airtel to New York, 3/29/74.

For the information of Kansas City, on 3/7/74, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet issued by the Youth International Party (YIP) headed "Yippie! Anarchist Tribal Council, Apr. 19-21," which stated in part that "On April 19-21, the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance will hold an Anarchist Conference and all Yippies are invited! The address is 47 East 65th Street, NYC 10021. Featured speakers and films relating to the revolution will be highlighted there and YIP will hold a New Nation Tribal Council to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives."

b2
b7D

2 - Kansas City (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (3A6)
1 - New York

WHB:ecs
(5)

1 - Supervisor 3A6

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

No information is desired of Kansas City concerning persons planning to attend the above conference unless it concerns the YIP, inasmuch as it appears that the Anarchist Conference is a yearly affair held at Hunter College featuring speakers and films relating to the history of anarchists. A dead file concerning this conference is being opened by the NYO for information purposes; however, no investigation is being conducted of the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance, which is sponsoring the conference.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, violence prone youth organization formed in NYC in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself Yip-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

April 5, 1974

YIPPIE ANARCHIST TRIBAL COUNCIL
APRIL 19 - 21, 1974

On April 4, 1974, a confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, made available the attached leaflet. This leaflet was found on the Ogontz campus of Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

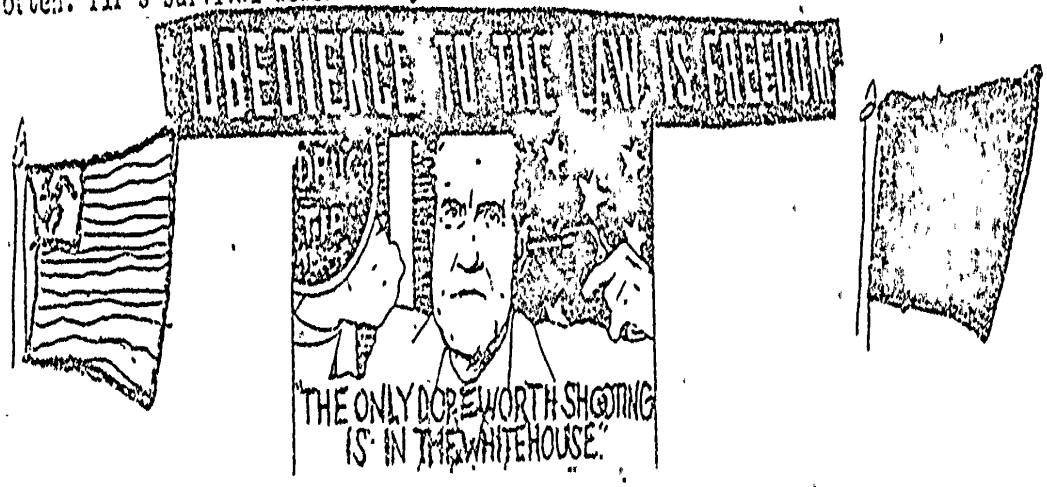
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-4

YIPPIE!-ANARCHIST

tribal council apr.19-21

On April 19-21, the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance will hold an Anarchist Conference and all Yippies are invited! The address is 47 E. 65th Street, NYC 10021. Featured speakers and films relating to the revolution will be highlighted there and YIP will hold a New Nation Tribal Council to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives(Spokane Nation, Smash McDonald's, Crush ITT and the May 4th Get Nixon Action in DC). Crashing space will be available at the campus. For info. call 212-477-6243. YT is going broke due to high costs. After this issue, postage will go up 25% and there are 2,000 subscribers on the list. If y'all can handle at least $2.00 amonth, we'd be able to have enough to do another issue and come out more often. YIP's survival depends on you!



FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/5/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE ANARCHIST
TRIBAL COUNCIL
4/19 - 21/74
IS - YIP

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of a self-explanatory LHM. Two (2) copies are being sent to New York and Norfolk.

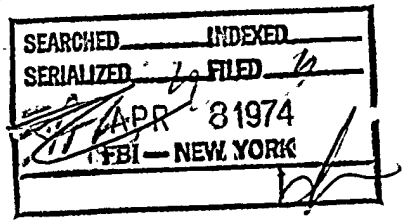
On 4/4/74, information was received from a confidential source that a single leaflet concerning the Yippie Tribal Council was found on the Ogontz campus of Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa. Philadelphia source was contacted and provided no information re the leaflet.

Copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service in Philadelphia.

2-Bureau (100-448910) (Enc. 5) (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Norfolk (100-6705) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-50369)

EOC/rpg
(8)

100-162260-5



100-162260

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

PH 100-50369

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE

b6
b7C
b7D

Source is [redacted] Ogontz campus, Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa.

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 2/26/68

FROM [redacted]

SUBJECT: UNSUB: CAR CARAVAN OF HIPPIES
DESTINED TO STONY-BROOK CAMPUS, SUFFOLK
COUNTY, NY 2/27/68
INFO-CONCERNING

[redacted] BSS, NYC PD, telephone WO4-1447, telephonically contacted the NYO this date at 8:59pm and advised that he received information that Hippies are planning to have a car caravan to go to Stonybrook Campus, Suffolk County, NY, to stage a mock raid. He said the raid is in protest of the fact that the Police raided the school last week because of narcotics. He said that hippies are supposed to meet at Union Sq., NY and arrive at Stonybrook Campus at 3:00am on 2/27/68.

NIGHT SUPV. [redacted] advised
SA [redacted] SUFFOLK COUNTY RA ADVISED. + teletype sent to Bureau.

Fed Narcotics SA [redacted] advised.

[redacted] BSS, NYCPD, contacted the writer and advised that if was verified through the Suffolk County, PD that about 15 cars of hippies are to meet tonight and depart Union Sq. NYC about 3:30am, destined for Stonybrook Campus, LI, NY.

100-162260-16

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
FEB 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI 2/27/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka. Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

ReBulet to New York 2/21/68 with copy to Chicago.

A review of Chicago Office files concerning captioned matter on February 26, 1968, was negative.

[redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] reliable informants of the Chicago Office who are informed concerning plans of various organizations which are planning activities around the forthcoming Democratic National Convention, were contacted regarding information on reported plans of the Youth International Party with negative results.

b2
b7D

Chicago will follow this matter closely through established sources and if any information regarding this planned activity is developed, the Bureau and New York will be promptly advised.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
1 - Chicago
AD:meb
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 29 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

A Raid Falls on Takeoff at Keystony Brook

By GEORGE CARPOZI

They call themselves the South International Party, and for short they want to be known as YIP. Their members say they're Yippies, which is not unlike today's hippies—except they claim a Yippie is the more intellectual breed.

Early today, like about 3 a.m., they rallied outside 32 Union Square E., which is their headquarters. There were 100 of them, and they piled into 25 cars and headed east to save the beleaguered students of the State University at Stony Brook, which had some trouble last month with Suffolk County cops who raided the campus and arrested nearly two score for allegedly possessing marijuana.

It was going to be a guerrilla love feast, the YIP leaders said, and they were going on campus just the way the cops did. They planned to rouse students from their beds in the dorms and seize the cigarets, candy, balloons and other such innocent items that college kids supposedly keep in their rooms.

"It's going to be a parody on the police raids," said Keith Lampe, the leader of YIP, who also described himself as a lecturer on leave from the Queens College language institute.

But the invaders from Manhattan apparently hadn't counted on the police welcoming committee of 100 that was waiting for them.

When the yippies tried to enter the main gate, the cops raised their night sticks and somebody announced through a bullhorn, "No one is permitted on the school grounds."

The Yippies raised their voices in protest. To their surprise, a shout came from inside the campus: "Go away, we don't want you."

These were some 200 Stony Brook students who had gotten wind of what was happening, and came to sound their own protest to the protesters.

Carry Signs

"We don't need saviors," read one of the student-carried signs. "If you want to help, leave," was the message on another.

Harry Farkas, 18, of the Bronx, a freshman psychology major, was greatly disturbed by the demonstration by the outsiders.

"Ever since the trouble here, the students have been playing it cool," he said. "We just want to forget our good reputation back. Bringing these people in isn't going to help us."

Ike Kaplan, 17, of Flushing, Queens, a freshman chemistry major, agreed. "Since the raid everybody on campus has been trying to get back in the public's good graces. We won't with this kind of show," he said.

A Feint Fails

Suddenly the bullhorn roared again. "They're infiltrating through the woods. Go get them!"

Some Yippies had tried to sneak through a cluster of trees and underbrush south of the gate, but the quick-footed cops caught up with them and escorted them back to the street.

When the Yippies sensed that they weren't going to get onto the campus, they staged a song and dance routine on the grass outside. The show fizzled out by midmorning as the Yippies straggled back to the city.

OMIT

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 N.Y. Post

Date: 2/27/68
Edition: Wall St.
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

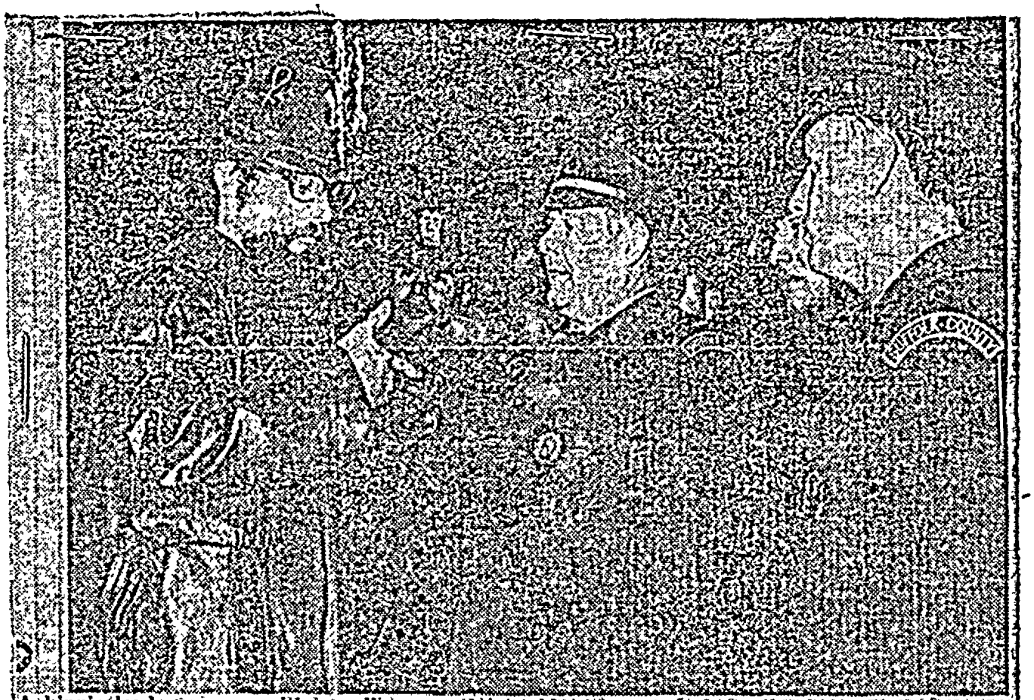
☐ Being Investigated

100-162608-8

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 28 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

42

b6
b7C



A hippie leader argues with a policeman when told to move on from the State University at Stony Brook.

(Post Photo by Cloila)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hippies Stage Mock Protest Raid at Stony Brook

By FRANCIS X. CLINES
Special to The New York Times

STONY BROOK, L. I., Feb. 27 A caravan of hippies tried to stage a mock narcotics raid at the State University Center here early this morning but they were blocked by university officials and a cordon of policemen.

Fifteen cars carrying about 65 of the Hippies, including actors and folk-rock musicians, arrived at the campus at 5:35 A.M. to protest a narcotics raid by the Suffolk County police here last month.

The travelers, members of Youth International Party, a Manhattan hippie group, were met by 30 policemen standing shoulder to shoulder near a contingent of administrators and students who rejected the visit as an attempt at exploitation.

"We have rules written by students, for students," John Jones, the bearded, 20-year-old president of the senior class declared over a loudspeaker in rejecting the hippie protest. "We want a community here."

Timing Not Appreciated

Professors and administrators, who stamped their feet in the cold, saw little humor in the visit, particularly since later in the day the Suffolk grand jury was to continue its inquiry into the Stony Brook drug problems.

"Go away anywhere," read the sign of one Stony Brook student. But the hippies, bundled against the cold in surplus Army clothing, sweaters and peacoats, stayed outside the main entrance most of the morning.

Tempers Eased

They staged derisive skits and a folk-rock concert for a crowd of appreciative students. No arrests were made, and tempers eased in the crowd of several hundred as the sunlight strengthened and the folk-rock music began thumping forth from a wooded hillock. The spectacle revived the

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p. 30 N.Y. Times

Date: 2/28/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

100-162609

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 28 1968
FBI – NEW YORK

b6
b7C

42

memory of the predawn raid of Jan. 17, when 30 students were arrested on drug charges. Since then the campus and its administration has been the focus of legislative hearings, the continuing grand jury investigation and a stream of unwanted publicity.

"Things haven't quieted down much since the bust," declared Jay Sotter, a 17-year-old political science undergraduate. "Things are so tight that you can't even sing 'Happy Birthday' to your girl in the cafeteria without someone shushing you lately."

His classmate, Harry Brett, differed on the mood of the campus, describing it as rebounding from the notoriety "until this absurd situation today."

On the fringe of the crowd, the center's president, Dr. John S. Toll, stood with his hands in the pocket of his gray overcoat, discussing the drug raid and its central question, campus freedom.

Visitors Welcome

"Of course we welcome visitors freely to the campus," he told a clutch of students, "but not as a subterfuge to disrupt our normal procedure."

By 1:1 A.M., after five hours of entertainment and milling about, an eight-member group of ad lib actors, the Pageant Players, was permitted to go on campus at the invitation of a group of faculty members. The dean of students, David S. Tilley said the university had heard of the visit last night and requested assistance from the county police. "They apparently wanted publicity," he said of the hippie group's plan, which was announced in advance to newsmen, to enter the dormitories and rout students.

With a hunting cap over his ears, Dean Tilley busily conferred with the police and students as a new folk-rock song, "Pot Bust," was aired.

The Fugs and Country Joe and the Fish also sang such songs as "Super-girl" and "Crystal Liaison." The Pageant Players also entertained, at times mocking a string of motorcycle patrolmen who stood silently nearby.

A Suffolk County policeman questioning a participant about his badge. It was harmless.

The New York Times (by Robert Walker)

Reid Tampa

DO NOT DESTROY

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 3/6/68

FROM : SA DANIEL F. O'CONNOR

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"YIPPIES"
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYat and LHM to Bureau dated 3/6/68, captioned as above, relating to demonstration which took place at the State University of New York (SUNY), Stony Brook, NY, on 2/27/68.

On 3/4/68, Detective Lieutenant [redacted] Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, advised that on 2/27/68, he and Det. [redacted] of his department observed a caravan of automobiles form at approximately 3:30 AM on 2/27/68, in the vicinity of the Commercial Trade Building, 32 Union Square East, NYC, and at the SUNY campus, Stony Brook, NY, after 4:10 AM.

Lt. [redacted] advised that the license registrations of the following motor vehicles were observed by himself and Det. [redacted] (all plates are NY State registry unless otherwise indicated):

[redacted] [redacted]

DFO:ecs
(2)

100-162260-10

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 6 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

Lt. [redacted] advised that none of the above registrations were issued in Suffolk County, NY.

THE BIRTH OF THE YIPPEES

The Youth International Party (YIP) was founded in New York City on Jan. 16 by some 25 artists, writers, and revolutionaries, including Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, the Bread and Puppet Theater, the Pageant Players, Shirley Clarke, Barbara and Marvin Garson, Allen Ginsberg, Arlo Guthrie, Abbie Hoffman, Paul Krassner, Keith Lampe, Paul Ochs, and Jerry Rubin. Here is the new party's very first public word:

Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music and theater. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers and artists!

It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, laughing, printing newspapers, singing, groping, and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, newspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theater, and life styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft cards, body paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar Freako will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

The life of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstasy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theater of the Death Convention.

We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now! Chicago is yours! Do it!

(LNS)

Ocrs

"WIN"
1550 2/15/68
Page 15

100-162260-12

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 6 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

NOT RECORDED 4 MAR 6 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
March 6, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-162260

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-23-2010

Youth International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968.

On February 26, 1968, the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department (BSS, NYCPD), advised that at approximately 3:00 AM, February 27, 1968, a group of Yippies would travel from New York City for a mock raid at the State University of New York (SUNY), at Stony Brook, New York. On February 26, 1968, John L. Barry, Commissioner, Suffolk County Police Department, Hauppauge, New York, confirmed the above and stated that this was apparently to be a mock tactic to protest a narcotics raid on the above campus conducted by his department on January 17, 1968, when thirty students were arrested on narcotics charges.

On February 27, 1968, the Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, furnished a throwaway leaflet which was distributed at the SUNY. It contains a heading: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, East, New York, New York, with a caption "Yippie Cops Raid Stoneybrook, Stoneybrook University, Stoneybrook, New York, February 27, 1967 - 6:00 am." This release read as follows:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

Searched Ok
Serialized
Indexed Ok
Filed

100-162260-13

Youth International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968

"This is a happy raid. These indicted Stoneybrook students are being sentenced to a joyful concert by the Fugs and a performance by the Pageant Players. There will even be dancing in the halls before classes. We have found balloons, candy, flowers and other goodies in their rooms which we feel are sufficient grounds for these arrests. We wish to make it clear at this time that there has been absolutely no complicity on the part of the University Administration with the Yippie police. As a matter of fact, they are still asleep. However, the student body shows every indication of awakening.

"We are trying to contrast the authoritarian, gestapo-like behavior of the Suffolk County Police with fun and peacefulness. The failure of the school administration to back up the students in the face of the recent police abuse has created a vacuum. It is being filled by a growing number of students who are articulating and working toward a community which will be a place where spirits and minds can be free."

The Suffolk County Police Department advised that the group, most dressed in "hippie" attire, arrived at the SUNY campus at approximately 6:00 AM, February 27, 1968, but were not permitted to enter the campus on the instructions of the University administration. They gathered in the vicinity of the main gate of the campus where they sang songs and played music and danced. The gathering was orderly. No arrests were made. The group dispersed at approximately 11:45 AM. At that time, at the request of the English Department, a small group was permitted to enter the campus under the sponsorship of individual students for the purpose of putting on a performance for the English Department.

b6
b7C

On March 4, 1968, Detective Lieutenant [redacted] Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, advised that on February 27, 1968, he and Detective [redacted] of his department observed the activities of the group in the vicinity of the Commercial Trade Building, 32 Union Square East, New York City, and at the University. He said that he was advised by Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, that the group was under the leadership of [redacted] New York. Detective [redacted] interviewed [redacted] and the latter advised him that the Youth International Party hoped to organize forty-fifty people in fifteen vehicles at 3:30 AM on February 27, 1968, and then proceed to Stony Brook, New York, to execute a satirical raid on G-Dormitory at SUNY, after which there would be music by the Fugs, a rock-and-roll musical group, and satirical plays.

At 4:10 AM, on February 27, 1968, approximately sixty persons, of which approximately fifteen were female, left the 32 Union Square area, New York City, in a fifteen car caravan, and proceeded to Stony Brook, New York. They arrived at 5:35 AM. They were greeted at the main gate of the University by the Campus Security police, members of the Suffolk County Police Department, and students displaying signs such as "Go Home, we have had enough trouble." The raiding group carried no signs and did not parade. There were no incidents and no arrests.

[redacted]

On September 22, 1965, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a list of names maintained in the headquarters of The Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC), 22 East 17th Street, New York City, which was believed to be the HDDC mailing list. Under the caption "College Faculty" appeared the name [redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968

APPENDIX

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 17, 1966, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 786 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

b6
b7C

3/6/68

AT NEW

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka,
Yippies
IS - Miscellaneous

Re NYtel dated 2/26/68, entitled "State University of New York at Stony Brook, New York; Misc. Information Concerning," and NYtel dated 2/27/68, captioned as above.

Transmitted herewith are eleven copies of an LHM entitled "Youth International Party, also known as 'Yippies,' Demonstration at State University of New York, Stony Brook, New York, February 27, 1968."

Information secured from Suffolk County Police Commissioner JOHN L. [redacted] was received by SA DANIEL J. O'[redacted].

Information was received from Detective [redacted] NYPD, on 2/28/68, by NYO Complaint Clerk [redacted]

3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44775) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-) (Peasant Players) (42)
1 - New York (100-157324) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York

DJO:cma
(6)
1 - Supv. #42

Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

100-162260-14

JC

[redacted] The source utilized in the characterization of [redacted] is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

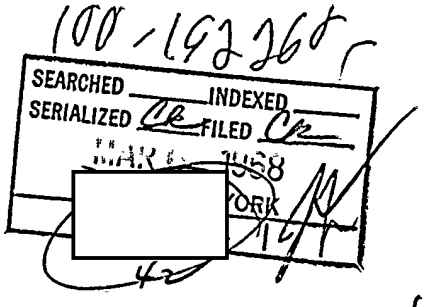
The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" to adequately protect [redacted] who is of continuing value to the Bureau.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally by the NYO to the Joint TF Group, WFCO, OSI, Secret Service and to the USA, EDNY and SDNY.

One copy is being furnished to the Chicago Office for information purposes in view of the announced plans of captioned group to conduct demonstrations during the National Democratic Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968.

For the information of the Bureau and Chicago, the NYO will shortly submit an LHM with background information concerning captioned group, as obtained through investigation by NYO.

100-192260



b6
b7C

Suffolk Sun
2/28/68

Q-1

100-162260-15

—Suns photos By RICHARD SHEINWALD

Suffolk Patrolmen Seal Off Entrance to the Campus After Foiling Predawn Mock Narcotics Raid

police line enforces university rule to keep non-students off school grounds

Suffolk Sun 2/28/68

'Happy Raiders' Cooled

By WILLIAM SCHMIDT
Sun Staff Writer

STONY BROOK — The groovy people tried to bust Stony Brook Tuesday morning, but the fuzz turned them off.

The invaders came in 17 cars from New York at 5:30 a.m. with dimestore badges and beads and plans to stage a mock drug raid on students at the State University here.

Instead, they found 35 Suffolk patrolmen strung across the entrance to the campus with billy clubs and orders that no one was to pass.

Yet, even after police and school officials blocked the entrance to the school, the would-be raiders were still able to put together what had to be one of the wildest mornings in campus history.

When it was all over, police were able to report that there was never any real trouble. And by the end, in fact, even some of the police were smiling.

"There were no problems," said one burly deputy inspector. "As long as they try to understand what we're here for, we'll try even harder to understand them."

A rock group set up amplifiers and instruments under trees at the campus boundary, and a street theater group put on skits before a milling crowd of more than 200 persons and a line of tight-lipped police.

As one of the raiders said, "It was a real groove."

The "happy raid" was the idea of a group in New York known as the Youth International Party. Its members are referred to as Yippies.

The original plan was to surprise students early Tuesday morning with a raid on rooms in which the "Yippy police" would awaken students and confiscate cigarets, candy bars and similar "dangerous" items.

Keith Hampe, a raid organizer, said it was an attempt to "satirize" last

Turn to Page 2A, Column 5

Stony Brook President John S. Toll joined an appeal to President Johnson to reconsider the ending of draft deferment for graduate students 3A

Rock Band Entertains

more than 200 listened

Cartmen's Protest Fails to Halt Rules

By THOMAS BARTLEY
Sun Staff Writer

HUNTINGTON — In separate actions Tuesday, the Town Board adopted a strict new ordinance regulating private garbage collections and a hard line stance on the setting of public hearings for zone changes.

The garbage ordinance was passed unanimously despite threats by the Suffolk County Cartmen's Association to challenge the constitutionality of the ordinance if the town did not agree to make specific changes in some of its provisions.

The board also declined to set public hearings for six requested downzonings as it instituted a policy of denying the hearings for any request that "is an obvious break in the present zoning plan."

Under the new garbage ordinance, a cartman must now put a $1,000 cash bond to receive a license and must notify the town of any intent to raise his pickup rates.

If he fails to make his scheduled collections, the town will make them and deduct the cost from the bond. The town is also empowered under the ordinanc

Turn to Page 2A, Column 1

Javits Announces Reelection Bid

NEW YORK —Republican Sen. Jacob K. Javits formally announced Tuesday he would seek reelection to a third term.

Javits' nomination by the Republican State Committee, which meets March 26 in Albany, is virtually assured.

In announcing his candidacy, Javits said the major issues of the campaign would be the Vietnam War and the "crisis in the cities." He advocated a "compromise settlement" in Vietnam, which would "enable us to phase down our role in an orderly and honorable manner;

than the state average, Giuffreda, a ance formula.

'Happy Raiders' Cooled At Gates of Stony Brook

Continued from Page 1A

month's predawn drug raid on the campus by Suffolk Police.

...are trying to contrast the authori-

The acting troupe, which performed a small skit entitled "The Great Dope Raid," was allowed on campus later to perform at the request of the school's English Department.

Suffolk Sun
2/28/68

A Police Cordon Keeps Mock Raiders Yesterday From Invading the Stony Brook Campus

Newsday Photos by del Toro

Mock Raiders and Students Caper to Rock 'n Roll Music Off Campus as Police Watch

Campus Out of Sight to Hip Satire

By Gurney Williams and Jim Scovel

Stony Brook—A cast of 150 came to the State University campus here yesterday to put on a pre-dawn satire of last month's police raid, but a waiting police contingent stopped the performance before it began, and most of the school's students didn't appear particularly interested.

Out of the entire cavalcade, which arrived at Stony Brook at 5:13 AM, only seven part-time actors eventually were admitted to the campus. The rest were barred at the gate by 20 policemen, who were warned of the pilgrimage by police radio along the way. "Creeping meatballism," said one of the visiting group. But a student said that the demonstration "was dammed rude and ill-mannered."

Twenty cars brought a combo named the Fugs to Stony Brook along with the other intended performers, members of the East Village's Youth International Party who call themselves "Yippies." The idea was to satirize the Jan. 17 raid which resulted in 38 arrests on drug charges, and the Yippies wasted no time. "We know you've got incense in there," shouted one, Wolf Lowenthal, to a group of early-rising students. "You're going to be snaffed up (arrested)." Another member said that his group would rout out "balloons, candy, flowers and other goodies" from dormitory rooms. "This is a raid," said a woman friend of Lowenthal's. We're going to bust everybody who's got a balloon."

The 20 policemen, three of them campus police, shoved the group away from the Nicolls Road gate, in some cases using nightsticks held horizontally. The group retreated to a private home off campus at 24 Uni-

—Continued on Page 57

100-162260-16

Hip Satirists Find Campus Is Out of Sight

—Continued from Page 7

versity Dr. The owner of the house was not identified. Just before 8 AM, the visitors came out again and the Fugs went into action, assisted by a campus combo, the Soft White Underbelly. Yippies distributed lollipops, pretzels and poetry ("Pot get you high/Wheee/Cop bring you down/oooh . . .)

The only persons allowed on campus were seven part-time actors called the Pageant Players. At the request of the English department, Dean David Tilley allowed the group to perform in the physics building. Their drama involved a judge who found a student guilty of using drugs and sentenced him to death and an eternity of freshman science classes.

At 11 AM, the Yippies went home. Ed Sanders, lead singer with the Fugs, said resentfully, "Things like this represent creeping meat-ballism." Only an estimated 250 of the 5,000 students on campus appeared at the gate to watch the performances. "It was a situation of making a big party of my school," said Sharon Cooke, news editor of The Statesman, the campus paper. "It's so unkind, so damned rude and ill-mannered."

Peter Nack, president of the student governing body, said he thought that the university "acted in an intelligent manner but over-responded just a little bit. They didn't need that many policemen. Maybe we could have had a concert instead of keeping them entirely off campus." However, Nack added that "I didn't think very much of the whole thing. I wasn't impressed very much."

Al Jeknavorian, junior class president, said he thought that the demonstration "seemed a bit promotional" but "it's ridiculous seeing a line of policemen there like that." Tilley defended the administration action. "We're not everybody's sandbox," he said.

57

Tuesday 2/28

Tuesday
2/28/68

Page 2*

Press
2/27/68

LO

THE YIPPIES ARE COMING!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Nicotine Raiders in State U. Foray

Over 100 members of a hippie-inspired group, many in Keystone Kop costumes, were to launch a pre-dawn mock raid at the State University at Stony Brook this morning.

The "raid" is an obvious parody of the Jan. 17 Suffolk police raid in which 35 students and "drop-ins" were arrested on a variety of drug charges.

"We're going to surge through the dormitories arresting students possessing the dread drug nicotine and objects of pleasure such as balloons," Keith Lampey, a founder of Youth International Party, said last night.

* * *

WAITING BEHIND a roadblock at the campus gates were the State University security police, who were alerted to the raid.

In a display of unity, they were supported by students and police.

Lampey, a former Queens College English instructor claimed those involved in the creation of the YIP group included LSD high priest Dr. Timothy Leary, beat poet Alan Ginsberg, the off-beat folk singing group called "The Fugs," and folksingers Judy Collins and Phil Ochs.

"This will be the year of the Yippie," said Lampey, "they're a little fiercer and a little more fun, than the hippie."

But Lampey noted the garb of the new yippie wave is not too distinct—as of now—from the hippie. And, he added, many of those not in Keystone Kop costumes this morning were to be garbed in their normal wardrobe of blankets, beads and sandals.

* * *

"OUR BIG project," said Lampey, "is a very large youth festival during the national Democratic party convention in Chicago. We want to manifest the cultural alternative."

Lampey said he would be dressed in a London bobby's hat and police cape which he purchased in an East Village shop yesterday

He said the raiding party was to gather at 3:30 a.m. today in front of YIP international headquarters at 32 Union Square East and travel in a caravan along the Long Islnd Expressway to Stony Brook.

"We expect to hit more than one dormitory," said Lampey. Noting the "suspects" were to be processed in the G-dorm lounge followng the 6 a.m. synchronized round-up.

* * *

FOLLOWING the "arraignment," "The Fugs" were to give a performance in the lounge preceded by a recital by the Pagaent Players, a wayout dramatic group.

"Country Joe and the Fish hope to attend," said Lampey, "but it's all a matter of cars."

Lampey is on leave from Queens College where he taught English as a foreign language at the College Institute. Before that, he worked on newspapers in Pittsburgh and Detroit and with the International News Service in Paris.

A Stony Brook administrative spokesman said: "This all sounds pretty weird." He said rumors of the YIP raid have been circulating on the campus all weekend, "and we thought it might happen early yesterday."

Spelling ✓
KEITH LAMPE

N.Y. Press
2/27/68

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 6 1968

b6
b7C

100-162260-17

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 2/24/68

FROM : SA [redacted]
COMPLAINT BUTS ABOUT

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, ILL. 1968.

ON 2/24/68 [redacted], 32 UNION SQ., N.Y.C. ADVISED THAT A GROUP OF YOUNG PEOPLE CALLED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, HAVE RECENTLY OCCUPIED ROOM 607 OF THE BUILDING WHERE HIS OFFICE IS LOCATED AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS. [redacted] STATED THAT THIS GROUP CAN BE HEARD TALKING ABOUT ~~A PLANNED~~ PLANS TO DEMONSTRATE AT THE DEMOCRATIC NTL. CONV. CHICAGO, ILL. DURING 1968. HE STATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THEM PLANNING OTHER DEMONSTRATIONS AT VARIOUS COLLEGES. [redacted] COULD POSSIBLY FURNISH MORE INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER & CAN BE REACHED AT PHONE # ~~6001~~ [redacted] [redacted] INDICATED THAT HE HAD SUPPLIED INFO. TO AGENTS IN THE PAST CONCERNING OTHER MATTERS.

100-162260-18

~~HQ 2~~

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
FEB 24 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

1 - [redacted] SEC # 42
1 - [redacted] SEC # 43

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-109

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 3/4/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL THEATER
IS - C

[redacted] on 2/29/68, telephonically contacted the Miami Office and stated the organization Youth International Festival Theater, 32 Union Square, New York, New York, will hold a meeting (date unknown) to discuss a course of action with respect to the Democratic Convention to be held at Chicago, Illinois.

[redacted] stated he had worked with the New York Office on similar matters and could arrange to attend this meeting provided he were compensated for his services.

[redacted] a former PCI of the Miami Office, was discontinued in March 1966. At one time he also acted as a source for the Bureau of Narcotics, as well as the Dade County Department of Public Safety. All agencies considered [redacted] as an unstable, unreliable, and uncontrollable individual, who embroiders and distorts the truth.

4 - Bureau (RM) (1 - Demcon, 157-8589)
3 - New York (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
2 - Atlanta (RM)
1 - Chicago (RM) (Demcon) (Info)
8 - Miami (2 - 100-New) (Youth International Festival)
(1 - 100-New) (Libertarian Watchdog)
(1 - 100-New) [redacted]
(1 - 100-New)
(1 - 100-15529) [redacted]
(1 - [redacted])
JJM:fg/sl (1 - 105-15654) (Demcon)
(18)

Rec'd 3/11/68

100-162260-19

SEARCHED bwl INDEXED RM
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
MAR 8 1968

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted] has an arrest record for narcotics violation, breaking and entering, and obstruction of justice. A source of the North Miami Police Department, advised [redacted] at one time, operated a group of teenage thieves, and that he, [redacted] would finger the hit, drive the car, and fence the stolen goods.

Earlier, on 2/19/68, [redacted] had telephonically contacted the Miami Office, refused to identify himself, but requested he be contacted at a stipulated location. When contacted, he advised he had information concerning "The Libertarian Watchdog". (An underground-type newspaper advocating youth power, legalized pot, and crushing of police brutality.) [redacted] indicated the editors planned a "new-left-type organization" and he could get in on the ground floor. [redacted] stated he desired to work covertly for the FBI but would expect compensation for his services.

[redacted] also claimed some knowledge of a conspiracy to obtain hand weapons ostensibly for forwarding to Chicago. He would not or else could not be specific. The information, it appeared, was learned from conversations overheard at hippie hangouts that he patronized. He claimed one (FNU) [redacted] Powder Springs, Ga., was mentioned as a possible supplier. One (FNU) [redacted] (location unknown); and one [redacted] (LNU) were in some way involved. [redacted] when queried further, advised he was unable to elaborate on this information and was vague as to the parties to the conspiracy or their ultimate purpose. [redacted] also remarked there was talks of obtaining Mace, the aerosol restrainant, but amended this to mean a personal restrainant such as a hand teargas gun.

[redacted] was less than candid on each contact and appeared to be giving greater credence than justified to the few facts he seemed to have. He impressed the interviewing Agents as having a monitory or self-interest motive. In the past, [redacted] used his associations with other law enforcement agencies to his advantage when applying for a private investigator's license.

In view of the above, no dissemination is being made of the information received until it is first corroborated or the existence of the captioned organization is established.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, N. Y.

1. Advise if current organization exists, and if such organization logically would act in a manner detrimental to the National Convention.

2. Advise extent of [redacted] cooperation with the New York Office and furnish Miami with an opinion as to his reliability. (New York file [redacted] (With respect to this lead, New York is requested to handle expeditiously as [redacted] is scheduled to contact the Miami Office again on 3/8/68.

ATLANTA

AT ATLANTA, GA.

Review indices regarding (FNU) [redacted]

AT POWDER SPRINGS, GA.

Attempt to identify (FNU) VERDEL and resolve allegation made by [redacted]

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLA.

Will attempt to identify [redacted] (LNU) and involvement in alleged conspiracy, as well as (FNU) [redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/12/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL THEATER
IS - C

ReMMat dated 3/4/68 in captioned matter.

The files of the NYO contain no information concerning captioned organization. For the information of the Bureau and Miami, the Youth International Party, aka Yippies, is located in room 607 at 32 Union Square, NYC, and this group in its literature has indicated that it will hold a "Youth Festival" in Chicago, Ill., this August, during the Democratic National Convention to protest against the Democratic Party and its policies. Accordingly, [redacted] may have possibly been referring to this group when he contacted the Miami Office on 2/29/68. b6 b7C

Concerning [redacted] the following information is being set forth for the information of the Miami Office:

5 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-448910) (Youth International Party)
(1 - 157-8589) (Demcon)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (Youth International Party) (Info) (RM)
(1 -) (Demcon)
4 - Miami (100-) (Youth International Festival Theater) (RM)
(1 - 105-15654) (Demcon)
(1 - [redacted]) b2 b7D
1 - New York [redacted] (43)
1 - New York (100-162222) (Demcon) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Youth International Party)

HEN:ecs
(15)

100-162260-20

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
MAR 12 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted] furnished information to the NYO on a voluntary basis from 8/7/67 to 1/4/68, and he was being considered for development as a PSI. Some of the information he furnished was useful and was corroborated by other sources. He was paid on a COD basis for this information on SAC authority. Much of this information concerned the 5th Avenue Peace Parade Committee and anti-Vietnam activities, including information concerning the anti-Vietnam demonstration held in Washington, D.C., 10/21/67. On 10/18/67, [redacted] informant file was closed in the NYO inasmuch as he gave indications that he would be uncontrollable and no further attempts will be made to develop him as a PSI by the NYO. The NYO will continue to accept any information he voluntarily furnishes but will not disseminate this information prior to the information being corroborated.

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

An Evaluation:

The Malaise at Stony Brook

By JONNY NEUMANN
and KEN KESSLER

Everybody knows that the very last line / is The Doctor said: give him jug band music . . .

No kind of music can cure Stony Brook; Ed Sanders and the Yippies, a group of high-spirited young people, proved that Tuesday. Stony Brook is too up tight.

Sanders is an East Village poet who, with Tuli Kupferberg and other free spirits, formed a folk-rock group called the Fugs several years ago and with songs like "Kill For Peace" and "Coca-Cola Douche" have endeavored to spread a little of their peculiar comfortable culture. They didn't spread much, but they did provide an opportunity for analyzing the malaise of Stony Brook.

Meatball

Ed Sanders and the Yippies (Youth International Party) came to Stony Brook Tuesday because of the "creeping meatball." Their motives were honorable; Sanders and the Yippies had "seen what looked like a bunch of Simian goons from the administration slobbering on television without any moral motives or any indignation or any feeling at all, and the Suffolk County Police have a terrible history of being creeps. It's strictly a life-form thing; we figure we have to show our joy and our life-form in a non-violent way as opposed to the creeping meatball."

"The Yippie rallying cry is 'Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball.' And the creeping meatball is President Johnson; and the creeping meatball is the Suffolk County Fuzz who acted in a brusque, rude, crude, and creepy manner; and the creeping meatball is President Johnson; and academic professors who are just cowardly and have no moral position in the world except to just hold their jobs and tenure and all those people who were thwarted and scared by the legislative commission. That whole thing is just cowardice. There's no place in the University for it.

"That's what we're fighting against; we're here to bring joy. If we don't fight here, and if people don't struggle against it right here in the school they're gonna stumble and fall for the rest of their lives against the creepy, the creeping, matball."

But Stony Brook President John Toll doesn't see himself as the creeping meatball, and this lack of perspective made him greet the Yippies with thirty motorcycle policemen from the same Suffolk County force that ranged through his dormitories January 17th at 5 AM, pulling students from their beds.

Joy for Toll is a campus in which everything runs smoothly,

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Observation Post
Cathy College
New York.

Date: 3/1/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
FBI — New York
3/1

100-150650-211

Keystone Cops

The original Yippie plan was to run around the dorms in improvised Keystone Cops outfits, re-enacting the great narcotics raid. But apparently the prospect of 200 young people rousting out students to bring them to a pre-dawn concert is more upsetting to Toll than an equal number of cops rousting them out to arrest them for smoking marijuana, and possibly ruin their college futures.

The Yippies came to Stony Brook, Sanders said, to apply energy to an intolerable situation and try to change it through "nonviolent, peaceful guerilla love-fare."

As an example of "guerilla love-fare," "last Monday we went to the grave of Senator Joseph McCarthy in Appleton, Wisconsin, and exorcised his spirit. We summoned up his spirit from the netherworld, purified it, and offered it wafers and the possibility of carnal union. And then, fresh and invigorated, we sent his spirit back into the void."

It may be difficult for civilized New Yorkers to see any threat in Ed Sanders, but Stony Brook is bedraggled and afraid after last month's experience. Naturally, Dr. Toll expected the Yippies' motives in invading Stony Brook to be the same as those of the police in Operation Stony Brook: to "disrupt and to get publicity." Apparently, he couldn't see past the worried faces of the many mixed-up Stony Brook students; he couldn't see the real reason for the mock raid — to entertain and ease tension.

The mood at Stony Brook is one of fear and bewilderment; most people are sitting and waiting for the storm to pass and hoping to survive. Before the demonstration, many were hoping the Yippies would change their minds.

"They're good people and we appreciate what they're trying to do, but good people don't pay our bills. The State Legislature does, and they won't understand," said one student.

But the Yippies felt it was the administration and the police who "don't understand." And so, when the Yippies left Union Square at 4 AM, Tuesday morning, they hoped to arrive at Stony Brook and help the Administration to understand; to show the University that people care about the 5,000 students in the far-away town of Stony Brook; and to show President Toll that his students care about themselves.

But the President abruptly ended all chances to improve the situation. He did to the Yippies what he should have done to the police last month: he barricaded the gate.

Caravan

It was after 5:30 AM when the first of about fifteen cars in a caravan got off Exit 56 of the Long Island Expressway and headed for Stony Brook. It was almost immediately stopped by police, because it was "suspicious looking." As the other cars slowly passed the Suffolk County patrol car, its harsh flashing red lights served as a grim warning of what was ahead.

When the caravan arrived at the University it was informed that President Toll had moved up the normal 6 o'clock opening for visitors by two hours.

"Come back at 8 o'clock and do all the demonstrating you want," said a friendly police officer. "Yeh, but get your damn cars out of here now, kid," chimed in another police officer, carrying a stick and wearing a motorcycle helmet. "This is an illegal parking zone," he added.

The Yippies spent the next two hours crowded in a nearby living room, discussing what had happened, burning incense and talking with reporters. One girl burned a miniature American flag. "Some people play checkers, some people play flags," someone explained to the Daily News reporter who was anxious to know if the sacrifice had been planned in advance. "How do you get high?" someone asked the News man. He blushed.

(The next day there was no story in the News about the raid — just a photograph of a burning flag.)

More Police

When the students returned to the campus, only one thing was certain; it was 8 o'clock. In the next few minutes, some other facts became clear: additional police cars were called on the scene; the Fugs were growing anxious to sing and the Yippies were becoming impatient; and no one, for a while, was allowed on campus.

Slowly, each car which attempted to enter the campus was checked by police and administration; no guests would be allowed in today, President Toll declared. About seventy-five cars were backed up a quarter of a mile, waiting to enter the school.

Several teachers missed their 8:00 classes. Most students had trouble convincing the police that Story Brook was in fact, their school. Matters were anything but smooth.

"Procedures today are normal,"

2

President Toll said to reporters at 8:30. "We're very open about this — we're always glad to have visitors."

"He may be correct," said a student-teacher on the scene. "Procedures are normal — that is, there is no normal on this campus."

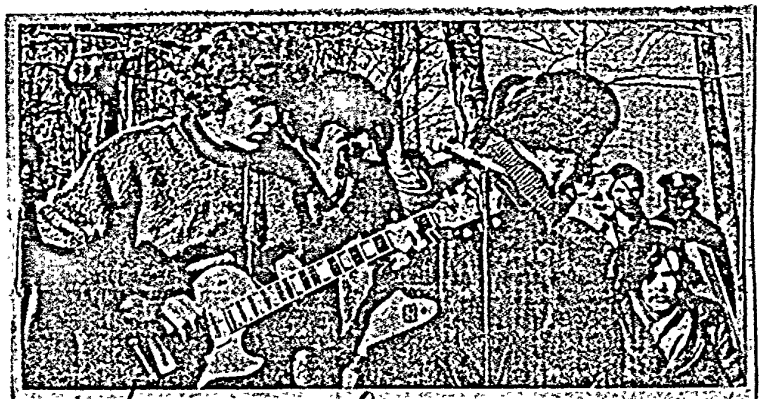
And that may be the overriding problem at Stony Brook: there simply are no "normalities," traditions, precedents to follow at the five-year young State University.

Having no experience in handling crises, Stony Brook has blown its cool, and maybe its future. New York is one of the few states to lack an established State University system, and Stony Brook, with its proximity to New York City, was to be a strong point in the new edifice. Now a Suffolk County Police Commissioner has threatened its development, and instead of fighting back, Stony Brook is retreating.

Only an institution with an established reputation can afford to weather an attack; but Stony Brook, in its unsophisticated edginess, is in danger of losing its faculty and high-grade potential students by failing to stand up for itself.

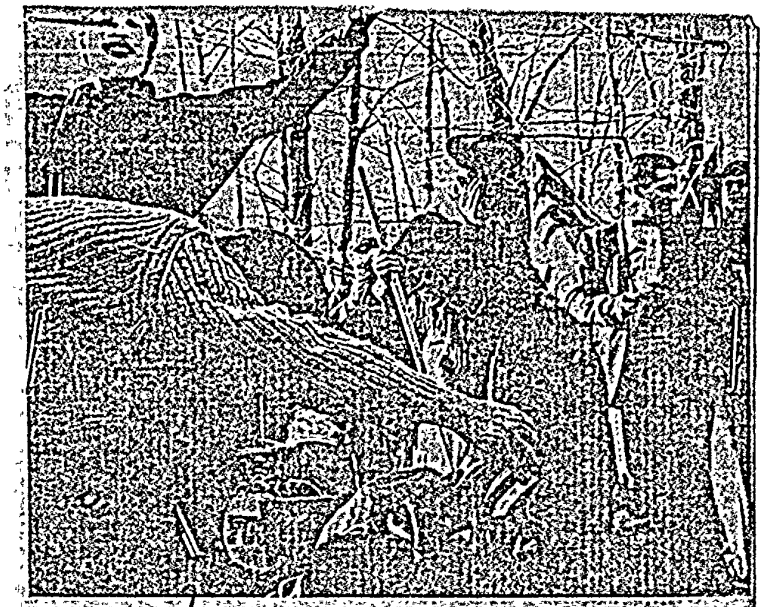
Finally the Yippies held a performance outside the gates as the policemen watched. The Pageant Players spoofed the raid (Get ahead! Get ahead! . . . Did somebody call for a head?). Country Joe sang the "Fixin' to Die Rag," and the Fugs groped.

Almost everyone enjoyed it.



—Photos by Bruce Koball

Barry Melton and Country Joe MacDonald of the Fish and assorted Fugs (Ed Sanders, right) "Fixin' to Die" at Stony Brook.



The Pageant Players, a Village-based "guerilla theatre" group, presented their version of "The Great Stony Brook Dope Raid." They were later invited on campus to repeat their performance for an English class.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Democrats Dared

Yippies Planning Yip-in at Chicago

NEW YORK — A counter-attraction to the Democratic National Convention in Chicago is in the making—a yippie convention.

A group of long-haired, casually clad yippies met in the Hotel Americana this morning and solemnly promised that they will attract between 300,000 and 500,000 to Chicago for what they term six days of wild "yiptivities."

As a warm-up the faithful were summoned to Grand Central Terminal at midnight Friday where, according to literature being distributed in Greenwich and East Villages, there is "a vaulted ceiling to hold us all."

From the yip-in at Grand Central the throng expectes to move to Central Park where they plan "to yip up the sun at the Sheep Meadow."

"Bring bells, flowers, beads, musics, radios, pillows, eats, love and peace," was the exhortation on the leaflets.

The purpose of the Chicago rally were described by Abbe Hoffman, a coffeehouse performer.

"While the Democrats are holding their death convention, we are going to be holding a life convention," he declared.

"The plan is to take over a block in Chicago, pitch tents and make other provisions for living on the grounds for six days. There will be a song fest, rock music, performances by acting troupes from all over the country and other yiptivities."

Taking part in the morning's meeting were Allen Ginsburg, the poet; Paul Krassner, the writer, and Judy Collins, the singer.

All predicted that Chicago will echo with yips emitted by the Youth Internatoinal Party (YIP).

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date: 3/19/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: "Newark Evening News" Page 7
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-22

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 20 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/19/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NEW YORK

SAS [redacted] AT ELEVEN AM THIS DATE, OBSERVED PRESS CONFERENCE CALLED BY YIPPIES AT AMERICANA HOTEL, NYC. MASTER OF CEREMONIES WAS BOB FASS OF NYC RADIO STATION WBAI, WHO DESCRIBED A YIPPIE AS WHAT HAPPENS TO A HIPPIE WHEN A COP HITS HIM ON THE HEAD. ED SANDERS OF THE FOLK SINGERS, THE FUGS, STATED A QUARTER MILLION YOUTH ARE GOING TO CHICAGO TO HOLD A FESTIVAL OF LIFE DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION TO DEMAND POLITICS OF ECSTASY. RICHARD SCHECHNER, EDITOR OF THE DRAMA REVIEW, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, STATED TWENTY OR THIRTY THEATER AND MUSICAL GROUPS FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY

b6
b7C

1 - Chicago (AM) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (AM) (RM)
1 - Supv. #42

HEN:ecs
(5)

100-162260-23

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

WILL BEGIN TO CONVERGE ON CHICAGO IN JULY NEXT. THEY WILL PICK UP YIPPIES AND YOUTHS ALONG THE WAY WITH STREET PLAYS IN VARIOUS LOCALITIES AND BRING THEM TO CHICAGO. SCHECHNER STATED THE WHOLE PURPOSE IS TO HAVE GOOD CLEAN FUN IN CHICAGO. PAUL KRASSNER EDITOR OF "THE REALIST" MAGAZINE, STATED HE WAS GOING TO CHICAGO NEXT WEEKEND TO DO A BENEFIT FOR THE UNDERGROUND PRESS. KRASSNER STATED HE WOULD CALL MAYOR DALY IN CHICAGO TOMORROW TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE APPOINTMENT TO SEE HIM WHILE IN CHICAGO FOR PERMITS. JERRY RUBIN, A YIPPIE LEADER, STATED THAT YIPPIES WOULD OPEN AN OFFICE IN CHICAGO NEXT WEEK AND WOLD ALSO OPEN OFFICES SOON IN LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO. PAUL KRASSNER THEN STATED THAT THE YIPPIES FESTIVAL IN CHICAGO WOULD TAKE PLACE AUGUST TWENTY FIVE - THIRTY, NEXT, DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND THAT THE FESTIVAL WOULD BE NON VIOLENT. ALLAN KATZMAN, EDITOR OF THE "EAST VILLAGE OTHER" NEWSPAPER STATED THAT A NEWSPAPER CALLED THE "CREEPING MEATBALL" WILL BE PUBLISHED AT THE CHICAGO UNDERGROUND PRESS HEADQUARTERS "THE SEED." IT WAS ALSO ANNOUNCED AT PRESS CONFERENCE THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD HOLD A "YIP-IN" IN GRAND CENTRAL STATION, NYC, AT MIDNIGHT, MARCH

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

TWENTY TWO NEXT, TO CELEBRATE THE COMING OF SPRING. LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENT AND RAILROAD POLICE ADVISED.

CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO, ATTEMPT TO LOCATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE YIPPIES BEING SET UP IN THEIR AREAS AND FOLLOW THEIR PLANS FOR PARTICIPATION IN CHICAGO CONVENTION.

ABOVE INFORMATION IS SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS INFORMATION CURRENTLY BEING SUBMITTED BY LHM TO THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES. THEREFORE, NO LHM BEING PREPARED CONCERNING PRESS CONFERENCE.

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING SENT TO CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO.

SAS [redacted]

OBSERVED PRESS CONFERENCE

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C
b7D

To: SAC NEW YORK 3/19/68

ATTN: SA [redacted] #42

FROM: SA [redacted] #12

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AT GRAND CENTRAL STOTION

NYC 3/22/68

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/82 BY SP-6RJ6/BS

In connection with another matter, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past ([redacted] Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, NY, protect by request) advised the writer on 3/18/68 of the following article which appeared in an issue of NOVA, VANGUARD, VOL 1 #2, 3/13/68, LON SOLOMON - EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, GENERAL OFFICE: 12 CROWN ST., APT. 9E, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11225, IN9-3975, MEMBER OF LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE.

The source described the above publication as a new one being circulated on the CAMPUS of Brooklyn College at 10¢ a copy.

The source did not have an extra copy of the above issue but the following was taken from it. (Source described a YIP as a happening a political interest.)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162160-24

b6
b7C
b7D

YIP IN, YIP OUT, YIP UP

by [redacted]

At the Saturday, March 2nd, meeting of the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, it was agreed upon by the members present, including such personalities as [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and [redacted] of the FUGS, that as a prelude to the YIP CHICAGO CONVENTION, August 20-25, a super festival of love and ecstasy should be held to celebrate the coming of Spring.

The event will occur at 12 midnight on Friday, March 22, under the stellar ceiling of Grand Central Station. With the coming of the new season of life and love, it is hoped that all will come to share in the joy of Transcendental intermingling of spirits and various activities planned to celebrate the equinox.

Everyone is requested to bring balloons, flowers and exotic costumes to YIP in this new season, and then to YIP out to Central Park and YIP up the sun.

The source stated that he was going to inform the Bureau of Special Services of the NYCPD. Also SA AUGUST J. MICEK of the NYO has been given this information and will also inform the BSS.

[redacted] MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT (SECURITY) PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD, 340-3351 was telephonically contacted by the writer on 3/19/68 to advise him of the above. [redacted] stated they knew about the demonstration and had also notified the local precinct of the NYCPD. b6 b7C

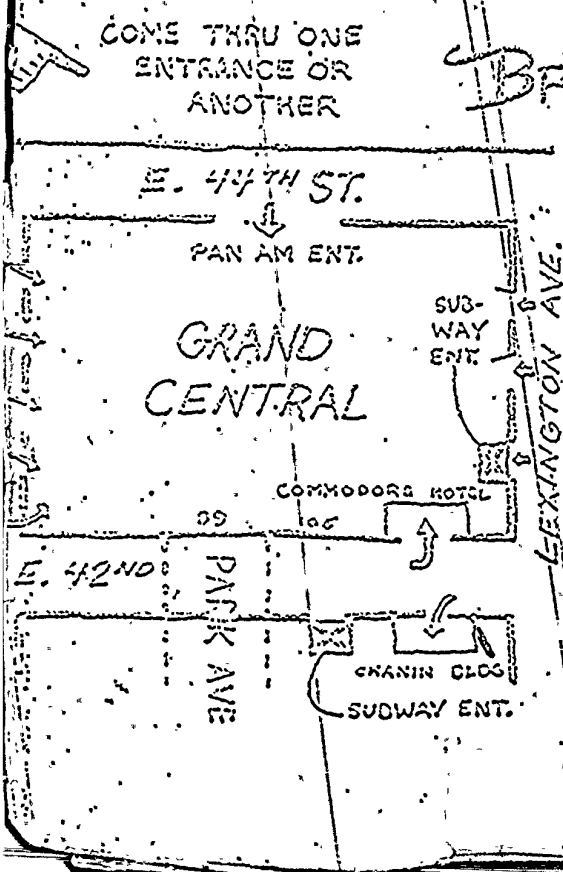
In the NYO desires to know what happens or desires to keep in direct touch he suggested that Chief VINCENT CURRAN of the New York Central Police be contacted.

YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE!

YIP-IN GRAND CENTRAL STATION

IT'S A SPRING MATING SERVICE CELEBRATING THE EQUINOX; A BACK-SCRATCHING PARTY, A ROLLER-SKATING RINK, A THEATRE.... WITH YOU, PERFORMER AND AUDIENCE. GET ACQUAINTED WITH OTHER YIPPIES NOW, FOR OTHER YIPTIVITIES, AND CHICAGO Y.I.P. FESTIVAL THIS SUMMER.

COME THRU ONE ENTRANCE OR ANOTHER



BRING:

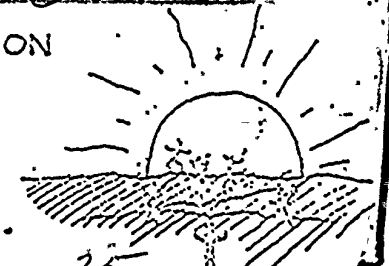
BELLS, FLOWERS, BEADS, MUSIC, RADIOS, PILLOWS, EATS, LOVE AND PEACE

FRI. MIDNIGHT MAR. 22ND

A VAULTED CEILING TO HOLD US ALL

Searched Ok
Serialized
Indexed Ok
Filed

MEET LATER ON AT SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK TO YIP UP THE SUN.



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE:

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
AKA. YIPPIES
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 3/18/68, Captain [redacted]
Penn Central Railroad Police, 466 Lexington Avenue, New York City, made available, via mail, a xerox copy of a leaflet from the Youth International Party announcing a "YIP-IN" in Grand Central Station, New York City, 3/22/68, at Midnight to celebrate the coming of Spring.

This xerox copy is being maintained as an attachment to this memorandum.

100-162260-26

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 1 5 1968
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippie Music Theatre To Tune Up Viet Beefs During Dems' Chi Conv.

The Democratic Party national convention in Chicago this summer looks as if it will have its arms and ears full of protesting dissidents. On top of planned demonstrations in the Windy City by civil rights organizations, a new group, the Yippie Music Theatre Festival Convention, has been set up to attract 200,000 youngsters to come to Chicago to "participate" in the conclave's proceedings. Yippie is a hybrid coinage of "y" for young, the rest is hippie.

Heading the Yippie group are various singers, poets, editors,

(Continued on page 79).

Yippee in Chi

Continued from page 1

et al., associated with past protests against Government policy. Among those participating are folksinger Judy Collins and poet Allen Ginsberg.

Joan Baez, top songstress in the folk groove, is also heavily committed to the anti-Vietnam war protest movement. She's giving a concert and lecture at Brooklyn College March 20 in a program sponsored by a group calling itself The Resistance.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg 1
Variety
3-20-68
"Weekly newspaper
Entertainment field
published in NYC

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 20 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-27

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-[illegible]2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
March 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party also known as (aka)
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

I. Location

A source advised on March 6, 1968, that the headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

In this regard, source stated that YIP has occupied these premises for approximately two months.

II. Origin and Aims

The "New York Post" in its February 2, 1968 issue, on Page 12, sets forth an article entitled "Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics," which states in part as follows:

"A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 'yippies' is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August.

"The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion.

"It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and 'making love in the parks,' according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS).

"It is clear the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the 'National Death Party' he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Indexed
Filed

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-28

Youth International Party

"'Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball,' the leaders are quoted as saying about Guess Who.

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"As for plans by Chicago mayor Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and 'J. Edgar Freako will not stop us,' they insisted.

"Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and assured that everything would be free during this song-and-dance-and-love-in.

"Word of the 'yippie' activity was relayed to the commercial press by the co-directors of Liberation News Service, Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom, who also are on the YIP committee.

"Mungo is former editor of the Boston University News and Bloom once edited the Amherst Student. They both wear their hair long and Bloom wears a mustache and chin whiskers."

Allen Ginsberg

The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:

"The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries."

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, 3 Thomas Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C., captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968) at New York.

Youth International Party

This press release stated in part as follows:

"A group of 25 artists, writers, and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of the Youth International Party, or YIP, today. YIP will stage a massive Youth Festival this August in Chicago which may just coincide with the Democratic National Convention--although the two are, of course, entirely unrelated."

This throwaway also contained the following statement from YIP:

"Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music, and theatre. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock-freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers, and artists!

"It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500,000 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, singing, lauging, printing newspapers, groping, and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

"A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, newspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theatre, and life-styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft-cards, body-paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar Freako will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

"The lift of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstacy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theatre of the Death Convention.

"We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now! Chicago is yours! Do it!"

Youth International Party

III. Initial Founders and Leaders

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, previously described, captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968).

This press release stated that the initial founders of YIP are as follows:

Stu Albert
[redacted]
Marshall Bloom
Bread and Puppet Theatre
[redacted]
The Fugs
[redacted]
Allen Ginsberg
[redacted]
Abbe Hoffman
[redacted]
[redacted]
Phil Ochs
Bob Ockene
[redacted]
The Pageant Players
Jerry Rubin

b6
b7C

Stuart Albert

On April 25, 1966, a second source advised that Stuart Albert was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

Bread and Puppet Theatre

A third source on November 28, 1967, described the Bread and Puppet Theatre as a theatre group which has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam demonstrations and parades.

Youth International Party

[redacted]

A fourth source advised on October 18, 1964, that [redacted] New York City, was a subscriber to "Freedomways" which is published by Freedomways Associates, 799 Broadway, New York, New York.

A characterization of Freedomways Associates which includes a characterization of "Freedomways" is attached hereto.

[redacted]

The February 29, 1968 issue of "Win" self-described as a publication of the War Resisters League in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, on Page 5, identified Country Joe and the Fish as a "country-folk-rock group, well known among west coast activists."

The members of this group were identified as follows:

[redacted]

The Fugs

On September 28, 1965, a fifth source made available material which described The Fugs, Folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n' roll peace,-sex-grass-psychedelic singing group who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the Civil Rights and Peace movements.

This material identified the members of The Fugs as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

[redacted]

Tuli Kufferberg

[redacted]

[redacted]

The second source advised during April, 1963, that both [redacted] were active in the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) in Berkeley, while attending the University of California and [redacted] until they became dissatisfied over a factional dispute and [redacted]

A characterization of the YSA is attached hereto.

Abbe Hoffman

A sixth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

[redacted]

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that [redacted]

A characterization of the ECLC is attached hereto.

[redacted]

A seventh source advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, [redacted]

A characterization of the M2M is contained in the appendix hereto.

[redacted]

An eighth source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - [redacted] New York City "Queens College."

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

Philip Ochs

A ninth source advised on July 15, 1963, that Philip Ochs attended a speech made by Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a tenth source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention CP, USA, held in New York City, as an observer.

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which identifies the following individuals as the coordinators of YIP:

Youth International Party

[redacted] b6 b7C

Jerry Rubin
Abbe Hoffman

IV. Activities

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet of YIP entitled "People, Get Ready" which states as follows:

"The leaders of the National Democratic Party are planning to meet in Chicago in August; there to enact, for the television audience, all the drama and excitement of an American Political Convention, culminating, it is understood, in the nomination of L. Johnson for President of the United States, and Leader of the Free World.

"In the face of this act of sado-masochistic folly the free youth of America will simultaneously hold an enormous International Youth Festival in Chicago; there will be music playing and people swaying, dancing in the streets. Johnson and his delegates, locked in their slaughterhouse conventionhall theatre, will make ugly speeches and play ugly campaign music, while we, the living breathing youth of the world, will make the city a theatre, and every restaurant Alice's. Already, throughout parks and vacant lots in and around Chicago, agents of the Potheads' Benevolent Association have planted hundreds of thousands of pot seeds. The long hot summer of 1968 is expected to produce ideal weather for marijuana growing, and most of the crop should be ready for smoking by the end of August. F r e e people, free pot, free music, free theatre; a whole new culture will manifest itself to the world, rising from the ashes of America. Rock groups will be performing in the parks; newspapers will be printed in the streets; provos and police will play cops and robbers in the department stores; Democrats and dope fiends will chase each other through hotel corridors. Longboats filled with Vikings will land on the shores of Lake Michigan, and discover A m e r i c a ! Chicago will become a river of wild onions!"

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which stated in part as follows:

"68' is the year of the YIPPIE! Over 500,000 free spirits will come to Chicago during Aug.25-30. They will come

Youth International Party

" to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Over one hundred music groups, celebrities and theatre groups have already agreed to participate including : Arlo Guthrie, Allan Ginsburg, Timothy Leary, Phil Ochs, Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, Janis Ian, Richie Havens, and Dick Gregory.

"We have available 2 multicolor posters 24" by 36" by Milton Glazer and the Group Image. In addition we have a super 1¼" button, dayglo pink on deep purple, which bears our slogan YIPPIE! (The posters are fantastic bargains; similar ones by the Group Image and Milton Glazer sell for anywhere between 2-5 dollars.) Funds raised go to the festival. All orders will be filled promptly. All orders must be prepaid. Make check payable to the Youth International Party."

[redacted]

An eleventh source advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to [redacted] through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was to be a member at large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money."

b6
b7C

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

[redacted]

Lieutenant [redacted] Bureau of Inspectional Services, Security Unit, Chicago Police Department, made available information on September 23, 1966, reflecting that [redacted] New York, New York, was a member of a New York club of the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA). This information also reflected that [redacted] and a singer by occupation.

A characterization of the DCA is attached hereto.

Youth International Party

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a copy of a reprint of an article written by Jerry Rubin for the Underground Press entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizolean" which stated as follows concerning the planned activities of YIP:

"1968 is the year of the 'yippees.'

"A yippee is anyone who wants to be. A yippee! sounds like the name. Say it loud, and you'll see what I mean. Yippee! Yippee!!

"The yippees will be in Chicago this August for the youth festival, or Youth International Party, YIP.

"The yippees were born at the Pentagon last October, although they have been developing in the womb of Mother America since the late 1950's.

"The yippees are the children of the middle class, children who refuse to 'grow up' refuse to accept the world their parents created. The yippees have had white middle-class America, and they didn't like it.

"A yippee is a stoned-idealist, moved by a vision of a future utopia. He is a romantic. It is not fear which moves the yippee; it is faith and hope.

"The yippees are fighting for their own freedom. The yippees know in their bones what America has done -- rivers of blood, man against man, death of spirit, denial of dignity. The yippee is free because he is engaged and committed to change.

"The yippee sees America as a huge prison, with her institutions (bureacracies, office buildings, armies, universities, schools) as bars. The yippees are drop-outs from that world. They were raised on horror stories of Eichmann, the bureacratic cop-out.

"The yippees are with the Vietnamese, peasant guerrillas wherever they are, and the black and other struggling people of America in this mid-20th century saga of the battle of Man V. S. Machine.

Youth International Party

"To America's insanity, the yippees ask: 'Why?' Yippees are naive.

"The answers?

"'You're freaky-looking.'

"'The Chinese are coming.'

"'Watch out for the commies.'

"'Get a bath.'

"The yippee is not busy working within the system or trying to explain his actions to the Establishment or the middle-class mentality. He is too concerned with creating a clear alternative, an underground, an opposition.

"He is involved in a cultural revolution. In the process he is seducing the 10-year-olds with happenings, community, youth power, dignity, underground media, music, legends, marijuana, action, myth, excitement, a new style.

"The yippees are out there blocking traffic, throwing blood, burning money, tying up government telephone wires, milling in, (obscene) the draft, throwing live snakes into Dow Chemical executive cocktail parties.

"You probably don't agree with this description of yippee, but that's because you are a yippee, and you have your own fantasy.

x x x x x x x x x

"The New Left created the teach-in, the hippy created the be-in, and the yippee is creating the do-in. America's first youth festival will be a do-in and it will take place Aug. 25 to Aug. 30 in Chicago's Grant Park.

"If that's the same time the National Death Party meets to crown LBJ, there's no coincidence! The world will see what the youth of America thinks of the Death Party and its war games. The youth festival will be a living alternative and you can take your choice.

"Imagine the sight: thousands of yippees, from 200,000 up, making their way to Chicago by thumb, magical mystery tour, bus, bicycle, car, truck, foot -- from big town

" and small hamlet -- carrying sleeping bags, guitars, blankets, food -- coming together in the middle of the country at the end of the summer for a super-creative energy explosion and information exchange.

"It will be a total multi-media experience. For six days we will be together sharing and learning. Every morning all our money can be thrown into big barrels to buy enough food to feed everyone. Our own Alice's Restaurant! And that tells America how we thinks the needs of human beings should be solved -- everything free.

"The music will be free. The performers will be playing for their community. Definite already are Country Joe and the Fish, The Fugs, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, the United States of America band, Pageant Players, Bread and Puppet Theater, Allen Ginsberg, Timothy Leary, Paul Krassner and the Steve Miller Blues Band. Invitations are now going to Dylan, Eric Burdon and the Animals, the Monkeys, the Jefferson Airplane, Richie Havens, Simon and Garfunkel, the Doors, the Who, the Blue's Project, Beatles, Mothers of Invention, Mamas and Papas, Janis Ian, the Cream, and the Smothers Brothers to name just a few.

"Walk across Grant Park at any time during the youth festival and you'll find:

"Free mikes and soapboxes for anyone who wants to rap, and a . . .

"Free mimeo for anyone who has something to pass out.

"The underground papers will come from all over the country to Grant Park to publish a daily paper for the festival. They'll do it right in the park and teach people how to start and do their own paper.

"Film-makers will hold workshops and show at night what they film during the day.

"Continuous workshops on the draft, and how to end it will be held.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"A real school for drop-outs will appear, along with art of the streets, art for and from the people. You name it. You do it. Everyone participates -- every man is a creator.

x

"We'll have yippees dressed like Vietcong walking the streets and shaking hands like ordinary American politicians. We'll infiltrate right-wing crowds with short-hair yippee veterans who at the proper moment will blow minds with speeches like: 'Now, these yippees have something to say ...'

"Guerrilla theater groups from all over the country will be there. The day before LBJ arrives in Chicago we will announce to the overground press that LBJ will arrive at 2 p.m. at O'Hara Airport. And it will be our own LBJ who will be greated enthusiastically by the yippees, honored by a motorcade through Chicago, and then on to a hotel for a press conference to announce America's withdrawal from Vietnam.

"Yippees plan to paint their cars like cabs, pick up delegates, and drop them off in Wisconsin. We are infiltrating the hotels with bellboys and cooks. We are also infiltrating the press.

"We'll have our own theater-convention and nominate Bancroft P. Hogg, a pig made out of vegetables, for President and LBJ for Vice-President. After Hogg is nominated, we will kill him and then eat him. We will say to America: 'You nominate a President and he eats the people. At our convention we nominate a President and the people eat him!'

"The youth festival will dramatize the nation's most massive collective and individual acts of resistance. One night 100,000 people will burn draft cards at the same moment, with the fires spelling out 'Beat Army.' The next day all the pyromaniacs will send signed letters to the government confessing their act, and will encourage more young men to follow them.

"This do-in will be unique in that it must be a bottom-up revolution to succeed. You are needed to work on it to make it happen. It will not be done for you. We have opened up a coordinating office, at YIP (room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York, 10003, New York, phone (212) 982-5090 and we are there coordinating information.

Youth International Party

"The Chicago power structure, especially Mayor Daley, is not going to be thrilled about our using Grant Park. But with hundreds of thousands of us, what are they going to do? It is our human right and we are confident of receiving a permit to use Grant Park.

"That week in Chicago will be a living theater of America. King will be there, also Gregory, also Spock and the peace movement. The Democrats will probably have to travel from hotel to convention hall by helicopter. Johnson will be nominated under military guard, under the protection of Army bayonets. Even if Chicago does not burn, the mass paranoia and guilt of the government will force them to bring thousands of troops, and the more troops, the better the theater.

"A lot of troops will have to stay and watch us (long hair freaks them out), diverting troops from the black community. And the yippees, being wanderers, will be all over the city.

"That Lydon Johnson and his Democratic Party cannot rule this country is becoming clearer every day. The choice is between the life of youth and the death of the Establishment. For those who don't see that now, Chicago will be an aye-opener."

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated three page leaflet of YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!" This leaflet states in part as follows:

"YIP is planning a 'festival of life', an 'international youth festival' from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Chicago, Illinois. This youth festival will take place at the same time as the National Death (Democratic) Convention in Chicago. It will be a contrast in life styles. Ours will be an affirmation of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

"The festival of life is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the 'Youth International Party' or 'YIP'. All the people who come to the youth festival are 'yippies!'. Chicago police have estimated 'anywhere from 100,000 to two million'. We concur.

Youth International Party

"The youth festival is unique in the following respects:

"1. In addition to the protest of the Death Party and its policies, the festival presents a living, cultural, spiritual alternative.

"2. The festival will be an artistic event and involves artists in its conception and execution.

"3. The festival will last six days and will be a living experience for those who come, not just a one or two-day protest.

"4. The festival will be a participatory event, a creative 'do-in.' Activities and resources will be planned so that everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences.

"5. Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free at the festival -- people will pool their money to provide free food. The festival will express our view that the needs of life should be free. We will demonstrate this through action -- through sharing.

"The following are some of the activities that will occur at the youth festival:

"--music. The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler; Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; the Fugs; United States of America electric band; Peter Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dane; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band.

"A number of performers are preparing a call soon to be widely publicized asking all artists to celebrate Aug. 25-30 as 'affirmation of life' week and not to accept any commercial bookings; and instead to come to Chicago to perform for the youth festival.

Youth International Party

"--A major emphasis of the youth festival will be on guerrilla theater. Many interesting things are planned: we will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of the oppressed of the world; and body paint and costumes for all who want them. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. YIP is asking guerrilla theater groups from all over America to come to Chicago that week to 'do your thing...Chicago is a stage...it will be a natural energy center for guerrilla theater.' If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater, Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y. 10003, N.Y., or call (212) 598-2596.

"--A daily underground paper will be published by the underground papers and Liberation News Service.

"--Discussions and demonstrations will take place on the issue of the draft. One night 100,000 people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: 'Beat Army.'

"--A mock convention will happen.

"--And: free mikes for people to rap in Hyde Park fashion, mimeos also, and hundreds of small discussions on hundreds of topics.

"--magic.

"Youth festivals will take place in countries all over the world the same week.

"Our yippie calls are:

"'Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!'

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"Many people are working actively to build the festival including Paul Krassner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Vaughn Meader, Richard Goldstein, Bob Fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin. Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, along with people from the underground paper, The Seed, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and an office will be opening there shortly to carry on the coordination of local forces.

Youth International Party

"A support committee is being formed in Chicago of clergymen and lawyers to negotiate with the city for permits to use park facilities. We are confident of receiving the necessary permits. The more people that are planning to come to Chicago, the more likely will be our chances.

"The youth festival is completely open. There is no 'central committee' making decisions on policy. We are working to get people there, to organize the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out your own releases, plan your own activities. In fact, yippie will not happen if you personally don't get involved. Become a yippie organizer in your own city (and write us about your work)! Do it! Now.

"Because of the tremendous numbers of people expected, local groups should begin now securing their transportation -- buses, trucks, bikes, etc. You might consider dramatic bus, truck, car, bike, walking caravans across the country to Chicago! Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

"Money is desperately needed to provide staging, sound system, lighting, props, publicity and other resources needed to make the festival a success. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and sent to our office.

"Literature, two multi-color posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons and stickers are available through our office.

"If interested in hearing a speaker on YIPPEE, contact the YIP office.

"This will be the first national youth festival, the first coming together of all the people who have been involved in the youth revolution which has been taking place in America in the past decade. A lot will be concentrated in one time and place period in August and the result will be, we think, 'geometric' growth in the energy and spirit of our new culture."

Youth International Party

[redacted]

On December 13, 1954, John Lautner, a CP, USA, member for over twenty years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP, USA, in January, 1950, was chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew [redacted] as a CP, USA, member from 1947 to 1949.

[redacted]

On October 25, 1965, a twelfth source advised that [redacted] appeared at a memorial tribute to Robert Thompson held in New York City on October 24, 1965.

"The Worker" in its issue of October 19, 1965, contained an article on Robert Thompson indicating that he had died on October 16, 1965. The article described Thompson as a leading figure of the Communist Movement for many years and chief spokesman of the New York State Communist organization.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

V. Miscellaneous

Confidential sources, who are familiar with certain phases of Communist Party (CP) and CP front activities in the New York City area, were contacted in March, 1968, and they could furnish no information concerning YIP.

All sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past with the exception of the first and third sources with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CPUSA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

APPENDIX

2.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists. * * *'
(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

APPENDIX

1.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC.

The records of the New York State Secretary of State, Albany, New York, show that the Certificate of Incorporation of Freedomways Associates, Inc., was filed on March 2, 1961.

On May 24, 1961, a source advised that a report was given on "Freedomways" at a meeting of the National Board, Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), held on May 24, 1961. It was stated that the central purpose of "Freedomways" is to develop a theory and positive criticism of currents in the Negro Movement, as well as to raise the level of understanding and discussion taking place in Negro life today and to project a socialist and pro-Soviet orientation.

On May 25, 1961, a second source advised that "Freedomways" was set up for the CP, USA by JAMES JACKSON.

The First Quarter, 1967, issue of Freedomways", self-described as "A Quarterly Review of the Negro Freedom Movement" published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York City, lists the following as its editorial staff:

JOHN HENRIK CLARKE, Associate Editor
ESTHER JACKSON, Managing Editor
J. H. O'DELL, Associate Managing Editor
JOHN L. DEVINE, Art Editor

A third source made available information on July 1, 1964, indicating that JOHN HENRIK CLARKE attended the first and founding meeting of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which was held on December 19, 1963, and continued on January 10, 1964.

This source also made available information on August 14, 1964, indicating that CLARKE is an "Associate" of AIMS

On March 16, 1966, the second source advised that JAMES JACKSON, [redacted] was scheduled to depart on March 25, 1966, from the United States en route to Moscow to attend the 23rd Congress of the CP of the

b6
b7C

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

2.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC. (CONTINUED)

Soviet Union. This source described JAMES JACKSON as a member of the National Committee, CP, USA.

On July 26, 1966, a fourth source identified O'DELL as a member of the CP.

On January 30, 1961, SYLVIA M. BRENNER DEVINE, 415 South 50th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, advised that her [redacted] mentioned on December 17, 1960, that he was still in the CP and that the CP is his whole life.

b6
b7C

On July 24, 1963, a fifth source described [redacted] as a CP member.

A characterization of AIMS is set out separately.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.
MAY 2 MOVEMENT

A source advised on March 3, 1965, as follows:

The May 2 Movement (M2M) formerly known as the May 2 Committee was organized on March 14, 1964, at New Haven, Connecticut, by a group of young people participating in a symposium "Socialism in America" being held at Yale University. The original aim of the M2M was to plan and execute a demonstration in New York City on May 2, 1964, demanding withdrawal of United States troops from Viet Nam.

The M2M was dominated and controlled by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and had for its aim and purpose the embarrassment of the United States Government by meetings, rallies, picketing demonstrations and formation of university level clubs at which a Marxist-Leninist oriented approach and analysis was taken of United States domestic and foreign policies. This source advised on May 19, 1965, that the headquarters of the M2M was 640 Broadway, New York City, Room 307.

A second source advised on February 9, 1966, that the M2M was officially dissolved as an organization on February 6, 1966, at a meeting held on the same date in New York City, by the leadership of M2M and the Progressive Labor Party.

The characterization of the PLP has been set out separately.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that [redacted] stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that [redacted] stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that [redacted] was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that [redacted] is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth confidential source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can".

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square, West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

A characterization of the YSA is set out separately.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist"(YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/20/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReBulet to NY, dated 2/21/68 and NYtel 3/19/68.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM setting forth background information concerning captioned organization.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies to 108th MI Group,
1 copy to Second OSI District
1 copy to NISO
1 copy to Secret Service

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this LHM were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

The confidential sources utilized in this LHM are identified as follows:

First Source [redacted] b2 b6 b6 b7D
New York City
(By request)

Second Source [redacted]

Third Source [redacted]
New York City
(By request)

Chief Clerk
Post 3/20/68

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

100-162260-29

HEN:jtg
(9)

NY 100-162260

Fourth Source

Fifth Source

x

Sixth Source

Seventh Source

Eighth Source

Ninth Source

Tenth Source

Eleventh Source

Twelfth Source

[redacted]

The following sources advised in March, 1968, that they could furnish no information concerning the Youth International Party (YIP):

[redacted]

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the National Defense interests of the country.

RECOMMENDATION

No evidence has been established by the NYO indicating that the CP or any other subversive organization initiated, dominates, directs or controls this organization.

In view of instructions set forth in referenced Bureau letter, investigation will continue in this matter in the NYO since instant case is being considered in the New Left category.

For the information of the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices, reference Bureau letter instructed that a discreet investigation of captioned organization be expeditiously initiated to determine the identity of the leaders and members of the group and ascertain specific details concerning their plans to disrupt the National Democratic Convention. In addition, adequate informant coverage is to be established in this group to enable the Bureau to keep abreast of their future plans and activities.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

ASST. DIR.
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SUPV. 42

FBI

Date: 3/23/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES;
INTERNAL SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN
NEW YORK.

ON MARCH TWENTY SECOND LAST SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY THREE THOUSAND "HIPPY TYPE" INDIVIDUALS MILLING IN GRAND CENTRAL RAILROAD STATION, NYC, BEGINNING ABOUT ELEVEN THIRTY P.M. THE INDIVIDUALS WERE SINGING, DANCING AND CHANTING SUCH SLOGANS AS " WE GOT POWER" AND "PEACE NOW". TWO BANNERS WERE DISPLAYED ONE CAPTIONED "YIPPIE" AND THE OTHER "LIBERTY, EQUALITY, FRATERNITY". "YIPPIE" BUTTONS WERE WORN BY MANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS. APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTY A.M. MARCH TWENTY THIRD INSTANT, POLICE CHARGED A GROUP THAT HAD CLIMBED

1-Supervisor #42

HEN:lfm
(2)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

100-162260-30

Approved: JFM
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 9:30 A M Per mml

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

ON TOP OF THE INFORMATION BOOTH LOCATED IN THE CENTER OF THE RAILROAD STATION. APPROXIMATELY SIXTY INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED ACCORDING TO BSS, NYCPD. APPROXIMATELY THREE A.M., MARCH TWENTY THIRD INSTANT, HALF LEFT AND PROCEEDED TO THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC. APPROXIMATELY FOUR A.M. REMAINDER FOLLOWED TO SHEEP MEADOW FROM RAILROAD STATION. AT SHEEP MEADOW INDIVIDUALS MILLED AROUND UNTIL AROUND SIX THIRTY A.M. WHEN MAJORITY DISPERSED. SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED IN SHEEP MEADOW.

LHM FOLLOWS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Cover Sh
D

b7D

'Conventional' love-in slated

Yipes, yippies are coming!

By William J. Eaton
Of Our Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON — A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 "yippies" is promoting a fun-and-games festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in August.

The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folksinger Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion.

It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and "making love in the parks," according to an announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS).

Arlo Guthrie

IT IS CLEAR the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the "national death party" he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power.

"Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball," the leaders are quoted as saying.

"We demand the politics of ecstasy!"

As for plans by Mayor Richard J. Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and "J. Edgar Freako will not stop us," they insisted.

Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and were assured that everything would be free during this song-and-dance-and-love-in.

Allen Ginsberg

NEW YORK POST, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1968

12 Gaily, Gaily, Hippie Going Into Politics

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-31

YIP: 32 UNION SQ., ROOM 607, N.Y.C. 10003. TEL.: (212) 982-5090

From a yippizolean era notes

THIS ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BY JERRY RUBIN FOR UNDERGROUND PRESS

1968 is the year of the "yippees."

A yippee is anyone who wants to be. A yippee! sounds like the name. Say it loud, and you'll see what I mean. Yippee! Yippee!!

The yippees will be in Chicago this August for the youth festival, or Youth International Party, YIP.

The yippees were born at the Pentagon last October, although they have been developing in the womb of Mother America since the late 1950's.

The yippees are the children of the middle class, children who refuse to "grow up," refuse to accept the world their parents created. The yippees have had white middle-class America, and they didn't like it.

A yippee is a stoned-idealist, moved by a vision of a future utopia. He is a romantic. It is not fear which moves the yippee; it is faith and hope.

The yippees are fighting for their own freedom. The yippees know in their bones what America has done — rivers of blood, man against man, death of spirit, denial of dignity. The yippee is free because he is engaged and committed to change.

The yippee sees America as a huge prison, with her institutions (bureaucracies, office buildings, armies, universities, schools) as bars. The yippees are drop-outs from that world. They were raised on horror stories of Eichmann, the bureaucratic cop-out.

The yippees are with the Vietnamese, peasant guerrillas wherever they are, and the black and other struggling people of America in this mid-20th century saga of the battle of Man V.S. Machine.

To America's insanity, the yippees ask: "Why?" Yippees are naive.

The answers?

"You're freaky-looking."

"The Chinese are coming."

"Watch out for the commies."

"Get a bath."

The yippee is not busy working within the system or trying to explain his actions to the Establishment or the middle-class mentality. He is too concerned with creating a clear alternative, an underground, an opposition.

He is involved in a cultural revolution: In the process he is seducing the 10-year-olds with happenings, community, youth power, dignity, underground media, music, legends, marijuana, action, myth, excitement, a new style.

The yippees are out there blocking traffic, throwing blood, burning money, tying up government telephone wires, milling in, fucking up the draft, throwing live snakes into Dow Chemical executive cocktail parties.

You probably don't agree with this description of yippee, but that's because you are a yippee, and you have your own fantasy.

* * *

The New Left created the teach-in, the hippy created the be-in, and the yippee is creating the do-in. America's first youth festival will be a do-in and it will take place Aug. 25 to Aug. 30 in Chicago's Grant Park.

If that's the same time the National Death Party meets to crown LBJ, there's no coincidence! The world will see what the youth of America thinks of the Death Party and its war games. The youth festival will be a living alternative and you can take your choice.

Imagine the sight: thousands of yippees, from 200,000 up, making their way to Chicago by thumb, magical mystery tour, bus, bicycle, car, truck, foot — from big town and small hamlet — carrying sleeping bags, guitars, blankets, food — coming together in the middle of the country at the end of the summer for super-creative energy explosion and information exchange.

It will be a total multi-media experience. For seven days we will be together sharing and learning. Every morning all our money can be thrown into big barrels to buy enough food to feed everyone. Our own Alice's Restaurant! A city that tells America how we thinks the needs of human beings should be solved — everything free.

The music will be free. The performers will be playing for their community. Definite already are Country Joe and the Fish, The Fugs, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, the United States of America band, Pageant Players, Bread and Blues Band. Invitations are now going out to Dylan, Eric Burdon and the Animals, the Monkeys, the Jefferson Airplane, Richie Havens, Simon and Garfunkel, the Doors, the Who, the Blue's Project, Beatles, Mothers of Invention, Mamas and Papas, Janis Ian, the Cream, and the Smothers Brothers to name just a few.

Walk across Grant Park at any time during the youth festival and you'll find:

Free mikes and soapboxes for anyone who wants to rap, and a . . .

Free mimeo for anyone who has something to pass out.

The underground papers will come from all over the country to Grant Park to publish a daily paper for the festival. They'll do it right in the park and teach people how to start and do their own paper.

Film-makers will hold workshops and show at night what they film during the day.

Continuous workshops on the draft, and how to end it will be held.

A real school for drop-outs will appear, along with art of the streets, art for and from the people. You name it. You do it. Everyone participates — every man is a creator.

We'll have yippees dressed like Vietcong walking the streets and shaking hands like ordinary American politicians. We'll infiltrate right-wing crowds with short-hair yippee veterans who at the proper moment will blow minds with speeches like: "Now, these yippees have something to say . . ."

Guerrilla theater groups from all over the country will be there. The day before LBJ arrives in Chicago we will announce to the overground press that LBJ will arrive at 2 p.m. at O'Hara Airport. And it will be our own LBJ who will be greated enthusiastically by the yippees, honored by a motorcade through Chicago, and then on to a hotel for a press conference to announce America's withdrawal from Vietnam.

Yippees plan to paint their cars like cabs, pick up delegates, and drop them off in Wisconsin. We are infiltrating the hotels with bellboys and cooks. We are also infiltrating the press.

We'll have our own theater-convention and nominate Bancroft P. Hogg, a pig made out of vegetables, for President and LBJ for Vice-President. After Hogg is nominated, we will kill him and then eat him. We will say to America: "You nominate a President and he eats the people. At our convention we nominate a President and the people eat him!"

The youth festival will dramatize the nation's most massive collective and individual acts of resistance. One night 100,000 people will burn draft cards at the same moment, with the fires spelling out "Beat Army." The next day all the pyromaniacs will send signed letters to the government confessing their act, and will encourage more young men to follow them.

This do-in will be unique in that it must be a bottom-up revolution to succeed. You are needed to work on it to make it happen. It will not be done for you. We have opened up a coordinating office, at YIP (room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York, 10003, New York, phone (212) 982-5090 and we are there coordinating information.

The Chicago power structure, especially Mayor Daley, is not going to be thrilled about our using Grant Park. But with hundreds of thousands of us, what are they going to do? It is our human right and we are confident of receiving a permit to use Grant Park.

That week in Chicago will be a living theater of America. King will be there, also Gregory, also Spock and the peace movement. The Democrats will probably have to travel from hotel to convention hall by helicopter. Johnson will be nominated under military guard, under the protection of Army bayonets. Even if Chicago does not burn, the mass paranoia and guilt of the government will force them to bring thousands of troops, and the more troops, the better the theater.

A lot of troops will have to stay and watch us (long hair freaks them out), diverting troops from the black community. And the yippees, being wanderers, will be all over the city.

That Lyndon Johnson and his Democratic Party cannot rule this country is becoming clearer every day. The choice is between the life of youth and the death of the Establish-

YIP: 32 UNION SQ., ROOM 607, N.Y.C. 10003. TEL.: (212) 982-5090

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

3/20/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/28/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet captioned "Yipes, Yippies Are Coming" issued by YIP 32 Union Sq. Rm. 607, NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260-attachment

Remarks:

[redacted]

ALLEN GINSBERG

[redacted]

JERRY RUBIN

1-[redacted] (Inv) (CI)
1-NY 100-155897 (FREE SCHOOL) (44)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWR:jca
(3)

jca

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
MAR 20 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-32

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

NDAY NEWS, MARCH 24, 1968 5

57 Yippies Leave Terminal On Wrong Track—to Court

By WILLIAM TRAVERS

Fifty-seven long-haired "yippies," arrested early yesterday during a riotous demonstration in Grand Central Terminal, were arraigned in Criminal Court yesterday on charges ranging from disorderly conduct to resisting arrest and obstructing traffic.

Judge Thomas G. Weaver released them in their own custody pending hearings next month.

5,000 in Demonstration

The 57 were among 5,000 yippies, so-called intellectual hippies belonging to a group called the Youth International Party, who invaded Grand Central early yesterday to stage a sleep-in and a salute to spring. They blocked traffic inside and outside the terminal, chased attendants out of information booth, delayed departing trains and battled police sent to restore order.

Several youths climbed atop the information booth in the center of the main concourse and painted the slogans "Peace Now" and "Peace and Love" on two of the four faces of a large clock there.

One demonstrator was knocked through a glass door. A policeman was beaned with a bottle and at least a dozen yippies were rapped with nightsticks. At one point, Inspector Charles McCarthy, commander of the tactical patrol force, ordered a group of his men to back up as they moved toward a crowd blocking one of the station's exits. The cops halted and the yippies began screaming obscenities. Then the angry cops started forward again, but retreated when McCarthy repeated his order.

Fences Torn Down

The demonstration, which started around midnight, began breaking up about 2:30 a.m. and the terminal was quiet and clear of yippies by 4. About 200 of the young men and girls drifted up to the Central Park Sheep Meadow.

They sang songs and danced by the light of a dozen bonfires. Wood for the fires was obtained by tearing down the meadow's snow fences and ripping off the slats.

Around 4:30 a.m., police broke up the park gathering, stamped out the fires and issued three summonses for violating park regulations.

A yippie spokesman said the next demonstration will be held tomorrow night outside the Museum of Modern Art.

NEWS photo by Ken Korotkin

Police remove disorderly yippie from Grand Central Terminal at height of demonstration. Some then marched to Central Park.

ate-page, name of
paper, city and state.)

"Sunday News"
3/24/68
P. 5 &
P. 72-73

n:

ter:

fication:

ting Office:

ing Investigated

62-162260-33

RECORDED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 25 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

New York, N.Y. 10017, unday, March 24, 1968

What gets into their hair? Well, there are the draft and middle-class values. Shampoo doesn't.

NEWS photo by George Lockhart

The morning rush hour at Grand Central Terminal was in full cry shortly after midnight yesterday as thousands of the yippies of the Youth International Party came yipping into the station for a sleep-in. Called by bearded poet Allen Ginsburg, a 40-ish chap left over from the beatniks, the youths streamed into commuterland to celebrate spring. Things got somewhat out of hand, less than nonviolent indeed, when police arrived. The cops did most of the swinging — with night sticks — as they threw out the less orderly yippies. Others took off for Central Park.

—Story on page 5

2

Will time stand for this? Hands are removed from information booth clock. UPI photo

NEWS photo by Jerry Haynes

There's too much swinging going on ; out goes a yippie.

NEWS photo by Ken Kerotkin

A young man is thrown out on his hip.

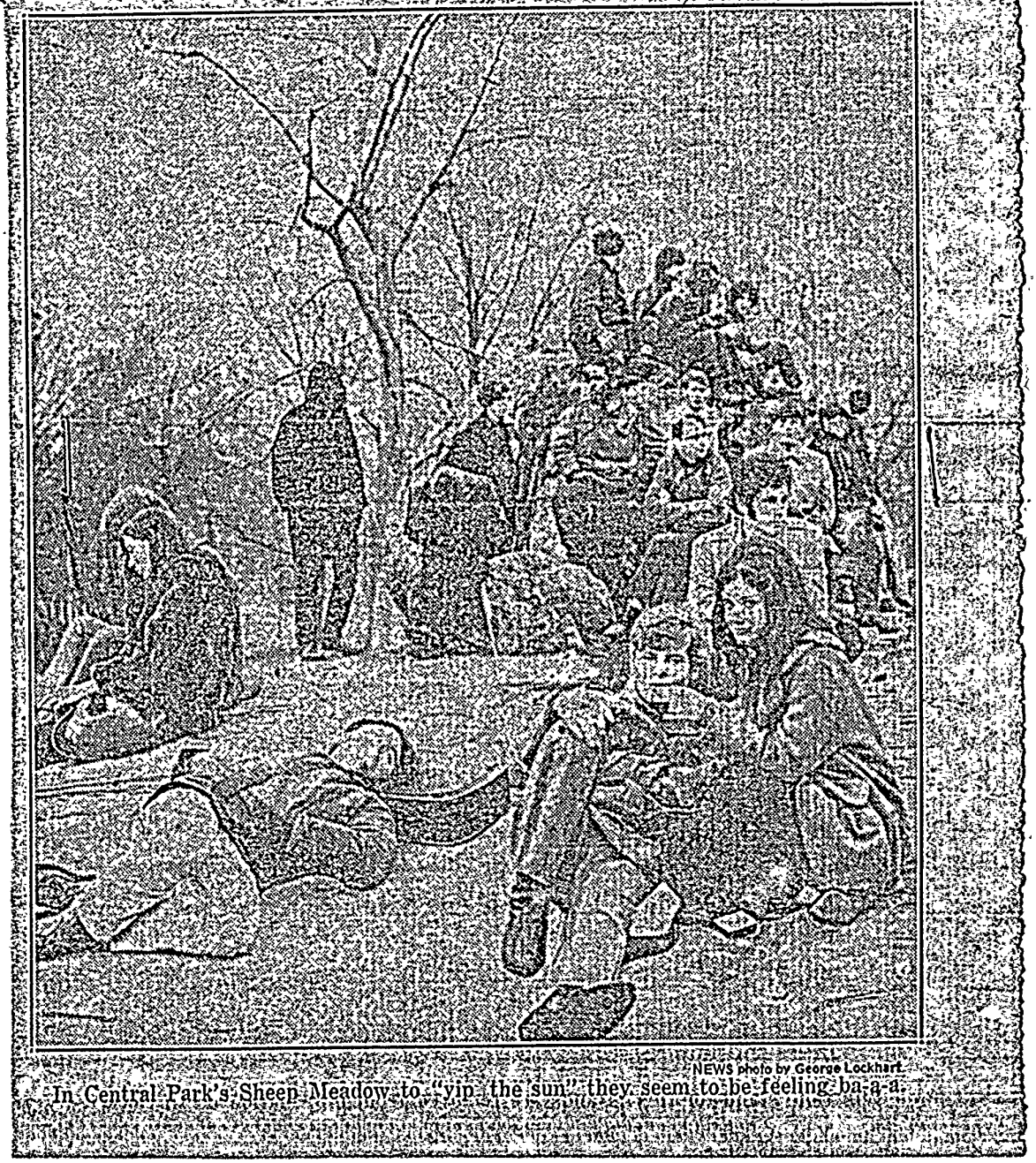
NEWS photo by Hy Rothma

Youth must be heard and there's no doubting this group has the floor.

NEWS photo by Jerry Haynes; reprinted from yesterday's late editions

It's after midnight and time for the yippies to howl in Grand Central.

The Flower Folk Plant Themselves for Spring



NEWS photo by George Lockhart

In Central Park's Sheep Meadow to "yip the sun" they seem to be feeling ba-a-a.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'YIP-IN' ORGANIZERS SCORE POLICE ACTION

The organizers of Friday night's Grand Central Terminal "yip-in" charged the police last night with "animalistic behavior," "brutality" and "creephood" in breaking up the gathering.

The police, with nightsticks flailing, charged into the crowd after about a dozen youths climbed to the top of the information booth, broke the hands off the four-sided clock and wrote slogans across the faces. About 3,000 people attended the yip-in, which, the organizers said, was planned as a party to welcome spring.

At a news conference last night at the Quaker Project on Community Conflict, 217 Second Avenue, yippie leaders and other participants accused the police of unnecessarily and enthusiastically beating people and forcing those leaving the building to "run a gauntlet."

Barry H. Gottehrer, an assistant to the Mayor who deals with community problems, attended the conference and said that the incidents could have been avoided if the leaders of the group had controlled their followers.

Asked if he thought the police had behaved too roughly, Mr. Gottehrer declined to comment but said he planned to report to the Mayor.

Woman Dies in Crash

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"The New York Times"
3/25/68
p. 46

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-163260-34

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 1 5 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cops Jail 56 Hippies In Grand Central Riot

By JAY LEVIN and CY EGAN

Nightstick-swinging policemen charged into thousands of hippies gathered in Grand Central Terminal early today. More than a score of youths were injured and 56 arrested in the ensuing melee.

The violence erupted at the height of a Salute to Spring festival, sponsored by the Youth International Party, otherwise known as "The Yippies." The festival also included vocal protests against U. S. policy in South Vietnam.

Only six youths were taken to Bellevue Hospital, but others with injuries fled the station without seeking treatment.

Two policemen were injured, one when he was hit on the head by a flying bottle.

Fifty youths were arrested on charges ranging from felonious assault to disorderly conduct and criminal mischief, while six others were held on juvenile delinquency charges.

At least 50 members of the Tactical Patrol Force were on hand when the youths started to collect about 11:30 p.m. on the upper level of the terminal and its surrounding balconies.

The assembly had been publicized in college and underground newspapers as well as local radio stations.

Some youths arrived in buses from points as far away as Philadelphia. Many wore the traditional hippie beards and attire, complete with beads and bells.

As the crowd grew, the seasonal theme of the gathering gradually gave way to some chanting of anti-Vietnam war and anti-police sentiments. Two police vans drew up to the 42d St. entrance to the terminal and all exits through the adjoining Pan Am Bldg. were barricaded.

By 1 a.m., the crowd had grown to between 5,000 and 7,000, according to police estimate, and many of the youths were lofting hundreds of toy balloons into the air. An occasional firecracker was tossed and exploded above the heads of the crowd.

Shortly before 1 a.m., Barry Gottehrer and Sid Davidoff, assistants to Mayor Lindsay who often visit such demonstrations, conferred briefly in the terminal with Chief Inspector Sanford Garelik, who was directing the police supervision, and then left.

A few minutes later several youths mounted the canopy above the circular main information booth at the center of the upper level and a hand was torn from one of the four faces of the large brass clock atop the booth. The slogan "Peace and Love" was painted on one clock face and "Peace Now" on another.

Suddenly a flying wedge of policemen charged from the 42d St. entrance into the crowd, nightsticks swinging. Reaching the information booth, the policemen started shoving the crowd back toward the exits.

Youths were toppled and clubbed to the floor as others met the onslaught with shouts of "Fascists" and gave Nazi-type salutes screaming "Sieg Heil."

Inside the terminal, the turmoil continued with arrests and clashes between the youths and policemen, but the crowd was eventually dispersed, some heading immediately for the Sheep Meadow in Central Park where they resumed their gathering.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 N.Y. Post

Date: 3/23/68
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

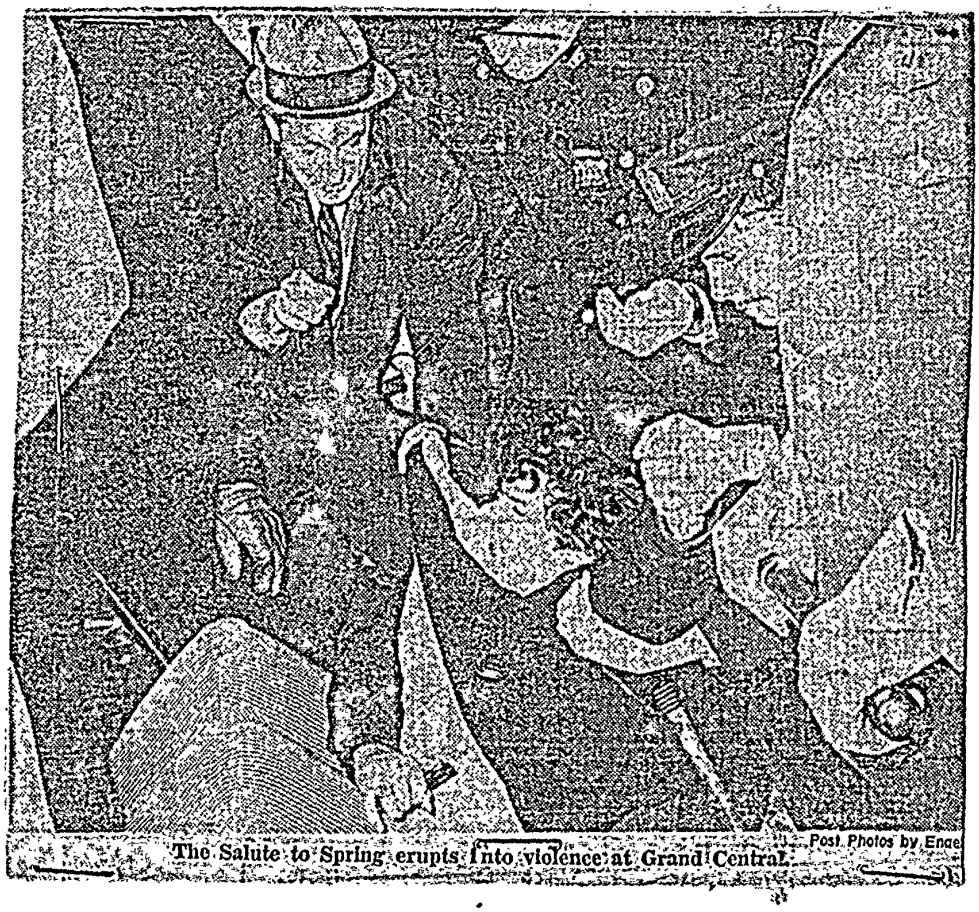
☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-35

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
FBI NEW YORK

42

b6
b7C



The Salute to Spring erupts into violence at Grand Central.

Post Photos by Enge

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Coalition Vows Peaceful Protest At Chicago National Convention

o Below)

By DONALD JANSON
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, March 25 — Spokesmen for a loose coalition of New Left and antiwar groups said today demonstrators at the Democratic national convention here in August would be peaceful rather than disruptive.

But they attacked Mayor Richard J. Daley, charging him with planning unconstitutional repression, and promised a legal challenge to insure their right to freedom of speech and assembly.

Spokesmen at a news conference at the Y.M.C.A. Hotel fresh from a planning meeting held over the weekend, were Rennie Davis of Chicago, director of the Center for Radical Research; David Dellinger of New York, editor of Liberation magazine, and Donald Duncan of San Francisco, military editor of Ramparts magazine.

"I don't think much would be gained by trying to storm the convention against all the tanks and other military equipment they would bring in," said Mr. Dellinger, a principal organizer of massive demonstrations in New York City last April 15 and at the Pentagon last Oct. 21.

Demonstrators may be aimed at induction centers rather than the convention, he said. He said they would take place simultaneously in other cities as well as Chicago.

Mr. Davis condemned the recent arming of all Chicago policemen with chemical Mace, a disabling spray. He said the "major disrupter" of the convention could be Mayor Daley for such "provocative actions."

The Mayor commented at a news conference that the rights of all citizens would be respected but that "no one, no matter who they are or who they represent, will be able to take over the convention hall or streets of Chicago."

The coalition initiated last weekend will be composed of such New Left student groups as students for a Democratic Society, such antiwar organizations as Women Strike for Peace, draft resistance groups and slum neighborhood organizations. Representatives will meet in June at an undisclosed site in the Midwest to plan the convention protest.

The aim stated today was "to use the Democratic convention as a national platform to heighten our impact and visibility and draw the movement together."

Demonstrations will seek to stimulate popular antiwar sentiment and build coalition membership.

Mr. Dellinger said the coalition would not try to impose peaceful demonstration tactics on other groups demonstrating at the convention.

Mr. Davis said Dick Gregory, Chicago entertainer and civil rights activist, conferred with Negro participants in the weekend meeting and an effort to effort to coordinate demon- at the convention.

Mr. Gregory has threatened such massive demonstrations that "the Government will be forced to bring the Army in" to protect the convention.

Mr. Davis said the coalition would also "work cooperatively" with the Youth International Party ("yippes"), which plans a massive "'love-in" for Chicago parks during the convention.

"Yippie" elder statesmen include Allen Ginsburg, the poet, and Dr. Timothy Leary. "Yippie" observers attended the week-end planning conference of about 200 new left, antiwar, and black power leaders at a camp near Lindenhurst, Ill., 50 miles from here.

A conference resolution supporting the "yippie" convention project calls it "'a yippie festival seeking to contrast the celebration of life with the death-producing rituals of the politicians."

Mr. Dellinger said the coalition would support the candidacies of neither Senator Eugene J. McCarthy of Minnesota nor Senator Robert F. Kennedy of New York because their peace and domestic platforms did not go far enough.

The coalition, he said, wants immediate pull-out of American troops in Vietnam and self-determination for the Vietnamese people.

In the United States, he said, it wants a greater self-determination for slum residents rather than job and housing programs that would rely in part on private and business assistance as proposed by Senator Kennedy.

Mr. Dellinger said leaders of the coalition would confer tomorrow with the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. to offer support for his "poor people's" demonstration in Washington next month.

1 - NK 100 - 41323 (Dave Dellinger)
1 - NY 100 - 121 67 2 "
1 - NY 100 (42) - 102 697 (Newsweek)
1 - NY 57 - 2052 (43) (Wash. Spring)
NY 100 - 162260 (SDS) (42)
1 - NY 100 - 140 42 (SDS) (42)
1 - NY 100 - 146 64 (WSP) (42)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

20 NEW YORK TIMES

Date: MAR 26 1968
Edition: Late City.
Author:
Editor:
Title:
Character:
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
MAR 26 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-36

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

the village VOICE, March 21, 19

SCE

LAST YEAR the name of the game was the "Be-In," this year it looks like "Yip-In." At midnight on Friday, March 22, the yipples (if you don't know what they are, see Sally Kempton's article in this issue) will have a Yip-In in Grand Central Station. At least a thousand flowered, belled, beaded, and body-painted people are expected. Smart yippies will bring blankets and pillows to sit on. If you want to wear a costume but don't own one, you can get one free at the Free School, 20 East 14th Street.

There are 25 entrances into Grand Central, so if you find one blocked or closed, the yipples advise to kep trying.

At dawn everyone will yip on over to Central Park's Sheep Meadow to yip up the sun.

Yippling continues the following week at the Electric Circus, where for a price, head yipples promise Dave Van Ronk, Blood, Sweat and Tears, Taj Mahal, Judy Collins, the United States of America, and mystery guests. There will also be the Pink Berets, a yipple chorale trained by Ed Sanders singing the yipple anthem, "Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball." This Three-Ring Yipple will run March 26, 27 and 28.

All this activity is to raise money and attract publicity for the yipples August demonstration in Chicago at what they affectionately call the Democratic Death Convention.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

39 "The Village Voice"

Date: 3/21/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-161066-39

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
MAR 27 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

1968

Chicago Festival

Yippies Anti-Organize A Groovy Revolution

by Sally Kempton

There were people at the Pentagon who saw a new constituency forming among the demonstrators — part flower-child, part militant, it had sat-in on the Pentagon steps and got arrested or milled around the parking lot and got depressed. It was young, it was mostly non-violent, and it was dissatisfied with the peace movement. It wanted, as Jerry Rubin was to say later, something to do on demonstrations besides march, and some standard of successful protest besides confrontations with cops.

After the Pentagon, a lot of people began talking about going to Chicago for the Democratic Convention. Tom Hayden was organizing for a protest there, the regular peace groups were organizing, and the black militants were talking about their own confrontation. Some of the people who had noticed the new constituency also began to talk. They wondered how it would be if two million kids converged on Chicago in August. Then, because they were not sure exactly who their constituency was, or where, they decided to make it happen themselves.

In February, four of these people, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Paul Krassner, and Ed Sanders, announced to the underground press the birth of the Youth International Party — 1968, they said, is the Year of the Yippie, and the Yippies are going to Chicago to hold a Life Festival as an alternative to the Democrats' Death Festival. They put forward some slogans — "Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball," and "We demand the politics of ecstasy" — which were subsequently taken up by the overground press. ("We knew they would be," Paul Krassner said the other day. "A name like Yippie is a natural media manipulator.") They announced that the Life Festival would include a free rock festival (four or five groups had pledged attendance, others were being worked on), free food, guerrilla theatre, anti-draft demonstrations, an underground paper, and a mock convention. The festival would last six days. "It will be a participatory event, a creative do-in," read the first leaflet. "Activities and resources will be planned so everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences."

New names were added to the original four. Phil Ochs joined as an organizer, along with Keith Lampe, Bob Fass, Timothy Leary, and Allen Ginsberg. Country Joe and the Fish began talking it up at concerts. YIP got an office and some pink and purple buttons and started to hold meetings. And the disagreements set in.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 "The Village Voice"

Date: 3/21/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION
Being Investigated

100-165260-38

INDEXED
FILED
MAR 2 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Voice: Fred W. McDarrah

JERRY RUBIN

People began to say that Yippie was manipulative, top-heavy with leadership. Why go through all this organizing, why not just put a map of Chicago in the underground papers and let it happen? Allen Ginsberg feared there would be violence. The Festival depended upon the Yippies obtaining a permit for Grant Park in the center of Chicago. Suppose the city refused the permit, turning thousands of kids loose to roam over the city and get beaten up by cops?

The leaders answered these questions with varying degrees of plausibility. Yippie would get the park, said Jerry and Abbie, because the media would play up the size of the event and Mayor Daley would be stunned by the

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

thought of all those freaks in his city and want to contain them in one place. There would be no violence — could the police make martyrs of white middle-class kids? The festival was not just useful, it was necessary, it would give point to local hippie communities and hope to lonely kids across the country. And as to the leadership question, what matter if Yippie in New York was run by five or six people, all of them over 28? The meetings were open, the leadership cracked no whips. And if people questioned the spontaneity of the movement, Jerry could point to the office mail. Letters did not exactly pour in, but they came, and from everywhere. Kids from the Midwest, from California, from New England, and from small towns in New York wrote to say they were Yippies too. "Nothing to do in this dead campus but get stoned," wrote a kid from a Midwestern college. "Send material, buttons, etc. Arranging transportation to Chicago for merry band of freaks. Yippee!"

Still, in spite of the letters and the rising, vocal attendance at meetings, the style of Yippie is nowadays the style of its leaders. Yippie has had only one activity so far: a parody raid on the Stony Brook campus. They will have a Yip-In party and spring mating rite at Grand Central Station on Friday night, and a three-day benefit at the Electric Circus the following week. There, perhaps, the constituencies will show themselves. As yet, however, Yippie is simply a word with different meanings to different people. The Yippie button is a conversation piece, set up deliberately to catch the imagination. "What's Yippie?" asks a high-school boy in a military tunic of Jerry Rubin. "It's you, with your long hair," says Jerry.

"We're creating a myth," says Abbie. "A blank space gets people involved. People make myths around blank spaces. A Yippie button says more in terms of involvement than a political program."

Abbie and Jerry are both revolutionaries, but their styles are vastly different. Jerry is a short, solid, rather imposing young man of 29. He has a great mop of dark hair and a walrus moustache. He writes well, gives inflammatory, aphoristic speeches, and is the most conventionally political of all the Yippie leaders. He is a graduate of the Free Speech Movement and a drop-out from the peace movement, a maker of programs and ideologies, a veteran of internecine power battles. Jerry sees the Chicago Festival as the first step in a youth revolution. ("There's no place in the economy for kids — what alternative have they but to build a counter-society?") and, although he insists along with the other leaders that the festival will take no position on the war, he also maintains that demonstrable youth alienation, along with ghetto riots, will do more to end the war than any protest. The kids would probably have come with

Continued on next page

Yippies Anti-Organize
A Groovy Revolution

Continued from preceding page

out Yippie," he says. "What we want to do is make sure it's a joyous rather than an alienating, frustrating experience for them."

Like Jerry, Abbie is enormously political (he is ex-SNCC and once worked on Stuart Hughes' campaign for governor of Massachusetts) and he too talks about overthrowing the system. But if Jerry's natural milieu is the committee and the platform, Abbie's is the stage. He is small and wiry, with an aureole of curly hair and a mobile pixie's face, and he is a master of put-on propaganda, street theatre, media manipulation, and games. His great talent is for creating effects; many of the great pieces of hippie agit-prop were Abbie's inventions. The Yippie goal of a political protest is directly in Abbie's line. He feels close to the Diggers, although, as Paul Krassner says, the Diggers moved from theatre into politics while Abbie moved from politics into theatre. (And the Diggers are oriented towards local community action and will probably not come to Chicago at all. Abbie is writing a book called 'Revolution for the Hell of It.'

"The other day at a Resistance meeting a girl asked me what we were going to do in Chicago," he said last week. "That's an irrelevant question—everybody's going to do what they're going to do. Our movement never says 'no' — in that sense we're not leaders, we're cheerleaders. Our protest is anything we can get away with. Tactics are up for grabs."

"We have two alternatives in Chicago, both of them OK. The opposition determines what will happen, they're living actors in our theatre. Suppose they choose to tolerate us. Then we'll get a chance to deal with the problems of relating to people in a community, feeding them, sleeping them, living collectively. We'll present a vision of a new life-style that will be projected across the country. Suppose they don't tolerate us? Then they'll face a bloody scene. We'll have to adopt guerrilla techniques for dealing with them. And we'll take home their message of a brutal society and deal with it in the local communities.

4

"Mayor Daley will use scare techniques for the next few months to try to stop everyone from coming. And we'll try to impress on him, through the media and so on, how many kids will be coming. I think he'll give us the park. Then, of course, we'll have the problem of building a movement in the face of tolerance. Everybody knows how to do it when there's repression, how do you do it through tolerance? Our tactics will deal with that. Large numbers of people are our protection."

Paul Krassner amplifies Abbie's position: "Yippie is a vague cross-fertilization of political activists and psychedelic drops-outs. After you drop out for a while you want to drop in. Yippie is a drop-in.

"A lot of this spirit," he adds, "comes from the Diggers' ideology of failure. Their line goes, you should do your thing as hard as you can, but if it doesn't happen, it doesn't happen. It should always be fun. The revolution has to be fun to do. If other results come, that's groovy. But what we're really fighting against is dehumanization. In that sense, the Resistance and Yippie are on the same side. They're fighting the draft because it's dehumanizing. We're organizing a joyous convention of youth against everything in the society that's deadening."

There are other Yippie leaders who, like Keith Lampe, talk about the repression and paranoia experienced by the hippie communitarians on their local turfs, and regard the Convention festival as the last chance for non-violent togetherness before last year's acid heads take up arms against their enemies. And there are still others who worry about the reliability of the constituency itself. Yippie, like other groups of its kind, already suffers from the ills of any organization which aims at operating democratically: divisiveness at meetings, elitism in committees, and the need of the foot-soldiers, when told to do their thing, to have someone tell them what thing to do.

They met two Saturday afternoons ago at the Free School on 14th Street. The meeting was, as it has been for the last two weeks, extremely crowded. People who came early got chairs, the rest sat on tables and on each other's laps, or stood at the back squeezing together every few minutes to admit a late-comer. The room soon filled with smoke, and someone asked the Air Committee to open the windows. There was a general titter. People laugh a lot at Yippie meetings, and there is nearly always someone in the back blowing up balloons. Most of the people who come are familiar with each other from left-

Continued on page 30

Yippies Anti-Organize A Groovy Revolution

Continued from page 6

wing meetings and demonstrations. Almost everyone is pretty.

Jerry Rubin was chairing the meeting. It opened with a number of announcements and some reports from the various YIP outposts across the country. Then Jerry brought up the matter of the forthcoming press conference. "The Hotel Roosevelt has turned us down on the grounds that we're too controversial," he said. "The Community Church has offered us a hall for free, which is an advantage because normally we'd have to pay about $100 for a hotel, but I'm afraid we'd lose 40 per cent of the press if we used such a downbeat location."

Kate Coleman, a thin, dark, pretty girl who is in charge of the Yip-In, agreed. She works for Newsweek and is the Yippie authority on media.

"Why don't we have it at Time magazine?" asked Tuli Kupferberg. "We could invade their corridors." There was a burst of applause.

"But then Newsweek wouldn't come," said Abbie.

"Can you see all those reporters sneaking through armed guards to interview us?" said Jerry in disgust.

"Why do we have to have all this press business at all?" asked a blonde girl. "We're all writing to our friends. We have word of mouth." But she spoke in a low voice and nobody heard her.

Keith Lampe said, "There's nothing wrong with the Community Church. Why give the money to The Enemy when we can get a place for free and spend it in the community?"

"Oh, for God's sake," said Jerry. "This is our first press conference. It's important. We should have it at some formidable place. This isn't just an East Village thing — these write-ups will bring all kinds of people into the movement."

"Look, forget the press conference for a minute," said Abbie.

"I still think we ought to have it at the Times," said Tuli in an undertone to the girl on his right.

"OK," said Jerry, "we're forgetting the press conference. There's a letter here from two guys from SDS. Do you want me to read it?"

"Yes," called four or five people in the back.

"No, there isn't time," said Kate Coleman. Like Jerry, she is an ex-Berkeley radical. She is quite hung up on efficiency.

"They say the Chicago demonstration is a mistake. It's not historically important, not political enough, not organized enough, and so on. Do you want to talk about it?" said Jerry, laying down the letter.

"I thought we'd passed that point," said Kate.

"As a matter of fact," said Jim Fouratt, the blond, sleepy-eyed young man who organized last April's Be-In, "I don't think Chicago should be the focus either. I still come to meetings. I come because I think we should discuss it."

Someone in the back had blown up a balloon and written "Yippie" on it. Now he batted it into the center of the room. A girl caught it and batted it up again.

"This single-minded thing is alienating to a lot of other frustrated people," said Jim. "We're pushing this one idea down people's throats. We should be having a dialogue with SDS. It might be good for us. The balloon was circling the room, pushed aloft by a dozen hands.

"The Diggers are asking what are we standing for, what are we saying?" continued Jim. "What are we getting people to Chicago for? Are we going to face them with a lot of cops?"

"Tell me the name of one person who's going to commit an act of violence in Chicago," called a red-haired girl from the back.

"OK, I'll give you one," said Jim. "Bogoni."

"Hey, come on, stop that," said Jerry, to a young man who had batted the balloon up to the ceiling. The balloon hovered for a moment, then fell toward Jerry, who captured it. Everyone began to hiss.

"Look," said Ed Sanders. "The Youth International Party was started to put on a youth festival in Chicago. There's always the possibility of violence. To say that violence will be a consequence of the festival is bullshit. Chicago is the focus of YIP and if you don't like it you should get out."

"I see articles about running in the streets and setting things on fire," said Jim, "not talk about a festival. We should project the idea of festival, not that violence thing."

A bearded black-haired boy pointed out that those articles, wherever they were, were not YIP's doing. "We can't react to the way outsiders see us, we have to develop from inside."

"The point is," said Jim, "people aren't supposed to stop their local thing to work in Chicago. We have to use our ideas here. We have costumes, OK, we should use them now, not save them for Chicago. Instead of using all these great groups for a benefit at the Electric Circus, we should get the entertainment out on the streets. Instead of a press conference we should have a community thing at NYU or Stony Brook."

the

"The press conference is important," said Jerry.

"Why? They'll just lie about us," said Jim.

"It doesn't matter what the press says about us as long as they say something," Kate said.

"It does matter," said Jim.

"We're using the costumes at the Yip-In," said a dark-haired girl named Nancy. "Weren't you listening?"

When the discussion was over and the group had broken up into work committees, a young man who had been attending meetings for a month turned to reassure his friend, who was there for the first time: "It's not always like this," he said. "We usually get more work done."

"It seems to me," said his friend, "that there's about five people doing all the talking."

A third young man, blond with silky hair and steel-rimmed glasses, had come up beside them. "I don't know," he said. "All this organizing is beginning to drag me. Do we have to keep chewing on something that's five months away?"

It's hard to say. YIP is a movement in infancy; perhaps none of the questions will be answered until Chicago. Besides, "Yipples existed before the name was invented," as Paul Krassner says. "After all, it was kids who got busted at the Pentagon. Not Fred Halstead. Not grown-ups. It'll always be the kids."

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
March 26, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
BUfile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party
also known as
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On March 18, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a copy of a leaflet from the Youth International Party (YIP) announcing that a "Yip-In" would be held in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City at midnight on March 22 (1968).

This leaflet described the proposed "Yip-In" as follows:

"It's a spring mating service celebrating the Equinox, a back-scratching party, a roller-skating rink, a theatre....with you, performer and audience. Get acquainted with other Yippies now, for other yiptivities and Chicago Y.I.P. Festival this summer.

"Bring:

Bells, Flowers, Beads, Music, Radios, Pillows, Eats, Love and Peace.

"Meet later on at Sheep Meadow in Central Park to YIP up the sun."

On March 22, 1968, at approximately 11:30 p.m. Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed approximately 3,000 hippie-type individuals congregating in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City.

100-162260-39

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Youth International Party

These individuals, who were dressed in costumes and other hippie-type attire, were singing, dancing and throwing balloons with the word "Yippie" written on them. Periodically such slogans as "We Got Power" and "Peace Now" were chanted. Two banners were displayed, one captioned "Yippie" and the other captioned "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity". In addition, "Yippie" buttons were worn by many of the individuals.

At approximately midnight, a number of individuals climbed on top of the information booth located in the center of the Railroad Station Concourse. These individuals began throwing railroad timetables into the air and broke the hands off of the four faces of a large clock located on the top of the information booth.

At approximately 12:50 a.m. on March 23, 1968, New York City Police charged the group of individuals who had climbed on top of the information booth and made a number of arrests.

At approximately 3:00 a.m., on March 23, 1968, one-half of the individuals left Grand Central Station and began to walk up 5th Avenue to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City. At approximately 4:00 a.m., the remainder of the individuals left Grand Central Station and proceeded to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

At the Sheep Meadow, the individuals sang songs, danced and roamed around. On several occasions, small fires were started by individuals with slats broken from snow fences in the Sheep Meadow for warmth. Several individuals were arrested for damaging the snow fences in the Sheep Meadow.

The individuals continued their activities in the Sheep Meadow until approximately 6:30 a.m. on March 23, 1968 when the majority dispersed.

Youth International Party

b6
b7C

Detective [redacted] of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, advised on March 23, 1968, that approximately 60 individuals were arrested during the activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station, and three individuals were arrested in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

3/26/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 3/23/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) activities held at Grand Central Station, NYC, 3/22 - 23/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies 108th MI Group
1 copy Second CSI District
1 copy NISO
1 copy Secret Service
1 copy USA, EDNY
1 copy USA, SDNY

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Chicago for information purposes in view of planned YIP activities in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968.

The source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] NYC, who requested that his identity be protected. b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-40

3- Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1- Chicago (100-64975) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1- New York
WFM:blf
(6)

1- Supervisor #42

RECEIVED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 26 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

NY 100-162260

SAS [redacted] observed activities described in attached LHM.

b6
b7C

Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished the information concerning the number of persons arrested to SAS [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau, the YIP had announced that its planned activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station for 3/22 - 23/68 would be in the nature of a celebration welcoming the coming of Spring, and not as an anti-war demonstration. Therefore, cases will not be opened in the NYO on those individuals arrested. However, the names of those individuals arrested will be obtained and indexed in the NYO, UACB.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
3/18/68

[redacted]

New York Telephone Company
104 Broad Street
New York, New York 10004

RECORDS FURNISHED TO SA [redacted] ON MAR 26

Dear [redacted]

Regarding an official investigation being conducted by this office, it is requested that you furnish all background information which your files might contain concerning:

Telephone Number: 228-8432

Name and Address: Abbie Hoffman
30 St Marks Pl.
N.Y.

Additional Listing: None

Bills To: Same

Connected: 2-7-68. Disconnected:

Type of Service: 1 MR

Employment: Liberty House 343 Bleeker St

Occupation: manager - owner

Bank: None

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

John F. Malone

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charg

[redacted]

4V

100-162260-41

RECEIVED
1968 MAR 20 AM 9:13

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021

3/18/68

[redacted]

New York Telephone Company
104 Broad Street
New York, New York 10004

[redacted] FURNISHED TO SA
ON MAR 26

Dear [redacted]

Regarding an official investigation being conducted by this office, it is requested that you furnish all background information which your files might contain concerning:

Telephone Number: 673-1787

Name and Address: [redacted]

Additional Listing: JERRY RUBIN NYC -

Bills To: SAME

Connected: 10-11-67 Disconnected:

Type of Service: YES -

Employment: NORMAN KURSHAN INC -

Occupation: CLERK

Bank: Chase Manh 57 ST. Madison Ave

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

John F. Malone

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charg

[redacted]

100-161260-42

RECEIVED
1986 MAR 20 AM 9:13

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Say Cops Turned 'Love Feast' into a Riot

By ARTHUR GREENSPAN

Officials of the Youth International Party—the Yippies who drew thousands of youngsters to Grand Central Station Friday night — charged today that police had turned the "spring love feasts" into "what we believe was a police riot."

Some of the scores of persons injured, and several of the 56 who were arrested in Friday night's melee last night told of their experiences at the hands of police in what a Civil Liberties Union lawyer called "the worst display of police brutality I've ever seen outside of Mississippi."

For the city, Barry Gottehrer, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, blamed the police-Yippie confrontation in part, on "a lack of communication." He said he was "greatly disturbed" at the incident, and said those who felt they were victims of police brutality had two legal means of recourse—the courts and the police Civilian Complaint Review Board.

Gottehrer, who was present during the Grand Central episode, said he would report to Mayor Lindsay sometime today on the complaints of the Yippie leadership.

The charge that the episode became a police riot was made by Keith Lampe, 36, leader of YIP, who was a former newspaperman in Pittsburgh, and once worked for the old International News Service in Paris.

Lampe said that the "anger level is already higher than last year," and warned there is a level of "exasperated violence among young white people."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 Post

Date: 3/25/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-102260-43

INDEXED CB FILED b6 b7C

NEW YORK

Ed Sanders charged that Tactical Patrol Force officers during Friday's fracas "when away from the people who control them acted like mad dogs." He said police acted like a "Grade B Indian movie," and said . . ." they're terroriing kids, they're terrorizing people with long hair."

Run a Gauntlet

Others told of having to "run a police gauntlet," as officers failed at them while they tried to flee. They claimed they were "attacked without warning" by police, who moved in flying wedges into the crowd after a dozen or more young people had climbed atop a glass-roofed information booth and pulled the hands from a clock and scrawled words on the clock's face.

Mrs. Anita Hoffman, another Yippie leader, said some of the group had asked permission to use police loudspeakers, or in the railroad station to try and control the crowd. Gottehrer answered that the leaders should have controlled their people better from the start, and said their request came an hour and a half too late.

Alan Levine, a lawyer for the New York Civil Liberties Union, who was at the demonstration, told the meeting, held at 217 Second Av., that "tearing off hands from a clock or scrawling graffiti is no reason for the police actions.

"To talk about the failure of the leadership of the demonstration is missing the point. I think the police seemed happy at being unleashed."

He said officers exhibited a "desire to hit, to draw blood," and said police at exits were "grabbing kids and ramming them through glass doors. Fortunately, some doors opened. Some did not and youngsters were hurt. I don't think it's up to the Civil Liberties Union to go to the review board with badge numbers. Police higher-ups should have taken step on the spot."

3/26/68

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE DEFERRED

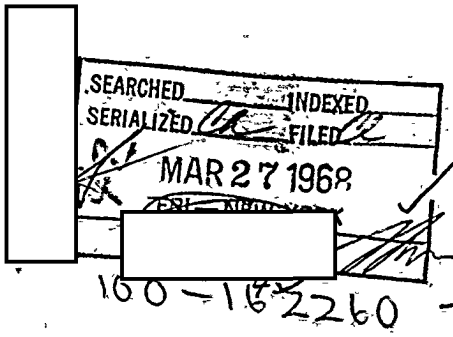
TO : DIRECTOR (157-8589)(100-448910)

FROM: SAC CHICAGO (100-44963)(100-44975)

DEMCON; OO CHICAGO. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA. YIPPIES, IS-MISC; OO NEW YORK.

"CHICAGO SUN TIMES," DAILY CHICAGO NEWSPAPER, TODAY CONTAINED ARTICLE REFLECTING JERRY RUBIN, ORGANIZER FOR YIPPIES, (NY BASED Artists GROUP promoting "fun & Home Youth Festival at Democratic Nat'l Convention) ANNOUNCED TODAY YIPPIES PLAN TO REQUEST CHICAGO, ILL. PARK DISTRICT TO GRANT YIPPIES PERMIT FOR GRANT PARK CHICAGO FOR SIX DAY "CELEBRATION OF LIFE" DURING TIME OF DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC) AUGUST NEXT. RUBIN INDICATED ANTI WAR GROUPS PLANNING DEMONSTRATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH DNC HAVE NOTHING. "WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A SURFACING OF UNDERGROUND FOR SIX DAYS. IT WILL BE A CULTURAL ALTERNATIVE TO THE DEATH POLICIES OF THE CONVENTION AND AMERICAN SOCIETY." RUBIN SAID KICKOFF FOR YIPPIE FESTIVAL CAME MONDAY AT BENEFIT FOR "THE SEED," LOCAL UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER, AT CHEETAH, ONE ONE ZERO SIX WEST LAWRENCE, CHICAGO, YOUTH NIGHT CLUB. SOME

1-New York (100-162260) (AMSD)(RM)
1-157-2410
AD:meb
(4)



b6
b7C

100-162260-44

PROCEEDS FROM BENEFIT, WHICH FEATURED ELEVEN ROCK BANDS, WILL GO TO YIPPIES. ACCORDING TO YIPPIES' PRESS CONFERENCE HELD NEW YORK LAST WEEK, YIPPIES PLAN TO SUMMON YOUNG PEOPLE TO CHICAGO FOR "TESTIMONIAL FOR LIFE" BY PROVIDING FREE, GROOVY ENTERTAINMENT.

ACCORDING TO SUN TIMES ARTICLE, SPOKESMAN FOR CHICAGO PARK DISTRICT ADVISED REQUEST OF YIPPIES FOR GRANT PARK WILL RECEIVE CONSIDERATION BUT HE NOTED THERE IS PARK DISTRICT ORDINANCE AGAINST SLEEPING IN GRANT PARK BETWEEN TEN PM AND SIX AM AND THERE WILL BE INSURANCE PROBLEMS TO CONSIDER.

CHICAGO ~~FOLLOWING~~ Verifying Arrangements. LHM FOLLOWS. AMSD COPY NEW YORK.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 NEW YORK POST

Alms and the Girl

Liz Sheridan, 22, waits on a pillow for customers in the botique of the Electric Circus during a benefit sale and pop performance for the "yippie" anti-war demonstrators. Post Photo by Eno

Date: MAR 27 1968
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-45

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

42

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-162260) DATE: 3/28/68

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Reviewed 7/16/80 By 6178, Mat
Complied

SAS [redacted] at 11:00 A.M. on 3/19/68, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel, New York City. The master of ceremonies was BOB FASS of New York City Radio Station WBAI, who described a Yippie as what happens to a hippie when a cop hits him on the head. ED SANDERS of the folk singers, The Fugs, stated a quarter million youth are going to Chicago to hold a Festival of Life during the National Democratic Convention to demand Politics of Ecstasy. RICHARD SCHECHNER, editor of "The Drama Review", New York University, stated twenty or thirty theater and musical groups from all over the country will begin to converge on Chicago in July, 1968. They will pick up Yippies and youths along the way with street plays in various localities and bring them to Chicago. SCHECHNER stated that the whole purpose is to have good clean fun in Chicago. PAUL KRASSNER editor of "The Realist" magazine, stated he was going to Chicago next weekend to do a benefit for The Underground Press. KRASSNER stated that he would call Mayor DALY in Chicago tomorrow to attempt to make an appointment to see him while in Chicago for permits. JERRY RUBIN, a Yippie leader, stated that Yippies would open an office in Chicago next week and would also open offices soon in Los Angeles and San Francisco. PAUL KRASSNER then stated that the Yippies festival in Chicago would take place August 25-30, 1968,

1 - 100-162271 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-157220 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (45)
1 - 105-45809 [redacted] (45)

HEN:rmp
(5)

100-162260-446

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 28 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

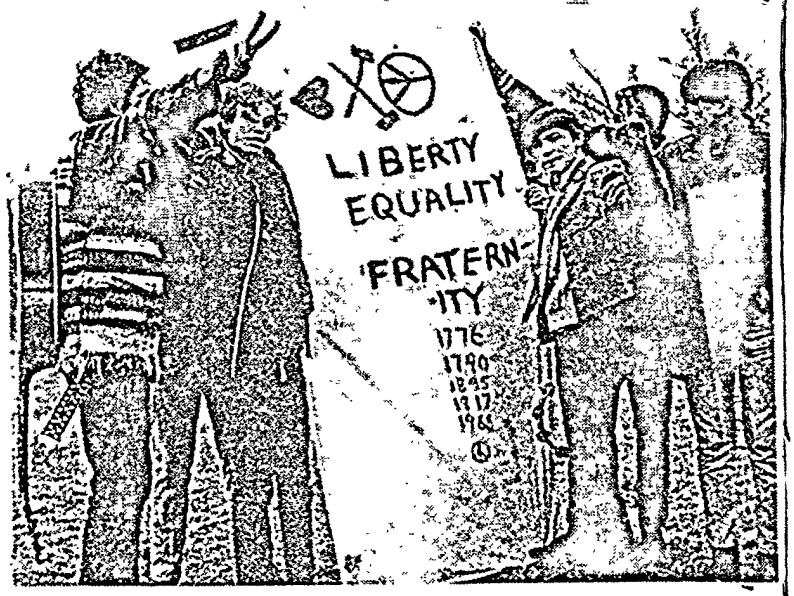
112

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

during the National Democratic Convention and that the Festival would be non-violent. ALLAN KATZMAN, editor of the "East Village Other" newspaper stated that a newspaper called the "Creeping Meatball" will be published at the Chicago underground press headquarters "The Seed". It was also announced at the press conference that the Yippies would hold a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Station, New York City at 12:00 P.M., March 22, 1968, to celebrate the coming of Spring.

Target of Police



SOME "SURVIVORS" of police assaults on 2,500 young men and women who had jammed New York's Grand Central Station Friday midnight in a "Be-In" celebrating the coming of Spring.

Ten persons were hospitalized and 58 arrested in the attack.

This photo was taken in Central Park Saturday morning, where many young people went to escape the police.

The police assaults at Grand Central began after a few youngsters in the crowd took the hands off the station's clocks and some firecrackers were set off.

It is estimated that 200-300 police were involved.

CLIPPING FROM
THE WORKER
DATED March 26 1968
Pg. 6 Col. 1

100-162260-47

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 27 1963
FBI — NEW YORK

42

b6
b7C

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
MAR 31 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-48

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-27-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

MAR 29 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

The Chicago "Sun-Times", a Chicago daily newspaper, Page 20, dated March 26, 1968, contained an article captioned, "On The Old Camp Ground - Ask Permit For Yippies To Tent-In At Grant Park", by Basil Talbott, Jr. The article states in substance: Jerry Rubin, an organizer of the Yippies (a New York based artist group promoting "fun and game" Youth Festival at Chicago during the time of the National Democratic Convention) and a radical from the old movement at the University of California at Berkeley, advised that George Peters, who is not a Yippie and who operates an LSD line, a telephone emergency rescue service for acid heads on bad trips, acted without authority on March 25, 1968, when Peters by letter requested the Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, to make available Grant Park, Chicago, to the Yippies during the week of the forthcoming August, 1968 National Democratic Convention.

Rubin said that the Yippies will make an official request of their own on Tuesday, March 26, 1968, to the Chicago Park District for a permit to utilize Grant Park, Chicago, for a six-day "celebration of life" during the week of the forthcoming August, 1968 National Democratic Convention.

Rubin indicated the anti-war groups which are making plans to demonstrate in connection with the National Democratic Convention "have nothing." "We're going to have a surfacing of the underground for six days. It will be a cultural alternative to the death policies of the Convention and American society."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

Rubin said that the Chicago kick-off for the Yippie festival came Monday at a benefit for "The Seed", a local underground newspaper, at the Cheetah, 1106 West Lawrence, Chicago, a youth night club. Some of the proceeds from this benefit, which featured 11 rock bands, will go to the Yippies.

According to the "Sun-Times" article, Judy Collins, a folk singer, announced Chicago plans of the Yippies last week at a press conference in New York. She said that the Yippies were summoning young people to Chicago for a "testimonial of life" by providing free, groovy, entertainment. Entertainers committed to come to Chicago, according to the Yippies, include Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie, Pete Seeger and the Sunshine Company and the Nitty Gritty Dirt Band.

The "Sun-Times" article stated that a Yip-in at Grand Central Station in New York this past Saturday night became a fiasco when police used night sticks to break up a crowd of 3,000 young people summoned there by Yip.

According to the "Sun-Times" article New York police reported 57 persons were arrested on charges ranging from felonious assault and criminal mischief to resisting arrest and disorderly conduct. Two youths were hospitalized with concussions and five policemen were injured.

The "Sun-Times" article stated that Rubin and Paul Krassner, editor of "The Realist Magazine" and a Yip organizer, were observers at a conference of anti-war groups held this past weekend near Lake Villa, Illinois.

Set out below is additional information concerning individuals mentioned above:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention Communist Party (CP), USA held in New York City, as an observer.

[redacted]

The April, May, June, 1966 issue, of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that [redacted] was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached hereto.

[redacted]

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to [redacted] through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was to be a member-at-large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money."

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

[redacted]

On December 13, 1954, John Lautner, a CP, USA member for over 20 years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP, USA, in

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

January, 1950, was Chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew [redacted] as a CP, USA member from 1947 to 1949. b6 b7C

On March 28, 1968, Assistant Superintendent Thomas Barry, Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, advised that the Chicago Park District has received a letter dated March 26, 1968, addressed to Richard J. Daley, Mayor of Chicago and William Mc Fetridge, Park Commissioner of Chicago, requesting a permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, August 25 through August 30, 1968, during the time of the National Democratic Convention from Yip, 32 Union Square East, Room 607, New York, New York 10003. Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that according to the letter the Yippies indicated they are planning "a festival -- a celebration of life and an affirmation of man and community" and they are expecting thousands of young Americans, possibly upwards of 500,000, to come to Chicago this summer from all over the country for this festival.

Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that the letter reflected further that "because of the other affair being held simultaneously with our festival, and because of the enormous number of people expected, those attending the festival will need to sleep in the park. We are urging them to bring sleeping bags, blankets and tents.

"We are asking the city to cooperate in providing portable sanitation units. In addition, our emphasis will be on food sharing and we will ask the health department to cooperate with us in the setting up of kitchens in the park.

Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that the Chicago Park District will not issue the type of permit requested by the Yippies to the Yippies because the Chicago Park District has ordinances against sleeping and camping in Grant Park, between 10:00 p.m. and 7:00 a.m. each day and

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

to issue a permit of the type requested would be in violation of these ordinances. Also, that from an examination of the type of permit requested, the type of activities planned and other information he has read in newspapers and received concerning the Yippies, he does not feel that the Yippies appear to be the type of group that would be eligible to receive any type of permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, from the Chicago Park District.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: March 29, 1968

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Chicago teletype, 3/26/68, dual caption, "DEMCON," OO: CHICAGO, and "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies, IS - MISCELLANEOUS", OO: NEW YORK.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning plans of the Yippies to hold festival at Chicago during time of August, 1968 National Democratic Convention. 5 copies of LHM are being furnished to New York for information because the Yippies, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] are subjects of the New York territory.

Sources utilized in the LHM are:

First source - [redacted]

Second source - [redacted]

4 - Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(1 - 100-448910) (Yippies)
5 - New York (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-162260) (Yippies)
(1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-
2 - Chicago
(1 - 100-44975) (Yippies)

AD:bab
(11)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
MAR 31 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-49

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The attached LHM is classified Confidential because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these sources and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Chicago Office files contain insufficient subversive information to subversively characterize organizations and individuals mentioned in the LHM not subversively characterized.

Chicago will continue to follow this matter and keep the Bureau advised.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-44975) DATE: 3/27/68

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re New York letter to Chicago, 3/6/68.

Personnel of the Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles, Boston, Massachusetts, advised on 3/14/68 that 1967-1968 Massachusetts registration 362-797 is issued to one JOSEPH D. HAVENS, 586 West St., Amherst, Mass. for a 1963 Rambler station wagon, VIN B547171, purchased on 5/7/65 from Gibson Chevrolet, Amherst, Mass.

JOSEPH D. HAVENS, 586 West St., Amherst, Mass. is the holder of Massachusetts operator's license #4382920, which gave the following physical description of HAVENS: b6 b7C

Height:	5'10"
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Mixed
DOB:	4/1/19

In 1942, incidental to the case entitled [redacted] AKA, ETC. IS - HATCH ACT", WFO origin, [redacted], Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., furnished the address of one JOSEPH DURALD HAVENS, an MIT alumnus, as 8605 E. Gregory Road, Kansas City, Mo. His business address was given as the H. D. Lee Mercantile Co., 20th and Wyandotte, Kansas City, Mo. [redacted] described HAVENS as a brilliant student who had been active in the American Student Union. HAVENS was to be interviewed concerning [redacted] activity in the American Student Union. Boston is not aware of the outcome of such interview.

100-162260-50

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 29 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

CFA:lc
(3)
RM

BS 100-38319

Your attention is also invited to the report of SA [redacted] Albany, 5/28/41, in the case entitled "AMERICAN STUDENT UNION, IS-R", New York origin, wherein at page 9, one JOSEPH HAVENS is named as the president of the American Student Union at MIT. b6 b7C

Bsfiles contain no further information identifiable with JOSEPH D. HAVENS.

b6
b7C

SAC, NEW YORK

3/28/68

[redacted]

[redacted]

Re Demonstrations at Democratic Convention, Chicago

INFO CONCERNING.

[redacted] NYC, phone [redacted] telephonically contacted the NY Office this date and advised of the following:

Captioned individual, who resides on [redacted] NYC (the "east side") and who is employed at same place of business as [redacted] namely, [redacted] St., NYC, purportedly confided to [redacted] the following:

He, [redacted] is a member of the 'Youth International Party' (YIP). The 'YIP-Pies intend to hold a demonstration at the Democratic Convention in Chicago. He also purportedly commented that there is a 'Black Organization', well organized and well armed, that intends to "burn down the Palace" in the event that JOHNSON is nominated. However, if he is not nominated, there will still be some type of demonstration held by this 'Black Organization'.

Complainant, who voiced willingness to be cooperative, was advised that her call would be made a matter of record in the NY Office.

Being handled by Sect 43 157-7770*

100-162260-5

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 28 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Inside a Yip-In

The Grand Central Riot: Yippies Meet the Man

by Don McNeill

All the brass was watching. Chief Inspector Sanford Garelik, shielded by a cluster of Tactical Patrol Force heavies, leaned against the wall in the 42nd Street entrance to Grand Central Station, intently watching the churning sea of demonstrators. Sid Davidoff and Barry Gotchrer, Lindsay's roving sensory apparatus, roamed around the terminal for hours. And a dozen privileged persons of some sort lined the balcony above the escalators leading to the Pan Am Building, observing the melee below like Romans digging the arena.

All the brass was watching, and the cops were having a ball. "It was the most extraordinary display of unprovoked police brutality I've seen outside of Mississippi," Alan Levine, staff counsel for the New York Civil Liberties Union, said at a press conference on Saturday. "The police reacted enthusiastically to the prospect of being unleashed." Levine reported seeing several people forced to run a gauntlet of club-wielding cops while trying to flee from what has been characterized as a "police riot." Spitting invective through clenched teeth, cops hit women and kicked demonstrators who had fallen while trying to escape the flailing nightsticks. It was like a fire in a theatre.

It was a Yip-In. "It's a spring mating service celebrating the equinox," read a Yipple handbill, "a back-scratching party, a roller-skating rink, a theatre, with you, performer and audience." The Yip-In was held for Yipples to get acquainted and to promote the Yipples' "Festival of Life," which will coincide with the Democratic National Con-

Continued on page 13

—Gerald S. Upham

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. The press was treated as meanly as everyone else at Grand Central Station. Voice reporter Don McNeill, with press credentials pinned to his jacket, was grabbed and pushed into a glass door by the police. The result: five stitches.

The New York Civil Liberties Union is seeking evidence and eye witness accounts of police action at the YIP demonstration at Grand Central Station last Friday night. Witnesses or participants should contact Anita Hoffman at YU 2-5090 or CA 8-8432 or the NYCLU at WA 4-6076. Witnesses and demonstrators who were arrested or injured at the Yip-In will meet at 8 p. m. on Thursday, March 28, in the Garden Room at Judson Memorial Church, 241 Thompson Street.

ge, name of city and state.)

The Village Voice" 3/28/68

on:

Office:

Be investigated

100-162760-52

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAR 29 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

4-5-62

The Grand Central Riot: Yippies Meet the Man

Continued from page 1

vention in Chicago this summer.

The promotion was as heavy as the planning was weak. The Yip-In was announced at a press conference at the Americana Hotel, and several thousand handbills were distributed urging Yippies to come to Grand Central Station at midnight on Friday. Why Grand Central Station? "It's central, man," said one Yippie. How many Yippies would come? Well, it was a good way to test the pull of the media.

The media pulls, and a lot of people came. Most came by subway, coming up out of the bowels of the 42nd Street station to fill the mammoth terminal like a diverted river might fill a dry lake. Soon it was a sea of heads, and it was hard to move. Balloons bounced above the crowd, as an estimated 6000 people were jammed together under the vaulted ceiling.

The crowd stirred and the balloons bounced for almost an hour, while the terminal continued to fill. Occasionally clusters of people took up chants, ranging from "Yippie!" to "Long Hot Summer!" to "Burn, Baby, Burn!" Shortly before one, kids began to climb to the roof of the information booth in the center of the terminal, where they began to lead the chants, and one militant climbed to the pinnacle of the information booth, striking a "Workers Arise!" pose, his fist raised in the air, and unfurled a banner which read, vertically, "Up Against the Wall, Motherfucker!" Two cherry bombs exploded, and the sound was greatly amplified in the huge room. Now the balconies were packed, and the cops were quivering in formation in the 42nd Street entrance.

There are four clocks on top of the information booth, and as the roof became more crowded the temptation to rape time apparently became irresistible. First kids turned the hands around, and then the hands suddenly disappeared.

I was standing close to the cops when they started to clear the entrance, shoving people into the terminal or out in the street, where more cops were waiting in formation. I ran around the corner to the Vanderbilt Avenue entrance, and came to the balcony that overlooked the terminal in time to see a wedge of blue slice into the crowd, nightsticks swinging, until they came to the information booth, where they paused. The kids slid off the roof and the crowd recoiled. The police surrounded the information booth and, in seconds, now reinforced, charged the crowd again, forcing the demonstrators back into the huge corridor which led to the subway. The crowd simply made a U-turn in a connecting corridor and flowed back into the termi-

nal, and the cops went wild.

Now another formation of cops charged toward the stairs where I was standing, and I made for the street again, rounded the corner, and returned to the 42nd Street entrance which was now entirely filled with police. I pinned on my press credentials and began to move through the police lines. My credentials were checked twice, and I was allowed to pass. At that point, I was stopped a third time by two uniformed cops. They looked at my credentials, cursed The Voice, grabbed my arms behind my back, and, joined by two others, rushed me back toward the street, deliberately ramming my head into the closed glass doors, which cracked with the impact. They dropped me in the street and disappeared. My face, and my press card, were covered with blood. I went to the hospital to get five stitches in my forehead.

So I missed the climax of the Yip-In, but I can pass on various accounts of witnesses. The police, it seems, continued to charge the crowd at random, first charging, always swinging the nightsticks, then pulling back, then charging again. Sometimes several formations of police charged simultaneously in different directions. The exits were jammed and the crowd was in a panic, desperately trying to avoid the nightsticks. The police kept charging.

During all this time, arrests were being made. Within two hours, 57 persons were arrested, on charges ranging from felonious assault and criminal mischief to resisting arrest and disorderly conduct. At least 20 persons were taken to hospitals for treatment.

The arrest procedure followed a brutal pattern. Most of the people arrested were automatically

beaten with nightsticks. (The cops didn't seem to want anyone to walk out after having been arrested.) "If you protected yourself, you were resisting arrest," a witness said. "If you didn't, you were knocked out." A youth was arrested near the escalator leading into the Pan Am Building, and was dragged across the terminal, screaming with pain, while police kicked him in the groin. He finally collapsed, and police grabbed him by the back of the belt, and carried him out to the waiting paddy wagons.

At another point, Voice columnist Howard Smith relates, the police made a charge toward the west side of the terminal, and a soda bottle came flying out of the crowd, striking a cop. Five cops grabbed a kid—the wrong one, Smith said—and shoved him into the door of Track 32, where they began beating him with

Continued on next page

SPRING 1968

AUREON INSTITUTE SEMINARS

A Member of ESALEN ASSOCIATION

The Grand Central Riot: Yippies Meet the Man

Continued from preceding page

nightsticks. While the kid, later identified as Jon Moore, 17, screamed "I didn't do it" and "It wasn't me," the crowd shouted "Seig Heil!" Still the beating continued. Some other cops approached and tried to stop the beating, Smith said, and then a police captain approached and made the guise of breaking it up. Moore, who was now hunched over protecting his head and groin, looked up, and the captain grabbed his head and cracked it against the iron grating of the door, cursing "you son of a bitch." The captain then turned away, brushing his hands, and

Be Seated, Inc.
43 GREENWICH AVE.

Moore was taken out of the station. He was later charged with felonious assault.

These incidents were not exceptional. Ronald Shea, 22, was shoved by police through a plate glass door. He raised his hands to protect his face, and the broken glass severed every essential tendon and nerve in his left hand. In six months, doctors at Roosevelt Hospital say, he may regain partial use of his hand. Shea was not arrested.

Witnesses charged that several plainclothesmen, who had infiltrated the crowd before the police charged, were even more brutal than the uniformed cops when the swinging started. They add that the plainclothesmen, who wore no badges, refused to identify themselves when questioned by accredited newsmen. Several instances were reported when cops struck or intimidated people seen writing down badge numbers. Witnesses emphasize that no warning or order to disperse was given at any time before or after the police charged the demonstrators, although a public address system was presumably available in the station. Ed Sanders of the Fugs contends that the people would have responded to a warning. "People who come to Yippie demonstrations are very reasonable," he said. "There was no reason to rush in and crunch."

After the police first charged, Abbie Hoffman, YIP leader, reportedly approached Barry Gottehrer, assistant to the Mayor, and asked to use the terminal's public address system. Gottehrer replied that he thought Hoffman was "an hour and a half late" and refused. Hoffman then asked that the police be pulled out, and Gottehrer presumably refused

again.

After an hour and a half, the cops calmed down, and the remaining demonstrators, were allowed to remain in the terminal. Others went to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, also staked out with police, where the organizers of the Yip-In had planned to meet to "yip up the sun." By 4.15 a. m., Grand Central Station was empty.

Saturday morning the key leaders of YIP, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Paul Krassner, and Bob Fass, left New York to fly to Chicago for a conference regarding the planning of activities during the Democratic National Convention. Later that morning, the 57 people arrested were arraigned in court. Most of the people were represented by Legal Aid. YIP had made no arrangements for lawyers or bail.

There was a lot of garbage and buck-passing flying around during the following days. Gottehrer, at a YIP press conference Sunday night, placed considerable emphasis on the crowd on top of the information booth, the cherry bombs, and the damage to the clocks. He refused to concede any misconduct on the part of the police. YIP spokesmen complained about a breakdown

Juilliard Dance

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

of communications, insisting that they had never considered the possibility of violence. On Monday, the scuttlebutt at City Hall included rumors that some of the demonstrators were carrying dynamite Friday night, and privately city officials alleged that the police received two bomb threats at Grand Central Station. Now the rumors have gone even further, with representatives of both sides darkly referring to "provocateurs" who incited the police to riot.

As I see it, the central issue—besides the astonishing brutality of the police—was a failure in planning on the part of both YIP and the city that borders on gross incompetence and irresponsibility. Although YIP had been in contact with the mayor's office before the demonstration, the city gave no indication as to what their response would be. The city urged YIP to consult with the New York Central Railroad, which owns Grand Central Station, which YIP did not do. The demonstration was allowed to form without interference or objection and, an hour later, without warning, the police viciously attacked the crowd. There was little direction or coordination evident in the cops' attack; they seemed to be improvising. YIP did not even bring a megaphone so that they could address their own people; in the situation that developed, the leaders found themselves impotent.

The cardinal insanity was the selection of Grand Central Station for an enormously publicized demonstration of totally indeterminate size. The Yip-In was the fourth and by far the largest demonstration to be held at the terminal. The first three all ran into cops. It was a pointless confrontation in a box canyon, and somehow it seemed to be a prophecy of Chicago.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FROM THE OTHER SIDE OF THE TRACKS

The Youth International Party (YIP) has announced plans to hold a Youth Festival in Chicago at the same time as the Democratic convention. The typical response from most political activists has been on the order of that expressed in the March 4th issue of Students for a Democratic Society's New Left Notes.

In an article significantly titled, "Don't Take Your Guns to Town," YIP is analyzed and dismissed in two sentences: ". . . their intention to bring thousands of young people to Chicago during the Democratic National Convention to groove, on rock bands and smoke grass and then to put them up against bayonets—viewing that as a radicalizing experience—seems manipulative at best. The idea would not be bad, were it not for the Illinois National Guard and the Chicago Police." This glib distortion of YIP's intent is shared, unfortunately, by a good many people, who, if they are going to be responsible radicals, cannot afford to so lightly dismiss and refuse to relate to an important political development.

It must be clearly understood that there are many paths to revolution and in the context of a McLuhanesque America, this becomes increasingly so. (McLuhan's "Understanding Media" should be required reading for all radicals. Marx can wait.) Know your enemy is a primary rule for revolutionaries and knowing how capitalism and imperialism, etc., function does not necessarily mean that you know your enemy. The Yippies reflect knowledge of another facet of the enemy—psychological knowledge—and this knowledge is reflected in their style and action. Of course, it is apparent that a lot of activists cannot relate to the Yippie style of the constant "put-on" (but is it?), the air of irresponsibility, the seeming lack of any political orientation and a total and complete lack of seriousness. But

(dicate page, name of
wspaper, city and state.)

9 "Guardian"

Date: 3/30/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-163760-54

FBI — NEW YORK

as Marshall McLuhan has pointed out so beautifully, the medium is the message and the Yippies, in and of themselves, are the message.

On one level they represent what the new left was lamenting a year ago as non-existent. Well, now it does. "Hippies" have gone political. (It can be argued that they always were.) But because they aren't talking of grassroots organizing or any of the more traditional approaches to revolution, it is thought that they aren't political. Beyond that, they are articulating the principles of an alternative way of life—a necessary step in any revolution. And most important, perhaps, they address themselves directly to people, not with words, but action. "The only vanguard is the vanguard in action," Jerry Rubin, one of the most articulate revolutionaries in the country and a founder of YIP, has said. "All those hundreds of hours of bullshit meetings were just that—bullshit." We've all sat in more meetings than we can count and have come away tired, demoralized and entertaining thoughts of joining the air force or the WACS, just to get the taste of the meeting out of our mouths. And all of us are veterans of picket lines, marches and demonstrations, and we left them so frustrated and angry that we felt like kicking trash cans and little kids. "What's needed is a new generation of nuisances, a new generation of people who are freaky, crazy, irrational, sexy, angry, irreligious, childish and mad . . . people who burn draft cards, people who burn dollar bills, people who burn MA and doctoral degrees . . . . people who lure the youth with music, pot and LSD, people who proudly carry Vietcong flags . . . people who say fuck on television . . . people who have nothing material to lose but their bodies."

The Yippies represent psychological guerrilla warfare. They created stark fear when they went to the Stock Exchange and threw dollar bills from the gallery on to the floor during the peak trading hours. They've run through the streets of New York yelling "The war is over!" Into stores and out, "The war is over! The war is over!" In a country where the picket sign, march and demonstration have become respectable, other means of communicating a political point of view must be found. Regis Debray talks of armed propaganda, which is exemplified in this country by the Deacons and Huey Newton and the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense. The Yippies have begun to explore the techniques of disarming propaganda. They have their roots not in Mao or Che, but in the Provos, rock and Lenny Bruce. They ignore what a man thinks and grab him by the balls to communicate their message. They seek to involve people in an experience, not argue with them. They are like Zen monks, who never answered a question directly, never set forth a list of Do's & Don'ts, Rights and Wrongs, but answered a student's question with a hard slap. The Yippies are a hard slap, a kick in the crotch, a bunch of snipers pinning the enemy down and making him afraid to move.

The Yippies are aiming their festival, not at the Democratic convention as the other political organizations will be doing, but at the youth, at those more than 100,000 teen-agers who ran away from home last summer, going on strike against the way of life America was presenting them through their parents. The Yippie festival presents an alternative. Embodied in the festival will be the values for another way of living, just as the liberated zones of Vietnam present an alternative way of life to the Vietnamese peasant. And once you've lived in a liberated zone, you'll fight to keep it from being reclaimed. The Yippies are a liberated zone. Revolution is the experience that revolutionizes and it is not successful until it has involved the greatest number of people in action that revolutionizes them. This is the intent of the Yippie Festival.

It is all too easy to reject the Yippies without ever understanding their value. They do not have the complete answer, nor do they claim to. But they represent one level of activity that is essential. They may not represent your particular "bag." Fine, but they are too important to be rejected as so many who consider themselves political have done.

Julius Lester

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Yip-in' collides with N.Y. cops

By Constance Ullman

It was billed as a yip-in, a celebration of springtime in New York's Grand Central Station March 22. For the 5,000 participants, however, it quickly became a mass confrontation with the police.

Scores were injured and 57 arrested. There were three serious injuries—two concussions and one boy who was thrown through a glass door may lose the use of his left arm.

This was the first social event organized by the Youth International Party (YIP), a warm-up for YIP's August festival which will be held in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention.

The distinctions between a social and political event were observed neither by the cops nor the participants at Grand Central. Chanting "Peace Now" and "We Won't Go," demonstrators set off firecrackers above the Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith exhibit. They tore the hands from the huge clock above the information center and replaced them with the nuclear disarmament symbol.

Almost an hour later, tactical police in wedge formation charged the clock, clubbing and arresting those in their path.

Most people had expected the cops to attack, but were shocked at their brutality. The police formed a gantlet between the main terminal and the exit and systematically beat those they pushed through.

For an hour after the first charge, between 1 and 2 a.m., the cops made a series of charges into the crowd. People

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 Nat Guardian

Date: 3/30/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-163760-55

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIP!YIPPIE!!!

FORTH COMING EVENTS

BE-IN - Sunday, March 17 at the Sheep's Meadow in Central Park. Bring flowers, goodies, music, yippies and love.

YIP-IN- Friday March 22, at Grand Central Station(42 street and park ave.) At 12:00 midnite. At dawn we will march to Central Park to Yip up the ssun.

YIPPIE PRESS CONFERENCE- Tuesday, March 19, 11:00 A M. Hotel Americana, 52 street and seventh ave. In the Loire suite.

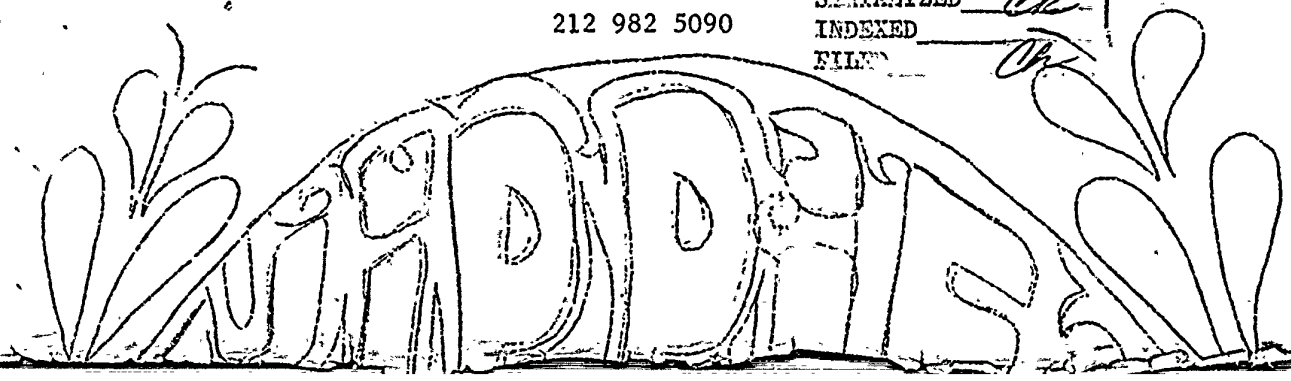
THREE RING YIPPIE BENEFIT (AT THE ELECTRIC CIRCUS)- Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday nites, March 26,27,&28, at 8:30 P.M. Celebrities to be there are Phil Ochs,Judy Collins, The Blues Project, The United States of America Band, Blood Sweat and Tears, Dave VanRonk, The Stone d Ponies,Taj Mahal,The Elephants Memory, Paul Krassner, Timothy Leary and many others. Bring your own celebrities, bring yourself.

Tickets are $3.50 per nite or $10.00 for all three nites. They are available at The Electric Circus 23 Saint Marxs Place, The YIPPIE office, 32 Union Square East room 607, and at all Record Centers.

For further information contact:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
32UNION SQUARE EAST ROOM 607
N.Y. N.Y. 10003
212 982 5090

100-162260-5X0
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED



YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE!

YIP-IN GRAND CENTRAL STATION

IT'S A SPRING MATING SERVICE CELEBRATING THE EQUINOX, A BACK-SCRATCHING PARTY, A ROLLER-SKATING RINK, A THEATRE.... WITH YOU, PERFORMER AND AUDIENCE. GET ACQUAINTED WITH OTHER YIPPIES NOW, FOR OTHER YIPTIVITIES, AND CHICAGO Y.I.P. FESTIVAL THIS SUMMER.

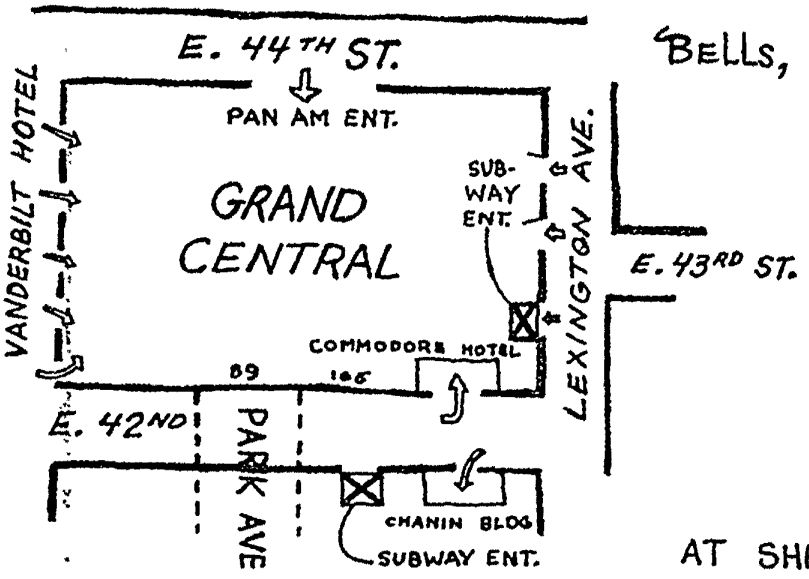
FRI. MIDNIGHT MAR. 22ND

COME THRU ONE ENTRANCE OR ANOTHER

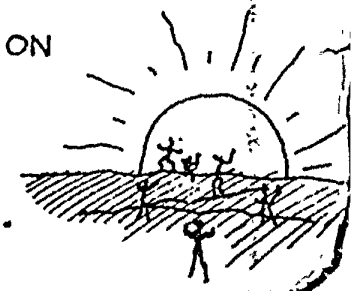
BRING:

BELLS, FLOWERS, BEADS, MUSIC, RADIOS, PILLOWS, EATS, LOVE AND PEACE.

A VAULTED CEILING TO HOLD US ALL



MEET LATER ON AT SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK TO YIP UP THE SUN.



YIP YOUTH FESTIVAL

BAGS YIPPIES CAN GET INTO IN YOUR HOMETOWN

* Get together with other Yippies in your area and form a yippie energy center.

* Write "Yippie!" on a wall. Make a "Y" -- our symbol. Make your own leaflet (basic info enclosed). Make your own poster. Make your own button. Issue your own press releases. Make your own decisions.

* If you want some of our leaflets, etc. in addition to your own, we'll need some bread to pay for them and to ship them to you. For leaflet enclosed, they are $25 per 1000. We can send you dayglo pink-purple "YIPPIE!" buttons at $10 per 100. We have fantastic "Festival of Life" four-color posters showing the USA as a jigsaw puzzle, 10 for $5. Posters and buttons can be sold and you can use the funds to buy wheelbarrows or other wheels to get to Chicago.

* Plan now for transportation to Chicago. Best idea is for a bus/train/car/bike or walking caravan, rock music, guerrilla theater and all, picking up people along the way and spreading the message. Plan transportation soon; it might be difficult come August.

* Inform your local paper about Yippie. Do a happening in your campus/town/city and tell everyone about Yippie. Get Yippie posters and leaflets into the headshops, record stores, and supermarkets. Use Yippie leaflets as cigarette paper. Exclaim "Yippie!" right before orgasm.

* Open up a Yippie office. Use Yippie to meet people and to turn friendship groups into action centers. Form extended families. Make Yippie the basis for building a new community in your local area.

* Your Yippie group should get into many local actions. Form a guerrilla theater group and do a skit for the streets and parks. For example: we staged a "raid" on Stony Brook College in the middle of the night with rock bands and Keystone Cops. Soon we are going to have a "yip-in" from midnight to 4:00 A.M. in Grand Central Station. The Fugs and Allen Ginsburg summoned Joe McCarthy's spirit to Chicago at a ceremony recently at his grave in Wisconsin. A YIP action last fall was the throwing of dollars down on the Stock Exchange. The only limit to Yippie activities is your imagination. And that's limitless. The street is your theater.

(OVER)

* Begin practicing for Chicago now. YIP in Chicago will express our alternative life-style, our alternative culture. It will be a "be-in," a participatory celebration, not just a picket line, march or rally. At the youth festival we will be doers, we will be actors, we will participate, we will create.

* Write a Yippie story and circulate it. Spread rumors. Rumors are fun. Make a Yippie flag and banners.

* Prepare to bring things to Chicago. Bring lots of food to share, cause that's where our community is at -- sharing. Bring tents and blankets for sleeping in the park. (We now have lawyers trying to negotiate permits for use of the park.) Bring costumes. Get your local rock group to come. Bring hundreds of props. Bring smiles.

* We are bringing the spirit of life to the Convention of D-e-a-t-h. Anyone who comes to Chicago should realize it will be a heavy cop scene. We'll keep our cool.

* YIP needs bread. It will cost $20,000 plus for a great sound system. If you can help, make check out to "Youth International Party."

* Chicago police estimate that there will be 50,000 to 2 million Yippies in Chicago. YIPPIE! It's gonna be a sight!

* New York Yippies are willing to talk to your local group or school if you can raise expenses. Write us.

* Have fun. Spread the poop. Write your friends about Yippie all over the USA and the world. Send us letters. Tell us what you're doing so we can tell others. Do it. With feeling. Send us your stuff. Be the yippie energy in your city. BUILD now. YIPPPPPPPPEEEEEEE! See you in Chicago!

Fun and Freedom,

Cousin YIPPIE

Y.I.P. 32 Union Square East, New York, N. Y. 10003 (212) 982-5090

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DATE: 4/2/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/18/68	[redacted] (reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Exhibit

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

3 leaflets announcing forthcoming plans of the YIPPIES

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260-Attachment

Remarks:

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1) - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

JWR:msb
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-57

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
APR 2 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/1/68		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Literature issued by the Youth International Party (YIP)

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260 - 185 (2) - IAP

Remarks:

On 4/1/68, source furnished leaflet containing reprint from Liberation Magazine entitled "The Yippies are Coming!", issued by Youth International Party.

all necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)

(1) NY 100-162260 (YIP)(42)

GTT/s

(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260 - 58

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/2/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

On 3/26/68, Captain [redacted] Penn-Central Railroad Police furnished to SA [redacted] via mail, a list of those individuals arrested in connection with a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Station, NYC, and a "Yip-Up" in Central Park, NYC, sponsored by the Youth International Party 3/22/68, through 3/23/68.

The list of those individuals arrested is being maintained as an exhibit in New York file 100-162260-1A10.

The names of all those individuals arrested will be indexed in the NYO.

100-162260-59

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

HEN:ecs
(1)

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/2/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

On 3/26/68, Det. [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished to SA AUGUST J. MICEK a list of those individuals who were arrested in connection with a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Station, NYC, and a "Yip-Up" in Central Park, NYC, sponsored by the Youth International Party, 3/22/68, through 3/23/68.

The list of those individuals arrested is being maintained as an exhibit in New York file 100-162260-1A9.

The names of all those individuals arrested will be indexed in the NYO.

HEN:ecs
(1)

100-162260-600

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: MAY 17 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated MAY 17 1968. The review for this report was made from serial 1 through serial 101.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
1	53
2	72, 87, 89, 90, 101.

Maintain as Top Serial

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 6/3/68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3
Page 176 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 177 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 178 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 2

Records dated: 29-March-1967 – 20-May-1968
182 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 8/8/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 8/8/68 . The review for this report was made from serial 102 through serial 248 .

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
2	102, 108, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155
3	177, 178, 179, 186, 187, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240

Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 2

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by Ok V Date 8/14/68

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: MAY 17 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated MAY 17 1968. The review for this report was made from serial 1 through serial 101.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
1	53
(2)	72, 87, 89, 90, 101.
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 2
HEN:err
(2)

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by V Ck Date 5/22/68

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) DATE: 4/3/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available a one pagecopy of a reprint of an article which appeared in the 2/2/68 issue of the "Chicago News" entitled "'Conventional' love-in slated, yipes, yippies are comming!"

This reprint discloses that the Youth International Party will promote a fun and games festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in August.

This reprint also contains photographs of ARLO GUTHRIE and ALLEN GINSBERG who are described as among the leaders of the organization.

On the reverse side of this reprint, there appears a reprint of article by JERRY RUBIN written for the underground press entitled "notes form a era yippizolean."

This reprint is being maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 100-162260-1A6.

Xerox copies of this leaflet are attached for pertinent case files to which copies of this communication are directed.

2-Chicago (Encl. 2) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-New York (100-159623) (ALLEN GINSBERG) (#45)
1-New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (#45)
1-New York (100-152000) (PHIL OCHS) (#45)
1-New York (100-158419) (BREAD AND PUPPET THEATER) (#42)
1-New York (100-45809 [redacted] (#45)
1-New York (100-162260) (#42)

HEN:jal
(9)

100-162260-61

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Pen U.S. Savings Bond Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) DATE: 4/3/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available a one page undated leaflet from the Youth International Party (YIP), 32 Union Square, NYC.

This leaflet, which was signed by the coordinators of YIP sets forth the identities of the individuals who have agreed to participate in YIP activities in Chicago during August 25-30, 1968.)

This leaflet is being maintained as an exhibit in NY file 100-162260-1A5.

Xerox copies of this leaflet are attached for all case files to which copies of this communication are directed.

3-Chicago (100-44975) (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-157-347) [redacted]
1-[redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-NY 100-162271 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#45)
1-NY 105-45809 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (#45)
1-NY 100-159623 (ALLEN GINSBERG) (#45)
1-NY 100-152000 (PHIL OCHS) (#45)
1-NY 100-155811 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-158982 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 157-1093 [redacted] (#43)
1-NY 100-162260 (#42)

HEH:jal
(14)

100-162260-62

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
APR 10 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 100-162260

The followingnames are being indexed in captioned file:

[redacted]

TIMOTHY LEARY

[redacted]

GROUP IMAGE

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 32 UNION SQUARE
NEW YORK,N.Y. 10003

c

68' is the year of the YIPPIE! Over 500,000 free spirits will come to Chicago during Aug. 25-30. They will come to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Over one hundred music groups, celebrities and theater groups have already agreed to participate including: Arlo Guthrie, Allan Ginsburg, Timothy Leary, Phil Ochs, Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, Janis Ian, Richie Havens, and Dick Gregory.

We have available 2 multicolor posters 24" x 36" by Milton Glazer and the Group Image. In addition we have a super 1¼" button, dayglo pink on deep purple, which bears our slogan YIPPIE! (The posters are fantastic bargains; similar ones by the Group Image and Milton Glazer sell for anywhere between 2-5 dollars.) Funds raised go to the festival. All orders will be filled promptly. All orders must be prepaid. Make check payable to the Youth International Party.

PRICE LIST

ITEM	RETAIL	WHOLESALE
1. Glazer Poster	$1.50	$6.50 for 10
2. Group Image Poster	$1.50	$6.50 for 10
3. Yippie Button	.25	$10.00 for 100
4. Yippie Bumper Sticker	.35	$1.00 for 10
5. DICK GREGORY FOR PRESIDENT Bumper Sticker	.35	$1.00 for 10

Include one dollar for shipping costs on orders under $15.00. Make check payable to the Youth International Party. Buy in bulk and distribute them in your area!

Yours for Fun and Freedom,

Ed Sanders, Paul Krassner,
Jerry Rubin, and Abbie Hoffman,
coordinators.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) DATE: 4/3/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

6-Chicago (100-44975) (Encls. 5) (RM)
(1-157-347) [redacted]
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100- ("The Seed")
1-Washington Field (Encl. 1) (100-) (LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE) (RM
1-[redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-NY 100-156641 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-152000 (PHIL OCHS) (#45)
1-NY 100-158982 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-83801 [redacted] (#46)
1-NY 157-1093 [redacted] (#43)
1-NY 100-156670 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-155811 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-158419 (BREAD AND PUPPET THEATER) (#42)
1-NY 100-45809 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-157220 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-162271 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-159623 (ALLEN GINSBERG) (#45)
1-NY 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (#45)
1-NY 100-157334 [redacted] (#45)
1-NY 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#45)
1-NY 100-162260 (#42)

HEN:jal

(24)

100-162260-63

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 10 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C
b7D

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available a 3 page leaflet from the Youth International Party (YIP), 32 Union Square, NYC.

This leaflet sets forth the plans of the YIP in Chicago from 8/25/68 to 8/30/68.

This leaflet is being maintained as an exhibit in NY file 100-162260-1A3.

Xerox copies of this leaflet are attached for all case files to which copies of this communication are directed.

The following names are being indexed in captioned file:

[redacted]
Blood, Sweat and Tears.
[redacted]
Fugs
United States of America Band
American Expeditionary Force
The Sunshine Company
The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band
[redacted]
JIM and JEAN
STEVE MILLER Blues Band
Pageant Players
TIMOTHY LEARY
VAUGHN MEADER
[redacted]
[redacted]
JACQUES LEVY
[redacted]

YIPPIE ANNOUNCEMENT? YIPPIE?

Youth International Party
32 Union Square East, R.607
New York, New York 10003
212 982-5090

YIP is planning a "festival of life", an "international youth festival" from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Chicago, Illinois. This youth festival will take place at the same time as the National Death (Democratic) Convention in Chicago. It will be a contrast in life styles. Ours will be an affirmation of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

The festival of life is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the "Youth International Party" or "YIP". All the people who come to the youth festival are "yippies!". Chicago police have estimated "anywhere from 100,000 to two million". We concur.

The youth festival is unique in the following respects:

1. In addition to the protest of the Death Party and its policies, the festival presents a living, cultural, spiritual alternative.

2. The festival will be an artistic event and involves artists in its conception and execution.

3. The festival will last six days and will be a living experience for those who come, not just a one or two-day protest.

4. The festival will be a participatory event, a creative "do-in." Activities and resources will be planned so that everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences.

5. Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free at the festival -- people will pool their money to provide free food. The festival will express our view that the needs of life should be free. We will demonstrate this through action -- through sharing.

YIPPIE has opened up an office as a communications center at YIP, Room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York 10003, New York. The phone is (212) 982-5090. For those in the New York area interested in getting involved, regular meetings are held every Saturday at 2 p.m. at the office.

The following are some of the activities that will occur at the youth festival:

--music. The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler; Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; the Fugs; United States of America

electric band; Pete Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dane; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band.

A number of performers are preparing a call soon to be widely publicized asking all artists to celebrate Aug. 25-30 as "affirmation of life" week and not to accept any commercial bookings; and instead to come to Chicago to perform for the youth festival.

--A major emphasis of the youth festival will be on guerrilla theater. Many interesting things are planned: we will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of the oppressed of the world; and body paint and costumes for all who want them. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. YIP is asking guerrilla theater groups from all over America to come to Chicago that week to "do your thing...Chicago is a stage...it will be a natural energy center for guerrilla theater." If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater, Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y. 10003, N.Y., or call (212) 598-2596.

--A daily underground paper will be published by the underground papers and Liberation News Service.

--Discussions and demonstrations will take place on the issue of the draft. One night 100,000 people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: "Beat Army."

---A mock convention will happen.

--And: free mikes for people to rap in Hyde Park fashion, mimeos also, and hundreds of small discussions on hundreds of topics.

---magic.

Youth festivals will take place in countries all over the world the same week.

Our yippie calls are:

"Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!"

"We demand the politics of ecstasy!"

Many people are working actively to build the festival including Paul Krassner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Vaughn Mooder, Richard Goldstein, Bob Fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin, Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, along with people from the underground paper, The Seed, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and an office will be opening there shortly to carry on the coordination of local forces.

A support committee is being formed in Chicago of clergymen and lawyers to negotiate with the city for permits to use park facilities. We are confident of receiving the necessary permits. The more people that are planning to come to Chicago, the more likely will be our chances.

The youth festival is completely open. There is no "central committee" making decisions on policy. We are working to get people there, to organize the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out your own releases, plan your own activities. In fact, yippie will not happen if you personally don't get involved. Become a yippie organizer in your own city (and write us about your work)! Do it! Now.

Because of the tremendous numbers of people expected, local groups should begin now securing their transportation -- buses, trucks, bikes, etc. You might consider dramatic bus, truck, car, bike, walking caravans across the country to Chicago! Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

Money is desperately needed to provide staging, sound system, lighting, props, publicity and other resources needed to make the festival a success. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and sent to our office.

Literature, two multi-color posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons and stickers are available through our office.

If interested in hearing a speaker on YIPPEE, contact the YIP office.

This will be the first national youth festival, the first coming together of all the people who have been involved in the youth revolution which has been taking place in America in the past decade. A lot will be concentrated in one time and place period in August and the result will be, we think, "geometric" growth in the energy and spirit of our new culture.

YIPPIE!

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) DATE: 4/3/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

2-Chicago (Encl. 1) (RM)
3-Washington Field (Encl. 3) (100-) (LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE)(RM)
(100-) (MARSHALL BLOOM)
(100-) ( )
1-NY 105-42122 (STU ALBERT) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-158417 (BREAD AND PUPPET THEATER) (#42)
1-NY 100-156641 ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#42)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- (The Fugs) (#42)
1-NY 100-146656 ( ) (#44)
1-NY 100-151501 ( ) (#44)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-159623 (ALLEN GINSBERG) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (#45)
1-NY 100- (ALLEN KATZMAN) (#45)
1-NY 100-45809 ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-153365 ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-157334 ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100-152000 (PHIL OCHS) (#45)
1-NY 100- (BOB OCKENE) (#45)
1-NY 100- ( ) (#45)
1-NY 100- (The Pageant Players) (#42)
1-NY 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#45)
1-NY 100-162260 (#42)

100-162260-64

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—NEW YORK

HEN:jal
(31)

1 xerox from 134-15278 (INV)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C
b7D

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, Conceal by Request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, 3 Thomas Circle, N.W. Washington, D.C., captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born", which announced the formation of YIP, and listed the initial founders of the organization.

This throwaway is being maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 100-162260-1A2.

Xerox copies of this leaflet are attached for all case files to which copies of this communication are directed.

LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE
Media Project • 3 Thomas Circle N.W. Washington D.C. 20005 • (202)

393-7580

AN ANNOUNCEMENT: THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (or: YIP!) IS BORN.

NEW YORK, N.Y., Jan. 16 (LIBERATION News Service)--A group of 25 artists, writers, and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of the Youth International Party, or YIP, today. YIP will stage a massive Youth Festival this August in Chicago which may just coincide with the Democratic National Convention--although the two are, of course, entirely unrelated. The initial founders are as follows:

Stu Albert
Elliot Blinder
Marshall Bloom
Bread and Puppet Theatre
Len Chandler
Shirley Clarke
Country Joe and the Fish
Bob Fass
The Fugs
Barbara Garson
Marvin Garson
Peter Gessner
Allen Ginsberg
Walter Gundy
Arlo Guthrie
Abbe Hoffman
Allen Katzman
Paul Krassner
Sharon Krebs
Keith Lampe
Raymond Mungo
Tom Neuman
Phil Ochs
Bob Ockene
Gue Orrin
The Pageant Players
Jerry Rubin

Hippies are coming to Chicago!!

A STATEMENT FROM YIP:

Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music, and theatre. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock-freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers, and artists!

It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500,000 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, singing, lauging, printing newspapers, groping, and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, nowspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theatre, and life-styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft-cards, body-paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar Freako will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

H.F. 3/6/68

The life of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstacy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theatre of the Death Convention.

We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now! Chicago is yours! Do it!

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (97-5)

DATE: 4/3/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT:

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
INFO CONCERNING
IS

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available the 2/15/68 issue of "WIN" published by the War Resisters League in corporation with the New York Workshop in Nonviolence.

This issue of "WIN" contained the following pertinent items:

On page 3, there appears an item by PAUL GOODMAN entitled "The Expendables."

On page 4, there appears a photo of and an article by JERRY RUBIN entitled "I am the Walrus!"

On page 7, there appears a photo of and an article by DAVID MC REYNOLDS entitled "I am the Eggman!"

On Page 15 under the heading "The Birth of the Yippies" there appeared an item concerning the Youth International Party.

This issue of "WIN" is maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 97-5-1A-225.

1-[redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-100-155444 (NYWN) (#42)
1-100-161310 [redacted] (#45)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#45)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)
1-100-133208 [redacted] (#45)
1-97-5 (WRL) (#42)

HEN:jal
(7)

100-162260-65

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
APR 3 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-103

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-162260-66

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
32 UNION SQUARE, ROOM 607
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10003

NEW YORK N.Y.
PM
1968

ALWAYS USE
ZIP CODE
POSTAGE

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SPREE — WOWEE — ARLO GUTHRIE — CO[illegible] — G[illegible] — STREET — PLEASURE — [illegible]APPENING — DANCING — JOY — THE POLITICS OF ECSTASY — COUNTRY JOE AND THE FI[illegible] — BLANKETS — POETRY — SLAPSTICK — VENCEREMOS — LIGHTS — CHALLENGE — YES — ALLEN GINSBURG — P[illegible]E — TRIBES — EXPERIENCE — ZIG-ZAG — SKULLDIGGERY — COPCEATFLOWERS — SYMBOLS — PIPES — NOW — [illegible]DON THE CREEPING MEATBALL — TIMOTHY LEARY — JOY — FLESH THEATRE — WARLOCKS — GUITARS — BELLS — [illegible]GH ROMNEY — PEACOCK FEATHERS — PAUL KRASSNER — OM — INNER SPACE — HELL NO WE WON'T GO — LIPS — CHEERY PIE — LIBERTY — LSD — STREAMERS — MACBIRD — VOTE FOR ME — SUN — TURN ON — PETER MAX — PHIL OCH[illegible]S — CANDLES — DRAFT BEER — MANTRAS — JOIN — GALA MORE — DIGGERS — ROCK MUSIC — UNITED STATES OF [illegible]MERICA BAND — ENERGY — MRS. LEARY'S COW — BLOOM — JIM FOURATT — NO CENSORSHIP — BEAUTY — KISS — NIRVANA — FLASH — SHIRLEY CLARKE — BEADS — BIRDS — GO — BEWARE LOCAL POLICE ARMED AND CONSIDERED DANGEROUS — FOOD — GAMES — DICK GREGORY — HUG — TENTS — LOVE — CARAVAN — WONDERFUL — FUGS — [illegible]CYDIVING — BLACKS — FREE CITY — IDEAS — TOUCH — HI! — END ALL SYSTEMS — BARBARA [illegible] — BONNIE AND [illegible]CLYDE — HOPE — TRIP — DRUMS — SWEET — DRAGONS — PURPLE — PIN THE TAIL ON THE DONKE[illegible] — PANHANDL[illegible] — PLAN NOW — SMILE — HARI KRISHNA — TAPIOCA — LET'S GROK — TAMBOURINES — PAUL WILLIAMS — R[illegible]S — NAKED — CHICKEN LITTLE — CARNIVAL — BUSES — MONKEY — COLOR — BROTHERS — MICROBOPPERS — [illegible]GETHER — STEVE MILLER'S BLUES BAND — VISIONS — NOW — FREE — [illegible]SON — JOHN WI[illegible]OCK — END WAR — [illegible]SPIRIT — PL[illegible]Y — COMMU[illegible]ITY — JUDY COLLINS — FANTASY — REALITY — ALTERNATIVE — THE WALRUS — BREAD — [illegible]PUPPET [illegible]ATRE — SWIMMING — MASKS — [illegible]UZZA — NEWS — DELIGHT — BUTEO KINO — NORMAN MAILER — GEOR[illegible]GIMMES — MEDIA — WASHINGTON FREE THEATRE — GURUS — BANCROFT T. HOGG — FLOWERS — PAGEANT PLAYERS — [illegible]SISTERS — POT — MARVIN GARSON — SINGING — FREAK OUT — S[illegible]E — GRASS — MORE — PETER WALK[illegible] — MC[illegible]Y WARFARE — UNAWAYS — RICHARD GOLDSTEIN — MYTH — CHILD[illegible]OOB — BUBBLE GUM — WATE[illegible] — CHEER — [illegible]ERILLA TH[illegible]ATRE — TED BERRIGAN — SMELLS — LOVERS — WHITE LIGHTNING — FULL E[illegible]MPLOYM[illegible]NT — SPARKLE — [illegible]VE — CREW — MORE — JERRY RUBIN — [illegible]XITES — TUNE IN — BOB FASS — LIGHTS — CARNIVAL — QUALITY H[illegible] — [illegible]NGELS — END RAY TOILETS — [illegible]MIS — LAUGHTER — FREE TV — BREAKOUT — [illegible] — [illegible]LAMPE — DALLO[illegible] — TOE FREAKS — PRINC[illegible] — J[illegible]GES LEVY — FANFARE — FESTIVAL — [illegible]RUCKS — ABBIE HOFFMAN — [illegible]STLES — MINNEA[illegible]IS PLAYERS — COSTUMES — NEWSREELS — UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER[illegible] — MI[illegible]SRELS — BELLY [illegible]NS — [illegible]AGI[illegible] — DO — [illegible]SKIN — FI[illegible] — [illegible] — VITALITY — RASC[illegible] — SHARON K[illegible]EBS — FREE AMERICA — WARMTH — FLY TRANSLOVE AIRWAYS — RESISTANCE — FROLIC — DIG — [illegible] — HUG — LSA EINHORN — CIDER — BREEZ[illegible] — ZODIAC — SPYS — HOG FARM — LIFE STYLE — MOCK CONV[illegible]TION — BIRDS — ALAN [illegible]ATMAN — [illegible]OON — D[illegible]P OUT — MOUTH — REBORN — REVOLUTION — LEN CHANDLER — TH[illegible]EGGMAN — [illegible]HELLS — IN[illegible]ANS — LIBERATION N[illegible]S SERVIC[illegible] — THONK — MIDDLE EARTH — END PRISONS — UP — SPEED — PAN — FREE — POETRY — JAZZ — STREE[illegible] — RICHARD SCHECHNER — PEPPERMINT — EXCITEMENT — PLANETS — OPEN — GATHERING — SLAPSTICK — KEEP THE MAN UPTIGHT — CHOOSE — STREET — MAKE LOVE NOT WAR — TROUBADOR — BARRICADE JUMPER — ART — PETER GESSNER — FREE FOREVER — BORN — HAPPINESS — BOO — BARBARA GARSON — INCENSE — LIFE — TWIRL — WITCHES — DENNIS GASTON — LEGEND — LIBERATION — FREE — EAGER — PRO[illegible] — EXALTATION — HEAVEN — MIMES — MIMICS — BONK — WING — NONSENSE — ARE PEROLICK — BUBBLES — WINGS — GODS — DOLPHINS — STP — BURST — HEART TRANSPLANT FOR LBJ — MOVIES — BANNERS — POPCORN — MELLOW — BREAST — NIRUMA — FUNNY — BOO HOOS — THIGH — COME — HEAD — EXPLOSION — MAU-MAU — CLOUD — FLAME — MYSTERY — PULSE — WREN — EUCALYPTUS — SURPRISE — FLUTES — BREAD — KIWIS — SONG — GREGORY CORSO — SMOKE — HOPSKOTCH — MARBLES — TEEPEES — KALEIDOSCOPE — STU ALBERT — ZANY — DOGS — HAIR — SATIN — TREES — LAKES — LYSERGIC ACID CRYPTO-ETHELENE — COMMUNION — DIZZY — BLOOM — BREATHLESS — STREAM — CONFETTI — RHYME — HARMONY — MIKE ROSSMAN — FONDLE — ROMP — FROLIC — HUG — LEGEND — DRAMA — MYTH — REVELRY — FERIA — H[illegible]P — DELIGHT — IMPLOSION — DAY GLO — BUNKO — OPEN — DE — ELECTRICITY — DISCOVERY — FILMS — SHARING — BANANAS — LEAFLETS — BLESSINGS — EXHILARATION — DRUMS — THE MAN IS UPTIGHT — GOSSIMER — POS[illegible]E — RICE — FEATHERS — ALICE'S RESTAURANT — CANDY — DATES — EXORCISM — ED SANDERS — SLEEP — FLY — [illegible]ARMONY — EARTH — BLINK — WINK — KISS — PEACE — SEE — DROP OUT — SOUL — DO YOUR THING — BURST — T[illegible]LI KUPFERBERG — COME — TASTE — GROOVE — ACT-OUT — DO-IN — SWING — FLOAT — HUM — SKYLARK — BELL[illegible]TTONS — BEAT ARMY — JOSEPH PAPP — CELEBRATE — YES — SKETCH — RHYME — WALTER BOWART — CHALLEN[illegible]E — ROMP — BELIEVE — WEAVE — PEE — GIGGLE — VIBRATE — PAINT — CHANT — BILLY THE KID — MEDITATE — JIV[illegible]E — TANGO — CHARLIE BROWN — HURRAY — EMANCIPATE — BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS — BRAIDS — STEW — CREAT[illegible] — DEBATE — CANDLES — LOVERS — CYMBALS — VIOLINS — LOLLIPOPS — GYRATE — JUBILATION — HOOKAHS — [illegible]ELS — GODDESSES — ELATION — FAITH — RADIOS — HOLY — PHANTASMAGORIC — RABBITS — JU JUBES — PLU[illegible] — HONEYSUCKLE — HOURIS — PARTICIPATE — GRAFFITI — PASSION — WIZARDS — PEANUT BUTTER — LEPP[illegible] — MIRTH — SWEAT — LINKS — PICNIC — MIMEOGRAPH — JUVANILE [illegible]ARLEQUINS — MARIONETTES — [illegible]MIS — [illegible]OBILE — PHOENIX — [illegible]AVES — [illegible]EVITATE — PERFORM[illegible] — LEAVES — MAS[illegible] — M[illegible]AN[illegible] — [illegible]INES — [illegible]SEQUINS — EXPEN[illegible] — [illegible]CITOR — [illegible]ANTIC — PETE SEEGER — [illegible]AIL — FEEL — SY[illegible]CI[illegible]CY — [illegible]E — BE[illegible]NCE — SWIMMER — [illegible]RP — [illegible]NEARTHRITIONALISM — CALMY — [illegible]UPI[illegible] — PANTOMIME — MOR[illegible] — C[illegible] — [illegible]RSON — AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE — SCRATCH — UTOPIA — PUPPY — BEES — PEACEPIPES — QUICK[illegible] — [illegible]INDEPENDENCE — STRANGE — INTERGALACTIC — EROS — GET HIGH WITH A LITTLE HELP — WAVES — DANDELI[illegible] — GROUP IMAGE — CIRCUS — TAROT DELPHI — WARPAINT — ALOES — TOUR — RICHIE HAVENS — CONTACT — DI[illegible] — BERRIES — GINGER — WHIZ — LICORICE — SPACESHIP — JANIS IAN — PING PONG — LOTUS BLOSSOMS — SHALO[illegible] — PIE — SPAGHETTI — GARDEN — CUCKOO — WHISPER — ZAP — DANDY — IMAGE — PEACE EYE — DROP OUT [illegible]CUR OUT — ENGAGE — TRUST — WINDMILL — ELASTIC — FIRM — MUSHROOM — CUSHION — SIP — JIMI H[illegible]DRIX EXPERIENCE — TAKE OFF — RING — QUIXOTIC — DECLARE — GARGLE — FACE — PEACH — MARTIN JEZER — PEPPERMINT — INTERNATIONAL — VIVID — COMMUNITY — DANCING

[illegible] YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY [illegible] SQUARE, ROOM 607, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10003 — (212) 982-5090 ★★

CHICAGO • AUG 25-30

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 4/4/68

FROM : SAC, BIRMINGHAM (100-DEAD) (C)

100-162260-94

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for New York is a Xerox copy of envelope addressed to Gene Crutcher Books, from Youth International Party, enclosing announcement, price list and throwaway.

On 3/22/68, [redacted] (conceal identity, in a position to furnish reliable information), made available an envelope addressed to him with the return address of Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, Room 607, New York, N.Y. 10003.

Enclosed within this envelope was a "Yippie announcement" of three pages, a memorandum of items for sale by YIP, and a throwaway regarding the proposed festival to be held in Chicago 8/25-30.

These items were Xeroxed and a copy thereof is being furnished New York for its information. The original items have been returned to [redacted]

No active investigation is contemplated by Birmingham unless requested by New York.

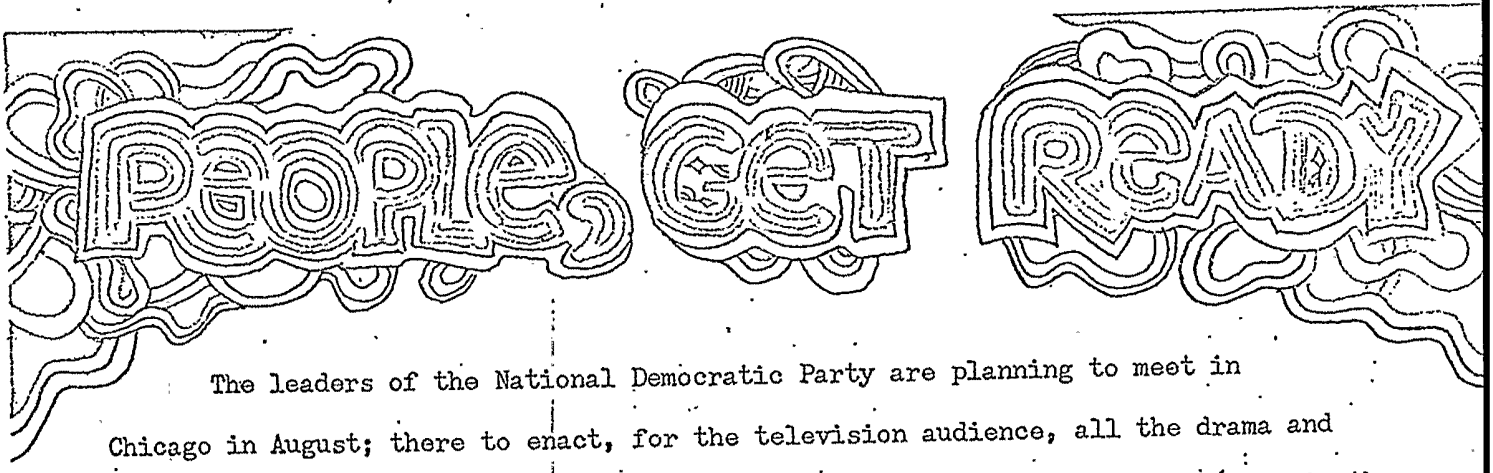
(2) - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Birmingham
RSM:epg
(3)

100-162260-97
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
APR 6 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

42

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



The leaders of the National Democratic Party are planning to meet in Chicago in August; there to enact, for the television audience, all the drama and excitement of an American Political Convention, culminating, it is understood, in the nomination of L. Johnson for President of the United States, and Leader of the Free World.

In the face of this act of sado-masochistic folly the free youth of America will simultaneously hold an enormous International Youth Festival in Chicago; there will be music playing and people swaying, dancing in the streets. Johnson and his delegates, locked in their slaughterhouse conventionhall theatre, will make ugly speeches and play ugly campaign music, while we, the living breathing youth of the world, will make the city a theatre, and every restaurant Alice's. Already, throughout parks and vacant lots in and around Chicago, agents of the Potheads' Benevolent Association have planted hundreds of thousands of pot seeds. The long hot summer of 1968 is expected to produce ideal weather for marijuana growing, and most of the crop should be ready for smoking by the end of August. F r e e people, free pot, free music, free theatre; a whole new culture will manifest itself to the world, rising from the ashes of America. Rock groups will be performing in the parks; newspapers will be printed in the streets; provos and police will play cops and robbers in the department stores; Democrats and dope fiends will chase each other through hotel corridors. Longboats filled with Vikings will land on the shores of Lake Michigan, and discover A m e r i c a ! Chicago will become a river of wild onions!

S[illegible]
S[illegible]ZED
U[illegible]
[illegible]

Y O U T H I N T E R N A T I O N A L P A R T Y

IOT 162260-68

MARCH 25 20 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

DATE: 4/4/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

On 3/6/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available a one page, undated, throwaway from the Youth International Party captioned "People Get Ready."

This throwaway indicates that the "free youth of America" will hold an International Youth Festival in Chicago, Illinois, 8/25-30/68, when the National Democratic Party holds its convention in that city.

This throwaway is being maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 100-162260-1A4.

Xerox copies of the above described throwaway are attached for pertinent case files.

2-Chicago (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] INV) (#42)
1-New York (100-162260 (#42)

HEN:jal
(4)

100-162260-69

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
APR 1 [illegible]
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 4/4/68

FROM : SA HENRY E. NAEHLE

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 3/19/68, SAS [redacted] observed a Youth International Party (YIP) press conference at 11:00 AM in the Loire Room, Americana Hotel, 53rd St. and 7th Ave., NYC.

During this press conference the SAS obtained a copy of a throwaway from Michael F. Goldstein, Inc., 1681 Broadway, NY, NY 10019, LT 1-7600, announcing the press conference.

1 - NY (100-155811) [redacted] (45)
1 - NY (100-159623) (ALLEN GINSBERG) (45)
1 - NY (105-45809) [redacted] (45)
1 - NY (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (45)
1 - NY (100-162271) [redacted] (45)
1 - NY (100-161445) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (45)
1 - NY (100-162260) (42)

HEN/ljk
(7)

ljk

100-162260-70

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 4 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

This throwaway stated that singer JUDY COLLINS, poet ALLEN GINSBERG, editor PAUL KRASSNER; JERRY RUBIN, Director of the 10/21 demonstration in Washington; ED SANDERS and ABBE HOFFMAN would join others in the press conference which will announce the YIPPIE Music Theatre Festival Convention in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention.

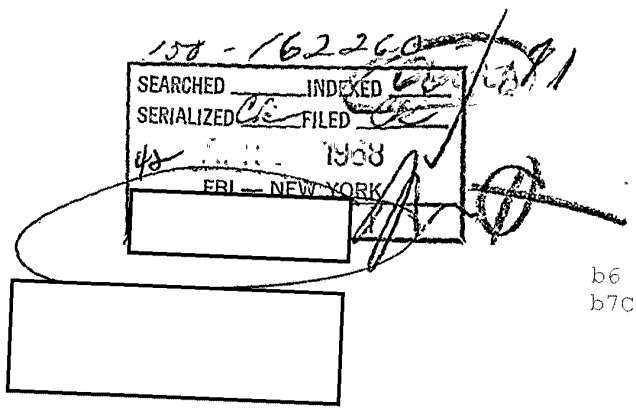
The above throwaway is being maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 100-166260-1A-7.

Witnesses Sought

The New York Civil Liberties Union is still seeking evidence and eye-witness accounts of police action at the YIP demonstration at Grand Central Station two weeks ago. Witnesses should contact Anita Hoffman at YU 2-5090 or CA 8-3432 or the NYCLU at OR 5-5990.

The Village Voice
11/16
p. 3 col 2

+ enc
Inden.



b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/9/68

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT Encode
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INGELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OO: NEW YORK.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON APRIL NINE INSTANT THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY PLANS TO HOLD A SIT-IN IN THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE, ELEVEN AM, APRIL TEN NEXT, TO DEMAND THE USE OF THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON APRIL FOURTEEN NEXT, FOR A 'YIP-OUT" (MUSIC FESTIVAL).

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] LOCAL

b2
b7D

INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NYO WILL COVER.

1-New York
HEN:tmm
(2)
1-Supervisor #42

[redacted]

100-162260-73

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WA 19

420 PM URGENT 4-9-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 IP

SENT BY AIRTEL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS;

OO - NEW YORK

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON APRIL NINE INSTANT THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY PLANS TO HOLD A SIT-IN IN THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE, ELEVEN AM, APRIL TEN NEXT, TO DEMAND THE USE OF THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON APRIL FOURTEEN NEXT, FOR A "YIP-OUT" (MUSIC FESTIVAL).

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NYO WILL COVER.

b2
b7D

END

WA DE NY PLS ACK FOR 19

HWL

FBI WASH DC

SEARCHED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible]
INDEXED [illegible]
FILED [illegible]

100-162260-73

FD-159 (Rev. 11-25-64)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 4/9/68 (date) By Telephone 4/9/68 (date) Written Communication _____ (date)

Information concerning: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number: 100-162260

Information furnished was obtained:

☐ during course of Bureau investigation

☒ from informants

☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to: 108th MIGADP, 2nd OSI DISTRICT, NISO, SECRET SERVICE, USA, EDNY, USA, SDNY.

Remarks: PLANNED YIP SIT-IN AT CITY HALL, 4/10/68, TO DEMAND PERMIT FOR USE OF SHEEP MEADOW, CENTRAL PARK, 4/14/68, FOR YIP-OCT.

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
APR 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Special Agent

100-162260-74

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/10/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NEW YORK

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE FOUR NINE LAST.

SAS OF THE FBI ON THIS DATE FROM APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN AM UNTIL ONE FORTY FIVE PM OBSERVED ABOUT FORTY HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS MOST OF WHOM WERE WEARING YIPPIE BUTTONS MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE AT CITY HALL, TO REQUEST PERMIT FOR USE OF THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON EASTER SUNDAY, FOUR FOURTEEN NEXT FOR A "YIP-OUT" (MUSIC FESTIVAL). AFTER MUCH DISCUSSION AND AN INTERMISSION OF ONE HOUR, THE GROUP WAS ADVISED BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE THAT SUCH A PERMIT WOULD BE GRANTED TO THEM BY THE NYC PARKS DEPARTMENT. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

LHM FOLLOWS

1 - Supv #42

(HEN:ecs
(2)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-75

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WA 10

429 PM URGENT 4-10-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (PLAINTEXT)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO - NEW YORK

RE NEW YORK TEL FOUR NINE LAST.

SAS OF THE FBI ON THIS DATE FROM APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN AM UNTIL ONE FORTY FIVE PM OBSERVED ABOUT FORTY HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS MOST OF WHOM WERE WEARING YIPPIE BUTTONS MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE AT CITY HALL, TO REQUEST PERMIT FOR USE OF THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON EASTER SUNDAY, FOUR FOURTEEN NEXT FOR A "YIP-OUT" (MUSTIC FESTIVAL). AFTER MUCH DISCUSSION AND AN INTERMISSION OF ONE HOUR, THE GROUP WAS ADVISED BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC MAYOR'S OFFICE THAT SUCH A PERMIT WOULD BE GRANTED TO THEM BY THE NYC PARKS DEPARTMENT. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

CORR L 10 WD 7 MUSIC

END

RM FBI WASH DC

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-29-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
April 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On April 9, 1968, a source advised that the Youth International Party (Yip) planned to hold a sit-in in the New York City Mayor's Office at 11:00 AM, on April 10, 1968, to demand the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival).

On April 10, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAS, FBI), from approximately 11:00 AM until 1:45 PM, observed about forty hippie-type individuals, most of whom were wearing "Yippie" buttons, meet with representatives of Mayor John V. Lindsay outside of City Hall, New York City, to request a permit for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival).

After much discussion and an intermission of one hour from 12:15 PM to 1:15 PM, the group was advised by Sidney Davidoff, Assistant to Mayor John V. Lindsay, that a permit would be granted to them by the New York City Parks Department for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for their "Yip-Out" (music festival).

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-76

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Jerry Rubin, [redacted] Abbe Hoffman, [redacted]
[redacted]
were observed participating in the discussions with the representatives of Mayor John V. Lindsay and appeared to be the spokesmen for the Yippies.

Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a second source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) held in New York City, as an observer.

[redacted]

A third source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - [redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

Abbe Hoffman

A fourth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

[redacted]

The April, May, June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that [redacted] was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the ECLC is attached hereto.

All sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

FD- [redacted] 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/11/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - Misc.
(OO:NY)

ReNYtels 4/9/68 and 4/10/68.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (Yip) activities held at City Hall, NYC, 4/10/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - 2nd OSI District
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, EDNY
1 - USA, SDNY

3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-157334) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (45)
1 - New York (105-45809) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York (100-163024) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-140818) (WBAI) (42)
1 - New York
HEN:ecs
(13)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-77 42

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Chicago for information purposes in view of planned Yip activities in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in the LHM were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

First source -
Second source -
Third source -
Fourth source -

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SAS PETER J. LEIGHTON, RAYMOND F. MOHR and observed activities described in attached LHM.

The attached LHM was classified "Confidential" since it contains information obtained from the above sources of continuing value and could impair their future effectiveness; and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Sit-In for a Yip-Out

Sid Davidoff, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, tries to placate a group of yippies camped outside City Hall today. The yippies—Youth International Party—want the Sheep Meadow for an Easter Sunday "Yip-Out," an updated version of the old-fashioned "be-in." City officials at first insisted they could use only the Central Park Mall, not the meadow. But Davidoff later relented. // Post Photo by Calvacca

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 "NEW YORK POST" 4/10/68

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-78

FBI — NEW YORK

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-162260)

DATE: 4/12/68

FROM : SA HENRY E. NAEHLE #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 3/26/68, [redacted] NYC, conceal by request, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available, via mail, an envelope from the Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, NYC, addressed to [redacted] NYC.

This envelope contained a leaflet from the Youth International Party announcing that a "Yip-In" would be held in Grand Central Station at Midnight, 3/22/68.

This material is being maintained as exhibits in New York File: 100-162260-1A11.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
HEN:rmp
(2)

100-162260-79
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
APR 12 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/14/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES
IS - MISC.
OO:NEW YORK

ON FOUR FOURTEEN INSTANT, SAS OF FBI OBSERVED A YIP-OUT (MUSIC FESTIVAL) SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE SHEEP MEADOW OF CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

AT SIX AM APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE MILLING AROUND THE SHEEP MEADOW. BY ELEVEN AM THE CROWD HAD GROWN TO APPROXIMATELY ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS. AT THAT TIME A BAND STARTED PLAYING MUSIC ON THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SHEEP MEADOW. STANDS WERE SET UP AT WHICH YIP POSTERS WERE PASSED OUT ADVERTISING A "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" IN CHICAGO, EIGHT TWENTY FIVE TO THERTY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. AT ONE PM THE CROWD HAD ENLARGED TO FIVE THOUSAND AND AT TWO PM HAD ENLARGED TO A PEAK OF APPROXIMATELY NINE THOUSAND HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS AND EASTER SUNDAY STROLLERS. A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WEARING "YIPPIE" T-SHIRTS WANDERED THROUGH THE CROWD WITH BUCKETS

HEN:ams

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-80

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN CONTRIBUTIONS FOR YIP. DURING THE DAY NUMEROUS SMALL GROUPS ENTERTAINED WITH VARIOUS HIPPIE-TYPE MUSIC. AT THREE PM A SMALL SINGLE ENGINE AIRPLANE CIRCLED OVER THE SHEEP MEADOW THREE TIMES, AND DROPPED BUNCHES OF FLOWERS. BY SIX PM THE CROWD HAD DWINDLED TO ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE GATHERED AROUND THE PLATFORM AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SHEEP MEADOW LISTENING TO "HIPPIE-TYPE" MUSIC. BY SEVEN FORTY-FIVE PM THE MAJORITY OF CROWD HAD DESPERSED.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRETS.

LHM FOLLOWS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI NEW YORK

5-21 PM URGENT 4-14-68 MS

TO DIRECTOR (100-442912)

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2P ---3---

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES

IS - MISC.

OO:NEW YORK

ON FOUR FOURTEEN INSTANT, SAS OF FBI OBSERVED A YIP-OUT (MUSIC FESTIVAL) SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE SHEEP MEADOW OF CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

AT SIX AM APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE MILLING AROUND THE SHEEP MEADOW. BY ELEVEN AM THE CROWD HAD GROWN TO APPROXIMATELY ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS. AT THAT TIME A BAND STARTED PLAYING MUSIC ON THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SHEEP MEADOW. STANDS WERE SET UP AT WHICH YIP POSTERS WERE PASSED OUT ADVERTISING A "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" IN CHICAGO, EIGHT TWENTY FIVE TO THIRTY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. AT ONE PM THE CROWD HAD ENLARGED TO FIVE THOUSAND AND AT TWO PM HAD ENLARGED TO A PEAK OF APPROXIMATELY NINE THOUSAND HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS AND EASTER SUNDAY STROLLERS. A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WEARING "YIPPIE" T-SHIRTS WANDERED THROUGH THE CROWD WITH BUCKETS ATTEMPTING

END OF PAGE ONE

100-162260-80

INDEXED
FILED

IN SEVERAL CONNECTIONS FOR YIP. DURING THE DAY VARIOUS SMALL GROUPS ENTERTAINED WITH VARIOUS HIPPIE-TYPE MUSIC. AT TWO PM A SMALL SINGLE ENGINE AIRPLANE CIRCLED OVER THE SHEEP MEADOW THREE TIMES, AND DROPPED BUNCHES OF FLOWERS. BY SIX PM THE CROWD HAD DWINDLED TO ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE GATHERED AROUND THE PLATFORM AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SHEEP MEADOW LISTENING TO HIPPIE-TYPE MUSIC. BY SEVEN FORTYFIVE PM THE MAJORITY OF CROWD HAD DESPERSED.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END AND ACK

HWL

FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
April 15, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated April 11, 1968, and captioned as above.

On April 14, 1968, Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a "Yip-Out" (music festival) sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park, New York City.

At 6:00 a.m., approximately 200 hippie-type individuals were milling around the Sheep Meadow.

By 11:00 a.m., the crowd had enlarged to approximately 1,000 individuals. At that time a band started playing music at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow. Stands were also set up at which YIP posters were passed out advertising a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, August 25 to 30, 1968, with free music, lights, theater and magic. In addition, in one section of the Sheep Meadow a small area was also set up to accept donations of canned food goods for the forthcoming Poor People's March to Washington, D. C.

At 1:00 p.m., the crowd had enlarged to approximately 5,000 individuals and at 2:00 p.m., the crowd had enlarged to a peak of approximately 9,000 hippie-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-81

type individuals and Easter Sunday strollers.

A number of individuals wearing "Yippie" T-shirts wandered through the crowd with buckets attempting to obtain contributions for YIP.

During the day numerous small groups entertained with various hippie-type music.

At 3:00 p.m., a small single engine airplane circled over the Sheep Meadow three times and dropped bunches of flowers.

By 6:00 p.m., the crowd had dwindled to approximately 1,000 individuals who were gathered around the platform at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow listening to hippie-type music.

By 7:45 p.m., the majority of the crowd had dispersed.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 142

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) (42) DATE: 4/18/68

FROM: SA [redacted] (# 42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

The information on the attached FD-302 was furnished on a confidential basis. The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which [redacted] was obtained. The source has furnished reliable information in the past.

The information on the FD-302 was made available by: [redacted]

The original longhand of the FD-302 is maintained as an attachment to this memorandum in captioned case file, serial 83.

1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (45)
1-100-157865 [redacted] (45)
1-100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (45)
1-100-NEW (ANITA HOFFMAN) (42)
AEC:rcl

(5)

100-162260-83

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 18 1968
NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

b6
b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date April 10, 1968

[redacted]

This information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum, directed to [redacted]

[redacted]

On 4-10-68 at New York File # 100-[redacted]

by [redacted] Date dictated 4-10-68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet — Informant Report — Material

FD-305 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/25/68		SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

VIP-IN demonstration 3/22, 23/68 Grand Central Station and Central Park, NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260-1B1(1)

Remarks:

On 3/25/68, source furnished photos and negatives of Yip-In demonstration coordinated by Youth International Party, 3/22, 23/68, Grand Central Station and Central Park, NYC.

All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)

(P) NY 100-162260 (VIP)(42)

GTT/s

(2)

Photographs unclear and unidentifiable. Recordings, photographs and negatives destroyed. DLG.

Block Stamp

100-162260-84

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____

SERIALIZED CK FILED CK

MAR 25 1968

[redacted]

42

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Chicago (100-44975)

DATE: March 29, 1967

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
IS-Miscellaneous
(OO:NY)

b6
b7C

Attached herewith is a xerox copy of a letter sent by the New York office of captioned organization to the office of Mayor RICHARD J. DALEY, Chicago, Illinois.

This copy of instant letter was furnished on 3/28/68 to SA [redacted] by ASSISTANT Superitendent THOMAS BARRY, Chicago Park District, Chicago.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/82 BY SP-5 RJG/BAS

rwr/RWR

100-162260-85

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

YIP
32 Union Square East, Room 607
New York, N.Y. 10003

To: Richard J. Daley, Mayor of Chicago
William McFetridge, Park Commissioner of Chicago

Dear Sirs:

Thousands of young Americans, possibly upwards of 500,000, will be coming to Chicago this summer from August 25 to August 30 for a national youth festival--a celebration of life and an affirmation of man and community.

The festival will be held in Grant Park, and will last continuously for the week. A major part of the festival will be an emphasis on music and theater, and for this we will use amplified sound, which we will provide. More than 100 entertainers, including rock groups, have already agreed to participate and we expect this will be the nation's biggest music festival. The festival will be entirely free.

Response to the festival of life, also called the Yippie festival, has been overwhelming. Throughout the country, groups and individuals are organizing to come to Chicago. Articles have appeared in major newspapers and magazines, on television and radio.

Because of the other affair being held simultaneously with our festival, and because of the enormous number of people expected, those attending the festival will need to sleep in the park. We are urging them to bring sleeping bags, blankets and tents.

b6
b7C

We are asking the city to cooperate in providing portable sanitation units. In addition, our emphasis will be on food sharing and we will ask the Health Department to cooperate with us in the setting up of kitchens in the park.

We look forward to your response.

For fun and freedom,

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Jerry Rubin Abbie Hoffman

[redacted] [redacted]

The Yippies
March 26, 1968

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

THE POLITICS OF ECSTASY — COUNTRY [illegible] AND THE FISH — BLANKETS — POE[illegible] — SLAPSTICK — VENCEREMOS — LIGHTS — CHALLENGE — YES — ALLEN GINSBURG — FREE — TRIBES — EXPERIENCE — ZIG-ZAG — SKULLDIGGERY — COPSEATFLOWERS — SYMBOLS — PIPES — NOW — ABANDON THE CREEPING MEATBALL — TIMOTHY LEARY — JOY — FLESH THEATRE — WARLOCKS — GUITARS — BELLS — HUGH ROMNEY — PEACOCK FEATHERS — PAUL KRASSNER — OM — INNER SPACE — HELL NO WE WON'T GO — LIPS — CHERRY PIE — LIBERTY — LSD — STREAMERS — MACBIRD — VOTE FOR ME — SUN — TURN ON — PETER MAX — PHIL OCHS — CANDLES — DRAFT BEER — MANTRAS — JOIN — GALA MORE — DIGGERS — ROCK MUSIC — UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BAND — ENERGY — MRS. LEARY'S COW — BLOOM — JIM FOURATT — NO CENSORSHIP — BEAUTY — KISS — NIRVANA — FLASH — SHIRLEY CLARKE — BEADS — BIRDS — GO — BEWARE LOCAL POLICE ARMED AND CONSIDERED DANGEROUS — FOOD — GAMES — DICK GREGORY — HUG — TENTS — LOVE — CARAVAN — WONDERFUL — FUGS — SKYDIVING — BLACKS — FREE CITY — IDEAS — TOUCH — HI! — END ALL SYSTEMS — BARBARA DANA — BONNIE AND CLYDE — HOPE — TRIP — DRUMS — SWEET — DRAGONS — PURPLE — PIN THE TAIL ON THE DONKEY — PANHANDLERS — PLAN NOW — SMILE — HARI KRISHNA — TAPIOCA — LET'S GROK — TAMBOURINES — PAUL WILLIAMS — RALLYS — NAKED — CHICKEN LITTLE — CARNIVAL — BUSES — MONKEY — COLOR — BROTHERS — MICROPOPPERS — TOGETHER — STEVE MILLER'S BLUES BAND — VISIONS — NOW — FREE — EXPLOSION — JOHN WILCOCK — END WAR — SPIRIT — PLAY — COMMUNITY — JUDY COLLINS — FANTASY — REALITY — ALTERNATIVE — THE WALRUS — BREAD AND PUPPET THEATRE — SWIMMING — MASKS — PIZZA — NEWS — DELIGHT — LUTEO XINO — NORMAN MAILER — GEODESIC DOMES — MEDIA — WASHINGTON FREE THEATRE — GURUS — BANCROFT THOGG — FLOWERS — PAGEANT PLAYERS — SISTERS — POT — MARVIN GARSON — SINGING — FREAK OUT — STARS — GRASS — MORE — PETER WALKER — MONKEY BARFARE — UNAWAYS — RICHARD GOLDSTEIN — MYTH — CHILD — GOD — BUBBLE GUM — WATER — CHEER — GUERRILLA THEATRE — TED BERRIGAN — SMELLS — LOVE — WHITE LIGHTNING — FULL UNEMPLOYMENT — SPARKLE — ALIVE — GROW — MORE — JERRY RUBIN — KITES — TUNE IN — BOB FASS — LIGHTS — CARNIVAL — QUALITY — HELL'S ANGELS — END PAY TOILETS — MIMIS — LAUGHTER — FREE TV — BREAKOUT — NOW — KEITH LAMPE — BALLOONS — TOE FREAKS — RINGS — JACQUES LEVY — FANFARE — FESTIVAL — TRUCKS — ABBIE HOFFMAN — WHISTLES — MINNEAPOLIS PLAYERS — COSTUMES — NEW REELS — UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS — MYSTERIES — BELLY BUTTONS — MAGIC — DO — SIGN — FREE YOUR — VITALITY — RASCAL — SHARON KREES — FREE AMERICA — WARMTH — FLY TRANSLOVE AIRWAYS — RESISTANCE — FROLIC — DIG — BLOWOUT — HUG — ERA EINSTEIN — CIDER — BREEZE — ZODIAC — SPYS — HOG FARM — LIVE STYLE — MOCK CONVENTION — BIRDS — ALAN GINZMAN — MOON — DROP OUT — MOUTH — REBORN — REVOLUTION — LEN CHANDLER — THE EGGMAN — SHELLS — INDIANS — LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE — THONK — MIDDLE EARTH — END PRISONS — UP — SPEED — PAN — FREE — POETRY — JAZZ — STREET — RICHARD SCHECHNER — PEPPERMINT — EXPERIMENT — PLANETS — OPEN — GATHERING — SLAPSTICK — KEEP THE MAN UPTIGHT — GOOSE — STREET — MAKE LOVE NOT WAR — TROUBADOR — BARRICADE BUSTERS — ART — PETER GESSNER — BALL FOREVER — BORN — HAPPINESS — BOO — BARBARA GARSON — INCENSE — LIFE — TWIRL — WITCHES — DENNIS GASTON — LEGEND — LIBERATION — FREE — EAGER — PROVO — EXALTATION — HEAVEN — MIMES — MIMICS — BONK — WING — NONSENSE — ARE FROLICK — BUBBLES — WINGS — GODS — DOLPHINS — STP — BURST — HEART TRANSPLANT FOR LBJ — MOVIES — BANNERS — POPCORN — MELLOW — BREAST — NIRUMA — FUNNY — BOO HOOS — THIGH — COME — HEAD — EXPLOSION — MAU-MAU — CLOUD — FLAME — MYSTERY — PULSE — WREN — EUCALYPTUS — SURPRISE — FLUTES — BREAD — KIWIS — SONG — GREGORY CORSO — SMOKE — HOPSKOTCH — MARBLES — TEEPEES — KALEIDOSCOPE — STU ALBERT — ZANY — DOGS — HAIR — SATIN — TREES — LAKES — LYSERGIC ACID CRYPTO-ETHELENE — COMMUNION — DIZZY — BLOOM — BREATHLESS — STREAM — CONFETTI — RHYME — HARMONY — MIKE ROSSMAN — FONDLE — ROMP — FROLIC — HUG — LEGEND — DRAMA — MYTH — REVELRY — FERIA — HIP — DELIGHT — IMPLOSION — DAY GLO — BUNKO — OPEN — BE — ELECTRICITY — DISCOVERY — FILMS — SHARING — BANANAS — LEAFLETS — BLESSINGS — EXHILARATION — DRUMS — THE MAN IS UPTIGHT — GOSSIMER — POSITIVE — RICE — FEATHERS — ALICE'S RESTAURANT — CANDY — DATES — EXORCISM — ED SANDERS — SLEEP — FLY — HARMONY — EARTH — BLINK — WINK — KISS — PEACE — SEE — DROP OUT — SOUL — DO YOUR THING — BURST — TULI KUPFERBERG — COME — TASTE — GROOVE — ACT-OUT — DO-IN — SWING — FLOAT — HUM — SKYLARK — BELLY BUTTONS — BEAT ARMY — JOSEPH PAPP — CELEBRATE — YES — SKETCH — RHYME — WALTER BOWART — CHALLENGE — ROMP — BELIEVE — WEAVE — PEE — GIGGLE — VIBRATE — PAINT — CHANT — BILLY THE KID — MEDITATE — JINGLE — TANGO — CHARLIE BROWN — HURRAY — EMANCIPATE — BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS — BRAIDS — STEW — CREATE — DEBATE — CANDLES — LOVERS — CYMBALS — VIOLINS — LOLLIPOPS — GYRATE — JUBILATION — HOOKAHS — REBELS — GODDESSES — ELATION — FAITH — RADIOS — HOLY — PHANTASMAGORIC — RABBITS — JU JUBES — PLUMES — HONEYSUCKLE — HOURIS — PARTICIPATE — GRAFFITI — PASSION — WIZARDS — PEANUT BUTTER — LEPRECHAUNS — MIRTH — SWEAT — LINKS — PICNIC — MIMEOGRAPH — JUVENILE EXHIBITIONISM — MARIONETTES — NATURAL — NYMPHS — MOBILE — PHOENIX — ZOAVES — LEVITATE — PERFORM — LEAVES — MAGIC — AMBITION — ANIMALS — CLOVES — INSECTUAL — GOLDEN CANDLER — AUDIO — ANTIC — PLAYGROUND — ART — VERB — SYNCHRONICITY — TICKLE — SECRET DEEP — SUMMER — HYPERINFLATE — MYTHOLOGICAL — BALMY DAYS — PANTOMIME — MORE — CHESTER ANDERSON — AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE — SNATCH — UTOPIA — PUPPY — BEES — PEACEPIPES — QUICKSILVER — INDEPENDENCE — STRANGE — INTERGALACTIC — EROS — GET HIGH WITH A LITTLE HELP — WAVES — DANDELIONS — GROUP IMAGE — CIRCUS — TAROT DELPHI — WARPAINT — HALOES — TOUR — RICHIE HAVENS — CONTACT — DREAM — BERRIES — GINGER — WHIZ — LICORICE — SPACESHIP — JANIS IAN — PING PONG — LOTUS BLOSSOMS — SHALOM — PIE — SPAGHETTI — GARDEN — CUCKOO — WHISPER — ZAP — DANDY — IMAGE — PEACE EYE — DROP OUT DON'T CUP OUT — ENGAGE — TRUST — WINDMILL — ELASTIC — FIRM — MUSHROOM — CUSHION — SIP — JIMI HENDRIX EXPERIENCE — TAKE OFF — RING — QUIXOTIC — DECLARE — GARGLE — FACE — PEACH — MARTIN JEZER — PEPPERMINT — INTERNATIONAL — VIVID — COMMUNITY — DANCING

GIGGLE 25-30

★★ YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY — 32 UNION SQUARE, ROOM 607, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003 — (212) 982-5090 ★★

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/1/68

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: NEW YORK

Re Chicago airtel and LHM captioned as above dated 3/29/68.

Enclosed for New York is one (1) xerox copy of two page letter to RICHARD J. DALEY, Mayor of Chicago, Illinois dated March 26, 1968.

Enclosed copy of letter was furnished to SA [redacted] on March 28, 1968, by Assistant Superintendent THOMAS BARRY, Chicago Park District, Chicago. It should be noted Chicago is not in possession of original document.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. New York is requested if possible, to furnish Chicago, for indexing purposes, the correct spelling of the names which appear as signatures at the bottom of instant letter.

2 - New York (Enc. 1)(RM)
1 - Chicago

RWR/ejh
(3)

-86

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DATE: 4/12/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/26/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

X ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device X ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 3/22/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Yip-In at Grand Central Station, 3/22/68.

Current

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

Index:

Columbia Student Association

[redacted]

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100-155897 (FREE SCHOOL OF NY)(44)
1 - 100-162964 (ESSO)(42)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

JWR:rmp
(4)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
APR 12 1968
[redacted]
QRK

42
100-162260-88

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

3/22/68

Yippie Yip-In at
Grand Central Station
Friday, March 22, 1968
10:00 P.M.
Saturday - 3:00 A.M.

Some people (?) about 30 met at the Free School at approximately 10:00 P.M. to get costumes to wear to Grand Central Station.

While at this Free School it was noted that a [redacted] to raise funds for Columbia S.A. It was later learned that there was a loss of about 40 dollars. I knew many faces both at the party and at the Yip-In.

It was heard that the group known as Up Against The Wall M.F. might have been responsible for the fireworks used at the demonstration.

A person (unknown) was heard to state to [redacted]

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) 4/17/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (The)
IS-MISC.
(OO: NY)

ReCtlet dated 4/1/68 in captioned matter.

For the information of the Chicago Office, the correct spellings for the legible signatures appearing on the letter sent by the captioned organization to Mayor RICHARD J. DALEY of Chicago are as follows:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
JERRY RUBIN
ABBIE HOFFMAN

The remaining names on the letter are illegible and unfamiliar to the NYO.

2-Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
1-New York (42)
RMM:cac
(3)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-91

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 10

UNITED ST

Mem[redacted]am

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/17/68

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) -P-

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - Miscellaneous

Reurlet to Chicago dated 3/6/68.

The following investigation was conducted by IC [redacted]

[redacted] Auto Registration Section, Secretary of State, Springfield, Illinois, advised on 4/3/68 that 1968 Illinois license NA-4361 was issued 1/19/68 to LOUISE M. and/or CHARLES W. ELIASON, 4120 Brookmont Road, Peoria, Illinois for a 1967 Volkswagon, four-door, VIN 227076-598, drivers or chauffeurs license numbers E425-1590-4046 and E425-5330-3827, and Social Security numbers 333-40-1047 and 337-05-1047.

[redacted] Drivers License Section, Secretary of State, Springfield, Illinois, advised on 4/4/68 that drivers license #E425-1590-4046 was issued 2/1/67 to CHARLES W. ELIASON, JR., 4120 Brookmont Road, Peoria, Illinois. This license expires 2/15/70 and describes him as 5'9", 150 pounds, date of birth 2/15/04, gray hair gray eyes. She also advised that drivers license #E425-5330-3827 was issued 8/2/66 to LOUISE M. ELIASON, 4120 Brookmont Road, Peoria, Illinois. This license expires 8/10/69 and describes her as 5'3", 130 pounds, date of birth 8/10/03, gray hair, gray eyes.

A check of Springfield indices proved negative regarding LOUISE M. and/or CHARLES W. ELIASON.

Investigation Springfield continuing to obtain background information regarding LOUISE M. and CHARLES W. ELIASON, 4120 Brookmont Road, Peoria, Illinois, as requested in relet.

(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
2 - Springfield (100-10894)
JDH/bir
(5)

100-162260-92
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 19 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

File - Serial Charge Out
(Rev. 12-[illegible])

Transfer Sheet

File 1CT 162260 Date 5/2/68
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
93	NL Ltr to Dir dtd 4/19/68 transf to 1CT 162392 Ltr re mtr. of [redacted] b6 b7C	
#42	Ck	

Employee

RECHARGE Date

From

Transfer Sheet Date charged

Employee

Location

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'YIP-IN' ARRESTS CALLED ILLEGAL

Conduct of Police Assailed by Civil Liberties Union

By WIEL LISSNER

The New York Civil Liberties Union issued a report yesterday charging brutal and illegal actions by policemen who broke up the "yip-in" staged by 3,000 persons in Grand Central Terminal on March 22.

The report summarized the accounts of 40 persons, most of them nonparticipants in the "yip-in."

Not a single witness saw a single patrolman offer an arrested person the opportunity to go along quietly to a patrol wagon as the law requires, according to Ira Glasser, associate director of the union.

In every case the reported witnesses said that those who were arrested were pulled along, prodded or beaten with nightsticks, punched or kicked.

"This report makes it impossible to continue to deny that in this instance the police engaged—without warning and without provocation — in systematic and indiscriminate assault upon both demonstrators and innocent bystanders," the report said.

Police Receive Complaints

At the Police Department's Bureau of Public Information, Captain Paul Glaser said yesterday that citizens had made complaints and that the complaints were under investigation by the Civilian Complaint Review Board.

At the Mayor's office it was said that the report would be reviewed by the Mayor's staff.

Barry H. Gottehrer, chairman of the Mayor's Urban Action Task Force, blamed the yippies for the outbreak of trouble in an interview on March 25.

"I saw yippies kicking a cop," he said. "I saw them smashing a glass booth, and one or another of the kids might have killed himself in the process."

In the violence five policemen were injured and two others reported they had been made sick. None of the liberties union's witnesses reported seeing these encounters. About 50 persons were arrested.

Five of the witnesses were made available for questioning at a news conference yesterday at the American Civil Liberties Union's conference room at 156 Fifth Avenue.

Spring Celebrated

The police were notified in advance that the Youth-International Party, a group of politically active hippies who call themselves yippies, would stage a celebration of spring in the terminal.

Although the terminal is private property and any such use is trespassing, the police took no action at the beginning.

At 12:45 A.M. youths who had climbed atop the information booth began defacing the clock, removing the hands from all four faces and writing on the faces.

One witness, Roger Vaughan, a magazine writer, said: "Private property had been defaced or destroyed, thereby providing the police with reason to act. It is not the reason for police action that I question, but the way in which that action was carried out."

At no time, the witnesses said, did the police use the public address system or their bullhorns to order vandals to surrender or trespassers to vacate.

Instead, when they saw lives being endangered and property damaged, the police summoned a 70-man squad that charged at the crowd about the booth, nightclubs flailing, according to Mr. Vaughan and David Lyle, a magazine editor. Repeated charges and clubbings cleared the station.

The witnesses presented by the union for questioning were Mrs. Boyd Zinman of Yonkers, a commuter and the wife of an exporter, Edward Perlmutter, a union official; Bert J. Lewen, a lawyer; Holt Maness, a religion student at Princeton University, and Mr. Lyle.

Each told of seeing one to six policemen assaulting with their clubs persons who were not resisting arrest.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

31 NY Times

Date: 4/20/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-94

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 22 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-95

THE YIPPEES ARE COMING!

By Martin Jezer

Two years ago Allen Ginsberg, writing about Berkeley Vietnam Days (LIBERATION, January 1966), began the freaking out of the peace movement with poetic advice on "how to make a march/spectacle."

> Masses of flowers—a visual spectacle —especially concentrated in the front lines. Can be used to set up barricades, to present to Hells Angels, police, politicians, and press & spectators whenever needed or at parade's end . . .

In October 1966, pacifists connected with *WIN* Magazine, inspired by the submarine boardings of C.N.V.A.'s Polaris Action project and the acid rock of the Beatles, launched a 16-foot canvas yellow submarine "filled with bread, balloons, flowers, wine & messages of love, desperation, peace and hope to all the people in the world from us."

Suddenly, the peace movement (at least the long-haired part of it) took on a new style. Demonstrators were no longer content to be mere protestors, anti-this and anti-that. With flowers, music, balloons and other gentle things they wanted to affirm a love of life, turn people on to one another, communicate their most positive feelings. From pacifists in New York came "Flower Power," from S.D.S. anarchists in Austin, Texas came "Gentle Thursday." People were becoming more militant, but also more gentle. An Armed Forces Day parade was disrupted by direct actionists carrying bouquets of flowers. Draft-card burners waved daffodils along with blazing draft cards. At Berkeley, student demonstrators climaxed a sit-in at Sproul Hall with a chorus of "Yellow Submarine."

Implicit but unstated was the analysis that the great majority of Americans were no longer open to education. Scared, uptight, their computerized minds programmed to reject anything but the comfortable status quo, they were no longer susceptible to a political alternative. How to reach these people? Open them up to new ideas? Not by shattering their ears (already shut) with political slogans (no matter how correct). But (perhaps) by confusing them in gentle ways, juggling their symbols, short-circuiting their computers (blowing their minds), creating situations where new information is needed to explain a new social order, which the old data just can't do.

During this same period the psychedelic community began to emerge in the underground press. Soon hippies were everywhere and things began to happen fast: Be-ins, love-ins, painted faces (the American Indian as a cultural hero), bells, beads, Hindu mantras. A cult of gentleness, strangers reaching out to one another as lovers. Pot, acid (but also speed), smoke-ins, diggers, provos—a summer of love in Haight-Ashbury and on the Lower East Side. Thousands of teenagers on the road in quest of new values, the possibility of love.

The hippies were the creation of the mass media, but it wasn't certain who was exploiting whom. Every time Tim Leary appeared on TV to urge listeners to "turn on, tune in, drop out," hundreds of people turned off TV and took his advice. Hippies learned to manipulate the media (as the political peace movement hasn't) and use it to organize young people around communitarian values. Free food, free drugs, free stores, free shelter, free love, they declared. And when some diggers tossed free dollar bills onto the floor of the N.Y. Stock Exchange the kids got the point, even if no one else understood.

Gradually, the peace and psychedelic movements found common ground. Movement activists began taking leadership roles in hippy communities and like good S.N.C.C. field workers began organizing affluent white teenagers around issues that concerned *them* most. (Of course, there are some hold-outs: Political ideologues who are convinced that flowers are counterrevolutionary and heads who believe that politics are part and parcel of a corrupt past.) The psychedelic community was beginning to understand that if it was going to noncooperate with unjust narcotic laws, it was going to have to organize politically for self-protection and to change the laws.

But within eight months the hippies had become a marketable commodity to be consumed and wasted by a mindless, devouring public. Moving fast, the Haight-Ashbury community declared the "Death of the Hippie" (with an appropriate media-attracting ceremony) and the birth of "free people." A more accurate description, free people, for as children of an affluent and postindustrial society, they could explore the full range of possibilities inherent in being free, in being personally liberated. No longer would they accept the coercion and channeling procedures of an authoritarian, inhuman society. Instead, they would "do their thing."

The free people do not relate directly to either the Vietnamese or the black revolutionaries. They are the tail of no one's revolution. As white, middle-class Americans who have already won their political and cultural independence, they now struggle for personal liberation. Theirs is a revolution for quality, not power.

They have adapted their revolutionary style to meet their particular needs, understanding that as they change the life style of white America they contribute to the cause of revolution throughout the world.

This summer, along with much of the Left, thousands of young people and free people will be in Chicago for the National Death Convention. They will be there as "yippees" (for Youth International Party, the creation of some twenty-five writers, artists and revolutionaries like Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Allen Ginsberg and Keith Lampe). They are not coming to Chicago to shout political slogans; theirs is the politics of ecstasy. "Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock freaks, poets, barricade jumpers, dancers, lovers and artists," reads their Call. "We are reading, laughing, printing newspapers, singing, groping, making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time," is their vision. Their presence in Chicago will be living, visual proof that an alternative does exist and that young people need not accept the channeling of their government.

Should this freaky festival of youth come off as the planners only half intend, it will offend, shock, scare and confuse a lot of people, in and out of the Movement. But incumbent in its spirit, its theatre, its antics and its dress is the potential for an alternative—the possibility of a new and more human life style. The revolution is now, say the yippees; we need only begin to live it.

Reprinted from LIBERATION Magazine, 5 Beekman St., New York, N.Y. 10038, Feb. 1968.

For information: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square East, N.Y., N.Y. 10003

Sheet for Informant Report or Material
(3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DATE: 4/24/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/2/68	[redacted] (reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Exhibit

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet captioned "The Yippies Are Coming"

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260-Attachment

Remarks:

1 [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

JWR:msb
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-96

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
APR 24 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DATE: 4/24/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/2/68	[redacted] (reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
3/28/68

Date(s) of activity
3/28/68

Brief description of activity or material
Meeting at Judson Memorial Church, 3/28/68

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

Remarks:

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100- [redacted] (41)
1 - 100-10159 (ACLU)(41)
1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

JWR:msb
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-97
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 24 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

NY 100-162260

Judson Memorial Church
237 Thompson St.

March 28, '68
7:30 - 9:00 PM

Meeting was more or less led by ALLEN LEVINE of the New York Civil Liberty Union. It was attended by approx. 150 people. It was noted that a lot of plainclothes men (NY PD) were present as they made no attempt to conceal themselves and was also covered by the press.

The purpose was to get all those that were injured and witnesses to the demonstration held at Grand Central Station - Yip-in, March 22,23, '68 - to prepare cases of brutality, etc., against the police dept.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DATE: 4/22/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/17/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 4/17/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Location of Youth International Party.

Current

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100-162260 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)(42)

JTC:rmp
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-98

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
APR 22 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

42

4/17/68

The Youth International Party is at 32 Union Sq., NYC.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 4/22/68

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Reurlet 3/20/68 and airtel 4/15/68 which enclosed for the Bureau letterhead memoranda.

You have advised that Jerry Clyde Rubin, a Security Index subject of your office who is a key activist who is included on the Agitator Index, is now a staff member of the captioned organization which he reportedly helped initiate.

In view of the above and recent activities of the Youth International Party (YIP) such as the "yip-in" on 3/22/68 and the "yip-out" on 4/14/68 additional live informant coverage must be developed within this group. Such coverage should be particularly directed toward the penetration of the leadership in order to have knowledge of plans by individuals such as Rubin.

Live informant coverage within this new organization, established January, 1968, is becoming increasingly important when you consider the attention given to its activities by the press and the unusual large participation reported at tis recent events on 3/22 & 4/14/68. You reported attendence of approximately 3,000 at Grand Central Station on the night of 3/22/68 and approximately 9,000 persons at the peak of the activities in Central Park 4/14/68. You have called attention to how suddenly a function such as the "yip-in" at Grand Central Station, to ostensibly celebrate the coming of Spring, can develop antiwar overtones.

As long as individuals such as Rubin are connected with a group such as this it will not be merely what it seems to be -- a loose organization of "hippie" types with no real organizational purpose. You must consider that it may be the intended desire of the YIP leadership that the organization not be taken seriously. The leadership of the YIP may wish to take advantage of the apparent interest of young people, out for a good time, to direct and "use" them to accomplish

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 23 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

99

antiwar or other objectives. In view of the foregoing New York will advise what coverage it currently has within the YIP and what additional efforts it will take to effectively penetrate the leadership of the group in order to provide the coverage of Rubin and other leaders in this organization.

b2
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/29/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

ReBulet 4/22/68, in captioned matter, instructing the New York Office to advise the Bureau regarding informant coverage within the Youth International Party (YIP).

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] was asked by JERRY RUBIN, one of the leaders of the YIP, to [redacted]

In addition, [redacted] attends meetings of the YIP usually held on Saturday afternoons at 2:30 P.M. at the Free School of New York, 20 East 14th Street, New York City, due to the lack of space at the YIP headquarters. The informant has advised that these meetings lack formality and direction and usually wind up in violent arguments with no concrete plans or programs being decided upon. The informant has advised further that these meetings can be summed up as being chaotic meetings where evidence of the lack of responsible leadership is immediately apparent.

[redacted] from time to time also attends meetings of the organization held at the Free School of New York. Efforts are being made at the present time to place this informant in contact

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1) - New York
HEN:rmp
(3)
C.I

[redacted]

100

with the YIP leadership in order to provide additional coverage of the leadership of the organization.

The New York Office is also attempting to place [redacted] who is active in [redacted] in the YIP organization for additional coverage of the organization and its leaders. b2 b7D

Established security sources in the New York Office have been alerted to the Bureau's interest in the YIP and have been instructed to report any information which is brought to their attention regarding the YIP to the NYO.

The NYO is continuously alert to the possibilities of directing one or more of these sources, or newly developed sources, into the YIP organization.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (5-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4/12/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/18/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 3/19/68 (Date) to [redacted]

Transcribed 3/20/68

Authenticated by Informant

Date of Report 3/18/68

Date(s) of activity 3/16/68

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the Yippies, 3/16/68, at the Free School.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

Remarks:

The name of [redacted] will be indexed to 100-162260. All necessary action has been taken. Case agent was advised.

the names [redacted] and [redacted] will be indexed to 100-162260

1- [redacted] (Inv) (CI)
1-NY 100-153767 [redacted] (44)
1-NY 100-160649 (44)
~~1-NY 100-~~
~~1-NY 100-~~
1-NY 100-153365 (44)
1-NY 100-

1-NY 100-155897 (FREE SCHOOL) (44)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIE) (42)

JWR:jca
(9)

Block Stamp

100-162260 (A) 103
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 12 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

3/16/68

On Saturday afternoon, March 16, 1968, from 2:30 to 6:30 PM a meeting of the Yippies was held at the Free School, 20 East 14th Street, New York City.

Approximately 100 people attended this meeting.

Those known in attendance were:

[redacted]

It was announced that the Yippies are planning a Yip-In at Grand Central Station at 12 midnight until dawn on Friday, March 22. At dawn the group will walk to Central Park to Yip up the sun. One of the leaders of the Yip-In at Grand Central is [redacted] home telephone number [redacted]

Current plans call for the Yip-In at Grand Central to be peaceful. However, if entrance is denied to the group other plans will be made at that time.

People who are planning to participate in the Yip-In at Grand Central Station are to meet at the Free School at 10:00 PM, March 22, for costumes which will be worn to the Yip-In.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ✓ SAC (100-162260) DATE: APR 1 8 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] (#26)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 4/12/68, [redacted] furnished the attached article captioned "Yippee", by JON MOORE, from Rat, a newspaper published by Students For A Democratic Society (SDS). The date of the article is ~~not known, but it is believed to be from a recent edition.~~ 3-22-68 to 4-4-68 issue.

1 - [redacted]

CEW:dll
(2) dll
cew

(2)
185
See 44-4

100-162260 - 104

FBI — NEW YORK

42

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

File - Serial [redacted] ge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12 50)

Transfer Sheet

File _____ _____ _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
105 - [redacted]	m/o	
	dtd 4/22/68	
	Re: Ten Days of Contest	
	and Resistance	
	April 21-30, 1968	
	Transferred to	
	100 - 16.2392 Ser.	
	SA [redacted] dtd 8/8/68	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

_____
Date charged

_____
Employee

_____
Location

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-30-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NYfile 157-2052
Bufile 157-8428

New York, New York
April 25, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign
Racial Matters

Reference is made to previous communications submitted in this matter at New York.

The late Martin Luther King, Jr., President Southern Christian Leadership Conference, publicly announced prior to his death that he would conduct a massive civil disobedience campaign in the Nation's Capital in the Spring of 1968 in an effort to pressure Congress into passing legislation favorable to the Negro."

Confidential source number 1 furnished the following information, April 23, 1968.

The Eastern Leg of the Poor People's Campaign (PPC), which is composed of such cities as Boston, NewYork, Buffalo, Newark, Philadelphia, Baltimore, will begin the journey to Washington, D.C., on May 9, 1968. It is expected that the delegations from these cities will arrive in full force by May 17, 1968.

Organizers of the PPC in New York City will continue to visit the various cities in the Eastern Leg prior to May 9, 1969, and also subsequent to May 17, 1968, in order that the spirit of the campaign will not diminish andto ensure that more people will continue to go to Washington, D.C.

Frederick Douglas Kirkpatrick is one of the main organizers of the PPC in New York City.

This documents contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP I~~
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-62260-106

b6
b7C

[redacted] Passenger Representative, Pennsylvania Railroad, New York City, furnished the following information on April 19, 1968:

A reservation for two trains of the Pennsylvania Railroad System in the name of the Poor People's Campaign was made on April 19, 1968. The trains will accommodate approximately 2,000 passengers for a one day trip to Washington, D.C. and return on May 25, 1968. The trains are to leave Pennsylvania Station, New York City, at 7:45 A.M., May 25, 1968, for Washington, D.C. and depart from Washington, D. C. at 5:50 P.M. for the return trip. The participating organizations in this reservation are the following:

Womens Strike For Peace, Fellowship Of Reconciliation, Womens International League For Peace And Freedom, University Professors For Peace, American Friends Service Committee, Americans For Democratic Action.

The over-all coordinator for this particular trip is [redacted] Committee For A Sane Nuclear Policy, in New York City.

[redacted] All-State Bus Corporation, 3163 Coney Island Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, furnished the following information, April 18, 1968:

The Youth International Party (YIP), New York City, inquired of the All-State Bus Corporation for a reservation of three buses in the Poor People's March on Washington to leave New York City, May 2, 1968, in the morning with no return date fixed. The buses were to hold 45 passengers each. [redacted] stated that this tentative reservation has not been confirmed up to the present time.

Confidential source number 2 furnished the following information, April 22, 1968:

Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States Of America (CP USA), advised [redacted] CP members at a meeting held on April 15, 1968, at the Hotel Diplomat, 108 West 43rd Street, New York, New York, that CP members should support the "march of the poor" to Washington, D.C.

Confidential source number 3 advised in April, 1968, that the above meeting attended by Gus Hall was a CP meeting attended by members of the CP upon invitation only.

Confidential source number four furnished the following information April 4, 1968:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in the usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The person to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

Confidential source number five advised in January, 1968, that John Abt is one of the attorneys who over a period of years has represented the CP, USA, in its litigation.

"The Worker", April 21, 1968, page 2, sets forth an article entitled "Speed Plans For Poor People's March." This article narrated that Mrs. Pam Hammer, Executive Secretary of the New York Sane Nuclear Policy Committee, said that Local Sane Chapters are already collecting food, clothing and blankets for the Washington Camp-In. The article further related that on Sunday, April 14, 1968, at a "Yip-Out" in Sheep Meadow, Central Park, New York City, thousands of cans of food were collected for the Poor People's Campaign. Wolfe Lowenthal, who made the plea at the Easter Sunday gathering of "Yippies", adherents of the Youth International Party, said that the pile of non-perishable goods represented the "kick-off" of the "Yippie" mass collection of food and clothing to stoke up depots in Washington to feed and clothe participants in the camp-in.

"The Worker" is an East Coast Communist newspaper.

The attached page sets forth more detailed data relative to this campaign.

b6
b7C

Poor People's Campaign

Reporting Office:	New York, New York
Names of individuals recruiting in this district:	
Frederick D. Kirkpatrick	[redacted]
[redacted]	
Address of Headquarters:	Poor People's Campaign For Jobs and Income 354 Convent Avenue New York, New York 10031
Known number of individuals recruited to date:	2,002 (based on reservation of two Pennsylvania Railroad trains)
Known names of individuals recruited:	[redacted] (see referenced communication dated March 27, 1968)
Estimated Number of individuals recruited:	2,002 and 145 (tentative bus reservations), total 2,147
Number of buses and other commercial type transportation chartered and total capacity:	Three buses (tentative)
Number of private cars to participate:	No data
Identity of driver; make, model, and license numbers of cars to participate:	No data
Area buses and drivers are to discharge passengers upon arrival in Washington, D.C.	No data
Address demonstrators are to report to upon arrival:	No data

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 4/25/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8428)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-2052)

SUBJECT: POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: WFO)

Re New York airtel to Bureau 4/16/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Washington Field are copies of LHM in above matter. Dissemination of attached LHM is being made locally to the 108th MI Group, OSI, NISO, Secret Service and USAs SDNY and EDNY.

Confidential sources utilized in attached LHM are identified as follows:

Confidential source #1, [redacted] PRI; Confidential source #2, [redacted] Confidential source #3, [redacted] Confidential source #4 [redacted] Chemical NY Trust Company,

3 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-153735) (CIRM) (41)
1 - New York (157-892) (RACIAL SITUATION, NYD) (43)
1 - New York (100-146684) (WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE) (42)
1 - New York (100-7546) (FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION) (42)
1 - New York (100-23682) (WILPF) (42)
1 - New York (100-128843) (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE) (42)
1 - New York (100-83920) (ADA) (42)
1 - New York (100-163055) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100- (NEW YORK SANE) (42)
1 - New York (100- YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (42)
1 - New York

VJA:pr
(17)

100-167260 -107

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 25 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 157-2052

260 Columbus Avenue, NY; NY; Confidential Source #5, NY 694-S*.

Attached LHM is classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure of information attributed herein to the above sources might impair their future effectiveness and such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense.

[redacted] All-State Bus Corporation, furnished information to SA VINCENT J. ASCHERL. [redacted] Pennsylvania Railroad, furnished information to SA [redacted]

It is noted that the CP USA through its General Secretary, GUS HALL, has come out in support of the Poor People's March on Washington. It is noted further that a cross-section of peace groups from the NY area are scheduled to participate in the march as reflected herein. These same peace groups might not havejoined the march had not the peace issue been joined to the civil rights campaign. This merger provided a broader basis for collaboration of diverse groups.

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/29/68

FROM : SAC DILLARD W. HOWELL, DIVISION IV

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY ("YIPPIES")
PRESS CONFERENCE
4/29/68

At 1:00 PM, in Room 607, 32 Union Square, New York City, captioned organization held a press conference to announce what they plan to do if the police attempt to evacuate students who have taken over five buildings at Columbia University.

[redacted] New York City (a confidential source - protect identity), advised a reporter for the AP covered this press conference, and the highlights of the statements made are as follows:

KEITH LAMPE of the captioned organization said that the Yippies have 700 people they can bring on the scene within one-half hour after police action to disperse students at Columbia University. The Yippies would use force if necessary to prevent the police from arresting the students at the University. He said he didn't want to release too many details as to Yippie plans because there was a Bureau of Special Services police officer in attendance at the press conference.

LAMPE said most of the 700 would come from organizations specifically identified as: (1) The Resistance, an anti-war group, (2) New York Workshop in Non-Violence, a pacifist group, and (3) the Yippies. These three groups have what was described as a "telephone tree system," wherein one student notifies another, and by each having different numbers to call would be able to alert the 700 demonstrators.

MARTY FREE, who identified himself as a Yippie, said, "It is important to demonstrate that we can liberate any avenue of the city." KEITH LAMPE stated that tear gas would not be effective if used by the police against the students. He said he is familiar with Columbia University and there are

1- 100-157334 [redacted] (45)
1- 14-382 (THE RESISTANCE) (42)
1- 97-5 (NYWIN)(42)
DWH:MEW
(XXX
1- 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
(5)

100-161445-109

FBI — NEW YORK

underground tunnels and inner rooms which would make tear gas ineffective against the students. He said the police would have to use hand to hand combat and guns as the only effective measure to evict demonstrating students. He said the police would not use water for fear of ruining University books. The Yippies consider life more important than property or material possessions. ABBEY HOFFMAN of the Yippies said one-half hour is not too long to bring out 700 against the police, citing the Berkeley, California, campus incident wherein it took the police thirteen hours to clear the students from the University.

[redacted] said that the police thwarted their efforts to fill in the excavation for the new gymnasium at Columbia last Saturday, and that they're going to fill in the excavation by dirt or bodies. He cited police harassment of the Yippies' actions during the anti-war parade on Saturday, 4/27/68. He said that the Yippies were well acquainted with police harassment and brutality as a result of recent incident at Grand Central Terminal, New York City. He cited an ACLU report of 3/22/68 alleging police brutality in connection with the Grand Central incident.

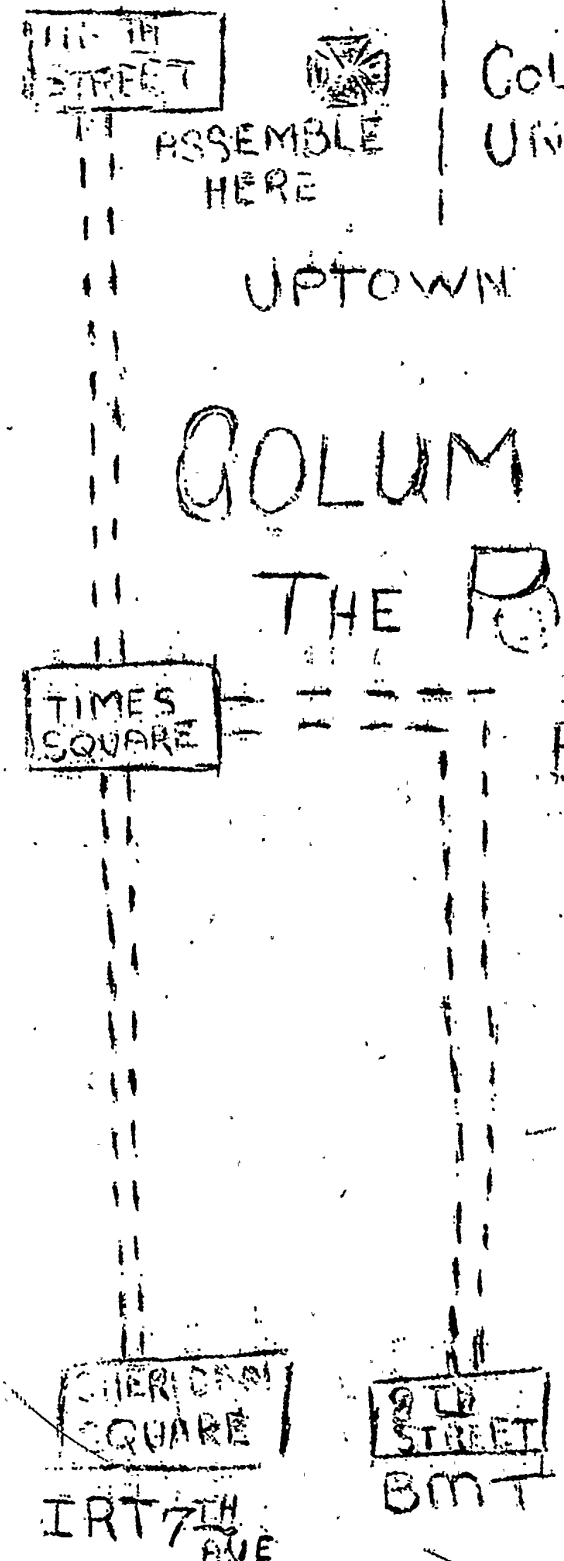
[redacted] also said that the 700 could be mustered within one-half hour utilizing the telephone tree technique, but that would only be the beginning, and that the three above-mentioned organizations, by use of "flyers," could bring out another 100,000 sympathizers in a short period of time.

Above information included in 'SDS' teletype to the Bureau, dated 4/29/68.

To be used if Police are Called

URGENT! URGENT! URGENT! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! URGENT!

2



JOIN

OUR

UPTOWN BROTHERS

AT

COLUMBIA, RIGHT NOW!!

THE POLICE HAVE BEEN ORDERED IN!!!

We fully support the demands of Columbia S.A.S. and S.D.S. In particular, we support the demand for total amnesty for all demonstrators. We totally reject the demand use of police to clear the occupied buildings and are prepared to engage in civil disobedience as we now move on Columbia.

RED ALERT NOW IN EFFECT.
ALL SYSTEMS GO!.

RED ALERT NOW IN EFFECT
ALL SYSTEMS GO!

RED ALERT NOW IN EFFECT.
ALL SYSTEMS GO!

RED ALERT! RED ALERT! RED ALERT!

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-110

// YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE!

ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

// WE FULLY SUPPORT the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. students now occupying liberated zones at Columbia University. In particular we support the demand for total amnesty and reject the use of police to clear the campus of demonstrators.

// WE SUPPORT OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

// IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

// IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

// IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

// A second flyer will hit the streets immediately. Our emergency phone system will go into effect. We shall urge everyone to assemble at 116th and Broadway. We shall engage in civil disobedience, such as interfering with police vans and subways.

// CALL the YIPPIE OFFICE -- 982-5288; 982-090 (982-5090) to be placed on our phone network. Listen to the Columbia Radio Station, WKCR 89.9 FM for up to the minute coverage.

// IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE CALLED IN:

GO IMMEDIATELY TO 116th AND BROADWAY. //

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-111

Youth International Party
Room 607, 32 Union Square East
New York City 10003
Tel: (212) 982-5288

For Immediate Release

A STATEMENT TO THE PRESS AND PUBLIC:

"The Yippies, also known as the Youth International Party want to make it known that they support the striking students at Columbia. We fully support the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. and in particular the demand for amnesty towards all student demonstrators.

"We totally reject the use of police as a means of clearing the occupied buildings. Having experienced police brutality at the Grand Central Station YIP-IN, we are fully aware what bloodshed would ensue should the police be called in.

"For the past four days of the Columbia demonstrations we have been building up support for the students. We have established a 24-hour emergency phone system. This phone system, based on a model used in the Algerian Revolution, enables us to contact over 700 people within a half-hour. Also we have printed 3000 flyers urging people to assemble at 116th and Broadway immediately. These flyers will hit the street in ten strategic locations if and when the police are called in. We feel confident that we can produce 1000 people on a very short notice. These people are prepared to engage in civil disobedience such as the blocking of traffic, -- in particular police vans andsubways in the area."

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100 162260-112

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/30/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISC.

On 4/29/68, Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished to SA [redacted] Xerox copies of the following items:

1. Press release from the Yippies in support of striking students at Columbia University.

2. Yippie Flyer supporting students at Columbia University.

3. Yippie Flyer supporting demands of students at Columbia University.

Xerox copies of above items are attached for all files to which copies of this memo are designated.

1-100-148047 (SDS)(42)
1-100-155132 (SAS)(43)
1-100-162260 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)(42)

HEN:tmm
(3)

100-162260-113

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 30 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4/30/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/1/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/1/68

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
Info re YIPPIE Grant of $15,000.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

Remarks:
No further action needed. Case agent advised.
[redacted] is indexed to NY 100-162260.

1-[redacted] (Inv) (CI)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

FTS:jca
(2)

Block Stamp
100-162260-45
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 30 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

NY 100-162260

1 April 68

The YIPPIES have received a grant of $15,000, source unknown.

They cleared $4,000 from electric circus benefit. The expect to put on a folk-rock benefit at the Filmore East Auditorium. The YIPPIES hope to move their office to the loft above the Filmore East - rent free, [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/30/68

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-19608) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Re New York letter to Chicago, 3/6/68.

A check of Motor Vehicle records, Wethersfield, Conn., reflects Connecticut registration BE 2060 is registered to NATALIE MENGES, Washington Depot, and Churchill Road, New Milford, Conn. This is a 1964 blue Pontiac, two-door hardtop.

[redacted] Washington Rural Carrier, Washington Depot Post Office, Washington Depot, Conn., on April 23, 1968, advised NATALIE MENGES is the wife of Professor KARL H. MENGES and they reside on Churchill Road in the adjoining town of New Milford, Conn. They are just over the Washington Depot line, but they are serviced out of the Washington Depot Post Office. Mrs. MENGES is a housewife. KARL MENGES was formerly a professor at Columbia University but it is believed that he is currently self-employed as a lecturer, writer and philospher. They have lived in New Milford for about two years. He is in his early 60's while Mrs. MENGES appears to be well in her 50's.

[redacted] went on to state that the couple does have a 1964 blue Pontiac, two-door hardtop and it is presently on the premises, however Professor and Mrs. MENGES are currently on a European tour and expect to be gone for about a year. They left the premises in the middle of January of this year and are currently in Sweden where he is currently teaching and lecturing at one of the universities in Sweden.

2 - New York (RM)
1 - New Haven
WVG/jmf
(3)

INDEXED
FILED
MAY 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NH 100-19608

[redacted] further advised that they have [redacted] They both live in New York City, exact address unknown. [redacted] was not well acquainted with the [redacted] on occasional weekends from New York City. He further advised that they had been using instant Pontiac, and it is his impression that they had an accident with this car some time in the past either in New York City or Connecticut. He knew of no further details. He stated that [redacted]

[redacted] Credit Bureau of Waterb ury, Waterbury, Conn., which also covers the town of Washington Depot, on April 23, 1968, advised records contain no information identifiable with either the [redacted]

[redacted] Town Clerk, Town Hall, New Milford, Conn., on April 25, 1968, advised Mr. and Mrs. KARL MENGES occupy a home on Churchill Road, New Milford, and have lived in this area for two years. He is a professor, writer, philosopher, and world traveler. [redacted] stated that he has not had much contact with the MENGES's, but has never heard anything derogatory in any way. He was not acquainted with their daughter or any other member of the family.

Clerk [redacted] New Milford Police Department, New Milford, Conn., on 4/25/68 advised records of his department contain no information identifiable with MENGES.

New Haven indices negative with the exception of information set forth regarding KARL and NATALIE MENGES in New York letter to the Bureau dated 8/27/65, captioned [redacted] IS - R, NY 105-67390.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MIAMI

DATE: 4/30/68

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (100-7410) (RUC)

SUBJECT: 100-162260-117
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL THEATER
IS - C
(OO: New York)

Reference is made to Miami airtel dated 3/4/68 captioned as above.

There is set forth in referenced airtel information attributed to one [redacted] which information appears to be somewhat self-serving, sketchy, and in general the type of information which would be received from an individual such as [redacted] who has been described by various law enforcement agencies as unstable, unreliable, uncontrollable and who on occasions distorts the truth.

Information furnished by [redacted] reflects that one "VERDEL" of Powder Springs, Georgia was a possible supplier of hand weapons which were to be forwarded to Chicago.

[redacted] is identical with one MITCHELL LIVINGSTON WERBELL, III, who resides at Route 1, Powder Springs, Georgia. WERBELL has previously been interviewed on a number of occasions by the Atlanta Office and on the most recent occasion was interviewed on 4/15/68 regarding a Beretta semi-automatic pistol which apparently has some connection with the theft of two packages of American Express Travelers Checks from Pier 62, U.S. Lines, 4/13/68 valued at $320,000. The results of this interview were furnished to Miami on 4/13/68.

8-Miami (2-100-NEW) (Youth International Festival) (RM)
(1-100-NEW) (Libertarian Watchdog)
(1-100-NEW) [redacted]
(1-100-NEW) [redacted]
(1-100-15529)
(1-[redacted]
(1-105-18354) (Demcon)
3-New York [redacted] (RM)
1-Atlanta
AFM:hjm
(12)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 3 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-117

b6
b7C

AT 100-7410

Previous information concerning the identity of WERBELL was furnished to the New York Office on 2/15/66 New York file 105-78116 and Miami file 105-10983. It is further noted that WERBELL has utilized the alias of WILSON in New York file 105-38120 which is set forth in airtel dated 9/7/66 captioned [redacted] IS-HAITI; CUBA; RA - HAITI; CUBA and NEUTRALITY MATTERS." WERBELL was last arrested in Miami, Florida in February 1967 which charges reportedly were dropped by the Bureau of Customs and which charges grew out of an aborted attempt to set up an anti-Cuba invasion based on the island of Haiti.

Further information concerning WERBELL was made available to Chicago, New York and Miami by WFO airtel dated 7/8/66 captioned [redacted] with aliases; IS - HAITI; NEUTRALITY MATTERS."

WERBELL when last interviewed in April 1968 infers that he is doing research in a small machine shop at his home located in Powder Springs, Georgia. This research ostensibly has security clearance from the Department of Defense and he is endeavoring some sort of weapon for military use.

From past experience, it is apparent that WERBELL is a named robber, an opportunist, who has had extensive travels in the Caribbean area, purports to have served the CIA and other Government agencies and is in general considered totally unreliable whose entire cause of action borders on the violation of the law particularly as it relates to Neutrality matters but who has sufficient knowledge of the law to preclude vidation of same. No further investigation being conducted at Atlanta regarding this matter.

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/30/68

FROM : RWB/br SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re New York letter to Chicago dated 3/6/68.

On 4/1/68, [redacted] Supervisor, NJDMV, Trenton, N.J., advised the following registration numbers are registered as indicated:

[redacted] [redacted]

ABZ 202 Trubilt Home Products, Inc.
176 Parker Ave.
Passaic, N.J.
1966 Oldsmobile, maroon and black
SN 23768

[redacted] said that N.J. license [redacted] was a recent issue and the subscriber to this license will not be available for approximately six to eight weeks.

On 4/11/68, [redacted] Manager, Credit Bureau of Trenton, 141 East Front St., Trenton, N.J., advised a credit report on [redacted] Trenton, N.J., disclosed [redacted] is employed by [redacted] in Langhorne, Pa., for the last three years. His position at Langhorne, Pa., is that of an appraiser. His wife was listed as [redacted] and he is described as a white male, DOB, [redacted]

On 4/11/68, Det. [redacted] Identification Division, Trenton PD, Trenton, N.J., advised he was unable to locate any arrest record identifiable with [redacted]

2-New York (RM)
2-Newark
JAM/rmd
(4)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1968
FBI NEWARK

[redacted]

42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

NK 100-50033

LEADS

NEWARK

AT TRENTON, N.J. Will ascertain subscriber to N.J. license [redacted] b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-30-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
May 2, 1968

Bufile 157-8428
NYfile 157-2052

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign
Racial Matters

Reference is made to previous communications submitted in this matter at New York.

All confidential sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

A handbill distributed in Central Park, New York City on Saturday, April 27, 1968, during a peace rally, is entitled, "Concerned About Poor People? Do Something!" The handbill urged the reader to support actively the Poor People's Campaign (PPC). The handbill indicates that it was issued by the PPC, New York Coordinating Council, 1158 Broadway, New York City.

By means of a suitable pretext interview conducted by a Special Agent(SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on May 1, 1968, at the New York Coordinating Council of the PPC, 1158 Broadway, it was determined that one [redacted] is [redacted] and that [redacted] is located at [redacted] Brooklyn, New York. b6 b7C

On May 1, 1968, confidential source number one furnished the following information:

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

100-152260-119

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign

A meeting was held on April 30, 1968, at 1158 Broadway, New York City, attended by 25 individuals both white and Negro. A Negro, Cornelius Givens, age 37, was in charge of the meeting [redacted] New York City.

At this meeting, the individuals present were urged to support the PPC and to recruit individuals to attend in Washington, D.C. It was also mentioned that marshals should be appointed to police the demonstrators and, if possible, prevent any violence. The earliest date mentioned for a contingent of people from New York to arrive in Washington, D.C. was May 12, 1968. However, this source stated that no specific arrangements were made around this matter at this time.

An article in "The Worker", April 16, 1968, page 1, is entitled "March of the Poor Will Pass Through Memphis." This article identified Cornelius Givens as coordinator for the New York Steering Committee of the PPC. The Steering Committee was said to consist of "roots groups, city-wide welfare groups, community action groups, Puerto Rican leaders and representation of labor, college, anti-war and church groups."

"The Worker" is an East Coast Communist newspaper.

[redacted] All-State Bus Corporation, Brooklyn, New York, advised that tentative reservations were made on May 2, 1968, for approximately 50 buses, each carrying 45 passengers for a total of 2250 passengers, to travel to Washington, D.C. on various dates during the period May 12 to May 30, 1968. [redacted] stated tentative reservations were made in the name of [redacted] New York City Coordinating Council, PPC, 1158 Broadway, New York City. The overall strategy, according to [redacted] was to stagger the trips to Washington rather than send all the buses on one date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign

Confidential source number two furnished the following information on May 1, 1968:

The following significant dates appear on an activities list concerning the PPC:

May 9, 1968 - Reverend Ralph D. Abernathy of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, will speak at a mass meeting in Boston to inaugurate the Eastern Caravan of the PPC.

May 12, 1968 - One thousand persons will arrive in Washington, D. C. to build a "City of Hope".

May 13, 1968 - One thousand persons will actually begin to build "City of Hope" Washington, D. C.

May 17, 1968, the Eastern Caravan will arrive in Washington, D.C.

Confidential source number three furnished the following information on May 2, 1968:

There are no buses leaving for Washington, D.C. on May 2, 1968, from the Youth International Party(YIP). However, thereare [redacted] who is a "Yippie" and who [redacted] Some "Yippies" will participate individually in the PPC but the organization itself is not supporting this trip. [redacted] however, this has not been confirmed to date.

Confidential source number four furnished the following information on April 29, 1968:

The overall campaign for the PPC on Staten Island, New York, is being coordinated by [redacted] a Negro, [redacted] Staten Island. Contributions of blankets, clothing and money are being accepted under the name of the Staten Island Committee for the Poor People's Campaign.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign

Open meetings and disseminating information about the march are being held at the Unitarian Church, Fillmore Street and also at Richmond College, Stuyvesant Place, Staten Island. There are two established drop-off points for clothing and money. One is the office of the Staten Island Chapter of the Congress of Racial Equality, 1 Jewett Avenue and the other is Room 507, Richmond College, Staten Island.

There has been no date set at this time for the first contingent of Staten Islanders to leave for Washington, D.C. The leaders of the march hope to keep a steady stream of people from Staten Island going and returning from Washington, D.C.

Whitney M. Young, Jr., Executive Director, National Urban League, 55 East 52nd Street, New York City, advised on May 1, 1968, that the Urban League is in no way connected with the Poor People's Campaign. He further stated that he had not been invited personally to take part by the Southern Christian Leadership Conference(SCLC) and at the present time there were no plans for his involvement in the campaign.

With regard to his proposal of a "White People's March" he advised that the Urban League would not have any involvement in it. He merely proposed this march to demonstrate to the nation that there are white people who feel that the Negroes plight was America's most pressing problem.

The attached pages set forth more detailed data relative to this campaign.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign

Reporting Office:	New York, New York
Names of individuals recruiting in this district:	
Frederick D. Kirkpatrick [redacted]	[redacted]
Address of Headquarters:	Poor People's Campaign For Jobs and Income 354 Convent Avenue New York, New York 10031
Known number of individuals recruited to date:	2,002 (based on reservation of two Pennsylvania Railroad trains)
Known names of individuals recruited:	[redacted] (see referenced communication dated March 27, 1968)
Estimated Number of individuals recruited:	Previous estimate 2147 plus recent additions of 2250 passengers by bus for a total of 4397
Number of buses and other commercial type transportation chartered and total capacity:	48 buses (tentative)
Number of private cars to participate:	No data
Identity of driver; make, model, and license numbers of cars to participate:	No data
Area buses and drivers are to discharge passengers upon arrival in Washington, D.C.	No data

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Poor People's Campaign

Address demonstrators are No data
to report to upon arrival

Remarks

[redacted] white, female, was arrested by the New York City Police Department for disorderly conduct in connection with anti-draft activities. Police records reflect her date of birth as [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 5/2/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8428)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-2052)

SUBJECT: POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO:Washington Field)

Re NY airtel to Bureau 4/25/68.

Enclosed for Bureau and offices listed are copies of LHM in above matter. Dissemination is being made locally to 108th MI Group, OSI, NISO, Secret Service and USAs SD and EDNY.

Confidential sources utilized in attached LHM are the following:

1. [redacted]
2.
3.
4.

3-Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
2-Boston (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Washington Field (Enc. 2) (RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)
1-New York (100-[redacted]) ([redacted]) (#43)
1-New York (100-162237) ([redacted]) (#42)
1-New York (100-[redacted]) ([redacted]) (#43)
1-New York (157-1301) (NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE) (#43)
1-New York (100-163055) ([redacted]) (#42)
1-New York

VJA:ms
(14)

100-162260-120

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
MAY 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

NY 157-2052

Attached LHM is classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure of information attributed to above sources might impair their future effectiveness and such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense.

The pretext telephone call referred to was made by SA [redacted] who posed as one interested in the Poor People's Campaign.

[redacted] All-State Bus Corporation, furnished information to SA VINCENT J. ASCHERL.

WHITNEY YOUNG furnished information to SA [redacted]

NYO indices reflect no information identifiable with [redacted]

From information furnished by sources and informants in the NY area, it appears that the Poor People's Campaign in this area is now getting underway and that a sizeable representation from this area can be expected to participate in the campaign in Washington, D.C. The attached LHM reflects that several thousand individuals can be expected from the NY area. Specific and detailed information will be furnished as received.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

White radicals consider future actions

A central question confronting white radicals is how to relate politically to the racism that permeates U.S. society and to the possibility of mass repression against the black liberation movement.

Though the subject has been under discussion for at least a year, it is clear that the white radical movement has not come to a concrete answer. In the last few months, anticipating massive uprisings in the black ghettos in the summer, the question has received increasing attention.

In his series of articles concluding this week in the Guardian, Carl Oglesby, former president of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) describes the ghetto rebellions as a second Vietnam, and the Kerner Report as the pacification program designed to deal with domestic insurgency. For SDS, however, Oglesby argues that the war in the ghettos should be first in importance, since he says the U.S. is willing to end the war in Vietnam but is structurally incapable of resolving the contradictions with black America.

Oglesby does not suggest SDS abandon its antiwar activities, but rather broaden them to incorporate domestic anti-imperialism.

Carl Davidson, interorganizational secretary of SDS, explained that "We're not suggesting a step back in time to civil rights activities, but rather a uniting of the domestic and international issues—a second front."

As an example of "second front" activities, Davidson said SDS should continue antidraft organizing, but around the issue of not fighting in U.S. ghettos as well as refusing to fight in Vietnam. Another example was to broaden campus demonstrations against university complicity with the war to include institutional complicity with racism. (The Institute for Defense Analysis receives more contracts to develop domestic counterinsurgency weaponry for use in the U.S. than in Vietnam.)

As a long-range strategy, then, SDS is developing a program of education for white America, but employing the tactics learned during three years of antiwar activity.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 National Guardian

Date: 4/27/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-121

The basic technique is the teach-in, "Although this time we won't have the careful right-center-left debates. We'll start out telling the truth," says Davidson. The ultimate goal is to be able to disrupt the program of genocide exemplified by the Kerner Report.

A different type of educational activity will be carried out by New York Yippies in May, when they will hold a "loot-in" in Macy's, New York's largest department store.

"We want to set white America's head straight about looting," says Yippie Jerry Rubin. "Property is theft, after all."

The most successful of the half-dozen white demonstrations of solidarity during the recent rebellions occurred in Chicago April 6 (Guardian, April 13). Held at a Chicago armory, the demonstrators both kept the troops busy and held a teach-in with the National Guardsmen.

The Vietnam GI Committee gave the Guardsmen leaflets and explained to them what the rebellions were about, comparing the ghetto to Vietnam and sympathizing with the Guard for "doing the rich man's work."

National Guardsmen, most of whom are white, are particularly susceptible to this kind of propaganda. Their identification is with civilian life and not the military. "We're draft dodgers too; we just do it legally," said one Chicago Guardsman.

During the recent rebellions, small numbers of whites also set off false fire alarms in white neighborhoods and called in false "police-in-distress" alerts in at least two cities. Property damage was slight, although some induction center and bank windows were smashed.

Some whites are beginning to form "affinity groups." The idea is for groups of three or four people who have known each other for a long time and who are not politically vocal to act as a unit.

In general, the white radical movement has a long way to go in developing an effective counterpart to the black struggle and a meaningful response to government repression against blacks.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b7D

FBI

Date: 5/2/68

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NEW YORK

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY TWO INSTANT, THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) HELD ON [redacted] LAST, IN NYC, JERRY RUBIN, A YIP LEADER, ASKED [redacted]

[redacted] AFTER DISCUSSION IT WAS AGREED THAT [redacted] REASONS WERE AS FOLLOWS: [redacted] SOURCE STATED THE MAIN REASON WAS [redacted]

1 - Chicago (AM) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (AM) (RM)
1 - [redacted] (INV)
1 - Supv. #42
HEN:ecs
(6)

100-162260-122

[redacted]
FILED

Approved: JFM Sent 5:22 M Per

Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (R[illegible]2-6[illegible]

b2
b7D

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

[redacted] SOURCE INDICATED THAT [redacted]

([redacted]

[redacted] SOURCE

ALSO ADVISED THAT AT THE YIP MEETING, [redacted]

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE MARCH NINETEEN LAST CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. SOURCE IS [redacted] AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO. NYCPD BEING ADVISED CONCERNING [redacted] SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL AGENCIES CONCERNING [redacted] LHM FOLLOWS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-30-2010

b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
May 6, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On May 2, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on [redacted] in New York City, Jerry Rubin, a YIP leader, asked [redacted]

The source stated that after much discussion, and presentation of various views, it was unanimously agreed that [redacted]

The source stated that the [redacted] reasons for the [redacted] were as follows: The [redacted]

The source stated the main reason for the [redacted]

The source indicated that [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED [illegible]
INDEXED [illegible]
FILED [illegible]

105-162260-131

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source also advised that at the YIP meeting [redacted]

The source stated that it was learned that even though the [redacted]

The source stated that, therefore, [redacted]

On June 24, 1966, a second source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America, held in New York City, as an observer.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 ([redacted])

FBI

Date: 5/6/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NY)

Re New York teletypes, 3/19/68 and 5/2/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the cancellation of the Youth International Party (YIP) Festival of Life in Chicago, 8/25-30/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies 108th MI Group
1 copy Second OSI District
1 copy NISO
1 copy Secret Service
1 copy USA, EDNY
1 copy USA, SDNY

3-Bureau (Encls. 11)(RM)
1-Chicago (100-44975)(Encls. 2)(RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-)(Encl. 1)(AMRM)
1-San Francisco (100-)(Encl. 1)(AMRM)
1-New York

HEN:tmm
(8)

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

#42 JWR

100-162260-132

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

First Source
Second Source [redacted] b2 b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

5/7/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/23/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet captioned "For Conscription into the YIPPIE Army - Ouch! Forced Labor"

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260-attachment

Remarks:

1-[redacted] (Inv) (CI)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)

JWR:jca
(2)

jca

Block Stamp

100-162260-134
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 7 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
4

FBI

Date: 5/7/68

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NEW YORK.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE, MAY SECOND LAST.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY SEVENTH INSTANT THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) HELD ON THE EVENING OF [redacted] LAST, ATTENDED BY TEN INDIVIDUALS, THE GROUP CHANGED THEIR PLANS OF THEIR [redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

1-New York

HEN:tmm
(2)
1-Supervisor #42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-135

SEARCHED OK
SERIALIZED OK
INDEXED
FILED OK

100-162260-133

FOR CONSCRIPTION INTO THE YIPPIE ARMY--OUCH! FORCED LABOR?

wow--don't wait to be called--c'mon in--yippie is what you do---phone is 982-5288, 982-5090, address #607, 32 Union Square East, NY 10003. Nothing happens unless you do it--the revolution is participation---start a thing

Name_____ Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Phone: Home_____ & Work (?Drop out!) _____

PRINT CLEARLY!!!!?'

ICAN STEAL FOR YIPPIE:

Mimeo paper (our greatest need) _____ Space (loft, storefront, warehouse, meeting rooms) _____
Envelopes _____ Postage_____
Money _____ Records_____ Dope _____
Costumes_____ Posters_____ Food _____ Art Supplies
Typewriters_____ Things Materials _____ Lumber _____
Sound systems_____ to give away_____ Baloons _____ Paint_____
Mailing lists _____ Office supplies _____ Flowers_____ Paper _____
Other _____ Shipping cartons _____
_____ Desks _____ Use of Car _____ Other _____

I CAN AND WILL:

art work _____ leafletting _____ help in mailings _____
cartoons _____ writing _____ type stencils _____
posters _____ office-type work _____ work on free newspaper _____
mimeo art work _____ help raise money ___ button, poster deliveries _____
speaking _____ full-time work _____ run a mimeo _____
guerrilla theater _____ write for underground poetry _____
organize small press _____ photography _____ be a leader ___
group discussions ____ do layout _____ get contacts in other places ___
answer letters from help keep scrapbook ____ organize celebrations _____
around country _____ paste-up posters _____ contact overground media _____
Other _____ Other _____ Other _____

FOR YIPPIE AUG. 25-30 CHICAGO FESTIVAL I WILL:

contact rock groups _____ legal(permits) _____ do guerrilla theater _____
help setup the sound system _____ contact record companies _____ sanitary ___
get costumes ____ infiltrate ____ work on food ____ medical _____
arrange small discussion groups _____ arrange to get props _____
contact:
artists_____ take secret assignment _____
actors _____ go to Chicago in advance _____
poets _____ write my friends about it in other cities _____
jugglers _____ collect bread _____ ball the mimeo operator _____
circus performers ____ transportation _____ Other _____

who sez these are the only categories? GOD? make your own. set up your own thing. fill in the blanks. read the white space participate initiate

I am ALWAYS available __ USUALLY __ SOMETIMES __ RARELY __ NEVER __
MY THING IS _____

9

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C
b7D

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

[redacted]

AT THE YIP MEETING IT WAS ALSO DECIDED THEY WOULD ATTEMPT TO [redacted]

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

DEPUTY INSPECTOR [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, ADVISED OF POSSIBLE YIP ACTIVITIES [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, AND [redacted] ADVISED OF PENDING [redacted]

NYO FOLLOWING YIP PLANS FOR [redacted] NEXT AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 11-30-2010

b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
May 8, 1968

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated May 6, 1968, in captioned matter.

On May 7, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of [redacted] in New York City, and attended by [redacted] individuals, the group changed the plans of their [redacted]

The source stated that the group's plans now call for [redacted]

The source stated that the group's plans also include [redacted]

The source also advised that the YIP is now concerned that [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-1*-

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-136

b2
b7D

5/8/68

INTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162250)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(CO: NY)

Re New York teletype, 5/7/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an [redacted] report
captioned Youth International Party (YIP) activities at [redacted]

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies to 105th MI Group
1 copy to Second OSI District
1 copy to NISO
1 copy to Secret Service
1 copy to USA, EDNY
1 copy to USA, SDNY

The source utilized in the [redacted] is [redacted]

The enclosed [redacted] has been classified Confidential because the information furnished by the source, if disclosed, could result in the identification of this source of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such development could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

3-Bureau (Encls. 11)(RM)
1-New York
[redacted]:bmp
(5)
1-Supervisor #42

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

137

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/9/68

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
AND SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS; (OO:NEW YORK)

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY NINE INSTANT THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) HELD ON [redacted] LAST IN NEW YORK CITY, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT ABBE HOFFMAN, A YIP LEADER, WOULD [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

1- LOS ANGELES (AM)(RM)
1- NEWARK (RM)
1- SAN FRANCISCO (AM)(RM)
1- NEW YORK
HEN:tf
(5)
1- SUPERVISOR #42

Approved: _____ Sent 4:58 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-138

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK [redacted]TELS MARCH ONE NINE, LAST, AND MAY TWO LAST; RE CHICAGO AIRTEL APRIL THREE ZERO LAST CAPTIONED "SDS, IS-SDS". SOURCE IS [redacted]

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO. RM COPY BEING FURNISHED TO NEWARK. LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO DISREGARD LEAD CONTAINED IN REFERENCED NEW YORK TELETYPE, MARCH ONE NINE LAST.

LHM FOLLOWS.

5/9/68

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

DEFERRED

TO : DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: SAC CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA. YIPPIES. IS-MISC.

OO NEW YORK.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TODAY GROUP OF HIPPIES FROM CHICAGO AREA ATTEMPTING TO ORGANIZE YIP CHAPTER CHICAGO HOLDING "HAPPENING" MAY TWELVE NEXT.

INTERESTED HIPPIES TO MEET AT NORTH AVENUE BEACH, NEAR NORTH SIDE, FOR "LOVE IN" AND "KITE FLY". WHEN LEADERS FEEL SIZEABLE GROUP HAS GATHERED, THEY WILL THEN MARCH TO CHICAGO AVENUE POLICE STATION, ONE ONE THREE WEST CHICAGO AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.AND PRESENT APPLE PIES TO CHICAGO POLICE OFFICERS REQUIRED TO WORK ON MOTHERS DAY. GROUP THEN SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO NORTH AVENUE BEACH WHERE "ROCK BAND" WILL CONTINUE ENTERTAINMENT.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CHICAGO PD ADVISED. CHICAGO FOLLOWING. LHM FOLLOWS. AM COPY NEW YORK.

1-New York (100-162260) (AM)(RM)

RLS:meb
(2)

100-162260-139

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 11 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

b6
b7C

5/11

5/12/68

PLAIN

TELETYPE DEFERRED

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES IS. MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU FIVE NINE LAST.

BUAGENTS OBSERVED YIPPIES CONGREGATE NORTH AVE. BATHING BEACH NEAR NORTHSIDE CHICAGO, TWELVE FIFTEEN PM TODAY AND PROCESSION OF EIGHTY TO ONE HUNDRED YIPPIES MARCHED TO EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT STATION HOUSE OF CGPD ONE ONE THREE CHICAGO AVE. TO PRESENT POLICE OFFICERS APPLE PIE ON MOTHERS DAY. PROCESSION, WITH CGPD ESCORT AND LOCAL TV COVERAGE, ARRIVED AT EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT STATION HOUSE WHERE MET AT ONE FORTY PM BY CAPTAIN SOFFIER, CGPD WATCH COMMANDER AT STATION HOUSE. WITH TV COVERAGE CAPTAIN SOFFIER ACCEPTED ONE APPLE PIE, FLOWERS AND INCENSE ON BEHALF OF THE POLICE OFFICERS AT STATION HOUSE. YIPPIES GAVE CHEER FOR POLICE AT ONE FIFTY PM DEPARTED STATION HOUSE AREA. PROCESSION RETURNED AT TWO FORTY PM TO NORTH AVE. BATHING BEACH FOR PICNIC, SINGING AND DANCING. GATHERING DECLARED TERMINATED THREE TWENTY FIVE PM THOUGH INDIVIDUALS OF YIPPIE GROUP CONTINUED

1 - NEW YORK (100-162260) AM RM

- 1446

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

42

PICNIC ACTIVITY. NO "ROCK BANDS" PRESENT BECAUSE PERMIT NOT RECEIVED FOR AMPLIFIED MUSIC IN PUBLIC PARK. NO INCIDENTS, VIOLENCE, OR ARRESTS. USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY ADVISED. LHM TO FOLLOW. AM COPY TO NEW YORK.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE [illegible]

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
May 14, 1968

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On May 9, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on [redacted] in New York City, it was announced that Abbe Hoffman, a YIP leader, would [redacted]

INFORMANT
The source stated that it was also announced at the YIP meeting, that Abbe Hoffman would [redacted]

INFORMANT
The source stated that Abbe Hoffman would [redacted]

INFORMANT
The source stated that [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CC
CC

100-162260-145

Youth International Party Also Known as Yippies

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting [redacted] of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, DC, October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dying the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

The "New York Daily News," January 10, 1966 issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left." The article stated that "three Americans who defied a state department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the Communist Hanoi line about the deep 'inconsistency' of the 'hypocritical' United States Vietnamese policy.

"The three---Yale Professor Staughton Lynd, 36, Herbert Aptheker, 50, Communist Theoretician and Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies here; and Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist Students for a Democratic Society,----were greeted by an applauding group of about fifty persons, including beatnik types..."

Characterizations of the American Institute for Marxist Studies and Students for a Democratic Society are attached. OMIT

b2
b7D

On March 13, 1967, a third source furnished a brochure of the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) listing a partial list of speakers of the MLF which included the name of Professor Staughton Lynd. NYT-13

Youth International Party Also Known as Yippies

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

A fourth source advised in January, 1968, that during the latter part of 1967, [redacted] travelled to North Vietnam where he met with representatives of the National Liberation Front.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 17, 1967, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP headquarters 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Chicago, Illinois
May 14, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
ALSO KNOWN AS, YIPPIES

On May 12, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a group of individuals, who orally identified themselves in speeches, cheers and song as Yippies. begin to gather at 12:15 p.m. at the North Avenue Public Bathing Beach and Park, located on the "near north side" of downtown Chicago, Illinois, on the shore of Lake Michigan, at North Avenue and North Lake Shore Drive. This congregation of individuals continued to grow in size until the group numbered between 80 and 100 and was comprised of young men, women, and some children. The announced purpose of the assembly was a "Happening" to honor motherhood on Mother's Day and to pay tribute to the Chicago Police Department by presenting apple pies to police officers who had to work on Mother's Day, "which is a day everyone should be with their families and moms."

At 12:50 p.m. the group, attired in flowing robes, Indian dress, with flowers, love beads and burning incense, formed a procession headed by an individual carrying an American flag aloft and another individual carrying a flag with a "sunburst" center on an orange and purple background, proceeded to march out of the park. The procession, using public sidewalks and obeying directions of officers of the Chicago Police Department who escorted the march, headed to the "Old Town" section of Chicago which is located in the close vicinity of the park. The "Old Town" section of the city is a tourist attraction center, inhabited by the "hippie" and "yippie" elements of Chicago. This section of the city features expensive bars, restaurants, antique and curio shops.

100-162260-147

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 1 5 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Yippie procession passed through "Old Town" adding a few of their number to the group as they marched through the heart of the commercial area of this section of the city. Tourist visitors in the "Old Town" area appeared to be delighted at the procession and used their cameras for photographing the march. During the march members of the Yippie procession offered apple pies to police officers in squad cars as they cruised by the march route. Representatives of Chicago local newspapers and television stations, with television and newspaper cameramen covered the entire event.

The march procession ultimately arrived at 1:40 p.m. at the 18th District Chicago Police Station at 113 West Chicago Avenue, which is located about one mile from the bathing beach park where the march began. The group was met on the sidewalk in front of the police station house by Captain of Police Kenneth Fossier, who was Watch Commander of the Station House on this occasion. The Yippie group offered Captain Fossier apple pies, pizza mix, a watermelon and a string of love beads as gifts from the Yippies for the Captain and officers on duty at the station house. Captain Fossier refused the offers, explaining that acceptance of gifts was against regulations of the police department. The Captain suggested that the marchers take their gifts to St. Vincent's Hospital located in the close vicinity of the police station. The Yippie group gave a cheer for the Chicago Police Department, left one apple pie and some flowers as a token of their good will with Captain Fossier, and at 1:50 p.m. departed the police station area.

The Yippie procession then marched to St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Hospital at 721 North LaSalle Street. A representative group entered the hospital while the remaining members of their number sat on the public sidewalk in front of the hospital. The group that entered the hospital, headed by Abraham Peck, who identified himself as the editor of the Yippie underground newspaper, "The Chicago Seed," soon reappeared with a Catholic nun.

The nun identified herself as Sister Gertrude, Director of Donations for the hospital. Two hats were passed among the Yippie group to collect money for the hospital patients. Over $18 was collected along with flowers and a package of incense. The proceeds were turned over to Sister Gertrude and Abraham Peck pinned a Yippie button on her white habit. The Sister expressed her appreciation for the group's generosity and the Yippies began to move on in their march.

The return march again proceeded through "Old Town", to the expressed appreciation of tourists, and with the continued escort of Chicago Police officers and television and newspaper coverage. The procession ultimately returned at 2:40 p.m. to the area where they began their march at the North Avenue Beach Park. The group assembled in the park together for picnic activity, singing and dancing. At this point it was announced by Abraham Peck that the "rock bands" that were to have appeared at that "Happening" were not present because the requested permit for the playing of amplified music in a public park had not been requested of the Chicago Mayor's Office in time to have the permit issued for this event. Peck promised that the necessary permits would be obtained for such music at any future "Happening" that might occur. Peck made the futher request of the group that they clean up the area that had been occupied, "cleaner than when we arrived, so there won't be any complaints, after all we don't want anyone accusing Yippies of being dirty." The group sounded a loud yell of approval at this suggestion. The group gathering was declared terminated at 3:25 p.m. though individuals of the Yippie assembly continued with their picnic activity.

The entire proceedings of this group was orderly and respectful to its leadership and the escorting officers of the Chicago Police Department. There were no incidents, violence, or arrests during this activity.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The offices of the United States Attorney and United States Secret Service, Chicago, and Region 1, 113th Military Intelligence Group, Evanston, Illinois, were advised of the above information as it became available.

5/11/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-[illegible])

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-[illegible])

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY (YIP), aka,
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

Re Chicago teletypes to Bureau dated 5/3/68 and 5/12/68 (21 copies to New York).

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above concerning Yippie presentation of applepies to Chicago Police Department as Mother's Day "Happening" on 5/12/68 at Chicago, Illinois. One copy of the LHM is enclosed for the information of New York as office of origin.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished the United States Attorney and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago, and to Region 1, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, in view of these agencies' interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division. This search was negative concerning these individuals and/or organizations or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162230) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Chicago
Cap:gsn
(5)

100-162230
INDEXED
FILED
148
b6
b7C
4a

The S's of the FBI who observed activity set forth in the enclosed LHM were [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/14/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, marked obscene, is one copy of a selection of [redacted] made available by [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, on 5/9/68.

[redacted] advised on 5/9/68, that [redacted]

The informant stated that this [redacted]

The files of the New York Office contain no subversive information identifiable with [redacted]

The above is being furnished for the information of the Bureau.

2 - Bureau (RM)(Encl. 1)
1 - New York

HLEN:rmp
(3)

CI

[redacted]

100-162260-149

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/16/68

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISC

OO: NY

Re New York letter to Director, 3/20/68.

[redacted] advised on 4/4 and 4/30/68 that he was unable to locate any telephone service in the San Francisco Bay Area for the Youth International Party, YIP or Yippies. b2 b7D

Confidential sources have furnished no information that the YIP has, as yet, established an organization in the San Francisco Bay Area.

San Francisco will remain alert for any activities on the part of captioned group in this area.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-San Francisco
RER:kah #11
(6)

100-[illegible]
INDEXED
FILED
154

[redacted] b6 b7C

42

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-01-2010

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	5/17/68	2/23-5/1/68

TITLE OF CASE: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY: [redacted] b6 b7C

TYPED BY: ek/err

CHARACTER OF CASE:

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

REFERENCES:

Bulet, dated 2/21/68.
NYtel, dated 3/19/68.
NYlet, dated 3/20/68.

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

-P-

CLASS. BY Sp-4 on 11/23/93
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished 8 copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY, and the USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: W

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100 162260 156

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
3 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)
(COPIES CONT'D. COVER PAGE B)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

1 COPY OF REPORT TRANSFERRED TO 100-164542 11/13/68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COPIES CONT'D.

1 - OSI, NYC (RM)
1 - NISO, NYC (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-)(INFO)(RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D.)

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

Regarding the officers and leaders of the organization, the following is set out:

1. JERRY RUBIN is on the SI of the NYO.

2. [redacted] is on the SI of the NYO. b6 b7C

3. [redacted] is on the RI-A of the NYO.

4. ABBE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and ANITA HOFFMAN are currently under investigation.

This report is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from NY T-2 through NY T-6, NY T-8, NY T-9, NY T-13, NY T-14 and NY T-17 through NY T-20, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D.) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAS [redacted] observed the press conference called by the Yippies on 3/19/68, in NYC.

SA [redacted] conducted the pretext telephone call to [redacted] on 1/18/68, under the guise of a newspaper reporter.

The information received from BSS, NYCPD, on 2/26/68, was received by Complaint Clerk [redacted] from Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD.

The information secured from Suffolk County Police Commissioner JOHN L. BARRY on 2/26/68, the Suffolk County Police Department Intelligence Squad on 2/27/68, and Detective Lieutenant [redacted] Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, on 3/4/68, was received by SA DANIEL F. O'CONNOR.

SAS [redacted] observed the activities in Grand Central Railroad Station on 3/22-23/68, and in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park on 3/23/68.

Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished the information concerning the number of persons arrested to SAS [redacted]

SAS [redacted] PETER J. LEIGHTON, RAYMOND F. MOHR and [redacted] observed the activities at City Hall in NYC, on 4/10/68.

SAS [redacted] VINCENT A. ALVINO, [redacted] WILLIAM C. KASH, [redacted] and [redacted] observed the activities in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park on 4/14/68.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Identity of Source		File Number Where Locat
NY T-1 [redacted] NYC (By request)		100-162260-28 100-162260-1A2 100-162260-1A5 100-162260-1A11 100-162260-1A4 100-162260-1A6 100-162260-1A3
NY T-2 [redacted]		Instant report, page 2 [redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted]	Used to characterize JERRY RUBIN.	
NY T-4 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]	
NY T-5 [redacted]	Used to characterize ABBE HOFFMAN.	100-162260-1A14
NY T-6 [redacted]	Used to characterize STUART ALBERT. Used to characterize [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	
NY T-7 [redacted] (By request)	Used to characterize Bread and Puppet Theatre.	
NY T-8 [redacted]		

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D.)

Identity of Source	~~CONFIDENTIAL~~	File Number Where Locate
NY T-9 [redacted] SF PSI	Used to characterize the Fugs.	
NY T-10 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize [redacted]	
NY T-11 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize PHILIP OCHS.	
NY T-12 [redacted] (By request)		100-162260-83
NY T-13 [redacted] SI PSI	Used to characterize [redacted]	
NY T-14 [redacted]		Instant report, page 10 100-162260-57 100-162260-32
NY T-15 [redacted]		[redacted]
NY T-16 [redacted] (By request)		100-162260-26

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Identity of Source	File Number Where Locat
NY T-17 [redacted]	
NY T-18 [redacted]	100-162260-1A8
NY T-19 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-20 [redacted]	[redacted]

The following informants advised in March, 1968, that they could furnish no information concerning the subject organization:

[redacted]

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)

One copy of this report has been designated for the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices inasmuch as information contained in this report indicates subject organization planned to open offices in the areas covered by these offices. The NYO by teletype, dated 5/9/68, advised that this action is no longer being contemplated and no leads are being set out at this time for Los Angeles and San Francisco.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEADS (CONT'D.)

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will attempt to locate headquarters of the Yippies being set up in Chicago area and follow their plans for demonstration at Chicago Convention of the Democratic Party in August, 1968. (This lead set out in NYtel, 3/19/68.)

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
3-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NIS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York b6 b7C
Date: 5/17/68

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN~~
~~IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE~~
~~SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, NY, NY. Identities of officers [redacted] b7D set forth. YIP aims are to stage a youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago to coincide with the Democratic National Convention. YIP staged a mock raid at the State University of New York, at Stony Brook, NY, on 2/27/68; held a "yip-in" in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City on 3/22-23/68; and held a "yip-out" in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on 4/14/68.

- P -

CLASS. BY Sp-4 on 11/23/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on March 6, 1968, that the Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~

Excluded from Automatic Downgrading and Declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	ORGANIZATION	1
	A. Location	1
	B. Origin and Aims	1
	C. Scope	5
	D. Initial Founders, Leaders, and Officers	5
	E. Membership	10
	F. Finances	10
II.	ACTIVITIES	11
	A. Mock Raid at the State University of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York, February 27, 1968	11
	B. "Yip-In" Grand Central Station New York City, March 22, 1968	15
	C. "Yip-Out" Sheep Meadow, Central Park, New York City, April 14, 1968	17
	D. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois, August 25-30, 1968	20
III.	MISCELLANEOUS	32
	APPENDIX	33

In this regard, the informant ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ stated that the YIP has occupied these premises for approximately two months.

NY T-2 advised on April 30, 1968, that the Headquarters of the YIP is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

B. Origin and Aims

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its February 2, 1968 issue, on page 12, sets forth an article entitled "Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics," which states in part as follows:

" A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 'yippies' is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August.

"The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion.

"It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and 'making love in the parks,' according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS).

"It is clear the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the 'National Death Party' he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power.

"'Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball,' the leaders are quoted as saying about Guess who.

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"As for plans by Chicago mayor Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and 'J. Edgar Freako will not stop us,' they insisted.

"Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and assured that everyting would be free during this song-and-dance-and-love-in.

"Word of the 'yippie' activity was relayed to the commercial press by the co-directors of Liberation News Service, Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom, who also are on the YIP committee.

"Mungo is former editor of the Boston University News and Bloom once edited the Amherst Student. They both wear their hair long and Bloom wears a mustache and chin whiskers."

> The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:
>
> "The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries."

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, 3 Thomas Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C., captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968) at New York.

This press release stated in part as follows:

"A group of 25 artists, writers, and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of the Youth International Party, or YIP, today. YIP will stage a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

" massive Youth Festival this August in Chicago which may just coincide with the Democratic National Convention- - although the two are, of course, entirely unrelated."

This throwaway also contained the following statement from YIP:

"Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music, and theatre. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock-freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers, and artists!

"It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500,000 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, singing, laughing, printing newspapers, groping and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

"A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, newspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theatre, and life-styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft-cards, body-paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar Freako will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

"The life of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstasy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theatre of the Death Convention.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now! Chicago is yours! Do it!"

C. Scope

Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) at 11:00 AM on March 19, 1968, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel in New York City. During this press conference, JERRY RUBIN, a YIP leader, stated that the Yippies would open an office in Chicago the following week and would also open offices soon in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

On June 24, 1966, NY T-3 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer. (C)

D. Initial Founders, Leaders and Officers

NY T-2 advised on March 5, 1968, that the YIP was organized by JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and ABBE HOFFMAN, as a political youth organization.

NY T-4 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - [redacted]

b6
b7C

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-5 advised on October 4, 1967, that ABBE HOFFMAN attended a meeting [redacted] b7D of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, previously described, captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968).

This press release stated that the initial founders of YIP are as follows:

STU ALBERT	BARBARA GARSON	SHARON KREBS
ELLIOT BLINDER	MARVIN GARSON	KEITH LAMPE
MARSHALL BLOOM	PETER GESSNER	RAYMOND MUNGO
Bread and Puppet Theatre	ALLEN GINSBERG	TOM NEUMAN
LEN CHANDLER	WALTER GUNDY	PHIL OCHS
SHIRLEY CLARKE	ARLO GUTHRIE	BOB OCKENE
Country Joe and the Fish	ABBE HOFFMAN	SUE ORRIN
BOB FASS	ALLEN KATZMAN	The Pageant Players
The Fugs	PAUL KRASSNER	JERRY RUBIN

On April 25, 1966, NY T-6 advised that STUART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-7 on November 28, 1967, described the Bread and Puppet Theatre as a theatre group which has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam demonstrations and parades.

NY T-8 advised on October 18, 1964, that [redacted] New York City, was a subscriber to "Freedomways" which is published by Freedomways Associates, 799 Broadway, New York, New York.

b6
b7C

A characterization of Freedomways Associates which includes a characterization of "Freedomways" is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The February 29, 1968 issue of "Win" self-described as a publication of the War Resisters League in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, on page 5, identified Country Joe and the Fish as a "country-folk-rock group, well known amoung west coast activists."

The members of this group were identified as follows:

CHICKEN HIRSCH
JOE MC DONALD
DAVID COHEN
BRUCE BARTHOL
BARRY MELTON

On Sepbember 28, 1965, NY T-9 made available material which described The Fugs,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n' roll peace - sex - grass - psychedelic singing group who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the Civil Rights and Peace movements.

This material identified the members of The Fugs as follows:

ED SANDERS
TULI KUFFERBERG
STEVE WEBER
KEN WEAVER

NY T-6 advised during April, 1963, that both [redacted]

A characterization of the YSA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that [redacted] was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-10 advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, [redacted] was a secret member of the PLP while functioning as a May 2 Movement (M2M) member only.

A characterization of the M2M is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-11 advised on July 15, 1963, that PHILIP OCHS attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, CP, USA, at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which identifies the following individuals as the coordinators of YIP:

ED SANDERS
PAUL KRASSNER
JERRY RUBIN
ABBE HOFFMAN

NY T-12 advised on April 10, 1968, that on [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Information attributed to NY T-12 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

NY T-13 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

E. Membership

NY T-14 advised on April 30, 1968, that the YIP is a non-membership organization.

F. Finances

NY T-12 advised on April 10, 1968, that on [redacted]

NY T-15 advised on April 3, 1968, that [redacted]

Information furnished by NY T-15 is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-15 is no longer in custody of [redacted] b7D

By means of a suitable pretext conducted by a SA of the FBI, on January 18, 1968, [redacted] b6 b7C self-identified as an organizer of The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, advised that The Resistance is a nation-wide organization basically formed to openly oppose induction into the Armed Forces of the United States; to be non-cooperative with the Selective Service System, and to return draft cards and refuse deferments.

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Mock Raid at the State University of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York, February 27, 1968

On February 26, 1968, the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department (BSS, NYCPD), advised that at approximately 3:00 AM, February 27, 1968, a group of Yippies would travel from New York City for a mock raid at the State Uniersity of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York. On February 26, 1968, JOHN L. BARRY, Commissioner, Suffolk County Police Department, Hauppauge, New York, confirmed the above and stated that this was apparently to be a mock tactic to protest a narcotics raid on the above campus conducted by his department on January 17, 1968, when thirty students were arrested on narcotics charges.

On February 27, 1968, the Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, furnished a throwaway leaflet which was distributed at the SUNY. It contains a heading: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, E.st

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New York, New York, with a caption "Yippie Cops Raid Stoneybrook, Stoneybrook University, Stoneybrook, New York, February, 27, 1967 - 6:00 am." This release read as follows:

> "This is a happy raid. These indicted Stoneybrook students are being sentenced to a joyful concert by the Fugs and a performance by the Pageant Players. There will even be dancing in the halls before classes. We have found balloons, candy, flowers and other goodies in their rooms which we feel are sufficient grounds for these arrests. We wish to make it clear at this time that there has been absolutely no complicity on the part of the University Administration with the Yippie police. As a matter of fact, they are still asleep. However, the student body shows every indication of awakening.
>
> "We are trying to contrast the authoritarian, gestapo-like behavior of the Suffolk County Police with fun and peacefulness. The failure of the school administration to back up the students in the face of the recent police abuse has created a vacuum. It is being filled by a growing number of students who are articulating and working toward a community which will be a place where spirits and minds can be free."

The Suffolk County Police Department advised that the group, most dressed in "hippie" attire, arrived at the SUNY campus at approximately 6:00 AM, February 27, 1968, but were not permitted to enter the campus on the instructions of the University administration. They gathered in the vicinity of the main gate of the campus where they sang songs and played music and danced. The gathering was orderly. No arrests were made. The group dispersed at approximately 11:45 AM. At that time, at the request of the English Department, a small group was permitted to enter the campus under the sponsorship of individual students for the purpose of putting on a performance for the English Department.

On March 4, 1968, Detective Lieutenant [redacted] Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, advised that on February 27, 1968, he and

b6
b7C

Detective [redacted] of his department observed the activities of the group in the vicinity of the Commercial Trade Building, 32 Union Square East, New York City, and at the University. He said that he was advised by Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, that the group was under the leadership of [redacted] Detective [redacted] interviewed [redacted] and the latter advised him that the Youth International Party hoped to organize forty-fifty people in fifteen vehicles at 3:30 AM on February 27, 1968, and then proceed to Stony Brook, New York, to execute a satirical raid on G-Dormitory at SUNY, after which there would be music by the Fugs, a rock-and-roll musical group, and satirical plays. b6 b7C

At 4:10 AM, on February 27, 1968, approximately sixty persons, of which approximately fifteen were female, left the 32 Union Square area, New York City, in a fifteen car caravan, and proceeded to Stony Brook, New York. They arrived at 5:35 AM. They were greeted at the main gate of the University by the Campus Security police, members of the Suffolk County Police Department, and students displaying signs such as "Go Home, we have had enough trouble." The raiding group carried no signs and did not parade. There were no incidents and no arrests.

The "New York Post" in its February 27, 1968 issue on page 2 sets forth an article entitled" A 'Raid' Fails on Takeoff at Keystony Brook" which states in part as follows:

"They call themselves the Youth International Party, and for short they want to be known as YIP. Their members say they're Yippies, which is not unlike today's hippies - except they claim a Yippie is the more intellectual breed.

"Early today, like about 3 a.m., they rallied outside 32 Union Square E., which is their headquarters. There were 100 of them, and they piled into 25 cars and headed east to 'save' the beleaguered students of the State University at Stony Brook, which had some trouble last month with Suffolk

"County cops who raided the campus and arrested nearly two score for allegedly possessing marijuana.

"It was going to be a 'guerrilla love feast', the YIP leaders said, and they were going on campus just the way the cops did. They planned to rouse students from their beds in the dorms and seize the cigarets, candy, balloons and other such innocent items that college kids supposedly keep in their rooms.

"'It's going to be a parody on the police raids,' said Keith Lampe, the leader of YIP, who also described himself as a lecturer on leave from the Queens College language institute.

"But the invaders from Manhattan apparently hadn't counted on the police welcoming committee of 100 that was waiting for them.

"When the yippies tried to enter the main gate, the cops raised their night sticks, and somebody announced through a bullhorn,'No one is permitted on the school grounds.'

"The yippies raised their voices in protest. To their surprise, a shout came from inside the campus:'Go away, we don't want you.'

"These were some 200 Stony Brook students who had gotten wind of what was happening and came to sound their own protest to the protesters.

"Some Yippies had tried to sneak through a cluster of trees and underbrush south of the gate, but the quick-footed cops caught up with them and escorted them back to the street.

"When the Yippies sensed that they weren't going to get onto the campus, they staged a song and dance routine on the grass outside. The show fizzled out by midmorning at the Yippies straggled back to the city."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B. "Yip-In" Grand Central Station, New York City, March 22, 1968

On March 18, 1968, NY T-16, made available a copy of a leaflet from the YIP announcing that a "Yip-In" would be held in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City, at midnight on March 22, 1968.

This leaflet describes the proposed"Yip-In" as follows:

"It's a spring mating service celebrating the Equinox, a back-scratching party, a roller-skating rink, a theatre....with you, performer and audience. Get acquainted with other Yippies now, for other yiptivities and Chicago Y.I.P. Festival this summer.

"Bring:

Bells, Flowers, Beads, Music, Radios, Pillows, Eats, Love and Peace.

"Meet later on at Sheep Meadow in Central Park to YIP up the sun."

NY T-14 on March 18, 1968, and NY T-1 on March 26, 1968, also furnished copies of the YIP leaflet announcing a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City, on March 22, 1968.

On March 22, 1968, at approximately 11:30 p.m. SAS of the FBI observed approximately 3,000 hippie-type individuals congregating in Grand Central Raidroad Station in New York City. These individuals, who were dressed in costumes and other hippie - type attire, were singing, dancing and throwing balloons with the word "Yippie" written on them. Periodically such slogans as "We Got Power" and "Peace Now" were chanted. Two banners were displayed, one captioned "Yippie" and the other captioned "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity". In addition "Yippie" buttons were worn by many of the individuals.

At approximately midnight, a number of individuals

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

climbed on top of the information booth located in the center of the Railroad Station Concourse. These individuals began throwing railroad timetables into the air and broke the hands off of the four faces of the large clock located on the top of the information booth.

At approximately 12:50 AM on March 23, 1968, New York City Police charged the group of individuals who had climbed on top of the information booth and made a number of arrests.

At approximately 3:00 AM, on March 23, 1968, one-half of the individuals left Grand Central Station and began to walk up 5th Avenue to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City. At approximately 4:00 AM, the remainder of the individuals left Grand Central Station and proceeded to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

At the Sheep Meadow, the individuals sang songs, danced and roamed around. On several occasions, small fires were started by individuals with slats broken from snow fences in the Sheep Meadow for warmth. Several individuals were arrested for damaging the snow fences in the Sheep Meadow.

The individuals continued their activities in the Sheep Meadow until approximately 6:30 AM on March 23, 1968, when the majority dispersed.

b6
b7C

Detective [redacted] of the Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, advised on March 23, 1968, that approximately 60 individuals were arrested during the activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station, and three individuals were arrested in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

The "New York Post" in its March 25, 1968 issue on page 2, sets forth an article entitled, "Yippies Say Cops Turned 'Love Feast' into a Riot" which states as follows:

"Officials of the Youth International Party--the Yippies who drew thousands of youngsters to Grand Central Station Friday

"night - charged today that police had turned the 'spring love feasts' into 'what we believe was a police riot.'

"Some of the scores of persons injured, and several of the 56 who were arrested in Friday night's melee last night told of their experiences at the hands of police in what a Civil Liberties Union lawyer called 'the worst display of police brutality I've ever seen outside of Mississippi.'

"For the city, Barry Gottehrer, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, blamed the police-Yippie confrontation in part on 'a lack of communication.' He said he was 'greatly disturbed' at the incident, and said those who felt they were victims of police brutality had two legal means of recourse--the courts and the police Civilian Complaint Review Board.

"Gottehrer, who was present during the Grand Central episode, said he would report to Mayor Lindsay sometime today on the complaints of the Yippie leadership.

"The charge that the episode became a police riot was made by Keigh Lampe, 36, leader of YIP, whowas a former newspaperman in Pittsburgh, and once worked for the old International News Service in Paris.

"Lampe said that the 'anger level is already higher than last year' and warned there is a level of 'exasperated violence among young white people.' "

C. "Yip-Out", Sheep Meadow, Central Park, New York City, April 14, 1968

On April 9, 1968, NY T-2 advised that the YIP planned to hold a sit-in in the New York City Mayor's Office at 11:00 AM on April 10, 1968, to demand the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival)

On April 10, 1968, NY T-5 made available an undated leaflet from the YIP entitled "We Demand Music in Sheepmeadow!!" which states in part as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"After two weeks of(obscene) promises, the city has denied us the use of Sheepmeadow on Easter Sunday. By denying us the right to set up stages and sound systems they are creating a dangerous situation that could erupt into a repeat of the Grand Central Station Massacre.

"DEMAND YOUR RIGHTS!! SHEEPMEADOW MUST BE LIBERATED!!

JOIN A MASSIVE SIT - IN IN LINDSAY'S OFFICE

"ASSEMBLE: 11:00 A.M. WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10

MAIN ENTRANCE CITY HALL

"Be advised: Police are armed and considered dangerous. Let's see how the phony administrators who have been 'embracing' MARTIN LUTHER KING'S tactics respond when those tactics are used in their own backyards."

On April 10, 1968, SAS of the FBI from approximately 11:00 AM until 1:45 PM, observed about forty hippie-type individuals, most of whom were wearing "Yippie" buttons, meet with representatives of Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY outside of City Hall, New York City, to request a permit for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival).

After much discussion and an intermission of one hour from 12:15 PM to 1:15 PM, the group was advised by SIDNEY DAVIDOFF, Assistant to Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY, that a permit would be granted to them by the New York City Parks Department for the use of Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for their "Yip-Out" (music festival).

JERRY RUBIN, KEITH LAMPE, ABBE HOFFMAN, PAUL KRASSNER and BOB FASS of New York City radio station WBAI were observed participating in the discussions with the representatives of Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY and appeared to be the spokesmen for the Yippies.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "New York Post" in its April 10, 1968 issue on page 10 sets forth an item entitled "Sit-In for a Yip-Out" which sets forth a photograph of a group of Yippies meeting with SIDNEY DAVIDOFF, Assistant to New York City Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY outside of City Hall, New York City on April 10, 1968.

The item then states as follows:

"Sid Davidoff, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, tries to placate a group of yippies camped outside City Hall today. The yippies--Youth International Party--want the Sheep Meadow for an Easter Sunday 'Yip-out', an updated version of the old-fashioned 'be-in'. City officials at first insisted they could use only the Central Park Mall, not the meadow. But Davidoff later relented."

On April 14, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a "Yip-Out" (music festival) sponsored by the YIP in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park, New York City.

At 6:00 AM, approximately 200 hippie-type individuals were milling around the Sheep Meadow.

By 11:00 AM, the crowd had enlarged to approximately 1,000 individuals. At that time a band started playing music at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow. Stands were also set up at which YIP posters were passed out advertising a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, August 25 to 30, 1968, with free music, lights, theater and magic. In addition, in one section of the Sheep Meadow a small area was also set up to accept donations of canned food goods for the forthcoming Poor People's March to Washington, D.C.

At 1:00 PM, the crowd had enlarged to approximately 5,000 individuals and at 2:00 PM, the crowd had enlarged to a peak of approximately 9,000 hippie-type individuals and Easter Sunday strollers.

A number of individuals wearing "Yippie" T-shirts wandered through the crowd with buckets attempting to obtain contributions for YIP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the day numerous small groups entertained with various hippie-type music.

At 3:00 PM, a small single engine airplane circled over the Sheep Meadow three times and dropped bunches of flowers.

By 6:00 PM, the crowd had dwindled to approximately 1,000 individuals who were gathered around the platform at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow listening to hippie-type music.

By 7:45 PM, the majority of the crowd had dispersed.

D. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois, August 25-30, 1968

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet of YIP entitled "People, Get Ready" which states as follows:

"The leaders of the National Democratic Party are planning to meet in Chicago in August; there to enact, for the television audience, all the drama and excitement of an American Political Convention, culminating, it is understood, in the nomincation of L. Johnson for President of the United States, and Leader of the Free World.

"In the face of this act of sado-masochistic folly the free youth of America will simultaneously hold an enormous International Youth Festival in Chicago; there will be music playing and people swaying, dancing in the streets. Johnson and his delegates, locked in their slaughterhouse conventionhall theatre, will make ugly speeches and play ugly campaign music, while we, the living breathing youth of the world, will make the city a theatre, and every restaurant Alice's. Already, throughout parks and vacant lots in and around Chicago, agents of the Potheads' Benevolent Association have planted hundreds of thousands of pot seeds. The long hot summer of 1968 is expected to produce ideal weather for marijuana growing, and most of the crop should be ready for smoking by the end of August. F r e e people, free pot, free music, free theatre; a whole new culture will manifest itself to the world, rising

"from the ashes of America. Rock groups will be performing in the parks; newspapers will be printed in the streets; provos and police will play cops and robbers in the department stores; Democrats and dope fiends will chase each other through hotel corridors. Longboats filled with Vikings will land on the shores of Lake Michigan, and discover A m e r i c a ! Chicago will become a river of wild onions!"

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which stated in part as follows:

"68' is the year of the YIPPIE! Over 500,000 free spirits will come to Chicago during Aug.25-30. They will come to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Over one hundred music groups, celebrities and theatre groups have already agreed to participate including: Arlo Guthrie, Allan Ginsburg, Timothy Leary, Phil Ochs, Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, Janis Ian, Richie Havens, and Dick Gregory.

"We have available 2 multicolor posters 24" by 36" by Milton Glazer and the Group Image. In addition we have a super 1¼" button, dayglo pink on deep purple, which bears our slogan YIPPIE! (The posters are fantastic bargains; similar ones by the Group Image and Milton Glazer sell for anywhere between 2-5 dollars.) Funds raised go to the festival. All orders will be filled promptly. All orders must be prepaid. Make check payable to the Youth International Party."

NY T-17 advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for A Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to [redacted] through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was to be a member at large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money." b6 b7C

Lieutenant [redacted] Bureau of Inspectional Services, Security Unit, Chicago, Police Department, made available informa-

tion on September 23, 1966, reflecting that [redacted] New York, New York, was a member of a New York club of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA). This information also reflected that [redacted].

b6
b7C

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of a reprint of an article written by JERRY RUBIN for the Underground Press entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizolean" which stated as follows concerning the planned activities of YIP:

"1968 is the year of the 'yippies.'

"A yippee is anyone who wants to be. A yippee! sounds like the name. Say it loud, and you'll see what I mean. Yippee! Yippee!!

"The yippees will be in Chicago this August for the youth festival, or Youth International Party, YIP.

"The yippees were born at the Pentagon last October, although they have been developing in the womb of Mother America since the late 1950's.

"The yippees are the children of the middle class, children who refuse to 'grow up' refuse to accept the world their parents created. The yippees have had white middle-class America, and they didn't like it.

"A yippee is a stoned-idealist, moved by a vision of a future utopia. He is a romantic. It is not fear which moves the yippee; it is faith and hope.

"The yippies are fighting for their own freedom. The yippees know in their bones what America has done--

"rivers of blood, man against man, death of spirit, denial of dignity. The yippee is free because he is engaged and committed to change.

"The yippee sees America as a huge prison, with her institutions (bureacracies, office buildings, armies, universities, schools) as bars. The yippees are drop-outs from that world. They were raised on horror stories of Eichmann, the bureacratic cop-out.

"The yippees are with the Vietnamese, peasant guerrillas wherever they are, and the black and other struggling people of America in this mid-20th century saga of the battle of Man V. S. Machine.

"To America's insanity, the yippees ask: 'Why?' Yippees are naive.

"The answers?

"'You're freaky-looking.'

"'The Chinese are coming.'

"'Watch out for the commies.'

"'Get a bath.'

"The yippee is not busy working within the system or trying to explain his actions to the Establishment or the middle-class mentality. He is too concerned with creating a clear alternative, an underground, an opposition.

"He is involved in a cultural revolution. In the process he is seducing the 10-year-olds with happenings, community, youth power, dignity, underground media, music, legends, marijuana, action, myth, excitement, a new style.

"The yippees are out there blocking traffic, throwing blood, burning money, tying up government telephone wires, milling in, (obscene) the draft, throwing live snakes into Dow Chemical executive cocktail parties.

"You probably don't agree with this description of yippee, but that's because you are a yippee, and you have your own fantasy.

x x x x x x x x x

"The New Left created the teach-in, the hippy created the be-in, and the yippee is creating the do-in. America's first youth festival will be a do-in and it will take place Aug. 25 to Aug. 30 in Chicago's Grant Park.

"If that's the same time the National Death Party meets to crown LBJ there's no coincidence! The world will see what the youth of America thinks of the Death Party and its war games. The youth festival will be a living alternative and you can take your choice.

"Imagine the sight: thousands of yippees, from 200,000 up, making their way to Chicago by thumb, magical mystery tour, bus, bicycle, car, truck, foot -- from big town and small hamlet -- carrying sleeping bags, guitars, blankets, food -- coming together in the middle of the country at the end of the summer for a super-creative energy explosion and information exchange.

"It will be a total multi-media experience. For six days we will be together sharing and learning. Every morning all our money can be thrown into big barrels to buy enough food to feed everyone. Our own Alice's Restaurant! And that tells America how we thinks the needs of human beings should be solved -- everything free.

"The music will be free. The performers will be playing for their community. Definite already are Country Joe and the Fish, The Fugs, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, the United States of America band, Pageant Players, Bread and Puppet Theater, Allen Ginsberg, Timothy Leary, Paul Krassner and the Steve Miller Blues Band. Invitations are now going to Dylan, Eric Burdon and the Animals, the Monkeys, the Jefferson Airplane, Richie Havens, Simon and Garfunkel, the Doors, the Who, the Blue's Project, Beatles, Mothers of

" Invention, Mamas and Papas, Janis Ian, the Cream, and the Smothers Brothers to name just a few.

"Walk across Grant Park at any time during the youth festival and you'll find:

"Free mikes and soapboxes for anyone who wants to rap, and a . . .

"Free mimeo for any who has something to pass out.

"The underground papers will come from all over the country to Grant Park to publish a daily paper for the festival. They'll do it right in the park and teach people how to start and do their own paper.

"Film-makers will hold workshops and show at night what they film during the day.

"Continuous workshops on the draft, and how to end it will be held.

"A real school for drop-outs will appear, along with art of the streets, art for and from the people. You name it. You do it. Everyone participates -- every man is a creator.

"We'll have yippees dressed like Vietcong walking the streets and shaking hands like ordinary American politicans. We'll infiltrate right-wing crowds, with short-hair yippee veterans who at the proper moment will blow minds with speeches like: 'Now, these yippees have something to say...'

"Guerrilla theater groups from all over the country will be there. The day before LBJ arrives in Chicago we will announce to the overground press that LBJ will arrive at 2 p.m. at O'Hara Airport. And it will be our own LBJ who will be greated enthusiastically by the yippees, honored by a motorcade through Chicago, and then on to a hotel for a press conference to announce America's withdrawal from Vietnam.

CONFIDENTIAL

"Yippies plan to paint their cars like cabs, pick up delegates, and drop them off in Wisconsin. We are infiltrating the hotels with bellboys and cooks. We are also infiltrating the press.

"We'll have our own theater-convention and nominate Bancroft P. Hogg, a pig made out of vegetables, for President and LBJ for Vice-President. After Hogg is nominated, we will kill him and then eats him. We will say to America: 'You nominate a President and he eats the people. At our convention we nominate a President and the people eat him!'

"The youth festival will dramatize the nations's most massive collective and individual acts of resistance. One night 100,000 people will burn draft cards at the same moment, with the fires spelling out 'Beat Army.' The next day all the pyromaniacs will send signed letters to the government confessing their act, and will encourage more young men to follow them.

"This do-in will be unique in that it must be a bottom-up revolution to succeed. You are needed to work on it to make it happen. It will not be done for you. We have opened up a coordinating office, at YIP (room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York. 10003, New York, phone (212) 982-5090 and we are there coordinating information.

"The Chicago power structure, especially Mayor Daley, is not going to be thrilled about our using Grant Park. But with hundreds of thousands of us, what are they going to do? It is our human right and we are confident of receiving a permit to use Grant Park.

"That week in Chicago will be a living theater of America. King will be there, also Gregory, also Spock and the peace movement. The Democrats will probably have to travel from hotel to convention hall by helicopter. Johnson will be nominated under military guard, under the protection of Army bayonets. Even if Chicago does not burn, the mass paranoia and guilt of the government will force them to bring thousands of troops, and the more troops, the better the theater.

CONFIDENTIAL

"A lot of troops will have to stay and watch us (long hair freaks them out), diverting troops from the black community. And the yippees, being wanderers, will be all over the city.

"That Lyndon Johnson and his Democratic Party cannot rule this country is becoming clearer every day. The choice is between the life of youth and the death of the Establishment. For those who don't see that now, Chicago will be an aye-opener."

NY T-14 on February 28, 1968, and NY T-18 on March 12, 1968, also furnished copies of the reprint of an article written by JERRY RUBIN for the Underground Press entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizolean".

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated three page leaflet of YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!" This leaflet states in part as follows:

"YIP is planning a 'festival of life', an 'international youth festival' from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Chicago, Illinois. This youth festival will take place at the same time as the National Death (Democratic)Convention in Chicago. It will be a contrast in life styles. Ours will be an affirmative of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

"The festival of life is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the 'Youth International Party' or 'YIP'. All the people who come to the youth festival are 'yippies!'. Chicago police have estimated 'anywhere from 100,000 to two million'. We concur.

"The youth festival is unique in the following respects:

"1. In addition to the protest of the Death Party and its policies, the festival presents a living, cultural, spiritual alternative.

"2. The festival will be an artistic event and

"involves artists in its conception and execution.

"3. The festival will last six days and will be a living experience for those who come, not just a one or two-day protest.

"4. The festival will be a participatory event, a creative 'do-in' . Activities and resources will be planned so that everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences.

"5. Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free at the festival -- people will pool their money to provide free food. The festival will express our view that the needs of life should be free. We will demonstrate this through action -- through sharing.

"The following are some of the activities that will occur at the youth festival:

"--music. The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler, Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; the Fugs; United States of America electric band; Peter Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band.; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dane; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band.

"A number of performers are preparing a call soon to be widely publicized asking all artists to celebrate Aug. 25-30 as 'affirmation of life' week and not to accept any commercial bookings; and instead to come to Chicago to perform for the youth festival.

"--A major emphasis of the youth festival will be on guerrilla theater. Many interesting things are planned: we will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of the oppressed of the world; and body paint and costumes for all who want them. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. YIP is asking guerrilla theater groups from all over America to come to Chicago that week to 'do your thing...Chicago is a stage...it will be

"a natural energy center for guerrilla theater.' If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater, Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y. 10003, N.Y., or call (212) 598-2596.

"--A daily underground paper will be published by the underground papers and Liberation News Service.

"--Discussions and demonstrations will take place on the issue of the draft. One night 100,000 people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: 'Beat Army.'

"--A mock convention will happen.

"--And: free mikes for people to rap in Hyde Park fashion, mimeos also, and hundreds of small discussions on hundreds of topics.

"--magic

"Youth festivals will take place in countries all over the world the same week.

"Our yippie calls are:

"'Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!'

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"Many people are working actively to build the festival including Paul Krassner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Vaughn Meader, Richard Goldstein, Bob Fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin. Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, along with people from the underground paper, The Seed, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and an office will be opening there shortly to carry on the coordination of local forces.

"A support committee is being formed in Chicago of clergymen and lawyers to negotiate with the city for permits

"to use park facilities. We are confident of receiving the necessary permits. The more people that are planning to come to Chicago, the more likely will be our chances.

"The youth festival is completely open. There is no 'central committee' making decisions on policy. We are working to get people there, to organize the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out your own releases, plan your own activities. In fact, yippie will not happen if you personally don't get involved. Become a yippie organizer in your own city (and write us about your work)! Do it! Now.

"Because of the tremendous numbers of people expected, local groups should begin now securing their transportation -- buses, trucks, bikes, etc. You might consider dramatic bus, truck, car, bike, walking caravans across the country to Chicago! Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

"Money is desperately needed to provide staging, sound system, lighting, props, publicity and other resources needed to make the festival a success. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and sent to our office.

"Literature, two multi-color posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons and stickers are available through our office.

"If interested in hearing a speaker on YIPPEE, contact the YIP office.

"This will be the first national youth festival, the first coming together of all the people who have been involved in the youth revolution which has been taking place in America in the past decade. A lot will be concentrated in one time and place period in August and the result will be, we think, 'geometric' growth in the energy and spirit of our new culture."

NY T-18 on March 12, 1968, also furnished a copy of the undated three page YIP leaflet entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!"

On December 13, 1954, JOHN LAUTNER, a CP, USA, member for over twenty years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP,USA, in January, 1950, was chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew [redacted] as a CP, USA member from 1947-1949.

On October 25, 1965, NY T-19 advised that [redacted] appeared at a memorial tribute to ROBERT THOMPSON held in New York City on October 24, 1965.

"The Worker" in its issue of October 19, 1965, contained an article on ROBERT THOMPSON indicating that he had died on October 16, 1965. The article described THOMPSON as a leading figure of the Communist Movement for many years and chief spokesman of the New York State Communist organization.

"The Worker" is an east coast communist newspaper.

NY T-20 advised on March 14, 1968, that at a meeting sponsored by The Resistance at the Washington Square Methodist Church, 133 West Fourth Street, New York City, on March 14, 1968, [redacted] spoke for the Yippies at which time he stated that he expected anywhere from 25,000 to 30,000 Yippies to go to Chicago during the National Democratic Convention. He stated it was not the purpose of the Yippies to disrupt the Convention or to provoke violence, but to show the Democratic Convention and the general public that a "third party was alive."

SAS of the FBI at 11:00 AM on March 19, 1968, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel in New York City. The master of ceremonies was BOB FASS of New York City radio station WBAI who described a Yippie as what happens to a hippie when a cop hits him on the head. ED SANDERS of the folk singers, The Fugs, stated

that a quarter of a million youth are going to Chicago to hold a Festival of Life during the National Democratic Convention to demand politics of ecstasy. RICHARD SCHECHNER, editor of "The Drama Review", New York University, stated 20 or 30 theater and musical groups from all over the country will begin to converge on Chicago in July, 1968. They will pick up Yippies and youth along the way with street plays in various localities and bring them to Chicago. SCHECHNER stated that the whole purpose is to have good, clean fun in Chicago. PAUL KRASSNER, editor of "The Realist" magazine stated he was going to Chicago on the following weekend to do a benefit for the Underground Press. KRASSNER stated that he would call on Mayor DALEY in Chicago the following day to attempt to make an appointment to see him while in Chicago for permits. KRASSNER then stated that the Yippies festival in Chicago would take place August 25 - 30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention and that the festival would be non-violent. ALLAN KATZMAN, editor of "The East Village Other" newspaper stated that a newspaper called the "Creeping Meatball" would be published at the Chicago Underground Press headquarters, "The Seed."

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of CP and CP front activities in the New York City area, were contacted in March, 1968, and they could furnish no information concerning YIP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] b6 b7C dated and captioned as above at New York, New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-1 and NY T-7 are individuals with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-01-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
May 20, 1968

Bureau 100-448910
New York 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

b7D

Reference is made to New York memoranda dated May 8, 1968, and May 14, 1968, in captioned matter.

On May 17, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of [redacted] in New York City, the following information was obtained:

Abbe Hoffman [redacted] had stated that [redacted]

INFORMANT

The source stated that the consensus at the YIP meeting was to have the [redacted]

INFORMANT

The source stated that in effect, New York would just [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

NY 100-162260-157

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies

The source stated that [redacted]

The source stated that [redacted]

The source stated that the general consensus at the meeting, [redacted]

With regard to t[redacted]

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attend a meeting [redacted] of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer.

A fourth source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

b6
b7C

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

5/20/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162280) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

Re New York airtels 5/8/68, no copy to Chicago and 5/14/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of an LHM regarding planned activities of the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies to 108th MI Group
1 copy to Second OSI District
1 copy to MISO
1 copy to Secret Service
1 copy to USA, EDNY
1 copy to USA, SDNY

4 - Bureau (Encls. 12) (RM)
(1 - 62-112196) (East Side Service Organization)
1 - Chicago (100-44878) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162280(4) (East Side Service Organization) (AM)
2 - New York

HME:mel
(8)

100-162280-158

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 20 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

First source
Second source
Third source
Fourth source

[redacted] b2 b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

NEW YORK FLEET SALES REGIONAL OFFICE

CHRYSLER MOTORS CORPORATION

May 8, 1968

Mr. John F. Malone
Federal Bureau of Investigation
201 East 69 Street
New York, New York 10021

Dear Mr. Malone:

Enclosed is a leaflet issued by the "Yippies" which you probably have already seen.

They seem to be leaving large quantities of these around the record and music shops in Long Island where teenagers congregate.

I know there isn't too much that can be done about these horrible people, but I don't think New York University should allow Richard Schechner to use their address for his activities outside of the University. I can't think of one politician or office holder in New York who would "get involved" with this issue, however.

Thought I'd send this to you - just to make me feel better!

Best regards.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

aj

Miss.

100-162260-159

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI — NEW YORK

ROOM 210, 200 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017

YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!YIPPIE!

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
32 Union Square East, Rm. 607
New York, N.Y. 10003
212 982 5090

YIP is planning a "festival of life," an international youth festival" from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Grant Park, Chicago. The Festival coincides with the National Death(Dem-ocratic) Convention in Chicago. But ours will be an affirmation of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

The event is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the Youth International Party or "YIP." All the people who come to the Festival are "YIPPIES!" Chicago police have estimated "anywhere from 100,000 to two million." We concur.

The youth festival is unique in the following ways:

In addition to protesting the Death Party, the Festival will present a living, cultural, spiritual experience.

The Festival will be an artistic event and involves artists in its conception and execution.

The Festival will expand for 144 continous hours (6 days) and will be a living experience for those who come.

The festival will be a participatory event, a creative "do-in." Everyone will have a chance to become involved and grow.

Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free--people will pool their money to provide FREE FOOD. We believe the needs of life should be free; we will demonstrate this through action.

YIPPIE has opened an office at the above address. Become a YIPPIE! Regular meetings are being held there every Saturday at 2 p.m.

SOME OF THE FESTIVAL ACTIVITIES PLANNED ARE:

*****MUSIC: The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler; Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; The Fugs; United States of America electric band; Pete Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dand; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band. A number of performers are preparing a call asking all artists to celebrate August 25-30 as "affirmation of life week" and to reject commericial bookings in order to come to the Festival.

*****GUERRILLA THEATER: We will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of oppressed peoples; there will be body paint and costumes. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. Guerrilla theaters from all over the

country could come to Chicago to "do your thing...Chicago is a stage..." If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater--Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y.,N.Y. 10003, or call 212 598-2596.

*****A DAILY UNDERGROUND PAPER to be published by underground papers and Liberation News Service.

*****DRAFT DISCUSSIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS. One night 100,000 people might burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: Beat Army!

*****A MOCK CONVENTION.

*****FREE MIKES for Yippies to rap in Hyde Park fashion--mimeos, and thousands of rapping sessions.

*****MAGIC

Youth festivals will take place all over the world the same week. Our Yippie calls are:

"Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!"

"We demand the politics of ecstasy!"

Some of the people working to build the festival are: Paul Krasner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Richard Goldstein, Bob fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin. Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, and people from THE SEED, an underground newspaper, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and will soon be opening an office. A support committee of Chicago clergymen and lawyers is being formed to negotiate for the necessary permits.

The youth festival is open. There is no central committee. We are working to get people there, to get the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out releases, plan your own thing. Be a YIPPIE organizer--and write us about your work. Local groups need now to begin securing transportation. Consider bringing a dramatically painted car or bus or truck. Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

Money is needed for the thousands of things to be done. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and send to our office.

Literature, two multi-colored posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons are available from the office.

IF YOU WANT A YIPPIE SPEAKER, CONTACT THE OFFICE...

This will be the first coming together of all the people involved in the youth revolution. It should be a beautiful week. America may never recover. See you in Chicago

YIPPIE!

b6
b7C

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
May 9, 1968

[redacted]
Room 219
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10017

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your letter of May 8th. I not only appreciate your bringing this material to our attention but I want to tell you how pleased I was to hear from you.

I knew you were coming down to New York after the Rye plant closed and I had intended to stop by to see you but just never made it. [redacted] of Chrysler is a good friend of mine and the next time I am down that way I will stop by to say hello. Do you ever hear from [redacted]

We are always anxious to obtain material such as you sent us and you may be assured that it will receive our very close scrutiny.

With kind personal regards,

Sincerely,

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charge

1 - NY 100-162260

JFM:KHM

100-162260 -
INDEXED
FILED
MAY 1968
[redacted]
160
42

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 24
Page 6 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 31
Page 7 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 31
Page 22 ~ Duplicate section 2 serial 63
Page 23 ~ Duplicate section 2 serial 63
Page 24 ~ Duplicate section 2 serial 63
Page 25 ~ Duplicate section 2 serial 62
Page 42 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 43 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 44 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 150 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 153 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 204 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 205 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 206 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 207 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 208 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 209 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 210 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 211 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 212 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 213 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 214 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 215 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 220 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 3

Records dated: 02-May-1968 – 30-December-1968
192 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-62)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: DEC 3 0 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated DEC 3 0 1968 The review for this report was made from serial 249 through serial 458.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
3	250, 251, 258, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 278
4	284, 285, 305, 306, 307, 313, 319, 327, 331, 336, 339
5	354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 365, 380, 381, 385, 401, 404, 407, 411, 413, 415
6	449
	Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 4

Approved Thomas J Cooke

Destroyed by OK Date 1/24/69

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 8/8/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 8/8/68 . The review for this report was made from serial 102 through serial 248 .

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
2	102, 108, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155
3	177, 178, 179, 186, 187, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240

Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 2

Approved Thomas J. Cooke

Destroyed by CR Date 8/14/68

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 142

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(# 42) DATE: 5/16/68

FROM: SA [redacted] (# 42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISC.

The information on the attached FD-302 was furnished on a confidential basis. The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information was obtained. The source has furnished reliable information in the past.

The information on the FD-302 was made available by: [redacted]

The original longhand of the FD-302 is maintained as an attachment to this memorandum in captioned case file, serial 161.

1 - (100-157178)(JERRY RUBIN)(# 42)
1 - (100-161445)(ABBIE HOFFMAN)(# 42)
1 - (100-163249)(ANITA HOFFMAN)(# 42)
1 - (100-157865)[redacted](# 42)

AEC:dld
(5)

dld
(42)

100-162260-161
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 16 1968
NEW YORK
[redacted]

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

b6
b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 15, 1968

A review of the [redacted] of Youth International Party reflected the following information:

[redacted]

This information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

[redacted]

On 5-15-68 at New York File # 100-162260

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 5-15-68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

United States Department of Justice

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"UNITED STATES ATTORNEY"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

SEK

M-10

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
UNITED STATES COURTHOUSE
FOLEY SQUARE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

lm

May 17, 1968

Mr. John F. Malone
Assistant Director in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021

Attn: Mr. Richard Baker
Special Agent in Charge

Dear Mr. Malone:

Enclosed you will please find a copy of material brought in to this office by [redacted] New York, New York, with reference to the Free School, 20 East 14th Street, New York, New York, which letter is self-explanatory.

No letter enclosed. Material enclosed is duplicative and destroyed. 9/11/68

Very truly yours,

ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU
United States Attorney

By: Stephen E. Kaufman
Stephen E. Kaufman
Chief, Criminal Division

Encl. a/s

100-162260-1622

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

wear middle-class
costumes & infiltrate

ask straight shoppers
not to enter

MACY*S GIANT NEW-NATION CELEBRATION

To Help Free Us from the Property Fetish,

Macy*s Will Become a Liberated Zone

Saturday, June 8, from 1 to 3 p.m.

surround the store
w/ anti-property demonstration

spontaneous sculpture
in the aisles

NEW-NATION CELEBRATION
SHEEP MEADOW 4 p.m.

start free stores
at the entrances

donate second-hand
objects to macy*s

Youth International Party, Room 607, 32 Union Dquare East,
Tel: 982-5288

100-162260 163

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 1-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

5/23/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/7/68	[redacted] (Rel-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet captioned "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration", 6/8/68, & celebration in Sheeps Meadow

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260A- ATT.

Remarks:

1-[redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)

JR:jal
(2)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
MAY 2 [illegible]
[redacted] ORK

42

100-162260 1164

FD-159 (Rev. 11-25-64)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 5/24/68 (date) By Telephone 5/24/68 (date) Written Communication _____ (date)

Information concerning: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP)

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number: 100-162260

Information furnished was obtained:

☐ during course of Bureau investigation

☒ from informants

☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to: 108 CNI GROUP, 2nd DIST. DISTRICT, NISO, SECRET SERVICE, OSA, EO NY OSA, SDNY

Remarks: PLANNED CLOSING OF ST. MARKS PLACE BETWEEN 2nd & 3rd AVES. EVENING OF 5/24/68 TO PRESSURE CITY FOR MORE SERVICES TO HIPPIES.

b6
b7C

Special Agent

100-162260 -165

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
MAY 24 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-[redacted]-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/24/68

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATT: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS; OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON MAY TWENTY-FOUR, INSTANT, THAT ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY-FOUR, INSTANT, VARIOUS GROUPS FROM THE LOWER EAST SIDE OF NEW YORK CITY INCLUDING THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE EAST SIDE SERVICE ORGANIZATION WILL PARTICIPATE IN CLOSING OFF SAINT MARK'S PLACE BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES IN NEW YORK CITY WITH A "STOLEN" PLAY STREET SIGN. AT NINE P.M. A ONE POUND MAGNESIUM FLASH BOMB WILL BE IGNITED ON A ROOFTOP WHICH WILL BE A "SIGNAL FROM GOD", SIGNALING THE BEGINNING OF THE TAKE OVER OF THE STREET AND CLOSING IT TO TRAFFIC. MOTOR CYCLE CLUBS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITY. THE PURPOSE OF

(1)-New York
1-Supervisor #42

HEN:mep
(3)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-166

THIS ACTIVITY IS TO PRESSURE THE CITY OF NEW YORK INTO [redacted] PROVIDING SERVICES TO HIPPIES AND TO CLOSE SAINT MARK'S PLACE TO THROUGH TRAFFIC. ONE THOUSAND LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING THIS ACTIVITY HAVE BEEN PRINTED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE YIP. RAIN, HOWEVER, MAY CURTAIL THE ACTIVITY ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NEW YORK OFFICE WILL COVER.

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/24/68

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - Miscellaneous

ReNYlet to CG, 3/6/68; SIlet to NY, 4/17/68.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

On 5/6/68, [redacted] Clerk, Greater Peoria Credit Bureau, Peoria, Illinois, advised their records contain the following information:

Their credit record became active on 1/8/46 on CHARLES W. ELIASON, JR., 4120 Brookmont Road, Peoria, Illinois. ELIASON graduated from Columbia University in 1925. He joined BROWN Brothers, Harriman and Company, Investment Counsellors, and in 1929 was sent to their Chicago Office. From 1934 until 1942 he was one of the managers of that firm in Chicago. In 1934, ELIASON volunteered for the U. S.Army Air Forces and was discharged with the rank of Major. In 1946, he was employed as a Vice President at the Commercial National Bank of Peoria, Illinois, in the Investment Program of the Trust Department. ELIASON's estimated income in 1956 was $15,000 per year. His wife's name is LOUISE and she is described as a white female, 5'3", and about 125 pounds.

CHARLES W. ELIASON, JR. and his wife [redacted]

[redacted]

2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Springfield (100-10894)
CDB:DM
(3)

100-162260-1607

[redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
MAY 28 1968
[redacted]

42

SI 100-10894

On 5/7/68, [redacted] Records Clerk, Peoria Police Department, advised their files contain no records identifiable with CHARLES W. ELIASON, JR.

b6
b7C

On 5/10/68, [redacted] Records Department, Peoria County Sheriff's Office, advised their records contain no information identifiable with CHARLES W. ELIASON, JR.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

ASST. DIR.
SAC I
SAC II
SAC III
SAC IV
SUPV.

FBI

Date: 5/25/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM-C

ON5/25/68, [redacted] WHO REFUSED TO FURNISH HER ADDRESS TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT ON TODAYS DATE SHE RECEIVED A LEAFLET PUT OUT BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. SHE SAID THE LEAFLET IN ESSENCE STATED THAT AT ELEVEN PM TONIGHT THERE WOULD BE A DEMONSTRATION AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND AVE, NEW YORK NEW YORK BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY TO ASSIST THEMSELVES. SHE SAID THAT THE LEAFLET STATED THAT THE ORGANIZATION WOULD STOP BUSES AT FOURTEENTH STREET AND TURN THEM BACK. IF ANY BUSES MADE IT THROUGH THEY WOULD BE OVERTURNED AND BURNED. SHE STATED THAT THE LEAFLET ALSO STATED THAT TOURISTS WOULD BE HELD HOSTAGE.
NY HANDLING. AGENCIES ADVISED.

b6
b7C

1 New York (100-162260)
1 Supervisor (Section 42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-168

Approved: [signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 11:47 M Per

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/25/68

FROM : SA [redacted] #21

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM-C

[redacted] RECONTACTED THE OFFICE TELEPHONICALLY on 5/25/68 and advised that she had secured another leftlet that captioned organization had put out. She said that she would mail all the leftlets that she had in her possession to the NYO.

She did state that all the leftlets that she had in her possession from the captioned organization were a very professional job of priniting she also stated that the last leftlet that she had was a xerox copy. She stated that her neighbors and herself had formed a citizens committee to try to combat the captioned organization.

DCP/
@(2)

100-162260-169
DETACHED INDEXED
MAY 27 1968

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/25/68

FROM : SA [redacted] #21

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM-C

On 5/25/68 [redacted] who refused to furnish her address telephonically advised that on todays date she received a leftlet put out by captioned organization. She stated in essence the leftlet stated that at 11:00P.M. tonight there would be a demonstration at St Marks Place and 2nd Ave, New York, New York bycationed organization to assist themselves. She said that the leftlet stated that the organization would stop buses at 14th Street and turn them back, if any buses made it through they would be overturned and burned. She said that the leftlet also stated that tourists would be held hostage.

Tel # 364-9280 108 W 14th All Groups
SA [redacted] called 11:50 PM for additional info - advised he would be advised of any developments.

SA [redacted] advised no development as of 12 MN

Bu Sup [redacted] advised that nothing developed - will send routine tel after 8 PM - 2 PM

SA [redacted] advised 2 PM

DCP/
(2)

Supv [redacted] advised 7:55 PM
SAC Haswell advised 9:35 PM
F. Bureau advised 8:00 PM
108 W 14th advised 11 AM 5/26
Mansfield

100-162260-170
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 2 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WASH 3

131AM URGENT 5-25-68 WMS

SENT BY CODED TELETY

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (PLAINTEXT)

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; OO;NY

RENYTEL FIVE TWENTY FOUR LAST IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

SAS OBSERVED FLASH BOMB IGNITED AT NINE PM, ON ROOF OF BUILDING AT THIRTY THREE ST. MARKS PLACE BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES, NYC. APPROXIMATELY FIFTY HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS CHEERED WHEN FLASH BOMB IGNITED AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY PM. THE STREET WAS PACKED WITH HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS AND USUAL WEEKEND CROWDS WHEN A SECOND FLASH BOMB WAS IGNITED AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND AVE. APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS JEERED POLICE AND MILLED ARO THE BLOCK WITH LIGHTED CANDLES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING SHOUTING OBSENETIES AT THE POLICE. YIPPIE LEADERS OBSERVED IN CROWD WERE JERRY RUBIN AND ABBE HOFFMAN. BY TWELVE MIDNIGHT MAJORITY OF DEMONSTRATORS DISPERSED.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR [redacted] NYCPD, ADVISED THAT AT TEN TWENTY FIVE PM, [redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100 162260-171

PAGE TWO

[redacted] FOR HAVING SET FIRE TO THREE SANITATION BASKETS AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND THIRD AVENUE AND TWO OTHER LOCATIONS. [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED THAT NYC FIRE DEPT., RECOVERED A TIN CAN SIMILAR TO A COFFEE CAN USED TO CONTAIN FLASH BOMB ON ROOF OF BUILDING AT THIRTY THREE ST. MARKS PLACE, NYC.

b6
b7C

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

RM FBI WASH DC

FD (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/26/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448010)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;
IS - MISCELLANEOUS OO NY.

RENYTEL, FIVE TWENTY FIVE LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS FROM TEN THIRTY PM FIVE TWENTY FIVE LAST UNTIL ONE FORTY FIVE AM FIVE TWENTY SIX INSTANT OBSERVED NO DEMONSTRATIONS AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND AVENUE OR FOURTEENTH STREET AND SECOND AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY. SEVERAL HIPPIE TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE ARRESTED DURING THIS PERIOD BY NYCPD FOR APPARENT DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHARGES IN THE VICINITY OF ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND AVENUE. HOWEVER, NO INDICATION ARREST COINCIDED WITH ANY YIPPIE ACTIVITY.
NO LHMS BEING SUBMITTED.

1 - New York

HEN:lam
(2)

100-162260 -172

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

5/27/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/7/68	[redacted] (Rel-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 5/2/68

Date(s) of activity [redacted]

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-
1-100-
1-100-148047 (SDS) (#2)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)
JWR:jal
(5)

Block Stamp

100-162260-123
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
MAY 27 1968
FBI
[redacted]
42

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-148047

Meeting at [redacted]

[redacted]

Present:

[redacted] (LNU).

Project of meeting: [redacted]

[redacted]

The prime objective would be to get [redacted]

[redacted]

It was learned that the name of the fourth party is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

5/27/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/7/68	[redacted] (Rel-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] In person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 5/6/68

Date(s) of activity 5/6/68

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted] committee meeting [redacted]

at [redacted] NYC

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

The names [redacted] will be indexed to NY 100-162260. Also the names [redacted]

Inspector [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, advised of plans concerning [redacted] by SA [redacted] 5/7/68.

1-[redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100-[redacted]
1-100-[redacted]
1-100-[redacted]
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)
JWR:jal
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-194
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
MAY 27 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-

[redacted] [redacted] 8 - 11:30 PM

Not chaired. Meeting attended by 10 people. Those known:

[redacted]

[redacted] Group changed wording and action in project. However, [redacted] came in late and stated that another [redacted]

Also resolved, [redacted] There is to be no demonstration.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
May 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

~~Confidential~~

Youth International Party Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

NYT-1
A source advised on May 24, 1968, that on the evening of May 24, 1968, various groups from the Lower East Side of New York City, including the ~~Youth International Party (YIP)~~ YIP and the East Side Service Organization (ESSO) would participate in the closing off of St.Mark's Place between Second and Third Avenues in New York City, with a "stolen" play street sign.

INFORMANT
The ~~source~~ stated that at 9:00 p.m. a one-pound magnesium flash bomb would be ignited on a rooftop which would be a "signal from God", signaling the beginning of the take-over of the street and closing it to traffic.

INFORMANT
The source stated that the purpose of this activity would be to pressure the City of New York into providing services to hippies and to close St. Mark's Place to through traffic.

INFORMANT
The source stated that one thousand leaflets announcing this activity had been printed and distributed by the YIP and motor cycle clubs in the area had been invited to participate in the activity.

At 9:00 p.m., on May 24, 1968, Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a flash

Group 1 ~~Confidential~~
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI; It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-125

bomb ignited on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City. This flash bomb gave off a brilliant white flash of light and approximately fifty hippie-type individuals gathered in the street cheered at its ignition.

At approximately 9:30 p.m., St. Mark's Place was packed with hippie-type individuals and usual weekend crowds when a second flash bomb was ignited in the vicinity of St. Mark's Place and Second Avenue, New York City.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., 100 hippie-type individuals began milling around the block with lighted candles jeering and shouting obscenities at the police.

Jerry Rubin and Abbe Hoffman, YIP leaders, were observed commingling with the crowd throughout the evening.

By 12:00 p.m., midnight, the majority of the demonstrators in St. Mark's Place had dispersed.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on May 24, 1968, that the New York City Fire Department had recovered a tin can similar to a coffee can, which had been used to contain the flash bomb on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] also advised that no damage had been done to the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place by the flash bomb.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] further advised that the NYCPD, of 10:25 p.m., on May 24, 1968, arrested and charged [redacted] New York City, as a [redacted] for having set fire to three sanitation baskets at St. Mark's Place and Third Avenue, and two other locations.

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer.

The first source advised on May 28, 1968, that [redacted] b6 b7C the flash bombs which were set off in St. Mark's Place, New York City, on May 24, 1968.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/28/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re NY tels, 5/24/68 and 5/25/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed, herewith, are twelve copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3-108 MI Group
1-Second OSI District
1-NISO
1-Secret Service
1-USA, EDNY
1-USA, SDNY

4-Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
(1-62-112156) (East Side Service Organization)
1-New York (100-162964) (East Side Service Organization) (#42)
1-New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1-New York (100-161445) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-New York (100-) [redacted] (#45)
1-New York (100-) [redacted] (#46)
1 - New York
HEN:mep
(12)

b6
b7C

100-162260-176

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

[redacted]
42

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SAS WILLIAM C. KASH, [redacted] observed activities described in attached LHM.

SAS [redacted] received the information from Deputy Inspector [redacted] NYCPD.

Regarding [redacted] who was arrested on [redacted] a check of the address telephone directory for Manhattan, NY, fails to reflect a listing for an [redacted] However, at [redacted] there is a listing for [redacted] is the subject of NY file 100-94374, who is the [redacted] NY file 100-20725, and they have [redacted] born [redacted]

Investigation will be conducted to determine if in fact the [redacted] is identical with [redacted]

The files of the NYO contain no information concerning [redacted] Efforts will be made to further identify [redacted]

Information concerning [redacted] was furnished to the NYCPD.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

[redacted]

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources which if disclosed could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (157-3589) DATE: 6/3/68

FROM : SAC, Miami (105-15654) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, copies to all copies, dated 5/15/68.

Referenced communication instructed, due to significant developments, all offices to reassess any plans which individuals or organizations may have that would effect the affairs of the National Democratic Convention at Chicago, Illinois.

Logical sources, as well as other local law enforcement and military agencies, advised no information had come to their attention indicating any individual or organization from the Miami territory is planning to participate in demonstrations in Chicago.

[redacted] (protect), PSI-UD, on 5/17/68 made available the 4/18/68 issue of the "Florida Free Press" (FFP). This is an underground "hippie" type newspaper published at West Palm Beach, Florida. The publication stated that the FFP staff, some time after 8/17/68, is going to stop publication for a few weeks in order to go to Chicago for the "Festival of Life." The Youth International Party is going to put out a daily publication in Chicago and the FFP staff is going to assist.

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-442367)(SSOC)
2 - Chicago (100-44963)(RM)
2 - New York (Info.)
(1 - 100-)(YIP)(RM)
5 - Miami
(1 - 100-15540)(FFP)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-15253)(SSOC)
(1 - 100-15128)(SDS)
JJM:jhk
(12)

100 - 162260 - 9

100 - 162260 - 180

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

Among the staff of FFP are members of the Florida Atlantic University Chapter of the Southern Student Organizing Committee (FAU-SSOC). This is a "new left" organization of interest to the Bureau.

However, since the information concerning their participation was published prior to the decision of the Youth International Party to cancel its plans for staging a demonstration at the convention, this information is not, at this time, being incorporated into a letterhead memorandum.

Miami will continue efforts to determine if this group, despite the Youth International Party cancellation, plans to journey to Chicago.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will advise if more recently considered demonstration by the Youth International Party is to take place in Chicago.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, BOCA RATON, WEST PALM BEACH AND FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA

1. Will determine if FFP staff will still journey to Chicago during the time of the Democratic National Convention.

2. If the FFP staff has not changed its plans, Miami will comply with instructions contained in Chicago letter to the Bureau dated 5/6/68, captioned DEMCON.

3. Will remain alert for individuals or organizations which may plan to travel to Chicago at the time of the Democratic National Convention.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/4/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

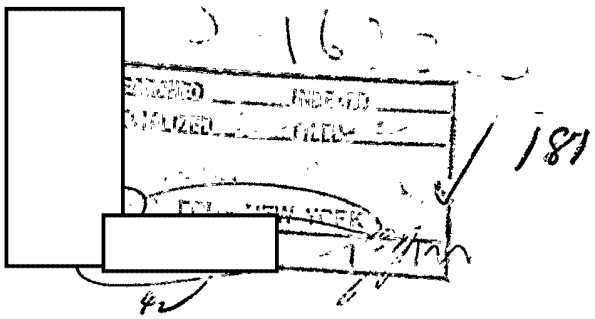
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Aka.
IS-MISC
OO: NY

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 5/17/68 at New York.

On May 23, 1968, an anonymous source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Chicago area is presently attempting to obtain suitable office space to utilize as their Chicago headquarters. To date, YIP has been utilizing the facilities of "The Seed," 837 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, an underground newspaper, and the [redacted]

[redacted] is subject of pending investigation at Chicago 25-49477.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Chicago
RWR:meb
(5)



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN", JUNE 1, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On June 1, 1968, source advised individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as the "Yippies" and other "Hippies" observed in Old Town area, a section of Chicago, Illinois, which is a favorite gathering spot for "Hippies" distributing leaflets written by [redacted] b6 b7C which called for support of a confrontation with the Chicago Police Department. The group termed this confrontation a "bust-in" which was scheduled to take place during the evening hours of June 1, 1968, in Old Town on Wells Street between North Avenue and Division Street.

In addition to the leaflet, buttons have been prepared and distributed reading "Bust-In, June 1st, Old Town."

The "bust-in" is being called to protest the arrest of 73 "Hippies" in Old Town on May 25, 1968, by the Chicago Police Department. These individuals were arrested on the street on charges which included disorderly conduct and curfew violation. The "Hippies" believe that this mass arrest was uncalled for and that a massing of their kind on a large scale in Old Town would deter future harassment by the Chicago Police Department.

In part the aforementioned leaflet reads as follows:

"The Chicago Police Dept. presents BUST-IN, the new game that's sweeping such places as Columbia, Northwestern, Roosevelt and Paris. BUST-IN -- thrill to riding in a chauffeur-driven limousine to the Chicago Avenue Police Station. BUST-IN -- laugh as the night shift reads from the Collected Works of Sgt. Elmer Lewis, subtitled 'Old Town Was Build For Hippies'. BUST-IN -- relive the excitement of the Pentagon, the Civic Center and last Saturday night.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1, ~~Excluded~~ from
Automatic, Downgrading and
Declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
JUN 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162266-182

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN"
JUNE 1, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

"The 'rules' for playing BUST-IN are simple:

"1. Keep moving. As we all know, game-playing should really be avoided. There's no reason to be busted unless it's unavoidable. However, the Man demonstrated last week that reasons may not be necessary.

"2. If you are cracked, do not resist! Sgt. Lewis' plot seems to be to sock as many charges to you as possible. Go off to the pokey chanting Yippie, Free City, Alice's Restaurant or some other groovy thing. Do not employ some of the better-known four-letter jobbers. 'Love' is better than "(obscene)".

"3. The number of players depends on the Man's disposition. If he invites you to play BUST-IN, you have the following options:

"a. Walk to the wagon or go limp.

"b. Arrange for an a additional player, known as BONDSMAN. Have him split to the station with $25. The City of Chicago has advised that it will not accept pieces from other famous games, so monopoly money will not work.

"c. If solidarity is your thing, you can pull a JAILHOUSE CARD, which allows you to spend the night with your buddies. Police are notoriously bad typists and suffered much consternation when they had to do 74 sets of papers. 300 might short out a few. And it's one Yippie meeting that can't get busted.

"d. You stand to lose if you land on a space marked BRUTALITY. Advance notice of BUST-IN's arrival may have soured the Man's disposition, so be sure that someone gets names and star numbers and recruits witnesses in the event of undue force. Send all complaints to Free City Survival Committee, 1736 N. Cleveland St. or call 943-5980. This offer is retroactive to last Saturday night's market research pre-testing.

"4. If you see someone playing BUST-IN, you might want to draw one of the following cards:

"a. A WITNESS CARD -- in the event of brutality or false arrest. See #3d.

"b. A LEGAL CARD -- if you are or know a lawyer, invite him to the festival. It's more fun than ambulance-chasing.

"c. A COOL-IT CARD -- guns, clubs, knives, etc. are no-nos (except for the police). Flowers, incense, beads, bells and whistles are nicer.

"d. A HEAD-IN-A-GOOD-PLACE CARD -- under no circumstances rap down the Man for being a 'fascist pig' or other bad-head adjective. Don't let them bring you down to their level. Groovily excercise #2 and 3 above. Smile as they carry you off, tell them you love them (careful, police think in physical terms, may take you carnally and reject your alleged advances in a forcefull manner) and thank them for their civil treatment of your civil disobedience.

"5. Don't hold. If you are and the police invite you to play BUST-IN, you recieve a FELONY CARD, which means that you lose for a long time.

"So kiddies, watch out for BUST-IN. Wells St., Saturday night, June 1st. BUST-IN. Stay off the street if you don't want to play. Stay off; BUST-IN will soon be America's most popular game. Coming soon to your neighborhood."

On June 1, 1968, source advised [redacted] Chicago YIP Organizer, resides at [redacted] Chicago.

On May 23, 1968, source advised the Free City Survival Committee is a non-profit corporation established by YIP on May 23, 1968, at Chicago. This organization was established for tax purposes and all fund raising for YIP will be handled through this organization. Donations will be made from its funds to the "Yippies" for food, clothing, bail and other legal fees.

Corporate officers included the following:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN"
JUNE 1, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

[redacted]

[redacted]

On June 1, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI observed no unusual activity in Old Town during the evening hours this date, however, the area was extremely crowded with numerous "Hippies" milling and sitting about the area. Many of these individuals were observed wearing small tags which read "I am reporting for arrest" and stated individuals's name and address.

On June 2, 1968, Captain [redacted] Watch Commander, 18th District, Chicago Police Department, advised pedestrian and auto traffic in Old Town was extremely heavy during the evening hours of June 1, 1968, however, no incident occurred which called for the arrest of anyone.

The following agencies were advised of the above:

United States Attorney's Office, Chicago.

Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.

United States Secret Service, Chicago.

Chicago Police Department.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY "BUST-IN", JUNE 1, 1968, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

6/4/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.

(OO: NEW YORK)

Remytels dated 6/1 and 2/68.

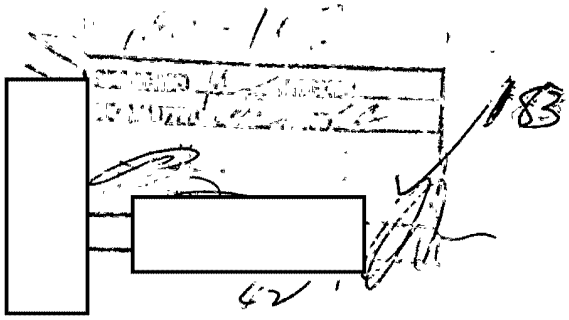
Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated as above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 'BUST-IN', 6/1/68, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS." Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of instant LHM. Copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished locally to the USA, U.S. Secret Service, Chicago and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Chicago has pending investigations concerning the following:

[redacted]
Chicago file 100-45151

3 - Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
(2) - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
1 - Chicago
EWK:bab
(6)



5

CG 100-44975

[redacted]
Chicago File 100-45153

[redacted]
Chicago File 100-45340

SAs of the FBI who observed demonstration activity on 6/1/68 referred to in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

Source utilized in enclosed LHM is anonymous source.

The enclosed LHM is classified Confidential because it contains information received from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal source's identity and compromise source's future effectiveness.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
"HAPPENING," MAY 26, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On May 24, 1968, first source advised individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies" are contacting "Hippies" in Chicago, Illinois in an attempt to call a "happening" on May 26, 1968, in the vicinity of North Avenue Beach, a beach situated at the east end of North Avenue on Lake Michigan. The "happening" or meeting is being called to discuss recent harassment by the Chicago Police Department who has raided the majority of organizational and fund raising meetings of YIP. The Chicago Police Department has arrested individuals on various charges which included possession of narcotics, disorderly conduct and violation of curfew. Speakers at this meeting were scheduled to discuss the use of violence at future confrontations with the Chicago Police Department.

On May 26, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed approximately 400 individuals at a public meeting of YIP in the vicinity of the North Avenue Beach. Individuals dressed in the "Hippie" manner began arriving at approximately 12:30 p.m. and dispersed at approximately 4:45 p.m. There were no incidents or arrests made.

Individuals mingled in small groups and there was no noticeable formal meeting held. Activities included kite flying and listening to music provided by several rock'n'roll type bands. There was no visible sign of protest.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1,
~~Excluded from~~ Automatic,
Downgrading and ~~Declassi-~~
~~fication~~

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-184

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
HAPPENING, MAY 26, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On May 26, 1968, first source advised many "Yippies" were heard at the above meeting to express disgust over the arrest on May 25, 1968, of 73 "Hippies" in Chicago's Old Town area, a favorite gathering area for "Hippies". [redacted] YIP in Chicago, was heard to state that the arrests were made on complaints by Old Town businessmen who complained that "Hippies" are not spending any money in the area and they are driving tourists from the area.

On May 26, 1968, second source advised that approximately 73 "Hippies" were arrested in Old Town on May 25, 1968. Those individuals arrested were loitering in the area around stores, impeding the flow of pedestrian traffic and sitting on parked cars and steps to residences and businesses in the area. Charges included disorderly conduct, vagrancy and violation of curfew. First source advised [redacted] also known as [redacted] an underground "Hippie" newspaper, at the above meeting called for mobilization of all "Hippies" in Chicago to gather in Old Town on Wells Street between North Avenue and Division Street during the evening hours of June 1, 1968. "Yippies" believe that large numbers of "Hippies" in the area will deter future harassment by the Chicago Police Department.

Also at this meeting an unknown individual believed to be named [redacted] was heard calling for the use of violence on June 1, 1968. He specifically called for starting fires on the near north side and the assassination of police officers who harass "Hippies." This individual indicated he had been arrested during the mass arrest on May 25, 1968.

On May 27, 1968, Sergeant [redacted] Desk Sergeant, 18th District, Chicago Police Department, advised that a check of names of those arrested May 25, 1968, failed to reflect any information identifiable with any individual named [redacted]

The following agencies were advised of the above:
United States Attorney's Office, Chicago.
United States Secret Service, Chicago.
Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.
Chicago Police Department.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
HAPPENING, MAY 26, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Second source is an agency which collects security type data in the Chicago, Illinois area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/4/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.

(OO: NEW YORK)

Remytels, 5/24 and 26/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated as above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies Sponsored Happening, 5/26/68, Chicago, Illinois." Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of instant LHM. Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished locally to USA and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division. This search was either negative concerning these individuals or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

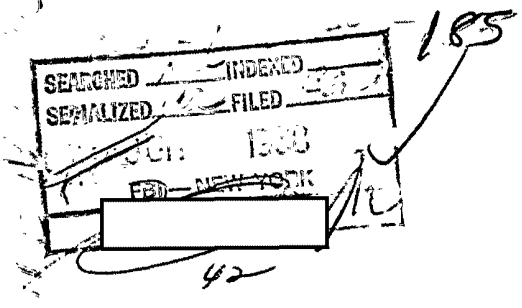
Chicago Division currently has pending investigations underway concerning:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Chicago File 100-45344

3 - Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
1 - Chicago
RWR:bab (6)



CG 100-44975

[redacted]

Chicago File 100-45153

SAs observing "Happening" on 5/26/68 were SA JOHN T. O'NEAL and SA [redacted]

Sources utilized are:

First source - anonymous source

Second source - Sgt. [redacted] Security Unit, Intelligence Division, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Chicago Police Department

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness.

LEAD

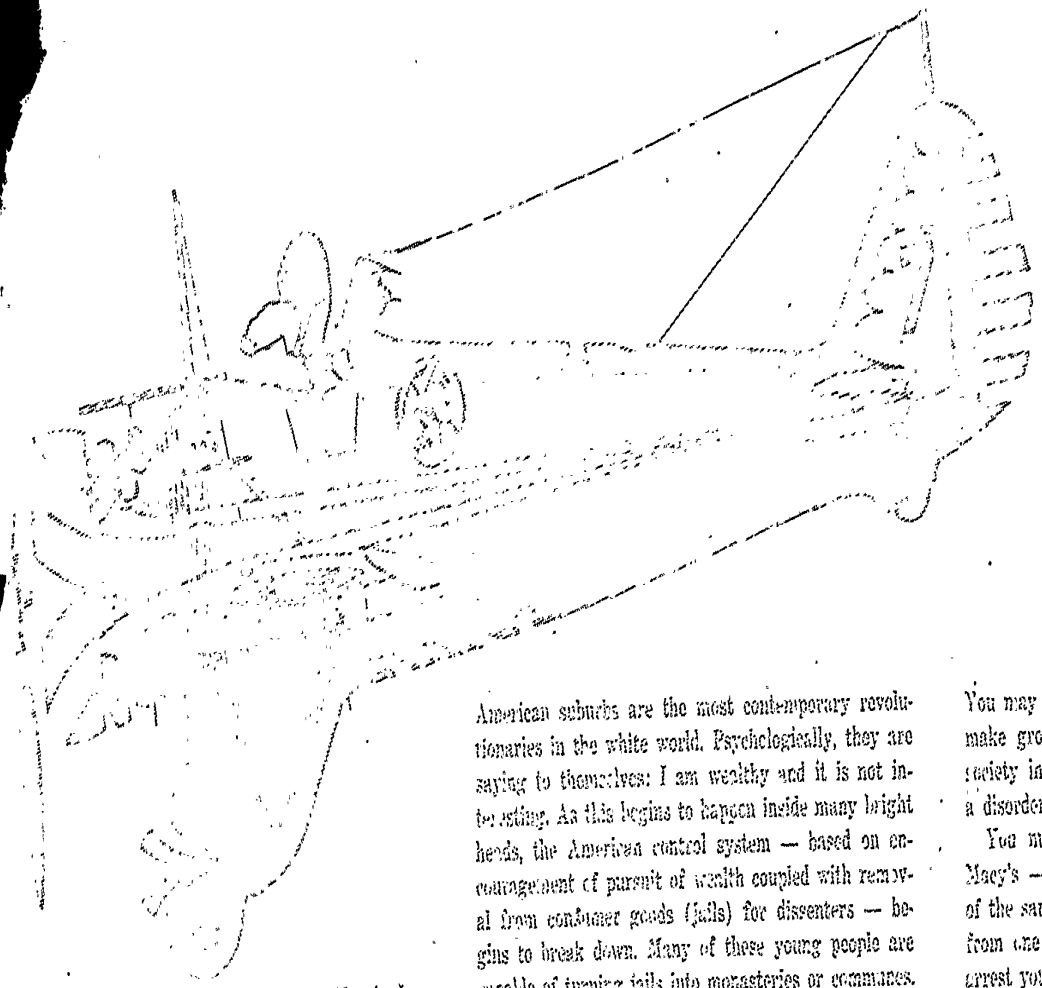
CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Continuing investigation to identify individual named [redacted]

East Village Other

Loot at

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1968
FBI — NEW YORK



The Yippies' next skirmish will be in Macy's June 1 from 1 to 3 p.m. Will the Pinkertons and city fuzz turn it into a bloodbath? If so, they will merely accelerate the current trend to clandestine activities.

Kids in the Haight are getting crew-cuts to swim undercurrents in the sea of the people. What happens here usually happens here a few months later. In fact it's already happening here on a small scale. The Macy's action may mark the beginning of an isolated anti-property movement in the U.S. Those beautiful people who burned 600 individual draft cards in Maryland May 17 issued a statement which concluded with this: "We believe some property has a right to exist."

The Ohio State professors, writing in the May issue of a cautious scholarly publication called TRANSACTION, say this: "At one level, there is no question that looting in civil disturbances is criminal behavior. But the laws that make it so are themselves based on broad assumptions of property . . . The basic question is whether American community leaders can tell everyone that looting is more than a form of 'criminal' behavior. If they do, it may be the beginning of a new political behavior . . ."

American suburbs are the most contemporary revolutionaries in the white world. Psychologically, they are saying to themselves: I am wealthy and it is not interesting. As this begins to happen inside many bright heads, the American control system — based on encouragement of pursuit of wealth coupled with removal from consumer goods (jails) for dissenters — begins to break down. Many of these young people are capable of turning jails into monasteries or communes. According to a piece in the May 18 Saturday Evening Post, suburban American teen-agers currently "pull 15,000 shoplifting thefts a day." Obviously, shoplifting wouldn't feel so good to so many of them if they hadn't lost all respect for the American system of distributing goods.

* * *

Yippies originally planned to call their Macy's action a Loot-In. When lawyers pointed out the high possibility of conspiracy indictments leading to seven years in jail, the group changed the label for the action to "New-Nation Demonstration" and renounced any group advocacy of looting. (We can all advocate looting as individuals.) At this point a few disappointed souls quickly mimeographed a Macy's Loot-In leaflet — same time, same place, much of the same language — in YIP's name. Accept no substitutes. Demand the real YIP Macy's leaflet.

There are dozens of good ways to revolt in Macy's. First, a Plate your own [illegible] You may wish to take these items from counters and make grotesque little monuments to consumer-goods society in the aisles. Probably this would bring only a disorderly-conduct charge.

You may wish to donate second-hand objects to Macy's — placing them neatly next to new objects of the same category. You may wish to switch objects from one counter to another. Macy's probably would arrest you even for these activities.

You may wish to start free stores at the entrances.

You may wish to do any of these things at Gimbel's instead of Macy's.

Or maybe you got ideas of yr own.

If you don't feel like being busted at all, you can merely carport, sattvize or picket outside. Half the surrounding sidewalk belongs to you even without a permit.

The property fetish is of course manifested in local law: looting or shoplifting an item worth less than $250 carries a one-year maximum sentence; an item worth $250-1500, four-year max; more than $1500, seven year max.

You can have a Nude-In at Macy's [illegible] probably exposed breasts go for just 10 days [illegible] genitals ("privates") of either sex for just 30 days.

Remember, the cops may decide [illegible] probably should stay home. This year [illegible] action is perhaps the first to go [illegible] planning as a [illegible] possibility, [illegible] possible and necessary. It [illegible] that . . . It [illegible]

...ty fetish underlies the murder of Vietnamese ...d and Indians and blacks at home, "petty larce- ... becomes the best contemporary expression of the ...ble Thoreau-Gandhi-King civil disobedience tra- ...tion. (U.S. pacifist are slow to pick up on this.)

There are presently two separate tendencies threaten- ...g the U.S. Demo/Republican regime. One is the de- ...mand that everybody have equal access to property. ...n a Black Paper released shortly before his ambush ...y Oakland police Eldridge Cleaver wrote: "We de- ...mand for every human being the highest standard of ...iving that the present-day level of technological de- ...elopment is capable of providing. This encompasses ...he traditional demand for decent housing, decent ...lothing, decent food, and decent schooling."

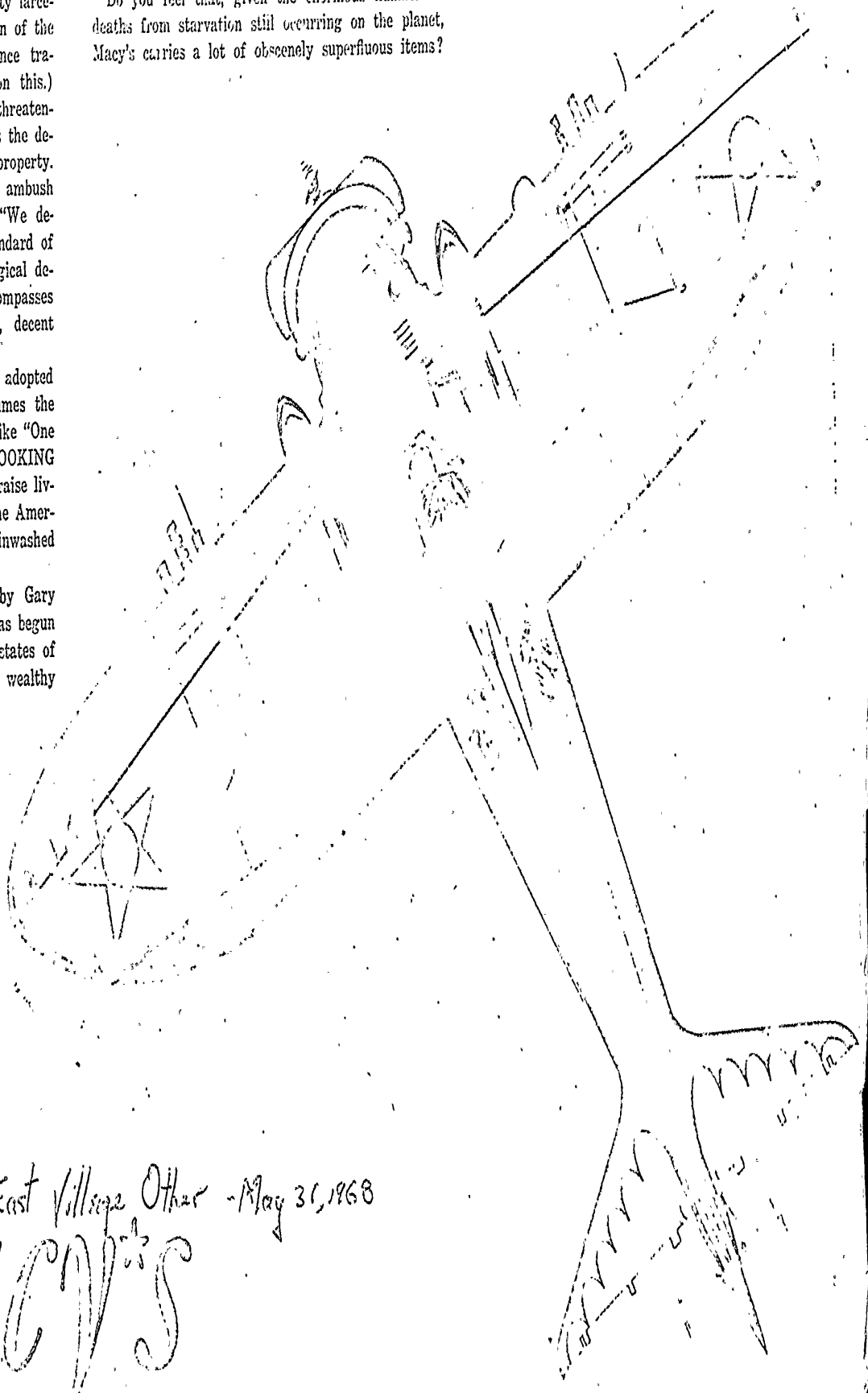
It's too bad the Poor People's Campaign adopted ...he timid slogan "Poor Power" (which assumes the ...ntinuation of "poor") instead of a slogan like "One ...an, One Income" in the spirit of Bellamy's LOOKING ...ACKWARD. Equalization of income would raise liv- ...g standards for about seventy per cent of the Amer- ...n people — yet the public remains too brainwashed ...vote it.

The other tendency is best represented by Gary ...der's statement that the human species has begun ...transfer prime attention from objects to states of ...nd. In this sense, the teen-aged kids in the wealthy ...ck public. A gentle form of ...aking. Even the ...

...ing becomes a form of being [illegible]

...ba hed.

Do you feel that, given the enormous number of deaths from starvation still occurring on the planet, Macy's carries a lot of obscenely superfluous items?



East Village Other - May 31, 1968

...ge 4 for [illegible]

b6
b7C

5/YIP/648/B

At 39 W. 26th Street, in New York City on June 3, 1968, at 8:30 p.m. I attended a YIP working party with a colleague.

The purpose of the working party was to prepare a float and posters for the Macy/YIP project on June 8. Some twenty people were present at this address, a third floor loft occupied and used as a photographers studio by an [redacted]

Several of the people present were recognized as having been present at the YIP meeting on June 1, 1968 and there were [redacted] It was especially noted that three men present were in an older (30-40) age range. It is also noted that [redacted] showed symptoms of drug abuse, also stating that "I am coming down from my high".

Slogans were discussed and typical examples attached to this report.

A tape recording was made by my colleague of the entire time (1 1/2 hours) we were in this meeting and among the comments recorded are:-

a.) Statements by [redacted] indicating his leadership role in the YIP/Macy project.

b.) Statements by various people linking the YIP party to the causing of malacious damage and theft in Macy's.

A statement was made to me by [redacted] that "C.L.U. attornies will be present on Saturday and if you get arrested, they will make sure that you are not beaten up or kept in the Tanks over the weekend".

A second working party will be held at the same address at 6:30 p.m. on Thursday, June 6, 1968.

It is noted that during the progress of the working party, one member of YIP sat in the front window observing the street. When my colleague and I left, [redacted] until he lost the vehicle in traffic.

Evidence of what took place at this meeting is available.

100-16226-189
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Property is Theft

Free Property

Free Men

Anti Property Demonstration

YIPPIE!!!

I.N.C.'s Has Been Liberated

to A Free Store

News Not Coin Celebration!

Minor - No Wages Except

STORE BORE; WHORE!

Property is bought with Lives
Refuse that Price

Property Sucks!
(your blood!)

Nobody but nobody wants
a free Star!

Property is Unreality

Goods are Bad

Macy's Thanksgiving Day
Parade

b6
b7C

5/YIP/638

on June 1, 1968

At the Free School, 20 East 14th Street, New York City, at about 2 p.m. with five colleagues I attended a meeting called by the Youth International Party #607, 32 Union Square East, New York 10003. The meeting had been promulgated by handbills circulated in the East Village section of New York during the previous week, a copy of which is attached.

The venue of the meeting, New York's Free School was founded by the May 2nd Movement (M2M) a front for the Progressive Labor Movement, as a center in which to develop subjects in Marxist - Leninist ideology. The Free School is on the third floor of 20 East 14th Street, is a loft in very dirty condition, decorated with Cuban, Latin American and N.L.F. posters sharing a common anti-U.S. theme. Many back issues of The Militant, Workers World and the New York Free Press were available presumably for free collection.

The total attendance at the meeting was 37 male and females, with two exceptions under the age of 30, [redacted] The meeting commenced with KEITH LAMPE reading an article that he had written for The East Village Other (Vol. 3, No. 28, May 31, 1968). KATE COLEMAN of YIP explained that the meeting was to discuss what was to happen outside Macy's, as, what ever took place inside was an individuals own responsibility ("Do your own thing"). Both Coleman and Lampe were very concerned to point out that if it could be established that YIP had organized thefts, then they as individuals and YIP as a group would be subject to prosecution for criminal conspiracy. At this stage, reference was made, obviously as a slip of the tongue by Coleman to "our attorney JOHN MAHER". It is believed that John Maher, [redacted] At this time Coleman was cautioned by Lampe not to use names and to use first names from then onwards. Lampe continued by telling the meeting that he knew that there was a police spy present and that everyone should use care in what they said.

Coleman said that Macy's had good security; radio communications between their security staff and video-tape cameras in important positions. She added that YIP had full details taken from an article in "Womans Wear Daily" on Macy's security which was available to volunteers.

The meeting was then opened to general discussion and the following suggestions were made for action inside Macy's by various individuals:-

1. Fill slot machines with chocolate money.
2. Fill Escalator keys with liquid cold solder.
3. Drop jars of cabbage water in the Perfume section.
4. Place dog feces in pocketbooks and purses on Shop Day.

100-162266-190

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

133

5. Put peanut butter and cranberry juice in and on the toilets. Place imitation vomit in dressing rooms.
6. Release mice, hamsters and snakes in the Women's dress departments.
7. Examine and point firearms in Sporting Goods section at people.
8. Play touch-football in Sporting Goods.
9. Put discarded food onto table displays.
10. Drop and break bad eggs onto the floor.
11. Fill elevator slides with liquid cold solder.
12. Move display material from one place to another.
13. Take small children into the store and encourage them to act in an unhibited manner.
14. Sleep and possibly fornicate in display beds.
15. Steal property.
16. Use smoke bombs and fire crackers to divert security staff.
17. Glue merchandise to the counter.
18. Inflate rubber condoms, also leave condoms filled with Elmer glue in pockets of male clothing.
19. Bargain with Stores Staff to obtain reduced prices.
20. Fake citizen arrests of one another.

At this stage, one of my colleagues pointed out the image-damaging potential of "panic causing devices" and the general feeling of the meeting was that these should not be used.

Also at this time, a colleague who was well accepted by the group, put forward our suggestion that everyone operating "looting operations" inside Macy's should have subway tokens with them and leave by the subway exit, as this was safer than tangling with the City Police outside the store. (We believe that arrests could be made in the subway area with less publicity than in the street).

Suggestions were then made for activities outside Macy's. These included:-

a.) A mock Macy Day Parade culminating in The Sheep Meadow Demonstration.
b.) Disruption of street activities by feigned illness, shouts of "Police Brutality" etc. dropping of "cherry bombs", fircrackers, etc.
c.) Street Theatre (Lampe will contact various groups who may wish to participate).
d.) Distribution of free items -- bubblegum, candy, etc.
e.) Setting up of "free stores" outside Macy's.
f.) Citizen arrests of Police.

Various warnings and statements were given by Lampe and Coleman.

1.) Stay away from plate glass windows and
2.) Stay away from glass display cases.
3.) Avoid the New York City police as they are very "rough" but allow arrests by Macy's security staff as they will not be permitted to use rough tactics.

4.) When arrested call for legal aid service from the Lawyer's Guild 227-0385 who have been alerted and will assist. Appeals will be handled by A.C.L.U. YIP office will be staffed on June 8 and bail money and legal aid will be available there also, (Call 982-5090). It is noted that the Lawyer's Guild is an identified Communist Party front.
5.) YIP will collect bail bond money, but those arrested must anticipate spending the weekend in jail.
6.) Avoid the North side of Macy's, use the South side to gain entry.
7.) If Macy's are too-well prepared "do your thing" in Gimbels or Korvette's.
8.) Commence to infiltrate Macy's at 12:30 pm. on June 8, don't wait until the announced 3 p.m.
9.) An unidentified member of YIP staff produced a diagram of Macy's floor plan, showing entrances and exits, with departments shown by floor.
10.) Those present were urged to attend a working party to prepare the mock Macy parade material at 29 E. 26th Street, 3rd floor on Monday, June 3 from 8 p.m. onwards. It is intended to infiltrate that meeting.
11.) One of those present volunteered (reluctantly) a car to both transport materials to the store, people and stolen property from the store.
12.) It was announced that "Abbe's House" (Hoffman) would be used as the warehouse for "sabotage" material and for the mock parade material. At this time the address and location is unknown.

As the meeting was ending, Lampe said "We are not only interested in disrupting Macy's, but it is a start in the bringing down of the whole profit-property owning scene".

Those who intend to enter Macy's to disrupt business identified themselves, there were some 25. It was stated, that many others would be informed orally of what was to take place and what they should do.

Among those present and only identified by a first name were [redacted] "Abbe", [redacted] and "Jerry". Hopefully, these people will be identified in the near future and before June 8. b6 b7C

In our judgement, statements were made at this meeting which clearly indicate a planned conspiracy by members of the Youth International Party to disrupt the commercial activities of Macy's and an encouragement by YIP to those present at this meeting on June 1, to break the law in relation to causing malacious damage and perpretrating thefts.

During the period of Memorial Day weekend we, as a group, continued to make contact with members of YIP and another very radical active group of "Hippies" known as "The Wallers" from LeRoi Jones statement "Up against the wall, Mother F...! This is a stick-up!"

From our contacts we are convinced that these people, many of whom appear to be suffering from severe mental disorder intend to be as disruptive as possible to our society during the coming months. Unfortunately, thought-out planning goes into their activities as exampled by the selection of June 8 for the Macy Steal-In "Well man, its the day before Father's Day and all these squares will be at the store getting Daddy a great big gift".

It is our considered suggestion that while it is essential for the law to be enforced, it is equally necessary for the general public to be made aware of (a) the general conspiracy, and (b) the un-American activities of many of the participants. To this end we hope that Macy's P.R. staff will make detailed documentation available to the media.

Many of the ideas noted in this report appear both frivolous and unimportant, but taken in the context of the YIP movement and recent happenings at Columbia and elsewhere by P.L.M. oriented people the gravest concern is felt for the June 8 activity.

Notes by our staff psychologist who also infiltrated the meeting on June 1 are attached as 5-1/YIP/638.

Oral evidence of the events on June 1 can be given by any three of the six people attending from this organization.

6/6/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (42)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Newark telephone call of Supv. WILLIAM C. MARTIN to New York 6/6/68.

Enclosed are 2 reports of meetings of captioned organization held on 6/1 and 6/3/68 in NYC and a pamphlet relative to planned activity of this group at Macy's Department Store, NYC, on 6/8/68. Referenced telephone call determined that the activity on 6/8/68 was postponed due to the death of Sen. ROBERT KENNEDY.

This material is a portion of that which was left at the Newark Office reception desk on the evening of 6/5/68 by an unidentified Negro female.

The source is [redacted] National Goals, Inc. (National Goals is a private organization engaged in intelligence gathering operations and police advisory work) Hallmark House, 10 Hill St., Newark, N.J. [redacted] is an individual with whom contact has been insufficient to determine reliability. The Bureau has been advised re [redacted] and material received from him is unsolicited.

The data in the reports pertains to New York activity and is forwarded for the info of the New York Office.

2- New York (Enc. 3) (RM)
1- Newark (157-2535)
AGO/gd
(3)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

60-162260-191
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 7 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

WA9

255PM URGENT 6-6-68 CAW

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ENCODE

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 1P

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISCELLANEOUS;
(OO NY).

RENYTEL, MAY SEVEN LAST, IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON JUNE SIX INSTANT, THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), HELD ON THE EVENING OF JUNE FIVE LAST, IN NYC, IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE PROPOSED YIP "MACY'S GIANT NEW NATION CELEBRATION", TO BE HELD AT MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE, IN NYC, ON JUNE EIGHT NEXT, BE POSTPONED DUE TO THE SHOOTING OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY. PLANS NOW CALL FOR A GROUP FROM THE YIP TO PASS OUT LEAFLETS AT MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE IN NYC, ANNOUNCING THE POSTPONEMENT OF THIS EVENT . NO NEW DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE CELEBRATION TO DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] LOCAL AGENCIES BEING ADVISED.

b2
b7D

END

MAL

FBI WASH DC

Typ
S
Ti
FILED

100-162260 192

FD-159 (Rev. 11-25-64)

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 6/6/68 (date) By Telephone 6/6/68 (date) Written Communication _____ (date)

Information concerning: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number: 100-162260

Information furnished was obtained:

- ☐ during course of Bureau investigation
- ☒ from informants
- ☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to: IOS & MI GROUP, 2 MOS/DISTRICT, NISO, SECRET SERVICE, USA, EDNY, USA, SDNY

Remarks: PLANNED YIP DEMONSTRATION AT MACY'S AND SHEEP MEADOW ON 6/8/68 POSTPONED DUE TO SHOOTING OF SENATOR KENNEDY.

b6
b7C

100-162260 -193

Special Agent

SCANNED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 6 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/8/68

43

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE SIX SIX LAST.

ON SIX EIGHT INSTANT AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTEEN PM, AND SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OBSERVED EIGHT HIPPIES TYPE INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING [redacted] b6 b7C A YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LEADER ASSEMBLE AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THIRTY FOURTH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY. AT TWELVE FORTY PM THESE INDIVIDUALS WALKED WEST ON THIRTY FOURTH STREET TO MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE AT BROADWAY AND THIRTY FOURTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY. AT TWELVE FIFTY PM THESE INDIVIDUALS BEGAN TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS TO PASSERS BY AT ALL OF THE ENTRANCES TO MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE AND CHANTED "MACYS HAS BEEN POSTPONED." THESE LEAFLETS CAPTIONED "MACYS" AND

1 - NEW YORK

1 - SUPV.

HEN/kab

(2)

Approved: _____ Sent 7:10 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-194

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

CONTAINING THE PRINTED NAME KEITH LAMPE AT THE END WAS AN" ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD HOLD A "NEWS DASH NATION DEMONSTRATION" AT MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE ON JUNE EIGHT INSTANT FROM ONE TO THREE WITH THE DATE AND TIME BLACKED OUT IN HEAVY BLACK INK. AT TWO TWENTY FIVE PM THE INDIVIDUALS DISCONTINUED PASSING OUT THE LEAFLETS AND BY TWO FIFTY THEY HAD DISBURSED. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. LHM WILL FOLLOW.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO : SAC, NEWARK (157-1611A) DATE: 6/5/68

FROM : SA BERNARD J. CONNELL

SUBJECT: GENERAL RACIAL CONDITIONS
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY, AREA
RACIAL MATTERS

On 5/23/68, [redacted] National Goals, Inc., 8 Hill Street, Newark, New Jersey, with whom contact has been insufficient to determine reliability, visited the Newark Office and furnished information to SA [redacted] and the writer. The Bureau has instructed that no encouragement be given [redacted] that any information he gives be accepted, since his motives in furnishing information to the FBI are unknown. In order that no encouragement be given [redacted] no clarification was requested on information furnished.

Among items mentioned by [redacted] was following:

An individual named [redacted] A picture of [redacted] Newark, New Jersey, on April 26, 1968, when STOKELY CARMICHAEL spoke. [redacted]

Associates of [redacted] one of [redacted] attorneys in New York, were furnished. These associates were named as the following in New York City:

3 - New YORK (RM)
(1-) (Youth International Party)
(1-) [redacted]
(1-) [redacted]
1 - Philadelphia (RM)
(1 -) [redacted]
1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
8 - Newark
(1 - 157-) [redacted]
(1 - 157-)
(1 - 100-49533) (STOKELY CARMICHAEL appearance)
(1 - 157-2607) (High School Students Boycott)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 157-) [redacted]
(1 - 157-)

BJC/pan
(13)

100-162260-9 *
xxxx copies from 1-100-162941 (Peace & Freedom Party)
1-100-161993 (BLACK PANTHERS)
See 188 (3)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-195

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-103

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he learned from [redacted] on 5/22/68, the following:

This source stated that [redacted] had advised on 5/22/68, that the Black students in Newark, New Jersey, are going to demand the same concessions from the Newark Board of Education that the Black students in Elizabeth, New Jersey, had received from the Board of Education there or there will be demonstrations. [redacted] stated that a [redacted]

[redacted] was expected to meet with [redacted] in New York on 5/22/68.

[redacted] stated [redacted] is now known in [redacted]

[redacted] is making his shadah (accepting Faith of Islam) on Saturday, 5/28/68, either at home of [redacted] in Newark or at home of [redacted] in Elizabeth. [redacted]

b6
b7C

NK 157-1611A

In addition, [redacted] also furnished copies of material which was distributed at the Black Panther Rally held in New York City on 5/20/68. These items are being furnished New York Office for their information and no copies are being maintained in the Newark Office:

1. Program for 5/20/68 rally; SENT TO 100-161993

2. Throwaway announcing 5/23/68, rally of Chelsea Village Peace and Freedom Club; SENT TO 100-162941

3. Throwaway flyer stating for a real alternative join Peace and Freedom, 682 6th Avenue, New York City (691-3180); SENT TO 100-162941

4. Flyer giving background on Peace and Freedom Party; SENT TO 100-162941

5. Flyer announcing "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration," to be held 6/8/68, sponsored by Youth International Party. Also enclosed is clipping from New York Free Press of Thursday, 5/16/68, announcing a "loot-in" at Macy's on 6/8/68. Also attached is a throwaway announcing various activities in Alameda County, California, from period of 5/2-3/68, run by Black Panther Party. In this same throwaway it was announced that 6/5-15/68, were being designated as International Days of Black Revolutionary Protest and there would be a massive march and demonstration on 6/10/68, to "Free Huey." [redacted] observed he was furnishing this information since the possibility exists that Macy's "loot in" might be tied in with International Days of Black Revolutionary Protest.) SENT TO 100-161993

Identity of person who made notations on above material being furnished New York Office not known.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 10, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NY file 100-162260

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-22-2010

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated May 8, 1968.

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

A source advised on June 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of June 5, 1968, in New York City (NYC), it was decided that the proposed YIP "Macy's Giant New Nation Celebration", to be held at Macy's Department Store, in NYC, on June 8, 1968, would be postponed due to the shooting of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

In this regard, the source stated that a group from the YIP would pass out leaflets at Macy's Department Store in NYC, on June 8, 1968, announcing the postponement of this event.

The source also advised that no new date has been set for the YIP event to be held at Macy's Department Store in NYC.

On June 8, 1968, at approximately 12:15 p.m., a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SA, FBI)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

100-162260-196

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

observed eight hippie-type individuals, including [redacted] assemble at the Southwest corner of 34th Street and Fifth Avenue, NYC.

At 12:40 p.m., this group of individuals walked west on 34th Street to Macy's Department Store at 34th Street and Broadway, NYC.

At 12:50 p.m., this group of individuals began to distribute leaflets to passersby at all of the entrances to Macy's Department Store and chanted "Macy's has been postponed".

At 2:25 p.m., the group of individuals discontinued passing out the leaflets and by 2:50 p.m., the entire group had dispersed.

An SA of the FBI obtained one of the leaflets being distributed at Macy's Department Store, 34th Street and Broadway, NYC. ON JUNE 8, 1968.

This leaflet, captioned "Macy's", and containing the printed name, Keith Lampe, at the end, was an announcement that the Yippies would hold a "New-Nation Demonstration" at Macy's Department Store, on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 - 3:00 p.m., with the date and time blocked out in heavy black ink.

A second source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in NYC, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

6/10/68

PLAINTEXT

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtels, 6/6/68 and 6/8/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3- 108th MI Group
1- Second OSI District
1- NISO
1- Secret Service
1- USA, SDNY
1- USA, EDNY

SA [redacted] observed the activities described in attached LHM.

SA [redacted] also obtained the leaflet described in attached LHM and which will be maintained as an exhibit in captioned case file in NY.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

See 183 (2)

[redacted]

3- Bureau (ENCLS. 11) (RM)
1- New York (100-157334) [redacted] (45)
(1)- New York (#42)

100-162260-197

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 10 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

HEN:amb
(6)

Chief Clerk
Post 47 6/10/68

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cleveland, Ohio
June 5, 1968

MEMO: SAC, CLEVELAND

FROM: CLERK [redacted]

RE: DOMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968
100-28724

100-15792	CORE	100-10712	NAACP
100-26449	STUDENT NON-VIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE	100-23460	YSA
		100-26886	REALIST
100-1012	SWP		

DOCUMENTATION

SOURCE	DATE OF ACTIVITY	DATE REC'D	AGENT RECEIVING	LOCATION
[redacted]	----	5/23/68	SA WILLIAM W. PATTON	[redacted]

Following is a verbatim copy of informant's report:

"Cleveland, Ohio
May 23, 1968

"An Assessment of Probable demonstrations during the Democratic National Convention

"From reports filtering into the Cleveland CORE office the question of demonstrations in Chicago during the convention remains in doubt.

170-69-SA-40-A

EMT/jsj
(11)

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
June 5, 1968
FBI-Cleveland

3 - New York (RM) 100-162260-7*
(1 - 100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100-) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-) (THE REALIST)

100-162260-198
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

42

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

"Most 'organized' groups i.e. CORE, Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, SWP, NAACP, YSA, have stated they will not take part in demonstrations.

"The Youth International Party (aka., the Yippees) plans to sponsor a 'Festival of Life' in Chicago from August 25 to the 30th. The Yippees at a conference in Chicago in March, 1968, had indicated a willingness to demonstrate at the convention, but got little support from other groups at that conference.

"If the YIP decides to 'love-in' at the convention they will be joined by black-nationalists from the Chicago area.

"Various fractions of 'Peace' movements can be expected to join the YIP if a demonstration is to be held.

"The YIP is headed by [redacted] The mailing address of the YIP is 32 Union Sq. NYC.

"The YIP have demonstrated at Grand Central Station in the past 2 months.

"Any definite plans of the YIP will be reported in the Realist. The Realist is a monthly newspaper from N.Y.

Extreme care must be taken in the use or dissemination of this information to paraphrase it so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

b6
b7C

NEW YORK FLEET SALES REGIONAL OFFICE

CHRYSLER MOTORS CORPORATION

June 7, 1968

Mr. John F. Malone,
Assistant Director in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
201 East 69 Street
New York, New York 10021

Dear Mr. Malone:

At the suggestion of [redacted] in our office, I am enclosing another publication of the Yippie group.

My 13 year old son brought this home from the Psychedelic Record Shop which is located at the corner of Nevada and Broadway in Hicksville.

Since the assassination of Senator Kennedy, I think we all feel strongly about people such as the Yippies who are trying to poison the minds of children. I also hope this record shop can be dealt with in some way. I tried to call them but they apparently have an unlisted phone.

Please let me know if you think I should send this publication to anyone else who might be effective in combating these communistic and pornographic groups.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

enc.

100-162760-199

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York 10021
June 12, 1968

[redacted]
Chrysler Motors Corporation
Room 210
200 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10017

Dear [redacted]

Thank you for your letter of June 7, 1968 enclosing the material which your son received at the Psychedelic Record Shop in Hicksville.

We appreciate your interest in calling this to our attention and assure you it will receive appropriate attention.

With kind personal regards,

Sincerely,

JOHN F. MALONE
Assistant Director in Charge

Exhibits destroyed as already in possession of NYO. JFM

1 - NY 100-162260

JFM:KGD

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-200

b6
b7C

JI NEW YORK

FBI CHICAGO

2 44PM URGENT 6/14/68 EOM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) OMAHA AND NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES (YIP). IS - MISC.

OO: NEW YORK.

CHICAGO PD THIS DATE ADVISED CLOSED UNDERGROUND PRESS SEMINAR ALLEGEDLY SCHEDULED FOR JUNE FIFTEEN THROUGH SEVENTEEN N MEMORIAL UNION, UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

SLATED YIP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE JERRY RUBIN (YIP LEADER AT NEW YORK, ILLEGAL VISITOR TO CUBA NINETEEN SIXTYFOUR, AND ATTENDED CP NATIONAL CONVENTION NINETEEN SIXTYSIX AS OBSERVER), WHO WILL DISCUSS HOW INDIVIDUALS SHOULD HANDLE THEMSELVES IF ARRESTED DURING DEMONSTRATIONS. [redacted] (NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, POSSIBLY IDENTICAL TO [redacted] ANTI-VIETNAM LECTURER AND AUTHOR OF NEW YORK), WHO WILL DISCUSS PROPER UNDERGROUND NEWS MEDIA ADMINISTRATION.

b6
b7C

CHICAGO SOURCE IN "HIPPIE" COMMUNITY ADVISED THIS DATE, INSTANT SEMINAR UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE ATTENDING FROM CHICAGO [redacted] REPRESENTING CHICAGO AREA YIP AND "THE SEED," CHICAGO UNDERGROUND "HIPPIE" NEWSPAPER.

100-1622

END PAGE ONE

ADDITIONAL SOURCES "HIPPIE" COMMUNITY UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFO

OF INVESTIGATIVE VALUE.

[redacted] DESCRIBED W/M, BORN [redacted]

FIVE FT. EIGHT INCHES, BLUE EYES, BROWN HAIR, HAIR LONG, HAS FULL

UNKEPT BEARD. PHOTO AMSD TO OMAHA.

FOR INFO OMAHA, YIP LOOSE-KNIT "HIPPIE" ORGANIZATION

SPONSORING FESTIVAL IN CHICAGO AT TIME OF NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC

CONVENTION, AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. YIP IN PAST HAS INDICATED

DESIRE TO DISRUPT CONVENTION.

NEW YORK FURNISH OMAHA AND CHICAGO WITH ANY PERTINENT INFO

RE SEMINAR AND [redacted]

OMAHA VERIFY SEMINAR, FOLLOW ACTIVITIES, AND ADVISE NEW YORK

AND CHICAGO.

CHICAGO WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE ANY INFO DEVELOPED RE SEMINAR.

END

PAC

FBI NEW YORK

P

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/14/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) & SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)
(ATT:DID) SAC, OMAHA

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; OO:NY.

RECGTEL, JUNE FOURTEEN INSTANT.

NYO HAS RECEIVED NO INFO REGARDING PROPOSED UNDERGROUND PRESS SEMINAR. SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED NO INFO INDICATING JERRY RUBIN'S PARTICIPATION IN SEMINAR OR TRAVEL TO UNIVERSITY OF IOWA. FOR INFORMATION CHICAGO AND OMAHA, RUBIN ARRESTED ~~ARREST~~ JUNE THIRTEEN LAST FOR POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS, BY NYCPD NARCOTIC SQUAD, AND RELEASED ON ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS BAIL. ON BASES OF INFO FURNISHED, NEW YORK NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY [redacted] FOR INFO OF CHICAGO AND OMAHA, THE [redacted] WHO IS THE ANTI-VIETNAM LECTURER AND AUTHOR OF NYC HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION AND ALL PHASES OF THE ANTI-VIETNAM WAR MOVEMENT. HE IS A WHITE MALE, BORN [redacted] [redacted] IN NYC.

100-162260-202

1- Supv. #42
HEN:amb
(2)

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent 950 953 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-350 (Rev.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

him.

Yippie Chief Arrested in Pot Bust

"Terry Rubin, one of the leaders of the Youth International Party—the 'Yippies'—is under arrest on charges of possession of marijuana.

"Narcotics Squad police arrested Rubin, 29, in his apartment at 313 E. Third St. last night. Rubin, who was active in the Free Speech Movement at the University of California at Berkeley in 1964, was one of the directors of last October's anti-war demonstration at the Pentagon. He has described the Yippies as 'politically oriented hippies.'

"Rubin was booked at the E. Fifth St. station, arraigned in night court and released on $1,000 bail. Police said more than an ounce of marijuana was in Rubin's apartment.

"A friend and political associate of Rubin, Abby Hoffman, charged that Rubin had been beaten by police. Rubin was treated at Bellevue Hospital early today, but the extent of his injuries was not revealed by the hospital."

CONFIDENCE. A guide to the social graces. In the 4-Section Weekend Edition. On sale Saturday morning.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

23 "NEW YORK POST"

Date: 6/14/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

1 xerox for YIPPIES
1 xerox for ABBY HOFFMAN

100-162760-203

File - Serial [redacted]ge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12 [redacted]50)

Transfer Sheet

File _____ _____ _____ Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
204	FD-306 dtd 5/6/68	
	Reclassified into	
	100-157334.	b6 b7C
	Ofc S.A. [redacted]	
	8/8/68	

_____
Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Transfer Sheet _____
Employee Date charged

_____
Location

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Policemen Accused Of Kicking Suspect After His Arrest

One of the leaders of the Youth International Party—the Yippies—charged yesterday that one of the three policemen who arrested him Thursday on charges of possessing marijuana had kicked him at the base of his spine.

Deputy Inspector Joseph Fink of the Ninth Precinct at 321 East 5th Street where the 29-year-old Yippie, Jerry Rubin was booked, said that he had referred the matter to the attention of the Civilian Complaint Review Board.

"A group of Mr. Rubin's friends," he said, had "discussed the event" with him.

"Since an allegation of police brutality came to my attention," he explained, "I brought it to the attention of the proper authorities for any investigation that may be needed. I have submitted a witnesses statement to the Review Board for any action they wish to take."

Move Is Explained

Keith Lampe, a member of the group who saw Inspector Fink and another leader of the Yippies said later that they had not made the complaint themselves, "because it would only have been based on hearsay evidence. It's better," he added, "that Jerry do this himself with his lawyer."

Mr. Rubin said he planned to do this Monday.

Mr. Rubin made his charges against the police at a crowded late afternoon news conference held in the main office of the newspaper, the East Village Other, at 105 Second Avenue.

He also accused the three policeme who had arrested him of making "verbal and physical attacks" against him, not to find drugs, but to harass and frighten him "for political reasons."

All their questions centered on my politics," he said specifically on Yippie plans for a major demonstration in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention.

William Kuntsler, of the New York Civil Liberties Union, will defend Mr. Rubin at a criminal Court hearing to be held June 18 on the marijuana charge.

"From everything Jerry tells me," he said, "there has been a gross violation of his civil rights and his civil liberties. I certainly think the situation merits an investigation and I want to be involved in it."

Mr. Rubin, who was arrested in his apartment at 313 East 3d Street about 6 P.M., Thursday, was arraigned in Night Court and released at 1:30 A.M. on $1,000 bail. The police said they had found more than an ounce of marijuana in the apartment.

Mr. Rubin was treated at Bellevue Hospital early yesterday morning, but the extent of his spinal injuries was not revealed by the hospital.

He said he was X-rayed and that the attending physician said "it looked like a probably fracture of the coccyx," the base portion of his spine.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

39 Times

Date: 6/15/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: O

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-205
CR 62

42

b6
b7C

ICC To Jerry Rubin 100-157178

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
June 19, 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-23-2010

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 105-131719
NY file 100-157178

Jerry Clyde Rubin.
Security Matter-C

The "New York Post" on page 23 of its June 14, 1968 issue, contained an article entitled "Yippie Chief Arrested in Pot Bust", which reflected that Jerry Rubin, one of the leaders of the Youth International Party (YIP) - the "Yippies" - was arrested on the evening of June 13, 1968, by police of the New York City (NYC) Narcotics Squad in his apartment at 313 East Third Street, NYC, on charges of possession of marijuana.

Rubin was booked at the East Fifth Street Station, arraigned in night court and released on $1,000.00 bail.

On June 24, 1966, a first source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City, as an observer.

The "Post" article further reflected that Abby Hoffman, a friend and political associate of Rubin, charged that Rubin had been beaten by police.

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the Administrative Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, NYC. At the meeting Hoffman presented the "Hippies"plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C. October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
Enclosure automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-206

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Jerry Clyde Rubin

The "New York Times" on page 39 of its Late City Edition, issue of June 15, 1968, in an article entitled "Policemen Accused of Kicking Suspect After His Arrest" reflected that Jerry Rubin, arrested June 13, 1968, on charges of possessing marijuana, made charges against the police at a news conference held in the main office of the "East Village Other, a weekly NYC newspaper, 105 Second Avenue, NYC.

Rubin charged that one of the arresting officers kicked him ... at the base of his spine, and that the three policemen who arrested him made "verbal and physical attacks" against him, not to find drugs, but to harass and frighten him "for political reasons".

Rubin said that questioning by police centered on his politics; specifically, on plans of the YIP for a major demonstration in Chicago, during the Democratic National Convention.

The "Times" article further reflected that Rubin will be defended by William Kuntsler, of the New York Civil Liberties Union, at a Criminal Court hearing to be held June 18, 1968, on the marijuana charge.

A third source advised on July 10, 1967, that William Kuntsler was one of the new members of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) who had been elected to the National Council of the ECLC.

A characterization of the ECLC is attahced hereto.

All sources utilized herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/19/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-C
(KEY ACTIVIST)

ReNYtel, dated 6/14/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above, regarding the arrest of the subject on charges of possession of marijuana.

It is noted that there is no Bureau approved characterization for the Youth International Party.

Captioned sources utilized herein are identified as follows:

First Source
Second Source
Third Source [redacted] b2 b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources, which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

3- Bureau (ENCLS.9) (RM)
1- New York (100-161445) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (42)
1- New York (100-146994) (WILLIAM KUNTSLER)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1- New York

100-162260-209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 19 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

MJM: amb
(8)

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 142

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(42) DATE: 6/21/68

FROM: SA [redacted] (# 42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INT'L PARTY
IS - YIP

The information on the attached FD-302 was furnished on a confidential basis. The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information was obtained. The source has furnished reliable information in the past.

The information on the FD-302 was made available by:

[redacted]

The original longhand of the FD-302 is maintained as an attachment to this memorandum in captioned case file, serial 208.

1-100-157865 ([redacted]) (45)
1-100-161445 (ABBE HOFFMAN) (42)
AEC:rcl
(3) rcl

100-162260-208

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1968
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C
b7D

Date June 3, 1968

This information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

On 6-3-68 at New York File # 100-162260

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 6-3-68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Jerry Rubin Bust

Summer's a Bummer When the Heat's on

by Don McNeill

Summer comes on Friday and, true to all predictions, it's getting hot on the Lower East Side. The summer heat fills the streets. At night, in the far east, the poor pour out of the sweltering tenements for the cool and company of the sidewalks and stoops. Farther west, St. Mark's Place is already jammed with sightseers and a growing pack of resident longhairs whose thing it is to hang out on the block. But now, there's another kind of heat on the East Side, dispersed all over but most evident keeping people moving on St. Mark's Place. Lately the police heat has been getting heavy.

During the last few weeks on the East Side, the police have cracked down on several elements in the hip community. Esso, the East Side Service Organization, and its militant core, the Up Against the Wall Mother-[redacted], famed East Side chapter of Students for a Democratic Society, have been under hard police pressure. Two of their members were busted several weeks ago for conspiracy to riot —a felony—during a demonstration to close a block on 6th Street for children to play. Another U. A. T. W. M. was arrested a week ago Friday on St. Mark's Place on charges of inciting to riot. A dozen others have been busted on charges ranging from disorderly conduct to harassment.

(OBSCENE)

But the most spectacular bust to date was last Thursday when Jerry Rubin, a founder of the Yippies, a veteran leader of the Berkeley Free Speech Movement and the Pentagon March, and a member of the Esso board of directors, was arrested by narcotics detectives in his apartment and charged with possession of more than one ounce of marijuana in the first degree, a Class C felony, which carries a maximum sentence of 15 years.

Rubin was released on $1000 bail Thursday night and held a press conference on Friday. He said that two narcotics detectives in plainclothes came to his apartment at 5.30 p. m. on Thursday. According to Rubin, they called through the door that they wanted to question him about a homicide in the Bronx. He opened the door and the police pushed their way in, he said, and showed him "What looked to be a search warrant . . . with my name and a judge's signature." Then a third cop came in, and Rubin said they began to go through his apartment, saying they were looking for guns and drugs. "They never stopped talking," he said, "and all their talk was about politics, nothing about drugs. . . . They ripped off a poster of Fidel Castro from the wall, cursing, shouting, threatening me, and calling me a communist."

Rubin said that the police remained in his apartment for a half hour, going through his papers and correspondence, asking him about his activities at Columbia and his trip to Cuba. Then, he said, he was handcuffed and taken to a private car.

When Rubin arrived at the Ninth Precinct, Nancy Kirschner, his girl, was waiting for him. She said at the press conference that she had received a telephone call telling her to come to the Ninth Precinct. She followed Rubin into the station. "The cops asked me if I was the girl he lived with," she recalled.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

16 The Village Voice

Date: 6/20/68

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

[ ] Being Investigated

100-162260 - 209

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

"I was the only one who was to be permitted to see him. I said yes, and was told to follow them up the stairs. I began to climb the stairs when Jerry shouted out, 'why are you coming?' I realized what was happening, and began to split, when two cops grabbed me and placed me under arrest." Charges against her were dropped that evening in court.

Rubin and his girl were taken to the courthouse at Centre Street by the same police who had arrested them, and he said that the harassment continued. "One of the cops in the car said he wanted the chance to get at me, and he other said, 'Nah, don't do it.' As I got out of the car he grabbed me by the neck and started pressing, pushing me along. The other cops left him alone with me and he walked me down a long corridor, shouting 'You hate America.' At the other end of the corridor, there were two uniformed cops. In front of these cops he hit me twice in the head, and then told me to go to the cell. As I moved to the cell, to await arraignment, wih my back to him, he kicked me at the base of my spine, knocking me to the ground." After his arraignment, Rubin went to Bellevue Hospital where, he said, doctors learned from an X-ray that he had suffered a probable fracture of the coccyx.

Rubin's preliminary hearing was set for July 2. His attorney, William Kunstler, said that the warrant, and the grounds for it, could be a key factor in Rubin's case. Kunstler sees political connotations in the case. "There seems to be a lot more behind this than a bust on possession of drugs," he said. "It's obvious to me that someone was after him."

EXCLUSIVE

CHICAGO, SI!

(Where YIPPIE now is and where it's going is set forth in the following exclusive statement BARB received this week. Be advised.)

"Yippie visions for Chicago-in-August are a-changing. Chicago-in-August has moved from an LBJ one-man war-slop show to an Eddie Fisher (McCarthy), Richard Burton (Kennedy), Mike Todd (Humphrey) Hollywood bedroom drama. Kennedy and McCarthy are just LBJ-in-drag. Chicago-in-August will still be a historical drama for America, and we will be there.

"The original scenario of a free-food Monterey-type rock festival looks unlikely at this time. New York yippies have pulled our heads together into a self-sufficient tribal unit and we are getting buses to go to Chicago. Other groups coming to Chicago should do the same, bringing their own musical instruments and guerrilla theater, bringing their own food, planning their own activities. Rock groups like the Fugs and many others are definitely coming. Chicago yippies are enthusiastically making plans for that week. They need your energy and they can provide housing for 50 people who would like to come early and work with them. Write Chicago yippie, c/o Free City Survival Committee, 1736 North Cleveland, Chicago 60614, Illinois, telephone (312)943-5980.

"Chicago yippies are negotiating for park permits, but they have no definite report at this time. Warning: Chicago cops are armed and considered dangerous. But the threat of us coming to Chicago has already freaked out The Man to the point that he is rumored considering moving the convention to Boulder, Colorado . . . yippie!

"Let them make their plans, we are our plans. Every man is a leader! Every man is the revolution! We'll see you in Chicago! Venceremos!"

100-162260-210
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 20 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

SAC, Chicago (100-44363) 6/20/68

Director, FBI (157-8589)

DEMCON

The 5/31/68 - 6/6/68 issue of the "Berkeley Barb" (Volume 6, Number 22, Issue 146) contains an article by Timothy Leary captioned "How Merry Jerry's Yip Stopped the War."

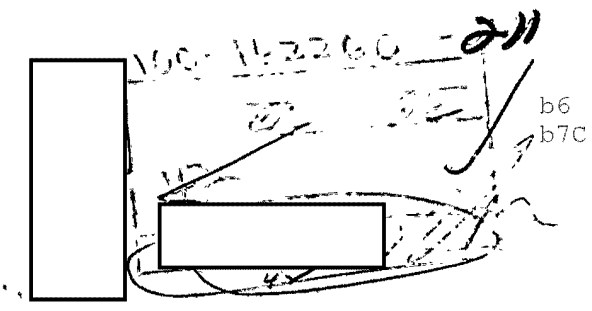
Printed on the page containing this story is a bloc news item captioned "Exclusive Chicago, Si!" This information would indicate that the Youth International Party continues to make plans for demonstration activity at the National Democratic Convention in Chicago.

By letter dated 6/4/68 captioned "Youth International Party, aka, IS - Miscellaneous," Chicago advised that this organization was attempting to obtain suitable office space in Chicago.

Chicago will note that the above mentioned news article suggests readers write to Chicago Yippy c/o Free City Survival Committee, 1736 North Cleveland, Chicago, 60614. If this is not the office space secured by this organization, Chicago should initiate investigation to determine who the occupants are and their connection with the Youth International Party.

Enclosure

2 - New York (Youth International Party) (100-162260)
(Enclosure)



b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS "YIPPIES" (YIP)

On June 12, 1968, source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised YIP leaders of Chicago [redacted] also known as [redacted] also known as [redacted] Unitarian Christian Church and peace activist, [redacted] were at the [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, [redacted] YIP movement in Chicago.

The aforementioned individuals were [redacted] of a newspaper called "The Youth Companion" by Martin Jezer who was described as being associated with "Liberation Magazine," New York City. This article allegedly stated that "This summer, along with much of the Left, thousands of young people and free people will be in Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, during August, 1968. They will be there as "Yippies", members of YIP.

Should this freaky festival of youth come off as the planners only half intend, it will offend, shock, scare, and confuse a lot of people in and out of the movement, but incumbent in its spirit, its theater, its antics, and its dress is the potential for an alternative - the possibility of a new and more human life style. The revolution is now say the Yippies; we need only begin to live it."

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of the FBI. Itis the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-16226-212

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUN 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO
KNOWN AS "YIPPIES" (YID)

b7D

In connection with this article, [redacted] Yippie participation at National Democratic Convention, however, no concrete plans were developed during this discussion.

The following Chicago agencies were advised in view of their interest in this matter.

United States Attorney

United States Secret Service

Chicago Police Department, all
Chicago, Illinois

Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston,
Illinois.

[redacted], 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/14/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589) (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON
OO: CHICAGO

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC
OO: NEW YORK

Remytel, 6/12/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM dual captioned and dated as above.

Enclosed for New York are 2 copies of instant LHM.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to USA, Secret Service, Region I, 113th MI Group, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals mentioned in enclosed LHM, not subversively characterized, were searched through indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

4 - Bureau (Encls. 13) (RM)
(2) - New York (Encls. 2) (100-162260) (RM)
6 - Chicago
1 - 100-45153)
1 - 100-45347)
1 - 100-45344)
1 - 100-New)

RWR:mlb
(12)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-213

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 1968
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Chicago has pending investigation concerning the following individuals mentioned in enclosed LHM:

[redacted] (100-45153)
(100-45347)
(100-45344)

b6
b7C

Source utilized in the preparation of this LHM is an anonymous source who has provided reliable information in the past.

The enclosed LHM is classified "confidential" because it contains information received from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identity of source and compromised future effectiveness.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will identify MARTIN JEZER and ascertain his source of information if feasable and determine his connection with YIP.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow closely activities of YIP regarding this matter.

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8389) 6/25/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44303) (P)

DAICON

Re Miami letter to Bureau, captioned as above and dated 6/3/68; and Chicago airtel and LHM dated 6/14/68, dual captioned "DAICON" and YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka IS - MISC, CO: NEW YORK."

Enclosed for Miami is one copy of referenced airtel and letterhead memorandum. Information copy being furnished to New York in view of their interest in this matter.

ADMINISTRATIVE

As this information is verifying information already furnished to the Bureau, no letterhead memorandum is being submitted at this time.

For information of Miami as requested:

On May 2, 1968, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past advised there was a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) on May 1, 1968, in New York City. It was agreed at this meeting that YIP would call off its 'Festival of Life' which had been scheduled during National Democratic Convention, August, 1968, at Chicago. However, hippie type groups in the Chicago area may, on their own, hold some type of activities during the time of the convention. b2 b7D

On June 12, 1968, an anonymous source, who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the Chicago area Yippies continue to be at odds with the New York YIP and the Chicago YIP leadership is planning to have a function in Chicago during the time of convention, which is hoped will be attended by YIPs from throughout the United States. However, no definite plans have been established as of this date.

Chicago continuing to closely follow activities of Chicago YIP.

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - 100-448916
2 - Miami (105-12654) (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Chicago
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN [redacted] 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

EJP:mlb
(8)

b6 b7C

100-[redacted]-214

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI 6/26/68

SAC, NEW YORK (P)

JENCON
(OO:CG)
BUFILE 157-8589
NYFILE 100-162222

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)
BUFILE 100-448910
NYFILE 100-162260

ReCCat 6/14/68, captioned as above, requesting the NY to identify MARTIN JAZZA.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 6/25/68, that [redacted] who has in the past contributed [redacted] and who is now affiliated with the [redacted] has in the past attended meetings of the Youth International Party (YIP).

In this regard, the informant stated that [redacted] for YIP activities.

The files of the NY contain insufficient information to suitably characterize [redacted] and there are no Bureau approved characterizations for [redacted]

The NY is currently conducting a security investigation on [redacted]

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 100-448910) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
4 - Chicago (100-44963) (JENCON) (RM)
(2 - 100-44975) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1 - New York (100-160324) [redacted] (46)
(2) New York (100-162222) (JENCON) (42)
(1 - 100-162260) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (42)

100-162260-215

SERIALIZED INDEXED
FILED
JUN 26 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

MSK:eos
(11)

42

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 6/26/68

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Newark letter to New York dated 4/30/68.

[redacted] Supervisor, New Jersey Department of Motor Vehicles, Trenton, New Jersey, advised on 5/20/68 and 6/18/68, that Motor Vehicle registration [redacted] is a new issue and has not reached his files yet.

LEAD:

NEWARK

At Trenton, New Jersey. Will report subscriber to New Jersey Registration [redacted] on receipt at New Jersey Department of Motor Vehicles.

(2) - New York
2 - Newark

JAM/pan
(4)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 27 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

216

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIP leader is arrested

New York City Police arrested Youth International Party (YIP) leader Jerry Rubin on marijuana charges June 13, but were more interested in politics than pot.

Three plainclothesmen broke into Rubin's Lower East Side apartment and proceeded to search for narcotics and guns, all the while screaming "communist" at him. They asked him about his political activites, and told him they would "beat the shit" out of him if he didn't answer their questions. They said they knew all about his "communist politics," which include leadership in the Berkeley Free Speech Movement, the Vietnam Day Committee, and YIP. His 1964 trip to Cuba and 1966 disruption of HUAC hearings served to intensify their wrath.

On the way to jail, one of the plainclothesmen kicked Rubin in the base of the spine, causing what a Bellevue Hospital doctor said was "a probable fracture of the coccyx."

The Rubin arrest has created much tension on the Lower East Side. East Side Service Organization Director Abbie Hoffman explained, "this could be the start of a series of political harassments which would affect the whole community. The cops are not looking for drugs. They're trying to destroy a way of life."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 Guardian

Date: 2-2-68

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-217

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: July 1, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-YIP

On July 1, 1968 [redacted]

made available to the writer on a confidential basis [redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

100-162260 -227

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]
42

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FTS-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by	Date prepared
6/7/68			7/2/68

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/7/68

Date(s) of activity: 6/5/68

Brief description of activity or material

YIP meeting, 6/5/68

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks:

All necessary action taken. Case agent for YIP advised. Index [redacted]

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - (100- [redacted] (42)
1 - (100-157334) [redacted] (42)
~~1 - (100- [redacted]~~ works for ACLU
1 - (100-161680) [redacted] (42)
~~1 - (100- [redacted]~~
1 - (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

FTS:dld
(7)

dld (42)

Block Stamp

100-162260-228
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
JUL 2 1968
FBI
[redacted]
42

b6
b7C
b7D

June 7, 1968

[redacted] by Yippie [redacted] at a meeting on June 5, 1968, at [redacted] Those in attendance were:

[redacted]

A future date may be announced. The action was

[redacted]

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
July 2, 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-23-2010

Youth International Party

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 2, 1968, that the Youth International Party (YIP) would sponsor a picket demonstration at the New York City Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street, New York City, at 9:30 AM that date to show support for their leader, JERRY RUBIN, who was to report to court for a hearing in connection with his arrest on June 13, 1968, on charges of possession of marijuana.

On July 2, 1968, at 9:40 AM, a ~~Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)~~ SA OF THE FBI observed 36 individuals carrying small American flags who, by their appearance can be described as Yippies, picket in front of 100 Centre Street, New York City.

The pickets gave out small plastic bags containing a red pliable substance with a tag which read "Napalm US Gov Approved Dangerous Drug." The pickets also gave out a small booklet which advocates everything for free.

The pickets continued their demonstration until 10:20 AM, at which time, they went as a group into the Criminal Courts Building with JERRY RUBIN.

The source who also participated in the picket, advised that the hearing for Rubin was postponed as the

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

100-162260-230

Youth International Party

Police Laboratory did not have an analysis ready of the alleged marijuana which was taken from RUBIN's apartment.

There were no incidents or arrests.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

7/2/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM reporting a picket demonstration on 7/2/68 in New York City sponsored by captioned group.

Copies are being disseminated locally as follows:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - NISO
1 - 2ND OSI District

The source is [redacted]

The demonstration was observed by Special Agent [redacted]

The LHM is marked "Confidential" as data furnished by the source could result in the identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future

3 - Bureau (ENC 8) (RM)
1 - New York (100-157175) (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - New York

JWR:aff
(5)

100-162260-231

[redacted]

42

effectivess thereof and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the United States.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-[redacted] (Rev. 6-2-67)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/24/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Date prepared: 7/3/68

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/22/68

Date(s) of activity: 5/22/68

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the Yippies 5/22/68 at [redacted] [redacted] NYC

File where original is located if not attached

NY [redacted]

Remarks:

The names [redacted] are being indexed to the main case file, NY 100-162250. and [redacted]

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - NY 100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN)(42)
1 - NY 100-157334 [redacted] 42
1 - NY 100-116757 (MF)(JERRY LNU)
1 - NY 100-124975 (MF)(DAVE LNU)
1 - NY 100- [redacted]
1 - NY 100-148047 (SDS)(42)
1 - NY 100-162250 (YIPPIES)(42)

JWR:gam
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260 - 232

[redacted]

42

b6
b7C

NY 100-162250

Meeting of YIP at [redacted] May 22, 1968

Approximately 23 people attended. Those known:

ABBY HOFFMAN

[redacted]

JERRY LNU

[redacted]

There were three men from Chicago

[redacted]

Loot-in is on! June 8, 1-3 PM.

YIP office is to be closed for lack of funds. Assets, $240.00, Liabilities, $600.00 +.

YIP intends to close down St. Mark's Place Friday, May 24, 1968, at 7:30 PM. There might be an attempt to do something with the "Up with People" show at the Most Holy Redeemer Church on East 4th Street. There was talk about possible hookup with SDS through revamp of MDS. Letters are to be sent to leftist student leaders of other countries. If response is favorable, a list of those coming will be presented to SDS. A yet undefined conference will be set up.

A meeting is to be held at the apartment of [redacted] Monday, 8 PM, May 27, 1968, Purpose: "Macy's Giant New Nation Celebration" "Loot In". It is to be for finalizing plans.

The twenty people at the meeting are considered the activists or "real members" of Yippies. Next steering committee meeting is to be held at [redacted] next Wednesday.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared	
	6/28/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/17/68	[redacted] (Reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet announcing Youth International Party "Macy's Giant Loot-in", 6/8/68

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162964-1B2(3)

Remarks:

Informant advised this leaflet was made by the East Side Service Organization in the Youth International Party name.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - NY 100-162260 (YIP)(42)
1 - NY 100-162964 (~~YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY~~)(42)

HEN:gam
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162964-233

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 2 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b2
b7D

7/10/68

AIRTEL

To: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OOHY)

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 7/10/68, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, leaders of the Youth International Party (YIP), are presently planning [redacted]

The source is planning to [redacted]

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
1 - New York
(7)

1 - Supv. #42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
7/10/68

100-162260-235

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SAC (100-162 [illegible]) 7/12/68

SA [redacted] (# 312)

ESSO
IS-CU

Identity of Source: [redacted]
Reliability: Has furnished reliable information in the past
Date of Contact: 6/6/68
Contacting Agent: SA [redacted]
Original Location: [redacted] (INV) - 2C

Enclosed for the indicated files is the material set out below which was obtained in the ESSO office by the source during the previous week:

SDS

"Ram" dated 6/1-14/68.

Miopics

Booklet captioned "Festival of Life", August 2 -30 (obscene).

ESSO

1. "New York Free Press" dated 5/23/68.

2. "New York Free Press" dated 5/30/68.

3 Booklet entitled "Why We Strike."

4. Booklet entitled "International Congress of Anarchist Federations.

5. Booklet entitled "Some Documents."

1- 100-143047 (SDS)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1- [redacted] (INV)

JTC:dam
(4)

100-162260-241

[redacted]

42

6. Leaflet captioned "Rally."

7. Leaflet captioned "Summer Liberation School."

8. Leaflet captioned "Revolutionary Letters."

9. Leaflet captioned "Valerie Lives."

10. Leaflet captioned "Strike Education Committee."

11. Leaflet captioned "Twelve Million Students."

12. Leaflet captioned "Are You Racists?"

13. Leaflet with imprint of a map.

14. Leaflet captioned "Bust Us Out Of Our Pads."

15. Leaflet captioned "Second Organizing Meeting."

16. Leaflet captioned "Invade Columbia" (obscene).

17. Leaflet captioned "To the Welfare Clients and Poor" (obscene).

18. Leaflet captioned "Paris Burns," (obscene).

19. Leaflet captioned "Uncle Ho" (obscene).

20. Leaflet captioned "Newspaper of the Streets (obscene).

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 6-2-67)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YIP

Date prepared: 7/15/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/17/68		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/17/68

Date(s) of activity: 5/15/68

Brief description of activity or material

YIP meeting on 5/15/68 re Chicago Democratic Convention YIP activity

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: Info sent to Chicago and Bureau by airtel under YIP caption.

3-Chicago (157-2410) (DEMCON-RACIAL) (RM)
(1-100-44963) (DEMCON)
(1-100-) (THE SEED)
1- (Inv) (CI)
1-NY 100-162222 (DEMCON) (42)
1-NY 100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (42)
1-NY 100-157158 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

FTS:jca
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-242
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 15 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

42

Dated 7/18/68
Date Returned 8/9/68
Report Filed

17 May 1968.

At a YIP meeting on 15 May 1968 at 109 3rd Ave. (Pitchford) it was found: Upon his return from Chicago, ABBY HOFFMAN said that there is no YIPPIE movement in Chicago. The police pressure is heavy and the meeting with the blackstone rangers fostered an impression of a city set with violence. The rangers are in a local gang war and don't care about YIPPIE. The people in Chicago are still interested in The August Action. The consensus was to have Chicago people (THe Seed) make a greater effort to get permits since the Chicago press is favorable to the action.

In effect, NY would just take care of NY YIPPIES and a message would be sent out that each "Tribe" is responsible for its own survival and should get to Chicago as a group any way it can.

The music groups would have to make their own arrangements. The event night be cut down to 3 days instead of 6 in order to minimize logistical problems. It may even be made a weekend event.

The site is flexible and instead of Grant Park another park or land out of the city would be acceptable.

The general consensus which overrode JERRY RUBIN's move to end YIPPIE to save his own face, was not to call off Chicago, but to restructure it into more managable proportions.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-23-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New York, New York
July 18, 1968

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on July 10, 1968 that Abby Hoffman wrote a Youth International Party (YIP) survival manual "F--- (obscene) the System", the cost of which about $1,000 came from the Mayor's Urban Task Force via the Judson Memorial Church in Greenwich Village. Ten thousand copies were printed and distributed on the street. A Spanish edition is being planned.

[redacted] from the Office of New York City Mayor's representative [redacted] inspected the galley proofs before the final publication. b6 b7C

This manual contains on the inside cover a replica of the seal of the City of New York, and lists 30 pages of things that can be obtained free in the City of New York.

Among the items are articles telling how to obtain free subway rides by using a dark green card and flashing it quickly as you go trough the exit gate or by using German fennigs, Danish ore or Mozambique ten centavos pieces, which fit most of the turnstiles. These foreign coins come four or five to a penny. However, large amounts must be purchased outside New York City as the transit authority has been pressing the foreign coin dealers, according to this article.

An article describes how to use a Number 14 brass washer as a dime in old style phones, parking meters, laundromat dryers and other vending machines. Also it tells how to use credit card telephone calls charged to other individuals.

The booklet also contains articles on dope, explaining how to buy and grow dope and how to "get high" by various other methods.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

See 187(2)

100-162260-243

7/18/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISC.
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of a LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP). Also enclosed and marked "Obscene" is a copy of the document described in the LHM.

No local dissemination is being made of the LHM.

The LHM is being marked "Confidential" as it contains information from [redacted] unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and thereby be detrimental to the national defense. b2 b7D

Information in the booklet concerning the means of using the telephone without paying was furnished the Telephone Company through liaison. The NYCPD is aware of this booklet.

3-Bureau (RM) (Encls.6)
1-New York (100-New) (GOVERNMENT FUNDS BEING USED BY NEW LEFT)
1-New York

PTS:joa
(6)

1-Supv. #42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-244

b6
b7C

7/17/68

AIRTEL

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162222)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau dated 5/6/68, Chicago letter to New York dated 7/15/68, and New York teletype dated 7/16/68, all captioned as above.

The New York Division is requested to furnish Chicago with data sheets and characterizations as requested in referenced Chicago letter dated 5/6/68, for the following individuals associated with the Youth International Party and the Plague, who might possibly be in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968, and offer the potential to participate in disruptive activity at the convention:

[redacted]

In addition, the New York Division is requested to remain alert and furnish Chicago with similar information regarding any other individuals from these organizations or other organizations known by your division to have plans to be in Chicago during the convention and likewise offer the potential to participate in disruptive activity at the convention.

3 - New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
2 - Chicago
(1-100-44975) (YIP)

RWR:RIS
(5)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 19 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
245

b6
b7C
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589) 7/17/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)(P)

DEMCON

Re Chicago letter dated 6/4/68, captioned "Youth International Party, aka, IS-MISC., OO: NEW YORK", and Bureau letter dated 6/20/68, captioned as above.

Information copy furnished New York in view of their interest in YIP activity.

On July 15, 1968, [redacted] who is under development as a PSI by the Chicago Division and who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) has not obtained office space in Chicago as of this date. YIP continues to utilize as its headquarters the facilities of "The Seed", 837 North La Salle Street, Chicago, a Chicago "hippie" underground newspaper which is the acting voice of YIP in Chicago. In addition, they utilize the [redacted] and active in YIP affairs.

[redacted] is subject of pending Chicago investigation 100-45153.

Chicago continues to follow closely YIP activities.

3-Bureau
(1-100-448910)
1-New York (100-162260)(Info
2-Chicago
(1-YIP)(100-44975)
RWR/met
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260-246
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

42

42

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: July 19, 1968

FROM: SAC, OMAHA (100-7256) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC

Re teletype from Chicago dated 6/14/68, and urtel dated 6/14/68.

Established sources at Iowa City, Iowa, were alerted, and no information was developed that any members of captioned organization attended a seminar at Iowa City, Iowa, during period 6/15-17/68.

[redacted] Security Department, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, advised on 6/14/68, that PAUL GOODMAN, author of "Growing Up Absurb," was scheduled to lecture at 8:00 p.m., Monday, June 17, 1968, his subject being "Anarchism of the Young." [redacted] stated GOODMAN was invited to the university by the Action Studies Program, an official part of the University of Iowa, which invites speakers to the campus, some of them controversial.

[redacted] further advised on 6/14/68, that information had come to his attention that [redacted] the Middle Earth, a local underground newspaper, had invited staff members of other similar papers to attend a seminar at Iowa City, Iowa, during the week end of 6/15-16/68, for purpose of discussing matters relating to printing, reporting and staff problems.

On 6/20/68, [redacted] Security Department, University of Iowa, advised that several meetings had been held during the week end of 6/15-16/68, however, his department observed no out of town vehicles, nor did they observe many strangers. He estimated that these meetings were attended by no more than forty persons. [redacted] stated these meetings were held at the Iowa Memorial Union, University of Iowa. [redacted] further stated that the lecture by PAUL GOODMAN, mentioned above, was attended by about 400 persons, most of them students and faculty, and

(2) - New York
2 - Chicago (100-44975)
1 - Omaha

HWB:cac
(5)

[redacted]
INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI NEW YORK

249

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

there were few hippies present. [redacted] stated that GOODMAN's lecture, which he attended, was in no way related to underground newspapers, and no mention of the Youth International Party, aka Yippies, was made. GOODMAN developed the theme of decentralization of government, was critical of out present educational system, and stated he is opposed to the war in Vietnam, and all wars.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: July 29, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YIP
IS-YIP

On July 29, 1968 [redacted]

[redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-162260-248

SERIALIZED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/27/68	[redacted] (Rel. Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[XX] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

PHOTOGRAPHS

Date(s) of activity

5/24/68

Brief description of activity or material

13 photos and negatives re demo St. Marks Place, NYC by YIPPI S

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260-1B6(1)

Remarks:

ALL NECESSARY ACTION TAKEN.

1 - [redacted] (CI)(INV)(42)
(1) - NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

(2)

GTT:gtt

Photos shown to [redacted] on 7/10/68. [redacted] identified them. Processed.

Block Stamp

100-162260-249

[redacted]

42

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-27-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 31, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 157-8589
NYfile 100-162222

Demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968

The "Liberation" magazine, issue of July and August, 1968, an independent monthly magazine with offices at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York, on page 38 and 39, contains two letters to the editors under the caption, "Yippie and Mobilization Plans."

The letters from Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies and National Mobilization Committee, contain information concerning these organizations' plans for activities during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago.

The letters stated as follows:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

(2)

100-162260-252

LETTERS

Yippie and Mobilization Plans

Dear Editors:

"Perhaps it's time to let people know of Yippie progress. Plans naturally have been bouncing up and down ever since we sprang the idea last December, and there is no certainty that events during July and August won't drastically alter the plans again.

"In recent developments, Ed Sanders of the Fugs has agreed to spend the months of July and August as production manager of the music section of the Youth Festival. It's unclear exactly which bands are coming to perform. Groups from all over the country will be there as will theatre groups. These are being coordinated by Radical Theatre Repertoire. Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom of Liberation News Service as well as Abe Peck, Editor of the Chicago Seed, are coordinating underground media for the printing of a free newspaper during the festival. There are plans to hold a conference as part of the five-day event in which gurus with a vision of the future will lay out a plan for the new society. Plans for the development of a new nation will be formulated and, on the last day of the event, presented to the total population of our city for ratification. We will spend the final day celebrating the birth of the New Community, Nation, Planet. Workshops on the draft, street theatre, community organizing, on guerilla warfare (and love-fare), printing a newspaper and living free will take place during the days. Marches and demonstrations across town to the "Democratic" Convention are also expected.

"During the past three months we have been negotiating with the city of Chicago for a place to hold the event. It is clear that they don't want us and there has been a good deal of harassment of local Yippies working on the project. Chicago cops busted a Yippie meeting and made twenty-one arrests. A benefit was also raided and more people were arrested. A Yippie coordinator, Jerry Rubin, was recently busted in New York and the cops demanded knowledge of plans for Chicago. There has been, however, a good deal of pressure coming to bear on Mayor Richard "Shoot-to-Kill" Daley to make some accommodation with us. All the major Chicago newspapers have urged this—as have local support groups. Our impression is that the city will, in the interest of civil order, grant us an adequate site. If a permit is granted and an arrangement made to keep all cops out of the area (something we are insisting upon), the possibility of violence would be reduced to minimum. We are stressing the need for an answer by the beginning of July. A suitable location is necessary for a peaceful, groovy event. If there is no permit then things become much tougher. The potentiality for violence depends on a variety of factors: number of people (more people—less violence), the attitude of cops, and the federal government. We will need a much tougher breed of Yippies without a permit. In either case, people will know in advance and can plan accordingly.

"We want to emphasize three areas which are vital during the current period of preparation:

"*Transportation:* All coming to Chicago should get about the business of planning how to get there and back. Buying and outfitting a school bus or microbus for your group is surprisingly inexpensive. Car pools, motor caravans, or other means should be planned now. Hitch-hikers should acquaint themselves with laws and routes.

"*Food:* Start thinking about food for during the convention. Brings sacks of food, enough for food-sharing as well as yourself.

"*Your thing:* Come prepared to do something in Chicago. Prepare to exchange energy rather than suck it up. Chicago is not merely a music festival or a conference of gurus. It is the conscious dramatization of the alternative life-style in which we *all* participate.

"Yippie energy centers and underground papers around the country should be doing their own organizing and planning now for bringing their people to Chicago. Don't look for us to do it—centralized offices are bad.

"*Yippie*
c/o Free City Survival Committee
1736 North Cleveland Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

YIP
32 Union Square East
New York, N.Y. 10003 "

Dear Editors:

Issues, not candidates, are what caused the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam to take another look at Chicago in August and decide to go ahead with organizing a massive demonstration. The issues are ones that are familiar to the peace movement, the same ones that the peace movement so successfully put on the national agenda only to have them become muddled by a combination of Johnson's "peace initiative" and "peace" candidates who're not quite willing to break with national policies, either foreign or domestic. Simply stated, those issues are American withdrawal from Vietnam and an end to repression in the ghettos.

It took a couple of months for the peace movement to assess the meaning of that crazy series of developments that began with Johnson's announcement that he would not run again. Now an understanding of the situation is beginning to emerge—Dave Dellinger calls the "peace talks" a "sedative"—and a response is being formulated. And that response will have to be even more direct and specific than ever before because it has already been clearly demonstrated that there is deep and widespread discontent with the war. The question now is how to end it—and the answer is withdrawal.

The tactics of the action have not been worked out yet in any detail (the specifics of the October 21 Pentagon action were never really worked out), but the general plan calls for beginning with smaller simultaneous actions at various sites in Chicago. Tom Hayden describes them as "targets that represent the kinds of things we're against." That phase of the action, he adds, will consist of "street theater, rock music, mobile sound trucks, pickets, sit-ins, and so on and will be led by seasoned demonstration leaders."

At the same time workshops on racism, the war and other topics will be held. This "prolonged direct action" will escalate for several days and finally culminate in a mass mobilization which Tom says "can be as large as we want to make it."

In part, the purpose of the Chicago action will be to reassert the politics of street actions. The National Mobilization feels that there will be no need to attempt to keep delegates out of the convention because they are best exposed by the games that they themselves play inside. But any kinds of street actions, particularly mass mobilizations in Chicago this August, are tricky business and could erupt into violence. Tom insists that violence, which is rapidly becoming a national pastime, is the responsibility of those making war and not listening to peaceful protests. He adds that in Chicago "we will physically protect our people and are already working on chemical deterrents."

Chicago in August will be crucial to America because as both James Reston of the New York *Times* and Tom Hayden of the National Mobilization Committee have pointed out, unless significant policy changes occur the country will become unmanageable. In the fall the campuses will blow up and god only knows what else. In short, it will better for the United States to get out of Vietnam than face the antiwar movement.

National Mobilization Committee
5 Beekman Street
New York City 10038

Demonstrations at the National
Democratic Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

Dave Dellinger

A confidential source advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said, "I am a Communist," but pointed out that he was not a Soviet type Communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

Tom Hayden

The "New York Daily News", January 19, 1966 issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left". The article stated that "Three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the Communist Hanoi line about the deep 'inconsistency' of the 'hypocritical' United States Vietnamese policy.

"The three---Yale Professor Staughton Lynd, 36; Herbert Aptheker, 50 Communist theoretician and Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) here; and Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the leftist Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)---were greeted by an applauding group of about fifty persons, including beatnik types..."

Characterizations of AIMS and SDS appear in the appendix. Herbert Aptheker is further identified in the characterization of AIMS.

Jerry Rubin

A Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on June 26, 1965, heard Jerry Rubin speak at an anti-Vietnam war rally at San Francisco. In stating what must be part of the peace movement, Rubin stated the items that must be included were: "massive civil disobedience and picketing", "work in the slum areas", "teach-ins against labor unions", "We must consider treason--deliberate sabotage of the war machines."

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its issue of June 14, 1968, reflects Jerry Rubin was arrested on June 13, 1968, by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges of the possession of marijuana.

All the sources used in the communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

A source advised on May 20, 1966, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) New York Local, usually on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP headquarters, 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 7/31/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162222)

SUBJECT: DEMCON
(00:CG)

Enclosed for Bureau are twelve copies of an LHM concerning proposed action at the National Democratic Convention. Appropriate copies also being sent to Chicago and WFO.

The LHM is being furnished locally, 3 to 108th MI Group, and 1 each to OSI, NIS, Secret Service, USA, SDNY and USA, EDNY.

The SA used to characterize RUBIN is [redacted]

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from confidential sources the disclosure of which could be detrimental to the national defense.

The source mentioned in the LHM to characterize DAVE DELLINGER is Former [redacted]

3 - Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
8 - Chicago (100-44963) (DEMCON) (Encl. 8) (RM)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-44380) (NMC)
(1 - 100-) (Chicago Seed)
(1 - 100-45153) [redacted]
(1 - 100-39500) (TOM HAYDEN)
(1 - 100-) (Free City Survival Committee)
1 - Newark (100-41323) (DAVE DELLINGER) (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York

b6
b7C

FTS:ecs
(25)

COPIES CONTINUED

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 31 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-253

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED

5 - Washington Field (100-46171) (DEMCON) (Encl. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-) (Liberation News Service)
(1 - 100-) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-) (MARSHALL BLOOM)
1 - New York (100-128968) (Liberation) (42)
1 - New York (100-162271) ([redacted]) (45)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-121672) (DAVE DELLINGER) (42)
1 - New York (100-158917) (NMC) (42)

Xerox copies of the letters in their entirety are set forth in the LHM inasmuch as the entire letters were pertinent to this investigation.

LEAD:

WASHINGTON FIELD

Will furnish Chicago data sheets and characterizations of [redacted] and MARSHALL BLOOM of Liberation News Service if available in form set out in Chicago letter to Bureau 5/6/68.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 41 DATE: August 1, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] #42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INT'L. PARTY
IS-YIP

On August 1, 1968 [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

100-162260-254

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 1 [illegible]
FBI - NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
August 8, 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-27-2010

Demonstrations at the National
Democratic Convention,
Chicago, Illinois
August, 1968

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 6, 1968, that he attended a meeting of the Veterans and Reservists Against the War in Vietnam, which was held on August 5, 1968, at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York.

The main speaker at this meeting was Abby Hoffman, a leader of the Youth International Party (YIP), who reportedly had been to Chicago for a meeting over the weenend of August 3-4, 1968.

Hoffman stated that great cautions are being taken by the Chicago police to protect the Democratic Convention from demonstrations.

Hoffman stated that in regard to those traveling to Chicago, efforts are being made to train one thousand people for defense.

Hoffman emphasized that Wednesday, the day of the nomination of the Democratic Candidate, will be the big day, and he anticipates several thousand arrests will be made, and probably three hundred will be arrested before Wednesday.

According to Hoffman, special plans of action are to be announced one hour before the actual nomination of the Democratic Candidate.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Demonstrations at the National
Democratic Convention,
Chicago, Illinois
August, 1968

Hoffman set a figure of 100,000 as the number of people going to Chicago from various parts of the country. Further, that there are no plans to go to the amphitheater, as they feel that is a big trap.

Hoffman suggested that those planning to go to Chicago should take some kind of protection against mace.

Hoffman also stated that the YIPPIES will be dissolved after the convention as YIP was originally conceived just for the Democratic Convention.

It was announced at the Veterans and Reservists meeting that they would put out an appeal for funds, and as of August 5, 1968, ten members of the Veterans and Reservists are planning to go to Chicago, and possibly more, depending upon the financial picture.

It was also stated that the Coalition for an Anti-Imperialist Movement (CO-AIM) will be pressed to send as many as possible to Chicago.

[redacted] a member of the Veterans Reservists Against the War in Vietnam, who was present at the meeting, stated that he would be leaving early for Chicago, [redacted]

b6
b7C

The source advised on August 21, 1967, that [redacted] were members of the Revolutionary Contingent in New York City.

A characterization of the Revolutionary Contingent is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

Re: Demonstrations at the National
Democratic Convention,
Chicago, Illinois
August, 1968

REVOLUTIONARY CONTINGENT

On October 4, 1967, a source advised that the Revolutionary Contingent (RC) is a coalition of radical groups in New York City formed in April, 1967, to support anti-war activity, recruit Americans to aid guerrilla warfare anywhere in the world, but particulary in Central America, and support the National Liberation Front; also to stem the tide of United States Imperialism all over the world by whatever means possible.

The source advised on November 2, 1967, that at one RC meeting on October 30, 1967, the RC by membership vote, decided to disband in view of a split within the RC.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/8/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8585)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162222)

SUBJECT : DEMCON
(OO: CHICAGO)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 12 copies of a LHM concerning proposed action at the National Democratic Convention.

Copies are being disseminated locally as follows:

3 108th MI Group
1 NISO
1 Second OSI District
1 Secret Service
1 USA, SDNY
1 USA, EDNY

The source is [redacted] b2 b7D

There are no Bureau approved characterizations of the Veterans and Reservists Against the War in Vietnam, YIP or CO-AIM.

For the information of Chicago, passport records reflect that the [redacted]

3 - Bureau (157-8585) (Encls. 12) (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44963) (DEMCON) (Encls. 2) (Info.) (RM)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBY HOFFMAN)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York (100-162222)

b6 b7C

100-162260-256

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
FBI — NEW YORK

JWR:RM
(9)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

This LHM is marked "Confidential" as data furnished by the source could result in identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof, and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the US.

(0-263 Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	AUG 8 1968	5/2/68 - 7/31/68

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY blf

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/17/68, at NY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY, and the USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED [redacted] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8- Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1- USA, SDNY (RM)
1- USA, EDNY (RM)
3- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1- OSI, NYC (RM)
(COPIES CONTINUED)
2- New York (100-162260)

[redacted]

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

1 COPY OF REPORT TRANSFERRED TO 100-164542. 11/13/68.

b6
b7C

NY 100-1[illegible]60

COPIES CONTINUED

1- MISO, NYC (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
2- Chicago (100-[illegible]75) (RM)
1- Los Angeles (100-) (INFO) (RM)
1- San Francisco (100-[illegible]52) (INFO) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

All of the officers and leaders of the organization are on the SI of the NYO except ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and ANITA HOFFMAN who are currently under investigation.

This report is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-6, NY T-8 and NY T-12 through NY T-15, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

✓ Detective [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished the YIP poster, leaflet and flyer concerning the striking students at Columbia University to SA [redacted] on 4/29/68.

✓ SAS [redacted] observed the activities in St. Mark's Place in NYC on 5/24/68.

✓ SAS [redacted] received the information from Deputy Inspector [redacted] NYCPD, on 5/24/68.

✓ SI [redacted] observed the activities at Macy's Department Store in NYC on 6/6/68.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162200

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

SA [redacted] obtained the leaflet at Macy's Department Store in NYC on 6/8/68, which is maintained as an exhibit in NYFile 100-162200-1B(2).

SA [redacted] observed the demonstration at 100 Center Street, NYC, on 7/2/68.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	Location
NY T-1 [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	Instant Report Pages 1, 4 [redacted] [redacted] 100-162200-132(1) [redacted] 100-162200-137(2)-139 100-162200-136 [redacted] 100-162200-131(1) [redacted]
NY T-2 [redacted] Used to characterize JERRY RUBIN	
NY T-3 [redacted] Used to characterize ABBIE HOFFMAN	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

MM 100-102260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source	Location
MM T-4 [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	
MM T-5 [redacted] SI, FSI Used to characterize [redacted]	
MM T-6 [redacted]	[redacted] 100-102260-231
MM T-7 [redacted] (by request)	100-102260-161
MM T-8 [redacted]	[redacted]
MM T-9 [redacted] (By request)	100-102260-208

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source	Location
NY T-10 [redacted] (By request)	100-162260-227
NY T-11 [redacted] (By request)	100-162260-248
NY T-12 [redacted] Associate Press Bureau, NY, NY NY CS	100-162260-109
NY T-13 [redacted] used to characterize [redacted]	
NY T-14 [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source	Location
NY T-19	100-162222-116
[redacted] (Prob)	

b2
b7D

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO (ILSO). One copy of this report has been designated for the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices inasmuch as subject organization had in the past planned to open offices in the area covered by these offices.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow and report KIF activities in the Chicago area.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-27-2010

Copy to: 1- USA, SDNY (RM)
1- USA, EDNY (RM)
3- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1- OSI, NYC (RM)
1- NISO, NYC (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York b6 b7C

Date: 8/8/68

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, NY, NY. Identities of officers set forth [redacted] b7D YIP aims to hold a week long event in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention. General activities, including a demonstration held in St. Mark's Place in NYC on 5/24/68, reported.

-P-

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on July 24, 1968 that the headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location..... 1
B. Officers..... 2
C. Finances..... 4

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Publications..... 7
B. Support of Striking Students at Columbia University.....10
C. Demonstration in St. Mark's Place, New York City, May 24, 1968.....14
D. Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration, New York City, June 8, 1968.....15
E. Support of JERRY RUBIN on His Arrest for Possession of Marijuana.....19
F. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois, August 25-30, 1968.....21

APPENDIX.....26

b6
b7C

B. Officers

NY T-1 advised on April 10, 1968 that at that time, the staff of the YIP included the following individuals:

JERRY RUBIN
ABBE HOFFMAN
[redacted]
ANITA HOFFMAN
[redacted]

On June 24, 1966, NY T-2 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer.

NY T-3 advised on October 4, 1967, that ABBE HOFFMAN attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, HOFFMAN presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C. October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

NY T-4 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 11, 1966, that [redacted] attended a meeting of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) at the City College of New York, held on September 29, 1966 at the Grand Ballroom of Finley Center, 138th Street and Convent Avenue, New York City.

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-5 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968 in New York City it was learned that the YIP organization had eliminated its entire staff

[redacted]

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968 also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that [redacted] was no longer on the YIP staff.

NY T-7 advised on May 15, 1968, that on April 23, 1968, the YIP [redacted]

Information attributed to NY T-7 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed [redacted]

NY T-1 advised on July 24, 1968 that there are no elected or official officers of the YIP at the present time but that JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN are the actual leaders of the organization.

C. Finances

NY T-6 advised on April 2, 1968, that at that time the YIP had [redacted]

On April 1, 1968, NY T-1 and NY T-8 furnished substantially the same information as NY T-6 above concerning the financial status of the YIP.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, it was learned that the YIP organization had

NY T-6, on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968.

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968, that ANITA HOFFMAN no longer handles the finances for the YIP.

NY T-7 advised on May 15, 1968, that on April 23,

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968 that at that time the YIP had

On May 24, 1968, NY T-6 furnished substantially the same information as NY T-1 above concerning the financial status of the YIP.

On June 3, 1968, NY T-9 made available information concerning the

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Information attributed to NY T-9 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed [redacted]

In addition, NY T-9 no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information in this report was obtained.

NY T-10 advised on July 1, 1968 that there was [redacted]

The information attributed to NY T-10 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

NY T-11 advised on July 29, 1968 that the YIP [redacted]

The information furnished by NY T-11 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Publications

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968 that [redacted] prepared a selection of articles and layout for a proposed first edition of a YIP newspaper (title unknown) with the approval of ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, both YIP leaders.

The informant stated that this series of articles and layout was done as a "goof" (lark) to illustrate the organization's anti-establishment and anti-property philosophy.

On May 9, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of the layout of the proposed first edition of a YIP newspaper.

One of the items in this layout states as follows:

"America is carnivorous. She eats the world for desert. Behind slick pictures of pretty-suburban-middle-class-churchgoing-family lie hamburgers seasoned with napalm, race crimes too brutal to recall, cultures plundered, and triviality elevated into a way of life. SHUT UP SHUT UP SHUT UP America: You are smiling but there is blood flowing out of you mouth: Your wealth is death to your soul. Will tomorrow's revolutionary be today's 8-5 commuter? Can America save herself?: The savages are knocking on the door: the child of the murdered man is coming to visit the child of the murderer.

"Who says that rich white Americans can tell the Chinese what is best? How dare you tell the poor that their poverty is deserved? (Obscene) nuns: laugh at professors: disobey your parents: burn your money: you know life is a dream and all of our institutions are man-made illusions effective because YOU take the dream for reality. The rich are rich because they are thieves and the poor are poor because they are victims, and the future will condemn those who accept the present as reality. Break down the family, church, nation, city, economy: turn life into an art form, a theater of the soul and a theatre of the future; the revolutionary is the only artist. One discovers oneself in battle with the machine and the creeping meatball. Subversiveness saves us: our professors are spies: let us close the schools and flow into the streets. Money corrupts man's relation to man: burn money. Grow hair long and become too freaky to fit into the machine culture. What's needed is a generation of people who are freaky, crazy, irrational, sexy, angry, irreligious, childish and mad: people who burn draft cards, burn high school and college degrees: people who say: 'To hell with your goals!'; people who lure the youth with music, pot and acid: people who re-define reality, who re-define the normal; people who break with the status-role-title-consumer game; people who have nothing material to lose but their flesh. Welcome repression: repression turns demonstration/protests into wars; actors into heroes; masses of individual into a community; repression eliminates objectivity. The white youth of America have more in common with Indians plundered, than they do with their own parents. Burn their house down, and you will be free."

Another item in the layout contains facetious instructions on how to make a fire bomb and which instructions the informant stated were well known to anyone desiring to make such a fire bomb.

Another item in the layout contains instructions for making hallucinogenic drugs.

NY T-1 advised on July 10, 1968, that ABBE HOFFMAN wrote a YIP survival manuel entitled "(Obscene) the System", the cost of which, about $1,000, came from Mayor LINDSAY's urban task force via the Judson Memorial Church in Greenwich Village, New York City. According to the informant 10,000 copies were printed and distributed on the street and a Spanish edition is being planned.

The informant continued that a representative, from the office of New York City Mayor's Representative [redacted] inspected the galley proofs before the final publication of the manuel. b6 b7C

On July 10, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of the YIP survival manuel entitled "(Obscene) the System".

This manuel contains on the inside cover a replica of the seal of the city of New York and lists 30 pages of things that can be obtained free in the city of New York.

Among the items are articles telling how to obtain free subway rides by using a dark green card and flashing it quickly as you go through the subway exit gate or by using German Fennigs , Danish ore, or Mozambique ten centavos pieces, which fit most of the subway's turnstiles. These foreign coins come four or five to a penny. However large amounts may be purchased outside New York City as the transit authority has been pressing the foreign coin dealers in New York City.

Another item describes how to use a number 14 brass washer as a dime in old style telephones, parking meters, laundromat dryers and other vending machines. This item also deals with how to use credit card telephone calls, charged to other individuals.

This manuel also contains articles on dope, explaining how to buy and grow dope and how to get "high" by various other methods.

B. Support of Striking Students at Columbia University

NY T-12 advised on April 29, 1968 that at 1:00 p.m. on April 29, 1968, the YIP held a press conference in its office, Room 607, 32 Union Square, New York City to announce what they plan to do in the event the New York City Police Department attempted to evacuate striking students who had at that time taken over five buildings at Columbia University.

According to the informant KEITH LAMPE of the YIP stated that the Yippies had 700 people that they could bring on the scene within one half hour if the police try to disburse the students at Columbia University and that the Yippies would use force if necessary to prevent the police from arresting the students. He stated he did not want to release to many details concerning the Yippie plans because there was a Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department Police Officer in attendance at the press conference.

The informant continued that LAMPE stated that most of the 700 individuals would come from organizations specifically identified as the Resistance, an anti-war group, the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, a pacifist group and the Yippies. He stated that these three groups have what is described as a "telephone tree system" wherein one student notifies another and by each having different telephone numbers to call they would be able to alert the 700 demonstrators. The informant stated that LAMPE said that

the police would have to use hand combat and guns as the only effective measure to evict the demonstrating students. He said the police would not use water for fear of ruining the University books.

The informant stated that LAMPE also said that the Yippies consider life more important than property or material possessions.

The informant stated that ABBE HOFFMAN of the Yippies stated that one half hour is not too long to bring out 700 individuals against the police citing the Berkeley, California campus incident wherein it took the police 13 hours to clear the students from the University.

The informant stated that KEITH LAMPE also said that the Yippies were well acquainted with police harassment and brutality as a result of a recent incident in Grand Central Terminal in New York City. He also said that the 700 would only be the beginning and that the three above mentioned organizations, by the use of flyers, could bring out 1,000 sympathizers in a short period of time.

On April 29, 1968, a representative of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, made available a press release from the YIP in support of the striking students at Columbia University.

This press release stated as follows:

"The Yippies, also known as the Youth International Party want to make it known that they support the striking students at Columbia. We fully support the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. and in particular the demand for amnesty towards all student demonstrators.

"We totally reject the use of police as a means of clearing the occupied buildings. Having experienced police brutality at the Grand Central Station YIP-IN, we are fully aware what bloodshed would ensue should the police be called in.

"For the past four days of the Columbia demonstrations we have been building up support forthe students. We have established a 24-hour emergency phone system. This phone system, based on a model used in the Algerian Revolution, enables us to contact over 700 people within a half-hour. Also we have printed 3000 flyers urging people to assemble at 116th and Broadway immediately. These flyers will hit the street in ten strategic locations if and when the police are called in. We feel confident that we can produce 1000 people on a very short notice. These people are prepared to engage in civil disobedience such as the blocking of traffic, -- in particular police vans and subways in the area."

On April 29, 1968, the representative of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, was made available a YIP flyer supporting the striking students at Columbia University.

This flyer states as follows:

"YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE!

"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.
"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.
"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

"WE FULLY SUPPORT the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. students now occupying liberated zones at Columbia University. In particular we support the demand for total amnesty and reject the use of police to clear the campus of demonstrators.

"WE SUPPORT OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN
"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN
"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

"A second flyer will hit the streets immediately. Our emergency phone system will go into effect. We shall urge everyone to assemble at 116th and Broadway. We shall engage in civil disobedience, such as interfering with police vans and subways.

(982-5090)
"CALL the YIPPIE OFFICE -- 982-5288; 982-090 to be placed on our phone network. Listen to the Columbia Radio Station, WKCR 89.9 FM for up to the minute coverage.

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE CALLED IN:
GO IMMEDIATELY TO 116th AND BROADWAY."

C. Demonstration in St. Mark's Place,
New York City,
May 24, 1968

NY T-1 advised on May 24, 1968, that on the evening of May 24, 1968, various groups from the Lower East Side of New York City, including the YIP and the East Side Service Organization (ESSO) would participate in the closing off of St. Mark's Place between Second and Third Avenues in New York City, with a "stolen" play street sign.

The informant stated that at 9:00 p.m. a one-pound magnesium flash bomb would be ignited on a rooftop which would be a "signal from God", signaling the beginning of the take-over of the street and closing it to traffic.

The informant stated that the purpose of this activity would be to pressure the City of New York into providing services to hippies and to close St. Mark's Place to through traffic.

The informant stated that 1,000 leaflets announcing this activity had been printed and distributed by the YIP and motor cycle clubs in the area had been invited to participate inthe activity.

At 9:00 p.m., on May 24, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a flash bomb ignited on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City. This flash bomb gave off a brilliant white flash of light and approximately fifty hippie-type individuals gathered in the street cheered at its ignition.

At approximately 9:30 p.m., St. Mark's Place was packed with hippie-type individuals and usual weekend crowds when a second flash bomb was ignited in the vicinity of St. Mark's Place and Second Avenue, New York City.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., 100 hippie-type individuals began milling around the block with lighted candles jeering and shouting obscenities at the police.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, YIP leaders, were observed commingling with the crowd throughout the evening.

By 12:00 p. m., midnight, the majority of the demonstrators in St. Marks Place had dispersed.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on May 24, 1968, that the New York City Fire Department had recovered a tin can similar to a coffee can, which had been used to contain the flash bomb on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] also advised that no damage had been done to the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place by the flash bomb.

Deputy Inspector [redacted] further advised that the NYCPD at 10:25 p.m., on May 24, 1968, arrested and charged [redacted] New York City, as a [redacted] for having set fire to three sanitation baskets at St. Mark's Place and Third Avenue, and two other locations.

NY T-1 advised on May 28, 1968, that one [redacted] of [redacted] New York, was the individual who made the flash bombs, which were set off in St. Mark's Place, New York City, on May 24, 1968.

D. Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration, New York City, June 8, 1968

The "National Guardian" in its April 27, 1968, issue on Page four sets forth an article entitled "White Radicals Consider Future Actions", which states in part as follows:

> "A central question confronting white radicals is how to relate politically to the racism that permeates U. S. society and to the

"possibility of mass repression against the black liberation movement.

"Though the subject has been under discussion for at least a year, it is clear that the white radical movement has not come to a concrete answer. In the last few months, anticipating massive uprisings in the black ghettos in the summer, the question has received increasing attention.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

"A different type of educational activity will be carried out by New York Yippies in May, when they will hold a 'loot-in' in Macy's, New York's largest department store.

"'We want to set America's head straight about looting,' says Yippie Jerry Rubin. 'Property is theft, after all.'"

A characterization of the "Guardian" formerly known as the "National Guardian" is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, a possible "Loot-In" project at Macy's Department Store in New York City during May, 1968, was discussed.

The informant stated that it was learned that even though the "Loot-In" would only be a jest in order to create an atmosphere of confusion in the store, the YIP organization was advised by an American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) attorney that such a project could result in a conspiracy charge against the organization should anything be stolen as a result of the advertised "Loot-In".

The informant stated that, therefore, the project was discontinued.

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968.

NY T-1 advised on May 7, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held [redacted] in New York City, [redacted] b7D "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" to be held on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., followed by a celebration in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, at 4:00 p.m.

The informant stated that the group's plans now call for the wearing of costumes and the surrounding of Macy's Department Store at which time shoppers will be asked not to enter Macy's Department Store.

The informant stated that the group's plans also include "spontaneous sculpture in the aisles" of Macy's Department Store.

The informant also advised that the YIP is now [redacted]

NY T-6 on May 7, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on [redacted]

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on the evening of [redacted], in New York City, it was learned that with regard to the [redacted]

On May 17, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of a leaflet from YIP entitled "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" which states as follows:

> "to help free us from the property fetish, macy*s will become a liberated zone SATURDAY, JUNE 8, from 1 to 3 p.m.* wear middle-class costumes and infiltrate* ask straight shoppers not to enter* 'PROPERTY IS THEFT'* give away your clothing inside and demand replacements for leaving* spontaneous sculpture in the aisles* anti-property demonstration surrounding the store* donate second-hand objects to macy*s* start free stores at the entrances*"

NY T-1 advised on June 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on the evening of [redacted] in New York City, it was decided that the [redacted]

In this regard, the informant stated that a group from the YIP would [redacted]

The informant advised that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 8, 1968, at approximately 12:15 p.m., a SA of the FBI observed eight hippie-type individuals, including [redacted] a YIP leader, assemble at the Southwest corner of 34th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City.

At 12:40 p.m., this group of individuals walked west on 34th Street to Macy's Department Store at 34th Street and Broadway, New York City.

At 12:50 p.m., this group of individuals began to distribute leaflets to passersby at all of the entrances to Macy's Department Store and chanted "Macy's has been postponed".

At 2:25 p.m., the group of individuals discontinued passing out the leaflets and by 2:50 p.m., the entire group had dispersed.

An SA of the FBI obtained one of the leaflets being distributed at Macy's Department Store, 34th Street and Broadway, New York City, on June 8, 1968.

This leaflet, captioned "Macy's", and containing the printed name, KEITH LAMPE, at the end, was an announcement that the Yippies would hold a "New-Nation Demonstration" at Macy's Department Store, on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 - 3:00 p.m., with the date and time blocked out in heavy black ink.

NY T-1 advised on June 19, 1968, that the YIP "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" has been postponed until after the organization's "Festival of Life" to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968.

E. Support of JERRY RUBIN on His Arrest for Possession of Marijuana

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its June 14, 1968 issue on page 23, sets forth an article entitled "Yippie Chief Arrested in Pot Bust", which states as follows:

"Terry Rubin, one of the leaders of the Youth International Party-the 'Yippies'- is under arrest on charges of possession of marijuana.

"Narcotics Squad police arrested Rubin, 29, in his apartment at 313 E. Third St. last night. Rubin, who was active in the Free Speech Movement at the University of California at Berkeley in 1964, was one of the directors of last October's anti-war demonstration at the Pentagon. He has described the Yippies as 'politically oriented hippies.'

"Rubin was booked at the E. Fifth St. station, arraigned in night court and released on $1,000 bail. Police said more than an ounce of marijuana was in Rubin's apartment.

"A friend and political associate of Rubin, Abby Hoffman, charged that Rubin had been beaten by police. Rubin was treated at Bellevue Hospital early today, but the extent of his injuries was not revealed by the hospital."

NY T-6 advised on July 2, 1968, that the YIP would sponsor a picket demonstration at the New York City Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street, New York City, at 9:30 a.m. that date to show support for their leader, JERRY RUBIN, who was to report to court for a hearing in connection with his arrest on June 13, 1968, on charges of possession of marijuana.

On July 2, 1968, at 9:40 a.m., a SA of the FBI observed 36 individuals carrying small American flags who, by their appearance can be described as Yippies, picket in front of 100 Centre Street, New York City.

The pickets gave out small plastic bags containing a red pliable substance with a tag which read "Napalm US Gov Approved Dangerous Drug." The pickets also gave out a small booklet which advocates everything for free.

The pickets continued their demonstration until 10:20 a.m., at which time, they went as a group into the Criminal Courts Building with JERRY RUBIN.

NY T-6 advised on July 2, 1968, that the hearing for JERRY RUBIN was postponed as the police laboratory did not have an analysis ready of the alleged marijuana which was taken from RUBIN's apartment.

F. Festival of Life,
Chicago, Illinois,
August 25 - 30, 1968

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, JERRY RUBIN, a YIP leader, asked the organization to call off the Chicago Festival of Life demonstration which had been scheduled for August 25 - 30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention in that city.

The informant stated that after much discussion, and presentation of various views, it was unanimously agreed that the Festival of Life would be called off and that an announcement to this effect would be made in the near future.

The informant stated that the reasons for the cancellation of the Festival of Life were as follows: The logistics were that such a Festival would not be feasible due to the lack of facilities and finances.

The informant stated the main reason for the cancellation was that the organization did not want to be responsible for the numerous youths who would attend the Festival without adequate facilities.

The informant indicated that hippie-type groups, in the Chicago area, may on their own hold some type of activities during the National Democratic Convention.

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968.

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 8, 1968, in New York City, it was announced that ABBE HOFFMAN, a YIP leader, would speak at the University of Chicago on May 10, 1968.

The informant stated that it was also announced at the YIP meeting, that ABBE HOFFMAN, would also speak to the Yippies in Chicago ("The Seed, Head Shop Owners") as to whether they can organize a two day Yippie Program in August rather than the previously scheduled six day event.

The informant stated that ABBE HOFFMAN would also meet with the Blackstone Rangers, a black gang in Chicago, as to what the reaction would be to whites coming to Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, since, to date, no whites, including [redacted] who is now living in Chicago, or [redacted] have met with the black gangs. b6 b7C

The informant stated that the YIP is in financial trouble and that there are no plans for opening YIP offices on the West Coast.

The "New York Daily News", January 10, 1966, issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left". The article stated that "three Americans who defied a state department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the Communist Hanoi line about the deep 'inconsistency' of the 'hypocritical' United States Vietnamese policy.

"The three---Yale Professor Staughton Lynd, 36, Herbert Aptheker, 50, Communist Theoretician and Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies here; and Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist Students for a Democratic Society,---were greeted by an applauding group of about fifty persons, including beatnik types..."

A characterization of the American Institute for Marxist Studies is contained in the Appendix hereto.

On March 13, 1967, NY T-13 furnished a brochure of the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) listing a partial list of speakers of the MLF which included the name of Professor Staughton Lynd.

A characterization of the MLF is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-14 advised in January, 1968, that [redacted] b6 b7C during the latter part of 1967, [redacted] travelled to North Vietnam where he met with representatives of the National Liberation Front.

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 15, 1968, in New York City, the following information was obtained:

ABBE HOFFMAN upon his return from Chicago had stated that there is no YIP movement in Chicago. The police pressure is heavy and the meeting he had with the Blackstone Rangers fostered an impression of a city set with violence. The Blackstone Rangers are in a local gang war and do not care about the YIP. However, the people in Chicago are still interested in the August action.

The informant stated that the consensus at the YIP meeting was to have the Chicago people, "The Seed", make a greater effort to obtain permits since the Chicago press is favorable to the action.

The informant stated that in effect, New York would just take care of New York Yippies and a message would be sent out to the effect that each "tribe" would be responsible for its own survival including getting to Chicago as a group in any way possible. In addition, the music groups would have to make their own arrangements.

The informant stated that the event may be cut down to three days instead of six days in order to minimize logistical problems.

The informant stated that the site of the event is flexible and instead of Grant Park, another park, or even land out of the city, would be acceptable.

The informant stated that the general consensus at the meeting, which overrode JERRY RUBIN's move to end the YIP to save his own face, was not to call off Chicago but to restructure it into more manageable proportions.

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

NY T-1 advised on July 10, 1968, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, leaders of the YIP, are presently planning to go to Chicago within the near future to meet with Mayor DALEY's aides to secure a place for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968.

The informant stated that either Soldiers Field or the Navy Pier will be used and that final plans as to length and activities of the event are not formulated to date.

In addition, the informant stated that no concrete plans have been formulated to date for any demonstrations by the Yippies.

NY T-1 advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City, from the Poor People's Campaign and plans to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival in Chicago in August, 1968. He plans to be in Chicago by August 1, 1968, to begin work on this group, which he called "The Plague" and may contain elements of the Black Panthers.

The informant advised that he later learned that [redacted] planned this group to be a 200 man security force for the YIP Festival and that he plans a one-week training session in Chicago. The sessions are to include tactics such as testing the use of gas or smoke bombs to confuse the police. Many of this group are to be from the Poor People's Campaign and [redacted] a YIP member, will assist [redacted] on the security force.

The informant advised that he also learned that the YIP plans to buy walkie-talkies and police monitoring equipment and that they plan to hold a week long event in Chicago during the Democratic Convention. All the original music groups will attend provided a permit is issued by the city.

The informant stated that he also learned that the Mayor's Office in Chicago believes the rumors that a large number of youths will attend the Festival and is being very cooperative.

The informant stated that he further learned that ELDRIDGE CLEAVER of the Black Panthers in California had asked JERRY RUBIN of the YIP to run as Vice President on the Peace and Freedom Party ticket, which would change the YIP Festival into a counter-political convention. CLEAVER stated he would bring the Black Panthers to Chicago and the YIP hopes that this would give them and, in particular [redacted] security force, potential access to the Blackstone Rangers and other gangs in Chicago. b6 b7C

The informant stated that this would also give the YIP a base from which to tap financial resources in "the left".

NY T-15 advised on July 21, 1968, that at the convention of the Peace and Freedom Party held in New York City, on the weekend of July 21, 1968, JERRY RUBIN's name was suggested as the nominee for Vice Presidential candidate for the Peace and Freedom Party; however, he did not receive the nomination. ELDRIDGE CLEAVER was nominated as the Presidential candidate.

APPENDIX

1.

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the American Labor Party:

"AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

"1. 'For years, the Communists have put forth the greatest efforts to capture the entire American Labor Party throughout New York State. They succeeded in capturing the Manhattan and Brooklyn sections of the American Labor Party but outside of New York City they have been unable to win control.'
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 78.)

"2. 'Communist dissimulation extends into the field of political parties forming political front organizations such as the * * * American Labor Party. The Communists are thus enabled to present their candidates for elective office under other than a straight Communist label.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc.117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

On October 7, 1956, PETER HAWLEY, New York State Chairman, American Labor Party, publicly announced the American Labor Party State Committee unanimously approved a resolution dissolving the organization and ordering the liquidation of its assets.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

August 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference [redacted] is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York. b6 b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 9, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
AUGUST, 1968

On August 5, 1968, first source advised an administrative committee meeting of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) was held at the Hotel Morraine, Highland Park, Illinois, August 4, 1968, with approximately 55 individuals attending. This meeting was chaired by Dave Dellinger, editor of "Liberation Magazine." The entire meeting dealt with proposed actions regarding the Democratic National Convention (DNC), August, 1968, at Chicago, Illinois.

DAVE DELLINGER

Second source on May 14, 1963 advised that the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was Dave Dellinger, editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a communist society and said, "I am a Communist," but pointed out that he was not a Soviet type Communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-259

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSED
STAMPED
FBI — NEW YORK

Group I
~~Excluded from~~ automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

The following activities were adopted for the dates indicated:

August 24, 1968

All participants involved in actions around DNC will be directed to approximately 40 - 50 movement centers which will be established in Chicago with the three major movement centers being located in Lincoln, Grant, and Hyde Parks. Actual location of these sites have not been selected to date.

Small demonstrations will be held at such sites as induction centers, Federal Building, banks, Illinois Institute of Technology and other selected targets.

August 25, 1968

Small demonstrations to be held at hotels housing DNC delegates. Purpose of these demonstrations is to test confrontation with Chicago Police Department in an attempt to ascertain the degree of firmness on part of the police force.

August 26, 1968

Coalition for an open convention composed of backers of Senator Mc Carthy will have a rally at Grant Park. Various peace organizations have been requested to act as marshals during rally.

August 27, 1968

Demonstrations will be held during birthday party for President Johnson scheduled for Soldier's Field, large Chicago Stadium. The final plans regarding this demonstration are to be worked out at a later date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

Youth International Party (YIP) will hold a "Festival of Life" at Lincoln Park and this date during this activity, YIP will nominate and elect a pig for President of the United States. Once nominated and elected, the pig will be butchered and eaten.

Also on this date, NMC will sponsor an art festival at a coffee house known as "Strawberry Field," 4816 North Kedzie Street, Chicago, as well as "teach-ins" and "speak-outs" in Hyde Park area on Chicago's South Side, regarding proposed amnesty for military deserters and Vietnam war.

August 28, 1968

A massive march is scheduled to commence at 3:00 PM at Wacker and State Streets, Chicago, then proceeding down State Street to 43rd Street and West to Halsted Street to the vicinity of the International Amphitheater, site of DNC. Demonstrators upon arrival at the convention site will conduct a picket demonstration between 39th and 47th Streets until presidential candidate is selected. NMC is scheduled to issue a policy statement calling for non-violence, however, if participants during this demonstration desire direct confrontation, they may do so on an individual basis.

August 29, 1968

During morning hours this date, consideration is being given to hold demonstrations at the three major NMC movement centers. No final decisions were made regarding this matter. During evening hours, demonstrations will be held at the induction center, Federal Building, Chicago Police Department headquarters, urban renewal center and other selected targets.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

1

APPENDIX

MILITANT LABOR FORUM, also known as Friday Night Socialist Forum

In May, 1968, a source advised that the Forum is a paper organization set up by the Chicago Branch, Socialist Workers Party (CBSWP), Chicago, Illinois, for Socialist Workers Party (SWP) members and sympathizers. Open meetings held under the auspices of this Forum are geared to the activities that the SWP is pursuing at a particular time, e.g. unemployment, election campaign, Vietnam, segregation, etc.

A CBSWP member is in charge of the Forum and schedules meetings under the name of the Forum in order to conceal the SWP sponsorship of same. The meetings of the Forum generally are held at Chicago SWP Headquarters although the Forum, in the past, has sponsored other affairs such as meetings, socials and picnics held at other locations.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 9, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference Communication dated and captioned as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/9/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8389)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Chicago teletype to Bureau, dated 8/5/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned "Demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968" and dated as above. Enclosed for New York's information is two copies of instant LHM.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to United States Attorney, Secret Service, Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in enclosed LHM not subversively characterized were searched through indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Sources utilized in the preparation of the LHM are as follows:

1. [redacted]
2.

The enclosed LHM is classified "confidential" as it contains information received from sources of continuing value.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (Enc. 13) (RM)
1 - 100-446910
1 - 62-111191
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM) (INFO)
1 - (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
1 - (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
2 - Chicago
1 - [redacted]
AMERICUS
(9)

260

SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 13 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

40

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
August 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

On August 1, 1968, Thomas Barry, acting General Superintendent, Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, advised his office has been in receipt of an oral request from representatives of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) for a permit to use Grant Park and bandshell on Chicago's lake front, south of the loop area on August 28, 1968, and Soldier's Field, large stadium in vicinity of Grant Park on August 29, 1968, for a rally of 150,000 people to protest the war in Vietnam. A request was also made to allow people to sleep in Grant Park during the week of the convention. Barry advised representatives of NMC that this sleeping request was against city ordinance.

Barry advised that permits were not granted, however, upon receipt of official written request, this request would be submitted to the permit committe for their consideration.

Barry also advised the Youth International Party (YIP) submitted a letter July 15, 1968, to the Chicago Park District requesting permission to use Lincoln Park from 11:59 p.m. August 24, 1968, to 11:59 p.m. August 30, 1968, for a youth convocation to be known as "Festival of Life". This request indicated 25,000 people would participate in this activity and portable sanitation facilities would be required. Barry stated this request would be discussed and acted upon by the permit committe at a later date.

First source advised on August 1, 1968, [redacted] for NMC requested from the Chicago Police Department, two parade permits. One permit

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusion of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-261

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification
SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

was requested for August 28, 1968, for 150,000 people to parade in Chicago's loop from 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., to protest the war in Vietnam. The second permit request was for the evening hours of August 28, 1968, 7:00 p.m. midnight for 200,000 people to parade in vicinity of the International Amphitheater, site of the National Democratic Convention, on Halsted Street between 37th and 44th Streets. These permits are under consideration.

On August 8, 1968, Thomas Barry advised the Chicago Park Committee has not acted on any of these requests for the use of park facilities as of this date, however, all remain under consideration.

Second source advised on August 6, 1968, [redacted] Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam. b6 b7C

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44963

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference Communication dated and captioned as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

First source is an agency which collects security data in the Chicago area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/14/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Chicago teletype dated 8/1/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM captioned, "Demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968" and dated as above. New York is being furnished three copies each of instant LHM in view of their interest in National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam and Youth International Party.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to USA, Secret Service, Region 1, 113th MI Group in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in enclosed LHM not subversively characterized were searched through indices of Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Sources utilized in the preparation of this LHM are as follows:

5-Bureau (Encls. 13) (RM)
(1-62-111181) (NMC)
(1-100-448910) (YIP)
3-New York (Encls. 3) (RM) (Info)
(1-DEMCON)
(1-National Mobilization Committee to End War in Vietnam)
(1-Youth International Party)
2-Chicago
(1-157-2410)
RWR/mah
(10)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

262

100-162260-9

42

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

1. Lieutenant [redacted]
   Security Unit
   Bureau of Inspectional Service
   Chicago Police Department

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2. [redacted]

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized use of which could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

8/16/68

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/10/68		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

7/10/68

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Identification of photo of

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - (INV) (CI)
1 - NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - NY 100-163413 (46)

FTS:gam
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260 265

July 10, 1968

The individual with moustache and camera case wearing a white shirt and a dark jacket in photograph 100-162260-1B6 (1) is [redacted] In the past he has furnished the Yippies advice on making magnesium-thermite bombs. b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York.
August 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 157-8589
NY file 100-162222

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2010

CLASS 2-26-82

Class. & Ext. By SP-5 RJG/DB 2/16/82
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4, 2
Date of Review 8/20/88

Demonstrations At The
Democratic National Convention
Chicago, Illinois
August, 1968

The August 16, 1968 issue of the "East Village Other", a New York City (NYC) weekly newspaper circulated primarily in the Greenwich Village section of NYC, on pages three and four, sets forth an article entitled "Pig Butcher" which states as follows concerning the plans of the Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois:

"What will Chicago be? Will it be Humphrey, Mc Carthy, McGovern, or Lyndon Johnson? Will the Democratic National Convention be the signal?

"Or will 1000,00 yippies and thousands of the responsibly alienated be allowed to nominate their own pig in peace without interference from the bacon-lettuce and tomato people?

"Or will it be Governor Lester G. Maddox who will decide tomorrow whether to run and save the Democrats from those 'Communists and Socialists'?

"Hello sunshine, what can you show me where can you take me to make me understand."

The article then sets forth the following Yippie schedule during the Democratic National Convention:

"Aug. 20-24---Classes in snake dancing, karate, non-violent selfdefense, running exercises, and defense against MACE, the pigs' agua mala.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

NY-162260-231

Demonstrations At The Democratic
National Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

"Information Booth in Lincoln Park, Maps, etc.

"Several underground papers hitting the streets with special editions.

"Aug. 24 Mayor Yippie Daley, Honorary Yippie of the Week is presenting fire works over Lake Michigan during the evening.

"Aug. 25 A.M. Welcoming of Democratic Party delegates downtown Chicago.

"Right to sleep in the Park to be tested tonight. Be there, sleepy.

"Aug. 25 PM. Music Festival, Lincoln Park.

"Burning of money to light one's faith.

"Aug. 26 Free School with workshops in Drugs, underground communications, HOW TO LIVE FREE, guerrilla pointers and draft resistance, communes and pig roasting.

"There shall be scenario planning sessions. Representatives from Ohio, after proper bowel movements, would want to visit the already confused Ohio delegation. Get your skits together.

"Aug. 26 P.M. Beach Party on lake across from Lincoln Park. Cheese, Barbecue, lovemaking, ecstasy without end.

"Aug. 27 Dawn Poetry, mantras, religious ceremonies casting out of devils, communal washing--'And you can see what that's leading up to,' said Abbie Hoffman, speaking from Chicago.

"Aug. 27 P.M. Same as yesterday, plus workshops.

"Film showing, mixed, media, Coliseum, 1513 South Wabash.

"Benefit concert, counsciousness arrangements and surprises, Coliseum during the night.

Demonstrations At The Democratic
National Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

"Nomination of Pigusus, the Pig. Rally. LBJ's (last) birthday party (in office), Lincoln Park.

"Aug. 28 Dawn Poetry, folksinging, petting, beach area, Lincoln Park.

"Aug. 28 Afternoon YIPPIE OLYMPICS, Miss Yippie Contest, Pin the tail on the donkey, pin the (OBSCENE) on the Pope and other healthy games.

"FIRST AND LAST GREAT YIPPIE (OBSCENE) RACE, and JOINTROLLING CONTEST supervised by Sergeant Sunshine, head of the fast-growing EX-COPS FOR THE LEGALIZATION OR MARIJUANA.

"Aug. 28 Evening Plans to be announced at later date. Perhaps a march on the convention to liberate Lyndon Johnson, perhaps join forces with National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, perhaps a controlled general flip.

"Wednesday night is the heavy night.

"Aug. 29-30 Events in Lincoln Park unscheduled, depends on August 28. Different ideas."

The article then quotes Abbie Hoffman of the Yippies as follows:

"Yippies, Abbie Hoffman said, were busy setting up the park to look like a real center. Yippie religions, Communications center, Hospital, minstrel area, sleeping area, Free Store, Church of the Free Spirit. Hog Farm, outhouses. People should bring their own food, flags, sleeping bags, musical instruments, contraceptives, bathing suits, smokes. Be prepared for lion and lamb."

The article then explains how to get to Lincoln Park in Chicago.

Demonstrations At the Democratic
National Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

The article also states that Abbie Hoffman, who is in Chicago, believes that the Yippies have the best chance of being permitted in Lincoln Park, which is ten miles outside the city of Chicago.

The article then reflects an interview with Jerry Rubin of the Yippies in NYC, a few hours before he flew to Chicago and which states in part as follows:

"...Rubin feels the Yippie Festival of Life has been misunderstood and misinterpreted. So he explains: it's a b-in plus a political confrontation, the tdal life force at work with spontaneous, uncongealed energy, and you act out this life force. 'You dance in the whale's mouth', the new kind of Jonah vs. Moby Dick Daley and Co. Unlimited. The festival will be in the park and will spread over the park snake thru the windy city and use satire and destruction to suggest the middle class rebel's alternative to the mortuary tactics of a sane society gone perhaps irreparably mad mad mad.

"'Chicago is happening,' Rubin said. 'People are showing up. Oh, oh, I don't know. The storm is just around the corner. I can feel the tornado,' he held himself tight. 'Best thing we could acheive is to throw the election to Nixon and prepare the people for 10, that's right, ten!, continuous years of underground warfare.' .....

"Let Nixon win. Let everybody win. Let Nixon lose.

"'I Stress one thing,' Rubin said, comfortably knocking the ego, 'This: Nothing from the top down! Everything bottom up.' Orders are orders. 'The first person who comes up to me saying What's happening, I'm going to be very upset. You can't go around asking What's happening? We aren't P.T. Barnums creating circus for the masses. What we are saying is this is the place this is the scene and let the underground come and do its thing.. That's what Chicago's got to be.'

"And the Death of YIP will be celebrated.

"'I The whole atmosphere has to be cleared so a whole new spirit could express itself.' And what's going to happen After? 'I don't know. My head is not big enough to imagine the

Demonstrations At The Democratic
National Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

"I consciousness that will be in the air two weeks from now.' But he believes that (OBSCENE) are waves of the nearest future. 'Everything'll be more (OBSCENE) from now on,' Rubin said. Some people are yip yip yip yippies, but he... 'I'm an assassin. Hey, you can't put that down, I'll be arrested...

"...Demonstrations are sound gathering,' he said, 'I hope everyone would come to do something, not just to speculate. (OBSCENE) spectators. (OBSCENE) bodies.'

"And the Big Word. The Chicago Police intend to single out Rubin and Hoffman for special pig treatment for being outside agitators. 'That's what American foreign policy is based on.' Rubin said, 'When you can't understand, control or stop, you call it outside agitation. Agitators. Aggression. The same (OBSCENE) way of dealing with reality.'"

The article also reflects that Ed Sanders of the Fugs (rock music group) who will be in Chicago, has made 13 predictions concerning the activities in Chicago, one of which is that the Chicago offices of the National Biscuit Company will be hijacked on principle to provide bread and cookies for 50,000 as a gesture of good will to the youth of America.

The article also contains information from a letter from the Free Survival Committee concerning the "Festival of Life" in which the committee indicates the "Festival of Life" may turn into violence and requests people not to come to Chicago.

The article indicates that the Free Survival Committee worked for five months on the "Festival of Life", but that they have withdrawn their request for a permit for the "Festival of Life" because the "people are buying an illusion".

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbie Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, NYC. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration

Demonstrations At The Democratic
National Convention, Chicago,
Illinois, August, 1968

to be held in Washington, D.C. October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 24, 1966, that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in NYC, as an observer.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-28-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ FBI

Date: 8/20/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162222) -P-

SUBJECT: DEMCON
(00:CG)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND [illegible]
SLIP(S) CLASS
DATE 2-26-87

ReNYtel, 8/19/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are twelve copies of an LHM, setting forth Yippies plans at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago. Also enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago are one set of photostats of pages three and four of the 8/16/68 issue of the "East Village Other" referred to in the LHM. These photostats are being sent in an enclosed sealed envelop marked "OBSCENE".

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally as follows:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Class. & Ext. By SP-5 RS 6/AB 2/16/82
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 8/20/88

3- 108th MI Group
1- NISO
1- Second OSI District
1- Secret Service
1- USA, SDNY (photostat copy of the "East Village Other" article also furnished)
1- USA, EDNY

The sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First Source [redacted]
Second Source

3- Bureau (ENCLS.13) (RM)
4- Chicago (100-44963) (ENCLS.5) (RM)
(1- 100-44975) (YIP)
(1- 100-) (FREE SURVIVAL COMMITTEE) 100-162260-272
(1) 1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
20
FBI NEW YORK

HEN:amb
(10)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Supv. [illegible]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per 42
Special Agent in Charge

This LHM is classified "Confidential" as data furnished by the sources could result in identification of the sources of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof, and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

FD-350 (4-3-62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIPPIES TO VISIT HOG CAPITAL

LAWRENCE LIPTON

What ABOUT the Yippie Festival of Life scheduled for August 25-30 in Chicago?

Who's going? Who isn't going? Who will be there?

According to a telephone conversation I had with Abbie Hoffman who, with Jerry Rubin and others on the East Coast first proposed the idea and are acting as coordinators, the plan is to go forward with the festival as it was first announced.

A transcript of my phone conversation with Hoffman follows:

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

HOFFMAN: I'll give you a schedule of events:

AUGUST 20th-24th there will be training classes in karate, non-violent dissent, defense against mace, etc. There will be an information booth set up in Lincoln Park. Almost all our activities are focused on Lincoln Park.

AUGUST 24th Mayor Daley is going to do fireworks on Lake Michigan.

AUGUST 25th afternoon: welcoming of the Democratic delegates in downtown hotels. Exact plans to be announced. There are theater skits planned and things like that. August 25th p.m.: music festival, Lincoln Park.

AUGUST 26th a.m.: workshops in underground communications, drug problems, how to live free, guerrilla theater, draft resistance, self-defense, how to set up communes, etc. Workshops dealing with problems that we face as an alternative community. Workshop leaders should call 943-5285. There will also be scenario sessions to plan small-group activities.

LIPTON: Why do you call them scenario sessions?

H: We think in terms of theater. Theater groups will plan theater skits.

L: This is for street theater?

H: Yes. We have no idea how many of those groups are coming in. We got three thousand letters in July alone, at the New York office. And we couldn't coordinate all the stuff.

AUGUST 26th p.m.: Beach party on the lake across from Lake Park, called North Avenue Beach: folk singing, barbeques, swimming, lovemaking.

AUGUST 27th dawn: poetry, mantras, religious ceremony led by Allen Ginsberg.

AUGUST 27th afternoon: Workshops and scenario sessions. Also film showings and mixed media event at the Coliseum, 1513 South Wabash Ave. August 27th, evening: benefit concert in conjunction with the National Mobilization Committee at the Coliseum; also Lincoln Park nomination and rally for Pegasus, the pig. And LBJ birthday party.

AUGUST 28th, dawn: poetry and folk singing, beach area. August 28th, afternoon: Yippie Olympics, Miss Yippie contest. We're boycotting the regular Olympics and having our own. Pin the tail on the donkey, pin the rubber on the Pope, a joint-rolling contest, a dirty dope dealers' convention. We're going to try and get the dealers together and have the price lowered. And other normal, healthy games.

AUGUST 28th, the night that Humphrey gets nominated, plans will be announced at a later date. There is a mobilization rally scheduled for Grant Park at 4 p.m.

L: Do you intend to do anything outside Convention Hall, or inside?

H: There is a march scheduled at Convention Hall. These are the mobilization's plans and there is a lot of difference of opinion. Our feeling is that people living in Lincoln Park will do lots of different things. Some people will stay in the park, some will go on the march, some will go downtown.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 7
Los Angeles Free Press
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 8/16-22/68
Edition:
Author: Lawrence Lipton
Editor: Art Kunkin
Title: "Yippies to Visit Hog Capital"

Character: IS
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angele

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-275

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 21 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

L: The march to where?
H: The International Amphitheatre, where the convention is. There is definitely a march that the mobilization is planning.

L: Those who wish to go? In other words it's optional for those who wish to go on the march?
H: All the events are optional, of course.

L: What are you going to do when you get there?
H: They plan to have a rally and vigil. Our feeling is that people who plan to go on that march or to participate in civil disobedience in downtown Chicago, as many groups are planning to do, ought to be prepared for a very heavy scene. There are ten thousand National Guard troops here. There's an eight foot barbed wire fence with a mile circumference around the Amphitheatre and another fence within that. Very heavy scene.

AUGUST 29th and 30th: We have unscheduled events, although we plan to still be in the park.

L: What events?
H: We're unsure what's going to happen that night. We do have plans to do a death of Yippie ceremony, where we burn all the posters and buttons, etc.

L: Is that like the death of Hippie? Does that mean that Yippee is only for this occasion?
H: Our message is that people are free. They shouldn't have labels.

L: But you're not adopting the Free Man label that they are in San Francisco? Or are you?
H: Well, birth of the free people.

L: Well, that's similar to the San Francisco event. But they are keeping the name Free Man, you know.
H: We are working mainly on the events of the first three days, and setting up information booths and preparing maps and training sessions, and all that.

L: Then you'll have the death of Yippie, and that will be the end of this event?
H: Yes.

L: Who else is coming besides Allen? That you know of.
H: Sgt. Sunshine is coming. Burroughs, Genet.

L: Genet? I didn't know he was in the country.
H: He's covering it for ESQUIRE. Krassner, of course. Ed Sanders is coming in tomorrow. He's the music coordinator. There are two groups of rock musicians. One group of about twenty bands is totally committed to coming, no matter what. Another group of ten (which includes the heaviest bands) is committed to coming only if we get a permit. They may be talked into coming anyway.

L: Does that include the Airplane?
H: The Airplane never was coming in the first place.

L: How about Country Joe?
H: That would include Country Joe and the Fish. Arlo Guthrie is in the second group. If we get a permit only.

L: How about the United States of America?
H: I'm not sure where they are. Ed's going to start the coordination from here. They pledged to come, but we haven't been in touch with them. It's very difficult for us to give them information. They always ask you is there a permit?

Now concerning the permit situation. We've had numerous discussions and negotiations with Deputy Mayor David Stahl. The city officials are very scared. They don't know what the hell to do, and we just impressed upon them the tremendous number of people coming.

L: What about the tremendous number of people? What word do you have that there will be a great number of people?
H: We had a rally yesterday. There were two thousand people.

L: I have assumed from the start, that you could get together anywhere from two to three thousand people in Chicago alone.
H: Yeah, they were at the rally yesterday.

L: What about other cities, on the East and West Coasts.
H: Well, there are bike groups coming in. I would expect 20-25,000 people from New York alone. Every free bus is already booked in New York.

L: Have you had any indication from the West Coast?
H: A guy named Super Joe, the guy that put the flowers in the rifles at the Pentagon came in yesterday and said that a lot of people from Berkeley had already started out. We've gotten letters from L.A., from the Coast and even from Canada that say they're coming. Our feeling is that we won't get a permit, but that they will tolerate the event.

L: How about policing the event?
H: We plan to police it ourselves. That's what the training session is about.

L: Of course you'll have monitors, but did the city express any view on this issue?
H: They have not given us any real information. They're just trying to get information from us.

L: Is Jerry Rubin well enough to attend?
H: Yes. He'll be here in two more days. I'll give you my own private number: 312 area code 327-9248.

L: How about crash pads for people coming. Is there any arrangement of this sort?
H: We're making arrangements with people that live near the park for the housing of people who come before the 24th. After that we would rather have everybody sleep in the park. We feel that our strength is in numbers, and that the police won't do anything if there are a lot of people there.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

L: Are the Seed people doing anything that is helpful to you? I imagine that they're active.

H: Yes, they are.

L: Are they numerous? I don't know anything about the Seed organization.
H: It's like the L.A. Oracle. That kind of paper. They're very concerned about the possibility of violence. They issued a statement saying that if people just expected a five day festival of life, fun and flowers they ought to rethink it. That there is a chance of violence.

L: Are they cooperating with you?
H: Oh yeah, they're putting out a special Chicago edition for that week. About ten thousand copies, with maps and everything. As is the Rat, N.Y. It's putting out 100,000 copies, on such subjects as how to survive in Chicago.

L: Is East Village Other going to do anything special?
H: No, but I heard Ramparts is coming in and going to put out a daily newspaper. There was someone here from them, looking for a printer. We'd also like to emphasize that there's a zoo, there's a totem pole, there's picnic facilities, and that Lincoln Park is adjacent to Old Town, which is Chicago's Greenwich Village area. We're urging people to bring sleeping bags and to bring enough food to share. We're only working on one night of free food, that barbeque night.

L: Is there anything similar to the Diggers' there?
H: They have a Hip Job Co-op.

L: But they don't feed and house?
H: Nothing like L.A. or San Francisco or New York.

L: Are you getting any cooperation from Chicagoans?
H: Yes. There's a guy from a food company who likes what we are doing. There are people who are donating their houses for storage space for banners and flags, etc.

L: How about the media there?
H: They're constantly pestering us.

L: Have you had any appearances on the media?
H: Constantly. Krassner is going to be talking about it on the Les Crane Show in about a week, also the Johnny Carson Show. We're on television every night here. We're trying to arrange a meeting tomorrow with Allen Ginsberg and Mayor Daley to talk about the permit. We also have somebody in the Health Department working on a food stamp program. There's a possibility we might get food stamps. But people should come prepared to contribute. If groups from the L.A. area are coming they ought to notify us. We're still looking for Hugh Romney and Ken Kesey's group. We're printing up a whole map of Lincoln Park. It has places on it, like Church of the Free Spirit, Future City, Communications Center, Yippee Pentagon, Minstrel Area, Grub Town, Central Stage, Free Store. We hope to have a free store where people will donate bathing suits, soap, towels, food. We also have a hog farm, with the candidate's headquarters.

L: Do you have any mimeograph machines or Gestetner?
H: Yes.

L: Why has communication been so sparse? Why haven't we received more information from you?
H: In New York we are twelve hundred dollars in debt.

L: Have you received any money from anywhere?
H: Not much. We're having a benefit in New York in about a week, but we don't think we'll receive four thousand from that.

L: It might be necessary to have one in Chicago also to make up the deficit.
H: That'll probably go into bail funds.

L: Do you have any legal connections there, such as the ACLU?
H: Yes, the ACLU is filing a suit Tuesday. An injunction against the city to let us use the park area. We tried to open an office right near the park, but the problem is there's a telephone strike. So we've had to operate from apartments and phones that are already there.

L: Is there any talk of moving the convention out of Chicago?
H: No, it's all rumors. There are heavy preparations at the Amphitheatre. There are 3,500 guard troops now training. There'll be another 5,000 in Grant Park. The city makes no bones about releasing statements where they're going to jail everybody and all kinds of threats. But the thing that must be stressed is that if people aren't into that scene they are not going to be trampled on. Lincoln Park is ten miles away from the Amphitheatre. The city had to hold up people who stay in the park as a model of protest. They'll say, hey, look, these people stayed here, nothing happened to them.

L: You say the Amphitheatre is being prepared for security.
H: Heavy security. Barbed wire fences, they're de-foliating the trees around here, they're knocking down abandoned buildings all along the highway. They have checkpoints set up all along Michigan Blvd and Halstead Street.

L: Is the Black community active at this time, so far as you know?
H: Totally unpredictable. We've talked to some groups and they're interested in coming to the park and participating, as well as some of the major bike groups here, the Outlaws, the Headhunters.

L: How about the Black gang groups we've heard about?
H: We've talked to them, but their position is they don't care what we do. We've gotten very little feedback about what they're going to do that night, or that week. Just the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party is coming with a challenge.

L: This we saw last night on television. They will come, and they'll probably put on a demonstration. In fact they'll do more than that. They'll demand being seated in the convention.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/19/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: New York

Re report of SA [redacted] dated 8/8/68, at New York.

Enclosed for New York, who is Office of Origin in captioned matter, and Chicago are xerox copies of an article appearing in the 8/16/68 issue of the Los Angeles Free Press, a weekly underground avant-garde newspaper published in the Los Angeles area, on page seven, captioned "Yippies to Visit Hog Capital". Two copies of the newspaper clipping are being furnished to Chicago, one copy of which is being designated for Chicago's file captioned "Demcon".

The article contains a telephone interview by LAWRENCE LIPTON, a reporter for the Los Angeles Free Press, with ABBIE HOFFMAN.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 2/23/82 by SP-5

2 - New York (Enc. 1)(RM)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 2)(RM)
(1 - 100-44975)
(1 - 100-44963)(DEMCON)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-71176)(DEMCON)

BDH/Rb
(6)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1968
FBI—NEW YORK
276
42

Police Turn Back Yippie Rampage in Chicago

By ANTHONY BURTON and WILLIAM FEDERICI
Staff Correspondents of THE NEWS

Chicago, Aug. 25—In the first outbreak of violence on the eve of the Democratic Convention, yippies began smashing auto windows and throwing rocks at police and passing cars tonight in Old Town, the Hippieland of Chicago.

NEWS photo by Mel Finkelstein
via NEWS-AP Portable Wirephoto

Yippie lassie, with mask and helmet, is ready for anything.

Flying wedges of armed police waded into the demonstrators, breaking up the crowds and sending the yippies fleeing through the streets. However, there appeared to be few injuries or arrests.

The demonstration began at the 11 p.m. curfew hour when about 5,000 yippies spilled out of Lincoln Park into the Northside streets screaming, cursing and running.

Several hundred managed to slip past waiting police and cross the Michigan Ave. Bridge, heading toward the Conrad-Hilton Hotel.

Traffic came to a standstill as the youths ran smack into several hundred riot-equipped police stretched across the avenue.

Armed with special riot batons, the police formed a walking blockade and herded the screaming youths back across the bridge.

Five busloads of task force police spilled out onto the avenue chasing the demonstrators back toward Old Town, the heart of Chicago's hippieland.

There were reports that some demonstrators were hit with police clubs when they defied orders to move back to the Lincoln Park area.

5,000 in Stampede

But 15 minutes after the demonstrators first appeared on Michigan Ave., they had been chased out of the area and could not be found.

Police surged through side streets with riot guns and rifles in a search for any groups that may have been hiding.

The incident erupted when two bare chested men were lifted on the shoulders of their fellow yippies, unfurled a Viet Cong flag and shouted, "the streets are ours."

Approximately 5,000 raced to the streets, leaving behind a hard core of 500 demonstrators who refused to leave despite warnings that they would be arrested.

At 12:30 p.m., 300 police swept through the park and the demonstrators ran into the streets and into Old Town. Shotgun-carrying cops continued to chase them, but did not fire.

About three hours earlier, the yippies had engaged in a shouting, shoving match with the cops.

The festive mood of the crowd turned hostile shortly after the return of nearly 1,000 peacenik youths from a peaceful, almost friendly, demonstration in front of the Conrad Hilton Hotel.

The hostility developed at the park after police arrested a middle-aged man and threw him in a paddy wagon. The heckling and shoving then began.

Earlier today, as demonstrators marched and chanted across the street from the Hilton, about 6,000 riot-trained federal troops were airlifted into the Chicago area to back up more than 18,000 national guardsmen and police standing by to deal with outbreaks and violence in this convention city.

The regular Army troops, many of them Vietnam combat veterans, were shuttled in from Fort Hood, Tex., Fort Carlson, Colo., Fort Riley, Kan., and Fort Sill, Okla. Some of these soldiers had helped quell rioting in Chicago in April following the assassination of the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

At the peaceful demonstration in front of the hotel there never existed a hint of trouble.

Police maintained a strict hands-off policy, leaving control of the yippies, hippies and anti-war demonstrators to marshals of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War Vietnam.

An area in the park across the street from the Conrad Hilton Hotel had been set aside for picketing. Police seemed almost

(Continued on page 7, col. 4)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3

Date: 8/26/68
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title: Police Turn Back Yippie Rampage in Chicago

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

62-109060-237

Chicago Cops Rout A Horde of Yippies

(Continued from page 3)

relaxed as they watched about 500 marchers gather and begin picketing in the park.

The top cop on the scene, Cmdr. James Riordan, in charge of about 100 blue-helmeted police, said: "We discussed the whole thing with their marshals and found they were extremely cooperative, just as we were with them. There should be no trouble."

Another 500 hippies and yippies had gathered in a park three miles away and they began marching on the hotel. Escorted by motorcycle police and patrolmen, they walked through the Loop. The police asked the marshals to guide their followers across the streets at certain points and the marshals agreed, sending off runners to pass the word.

At their head was a bearded young man in a flower-patterned shirt who carried a guitar on his back. "This walk is wonderful," he beamed. "It's a great day and the cops are enjoying it too."

When the hippies and yippies reached the hotel, they were greeted with whoops of welcome from those already picketing. The whole group then began marching in a big circle around the park.

Suddenly and without warning, the demonstration ended and marshals urged all to leave in the same orderly fashion in which they had conducted themselves all day.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 23, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On August 21, 1968, Commander [redacted] 18th District, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, advised ~~Special Agents~~ SAS of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)~~ that the ~~Youth International Party, also known as, Yippies,~~ YIP are planning a peaceful demonstration at 7:00 p.m. on August 21, 1968 at the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois. Commander [redacted] advised the group of Yippies are to meet with a group of Czechoslovaks to protest the Russian invasion of Czechoslovakia. Commander [redacted] advised the Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loose knit Hippie type organization which has expressed a desire to disrupt the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968.

b6
b7C

On August 21, 1968, ~~Special Agents~~ SAS of the FBI Chicago, Illinois, observed a group of approximately 65 or 70 Yippies peacefully picketing in the vicinity of the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, from 7:10 p.m. to 7:50 p.m. The pickets were observed carrying signs reading "Russia Must Go" and similar slogans.

There were no incidents or arrests.

On August 21, 1968, the following agencies were advised of the above information:

United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois
Miss Marion Herzog
Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group
Evanston, Illinois, D. Norusis
United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois
Special Agent Nemo Ciochina

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-279

b6
b7C

8/23/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
Information Concerning
OO: New York

Re Chicago teletypes to Bureau dated 8/21/68 and captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of a LHM dated and captioned as above.

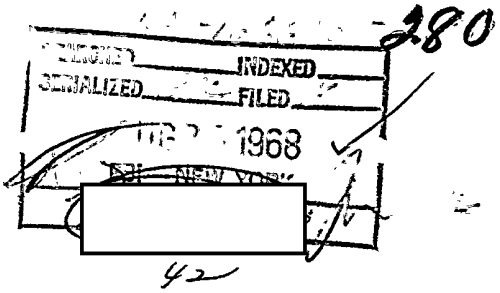
Copies of this LHM are being furnished the USA, Chicago; U.S. Secret Service, Chicago; Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois; and G-2 Ft. Sheridan.

Commander [redacted] 18th District, Chicago PD furnished information concerning planned demonstration at the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, to SAs [redacted] Chicago FBI Office on 8/21/68.

Special Agents who observed Yippie demonstration, Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, on 8/21/68 were SAs [redacted]

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)
3 - Chicago
(1 - 100-44763) (DEMCON)
(1 - 157-2410)

SPW/sjf
(7)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 15
Page 90 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 108 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 109 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 156 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 159 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 200 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 202 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 203 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 204 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 205 ~ Duplicate section 3 serial 252
Page 206 ~ Duplicate section 3 serial 252
Page 207 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 208 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 218 ~ Duplicate section 1 serial 28
Page 222 ~
Page is illegible

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 4

Records dated: 05-July-1968 – 30-December-1968
239 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: DEC 3 0 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated DEC 3 0 1968 The review for this report was made from serial 249 through serial 458.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
3	250, 251, 258, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273; 274, 278
4	284, 285, 305, 306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 327, 331, 336, 339
5	354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 365, 380, 381, 385, 401, 404, 407, 411, 413, 415
6	449

Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 4

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by CR Date 1/13/69

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cops and Yippies Ba

By ROBERT TERRELL
New York Post Correspondent

CHICAGO—Police battled thousands of Yippies and anti-war demonstrators in the downtown section of this city early today.

Armed with clubs and shotguns, police clear protesters from Lincoln Park and stopped a second large group from penetrating the Loop, the main downtown shopping and business district.

Some tourists and cars in the city for the start of the Democratic National Convention today were caught in a barrage of stones during the outbreaks.

At least 25 of the demonstrators were arrested.

Yippies, who have gathered in Chicago from all parts of the country, scheduled a "festival of life" timed to begin when the Democratic convention opens tonight. They roamed through the Old Town area and marched south along the city's "Golden Mile," shopping district on Michigan Ave.

Nearly 1,000 yippies — members of the hippie offshoot Youth International Party and anti-war protestors were dispersed by police charges at the lakeside Lincoln Park at its posted closing time of 11 p.m.

A barrage of rocks was aimed at the police line.

For an hour, the groups surged through sections of the near North Side. They choked off traffic and taunted police.

"The streets are free," they chanted. "The streets are ours."

They came through Old Town, a neighborhood of boutiques and night spots, engulfing all traffic on crowded, two-lane Wells St. Motorists sat in immobile cars, the sympathetic among them honking their horns and returning the "V" sign, the hippie symbol for "get high."

For a moment, it looked as if a showdown would occur here as waves of police suddenly appeared. Fearful pedestrians with no place to run pressed against building walls, expecting a confrontation.

The yippies and cops were less than a block apart when the marchers broke and ran, pursued by the flashing blue lights of police cars.

They veered into Rush St., center of Chicago's entertainment district, knocking over trash baskets as they raced away. They scattered into Oak and State Sts. and finally past the antique shops of Michigan Av.

There, at the Michigan Av. bridge, they faced a wall of cops. But fear had reduced their numbers, and the 200 yippies confronting the blue mass dispersed rapidly at a warning that tear gas would be used against them.

At the park, police used shotgun butts and clubs to clear the area after midnight.

There were several broken windows in the neighborhood. A few trash baskets along the line of march were overturned.

Several reporters on the scene said they were roughed up by police as the Old Town area—Chicago's Greenwich Village—was cleared. At least one TV camera was broken.

Dozens of persons were reported to have been hurt in the clashes, none seriously.

Security in Chicago, meanwhile, is extraordinary. It is not possible to travel more than a block without running into some arm of the law.

The Pentagon has put wartime restrictions on exact numbers but it has been reported from Washington that 6,000 regular Army troops are here to back up the 12,500-man Chicago Police Dept. and the 5,600 Illinois National Guardsmen called out by Gov. Shapiro. And no one knows just how many FBI, CIA and Secret Service men are here.

The downtown area where most of the delegates are housed has been virtually inundated with members of the Police Dept., outfitted with pale blue riot helmets.

Helicopters fly overhead, in close touch by walkie-talkie with the hundreds of plainclothesmen mingling with the people outside the convention hotels.

The police are keeping watch over the delegates like a mother

(te page, name of
aper, city and state.)

Date: 8/26/68
Edition: F.I.-AL
Author:
Editor: NEW YORK POST
Title: PAGE 2.
COINTELPRO-NEW LEFT
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

FBI — NEW YORK
AUG 23 1968
INDEXED
FILED

100-162160-281

hen afraid for the safety of her little ones. The hotels where the delegates are housed are filled with police officers who spent most of the day checking passes and credentials. This is especially the case at the Conrad Hilton, where much of the convention brass is housed.

The police are also paying close attention to the bus stations, airport, and train terminals.

"Don't think we are watching only for civil rights leaders," said one police official. "We're out to spot Ku Klux Klan troublemakers, other racists, and characters on that side of the lunatic fringe. We're aware that some of those kooks could create trouble with the idea of blaming it on the civil rights people."

The place getting the most attention from the law enforcement officials is the International Amphitheater. The bleak streets around the fortress-like structure, where most of the convention's business will be conducted, are almost devoid of civilians, for Mayor Daley's troops have set up a tight network around the huge structure. The network, which stretches for 10 to 15 blocks, is awesome.

Each corner is occupied by 8 to 10 police officers who keep a close watch on all passers-by, especially those on foot. Police cars and motorcycle patrolmen cruise down the narrow streets surrounding the Amphitheater at regular intervals. They constitute about half the traffic in the area and all unauthorized vehicles are turned back long before they get anywhere near the front of the building, which is surrounded by a barbed wire-topped fence.

The delegates will be subjected to the same kind of scrutiny.

There has been a general feeling of heightened tension in the city since Brig. Gen. Richard T. Dunn, commander of emergency operations for the Illinois National Guard said that in the event of major disorders his men would not be under orders to confine themselves to warning shots.

Leaders of the protest groups said they would return to Lincoln Park for further encounters with police.

"It's either the park or the streets for a lot of them," said Abe Peck, editor of the Seed, an underground newspaper in Chicago. "The city is playing a dangerous game."

Chicago police disperse hippies from apartment house steps near Lincoln Park. Associated Press Wirephoto

FD-350 (Rev. 7-10-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies and Cops Clash

By ROBERT TERRELL
New York Post Correspondent

CHICAGO—It was the day and the night of the bust.

Before it was over and the tear gas fumes were blown away by the crisp breeze of this convention city, there were at least 29 people in the hospitals and 67 in jail. Three policemen and 14 newsmen were among the injured.

Everybody knew that it was coming all day, but no one expected it to be so violent. All day long the Yippies, the anti-war protesters and the police had been getting into arguments and shoving matches.

One incident that served to heighten tensions on both sides was a demonstration held during the afternoon in the downtown area.

The incident occurred after 500 of the demonstrating Yippies, members of the Youth International Party, had marched on central police headquarters to protest the arrest of Tom Hayden and Wolf Lowenthal, two of the protest leaders, on disorderly conduct charges.

After the headquarters demonstration, where they heckled the police with chants of "Pigs must go," the Yippies struck out for the Loop and Grant Park, which is across the street from the Hilton, principal hotel for the Democratic Convention.

When the demonstrators got to the park, amid protests that Hayden—a key figure in the left's anti-war movement—and Lowenthal had been arrested for no apparent offense, one of them clambered atop the marble statue of Gen. John A. Logan, the Illinois Civil War officer who originated Memorial Day.

A line-up of blue-helmeted police looked on idly for some time but then the boy was yanked down, suffering a broken arm in the process. This infuriated the Yippies but they dispersed without further incident.

Associated Press Wirephoto

John Evans (l), NBC reporter, works with bandaged head as he interviews injured man after police cleared Lincoln Park of anti-war demonstrators.

cate page, name of
spaper, city and state.)

Date: 8/27/68
Edition: NIGHT STARS
Author:
Editor:
Title: NEW YORK POST
PAGE 2
Character: 100-1-5
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
[ ] being investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 2 3 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162360-

282

There were some suggestions that they might renew their protests at the opening session of the convention in the International Amphitheater but that area, lined block after block with police, a virtual fortress behind its barbed-wire enclosure, was quiet all night.

So the only fireworks in the Amphitheater were furnished by the delegates themselves.

The Yippies settled for Lincoln Park, scene of their first clash with the police Sunday night. The heaviest contingent, about 1,000, arrived at 9:15 p.m. — just after Mayor Daley made his "law and order" speech open-

ing the convention — and joined about 2,000 others already in the park.

It was dark and there was a cool wind blowing in off Lake Michigan. The Yippies solved the twin problems of heat and light by turning over trash barrels and setting them on fire, feeding scrap wood to the flames.

There was only a small contingent of police around then but everybody sensed that reinforcements would be arriving. There has been an 11 p.m. curfew on the park since the Yippies announced plans to sleep there.

A group of ministers and priests arrived at 10 minutes after 10 and their arrival caused a ripple of excitement. The clergymen explained that they had come to keep an eye on the police.

"If a confrontation occurs like last night's, when the police used so much unnecessary force, we hope that our presence will make a difference," said Father Bruce Young. He said the clergymen belonged to a 26-church group called the Northside Co-

operative Ministry.

At 10:30 another large group of Yippies arrived at the park, many of them carrying burning incense sticks.

Some wore black riot helmets and talked about what they would do if trouble occurred.

In the center of the park, the crowd had grown to about 4,000 and the Yippies were doing their thing. There were couples lying on the ground with their arms around each other. Some were listening to a group of bongo drummers. And another group sat on the damp grass laughing quietly while rock music blasted from a transistor radio.

"I think we ought to march to the city's churches and denounce the existence of God," said one young man as he stirred up a smoky fire of twigs and cigaret packs.

Toward 11, the Yippies were asking each other why the police hadn't stepped in.

"Where in the hell are they?" asked one girl. "Don't worry, they'll be here," a barefoot flower-carrying youth replied.

Then a solitary patrol car filled with rifle-toting patrolmen attempted to ease through the crowd along one of the wide sidewalks that bisect the park. The Yippies attacked the car.

Somebody threw a large object that crashed through the windshield, sending fragments of glass high into the air. Then the Yippies surrounded the car and began to rock it.

They were trying to turn it over but before they got it up on its side the line of cops who had been stationed along the northern perimeter of the crowd charged.

He was right.

At 12 o'clock a solid line of helmeted patrolmen, enough to cover five blocks shoulder to shoulder — appeared on the opposite side of the expressway which forms the northern boundary of the park.

"Oh my God, look at that," said one worried Yippie. The police weren't moving or saying thing. They just stood there and stared at the Yippies.

Some of the Yippies decided to leave while things were still quiet, but most remained.

At 12:20, a police officer crossed the expressway and spoke through a bullhorn. "This is your final warning," he said. "We have information that some persons in the crowd intend to injure police officers. We will take what measures are necessary to see that no one gets hurt, including police officers. This is a final warning."

The Yippies jeered and began to clap their hands in unison. As they chanted, about half of the patrolmen crossed the expressway and lined up along the north side of the park about a hundred yards away from the Yippies.

The park turned into a churning mass of running Yippies and club-swinging cops. People were stumbling over each other and many of them tripped and fell over the burned-out waste baskets.

The policemen were beating everyone they could catch.

A group of white-coated doctors and nurses were on hand, but they were running too. Some of the Yippies stopped running after a while and tried to get the others to walk. They were unsuccessful and many of them were trampled by their own people as they desperately tried to elude the flailing nightsticks.

One man ran out of breath and eight cops descended on him.

"My God, look what they're doing to him," cried one girl. "You can't help him now. Lets get out of here," shouted her boyfriend.

The officers began lobbing canisters of tear gas out in front of the fleeing Yippies. Giving them a choice of running through the acrid choking fumes of the billowing gas or turning and facing the nightsticks. Many of them chose the gas, and they emerged from the park blinded and stumbling. In the traffic-filled streets, passing motorists seemed frightened by the staggering Yippies.

"Help me, help me," cried one youth who weaved blindly among the stopped cars.

He turned to one car but before he could reach it the driver made a hurried U-turn and sped away.

By 12:30 a.m. the cops had carted all of their prisoners to jail or to the hospital.

After that there were some minor skirmishes on corners in Old Town but Lincoln Park was quiet again.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Yippies Yak It Up, Plan March on Convention Site

By WILLIAM FEDERICI
Staff Correspondent of THE NEWS

Chicago, April 26—Sprawling in the warm sun on the grass of Lincoln Park, hey slept this afternoon. A few nursed minor bruises. These are the yippies who have rightened Chicago so badly that it has become a veritable fortress.

Standing in small groups, at screet distances, were blue-elmeted cops.

It was difficult to believe these ere the same youngsters who pilled into the streets last night, inning and yelling.

"They're charging their bat-ries for tonight and the next ght," one cop said.

Plans for Wednesday

In small groups, the leaders of e yippies and other peace pro-sters talked of plans for the g one—Wednesday night. Some anted to go, others were afraid. small blonde looked up and told ppie leader Abbie Hoffman: "I as scared last night."

"Don't go then. You don't have ," he answered, "but you men t there, we go."

Another shouted: "I can run a zen pigs through that security. worked in the stockyards."

Undercover cops who have infiltrated the yippies listened.

"We've got to demonstrate. We must get our thoughts across. We don't care if they listen, we just want the establishment to hear our voices," said a gangling youth, cleanly shaven and squatting under a tree.

From across the street, several teenage, shoeless boys brought over a sign which read: Free Store. Blankets, clothing, food, drink and medical supplies were placed in front of the sign.

Liz Hollister, a red-haired girl from Dayton, Ohio, said. "People from all over North Chicaga and Old Town have opened their homes to us. We sleep in sleeping bags on the floors of parlors, halls, anywhere we can. We eat well. It's really no problem."

Churches, local businessmen and community organizations have opened their doors to them.

Across from Lincoln Park, on the spot where the yippies threw rocks, cans, trash baskets and bottles at police last night, is a courtyard camp. It has a washroom, a small makeshift kitchen, and sleeping accomodations for the yippies.

Says Cops Beat Them

Some youths told liaison men from the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, that they were beaten by the cops last night.

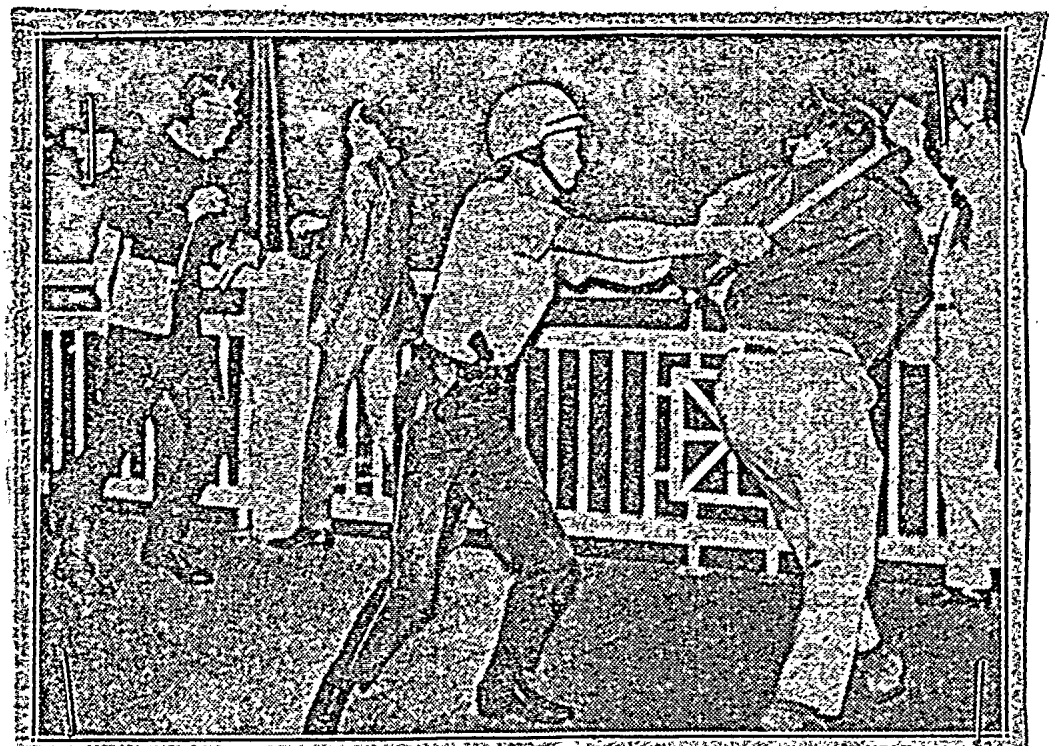
"Why don't these kids do what they are told to do?" asked the police.

David Dellinger, chairman of the committee, replied: "Mayor Daley won't let them stay in the park. There is no place for them to go and so they ran, with the police herding them like cattle."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 25 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

283



UPI Telephoto
Club-swinging cop wades in at Lincoln Park where yippies overstayed 11 p.m. curfew.

NEWS photo by Frank Hurley via NEWS-AP Portable Wirephoto
Yippies on the run after eviction from Lincoln Park.

(Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 8/26/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: BUREAU (157-8589)
CHICAGO (100-44975) (100-44963) Misc Spread C.G. Tel #
NEW YORK (100-162260) — ARLINGTON

FROM: OMAHA (157-356) (100-7256)

DEACON. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA. IS - MISCELLANEOUS.
RE BUREAU TELETYPE DATED AUGUST FIFTEEN, LAST captioned DEACON

INFORMATION RECEIVED FM. THIS DATE FROM AN INSPECTOR [redacted]
[redacted] BURLINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, ~~BURLINGTON~~ Burlington, IOWA, THAT
[redacted] DATE OF BIRTH [redacted]
[redacted] FIVE FOOT TEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED FIVE POUNDS,
BLUE EYES, BLOND HAIR, AND [redacted] DATE OF BIRTH
[redacted] ADDRESS [redacted], FIVE FOOT
TEN INCHES, ONE FOUR FIVE POUNDS, [redacted] SHOULDER
LENGTH HAIR AND BEARD, AND SUBJECTS, [redacted] FEMALE,
NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION, [redacted] DESCRIPTION
AVAILABLE, ARE IN CHICAGO [redacted] YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
RALLY. ALL DESCRIBED AS [redacted], KNOWN NARCOTICS
USERS AND ARE PRESENTLY [redacted] BURLINGTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR NARCOTICS [redacted]
[redacted]

LCY:dca
(1)

100-162260-286
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

OH 157-356

PAGE TWO

[redacted] ADVISED SUBJECTS WERE IN CHICAGO TO DEMONSTRATE ALONG WITH OTHER HIPPIES THROUGHOUT THE NATION. b6 b7C

PHOTOS OF [redacted] WILL BE FURNISHED CHICAGO BY SEPARATE COVER.

-P-

N.Y. Mailed by Air Mail Copy

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 8/27/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162222) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON
(00:CG)

Re Buffalo teletype to Chicago and NY dated 8/26/68 re WWP members enroute Chicago via Buffalo.

Re Chicago teletype to Bureau and NY dated 8/23/68, relating to YIP press conference Chicago 8/23/68.

Re Chicago airtel to Bureau, NY and WFO, dated 8/13/68, regarding Administrative Committee meeting of NMC held at Oak Park, Illinois, 8/4/68.

Enclosed for Chicago are data sheets, with photographs of [redacted] (Bufile 100-386123), [redacted] (Bufile 100-435187), [redacted] (Bufile 105-152388) and [redacted] (Bufile 100-446852), all of whom were identified by [redacted] on 5/1/68 as being members of the WWP-NY Branch. A Bureau approved characterization of the WWP has been previously furnished to Chicago.

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Chicago (100-44963) (Encl. 6) (RM)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) (WWP)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-108158) ([redacted]) (44)
1 - New York (100-144135) ([redacted])
1 - New York (100-156340) ([redacted])
1 - New York (100-158978) ([redacted])
1 - New York

FTS:ecs
(13)

100-162260-287

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
CRK

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

It is noted that Buffalo teletype 8/26/68 related to above and to one [redacted] This person would appear to be the above listed [redacted]

Referenced Chicago teletype dated 8/23/68 mentions PHIL OCHS and [redacted] Enclosed for Chicago is a data sheet and photograph on PHIL OCHS (Bufile 100-441378). OCHS, a folk-singer entertainer not subject of active investigation by NYO.

Re [redacted] NY indices reflect that as of 3/28/68, individual possibly identical with individual arrested at YIP press conference Chicago 8/23/68, was then employed by Harper and Roe, Book Publishers, 49 E. 33rd St., NYC, indicated affiliation with YIP and then expressed opinion YIP would demonstrate at DEMCON Chicago if President JOHNSON is re-nominated. No further background noted re [redacted]

Enclosed for Chicago is a photograph of [redacted] (NY 105-22596), whose background has been previously furnished to Chicago.

Referenced Chicago airtel dated 8/13/68 listed [redacted] NYC, and [redacted] NY. NY indices negative re these two individuals. Others listed with NYO addresses previously notified to Chicago. [redacted], NYC, believed to be WFO subject. *WFO being requested by separate airtel to furnish data to Chicago.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-05-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 26, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44963

DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

A ~~Special Agent~~ SA of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)~~ FBI observed approximately 50 youths of the Youth ~~International Party (YIP)~~ YIP at the Civic Center Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, where a YIP press conference was scheduled for 10:15 a.m., August 23, 1968. By 10:15 a.m. approximately 200 to 250 bystanders along with the press and television cameramen were observed at the Civic Center Plaza preparatory to the press conference. 1

At 10:20 a.m. a live pig was brought on to the plaza by the YIP contingent which they announced was the YIP "candidate" for president. When efforts were made by the Chicago Police to bring the pig under control seven Yippies attempted to intervene and were arrested by the police. The pig was removed from the scene by the police. 2

There was no press conference held as scheduled; however, some of the Yippies entered into discussions with bystanders and passersby. No further incidents or arrests occurred and the crowd and the Yippies dispersed at approximately 11:15 a.m. 3

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and~~
~~declassification~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 30 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260288

DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

4

Records of the Chicago Police Department identified the following individuals arrested as:

[redacted] ~~white male, born~~ [redacted]

Stewart E. Albert, white male, born December 4, 1939.

[redacted] ~~white male, born~~ [redacted] Chicago.

[redacted] ~~white male, born~~ [redacted] ~~New York City, New York.~~

Jerry Rubin, ~~white male, July 14, 1938,~~ ~~13 East Third Street, New York City.~~

[redacted] ~~Negro male, born~~ [redacted] Chicago, Illinois.

Phil Ochs, ~~white male, born December 19, 1940.~~

The following data concerns some of the above mentioned individuals:

Stewart Edward Albert

A source advised on May 17, 1966 that Stewart Edward Albert, 1930A Blake Street, Berekley, California, white male, was born on December 4, 1939 at New York City, New York, was graduated from Pace College New York City with a BA degree in September, 1962. Albert attended The New School, New York City beginning September, 1962. His mother Rose Albert lives at 2148 East 29th Street, Brooklyn, New York

He was employed as a case worker in the Department of Welfare, New York City, until September 10, 1965, when he resigned to seek other employment.

Stewart Edward Albert was a member of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) in May, 1966.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

[redacted]

On October 18, 1967, [redacted] Chief Supervisor, Records and Administrative Office, United States Department of Justice, (USDJ), Washington, D.C. made available to the FBI in Washington six large envelope packages of registered mail received by the USDJ on October 17, 1967 which bore the return address of "Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York." Included among the material was a Selective Service Registration form bearing the name [redacted] This form reflected that [redacted] was born on [redacted] in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and was assigned Selective Service Number [redacted] address was reflected as [redacted] Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

A second source advised on July 16, 1968, [redacted] plans to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival in Chicago in August, 1968. He plans to be in Chicago by August 1, 1968 to begin work on this group which he calls the "Plague". He plans this group to be a 200 security force for the Yippie Festival and purportedly it will be a one week training session in Chicago. The sessions are to include tactics such as testing the use of gas or smoke bombs to confuse the police.

PHIL OCHS

A third source advised on July 15, 1963 that Phil Ochs attended a speech made by Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, at 111 Second Avenue New York, New York on July 12, 1963.

A fourth source made available a throw away on March 6, 1968 on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or YIP) is Born" which contained a press release datelined June 16, 1968 listing Phil Ochs as one of the national founders of YIP.

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
AUGUST, 1968

JERRY RUBIN

The August 9, 1965 edition of the "San Francisco Chronicle", a San Francisco newspaper, included an article stating that Jerry Rubin in the summer of 1964 traveled to Cuba in defiance of the United States Department of State travel ban. The trip was sponsored by the Student Committee for Travel to Cuba (SCTC).

A characterization of the STCT is attached hereto.

Jerry Rubin was sentenced in San Francisco Municipal Court, San Francisco, California, on December 13, 1965, to 30 days in jail and 18 months parole, for trespassing and resisting arrest during the course of a demonstration in August, 1965, against the United States involvement in the Viet Nam war. He was an organizer and leader of the Viet Nam Day Committee during 1965.

A characterization of the Viet Nam Day Committee is attached hereto.

A fifth source advised on June 24, 1966, Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, CP, USA, held in New York City, as an observer.

A sixth source advised Jerry Rubin has been co-chairman of the YIP since January, 1968.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
AUGUST, 1968

The Chicago Police Department advised on August 23, 1968, that [redacted] Brooklyn, New York, Chicago address [redacted] was arrested on that date for operating a motorbike without a license. [redacted] was in possession of a Japanese 11 transistor walkie-talkie operating on frequency 27085 megacycles.

BRADFORD FOX

The second source advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] a YIP, would come to Chicago to assist [redacted] in regard to plans to organize a self-defense group for the YIP festival, August, 1968.

A copy of this communication is being furnished the following agencies:

United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois

Unites States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois

Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1

VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE

A booklet published by the VDC contained the following policy statement of the VDC adopted by the general membership, June, 1965:

The Vietnam Day Committee is a group of students, faculty and other members of the Bay area community opposed to American intervention in Vietnam, the Dominican Republic and wherever else it may occur. Revolutionary struggles for self-determination are sweeping the world today. American suppression of these movements, we believe, is immoral and a threat to the peace of the world. The Vietnam Day Committee is organizing non-violent direct actions, teach-ins, door-to-door organizing and other educational activities to oppose American intervention. We believe that the struggle for self-determination in other countries is related to the struggle for democracy in America -- a democracy in which the people have the facts and the power to make decisions for themselves. The struggles in America against racism, poverty, and bureaucratic conformity are part of the same movement as the struggle against American militarism. We must build a New America and join with those people in Asia, Africa and Latin America building a New World.

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (SCTC)
PERMANENT STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (PSCTC)
AD HOC STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (AHSCTC)

"The Columbia Owl", a weekly student newspaper of Columbia University, New York, New York, dated December 12, 1962, page 1, contained an article entitled "Students to Visit Cuba During Holidays." This article stated in part that the AHSCTC was formed Ocrober 14, 1962.

A source advised on September 13, 1963, that during the summer of 1963, 59 individuals traveled to Cuba; that the leaders of the group were members of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) and that the trip was planned and organized by PLM members.

b6
b7C

On March 12, 1965, [redacted] a self-admitted member of the SCTC Executive Committee and the PLM National Coordinating Committee, advised the SCTC was formerly known as the PSCTC and the AHSCTC. He stated he was a leader of the 1963 trip to Cuba, an organizer of the 1964 trip, and that both trips were sponsored by the SCTC. As of the spring of 1964, the members of the SCTC Executive Committee were considered members of the PLM. No SCTC trip was planned for 1965.

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco. Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge," a monthly New York City newspaper, and "World Revolution," a quarterly periodical.

The May, 1968, issue of "Challenge," page 23, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

A second source advised on May 15, 1968, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

AUG 2 6 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS AUGUST, 1968

Reference is made to memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 2 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 3-2-64)

b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 8/26/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)

SUBJECT: DEMCON
OO: Chicago

Re my tels, 8/23/68.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of a LHM dated and captioned as above concerning arrests arising out of activities at the Civic Center Plaza, Chicago on 8/23/68.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished locally to USA, Secret Service, and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.

The Special Agent observing the demonstration at the Civic Center Plaza on 8/23/68 was SA [redacted]

Sources utilized in accompanying LHM are:

First source [redacted] - PSI
Los Angeles

4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
1 - 62-111181 (NMC)
7 - New York (Enc. 7) (RM)
1 - 100- (YIP) 100-162260-9x
1 - 100-162237 [redacted]
1 - 100- (STEWART E. ALBERT)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100- (PHIL OCHS)
1 - 100- [redacted]
5 - Chicago
1 - 157-2410
1 - 100-44380 (NMC)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED AP INDEXED
SERIALIZED BR FILED 2
AUG 30 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

RJO/sjf
(16)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-289

CG 100-44963

Second Source
Third Source
Fourth Source
[redacted] (Requested)
New York City, New York

Fifth Source
Sixth Source
[redacted] (Requested)
New York City

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

This LHM is classified confidential to adequately protect above sources, whose identity if disclosed could have an adverse effect on the security of the country.

Only those individuals and organizations were characterized wherein sufficient identifying data was contained in the Chicago files to subversively characterize these individuals and/or organizations.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-05-2011

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
August 28, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
AUGUST, 1968

On August 22, 1968, a first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a meeting was held from 7:30 P.M. to 8:30 P.M., August 21, 1968, at the office of the Ohio Peace Action Council (OPAC), 66 East 15th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. There were thirteen persons present at that meeting.

The source said [redacted] at the meeting, and she indicated the purpose of the meeting was to discover how many persons were going to Chicago, Illinois, to participate in the demonstrations and other activities in connection with the Democratic National Convention. [redacted] mentioned the fact a bus would be going from Cleveland, Ohio, to Chicago, but indicated that no bus or other means of transportation had been chartered from Columbus, Ohio, due to the lack of participants.

The source stated [redacted] mentioned she planned to leave Columbus, Ohio, on Friday, August 23, 1968, for Chicago, and indicated she was traveling by automobile. She indicated some people would be going with her, but she did not identify them.

[redacted] mentioned a bus ticket to Chicago, Illinois, cost about $12.00, and she was trying to get everyone possible to make the trip to Chicago. In that connection, she announced the bus would be leaving Cleveland, Ohio, at 9:00 A.M. August 27th, 1968, and would return to Cleveland the evening of August 29, 1968.

[redacted] provided the following telephone numbers which could be contacted in Chicago.

939-2666 - National Mobilization Committee
337-2623 - SEEAL

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-290

[redacted] also made available leaflets, as follows, for distribution on the campus of Ohio State University:

(1) Leaflet captioned "Confront the Warmakers," issued by the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam;

(2) Mimeographed leaflet captioned "Yippie! Chicago In August," bearing the name of the Youth International Party, 32 Union Square East, New York City.

Copies of those leaflets are attached herewith.

The first confidential source described [redacted] as a white female, 22 or 23 years of age, 5' 4" in height, 135 pounds and stocky.

The first confidential source named the following individuals as also being in attendance at that meeting:

[redacted](phonetic) - residing at [redacted] Columbus, Ohio; a white male, about 26 years of age, 5' 6", 170 pounds, stocky build, brown hair, occupied as [redacted]

[redacted] - has telephone number [redacted] in Columbus, Ohio; white male, 5' 7", 135 pounds, clean cut appearance, short brown hair, medium build, employment not known; had just returned from Chicago, Illinois.

The source had not encountered those individuals previously, and was not aware of the identity of any other person at the meeting. The source had the impression that most of the persons present were students.

The source said [redacted](phonetic) handed out copies of a mimeographed leaflet, containing no caption, relating to California farm workers.

A copy of that leaflet is also attached.

NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in June, 1967, that the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, which sponsored the April 15, 1967, anti-Vietnam War demonstration in New York City, had changed its name to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

The United States House of Representatives Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report dated March 31, 1967, stated that the Spring Mobilization Committee and the April 15, 1967, anti-war demonstration were communist inspired and dominated.

OHIO PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

Volume 1, No. 1 (November, 1967) edition of "Ohio Peace Action News," contained an article on page 1 captioned "Peace Activity Increases with New OPAC Structure." That article stated that a re-organization of the Ohio peace movement had brought about new affiliations, a broadened program, a full-time field secretary, office space and a state newspaper. The article noted the new organization began "this fall when the Ohioans for a Reasonable Settlement in Vietnam, an ad hoc group started in March, 1966, changed its name to the Ohio Peace Action Council and extended its program to include all issues affected by the Vietnam War."

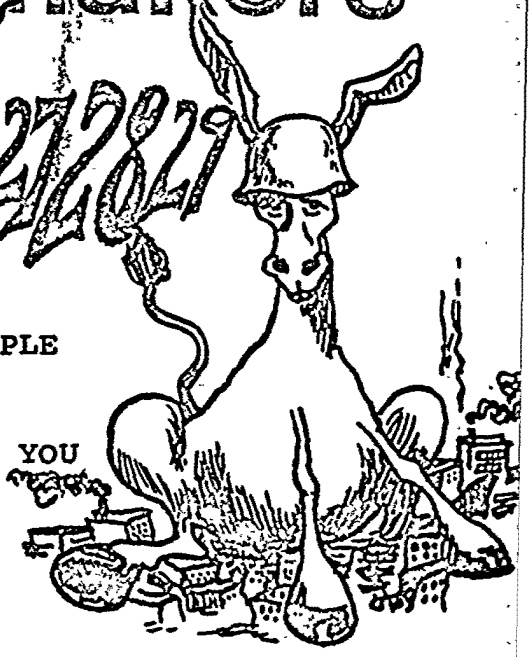
Volume 1, No. 2 (January, 1968) edition of the "Ohio Peace Action News" identified one of the Co-chairmen of the Ohio Peace Action Council, 66 East 15th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, as Sidney Peck, Cleveland.

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as of April 16, 1956, that [redacted] attended a State Committee meeting of the CP of Wisconsin, held April 15, 1956, and was at that time a member of that Committee

b6
b7C

Confront the Warmakers

chicago august 24 25 26 27 28 29



IF YOU WANT AN END TO THE WAR IN VIETNAM
AND NOT ANOTHER ESCALATION

IF YOU WANT AN END TO THE OPPRESSION OF BLACK PEOPLE
AND NOT CONTINUED RACISM

IF THE RULING DEMOCRATIC PARTY DOES NOT REPRESENT YOU

THEN YOU MUST BE IN CHICAGO, AUGUST 24-29.

YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE!

The eyes of the world will be on Chicago that week as the Democratic Party acts out its ritual of pretending to consult the people while escalating its aggression in Vietnam and continuing a policy of racism and poverty at home.

We ask you to help expose this hoax as it is being acted out.

Join with thousands of Americans in the streets and meeting places of Chicago. In movement centers, workshops, direct actions, and mass protests, help us - - -

- demonstrate that the politicians do not speak for us
- encourage and help educate discontented Democrats to seek new and independent forms of protest and resistance
- build a framework of continuing action for the post-convention period
- demonstrate our determination to stay in the streets of America, whoever the candidate, whatever the platform, until every GI is home from Vietnam.

DEMONSTRATE IN THE TENS OF THOUSANDS FOR:

Stopping the bombing

Immediate withdrawal of U.S. troops from Vietnam

Liberation and self-determination for black people

An end to poverty and exploitation

the people, yes!

National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam

National Office:
5 Beekman Street
New York, N.Y. 10038
Tel: (212) 964-6436

Chicago Office:
407 South Dearborn
Chicago, Ill. 60605
Tel: (312) 939 2666

Local Office: 299-32
Ohio Peace Action Council
66 East Fifteenth Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201

Schedule

Saturday, August 24 Movement centers open throughout the week of August 24-29. Workshops will be conducted out of 40 movement centers across Chicago. Topics will include the war, U.S. imperialism, racism, black liberation, draft resistance, organizing in communities, universities, high schools, factories, armed services, electoral politics, non-violence, mobile street tactics and other topics of interest to the movement. The centers will also provide information for individuals arriving in Chicago and function as planning centers for demonstrations to take place throughout the week at strategic targets in Chicago.

Sunday, August 25 Massive demonstrations focusing on war and racism at major downtown hotels to greet the delegates arriving that afternoon, "Festival of Life" starts in Lincoln Park by Youth International Party (Yippies)

Monday, August 26 Democratic Party Convention convenes. Workshops and action continue. Actions by various other groups are planned including a rally at Grant Park by the Coalition for an Open Convention, a challenge by the Black Mississippi Coalition for seating its delegates, and "surprises" by the Yippies. Planning and training in movement centers and nearby parks for the August 27th actions.

Tuesday, August 27 While the Democrats celebrate LBJ's birthday, the movement will focus on the real accomplishments of the Johnson administration by means of direct protest actions at institutions which represent the forces of militarism, racism, and exploitation in LBJ's "Great Society."

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28 3PM - MASS MARCH to convention hall from downtown. Rally at the convention hall. Return to downtown Chicago after the nomination.

Thursday, August 29 Demonstrations at four or five institutions representative of militarism and racism to underline our determination to stay in the streets of America "whoever the candidate, whatever the platform, until every GI is home from Vietnam." In the afternoon there are plans for a massive People's Assembly to project the directions and tasks which will be developed during that week.

Yippie!

Chicago In August

music festival- Doors- Grateful Dead- Fugs- Country Joe and the Fish- cast of thousands- Johnson"s Birthday Party- Yippie Olympics- Free City- Ginsberg leading sunrise mantras on the beach- Lincoln Park- North Ave. Beach- August 24th—29th
THE POLITICS OF ECSTASY- newspaper- rock bands- rebels- workshops- the War- drug laws- monkey warfare- Guerrilla Theatre- Free Survival- Draft Resistance- Dancing- Hugh Romney and the Hog Farm- Hari Krishna- PLAN NOW! flowers -super- Pageant Players- Diggers- sleeping bags- Daley for Heart Donor- street- films- Strawberry Fields- Janis Ian- Ken Kesey and his Merry Pranksters- poetry-Krassner- Abandon the Creeping Meatball- Norman Mailer- day glo- body paint- beach party- kiss- peace- fly casting- grouping- Interplanetary Nationalism- stew- meditate- Blood, Sweat and Tears- fantasy- mimes-myth- cherry pie- EXORCISM- blankets- Abbie Hoffman- do your thing -white bikes- life media- Middle Earth- brothers
***YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY *** 32 Union Square East-NYC or local 291-5469

YIP
837 N. LaSalle---- tel. 943-7282

August 20- 24 (AM)----Training in snake dancing, karate, non-violent self - defense. Information booth in Lincoln Park.

Aug. 24 pm----Yippie Mayor Daley presents fireworks display on Lake Michigan

August 25 am----Welcoming of the Democratic delegates at downtown hotels.

August 25 pm--------MUSIC FESTIVAL---LINCOLN PARK

August 26am----Workshops in drug problems, underground communications, how to live free, guerrilla theater, self defense, draft resistance, communes, etc. Scenario sessions to plan small group activities.

August 26 pm------Beach Party -- North Ave. Beach folk-singing, barbecues, swimming, love-making.

August 27 (dawn)------Poetry, mantras, religious ceremony led by Alan Ginsberg

August 27 (afternoon) ----- Workshops, scenario planning sessions, film shows mixed media event at the Coliseum, 1513 So. Wabash. (evening) -- Benefit Concert at the Coliseum. Rally and Nomination of Pigasus -- LBJ Birthday Party, Lincoln Pk.

August 28 (dawn)--- Poetry and folk singing (afternoon)-- YIPPIE OLYMPICS, Miss Yippie Contest, pin the rubber on the Pope, and other healthy normal games.

August 28 (evening)---- National Mobilization Rally in Grant Park 4pm. March to the convention.

August 29- 30--- Events scheduled depend on Wed. night.

Contact Ohio YIPPIE--291-5469 for information.

BRING SLEEPING BAGS, SWIMMING SUITS, PROPS, SOMETHING TO SHARE

Some Americans are still living in the 1930's. They are not protected by social security, unemployment insurance, or workmen's compensation. Their children have to drop out of grammar school to help earn money for food. These people are the farm workers of America.

California farm workers are trying to unite so that a 40-hour week will give them enough to feed their children. A man working 40 hours a week presently earns only $2386 if he is lucky enough to find work for 52 weeks a year.

California farm workers have been striking since 1965 for a modern living wage and legal protection, but California growers have ignored them and have imported illegal labor to break the strike.

Ninety-five per cent of the table grapes eaten in this country come from California. You can help the farm workers achieve a decent standard of living by refusing to buy those grapes. These pledge cards will visibly support the farm workers in the eyes of both the growers and the grocers who buy these grapes.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 8/28/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-17306) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

ReCItel to Bureau, 8/22/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and 11 copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter. Three copies of the LHM are being furnished to Chicago; one copy to Cleveland, and two copies to New York.

The first confidential source mentioned is [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, who voluntarily furnished the information to SA [redacted]

The second confidential source mentioned is [redacted] used to characterize the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

3 - Bureau (Enc. -12) (RM)
(1 - 100-) (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
3 - Chicago (Enc. -3) (RM)
(2 - 100-) (DEMCON)
(1 - 100-) (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
2 - New York (Enc. -2) (RM)
(1 - 100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100-) (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
1 - Cleveland (Enc. -1) (Info) (RM) (1 - 100-) (DEMCON)
4 - Cincinnati
(2 - 100-17306)
(1 - 100-17021) (OPAC)
(1 - 100-17368) [redacted]

HTF/jmh (13)

100-158250-291

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 31 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The third confidential source is [redacted] used to characterize [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" to adequately protect sources of continuing value, the disclosure of whom could result in the compromise of their future effectiveness and could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation.

Cincinnati will continue to follow captioned matter.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
August 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. CG 100-44963

DEMONSTRATIONS AT DEMOCRATIC
NATIONAL CONVENTION
AUGUST, 1968

On August 26, 1968, a confidential source which is an agency that conducts security type investigation in the Chicago area, advised that [redacted] a co-founder of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), and [redacted] a member of the Youth International Party (Yippies), from New York City, were released on $1,000 bond at approximately 8:00 p.m., August 26, 1968, following their earlier arrest by the Chicago Police Department in connection with protest demonstration directed toward the Democratic National Convention. Upon their release from custody, [redacted] were picked up by Abbie Hoffman, a national Yippie leader.

b6
b7C

The SDS has not been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450, and is characterized in the appendix attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-292

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 8/28/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)

SUBJECT: DEMCON
OO: CHICAGO

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 13 copies and for New York five copies of an LHM pertaining to the arrest of [redacted] at Chicago.

Source utilized in the LHM is the Security Unit, Chicago Police Department (request).

Information contained in the LHM has been previously furnished to USA, U.S. Secret Service, both Chicago, and Region 1, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.

Chicago following and will report prosecutive opinion.

4-Bureau (Encls. 13) (RM)
5-New York (Encls. 5) (RM)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-ABBIE HOFFMAN)
(1-100-Yippies)
2-Chicago
(1-100-44975-Yippies)
JNM/mah (1-100-39500
(13) (1-100-[redacted])

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1968
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]

100-439500 -
293

8/31
97

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : RWD/gr SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Newark letter to New York, 6/26/68.

[redacted] Supervisor, New Jersey Division of Motor Vehicles, Trenton, N.J., advised on 8/13/68, that Motor Vehicle Registration [redacted] is still not in file.

LEAD

NEWARK

AT TRENTON, N.J. Will maintain contact with [redacted] in an effort to obtain subscriber to New Jersey registration [redacted]

(2) - New York (RM)
2 - Newark
JAM:ca
(4)

[redacted]

100-162260-294

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 30 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: September 3, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: Youth Intl. Party
IS-YIP

On September 3, 1968, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

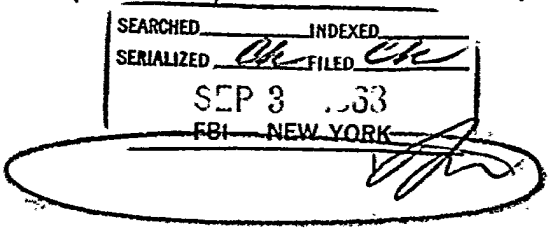
The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

AEC
CI)

100-162260-295



FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

THE YIPPIES

hey Know What They're Against—

ut Not So Sure What They're For

By JUDY MICHAELSON and ROBERT TERRELL
Post Staff Correspondents

CHICAGO

SUSAN KLEIN wore no shoes. She sat on a stone bench outside Grant Park on Michigan Av., in the heart of the city's downtown, and stared back impassively at the defiant glances of the well-dressed.

Susan, who is 20, would, from the middle-class point of view, be quite pretty if only she washed her face. She says she likes good clothes and the finer things in life—"Who doesn't like them, who doesn't want to eat in the better places?"—but she rejects the "plastic attitudes" of the world around her, and too often, she says, comfort and phoniness go together. She uses the word plastic a lot.

On the left hem of her flowered bell-bottoms the long-blond-haired girl wore a bright orange Yippie button. "Yes," said Susan, who lives, on occasion, 90 miles downstate in Streator, Ill. "I suppose you might say I'm a Yippie. But only for the week. I don't consider myself belonging to anything."

It was late afternoon, and she was a striking contrast to the Chicago skyline behind her, the Prudential building, the hotels, the John Hancock building which when finished, will be taller—with antennas—than the Empire State. Two blocks away at the edge of the park, Lake Michigan was dotted with moored yachts.

With a friend, Jim Sanders, whom they call Mustache, she was waiting for what the police called another night of protest in Lincoln Park, about a mile or so up the lake. Sanders called it one big love festival. He prepared for it by wetting a black cloth to use for the tear gas. He was carrying an ice bucket for his water supply.

"Are you going to the live-in tonight?" he called out to friends who passed by. "Everybody's going to get . . . down there. The cops, the couples. Everything."

Sanders, who comes from Long Beach, Cal., is not working at the moment. He takes odd jobs to support himself and lives on the top floor of his grandmother's boarding house.

"Someday," says Susan, "I'd like to teach English. In San Francisco. I've been there, and I like it. I guess I'll have to go back to college. I dropped out for a while. . . . I came from a typically average American town. I couldn't wait to get out of it. My father works in a glass factory and my mother in a grocery store. I was a Catholic once but I have no religion now.

"I wanted to drop out of the whole scene. For a time I lived in a cooperative in the California hills and for a time in my own inner world. I dug Zen for a while, and saxophones. We were all jazz freaks."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

23 N.Y. Post

Date: 8/31/68
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-296

INDEXED FILED

SEP 3 1968

FBI — NEW YORK

1,234

"Why am I here? To protest the war. People label us. Who knows? It's better now. For a time I was a vegetable. I had dropped out that much. But I came back some months ago and I know I want love, not hatred."

Yippie is derived from Youth International Party.

It sounds international, really organized. It's hardly that. Yippies do not register themselves. Indeed, after the events in Chicago, they are so turned off by the word that when a member of "the media" (part of the Establishment they reject) approaches and asks, "Are you a Yippie?" they answer: "You could call me that, but I don't call myself anything."

YIP was born, Oct. 21, 1967, with the march on the Pentagon, the event being heralded by a press release by Abbie Hoffman, whose personal fame has grown with the movement.

Hoffman ("I reject communism, socialism and/or capitalism") says he advocates LSD as a cure-all. Last year the 29-year-old radical led a hippie raid on the New York Stock Exchange, and wed his bride in a hippie ceremony in Central Park. In earlier years, he marched on Washington and Selma, Ala., was an East Coast leader of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, and has been arrested several times for civil rights and anti-war action.

At the last moment before the Democratic convention opened, when word had come of Mayor Daley's "defense" setup, Hoffman pleaded with the Yippies to stay home. Whether most of the 100,000 (including members of other protest groups such as the National Mobilization Committee to End the War) stayed home out of fear, or whether a contingent that large ever really existed is debatable.

Other Yippie leaders include:

Jerry Clyde Rubin, 29, of Berkeley, Cal., a student at the University of California in the Mario Savio era, and active in the Free Speech Movement. In 1965 he became a staff member of the National Coordinating Committee Against the War in Vietnam. Dressed as a Revolutionary War soldier, he attended and was arrested at a meeting of the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1966.

Ed Sanders, 29, father of a daughter, and a poet, pacifist, vegetarian leader of the folk rock group called the Fugs, and editor of a magazine with an unprintable name. He came to New York from Kansas City in 1957, enrolled at NYU, dropped out, and opened the Peace Eye Book Store at Tompkins Square in the East Village in 1962. He was arrested for taking part in a sit-in at the Atomic Energy Commission to protest the dangers of nuclear testing.

★ ★ ★

THEY ARE "LEADERS," BUT IN QUOTATION marks, because it is debatable whether the Yippies are (or ever were) a movement. In Grant Park Thursday afternoon Paul Krassner, editor of the Realist, declared the Yippies dead. But those were the names people identified when asked in Grant Park who the head Yippies were.

While troops listened over the loudspeaker, Krassner said: "Yippie was merely a slogan to bring together the New Left and the psychedelic dropouts. The yippie never really existed," he added as he burned

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

a poster with Mayor Daley's picture on it. "The pig on this poster is the King Yippie."

The Yippies, wherever they are, are the connection between the New Left politics and the new drug culture. Their newspapers include the Berkely Barb, Avatar, the East Village Other, and something more recent called Rat. They often print Playboy type pictures, not to titillate, but to express a point of view. Their music is Big Brother and the Holding Company, the Cream, Country Joe and the Fish, the Jefferson Airplane, Vanilla Fudge, and the Doors.

Their heroes in American life? Hardly any. One or two in conversations with over a dozen this week mentioned Bobby Kennedy, and indeed some suggest that the Yippies would have followed him like a Pied Piper had events been otherwise. A few say Gene McCarthy, but as someone said, "If he's part of the system, then something's wrong with him." Many more mentioned as a hero Che Guevara. And several called themselves Maoists.

"Mao is a poetic figure," said Ella Katz, who writes for Rat, is a student at Carnegie Tech and lives in the Bronx. "Mao," the unbearded, clean-looking youth said with admiration, "is a revolutionary figure."

Is Katz for overthrowing the government? "I don't know yet. It would take a long time and might not be worth the effort. There are some things I admire in American life, like comfort, luxury, air conditioning and plumbing, but I wouldn't mind if it was destroyed."

★ ★ ★

THERE IS NO MASS-PRODUCED YIPPIE. ONE OF the most thoughtful was Barry Opper, who was a Peace Corpsman in West Africa, teaching in a small village. A graduate of the University of Illinois, he taught drama for a while at USC.

"I was going to leave the country altogether when I came back," said Opper, who is 27 and bearded. "What do I oppose? Possibly everything. There's no tolerance toward difference, and that's causing our racial problems. And of course the war in Vietnam. You don't even have to mention that. The push toward conformity. Some day I want to bring up my children in a clean environment, one without fear. One where you can tell the truth. Maybe what we need is a different English language. George Wallace, you know, uses the word love, too.

"And I am also talking about sexual things. There was a time in my life when I thought sex was evil. I want to be able to let my children know from the time they are six months old what goes on in my bedroom at night."

"You ask me whom I admire? Allen Ginsberg. One of the first nights of tear gas he was the last man out of the park and he stood there with his arms outstretched. It was a beautiful thing.

"What kind of work do I want to do? I don't know, but I will not build my life around work. I can dig ditches, build houses, teach. I will do what I will do."

★ ★ ★

THERE IS NO PATTERN EITHER IN PARENTAL attitudes. Opper's father, a carpet salesman, who lives here in Chicago, was concerned only that his son might get killed. But Susan Mooney, 25, divorced, who came all the way from Gainsville, Fla., laughed when Opper said that. "My father is very conservative, a financier. He just gave up on me."

3

Linda Anglebrandt, 26, lives on Wells St., the main drag of Chicago's Old Town, a real Bohemia. She works with the National Institute of Real Estate Brokers in Chicago's Loop. She has pale white skin, nondescript brown hair, an incredibly delicate face, and wears jeans as elegantly as anyone in Southampton.

"I like the people I work with even though I wouldn't want their kind of lives. Suburbs and all that. And I told them I was a Yippie and they didn't mind. I grew up in Port Huron, Mich., and had two years of junior college there. My father's a lineman for Detroit Edison, and I don't know what he thinks of my life now.

"But my mother, I think she would be doing the same thing as me if she could. My younger sister is married, married to a fellow she knew in high school, and she's satisfied. But that's not for me.

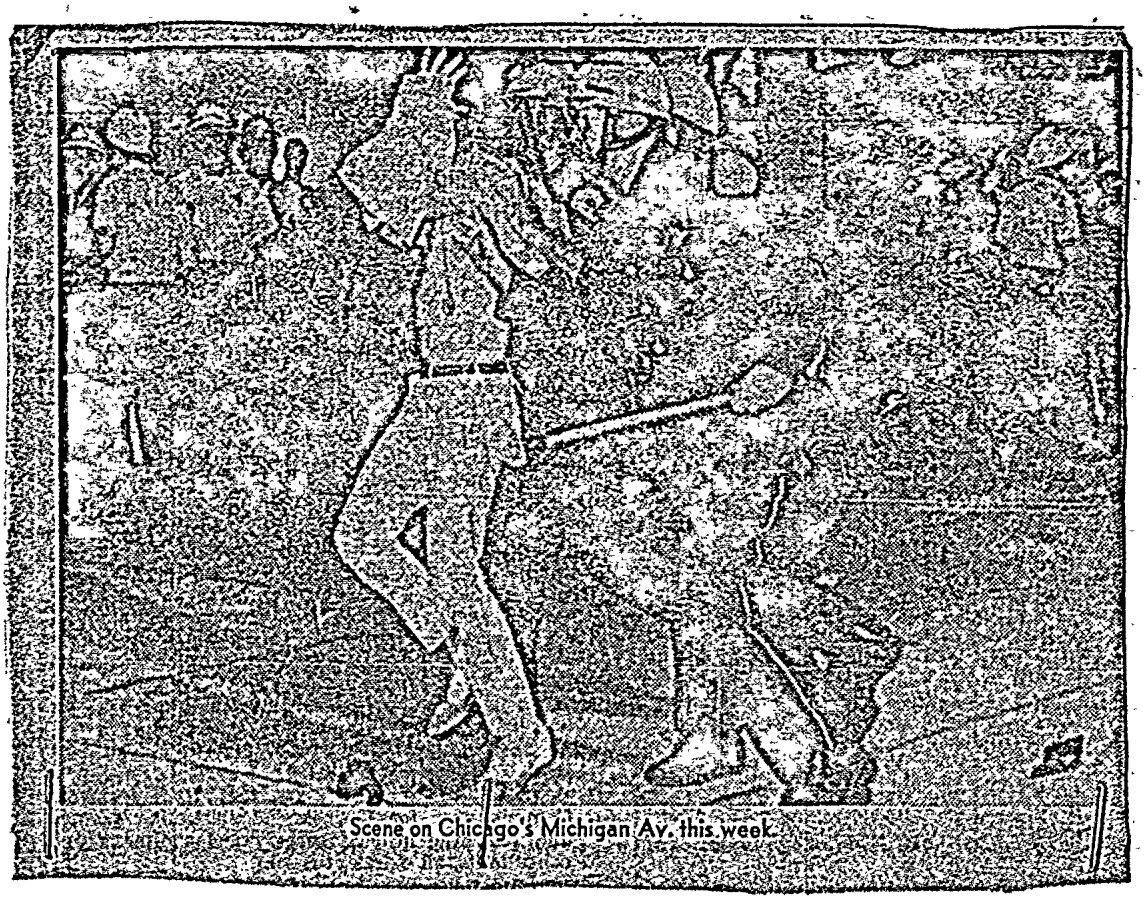
"I suppose what changed me is Los Angeles. I spent the 11th grade there, and met a different kind of kid, more open, free and interested in things, like the world situation. And that's the way it is here. I went to high school dances with the local boys, but I wasn't fulfilled. Then I came to Old Town and people were talking about world religions and world relations, peace and possible revolution."

One of her friends told us she takes "speed — amphetamines. We asked why. "The first time I took it I wound up talking to four friends all night. We were able to communicate with each other deeply. Everything was so intense."

Any heroes? "Yes," she said, "Che Guevara. It's an emotional thing," she said.

And then she asked: "And of course the people here. Here in the park. I went up to a few soldiers yesterday and I said, if you were ordered to shoot to kill would you do so? One seemed undecided, a few turned away, and one said yes."

"But if I went up to anyone here and asked the same question, I know what their answer would be. That's why I'm with them — and not on the other side."



Scene on Chicago's Michigan Av. this week.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

re Hoffman
Rubin

As a Yippie Sees Chicago: A Victory

ABBIE HOFFMAN
The cops were perfect.

By JAY LEVIN

Abbie Hoffman, a non-leader of the Yippies, the turned-on, psyched-up wing of the peace movement, had just spent three days writing a book, "Revolution for the Hell of It." The book, of course, was about what happened in Chicago last week.

Resting now in his Lower East Side apartment, weary from the tumult of the convention and his three days before the typewriter, he talked quietly about the future and about how his side had totally won the Battle of Chicago.

"Well, we're going to sue the city of Chicago for $100,000,000 in personal injuries, and we're going to follow Humphrey around the country with the slogan 'Dump the Hump' and then we're going to end up at the Inauguration in January in Washington."

In Chicago one night last week he had read off the number of one of Hubert Humphrey's credit cards to 4,000 young people assembled for a "rump" convention. He read it off, laughed and leaped in the air like an excited kid—revolution for the fun of it.

But now in New York he was serious. "They called us hard-core anarchists with plots to overthrow the government," he said. "Well that's not a secret. That's always been the case. What's the big deal?

"In Chicago we had two aims. One was to present the reality of American as we saw it as long-haired dropouts. And what we see is America as a police state. The second was to present the reality and beauty of struggling for a new society.

"It was those realities we wanted to bring to Chicago, and we feel we accomplished it. I heard a slogan I never heard before. 'The whole world is watching!' THE WHOLE WORLD IS WATCHING. It's true.

"When I got off the plane I asked the cab driver what happened in Chicago and he talked about pigs and riots in the streets and Yippies. He never mentioned the Presidential nominee. That's not news any more. So as far as I'm concerned, we

Continued on Page

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. TIMES

3 & 20

"NEW YORK POST"

Date: 9/5/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-293

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1968
FBI — NEW YORK

A Yippie Sees Chicago 'Victory'

Continued from Page 3

totally won the Battle of Chicago.

The battlefield, he said, was never really the parks—Lincoln or Grant—but television and the press. "I think Daley was right when he said it was the newsmen and TV that brought the demonstrators there. Many of us understand the use of mass media as both a weapon and a battleground. In this country, it's what's 'news' that's going to determine the future and what's 'news' is violence."

Of the Chicago police, Hoffman said, "Their performance was beautiful. It was perfect. They put us in a position where all we had to do was demand law and order, never mind our Constitutional or human rights. Just law and order. All we had to do was stand around and they would break every law in the book."

Hoffman and another Yippie leader, Jerry Rubin, were arrested on a variety of charges. Hoffman was seized for having an obscene word painted on his forehead.

"At first the police started going after the vanguard and then after successive layers of the system so that by Friday morning they went into the Hilton and beat up the McCarthy kids. I had the feeling that one more week and the cops would have gone after Humphrey."

The Youth International Party—the Yippies—is an amorphous body of young people with no organization to speak of, no charter, no officials, not even a key to their small New York office. They hang together over the notion that youth ought to revolt. They are part put on, part myth. Estimates of their numbers range from eight upwards.

Hoffman, who is 31—"over 30 and not to be trusted"—led the Yippie invasion of the Stock Exchange here, throwing dollar bills to the trading floor, and the Yip-In at Grand Central.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
August 27, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIONS CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

A source, another agency collecting security data in the Chicago area advised on August 26, 1968, that two members of the Youth International Party (YIP) were arrested by the Chicago Police Department at 7:05 PM, August 26, 1968, at 17 East Monroe Street, in the Chicago Loop area. Source advised those arrested are [redacted] white male born in [redacted] New York City, and [redacted] white, male, born in [redacted] no city indicated. Both were charged with disorderly conduct.

b6
b7C

According to source, the Chicago Police Department is of the opinion the names and addresses given by the arrestees are fictitious.

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 30 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260298

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 8/27/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Remytel, 8/26/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above, reflecting the arrest of two individuals arrested at 17 East Monroe Street, Chicago, on 8/26/68.

Enclosed for New York are three copies of the LHM dated and captioned as above.

Indices of the Chicago Office contain no reference to [redacted]

Source utilized in accompanying LHM is [redacted] Intelligence Unit, Chicago Police Department.

USA, Chicago, has been advised orally of the contents of the LHM and U.S. Secret Service and 113th MI Group, Evanston, have been advised by teletype.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
3 - New York
1- 100- (YIP) 100-162260-9
1- 100- [redacted] 100-164124
1- 100- 100-164108
4 - Chicago
1- 157-2410
1- 100-
1 - 100- [redacted]

RJO:bjo
(10)

Send two copies of LHM in individual case folders.

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 30 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

299

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CG 100-44963

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will furnish Chicago the results of an indices check of the NYO concerning [redacted]

b6
b7C

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow and report disposition on arrest of [redacted]

NEW YORK --15-- 7:--PM JDR

640 PM TAB

URGENT 9-4-68TAB

TO DIRECTOR(100-448910) NEW YORK

NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CHICAGO (100-44675)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)AKA YIPPIES,INFORMATION

CONCERNING-IS.

RELIABLE PD SOURCE ADVISED TODAY SIXTEEN INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED PM SEPTEMBER THREE LAST AT ONE NINE FOUR FIVE LINCOLN AVENUE,CHICAGO,ILLINOIS,FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT. AMONG THOSE ARRESTED WERE SEVERAL ALLEGED MEMBERS OF YIP. SOURCE STATED INFORMATION HAD BEEN UNCOVERED WHICH INDICATED PLOT TO INSIGHT NEW DISORDERS AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY IN NEW YORK CITY TO INCLUDE SIT IN AT START OF FALL CLASSES. SOURCE STATED MEMBERS OF YIP HAD PLANNED TO TRAVEL TO NEW YORK CITY FOR WEEKEND CONFERENCE ON DETAILS OF DISORDERS SCHEDULED BY JERRY RUBIN,NEW YORK YIPPIE LEADER.

CHICAGO ASCERTAINING IDENTITY THOSE ARRESTED AND WILL FURNISH DETAILS.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

WPK

FBI NEW YORK

Legal Attache advised

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-300

SEARCHED ... INDEXED

SERIALIZED ... FILED

SEP 1968

FBI—NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-05-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44963

Chicago, Illinois
September 6, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC
NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC),
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

The "New York Daily News," issue of August 21, 1968, page three, contained an article captioned "Protesters Map Chaos, Ill." which is as follows:

"The young rebel leader of a movement which hopes to gather thousands of demonstrators to disrupt the Democratic National Convention disclosed today his plans to wreak havoc in Chicago next week.

"Appearing at a convention of the National Student Congress before heading to Chicago, Tom Hayden, 26, coordinator of the National Mobilization Committee, revealed a detailed strategy that he expects will make things turbulent.

"Ready to Put Up Bail

"He said that people joining the protest were advised to bring:

$200 bail money.
Lots of Vaseline to protect their faces against Mace.
Walkie-talkies.
Viet Cong flags.

"Hayden said that some demonstrators would be put up in private homes, but that many would sleep on the beaches of Lake Michigan and in Chicago's Lincoln Park.

"The former leader of the Students for a Democratic Society said that though the demonstrators have no camping permit for the park, it will be impossible for the police and guardsmen to sweep out the10,000 peace people he estimates will be there.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-304
CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
SEP 6 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

"'Part of the strategy is to make it sould like a blood bath,' Hayden said.

"'The presence of thousands of police and Army troopers in Chicago will show the increasing bankruptcy, and the reliance on violence instead of persuasion and consensus by American rulers,' he added.

"Hayden, who said yesterday that 'tens of thousands' of young people were mobilizing for the protest, give this day-to-day battle plan:

"Aug. 20 to 24--First aid training will be given to protest monitors. They will be given instructions on how to move large numbers of protesters out of 'danger spots.'

"Bases of Operation

"Aug. 24--Forty centers will be opened in churches and storefronts to serve as training and staging areas for peace pickets.

"Aug. 25--Demonstrations will begin on Michigan Ave. in front of the delegates' hotels. (Hayden predicts that this will bring the first of many confrontations with the 7,000 Illinois national guardsmen assigned to keep order.)

"Aug. 26--Further protest targets will be besieged, including Illinois Institute of Techonology and the University of Chicago.

"Aug. 27--An anti-LBJ birthday party demonstration will take place in front of the convention's amphitheater. Reports are that the demonstrators will bring in a 6-foot birthday cake which, when cut, will release a flock of doves.

"Aug. 28.--A mass vigil will be held outside the convention hall on Chicago's South Side."

The National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) is having difficulty in getting people to participate in demonstrations at Chicago during the DNC

because the people do not want to get arrested before August 28, 1968, the date scheduled for the mass rally in Grant Park in Chicago. The NMC wants to have a confrontation with the Chicago Police Department (CPD) on August 28, 1968, in order to get worldwide publicity.

(CG T-1, 8/24/68)

[redacted]

"The Militant," arrived in Chicago on August 24, 1968, to make plans for SWP activities during the DNC. Five to ten members of the SWP or the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) plan to distribute SWP campaign literature at Midway Airport, Chicago, on August 25, 1968. Senator Eugene McCarthy is scheduled to speak at Midway Airport on this date.

(CG T-2, 8/25/68)

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

"The Militant" is a weekly newspaper of the SWP.

A characterization of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and YSA is attached hereto.

A group of 12 persons sold about 400 copies of the "Daily World," a Communist Party (CP) newspaper published in the United States, at Midway Airport, Chicago, on August 25, 1968, and included in the group selling the paper were the following CP members: [redacted]

(CG T-3, 8/25/68)

There is presently talk among the members of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, in Chicago to the effect that the SDS wants the Yippies to form groups and go into the Loop area of Chicago on the evening of August 26, 1968, and smash bank and store windows to divert the CPD from other unidentified targets.

(CG T-4, 8/26/68)
(CG T-5, 8/26/68)

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A group of ten persons arrived in Chicago on August 26, 1968, from [redacted] to participate in unidentified demonstrations at the DNC. Several persons in this group are speaking of [redacted] CPD and when they heard the CPD was clearing Lincoln Park in Chicago on the evening of August 25, 1968, several in the group [redacted] but they decided against this because they had just arrived in Chicago and did not [redacted]

(CG T-6, 8/26/68)

The Cleveland, Ohio, delegation of the NMC met in Chicago on August 26, 1968, at the Wellington Avenue Congregation Church, 615 Wellington, Chicago, and there were approximately 50 persons in attendance in yippie attire. They planned to tie up elevators in Chicago Loop hotels and stall traffic on the streets on August 26, 1968. They also planned to block buses bearing convention delegates to the convention, intended to operate in small groups of three or four persons and are spreading the word of their plans to other NMC groups in an attempt to induce others to join them in this disruption.

(CG T-7, 8/26/68)

A group of about ten members of the Veterans and Reservists against the War in Vietnam from [redacted] are in Chicago for the DNC. This group has no specific plans but is [redacted]

(CG T-8, 8/26/68)

A meeting of the SWP was held on August 25, 1968, at Chicago, and the purpose was to plan activities in connection with the DNC. The following SWP members were present: [redacted] from New York; [redacted] all from Chicago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

There was a discussion concerning a meeting which was held August 24, 1968, at Chicago between representatives of the Executive Board of the Concerned Transit Workers, who are on strike in Chicago, and it was stated that several members of the SWP and YSA were in attendance at this meeting. The purpose of the meeting was to achieve an agreement on the action to be taken by students and other persons arriving in Chicago for the DNC and to determine how they can support the strikers. An ad hoc committee was formed at this meeting and is called "North Side Committee to Support Transit Workers."

At this SWP meeting it was stated that 5,000 leaflets were printed on August 26, 1968, to be distributed to anti-war people in Chicago inviting people to participate in a demonstration to be held on August 27, 1968, in front of the Transit Workers Union hall on West Washington Street in Chicago.

It was also stated that the YSA is setting up movement centers at their office in Chicago located at 302 South Canal and also at Room 344 at Roosevelt University, Chicago. These movement centers will be distribution points for SWP and YSA literature.

The following activities for the SWP and YSA were proposed:

August 26, 1968:
Initiation of movement centers. Thirty to forty members will demonstrate with anti-war groups at Illinois Institute of Technology. Will send people to demonstration to be held at Lincoln Park, Chicago, and will attempt to have [redacted] SWP Vice Presidential candidate, speak to persons at this demonstration.

b6
b7C

August 27, 1968:
Attempt to have press conference for [redacted] and will send people to President Johnson's "unbirthday celebration" sponsored by Yippies at the Chicago Coliseum.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

August 28, 1968:

Will participate in anti-war demonstration to be held at Grant Park.

b6
b7C

It was stated that [redacted] will arrive in Chicago on August 26, 1968, and that it is estimated approximately 50 to 100 members of the SWP or the YSA will be in Chicago.

(CG T-2, 8/26/68)

Source advised at 1:00 AM, August 26, 1968, that he had spoken to a group of Yippies in the vicinity of Lincoln Park and they had stated August 28, 1968, would be a big day in Chicago and "some cops' heads were going to be busted." These Yippies did not elaborate on their statement.

(CG T-9, 8/26/68)

A meeting of the SDS was held on August 26, 1968, at Chicago and it was stated that SDS will participate in the following demonstrations:

1. Rally at Civic Center, Chicago, 11:00 AM, August 27, 1968, in support of the striking bus drivers in Chicago.
2. Demonstration against delegates staying at Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, 2:00 PM, August 27, 1968.

(CG T-10, 8/26/68)

At approximately 2:30 AM, August 27, 1968, there was a large crowd of Yippies in front of the Hilton Hotel and many Yippies who had been at Lincoln Park in Chicago were coming down to the area of the Hilton Hotel and telling stories regarding the CPD using tear gas at Lincoln Park. Several unknown speakers with a public address sytem were advising the crowd that the CPD had raided houses near Lincoln Park and had beaten "brothers" in the area. At this time six or seven unknown Yippies assaulted CPD squad cars with rocks and other objects, and several officers were hit although none appeared to be seriously injured. It was noted the Negro Yippies seemed to be doing most of the property damage while the white Yippies seemed to be more interested in

assaulting police officers. The crowd at the hotel appeared to be in a very tense mood.

(CG T-11, 8/27/68)

Approximately 1500 persons congregated in Lincoln Park at 6:30 PM, August 27, 1968, for a rally. Bobby Seale, member of Black Panther Party; Negro youth gang from Califomia, spoke and called the Chicago policemen "pigs" and criticized the CPD for police brutality the past several days in arresting persons who have participated in demonstrations at Lincoln Park. He also stated that all blacks should have shotguns and rifles for their protection and should form groups of three or four and attack. He was not specific and did not saw who they should attack.

Jerry Rubin, leader of the YIP, also spoke and called the Chicago policemen "pigs" and accused them of police brutality in arresting demonstrators in the area of Lincoln Park the past several days. He called for those present to block buses taking delegates to the DNC in order to disrupt the DNC. He mentioned no specific plans.

(CGT-12, 8/27/68)

A rally was held in Lincoln Park during the early evening of August 27, 1968. An unknown male individual spoke to the group and urged them to break through the police lines and go to the Loop area and attack the stores. He stated this is the real way to hurt the power structure, in the pocketbook, and this is the way the black people do it. He stated they should fight the "pig" cops every chance they get.

(CG T-13, 8/27/68)

At 7:10 PM, August 27, 1968, a car was observed in the area of Lincoln Park carrying a sign which advertised there would be a draft card burning at 3:00 PM, August 28, 1968, at Lincoln Park. There was no indication as to what organization was planning this event.

(CG T-14, 8/27/68)

DEMONSTRATIONS ATTHE DNC,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 8:00 PM, August 27,1968,there were approximately 2000 demonstrators at Lincoln Park. It was stated by an unknown man that persons at Lincoln Park should break up into small groups and go to the Chicago Loop area and break windows and cause other property damage.

(CG T-15, 8/27/68)

Source advised that during the hours of 9:30 and 11:45 PM, August 27, 1968, an "LBJ un-Birthday Party" was held at the Chicago Coliseum, 1513 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, which was originated by the YIP and supported by the NMC. The function was held as part of the activities announced as designed to disrupt the DNC.

Approximately 2000persons attended the affair. The program consisted of speeches and entertainment and an apparently spontaneous demonstration by approximately ten unidentified males during which they burned what resembled a Selective Service draft registration card and several one dollar bills.

Featured speakers included Jean Genet; Paul J. Krassner, one of the initial founders of YIP; Abbie Hoffman, YIP co-chairman; Norman Mailer and Negro comedian Dick Gregory. Included among the entertainers was Phil Ochs, folksinger and initial founder of YIP, who sang an anti-war song. Alan Ginsberg also had been scheduled to speak and was present but because of a sore throat had a prepared statement read by an unidentified individual.

At the conclusion of the affair, Abbie Hoffman, intimating that there possibly would be a confrontation with the CPD later in the evening, announced that those present would then proceed to Grant Park.

(CG T-16, 8/28/68)

The April-June, 1966, issue of "Rights," self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul J. Krassner, editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the ECLC is attached.

CG T-17 advised on July 15, 1963, that Philip Ochs attended a speech made by CP, USA General Secretary Gus Hall at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

Approximately 4000 persons attended the "LBJ un-Birthday Party" held at the Chicago Coliseum on August 27, 1968. An unidentified Negro male, reportedly a member of the Black Panther Party, spoke at the rally and stated when he is president of the United States he will pull the troops out of Vietnam and sent President Johnson to Vietnam. He stated Mayor Richard J. Daley of Chicago runs Chicago like Germany under Hitler and black people should begin to stand up for their rights. He stated the brutality of the CPD the last several days should be stopped and those present should stand up and not be pushed around by the CPD. Like H. Rap Brown, they should say "Give me liberty or give me death."

During the rally two unknown white males and [redacted] a white male, age [redacted] from Los Angeles, California, burned what they said were Selective Service cards. The cards burned by these individuals were not actually Selective Service cards and were phony cards which were furnished by [redacted]

b6
b7C

(CG T-18, 8/28/68)

At the "LBJ un-Birthday Party" Dick Gregory spoke and stated they should not let the CPD get them off the streets. When he becomes President of the United States he will have the White House painted black, and stated that Mayor Daley of Chicago is the number one dictator. The newspaper people who have been beaten by the CPD the last several days now realize what it is like and this should open their eyes to what is really going on. He called for those present to carry on the struggle because these things should have been done years ago by the older people in this country.

(CG T-19, 8/28/68)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At approximately 8:15 PM, August 27, 1968, a group of about 200 persons left Lincoln Park en route to the Chicago Transit Authority (CTA) garage on North Clark Street to have a demonstration in support of CTA bus drivers who are on strike. Several persons in this group stated they should consider getting on CTA buses and continue to ride on them and not get off in order to disrupt bus service in Chicago.

(CG T-7, 8/27/68)

A rally was held in Lincoln Park on the evening of August 27, 1968, and Bobby Seale spoke and urged those present to go to a nearby CTA garage and block buses which are carrying delegates to the DNC. He said that the Yippies should not travel in large crowds and if confronted by the CPD they should "put them where they should be."

(CG T-11, 8/27/68)

A SDS meeting was held in Chicago August 27, 1968, and it was stated at this meeting that a rally was being held at Lincoln Park and Bobby Seale is to speak at this rally. It was stated that all SDS members should urge all persons to leave Lincoln Park early on the evening of August 27, 1968, and then go to Grant Park where it is hoped that another rally may be held.

(CG T-10, 8/27/68)

A crowd of about 1200 Yippies was in Lincoln Park at 12:45 AM, August 28, 1968. At about 12:50 AM the CPD used tear gas to disperse the crowd at the park inasmuch as the crowd was pushing and shoving and throwing bricks and stones at the police. Three unknown Yippies moved three cars and blocked one of the streets near the park.

(CG T-12, 8/28/68)

Approximately 3000 persons were in Grant Park across the street from the Conrad Hilton Hotel at 2:00 AM, August 28, 1968. Some persons in the crowd were throwing leaflets at the police and the crowd was milling area and appeared very tense.

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At approximately 1:00 AM, August 28, 1968, ten unidentified white males and one unidentified Negro male in the crowd burned cards they identified as Selective Service cards and the crowd yelled "burn baby, burn."

(CG T-19, 8/28/68)

At approximately 8:20 PM on August 28, 1968, a crowd of about 2000 persons were in front of the Hilton Hotel and fighting broke out between the CPD and the demonstrators. Numerous arrests were made by the CPD and the demonstrators then moved across the street from the hotel to Grant Park, and many of the demonstrators were screaming "fight-fight-fight." Several windows in the hotel were broken by the demonstrators.

(CG T-19, 8/28/68)

People who telephonically contact the NMC office in Chicago are given different instructions depending on who they are. Some people are told of coming rallies in Grant Park or Lincoln Park and others are told "do your own thing."

(CG T-20, 8/28/68)

The SWP policy is to be extremely cautious during demonstrations at the DNC and will not lead any demonstrations. The SWP plans to participate in the Grant Park rally to be held on the afternoon of August 28, 1968.

(CG T-21, 8/28/68)

During the demonstration at 18th and Michigan, Chicago, on the evening of August 29, 1968, [redacted] b6 b7C a white male from New York, associated with the Fifth Avenue Mobilization Committee, was heard to shout "everybody grab a pig and beat him."

(CG T-19, 8/30/68)

At approximately 1:30 AM, August 29, 1968, about 1000 persons were at Grant Park across from the Hilton Hotel.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was with the group and one unknown individual in the crowd threw an unidentified object and hit a National Guardsman in the mouth. The extent of his injuries were not known.

(CG T-19, 8/29/68)

At approximately 2:00 AM on August 29, 1968, a large group was assembled at Grant Park, and the NMC had brought in sound equipment. An unknown Negro male who identified himself as a member of the Blackstone Rangers, a Negro youth gang on the south side of Chicago, spoke and stated the Blackstone Rangers were in the crowd and that if "the guys in green" give them any trouble, they will take care of them. (probably referring to National Guardsmen.) Two unknown white males spoke and stated they had been in the United States Marines but had refused to go to Vietnam.

(CG T-12, 8/29/68)

At 2:45 AM on August 29, 1968, a large group of demonstrators was in Grant Park and unknown individuals were stating that members of the Blackstone Rangers had joined the crowd.

(CG T-6, 8/29/68)

At 3:20 AM, August 29, 1968, a crowd of demonstrators was still at Grant Park and an unknown white male, first name not known, last name Tollefson (phonetic) from Minnesota spoke and called Mayor Daley of Chicago and President Johnson thieves and murderers. Two unknown white persons spoke and identified themselves as delegates to the DNC from New Hampshire and one unknown white person who identified himself as a delegate to the DNC from New York spoke briefly and stated the DNC was a farce and they supported the group at Grant Park.

(CG T-12, 8/29/68)

Approximately 50 persons appeared at St. Chrysostom's Church, 1424 North Dearborn, Chicago, at 2:00 PM, August 29, 1968. [redacted] a white male, [redacted] allegedly absent without leave from the United States Marine Corps; [redacted] New York; one unknown white female and two unknown

white males appeared at the above location for a possible draft card burning. No draft cards were burned and the above persons chained themselves together, made anti-draft speeches and departed from the area at approximately 2:45 PM.

(CG T-19, 8/30/68)

A large crowd assembled at Grant Park on the afternoon of August 29, 1968. David Dellinger, leader of the NMC from New York, spoke and stated he wants to create a National Liberation Front in the United States.

Michael Klonsky spoke and stated "we have to take to the streets." That's the only power. We have to break up into small groups of four or five to a group, and then take to the streets."

Dellinger also read a telegram of support which he had received from Havana, Cuba, which stated "We are watching you from our revolution," and the telegram ended with "create more Chicagos."

(CG T-12, 8/29/68)

Michael Klonsky is the National Secretary of the SDS.

(CG T-20, 8/68)

This source was at the [redacted] b7D periodically during the period August 26-29, 1968. Source advised that during this entire period very little activity took place in the office as most NMC people were participating in demonstrations and when they did meet they apparently met elsewhere.

(CG T-21, 8/26-29/68)

SDS Activities

A meeting of SDS which had in attendance representatives of the National Office of SDS, located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, was held at Roosevelt University, Chicago, on August 14, 1968. The main topic discussed at this meeting was defense and security for SDS movement centers which would be set up and operated during the DNC.

Wayne Heimback, a member of the SDS National Staff, announced the SDS would have five movement centers in operation at the following locations:

1. University of Illinois Circle Campus (UICC), Chicago.
2. 5900 West Addison Street, Chicago.
3. 40 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago.
4. 1900 North Sedgwick Avenue, Chicago.
5. Rockefeller Chapel, University of Chicago, Chicago.

Heimback was placed in charge of SDS security of all the aforementioned movement centers and it was also agreed by those in attendance at this meeting, that two SDS security guards would be on duty at all times when the movement centers were opened during the DNC. One of the SDS guards was to walk around the outside of the center looking for police, while the other SDS guard was to be on duty inside the movement center. The guards were to alternate each day in order not to arouse suspicion and everyone entering the movement centers was to be asked to sign his or her name at the door.

It was indicated during the course of this meeting that the SDS Staff at the SDS movement centers was not to have any illegal drugs in their possession or carry any weapons whatsoever on their persons.

A midwest regional meeting of SDS was held August 21, 1968, at the SDS movement center, 1900 North Sedgwick, Chicago, with approximately 55 individuals attending, including several members of the National Office of SDS and Mike Klonsky, SDS National Secretary.

At this meeting the DNC and the question of whether SDS would engage in demonstrations, leafletting or "guerilla actions" in connection therewith were discussed. Nothing definite was decided in this latter respect except that 1) "guerilla actions" on the part of individuals interested in this type activity were to be conducted by such persons on an individual basis and would not be conducted under SDS sponsorship and 2) that SDS members were to meet daily during the course of the DNC to plan strategy on a day-to-day basis.

It was agreed that SDS members should exert every possible effort to politicize youthful supporters of Senator Eugene McCarthy, in Chicago for the convention.

SDS leaders and members, numbering about 40, met at 1900 North Sedgwick, In connection with SDS plans for its members intending to participate in demonstrations during the DNC , whistles were passed out at this gathering to be used if a demonstrator should be separated from a demonstration by police and beaten. The person separated was to summon help by blowing his whistle and others possessing whistles were to do the same and rush to his aid, shouting "murderers!" This meeting was held August 22, 1968.

On August 23, 1968, SDS leaders and members numbering about 80 again met at the same place, at which the following transpired vis a vis the DNC:

Dave Dellinger spoke of NMC efforts to secure permits from the City of Chicago to use parks to house their supporters and for other activities. He reported that Grant Park had been secured for a rally from 1 to 4:00 PM August 28,1968, and that an effort would be made to march on the amphitheater from this point by demonstrators.

It was announced at this meeting of August 23, 1968, that there would probably be a large confrontation with police by YIP members and others planning to stay in Lincoln Park after the 11:00 PM curfew. In this connection SDS planned to attempt to arrange housing for persons driven from the park, after which such persons were to be politicized by SDS representatives.

SDS leaders and members numbering about 65 again met in Chicago at the same place August 24, 1968. There further developments were reported concerning the DNC:

"Affinity groups" of SDS members numbering four to five persons per group were formed with the objective of working with demonstrators in Lincoln Park to politicize them and lead them to safety, in the event of police action, and to housing arranged for by SDS. SDS members Gregg Strom, Mike Spiegel and Wayne Heimback went to Senator McCarthy's headquarters in Chicago on August 24, 1968, to politicize.

SDS leaders and members numbering about 80 again met at the same place in Chicago August 25, 1968. The following discussion ensued;

The police build-up and probability of mass arrests of demonstrators in Lincoln Park was considered. It was stated that the "affinity groups" should wait until arrests began before trying to lead demonstrators away as they would likely be more receptive to the "affinity groups" after they were angered by the police. SDS members were to avoid being arrested in the park.

On August 26 and 27, 1968, SDS leaders and members numbering about 110 and 65, respectively, gathered at the same place in Chicago. It was agreed that the same tactics were to be followed at the demonstrations in Lincoln Park that night as were laid down previously and pursued the evening of August 25, 1968.

Subsequent to August 27, 1968, the national leadership of SDS did not hold any further meetings regarding SDS activities or plans in connection with the DNC.

The national SDS, as an organization, did not sponsor or participate in activities around the DNC but indicated that if individual SDS members so desired they could participate in such activities.

SDS did not coordinate any of these activities during the DNC and repeatedly took the position that it would not be a sponsoring organization for any such activities.

The following SDS members were observed to participate in the rally held in Grant Park the afternoon of August 28, 1968, and in the demonstration held in the immediate vicinity of the Hilton Hotel:

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

(CG T-20, 8/14-27/68)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nation-wide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

Chicago, Illinois
September 6, 1968

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC) CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference is made to communication dated and captioned as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 9/6/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

DEMCON

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC), CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968. Two copies are enclosed for New York as office of origin for Youth International Party and National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

This LHM is a summary of information furnished by Chicago sources and sources from other offices. It is noted that sources from other offices only had limited opportunities to furnish information to the Chicago Office while they were in Chicago and the Bureau by teletype has advised these offices to immediately debrief their sources.

7 - Bureau (Enc. 15)(RM)
1-62-111181 (NMC)
1-100-448910 (YIP)
1-65- (SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY)
1-100-439048 (SDS)
2 - New York (Enc. 2)(RM)
1-100- (NMC)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
6 - Chicago
1-100-44975 (YIP)
1-100-44380 (NMC)
1-157-2410 (DEMCON)
1-100-40903 (SDS)
1-65-645 (SWP)
LGR:meb
(15)

100-162260-302

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
SEP 10 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

42

Copies of this LHM are being furnished locally to USA and Secret Service, and Region I, 113th MIGroup, Evanston, Illinois.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential because it contains information received from confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness.

Sources utilized in the LHM are:

CG T-1
CG T-2
CG T-3
CG T-4
CG T-5
CG T-6
CG T-7
CG T-8
CG T-9
CG T-10
CG T-11
CG T-12
CG T-13
CG T-14
CG T-15
CG T-16
CG T-17
CG T-18
CG T-19
CG T-20
CG T-21

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Upon instructions of the Chicago Office many of the Chicago symbolized informants continuously throughout the period of the DNC furnished timely spot reports regarding the movements of various organizations, and these informants were stationed at strategic organization headquarters as instructed by that organization. Consequently these

informants were unable to provide intelligence concerning speeches given at the various rallies at the DNC.

In addition, Chicago informants have not been thoroughly debriefed inasmuch as contacting agents have been utilized full-time for interviews of new left and CP persons as authorized by Bureau teletypedated 9/4/68. These agents knowledgeable as to the activities of these individuals and are most logical agents to interview the persons authorized by the Bureau.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through Chicago Office indices. This search was negative concerning these individuals and/or organizations or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
September 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-05-2011

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past with the exception of the first source with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information.

A source advised on August 15, 1968, that at that time the Youth International Party (YIP) closed its office in room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York City, and removed all records, reportedly to the residence of Abbe Hoffman, one of the YIP leaders.

A second source advised on September 10, 1968, that a meeting of the YIP was held at 215 West 83rd Street, New York City, on September 6, 1968, with approximately twenty-five individuals in attendance.

According to the second source, the following individuals were among those attending this YIP meeting:

Jerry Rubin
Abbe Hoffman
[redacted]
Anita Hoffman

[redacted]

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-303

The second source stated that it was decided at this meeting that the Yippies would henceforth operate in a more ambiguous form than before with no officers, office or telephone number.

The second source stated that in this regard, the individuals in attendance at the meeting indicated that they are concerned of being charged with a conspiracy to riot charge and therefore do not want any officers, office or telephone number for the organization.

The second source stated that consequently, there is no YIP organization at the present time but that any individual or group of individuals desiring to call a demonstration can call a press conference, issue leaflets and hold the demonstration using the YIP name.

The second source stated that during the meeting many suggestions were made to ridicule the forthcoming November elections, such as declaring a "pig" the winner, but that no decisions were made for any specific plans or activities for the YIP within the near future.

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer.

A fourth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

b6
b7C

A fifth source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

A sixth source advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The second source advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City from the Poor Peoples Campaign and plans to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968, and that [redacted] a YIP member would assist [redacted] on this group which [redacted] planned to be a 200 man security force.

9/11/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReCGtel 9/4/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - 2nd OSI District
1 - NIS
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - USA, EDNY

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (LHM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Youth International Party) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (LHM)
1 - New York

LHM:ccs
(6)

1 -Supv. 342

Chief Clerk [illegible] 9/12/68
To: [illegible]

100-162260-304

[illegible]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1st source: [redacted]
(By Request)

2nd source:
3rd source:
4th source:
5th source:
6th source: [redacted]
SI, PSI

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the 2nd 3rd and 5th sources, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

[redacted] who is familiar with the activities of both JERRY RUBIN and the Yippies, advised on 9/10/68 that the only conference he knew of being held during the weekend of 9/6-8/68, was the meeting held by the Yippies on 9/6/68.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (176-)

DATE: 9/11/68

FROM : SA DANIEL H. LUCKING (#42)

SUBJECT: ABBOTT HOFFMAN, aka
ANTI-RIOT LAWS
(00:CG)

ReCGtels to the Bureau and NY dated 9/3 and 4/68, captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS AT BALBO STREET AND MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST TWENTY EIGHT LAST; CR-ANTI-RIOT", and CGtel to Bureau and NY entitled "ABBOTT HOFFMAN, AKA ABBEY HOFFMAN, ANTI-RIOT LAWS; (00:CG)".

The above referenced Chicago teletypes dated 9/3 and 4/68 set forth Bureau authorization to interview ABBOTT HOFFMAN, YIP leader, who resides at 30 St. Marks Place, NYC. Referenced Chicago teletype dated 9/10/68, instructs that a 176 case be opened by the NYO on captioned subject and that a report be submitted under a 176 case caption which report is to include the interview of captioned subject held at NYC on 9/6/68.

Attached is an FD-302 which sets forth the results of an interview had with ABBOTT HOFFMAN, 30 St. Marks Place, NYC, conducted by SAS [redacted] and DANIEL H. LUCKING on 9/6/68, which relates to his activities in connection with the Democratic Convention, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968.

It was ascertained on 9/6/68 that HOFFMAN was then in his apartment, a ground floor unit, designated as "BW" in the apartment building at 30 St. Marks Place, NYC, in the heart of the "East Village" or Yippie territory of NYC.

1 - 100-163269 (ANITA HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBOTT HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - 100-162222 (DEMCON)

100-162260-308

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 1 [redacted]
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

DHL:ecs
(5)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

At 11:00 AM, on 9/6/68, HOFFMAN responded to a knock on his door. As he opened it and observed the SAS he shouted back into his apartment, presumably to his wife, "The FBI, the FBI - See I told you they would come".

HOFFMAN, standing at the inside of the half-opened door to his apartment, agreed to talk to the agents. As he invited the agents into the apartment, his wife was heard to shout "Don't let them in. Get them out of here - I'm not even dressed - Do you know what your doing". HOFFMAN thereupon agreed to get dressed and meet the agents outside his door.

As HOFFMAN shut the door to his apartment, voices, far louder than the average conversational tone, could be heard. HOFFMAN and his wife appeared to be arguing and HOFFMAN was heard to say "Don't worry, I'm not gonna tell them a damn thing". At 11:05 AM, HOFFMAN came out of his apartment and immediately attempted, unsuccessfully, to get the SAS to take him to a nearby restaurant to buy him breakfast. HOFFMAN, who was attired in blue jeans, dirty cotton pullover shirt, then sat on the steps of the stairwell in the public hallway of his apartment building, which area was deserted during the entire interview.

HOFFMAN, who has a head of overgrown snarly, curly dark brown hair which comes down to his shoulders and at times over his eyes, spoke to the interviewing agents in typical beatnik jargon. He attempted, during the entire interview, to answer questions with questions. HOFFMAN exhibited a self-centered attitude and appeared to be pleased with the attention that the interview afforded him. As the interview began, HOFFMAN stated that he had been notified by letter "only yesterday" (9/5/68) from the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) to expect a visit from the FBI. HOFFMAN stated that he wanted the names of the interviewing agents (which names were given him) since he intended to report the identity of the interviewing agents and the details of the interview to the ACLU.

HOFFMAN was mild and not violent during the interview. He was well composed and extremely flippant. From time to time, he would attempt to drift from the interview itself by making such remarks as "Do any FBIs have sweaty hands - I read in some book no one can meet Mr. HOOVER with sweaty hands.", "I want to confront the Russians too - I want to do my thing in Prague." "How about you guys getting the CIA to foot the bill for me?" "You guys are nuts to work like this - I want to get to you - I want you to appreciate my thing". "Why ask me - you know more about me than you will let on". "I'm sure someone has my phone bugged". "I know you guys think that I'm a nut", and "You guys are smart - you let on like you know nothing and just keep asking questions without answering mine or giving me any stuff".

During the entire interview, HOFFMAN, who borrowed about five cigarettes, continued to stress how much more comfortable it would be to continue the interview in a restaurant where the agent could get him some eggs and coffee.

HOFFMAN commented during one part of the interview "I notice you guys are interested in specifics and that your not asking alot of questions concerning the brutal activities that took place during the convention".

During the course of the above interview, a certain amount of background information was secured from HOFFMAN. Such information does not specifically relate to his activities surrounding the demonstration in Chicago, Illinois. Accordingly, such background information is being set forth in a separate 302.

It is the opinion of the interviewing agents that HOFFMAN had no intention of discussing or of exposing any information concerning his activities or the activities of YIP as they relate to the Chicago Convention.

The original FD-302 is being made a part of the above captioned 176 case of the NYO.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/12/68

ABBOTT HOFFMAN, also known as Abbie Hoffman, 30 St. Marks Place, New York, New York, was interviewed in the hallway of his apartment at 30 St. Marks Place between 11:05 AM and 11:40 AM, on September 6, 1968, by Special Agents (SAS) [redacted] and DANIEL H. LUCKING.

~~HOFFMAN, who advised~~ that he was raised in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was graduated from Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts, identified himself as a member of the YIP ~~(Youth International Party)~~ and stated that he was in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic Convention held in August, 1968.

HOFFMAN, to whom the interviewing SAS identified themselves as representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), was advised that the interviewing agents desired to ask him certain questions regarding his participation in the Chicago disorders; that he was not obligated to speak to the agents and that he did not have to answer any questions which might possibly incriminate him.

b6
b7C

HOFFMAN stated that his life is an open book; that he had no objection to the interview; that he understood his rights, and that he had received a letter from the American Civil Liberties Union; that is, the ACLU, only yesterday (September 5, 1968), indicating that the FBI would probably question him concerning his presence in Chicago during the Democratic Convention.

HOFFMAN stated that the Chicago disorders were the result of a set policy on the part of Chicago authorities; that as a representative of the YIP, he visited Chicago on March 25, 1968, and filed an application for a permit, with others, with the Chicago Parks Commission to allow demonstrators to utilize Lincoln Park, later changed to Grant Park, for their "thing" during the convention period; that he then met with Deputy Mayor STAHL, a [redacted] of the Park Commission, certain Chicago police officials and others, and that the application was not then acted upon.

On 9/6/68 at New York, New York File# 176-6

by SAS [redacted] and DANIEL H. LUCKING Date dictated 9/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

HOFFMAN stated that thereafter this application matter was left in the hands of the Chicago people who also wanted to use the park.

HOFFMAN stated that about five days before the Convention, he was advised that his Chicago group never received a permit to use Grant Park; that thereafter the application for a permit had been withdrawn. HOFFMAN stated that he then decided to go to Chicago to see what he could do to getaa park permit; that he then flew to Chicago on a student rate fare and met immediately with Deputy Mayor Stahl and others in a last ditch stand to try to get Grant Park for the demonstrators.

HOFFMAN stated that his experience indicated that city offficials usually hold off until the last day, then issue a permit; but that contrary to his advice to Chicago officials, this did not happen. HOFFMAN stated that he and others were told they could, within local law, use Grant Park, like any other city park, each day until 11:00 PM; that they could not sleep in the parks and would have to vacate them by 11:00 PM.

HOFFMAN stated that on Sunday, August 25, 1968, he and others then in Grant Park were confronted by Chicago Police between 6:00 PM and 9:00 PM; that he phoned the commander of the Chicago Police Department, 18th Precinct, between those hours to get a rule on the use of the park and that he was told that his group could legally stay there until 11:00 PM, and that the police unit forcing them about would be withdrawn. HOFFMAN stated that the police did not withdraw, but continued to pressure people out of the park.

HOFFMAN stated that he is identified with YIP; that YIP has no membership, no dues, no membership list, and no officers, but that he did act as a representative of YIP, while meeting with others in Chicago, Illinois. HOFFMAN stated that neither he nor any YIPs with whom he is acquainted in New York City or elsewhere, made any plans to cause any disorders in Chicago, Illinois, nor did they discuss any such ideas, nor did they bring any weapons or similar items to Chicago to protect themselves from attack or to use in attack.

HOFFMAN stated that while in Chicago, he made no plans to cause any disorders, that he gave no orders for anyone to become involved in any disorders, and that he has no knowledge of any such plans or activity on the part of any individual or any group in Chicago, New York City, or elsewhere.

HOFFMAN stated that the YIP issued a calendar of events for the Chicago Convention period; that he helped to prepare this program, and that it is a public record of all his own and all YIP plans, and that no disorders were scheduled or even suggested. HOFFMAN stated that he urged persons associated with the Convention confrontation to remain non-violent and that his position and policy in this regard has been quoted in the public press several times and was included in an article relating to him which appeared in the "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, on September 1 or 2, 1968.

HOFFMAN stated that he never advocated any disorder, fights with the police, or the use of weaponry of any sort, in connection with the Chicago disorders, and that he has no knowledge of such plans or activities on the part of anyone else.

HOFFMAN stated that he heard general gossip of absurd statements made by persons unknown to him, about putting LSD in the Chicago drinking water, and that since such things were so foolish and impractical he never took them seriously, but took them to be just talk and "letting off steam".

HOFFMAN stated that he could only speak for himself concerning motivation to visit Chicago during the period the Democratic Convention was being held. HOFFMAN stated that he believes in a free, unregimentated life; that he would hope to influence everyone to join him; that the philosophy of the Democratic Party advocates the continuance of the present system which is a monitary trap which causes people to work unnecessarily for an entire lifetime and only to perpetuate the system. HOFFMAN stated that in his opinion current technical advancements and scientific achievements, all of a revolutionary nature, can feed and cloth the entire world; that such technical and scientific achievements and their future refinements could, if allowed by the establishment to do so, release everyone from an organized life of work and entrapment, and that he wanted to utilize the Democratic Convention in Chicago to do his "thing", which was to confront the Democrats and to publicize his own philosophy of life.

HOFFMAN stated that he is not against the Democratic Party itself; that it is one group of many which advocated the established way of life. Further, that he has been called many things including a "Communist"; that he is not a Communist and could never accept Communism since it is another absurd, regimented, disciplined group with its own aims and establishment type objectives.

HOFFMAN stated that he is against all political philosophies, that all presidential candidates hope to retain the establishment although they don't say so. Further, that he has expressed himself as favorable to George Wallace, only because Wallace is the least hypocritical candidate in that he is truthful and outright; that even though you can't agree with him on many points you know where he stands. HOFFMAN stated that he has made statements to this effect in public gatherings, in television interviews and interviews with the press, and that he has worn Wallace buttons at such gatherings and at public demonstrations.

HOFFMAN stated that "I presume that I will eventually be arrested for conspiracy because of my presence in Chicago". HOFFMAN stated that he did not know what the conspiracy charge, if any, would be. HOFFMAN stated that it is his understanding that his name was among those who are bringing a civil suit against the City of Chicago and Mayor Daley for 600 million dollars; that such suit started by a daughter of former Senator Leverett Saltonstall of Massachusetts and with a New York City law firm, if successful would allow the wronged demonstrators to give each Chicago police officer, who resigns from that police force in protest against the policies of the Chicago police, a sum of $10,000.00 each.

HOFFMAN stated that during his recent stay in Chicago he was under surveillance by the Chicago police; that he became friendly with those following him for his so-called protection, and that he enjoyed coffee and transportation from them.

HOFFMAN stated that he stayed at the Chicago home of a friend, whom he declined to identify; that he was out of the parks each night, and that, to his recollection, he was arrested and held for thirteen hours the day before that major trouble in Grant Park and near the Hilton Hotel and that he did not participate in these disorders.

HOFFMAN disclaimed any responsibility for any disorders at Chicago, Illinois.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-05-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
September 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 10, 1968, that three individuals conducted an "un-birthday" party for Mayor Richard J. Daley in the Civic Center Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, on September 10, 1968, to let Mayor Daley know that the yippies were still in town. The three white males who participated in the affair tarred and feathered a similated pig made of papier-mache. The three also had a cake in their possession.

When ordered to disperse, they refused and were arrested by the Chicago Police Department and charged with disorderly conduct in refusing to obey a police order.

The source advised that the participants had notified NBC, CBS and ABC Television media prior to the demonstration, which extended from 1:00 p.m. to approximately 1:30 p.m.

The three participants were identified as [redacted] white male, [redacted] Chicago, Illinois; [redacted] white male, [redacted] Chicago, Illinois; and [redacted] white male, [redacted] Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 13 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-309

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Concerning [redacted] a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation heard [redacted] identify himself as a representative of the Chicago Area Draft Resisters (CADRE) at a demonstration at the Federal Building, Chicago, on July 11, 1968.

b6
b7C

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past has described CADRE as a militant anti-draft organization in the Chicago area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 9/11/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.

Re Chicago teletype dated 9/10/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. Copies of the airtel and LHM are being designated for New York, WFO and Kansas City for information.

USA, Chicago, Secret Service, Chicago, and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, notified telephonically 9/10/68. Copies of the LHM are being furnished these agencies via courier.

Indices of the Chicago office contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

The sources utilized in the LHM are Officer [redacted] District Commander's Office, First District, Chicago Police Department and [redacted]

4 - Bureau (Encls.11)(RM)
(1 - 25-) [redacted]
1 - Kansas City (100-12457) [redacted] (Encl.1)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) [redacted] (Encl.1)(RM)
1 - WFO (Encl.1)(RM)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3 - Chicago
(1 - 25-50560) [redacted]
(1 - 100-45048) (" " [redacted]

JEH:pag
(10)

100 - 162260 - 310

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 13 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The SA who heard [redacted] admit that he was a representative of CADRE during the demonstration at the Federal Building, Chicago, on 7/11/68, is [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

The LHM is classified confidential because of information attributed to [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the security of the United States.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Chicago, Illinois
September 11, 1968

CG 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC), AUGUST, 1968

August 25, 1968

CG T-1 advised during the early morning hours August 25, 1968, a number of individuals, generally described as the hippie type, began gathering in Lincoln Park on Chicago's north side to participate in a "Festival of Life" sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as the Yippies, a loose-knit "hippie" organization which in the past has indicated a desire to disrupt the DNC.

At 1:40 PM FBI Agents observed approximately 250 hippies leaving Lincoln Park and proceeding south on Clark Street toward the Chicago Loop, Chicago's central business district.

At 1:42 PM CG T-2 advised the group of hippies was leaving Lincoln Park for the purpose of picketing major Loop hotels housing delegates to the DNC to include the Sherman Hotel, Palmer House and Conrad Hilton Hotel, site of Democratic campaign headquarters, in protest of the governmental establishment.

FBI Agents observed one group of demonstrators at the Sherman Hotel at 2:25 PM and the group had increased to approximately 500. At the same time another group of approximately 500 demonstrators was collecting at Lincoln Park, apparently to join the group already in the Chicago Loop.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/22/80 BY SP5 RSP/kaa

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFIED BY 4417 GTT
ON 8/25/96

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
SEP 25 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-3W

At 2:55 PM FBI Agents observed 600 hippie-type demonstrators gathering at the Conrad Hilton Hotel. This group had previously demonstrated at the Palmer House. The hippies observed at the various locations throughout the city were instructed by the Chicago Police Department (CPD) to disperse and return to Lincoln Park.

At 3:30 PM after the ranks of demonstrators had increased at the Hilton Hotel, the demonstrators moved east to Grant Park located across the street and south of the Hilton Hotel. As the demonstrators did not have a parade permit, they were instructed to abide by pedestrian traffic. The demonstrators milled around peacefully and listened to speeches.

CG T-4 advised approximately 100 demonstrators who previously had demonstrated at the Palmer House joined those demonstrators at the Civic Center Plaza which is adjacent to the Sherman Hotel.

FBI Agents observed a group consisting of 176 demonstrators carrying anti-war and anti-draft signs.

FBI Agents observed, at approximately 3:30 PM, demonstrators moving to the vicinity of the Sherman Hotel as Vice President Hubert H. Humphrey arrived at the hotel.

FBI Agents observed the demonstrators in the vicinity of the Sherman Hotel and Civic Center Plaza being told by Yippie leaders to disperse and return to Lincoln Park. The demonstrators were told to take over Lincoln Park since it belongs to the people. Yippie leaders advised the group to travel in groups only. At 4:45 PM large numbers of demonstrators were observed returning to Lincoln Park. No organized activity was observed, just general milling.

At approximately 5:00 PM FBI Agents observed hippies numbering 700 to include Jerry Rubin, YIP founder and leader from New York City, and [redacted] YIP member from New York return to Lincoln Park. The demonstrators began throwing rocks at police officers and also began tearing up the park. The demonstrators were ordered by the police to clear the park.

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

As a result of the police order, two individuals were arrested for disorderly conduct. By 7:30 PM, the police had arrested eight demonstrators. The CPD had over 200 men deployed at Lincoln Park to preserve order. One police officer was reported injured when he was hit by a thrown rock.

CG T-2 advised the CPD planned to clear Lincoln Park of demonstrators at 11:00 PM under Chicago ordinance which prohibits individuals in the Chicago parks after 11:00 PM. Rumors circulating among the demonstrators indicated massive resistance was planned when the police tried to clear Lincoln Park. The demonstrators in the Lincoln Park area set numerous trash receptacles afire; however, no major damage occurred.

FBI Agents observed hippie types congregating at the lagoon in Lincoln Park. Several hippies were in possession of large German shepherd dogs.

At approximately 11:15 PM Jerry Rubin made a futile attempt to get demonstrators to resist the CPD; however, some hippies began hurling rocks at the police and began tearing up the park. The police arrested two Yippie leaders and dispatched 200 additional police and pickup wagons to the scene as a precautionary measure.

Just prior to midnight several hundred hippies were observed leaving Lincoln Park and marching south toward the Chicago Loop. The crowd became unruly, turned over one car, walked on other cars, assaulted pedestrians, and in the vicinity of the intersection of Walton and Rush Streets broke into a liquor store. One individual carrying a Vietcong flag jumped onto a parked car causing an estimated $300 damage and was arrested. The CPD called for tear gas and shotguns as a precautionary measure as the group continued to mill in the area; however, this equipment was not employed.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

August 26, 1968

CG T-2 advised on August 26, 1968, that about 200 Yippies left Lincoln Park at about 11:15 PM, August 25, 1968. Two hundred stayed at the park and another group of about 500 marched south on LaSalle Street in the direction of the Chicago Loop. Militants among the marchers tried to get them to return to Lincoln Park.

CG T-2 further advised the Yippies had discussed harassing tactics including turning on fire hydrants, turning in false police and fire reports and stringing wire between trees in order to stop three wheel police motor vehicles.

CG T-2 further reported the marchers mentioned above were unruly and turned over one car. The group, however, was contained by the CPD and as of 1:05 AM, August 26, 1968, the police had broken up all large crowds and the area around Lincoln Park was quiet.

CG T-2 advised that as of 2:20 AM Lincoln Park had been cleared of Yippies and 150 police officers remained in the park. The Yippies were told they could return to the park at 4:00 AM, August 26, 1968.

An anonymous source furnished information to the effect that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), anorganization coordinating demonstration activity at the DNC, and the Peace and Freedom Party, a 4th party political movement, agreed on the evening of August 25, 1968, to demonstrate at garages of the Chicago Transit Authority (CTA), protesting the use of buses to transport delegates to the DNC and to transport National Guard personnel. The two groups mentioned above would assist a group known as Concerned Transit Workers, presently on strike against the CTA.

CG T-2 advised that CTA bus garages were picketed during the day by individuals protesting the use of the buses by delegates to the DNC and by the National Guard. Approximately 34 to 40 persons participated in the picketing.

CG T-2 advised that representatives of the NMC had been in contact with a Deputy Attorney General of the United States on the morning of August 26, 1968. The NMC representatives claimed they had no success in securing approval of local

authorities in conducting a march from Grant Park to the site of the DNC. The NMC representatives further indicated that if approval was not secured they would have absolutely no control over their group. The NMC representatives further suggested they felt the only way they could get the necessary approval for the march was to have President Lyndon Johnson put pressure on Chicago Mayor Richard J. Daley to grant the necessary permission.

CG T-2 advised that a closed circuit television cable of the Columbia Broadcasting System in the vicinity of the DNC was cut sometime between the hours of 10:30 PM, August 25, 1968, and 11:00 AM, August 26, 1968.

CG T-5 advised that a demonstration was to be held at noon August 26, 1968, at the First National Bank, Chicago, sponsored by a group known as People Against Racism.

On August 26, 1968, Agents of the FBI observed about 50 persons picketing the First National Bank at 12:55 PM. The pickets indicated they were protesting large loans made by the bank to South Africa. At 1:30 PM the group proceeded to the Continental Illinois National Bank in Chicago's Loop and picketed briefly there. The picketing was peaceful at both places.

CG T-2 advised that hippies and Yippies as of the afternoon of August 26, 1968, were buying quantities of toxic caustic aerosol oven cleaner spray for use against police officers.

CG T-2 advised that on that afternoon about 400 hippies marched from Lincoln Park to the headquarters of the 18th Police District to protest the arrest of [redacted] Chicago co-director and leader of NMC. [redacted] had been charged with [redacted] 1968. Also on that afternoon approximately 500 hippies conducted a demonstration at Chicago Police Headquarters, 11th and State. The demonstrators were also protesting the arrest of [redacted] a Yippie from New York City.

b6
b7C

CG T-2 advised that between 200 and 300 professors from the Illinois Institute of Technology, University of Illinois and Northwestern University, had chartered buses for the purpose of going to the area of the International Amphitheater and demonstrating at twelve noon. The group was using the name Mathematicians for Peace.

FBI Agents observed between 50 and 60 individuals in the area of 43rd Street and Halsted at 12:30 PM. These persons were identified by a sign reading "Mathematicians for Peace." Other signs carried by persons in the group called for an end to the war in Vietnam. The group proceeded north on Halsted to about 42nd Street. They subsequently retraced their route, returning south on Halsted and thereafter dispersed. No arrests or incidents were observed.

CG T-2 advised that the Yippies held a small demonstration at 5:00 PM at the Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, protesting research in chemical warfare. The group dispersed after a short time and there were no incidents.

CG T-2 advised that at about 6:00 PM 700 Yippies were dispersed from Grant Park by the police. Two persons were arrested during this period. The Yippies indicated they would have 700 to 1,000 persons in Lincoln Park that night and would resist all efforts to evacuate them at 11:00 PM.

CG T-5 advised that by 8:00 PM more than 2,000 hippies had gathered in Lincoln Park. The mood of the crowd seemed to be that they would not comply with the 11:00 PM curfew to evacuate the park.

NY T-14

~~CG T-2~~ advised that at about 9:00 PM between 1,000-1,200 Yippies left Lincoln Park enroute to picket Loop hotels. They proceeded south on Clark and LaSalle Streets. At Goethe Street police fired shots into the air in an effort to stop the marchers. However, they continued moving southward. The crowd remained orderly and marched through Chicago's Loop area. They dispersed after reaching the Conrad Hilton Hotel, except for a small group of leaders who headed back toward Lincoln Park.

CG T-2 advised that a telephone operator at the DNC at the International Amphitheater received a bomb threat from an unknown person at 8:32 PM on August 26, 1968. At 10:32 PM an anonymous caller telephonically advised the CPD that there was dynamite in the ceiling of the Amphitheater where the DNC was then being held. A search of the Amphitheater failed to locate any bombs or dynamite.

CG T-2 advised that three persons were arrested at 1:08 AM, August 26, 1968, at Lincoln Park by the CPD and charged with criminal damage to property. The arrests were made in connection with a Yippie demonstration in the park on the night of August 25, 1968.

CG T-2 further advised that on the evening of August 26, 1968, a male Negro was arrested by the CPD in Grant Park. He initially gave his name as [redacted] but later said his true name was [redacted] The arresting officer stated that he was struck by a rock thrown by [redacted] and was almost hit by a second rock thrown by him. He was charged with disorderly conduct. b6 b7C

CG T-2 also stated two Yippies were arrested at 17 East Monroe Street at 7:05 PM. They were charged with disorderly conduct.

August 27, 1968

At 12:45 AM, August 27, 1968, FBI Agents observed members of the CPD complete a "sweep" of all hippies from the Lincoln Park area of Chicago. During this "sweep" some tear gas was employed by the CPD. A large group of hippies, upon leaving the park milled about the north side area bordering on the park and upon a police order to disperse refused to do so, thus resulting in a direct confrontation with the police in which a number of arrests were made.

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
AUGUST, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CHICAGO POLICE DEPT.

SAS 1 & FBI on 8/27/68

At 1:30 AM ~~FBI agents~~ observed that Lincoln Park and the adjacent area where hippies and the CPD had a confrontation earlier in the morning had not been cleared and the area was quiet. It was further observed that approximately 50 vehicles of residents in the abovementioned area had theair removed from their tires during this time period.

NYT-14 on 8/27/68

~~CG T-2~~ advised that as a result of the direct confrontation between the CPD and the hippies during the course of the "sweep" of hippies from Lincoln Park and its adjacent area during the early hours, 87 males and one female were arrested and 18 juveniles were detained by the CPD. THE SOURCE ~~CG T-2~~ further advised as a result of this confrontation one Chicago police officer was injured and a police vehicle was damaged.

At 10:30 AM an FBI Agent observed approximately 50 pickets begin a demonstration march in front of the Polish Consulate building, 1525 North Astor, Chicago, to protest Poland's role in the intervention of the internal affairs of other countries. Groups participating in the demonstration were Quaker House and NMC. This demonstration, which was peaceful and without incident, terminated at twelve noon with approximately 100 individuals participating. At 12:10 PM about 40 members of the above described groups resumed picketing in front of the Consulate until approximately 1:00 PM at which time the demonstration ended peacefully and the protestors cleared the area.

At 11:00 AM an Agent of the FBI observed approximately 50 pickets begin a demonstration in front of the Cook County General Hospital, Harrison Street, West Side Medical Center, Chicago, sponsored by the Student Health Organization (SHO). In the literature distributed by the SHO during the demonstration, it was stated the SHO advocates a system of health that is predicated on the assumption that competent humane care is a basic human right. This demonstration ended peacefully at 1:10 PM.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
AUGUST, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NYT-16 on 8/27/68

~~CG T-6~~ advised the New University Conference sponsored a teach-in on the lawn of Rockefeller Chapel, University of Chicago, Chicago, from 1:00 to 6:00 PM. The general topic discussed was alleged brutality on the part of the CPD against the Yippies in Lincoln Park on August 26, 1968. It was stated that a massive demonstration was scheduled to occur in Chicago August 28, 1968, and that 1,000 more Yippies were expected to come from New York to participate in this demonstration. ~~CG T-6~~ further advised that approximately 40 persons were in attendance at this teach-in. THE SOURCE

CG T-3 advised that approximately 57 members of the "Resistance," an anti-draft group, conducted a picket demonstration from 2:00 to 3:00 PM in front of the Selective Service Board, 536 South Clark Street, Chicago. Upon conclusion of the demonstration the group then marched to the vicinity of the Hilton Hotel where in Grant Park across from the hotel they sat in a circle and continued their protest against the Selective Service System.

CG T-2 advised that the NMC had secured a permit for the use of the Grant Park bandshell in Chicago on August 27, 1968, during the hours 1:00 to 4:00 PM.

CG T-5 advised that approximately 200 individuals representing the American Friends Service Committee, a pacifist Quaker organization, gathered at St. James Church, Wabash and Huron Streets, Chicago, at 1:00 PM, and thereafter conducted a march from the Loop area of Chicago to 39th and Halsted Streets, near the Amphitheater, site of the DNC, arriving at 4:10 PM. The march, which was in protest to United States involvement in the Vietnam war was peaceful and at 4:30 PM the group, after milling about the 39th Street and Halsted area, dispersed without incident.

CG T-2 advised a one page flyer was being circulated in the Chicago area entitled "Celebrate Tolstoy's Birthday, Wednesday, August 28, 1968, with non-violent revolution." This flyer reflected as follows: "Refuse to pay taxes, don't pay fines, in jail--no bail, break draft laws, don't walk when busted, don't stand or plead in court, neither eat nor walk in jail, turn off, ignore, dump on the authority of respectability, burn the flags, renounce citizenship,

quit war work, smash the state, sabotage." This flyer further reflected it was issued in care of the Solidarity Book Shop, 745 West Armitage, Chicago.

CG T-7 advised that approximately 1,500 persons gathered in Lincoln Park at 6:30 PM for the YIP Festival of Life rally. Bobby Seale, a member of the Black Panther Party, (BPP) a Negro youth gang from the West Coast, one of the featured speakers, in his speech called the members of the CPD pigs and critized them for police brutality against the hippies and others who were critical of the war in Vietnam. Seale also stated all blacks should have shotguns and rifles for their protection and should form groups of three or four and attack; however, he was not specific as to whom they should attack. He then urged the group to march into the Loop area of Chicago and break windows.

The speakers included Jerry Rubin, a YIP leader, who in his speech called on those present to take action and block all buses transporting delegates to the DNC at the Amphitheater in order to disrupt the convention. CG T-7 further advised the above rally terminated at 8:50 PM.

CG T-7 advised a groups of hippies had been observed during the afternoon hours bringing bags and boxes into Lincoln Park, some of which contained red clay roofing slate, possibly to be used as weapons.

CG T-7 stated that some of the hippies upon leaving Lincoln Park at the termination of the above rally began throwing rocks and bottles in the vicinity of North Avenue and LaSalle Streets in Chicago, and attacked a CPD squad car.

CG T-8 advised that during the course of a massive rally at Lincoln Park the evening of August 27, 1968, it was announced over the loudspeaker that those assembled should plan to drift into the Loop area in groups of four or five and at 11:00 PM board buses and tie them up in the downtown area. It was announced that a group should assembly at Clark and Diversey Streets in Chicago for the purpose of stopping all buses at that point. During the course of this rally

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

several Negro males were observed wearing Black Panther arm bands. In addition, at least four of these Negro males were observed to have hand guns on their person.

CG T-2 advised that various groups of Yippies had departed Lincoln Park during the evening in order to picket various Chicago Transit Authority (CTA) garages in the Chicago area to protest the CTA's providing buses for the use of DNC delegates and soldiers of the Illinois National Guard.

CG T-9 stated that members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) intended to participate in picketing the CTA garage at 1340 West Washington, Chicago, in support of the CTA workers wildcat strike.

CG T-2 advised that at 9:30 PM an "un-birthday" celebration for President Johnson sponsored by the NMC was held at the Coliseum, 1513 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, with approximately 2,000 people in attendance. Among the speakers to address the group was Dick Gregory, alleged Negro comedian, who complimented the group for their actions against the CPD. During the course of this celebration ten cards resembling Selective Service cards and dollar bills were burnt by some of the individuals present.

CG T-2 advised that an anonymous telephone call was received at 2:55 AM from an unknown male who advised there was a bomb planted in the Amphitheater. A search of the Amphitheater failed to locate any bomb and the matter was dismissed as the work of a prank.

CG T-2 stated that a CPD officer was injured at 11:50 PM on the south side of Chicago when sniper fire hit the police car in which he was riding, thereby causing a container of mace on the officer's belt to explode, resulting in pieces of the container entering his body. Four suspects were taken into custody regarding this incident.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of the YSA is attached.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

August 28, 1968

NYT-14 advised on 8/28/68

~~CG T-2 advised~~ that as of 12:15 AM approximately 2,000 hippies had congregated in Grant Park. At 12:45 AM the CPD had completed warnings to hippies still congregated in Lincoln Park and was in the process of sweeping the park to disperse them. Tear gas was used by the CPD in clearing the park. Some of the hippies who had been dispersed from the park had begun proceeding down LaSalle Street and were breaking up cars enroute. At 1:00 AM there was shooting at policemen one block south of North Avenue and bottles were being thrown at a squad car in the vicinity of Lincoln Park. Periodic shooting was taking place at 1400 North LaSalle Street. One policeman was injured by flying glass and three squad cars had windows broken out. At this time the CPD issued rifles to the squads. One unknown individual had been arrested for throwing stones.

CG T-5 advised during the early morning hours after circulating in the crowd around the Hilton Hotel, numbering approximately 3,000, tension was building as the Yippies from Lincoln Park related stories concerning the earlier use of tear gas by the CPD at Lincoln Park.

CG T-2 stated the CPD had vans and troops bordering on all sides of Grant Park where the Yippies were located. The CPD had no intention of dispersing the crowd because it might cause chaos in the Chicago Loop area. At 2:15 AM the Military Police Unit of the Illinois National Guard, consisting of one battalion, moved into Grant Park across from the Hilton Hotel to relieve the CPD officers because of excessive length of duty and being tired.

CG T-2 advised the hippies were observed departing Grant Park in small groups, but that some remained until dawn, at which time the hippies began picket demonstrations at two of the hotels housing DNC delegates. The reason for these demonstrations was to protest the arrest of fellow hippies.

CG T-2 advised that Abbie Hoffman, a leader of YIP, from New York, was arrested when a complaint was received from two women that he had a four letter obscenity painted on his forehead and was in a public restaurant.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG T-2 advised at 3:00 AM a peaceful demonstration was being conducted by the American Friends Service Committee, a Quaker pacifist organization, at 39th Street and Morgan, Chicago. Approximately 35 individuals were participating in this demonstration led by Staughton Lynd, outspoken critic of the war in Vietnam, who made an unauthorized visit to North Vietnam in 1967. At 3:45 AM the demonstrators requested the CPD allow them to move to 43rd and Halsted Streets, at which time this was allowed with the restriction the demonstrators remain on the east side of the street. The demonstrators indicated they would remain until asked to leave.

AT 10:22 AM, CG T-2 advised an order was issued to the American Friends Service Committee group conducting a peace vigil in the vicinity of the Amphitheater to move to another location. The group refused to move. The refusal to comply with this order resulted in the arrest of 34 persons, including Lynd. The entire group was charged with obstructing the sidewalk and refusing to obey a police order to move.

At 9:30 AM CG T-10 advised three wagons and six mules were located at a vacant lot near the Duncan YMCA, 1515 West Monroe Street, where Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) workers resided. CG T-10 advised these wagon expected to head for the Hilton Hotel at approximately 10:30 AM. This group reportedly was under the leadership of Reverend Ralph Abernathy, head of the SCLC. The SCLC, according to source, did not intend to start any racial incidents but merely intended to demonstrate in the vicinity of the Hilton Hotel.

CG T-11 advised that at about 1:00 PM two battalions, about 1400 men, were being ordered into Soldiers Field athletic stadium just south of Chicago's Loop. This move was made because of the fear the Yippies would join Reverend Abernathy's SCLC mule train which would be followed by a major disturbance.

As of 3:00 PM CG T-2 advised an estimated 5,000 persons were in Grant Park to attend a mass rally being sponsored by the NMC.

CG T-2 advised demonstrators participating in a mass rally at Grant Park were reportedly equipped with caustic oven cleaner spray cans and practice golf balls fitted with nails for use as weapons against the police.

According to CG T-5, Tom Neuman, leader, East Side Service Organization (ESSO) of New York, a militant anti-war group, addressed the demonstrators in Grant Park and told them to break into two groups and that one group should proceed peacefully to the Amphitheater, the second contingent should break into smaller groups and not so peacefully proceed to the downtown area. If the group which was to march to the Amphitheater was not able to do so, they were to return to the Loop area and demonstrate. The Military was lined up across the street from the group which was to proceed to the Amphitheater, with the apparent intention to stop this march. These troops were wearing gas masks.

CG T-7 advised that at 5:00 PM the group in Grant Park was splitting into three groups. One group totalling 1,000 to 1,500 was instructed to "take to the streets and defend yourselves in any way." Another group totalling 500 to 600 was instructed to form at the monument across from the Hilton Hotel and commence a non-violent march to the Amphitheater. The third and smallest group totalling about 500, including pacifists and people with children, was to remain in Grant Park and not involve themselves in any additional activity.

CG T-2 advised at approximately 5:15 PM a group of hard core demonstrators marched out of Grant Park. This group consisted of approximately 600 to 1,000 in number. They marched on the sidewalk four abreast, proceeding north toward the Chicago Loop, although this group was advised by the CPD that anyone marching would be arrested. The balance of the crowd, estimated to be from 5,000 to 8,000, remained in Grant Park on the opposite side of the street from the group marching. Prior to and during the confrontation with the CPD, the Grant Park group threw stones, bricks and sticks at the police.

At 6:10 PM CG T-2 advised the SCLC mule train left 1340 West Monroe with three wagons and 75 to 100 people and was headed east on Madison Street with the eventual destination being the Hilton Hotel.

As of 8:50 PM CG T-7 advised that a large group of hippies numbering some 2,000 had formed up facing the CPD and National Guard forces on Michigan Avenue, north of the Hilton Hotel. This group was throwing stones, cherry bombs and missiles of all kinds at the CPD, and in turn the CPD was making continued forays into the crowd of hippies, arresting the chief agitators and troublemakers. At least one policeman had been hurt and at least one squad car had been struck by a thrown garbage can, smashing the car windows. Many in the crowd desired to proceed to the Amphitheater to demonstrate but were contained by the CPD in the Grant Park area and the CPD was using mace in making arrests and was making continued efforts to force the crowd to remain in the Grant Park area. The scene was one of disorder and chaos.

At 9:00 PM CG T-2 reported that representatives of the news media and spectators were ordered from the area.

At 9:15 PM CG T-7 advised that 1500 demonstrators left the Hilton Hotel area and were marching in the street west on Jackson and then north on Wabash. At 9:27 PM this source advised the large crowd which had previously confronted the police and National Guard on Michigan Avenue had been dispersed and the crowd was filtering into the Loop area with a group of several hundred in the north park of the Loop area and a group of 800 or 900 near Grant Park at Washington and Michigan.

At 9:30 PM according to CG T-5, some of the demonstrators had penetrated some of the police barricades and were then filtering into the west area of the Loop around State and Van Buren Streets.

At approximately 11:15 PM, CG T-2 advised that Jerry Rubin, Yippie leader from New York, had been arrested in the vicinity of Madison and Dearborn Streets and charged with conspiracy to commit mob action.

August 29, 1968

FBI agents observed shortly after midnight hippies, who had previously left Grant Park to vent their hostilities in other areas, began returning to the Grant Park Area and the vicinity of the Hilton Hotel. As of 1:00 AM approximately 3,000 individuals were in the above area, holding candles and singing and chanting. Dick Gregory addressed this group supporting their cause.

CG T-3 advised that at approximately 1:45 AM there were about 1,000 persons in Grant Park and Thomas Hayden, one of the leaders of the NMC, was with the group. The National Guard was on the scene and one of their men was hit in the mouth was an unidentified object.

CG T-7 advised that following the DNC session, about 400 DNC attendees led by Paul O'Dwyer, Democratic candidate for Senator from New York, and William Fitz Ryan, Congressman from New York, joined the demonstrators and marched on the sidewalk in front of the Hilton Hotel, carrying candles and singing "We Shall Overcome."

CG T-2 advised that at 4:00 AM there were 1,500 to 2,000 persons in Grant Park singing songs and shouting for peace. Included in this group was a group from the DNC led by Paul O'Dwyer and Richard Goodwin, a McCarthy adviser. Approximately 150 persons remained in the park overnight.

At 10:30 AM an Agent of the FBI observed the SCLC mule train wagons and two attendance at 1440 West Adams.

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC,
AUGUST, 1968 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At 11:40 AM Agents of the FBI observed three wagons, each pulled by two mules, depart from 1440 West Adams, with 14 riders.

CG T-2 advised that the mule train was sponsored by the SCLC and planned to proceed east on Monroe to Wabash, south on Wabash to the YMCA, 826 South Wabash, and then to 1527 West Roosevelt Road, headquarters of the West Side Organization, a community organization on Chicago's west side seeking to solve unemployment problems in this predominantly Negro area, where Reverend Abernathy, SCLC leader, was to meet the train and make a speech on radio.

CG T-2 advised that around 2:00 PM approximately 2,000 hippies and Yippies, as well as some dissident Democrats, met in Grant Park where Dick Gregory allegedly made a militant speech. Ralph Abernathy spoke also, stating he was taking the Poor People's March from Chicago that day after they took a short mule train drive down Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive on Chicago's south side.

CG T-1 advised that Reverend Abernathy also stated the United States is sick and he felt the SCLC lost at the DNC but will win on the streets. He said there will be trouble that evening and we will take many with us. Thomas Hayden; Mike Klonsky, National SDS Secretary; and Dave Dellinger, national NMC leader, also spoke to the gathered demonstrators, urging for support of the demonstrations.

CG T-2 advised the SCLC mule train departed from the vicinity of the Hilton Hotel and proceeded south on Martin Luther King, Jr., Drive, with about 400 followers.

At 4:00 PM FBI Agents observed a rally in Grant Park with Rennie Davis, Chicago Director of NMC, as the speaker. He announced the Wisconsin delegation to the DNC was going to march to the Amphitheater from the Bismark Hotel, Randolph and Wells Street, and that everyone was welcome to join the march.

At approximately 5:00 PM Agents of the FBI observed Senator Eugene McCarthy addressing a group of 1,500 to 2,000 persons in Grant Park. Senator McCarthy stated he would not support or work for either candidate.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG T-1 advised that the SCLC mule train unhitched at 49th and Wabash and that Reverend Abernathy left the train at 5:30 PM. The mule train then departed for Woodstock, Illinois.

CG T-2 advised that around 6:00 PM, a group of dissident Wisconsin delegates to the DNC, along with a group of approximately 1,000 followers, left the Loop and were joined by approximately 3,000 hippies from Grant Park. This group planned to march to the Amphitheather but at 16th Street they were confronted by the National Guard and CPD. The Wisconsin delegation was permitted to continue their march and the remaining group blocked the street. The National Guard, using jeeps equipped with barbed wire and tear gas forced the demonstrators back in the direction of Grant Park.

CG T-7 advised that at approximately 6:15 PM Deputy Superintendent James Rochford, CPD, entered the crowd of demonstrators in Grant Park and advised them they had the right, as individuals, to use city sidewalks and that if they stayed in Grant Park no one would bother them. Representatives from the crowd asked if they could walk on sidewalks to the Amphitheater and Deputy Superintendent Rochford replied in the negative. After he left the area National Guard forces surrounded the demonstrators.

CG T-12 advised that at 7:20 PM 2,000 to 3,000 persons were just beginning to leave Grant Park after being addressed by Dick Gregory. Gregory invited the entire group to his residence,on Chicago's south side, as his guests for coffee. Actually the group intended to proceed to the Amphitheater and Gregory allegedly said he would go through police barricades if necessary.

CG T-2 advised that just prior to 9:00 PM a confrontation took place at 18th and Michigan. Represented were the CPD, National Guard, Department of Justice, United States Attorney's Office, City of Chicago Corporation Counsel's Office and the Community Relations Service. A representative of the CPD stated it was the position of the CPD and the City of Chicago that the march, which obviously was headed for the Amphitheater, could not proceed for security reasons.

Gregory and others were advised they must turn back or be arrested. Gregory and other individuals refused to turn back and they were arrested.

At 9:35 PM the National Guard turned the marchers north on Michigan, back toward Grant Park. Some rock throwing ensued and tear gas was used by the National Guard.

At 10:15 PM the marchers had recongregated in Grant Park where they were singing and chanting and as of midnight approximately 2,500 demonstrators remained in Grant Park where they were being watched by the CPD and the National Guard.

CG T-2 also advised that during the night of August 28, 1968, 231 men, 38 women and two juveniles were arrested by the CPD at Grant Park and approximately 14 demonstrators and 79 police officers were injured.

August 30, 1968

CG T-2 advised that at 12:30 AM, August 30, 1968, there were approximately 2,500 persons remaining in Grant Park who were singing and chanting, but were otherwise orderly. The CPD and National Guard continued to remain in the area. At 2:00 AM there were 800 to 1,000 persons in Grant Park who continued to sing and chant, but were otherwise orderly. At 3:30 AM there were less than 500 people in Grant Park and they were orderly.

CG T-2 stated that prior to 5:00 AM the CPD received complaints that various items were being thrown from the windows in Senator McCarthy's hospitality room on the 15th floor of the Hilton Hotel. The CPD informed the hospitality room of the complaints and occupants denied that items were being thrown from the windows. Subsequently, more complaints were received and the management of the Hilton Hotel, accompanied by police, ordered all occupants from the room.

At this point the room's occupants were slow to depart and one male was prodded by a police officer to move out. Another male youth grabbed a chair and a police officer

attempted to wrest it from him, but was sprayed in the face with an unknown chemical. The first officer was struck in the head with the chair and a third officer was also sprayed in the face with an unknown chemical. The youth evaded the police and three police officers were taken to the hospital for treatment.

This same source advised that at 5:15 AM a group of hippie type individuals were in the lobby of the Hilton Hotel, screaming police brutality at members of the CPD. At approximately 5:30 AM, Senator McCarthy entered the lobby and spoke to the group for a few minutes. At the conclusion of his talk the group left the hotel. There were no arrests.

This source advised that as of 5:30 AM there were 300 to 400 persons remaining in Grant Park. The area was quiet and orderly with the CPD and National Guard present.

At 8:15 AM approximately 125 persons remained in Grant Park, As of 1:30 PM 60 to 75 stragglers remained in Grant Park. The area was quiet and under the observation of the CPD.

The above information was made available on a continuing basis as these events occurred to the following agencies, where pertinent:

United States Secret Service, Chicago.
United States Attorney's Office, Chicago.
Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group,
Evanston, Illinois.
Chicago Police Department.

Characterizations of Individuals

Rennie Davis

Davis was one of the founders of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and in the fall of 1967 visited North Vietnam, according to a third source on August 8, 1968.

A characterization of SDS is attached.

Dave Dellinger

CG T-16 advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York City, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a communist society and said "I am a communist," but pointed out that he was not a Soviet-type communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

Tom Hayden

The "New York Daily News," January 10, 1966, contained an article entitled "Word from the Left," reflecting that Hayden was included among three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam and arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the communist Hanoi line about the deep inconsistency of the "hypo-critical" U.S. Vietnamese policy. Hayden, 23, was further identified as a founder of SDS.

Mike Klonsky

CG T-14 advised on September 6, 1968, that Mike Klonsky is presently National Secretary of SDS.

Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, CG T-15 advised Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention of the Communist Party, USA, held in New York City, as an observer.

1

APPENDIX

MILITANT LABOR FORUM, also known as Friday Night Socialist Forum

In May, 1968, a source advised that the Forum is a paper organization set up by the Chicago Branch, Socialist Workers Party (CBSWP), Chicago, Illinois, for Socialist Workers Party (SWP) members and sympathizers. Open meetings held under the auspices of this Forum are geared to the activities that the SWP is pursuing at a particular time, e.g. unemployment, election campaign, Vietnam, segregation, etc.

A CBSWP member is in charge of the Forum and schedules meetings under the name of the Forum in order to conceal the SWP sponsorship of same. The meetings of the Forum generally are held at Chicago SWP Headquarters although the Forum, in the past, has sponsored other affairs such as meetings, socials and picnics held at other locations.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1 APPENDIX

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
CHICAGO BRANCH

In May, 1968, a source advised that it was his understanding that the currently active Chicago Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was one of the founding branches of the SWP at a 1938 Chicago Trotskyist Convention, and it follows the aims and principles of the SWP which maintains national headquarters in New York City.

Members of the Chicago Branch serve as SWP national functionaries, and per capita membership dues and a sustaining fund quota are sent by this branch on a monthly basis to SWP national headquarters.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nation-wide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

Chicago, Illinois
September 11, 1968

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference Communication dated and captioned as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

The first and second sources are agencies which collect security type data in the Chicago area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-07-2011

FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Date: SEP 11 1968

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

DEMCON

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND
/
S
DAT[illegible] CLASS 2-26-82

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC), AUGUST, 1968." Enclosed for offices listed below are appropriate copies of instant LHM. This LHM is a summary of activities relating to DNC occurring in Chicago, Illinois, 8/25-30/68.

This LHM is not being furnished to USA, Secret Service or Region I, 113th MI Group locally UACB, as all information contained herein was furnished to these agencies in spot reports on a continuing basis.

5 - Bureau (Enc. 13)(RM)
1-62-111181 (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
1-100-448910 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
3 - Atlanta (Enc. 3)(RM)
1-157- (DEMCON)
1-157- (SCLC)
1-157- [redacted]
3 - New York (Enc. 3)(RM)
1-100- (DEMCON)
1-100- (NMC)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
3 - San Francisco (Enc. 3)(RM)
1-157- (DEMCON)
1-157- (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
1-157- [redacted]
7 - Chicago
1-100-44975 (YIP)
1-100-44380 (NMC)
1-157-2410 (DEMCON)
1-157-347 [redacted]
1-105-16238 (SCLC)
1-100-35501 [redacted]

2/22/82
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP5 RGS/kzz
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 9/11/88

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
SEP 13 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

RWR:meb (21)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-44963

SAs of the FBI who observed demonstration activity referred to in enclosed LHM are as follows:

[redacted]
FRANK BYDLON

[redacted]
RICHARD B. SMITH
JOHN T. O'NEAL
[redacted]

Sources utilized in the preparation of this LHM are as follows:

First Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston (requested)
Second Intelligence Unit, Chicago PD
Third [redacted]
Fourth [redacted]
Fifth [redacted]
Sixth [redacted]
Seventh [redacted]
Eighth [redacted] Chicago Park District employee (requested)
Ninth [redacted]
Tenth [redacted]
Eleventh [redacted] Illinois National Guard (requested)
Twelfth [redacted] (PROB)
Thirteenth [redacted]
Fourteenth
Fifteenth
Sixteenth

The identities of individuals arrested have been furnished to the Bureau previously by separate communications 8/29/68 and 9/4/68.

The names of individuals and/or organization mentioned in enclosed LHM not subversively characterized were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities and compromise sources' future effectiveness.

Chicago is identifying all individuals arrested and will conduct appropriate investigation or furnish names to respective office along with arrest record with necessary leads.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
September 12 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On September 9, 1968, ~~Special Agents~~ SPS of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation~~ FBI observed a press conference open to the public held at 11:00 AM by Jerry Rubin, New York Yippie Leader, at 1848 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Rubin stated Chicago Mayor Richard Daley's report concerning the recent disruption in conjunction with the Democratic National Convention in Chicago as printed in the "Chicago Tribune", a Chicago daily newspaper, was a "pack of lies". Rubin described the report as "a black paper worthy of the Nazis". He stated the report was one that "dehumanized" people and that it was authored by "sadists".

Rubin said that he was pleased with the results of the disorders and that, because of their success, larger scale disruptions would be held on high school and college campuses around the country, culminating in a mass protest in Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1969, when the next president will be inaugurated.

Rubin stated that the Yippies will hold a "Festival of Life" in conjunction with the presidential inauguration somewhere in Washington, D. C., where they will inaugurate their own "candidate", a pig known as "Pigasus", and will attempt to move him into the White House. Rubin stated that the Yippies plan to run Mayor Daley on the same ticket with the pig as a Vice Presidential candidate.

Rubin burned a copy of the "Chicago Tribune" containing Daley's report as a symbol of protest.

Rubin stated that he will ask the networks for one hour of prime television time to debate the Mayor on the convention disorders and to state the views of the Yippies.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 17 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-3114

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Rubin stated that he will hold a press conference in the near future where he will disclose the identities and activities of two Yippies who had infiltrated the Chicago Police Department approximately one year ago. In addition, Rubin stated that he would identify three Chicago police officers who recently "defected" to the Yippie movement. Rubin stated that these officers would reveal the conspiracy by the Chicago Police Department and the City of Chicago against the Yippies.

Rubin introduced an individual identified as Robin Palmer, a New York Yippie, as his bodyguard. Rubin additionally introduced Clark Kissinger who also condemned Mayor Daley's report as fascist in nature.

The "New Left Notes", the official publication of the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS), Volume 3 No. 21, issue of June 24, 1968, on Page 8, identified Clark Kissinger as a member of the National Administrative Committee (NAC) of the SDS.

A characterization of SDS is attached.

The following agencies were advised of the above information on September 9, 1968:

United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois;
United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois;
Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois;
G2, Ft. Sheridan, Illinois

FBI-116 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: SEP 12 1968

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS

OO: NEW YORK

Remytel to Bureau and WFO dated 9/9/68.

Enclosed are 13 copies for the Bureau, two copies for New York, and two copies for WFO, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to the USA and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago, Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, and G2, Ft. Sheridan, Illinois.

Special Agents who observed press conference on 9/9/68 were SAs [redacted]

6 - Bureau (Enc. 13) (RM)
(1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
(1 - 100-
3 - New York (Enc. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
4 - Chicago
(1 - 100-40350) [redacted]
(1 - 100-45753) (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 176-39) (JERRY RUBIN)
BFK: kmg
(15)

100-162260-315

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
SEP 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

9/12/68

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CG 100-44975

LEADS

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will follow proposed festival.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow proposed future press conference.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 9/12/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted]

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted] (P)

SUBJECT: CS [redacted]
IS - CU
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau, 4/24/68, returned by the Bureau 5/16/68, with approval for utilization of this informant as a confidential source.

For the information of San Francisco, and Los Angeles, this informant was utilized in a Soviet espionage investigation in 1959 through 1960, but was discontinued in 1961, when prosecution of the subjects, IGOR Y. MELEKH and WILLIE HIRSCH, was dropped. In recent months, he has been furnishing information from the files of the Cook County [redacted]

6 - Bureau
1 - 62-111181 (National Mobilization Committee)
1 - 100- 448910 (Youth International Party)
1 - Legat, Mexico
4 - New York [redacted]
1 - 100-162260
1 - 100- (National Mobilization Committee)
3 - San Francisco
1 - (Youth International Party)
3 - Los Angeles
1 - (Youth International Party)
4 - Chicago
~~1 - 100-44975 (Youth International Party)~~
1 - 100-44380 (National Mobilization Committee)

100-16 2260-316

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1968
FBI NEW YORK

DEH:mb
(20)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CG [redacted]

On August 24, 1968, this informant advised that he had made his apartment, at [redacted] Chicago, available to some of the individuals associated with the Youth International Party ("Yippies"), and a number were staying in his apartment during the Democratic National Convention. The informant contacted the Chicago Office on a daily basis through 8/30/68, but was unable to furnish any information of substance regarding the activities, plans or identity of the "Yippies," other than the following.

On 9/4/68, the informant advised as follows:

Some months ago, when he first read of the plans of the "Yippies" to hold a "festival" in the public parks in Chicago, at the time of the Democratic National Convention, he casually mentioned to a friend in New York, [redacted] that he would make his "pad" available to any of the "Yippies" who might be caught out in the park in inclement weather and in need of a place to stay.

On 8/9/68, at the office of the "Seed," Chicago underground newspaper, he mentioned to ABE PECK, "Seed" publisher, [redacted] for any of the "Yippies" coming to Chicago, [redacted] PECK introduced him to ABBIE HOFFMAN, leader of the "Yippies" and HOFFMAN [redacted] Subsequently, HOFFMAN's wife, ANITA, arrived and [redacted] Later HOFFMAN and his wife moved to the nearby Lincoln Hotel.

CG

In the days that followed, a succession of "Yippies" and "hippies" at various times. Some of the individuals he recalled were JERRY RUBIN and his wife, NANCY, from New York City; STEWART ALPERT and his wife, from Berkeley, California; (Negro); (Negro), (White); and one of five Negroes he was told were members of the Blackstone Rangers.

Individuals he later learned were of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Viet Nam, and PHIL OCHS, folk singer, visited the individuals two or three times.

When he for use by the "Yippies," he felt that the "festival" they planned was not of sufficient significance to be of interest to this Office, and although he was in frequent contact with the Chicago Office, regarding Cuban refugee matters during the weeks prior to 8/24/68, he failed to mention the individuals because he did not realize the seriousness of their involvement in the activities connected with the demonstrations at Democratic National Convention.

He was never taken into the confidence of the "Yippies" and no planning or strategy sessions were held in his presence. He was, therefore, unable to furnish any significant information regarding the "Yippies".

CG [redacted]

Soon after ABBIE HOFFMAN [redacted] on August 10, 1968, he showed HOFFMAN the "Saturday Evening Post" excerpt of "The "Espionage Establishment" which recounted his role in the HIRSCH-MELEKH matter in 1959 through 1961. He told HOFFMAN that he hated Communists, to which HOFFMAN replied that he did also. He was certain that RUBIN also was aware of his former association with the Bureau, as he made some allusion thereto, but both RUBIN and HOFFMAN seemed to accept his denial of any connection with the Bureau in recent years.

He discussed with RUBIN, ALPERT and HOFFMAN his plans to retire in the near future from his [redacted] RUBIN was excited about the possibility presented by this plan and the others also appeared interested. He had in mind a set-up where he could accomodate a maximum of 10 men and would limit their stay to 10 weeks a piece.

After the "Yippies" had all [redacted] during the weekend of 8/31/68 through 9/1/68, he received a telephone call from his [redacted] who asked him if he was still interested in the Mexican thing. When he assured her he was, [redacted] told him to expect a visitor the next week to discuss the plan.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CG [redacted]

On 9/5/68, the informant advised as follows:

While entertaining guests on this date, at about 9:30 p.m., while alone in his kitchen, he responded to a tapping on his back window and went to his back porch to talk with a white male individual whom he had not previously met. This individual, who appeared to be about 27 years old, 5'11" tall, medium build, small black mustache, no glasses, dressed in a pullover sweator and slacks, asked him how soon he [redacted]

When he replied that he could leave at once, he was instructed to do so, [redacted] which might be suitable for their purpose, as previously discussed with RUBIN), and to deliver [redacted] which location he would recognize. (He surmised this was the residence of STEWART ALPERT). He was told to keep track of his expenses and that he would be reimbursed. His conversation with this individual lasted no more than three minutes, after which the stranger departed down the back steps.

On 9/6/68, the informant advised as follows:

He had notified the [redacted] he was [redacted] as he was in a run down condition, and he would leave for Mexico 9/7/68, or 9/8/68. He was driving his [redacted] with 1968 Illinois license [redacted] He planned to take six days to

CG [redacted]

drive to [redacted] where he could be reached through one [redacted] or through [redacted]

He planned to take [redacted] being there about a week, and then to travel to Berkeley, California, via Los Angeles, stopping to stay overnight with [redacted], whose address he could not locate, but who was listed in the Los Angeles telephone directory.

He expected to be in Los Angeles, approximately 9/24/68, and in Berkeley, 9/25/68, and to return to Chicago area in October.

The informant has advised that if the "Yippies" or the individuals mentioned above are of substantial interest to the Bureau, he would be agreeable to going along with the plan of [redacted] However, he has indicated he would expect to receive reasonable remuneration for this assignment.

Because of his failure to advise this Office of his involvement with the "Yippies" until his apartment was under surveillance by the Chicago Police Department, and his stated opinion that the "Yippies" and "hippies" had "something to say," the Chicago Office is extremely skeptical regarding the circumstances leading to [redacted] and the possibility of utilizing him in the future. He has been advised that [redacted] is entirely his own venture and that

CG [redacted]

association with this Bureau in the future will be dependent on whether he will be in a position to furnish any information of value and, if so, whether he can operate under the close supervision which would be required.

The informant has been instructed to contact the Los Angeles Office, using his true name, [redacted] when he arrives in the Los Angeles area, and to make available [redacted] Los Angeles furnish Chicago [redacted]

The informant has advised that while in the San Francisco area, he will visit [redacted] He intended to [redacted] when he arrived in the San Francisco area. He was instructed to contact the San Franciso Office, using his true name, [redacted] and to be prepared to furnish details of his contact with STEWART ALPERT.

Upon his return to Chicago, the informant will be debriefed in detail and the possibility of his future utilization will be evaluated. Appropriate recommendations will be submitted at that time.

New York furnish any pertinent information in New York Office files regarding [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

A listing of telephone toll calls made from the informant's apartment by the visiting "Yippies", during August, last, will be obtained upon the informant's return to Chicago.

ADDENDUM:

Re San Francisco teletype dated 9/11/68 and Chicago teletype dated 9/12/68, both captioned [redacted] ANTI-RIOT LAWS" and 'STEWART ALPERT, ANTI-RIOT LAWS". The ALPERTs are apparently identical with STEWART and [redacted] ALBERT last known to be residing at [redacted] New York City.

San Francisco is requested to identify occupants of [redacted] and subscriber to telephone number [redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 9/12/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) &
SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; OO:NY.

SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A PRESS CONFERENCE HELD BY THE YIP AT CITY HALL, NYC, FROM TWELVE FIFTEEN TO TWELVE THIRTY PM, INSTANT DATE. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS, MANY WEARING YIPPIE BUTTONS, WERE OBSERVED IN THE GROUP. [redacted] LED THE PRESS CONFERENCE BUT WOULD ONLY GIVE HIS FIRST NAME. [redacted] ANNOUNCED THAT SOME YIPPIES FROM NEW YORK WERE LEAVING FOR PRAGUE ON THE EIGHTEENTH OF SEPTEMBER TO SUPPORT THE CZECH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE RUSSIAN AGGRESSORS AND THE US EXPLOITERS OF THE AGGRESSION BY THE RUSSIANS. [redacted] STATED THE INDIVIDUALS PLANNED TO STOP IN LONDON, STOCKHOLM AND ESSEN (GERMANY) WHERE THEY PLANNED TO PICK UP ADDITIONAL SUPPORTERS. [redacted] ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE WILL NEED TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEOPLE ARRESTED THERE AND THAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE SENT TO YIPPIE IN CARE OF THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE, ONE TWO SEVEN NORTH MADISON, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. [redacted] THEN ANNOUNCED THAT

1- Washington Field (AMRM)
1- Supv. #42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

HEN:amb (3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per WPK
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-317

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ *(Type in plaintext or code)*

Via _____ *(Priority)*

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

YIP WAS IN THE PROCESS OF DECENTRALIZING INTO SMALL GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND THAT THERE IS NO CURRENT LEADERSHIP. [redacted] SAID THAT IN NEW YORK THERE WOULD BE SMALL GANGS OF YIPPIES SOME OF WHICH WILL BE CLANDESTINE. [redacted] STATED THAT THERE WOULD BE GANGS IN URBAN GHETTOS WHICH, WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS, WOULD INVADE HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE CAMPUSES FOR THE PURPOSE OF GETTING THE STUDENTS TO LEAVE THE CAMPUSES. SEVERAL OTHER REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YIP WERE INTRODUCED BY FIRST NAME ONLY AND THESE INDIVIDUALS CRITICIZED THE ACTIONS OF THE CHICAGO POLICE DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. ONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS READ A STATEMENT WHICH INDICATED THAT A YIP FOR SELF-DEFENSE WAS BEING FORMED TO ORGANIZE THE HIPPIE COMMUNITY TO COUNTER ACT HARASSMENT BY THE POLICE. ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL INDICATED THAT MANY HIPPIES WOULD CONVERGE ON WDC TO CELEBRATE THE ELECTION OF "PIGUSUS" ON INAUGURATION DAY.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

MOST OF THE COMMENTS MADE BY THE INDIVIDUALS AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE WERE IRRATIONAL AND INCOHERENT STATEMENTS MADE APPARENTLY TO CONFUSE MEMBERS OF THE PRESS AND POLICE. ONE SUCH

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

NY 100-162260

COMMENT MADE WAS THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD INFILTRATE THE ESTABLISHMENT BY CUTTING THEIR HAIR AND WEARING "STRAIGHT CLOTHES".

AIRMAIL COPY BEING FURNISHED TO WFO. LHM FOLLOWS AND NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW TO DETERMINE ANY INDIVIDUALS GOING TO PRAGUE THROUGH SOURCES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
September 13, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NY file 100-162260
Bufile 100-448910

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-08-2011

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On September 12, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAS,FBI), observed a press conference held by the Youth International Party (YIP) at City Hall, New York City (NYC), from 12:15 p.m. to 12:30 p.m. Approximately 15 hippie-type individuals, many wearing yippie buttons, were observed in the group.

[redacted] led the press conference but would only give his first name. [redacted] announced that some yippies from New York were leaving for Prague, Czechoslovakia on the 18th of September to support the Czechoslovakian's struggle against the Russian aggressors and the United States' exploiters of the aggression by the Russians. [redacted] stated the individuals planned to stop in London, Stockholm and Essen (Germany) where they plan to pick up additional supporters.

[redacted] also announced that the Chicago Legal Defense Committee will need $200,000.00 for the defense of people arrested there and that contributions should be sent to Yippie, in care of the Chicago Legal Defense Committee, 127 North Madison, Chicago, Illinois.

[redacted] then announced that the YIP was in the process of decentralizing into small groups throughout the country and that there is no current leadership of the organization. [redacted] said that in NYC there would be small gangs of yippies, some of which will be clandestine. [redacted] stated that there would be gangs in urban ghettos, which, with other organizations, would

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-320

invade high school and college campuses for the purpose of getting the students to leave the campuses.

Several other representatives of the YIP were introduced by first name only and these individuals criticized the actions of the Chicago police during the National Democratic Convention. One of these individuals read a statement which indicated that a "YIP for Self-Defense" was being formed to organize the hippie community to counteract harassment by the police. Another individual indicated that many hippies would converge on Washington, D.C. to celebrate the election of "Pigusus" on Inauguration Day.

A reliable source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in NYC, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

b6
b7C

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 9/13/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 9/12/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) press conference held at City Hall, NYC, 9/12/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3- 108th MI Group
1- Second OSI District
1- NISO
1- Secret Service
1- USA, SDNY
1- USA, EDNY

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

SAS [redacted] observed activities described in attached LHM.

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the source, which if disclosed could result in the identification of the source, of continuing

3- Bureau (ENCLS.11) (RM)
2- Chicago (100-44975) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (ENCLS.2) (RM)
(1- 100-) (CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
1- Washington Field (100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (ENCLS.1) (INFO) (RM)
1- New York

SEARCHED
IZED
Dec-152934

#17 HEN:amb (8) 1 search for [redacted]

Approved: Sent M Per
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-329

value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect in the national defense interests of the country.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Washington Field for information purposes in view of indication hippies may demonstrate in WDC on Inauguration Day.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

WA -10-

245PM URGENT 9-17-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 AND WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISC;

OO - NEW YORK

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED NINE SIXTEEN LAST THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] ALL AFFILIATED WITH THE YIPPIES ARE TRYING TO RAISE MONEY TO GO TO PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND HOPE TO LEAVE ON NINE EIGHTEEN NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL NINE THIRTEEN LAST IN CAPTIONED MATTER. SOURCE IS [redacted] - S.

WFO REQUESTED TO CHECK RECORDS OF PASSPORT OFFICE, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE FOR VALID PASSPORTS FOR ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMA, AKA ABBIE HOFFMAN DOB ELEVEN THIRTY THIRTY SIX, WORCESTER, MASS., [redacted] DOB [redacted] BROOKLYN, NEW YORK; AND [redacted] DOB [redacted] KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, NOT VERIFIED. FOR INFORMATION WFO RECORDS NYC PASSPORT

ENDPAGE ONE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

266-33

OFFICE REFLECT HOFFMAN ISSUED PASSPORT NUMBER THREE FOUR EIGHT EIGHT FOUR FOUR ON FOUR TWELVE LAST.

LHM FOLLOWS AND NYO WILL FOLLOW TO DETERMINE INDIVIDUALS GOING TO PRAGUE THROUGH SOURCES.

END

NSM

FBI WASH DC

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Battle Of Chicago: From the Yippies' Side

By TOM BUCKLEY

"WE'VE won the battle of Chicago, and just because they wouldn't let us sleep in the park. That's what it's all about —the right to sleep in the park and do our thing."

The voice that came over the portable amplifiers in Grant Park on Thursday, the last day of the Democratic National Convention, was fast and clear, cheerful, and a little wild. The hundreds of youngsters in the park — long-haired, barefooted, sandal-shod, bandaged, dirty and tired—laughed and cheered. The National Guardsmen who stood shoulder to shoulder on Michigan Boulevard didn't appear to be listening.

"Who do we thank?" the voice went on. "We thank Lennie Bruce—thanks, Lennie. The Marx Brothers—Karl, too. The Beatles, out there in Lake Michigan in their Yellow Submarine. Bob Dylan. We want to thank the people who planned the strategy for the police for teaching us how to survive in the streets of Chicago. Then there's the King Yippie, Dick Daley himself. It couldn't have happened without him."

The speaker, almost hidden by the tall young men who hold the amplifiers on their heads like African warriors bearing trophies of the hunt, was a slender young man with Medusa hair, shiny brown eyes and a prominent nose. He wore a dirty orange polo shirt and shapeless trousers and sandals. Prayer beads encircled his neck.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

28 Sunday Times

Date: 9/15/68
Edition: Late City
Author: Tom Buckley
Editor: Clifton aniel
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-322

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 17 1968
FBI—NEW-YORK

42

b6
b7C

He was Abbie Hoffman, one of the five founders of the Youth International party, otherwise known as Yippie! It was the Yippies, working closely with Tom Hayden, a founder of the militant Students for a Democratic Society, who stage-managed the series of increasingly violent street encounters that rocked Chicago at convention week. Hundreds of persons were arrested. The divisions within the tense convention were deepened. Eminent members of the Democratic party denounced Mayor Daley's "police state" and the "Gestapo tactics" of his police.

THESE were the objectives that the leaders of the demonstration, particularly those of the S.D.S., had set out to achieve, objectives without purpose except insofar as they might prove to the nation's youth that the political system has become tired, old and unresponsive and might lead them to seek revolutionary solutions to national problems. In this sense, the week did indeed mark a kind of victory.

For the Yippies, convention week was also a *coup de théâtre*, a show of illusions, dreams and magic that, angering the city administration and police, brought them into the plot and forced them to act their assigned roles as villains. Idealistic youngsters, priests, nurses and liberal politicians were cast as heroes of sorts. Everyone improvised his role against a constantly changing backdrop in a performance that was televised—in color, in prime time, fully sponsored.

This then was what the Yippies and the S.D.S. organizers called their scenario. The word was consciously borrowed from Dr. Herman Kahn, who uses it to describe the many possible series of moves and countermoves that might occur between great powers in a nuclear confrontation. In simpler times, it was used to mean the plot and cast outline of a film script, and the Yippies are aware of this definition, too.

The militants saw the scenario as a series of existential affirmations, involving two interacting elements: (1) for the S.D.S., the familiar guerilla-warfare fantasies of Hayden, expressed as the "politics of confrontation" (2) for the Yippies, the "politics of ecstasy," expressing the sense of power and prophecy that overcomes many persons who use psychedelic drugs. Indeed, Yippie! is the first attempt to give social direction to the drug movement. It is a search for total human freedom and fulfillment through a reformation of society—a far cry from the slogan coined by Dr. Timothy Leary: "Turn on, tune in, drop out."

Far-fetched? Insane? It may be, but that at least is what the Yippies *think* they are doing. Abbie Hoffman, the most eloquent and, with Jerry Rubin, the most uncompromising of the Yippies, put it this way:

"For the past five days people have been asking me what's going on. I tell them a Yippie is someone who doesn't *ask* what's going on." He paused to ease his sore throat. "The people in this movement all disagree on everything except that you don't say 'no' to anything. Hippie . . . Yippie. It's a trick! Hippies drop out. Yippies say, 'I can't drop out of life and do nothing.' What's nothing? It's the first phase of self-awareness. You just go and sit in a closet. But you can't sit there forever. Leary found out when he had to leave Millbrook that there *are* no closets in America.

"I don't consider myself a leftist. Say I'm a revolutionary artist. Our concept of revolution is that it's fun. The left has the concept that you have to sacrifice. Who the hell is going to buy that product? A lot of the left is into masochistic theater, if you ask me."

Yippie! was founded this year at a New Year's Eve party in Greenwich Village by Paul Krassner, the editor of the satirical magazine, The Realist; Ed Sanders, the leader of the rock group, the Fugs, and Hoffman, Rubin and Keith Lampe, all of whom had been civil-rights workers in the South.

What the founders had in common was that they were users of LSD, other consciousness-expanding drugs and marijuana. They believed that the imagination and energy thereby released should be devoted to creating a humane and joyous society. By May they had decided to strike their first blow, putting on a "Festival of Life" in Chicago at the same time the Democrats were holding their "Convention of Death."

Pledging to adhere to a policy of nonviolence, the Yippies joined forces with the "mobes," members of the National Mobilization to End the War in Vietnam. This coalition of more than 100 organizations had been planning since shortly after the Pentagon march last October to stage another large demonstration—at the convention.

BY early July the Festival was being written about in glowing terms in the underground press around the country. An article by Ed Sanders, in The Fifth Estate of Detroit, headed "Dope, Peace, Magic, Gods in the Tree-Trunk & Group-Grope," said, "Poetry readings, mass meditation, flycasting exhibitions, demagogic Yippie political arousal speeches, rock music and song concerts will be held on a precise timetable throughout the week of Aug. 25-30. . . . Psychedelic long-haired . . . peace leftists will consort with known dope fiends, spilling out into the sidewalks in pornape disarray each afternoon." He added that reporters would receive "free dope and consciousness-altering thrill chemicals for their education and refreshment."

It is unlikely that the Mayor was amused by Paul Krassner's comment that the Yippies planned to introduce LSD into the city's water supply or by Sanders's printed statement that 230 hyper-potent Yippie males were being formed into a special battalion to seduce the wives, daughters and girl friends of convention delegates. While such rodomontade might have made New York and San Francisco chuckle, it deeply offended the Windy City's somewhat narrow and provincial sensibilities. ("We knew it would be easy to cause a commotion in Chicago," Jerry Rubin commented when the Festival was done. "They're very backward here.")

Deputy Mayor David Stahl, who negotiated with the protesters, reflected Daley's attitude. The Yippies got permission to use Lincoln Park for the Festival. (The park is on Lake Michigan, bordering on the "Gold Coast" section of town houses and gleaming new apartment buildings and on Old Town, Chicago's Greenwich Village. But they were not allowed to bring in a flat-bed truck for a stage. Sleeping in the park, a violation of a long-standing ordinance that the parks be closed at 11 P.M., was *streng verboten*. The mobilization committee's rally at the Grant Park band shell near the Loop was approved, but not the protest march several miles to the amphitheater.

Fearing not only the possible arrival of 50,000 bearded wildmen but also a rising in the black ghetto, where there had been rioting at the time of Dr. Martin Luther King's assassination in April, the uptight Mayor put his 12,000-man police force on emergency duty, requested the mobilization of a 5,600-man brigade of the National Guard and asked the Pentagon to put 10,000 regulars on standby alert.

Commenting on these preparations in an issue of The Ramparts Wall Poster, published in Chicago before the convention began, Tom Hayden wrote.

"In Chicago this week, the military and security machinery, unprecedented in scale, might devour its mother, the Democratic party, rather than the movement. . . . The contradiction between projecting a democratic image while creating a police state cannot be bridged. There is a point beyond which the security system turns into its opposite, eclipsing the democratic image and threatening the security of the convention itself. The threat of disorder, like all fantasies in the establishment mind, can create total paranoia."

Yet by Monday, the day the convention opened, it should have been.

For me, it was like being back in Vietnam. The Chicago authorities had worked out a strategy for dealing with the demonstrators that was rigid and unimaginative, relied on defective intelligence, demonstrated an ignorance and even an unconcern with political and social issues, was needlessly brutal and was, in the end, flatly unsuccessful.

When the Chicago authorities forbade the demonstrators to march through the streets, I couldn't help recalling that in January I had accompanied hundreds of protesting Buddhist monks and their followers through the streets of Danang, within range of Viet Cong mortars. The monks also wanted an end to the war. The Saigon Government had forbidden the march, but was persuaded to change its mind. American officials warned that if permission were withheld, the folks at home might be led to believe that the regime was oppressive.

ON the other hand, the provocations were intense and unceasing in Chicago. All week long the protesters chanted "pig . . . pig . . . pig . . . pig" at the police. A pig called Pigasus was "nominated" as the Yippie candidate for President in a clandestine ceremony in front of the Picasso ("Pig-casso") statue in the gleaming new civic center. Most clear to the authorities that the protest was about to fizzle. My own estimate is that not more than 2,500 protesters, almost none of them adults, came to Chicago. The marches that took place later in the week, when perhaps three times that many took part, were swelled by sympathetic Chicagoans and convention visitors.

Mayor Daley's threats made many antiwar activists decide that Chicago was going to be "a bad scene." Senator Eugene McCarthy urged his young followers to stay at home. By the time the convention began, there were few persons who thought that demonstrations of any size could change the party's stand on Vietnam or prevent the nomination of Vice President Humphrey. But most important in holding attendance down, probably, was the steady bickering and infighting among the peace coalition, the militant confrontationists and the black-power activists. Indeed, Negro organizations boycotted the demonstrations.

David Dellinger, the 53-year-old chairman of the mobilization committee, said that under the circumstances he was surprised that the Chicago authorities had not taken an easier line.

"What I thought sure they'd do," he said, "was to give us permission to march somewhere within sight of the amphitheater—that's all we wanted, really—and let us get swallowed up on the South Side."

But the enormous and powerful bureaucracy of city, state and Federal law-enforcement was no longer reacting to what it could plainly see, but to information gleaned from "intelligence." Militant leaders were shadowed around the clock by teams of detectives—"for their own protection," as Police Superintendent James B. Conlisk Jr. put it. Hundreds of detectives, F.B.I. agents and Secret Service operatives roamed through Old Town and Lincoln Park, taking pictures, making films and tape recordings. Spies infiltrated the Yippie camp; a highly recommended personal bodyguard accompanied Rubin everywhere for several days before revealing himself as a city detective and arresting the Yippie leader for assertedly seditious utterances. There were room bugs, telephone taps, detailed reports from *agents provocateurs*. And the results of all this were about what might have been expected when flatfeet play at being C.I.A. agents.

To provide input for this extensive system of information collection, the militant leaders wore disguises, held secret meetings, made mysterious midnight trips and broadcast cryptic instructions to their own phantom armies of saboteurs and shock troops. People, at least those over 35, would have found the language of their speeches grossly offensive.

The yellow-starred flag of the Viet Cong was flaunted in Lincoln Park and on the streets. (It was the first one I had seen since the Tet offensive in February, when the insurgents' flag flew for two days from a house only a block or two from the headquarters of a Vietnamese Army Ranger group in Cholon.) The American flag in Grant Park was hauled down and replaced by the red banner of international Socialism.

It was difficult to feel much sympathy or admiration for the hard-line, militant protest leaders, who had come to Chicago not to get Senator Eugene McCarthy, or anybody else, nominated, but only to see how much damage they could do, laughing all the way, like Abbie Hoffman, or with grim ferocity, like Tom Hayden and his associate, Rennie Davis.

Hayden and Davis appeared to think of themselves as hardened revolutionaries in some way comparable to Che Guevara in the Sierra Maestra, Ho Chi Minh in the jungles of Tonkin and Mao Tse-tung in the caves of Yunnan.

But they used the revolutionary lingo and little else. The three young women who were arrested for allegedly dropping tissues soaked in an evil-smelling chemical in the lobby of the Conrad Hilton Hotel were one of Hayden's "sapper teams." The strip of grass in Grant Park, opposite the hotel, where the demonstrators were permitted to remain on Wednesday and Thursday, became a "liberated zone." Running away from the cops was transmuted into "tactical withdrawal."

Although they were drawing attention to acknowledged failures and hypocrisies, these young men, I came to think, after a period of initial sympathy, were playing a game—in which the maximum penalties were not the torture, death or endless imprisonment faced by real revolutionaries but a possible crack on the head, a night in jail and their pictures in the papers.

Even so, there could be no possible excuse or mitigation for the conduct of the police. Armed adults facing unarmed youngsters—whom they far outnumbered, by the way—public servants sworn to uphold the law by lawful means, they repeatedly broke their oaths, many of them with evident pleasure.

In all but a handful of instances, there was no need to use force to subdue prisoners. Hardly any of the demonstrators offered resistance. Young women, lying helpless on the ground, were beaten senseless, and then not even arrested.

In the rage that overtook them, the police seemed incapable of discriminating between those whom they seemed to regard as legitimate targets—the long-haired kids—and newsmen, bystanders caught in a sudden surge of activity and powerful, taxpaying Chicagoans. Hugh Hefner, who controls the Playboy empire, was clubbed as he stood a few blocks from his Gold Coast mansion.

So as it turned out, in trying to blow Chicago's mind, to put it through changes and make it freak out—all of which terms are from the acidhead jargon—the Yippies showed considerable talent for meaningful symbolic manipulation. For me, as I am sure for many observers, the continuous reference to the Mayor and the police as pigs had its psychological effect, partly because many of them tend to plumpness and thick jowls, but mostly because their manners left so much to be desired.

CAUGHT between the police and the militant leaders were the young people who had for various reasons come to Chicago. Talking to them led me to believe that a large number had thought the Festival of Life would be a nonstop carnival. (The program fell apart, partly because of the pressure of events, but more, I think, because the Yippie leaders hadn't planned it very well.)

With a few exceptions the youngsters in the park were remarkably courteous and self-possessed. In five days, I don't think I heard a sharp word directed at anyone but the police. Even during the nightly confrontations, when the police lobbed tear gas among them and then charged with swinging clubs, they would risk injury themselves to help a fallen comrade.

Most of the youngsters seemed to be between 17 and 21, with a slight preponderance of boys. Not more than 10 per cent were Negro. Aside from the youngsters from Chicago and its suburbs and the nearby Milwaukee area, most hailed from the Pacific Coast, Minnesota and the New York area.

They seemed to be better-looking than the average, though somewhat scruffy in their hippie gear. They wore African shawls, flowered shirts, jeans and denim jackets. One young man wore a battered silk hat; another affected a tailcoat over his tee-shirt.

During the daylight hours early in the week, before the demonstrations moved downtown, they sat quietly on the silky grass, talking, reading, playing their guitars. There was less embracing than could be seen among a group of equal size on any public beach. As for portable radios, which teen-agers are apt to wear glued to their ears, I don't think I saw more than two or three all week.

In some cases, however, the angelic smiles and soft voices did not come naturally. They were the result of LSD, marijuana and other drugs that help one to see the beauty in life. Knowledgeable observers said they thought most of the youngsters in the park probably used one or the other. During the week a good deal of honey was eaten, spread on graham crackers. It provided not only quick energy but a really sensational high, since it was laced with synthetic hashish. One of the Yippies told me that it was being manufactured by a mad-genius chemist in a clandestine laboratory on the city's South Side. "He's the key to the movement," the Yippie said. "We couldn't get by without him."

On Monday a young man I'll call Don Roberts was talking to two long-haired blondes. What made me notice him was his mottled gray-and-green Vietnamese Army-issue jungle fatigues. Roberts, a stocky, snubnosed Chicagoan, said he had served for a year with an American Army advisory unit at Phanthiet on the central coast.

"It was a terrible war," he said. "In my unit, they'd call Banmethuot [in the Central Highlands] and ask, 'How's your war going on up there?' Then they'd tell each other about how many villages they had burned down. Things like that."

Along with thousands of other soldiers, he had first smoked marijuana in Vietnam. "I still smoke it every once in a while," he said. "What they call a nickle bag here [$5 worth] costs about 25 cents over there."

He looked around the park. "See how quiet it is here," he said after a moment, "especially if you compare it with a company picnic, or the convention. I don't know why they want to keep bothering us. There's something wrong in this country. I feel it since I've been back. I've got an application in with the Peace Corps. I hope I can get out."

A National Guard helicopter, an olive-drab UH-1, the Army's standard Vietnam model, circled overhead at about 500 feet. "They looking for infiltrators, you think, or checking the traffic on the drive?" Roberts paused, peering at the helicopter. "You know," he said, "I think they've got door-gunners."

One heard again and again the statement, "There's something wrong here." It was the automobiles, the suburbs, the superhighways, the pointless consumption of goods that seemed to get them down. Many of the youngsters were from broken homes or had been uprooted frequently in childhood. They find no place for themselves in society, except the factory and the office. They say they'd rather starve than work in either.

On another day, Gail Hanrahan of Saranac Lake, N. Y., long-legged, with even features and silky blond hair below her shoulders, sat on a blanket, reading "The Autobiography of Malcolm X." She said that she and her husband, Tom, who are students at St. Bonaventure's University at Olean, N. Y., spent the summer working at a camp for poor children. They came to Chicago to try to learn something about the protest movement.

She wrinkled her nose. "Everything runs on emotion here," she said. "It's emotion versus intellect, I guess. It's so confusing. I ask myself, 'What are they doing that's really *constructive?*'" She paused in thought. "But I *know* I tend to be aloof. My immediate reaction to something I don't understand is arrogance—like my father—just because it, these kids, are different."

A man of 28, serious-looking, older than his years, walked up to me in the park later in the week. He held a rumpled prescription. "Pardon me," he said. "There's a guy over there with a sick wife. She needs this prescription filled. I wonder if you could help out."

I hailed a cab for us, but when the driver caught sight of the man's mop of hair and his worn Eisenhower jacket, he said, "I ain't carrying *him* in my cab," and sped off.

He said he was an electrician. "I used to work in an Atomic Energy Commission plant near Cincinnati. I finally decided I didn't like it." Now, he said, he works where he wants to. "I don't care what I get paid as long as I like the work. There are a couple of shops near San Francisco I like. I get $2.50 an hour—my union would really like that, but the hell with it. I am what I am, and I have what I have for myself, and no one can take it away from me."

Many of the young people in Lincoln Park are proud of how little money they get by on, and how scanty are their possessions. Many are wanderers, latter-day Huckleberry Finns, carrying everything they own in a small knapsack. I asked several how much they had in their pockets. The answers generally ranged from Abbie Hoffman's predictable "nothing" (he turned his pockets inside out to prove it) to a dollar or two.

THE first serious confrontation took place Monday night. It sent tremors through the city that in the next few days spread around the world. The great majority of Americans supported the Mayor, poll-takers said; but the sight of the friendly cop on the corner smashing his club repeatedly into the body of a helpless young girl made many spectators feel that America was sliding out from under them.

Jean Genet, who was making his first trip to the United States to write about the convention for Esquire magazine, watched the vicious encounter from the edge of the park. Suddenly he was enveloped by tear gas, and the police headed toward him—a stocky figure wearing an old buckskin jacket. But the 58-year-old author had not lost skills he once used as a professional thief. He slid into an alley like a shadow and evaded his pursuers.

From then on, Genet, writers William Burroughs and Terry Southern (also on assignment for Esquire) and poet Allen Ginsberg, who is the tutelary diety of the flower people, marched with the demonstrators. On Tuesday night they read statements denouncing the police at a Yippie rally at the Chicago Coliseum.

Genet, the playwright of amalism, revolution, masks, illusion, cruelty, read his statement in the dry, clear French of the *Comédie Française*. Richard Seaver, of Grove Press, interpreted.

"I find it perfectly natural that dogs [the police] wanted to bite, and even to eat, hippies, students and journalists, and it does not displease me that white Americans find themselves threatened by these dogs who for the past 150 years have done the same thing, with even greater brutality, to the blacks. It is, therefore, good that American dogs are trying to devour American whites. . . . People should realize that the dogs have finally reached the point where they are also capable of attacking the president of General Motors, who is vulnerable at last.

"Hippies, you have responded to the clownlike convention, which indeed is conventional, the Democratic convention, by your demonstrations in the park, charged with poetry. Is that enough?"

IN the park that night, after the rally, clergymen and seminarians of the North Side Cooperative Ministry erected a rough wooden cross about eight feet high. At midnight, they and the youngsters who formed a circle around them were singing "America the Beautiful." A clergyman with a deep voice—he remained unidentified in the darkness—read from St. Paul's Epistle to the Colossians: " . . . blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us . . . and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross."

At the edge of the crowd stood a slender blonde from Minneapolis, Mary Jo Culnane. A registered nurse, she wore a white smock and a Red Cross armband. She was a member of a volunteer first-aid team based in an experimental theater in Old Town. The police had not seemed to call ambulances for injured protesters, and she was angry at the police, but even angrier at the S.D.S leaders: "These are lambs being led to the slaughter by those maniacs," she said with tears in her eyes.

At 12:10 a young man rushed into the circle. "The police are here!" he shouted, pointing toward Lake Michigan. The seminarians gathered at the foot of the cross and tied dampened handkerchiefs across their faces as the police forces approached.

ON Wednesday and Thursday the demonstrators, despite the thousands of police and guardsmen, broke through to the center of the city. Television mobile units rolled with them, the long lenses and glowing red lights like secular eyes of God. The protesters chanted, "The whole world is watching . . . the whole world is watching . . . the whole world is watching." The police beat them anyhow.

Abbie Hoffman has studied the communications theories of Marshall McLuhan. In the McLuhan lexicon, the street fights provided the millions of television viewers with "information" rather than the pointless "rhetoric" of the convention. He once achieved a similar effect, he says, by releasing a duck from a box on the television panel show "Open End."

"David Susskind was furious. He asked me to define a hippie. Then I opened the box, going, 'Quack, quack, quack.' 'Ask him, David,' I said, 'he's a hippie.' That's nonverbal, 'cool' information. Susskind didn't like it. He stopped shooting. The show was on tape, I told him I was walking out, and he promised to use the duck but when the show went on he had cut it out."

Much of the time in Chicago Hoffman walked around with an obscene word written in lipstick on his forehead. "It's the best way to keep your picture out of the papers," he said. When he was interviewed on radio or television, he frequently used obscenities. These, of course, were beeped out. "It's a good way to get 'blank' information across," he said. "You know, like the white spaces in the Saigon papers where the censors have taken things out. There's more information in the white spaces than in the garbage they print."

Hoffman is 31, in the same age bracket as the other Yippie founders. He was born in Worcester, Mass., where his parents still live in modest circumstances. He attended Brandeis University, but left without his degree. Before joining the civil-rights movement he was a salesman—for a drug firm. He is married and lives on St. Mark's Place in New York.

Other Yippies say that Hoffman, to a greater extent than they, has "integrated acid into his daily life." People who have known him for a long time say that it has permanently affected his mind. One called him a "dangerous paranoid-schizophrenic." Hoffman acknowledges that he may indeed be crazy by the unimaginative and outdated standards of present-day medicine. It doesn't worry him, for he regards schizophrenics—like acidheads, users of LSD—as daring, inadequately understood voyagers into the veiled regions of their own minds.

He is unquestionably eloquent and, within the context of his unorthodox but by no means absurd system of thought, generally rational. "LSD lets you see things on different levels," he said. "You realize that the only reality is inside your own head. Everything else is made up." Yet even a well-disposed listener senses a certain lack of balance.

On the last day of the convention, for example, several thousand demonstrators, turned back by the police and the National Guard (supported by an armored personnel carrier), withdrew to the equestrian statue of Maj. Gen. John A. Logan, a Civil War commander, which stands on a small rise at the south end of Grant Park.

Deputy Superintendent John Rochford of the Chicago police attempted to reason with the protesters. A tall Negro demonstrator, wearing a shabby tweed topcoat, an undersized, old-fashioned football helmet perched on his head, gripped one of Rochford's arms, and a small Negro child held his other hand as the grayhaired, dignified officer, unescorted by police, pushed through the crowd to the statue.

As he arrived, looking somewhat flustered, Eric Weinberg, one of David Dellinger's assistants, was counseling caution to the crowd. "I don't see any point in any more bloodshed," he said, and then handed over the microphone to Rochford.

"Sometimes the law is not what I'd like," he began. "When you move in concert and without proper permission . . ." His voice was drowned out by boos. "Let him have his words," someone in the crowd shouted. "Oh, hell," said another voice, "we've *heard* that song." But the protesters remained quiet, though obviously unimpressed, until Rochford had finished.

Then Abbie Hoffman had the microphone. "We've got one of the head cops with us," he said insinuatingly. "They won't touch us as long as we've got the head cop. He could march to the amphitheater with us. . . ."

For a moment Hoffman's words hung in the air over Rochford's gold-braided cap. A few persons may have made tentative moves, the barest hints of action, but the collective will of the demonstrators asserted itself. There were limits to what they were prepared to do. The words died, lost their force. Hoffman disappeared from view, and the throng returned to its turf across from the Conrad Hilton.

LIKE Hoffman, Jerry Rubin seeks violent encounters with authority. With Rubin, though, there are no overtones of humor. He is very serious, and it annoys Hoffman. At Chicago, they weren't speaking. Hoffman puts down Rubin's "Marxist approach."

"The police will organize us like the French organized the Vietnamese," Rubin told me one day early in the week, "like the brick wall that Daley has put up will organize Chicago. Chicago this week is a revolutionary school, a high-speed, high-intensity course in street insurrection. Action, action. That's what's important."

His beard scraggly, obviously exhausted, he went on speaking with great clarity and intensity. "Everything I do is aimed at the 7-year-olds. 'Wild in the Streets' is our politics. [He referred to a recent film in which the nation's teen-agers, led by an idolized singer and using LSD as their weapon, take over the country.] We say, 'Don't trust your parents; they sow the seeds of repression.'"

"What about you?" he was asked. "You're 30 already."

"My goal," Rubin said quickly, "is at the age of 35 to act like I'm 15."

The founders of Yippie keep saying that they have no leaders, no members and no organization, and that they are merely "energy sources." Until last month they maintained an office on Union Square, but, according to Hoffman, "It didn't have a lock on it. Anybody could walk in and answer the phone. We closed it down because we knew we weren't going to do that thing again."

They also say that their only goal is perfect freedom for everyone. While there is no "official" Yippie program of action, Jerry Rubin, writing under the pseudonym of "A. Yippie," set out a list of objectives in a program of the week's events that was distributed in Lincoln Park.

Among them: immediate end of the Vietnam war, withdrawal of all American troops from foreign bases, abolition of economic imperialism, an end of the draft, legalization of marijuana and psychedelic drugs, civilian disarmament in the United States (beginning with the police), abolition of money, a program of "full unemployment" under which machines and computers will do all the work, elimination of air and water pollution, the availability of free abortions and birth-control supplies and information, student participation in educational policy-making and as much television time reserved for showing explicit love-making as is now devoted to homicide. No procedural blueprints are provided.

The Yippies, like the S.D.S. agitators, believe in one thing at a time. They will figure out how to establish the perfect state after they have destroyed this one.

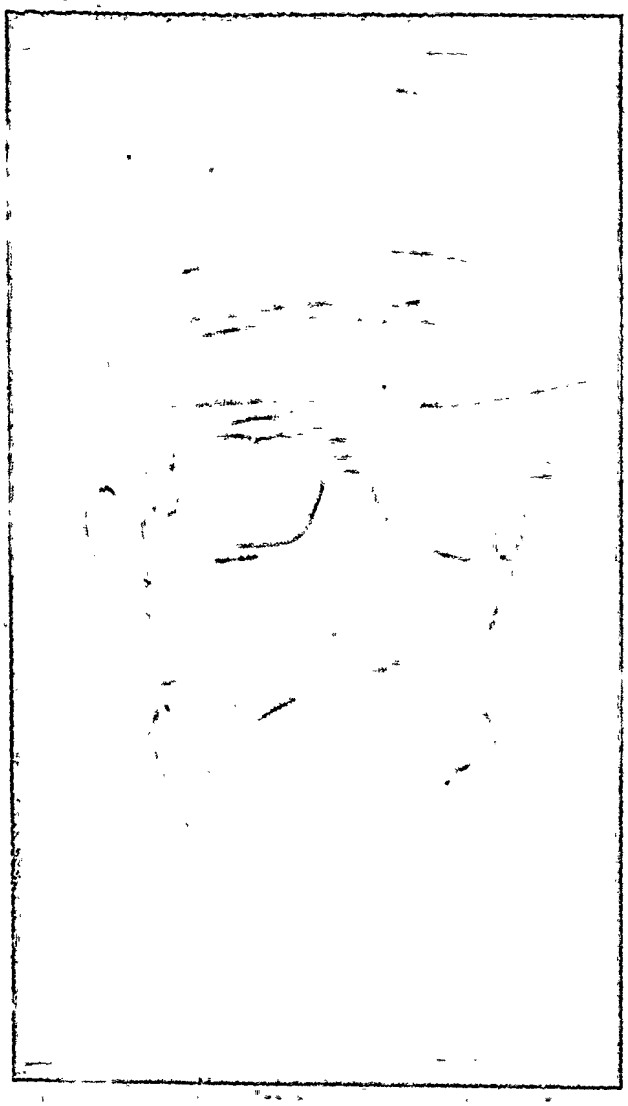
BY the time the convention ended, more than 600 demonstrators had been arrested. (Hayden had been taken into custody three times, once for assertedly letting the air out of the tires of a police cruiser.) More than 200 persons had been clubbed and punched seriously enough to require medical treatment. Nearly 100 members of the police force reported injuries. A few were hit by flying rocks and bottles, but mostly they got splinters in their hands when their clubs split over somebody's head or they cut their knuckles punching people in the mouth.

Mayor Daley, denying that there had been any brutality, said that the extraordinary security measures had been necessary. He spoke of assassination threats. The police made available what they described as the diary of an unnamed revolutionist. Senator McCarthy's headquarters in the Conrad Hilton was raided; members of the staff were said to have pelted police on the streets below with bags of offal and beer cans filled with urine.

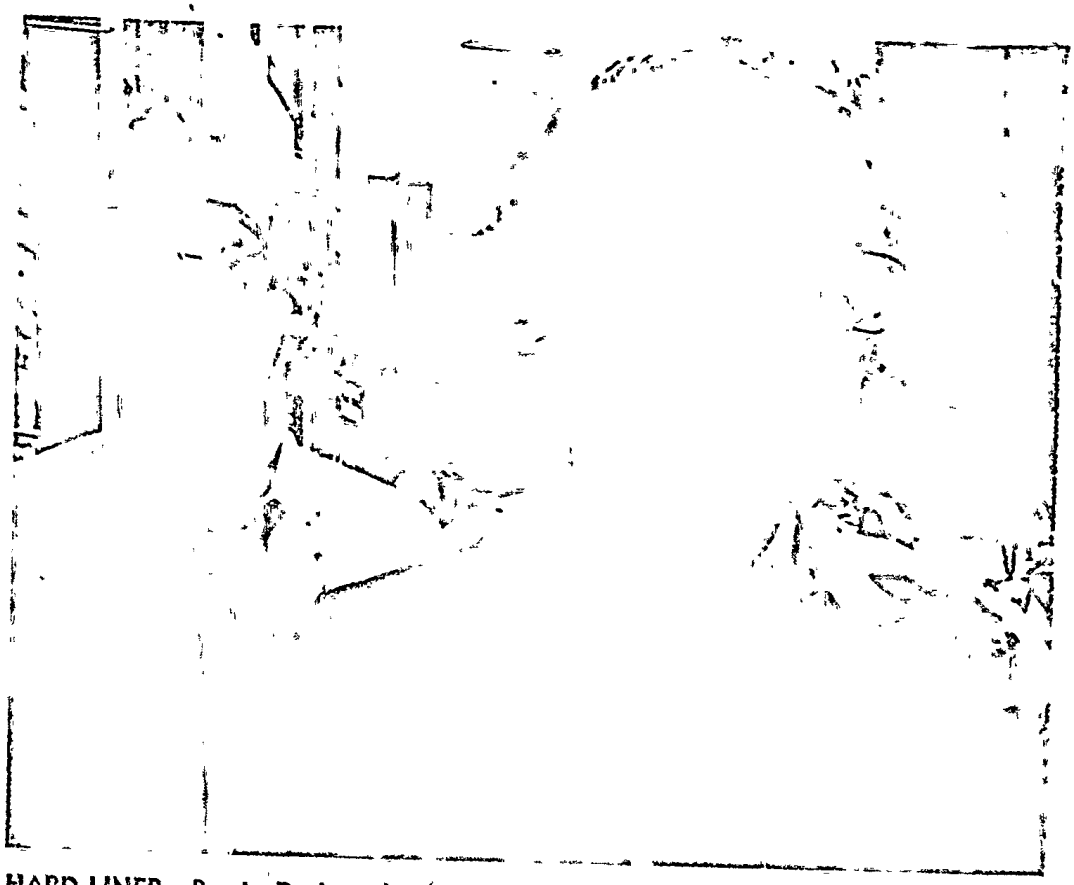
Back in New York, Abbie Hoffman spoke of plaguing Vice President Humphrey in the weeks ahead, then announced that he and Ed Sanders and the Fugs were going to tour Europe. He said they hoped to get to Prague. Other Yippies appeared to be shaken by their success and not sure of what to do next. Allen Ginsberg, who follows the way of nonviolence, wondered aloud if the Yippies had any future. David Dellinger, asked whether he would seek their assistance in the future, paused and said, "Well, I'm tired and I'm holding back answering that one."

There weren't many answers for the young people, either—the eager ones who had come to Chicago for a Festival of Life. In Lincoln Park on Friday morning only a few youngsters remained. Five or six young men picked the accumulated trash off the lawns. Alice and Jane Solis, sisters from Detroit, sat under a tree. Alice, who is 21, said quietly, "This will be my first election and I'm not even going to vote."

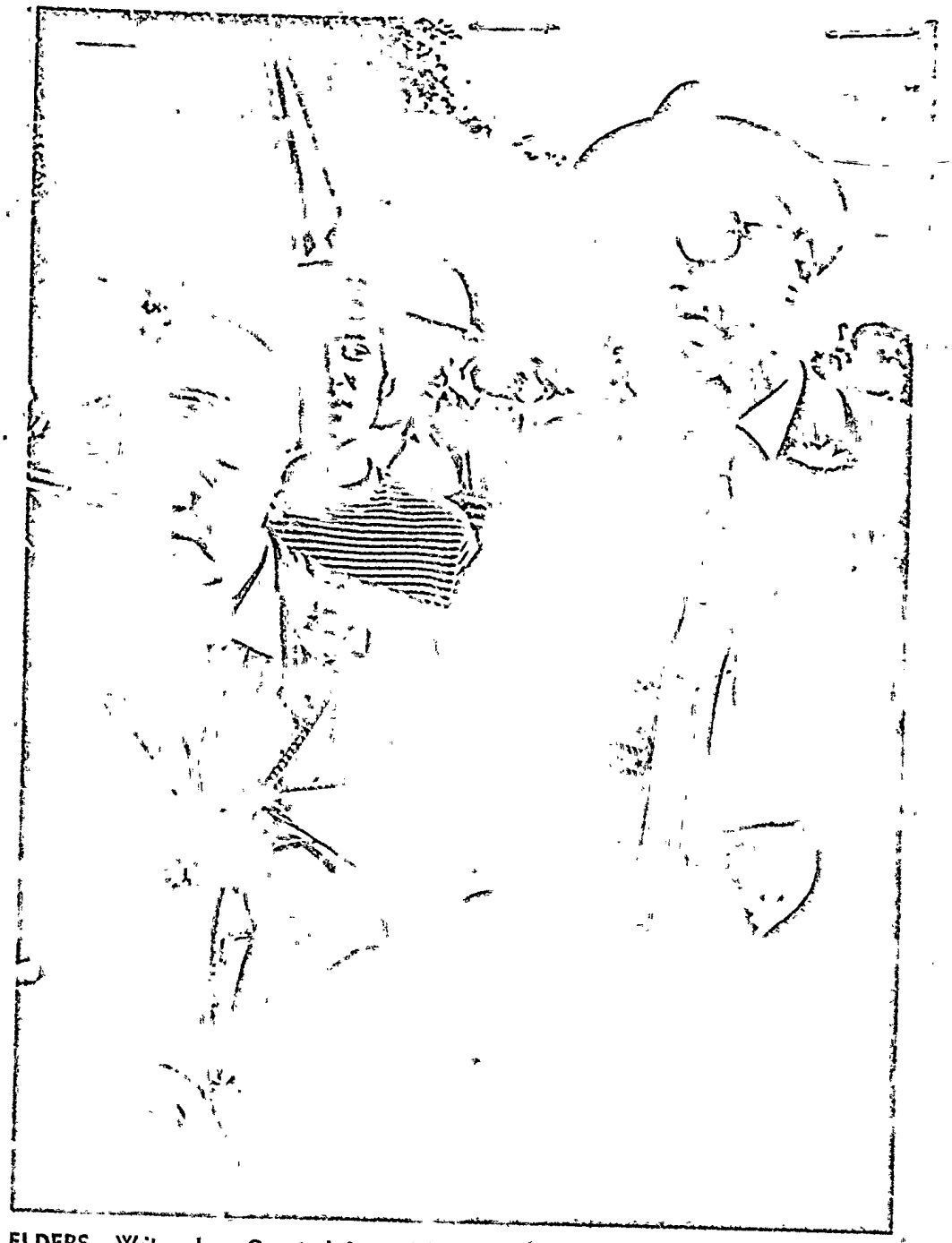
Looking back on the week, Bill McCoy, 17, from St. Louis, said thoughtfully, "It got to the point where you thought you were really going to take over the city — not really take it over to hold it, like, but maybe for a couple of hours." He paused. "We're revolting seriously, you know, not just for the fun of it." □



SPOOK? — No, it's Tom Hayden, a founder of S.D.S. and an organizer of the Chicago demonstrations, supposedly disguised to fool police and muffled against tear gas.

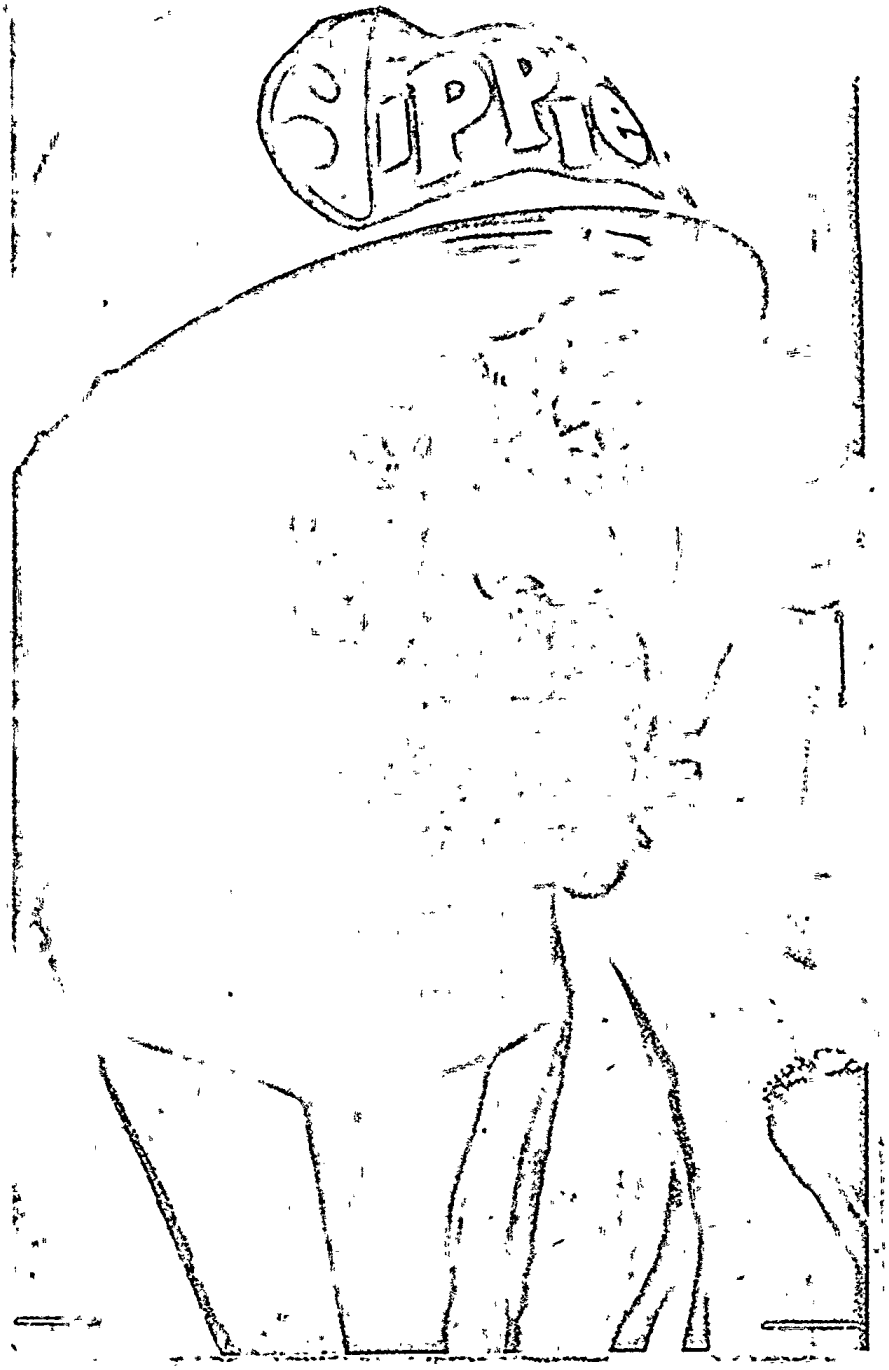


HARD-LINER—Rennie Davis, a leader of the militant Students for a Democratic Society, in action in Chicago. He and the other hard-liners thought themselves revolutionaries, "in some way comparable to Che, Ho and Mao. . . . but they were playing a game."



ELDERS—Writers Jean Genet, left, and William Burroughs join the young demonstrators in Chicago during the Democratic convention. Said Genet of the police: "It is good . . . that American dogs are trying to devour American whites."

DELEGATES AS DEMONSTRATORS—"It was a *coup de théâtre*. Everyone improvised his role against a constantly changing backdrop, and was televised—in living color, in prime time, fully sponsored."



YIPPIE AS STAGE MANAGER—Abbie Hoffman, one of the founders of the Youth International party, or Yippie!, takes to the microphone as he works out the scenario of convention-time confrontations between demonstrators and Chicago police.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-08-2011

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
September 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NY file 100-162260

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference New York memorandum dated September 13, 1968, in captioned matter.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 16, 1968, that Abbie Hoffman, [redacted], all affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP), are trying to raise enough money to go to Prague, Czechoslovakia.

The source stated that these individuals hope to leave for Prague, Czechoslovakia, on September 18, 1968.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 17, 1968, that Abbott Hoffman, 30 St. Marks Place, New York City (NYC), was issued Passport Number 348844 on April 12, 1968.

On March 6, 1968, a third source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identifies Abbie Hoffman, [redacted] as among the coordinators of YIP.

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights" a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, Editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached under the heading National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED ____ GROUP 1
SERIALIZED ____ Excluded from automatic
INDEXED ____ downgrading and
FILED ____ declassification

100-162260-3239

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.'

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists. * * *'
(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

"2. 'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its April 1, 1968, issue, page 13, contained an item captioned, "Draft Dissenters to Get More Help", which related that at a news conference held by the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) on the previous day, it was announced that the organization was changing its name to the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) "to reflect our determinaton to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

A source advised on June 13, 1968, that the NECLC is located at 25 East 26th Street, New York City.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 9/17/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 9/17/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding individuals affiliated with the YIP attempting to raise money to go to Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3- 108th MI Group
1- Second OSI District
1- NISO
1- Secret Service
1- USA, SDNY
1- USA, EDNY

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First Source:
Second Source: [redacted] Passport Office, US Dept. of State, NY, NY (By Request)

Third Source: [redacted] NY, NY (By Request)

3- Bureau (ENCLS. 11) (RM)
2- Washington Field (ENCLS. 2) (100-48355) (YIP)(RM)
1- New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1- New York (105-45809) [redacted] (41)
1- New York (100-162271) [redacted] (42)
1- New York

100-162260-325

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEP 18 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

HEN:amb (10)

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the first source, which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source, of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect in the national defense interests of the country.

WFO is requested to cover leads set forth in reNYtel.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60482)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: DEMCO

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/6/68	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ In person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 9/5-6/68 (Date) to [redacted]

Transcribed 9/6/68

Authenticated by Informant 9/13/68

Date of Report 9/6/68

Date(s) of activity 8/26/68

Brief description of activity or material

Report of activities of Demonstrations at National Democratic Convention August, 1968.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

Remarks:

Source furnished photograph of BPP speaker of 8/27/68 which resembles [redacted] - photograph taken by source attached to copy designated for [redacted] file.

1 - Director, FBI (POLICE TRAINING IN MOB RIOT CONTROL)
6 - SAC, Chicago (RM)
1 - 1- (POLICE TRAINING IN MOB RIOT CONTROL)
1 - 100- (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1 - 157- (BLACKSTONE RANGERS)
1 - 100- (YOUTH INTERNATIONALIST PARTY)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 100-

3 - SAC, New York (RM)
100- (ALLEN GINSBERG) 100-162260-9#
100- [redacted] (Youth International Party)
9 - San Francisco (100-60482)
1 - 157- (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 157- (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 157-1640 (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
1 - 157-880 [redacted]
1 - 100-60968 (COINTELPRO NEW LEFT)
1 - 1-933 (POLICE TRAINING IN MOB RIOT CONTROL)

JRS/tjm
(19)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/16/82 BY SP-5 RJG/BB

Block Stamp

100-142260-326
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 20 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

42

San Francisco, California

I arrived in Chicago by air early Monday morning, August 26, 1968. I got a bus into town and walked around the loop for a couple of hours about 3:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m. I passed at least two police or security guards for each block I walked. I was noticed by the men in most of these cars. I was stopped once by a Chicago police car. I presented my identification. I was questioned as to why I was in Chicago. I told the police I was in Chicago to cover the convention on a free lance basis. My name was radioed to headquarters and I was told that I could go. I was not arrested and the police were friendly.

At about 7:00 a.m., Monday, I drove to the National Mobilization Office at 407 South Dearborn Street. I received information of the day's demonstrations. I reported these demonstrations by phone. Many young people from around the country were arriving and checking in with the Mobilization Office for instructions, advice, and to offer help and services. Some were given names and phone numbers of the different demonstration leaders and persons who needed help such as the "medic group" which was preparing medical aid

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

for anyone who might be injured during the disturbance. Others were sent out to sell "peace buttons" to help raise bail money for those who might be arrested. Others were sent around to the "yippie" office and the "housing office" at 547 South Clark.

At about 2:00 p.m., Monday I went to Lincoln Park where public meetings were being held. A loud speaker announced that groups would form near the various leaders (HAYDEN, HOFFMAN, and RUBIN). The general comments over the PA system were encouraging the young people to "show Chicago for what it is - disrupt the system - force the pigs to react". Everyone was asked to do his part in the various demonstrations whatever "his part" might be. The crowd of about 1,000 was told mainly simply to add numbers to the different demonstrations. The crowd was told over and over again not to be violent. Most of the crowd cheered this comment. Some of the crowd laughed at it.

The various groups formed with numerous police looking on. Police relations with the crowd were friendly although the crowd and the police were separated most of the afternoon. There was a disturbance in one small group and a police wagon sped to the scene. Several uniformed policemen aided by apparently an undercover Chicago policeman led two persons to the wagon and put them in. One of the arrested was TOM HAYDEN. The young people in the park noticed the activity and crowded around the wagon shouting "pigs - fascist pigs". Only about four or five policemen near the truck prepared to stop the onrushing group. One policeman started swinging a club at the crowd but did not hit anyone. Two others called him back. One policeman was hit in the head by a pidgeon thrown by someone in the crowd. Other policemen came to assist and one of them shouted "Okay clear the way it's all over - get back". The policemen standing by the crowd continued to gather and grow and someone with a loud speaker began shouting obscenities at the police, and led a group of about 500 out of the park and toward the downtown area of Chicago. This was

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

about 5:00 p.m., Monday. Many policemen followed and many stayed behind in the park. This group that marched into town tried to march on the convention hall but was turned back. I did not follow this group but later heard that it marched to Grant Park and a few people were arrested there after refusing to move from the statue nearest the Hilton Hotel.

I reported the march heading for downtown. I then was absent from the activities for about two hours. I arrived back in Lincoln Park about 7:00 p.m. The crowd had grown to about 500 or 600 persons. About 7:30 or 8:00 p.m. the group led by several loud speakers began a march downtown. I followed the group downtown. They marched to the Hilton Hotel. The crowd tried to enter the hotel but was told to keep moving by Chicago police. The crowd moved on around the block. On the way to the hotel through the downtown area I saw several fires started in garbage cans and litter cans by members of the marching crowd. After being turned away from the Hilton Hotel most of the group returned to Lincoln Park and a few to Grant Park in front of the hotel.

By the time I returned to Lincoln Park, about 500 people were gathered mostly adults and young adults. More were returning from the march and the crowd grew to about 800 or a 1,000 by about 1:00 a.m. Tuesday morning. The group in Lincoln Park had set up a barracade with garbage cans and park benches and other pieces of wood. A police line had formed on the east side of the southern tip of Lincoln Park. About 200 or more policemen were in the line and about 20 or 30 police cars could be seen. The young people were shouting obscenities at the police through the loud speaker. Several young people were holding flags, some black flags, some red flags and one NLF flag. A police loud speaker warned that the park would clear and that the curfew had past. This message was repeated many times but few of the young people heard it. The loud speaker shouting obscenities was more powerful than the one in the police line. Young people mostly shirt-haired youths started throwing bricks, bottles and stones at the police line.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

I did not see any policeman hit at this time. One police car suddenly drove into the crowd. It was not apparent why this happened. It was immediately stoned with the bricks and bottles. Most of the windows were broken in the police car. The crowd ran back. The car hit the barracade stopped, then raced through the midst of the crowd, then turned and returned to the police line. A second police car drove slowly toward the group and when it was hit by objects thrown at it, it sped away toward the police line.

The police public address unit again warned of the violation of the curfew. A short time passed and the police line began advancing with tear gas being fired. The crowd began to run toward the Old Town District of Chicago (the opposite direction from the advancing police). Occasionally young people would stop and throw an object at the police. Although more short-haired beardless young people were throwing objects at first, the bearded ones began throwing objects at this time. Several policemen were hit. A few policemen were hit many times and withdrew apparently injured. The crowd ran into Clark Street sat down in the street and began chanting around an NBC videotape truck. The chanting was led by ALLEN GINSBERG. The police seemed to have only two choices of direction in which to drive the crowd which by now contained about 1,500 persons. A freeway blocked the east side of the park and a lake blocked the north side. The south side of the park opened into a residential area and the west side opened into a residential business area. Most of the crowd was driven to the west side. Traffic was heavy on Clark Street since many had come to watch as well as join in the demonstrations. The tear gas drifted into the crowd onto Clark Street.

A few people in the crowd in the park were overcome by tear gas and were clubbed by police when the police arrived where they were lying. They were not seriously beaten as well as I could see but many were hit a few times. Some were not hit at all. It seemed to depend on the police officer who reached them first. The police officers at this time were being hit by bottles and stones. On this night the crowd was given enough time to disburse before police clubs were used and in

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

my opinion, excessive force was not used in the actions that I witnessed.

The police line moved slowly and met the group at Clark Street. The group fell back into the Old Town District. Part of the group which appeared to contain more of the long-haired "hippie" types began a march to the loop and to the Hilton Hotel.

The police moved much of the group into Old Town and there seemed to contain the activity of the group. I later heard of a series of confrontations between police and a small group in Old Town, but I did not witness this activity.

I moved my truck out of the area and returned within 15 minutes. About 200 or 300 young people were being contained by police in Old Town, but there was little confrontation at that time. I saw a group of about 30 people standing around Cleveland Mayor CARL STOKES near the corner of Welles and North Street in Old Town. The Mayor was being interviewed by members of the press. Word was spreading among the young people in that area that Mayor STOKES had said that he was upset with the action of the Chicago police that night. I did not hear him say this and in fact could not hear him say anything because of the street noise and the large crowd.

At about 2:30 a.m., Tuesday, I drove to the Hilton Hotel and watched the crowd in Grant Park across from the hotel. The loud speakers were encouraging the young people to get angry at the incident in Lincoln Park. The loud speakers of course were controlled by various members of the group which had participated in the demonstrations that night and morning. There seemed to be little activity at Grant Park by 4:00 a.m. and I turned in for the night.

I checked in later Tuesday morning at the National Mobilization Office and the "housing office" on Clark Street. There was a press conference going on at the "housing office". During the press conference ABBIE HOFFMAN told newsmen that he had been "making love" to his wife in Lincoln Park the night

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

before when the Chicago police began their "attack". He made no mention of the police being hit by bricks and bottles.

I learned of the day's demonstrations and reported them by phone. I was told by persons in both of these offices repeatedly that the "main action" would be Wednesday. All activity seemed to be leading up to the confrontation, either near convention hall or the Hilton Hotel Wednesday. Reports that another confrontation in Lincoln Park would take place Wednesday night were also being spread about the offices. The expected confrontation Wednesday night had not been long planned, but seemed to be planned as a result of the confrontations there Sunday night and Monday night.

There was little serious activity during Wednesday morning or afternoon which I witnessed, so I returned to Lincoln Park for a "Free Huey" rally in the late afternoon. On the way to Lincoln Park I saw DEL HALL, a camera man for CBS. He had a bandage on his head and stated to someone that he had been clubbed by Chicago police while filming a march from Lincoln Park to the Hilton Hotel, Monday.

The Black Panther "Free Huey" rally began around 6:00 p.m., Tuesday, in Lincoln Park and lasted for several hours. [redacted] spoke. [redacted] told the group of about 600 young white people and about 200 young black people that if "police in this country continue to harass black people, black people should put police in a desirable position". (I am not sure if I remember the exact phrase, but it is similar to this one.) [redacted] told the crowd that "Huey Newton was arrested and charged with putting a policeman in a desirable position". The crowd laughed and understood what he was saying.

While he was speaking I went behind the PA system and noticed many of the "leaders" of the activity arguing about what to do next. I did not notice HOFFMAN, HAYDEN, RUBIN or any of the other "major leaders". In fact, they were not around during most of the meetings or marches.

It was finally decided that the group should march

[redacted]

to a bus depot on Clark Street a few blocks away and "stop the buses". The group was told that this was the depot that dispatched buses for police and convention delegates. The group marched there, about 600 or more. The Chicago police turned them away from blocking the entrance to the bus depot without using force and the group marched around the area. I noticed much friendly talk between the police and the demonstrators. This seemed to help calm the crowd, police and demonstrators alike.

The marchers later returned to Lincoln Park at about 11:00 p.m., Tuesday, preparing for a confrontation with police. At about midnight police lines were forming on the east side of the park and a large group of demonstrators were sitting and preparing for the tear gas. About 300 were sitting and about 500 or more were standing.

The speakers with a PA system told the crowd that the police were coming with clubs and tear gas. There were told that they had a right to stay in the park and that they would be cowards if they left. I noticed more short-haired white youths in the crowd on this night, more so than the night before. I also noticed more of those who were apparently local blacks. The short-haired white youths dressed differently from the long-haired "hippie" types. In questioning many different samples of young people that night I found that most of the short-haired youths could be placed into two distinctly separate groups one group which seemed to be more militant were from the white slum or lower class neighborhoods in Chicago. They often commented that they did not like the Chicago police. They commented that they did not care much for the "peace movement" but that they were just there to help "cover" the police. The second short-haired youth group in a sampling was questioned and seemed to be mainly from the middle class neighborhoods and they mostly said they were there to "observe what was happening".

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

San Francisco, California

It seemed that more of the persons who were throwing objects at the police on this night were in the lower class local white group which I have classified, although many blacks and many long haired youths threw objects.

The police loudspeakers repeatedly warned the entire group to leave the park. Again the police were being harassed by the groups loudspeaker. Two or three police cars were damaged by thrown bottles and stones as they drove close to the crowd. After about an hour of police warnings they were given the word to advance. This was about 12:30 AM Wednesday morning. Tear gas was fired. The crowd began to run West. The police light trucks and riot truck began advancing. The crowd had been worked up by the speakers and were upset that the police had thrown tear gas into the sitting crowd. The police had no way of knowing that a group was sitting since a larger group was between the sitting group and the police and many objects were being thrown at the police from this standing group. The sitting group seemed to be unaware that the standing group were throwing objects. The sitting group, being more peaceful, seemed to be the group that left the park first. The angry standing group retreated then stopped and began throwing more objects at the police. Several of the young people who fell to the ground after being caught in the tear gas were caught by the police and dragged back to patrol wagons. A few of these demonstrators were hit by police when they tried to escape but from my viewpoint I could see none being beaten. I recall seeing one youth caught in the gas. He was rolling on the ground. A policeman grabbed him and began to drag him back to a police wagon. He was not hitting the youth and apparently not hurting him. Members of the angry crowd began to throw objects at this policeman, hitting him several times; also hitting the youth, apparently by mistake. The policeman withdrew after being injured by thrown objects, and the young person he had been dragging crawled away.

The crowd was forced onto Clark Street. At Clark Street a police car came rushing through the group. Most of the windows in the police car were broken by objects thrown by the angry crowd. Many objects hit the policemen in the car. The car escaped. A second police car came rushing passed the group while hundreds of objects hit the car, smashing the windows. For some reason the car stopped in the crowd. I think it stalled. One policeman jumped from the

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

car and began chasing one young person who had thrown an object at the car. The car was restarted and the driver began to call for help over his radio. He got no response and was being hit with stones, bricks and bottles. He jumped from the car, pistol drawn and ran to aid his partner. He was hit several times while running by objects being thrown. He did not aim his gun but the sight of it caused the crowd (by this time only a mob of about 100 people) to leave the scene. I am sorry I could not get this policeman's name and number - his actions were admirable.

I left the area and went into the Old Town District of Chicago with a group of about 100 or 200 very militant young people. The group contained about 50 blacks and about 100 short haired, beardless whites and a few "hippie" types. I again asked different young people where they were from. Most of this particular group said Chicago or neighboring cities and suburbs. It is impossible during such activity to remember accurately exactly what happened. Perhaps it was because I expected no short haired "non-hippie" young people to be involved with the demonstrations that I seemed to notice more of them when they did appear. I did note that some of the "hippie" "yippie" types seemed to be trying to calm down the riotous militant crowd. The mass of the group that was earlier in Lincoln Park began to march into the Loop area. This group contained most of the "hippie" types. In the Old Town area where I was shortly after the group was driven out of Lincoln Park, I saw many windows being broken by black teenagers, many by short haired, beardless white teenagers and a few by the "hippie" type teenagers. When a marked police car would speed by all the group would throw objects at the police car. I saw about five cars with windows being smashed out by the group with policemen inside. I saw "hippie" types in the groups several times shouted "No no don't do that, we aren't pigs", to the more militant group who broke home and store windows. I saw one black teenager being dragged back by several "hippie" type whites when he tried to break a window of a store for "some cookies". I saw one "hippie" type throw a stick through a store window and saw about five "hippie" type teenagers grab this person and rough him up a bit for breaking the window.

By about 2 or 3 o'clock Wednesday morning the group from the Lincoln Park incident reached Grant Park in front of the Hilton Hotel and joined in a protest rally being held

there. Several speakers were given a chance to use the PA system. One black teenager with a handkerchief covering his face announced that "the rangers are here and if the National Guard begins firing everyone hit the ground. We are going to take action right behind you."

Later Wednesday all activity seemed to be centered at the Grant Park. I was not present during the arrest of protesters there when someone brought down the American flag. I arrived at Grant Park to hear various "leaders" preparing the crowd for "the big march". I recall one speaker who identified himself as TOM NOONAN say "If they gas us, they will have to gas all the people in the streets." I heard this "theme" several times later during the Loop disturbances.

The march began from Grant Park and was stopped by the National Guard and police. Some of the marchers after an hour or two of confrontation filtered onto Michigan Avenue and moved toward the Hilton Hotel. Several of the bridges from the park were blocked off but one or two were left open and the group got through police and National Guard lines. About eight or nine o'clock Wednesday night the crowd around the Hilton Hotel was in the streets and numbered about 5,000 or more. A few objects were thrown at police. It was heard that police were given orders to clear the streets. The police lines rushed the crowd. Most of the front lines of the crowd were sitting down in the street and took most of the police force. Most of the objects being thrown at the police came from those standing in the back of the large crowd. The crowd was angered by the police action and many more objects were thrown. I witnessed the confrontation from a good advantage point. As I saw it, most of the objects being thrown at police were thrown by members of the crowd least visible to the police. When the police stormed the crowd, most of the policemen began to hit the persons nearest them. The persons throwing objects had time to flee. I saw several policemen repeatedly club people who were trying to escape and withdraw from the police lines. Some being clubed were apparently unconscious. One young "hippie" type directly in front of me stood facing a policeman. The policeman shouted for him to move on but he did not. He was not shouting, or moving, or talking. He seemed to be trying to watch all of the activity and seemed to be frozen in his place. The policeman hit him across the side of the head with a night stick.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

The youth just stood there for a few seconds then slumped to the ground. Several other policemen came over and hit him a few times and a group of policemen dragged him to a patrol wagon. The National Guard was on the scene in front of the hotel in force but I saw no physical confrontation between them and the demonstrators other than a line of guardsmen slowly pushing the crowd out of the street onto the sidewalk. This action was successful.

[redacted]

[redacted]

11

San Francisco, California

With this charge by policemen into the crowd militants in the rear of the crowd again began throwing objects at the police. Seeing the more peaceful demonstrators being clubbed in the front lines made the crowd more angry and many more objects were thrown at the police. Occasionally a single policeman would spot someone in the rear of the group who had thrown an object. When the policeman would run through the crowd in pursuit of this person, he would draw a line of about perhaps ten to 20 policemen after him and they were swinging at anyone near them. I saw this happen about five times in front of the Hilton Hotel.

I withdrew north on Michigan Avenue. The National Guard moved in more troops to help police control the crowd. I saw one policeman warning a cameraman to "cut out that light" referring to a bright movie light which was blinding the policeman. The camera man did not cut out the light and the policeman maced the camera man. I was nearer the policeman than the other camera man and was not maced. As more objects were being thrown at the police a few blocks north of the Hilton Hotel on Michigan Avenue a police officer moved down the street announcing "all newsmen move out of here - go back to the hotel." Most of the newsmen left the area.

The crowd being driven back to the rear ran into the downtown area smashing a few windows and setting up barracades of garbage cans in the street. Police cars came into this area and cleared the street arresting some of the demonstrators. Some of the demonstrators were shouting, "Bring the gas into the loop," and were trying to encourage more of the crowd to rush into the business district but police were successful in moving them back onto Michigan Avenue. The hostile crowd was finally contained in Grant Park across from the Hilton Hotel. Their seemed to be much less hostility directed at the National Guard than at the Chicago police.

Thursday, August 29, 1968, word was out in Lincoln Park for everyone to meet at the Hilton Hotel for a possible march to the convention hall. Word had spread about the

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

trouble Wednesday night, "hippies," "yippies", blacks and short-haired youths had a small meeting in Lincoln Park in the morning and early afternoon and most of them were discussing the action of the evening before. Local newspapers were being read aloud and photographs of the confrontations were being passed around.

I drove toward Grant Park from Lincoln Park at about 3:00 p.m., Thursday. At 3:25 p.m. my truck was stopped near the intersection of Harrison and State Streets by four Chicago policemen in an unmarked car with Illinois license Number JD4-874. I got out of my truck and handed my driver's license to an officer who had asked for it. I don't know his name or number but he was sitting in the front right seat of the police car when it stopped and when it drove away. The two officers who had been sitting in the rear of the police car began searching my truck and I asked the driver of the police car who was apparently in charge if he had a search warrant. He said I was under arrest for running a red light and (which I did not do) that my truck was in the custody of the Chicago Police Department. I talked with him a minute, showed him my press pass and kept telling him repeatedly that "I am on your side." I talked with the two officers searching my truck. One asked me my opinion of the "police brutality" charges of the day before. I told him that perhaps the crowd was out of hand but that it was unfortunate that the young people hit and beaten were not the ones who were hitting the police with bottles and stones. One of the policemen commented that "That's the way it always is," indicating that he was sorry that most of the persons throwing the objects escaped while most of the others were injured. After about five minutes of questioning, the officer who took my driver's license called me back to the police car where he had been sitting, "Look at your license - someone has altered the number", he said to me. I looked at my license number and all the five's had been crudely made into six's and a nine changed into an eight with a ballpoint pen. I was amazed since I did not change the numbers and had no reason to do so and had not given my license to any other person while I was in Chicago except one other policeman and

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

the truck rental agent on Monday morning. I said to the officer that I did not change the number and that I had not noticed it before. I told him that a police officer had looked at it the Sunday before and it was not altered then. I reached for the officer's ball point pen as if to use it, to take a note. He did not stop me. I made a mark with his pen on my driver's license. The ink and the size of the mark matched the same and the size of the marks of my proper number. "You changed the numbers", I said in anger, "And I have a sample of you ink." "You do!" he said in a laughing manner.

At this moment the officer in charge announced, "Come on we have a call over at ...." and he named a street intersection Nearby. At this announcement all the policemen jumped into the car and sped away. I got into my truck and left.

About five minutes later I phoned in a report about the incident. I also checked the license number written on my truck rental receipt Monday morning by the rental agent and it was my correct number and not the altered number. I did not alter my license number and that one policeman was the only person who had taken it from me since the correct number was recorded on the rental receipt, Monday.

I drove to a parking lot on the east side of Grant Park and left my truck. I crossed Lakeshore Drive heading for the Hilton Hotel and was stopped in the park by another police car. I pulled out my press pass and announced, "I'm on your side." The two policemen looked at my pass and asked my,"What in the hell are you doing looking like that", referring to my beard and long hair and manner of dress. "I dress like this and look like this to shoot film of the 'hippies'," I told them. They were not convinced that I was with the press until I asked them about a film report I shot for a television network several months before. They had both seen the report and began to ask questions, "What in the hell is the press trying to do?" "We see our buddies being hit in the head with

San Francisco, California

bottles and bricks - - what are we supposed to do just sit back and let 'them' take over the streets. Those revolutionaries are throwing acid, Drano and all sorts of other chemicals into our faces. Why one policeman was killed yesterday at Grant Park."

We talked a while. I suggested that most of those young people clubbed in Wednesday's activity were not the ones throwing the bricks and bottles. We talked a while longer about the crisis until they received a call and drove away.

I arrived across the street from the Hilton Hotel to hear the loud speakers encouraging a march to convention hall. A few people dressed in suits announced that they were delegates to the convention. They spoke and in general said that they were sorry for what happened Wednesday afternoon but still believed in the political system of government. Most of these comments were met with jeers and boos from the crowd gathered. The delegates were cheered and applauded when they indicated disgust in the American political system. An announcement was made by a black youth that the Blackstone Rangers were again on hand and were going to "take action if the Guard or pigs used their guns".

DICK GREGORY began to speak. Someone announced that a march was going to convention hall. DICK GREGORY announced that he would be in the march. He tried to stress that it would not really be a march. It would just be a group of people "walking" to the convention hall. The march began and was turned away at about 16th and Michigan Avenue in the mid-afternoon Thursday. There were about 5,000 or more people in the march being led mostly by various speakers using three portable PA systems. DICK GREGORY was in control of one and sometimes two of these PA systems. The third PA system changed speakers several times and the various speakers changed tactics and were often in conflict with each other. The group returned to Grant Park after being turned away by police and national guards. No force was

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

used to turn the group away. Sometime around 7 or 8:00 p.m. DICK GREGORY seemed to be the main speaker, although several delegates, MC CARTHY supporters, and PIERRE SALINGER gave short talks. SALINGER said something to the effect that, "We must not forsake America's system of government." He was booed and stopped speaking. He then continued to speak for a few minutes more and then left. DICK GREGORY then spoke and suggested that the entire group "walk" with him to his house on the south side of Chicago. He said "Now I'm not telling you or ordering you to march with me or walk with me. I'm just inviting you all down to my house for a beer." As he began to walk out on Michigan Avenue from the Hilton Hotel, a group of about 5,000 or more followed. He spoke to them on the portable PA system saying,"We are just walking to my house for a beer. We have a right to walk on the sidewalks to my house. We will pass 10th Street on the way to my house. I live just south of 40th Street. If some of you want to make a right turn at 40th Street you will be headed in the direction of the convention hall. Now you don't have to turn there. I just thought I would let you know where you were when you reached 40th Street."

After a block or so someone on a PA system announced that everyone should move back. A group formed a circle around GREGORY and about four black men. They held a short meeting in a huddle. The meeting broke up and the march began again.

The group was stopped at about 18th Street and Michigan Avenue by police and National Guardsmen. Tension was extremely high. The crowd began to prepare themselves for possible use of tear gas by police or guardsmen. Several network television monitors were in the midst of the confrontation. Many young black teenagers were shouting insults to black members of the National Guard. One young black teenager shouted at a group of long-haired youths, "If you hippies really want to help us go out and get guns."

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

DICK GREGORY announced that the police and the National Guard would not let the march move any further and announced that the entire group should move slowly forward and be arrested. "No if we try to move any further, we will be in an arrest situation. I suggest that we peaceably move forward and let them arrest us." The crowd which only a few minutes before seemed to want a serious confrontation thought that this was a good idea and patiently waited as perhaps 100 or 200 were arrested slowly in groups of about six or eight. This tactic did not fit in with what GREGORY had been saying earlier and seemed to catch the group off guard. After many were arrested, two of the PA systems began to announce that being arrested in this manner was not such a good idea and that the group should move back and continue on to the convention hall by another route. By this time a few objects were being thrown at the police and the guardsmen and the crowd was beginning to press forward. Gas was released into the group by the guardsmen and the group retreated. I noticed that there seemed to be a concentrated effort by the national guardsmen not to hit anyone with tear gas canisters fired from guns. The gas canisters were fired over the heads of the crowd and the canisters did not hit as many people as they would have hit had they been fired point blank into the crowd.

Nevertheless the firing of the gas angered the crowd and more objects were thrown at the guard and police as the group of demonstrators retreated. Cries of "Take the gas into the loop" and "Let's lead them into the loop where all the people are", could be heard. Many of the running group ran into the downtown area but were led back to the Hilton Hotel by police and national guardsmen. Most of the crowd gathered again at the Hilton Hotel. There were many skirmishes as the crowd tried to run across Michigan Avenue to the Hilton lobby. Every time the crowd was forced back mainly by the National Guard. A large number of guardsmen pushed the large crowd in Grant Park and few demonstrators were allowed to go into the downtown area. Slowly the crowd

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

disbursed and slowly the guard withdrew.

I reached Grant Park and left [redacted] before the police entered the 15th floor of the Hilton Hotel and I do not know what happened in the MC CARTHY headquarters. I left the Hilton Hotel about 4:30 a.m., Friday and by that time I did not see hard objects being thrown from the windows. I did, however; see paper of various sorts being thrown from many floors of the hotel.

On my way from the Hilton Hotel to my parked truck, I past across Columbus Drive in Grant Park. Several cars parked on this street had several flat tires each. I talked with a group of young people who were trying to fix two flats on one car. They told me that others had seen Chicago police officers letting the air out of the parked cars' tires. Some of the tire nozzles were missing. Directly across the street were several police officers standing outside a building and [redacted] general parking area that had been used all week as a police command post. It was manned at all times.

Activity later Friday morning and afternoon seemed to center around preparations for demonstrators to leave Chicago and return home. The last remarks overheard from the various demonstrations headquarters were, "All you can do now is go back home and help in activities in your home city."

[redacted]

[redacted]

San Francisco, California

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

Perhaps, to help prepare for any future police-militant youth confrontation or several days of confrontation, I might try to categorize the types of people who participated in the demonstration in Chicago. I could distinguish about five separate groups by appearance and action. I questioned members of these groups all week to be sure my sampling was accurate:

(1) "Hippies or Yippies" -- long-haired, sometimes bearded, young men; girls most often had long hair, dirty clothes, and the "hippie" appearance. This group made up the larger number of the demonstrations that I witnessed. (About two-thirds of all the demonstrators.) Each member of this group that I talked with had experienced one, sometimes two or more, major demonstrations at different places in the country. A few members of this group, the ones that called themselves "yippies," are more militant than the rest of the group. I saw some members of this group throwing objects at police, although most members of this group appeared to be only interested in singing, chanting, or provoking the police to action.

(2) Local Whites -- two groups -- those from lower class neighborhoods and those from middle or upper class neighborhoods. The first type of local whites mentioned here participated in the rock and bottle throwing more than any other group that I noticed. They roamed in small gangs or groups and stayed behind most of the large crowds when

b6
b7C
b7D

confronting police or national guard. This group made up perhaps one-tenth of all the crowds, yet when violence erupted and many people left the scene of the violence, this group remained to make up perhaps one-half or more of the crowd confronting the police. This group seemed to be the first leaving a confrontation, but was the first to return to hit police and guardsmen with objects.

The second type of local whites were the teenagers who came in from the suburbs to join the demonstrations. For many it seemed to be their first demonstration or demonstrations. These seemed not to be involved with any of the rock throwing.

(3) Out-of-Town and Local Blacks -- mostly militant. The nonviolent blacks can be considered black "hippies" and dressed similarly to the white "hippies." It was difficult for me to distinguish between the local blacks and the out-of-town blacks. Their general attitude seemed to be to use the opportunity of the general demonstrators to call attention to their own problems. When rocks were being thrown and when store windows were being broken, this group joined in. About one-tenth of all the crowds were made up of this group. This group seemed to leave the scenes of activity when confrontations took place and in each case I witnessed they seemed to head toward the black sections of Chicago.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

(4) Older Adults -- This group encouraged the youth, but appeared to stay far behind the crowd during the confrontations. A few older adults were in the front lines, but most were in the rear. I saw no older adults throwing objects. This group could be broken up into several types, but since their numbers were small compared to the young people, I will not do so.

(5) Leaders -- mostly self-chosen. DICK GREGORY seemed to be the only "major" leader who led any group or march. The person controlling a portable PA unit seemed to be the leader at the moment.

Of course, many, perhaps one-fifth, of all those in the crowds could either not be classified or could be classified as belonging to several groups I have mentioned.

The Chicago police made demonstrators extremely mad by apparently not being able to tell many apart. As I mentioned, police stormed the sitting crowd Wednesday in front of the Hilton Hotel and clubbed singing and chanting people as if these people were being violent. As I watched the policemen being hit by rocks and bottles, [redacted] the [redacted] anger in their faces grew and when given the order to clear the street, the policemen seemed to think that they were clubing those persons who had thrown the objects at them or who had been responsible for the objects being thrown.

Perhaps it is impossible for police to distinguish the difference between young people in such a confused and tense situation, but it is most important that the "hippies," "yippies," activists, rioters, protesters, local blacks, out-of-town blacks, local whites and out-of-town whites can all tell themselves apart and they look upon the police as being very ignorant for thinking that an entire crowd is made up of one type of individual.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

San Francisco, California

It only encouraged those militants in the rear of the crowds Wednesday to throw more objects, even though they were not being clubbed by police, when they saw peaceable demonstrators being beaten while sitting and singing.

I do not think, personally, that the security precautions in Chicago were too severe. In fact, I think they were necessary, but I do not think that adequate police action or force would have angered the crowd ad the week progressed had the groups been contained or dispersed with gas or only a show of force. It was the individual "overkill" aspect of the certain confrontations more than the confrontations themselves that angered the crowds.

It was puzzling to many at the time that some marchers would be met with tear gas and others met with police clubbings. The tear gas seemed to be more effective in breaking up the crowds with a minimum amount of anger.

It is interesting to note that very few bad comments were made about the national guard after the confrontations with demonstrators. The guard appeared in more numbers and with more imposing riot equipment that the Chicago police, but the guard was more restrained and few clubbings were made by the guard. (I saw none myself.) When the crowd pressed the national guard lines, bayonets were fixed. The crowd withdrew. When objects were thrown at the crowd, gas was used. The crowd withdrew. When the crowd pressed the police lines, the police grew angry and were not emotionaless as the guards seemed to be. When it seemed that gas ~~should be dispersed~~ would have been effective for driving back the crowd, the police chose to use clubs Wednesday night. When the guard could not single out persons throwing objects, they would use gas to break up the entire crowd. When the police could not single out persons throwing objects, they would charge and beat the persons nearest them Wednesday night.

b6
b7C
b7D

Another observation I made which may be of value in future demonstrations is the fact that there seemed to be no true leaders of the demonstrations. There were as they took place.

[redacted]

[redacted]

about four portable public address systems being used in the marches and demonstrations. Whoever had control of these PA systems seemed to have control of the segment of the crowd who was able to hear each separate PA system. The decisions being made by speakers on these PA systems obtained were in conflict with each other. Several times I recalled one PA system telling the crowd to "move back. Return to the Hilton;" while another PA system a block away was shouting, "Keep moving forward. We're going to the Convention hall." These conflicting orders broke up the large crowd and marchers into two or three smaller groups on various occasions. In fact, the only time the crowd seemed to march or act in unison was when all the available PA system microphones were given to one speaker. I am fairly certain that if one or more PA systems had been controlled by undercover agents, the agent would have been successful in controlling and moving a large segment of the crowd. A good example of this could be seen when the crowd of about 5,000 thought they were going to march to the Convention hall under the guise of walking with DICK GREGORY to his house. This crowd was led into waiting police patrol wagons because they were trusting in the judgment of the leader who had control of the PA microphones. GREGORY had told the crowd one thing at the beginning of the march and led them into another situation later in the march. Had the crowd not been so large or had the police been prepared with more wagons, the entire group could have been peaceably arrested.

Another example of the power of the person who controlled the PA system was when tear gas was fired, the PA system shouted, "Let's go back to the hotel." The crowd began running toward the Hilton Hotel. A ~~half hour~~ Few minutes later, another PA system shouted, "Let's go into the Loop." The entire crowd who heard this loud speaker turned west and headed for the Loop.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

San Francisco, California

I was stopped three times and questioned by police during my week in Chicago. One policeman, as I mentioned, altered the number on my driver's license. I was shouted at by many uniformed Chicago policemen during the week. Two uniformed policemen yelled at me while I was in front of the Hilton Hotel, "Get a haircut." They were sitting in ~~the~~ a police bus. Several policemen, while unloading from a police bus in Oldtown, saw me with a camera and pointed and laughed, "Look at the press, look at the press." (It might be worth noting here that there were many "hippie" types wearing press badges and helmets with press written on them. Some of these people had no cameras, tape recorders, and no badges. When questioned, they said they were with an "underground paper." This caused police in general to be suspicious of some members of the press.)

During the end of the week, I began to wonder if I would survive the week without being arrested. I saw many cars containing "hippie" types being stopped and questioned. I saw a few of the groups in these cars arrested; apparently for minor traffic violations. It would be interesting to see how many young people were charged with altering their driver's license number throughout the week of the Convention.

All the lies, half-lies, or even truths spoken by an extreme leftist leader to an idealistic youth do not begin to have the effect on that youth as does the alteration of a driver's license, a false arrest, or the excessive beating of a policeman.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-09-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
September 25, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference New York memorandum dated September 17, 1968, in captioned matter.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 24, 1968, that Abbie Hoffman and [redacted] both of whom are affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP), and both of whom had speculated on the possibility of making a trip to Prague, Czechoslovakia, on or about September 18, 1968, had been unsuccessful in making this trip.

1 The source stated that both of these individuals are presently residing in New York City, and that they have no apparent plans which would indicate travel abroad in the immediate future.

2 The source stated that originally it was hoped that Hoffman, [redacted] who is affiliated with the Yippies and the Fugs, a rock music group, would go to Prague, Czechoslovakia, together.

3 The source stated that he had recently learned that [redacted] has been considering the possibility of attending a music festival in Essen, Germany, during the course of individual travel.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-328

The source stated, however, that he has received no information that [redacted] did travel to Essen, Germany, for the above mentioned music festival. b6 b7C

On March 6, 1968, a second source with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identifies Abbie Hoffman, Paul Krassner and Ed Sanders as among the coordinators of the YIP.

The April, May, June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, editor of "The Realist", was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached under the heading National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 9/25/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISC.
(OO:NY)

ReNYat to Bureau, 9/17/68, in captioned matter, setting forth information that ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] hoped to leave for Prague, Czechoslovakia, on 9/18/68.

ReCGat to Bureau, 9/19/68, captioned "ABBOTT HOFFMAN, aka Abbie Hoffman, SM - ANA; ARL; CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT - CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON", reporting that ABBIE HOFFMAN at a press conference 9/18/68, in Chicago, Illinois, stated he planned to depart US, 9/22/68, with group of Yippie type.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding travel plans of individuals affiliated with Yippies.

6 - Bureau (Encl. 14) (RM)
(1 - 100-449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
(1 - 105-109991) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-449925) ([redacted])
1 - Chicago (100-46326) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-48355) (YIP) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - New York (105-45809) ([redacted]) (41)
1 - New York (100-162271) ([redacted]45)
1 - New York

HEN:ecs
(13)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-329

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - Second OSI District
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - USA, EDNY

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First source:
Second source: [redacted] NY, NY
(By request)

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the first source, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source, of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country. b2 b6 b7C b7D

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to WFO for information since WFO is checking passport records on ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
7/5/68

Date received
7/2/68

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted] (Rel. Concealed)

Received by
SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Photographs

Date(s) of activity
7/2/68

Brief description of activity or material
36 photos & negatives re Yippie demo, 100 Centre Street, NYC

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260-1B8(1)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (CI)(INV)(42)
(1) NY 100-162260 (VIP)(42)
(2)

Photos exhibited by [redacted] on 9/16/68 and individuals identified were [redacted] Retained in NY files.

Block Stamp

100-162260-330
SEARCHED 40 INDEXED 40
SERIALIZED 40 FILED 40
JUL 5 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

8/21/68

CODE

TELETYPE IMMEDIATE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-)
(ATT: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-93047)

CZECHOS; IS - CZ

APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED FIFTY DEMONSTRATORS CARRYING SIGNS PROTESTING THE RUSSIAN AGGRESSION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND AMERICAN AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM AND CARRYING A BANNER "PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY" (PFP) WERE OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI TO DEMONSTRATE ON EAST SIXTY SEVENTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, ONE HALF BLOCK FROM THE SOVIET MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, COMMENCING AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON.

DOCTOR BENJAMIN SPOCK, WELL KNOWN PEDIATRICIAN AND PACIFIST WHO WAS RECENTLY CONVICTED FOR VIOLATION

1 - 100-92701
1 - 100-162941 (PFP)
1 - 100-144505 (YAF)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)

TDJB:gfb

100-167760-332
AUG 21 1968

b6
b7C

42

OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, MADE AN ANOUNCEMENT TO THIS GROUP THAT THEY SHOULD BREAK UP AND REASSEMBLE AT TWO PM AND PROCEED TO THE UNITED NATIONS. DEMONSTRATORS GRADUALLY DWINDLED UNTIL TWO FORTY PM WHEN THE DEMONSTRATION ENDED PEACEFULLY.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST HAS CHARACTERIZED THE PFP AS AN INTER-RACIAL, RADICAL NEW LEFT GROUP.

THE NEW YORK STATE YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM (YAF) FOUR TWO THREE EAST SEVENTY FIRST STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, HAVE DISTRIBUTED HANDAWAYS PROTESTING THE SOVIET INVASION OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND CALLED UPON THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED NATIONS TO CONDEMN THE SOVIET UNION FOR HER ACTIONS AND TAKE NECESSARY STEPS TO RETALIATE

ON ALL FRONTS SHORT OF FULL SCALE MILITARY CONFRONTATION. THIS NEWSPAPER INDICATED A DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE HELD AT TWO THIRTY PM THIS DATE AT THE UNITED NATIONS PLAZA, NEW YORK CITY, WHERE A SOVIET FLAG WOULD BE BURNED.

SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY FORTY TO FIFTY PEOPLE AT UNITED NATIONS PLAZA, NEW YORK CITY, FROM APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY PM TO TWO FIFTY PM, BURNING A SOVIET FLAG. ~~AFTER THIS TIME THIS GROUP LEFT THE AREA.~~

ANOTHER CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE YAF, INCORPORATED IS A BI-PARTISAN, NON-POLITICAL, NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF YOUNG CONSERVATIVES, FOUNDED IN SEPTEMBER, ONE NINE SIX ZERO, AND HAS FOR ITS AIMS AND OBJECTIVES THE ALERTING OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO

THE DANGERS OF COMMUNISM, UNION DOMINATION, THE WELFARE STATE AND NEED FOR STRENGTH IN MAINTAINING PEACE.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, HAS DISTRIBUTED A GIVEAWAY IN NEW YORK CITY PROTESTING THE ACTION OF THE SOVIET UNION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND STATING THAT YIP STANDS UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO SOVIET AGGRESSION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND TO UNITED STATES AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM.

THE "NEW YORK POST", A NEW YORK CITY DAILY NEWSPAPER, IN ITS FEBRUARY SECOND, SIXTY EIGHT ISSUE, DESCRIBED YIP AS FOLLOWS:

"A NEW GROUP CALLED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) WITH A HIGH COMMAND OF TWENTY FIVE 'YIPPIES' IS PROMOTING FUN AND GAMES WITH FESTIVALS IN CHICAGO DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN LATE AUGUST.

THE ARTICLE WENT ON TO STATE IT WAS THE DESIRE OF YIP TO "LURE FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND FREE SPIRITS TO CHICAGO" FOR THE OCCASION.

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE UNITED STATES MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

THE FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted] USED TO DOCUMENT PFP.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

THE SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS DETECTIVE [redacted], NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, USED TO CHARACTERIZE YIP.

END.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Battle Of Chicago: From the Yippies' Side

By TOM BUCKLEY

"WE'VE won the battle of Chicago, and just because they wouldn't let us sleep in the park. That's what it's all about —the right to sleep in the park and do our thing."

The voice that came over the portable amplifiers in Grant Park on Thursday, the last day of the Democratic National Convention, was fast and clear, cheerful, and a little wild. The hundreds of youngsters in the park — long-haired, barefooted, sandal-shod, bandaged, dirty and tired—laughed and cheered. The National Guardsmen who stood shoulder to shoulder on Michigan Boulevard didn't appear to be listening.

"Who do we thank?" the voice went on. "We thank Lennie Bruce—thanks, Lennie. The Marx Brothers—Karl, too. The Beatles, out there in Lake Michigan, in their Yellow Submarine. Bob Dylan. We want to thank the people who planned the strategy for the police for teaching us how to survive in the streets of Chicago. Then there's the King Yippie, Dick Daley himself. It couldn't have happened without him."

The speaker, almost hidden by the tall young men who hold the amplifiers on their heads like African warriors bearing trophies of the hunt, was a slender young man with Medusa hair, shiny brown eyes and a prominent nose. He wore a dirty orange polo shirt and shapeless trousers and sneakers. Prayer beads encircled his neck.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

28 Sunday Times

Date: 9/15/68
Edition: Late City
Author: Tom Buckley
Editor: Clifton aniel
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

INDEX

He was Abbie Hoffman, one of the five founders of the Youth International party, otherwise known as Yippie! It was the Yippies, working closely with Tom Hayden, a founder of the militant Students for a Democratic Society, who stage-managed the series of increasingly violent street encounters that rocked Chicago all convention week. Hundreds of persons were arrested. The divisions within the tense convention were deepened. Eminent members of the Democratic party denounced Mayor Daley's "police state" and the "Gestapo tactics" of his police.

THESE were the objectives that the leaders of the demonstration, particularly those of the S.D.S., had set out to achieve, objectives without purpose except insofar as they might prove to the nation's youth that the political system has become tired, old and unresponsive and might lead them to seek revolutionary solutions to national problems. In this sense, the week did indeed mark a kind of victory.

For the Yippies, convention week was also a *coup de theatre*, a show of illusions, dreams and magic that, angering the city administration and police, brought them into the plot and forced them to act their assigned roles as villains. Idealistic youngsters, priests, nurses and liberal politicians were cast as heroes of sorts. Everyone improvised his role against a constantly changing backdrop in a performance that was televised—in color, in prime time, fully sponsored.

This then was what the Yippies and the S.D.S. organizers called their scenario. The word was consciously borrowed from Dr. Herman Kahn, who uses it to describe the many possible series of moves and countermoves that might occur between great powers in a nuclear confrontation. In simpler times, it was used to mean the plot and cast outline of a film script, and the Yippies are aware of this definition, too.

The militants saw the scenario as a series of existential affirmations, involving two interacting elements: (1) for the S.D.S., the familiar guerilla-warfare fantasies of Hayden, expressed as the "politics of confrontation" (2) for the Yippies, the "politics of ecstasy," expressing the sense of power and prophecy that overcomes many persons who use psychedelic drugs. Indeed, Yippie! is the first attempt to give social direction to the drug movement. It is a search for total human freedom and fulfillment through a reformation of society—a far cry from the slogan coined by Dr. Timothy Leary: "Turn on, tune in, drop out."

Far-fetched? Insane? It may be, but that at least is what the Yippies *think* they are doing. Abbie Hoffman, the most eloquent and, with Jerry Rubin, the most uncompromising of the Yippies, put it this way:

"For the past five days people have been asking me what's going on. I tell them a Yippie is someone who doesn't *ask* what's going on." He paused to ease his sore throat. "The people in this movement all disagree on everything except that you don't say 'no' to anything. Hippie . . . Yippie. It's a trick! Hippies drop out. Yippies say, 'I can't drop out of life and do nothing.' What's nothing? It's the first phase of self-awareness. You just go and sit in a closet. But you can't sit there forever. Leary found out when he had to leave Millbrook that there *are* no closets in America.

"I don't consider myself a leftist. Say I'm a revolutionary artist. Our concept of revolution is that it's fun. The left has the concept that you have to sacrifice. Who the hell is going to buy that product? A lot of the left is into masochistic theater, if you ask me."

Yippie! was founded this year at a New Year's Eve party in Greenwich Village by Paul Krassner, the editor of the satirical magazine, The Realist; Ed Sanders, the leader of the rock group, the Fugs, and Hoffman, Rubin and Keith Lampe, all of whom had been civil-rights workers in the South.

What the founders had in common was that they were users of LSD, other consciousness-expanding drugs and marijuana. They believed that the imagination and energy thereby released should be devoted to creating a humane and joyous society. By May they had decided to strike their first blow, putting on a "Festival of Life" in Chicago at the same time the Democrats were holding their "Convention of Death."

Pledging to adhere to a policy of nonviolence, the Yippies joined forces with the "mobes," members of the National Mobilization to End the War in Vietnam. This coalition of more than 100 organizations had been planning since shortly after the Pentagon march last October to stage another large demonstration—at the convention.

BY early July the Festival was being written about in glowing terms in the underground press around the country. An article by Ed Sanders, in The Fifth Estate of Detroit, headed "Dope, Peace, Magic, Gods in the Tree-Trunk & Group-Grope," said, "Poetry readings, mass meditation, flycasting exhibitions, demagogic Yippie political arousal speeches, rock music and song concerts will be held on a precise timetable throughout the week of Aug. 25-30. . . . Psychedelic long-haired . . . peace leftists will consort with known dope fiends, spilling out into the sidewalks in pornape disarray each afternoon." He added that reporters would receive "free dope and consciousness-altering thrill chemicals for their education and refreshment."

It is unlikely that the Mayor was amused by Paul Krassner's comment that the Yippies planned to introduce LSD into the city's water supply or by Sanders's printed statement that 230 hyper-potent Yippie males were being formed into a special battalion to seduce the wives, daughters and girl friends of convention delegates. While such rodomontade might have made New York and San Francisco chuckle, it deeply offended the Windy City's somewhat narrow and provincial sensibilities. ("We knew it would be easy to cause a commotion in Chicago," Jerry Rubin commented when the Festival was done. "They're very backward here.")

Deputy Mayor David Stahl, who negotiated with the protesters, reflected Daley's attitude. The Yippies got permission to use Lincoln Park for the Festival. (The park is on Lake Michigan, bordering on the "Gold Coast" section of town houses and gleaming new apartment buildings and on Old Town, Chicago's Greenwich Village. But they were not allowed to bring in a flat-bed truck for a stage. Sleeping in the park, a violation of a long-standing ordinance that the parks be closed at 11 P.M., was *streng verboten.* The mobilization committee's rally at the Grant Park band shell near the Loop was approved, but not the protest march several miles to the amphitheater.

Fearing not only the possible arrival of 50,000 bearded wildmen but also a rising in the black ghetto, where there had been rioting at the time of Dr. Martin Luther King's assassination in April, the uptight Mayor put his 12,000-man police force on emergency duty, requested the mobilization of a 5,600-man brigade of the National Guard and asked the Pentagon to put 10,000 regulars on standby alert.

Commenting on these preparations in an issue of The Ramparts Wall Poster, published in Chicago before the convention began, Tom Hayden wrote:

"In Chicago this week, the military and security machinery, unprecedented in scale, might devour its mother, the Democratic party, rather than the movement. . . . The contradiction between projecting a democratic image while creating a police state cannot be bridged. There is a point beyond which the security system turns into its opposite, eclipsing the democratic image and threatening the security of the convention itself. The threat of disorder, like all fantasies in the establishment mind, can create total paranoia."

Yet by Monday, the day the convention opened, it should have been. For me, it was like being back in Vietnam. The Chicago authorities had worked out a strategy for dealing with the demonstrators that was rigid and unimaginative, relied on defective intelligence, demonstrated an ignorance and even an unconcern with political and social issues, was needlessly brutal and was, in the end, flatly unsuccessful.

When the Chicago authorities forbade the demonstrators to march through the streets, I couldn't help recalling that in January I had accompanied hundreds of protesting Buddhist monks and their followers through the streets of Danang, within range of Viet Cong mortars. The monks also wanted an end to the war. The Saigon Government had forbidden the march, but was persuaded to change its mind. American officials warned that if permission were withheld, the folks at home might be led to believe that the regime was oppressive.

ON the other hand, the provocations were intense and unceasing in Chicago. All week long the protesters chanted "pig . . . pig . . . pig . . . pig" at the police. A pig called Pigasus was "nominated" as the Yippie candidate for President in a clandestine ceremony in front of the Picasso ("Pig-casso") statue in the gleaming new civic center. Most clear to the authorities that the protest was about to fizzle. My own estimate is that not more than 2,500 protesters, almost none of them adults, came to Chicago. The marches that took place later in the week, when perhaps three times that many took part, were swelled by sympathetic Chicagoans and convention visitors.

Mayor Daley's threats made many antiwar activists decide that Chicago was going to be "a bad scene." Senator Eugene McCarthy urged his young followers to stay at home. By the time the convention began, there were few persons who thought that demonstrations of any size could change the party's stand on Vietnam or prevent the nomination of Vice President Humphrey. But most important in holding attendance down, probably, was the steady bickering and infighting among the peace coalition, the militant confrontationists and the black-power activists. Indeed, Negro organizations boycotted the demonstrations.

David Dellinger, the 53-year-old chairman of the mobilization committee, said that under the circumstances he was surprised that the Chicago authorities had not taken an easier line.

"What I thought sure they'd do," he said, "was to give us permission to march somewhere within sight of the amphitheater—that's all we wanted, really—and let us get swallowed up on the South Side."

But the enormous and powerful bureaucracy of city, state and Federal law-enforcement was no longer reacting to what it could plainly see, but to information gleaned from "intelligence." Militant leaders were shadowed around the clock by teams of detectives—"for their own protection," as Police Superintendent James B. Conlisk Jr. put it. Hundreds of detectives, F.B.I. agents and Secret Service operatives roamed through Old Town and Lincoln Park, taking pictures, making films and tape recordings. Spies infiltrated the Yippie camp; a highly recommended personal bodyguard accompanied Rubin everywhere for several days before revealing himself as a city detective and arresting the Yippie leader for assertedly seditious utterances. There were room bugs, telephone taps, detailed reports from *agents provocateurs.* And the results of all this were about what might have been expected when flatfeet play at being C.I.A. agents.

To provide input for this extensive system of information collection, the militant leaders wore disguises, held secret meetings, made mysterious midnight trips and broadcast cryptic instructions to their own phantom armies of saboteurs and shock troops. People at least those over 35, would have found the language of their speeches grossly offensive.

The yellow-starred flag of the Viet Cong was flaunted in Lincoln Park and on the streets. (It was the first one I had seen since the Tet offensive in February, when the insurgents' flag flew for two days from a house only a block or two from the headquarters of a Vietnamese Army Ranger group in Cholon.) The American flag in Grant Park was hauled down and replaced by the red banner of international Socialism.

It was difficult to feel much sympathy or admiration for the hard-line, militant protest leaders, who had come to Chicago not to get Senator Eugene McCarthy, or anybody else, nominated, but only to see how much damage they could do, laughing all the way, like Abbie Hoffman, or with grim ferocity, like Tom Hayden and his associate, Rennie Davis.

Hayden and Davis appeared to think of themselves as hardened revolutionaries in some way comparable to Che Guevara in the Sierra Maestra, Ho Chi Minh in the jungles of Tonkin and Mao Tse-tung in the caves of Yunnan.

But they used the revolutionary lingo and little else. The three young women who were arrested for allegedly dropping tissues soaked in an evil-smelling chemical in the lobby of the Conrad Hilton Hotel were one of Hayden's "sapper teams." The strip of grass in Grant Park, opposite the hotel, where the demonstrators were permitted to remain on Wednesday and Thursday, became a "liberated zone." Running away from the cops was transmuted into "tactical withdrawal."

Although they were drawing attention to acknowledged failures and hypocrisies, these young men, I came to think, after a period of initial sympathy, were playing a game—in which the maximum penalties were not the torture, death or endless imprisonment faced by real revolutionaries but a possible crack on the head, a night in jail and their pictures in the papers.

Even so, there could be no possible excuse or mitigation for the conduct of the police. Armed adults facing unarmed youngsters—whom they far outnumbered, by the way—public servants sworn to uphold the law by lawful means, they repeatedly broke their oaths, many of them with evident pleasure.

In all but a handful of instances, there was no need to use force to subdue prisoners. Hardly any of the demonstrators offered resistance. Young women, lying helpless on the ground, were beaten senseless, and then not even arrested.

In the rage that overtook them, the police seemed incapable of discriminating between those whom they seemed to regard as legitimate targets—the long-haired kids—and newsmen, bystanders caught in a sudden surge of activity, and powerful taxpaying Chicagoans. Hugh Hefner, who controls the Playboy empire, was clubbed as he stood a few blocks from his Gold Coast mansion.

So as it turned out, in trying to blow Chicago's mind, to put it through changes and make it freak out—all of which terms are from the acidhead jargon—the Yippies showed considerable talent for meaningful symbolic manipulation. For me, as I am sure for many observers, the continuous reference to the Mayor and the police as pigs had its psychological effect, partly because many of them tend to plumpness and thick jowls, but mostly because their manners left so much to be desired.

CAUGHT between the police and the militant leaders were the young people who had for various reasons come to Chicago. Talking to them led me to believe that a large number had thought the Festival of Life would be a nonstop carnival. (The program fell apart, partly because of the pressure of events, but more, I think, because the Yippie leaders hadn't planned it very well.)

With a few exceptions the youngsters in the park were remarkably courteous and self-possessed. In five days, I don't think I heard a sharp word directed at anyone but the police. Even during the nightly confrontations, when the police lobbed tear gas among them and then charged with swinging clubs, they would risk injury themselves to help a fallen comrade.

Most of the youngsters seemed to be between 17 and 21, with a slight preponderance of boys. Not more than 10 per cent were Negro. Aside from the youngsters from Chicago and its suburbs and the nearby Milwaukee area, most hailed from the Pacific Coast, Minnesota and the New York area.

They seemed to be better looking than the average, though somewhat scruffy in their hippie gear. They wore African shawls, flowered shirts, jeans and denim jackets. One young man wore a battered silk hat; another affected a tailcoat over his tee-shirt.

During the daylight hours early in the week, before the demonstrations moved downtown, they sat quietly on the silky grass, talking, reading, playing their guitars. There was less embracing than could be seen among a group of equal size on any public beach. As for portable radios, which teen-agers are apt to wear glued to their ears, I don't think I saw more than two or three all week.

In some cases, however, the angelic smiles and soft voices did not come naturally. They were the result of LSD, marijuana and other drugs that help one to see the beauty in life. Knowledgeable observers said they thought most of the youngsters in the park probably used one or the other. During the week a good deal of honey was eaten, spread on graham crackers. It provided not only quick energy but a really sensational high, since it was laced with synthetic hashish. One of the Yippies told me that it was being manufactured by a mad-genius chemist in a clandestine laboratory on the city's South Side. "He's the key to the movement," the Yippie said. "We couldn't get by without him."

On Monday a young man I'll call Don Roberts was talking to two long-haired blondes. What made me notice him was his mottled gray-and-green Vietnamese Army-issue jungle fatigues. Roberts, a stocky, snubnosed Chicagoan, said he had served for a year with an American Army advisory unit at Phanthiet on the central coast.

"It was a terrible war," he said. "In my unit, they'd call Banmethuot [in the Central Highlands] and ask, 'How's your war going on up there?' Then they'd tell each other about how many villages they had burned down. Things like that."

Along with thousands of other soldiers, he had first smoked marijuana in Vietnam. "I still smoke every once in a while," he said. "What they call a nickle bag here [$5 worth] costs about 25 cents over there."

He looked around the park. "See how quiet it is here," he said after a moment, "especially if you compare it with a company picnic, or the convention. I don't know why they want to keep bothering us. There's something wrong in this country. I feel it since I've been back. I've got an application in with the Peace Corps. I hope I can get out."

A National Guard helicopter, an olive-drab UH-1, the Army's standard Vietnam model, circled overhead at about 500 feet. "They looking for infiltrators, you think, or checking the traffic on the drive?" Roberts paused, peering at the helicopter. "You know," he said, "I think they've got door-gunners."

One heard again and again the statement, "There's something wrong here." It was the automobiles, the suburbs, the superhighways, the pointless consumption of goods that seemed to get them down. Many of the youngsters were from broken homes or had been uprooted frequently in childhood. They find no place for themselves in society, except the factory and the office. They say they'd rather starve than work in either.

On another day, Gail Hanrahan of Saranac Lake, N. Y., long-legged, with even features and silky blond hair below her shoulders, sat on a blanket, reading "The Autobiography of Malcolm X." She said that she and her husband, Tom, who are students at St. Bonaventure's University at Olean, N. Y., spent the summer working at a camp for poor children. They came to Chicago to try to learn something about the protest movement.

She wrinkled her nose. "Everything runs on emotion here," she said. "It's emotion versus intellect, I guess. It's so confusing. I ask myself, 'What are they doing that's really *constructive*?'" She paused in thought. "But I *know* I tend to be aloof. My immediate reaction to something I don't understand is arrogance—like my father—just because it, these kids, are different."

A man of 28, serious-looking, older than his years, walked up to me in the park later in the week. He held a rumpled prescription. "Pardon me," he said. "There's a guy over there with a sick wife. She needs this prescription filled. I wonder if you could help out."

I hailed a cab for us, but when the driver caught sight of the man's mop of hair and his worn Eisenhower jacket, he said, "I ain't carrying *him* in my cab," and sped off.

He said he was an electrician. "I used to work in an Atomic Energy Commission plant near Cincinnati. I finally decided I didn't like it." Now, he said, he works where he wants to. "I don't care what I get paid as long as I like the work. There are a couple of shops near San Francisco I like. I get $2.50 an hour—my union would really like that, but the hell with it. I am what I am, and I have what I have for myself, and no one can take it away from me."

Many of the young people in Lincoln Park are proud of how little money they get by on, and how scanty are their possessions. Many are wanderers, latter-day Huckleberry Finns, carrying everything they own in a small knapsack. I asked several how much they had in their pockets. The answers generally ranged from Abbie Hoffman's predictable "nothing" (he turned his pockets inside out to prove it) to a dollar or two.

THE first serious confrontation took place Monday night. It sent tremors through the city that in the next few days spread around the world. The great majority of Americans supported the Mayor, pollsters said, but the sight of the friendly cop on the corner smashing his club repeatedly into the body of a helpless young girl made many spectators feel that America was sliding out from under them.

Jean Genet, who was making his first trip to the United States to write about the convention for Esquire magazine, watched the vicious encounter from the edge of the park. Suddenly he was enveloped by tear gas, and the police headed toward him—a stocky figure wearing an old buckskin jacket. But the 58-year-old author had not lost skills he once used as a professional thief. He slid into an alley like a shadow and evaded his pursuers.

From then on, Genet, writers William Burroughs and Terry Southern (also on assignment for Esquire) and poet Allen Ginsberg, who is the tutelary diety of the flower people, marched with the demonstrators. On Tuesday night they read statements denouncing the police at a Yippie rally at the Chicago Coliseum.

Genet, the playwright of nihilism, revolution, masks, illusion, cruelty, read his statement in the dry, clear French of the *Comédie Française*. Richard Seaver, of Grove Press, interpreted.

"I find it perfectly natural that dogs [the police] wanted to bite, and even to eat, hippies, students and journalists, and it does not displease me that white Americans find themselves threatened by these dogs who for the past 150 years have done the same thing, with even greater brutality, to the blacks. It is, therefore, good that American dogs are trying to devour American whites. . . People should realize that the dog have finally reached the point where they are also capable of attacking the president of General Motors, who is vulnerable at last.

"Hippies, you have responded to the clownlike convention, which indeed is conventional, the Democratic convention, by your demonstrations in the park, charged with poetry. Is that enough?"

IN the park that night, after the rally, clergymen and seminarians of the North Side Cooperative Ministry erected a rough wooden cross about eight feet high. At midnight, they and the youngsters who formed a circle around them were singing "America the Beautiful." A clergyman with a deep voice—he remained unidentified in the darkness—read from St. Paul's Epistle to the Colossians: " . . . blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us . . . and took it out of the way, nailing it to His cross."

At the edge of the crowd stood a slender blonde from Minneapolis, Mary Jo Culnane. A registered nurse she wore a white smock and a Red Cross armband. She was a member of a volunteer first-aid team based in an experimental theater in Old Town. The police had not seemed to call ambulances for injured protesters, and she was angry at the police, but even angrier at the S.D.S. leaders: "These are lambs being led to the slaughter by those maniacs," she said with tears in her eyes.

At 12:10 a young man rushed into the circle. "The police are here!" he shouted, pointing toward Lake Michigan. The seminarians gathered at the foot of the cross and tied dampened handkerchiefs across their faces as the police forces approached.

On Wednesday and Thursday the demonstrators, despite the thousands of police and guardsmen, broke through to the center of the city. Television mobile units rolled with them, the long lenses and glowing red lights like secular eyes of God. The protesters chanted, "The whole world is watching . . . the whole world is watching . . . the whole world is watching." The police beat them anyhow.

Abbie Hoffman has studied the communications theories of Marshall McLuhan. In the McLuhan lexicon, the street fights provided the millions of television viewers with "information" rather than the pointless "rhetoric" of the convention. He once achieved a similar effect, he says, by releasing a duck from a box on the television panel show "Open End."

"David Susskind was furious. He asked me to define a hippie. Then I opened the box, going, 'Quack, quack, quack.' 'Ask him, David,' I said, 'he's a hippie.' That's nonverbal, 'cool' information. Susskind didn't like it. He stopped shooting. The show was on tape. I told him I was walking out, and he promised to use the duck but when the show went on he had cut it out."

Much of the time in Chicago Hoffman walked around with an obscene word written in lipstick on his forehead. "It's the best way to keep your picture out of the papers," he said. When he was interviewed on radio or television, he frequently used obscenities. These, of course, were beeped out. "It's a good way to get 'blank' information across," he said. "You know, like the white spaces in the Saigon papers where the censors have taken things out. There's more information in the white spaces than in the garbage they print."

Hoffman is 31, in the same age bracket as the other Yippie founders. He was born in Worcester, Mass., where his parents still live in modest circumstances. He attended Brandeis University, but left without his degree. Before joining the civil-rights movement he was a salesman—for a drug firm. He is married and lives on St. Mark's Place in New York.

Other Yippies say that Hoffman, to a greater extent than they, has "integrated acid into his daily life." People who have known him for a long time say that it has permanently affected his mind. One called him a "dangerous paranoid-schizophrenic." Hoffman acknowledges that he may indeed be crazy by the unimaginative and outdated standards of present-day medicine. It doesn't worry him, for he regards schizophrenics—like acidheads, users of LSD—as daring, inadequately understood voyagers into the veiled regions of their own minds.

He is unquestionably eloquent and, within the context of his unorthodox but by no means absurd system of thought, generally rational. "LSD lets you see things on different levels," he said. "You realize that the only reality is inside your own head. Everything else is made up." Yet even a well-disposed listener senses a certain lack of balance.

On the last day of the convention, for example, several thousand demonstrators, turned back by the police and the National Guard (supported by an armored personnel carrier), withdrew to the equestrian statue of Maj. Gen. John A. Logan, a Civil War commander, which stands on a small rise at the south end of Grant Park.

Deputy Superintendent John Rochford of the Chicago police attempted to reason with the protesters. A tall Negro demonstrator, wearing a shabby tweed topcoat, an undersized, old-fashioned football helmet perched on his head, gripped one of Rochford's arms, and a small Negro child held his other hand as the grayhaired, dignified officer, unescorted by police, pushed through the crowd to the statue.

As he arrived, looking somewhat flustered, Eric Weinberg, one of David Dellinger's assistants, was counseling caution to the crowd. "I don't see any point in any more bloodshed," he said, and then handed over the microphone to Rochford.

"Sometimes the law is not what I'd like," he began. "When you move in concert and without proper permission . . ." His voice was drowned out by boos. "Let him have his words," someone in the crowd shouted. "Oh, hell," said another voice, "we've *heard* that song." But the protesters remained quiet, though obviously unimpressed, until Rochford had finished.

Then Abbie Hoffman had the microphone. "We've got one of the head cops with us," he said insinuatingly. "They won't touch us as long as we've got the head cop. He could march to the amphitheater with us. . . ."

For a moment Hoffman's words hung in the air over Rochford's gold-braided cap. A few persons may have made tentative moves, the barest hints of action, but the collective will of the demonstrators asserted itself. There were limits to what they were prepared to do. The words died, lost their force. Hoffman disappeared from view, and the throng returned to its turf across from the Conrad Hilton.

Like Hoffman, Jerry Rubin seeks violent encounters with authority. With Rubin, though, there are no overtones of humor. He is very serious, and it annoys Hoffman. At Chicago, they weren't speaking. Hoffman puts down Rubin's "Marxist approach."

"The police will organize us like the French organized the Vietnamese," Rubin told me one day early in the week, "like the brick wall that Daley has put up will organize Chicago. Chicago this week is a revolutionary school, a high-speed, high-intensity course in street insurrection. Action, action. That's what's important."

His beard scraggly, obviously exhausted, he went on speaking with great clarity and intensity. "Everything I do is aimed at the 7-year-olds. 'Wild in the Streets' is our politics. [He referred to a recent film in which the nation's teen-agers, led by an idolized singer and using LSD as their weapon, take over the country.] We say, 'Don't trust your parents; they sow the seeds of repression.'"

"What about you?" he was asked. "You're 30 already."

"My goal," Rubin said quickly, "is at the age of 35 to act like I'm 15."

The founders of Yippie keep saying that they have no leaders, no members and no organization, and that they are merely "energy sources." Until last month they maintained an office on Union Square, but, according to Hoffman, "It didn't have a lock on it. Anybody could walk in and answer the phone. We closed it down because we knew we weren't going to do that thing again."

They also say that their only goal is perfect freedom for everyone. While there is no "official" Yippie program of action, Jerry Rubin, writing under the pseudonym of "A. Yippie," set out a list of objectives in a program of the week's events that was distributed in Lincoln Park.

Among them: immediate end of the Vietnam war, withdrawal of all American troops from foreign bases, abolition of economic imperialism, an end of the draft, legalization of marijuana and psychedelic drugs, civilian disarmament in the United States (beginning with the police), abolition of money, a program of "full unemployment" under which machines and computers will do all the work, elimination of air and water pollution, the availability of free abortions and birth-control supplies and information, student participation in educational policy-making and as much television time reserved for showing explicit love-making as is now devoted to homicide. No procedural blueprints are provided.

The Yippies, like the S.D.S. agitators, believe in one thing at a time. They will figure out how to establish the perfect state after they have destroyed this one.

BY the time the convention ended, more than 600 demonstrators had been arrested. (Hayden had been taken into custody three times, once for assertedly letting the air out of the tires of a police cruiser.) More than 200 persons had been clubbed and punched seriously enough to require medical treatment. Nearly 100 members of the police force reported injuries. A few were hit by flying rocks and bottles, but mostly they got splinters in their hands when their clubs split over somebody's head or they cut their knuckles punching people in the mouth.

Mayor Daley, denying that there had been any brutality, said that the extraordinary security measures had been necessary. He spoke of assassination threats. The police made available what they described as the diary of an unnamed revolutionist. Senator McCarthy's headquarters in the Conrad Hilton was raided; members of the staff were said to have pelted police on the streets below with bags of offal and beer cans filled with urine.

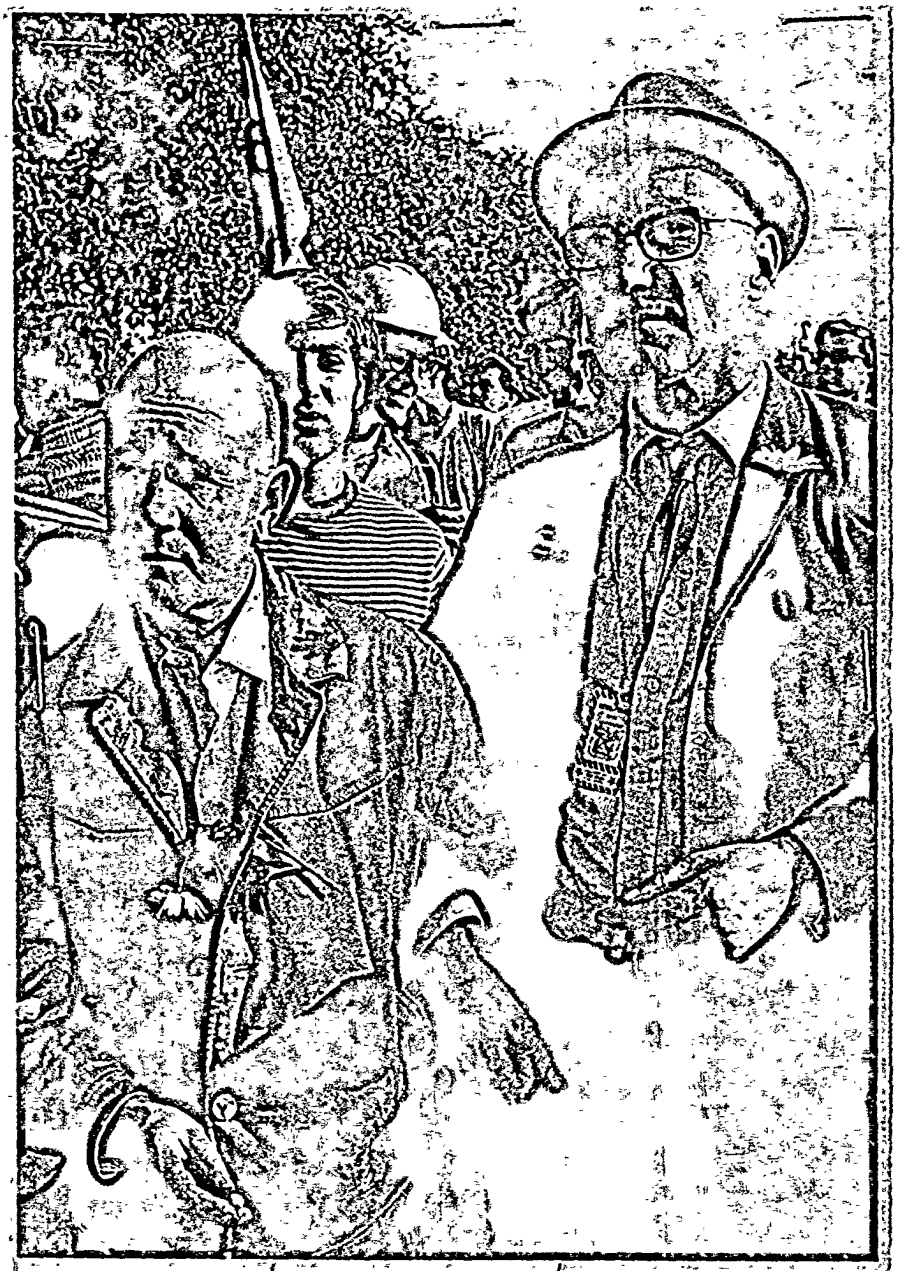
Back in New York, Abbie Hoffman spoke of plaguing Vice President Humphrey in the weeks ahead, then announced that he and Ed Sanders and the Fugs were going to tour Europe. He said they hoped to get to Prague. Other Yippies appeared to be shaken by their success and not sure of what to do next. Allen Ginsberg, who follows the way of nonviolence, wondered aloud if the Yippies had any future. David Dellinger asked whether he would seek their assistance in the future, paused and said, "Well, I'm tired and I'm holding back answering that one."

There weren't many answers for the young people, either—the eager ones who had come to Chicago for a Festival of Life. In Lincoln Park on Friday morning only a few youngsters remained. Five or six young men picked the accumulated trash off the lawns. Alice and Jane Solis, sisters from Detroit, sat under a tree. Alice, who is 21, said quietly, "This will be my first election and I'm not even going to vote."

Looking back on the week, Bill McCoy, 17, from St. Louis, said thoughtfully, "It got to the point where you thought you were really going to take over the city — not really take it over to hold it, like, but maybe for a couple of hours." He paused. "We're revolting seriously, you know, not just for the fun of it." ■

SPOOK? — No, it's Tom Hayden, a founder of S.D.S. and an organizer of the Chicago demonstrations, supposedly disguised to fool police and muffled against tear gas.

HARD-LINER—Rennie Davis, a leader of the militant Students for a Democratic Society, in action in Chicago. He and the other hard-liners thought themselves revolutionaries, "in some way comparable to Che, Ho and Mao. . . . but they were playing a game."



ELDERS—Writers Jean Genet, left, and William Burroughs join the young demonstrators in Chicago during the Democratic convention. Said Genet of the police: "It is good . . . that American dogs are trying to devour American whites."

NONDELEGATES AS DEMONSTRATORS—"It was a *coup de théâtre*. Everyone improvised his role against constantly changing backdrop, and was televised—~~in living~~ color, in prime time, fully sponsored."

11

YIPPIE AS STAGE MANAGER—Abbie Hoffman, one of the founders of the Youth International party, or Yippie!, takes to the microphone as he works out the scenario of convention-time confrontations between demonstrators and Chicago police.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

9/24/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-445217)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-150001)

SUBJECT: VETERANS AND RESERVISTS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS

(OO: NEW YORK)

On 1/24/68, [redacted] (reliable - protect), telephonically advised that a meeting of captioned group had been held on the evening of [redacted] At this meeting it was decided that on Saturday, [redacted] will be the [redacted] "Pig For President".

Captioned group, along with the Yippies will [redacted] NYC. This group is [redacted] their campaign of "Pig For President".

The source advised he was [redacted]

4-Bureau (RM)
(1- 100-448910) (YIP)
1-New York (100-162260)(YIP)
1-New York

JRR:mp
(7)

1-Supv. 4[redacted]

100-162260-334

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 25 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
42

The source advised that he feels that the whole group will be arrested because of the use of a live pig in the skit which he understands is against the law in NYC.

BSS and appropriate Government agencies advised.

NY will cover and submit an LHM.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NEW YORK ---25--- 757 PM 9-24-68 RDR

URGENT 9-24-68 FJB

TO DIRECTOR AND NEW YORK AND CHICAGO PLAINTEXT

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS EVENING THAT A [redacted] NEXT WITH JERRY RUBIN OF YIPPIES AS MAJOR ATTRACATION. INDIVIDUALS INDICATED THAT A PRESS RELEASE WOULD BE MADE IN NEW YORK [redacted] NEXT CONCERNING THIS MATTER.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] DASH PRI. NEW YORK AND CHICAGO CONTACT SOURCES CONCERNING THIS MATTER AND NEW YORK BE ALERT FOR PRESS RELEASE ON [redacted] WFO SOURCES ASSIGNED AND ALERT FOR DEVELOPMENTS. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

W0027,6 0) -:(NY PLS ACK WF 25 GA

AWS

FBI NEW YOR

100-162240-385

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 24 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

SAC, IV (100-162222) 9/25/68

SA DH LUCKING, 42

DEMCON

Attached is a Xeron copy of an artice entitled "The Brothers Yippiedov", by LENNOX RAPHAEL, which appeared in the NYC weekly newspaper "EAST VILLAGE OTHER" issue dated 9/20/68 (Vol.3,No.42).

The article relates to the Chicago riots which took place in Aug.1968 durin~ the Democratic Convention, and makes mention of the activities of the 'Yippies' (YIP), ABBIE HOFFMAN, and JERRY RUBIN.

It is suggested that a copy of this clip be furnished to Chicago.

1- NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1- NY 100-161445 (A.Hoffman)(42)
1@ NY 176- (ABBOT HOFFMAN)(25)
1- NY 100-157178 (Jerry RUBIN)(42)

DHL
(4)

DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

100-162260-337

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

THE BROTHERS YIPPIEDOV

BY LENNOX RAPHAEL

Abbie Hoffman's the one.

He's the tube, the extension of it, the rose in a glass of champagne. He's the one with the color TV in his living room, on a stand. Abbie flies, he jumps, he's the compulsory muscle, the one Agnew loves, the one Wallace promises to slap, the one Sophie Tucker would have loved to spend ten days in bed suckling the pig of his loins — if she had the staminal. STAMINA.

He's the one with stamina. The media freak who knows it.

Daley loved him for that.

I saw Abbiegorin Monday night. Tuesday morning he was going to Chicago to have his CASE put off, since he planned to leave for Prague in pursuit of Shirley Temple Black. He was flying away, the criminal.

Abbie's the one who looks good on television, who's wanted by Godard for a movie.

O. K., Abbie is home. He's jumping. Color TV. "We don't look good on TV anymore," he says. "Mc Luhan is right. Best thing the country can do is put a black man in the White House. . . . good for our image . . . America's. And he'd look good on television."

Jerry Rubin was leaving to intensify the Berkley front, and Sunday night, that's right, Sunday, the Whisperers were at work thru their jaws how the Brothers Yippiedov, had had a falling out because Rubin was the assassin & he, Abbiegorin, the ambulance driver. But Abbie and Jerry and Anita & Nancy were glued to the color for the Daleyscope, how they rolled under & over into matresses and back to the door as Daley the Communicant launched his counterbrainwash against the Eastern Establishment . . . right up to Abbie Hoffman.

"Chelsea Hotel," he says to the driver.

"I tried to get some bread from Mailer . . . Norman."

"And what happened?"

"Couldn't get thru to him, man. I saw him at the airport two days ago and he came over and we shook hands. He said he still had this deadline. Deadline! I say Norman what kind of piss writer are you. Abbie goes to Chicago & fights the pigs and he gets busted for having FUCK written on his forehead . . . but you Norman, you didn't even get banged up — and it's taking you three weeks to write your book. It's a book, isn't it? Me, I wrote my book in three days. REVOLUTION FOR THE HELL OF IT. How's that? And Mailer said, Abbie if you were a good Jewish girl I'd lay you right here. No, he didn't say it like that. He said, I'd piledrive into you Abbie Hoffman. I laughed. Norman is just a fucking unbelievable bastard. He has a Negro maid. I couldn't believe it. Norman with a Negro maid. I tried to see him today. They—you know he has all these people around him, his actors & actresses & champagne prostitutes & his marital zoo collection. Always likes to have his wives around when he's working. So he's shut away in some closet praying before a typewriter while his entourage deploys about the ground. You know Norman, he's a structure freak. But he's great, you know, I love the bastard. Norman!" Abbiegorin wanted his fantasies crammed with visual chaos.

"It's a drag," Abbie says. "I can't leave without Daley's permission. But I'll do it. I don't want to end up spending my life in a Chicago jail. I'd rather shoot myself. Pain has its own reflection."

Gerald Lefcourt is his lawyer. Abbie Hoffman is being driven to Shirley Clarke's [illegible]

her the story. Right now to get money from Shirley. Jackie will give Emmett maybe ten or twenty. She gets off at six, up up up.

"I do it all the time," he says. "I'd say I was Rudee Vallee. I turned down offers for 50." Abbie is that kind of extremist. "She said she was going to pin it to the door," he says at Shirley's. Yes, on the door, a check for one hundred dollars. He kisses it. Triumph & Expectation. "Hustling keeps you in good shape, mentally & physically." But look at him, allergic to pea grains, hasn't slept seven years, the catnapper who jumped up Sunday night started kissing Daley embracing his color you're such a sweet darling of a motherfucker. Daley, we love you, you first American honorary yippie, "you pig!"

He stops at Blossom's apartment. Jackie is there with her German Shepherd. "I had it," Abbie says. "Every cent, but I had to give it to two girls who wanted an abortion. Did you see Daley's movie last night? You don't have TV?" he says to Jackie. "You mean, all your light shows and—"

"I come from somewhere else," she says.

"Are you taking lights to Prague?" Bob Blossom wants to know.

"No, the Russians are doing that." And he remembers WBAI, he with a yo-yo, Bob Fass laying The Splanged Banner, and Kusama dotting her freaks.... they're wearing LBJ, Castro & Jackie Kennedy masks, and they were actually fucking & switching & swishing . . . on radio!

"What's the good?" Jackie Cassen says, "it should have been on TV."

He tells her how to not pay for airline tickets. (The

Jerry Rubin's the one too, everything; you can't pin yippie! down, and the "leaders" maintain the same flexibility, maneuvering in their own space, which is all space, because their minds are everywhere, in the chaos & the holy & the chaos, and Jerrytov is always there, hair flying, eyes flashing, crazielovies — and Daley hated Really hated Jerry Rubin. He knew that, before going to Chicago to defecate (now, that's not a word!) on his doorstep, intelligence knew that the said Jerry Rubin had spoken to Fidel, Che, Mao, Duvalier, Kennedy, Stevenson, M'Toto, DA Lattimer, Norman Mailer, Nancy and Crazy Blue Joe Flying Stick from Nebraska where Jerry was Vice President to Eldridge Cleaver, Mr. Molotov.

Daley hated Jerry. Praying one morning he was seized by masturbation fits and cooled by vision of Jerrytov shouting, "I wants to take you home. You look so good for me."

Jerry returned to Chicago last week to challenge the Leader of the Pigs. . . . to burn his holy report. DALEY TELLS PRESS: "DID MY DUTY: Police magnificent now the same Jerry laughing rolling to Daley's thing on color TV, and he was returning to the place where he almost became Mayor — Berkley. "I feel we are on the verge of the biggest social earthquake the country ever had," he said before flying out with Nancy Kirshan, his love.

". . . thousands of kids in the street at the rumor of the first robin of spring. . . . kids are going to take over all the colleges, all the high schools — and we shall know we are there when kindergarten joins the front. . . . now it's Inaugural Day . . . January 20 . . . when they swear in their pig . . . well, we're going to have ours too, right there, we are going to swear in our pig. Everytime the Man has a party we're going tosteal the food. . . ."

NERO IS THE HERO.

"We're going to kill them with our information." Remember Daley shouting FUCK YOU to Abe Ribicoff from the floor during the Death Convention? "Don't say that," Daley shouted to a reporter afterwards, "I never used that language in my life and you say that or anything else and you lie, you're a liar," the communicant never cusses.

"Daley's a regular chicken delight," Jerry said, and laughed some more at his dead spider face, His Worship the Mayor, *el sucio!*

"We loved it," Abbie says. "It was fantastic. Daley should have used some more makeup though. Straights should never leave the powder base at home."

"The rabbi got hit."

"Where?"

"Right in the temple!"

Abbie's the one, and he has to raise $150 to go to Chicago tomorrow.

"She's giving me $100," he says, "you know I can get the money from Paul (Krassner), but that's too easy. So here I am."

The game was on.

"Who's winning?" he says to the driver. "Two to one?"

"You're kidding," the driver says. "Nine to One."

"That McLain is something."

"An incredible sonofabitch," the driver is smiling.

"You've got to really pitch to win like that."

"Yes."

"What did you think of Chicago . . . the whole thing? I wasn't here for it. Away in another country."

"To be honest with you, I didn't read nothing," the driver says.

"Heard who was nominated President?"

"I know. Humphrey."

"And Vice President?"

"I don't know. He's got a funny name, Muuuuuu . . . Musty?"

"Something like that. Muskie, Musky, Mussie. Yes," Abbie says, "Muskiemoose."

"Something like that, yes."

"Who do you think is going to win? Nixon, Hump—"

"Whoever wins we win," Abbie threatens. "I mean, you shouldn't have to work so. There should be energy right here, in the car, nuclearpowered leisure. You can let the car drive itself forever . . . and you can become a yippie! You're not too old for that. We have to save the country together. All the pigs want is mud . . . mud. They want to trap us in their mud."

"Something like that," the driver says, "but I don't believe it at all. That nuclear thing." His father was 87, made the sweatshop journey. "Today the fancy machines do all the work. You go back 30 years and it's a different story."

"Your old man worked twice as many hours as you, and your kids are going to work half this time you're making. And if we got into the revolution . . . if we speed it up," Abbie says, "you won't have to work at all."

"What?"

"If you quit you can go on welfare. Everybody else is doing it now."

"What's the deal?"

"You get paid for doing nothing. You can come down to the East Side. Live!"

"I've got five kids, mister."

"So what? Bring them too. I've got eight. Think of it."

First stop, driver exits smiling at 8.30. We enter the Chelsea. Jackie Cassen is going to visit Bob Blossom, the poet. Jackie says, "Yes, Emmett. I know you. Emmett Grogan." Alright, he's Emmett, mad Digger with the flashing beautiful prole fantasies. O.K. He tells [illegible] tions don't give a shit if you steal from them, he says. "They call it shrinkage."

Then to Jackie's place for the [illegible], Bob, [illegible], "Bob has something for you, Emmett."

Abbie the Emmett takes the ten dollars and embraces Bob. Once in this same building the real Emmett Grogan raised $16,000 on the roof, and when he had all the money in his arms he started dancing & joying up thowing the money around pissing on it screaming, it was such a crazy time, and they loved it.

Who are they?

So he goes to Jackie's and gets some more money . . . a check for 20.

"I really shouldn't have attacked Emmett's panhandle," he reflects in the street while cussing out the taxis that don't stop to pick him up. "But, shit! he won't mind. He shouldn't. Anyhow, he's coming into my sphere of interest," he laughs, "Emmett should know better. "COCKSUCKERS! Why won't they take us? Ridiculous. Do they expect us to knife them? Come," he says, "hide behind me."

To Steve Paul, the reluctant pervert. Steve not home. "That's what happens when you come uptown," he says. "You don't know what it's like to love somebody the way I love you," someone is singing. Abbie is invited to wait for Steve. "I get drunk easy," he says, "Apricot brandy . . . good for my health. Medicinal purpose." Drinks & leaves, outside the lights are dancing on his corneas off-on-off-on. Times Square. "I love it. I love it. Anita and I always come here to late movies. Great. Look, a circus tent! Oh, man, I'm going to die soon, I'm sure. Everything is so beautiful." Stops for cigarettes.

"Good thing I'm carrying a knife," he says as soon as he gets back to the taxi with two packs, one for him one for the driver. "Those guys are really into a thing."

So down to Max's Kansas City, and the lights are still dancing loudly.

"There is no myth without action," Abbie soliloquies, "and rumor is more powerful than truth." The war was being waged on the media level. Television was more powerful than Lyndon Baines Johnson & the Democratic Party. Reduced to the question of who knew how to use media.

"Lots of people on the left attribute too much power to the Government . . . to the USA . . . but Mao was right. America is a paper tiger." And he knows how to handle the FBI. "They're always calling on me. I know they're having a hard time. Chicago Police won't cooperate, Thinks they're outsiders, That's important. You have to know that. You won't find out if you made a scene . . . came down on them. But you start from the premise that you know more than they do. Then . . . mine bought me breakfast!"

(Continued on Page 6

discussion groups convening in classrooms and auditoriums at Columbia and NYU.

The assembly, co-sponsored by the Columbia Strike Committee and the national Students for a Democratic Society, includes representatives from the University of Montreal, McGill, University of Nanterre and other French groups, the Free University in Berlin and the German SDS, the British groups, Italy, Spain, Denmark, Sweden, Norway and Czechoslovakia. The sponsors told EVO that they have paid the fares of seven or eight of the foreign delegates, but need of donations to cover other expenses. Central in th organizers' minds is the question of "where we go from here?".

The events at Columbia — which can be seen as an extension of Berkeley's Free Speech Movement which itself had its genesis in the civil rights struggles of the late fifties — are only a revolt.

The only tactics were and are revolutionary, just as sit-ins were in the beginning.

The next obvious step — especially after Chicago — appears to be coordinating the movements which are struggling against the common enemy: the established order of things as they are.

But the answers to the question of how to make revolution are to be found in the study of the problems, in the investigation of the actual relationships which now exist in society.

To this end, the assembly has scheduled seven evening sessions. The following afternoon after each session, small discussion groups are being held.

The following is a schedule for the night sessions. Each begins at 8 p.m. The afternoon discussions are at 2 p.m.

Sept. 19, at Columbia. "Action and Issues on Campus." *The use of reformist demands in making a revolutionary movement, ways to use a cultural offensive, how students are oppresesd in other than political ways, curriculum, ideology, etc.*

Sept. 20, at Columbia. "Actions and Issues off Campus." *The relationship between workers and students, organizing in high schools, relationship to internal colonial questions (e.g., th black liberation movement in the States, regionalism in Spain), women's liberation, organization of professionals, and the kinds of issues that organically connect students with other constituencies (e.g., the Springer campaign and campaign against the Emergency Laws in Germany).*

Sept. 21, at N.Y.U. "Actions and Issues off Campus." *Discussion of the night before continued.*

Sept. 22, at Columbia. "Organization, Coalition, and Repression." *The importance of organizational structures, life styles, the problems facing the student movement as more and more people are "de-studentized," etc.*

Sept. 23, at N.Y.U. "International Solidarity." *The necessity for international solidarity in the face of international repression and the socio-economic structure of the capitalist world.*

Sept. 24, at N.Y.U. "International Solidarity Action." *Discussion of concrete ways in which the student movement can become a truly international movement, cooperating in action as well as in words.*

While we in America have participated (in person or through the participatory medium of TV) in the struggles of today, movements have been generating power in much of Europe, in Japan, in China (Red Guards), and to a lesser degree, in Latin America.

The kind of revolution the movement both here and abroad is gearing for is a violent one, one which demands the exorcising of individualism and the rise of collectivism of action. (Individualism, the movement says, is the worst part of individuality, and should be exorcised anyway.)

But isn't there a human alternative to coercion? Is not coercion, in any form or purpose, as evil as the coercion of the cops or the authorities? Will the revolution leave a stain of horror impossible to rub out?

Yet how is a man to be a man in the coercive society that beats on our brains every day.

What can any one guy reading this paper do to make things better

The easiest (and that is *not* a qualitative judgment) move is not to move, to sit still so no one pays attention to you except when you're out of line.

But then you're always sitting in your own shit.

You can join the establishment, like working for McCarthy, and try to affect reforms from within, hoping that the American tradition of being willing to change if another way works better is still a live tradition.

But you saw what happened in Chicago.

Revolution is the only organized alternative it seems.

But the best people in America have always been the ones who *refused* to be organized, who sought the fulfillment of their own individuality, abandoning their relationships with neighbors.

But they went it alone and didn't try to be the social workers of the world, the saviors of the downtrodden, the defeators of the evildoers.

That was none of their business.

Yippiedom

(Continued from Page 5).

Mikey who owns Max's was on a stool. He chipped in 70 dollars. "I'll give it to you when my book comes out. Great book. REVOLUTION FOR THE HELL OF IT."

Outside again, he checks the day's takings. Three hundred & fifty dollars. "I'll have to give Anita a cut. If I'm up to it I can bring in $1000 a day — and end up giving it away during the night. Poor as we are. No rent. Anita has to keep on making her beads." He can make a transplanted heart cry. "Everybody wants something."

He's the one. Abbiegorin is always telling the poor panhandling slobs on St. Marks Place, "If you want to have fun hustling go above 14th Street. Go uptown, youngman. The theatre district. Guilt is thick up there. Stand outside GUESS WHO'S COMING HOME FOR DINNER? and get rich. Me, I can't stand Sydney Poitier. O.K.?"

He was the same one, the loving freak in gold dust.

P.S.: Send money, pigincriminating photos, eyewitness encounts, affidavits, the whole works — especially money to YIPPIE, Chicago Legal Defense, 127 North Madison, Chicago. Money is a must. Heavy legal costs, average fines for disorderly conduct $100, $150, and then there's more, absolutely ridiculous, so high!; yippies & company will end up paying over &100,000 to the City of Chicago to Daley's henchmen . . . "We should ask for a change of venue," Abbie Hoffman says after Daley, contrary to the communist structures of the Warren Supreme Court, used the media, after the fact, to prejudice every single trial . . . because no judge is going to go against Daley on the first level. And to make matters worse, Yippies are filing a $100,000,000 lawsuit against Dick Daley & the City of Chicago, the same circles, for defamation of character, physical injuries, for personal injuries, and this major suit is being coordinated thru the Legal Defense set-up. "And if we win," Abbie says, "we are going to rent the Ampitheatre for one Big Pig Rally. And we shall invite all the veterans back to the windy city of our blood on the streets. And every Chicago policeman will given $10,000 to leave the Department. We have to win with love, too, man." It is loving them to death on the streets of the world as the old order of sindeath creaks under the rhythm of change.

Are you now ready to accept Christ as your personal Saviour?

* * *

P.S. 2: The rapbrownization of Abbie Hoffman. The slob was arrested . . . at the airport and, lo and behold to the fawning love of Daley, a penknife was found in the pocket of the tactical genius. Remember how Rap was charged with taking a gun across state lines . . . Federal charges . . . well, Abbie is accused of possessing that dangerous hydrogen weapon and, the unkindest cut, of taking his point across state lines. He will soon be charged with taking his sinus to Chicago. Daley laughed til he wet himself, another vindication . . . no good terrorist knifecarrying nigger-feeling . . . he couldn't stop laughing!

"Let him carry on," Abbie after stepping out on bail. "I won't do anything to stop Wallace from taking him on as Vice President. Me, I'm the President of God."

NEW YORK 007 5:05PM VXC

347PM RMF

URGENT 9-25-68 EMS

TO DIRECTOR, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD PLAINTEXT

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA. IS-MISC.

REWFOTEL SEPT. TWENTYFOUR LAST.

CHICAGO SOURCES, CHICAGO PD UNABLE TO FURNISH INFO RE PRESS RELEASE NEW YORK TODAY, OR AFFAIR SEPT. TWENTYNINE NEXT.

CHICAGO HAS ALERTED SOURCES AND WILL ADVISE INTERESTED OFFICES ANY INFO DEVELOPED.

END

AWS

FBI NW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-338

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED SEP 1968

42

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Present a Pig As Presidential Choice

The Yippies of the Youth International party introduced their Presidential candidate—a squirming, squealing pig named Pig—yesterday with a crosstown parade and a rally in Tompkins Square Park.

The march began at the city's garbage pier at Gansevoort Street and grew from about 100 to about 400 persons as it progressed eastward through Greenwich Village.

A satire of the American political campaign, the march included several young men dressed in the dark business suits and sunglasses of the type that Secret Service men wear. They took turns protecting and carrying the candidate.

Abbie Hoffman, a Yippie leader wearing a shirt that resembled an American flag, said Pig would begin a tour of Europe this week.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

76 The NY Times

Date: 9/29/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1968
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-340

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
September 30, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NY file 100-164319

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968
Protesting the House Un-American Activities
Committee (HUAC) Hearings In Washington, D.C.
on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Captain [redacted] 19th Precinct, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on September 24, 1968, that he had received a telephone call from Henry Di Suvero, Director of the ~~National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC)~~ NECLC advising him that the NECLC would have up to 100 people at the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)~~ FBI Office, 201 East 69th Street, New York, New York, from 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., on September 25, 1968, to hold a press conference and demonstrate to protest subpoenas issued by the HUAC to individuals who participated in the Chicago demonstrations during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968. WRITE OUT

A characterization of the NECLC formerly known as the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) is attached hereto.

Detective [redacted] Bureau of Special Services (BSS), NYCPD, advised on September 24, 1968, that he had learned from Henry Di Suvero on that date that he and Ramona Ripston, the Co-Director of the NECLC, would lead the press conference at the FBI office in New York City (NYC), on September 25, 1968, and that Abbie Hoffman, a Youth International Party (YIP) leader and David Dellinger, National Chairman of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), would participate in the demonstration.

Declassified per
Sec R/S dtd 7/22/76
[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

1 NY 162260-34

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968
Protesting the House Un-American Activities
Committee (HUAC) Hearings In Washington, D.C.
On the Chicago Disturbances

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said, "I am a Communist", but pointed out he was not a Soviet-type Communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached hereto.

NYT-21

On September 25, 1968, ~~a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past,~~ made available a copy of a press release issued by the NECLC which states as follows: IN PART

"The National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee announced today that two of the four persons who have been subpoenaed before the House UnAmberican Activities Committee will hold a press conference tomorrow Wednesday, Sept. 25 at 2 P.M. in front of the office of the FBI at 201 East 69th Street, New York City.

"Abbie Hoffman, Leader of the Yippies, and David Dellinger of the National Mobilization Committee, who have been subpoenaed together with Rennie Davis, another leader of the Chicago protest will be at the conference.

"Plans for a broad scale demonstration against the House UnAmerican Activities Committee in Washington, D.C., next week by Columbia Strike Committee, Students For a Democratic Society, Women Strike for Peace, National Mobilization Committee, Youth International Party, Resistance, Vietnam Veterans, Veterans and Reservists, American Servicemen's Union, Committee to Abolish HUAC, W.E.B. DuBois Clubs, Summer of Support and High School Union will be announced.

"The speakers at the press conference will expose the extensive nationwide harassment of Chicago protestors. Legal Defense for the Subpoenaed persons will be provided

[redacted]

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968
Protesting the House Un-American Activities
Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C.
on the Chicago Disturbances

"by the National Lawyers Guild, Law Center for Constitutional Rights and National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

"The House UnAmerican Activities Committee will open hearings on Oct. 1. Witnesses friendly to the Committee will appear Oct. 1 and 2. Abbie Hoffman, David Dellinger, Tom Hayden, and Jerry Rubin will be called starting Oct. _.

"Contact Ramona Ripston of Emergency Civil Liberties Committee in NYC at 212-603-8120."

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 8, 1968, that Rennie Davis was one of the founders of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

Characterizations of the SDS, National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee, W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America and National Lawyers Guild (NLG) are attached hereto.

The "New York Daily News" a New York City (NYC) daily newspaper, January 10, 1966, issue, contained an article entitled "Word from the Left". The article identified Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist SDS, as one of three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, and who arrived at Kennedy Airport on the previous night.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 24, 1966, that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA) held in NYC, as an observer.

[redacted]

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968
Protesting the House Un-American Activities
Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C.
On the Chicago Disturbances

SAS FBI

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAS, FBI) at 2:00 p.m., on September 25, 1968, observed a group of 15 hippie-type individuals hold a disorganized press conference in front of the FBI building located at 201 East 69th Street, NYC.

Abbie Hoffman, the spokesman for the group, stated that they were present to protest the FBI sending agents to their homes everyday for the past two weeks and harassing them. He stated that he has been subpoenaed along with Jerry Rubin, David Dellinger, Rennie Davis and Thomas Hayden by the HUAC. He stated that they also came to put "something" on the FBI door. He stated that "his agent, Mr. Scholl", asked him to come up to the FBI office to see him. He also stated that Tokyo Rose would put a leaflet on the FBI door.

Anita Hoffman, who identified herself as Tokyo Rose, was then observed attempting to post a leaflet on the FBI door which read as follows:

"We demand an end to the current wave of FBI harassment. If this does not cease Tokyo Rose will stage weekly Love-Ins in this building.

"The Yippies

"P.S. 1/10 of a gram of LSD + 58 water-coolers = 421 FBI Drop-Outs".

A NYC policeman prevented Anita Hoffman from posting the leaflet on the FBI door and made the leaflet available to the FBI.

Ramona Ripston then appeared at the press conference and she described herself as a co-director of the NECLC. She stated the NECLC and the National Lawyers Guild will provide legal defense for those individuals subpoenaed by the HUAC, and will appear in Washington, D.C. to represent them. She also announced that Rennie Davis and David Dellinger will hold a press conference on Friday, September 27, 1968, at noon, location of which had not been set to date.

J. Lefcourt, Abbie Hoffman's attorney, stated at the press conference that they would allow the HUAC to expose itself as a witch hunter.

Abbie Hoffman also announced that while he and the others appear before the HUAC hearings, in Washington, D.C. beginning October 1, 1968, thirty groups, including the SDS, will demonstrate in Washington, D.C. He also announced there would be a rally, Sunday, September 29, 1968, in Washington, D.C. and that another rally would be held on Tuesday night, October 1, 1968 at Georgetown University.

The press conference ended at 2:15 p.m.; however, various individuals continued interviews at the insistance of the press. During one of these interviews, Abbie Hoffman made disparging remarks concerning the Director of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover.

By 2:40 p.m., all of the individuals attending the press conference had dispersed.

A fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 10, 1968, that at that time Anita Hoffman was among those individuals comprising the YIP staff.

By means of a suitable pretext conducted by an SA of the FBI, with an unidentified individual at the office of the NECLC, in NYC, on September 26, 1968, it was determined that Rennie Davis and David Dellinger will hold their press conference at the Hotel Commodore, NYC, at 12 noon, on September 27, 1968.

During the course of this pretext, it was also determined that the SDS was organizing the week of protest activities scheduled to be held in Washington, D.C., during the week beginning September 29, 1968.

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968
Protesting the House Un-American Activities
Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C.
On the Chicago Disturbances

It was also ascertained that the organizations mentioned in the NECLC press release as participating in the week of activities in Washington were supporting the SDS in its venture.

It was further ascertained that the SDS has planned a rally Sunday night September 29, 1968, described as a "Be-In" at "P Street, Beach" in Washington, D.C. and that on Tuesday, October 1, 1968, the SDS will hold a rally at George Washington University in Washington, D.C. at which the five individuals who have been subpoenaed to appear before the HUAC will speak.

It was also learned that the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) plans to send at least one bus to Washington, D.C. for the Week of Protest.

By means of a suitable pretext conducted by an SA of the FBI with an unidentified individual at the office of the FAVPPC on September 26, 1968, it was determined that this organization is currently taking reservations for travel to Washington, D.C. for the Week of Protest against the HUAC and if they obtain 50 reservations they will charter a bus to go to Washington, D.C. However, at this time, they have no definite plans to charter a bus inasmuch as they do not know if enough persons are interested in making the trip and final arrangements to secure a bus will be made contingent upon obtaining the 50 reservations.

The fifth source advised on September 27, 1968 that at the present time there are no plans for any individuals affiliated with YIP in NYC to attend the HUAC hearings in Washington, D.C. The source stated that Abbie Hoffman is planning to leave NYC on September 30, 1968, to appear before the HUAC.

All sources utilized in appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE
HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Page 115, contains the following citation regarding the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC):

> "Cited as a new organization' set up in the Summer of 1960 to lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign. Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as Communists.
> (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1278 on the Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition,' Part 1, October 3, 1961, page 5)"

A source has advised the NCAUAC changed its name on March 3, 1962, to include the word "House" in its name, thereby becoming known as the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC). A national meeting of this organization was held in Chicago, Illinois, on April 27 and 28, 1963.

A second source advised on May 11, 1967, that as of that date, the NCAHUAC continued to function with headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

[redacted]

1.

APPENDIX

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"National Lawyers Guild

"1. Cited as a Communist front. (Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.' (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950, originally related September 17, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

FD-36 (Rev. 12-2-64)

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 9/30/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164319) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER 29, 1968, PROTESTING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (HUAC) HEARINGS IN WDC, ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES
IS-MISC.

ReNYtel, 9/24/68, captioned "NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE FORMERLY KNOWN AS EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE; IS-C; ISA-1950", reporting that the NECLC would hold a press conference at the NYO on 9/25/68.

8- Bureau (ENCLS.16)(RM)
(1- 100-384660) (NECLC)
(1- 100-448910) (YIP)
(1- 100-439048) (SDS)
(1- 100-7321) (NLG)
(1- 100-449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
4- Chicago (100-44975) (YIP) (ENCLS.4) (RM)
(1- 100-)
(1- 100-39500) [redacted]
(1- 100-40903) (SDS)
5- Washington Field (100-) (DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING 9/29/68, PROTESTING THE HUAC HEARINGS IN WDC ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES)
(ENCLS.5) (RM)
(1- 100-26294) (NECLC)
(1- 100-48355) (YIP)
(1- 100-44140) (SDS)
(1- 100-) (NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD)
1- NY (100-107419) (NECLC) (42)
1- NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- NY (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1- NY (100-121672) [redacted] (42)
1- NY (100-158917) (NMC) (42)
1- NY (100-163130) [redacted] (42)
1- NY (100-163131) [redacted] (42)
1- NY (100-163465) (COLUMBIA STRIKE COMMITTEE) (42)
1- NY
HEN:amb (43)

100-162260-342

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 30 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-164319

1- NY (100-148047) (SDS)
1- NY (100-146684) (WSP)
1- NY (100-160644) (VIETNAM VETERANS) (42)
1- NY (14-382) (RESISTANCE) (42)
1- NY (100-150001) (VETERANS AND RESERVISTS) (42)
1- NY (100-160652) (AMERICAN SERVICEMENS UNION) (44)
1- NY (100-142201) (COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH HUAC) (42)
1- NY (100-151987) (DCA) (42)
1- NY (100-163414) (SUMMER OF SUPPORT) (42)
1- NY (100-164004) (HIGH SCHOOL UNION) (42)
1- NY (100-10769) (NLG) (42)
1- NY (100-162180) (LAW CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS) (42)
1- NY (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1- NY (100-163269) (ANITA HOFFMAN) (42)
1- NY (100-164294) [redacted] (42)
1- NY (100-156835) (FAVPPC) (42)

b6
b7C

ReNYtel, 9/25/68, in captioned matter reporting that the press conference took place at the NYO on 9/25/68. ReWFOtel, 9/24/68, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY" advising that an affair would possibly be held in WDC on 9/29/68, with JERRY RUBIN of YIP as major attraction.

ReWFOtel 9/25/68, in captioned matter reporting that a large number of demonstrators planned to arrive in WDC on 9/29/68, from NY and other cities for demonstrations in connection with the HUAC hearings.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the press conference held in NYC, on 9/25/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3- 108th MI Group
1- Second OSI District
1- NISO
1- Secret Service
1- USA, SDNY
1- USA, EDNY

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Capt. [redacted] 19th Precinct, NYCPD, furnished information to SAC JOSEPH K. PONDER, on 9/24/68.

Det. [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, furnished information to SA [redacted] on 9/24/68.

SAS [redacted] RAYMOND F. MOHR, [redacted] and [redacted] observed the activities on 9/25/68.

Capt. [redacted] 19th Precinct, NYCPD, furnished the leaflet to SA [redacted]

SA [redacted] conducted the pretext telephone call to the NECLC office on 9/26/68, under the guise of a reporter seeking more information on the Week of Protest in WDC.

SA [redacted] conducted the pretext telephone call to the office of the Fifth Ave. Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) on 9/26/68, under the guise of a student desiring to participate in the Week of Protest in WDC.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First Source: [redacted] (former)
Second Source: [redacted] Associated Press reporter in NYC (By Request)
Third Source:
Fourth Source:
Fifth Source: [redacted]

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the third, fourth and fifth sources, which if disclosed could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

DN 10-1 p2

Yippies Show Their Subpenawear

Two leaders of the Youth International Party who were subpenaed to appear before the House Committee on Un-American Activities after leading demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago yesterday showed off the costumes they will wear in today's appearance in Washington.

The informal fashion show by Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman was staged at Second Ave. and St. Mark's Pl. in the East Village yippieland.

Live Ammunition

The barefooted Rubin had multicolored "peace symbols" painted on his chest, face, arms and feet. He wore a Black Panther beret, a shoulder bandolier containing live ammunition, an empty side holster and black trousers.

Hoffman was clad in a shirt made up in the style of the stars and stripes of the American flag, brown corduroy breeches and buckskin boots.

Respectfully gathered about the pair were the distaff side of yippiedom, wearing Halloween-type witch costumes and several members of the Black Panther Party.

D

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg 22
Daily News
10-1-68

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260 343

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED ✓
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
OCT 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

X ceo Index

"The Campus" Issue 10/1/68, p 3 (CCNY)

YIP's Tip: Be Hip — Cadets Don't Flip

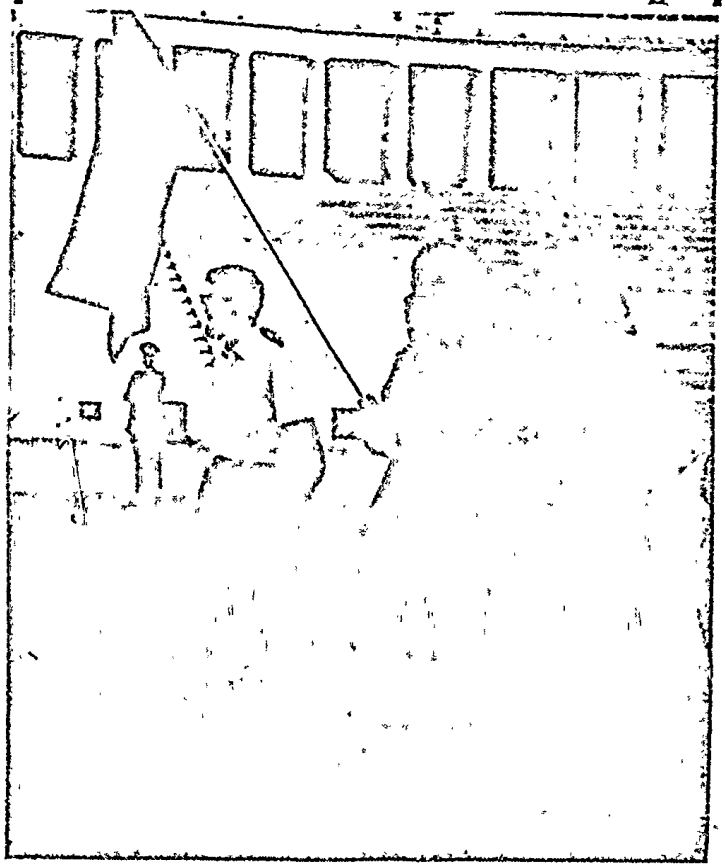


Photo by Livia Perez

YIPPIES parade the Black Flag of Anarchy at ROTC drill in Lewisohn as unruffled officer looks on.

By June Wyman

Expectations of the first violent confrontation of the term were dashed in Friday's dawning hours, as members of the College's Yippie community good-naturedly descended on the first ROTC drill of the term.

Not only did the stolid ROTC Cadets keep their cool amidst the snapping cameras and playful harassment; they seemed dead set on pursuing their normal routine against all odds.

At well before eight o'clock the assorted "Celebrators of Life" began assembling outside the Stadium entrance, prompting the food truck man to bubble delightedly that "business is great!" Not far away were Dean of Students Nicholas Paster, Dr. Harry Meisel and Ira Bloom (Student Personnel Services), in addition to representatives of campus and city papers.

No sooner had the 8:00 bell sounded than the frolickers, led by ex-student Josh Chaikin and ever-ready Ron McGuire '69, trotted into the ring toting frisbees and black flags and looking their sweetest in honor of the occasion.

"Professor" Jeff Steinberg '69 ("the one with the red hair and the beard") led the frisbee lecture while Chaikin used the bullhorn to invite "our brothers in ROTC to join our frisbee class." "Maybe we'd like to drill with you sometime," he added.

When that particular dig left the stony-faced cadets unmoved, Chaikin tried a different tack: "Brothers in ROTC, we have chicks over here." He finally gave up dangling temptation in the faces of the stolid soldiers and directed his disciples to "let ROTC do their thing and we'll do ours."

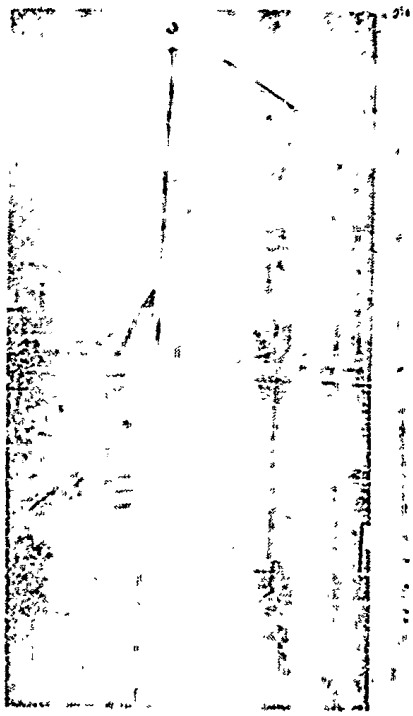


Photo by Phillip Seltzer

BLACK FLAG OF ANARCHY rises above the South Campus on flagpole strategically located alongside Silo Six.

This turned out to be a variety of activities, including a snake dance and a lively frisbee game for which, the yippies proudly proclaimed, they were using "red, white and blue frisbees."

When they got somewhat bolder they timidly edged closer to the drill lines, muttering under their breaths about the Vietnam War while the sergeant barked orders. Realizing that apparently nothing was going to happen, they gleefully joined the marchers. This proved rather awkward, since they didn't understand the orders and thus had no way of knowing which way to turn next.

100-162260-844

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

ROTC, Yippies Practice Communal Living

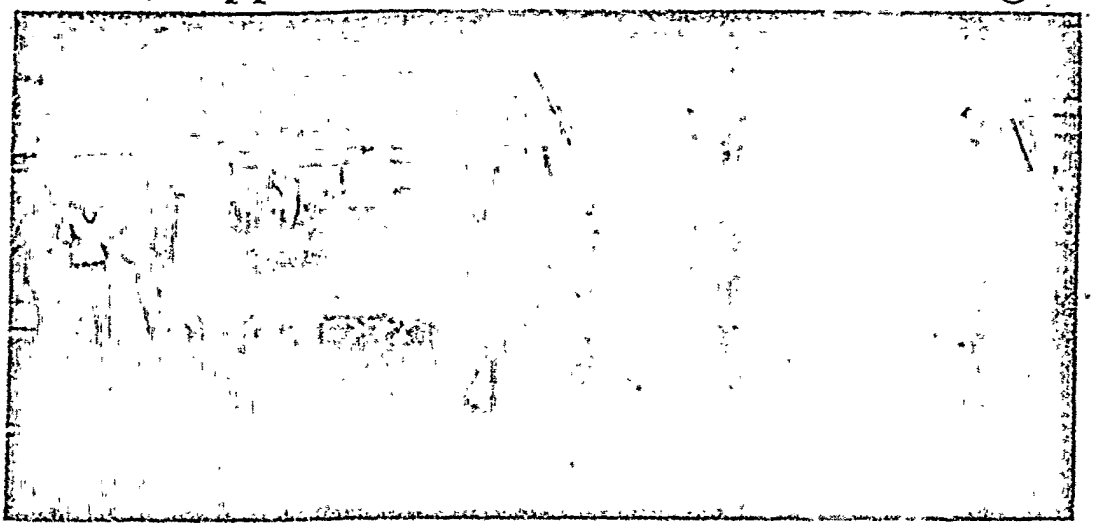


Photo by Livia Perez

MINISKIRTS, BEADS and Army green are equally in evidence in Lewisohn Stadium ROTC formation.

(Continued from Page 4)

McGuire and caboosed by Helen Jacobs '70, who sported a hot pink sari to brighten up the khaki world of the cadets. Chaikin dubbed the regiment the "ladies' auxiliary of the Red Army."

By 9:00 the administration officials had begun to relax and enjoy themselves, and other spectators started to join in the antics. Dean Paster, a former Air Force Colonel, thoughtfully observed one cadet who was slitheringly along in the dirt, somewhat amateurishly. He remarked to the timekeeper, "hey, I hope you're using an hour hand on that guy." The instructor answered apologetically, "It's their first day." He added wistfully, "You know, a lot of these people are in good shape. I wish they'd join the program."

Chuckling as he watched the protesters play at beating up Adam Kreisworth '69 and subsequently "resurrecting" him, New York Times photographer Ed Hauser summed up the relieved but somewhat anti-climactic feelings of all involved. Said he: "Boy, N.Y.U. was never this much fun!"

Explaining his purpose in staging the confrontation, Chaikin, who "tried to drop out of school but they wouldn't let me until I came back with shoes on," gave his rationale as "We want them off campus and the best way is to get them to join us."

"If they dig what they're doing," he continued, "let them stay in ROTC. But I'm not so sure they dig it."

Chaikin said he plans "at least two of these things a week, whenever we can get up on time." He's in for a surprise if he means this, though, since according to Col. Arthur Lucia of ROTC the drills are held only once a week.

The colonel's comment on the morning was that "When you work in front of an audience you do a little better." He estimated the number of cadets at 125 and, echoing Chaikin's brotherhood philosophy, conjectured that "Maybe we can attract enough of them to come into the ROTC program."

They cheered on the cadets as the latter jumped hurdles, bit the dust, and practiced carrying each other piggy-back. This last particularly appealed to the group, which tried it out with noticeably greater success than the military.

There was a mock drill led by

(Continued on Page 8)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Yippies Show Their Subpenawear

Two leaders of the Youth International Party who were subpenaed to appear before the House Committee on Un-American Activities after leading demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago yesterday showed off the costumes they will wear in today's appearance in Washington.

The informal fashion show by Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman was staged at Second Ave. and St. Mark's Pl. in the East Village Yippieland.

Live Ammunition

The barefooted Rubin had multicolored "peace symbols" painted on his chest, face, arms and feet. He wore a Black Panther beret, a shoulder bandolier containing live ammunition, an empty side holster and black trousers.

Hoffman was clad in a shirt made up in the style of the stars and stripes of the American flag, brown corduroy breeches and buckskin boots.

Respectfully gathered about the pair were the distaff side of yippiedom, wearing Halloween type witch costumes, and several members of the Black Panther Party.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

22

Date: 8/28

Edition: F. 4

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

FBI-1226 0345

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___

SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

42

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Head for HUAC— Dressed in Their Fashion

By WARREN HOGE

WASHINGTON—Members of the Youth International Party (Yippies) take their Chicago show on the road today with a gala Capitol Hill opening before the House UnAmerican Activities Committee.

Summoned by the panel to testify on their activities during the Democratic National Convention in August, the young witnesses promised to show up today in fashions ranging from bodypaint to buckskin boots.

"It's a kind of a circus," remarked Yippie leader Abbie Hoffman, explaining why he would bring a bullwhip into the Capitol Hill ring with him.

The word was broadly used in Washington to describe a similar set of hearings before the same committee two years ago. Those sessions were called to investigate the anti-war movement and featured several of the same witnesses who are scheduled to testify this time.

Protestors repeatedly disrupted those hearings, compelled the committee to eject and arrest them and made the panel members so edgy that at one point they had New York attorney Arthur Kinoy, counsel to one of the witnesses, forcibly removed and booked on disorderly conduct charges.

The whole episode came to a graceless culmination when a mute witness took the stand and replied to the first committee query with a familiar stable gesture.

The committee, as it is unique custom among all the committees of Congress, has refused to divulge its witness list. However, those expected to appear included Hoffman, and fellow Yippie Jerry Rubin, Rennie Davis and Tom Hayden, both project directors for the National Mobilization Committee's activity during the Chicago convention, the Mobilization Committee head David Dellinger, and Dr. Quentin Young of the Medical Committee for Human Rights, who coordinated medical services for the demonstrators in Chicago.

Committee members would neither confirm nor deny earlier reports that Mayor Richard J. Daley of Chicago would testify.

Security measures unprecedented even for this committee are to be enforced. Admission cards will reportedly be issued for spectators, a Capitol Hill first if the plan is carried out.

The committee's insistence on investigating "subversive elements" suspected of having "planned and participated in the violence in Chicago" has not pleased a number of Congressmen, many of whom share Hoffman's view that inevitably the affair will degenerate into a circus. But it did not faze Speaker of the House John McCormack who said to have questioned the hearings on the basis that they could easily provoke violence. However, he has told associates he will back the Capitol police "to the limit" in their efforts to put down any disturbances.

While the committee meets in a small hearing room once used by the House Armed Services Committee, the Yippies are planning a series of meetings and happenings in college auditoriums and park areas throughout the city.

Capitol police are also anticipating demonstrations in the area of the Cannon House office building, where the hearings will be held.

Rubin and Hoffman gave an al fresco preview of their Washington sartory yesterday at the corner of St. Mark's Place and Second Ave. in the East Village.

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 7 - 1

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Date: 7/24/24

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-346

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

Cradling a toy M14 rifle in his arms, Rubin posed barefoot with multi-colored markings he called "peace symbols" over his bared chest, his arms and his feet, a bandolier bearing live ammunition slung over one shoulder, black silk trousers loosely tied about his girth, an empty holster at his side and a Black Panther beret atop his ample headful of curly hair.

Hoffman boasted a stars-and-stripes shirt, brown corduroy breeches and buckskin boots to go with his bullwhip.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-10-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 1, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-164319

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated September 30, 1968, in captioned matter.

[redacted] Security Officer, Commodore Hotel, New York City, advised on September 27, 1968, that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) had rented Parlor B in the Commodore Hotel for a scheduled press conference for fifty guests from 12:00 noon to 2:00 PM, on September 27, 1968. He stated however, that this was changed from a press conference to a closed meeting of the NMC.

b6
b7C

Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) at 12:15 PM, on September 27, 1968, observed [redacted] National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), David Dellinger and [redacted] together with five other individuals, holding a meeting in Parlor B in the Commodore Hotel. Another individual was observed conversing with the people in the meeting and was utilizing what appeared to be portable recording equipment.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-422603-3479

Demonstrations Occurring September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

b6
b7C

At 1:00 PM, five of the individuals, including [redacted] departed from the meeting room and proceeded to the Commodore Bar leaving David Dellinger and two unidentified males in the meeting room where they appeared to be holding a discussion.

At 1:30 PM, David Dellinger and the two unidentified individuals left Parlor B and departed from the Commodore Hotel.

After the meeting, SAS of the FBI obtained a copy of a NECLC news release dated September 25, 1968, which had been abandoned in the meeting room.

This news release states in part as follows:

"The National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee today condemned the forthcoming House Un-American Activities Committee hearings as an 'attempt by the Johnson Administration to use every mechanism at its disposal to legitimize the action of Mayor Daley and the Chicago police. It is a continuation of the crackdown on dissent which began in Chicago under the aegis of Mayor Daley, but it is now being openly taken over by the Federal Government.'

"'Both the HUAC hearings and the harassment by the F.B.I. of persons who were in Chicago - including delegates to the Convention shows that the government is not really interested in an investigation of what happened in Chicago, but in discrediting the peace movement and the people who went to Chicago to exercise their constitutional rights.'

"'In all of its history the House Un-American Activities Committee has functioned only to penalize individual Americans for exercising their rights to free speech, press, assembly and association and to stifle such exercise on the part of others by creating fear of similar penalties.'

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances Internal Security - Miscellaneous

"The National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee said that they, the National Lawyers Guild and the Law Center for Constitutional Rights were providing legal representation for the people who have been subpoenaed -- David Dellinger, Tom Hayden, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin and Rennie Davis who received his subpoena today.

"Abbie Hoffman, at a press conference this afternoon announced plans for a week of demonstrations next week in Washington, D.C. against HUAC and he called upon the F.B.I. to stop harassing him.

"Last night, the Students for a Democratic Society also announced plans for a week of demonstrations against HUAC starting Sunday, September 29 with a 'be-in' at the 'P' Street Beach and a rally at George Washington University on Tuesday night, October 1 at which time the five persons who have been subpoenaed and their lawyers (Michael Kennedy and Henry Di Suvero of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee; William Kunstler of the Law Center for Constitutional Rights; and Gerald Lefcourt of the National Lawyers Guild) will speak.

"NECLC also said that their office had been contacted by numerous people who were being harassed by the F.B.I. Agents telephone or visit people in the middle of the night. Many of the agents have been misleading people by representing that they are investigating complaints of police brutality when in fact, NECLC said, they are 'looking for evidence to bring prosecutions under the anti-riot provisions of the 1967 Civil Rights Act which provides that anyone who travels in interstate commerce or who uses the mails with intent to 'incite a riot or to organize, promote, encourage or carry on a riot shall be fined $10,000 or imprisoned for not more than five years.'"

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

This news release reflects that Henry Di Suvero is the Director of the NECLC, that Ramona Ripston is the Co-Director of the NECLC, and that Michael Kennedy is the Staff Counsel of the NECLC.

A characterization of the NECLC is attached hereto.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a communist society and stated, "I am a communist," but pointed out he was not a soviet type communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached hereto.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 8, 1968, that Rennie Davis was one of the founders of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

Characterizations of the SDS and the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) are attached hereto.

The "New York Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, January 10, 1966 issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left." The article identified Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist SDS, as one of three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, and who arrived at Kennedy Airport on the previous night.

On March 6, 1968, a third source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the Youth International Party (YIP) which identified Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin as among the coordinators of the YIP.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 24, 1966, that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), held in New York City, as an observer.

A fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in 1966 and 1967 that Michael Kennedy was a member of the San Francisco Chapter of the NLG in 1966 and 1967.

A sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 12, 1965, that William Kunstler was the final speaker and conducted the drive for funds at the "National Guardian" 17th Anniversary dinner held on November 5, 1965, in New York City.

A characterization of the "National Guardian" is attached hereto under the heading the "Guardian".

All of the sources utilized in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

APPENDIX

1.

THE "GUARDIAN" FORMERLY KNOWN AS "NATIONAL GUARDIAN" WEEKLY GUARDIAN ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ...'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.'"

The February 3, 1968 issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian".

The February 10, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of the "New York Times" carried an article entitled, "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In 'Movement'". This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a Radical Movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists."

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

APPENDIX

2.

THE "GUARDIAN" CONT'D

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached separately.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY - NEW YORK LOCAL

A source stated on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938 in New York City.

A second source stated on May 20, 1966, that the NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims and purposes of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-36 (R[illegible]2-64)

FBI

Date: 10/1/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164319) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER 29, 1968, PROTESTING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (HUAC) HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES IS - MISC.

ReNYtel 9/27/68, and NYat 9/30/68, both in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) scheduled press conference on 9/27/68.

9 - Bureau (Encl. 17) (RM)
(1 - 62-111181) (NMC)
(1 - 100-384660) (NECLC)
(1 - 100-7321) (NLG)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP)
(1 - 100-439048) (SDS)
(1 - 449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
4 - Chicago (100-44975) (YIP) (Encl. 4) (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
(1 - 100-39500)
(1 - 100-40903) (SDS)
5 - Washington Field (100-48431) (Demonstrations Starting 9/29/68, Protesting the HUAC Hearings in WDC on the CG Disturbances) (Encl. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-26294) (NECLC)
(1 - 100-48355) (YIP)
(1 - 100-44140) (SDS)
(1 - 100-) (NLG)
1 - New York

HEN:ecs
(34) COPIES CONTINUED

b6
b7C

100-162160-348

INDEXED
FILED
OCT 1 1968
NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COPIES CONTINUED
1 - New York (100-158917) (NMC) (42)
1 - New York (100-163131) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-121672) (DAVID DELLINGER) (42)
1 - New York (100-10769) (NLG) (41)
1 - New York (100-162180) (Law Center for Constitutional Rights) (42)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1 - New York (100-161679) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York (100-163130) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-146994) (WILLIAM KUNSTLER) (45)
1 - New York (100-164294) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-107419) (NECLC) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - Second OSI District
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - USA, EDNY

[redacted] Security Officer, Commodore Hotel, NYC, furnished the information to SAS [redacted]

SAS [redacted] observed the meeting in Parlor B in the Commodore Hotel and obtained the NECLC News Release.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First source: [redacted] (Former)
Second source:
Third source: [redacted] NY, NY (By request)
Fourth source:
Fifth source: [redacted] State Bar of California (By request)
Sixth source: [redacted] Panel Source

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the second, fourth and sixth sources, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: October 1, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: Youth Int'l. Party
IS-YIP

On 10-1-68 [redacted]

made available to the writer on a confidential basis [redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-349

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 1 '68
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 24
Page 38 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28
Page 72 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 73 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 75 ~ Duplicate of section 1 serial 28
Page 83 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 84 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 122 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28
Page 124 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28
Page 130 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28
Page 149 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28
Page 199 ~ Duplicate of serial 324
Page 200 ~ Duplicate of serial 324
Page 238 ~ Duplicate of section 3, serial 252
Page 240 ~ Duplicate of serial 324, pages 168-169
Page 241 ~ Duplicate of serial 324, pages 168-169
Page 243 ~ Duplicate of section 3, serial 252
Page 244 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 245 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 260 ~ Duplicate of section 3, serial 257
Page 263 ~ Duplicate of section 3, serial 252
Page 264 ~ Duplicate of serial 324
Page 265 ~ Duplicate of serial 324
Page 266 ~ Duplicate of serial 341
Page 268 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 5

Records dated: 14-August-1968 – 30-December-1968
175 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: DEC 3 0 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated DEC 3 0 1968 The review for this report was made from serial 249 through serial 458.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
3	250, 251, 258, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 278
4	284, 285, 305, 306, 307, 313, 319, 327, 331, 336, 339
5	354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 365, 380, 381, 385, 401, 404, 407, 411, 413, 415
6	449

Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 4

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by: CKJ Date 1/15/69

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

b6
b7C
b7D

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)
FROM : SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: DEMCON
IS-C

Date: 10/1/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/11/68	[redacted] PRI (GHETTO)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery. (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed SA [redacted]

Authenticated by Informant 9/11/68

Date of Report
8/28/68

Date(s) of activity
8/27/68

Brief description of activity or material

DEMCON

File where original is located if not attached
A) [redacted]

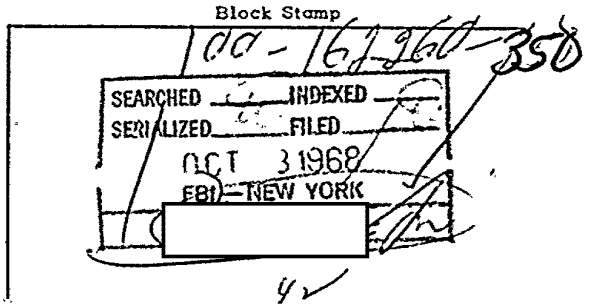
Remarks:

(3) - NEW YORK (RM)
1 - 100- (DEMCON)
1 - 100- (THREATENED DEMONSTRATIONS DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968)
(1) - 100- (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)

4 - CHICAGO
1 - A) [redacted]
1 - 157-2410 (THREATENED DEMONSTRATIONS DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968)
1 - 100-44975 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)

RJO/mh:vel
(7)

Block Stamp



Chicago, Illinois
August 28, 1968

Individuals constituting for the most part members of the Youth International Party (YIP) held a "Teach-In" on the lawn adjacent to the Rockefeller Chapel on the campus of the University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois, beginning at about 1 PM, August 27, 1968.

The main topic of discussion was the confrontations the Yippies had with the Chicago Police Department on the previous day and the alleged "police brutality" which occurred. Most of the police action stemmed from the Yippies refusal to leave Lincoln Park previous to the Park District's curfew at 11 PM. The group was very critical of the Park District's refusal to allow them to sleep in Lincoln Park at night and felt it was part of a scheme of Mayor DALEY's to make conditions all the more difficult for the radical element. They resolved they would not give in to the "establishment" and would continue to fight the police.

There was also optimism expressed over the dissention caused by the California and Georgia delegations at the National Democratic Convention indicating disunity among the delegates. This is all to the good since the radical element would like to see the split be a stumbling block at the Convention and expose the Convention for the "farce" that it in reality is.

The really big massive demonstration will occur on August 28, 1968, when all the progressive forces will be in Chicago to take part. Nothing definite was discussed in this regard; however, it was mentioned 1000 more Yippies are expected in from New York City by that time.

Between 30 and 50 individuals were present at various times throughout the discussions and the group dispersed about 6 PM.

WAR FOES EVICTED AT HOUSE HEARING

Protesters Stage 'Stand-In' at Inquiry Into Disorders at Chicago Convention

By MARJORIE HUNTER
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Oct. 1—Policemen ejected today young antiwar protesters and their lawyers who staged a "stand-in" protest against a Congressional inquiry into street clashes during the Democratic National Convention.

The mass eviction was ordered by Representative Richard H. Ichord, Democrat of Missouri, chairman of a House Un-American Activities subcommittee investigating possible Communist involvement in the Chicago demonstrations.

The protesters and their lawyers filed out of the ornate hearing room quietly, with only a little prodding from the police and Federal marshals. There were no arrests.

But earlier, scarcely minutes before the hearing opened, the police grabbed Jerry Rubin, a leader of the Chicago demonstrations, as he tried to enter the hearing room wearing a bandolier of live cartridges.

Bearded, beaded, barefooted and bare-chested, Mr. Rubin waved aloft what he called "an

Continued on Page 28, Column 6

Continued From Page 1, Col. 7

M-16 rifle." It turned out to be a toy.

Later, stripped of his bullets, but still carrying his toy weapon, he was allowed into the hearing room, where he spent much of the day jingling bells attached to his wrists, popping bubble gum and burning tiny sticks of incense.

Mr. Ichord largely ignored the antics of the young demonstrators, who have been subpoenaed to appear as witnesses when the committee resumes hearings Thursday.

Ink-Splotched T-Shirt

He even smiled when Abbie Hoffman, clad in an ink-splotched T-shirt and wearing two feathers in his long, tousled hair, raised his hand and asked:

"Mr. Chairman, may I go to the bathroom?"

Mr. Rubin and Mr. Hoffman are leaders of the Yippies, the Youth International party, which helped organize the Chicago demonstrations.

The eviction came in late afternoon, after Michael Kennedy, an attorney for some of the demonstrators, rose and angrily protested not being allowed to cross-examine witnesses.

"The Constitution is being raped, and we as lawyers are being emasculated in an armed camp," Mr. Kennedy shouted.

Mr. Ichord gaveled him down and said quietly, "I appeal to you as a member of the bar. . . ."

Another lawyer, William M. Kunstler, jumped to his feet and said, "We wish to stand in protest."

The young protesters and the other lawyers stood with him.

"Please be seated or retire from the room," Mr. Ichord said sternly.

He sounded his appeal again, and then again. No one moved.

"I cannot conduct these hearings in an orderly manner if you remain standing," the chairman said. "For the final time, I order you to sit down or leave the room."

Still, no one moved. The subcommittee then hastily voted to order eviction.

Policeman Testifies

As the group filed out, Sgt. Joseph Grubisic of the intelligence unit of the Chicago Police Department resumed his testimony.

He quoted what he called "a confidential source" as having said that Renard G. Davis, one of the organizers of the demonstrations, had said that "the Loop will go up" if Senator Eugene J. McCarthy lost the Presidential nomination.

Sergeant Grubisic interpreted this to mean that Chicago's Loop, the downtown business district, "would be demolished."

The sergeant also testified that protest leaders began planning the Chicago demonstrations nearly a year ago. He quoted from what he described as the minutes of one meeting at which Thomas E. Hayden, another leader, was reported to have said that the protests "should have people organized who can fight the police, should be willing to get arrested."

'In Line With Hanoi'

An earlier witness, James L. Gallagher, a staff investigator for the subcommittee, testified that the demonstrations were in line with "the policies of Hanoi, Peking and Moscow."

Other staff members told the subcommittee that many of those who took part in planning the demonstrations were either known Communists or active in Communist-front groups.

Until their eviction, attorneys for the young protesters interrupted testimony 29 times by asking to cross-examine witnesses.

They were overruled patiently by Mr. Ichord, who said repeatedly: "This is not a court of law. This is a legislative hearing. No one is on trial here."

Lawyers and the demonstrators also protested the presence of armed policemen in the hearing room.

About 20 uniformed policemen stood around the room. Others, not in uniform, were seated in the audience. Dozens of other policemen patroled the corridors and guarded entrances to the House Office Building.

Security Explained

Explaining the heavy security, Mr. Ichord said demonstrators had threatened to disrupt the hearings.

"I have no intention of allowing these hearings to be disrupted," he said.

The hearings, he said, were being held to determine "the extent to which and the means by which these incidents [at Chicago] were planned, instigated, incited and supported by Communist and other subversive organizations."

In addition to Mr. Hoffman and Mr. Rubin, subpeonas have been issued for Mr. Hayden, David Dellinger, Robert Greenblat and Mr. Davis.

Attorneys for the six men filed suit in Federal court here today, asking for an injunction to forbid the subcommittee from handing down contempt citations against them.

The New York Times (by George Tames)

Jerry Rubin is led from the House Office Building by Capitol policemen after he appeared at the hearing with a model of an M-16 rifle and a bandolier of live ammunition.

DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-351

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

WAR FOES EVICTED AT HOUSE HEARING

Protesters Stage 'Stand-In' at Inquiry Into Disorders at Chicago Convention

By MARJORIE HUNTER
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Oct. 1—Policemen ejected today young antiwar protesters and their lawyers who staged a "stand-in" protest against a Congressional inquiry into street clashes during the Democratic National Convention.

The mass eviction was ordered by Representative Richard H. Ichord, Democrat of Missouri, chairman of a House Un-American Activities subcommittee investigating possible Communist involvement in the Chicago demonstrations.

The protesters and their lawyers filed out of the ornate hearing room quietly, with only a little prodding from the police and Federal marshals. There were no arrests.

But earlier, scarcely minutes before the hearing opened, the police grabbed Jerry Rubin, a leader of the Chicago demonstrations, as he tried to enter the hearing room wearing a bandolier of live cartridges.

Bearded, beaded, barefooted and bare-chested, Mr. Rubin waved aloft what he called "an

Continued on Page 28, Column 6

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

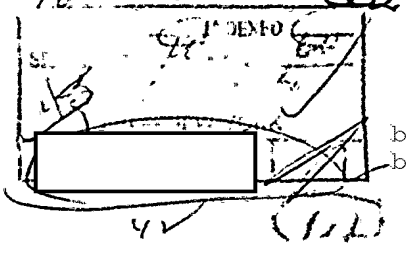
1 NY Times

Date: 4/4/73
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

166-162260-350



b6
b7C

42

M-16 rifle." It turned out to a toy.

Later, stripped of his bullets, but still carrying his toy weapon, he was allowed into the hearing room, where he spent much of the day jingling bells attached to his wrists, popping bubble gum and burning tiny sticks of incense.

Mr. Ichord largely ignored the antics of the young demonstrators who have been subpoenaed to appear as witnesses when the committee resumes hearings Thursday.

Ink-Splotched T-Shirt

He even smiled when Abbie Hoffman, clad in an ink-splotched T-shirt and wearing two feathers in his long, tousled hair, raised his hand and asked:

"Mr. Chairman, may I go to the bathroom?"

Mr. Rubin and Mr. Hoffman are leaders of the Yippies, the Youth International party, which helped organize the Chicago demonstrations.

The eviction came late afternoon, after Michael Kennedy, an attorney for some of the demonstrators, rose and angrily protested not being allowed to cross-examine witnesses.

"The Constitution is being raped, and we as lawyers are being emasculated in an armed camp," Mr. Kennedy shouted.

Mr. Ichord gaveled him down and said quietly: "I appeal to you as a member of the bar...."

Another lawyer, William M. Kunstler, jumped to his feet and said, "We wish to stand in protest."

The young protesters and the other lawyers stood with him.

"Please be seated or retire from the room," Mr. Ichord said sternly.

He sounded his appeal again, and then again. No one moved.

"I cannot conduct these hearings in an orderly manner if you remain standing," the chairman said. "For the final time, I order you to sit down or leave the room."

Still, no one moved. The subcommittee then hastily voted to order eviction.

Policeman Testifies

As the group filed out, Sgt. Joseph Grubisic of the intelligence unit of the Chicago Police Department resumed his testimony.

He quoted what he called "a confidential source" as having said that Renard G. Davis, one of the organizers of the demonstrations, had said that "the Loop will go up" if Senator Eugene J. McCarthy lost the Presidential nomination.

Sergeant Grubisic interpreted this to mean that Chicago's Loop, in the downtown business district, "would be demolished."

The New York Times (by George Tames)

Jerry Rubin is led from the House Office Building by Capitol policemen after he appeared at the hearing with a model of an M-16 rifle and a bandolier of live ammunition.

The sergeant also testified that protest leaders began planning the Chicago demonstrations nearly a year ago. He quoted from what he described as the minutes of one meeting at which Thomas E. Hayden, another leader, was reported to have said that the protests "should have people organized who can fight the police, should be willing to get arrested."

'In Line With Hanoi'

An earlier witness, James L. Gallagher, a staff investigator for the subcommittee, testified that the demonstrations were in line with "the policies of Hanoi, Peking and Moscow."

Other staff members told the subcommittee that many of those who took part in planning the demonstrations were either known Communists or active in Communist-front groups.

Until their eviction, attorneys for the young protesters interrupted testimony 29 times by asking to cross-examine witnesses.

They were overruled patiently by Mr. Ichord, who said repeatedly: "This is not a court of law. This is a legislative hearing. No one is on trial here."

Lawyers and the demonstrators also protested the presence of armed policemen in the hearing room.

About 20 uniformed policemen stood around the room. Others, not in uniform, were seated in the audience. Dozens of other policemen patroled the corridors and guarded entrances to the House Office Building.

Security Explained

Explaining the heavy security, Mr. Ichord said demonstrators had threatened to disrupt the hearings.

"I have no intention of allowing these hearings to be disrupted," he said.

The hearings, he said, were being held to determine "the extent to which and the means by which these incidents [at Chicago] were planned, instigated, incited and supported by Communist and other subversive organizations."

In addition to Mr. Hoffman and Mr. Rubin, subpeonas have been issued for Mr. Hayden, David Dellinger, Robert Greenblat and Mr. Davis.

Attorneys for the six men filed suit in Federal court here today, asking for an injunction to forbid the subcommittee from handing down contempt citations against them.

2

NOT RECORDED
DO

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Ousted From Hearing on Chi

By ANN WOOD and WILLIAM TWADDELL

Washington, Oct. 1 (NEWS Bureau)—Grotesquely dressed yippies in feathers and beads, accompanied by a girl costumed as a witch, engaged in nonviolent mockery of a subcommittee of the House Un-American Activities Committee today as public hearings opened on the disorders in Chicago during the Democratic convention.

The daylong session was comparatively peaceful, but Chairman Richard H. Ichord (D-Mo.) finally ordered police to remove 10 yippies and their five attorneys from the hearing room after they insisted on standing in a silent protest. The 15 were quietly escorted out of the building and released on the sidewalk.

Communists Blamed

James Gallagher, an investigator for the committee, and Lt. Joseph Healy and Sgt. Joseph Grubisic of the Chicago police were the first witnesses. They testified that the disorders were sparked by Communist sympathizers.

Gallagher said the purpose of the Chicago demonstrators could be summed up in one word: "Vietnam."

"The demonstrators' policy was that of Hanoi, Peking and Moscow," he said, and it was aimed at discrediting "America's political parties, conventions, campaigns and elections at state and local levels."

All six witnesses — Rennie Davis, David Dellinger, Robert Greenblatt, Thomas Hayden, Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin — listed New York as their residence on a complaint seeking an injunction against the committee.

Hoffman, in a hand-painted sweatshirt, long flowing curls, and a white feather, walked to his seat making an obscene gesture toward the committee with his finger.

Acting bored, Rubin periodically lit a stick of incense or jingled the numerous bells and beads covered with painted Indian signs and ban-the-bomb symbols.

The ejection of the yippies and their lawyers came after Michael Kennedy, one of the attorneys, told Ichord, "If the Constitution is to be raped and we are to be emasculated in this armed camp, I request that I be allowed to stand in silent protest."

The 14 others then stood in sympathy with Kennedy. When they refused to take their seats, Ichord ordered that they be escorted from the room.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-353

INDEXED

42

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-05-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-164319

New York, New York
October 2, 1968

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 27, 1968, that information had been received from [redacted] a New York City official of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), that plans were being formulated to conduct mass demonstrations in Washington, D.C., tentatively scheduled for October 2, 1968, when the HUAC hearings on the Chicago disturbances reportedly will start.

According to the source, [redacted] stated that all members of peace groups in New York City are currently being contacted to enlist their participation in these demonstrations, and reportedly the following individuals and their respective groups are expected to participate:

David Dellinger:	NMC
[redacted]	NMC
	NMC
	NMC
	NMC
Norma Becker:	Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b/v 162260-359

b6
b7C

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

[redacted]

FAVPPC
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
Committee of Returned Volunteers
Resistance
Resistance
Resistance
"Guardian"
No known organizational affiliation
Radical Organizing Committee (ROC)

The source also advised that information received from Abbie Hoffman, a Youth International Party (YIP) leader, indicates that Hoffman intends to travel to Washington, D.C. on September 29, 1968, along with [redacted] and Jerry Rubin, YIP leaders, for the purpose of staging demonstrations prior to the commencement of the HUAC hearings.

The source stated that both Abbie Hoffman and [redacted] indicated that efforts would be made to get into the actual HUAC hearing room.

In addition, the source stated that [redacted] indicated that the aforementioned individuals reportedly were attempting to recruit demonstrators from their respective organizations but that the success they were experiencing was unknown to [redacted]

The source stated that the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) operation in Washington, D.C. has ceased operations and he knows of no legitimate SNCC officials or members planning to participate in these demonstrations.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium

in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a communist society and said, "I am a communist", but pointed out he was not a soviet type communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached hereto.

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 8, 1968, that Rennie Davis was one of the founders of the SDS and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 3, 1954, that Norma Becker was a member of the Seventh Assembly District Labor Youth League (LYL) as of April 28, 1954.

The LYL has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 15, 1968, that [redacted] is a member of the New York Regional SDS and is a past member of the SDS National Interim Committee.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the "Guardian" is attached hereto.

The September 21, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" lists Irving Beinin as a member of the Coordinating Committee and Business Manager of that paper.

A sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - [redacted] b6 b7C

New York City, [redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

A seventh source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 24, 1966, that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), held in New York City, as an observer.

A characterization of SNCC is attached hereto.

Dial-A-Demonstration, a telephone recording service of the FAVPPC in New York City, on September 30, 1968, reflects that on Thursday, October 3, 1968, Thomas Hayden, Jerry Rubin, David Dellinger and Abbie Hoffman are appearing before the HUAC which is investigating the activities that took place in Chicago around the National Democratic Convention.

Listeners to the recording service are requested to go to Washington, D.C. in support of these unfriendly witnesses and in support of civil liberties and against the continuation of the unconstitutional HUAC.

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Listeners to the recording service are advised that they can obtain bus reservations to Washington, D.C. on October 3, 1968, through the FAVPPC, and that these buses will leave Union Square, New York City, at 6:00 AM, returning by 12:00 midnight.

The "New York Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, January 10, 1966 issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left". The article identified Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist SDS, as one of three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, and who arrived at Kennedy Airport on the previous night.

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

APPENDIX

1.

THE "GUARDIAN" FORMERLY KNOWN AS "NATIONAL GUARDIAN" WEEKLY GUARDIAN ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ...'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.'"

The February 3, 1968 issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian".

The February 10, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of the "New York Times" carried an article entitled, "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In 'Movement'". This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a Radical Movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists."

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

APPENDIX

2.

THE "GUARDIAN" CONT'D

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached separately.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY -
NEW YORK LOCAL

A source stated on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938 in New York City.

A second source stated on May 20, 1966, that the NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims and purposes of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - APPENDIX
Miscellaneous
1.

STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Literature distributed by the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-362 Nelson Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia, describes itself as not being a membership organization, but rather an agency attempting to stimulate and foster the growth of local protest movements. SNCC was born out of the sit-in movement which erupted across the South beginning on February 1, 1960. A conference at Raleigh, North Carolina, that Spring, brought together many of the demonstrating Southern students in a loose network of militant youth which was officially named SNCC in October, 1960.

A source has advised that in May, 1966, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was elected National Chairman by the Central Committee. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced as Chairman by H. RAPP BROWN, with CARMICHAEL assuming the position of Recruiter and Organizer for the SNCC. In August, 1967, at the invitation of FIDEL CASTRO, CARMICHAEL participated in the Organization of Latin American Solidarity Conference which was held in Havana, Cuba. Subsequent thereto, CARMICHAEL traveled to Hanoi and other sections of North Vietnam. He returned to the United States in December, 1967, at which time his passport was picked up because of travel to unauthorized countries.

A source advised that when CARMICHAEL was elected Chairman of SNCC, the organization embarked on a program of eliminating Caucasians from its ranks. With the election of H. RAP BROWN as Chairman in 1967, it embarked on a world-wide struggle for human rights and to take a firm stand against violations of these rights by the American Government and to strengthen its programs of opposition to the draft and to the United States involvement in Vietnam.

Literature distributed in February, 1968, identifies SNCC as an organization in the revolutionary vanguard. It advocates that to be successful it is necessary to develop a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

On August 13, 1967, while addressing a group in the Watts area of Los Angeles, California, H. RAP BROWN said "You better shape up America, or we'll burn you down." Later in February, 1968, in a publicized note BROWN wrote, "America, if it takes my death to organize my people to revolt against you and to organize your jails to revolt against you and to organize your children, your God, your poor, your country, and to organize mankind to rejoice in your destruction and ruin, then here's my life!"

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/2/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164319) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER 29, 1968, PROTESTING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (HUAC) HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES IS - MISC.

ReNYtels 9/27/68, and 9/30/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

7 - Bureau (Encl. 15) (RM)
(1 - 62-111181) (NMC)
(1 - 100-445548) (FAVPPC)
(1 - 100-439048) (SDS)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP)
2 - Chicago (100-39500) [redacted] (Encl. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
4 - Washington Field (100-48431) (Demos Starting 9/29/68, Protesting the HUAC Hearings in WDC on the CG Disturbances) (Encl. 4) (RM)
(1 - 100-46171) (NMC)
(1 - 100- ——)-(Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee)
(1 - 100-44140) (SDS)
1 - New York (100-158917) (NMC) (42)
1 - New York (100-156835) (FAVPPC) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-121672) (DAVID DELLINGER) (42)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - New York

HEN:ecs
(21)

100-162260-360

SEARCHED (42) INDEXED (42)
SERIALIZED (42) FILED (42)
OCT 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C
b7D

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - Second OSI District
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - USA, EDNY

SA [redacted] obtained the information from Dial a Demonstration on 9/30/68.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First source:	[redacted]	(Prob)
Second source:		(Former)
Third source:		
Fourth source:		(Former)
Fifth source:		
Sixth source:		
Seventh source:		

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of the information furnished by the first, third, fifth, sixth and seventh sources, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Plan A Rerun of HUAC Show

By WARREN HOGE
New York Post Correspondent

WASHINGTON—Yippie stars Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman have promised to do an encore of their first show before the House Unamerican Activities Committee.

With 10 anti-war demonstrators and four lawyers evicted from the opening session, the new HUAC inquiry into suspected subversion took a one-day break for Yom Kippur.

Yesterday's opening of a committee investigation of the groups which staged demonstrations during August's Democratic National Convention in Chicago included at least one shouted obscenity, a common barnyard gesture directed at the committee by a bearded guest and endless committee rhetoric on the dangers of communism, but on the whole the performance was just a tired run-through of a familiar script.

In an arena where a high premium is put on histrionics, it was simply bad theater.

A Quiet Decision.

Spoiling this year's show was Rep. Ichord. (D-Mo.), chairing the investigating subcommittee that used to be led by Rep. Pool (D-Tex.) until his death several months ago. Firm but patient, Ichord spent the day Dodging the parliamentary attacks of the Chicago demonstrators attorneys, making sure he didn't provdie them the wide target his voluble and portly predecessor had when the committee and the lawyers last squared off two years ago in hearings on the anti-war movement.

Late in the day, Ichord ordered the attorneys and 10 of their clients and associates from the room, but it was a decision executed with gentility. Two years ago, those tapped for immediate exile from the hearing chamber were bragged from the room and thrown head-first into elevators. Orders to evict them were issued angrily and impetuously by the then-chairman Pool.

At one point yesterday, Hoffman complained, "This is so boring. Where's Joe Pool?"

42

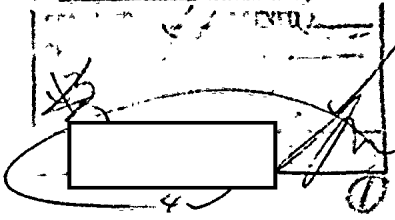
(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

166-162260-361



b6
b7C

Hoffman himself tried with limited success to liven up the hearings affair. Spinning a yo-yo, he interrupted a series of motions being put forward by an attorney—"May I be allowed to make a parliamentary inquiry?"— to make his own plea —"May I be allowed to go to the bathroom?"

Soon after, Ichord erupted when Hoffman and Rubin quietly corrected a police witness' pronunciation of the name of a young New Left leader whose presence at a closed meeting of political radcials was benig reported to the committee. "If you're going to insist on bursting out with emotinal outburst," Ichord sputtered, "I'll have to ask you to retire from the room."

Fifteen minutes later, Hoffman sprang to his feet, shouted that he was about to make "an emotional outburst" and pranced out of the room. As the door closed, he sang out a four-letter word that lingered behind him in the hearing room.

Rubin added his note of levity by appearing, as predicted in body and face paint, black silk pajama trousers, and a Black Panther beret. Police made him remove a shoulder bandolier bearing live ammunition but he was allowed to keep a toy M14 rifle which he carried by his side throughout the hearing.

The Girls Chime In

A trio of girls in Halloween hats and black dresses intoned an incantation around Rubin as he arrived at the House Office Bldg.

"We cast our vegeful magic of wu-wacky judges, who dare conduct a witch hunt without real witches," they chanted. "They have created subpenas evy."

The young women said they were members of WITCH, Women's International Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell.

b6
b7C
b7D

10/3/68

ENCODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163872)

STUDENT AGITATION - CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK; INFORMATION CONCERNING

[redacted] RELIABLE, TODAY ADVISED THAT AN ARMY ROTC DRILL IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT LEWISOHN STADIUM, CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK, ONE HUNDRED THIRTY NINTH STREET AND CONVENT AVE., NYC, ON TEN FOUR NEXT, EIGHT TO TEN AM.

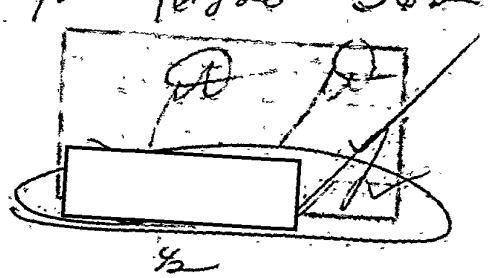
COLLEGE OFFICIALS ANTICIPATE HARASSMENT OF ROTC CADETS BY REPRESENTATIVES OF RECOGNIZED CAMPUS CHAPTERS OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES), STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, AND THE COMMUNE.

ROTC OFFICIALS CONCERNED BECAUSE CADETS WILL CARRY RIFLES, UNARMED, AND MAY USE THEM AS CLUBS AGAINST DEMONSTRATORS.

NYO WILL COVER. LOCAL AGENCIES BEING ADVISED.

1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - New York (100-[illegible]) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-148047-A1) (SDS) (42)
1 - Supv. #42
AEF:ecs
(5)

100-163260-362



File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12-1-70)

Transfer Sheet

File 100 162260 Date 11/27
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
363	NY Let. to Dir dtd 10/3/68 transf to 100-162250 per instr of SA [redacted] #42 CLK	

b6
b7C

Employee

RECHARGE Date

To From

Transfer Sheet

Date charged

Employee

Location

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Prober Gets Vague on Red Charge

WASHINGTON (AP) — The chairman of a House subcommittee on un-American activities says he has heard testimony that at least 21 Communists were involved in the bloody clashes between antiwar protestors and Chicago police during the Democratic convention.

Rep. Ichord (D-Mo.) did not name anyone and after the session yesterday was vague about the charge.

At first he said the testimony came Tuesday. Then he changed his mind and said it might have been based in part on a closed subcommittee meeting Wednesday. Finally he said he didn't know where he got the testimony.

No witness has leveled any such specific charge against the protest leaders subpenaed to testify.

Bizarre Incidents

Yesterday's session, the second since the subcommittee opened its investigation this week, was again the scene of bizarre incidents of wild behavior involving groups of wildly dressed Yippies of the Youth International Party.

One antiwar witness walked out of the hearing, another refused to answer questions about whether he was a Communist, and a Yippie leader was arrested after he showed up in a shirt that police charged was made from an American flag.

Abbie Hoffman denied the charge and said it was merely a ~~shirt of~~ stars and stripe design.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and sta

13 N Y P

Date: 1/4/68
Edition: e t. al
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-167364

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
42
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Obscene Phrase

Hoffman's wife, Anita, and another Yippie, Brad Fox, were arrested for interfering with police. Authorities also reported arresting a girl for having an obscene phrase about the police printed on her hat.

Dr. Quentin B. Young of the Medical Committee for Human Rights, was the witness who refused to answer whether he was a Communist. He said the question was irrelevant and the First Amendment protected him from having to answer.

Another witness, Robert Greenblat, national coordinator of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War, refused to answer several questions and then stalked from tthe committee room.

He told the panel he would answer no questions until assured about the whereabouts and well-being of Hoffman. Rhord said he could not be responsible for the Yippie leader outside the hearing room.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C
b7D

10/7

10/4/68

ENCODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163872)

STUDENT AGITATION - CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK, INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO THE BUREAU, TEN THREE LAST.

[redacted] RELIABLE, TODAY ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY FIFTY DEMONSTRATORS, MEMBERS OF STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS), YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES), AND THE COMMUNE, ASSEMBLED AT LEWISOHN STADIUM, CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK, ONE HUNDRED THIRTY EIGHTH STREET AND CONVENT AVENUE, AT SEVEN THIRTY AM, ON INSTANT DATE, TO PROTEST AGAINST THE UNITED STATES ARMY ROTC UNIT WHICH WAS SCHEDULED TO DRILL AT THE STADIUM AT EIGHT AM.

THE DEMONSTRATORS PARADED AROUND THE STADIUM THROWING ORANGES, APPLES, AND BANANAS, AND CHANTED "ROTC MUST GO."

1 - New York [redacted] (IMV) (42)
1 - New York (100-) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-148047-A1) (SDS) (42)
1 - Supv. #42

HRL:ecs
(5)

100-163220-364

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

AT EIGHT AM, APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY ROTC CADETS ENTERED THE STADIUM AND DRILLED AT THE SCHEDULED CLASS TIME. AT THAT TIME THE DEMONSTRATORS CHEERED THE CADETS AND ONE SPEAKER READ FROM QUOTATIONS OF MAO TSE TUNG.

AS THE CADETS DRILLED, THE DEMONSTRATORS MARCHED ALONG SIDE AND SOMETIMES, ENTERED THE FORMATIONS. ONE DEMONSTRATOR CARRIED A BLACK FLAG AS A GUIDON.

AT NINE FIFTEEN AM, THE DEMONSTRATORS REASSEMBLED AT THE MIDDLE OF THE STADIUM FIELD, WHERE MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION SPOKE TO THEM STATING THAT IF THE ROTC DRILL WAS TOTALLY DISRUPTED AND HAD TO BE CANCELLED, THE DEMONSTRATORS WOULD BE SUBJECT TO DISCIPLINARY ACTION. THE DEMONSTRATORS IMMEDIATELY DISBANDED.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

LIM FOLLOWS.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

D.C. Cops Nab 6 Yippies

By ANN WOOD

Washington, Oct. 3. (NEWS Bureau) — Police arrested six yippies on Capitol Hill today. Another yippie defied a House Un-American Activities subcommittee by walking out of its hearing on the disturbances at the Democratic convention in Chicago.

Robert Greenblatt, called as the first hostile witness, walked out on the hearing. He said he was protesting against the arrest this morning of Abbie Hoffman, who was charged with mutilating the American flag and wearing it as a shirt. Hoffman's wife, Anita, also was arrested when she attacked police as they tore the shirt from her husband's back. The stripping revealed a Viet Cong flag painted on his skin.

Hoffman was released later on $3,000 bail. Besides Mrs. Hoffman, the others arrested were Judy Exler, for wearing a hat with obscene words written on it; Joel Berkman, for disorderly conduct, and Brad Fox, for tampering with a police van.

Earlier, Robert Pierson, an undercover agent for the Illinois state attorney's office, testified that he had joined the Headhunter motorcycle gang and served as a bodyguard for Jerry Rubin, a leader of the Youth International Party. Pierson said Rubin led groups of demonstrators in charges on the police in Chicago on Aug. 28 yelling "Kill the cops!"

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

8V N.Y. News

Date: 10/4/68
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-442266-367

8V

#2

b6
b7C

Yippie Leader Arrested on Flag-Desecration Charge

Outside House Hearing

By DAVID E. ROSENBAUM
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Oct. 3—The police arrested Abbie Hoffman, a hippie leader, today as he attempted to enter a building where a subcommittee of the House Un-American Activities Committee was holding hearings.

Hoffman was wearing a red, white and blue striped shirt that resembled an American flag. Friends said he had bought it at a store in New York City.

Hoffman was charged with desecrating the American flag under a law passed earlier this year that makes it a Federal crime to cast "contempt" upon the flag. The law carries maximum penalties of one year in prison and a $1,000 fine. Hoffman was also charged with resisting arrest.

Arrested with him were his wife, Anita, charged with felonious assault on a police officer, and another member of the Youth International party, Brad Fox, charged with tampering with an auto after he tried to let the air out of the tires on a police van.

Hoffman was held in jail overnight and was scheduled to be released in the custody of a Washington family this morning, according to his lawyer, Gerald Lefcort. He is scheduled to appear in the District of Columbia Court of General Sessions Nov. 20.

The charges against Mrs. Hoffman were dismissed at a preliminary hearing. Fox was held in jail in lieu of $300 bond.

Hoffman was wearing a shirt resembling an American flag and was charged with mutilating the flag. A law was passed earlier this year that makes it a Federal crime to cast "contempt" upon the flag. The police said he was the first person they knew to be prosecuted under the law. Hoffman was also charged with resisting arrest.

United Press International

Abbie Hoffman, a leader of Youth International party, being arrested in Washington.

Arrested with Hoffman were his wife, Anita, charged with disorderly conduct, and another member of the Youth International party, Brad Fox, who was arrested for letting the air out of the tires of a police van.

Hoffman was under subpoena to testify before the subcommittee, holding hearings on the disorders during the Democratic National Convention, on his activities in Chicago in August. He apparently was not scheduled to appear today.

Another Yippie, Jerry Rubin, sat quietly through the full day of hearings in the Cannon House Office Building, shirtless but wearing what he said was a Vietcong flag draped around his neck like a bandana.

Rubin heard Robert L. Pierson, who had infiltrated protest groups in Chicago as an investigator for the Cook County state's attorney, testify that the Yippies—as well as the Students for a Democratic Society, the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam and the Black Panthers—were intent on "overthrowing the United States Government by force."

Mr. Pierson said that in his disguise he had served as a bodyguard for Hoffman and Rubin. He said he knew of plans to kill Chicago policemen and to dynamite a ball park in Lincoln Park in Chicago.

Lawyers for Rubin and other protesters repeatedly contended that Mr. Pierson's testimony would prejudice courts in criminal charges that arose out of incidents in Chicago during the week of the convention.

The lawyers were disputed by the subcommittee chairman, Representative Richard H. Ichord, Democrat of Missouri, who said that the hearing was "not a court of law."

In Chicago, Rubin was charged with two counts of disorderly conduct and one count each of resisting arrest and "solicitation to commit mob action." He is scheduled to appear in court on the charges Oct. 25.

Rubin, his face and body adorned with multicolored paint and with bells dangling from his wrists, told reporters that Mr. Pierson's statements were "all lies."

NO

1

100-163160-368

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Yippy first in series

by Mary Whalen

Bob Fass, WBAI-FM announcer and Youth International Party (YIP) founder, will speak on "The Other Convention: Confrontation in Chicago" at the Law School, October 15.

The talk is sponsored by the School of Education Student Government and inaugurates the New World Lecture Series. Other scheduled speakers include Rep. John Murphey (D-NY), Julius Lester, Mitchel Ginsberg and Charles Gorman.

Fass is a leader of the Yippy movement. He will present his view of the events surrounding the Democratic Convention last August.

Congressman John Murphy will speak on "Vietnam: Conscience." Murphy, a pro-administration hawk, is a member of the Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee.

The author of *Look Out Whitey! Black Power Gon' Get Your Mama*, is Julius Lester. His topic will be "Black Power and the Politics of Revolt." Having traveled in both Cuba and North Vietnam, Mr. Lester also writes a weekly column for the National Guardian.

Mitchell Ginsberg, the head of Human Resources Administration, will lecture on the problems encountered in this city department.

A political ally of Vice President Humphrey, Charles Gorman, is the Director of the New York Post Office. His lecture is entitled "Student Power: Government Reform."

"The RAM"
10/4/68, p 6
(Fordham University)

100-162260-369
6 16

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HUAC and the Yippies Do Their Thing

WASHINGTON—The Yippies and the HUACs, who might be expected to be strange dinner partners, fed upon one another last week in their mutual quest for publicity.

Without the antics of the Yippies and other antiwar protesters, the House Un-American Activities Committee's latest probe of Communist subversion in America would have been a pretty dull show.

And without HUAC, the Yippies and friends would have had no Congressional forum from which to taunt what they call "the Establishment."

Once flushed with glory as it pursued Communists and fellow travelers through the 1930's and 1940's and 1950's, the House Un-American Activities Committee has created little stir in recent years, aside from a few wild clashes with civil libertarians.

The last real splash in its stormy career came two years ago when a subcommittee, headed by the late Representative Joe Poole, a Texas Democrat, conducted four days of raucous hearings into aid to the Vietcong by "the New Left" in America. Dozens of persons were arrested, some kicking and screaming as they were dragged from the hearing room.

Democratic leaders shuddered at the spectacle and sought to put the brakes on further investigations. Republican leaders too were upset. "This spectacle can do Congress no good," Everett McKinley Dirksen, the Senate Minority Leader, commented.

Some members of the House feel that the committee should be abolished. Others feel it could serve a real purpose, but only if it is rid of its more blatant witch hunters, who now dominate the committee. Until the outbreak of disorders in the cities and on college campuses, there were growing indications that the committee might just fade away in a few years.

Emergence of an Issue

Even as HUAC was casting around for a good issue to justify its continued existence, one appeared. In early summer, the committee had warned Congress that "subversive elements" were planning to disrupt the Democratic National Convention in Chicago.

When bloody clashes between police and antiwar demonstrators broke out during the convention in August, HUAC already had investigators on the job. And when Congress returned in September, the committee was all set to go.

Last week, a special subcommittee, headed by a former Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives, Congressman Richard Ichord, opened its hearings.

HUAC, Ichord said solemnly in his opening statement, had received evidence that Com-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

NY Times

Date: 10/6/68
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162160-3870

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
43 OCT 9 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

2.3

munist and pro-Communist elements were heavily involved in the Chicago disorders.

The testimony, when it came, proved to be relatively bland. Committee investigators and the Chicago police did little more than rehash incidents that had already been reported in endless detail in major newspapers. The small, ornate hearing room resounded with audible yawns.

What saved the hearings from utter tedium—and perhaps oblivion—were the antics of garishly garbed Yippies, accompanied by other antiwar protesters and batteries of bright attorneys who might have stepped out of the pages of Ivy League yearbooks.

Jerry Rubin, a Yippie leader daubed with war paint and sporting beard and bells and a bandolier of live bullets, was hauled away by police. Abbie Hoffman, another Yippie, was hustled off to jail when he showed up in a shirt made from an American flag (the charge was desecration of the flag). Another was jailed for trying to let the air out of a police patrol car. And girls dressed up like witches burned incense and ground out cigarettes on the committee's expensive rug.

For three days, the protesters taunted the committee. "Mr. Chairman, may I go to the bathroom?" asked Hoffman, brushing his long, tousled hair out of his eyes.

Another time, Rubin interrupted a witness to shout: "Last night, the Nazis tear-gassed my room."

Their attorneys, too, kept up a steady barrage of complaints. They protested at not being allowed to cross-examine witnesses. And they complained that the testimony of one witness who had infiltrated the Yippie movement would prejudice courts in the upcoming trials of some of the Yippies arrested during the Chicago disorders.

Unlike some of the blustering HUAC chairmen of the past, Ichord remained relatively cool through it all. He ordered the police to eject protestors and their attorneys, but only after patiently urging them to halt a "stand-in" protest.

His self-restraint was prompted, no doubt, by the realization that both he and HUAC were on trial. He appeared determined to avoid staging the kind of chaotic show that put HUAC in such disrepute with Congressional leaders two years ago.

Furthermore, he is scheduled to head the full committee next year, if Democrats retain control of Congress. The current chairman, the ailing Edwin E. Willis of Louisiana, was defeated for re-election last week in a Democratic primary.

—MARJORIE HUNTER

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

2

United Press International

YIPPIE IN WASHINGTON: Bearded, beaded, bare-chested, toting a toy rifle, Yippie leader Jerry Rubin appeared before the House Un-American Activities Committee last week to answer questions on the Chicago disorders last August. Claiming that the committee had been harassing other Yippie leaders, he demanded "equal harassment."

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-07-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
October 7, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-163872

Student Agitation - City College of New York

On October 3, 1968, a source advised that members of the Youth International Party (Yippies), Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), and the City College of New York (CCNY) Commune, planned to harass United States Army Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) cadets at the drill scheduled to be held at Lewisohn Stadium, CCNY campus, 139th Street and Convent Avenue, New York City, on October 4, 1968, from 8:00 AM to 10:00 AM. The source further advised that the ROTC officials are concerned because the cadets will carry rifles, unarmed, and may use them as clubs against the demonstrators.

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

On October 4, 1968, the source advised that approximately fifty demonstrators; members of SDS, Yippies, and the CCNY Commune, assembled at Lewisohn Stadium, CCNY campus, at 8:00 AM, to protest against the United States Army ROTC unit which was scheduled to drill. Before the period began, the demonstrators paraded around the stadium throwing oranges, apples, and bananas, and chanted "ROTC must go."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-371

At 8:00 AM, approximately 150 ROTC cadets entered the stadium for the scheduled drill. At that time, the demonstrators cheered the cadets and one spokesman read from quotations of Mao Tse Tung. As the cadets drilled, the demonstrators marched along side and sometimes entered the formations. One demonstrator carried a black flag as a guidon.

At 9:15 AM, the demonstrators reassembled at the middle of the stadium field, where members of the CCNY administration spoke to them stating that if the ROTC drill was totally disrupted and had to be cancelled, the demonstrators would be subject to disciplinary action. The demonstrators immediately disbanded and left the stadium area.

There were no incidents or arrests regarding the above activity.

The above source has furnished reliable information in the past.

b6
b7C
b7D

10/7/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163272)

SUBJECT: STUDENT AGITATION - CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK (CCNY)
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IC)
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel to the Bureau, 10/4/68.

Submitted herewith are ten copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above, regarding activity at CCNY on 10/4/68.

Source used in LHM is [redacted]

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from a source, the disclosure of which could reveal his identity and thereby be detrimental to the national defense.

The LHM is being furnished locally, three to the 108th MI Group, and one each to OSI, NIOO, and the JSA, CCNY.

There is no Bureau approved characterization for the Youth International Party and the CCNY Commune.

3 - Bureau (Encl. 10) (RM)
1 - New York (100-) (Youth International Party) (42)
1 - New York (100-148047-A1) (CSS) (42)
1 - New York

HRL:ccs
(7)

1 - Supv. #42

100-162260-372

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
October 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44380

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-07-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

[redacted] b7D

~~A source~~ advised on October 2, 1968, that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) filed a suit on that date in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois (NDI), in an attempt to stop a Federal Grand Jury Investigation of Chicago disorders during the National Democratic Convention.

According to this source, the suit asks that United States Attorney General Ramsey Clark and United States Attorney Thomas A. Foran, NDI, be prohibited from presenting evidence to the Grand Jury and calls for the establishment of a panel of three Federal Judges to rule on the constitutionality of the antiriot provisions of the 1968 Antiriot Act.

A review of the records of the Clerk of Court's Office, United States District Court, NDI, on October 3, 1968, by a ~~Special Agent~~ SA of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation~~, reflects a Bill of Complaint for Injunction and Declaratory Judgement, was filed by the NMC on October 2, 1968, under docket number 68C1820, which complaint lists the defendants as Thomas A. Foran, United States Attorney, NDI, and Ramsey Clark, United States Attorney General. Plaintiffs named are NMC individually, as well as David Dellinger, Chairman of

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-162260-383

RE: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

NMC, Rennie Davis, Project Director of the NMC, Thomas Hayden, Project Co-Director of the NMC, and Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, both organizers and members of the Youth International Party (YIP).

The complaint charges that the provisions of the 1968 Antiriot Act violated the freedom of speech, press, assembly, association, thought, belief and petition. It was contended the provisions of this act prohibit freedom of travel and use of interstate facilities.

The complaint lists the following lawyers who prepared the suit:

Stanley A. Bass
11 South La Salle Street
Chicago, Illinois

Irving Birnbaum
11 South La Salle Street
Chicago, Illinois

Leonard Karlin
173 West Madison Street
Chicago, Illinois

Leo K. Wykell
111 West Washington Street
Chicago, Illinois

Edward Ted Stein
201 East 18th
Brooklyn, New York

Marc Stickgold
3546 Trumbull
Detroit, Michigan

RE: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

Norman Olch
104-40 Queens Boulevard
Flushing, New York

Henry Di Suervo
Michael Kennedy
25 East 26th Street
New York, New York

David Dellinger

A second source advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was David Dellinger, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and stated "I am a Communist", but pointed out he was not a Soviet type Communist.

A characterization of the MLF is attached hereto.

Rennie Davis

A third source advised on August 8, 1968, that Rennie Davis was one of the founders for the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

Thomas Hayden

The "New York Daily News", a New York city daily newspaper, January 10, 1966,

RE: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

issue contained an article entitled "Word From the Left". The article identified Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist SDS as one of three Americans who defied a State Department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam and who arrived at Kennedy Airport on the previous night.

Jerry Rubin

A fourth source advised on June 24, 1966, that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America, held in New York City, as an observer.

OTHER National Lawyers Guild v. Attorney General, 77 Civ, 999

[redacted]

[redacted]

A sixth source, December 1, 1959, furnished a leaflet captioned "Rally For First Ammendment" concerning a meeting sponsored by the Chicago Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights (CCBDR), to be held in Chicago on December 6, 1959. Listed among the sponsors of this meeting was [redacted].

b6
b7C

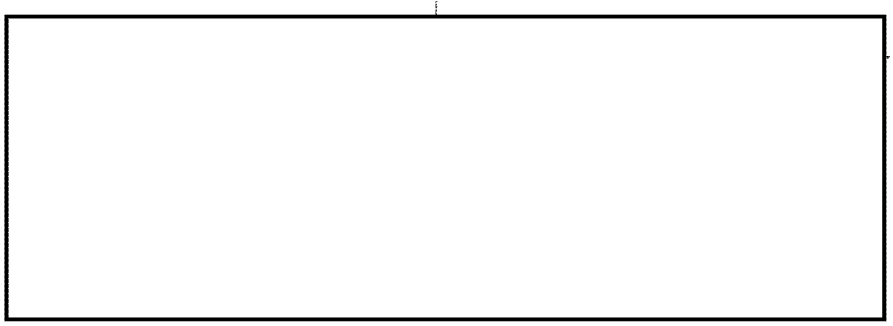
A characterization of the CCDBR is attached hereto.

[redacted]

A seventh source advised in November, 1940, that [redacted] Junior Staff,

RE: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

International Labor Defense (ILD) was a member of the CP in 1940.



Henry Di Suervo

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation obtained a copy of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) news release, dated September 25, 1968, following a meeting of the NMC held at the Commodore Hotel, New York City, on September 27, 1968. This news release reflected Henry Di Suervo is the Director of NECLC and Michael Kennedy is the Staff Counsel of the NECLC.

A characterization of the NECLC is attached hereto.

1 APPENDIX

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" revised and published December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., states as follows on page 121 concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"1. Cited as a Communist front.

(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremont legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950, originally related September 17, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confined of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

APPENDIX

1 APPENDIX

CHICAGO COMMITTEE TO DEFEND
THE BILL OF RIGHTS (CCDBR)

The CCDBR maintains headquarters in Rooms 801-803, 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

A source advised in July, 1960, that RICHARD CRILEY, then a member of the Civil Liberties Commission of the Communist Party (CP) of Illinois, met with key leaders of the CP and was authorized by the CP to form a new organization with broad mass support so long as the new organization would protect the Party interests.

This source advised in October, 1960, that on October 28, 1960, CRILEY reported to the CP leadership that the CCDBR had been organized. He outlined its aims and purposes as being to obtain mass support to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and to defend Smith Act and Taft-Hartley victims. He said there would be no formal affiliation with any other national organization having the same purposes. The CP leadership agreed with the general direction of the CCDBR as outlined by CRILEY.

A second source advised on October 31, 1960, that the CCDBR was formally organized on October 26, 1960, with RICHARD CRILEY as Executive Secretary after he motivated organizing the meeting of October 26, 1960.

A third source advised on May 10, 1968, that the original stated purposes of the CCDBR continue to be adhered to, with CRILEY continuing as the motivating force behind the Committee. The Board of Directors, however, now includes many individuals in the religious, educational and labor fields who are not known as CP members.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
October 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. CG 100-44380

Title NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

Reference Memorandum dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-07-2011

FBI

Date: 10/8/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-111181)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44380)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(IS)

Re Chicago teletype 10/2/68.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of an LHM regarding an injunction filed by the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) in United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois.

Special Agents of the New York Office

4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
1 - 100- DEMCON
8 - New York (Enc. 8) (RM)
1 - 100-161679
1 - 100-163130
1 - 100-121672 (DAVID DELLINGER)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100 -
1 - 100 -
1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - 100-
8 - Chicago (100-44380)
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)
1 - 100-39500
1 - 100-41932

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
OCT 1 2 1968

(copies continued on ii page)

100-162260-374

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CG 100-44380

1 - 100-40927 [redacted]
1 - 100-24045
1 - 100 -
1 - 100 -

b6
b7C

RJO:kms
(21)

who obtained the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) news release in New York City, on September 27, 1968, were [redacted] and [redacted]

The Special Agent of the Chicago Office, reviewing records at the Clerk of the United States District Court's Office, Chicago, on October 3, 1968, was [redacted]

Confidential sources utilized in accompanying LHM were:

First source: Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] Northern District of Illinois, Chicago (deemed appropriate).

Second source: [redacted]

Third source: [redacted]

Fourth source: [redacted]

Fifth source: [redacted] State Bar of California (by request).

Sixth source: [redacted]

Seventh source: Office of Naval Intelligence

Enclosed LHM has been classified confidential to adequately protect sources three through six, which sources are of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the security of the country.

Only those individuals and organizations who were characterized wherein sufficient identifying data was contained in the files of the Chicago Office to subversively characterize these individuals and/or organizations.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 10, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-164319

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C., on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 4, 1968, that on October 3, 1968, the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) in New York City, sent one bus to Washington, D.C., to take part in the protest against the HUAC hearings involving the demonstrations in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention.

The bus departed from 17th Street and Broadway, New York City, at 7:00 AM, on October 3, 1968, and after making one stop at St. Marks Place and Second Avenue, New York City, proceeded to Washington, D.C., where it arrived at 11:00 AM at 6th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue. There were thirty one people on this bus and all but two of them were young "hippie" types.

Upon arriving in Washington, D.C., the group walked to the Mall to attend a rally. About seventy six people took part in this rally which included speakers protesting the HUAC hearings which were then in progress.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-375

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C., on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Several attempts were made by this group to enter the House Office Building where the HUAC hearings were taking place but they were turned back by Washington, D.C. police.

The rally at the Mall ended at approximately 3:00 PM, but the New York bus did not leave Washington, D.C. until 7:55 PM, for the return trip to New York City, and only twenty six people returned to New York City on the bus.

There were one or two arrests in Washington, D.C. for minor incidents, including one arrest for throwing a firecracker.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 4, 1968, that on the morning of October 3, 1968, a group of forty to fifty individuals were milling around a wooden platform on the East Mall between 3rd and 4th Streets in Washington, D.C. The group was very young and dressed in weird costumes. Many of the individuals were wearing party hats and noisemakers were distributed.

At 11:00 AM, the group broke up to go visit their individual Congressmen and to complain. The stated purpose was to show that they had tried to work through the system and failed. They expected to fail and would have been disappointed if a Congressman gave them unconditional support.

From 12:00 noon to 12:30 PM, a small rally was held with about 125 persons present.

At 12:30 PM, a group of about 125 to 150 persons, including those individuals who had arrived on the bus from New York City, marched up Independence Avenue to the HUAC hearings. The group sat in front of the steps to the House Office Building.

The police began pushing the crowd down Independence Avenue and one or two arrests were made.

Many in the large group began dispersing into smaller groups but there was no organization or real leadership. The majority made their way back to the Mall and immediately began walking up Canal Street where they were turned back by the police who kept them from Capitol Hill.

Returning to the Mall, the microphone was turned over to speakers who urged the formation of a student union among other things.

The group had been remarkably peaceful and there was some scattered criticism from individuals for not being militant enough.

At 3:00 PM, the permit for the rally expired and the stand and microphone were taken down.

People were urged to attend a rally at 8:30 PM at Georgetown where the speakers would be those individuals who had been summoned before the HUAC hearings. It was also announced that the New York FAVPPC bus would be returning to New York City early that evening.

At about 3:05 PM, it began raining and everyone dispersed.

[redacted] was among those individuals present for the entire day. b6 b7C

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 15, 1968, that [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS).

Demonstrations Starting September 29, 1968, Protesting the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) Hearings in Washington, D.C., on the Chicago Disturbances
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

b6
b7C
b7D

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 8, 1968, that approximately [redacted] who are affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, [redacted] on October 3, 1968, enroute to Washington, D.C., for the HUAC hearings. The group arrived in Washington, D.C. [redacted] on October 3, 1968.

The group attempted to gain access to [redacted] but were refused. The group then

1 [redacted]

[redacted] was arrested while trying to let air out of a police van which contained Abbie Hoffman who had been arrested a few minutes earlier for wearing a shirt
2 that resembled an American flag. Anita Hoffman, Abbie Hoffman's wife, was also arrested for interfering with the arrest in front of the Office Building.

3 [redacted] and another individual from the group remained in Washington, D.C.

[redacted]

On March 6, 1968, a fifth source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identified Abbie Hoffman as among the coordinators of the YIP.

The fourth source advised on April 10, 1968, that at that time Anita Hoffman was among those individuals comprising the YIP staff.

FD-36 (Rev. 3-1-64)

FBI

Date: 10/10/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via: AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164319) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER 29, 1968, PROTESTING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (HUAC) HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, D.C., ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES
IS - MISC.

ReNYtel 10/2/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the 10/3/68 protest in Washington, D.C., against the HUAC hearings on the Chicago disturbances.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 - 108th MI Group
1 - Second OSI District
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - USA, EDNY

Chief Clerk
Post W Nr Data 68

5 - Bureau (Encl. 13) (RM)
(1 - 100-445548) (FAVPPC)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP)
3 - Washington Field (100-48431) (Demos Starting 9/29/68, Protesting the HUAC Hearings in WDC on the CG Disturbances) (Encl. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-48355) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) (Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee)
1 - New York (100-156835) (FAVPPC) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York
HEN:ecs
(12)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 10 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

100-162260-396

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

First source:
Second source:
Third source:
Fourth source:
Fifth source:

[redacted] NY, NY
(By Request)

b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the sources, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b6
b7C

10/10/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164319) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER 29, 1968, PROTESTING THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE (HUAC) HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON THE CHICAGO DISTURBANCES IS - MISC.

ReCGtel 10/2/68, captioned "PLANNED DEMONSTRATION BY STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) IN CONNECTION WITH TESTIMONY OF TOM HAYDEN BEFORE CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE HEARING ON CHICAGO RIOT AT WASHINGTON, D.C.; IS-SDS", requesting the NYO to attempt to identify [redacted] who at a protest march and rally in Chicago on 9/28/68, stated he was subpoenaed for appearance before the HUAC regarding the Democratic National Convention activities.

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Chicago (100-) (Planned Demo by Students for a Democratic Society) (SDS) in connection with Testimony of TOM HAYDEN before Congressional Sub-committee Hearings on Chicago Riot at Washington, D.C.) (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
1 - Washington Field (100-48431) (Demos starting 9/29/68, Protesting the HUAC Hearings in WDC on the CG Disturbances) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-162964) (SDS) (42)
1 - New York

KEN:ecs
(11)

1 - Supv. #42

100-162260-377

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 10 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]
92

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 10/8/68, that [redacted] was associated with the Youth International Party and the East Side Service Organization in NYC, but that he is now [redacted]

The informant described [redacted] as a white male; 5'10"-11" tall; 165 pounds; black hair; [redacted] born in NYC [redacted] and scrubby appearance.

The files of the NYO contain no subversive information identifiable with [redacted]

In addition, all information received by the NYO concerning planned activities during the HUAC hearings was furnished to the Bureau and Washington Field in captioned matter.

(Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

After Chicago—HUAC

By Margie Stamberg

In 1968, the year of the heroic guerrilla, along with the opportunity to affirm our [illegible] electoral politics, we will once again witness an equally sacrosanct rite—the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) hearings into the activities of U.S. citizens.

[illegible] are slated to open in [illegible] on Oct 1. HUAC has [illegible] seven persons to appear for [illegible] about the "Americanism" of [illegible] activities in Chicago during the [illegible] Convention. The seven are:

[illegible] Dellinger, chairman of the [illegible] Mobilization Committee to End War in Vietnam.

[illegible] Hayden, co-director of [illegible] activities in Chicago.

[illegible] Davis, co-director of the [illegible] demonstrations.

[illegible]y Rubin, a coordinator of the [illegible] International Party (Yippies).

Abbie Hoffman, another head of the [illegible]

Robert Greenblatt, a coordinator of the Chicago Mobilization office.

Quentin Young, a member of the [illegible] Committee of the National Mobilization.

Plans for a support demonstration during the hearings are shaping up in the District of Columbia. Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) has called for a [illegible] at the P St. beach for Oct. 1, and a week of demonstrations thereafter. Other actions are also planned by the National Mobilization, Yippies, Women Strike for Peace, Summer-of-Support, and [illegible] groups.

The hearings come at a time when the Justice Department has been [illegible]ally collecting evidence to [illegible] massive case against the Chicago [illegible]strators under the incite-to-riot [illegible]ion of the 1968 Civil Rights Act. In [illegible]notable fashion, HUAC has jumped [illegible] piece of the action that could [illegible]talize the entire operation.

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 Sanfrancisco

SER 378

Date: 10/5/68
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-16336-378

SEARCHED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible]
FILED [illegible]

1

The Justice Department is itself under attack from two sides. First, it must appease the democratic liberals whose consciences were pricked by the Chicago police, and who have, at best, a shaky loyalty to the Democratic party. Secondly, it must appease a Congress obsessed with "law and order" and exerting considerable pressure to rid America of "crime-in-the-streets."

According to the Legal Defense Committee of the National Mobilization, there are two branches of the Justice Department conducting two separate investigations on Chicago. The Civil Rights Division has spent the past month asking demonstrators if they feel their civil rights were violated by Chicago police, taking color photographs of people's wounds and so forth. Legal Defense advises those who are questioned in this regard to offer no cooperation.

The criminal wing of the department has been simultaneously conducting its own research to prosecute demonstrators under the anti-riot clause of the 1968 Civil Rights Act, which makes it a felony to cross state lines with "intent to incite to riot," and carries with it a penalty of $10,000 or five years in prison. In addition to questioning those who were arrested in Chicago, the FBI has obtained names from hospital admission lists, and is investigating persons who were not present in Chicago at all, but are known to be connected to the anti-war movement.

HUAC was established in 1938, and its sister committee, the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (SISS) in 1950. HUAC has been used mainly as a tool for Southern racists to throw a wedge into the civil rights movement.

Rubin's second round

But HUAC has lost much of its legitimacy in the past few years because of several factors: the decreasing ability of the anti-communist cold-war ideology to remain a credible disguise for American imperialism as the Vietnam war progressed and the character of the present movement a decidedly different animal. This is what HUAC discovered in 1966 when they subpoenaed 16 persons [illegible] of Americans who had aided the South Vietnamese National Liberation Front (NLF). The Progressive Labor part), the Committee to Aid the NLF and the Vietnam Day Committee were not secret organizations; those indicted had no professional careers to lose or community "reputations" to guard, and their constituencies were able to use HUAC's red-baiting and terror-tactics to their own advantage and the hearings themselves as a platform to reach Americans.

For four days the Committee tried to retain its legitimacy while Jerry Rubin cavorted in Revolutionary War garb and Stuart McRae, one of the indicted, replied to questioning, "I refuse to answer on the grounds that it nauseates me and I might vomit all over the table." An attorney for the defense, Arthur Kinoy, was busted for disorderly conduct; Steven Cherkoss called the committee a bunch of "cowardly, yellow-bellied racists," 50 persons were arrested, and on Aug. 19, Chairman Joe Pool (D.-Tex.) ended the hearings.

How does it feel to be living under the gun, I asked Dellinger. To wake up each morning and find an agent outside your door, to know that at a demonstration there's a cop with your picture, waiting to get you in some dark alley . . .

"You can't let it affect you," Dellinger said. "Just as you know there are a certain number of accidents in traffic each year, yet you don't stop driving.

"And, mainly, there are differences in the movement between the McCarthy period and now. There is the support of the growing movement; it's gone beyond individuals or a small minority. HUAC is trying to isolate those whom they think are the leaders, but the movement cannot be stopped as it was then."

Dellinger says he and the Mobilization will use the hearings as a way to talk about National GI Week, planned for Nov. 1-5. During this time, people will be asked to boycott the elections since all three major candidates are considered illegitimate, and instead to affirm the right of GIs to return to civilian life.

SPROCKETS

BY BABY JERRY

Notice: two important, as well as interesting events/ [illegible] will pass us by if we're asleep! 1) The Fillmore, as has been advertized, is [illegible] with the combined show of Up Against The Wall Theater and the Living Theater from which the proceeds shall go to the Columbia Defense Fund and Ben Morea's Defense Fund. 2) The Bleeker Street Cinema will be the site for a film benefit that shall present, on Oct. 23rd, unseen footage of the Haight Ashbury and Berkeley riots as well as the premiere of a Newsreel film of the Black Panthers! These proceeds shall also affect Ben Morea's health for 10 years . . .

Ben Morea, one of the originators and perpetuators of UP AGAINST THE WALL MOTHERFUCKERS, now faces charges in Boston that promise him ten years of joy in jail should the "puritan's railroad express" succeed. Legal railroading is but a symptom of the general politics of freak and hippie hatred being practised in Boston by the general power and media structure according to Ben. The mayor of Boston has achieved such popularity amongst the young, the long hairs, the outcats, etc., that once, when he tried take a stroll on the Boston Common with his family, he was booed and hissed and pointed at so much that a police escort was needed to get him outta safely. Obviously this is the thanks he gets for stro-o-o-o-o-ng civic pride and city cleansing of minorities this summer.

The incident that put Ben in this position is, according to him, as follows:

He and three other friends, on a weekend afternoon, happen to be on the Common at the same time when a "common cleanup" is being carried out by the cops (a foot on the grass is sufficient for arrest depending on your appearance and group identity) and so they split from the park to avoid arrest. Approximately ten minutes later they find themselves confronted by 15 to 20 straights, Victerans, etc. with brickbats, sticks, mud, and a lead pipe looking for trouble. With need for defense, Ben and the others pull out knives or grab whatever they can and in the shuffle one of the straights gets stabbed ending up on the hospital critical list (which he is off now). Ben says he stabbed nobody and just kept the creeps at bay.

Now, he is hung with a ten year bum rap if the puritan-railroad-express goes through and it's up to us to help him to derail it! How [illegible] can I remember

[illegible] summer was beginning [illegible] end of the summer. The [illegible] (mostly once a week) was carried [illegible] himself and Allan [illegible] the organization meetings [illegible] the joyous assistance of Yippie elf-power. [illegible] UP AGAINST THE WALL [illegible] were virtually alone all summer trying to maintain several crash-pads for the strung out and transient as well as trying to feed them. Does theatrical Jerry Rubin (with so many hands to assist with his come bust that is was like shaking hands) remember that he was virtually handless in the nitty-gritty of help in the [illegible] all summer while indecisively shaking [illegible] and Rubin, rip off your Yippie [illegible] card [illegible] Don't let Newsreel and the Black Panthers be the only ones! I hope I'm not being presumptuous in believing we're all friends and lovers beneath the skin! Goddamn.

I shall for now leave Ben's one-non-event-of-the-year and pause for a station break to tell you that my follow-up criticism of the N. Y Film Festival must be for next week. The following is a reprint of last week's printing fuck-up with hope the eye-strain did not blind you. 'Luego, amigos . .

. . .

"EAST VILLAGE OTHER"
10/11/68 p 4 col 1

YIP

100-162260-379

[illegible] INDEXED
[illegible] FILED
1 - 1968
FBI [illegible] NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

42

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mo
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

10/15/68

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/8/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

10/8/68

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

YIP activities.

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted] 391

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

FTS:rmp
(2)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

100-162260-382

8, Oct. '68

[redacted] b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

10/15/68

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/8/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

10/8/68

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted] an associate of YIP, is

[redacted]

Current

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Case agent advised.

No further action necessary.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100- [redacted]

FTS:rmp
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-383
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
OCT 15 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-

8, Oct. '68

[redacted] is associated with YIP & is presently believed to be [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HUAC's fall program: same old show

By Margie Stamberg

The "new HUAC" with a little help from its friends—among them a phony bike-freak, two Chicago red-squad cops, some confidential "documents" obtained at the Canadian border, and a super-spy photostat—plowed through a stale rerun of the same old show.

The Un-American Activities Committee hearings into the role of seven organizers of the August Chicago demonstrations took place Oct. 1, 3 and 4 (there was no session Oct. 2, due either to the World Series or Yom Kippur) and were finally postponed until Dec. 12 by committee chairman Richard Ichord (D-Mo.).

Busted for wearing a flag

It wasn't that they didn't try. They busted Abbie Hoffman for wearing an American flag instead of a shirt; they couldn't bust Jerry Rubin for wearing no shirt at all, but they did take away his Mexican bullets. They let him keep his plastic M-16, but inspected it from time to time, just in case. Brad Fox, another Yippie, was busted while he was allegedly letting the air out of a paddy-wagon tire while Mr. and Mrs. Hoffman were inside it on their way to the clink. Two genuine Nazis tear-gassed Rubin's room in the Congressional Hotel and chanted "Jewess" at his girlfriend Nancy who was wearing witch's attire. Capitol Hill police chased Washington SDS up and down the corridors of the Cannon House Office Building, and six people were arrested for "being obscene" on Capitol grounds.

But it was a bummer all the same. Old man Pool was dead and gone, and the committee, uptight about preserving its "new" image, was afraid to let five of the seven defendants testify.

If the image was new, the tactics were old and as inadequate as ever. The basic assumption of the committee was fallacious—that both the Youth International Party (YIP) and the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam were clandestine organizations. The bulk of the pre-hearing homework went into proving that the organizations did in fact exist, did hold meetings, and did organize demonstrations; facts which are evident to any American with a TV set.

The committee, painfully naive of the forces of the American left, attempted endlessly to establish that Quentin Young and Robert Greenblatt (the only two of the seven hostile witnesses who were allowed to testify) were members of the Communist party. It went like this: Young, who could have answered the question with an honest "no," refused to answer and took the *first* amendment (which provides for freedom of association). At lunch an hour later, when asked the same question by newsmen he said "no." Back in the hearing next day, Ichord asked again. Young said "I refuse to answer that question before this committee, although I told the press yesterday." "What was your answer?" demanded Ichord. "Read the papers," responded Young.

Four witnesses "friendly" to the committee offered testimony, including two members of the Chicago red squad. The old role of crack informer, played in 1966 by Phillip Luce, was filled this time by Robert L. Pierson, who had "infiltrated" the Yippies in Chicago. Described by observers as a "great big motherfucker," Pierson, who was disguised as a bike-freak and member of the "Headhunters" bike gang, had managed to become Rubin's bodyguard

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

DO NOT DESTROY - MICROFILM COPY

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

384

Yippie-Headhunter alliance

Pierson claimed an alliance had been made between the Yippies and the Headhunters in return for "fighting power" the Yips were to supply the Hunters with "dope and girls." Pierson did not specify any particular girls. Pierson claimed that he had seen the Yippie hand out Oreo cookies soaked in LSD to people in the park, and that he had been present when the Yippies smoke marijuana and took LSD. He said he, himself, never indulged. When given some aid, he said, he opened the capsule, poured out the contents, and dropped the empty cap. When asked by the committee why he felt the Yippies were so successful in their recruiting drives he replied that they used all kinds of subterfuge, such as sing-alongs, to seduce the flower children. Pierson also claimed that the Yippies had plans to proselytize GIs.

Quentin Young was the first of the defendants to be questioned. The committee produced a photostat of a check for $1,000 made out by Young which was used as a down payment on the Chicago Mobilization office. This was to prove that the Medical Committee for Human Rights and the National Mobilization were interconnected, a fact no one had attempted to conceal.

Greenblatt was the second and last of the defendants to testify. HUAC produced a letter taken from Greenblatt at the Canadian border several months ago, when he was returning from a trip to Hanoi and Paris. The letter was one of introduction from Tom Hayden to members of the National Liberation Front. Greenblatt had found no necessity to use the letter, but the committee presented it as proof of something. Proof that Greenblatt had spoken with the NLF, proof that Greenblatt knows Hayden.

Anywhere, anytime

Greenblatt was asked whether he intended to make more overseas trips. He replied, "In the words of a famous American, I will go anywhere, anytime, to help the cause of peace."

Greenblatt used the platform to draw analogies between his childhood spent in Nazi-occupied Hungary, and the present situation in the U.S.

Of the seven defendants, five have court charges pending in Chicago and elsewhere. The lawyers for the defense argued that any evidence presented at the HUAC hearings would prejudice the upcoming cases. The initial response of the committee was to call only those witnesses with no charges pending, but Pierson was permitted to go on with his account of Rubin's Chicago activities.

The defendants' counsel tried, as in past hearings, to establish their right to cross examine the evidence blandly being read into the record, but as before, this was denied.

Protest actions continued during the week of the hearings, sponsored by local Washington groups, including the Washington Free Press and SDS, the American Playground (a theater group) outside, DuPont with members of the Yippies, Pigasus J. Pig (the Yip candidate for president) and the Fallen Angels rock group. On Oct. 3, a demonstration was held at the Capitol Mall and in the halls of the Cannon Office Building, which was broken up by club-swinging police.

ABBIE HOFFMAN wore flag shirt

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 10/8/68

SAC, WFO (100-48381) (RUC)

[redacted]
SM-ANA

ReNY teletype and airtel to Director, dated 9/17/68 captioned: "Youth International Party, aka Yippies; IS-MISC." Bufile 100-448910.

SE [redacted] caused a search to be made of the files of the Passport Office, Department of State, and was advised on 9/27/68 that no identifiable record was located concerning the subject.

1 CC TO [redacted]
100-162271

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - WFO

JAM:mab
(5)

[redacted]
100-162260-386
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 11 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

VA

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI

10/8/68

SAC, WFO (100-48385) (RUC)

[redacted]

SM-ANA

ReNY teletype and airtel to Director, dated 9/17/68 captioned: "Youth International Party, Yippies; IS-MISC." Bufile 100-448910.

SE [redacted] caused a search to be made of the files of the Passport Office, Department of State and was advised on 9/27/68 that no identifiable record was located concerning the subject.

1 CC TO [redacted]
105-145809

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - WFO

JAM:mab
(5)

[redacted] 100-162260-387

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
OCT 11 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

VA

Washington D.C. as a city is not funny but somehow has more Barnum & Bailey characters making oney at that than anything else. Normally it has ough of these types around to keep the country ughing until it has done itself in. From the White ouse windows where the lame duck dean of comedy es Johnson watches workmen reconstructing its eps for the country's next Laugh-In (innaugural the new next top banana) to Congress and its eter l search for the ultimate in one-liners, the opening HUAC's investigation into Yippies, Mobe, and lated fellow conspirators' chicanery in Chicago's lice rebellion is pushing the joke of the divine comedy American Democracy. God is not laughing, and he was, Joe Pool, ex-chairman of life's little libido o died of a heart attack this past summer during prepatory HUAC foray into the activities of the derground press, is probably investigating. Him e truth of the matter is old. HUAC chairmans never e, they just keep on investigating.

The opening of HUAC's new Smothers Brothers ur Tuesday, October 1st was a bit of a disap intment. It was hard to tell who was playing straight n to whom. It was a low key affair with Mayor ley and comrades supposedly headlined as the first But Daley never showed and his comrades from icago's red squad (polical police) were as un epared as a thirteen year old at his first confirma n.

The brunt of the joke had to be borne by Abbie ffman and Jerry Rubin. There were little, if none, monstrations or confrontations, the Committee using to pick up on the punch lines which roamed sterile walls of the committeeroom in search of audience. The press was more in evidence outside room than inside, since the room could hold only ut ninety people and all TV and camera equipment n been barred entry. The Yippies, without their ake came off like a chuckle in a closed closet. It all looked like a pre-publicity sal, something more akin to having only "30" more shopping days to Halloween."

Hoffman at one point was barred entry when he showed with bullwhip in hand. He was allowed to go in after the police relieved him of his weapon but he kept interupting the proceedings by informing the committee chairman Rep. Ichord (D-Mo.) that, "there are people in this room whose weapons had not been confiscated." Of course, Ichord picked up on the straight line and asked, "Who?" Hoffman pointed to the culprits who hapened to have escaped the committee's law, the Washington D.C. policemen who were standing at the doorways to make sure that no one broke the rules. Hoffman also kept asking Ichord permission to go to the bathroom, and with which the chairman dealt gently with a "Yes."

Jerry Rubin had his own thing. Dressed in body and face paint bare chest black silk pajama trousers, Black Panther beret, shoulder bandolier, and a toy M14 rifle, he was greeted outside at the steps of the office building by police and a HUAC committee researcher who shook his hand and said, "Welcome back, Jerry. Glad you're here."

The greeting took place as a trio of girls in Halloween hats and black dresses intoned an incantation around Rubin.

"We cast our vengeful magic of wu-wuchy, judges, who dare conduct a witches. They have created subpenas envy."

Rubin claimed that they were members of WITCH, Women's International Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell. Throughout the HUAC morning meeting, Rubin burned incense.

The rest of the day were taken up with the committee's peregrinations to avoid confrontation with Yippie attorneys over the legality of HUAC as an investigating body. There was only one moment when Ichord lost his cool and warned the Yippies that if they were going to insist on bursting out with emotional outbursts, he would be forced to ask them to retire from the room." Fifteen minutes later, Abbie Hoffman sprang to his feet and spinning a battery lighted yoyo into the air, claimed he was about to make an emotional outburst," then ran out of the room into the hallway and shouted out at the top of his lungs the most meaningful statement of the day, "BULLSHIT." The police quivered with the truth of his statement but made no move to arrest him and the Press recorded it on tape for the darkroom floor of the censor's scissor. Even in real life, someone was always tampering with the script.

The proceedings temporarily ended when ten of the demonstrators and their lawyers were asked to leave the committeeroom. Pursuant to their own script, they left.

Thursday, October 3rd, the joke was to begin again for the last time when Yippies and fellow demonstrators would be called to testify in their own behalf. Meanwhile HUAC called for a day's grace as Wednesday, October 2nd, opened with respite from comedy; the first game of the World Series and the Jewish High Holy Day of Yom Kippur, the of day atonement. Congressman and Representatives waddled home to family and friends and their own little private jokes. Yippies prepared to sightsee the mouments of America's forefathers.

As for the rest of the country, the most significant thing they could do was to watch it all, and wait for November 5th, Election day when the joke will bloom full force to see whether they will be laughing then.

180-162260-3888

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 14 1969

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 10/16/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/16/68		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/16/68

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material:

DENNIS DALRYMPLE, WOLFE LOWENTHAL and PETER RABBIT (aka Dan Cupid) were observed on Mayor DALY's TV Program about Chicago Dems.

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1- [redacted] (INV) (CI) (44)
1-
1-
1- [redacted] (46)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-162260 (DEMCON) (42)
FTS:rcl
(6)

100-162260-389
Block Stamp

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
OCT 16 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-162260

September 16, 1968

[redacted] is associated with Yippie. He was observed in the Mayor DALY's program on September 15, 1968 at 9:00 P.M. on Channel 5. He works for [redacted] in NYC. He was at the Y.I.P. Press Conference at City Hall and at the Police Court demonstration for JERRY RUBIN in July. b6 b7C

[redacted] was observed in the film giving self-defense instructions.

[redacted] was in the film wearing a Yippie sweatshirt. He was at the press conference dressed in a camoflogue outfit and gas mask.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 10/16/68

SAC, WFO (100-48384) (RUC)

ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, aka
Abbie Hoffman
SM - ANA

ReNYtel and airtel to Director dated 9/17/68 captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies" Bufile 100-448910.

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York are 11 and 3 copies, respectively, of an LHM setting forth the results of the filesof the Passport Office, USDS, by SA [redacted] Also enclosed for New York are four copies and one negative of passport photograph of subject.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 11)
3 - New York (Encs. 8) (RM) (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
1 - WFO

JAM:mac
(7)

100-162260-390

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 21 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

RLM

Romantic Bandages

Chicago's Survivors: No Cause to Complain

by Marvin Garson

So don't fear
If you hear
A foreign sound
To your ear
It's all right, ma, I'm only sighing.

CHICAGO—Children were tearing down branches from the trees, stripping the leaves off and breaking them into the right lengths for clubs.

"Kill the pig! Cut his throat! Bash him in!" screamed three girls in chorus as a line of Chicago police advanced across Lincoln Park through clouds of tear gas.

The kids moved out into the street, scouring frantically for rocks and a cop to kill. A squad car caught in traffic was under siege, all its windows smashed, children throwing rocks so hard they fell back gasping from the effort. A boy picked up a trash can almost his own size and swung it with unbelievable strength through the window, furious that the cop inside was still alive. The door flew open and the cop fled to an alley, gun drawn and [illegible].

None of this showed up on television or in the newspapers. The mass media had been seized for the week by Jerry Rubin, leader of the non-existent Youth International Party and unacknowledged guru to thousands of non-existent Yippies. Frustrated Chicago policemen trailed him wherever he went. They crept along the curb in cars 10 feet behind him when he went walking, they waited all night in front of the house where he and Nancy were sleeping on a roll-away bed, but they never discovered the mystery.

The phone rang with a message for Rubin: he was not a busy man. For months he had prepared this work of art, and now, like a director on opening night, there was nothing for him to do but watch.

The police, incredulous, arrested Rubin on charges of "solicitation to mob action," and had the judge set the astonishingly high bail of $25,000, an amount he admitted was designed not to assure Rubin's appearance in court but to keep him off the streets until the Democratic National Convention was over. In other countries, they call it preventive arrest. It made no difference; some of the juiciest parts—the network coverage of the presidential balloting Wednesday night, and the arrest of 25 delegates Thursday night—happened while Rubin was in jail.

Meanwhile Abbie Hoffman, second-ranking Yippie leader, had been put out of commission by a week-long fit of giggling: "So I calls out through the bullhorn, 'I wanna talk to the head cop, send over your head cop.' And then this very impressive looking cat, a police commander or something, comes over to talk. So I says, 'Let's grab this cat and tell the other cops that unless they let the march through we're gonna snuff him, snuff their head cop.' It would have been so beautiful, man, but nobody would listen to me, so I said 'Aw, the fuck' and I just laid down in front of—it must have been a fucking tank, man—I just laid down in front of that tank and laughed. Because we won anyway. They busted me and rode me around from one jail to another, beat on me at every one and, man, I just couldn't stop laughing."

No conspirator's hand could have guided the planets so well in their paths; they rushed along as they did because they were what they were. The reporters did slant their coverage against the police—but if the police wanted fair coverage, they shouldn't have beaten up reporters. Mayor Daley was confronted by a mob that would have liked to burn down the Hilton—but he himself created the mob by refusing permits for the most innocent of activities. No one had any right to complain; no one, that is, except the men of the Illinois National Guard, who knew they

Continued on page 22

DATE: 9/12/68
PAGE: 16
COL:
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
b6
b7C
100-162760-391 DHL

Chicago's Survivors:

Continued from page 16

were tin soldiers and suspected that everyone else was.

A demonstrator had heard that some soldiers were carrying flamethrowers. "Hey you!" he yelled accusingly at a Guardsman, "what's that oh your back?"

"It's a radio and it weighs 60 fucking pounds," answered the Guardsman in a quiet little voice. "Now why don't you leave me alone?"

Blood was shed, but most of the wounds were the kind people cling to. A moment of shock and rage, perhaps half an hour of quite tolerable pain, and you had romantic bandages you could wear on your head for a week. I myself got clubbed on the head and bled like a pig; took it in perfect calm, setting an example of level-headedness to my fellow prisoners throughout the night and the following day; and flew into a wild rage just before being released, when the guards confiscated my gorgeously blood-stained shirt.

Three years ago, when Lyndon Johnson had first made clear his intentions in Vietnam, Jerry Rubin was planning a giant sit-in at the Oakland Army Terminal. He believed he could end the war by projecting onto millions of television screens the sight of cops dragging middle-class kids out of an army base.

Rubin maneuvered the mayor of Oakland into throwing up a solid wall of police at the city limits to keep out the 15,000 marchers that Rubin had mobilized by maneuvering William Knowland into running such big, hysterical headlines in his Oakland Tribune that every peacenik for 50 miles around came running to see what was happening.

But Rubin, in his desire for broad participation, had let himself be trapped inside a steering committee which did not share his vision. At the crucial moment it suffered a failure of nerve and ordered the marchers to turn away from the police line. Rubin and thousands of marchers were furious. They had been cheated out of their first taste of tear gas, and had to wait two barren years, until October, 1967, at the Oakland Induction Center and at the Pentagon, before the juices finally started flowing.

It was at the Pentagon last October that the vision of tear gas and bayonets at the Democratic National Convention, projected onto millions of television screens, seized Jerry Rubin and so many others. The production was conceived collectively and spontaneously. All it needed was a press agent; Rubin had the nerve to appoint himself and go to work.

Last December Jerry was explaining to me his choice of an organizational name. (This is rough quoting, from memory.) "We'll call it Youth International Party, which brings in the youth thing. The initials are YIP, which we'll turn into Yippie. Get it? 'Speaking for the Youth International Party, I say, Yippie!' It's a natural. The media will eat it up."

It seemed distasteful at the time: who with any dignity would call himself a Yippie? But now the Democratic Party has been punished, possibly by the penalty of death, for the Gulf of Tonkin and all the other outrages; Daley and Johnson and Humphrey and all the other pigs are squealing in pain, and when they twist about to see who their tormentor is, they see "Yippie." Revenge was especially sweet because its instruments were the same shallow ironies and petty wisdoms of Huntley and Brinkley and Cronkite which had so often before been used against us.

The truths we generated for television were crude and simple: Democratic Party means gas and bayonets, Democratic Party kills children, Democratic Party is bad news. The truths we generated for ourselves, beyond range of the television cameras, were more complex:

The radicals on the streets of Chicago were already familiar enough with police uniforms to know that they were only made of cloth, that underneath was a man who would bleed if you hit him. The radicals ignored the uniform and were transfixed by the gun, never fired, seldom drawn, always coyly half-visible. So easy to jump that cop from behind and grab his gun—but once you do that, it's no longer a game, and isn't it better to

Continued on next page

Chicago's Survivors:

Continued from preceding page

keep it a game? Very cool to fight with Fidel and Che in the mountains, but what about the guys killed in some cane field before they even got to the mountains? (You died heroically where? In what action? Oh, yes, I believe I may have heard of that.)

The McCarthy kids, despite themselves, were sucked into the kind of street action which they had always maintained "doesn't do any good" at the very moment that their practical, realistic campaign to get the nomination for Eugene McCarthy was going down to defeat exactly as predicted. Now what? How long would it continue to be safe to sign petitions and support men like McCarthy? A great repression might be in the wind; shouldn't they run down to the cellar and get their shelter ready

now, before it was too late? Or, on the other hand, might it be necessary to become a revolutionary? In that case, what do you say to people who ask, "What are you for?" Until now, you could say you were for McCarthy, and that meant that he would change certain things and leave others as they were. But from now on, the question would open up a frightening gulf. What are you for? Socialism? Communism? Anarchism? What does that mean? Is it possible to be militant without being fanatical? "Get off the wall," sneered a young radical at several thousand McCarthy supporters waiting to hear their candidate in Grant Park, "or it's up against the wall, motherfucker." (If I get off the wall, do I have to talk like that?)

Deep questions were also being asked on the other side. Some day soon, the cops believe, those snotty reporters will be pushing for a law to disarm the police. What if they get it through? One thing for sure—no cop in his right mind would walk out on the street without a gun. Do you quit the force? If everybody does, that'll open it up for the commies to take over the country. We got to stop following the politicians, who'd sell their own mother for a vote, and clean up this country ourselves so it'll be fit for our children to live in.

Finally, in boardrooms and on company jets and at private resorts, truly powerful men may have been asking each other: Is this absurd "revolution," this Evergreen Review camp bullshit and Ramparts public relations, is it actually going to HAPPEN? Will we have to fight for our lives?

Though the masters
Make the rules
For the wise men
And the fools,
I got nothin', ma, to live up to.

A week before Hubert Humphrey was nominated, Dean Johnson, a 17-year-old Sioux Indian dressed in what newspapers call "hippie garb," was shot through the heart in front of a cheap boutique in the commercial part of Old Town, Chicago's Haight-Ashbury. The officer who killed him said that Johnson drew a gun and fired at the officer when asked to identify himself.

Today, in Lincoln Park, the police were enforcing the 11 p. m. curfew with obvious pleasure. A few dozen hip folk would gather in the park each night to watch their own expulsion. The cops included plainclothesmen without jackets: hot, sweaty, middle-aged, beer-bellied men—bartenders, you might think, or barbers, until you saw the pistols and handcuffs hanging from their belts. At 11 p. m. a few of them would start walking forward and the people would scatter. Rubin and his friends sent out the word that the park was not where it's at—then came back Sunday night, before the Convention had even begun, to find the kids fighting the police for the park, as kids have been fighting cops all summer for bits of turf in Boston, New York, Berkeley, and San Francisco. In Boston it was to protest a curfew on the Common, in New York it was against the presence of the Tactical Police Force on the Lower East Side, in Berkeley it was to keep cars off Telegraph Avenue, and in San Francisco it was to keep narcotics police off Haight Street. But everywhere it was the kids against the cops, rocks and bottles against clubs and tear gas.

The national media—networks, wire services, and national magazines—have ignored these riots so completely as to suggest deliberate censorship. But the word spreads fast nowadays through our own media, and a generation of streetfighters has been forged in a single summer. The SDS poster, "Hot Town—Pigs in the Street—But the Streets Belong to the People—Dig It?," complete with Frank Cieciorka's drawing of the upraised fist, summed up the week for many

Continued on page 58

Chicago's Survivors

Continued from page 23

participants even though it did not mention the Democratic National Convention.

In Chicago, class antagonism within the youth rebellion is expressed by outright division into two hostile tribes, the Longhairs and the Greasers. The hostility goes back at least as far as that snakepit called school, where the working-class kids made the middle-class kids pay in blood and bruises for the ease with which they carried out the mystifying tormenting assignments teacher gave.

The longhair writes words on a sign and carries them around hoping to influence the reporters. Why do you do that? he is asked. I have a right to express my convictions, he replies—hiding behind a hedge of words. Teacher's pet, thinks the greaser, and feels the policeman's club in his own hand.

So when the longhairs gathered for their showdown with the cops in Lincoln Park, some of them were a little nervous to see so many greasers. Had they come to help the cops? But no—it was the greaser kids who were quickest with the rocks and bottles. There were no picket signs in Lincoln Park and few reporters; it was a battle for turf, not for words, and brothers joined hands in the warmth of cop-killing camaraderie.

Three years ago, peace marchers asked for police protection against what they supposed to be a murderously hostile population. The movement had a tendency to snivel in those days, which brought it money and support from the upper middle class and the upper middle-aged but lost it the respect of other young rebels. This time, in Chicago, the movement was caught snivelling by the cameras—idealistic McCarthy youth viciously beaten by uncultured police—while off camera it snarled, "Kill the pigs."

The cop driving the squad car that took me out of the riot zone after my arrest was hysterical with fear, driving wildly, desperate to get away. His windshield had been smashed. He knew some truth that the reporters weren't reporting.

A brick through the windshield is a very impressive truth for the man driving; but so is a club in the face for a man taking pictures, or mace in the eye for someone curious to see what the demonstration is about. Anyone can see the truth that hits him in the face; the trick is to see the other man's truth, while keeping intact a vision of your own. A reporter who has just seen one of his colleagues clubbed in the face will project his own outraged innocence onto us, catching only our naive aspect, hearing the snivel and missing the snarl.

During the Presidential balloting the Hilton Hotel was full of naifs, even at Humphrey headquarters where a dozen Young Citizens for Humphrey were tolerated by a crowd which was mostly for McCarthy or McGovern. After the victory, all 12 Humphrey kids went marching through the lobbies chanting, "We Want Humphrey"; no one could figure out their purpose in Chicago, unless it was revenge on the world for denying them sex, and no one joined them in their chant. The McCarthy kids still in the hotel, miserable children, sat expectantly on the floor, hundreds strong, while their leader talked to the press in an adjoining room. An aide came in and announced that the Senator could not appear, but, that his last words to the press had been "We will not take this lying down!" A roar went up, and a chant of "Fourth Party!", and leaflets magically appeared telling you where to go for the first meeting of Marcus Raskin's Fourth Party.

McCarthy, of course, had by no means come out for a fourth party campaign in that press conference, but there was no way for the kids to know that until they read it in the papers the following day. It was a dirty trick, but the McCarthy kids had been pampered long enough, had everyone's darlings all week year, in fact and if they weren't hip by now then you might as well take their money because if you didn't someone else would.)

Right behind the television sets on that second floor of the Hilton were windows looking out onto the demonstrators and soldiers in the street. Despite what the delegates said and the television screen showed, the streets were rather quiet during the balloting itself. The time lag between the

Continued on next page

Chicago's Survivors:

Continued from preceding page

convention floor (which was covered live) and the street fighting (video-taped) accounted for the discrepancy.

Some McCarthy kids watched the re-plays from earlier in the evening, clucking their concern. "What's happening now, do you think?" they asked, but could not be convinced to go to the window and take a look. Here were the truly innocent and the truly naive. I'll take a brick-thrower any day.

The great majority of McCarthy's followers, however, had already taken the plunge into the street where the radicals were fully ready to receive them. During the week there had been no balting and no arguments; now there were no "I-told-you-sos." The McCarthy kids had believed that McCarthy would actually win, and now Humphrey had won on the first ballot by just the margin that the smart money had been predicting for months; but the radicals knew better than to rub it in.

The following day, McCarthy came to Grant Park to find his followers. If he was going anywhere he could have led them. But they were not that interested in his plans to campaign for dove senators. The remark that stirred the greatest excitement was the mention of a "government in exile," which phrase challenged the very legitimacy, as well as the wisdom, of the present government and its successor.

McCarthy went off somewhere, but his followers remained. And when Dick Gregory suggested they all take a walk over to his house, they went by the thousands against the National Guard.

If my thought dreams
Could be seen,
They'd probably put my head
In a guillotine.
But it's alright, ma, it's life and
life only.

This mobilization could easily have been the last. The complaints were all laid out in advance: it was a manipulative plot of Tom Hayden and Jerry Rubin to get naive flower children and McCarthy kids massacred in order to radicalize the survivors; it was a flashy publicity number that would destroy any real organizing in Chicago itself; it was a monstrous ego trip for a few leaders.

But there was no massacre in Chicago; the demonstrators led themselves; local organizing projects got a shot in the arm; and as you know, the whole thing looked great on television. So there will be more national mobilizations.

What's the next step? Inauguration Day brings a gleam to many eyes: All it takes to start it off would be for someone like Dick Gregory to say (with a bit of a leer?) that he intended to see the Inaugural in person and expected all his friends to come with him. Let Norman Mailer and Sonny Barger and Eldridge Cleaver and Joe MacDonald and Allen Ginsberg announce that they want to see the Inaugural too, with all THEIR friends. Everyone brings his own slogans, of course. Mine would be: "A president is more trouble than he's worth" and "Let the land lie four years fallow."

Schedule of events? Washington is a very busy town at Inauguration time. Instead of planning our own events, it would suffice to publicize all the parties which Washington's high society will be attending.

Image: Jackson's inaugural, when the common people were invited into the White House for the first time and had a drunken orgy that scandalized the proper folk of Washington for 30 years to come.

b6
b7C
b7D

Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
(Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared

10/16/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/8/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

9/27/68

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

No plans for YIP to go to HUAC hearings in Washington, D.C.

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

WFO & Bureau advised by airtel and LHM.

No further action necessary.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100-164319 (DEMONSTRATION STARTING 9/29/68 RE HUAC)(42)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN)(42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(42)

FTS:rmp
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260 393

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
OCT 16 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

NY 100-162260

9/27/68

There is no plans for YIP to go to ABBY HOFFMAN's summons before HUAC in Washington, D.C. HOFFMAN was planning to leave Monday nite for the hearings.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 10/17/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/8/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/8/68

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

No YIP organization at CCNY.

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

No further action needed.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)(42)

FTS:rmp
(2)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
OCT 17 1968
FBI ... NEW YORK
[redacted]
40

100-162260-3944

NY 100-162260

8, Oct. '68

There is no YIPPIE organization on the CCNY campus.

b6
b7C
b7D

eet for Informant Report or Ma
(Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK
SUBJECT: DEMCON
(INFO CONCERNING)

Date prepared
10/21/68

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
9/16/68		SA

Method of delivery, *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
8/14/68

Date(s) of activity
8/16/68

Brief description of activity or material

Yippies leaving for Chicago Demos.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Info furnished Bu & CG by tel.

1-Chicago (100-44963) (DEMCON) (RM)
1- [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)
1-100-163269 (ANITA HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-100-163816 [redacted] (#42)
1-100-161680
1-100-160324 [redacted]
1-100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1-100-162222 (DEMCON) (#42)

FTS:jal
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-375
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 21 1968
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]

1

NY 100-162222

8/14/68

The following individuals affiliated with YIP are leaving New York City by air for Chicago on the evening of 8/16/68.

ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

They will reside in a house in the vicinity of Lincoln Park in Chicago.

ABBY HOFFMAN is in Chicago and probably living in this house.

JERRY RUBIN is planning to move to Berkeley, California, after the Chicago convention to serve a three to five sentence in connection with a disturbance at Oakland.

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
10/21/68

Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Re YIP organization

CURRENT

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1- [redacted] (IIIV) (CI)
1-100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-100-157173 (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1-105-42122 [redacted] (#42)
1-100-163024 [redacted] (#42)
1-105-45209 [redacted] (#41)
1-100-157334 [redacted] (#45)
1-100-162271 [redacted] (#45)
1-100-163019 [redacted] (#45)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)

FT3:jal
(10)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
OCT 21 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

100-162260-396

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 10/16/68

SAS [redacted] at 11:00 a.m. on March 19, 1968, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel, New York City (NYC). The master of ceremonies was BOB FASS of NYC Radio Station WBAI, who described a Yippie as what happens to a hippie when a cop hits him on the head. ED SANDERS of the folk singers, The Fugs, stated a quarter million youth are going to Chicago to hold a Festival of Life during the National Democratic Convention to demand Politics of Ecstasy. RICHARD SCHECHNER, editor of "The Drama Review", New York University (NYU), stated 20 or 30 theater and musical groups from all over the country will begin to converge on Chicago in July, 1968. They will pick up Yippies and youths along the way with street plays in various localities and bring them to Chicago. SCHECHNER stated that the whole purpose is to have good clean fun in Chicago. PAUL KRASSNER editor of "The Realist" magazine, stated he was going to Chicago next weekend to do a benefit for The Underground Press. KRASSNER stated that he would call Mayor DALY in Chicago tomorrow to attempt to make an appointment to see him while in Chicago for permits. JERRY RUBIN, a Yippie leader, stated that Yippies would open an office in Chicago next week and would also open offices soon in Los Angeles and San Francisco. PAUL KRASSNER then stated that the Yippies festival in Chicago would take place August 25-30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention and that the Festival would be non-violent. ALLAN KATZMAN, editor of the "East Village Other" newspaper stated that a newspaper called the "Creeping Meatball" will be published at the Chicago underground press headquarters "The Seed". It was also announced at the press conference that the Yippies would hold a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Station, NYC, at 12:00 p.m., March 22, 1968, to celebrate the coming of Spring.

In the course of this press conference, an individual self-identified as Wolfe Lowenthal "with the downtown poor", announced that the downtown poor were going to Washington, D.C. on April 22, 1968, to pitch their tents and stay with Dr. Martin Luther King and his group until the Government meets their demands. Wolfe Lowenthal stated that if the Government had not met their

On 3/19/68 at New York, New York File# NY 100-162260 397

by SAS [redacted] Date dictated 10/10/68

FTS/HEN/amb

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

demands by the time of the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in August, 1968, they would follow President Lyndon Johnson to the Democratic National Convention.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 10/21/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
aka Yippies
IS-MISC

Attached hereto is a copy of an FD-302 pertaining to a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel, NYC, on 3/19/68.

1- 176-267 [redacted]
1- 176-4 [redacted]
1- 100-162271 [redacted] (45)
1- 100-157220 [redacted] (45)
1- 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (45)
1- 105-45809) [redacted] (45)
1- 100-163024 [redacted] (42) a
1- 100-163019 [redacted] (42)
1- 157-2052 (WASHINGTON SPRING PROJECT) (43)

HEN:amb
(8)

100-161260 -398

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

9010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

BY ALLAN KATZMAN

Yippie candidate Pigasus Pig squealed in delight fright might: "O... SNORG! OINK! OINK!" Free translation was given by Abbie Hoffman: "Garbage will get the country growing and back on its feet again but only a PIG can use garbage to its fullest advantage."

Yippie's Presidential nominee had spoken, and the Pig International Party campaign was off to a flying start. "ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTES! DON'T THROW YOUR VOTE AWAY — POLITICS IS A SERIOUS BUSINESS! DON'T FIGHT IT — THE PIG'S A WEINER! JUMP ON THE BANDWAGON, JOIN THE GROUNDSWILL!"

A crowd of seventy surged around the candidate. Pig Intelligence, dressed suitstraight, ready for trouble, surrounded the nominee with its protective covering. "GET BACK! GIVE THE NOMINEE ROOM TO BREATHE."

A small coastguard boat sailed by the pier at that moment and the crowd threw up their victory sign. The coast guardsmen responded with their own sign, smiled and sailed on. A couple of policemen and cars were parked at the front of the pier waiting for the march to Tompkins Square park to begin. People stood about handing out Yippie buttons, drawing up signs for the parade: THE PIG IN 69; PATIENCE, MY PEOPLE, REMEMBER, ROME WASN'T DESTROYED IN A DAY!

It looked like it was going to be a calmly disturbing march but the Yippies were not leaving anything up to chance. They had their own theater to consider. The world was not going to outdo them.

OR WAS IT? The pigpigasus porked his ham on the planks of the pier, shook his pink ears, redwhiteblue ribbon around his neck, and grunted. His statement infuriated a raincoated hat pulled sleezily down before his eyes anarchist/assasin from the Bacon Lettuce and Tomato conspiracy: "NO ONE BELONGS IN THE WHITE HOUSE, NOT EVEN A PIG!" Commotion. Outrage. Danger. Drama.

"Protect the candidate."

The Yippie's Secret Service, the PL Police surrounded pigasus in a statuesque legcircle. One of them leaned over and scarfed him up into his arms.

(Continued on Page 20)

pp's

(Continued from Page 3)

SQUEAL SNORT GRUNT OINK %$#&*@ Shit dribbled out of the candidate's other end and onto the hands and legs of his protector. The crowd surged forward, and the anarchist fell into the river, raincoat and all. Laughter. Fun. Happiness. Comedy.

The New York Police had begun to stir but stopped short when they realized the jest. They just smiled at the insanity of it all and walked back to their previous positions.

Pig Intelligence wiped their hands clean of their candidate's last statements and the parade got under way. They walked, pig in arm, down towards West 8th East, chanting, pigstorming, porkbarreling past A. B. Meat Company. A bunch of freewheeling butchers stood before its open doors and eyed PIG with a vengeance.

"BANG, BANG. PIG POWER. UMGAWA."

"PIG IN 69."

"WE SHALL OVERPORK."

The butchers smiled, blood on their aprons and hands, and waved. Pigasus squirmed in his protector's hands, uneasy at the feeling of patronage from the Hog Butchers of the World contingent. He remembered Chicago except the uniform was blue. Blood showed up better on white.

TV cameras and reporters scurried in front of the march to absorb it all. Yippies passed out literature to pedestrians and frightened automobiles. So far the march had disturbed no one except Pig.

They marched through Washington Square Park and picked up a few people and then crossed over to 8th Street and continued past smiling spectators. All the world loves a Pig. They put one in the White House. Will they put another one in this year?

"Only the Pig Party is running a real pig for president; all of the other candidates only act like pigs. As long as the chief executive and the rest of the ruling circle jerkers are mere people there is little hope for the country. We have moved into exploring a completely new and staggringly challenging area of Aemrican Greed . . . Only a real American Pig can hope to meet that challenge."

They crossed over into the East Village and walked up St. Mark's Place. The hippies smiled. A few drunks decided to fill the ranks. A police car trailed the tail end of the march.

When they arrived at the Tompkins Square Bandshell, chairs were already emptyrowed and waiting for the new GOP (Grand Old Pig) Party. Pigasus grunted a few slogans into the bullhorn then was whisked away to a safe secret location on the lower east side. The Yippie Secret Service reported a threat against their candidate's life.

"This is Ukranian country . . . and *you know* their liking for pork."

Abbie Hoffman and Paul Krassner ran down Pig's platform:

"A PIG IN EVERY POKE."

"REMEMBER THE PIG."

"BACON OR FIGHT."

"WIPE OUT KITCHEN SINKS."

Ham sandwiches were passed out. A rumour went around it was last year's candidate. A drunk stood up in the aisle and shouted his support for Pig. No one could hear in the noise. Abbie Hoffman demanded that someone give the man a microphone. "One of our delegates wants to speak!" Cheers. Games. Ectasy. Reality.

"East Village Other"

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

399

b6
b7C

The crowd grew serious as an announcement went out over the bullhorn.

"Eldridge Cleaver has been arrested in New York for parole violation. There is a demonstration going on at 5th Avenue and 55th Street."

The crowd began to break up and straggled towards the exit. Suddenly an old park birchrite made a sub for Abbie Hocman.

"I'm placing you under citizens arrest."

The crowd encircled him and yelled back:

"We're placing you under citizens arrest."

The police rushed forth. Cemares rushed forth. Fools rushed forth. Excitement. Confrontation. Adrenelin. Activity.

Everything stopped as the police stood around arresting no one. They watched as the Divine Comedy unfolded. Abbie had infuriated the old man because he had worn a shirt in the guise of an American flag. In the commotion, he had slipepd it onto the body of a yippie girl who was escorted out of the park on the shoulders of two Pig Intelligence police.

They marched back towards St. Marks and down the steps of the IRT subway. The laughter continued, rose above the din of the oncoming subway train, and cascaded across empty Cooper Square. The subway train had no alternative but to accept the underground fare. On Fifth Avenue, they would emerge again with nursery rhymes and politics:

This little piggy went to market.
This little piggy stayed home.
This little piggy had roast beef.
This little piggy had none.
And this littly piggy cried weeeeee all the way home.

FD-[illegible] (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/25/68

Transmit the following in ENCODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS (00:NY)

A RELIABLE SOURCE ON TEN TWENTY FIVE INSTANT, MADE AVAILABLE A LEAFLET APPARENTLY ISSUED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), WHICH INDICATES THAT AT NOON ON TEN TWENTY EIGHT NEXT, AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED "HANOI ROSE" WILL APPEAR IN THE VICINITY OF THE ARMY RECRUITING BOOTH IN TIMES SQUARE, NYC, AND RECIPIENTS OF THE LEAFLET ARE REQUESTED TO WELCOME HER.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WHO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE YIP ISSUED THE LEAFLET AND IS THE ORIGINATOR OF THIS IDEA. THE SOURCE STATED THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS AN ORIENTAL FEMALE WHO WAS FOUND BY HOFFMAN FOR THIS EVENT AND THAT SHE PLANS TO REQUEST THE RECRUITING PERSONNEL TO SURRENDER TO HER.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED LEAFLET ALSO INDICATES THAT ON NOVEMBER THREE NEXT, "HANOI ROSE" ALONG WITH SEVERAL ROCK BANDS AND ENTERTAINERS INCLUDING PHIL OCHS AND ALLEN GINSBERG, WILL ENTERTAIN THE TROOPS AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

1 - Supv. #42
HEN:ecs
(2)

Approved: _____ Sent 5:10 p 5:18 p M Per MRC
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-400

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

THIS LEAFLET ALSO INDICATES THAT THE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE "PIG" WILL ALSO BE AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

SOURCE INDICATES THAT A GROUP OF YIPPIES PLANNED TO ATTEND THE ACTIVITY AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D LOCALAAGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NO FOLLOWING EIGHT TWENTY EIGHT NEXT EVENT. NEWARK REQUESTED TO ADVISE APPROPRIATE MILITARY AUTHORITY AT FORT DIX REGARDING ELEVEN THREE NEXT ACTIVITY AND COVER SAME.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WA...17

FBI NEW YORK

5-10 PM URGENT 10-25-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 AND NEWARK 100-50033 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO - NEW YORK)

A RELIABLE SOURCE ON TEN TWENTY FIVE INSTANT, MADE AVAILABLE A LEAFLET APPARENTLY ISSUED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), WHICH INDICATES THAT AT NOON ON TEN TWENTY EIGHT NEXT, AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED "HANOI ROSE" WILL APPEAR IN THE VICINITY OF THE ARMY RECRUITING BOOTH IN TIMES SQUARE, NYC, AND RECIPIENTS OF THE LEAFLET ARE REQUESTED TO WELCOME HER.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WHO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE YIP ISSUED THE LEAFLET AND IS THE ORIGINATOR OF THIS IDEA. THE SOURCE STATED THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS AN ORIENTAL FEMALE WHO WAS FOUND BY HOFFMAN FOR THIS EVENT AND THAT SHE PLANS TO REQUEST THE RECRUITING PERSONNEL TO SURRENDER TO HER.

END PAGE ONE

CK CR

100-162260-1409

THE ABOVE MENTIONED LEAFLET ALSO INDICATES THAT ON NOVEMBER THREE NEXT, "HANOI ROSE" ALONG WITH SEVERAL ROCK BANDS AND ENTERTAINERS INCLUDING PHIL OCHS AND ALLEN GINSBERG, WILL ENTERTAIN THE TROOPS AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

THIS LEAFLET ALSO INDICATES THAT THE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE "PIG" WILL ALSO BE AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

SOURCE INDICATES THAT A GROUP OF YIPPIES PLAN TO ATTEND THE ACTIVITY AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D LOCCAL AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NYO FOLLOWING EIGHT TWENTY EIGHT NEXT EVENT. NEWARK REQUESTED TO ADVISE APPROPRIATE MILITARY AUTHORITY AT FORT DIX REGARDING ELEVEN THREE NEXT ACTIVITY AND COVER SSAME.

END

WA...JDR

FBI WASH DC

J... FBI Newark

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-11-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 30, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On October 25, 1968, a ~~source, who has furnished reliable information in the past,~~ made available a leaflet apparently issued by the ~~Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies~~, which indicated that at noon on October 28, 1968, an individual named "Hanoi Rose" would appear in the vicinity of the Army Recruiting Booth in Times Square, New York City, and recipients of the leaflet were requested to welcome her. YIP b7D

on 10/25/68
~~The source~~ advised that Abbie Hoffman, who is affiliated with the YIP, issued the leaflet and was the originator of this idea.

The source stated that "Hanoi Rose" is an Oriental female who was found by Hoffman for this event and that she planned to request the recruiting personnel to surrender to her.

The above-mentioned leaflet also indicated that on November 3, 1968, "Hanoi Rose", along with several rock bands and entertainers, including Phil Ochs and Allen Ginsberg, would entertain the troops at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

The above-mentioned leaflet also indicated that the presidential candidate "pig" would also be at Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-402

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party b7D

on 10/23/68 [redacted] The ~~source~~ indicated that a group of Yippies planned to attend the activity at Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968. C

On March 6, 1968, a second source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which indicated Abbie Hoffman as among the coordinators of the YIP.

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 15, 1963, that Philip Ochs attended a speech made by Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

A The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:

B "The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries."

SAs of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation~~ (FBI) [illegible] at 12:00 noon on October 28, 1968, observed approximately 15 individuals affiliated with the YIP assemble in front of the United States Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, 43rd Street and Broadway, New York City.

3 Leaflets announcing the welcome of "Hanoi Rose" from "Tic Tok, North Vietnam" at the Recruiting Station

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~including AH [illegible]~~

Youth International Party

and announcing her future appearance at a "Freedom Booth" at Wightstown Center, Fort Dix, New Jersey, from 1:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. on November 3, 1968.

6 In addition, roses were also distributed to passersby.

"Hanoi Rose", wearing an oriental dress, gave a press interview and announced through Keith Lampe, 7 who is affiliated with the YIP, and who acted as her interpreter, that she came to the United States to "look the GIs in the eye."

Abbie Hoffman announced that "Hanoi Rose" would appear at other military bases in the United States, naming 8 a few as being Fort Dix, New Jersey, Fort Devens, Massachusetts, and Fort Ord, California. The appearance at Fort Ord, California, will be coordinated with the YIP group on the West Coast who will join with the Black Panthers for this appearance.

Abbie Hoffman also announced that there will be an "Election Celebration" at Times Square in New York City, on 9 November 5, 1968, at 10:00 P.M. at which time they would eat their presidential candidate, the "pig", at an undisclosed restaurant.

The interviews with the press terminated at 12:45 10 P.M. and the group dispersed.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Characterizations of the HDDC and the Black Panther Party are attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

The ~~first source~~ advised on October 29, 1968, that the individual who appeared at the United States Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, New York City, on October 28, 1968, as "Hanoi Rose" and who reportedly comes from North Vietnam is a female of Oriental extraction from the New York City area who speaks fluent English.

The ~~first~~ source stated that it is not believed that this individual plans to travel outside of the New York City area with the exception of the trip to Fort Dix, New Jersey, with the group of New York Yippies who plan to travel to Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968.

b7D

The ~~first~~ source indicated that the activities held at Times Square, New York, New York, on October 28, 1968, with "Hanoi Rose" was a publicity stunt to enhance Abbie Hoffman's stature.

~~A fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past,~~ advised on October 29, 1968, that "Hanoi Rose" is a hoax and that she is a female of Japanese extraction who was born in Hawaii. The ~~fifth~~ source is under the impression that this individual can speak fluent English.

~~All sources utilized in the Appendix hereto have furnished reliable information in the past.~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), Also Known As Black Panther Party for Self-Defense (BPPSD)

A source advised that the Black Panther Party for Self-Defense (BPPSD) was formed by HUEY PERCY NEWTON, Minister of Defense, and BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, Chairman, in December, 1966, as a militant black nationalist political organization to combat "police brutality", to unite militant black youth, and to determine the destiny of black communities. The political philosophy was taken from writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of Communist China and black militant writers.

In March, 1968, the name of the organization was changed to Black Panther Party (BPP).

The Official BPP publication, "The Black Panther Party - Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates use of guns and guerrilla tactics in their violent revolutionary program to end oppression of black people.

On February 17, 1968, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Minister of Information, announced merger of the BPP and Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) and bestowed title of Minister of Justice, BPP, upon H. RAP BROWN, Chairman of SNCC.

SNCC is a militant Negro organization which preaches black supremacy.

NEWTON, aforementioned, is incarcerated in the Alameda County Jail, Oakland, California, awaiting trial on charge of murder of an Oakland police officer.

Headquarters of BPP and HUEY P. NEWTON Defense Fund are located at 4421 Grove Street, Oakland, California.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source, advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962 that the Party will form a new committee known as the GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS Defense Committee (H- DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, Page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" was an East coast Communist newspaper.

A second source, advised on November 15, 1967, that the H-DDC is no longer located at 22 East 17th Street, New York City and has ceased operations.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP,USA, respectively, and as members of the National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP,USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS, who died on August 22, 1964, was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/30/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NY)

ReNYtels, 10/25, 10/28, 10/29/68, and Butel 10/29/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding activities of the Youth International Party (YIP) on 10/28/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

4 copies to 108th, MI Group
1 copy to Second OSI District
1 copy to NISO
1 copy to Secret Service
1 copy to USA, EDNY
1 copy to USA, SDNY.

Chief Clerk
Post 10/30/68

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - Newark (100-50033) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-60652) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-) [redacted] (#42)
1 - New York (100-157334) [redacted] RCH(ED5)
1 - New York

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-403

NY 100-162260

SAs [redacted] observed the activities on 10/28/68. b6 b7C

The enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the first, fourth and fifth sources which if disclosed could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of this country.

LEADS:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. The Boston Division will advise appropriate military authorities regarding proposed activities at Fort Devens, Mass., and will alert sources regarding this possible activity at Fort Devens, Mass.

NEWARK

AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. The Newark Division will cover leads set forth in reNYtel of 10/25/68.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA. The San Francisco Division will advise appropriate military authorities regarding proposed activities at Fort Ord, Calif., and will alert sources regarding this possible activity at Fort Ord, Calif.

COPIES CONT'D FROM PAGE 1

1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - New York (100-152000) (PHIL OCHS) (45)
1 - New York (105-71471) (ALLEN GINSBERG) (45)

HEN:prr
(16)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/28/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) & SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)
(ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC.; OO:NY.

RENYTEL TO BUREAU, TEN TWENTY FIVE LAST.

AT TWELVE NOON TODAY, SAS OF THE NYO OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES RECRUITING STATION, TIMES SQUARE, FORTY THIRD STREET AND BROADWAY, NYC. LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING THE WELCOME OF "HANOI ROSE" FROM NORTH VIETNAM AT THE RECRUITING STATION AND ANNOUNCING HER FUTURE APPEARANCE AT FORTHDIX, NEW JERSEY, ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT AT A "FREEDOM BOOTH" THERE. ROSES WERE ALSO DISTRIBUTED.

"HANOI ROSE", WEARING ORIENTAL DRESS, GAVE A PRESS INTERVIEW AND ANNOUNCED THROUGH KEITH LAMPE, HER INTERPRETER, THAT SHE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES TO "LOOK THE GIS IN THE EYE".

1- Boston (RM AM)
1- San Francisco (RM AM)
1- Supv. #42

HRL:amb
(4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent 5:35 M Per AMS
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-405

FD-3[illegible] (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

ABBY HOFFMAN ANNOUNCED THAT SHE WOULD APPEAR AT OTHER MILITARY BASES IN THE UNITED STATES, NAMING A FEW AS BEING FORT DEVENS, MASS., FORT ORD, CALIF., AND FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY. THE APPEARANCE AT FORT ORD WOULD BE COORDINATED WITH THE YIP GROUP ON THE WEST COAST, WHO WOULD JOIN WITH THE BLACK PANTHERS FOR THE APPEARANCE. HOFFMAN ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WOULD BE AN "ELECTION CELEBRATION" AT TIMES SQUARE, ON ELEVEN FIVE NEXT, AT TEN PM, IN WHICH TIME THEY WOULD EAT THEIR CANDIDATE, "THE PIG" AT TEN PM, AT AN UNDISCLOSED RESTAURANT.

THE INTERVIEWS TERMINATED AT TWELVE FORTY FIVE PM AND THE GROUP DISPERSED.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED OF ELEVEN FIVE NEXT ACTIVITIES AND NYO FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO BOSTON AND SAN FRANCISCO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WA ----9----

NK ----3-----

FBI NEW YORK

5:35 PM URGENT 10-28-68 AWS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910, AND NEWARK 100-50033 (PLAIN)

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC.; OO: NY.

RENYTEL TO BUREAU, TEN TWENTY FIVE LAST.

AT TWELVE NOON TODAY,, SAS OF THE NYO OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES RECRUITING STATION, TIMES SQUARE, FORTY THIRD STREET AND BROADWAY, NYC. LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING THE WELCOME OF "HANOI ROSE" FROM NORTH VIETNAM AT THE RECRUITING STATION AND ANNOUNCING HER FUTURE APPEARANCE AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY, ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT AT A "FREEDOM BOOTH"THERE. ROSES WERE ALSO DISTRIBUTED.

"HANOI ROSE", WEARING ORIENTAL DRESS, GAVE A PRESS INTERVIEW AND ANNOUNCED THROUGH KEITH LAMPE, HER INTERPRETER, THAT SHE CAME TO THE UNITED STATES TO "LOOK THE GIS IN THE EYE."

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

100-162260-405

ABBY HOFFMAN ANNOUNCED THAT SHE WOULD APPEAR AT OTHER MILITARY BASES IN THE UNITED STATES, NAMING A FEW AS BEING FORT DEVENS, MASS., FORT ORD, CALIF., AND FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY. THE APPEARANCE AT FORT ORD WOULD BE COORDINATED WITH THE YIP GROUP ON THE WEST COAST, WHO WOULD JOIN WITH THE BLACK PANTHERS FOR THE APPEARANCE. HOFFMAN ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WOULD BE AN "ELECTION CELEBRATION" AT TIMES SQUARE, ON ELEVEN FIVE NEXT, AT TEN PM, IN WHICH TIME THEY WOULD EAT THEIR CANDIDATE, "THE PIG" AT TEN PM, AT AN UNDISCLOSED RESTAURANT.

THE INTERVIEWS TERMINATED AT TWELVE FORTY FIVE PM AND THE GROUP DISPERSED.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED OF ELEVEN FIVE NEXT ACTIVITIES AND NYO FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

AM COPIES TO BS AND SF.

END

NA ....

NSM

FBI WASH DC

NK ... RCM FBI NEWARK

FD-36 (22-64)

F B I.

Date: 10/29/68

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-148910) & SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)
(ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA, YIPPIES; IS-MISC.; (OO:NY).

RENYTEL, TEN TWENTY EIGHT LAST IN CAPTIONED MATTER AND BUTEL TEN TWENTY NINE INSTANT.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TEN TWENTY NINE INSTANT THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO APPEARED AT THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES RECRUITING STATION IN TIMES SQUARE, NYC, ON TEN TWENTY EIGHT LAST, AS "HANOI ROSE", AND WHO ~~PRO~~ Re PORTEDLY COMES FROM NORTH VIETNAM IS A FEMALE OF ORIENTAL EXTRACTION FROM THE NYC AREA, WHO SPEAKS ~~SPOKES~~ FLUENT ENGLISH.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT IT IS NOT BELIEVED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL PLANS TO TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF THE NYC AREA WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE TRIP TO FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY WITH THE GROUP OF NEW YORK YIPPIES WHO PLANNED TO TRAVEL TO FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT.

THE SOURCE INDICATED THAT THE ACTIVITIES HELD AT TIMES SQUARE, NYC, ON TEN TWENTY EIGHT LAST, WITH "HANOI ROSE" WAS A PUBLICITY

1- Boston (AM RM)
1- San Francisco (100-60652)(AM RM)
1- Supv. #42
HEA Amb (4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260 406

FD-36 (12-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE TWO
NY 100-162260

STUNT TO ENHANCE ABBY HOFFMAN'S STATURE.

A SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON TEN TWENTY NINE INSTANT THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS A HOAX AND THAT SHE IS A FEMALE OF JAPANESE EXTRACTION BORN IN HAWAII. THE SECOND SOURCE IS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL CAN SPEAK FLUENT ENGLISH.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCES ARE [redacted] RESPECTIVELY. FOR INFO OF BUREAU, [redacted] ADVISED TODAY "HANOI ROSE" IS NOT IDENTICAL WITH ANITA HOFFMAN. b7D

NYO, THROUGH SOURCES, WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH IDENTITY AND BACKGROUND OF "HANOI ROSE".

AIRMAIL COPIES BEING SENT TO BOSTON AND SAN FRANCISCO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SENT BY COPER TELETYPE

WA 8 NK 01

242PM URGENT 10-29-68 JAM

TO DIRECTOR 100-148910 AND NEWARK 100-50033 CODE

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA, YIPPIES; IS-MISC

OO NEW YORK

RE NEW YORK TEL, TEN TWENTYEIGHT LAST IN CAPTIONED MATTER AND BUREAU TEL TEN TWENTYNINE INSTANT.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TEN TWENTYNINE INSTANT THAT THE INDIVIDUAL WHO APPEARED AT THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES RECRUITING STATION IN TIMES SQUARE, NYC, ON TEN TWENTYEIGHT LAST, AS "HANOI ROSE", AND WHO REPORTEDLY COMES FROM NORTH VIETNAM IS A FEMALE OF ORIENTAL EXTRACTION FROM THE NYC AREA, WHO SPEAKS FLUENT ENGLISH.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT IT IS NOT BELIEVED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL PLANS TO TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF THE NYC AREA WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE TRIP TO FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY WITH THE GROUP OF NEW YORK YIPPIES WHO PLAN TO TRAVEL TO FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

THE SOURCE INDICATED THAT THE ACTIVITIES HELD AT TIMES SQUARE, NYC, ON TEN TWENTYEIGHT LAST, WITH

END PAGE ONE

NY 100-162260-406

"HANOI ROSE" WAS A PUBLICITY STUNT TO ENHANCE ABBY HOFFMAN'S STATURE.

A SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON TEN TWENTYNINE INSTANT THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS A HOAX AND THAT SHE IS A FEMALE OF JAPANESE EXTRACTION BORN IN HAWAII. THE SECOND SOURCE IS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL CAN SPEAK FLUENT ENGLISH.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCES ARE [redacted] RESPECTIVELY. FOR INFO OF BUREAU, [redacted] ADVISED TODAY "HANOI ROSE" IS NOT IDENTICAL WITH ANITA HOFFMAN. b7D

NYO; THROUGH SOURCES, WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH IDENTITY AND BACKGROUND OF "HANOI ROSE".

AIRMAIL COPIES BEING SENT TO BOSTON AND SAN FRANCISCO.

END

HWL

FBI WASH DC

,/(

KXC

FBI NEWARK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/31/68

Transmit the following in ENCODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-148910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
AND SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. (00:NY).

RENYTEL, TEN TWENTY NINE LAST, AND BUTEL TO NEW YORK, TEN TWENTY NINE LAST, INSTRUCTING THAT "HANOI ROSE" BE IDENTIFIED.

[redacted] ADVISED ON TEN THIRTY ONE INSTANT THAT IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS A PUBLICITY GIMMICK BEING USED BY ABBIE HOFFMAN, THE IDENTITY OF "HANOI ROSE" IS BEING KEPT FROM THE PUBLIC AND THE PRESS BY ABBIE HOFFMAN.

b7D

EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY "HANOI ROSE" ARE CONTINUING AND INFORMANTS CLOSE TO ABBIE HOFFMAN AND THE YIPPIE GROUP HAVE BEEN IMPRESSED WITH THE URGENCY OF IDENTIFYING HER.

IN VIEW OF RENYTEL OF TEN TWENTY NINE LAST, REFLECTING APPEARANCE OF "HANOI ROSE" AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY, ELEVEN THREE NEXT, NEWARK IS REQUESTED TO ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH HER IDENTITY DURING HER APPEARANCE AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1 - Supv. #42

HEN:ecs
(2)

Approved: _____ Sent 2:47 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-408

,/6

WA09

NK01

SENT BY C...

242PM URGENT 10-31-68 JMW

TO DIRECTOR 100-148910 AND NEWARK 100-50033 CODE

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. (OO;NY).

RE NEW YORK TEL, TEN TWENTY NINE LAST, AND BUTEL TO NEW YORK, TEN TWENTY NINE LAST, INSTRUCTING THAT "HANOI ROSE" BE IDENTIFIED.

[redacted] ADVISED ON TEN THIRTY ONE INSTANT THAT IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT "HANOI ROSE" IS PUBLICITY GIMMICK BEING USED BY ABBIE HOFFMAN, THE IDENTITY OF "HANOI ROSE" IS BEING KEPT FROM THE PUBLIC AND THE PRESS BY ABBIE HOFFMAN. b7D

EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY "HANOI ROSE" ARE CONTINUING AND INFORMANTS CLOSE TO ABBIE HOFFMAN AND THE YIPPIE GROUP HAVE BEEN IMPRESSED WITH THE URGENCY OF IDENTIFYING HER.

IN VIEW OF RE NEW YORK TEL OF TEN TWENTY NINE LAST REFLECTING APPEARANCE OF "HANOI ROSE" AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY, ELEVEN THREE NEXT, NEWARK IS REQUESTED TO ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH HER IDENTITY DURING HER APPEARANCE AT FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY.

END

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

CJD JMC

FBI WASH DC FBI NK

100-162260-408

11/3/67

"HANOI ROSE yearns for you. Join her in the Freedom Booth," suggests the flyer announcing a be-in at Fort Dix next Sunday, November 3. For $4 you can ride a special bus round trip to the army base (call OR 5-6410 for reservations) and spend the afternoon turning on the military. Cars and buses will leave Union Square at 11 a.m.

The anti-conglomerate running the event say they intend to seduce the soldiers by giving "all G. I.'s that join free ham sandwiches, music, love, dope, surprises, civvies, money, bus tickets, flowers, theatre, and hippie wigs."

[redacted]

"Village Voice" 10/31/67

100-162260-

10/31
30
2

100-162260-409

CK CK

b6
b7C
b7D

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: November 1, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: Youth International Party
IS-YIP

[redacted]

made available to the writer on a confidential basis [redacted]

[redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

AEC
CI)

100-162260-410

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC NEW YORK

DATE: 10/18/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: MALACHY McCORT SHOW
WOR-TV CHANNEL 9
9/18/68

The following individuals appeared as guests on the MALACHY McCQRT (ph) Show, seen on WOR-TV, channel 9, at 10:00 p.m. on 9/18/68:

DAVE DELLINGER
GUS REICHBACK (ph)
JUDON FORD (ph)
PAUL KRASSNER

DELLINGER was introduced by McCORT as an organizer of the March on the Pentagon, a leader of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, and as editor of the "Liberation" magazine. In a discussion with McCORT, DELLINGER said that he had served 3 years in federal prison for draft resistance prior to WW II, and that he went to Hanoi and Siagon during the Vietnam War. To the question of whether America is the invader in Vietnam, DELLINGER answered, "It is an obvious fact." Later in the program, DELLINGER announced a National GI Week, November 1-5, 1968.

GUS REICHBACK (ph) was introduced as a member of Columbia University Students for a Democratic Society. He spoke of the Columbia scene during the fall term.

FORD was introduced as Captain JUDON FORD (ph) of the Black Panther Party. He spoke of gaining social, economic, and political power for the Negro, by any means necessary.

1-(100-121672) (DAVE DELLINGER) (42)
1-(100-162823) [redacted] (46)
1-(157-2601) [redacted] (43)
1-(105-45809) [redacted] (45)
1-(100-158591) (SMC) (42)
1-(100-163250) ("Liberation")
1-(100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1-(100-161993) (BPP) (43)
1-(100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-(100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)

100-162260 42

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
OCT 18 1968
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

MJM/meg
(11)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PAUL KRASSNER was introduced as editor of "The Realist" and as a member of the Youth International Party (YIP). KRASSNER said that on election day Yippies would hold guerilla theater events, elect a pig as president, and hold street theater events, whose main objective will be "to defy the law of gravity". He said that the rule of the Yippies is "don't get caught." KRASSNER said that some Yippies were infiltrating the systems, working for the telephone company, and making false identification cards. He also mentioned that ABBIE HOFFMAN, a Yippie, was arrested in Chicago for conspiracy and for carrying a pen-knife.

MALACHY McCORT stated during the show, that the program was taped on 9/17/68.

10/29/[illegible]

PLAIN

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR (62-107261-[illegible] 34) AND SACS ALBANY (100-[illegible]11), BUFFALO (100-16[illegible]7), KANSAS CITY (62-7707)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (62-[illegible])

MINUTEMEN; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT MINUTEMEN; OFFICE OF ORIGIN KANSAS CITY.

REALTEL TO DIRECTOR, OCTOBER TWENTY FIVE, LAST; NYTEL CALL TO ALBANY, OCTOBER TWENTY NINE, LAST.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

1 - Newark (100-46303)(INFO)(AM)
1 - New Haven (62-2167)(INFO)(AM)
1 - Philadelphia (157-447)(INFO)(AM)
1 - Seattle (91-2733)(ROBERT D. DE PUCH)(AM)
1 - New York (91-6311)(ROBERT D. DE PUCH)
1 - New York (100-15[illegible]) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-71671)(ALLEN CIRCLE)
(1) - New York (100-162260)(YIP)(42)

100-162260-444

b6
b7C
b7D

CAJ:jtd
(10)

OCT 29

[redacted]

42

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

ALBANY ALERT NEW YORK STATE POLICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES [illegible] IN EVENT MINUTEMEN TAKE FURTHER ACTION OCTOBER [illegible], NEXT, OR IN FUTURE. THROUGH SOURCES ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY (PAU) SCHWARTZ, [redacted] LOCATIONS MENTIONED, AND ACTIVITIES TAKING PLACE OLD LA SALLE RIDING ACADEMY. b6 b7C

[redacted] COPY WILL BE SENT ALBANY Referral/Consult

WHEN RECEIVED.

AIR MAIL COPIES TO NEWARK, NEW HAVEN, PHILADELPHIA, [illegible] SEATTLE.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California
October 31, 1968

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 1968

Copies of this memorandum are being furnished locally to intelligence agencies of the Army, Navy, and Air Force, U.S. Attorney, Secret Service, and the U. S. Department of State.

On October 30, 1968 Jerry Rubin who described himself as a leader of the Yippie Movement ~~(Youth Internationalist Party)~~ told a group which varied in size from one thousand to three thousand during the noon rally at the University of California Sproul Hall steps that Yippies are the most realistic of all groups. Everyone else is "running a pig; so why can't we? Our program is garbage." Rubin stated that he hoped to have a massive rally on Election Day, November 5th which would be known as the "Erection Day" rally.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a New York based radical political youth organization established early in 1968.

Rubin announced that it is scheduled for 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, November 5th in San Francisco's Civic Center Plaza. Rubin stated that the mayor of San Francisco had refused a permit for the rally. Rubin's speech which was punctuated with obscene four-letter words stated that everyone who could, on election day "get a pig and bring it to San Francisco's Civic Center Plaza." Rubin stated he would parade a substitute

100-162260-416

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 3 1968
FBI—NEW-YORK

pig named Pigasus around San Francisco on Election Day inasmuch as the genuine and original Pigasus has been in the custody of the Chicago Police Department since the Democratic National Convention. Rubin stated that people should take pencils and matches to polling places on Election Day and offer them to people entering the polling places so that they could use whichever one fits their mood at the moment, which gave the impression that they could either write in candidates or burn their ballot. The Election Day demonstration referred to by Rubin had also been advertised in the "San Francisco Express Times", an underground newspaper, and some mimeographed throw-aways, under the title "Things to Do on Erection Day."

> "Vote. Bring some spare underwear with you, preferably that of the opposite sex, and fling it over top of booth while you're voting. Help others vote. Stand outside the polls silently handing out sharpened pencils to voters on their way in.
>
> "If you feel this is insufficiently militant, hand out kitchen matches. It is best to bring along both pencils and matches, so your action can shift with your mood. Get out the vote. Volunteer for election day precinct work. Cover a precinct for Nixon. Cover the same precinct for Humphrey and Wallace. Once they've signed you up for a precinct, they're counting on you to get the vote out there. You may want to do more than one precinct. Demonstrate. Assemble at one p.m. at Civic Center Plaza. Listen to rock bands and smoke marijuana. Then move out over the city in at least three big groups: for fun, go to Monterey Street for a giant monopoly game on the sidewalk; for militancy, go to Presidio or Hall of Justice for mock trials and such. After dinner, assemble at Civic Center Plaza again (seven thirty p.m.) to hear speeches, smoke more marijuana, and then walk down Market Street to the candidates' headquarters to join in victory celebrations. Humphrey headquarters at Eleventh

and Market, Nixon headquarters at First and Market, both easily recognizable by their large plate glass windows.

Another speaker at the University of California rally was Tom Hayden, founder of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) who said that the demonstration would actually be an Election Day strike by yippies, hippies, students, and all other groups who are disenchanted with the established parties, to show that neither Republicans or Democrats have switched candidates for office of President of the United States.

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

Another speaker was Eldridge Cleaver who was announced as running for president on the Peace and Freedom Party ballot who stated he agreed with the idea of an election day strike.

"I don't believe the country can stand four more years of this. It's already tottering on the brink."

The source of the above information is SF T-1 and SF T-2 who advised on October 30, 1968.

[redacted] also

~~In addition, SF T-2~~ advised that Rubin during his talk stated that if "Baldy" Alioto (referring to San Francisco Mayor Alioto) refused Rubin's group use of the San Francisco Civic Center Plaza "will put him on the map and make as famous as we made Mayor Daley in Chicago," and also urged that people hang out American flags all over town to confuse people so they will not know where the true polls are on Election Day. // ~~SF T-2 also added that Cleaver stated that we feel action is long overdue and we are going to have another~~

[redacted]

b7D

rendition of the Boston Tea Party across the nation on Election Day. Cleaver also announced that Jerry Rubin would be the vice presidential candidate for the Peace and Freedom Party.

> Eldridge Cleaver is the Minister of Information of the Black Panther Party and presidential candidate of the Peace and Freedom Party, a California political party.
>
> A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached.

SF T-3 on October 30, 1968 reported that members of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), the Black Students Union-San Francisco State College, and Students for a Democratic Society had met in San Francisco on the previous evening to be advised of the plans of the demonstration at Civic Center Plaza on November 5th and the thirty five present decided to support the demonstrations.

> Characterizations of the YSA and SDS are attached.
>
> The Black Students Union is a campus registered organization at San Francisco State College to promote the interests of black students and includes many black militant members, according to SF T-3.

San Francisco Police Department has advised that they are aware of the scheduled plans for November 5, 1968, but no rally permit has been sought from them for Election Day by the Youth International Party or any related group and that the Mayor's office in San Francisco has advised them

that they have not received any request for permit to use the Civic Center Plaza.

The SDS in its leaflet distributed at Berkeley, captioned "Plans for Erection Day" stated:

> "Sick of a sick society? Sick of election fraud? Don't attend classes November 4th and 5th. Illness is a 'legitimate' excuse for absence.
>
> ---
>
> "ERECTION DAY, November 5th--Rock Festival begins 1:00 P.M. Civic Center Plaza.
>
> ---
>
> "About 3:00 P.M. move out in groups (the number of groups depends on how many people are there) to different political targets around downtown San Francisco. At the targets, we'll have actions that show our position on the real political issues.
>
> "The Presidio - Support G. I. Resistance.
> Montgomery Street (financial district).
> We'll play monopoly capitalism using real business outposts.
> Hall of (In)Justice - Mock trials of the real criminals of our society.
>
> "Other targets like the Mexican consulate, draft boards, etc. may be added.
>
> "On the way to and from each target Pigasus and us will visit voting places too.
>
> "7:30 Gather at the Hump's HQ (Market Street), March to Nixon HQ, assuming he's the new chief pig. Pigasus and we will reaffirm our continued and expanded resistance."

1

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE
(known in San Francisco Bay Area as
Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance
also known as
Bay Area Committee of the Young Socialist Alliance,
Bay Area Committee for the Young Socialist)

A source advised on May 16, 1960, that the Bay Area Young Socialist Alliance (BAYSA) was formed in February, 1958, as the Bay Area Committee for the Young Socialist (BACYS). At a later stage in its development prior to adoption of the name BAYSA, the organization was known as the Bay Area Committee of the Young Socialist Alliance (BACYSA).

The source advised that as a result of a national convention held April 15-17, 1960, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the BAYSA became a branch of the national organization to be known as the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and will carry out in the Northern California area the policies of the YSA.

The source advised April 18, 1968, that the BAYSA is currently active and is composed of two locals: The San Francisco YSA and the Berkeley YSA.

The source advised on April 18, 1968, that the BAYSA, although ostensibly an independent organization, is in reality controlled by the San Francisco Branch, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and the Oakland Branch, SWP.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

1.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published monthly, except during the summer, by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can".

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

A characterization of the YSA is set out separately.

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California
October 31, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 1968

Character

Reference San Francisco Memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 10/31/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-52152)

RE : POSSIBLE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH
NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 1968
IS-SDS;
ELECTION LAWS
Bufile 100-439048
SF file 100-52152
OO: CG

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NY
Bufile 100-448910
SF file 100-60652

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S.
INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM
Bufile 105-138315
SF file 100-54559

6- Bureau (Encs. 16)(REGISTERED)(AM)
3- Chicago (RM;AM)
1 (100-40903)(SDS)
(100-39500) [redacted]
3- New York (100-162260)(REG;AM)
(cc: Rubin)
2- Detroit (REG;AM)
9- San Francisco (100-52152)
(100-53353; Jerry Clyde Rubin)
(100-56566; [redacted]
(100-55520;
(100-57263, Black Students Union)
(100-43450; YSA)
[redacted]

JFS/amc (2 3) (56- ; ELECTION LAWS)

b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-412

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

Per [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SF 100-52152
JFS/amc

Re San Francisco teletype 10/30/68 to Bureau, Chicago, and New York captioned POSSIBLE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, Nov. 1968, IS-SDS; ELECTION LAWS; ETAL.

Enclosed for Bureau are 16 copies of LHM concerning demonstrations in San Francisco area planned for Election Day, November 5, 1968.

LHM is not classified "Confidential" because the meeting attended by SF T-3 was a mixed group and revelation of the information would not disclose the identity of SF T-3.

SF T-1 is [redacted] Police Department, who requested his identity be concealed.

SF T-2 is [redacted] who requested that his identity not be revealed outside the FBI.

SF T-3 is [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau, San Francisco County District Attorney has advised this office he is aware of circumstances and is reviewing local statutes concerning possible Election Law violations and action that can be taken against RUBIN; ETAL.

[redacted] on 10/30/68 advised that in conversation with [redacted] the previous evening, [redacted] indicated he had just [redacted] 11/4 and 5, 1968.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 10/31/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS - MISC.
(00:NY)

At 12:00 noon on 10/28/68, SAS [redacted] of the NYO observed the following individuals assemble in front of the US Armed Forces Recruiting Station, Times Square, 43rd St. and Broadway, NYC, in connection with the appearance of "Hanoi Rose":

ABBIE HOFFMAN
ANITA HOFFMAN
[redacted]

1 - 100-161445 (42)
1 - 100-163269
1 - 100-163816
1 - 105-45809
1 - 100-157334
1 - 100-New [redacted] (42)

HMM~~HRL~~:ecs
(7)

100-162260 - 458

ok ok

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile 62-107761

New York, New York
October 31, 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-15-2011

Re: Mimeograph

Reference is made to the prior letter concerning this matter, dated October 29, 1968.

On October 29, 1968, [redacted] b6 b7C
Area Supervisor, Alcohol Tobacco Tax Division (ATTD), Internal Revenue Service (IRS), Hinsdale, New York, advised he received information on October 28, 1968, from a confidential source, with whom investigation contact has been had to determine reliability, that the alleged Communist group the Mimeograph Revolt to expose through newspaper publicity on October 30, 1968, is the Old La Salle Riding Academy, East Hill, Cherry Valley, New York.

A characterization of the Mimeograph appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

The alleged "well known Communist" was identified by the source as one Allen Ginsberg, who stays there with Hippies from the East Village section of New York City.

The "New York Post", a New York City Daily newspaper, contained an article in the February 2, 1968, issue, page 12, captioned "Golly, Golly, Hippies Going Into Politics," which stated in part concerning one Allen Ginberg:

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS OR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~"CONFIDENTIAL,"~~

GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-419

Mirsky to

"A new group called Youth International Party (YIP), with a high command of 25 'Hippies' is performing a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National convention in late August.

"The New York based organization, whose leaders include Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hope to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion."

The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:

"The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban cultural organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries.

According to the source, one Mrs. First Name Unknown (FNU) Schwartz (phonetic), of Cherry Valley, and a friend of Ginsberg, has lots of money and pays all the bills. Ginsberg and his association are entertained on the [redacted] Estate across from Clenscot Farm, Cherry Valley, New York.

b6
b7C

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

Hamilton

The source [illegible] Hamburg has had the camp since the Spring of 1938. Cars from various states have been observed entering the estate.

The Hamburgs according to the source, planned no further activity to take place beyond ogling the camp through newspaper publicity.

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

APPENDIX

1.

"MINUTEMEN".

The "Minutemen" was organized in June, 1960. Its present headquarters are Norborne, Missouri. ROBERT B. DE PUGH, Norborne, Missouri, has been publicly identified as the founder and National Coordinator of the organization since its inception. Membership of the "Minutemen" is claimed by DE PUGH to be in excess of 35,000 members; however, confidential sources state this figure is greatly exaggerated and that a more true estimate would be between 500 and 1,000 members. Statement by DE PUGH and literature distributed by the organization indicate its purpose to be the resistance to, and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; to resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

In April, 1966, DE PUGH stated the "Minutemen" organization was then dividing itself into two bodies: one group to be members who have been able to maintain their identity in complete secrecy from the public and government investigative agencies, and the other group to be made up of members who have been publicly identified and who will become active in the Patriotic Party. National conventions of the Patriotic Party were held in July, 1966, at Kansas City, Missouri, and July, 1967, at Kansas City, Kansas.

Members of the "Minutemen" organization, including ROBERT B. DE PUGH and his [redacted] have been arrested in the past on charges of violation of the Federal Firearms Act, Bank Robbery - Conspiracy, Illegal Possession of Firearms and Conspiracy to Commit Arson. They have also engaged in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics wherein machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms were employed.

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 10/31/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261-SUB 34)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (62-12699)

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
IS - MINUTEMEN
(OO: KANSAS CITY)

ReNYtel to the Director, dated 10/29/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 9; Albany, Kansas City and Seattle 2 copies each; and 1 copy each for Buffalo, Newark and New Haven of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

4 - Bureau (ENC 9) (RM)
(1 - 91-28872) (ROBERT B. DE PUGH, ET AL)
2 - Albany (100-18811) (ENC 2) (RM)
2 - Buffalo (100-16587) (ENC 2) (RM)
2 - Kansas City (62-7797) (ENC 2) (RM)
1 - Newark (100-46383) (ENC 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New Haven (62-2167) (ENC 1) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Seattle (100-25625) (ENC 2) (RM)
(1 - 91-2732) (ROBERT B. DE PUGH)
1 - New York (100-159246) [redacted] (46)
1 - New York (105-71471 (ALLEN GINSBERG) (45)
1 - New York (91-6311) (ROBERT B. DE PUGH) (27)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York

GAJ:aff
(20)

100-162260-420

b6
b7C

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
OCT 31 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

The LHM is classified "Confidential" to further protect the identities of [redacted] and the sources mentioned in the characterization of the Minutemen. b6 b7C b7D

The NYO is disseminating locally to Secret Service, NISO, ATTD, OSI, and the 108th MI Group.

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

The NYO is giving no consideration to contacting [redacted] If it develops that [redacted] would be willing to voluntarily furnish information to the NYO, the Bureau will be further advised at that time.

b6
b7C
b7D
Referral/Consult

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 11/1/68

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-148910) & SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)
(ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC, (00:NY).

RENYTEL, TEN THIRTY ONE LAST.

SOURCES WHO ARE CLOSE TO ABBIE HOFFMAN AND THE YIPPIE GROUP HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO IDENTIFY "HANOI ROSE", TO DATE.

[redacted] b7D

PSI ARE PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO FORT DIX NEW JERSEY ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT, WHERE "HANOI ROSE" IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR AT A " FREEDOM BOOTH", AND WILL ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN HER IDENTITY.

1-Supv. #42
HEN:amb
(2)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-#42

Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent M Per

WA...20 NK...61

FBI NEW YORK

5-59 PM URGENT 11-1-68 WPK

TO DIRECTOR 100-148910 AND NEWARK 100-50033 (CODE)

ATTTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. (OO-NY).

RENYTEL, TEN THIRTY ONE, LAST.

SOURCES WHO ARE CLOSE TO ABBIE HOFFMAN AND THE YIPPIE GROUP HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO IDENTIFY "HANOI ROSE" TO DATE.

[redacted] b7D

PSI ARE PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO FORT DIX NEW JERSEY ON ELEVEN THREE NEXT, WHERE "HANOI ROSE" IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR AT A "FREEDOM BOOTH", AND WILL ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN HER IDENTITY.

END

WA... CAG

F.IOJGEF" /(458(-!67"--

WA DE NY YOU R ACK GARBLED PLS REPEAT

WA...,/(

J F N FBI NEWARK

WA PLSACK NO 20 GA PLS WA...

LRC FBI WASH DC

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-421

FBI NEWARK

1:21 DIRECTOR (100-448910) AND NEW YORK (100-162260)
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM NEWARK (PM URGENT 11-3-68 RCM
TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) AND NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE
FROM NEWARK (100-50033)
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC 00:NY
ON ELEVEN THREE SIXTYEIGHT SAS OF FBI OBSERVED FROM TWO HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE TO TWO HUNDRED FIFTY INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT LOCATION IMMEDIATELY ADJACENT TO BOUNDLY OF FT. DIX, NJ TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATION. TWO BUSES FROM NYC ARRIVED AT ONE ZERO FIVE PM AND A NUMBER OF AUTOS ALSO BROUGHT THE DEMONSTRATORS TO FT. DIX.

UPON ARRIVAL THE AUTOS AND BUSES WERE INADVERTENTLY ALLOWED TO ENTER FT. DIX AND WHILE ENROUTE BACK OFF BASE SEVERAL AUTOS DID NOT FOLLOW AND REMAINED ON BASE.

GROUP CHANTED THRU LOUDSPEAKER TO MILITARY POLICE ON DUTY "WHERE ARE THE GI'S" AND WHEN NO GI'S APPEARED THE MP S WERE CALLED "PIGS".

SEVERAL SMALL GROUPS ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ENTRANCE TO FT. DIX, HOWEVER, THEY WERE ADVISED THEY WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED ON BASE. AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND ISSUED LETTERS OF EJECTION. THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE RELEASED AND THEY SUBSEQUENTLY READ ALOUD TO DEMONSTRATORS OVER LOUDSPEAKER.

IT WAS RUMORED THAT "HANOI ROSE" WOULD BE IN ATTENDANCE, HOWEVER NO ONE WAS IDENTIFIED AS BEING "HANOI ROSE".

END PAGE ONE

100-162260
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
NOV 3 1968

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO.

THE DEMONSTRATION LASTED APPROXIMATELY FIVE HOURS. NO VIOLENCE

INJURIES OR DISTURBANCE WAS NOTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE-

RE NY TEL DIR TEN TWENTYNINE SIXTYEIGHT.

LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES ADVISED.

NK WILL OBTAIN NAMES OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS GIVEN LETTERS OF EJECTION ARE IDENTIFIED AS [redacted] b6 b7C

LHM FOLLOWS.

END...

JMW

FBI NEW YORK

CAN II PLS REPAXXX REPEAT

SAS ARE IDENTIFIED AS [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OK WHAT CO

WHAT COMES AFTER LETTERS OF ON

EJECTION
JMW
FBI NEW YORK

11/3/68

CODE

TELETYPE IMMEDIATE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-138315)
(ATTEN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
AND SAC, NEWARK

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-154786)

VIDEM.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, OCTOBER TWENTY-NINE, SIXTY-EIGHT, CAPTIONED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; YIPPIES; IS - MISC.; OO:NY", AND NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALL TO THE NEWARK DIVISION.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF NEW YORK OFFICE TODAY OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED FIFTY INDIVIDUALS ASSEMBLED AT UNION SQUARE, FOURTEENTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, AT TEN THIRTY A.M., TO DEPART FOR FORT DIX, NEW JERSEY. AT ELEVEN O'CLOCK A.M., RENNIE DAVIS, OF NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC), GAVE A SHORT PRESS INTERVIEW STATING THAT THE GROUP PLANNED A PEACEFUL MEETING WITH THE GIS AT FORT DIX. AT ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M., APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY INDIVIDUALS BOARDED TWO COMMERCIAL BUSES, OWNED BY ARO COACHES INCORPORATED. BUSES WERE PAINTED RED AND WHITE; TRIMMED IN CREAM. ONE BUS,

HRL:amv
(3)

3

1-100-162260

1-100-162260 423

NUMBER TWENTY-EIGHT, DISPLAYED NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT NEW JERSEY LICENSE O W N FIVE THREE SIX AND NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT NEW YORK LICENSE SEVEN EIGHT DASH NINE THREE ONE. THE SECOND BUS NUMBERED ONE HUNDRED AND ONE, DISPLAYED NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT NEW JERSEY LICENSE O W N FIVE TWO NINE AND NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT NEW YORK LICENSE SEVEN EIGHT DASH NINE THREE NINE. BUSES DEPARTED AT ELEVEN THIRTY A.M. PORTABLE SOUND EQUIPMENT, STEP-LADDER, AND LARGE VIET CONG BANNER WERE PLACED ON FIRST BUS.

REMAINDER OF INDIVIDUALS LEFT BY PRIVATELY OWN AUTOMOBILES.

ABBIE HOFFMAN AND "HANOI ROSE" WERE NOT OBSERVED.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
9/14/68

Date received
9/27/68

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted] (Rel. Conrad)

Received by
[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)
☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Photographs

Date(s) of activity
9/25/68

Brief description of activity or material
21 photos & negatives re Yippie Demo 201 E 6 9th St

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260-1B 8(5)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Photographs to be exhibited to appropriate agents and sources for identification.

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)
(1) NY 100-162260 (VIP)(42)
Submit Photos sent to case files -
GTT/s
(2)
XEROX COPIES FOR:
1-NY 100-161445 ABBIE HOFFMAN (42)
1-NY 100-163269 ANITA HOFFMAN (42)
1-NY 100-163131 [redacted] (42)
1-NY 105-45809 [redacted] (43)
1-NY 100-163816 [redacted] (47)
1-NY 100- [redacted] (45)

R. 42

Photos identified by SA [redacted]
[redacted] b7D

Block Stamp
100-162260-4214
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
42 OCT 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-15-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

October 14, 1968

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Copies of this communication are being furnished to U. S. Attorney, San Francisco, Secret Service, San Francisco, and intelligence agencies of the Army, Navy and Air Force.

The following is a xerox copy of an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther", a newspaper published weekly by the Black Panther Party concerning a proposal by the Youth International Party (YIP) for disrupting national elections on November 5, 1968.

For characterization of the BPP see Appendix.

The New York Post of February 2, 1968, page 12, carries an article which states that the YIP was being formed for the purpose of disrupting the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in August, 1968.

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY SP-5
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, 11, 1-2.4.2. 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 10/14/88 12/31/89

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN
IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE
SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-425
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 3 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Come into the streets on Nov. 5, election day. Vote with your feet. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Demand the bars be open. Make music and dance at every red light. A festival of life in the streets and parks throughout the world. The American election represents death, and we are alive.

Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, bomb throwers, bank robbers, peacock freaks, fee worshippers, poets, street folk, liberated women, professors and body snatchers: it is election day and we are everywhere.

Don't vote in a jackass-elephant-cracker circus. Let's vote for ourselves. Me for President. We are the revolution. We will strike and boycott the election and create our own reality.

Can you dig it: in every metropolis and hamlet of America boycotts, strikes, sit-ins, pickets, lie-ins, pray-ins, feel-ins, piss-ins at the polling places.

Nobody goes to work. Nobody goes to school. Nobody votes. Everyone becomes a life actor of the street doing his thing, making the revolution by freeing himself and fucking up the system.

Ministers dragged away from polling places. Free chicken and ice cream in the streets. Thousands of kazoos, drums, tambourines, triangles, pots and pans, trumpets, street fairs, firecrackers—a symphony of life on a day of death. LSD in the drinking water.

Let's parade in the thousands to the places where the votes are counted and let murderous racists feel our power.

Force the National Guard to protect every polling place in the country. Brush your teeth in the streets. Organize a sack race. Join the rifle club of your choice. Freak out the pigs with exhibitions of snake dancing and karate at the nearest pig-pen.

Release a Black Panther in the Justice Department. Hold motorcycles races a hundred yards from the polling places. Fly an American flag out of every house so confused voters can't find the polling places. Wear costumes. Take a burning draft card to Spiro Agnew.

Stall for hours in the polling places trying to decide between Nixon and Humphrey and Wallace. Take your clothes off. Put wall posters up all over the city. Hold block parties. Release hundreds of greased pigs in pig uniforms downtown.

Check it out in Europe and throughout the world thousands of students will march on the USA embassies demanding to vote in the election cause Uncle Pig controls the world. No domination without representation.

Let's make 2-300 Chicago's on election day.

On election day let's pay tribute to rioters, anarchists, Commies, runaways, draft dodgers, acid freaks, snipers, beatniks, deserters, Chinese spies. Let's exorcise all politicians, generals, publishers, businessmen, Popes, American Legion, AMA, FBI, narcos, informers.

And then on Inauguration Day-Jan. 20 we will bring our revolutionary theater to Washington to inaugurate Pigasus, our pig, the only honest candidate, and turn the White House into a crash pad. They will have to put Nixon's hand on the bible in a glass cage.

Begin now: resist oppression as you feel it. Organize and begin the word of mouth communication that is the basis of all conspiracies. Coordinate information and ideas by writing to Youth International Party, %Eldridge Cleaver, Ramparts Magazine, 495 Beach St., San Francisco, California, 94133.

Every man a revolution! Every small group a revolutionary center! We will be together on election day. Yippie!!!

Stewart E. Albert ~~Stewart E. Albert~~
Abby Hoffman ~~Abby Hoffman~~
Jerry Rubin ~~Jerry Rubin~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -2-

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Youth International Party

STEWART E. ALBERT

A source advised on May 17, 1967, that Stewart Albert had attended meetings of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) on May 14 and 15, 1966, at San Francisco.

For a characterization of the PLP, see Appendix.

The Volume I, Number I, issue of "Onan", an internal bulletin of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) contained an article captioned "New Left Radicalism or Old Left Remnants" which identifies Stewart Albert as a member of the SDS.

For a characterization of SDS, see Appendix.

Albert has been arrested on several occasions for his activities in connection with demonstrations, including a disorderly conduct charge in Chicago, Illinois, at the Democratic National Convention.

Albert is identified in the foregoing New York Post article of February 2, 1968, as a founding member of the YIP.

ABBY HOFFMAN

Abby Hoffman is identified in the previously mentioned edition of the New York Post as a founding member of the YIP.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Youth International Party

JERRY RUBIN

A second source has identified Rubin as a member of the SDS in 1966.

A third source advised that Rubin attended the 18th National Convention of the Communist Party as an observer on June 24, 1966, at New York City.

Rubin has been arrested on several occasions for his part in demonstrations and has twice been subpoenaed to appear before the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

October 14, 1968

Title Youth International Party

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at San Francisco, California

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-15-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10/14/68

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CLASS. & EXT. BY sp5 ijg/wpt
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 11-2
DATE OF REVIEW 10/14/88 2/23/82

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - C

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF clan
DATE 3-18-82 MB

Enclosed to the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM relating to the proposed activities of the Youth International Party (YIP) on election day.

The Bureau is requested to refer the enclosed to the Department for consideration as a possible violation of Title 18, Section 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy) and Section 241 (Election Laws).

In addition one copy is being furnished to Sacramento in order that the Secretary of State of the State of California might be apprised of plans of the YIP on election day.

Sources used are:

[redacted] PSI, Los Angeles

b6
b7C
b7D

LHM is being classified Confidential because data used from second and third source could reasonably result in the identification of informants of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness thereof.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 7) (RM)
1 - Sacramento (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
(1 - 100-60652)
(1 - 100-56066)

100-162260-4216

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

KFM:hc
(6)

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 11/5/68

send

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
October 21, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER
RACIAL MATTER - BLACK PANTHER PARTY

The October 11, 1968 issue of "Open City", an avant garde weekly newspaper in the Los Angeles area, carried an article entitled "YIPANTHER PACT". The article consists of two parts, advocating general disruptive tactics to be held on election day, November 5, 1968. The first part is signed by Eldridge Cleaver, Minister of Information of the Black Panther Party (BPP)(See Appendix). The second part is signed by Stewart E. Albert, Abby Hoffman and Jerry Rubin. All three individuals are recognized as initial founders of Youth International Party (YIP) also known as YIPPIES.

Attached is a copy of the above article.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/82 BY sp5rja/kp

100-162260-407

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 4 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIPANTHER

BERKELEY BARB

PACT

1968—the year of the pig.

The death of the ballot, the birth of the bullet—here is the choice—contemptuously thrust in our face by this decadent racist power structure: racist pig Humphrey, racist pig Nixon, racist pig Wallace for President! So where do we go from here?

Into the streets! Into the alleys! Back of town! Onto the rooftops! Behind whatever shelter remains for a black person here in Babylon!

This is the nightmare election year of the American dream. The Republican Party and the Democratic Party have told black people to kiss the ass of the elephant and the donkey. They have done this in no uncertain terms.

It is time for black people to tell the elephant and the jackass to go fuck each other—political and moral cretins that they are. Yet we cannot sit idly by and allow these vipers to run their game on us without even raising a dead finger in opposition.

It is very clear that there is no way left for us to offer any opposition through the traditional political machinery. These merciless demagogues have so firmly grasped this machinery in their clutches that even the white supporters of McCarthy and Kennedy got all the fat whipped off their heads in Chicago when they tried to oppose the mad dog power play of meathead Humphrey.

Our only recourse is to join in a second Boston Tea Party in order to blow their game. In order to blow their minds, we must chart our own course, a new course designed to manifest how we feel about the insufferable political manipulation and chicanery that has made the national election into a circus devoid even of the saving grace of humor.

This shit is not funny. These pigs are plotting our death. These vicious reprobates, conniving scoundrels are plotting genocide against us. What do you think this featherweight, featherbrain Alabama racist, George Wallace, has up his sleeve for niggers? Extermination. The final solution to the Negro problem.

We don't have to go for that. That's not our issue. That is not the goal towards which black people have been struggling, dying, for these painful four hundred years. Our fight is for freedom, for liberation, by any means necessary, as Brother Malcolm put it.

Brother Malcolm also said that it's gotta be the ballot or the bullet. The pigs of the power structure have taken off their masks and revealed themselves to be precisely what we have always known them to be. Murderers, liars, miserable genocidal wretches.

These pigs themselves have already closed down the polling places, the ballot boxes, in so far as any meaningful solution to the black man's problems is concerned. Right on!

Are we to lie down and grovel on our bellies, on our knees, like a begging Lazarus, hoping that these fiends will toss us a few crumbs when they introduce another bullshit four year program into the pigpen of the United States Congress? Fuck these motherfuckers! Let's go for ourselves. Let's go for what we know.

And what do we know? We know, in the words of Huey P. Newton, Minister of Defense of the Black Panther Party, that the spirit of the people is greater than the pigs' technology.

They seek to deprive us of life, of our human rights, of a future, through their rigged technological political crap game. Only snake eyes are on the loaded dice for us within the confines of the American political system.

So there's nothing left for us to do but to break up this crap game, to pick our money up off the wood and demand a brand new pair of dice from the house.

Let the pigs dance a jig to the star spangled banner. Let us do the dog in the streets. Let the pigs of the power structure put each other through these asinine charges and let us put all the pigs through a final change.

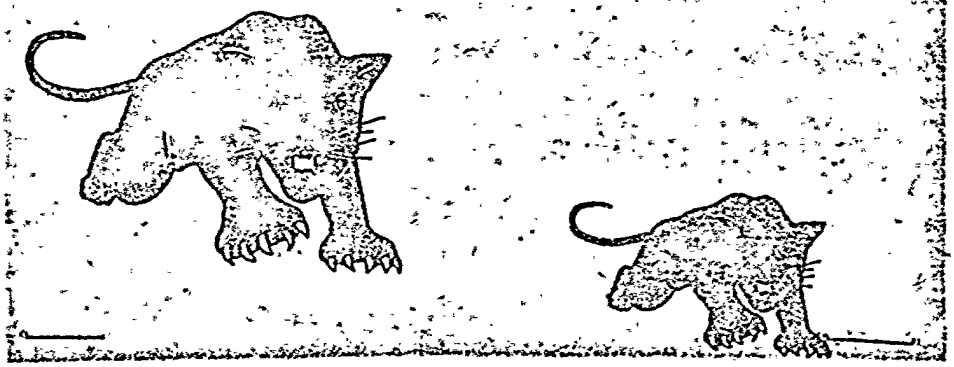
Let us join together with all those souls in Babylon who are straining for the birth of a new day. A revolutionary generation is on the scene.

There are men and women, human beings, in Babylon today. Disenchanted, alienated white youth, the hippies, the yippies, and all the unnamed dropouts from the white man's burden are our allies in this human cause. The entire anti-capitalist, anti-imperialist world of mankind is with us.

Let us manifest our solidarity with them. Let us say loud and clear that we are not going to accept four more years of Slavery, Suffering and Death under the hooves of racist pigs.

Until this house is set in order, let us plant our tent on the fighting words of Brother Robert Williams: "America is a house on fire. Freedom now or let it burn, let it burn."

Eldridge Cleaver,
Minister of Information,
Black Panther Party;
Presidential Candidate,
Peace and Freedom Party



Stall for hours in the polling places trying to decide between Nixon and Humphrey and Wallace. Take your clothes off. Put wall posters up all over the city. Hold block parties. Release hundreds of greased pigs in pig uniforms downtown.

Check it out in Europe and throughout the world thousands of students will march on the USA embassies demanding to vote in the election cause Uncle Pig controls the world. No domination without representation.

Let's make 2-300 Chicago's on election day.

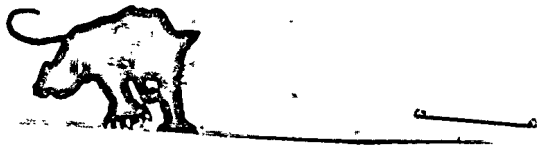
On election day let's pay tribute to rioters, anarchists, Commies, runaways, draft dodgers, acid freaks, snipers, beatniks, deserters, Chinese spies. Let's exorcise all politicians, generals, publishers, businessmen, Popes, American Legion, AMA, FBI, narcos, informers.

And then on Inauguration Day Jan. 20 we will bring our revolutionary theater to Washington to inaugurate Pigasus, our pig, the only honest candidate, and turn the White House into a crash pad. They will have to put Nixon's hand on the bible in a glass cage.

Begin now: resist oppression as you feel it. Organize and begin the word of mouth communication that is the basis of all conspiracies. Coordinate information and ideas by writing to Youth International Party, %Eldridge Cleaver, Ramparts Magazine, 495 Beach St., San Francisco, California, 94133.

Every man a revolution! Every small group a revolutionary center! We will be together on election day. Yippie!!!

Stewart E. Albert
Abby Hoffman
Jerry Rubin



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-447251) DATE: 10/21/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-2323)(P)

SUBJECT: LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER
RM-BPP

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of letterhead memorandum captioned as above, suitable for dissemination. Two copies enclosed for San Francisco and New York.

This letterhead memorandum is being disseminated locally to Secret Service and local military agencies.

Enclosed letterhead memorandum reflects information of a proposed type of disruptive activity to be held November 5, 1968 in an attempt to disrupt the election processes.

One article is signed by ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and the other by STEWART E. ALBERT, ABBY HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN. The second article requests that all inquiries in regard to this demonstration be forwarded to Youth International Party, in care of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Ramparts Magazine, 495 Beach Street, San Francisco, California, 94133.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 2/19/82 by SP-5

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 4 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)(RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(Enc. 2)(RM)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-71449)

RHR/jar
(9)

b6
b7C

4

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
10/21/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/14/68		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
7/2/68

Brief description of activity or material
Identification of photos of individuals at 100 Center St., NYC, during demo for JERRY RUBIN

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Individuals receiving copy have been identified by source from photos containedin 100-162260-1B 8 (1).

1- [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-163390
1-100-163816 [redacted] (#42)
1-100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1-105-42122 (STU ALBERT) (#42)
1-100-160324 [redacted]
1-100-161680
1-100-153711 (#41)
1-100-157334
1-100- Studio Recording, 290 E. 2nd St., NYC)
1-100-
1-100- SU 7-2317)
1-100-163269 (ANITA HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-
1-100-162260 (YIP) (#42)

FTS:jal
(18)

Black Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
OCT 21 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-439

NEW YORK 002 11:23AM VXC

URGENT 10-29-68 VXC

TO NEW YORK (100-162269) PLAINTEXT

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

RENYTELS OCTOBER TWENTY-FIVE AND TWENTY-EIGHT, LAST.

RETELS CONTAIN INFORMATION CONCERNING "HANOI ROSE"FROM NORTH VIETNAM DESCRIBED AS ORIENTAL FEMALE WHO AT PRESS INTERVIEW REPORTEDLY STATED THROUGH INTERPRETER SHE CAME TO U.S. TO "LOOK AT GIS IN THE EYE." ABBY HOFFMAN, LEADER OF YIPPIES, ANNOUNCED SHE WOULD APPEAR AT VARIOUS MILITARY BASES.

NEW YORK IMMEDIATELY ASCERTAIN BACKGROUND AND IDENTIFYING DATA FOR "HANOI ROSE." DETERMINE CITIZENSHIP STATUS AND, IF ALIEN, DETERMINE DATE AND MEANS OF ENTRY TO U.S.

NEW YORK TELETYPE SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE, LAST, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATIONS STARTING SEPTEMBER TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT, PROTESTING HCUA HEARINGS IN WASHINGTON, D. C., ON CHICAGO DISTURBANCE" CONTAINS INFORMATION THAT ANITA HOFFMAN, WIFE OF ABBY HOFFMAN, IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS "TOKYO ROSE" DURING DEMONSTRATION. RESOLVE POSSIBILITY ANITA HOFFMAN COULD BE PERSON DESCRIBED IN RETELS AS "HANOI ROSE."

SUTEL FOLLOWED BY LHM. IF "HANOI ROSE" DETERMINED TO BE ALIEN, ADVISE INS LOCALLY.

END

JAM

FBI NEW YORK

100-162260-430

CR CR

42

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FBI [redacted] YORK

FBI ALBANY

4:36 PM URGENT 10/30/68 PXB

TO DIRECTOR (62-107261), KANSAS CITY (62-7797),

NEW YORK (62-12699) 2P

FROM ALBANY (100-18811) 2P

MINUTEMEN, IS-MINUTEMEN. OO:KANSAS CITY.

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU OCTOBER TWENTYNINE, LAST.

NEW YORK STATE POLICE AND SO COVERING CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., ALERTED IN EVENT MINUTEMEN TAKE FURTHER ACTION REGARDING NEW YORK TEL.

SOURCES CONTACTED CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., FURNISHED INFO ALLEN GINSBERG HAS LIVED PAST YEAR APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILES EAST OF CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., ON PROPERTY KNOWN AS OLD LA SALLE ACADEMY. HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN OBSERVED PAST YEAR COMING AND GOING FROM GINSBERG PROPERTY. APPROXIMATELY FOUR HIPPIES, NAMES UNKNOWN, PRESENTLY LIVE WITH GINSBERG. CHECK WITH LOCAL POLICE SHOW NO DISTURBANCES OR OTHER COMPLAINTS RE GINSBERG AND ASSOCIATES.

GLENFOOT DAIRY FARM, ONEHALF MILE WEST OF CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., IS ON CANNON ESTATE WHICH ESTATE CONSISTS OF ANOTHER FARM ONE MILE NORTH OF CHERRY VALLEY. [redacted]

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

Advised NYSP, Middletown 11/2/68

Advised BSS, NYCTO 11/1/68 BSS

Advised ATTY, Newburgh, NY 11/5/68

CC to (91-6311) (Robt. B DeBush) (27) HD

1- (100-159246) (Frank Ferraro) (47)
1- (105-71471) (Allen Ginsberg) (45)
1- (100-462210) (YIP) (42)

62-12699

[redacted]

100-162260

-434

[redacted] OCCUPATION UNKNOWN. [redacted] HAVE NO KNOWN ASSOCIATION WITH GINSBERG. CREDIT CHECKS NEGATIVE RE [redacted]

b6
b7C

ONE CORNELIA B. SCHWARTZ, MONTGOMERY ST., CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., WHITE, FEMALE, AGE ABOUT EIGHTYFIVE, IS ONLY KNOWN SCHWARTZ LIVING CHERRY VALLEY AREA. [redacted] AND CONSIDERED BY SOURCES AT BANK CHERRY VALLEY TO BE IN GOOD FINCIAL CONDITION. NO KNOWN ASSOCIATION WITH GINSBERG.

NEW YORK STATE POLICE HAVE CONDUCTED SPOTCHECKS ON PERSONS COMING TO GINSBERG PROPERTY RE NARCOTICS VIOLATIONS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. ALL INDIVIDUALS OBSERVED ARE HIPPIES.

GINSBERG HAS ACCOUNT AT CHERRY VALLEY BANK UNDER NAME "COMMITTEE ON POETRY".

DEED ON FILE OTSEGO COUNTY, COOPERSTOWN, N.Y., FIELD OCTOBER TWENTYNINE LAST, SHOWS PROPERTY NEAR CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y., TRANSFERRED TO COMMITTEE ON POETRY FROM THERESA LA SALLE, BUFFALO, N.Y.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ALBANY INDICES NEGATIVE RE SCHWARTZ.

NEW HAVEN CHECK INDICES RE [redacted] b6 b7C

NEWARK CHECK INDICES RE [redacted]

BUFFALO CHECK INDICES RE THERESA LA SALLE AND ADVISE BUREAU AND KANSAS CITY.

MAIL COPIES BUFFALO, NEWARK AND NEW HAVEN. P.

END

AWS

FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

SAC, NEW YORK (100-158917) 10/31/68

SA DANIEL H. LUCKING (#42)

NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (NMC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re: GI Week (Trip to Ft. Dix, 11/3/68).

[redacted] 108th MITC Group (Army), NYC, advised that information available to her indicates that the YIP, the NMC, the SMC, and the FAVPPC, will participate in the Ft. Dix GI picnic, 11/3/68. Buses will leave from Union Square, NYC, at 11:00 AM. An advertisement concerning this matter contained the telephone contact number OR 5-6410.

[redacted] advised information from a source indicates that [redacted] for a delegation, [redacted] Ft. Dix, N.J., and requested permission to [redacted] Ft. Dix on [redacted] This request was denied by the Army and [redacted] thereafter indicated that [redacted] the entrance to Ft. Dix. [redacted] stated that it is her understanding that [redacted]

For your information.

1 - 100-163425 [redacted]
1 - 100-156835 (FAVPPC)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-158591 (SMC) (42)

DJL:ecs
(5)

100-162260-432

[redacted]

FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

FBI CHICAGO

1256PM URGENT 11-1-68 MOB

TO DIRECTOR (100-449923), BOSTON (100-38603), NEW YORK (100-161445)
AND NEWARK

FROM CHICAGO (100-45292) 1P

ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, AKA. ABBY DIGGER, ABBE HOFFMAN, ABBEY HOFFMAN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, ABBOTT HOFFMAN, ABBY HOFFMAN, ABNER HOFFMAN, SM-ANA, KEY ACTIVIST; OO. NY.

RENYTEL OCT. THIRTYONE LAST TO BUREAU, BOSTON, CHICAGO AND NEWARK.

AUSA [redacted] NDI, CHICAGO, ADVISED TODAY AFTER RECONSIDERATION OF ALL FACTS IF SUBJECT OBSERVED OUTSIDE NEW YORK STATE WITHOUT PERMISSION OF USC, HE WILL PETITION USC, CHICAGO, FOR RULE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY SUBJECT'S BOND SHOULD NOT BE REVOKED AND FORFEITED.

AUSA [redacted] STATED HE WILL NOT NOW AUTHORIZE ARREST FOR VIOLATION OF TRAVEL RESTRICTION IF OBSERVED OUT OF NEW YORK.

BOSTON AND NEWARK CONTINUE EFFORTS TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT APPEARS THEIR RESPECTIVE DIVISION AND IF OBSERVED IMMEDIATELY ADVISE CHICAGO WHO WILL PRESENT FACTS TO APPROPRIATE AUSA FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION.

END

JAM

FBI NEW YORK

@

[redacted]

100-161445-433

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

42 NOV 1 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 11/4/68

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka "Yippies"
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Newark letter to New York dated 8/29/68.

On 10/15/68, [redacted] Supervisor, New Jersey Division of Motor Vehicles, Trenton, New Jersey, advised that Motor Vehicle Registration #NMK-342 was issued to [redacted] Jersey City, New Jersey, for a 1960 Plymouth, green in color. He said it had Partial Serial Number [redacted]

[redacted] advised Driver's License [redacted] expiring April, 1969, for [redacted] indicates [redacted] is described as follows:

DOB:	[redacted]
Eyes:	Brown
Sex:	Male
Weight:	141 - 160
Height:	5' 10"

[redacted] advised the record contained no further information with reference to [redacted]

2 - New York
1 - Newark

JAM/pan
(3)

[redacted]

100-162260-4334

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 5 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Newark, New Jersey
November 4, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known As
Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

SOS FBI

On November 3, 1968, ~~Special Agents~~ of the ~~Federal Bureau of Investigation~~, observed from 225 to 250 individuals gathered at a location immediately adjacent to the boundary of Fort Dix, New Jersey, the purpose of which to participate in a demonstration. Two busses from New York City arrived at 1:05 p.m. and a number of automobiles brought the demonstrators to Fort Dix. On arrival the busses and automobiles were inadvertently allowed to enter Fort Dix and while being led off of the base, several automobiles did not follow and remained on the base.

The group chanted through a loud speaker to Military Police on duty, "Where are the GI's" and when those GI's appeared, the Military Police were called "pigs."

Several small groups attempted to gain entrance to Fort Dix; however, they were advised they would not be allowed on the base. An undetermined number of individuals were taken into custody and issued letters of ejection. These individuals were released and they subsequently read the letters aloud to the demonstrators over the loud speaker.

It was rumored that "Hanoi Rose" would be an attendant; however, no one was identified as being Hanoi Rose.

100-162260-435

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 5 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

The demonstration lasted approximately five hours. No violence, injuries, or disturbances were noted. On November 3, 1968, the following agencies were advised of the above information:

108th Military Intelligence Group
Newark, New Jersey

Secret Service
Newark, New Jersey

United States Attorney
Newark, New Jersey

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-365 (Rev. 9-27-65)

FBI

Date: 11/4/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

To: Director, FBI (100-448910) ATTENTION:
☐ CIVIL RIGHTS SECTION
☐ GENERAL INVEST. DIV.
☒ DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.

From: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)

Subject: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NEW YORK)

☐ CR ☐ EL ☐ VRA-65 ☐ CRA-64
☐ PA ☐ PE ☐ PF
☐ BM ☐ BM-Threats ☐ Racial Matters
☐ Klan ☒ Organization

Summary of Complaint:

Re Newark teletype to the Bureau, 11/3/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for the NYO are two copies of same LHM.

Three copies of this communication are being submitted to USA, Newark; four copies to the 108th MI Gp, Newark; and one copy to Secret Service, Newark.

1 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - Newark
JAM:ca
(4)

b6
b7C

ACTION: UACB:
☐ No further action being taken and
☐ LHM enclosed ☐ Copy furnished to USA 100-162260
☐ LHM being submitted
☐ Report being submitted
☐ Preliminary investigation instituted
☐ Limited investigation instituted

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 5 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

4136

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Special Agents are identified as [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

LEAD

NEWARK

AT FT. DIX, N.J. Will obtain names of those individuals given letters of ejection and report same.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

City Shutting Its Hippie Center, Which Offered Youth Freedom

By PETER KIHSS

The city is closing its Operation Hippie Free Store, which has been open since June at 14 Cooper Square to aid what the store director called "voluntary dropouts from society."

From a peak attendance of 300 on weekdays and 450 on Saturdays last summer, the hippies dropping in have dwindled in recent days to 18. A $40,000 city allocation had been budgeted for four months, but the sum had been stretched to carry on until Nov. 15.

In a report to the staff of the Human Resources Administration, Mitchell I. Ginsberg, the Administrator, said the Free Store had "sought to serve as a bridge between society and these young people." He said every effort should be made to reopen such a project next summer.

A 'Freedom' Available

The Free Store had a washing machine, two showers, a record player and a television set, and it served as an exchange where people could leave old clothes that the hippies could take free.

"We let the youngsters have a freedom they were unable to find in other youth centers," said Herbert Moore, 38-year-old director for the Youth Services Agency. "They drew pictures on the wall, wrote poems. They came in to write books and letters."

Mr. Moore said the store program had helped reunite 25 or 30 youths with their families, out of some 200 for whom parents were searching.

"I thought it was a very positive operation," he said. "The Lower East Side is a very volatile community. We were able to find youngsters jobs, keep them off the streets where a lot of crime was being committed."

Mr. Moore estimated that the number of "mainstay hippies" in the East Village might still be as high as last spring —"as a wild guess, 1,000 to 2,000," a figure that he said had multiplied five to eight times during the summer.

"When we went down there," he said, "youngsters were sleeping in the streets, on rooftops, in hallways. They were coming in from all over—California and Idaho. When we first opened, we found it was unreasonable to close. We were open 24 hours a day up to about the middle of August."

Mr. Moore said the store staff had consisted of one other Youth Services Agency member in addition to himself and eight hippies recruited from the neighborhood. In addition about 20 Neighborhood Youth Corps enrollees were used during the summer, and the store channeled 20 to 25 other corps youths to churches and nonprofit groups, he said.

The operation's best-known aide was Abbie Hoffman, a leader of the Yippies Youth International Party. A Human Resources Administration spokesman said Mr. Hoffman worked 17 days between July 15 and Sept. 20 as a consultant who provided "insights" at $40 a day.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5E. New York Times

Date: 11-5-68

Edition: Late City

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-437

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
NOV 5 1968
FBI—NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK TIMES, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1968

City Shutting Its Hippie Center, Which Offered Youth 'Freedom'

By PETER KIHSS

The city is closing its Operation Hippie Free Store, which has been open since June at 14 Cooper Square to aid what the store director called "voluntary dropouts from society."

From a peak attendance of 300 on weekdays and 450 on Saturdays last summer, the hippies dropping in have dwindled in recent days to 18. A $40,000 city allocation had been budgeted for four months, but the sum had been stretched to carry on until Nov. 15.

In a report to the staff of the Human Resources Administration, Mitchell I. Ginsberg, the Administrator, said the Free Store had "sought to serve as a bridge between society and these young people." He said every effort should be made to reopen such a project next summer.

A Freedom Available

The Free Store had a washing machine, two showers, a record player and a television set, and it served as an exchange where people could leave old clothes that the hippies could take free.

"We let the youngsters have a freedom they were unable to find in other youth centers," said Herbert Moore, 38-year-old director for the Youth Services Agency. "They drew pictures on the wall, wrote poems. They came in to write books and letters."

Mr. Moore said the store program had helped reunite 25 or 30 youths with their families out of some 200 for whom parents were searching.

"I thought it was a very positive operation," he said. "The Lower East Side is a very volatile community. We were able to find youngsters jobs, keep them off the streets where a lot of crime was being committed."

Mr. Moore estimated that the number of "mainstay hippies" in the East Village might still be as high as last spring —"as a wild guess, 1,000 to 2,000," a figure that he said had multiplied five to eight times during the summer.

"When we went down there," he said, "youngsters were sleeping in the streets, on rooftops, in hallways. They were coming in from all over—California and Idaho. When we first opened, we found it was unreasonable to close. We were open 24 hours a day up to about the middle of August."

Mr. Moore said the store staff had consisted of one other Youth Services Agency member in addition to himself and eight hippies recruited from the neighborhood. In addition about 20 Neighborhood Youth Corps enrollees were used during the summer, and the store channeled 20 to 25 other corps youths to churches and nonprofit groups, he said.

The operation's best-known aide was Abbie Hoffman, a leader of the Yippies, Youth International Party. A Human Resources Administration spokesman said Mr. Hoffman worked 17 days between July 15 and Sept. 20 as a consultant who provided "insights" at $40 a day.

NY Times
11/5/68
P. 59 col 3

1

clip

b6
b7C

Copy to
100-111495 (1 [illegible])

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NEW YORK

100-162260 - 438

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-15-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

November 7, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION
WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

Copies of this memorandum are being furnished locally to the intelligence agencies of the United States Army, Navy, and Air Force, and to the United States Attorney, United States Secret Service, and United States Department of State. b7D

On November 2, 1968, [redacted] ~~a source~~ advised that he had attended a meeting on Friday evening, November 1, 1968, from approximately 8:00 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., at the Berkeley Community Theater, Berkeley, California.

This meeting was concerning election disruption to be carried out by the "Yippies." There were approximately 300 to 400 persons in attendance and the discussion was led by JERRY RUBIN who made remarks in general regarding causing a disruption at every election polling place in San Francisco, Berkeley, Oakland, and Richmond areas.

He was not well received by the crowd and general comments were to make love-ins at the polling places; to have whiskey and beer in the polling booths; and to use matches instead of ink at the polls. There was no specific designation as to how matches would be used at the booths.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP I~~
~~EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC~~
~~DOWNGRADING AND~~
~~DECLASSIFICATION~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-439

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION
WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

The source advised that the next person who spoke at the meeting was a Caucasian by the name of HAYES or possibly HADEN (phonetic), and he stated in essence the same message that RUBIN had tried to give to the meeting, but as he was not well received, the second speaker had more or less restated the same things.

Another

~~The next~~ speaker was a Negro, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, who made general comments regarding things the ~~Black Panther Party~~ BPP and himself would do to disrupt the election and did not make specific threats as to how they would carry this out, but kept referring to how the ~~Black Panther Party~~ would get guns and shoot BPP up "this and that," not specifically identifying.

4

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a New York-based radical political youth organization established in early 1968.

The "New York Post," a New York City daily newspaper, in its February 2, 1968 issue, Page 12, sets forth an article entitled "Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics," which states in part as follows:

"A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 'Yippies' is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August."

The article went on to state that the New York-based organization promised singing, dancing in the streets, poetry, and "making love in the parks" according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS) whose co-directors are also on the YIP committee.

JERRY RUBIN described himself as a leader of the Yippie movement, a radical, and a revolutionary.
ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is the Minister of Information of the Black Panther Party (BPP).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION
WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

b7D

~~A second source~~ advised on November 2, 1968, that a pre-election rally was sponsored by the YIP and the BPP at Berkeley, California Community Center on the night of November 1, 1968. JERRY RUBIN, as the leader of the YIP, spoke and asserted that only those aged seven or younger hadenough revolutionary potential. RUBIN was unpopular with the audience and left the stage after being hooted down by the crowd.

LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Minister of Information of the BPP, addressed the audience. CLEAVER claimed to be "stoned." He asked for and received a "joint" which he lighted while on stage. CLEAVER asserted that he would take refuge in the black community and surround himself with guns in order to avoid going back to the penitentiary. CLEAVER stated he would kill or have killed anyone who tried to extract him. CLEAVER stated he would kill San Francisco Mayor JOSEPH ALIOTO.

A rally publicly announced as an anti-election demonstration by the Yippies was held at the San Francisco Civic Center plaza from 1:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m., November 5, 1968. This rally featured entertainers, agitator-propaganda theatre groups which presented an obscene play ridiculing candidates RICHARD NIXON and HUBERT HUMPHREY, and a pig which the speaker claimed represented a candidate of the YIP which was as good as the candidates of the other parties.

At 3:30 p.m., the speaker suggested that the group proceed to the San Francisco Financial District to disrupt the activities in that area and show the people that real power is not in the voting booths.

The rally which was originally organized by JERRY RUBIN, leader of YIP, announced no sponsorship on November 5, 1968, but the group of about 400 present all appeared to be hippie-type with sweet smell of marijuana noted by some observers.

Numerous pieces of literature from all new left and some black militant groups were distributed at the rally.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION
WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

The "San Francisco Chronicle," a San Francisco, California daily newspaper, dated November 5, 1968, showed the following:

> "During the financial district invasion, a score of the protesters were arrested as 200 police struggled to keep traffic from being brought to a standstill. Charges here were mostly for obstructing traffic.
>
> "The demonstration centered around Montgomery and Sutter Streets. The demonstrators sat on the sidewalks, built bonfires, scattered stage money around, and filled the air with Indian war whoops.
>
> "The rally and Montgomery Street demonstration were staged by Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), whose officials brought two pigs to Civic Center as 'our candidates for president and vice-president'.
>
> "On the way back from a late afternoon invasion of the financial district by some 400 to 500 demonstrators, bands of protesters stopped at HUMPHREY and NIXON headquarters on Market Street, and yelled anti-war slogans and obscenities at staffers.
>
> "By the end of the day, a smaller band of 100 protesters returned to Civic Center, where it all began, for an election-night vigil in front of City Hall. The vigil was more orderly than sorties earlier in the protest but some 30 police officers were on hand in case of new trouble.
>
> "Before long, however, protesters at the vigil gave up and went home. The weatherwas just too cold to stay up all night, one said."

// JERRY RUBIN was observed at the downtown demonstrations, however, took no part in the disturbances.

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION
WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

There were no incidents involved at the polling places.

The above demonstrations were observed by Special Agents of the FBI.

The "San Francisco Chronicle" indicated that about two dozen demonstrators were arrested on charges ranging from disturbing the peace to lighting bonfires and inciting to riot.

FD-376 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

November 7, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968

~~Character~~

Reference San Francisco memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 11/7/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-52152)

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH NATIONAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER, 1968
IS - SDS; ELECTION LAWS
OO: CHICAGO
(BU 100-439048)
(SF 100-52152)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NEW YORK
(BU 100-448910)
(SF 100-60652)

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM
(BU 105-138315)
(SF 100-54559)

6 - Bureau (Encs. 16)(RM)
2 - Chicago (Encs. 2)(AM)(RM)
(1 - 100-40903)(SDS)(INFO)
(1 - 100-)(YIP)(INFO)
3 - New York (Encs. 3)(AM)(RM)
(1 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100-)(JERRY RUBIN)
7 - San Francisco
(1 - 100-52152)(SDS)
(1 - 100-60652)(YIP)
(1 - 100-54559)(VIDEM)
(1 - 100-53353)(JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100-55520)(ELDRIDGE CLEAVER)
(1 - 157-1204) (BPP)
(1 - 56-93) (ELECTION LAWS)
GBJ/sms #11
(18)

100-162260 -440

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1) 1968

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C
b7D

SF 100-52152
GBJ/sms

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 10/31/68; San Francisco teletype to the Bureau, dated 11/2/68; and San Francisco teletypes to the Bureau, dated 11/5/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 16 copies of a letterhead memorandum regarding demonstrations in the San Francisco area on November 5, 1968. Two copies of the letterhead memorandum are enclosed for the Chicago Office and three copies are enclosed for the New York Office.

Information regarding the statement by ELDRIDGE CLEAVER that he would kill Mayor ALIOTO of San Francisco was furnished to [redacted] San Francisco Police Department Intelligence Unit.

Under separate cover, San Francisco will forward the obscene literature passed out by the demonstrators.

Efforts will be made to determine the identities of those persons arrested during the demonstration.

The sources utilized in the letterhead memorandum are as follows:

First Source [redacted]

Second Source

The letterhead memorandum is classified "Confidential" because information furnished by the above-mentioned sources, if disclosed, could reasonably result in their identification and compromise their future effectiveness.

The following Agents observed the demonstrations:

SA [redacted]
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA
SA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 20
Page 15 ~ Duplicate of section 3 serial 257
Page 18 ~ Duplicate of section 1 serial 28
Page 19 ~ Duplicate of section 3 serial 252
Page 41 ~ Duplicate of section 1 serial 28
Page 48 ~ Duplicate of section 3 serial 252
Page 49 ~ Duplicate of section 1 serial 28
Page 52 ~ Duplicate of section 4 serial 324
Page 53 ~ Duplicate of section 4 serial 324
Page 62 ~ Duplicate of serial 359
Page 88 ~ Duplicate of serial 389
Page 89 ~ Duplicate of serial 389
Page 132 ~ Referral/Consult
Page 139 ~ Duplicate of serial 402, pg 113
Page 140 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 183 ~ Duplicate of serial 402
Page 184 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 185 ~ Duplicate of section 1, serial 28
Page 201 ~ Duplicate of serial 402
Page 233 ~ Duplicate of serial 402
Page 234 ~ Duplicate section 1, serial 28

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 6

Records dated: 03-November-1968 – 16-July-1969
210 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: JUL 16 1969

FROM : SA [redacted] (42)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated JUL 16 1969. The review for this report was made from serial 459 through serial 565.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
6	462, 463, 466, 467, 470, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488
7	508, 509, 510, 515, 519, 520, 524, 527, 529, 530, 532, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551

Maintain as Top Serials

No. of copies 2

Approved T. J. Cooke

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 7/22/69

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: DEC 3 0 1968

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated DEC 3 0 1968. The review for this report was made from serial 249, through serial 458.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
3	250, 251, 258, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 278
4	284, 285, 305, 306, 307, 313, 319, 327, 331, 336, 339
5	354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 365, 380, 381, 385, 401, 404, 407, 411, 413, 415
(6)	449
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 4

Approved Thomas J. Parker

Destroyed by [redacted] Date: 1/15/69

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Chicago, Illinois
November 7, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)

NY T-3
~~A source whose reliability is not known due to insufficient contact~~, advised on September 20, 1968, there was no membership as such in the YIP of Chicago. This source stated that YIP in Chicago was based on participation only, and that leadership as it existed comes from New York. This source further advised that the "Festival of Life" planned during the Democratic National Convention, and which never occurred, was the idea of the New York YIP leadership, and never had full support in Chicago. This source advised the YIP in Chicago ceased to exist after the Democratic National Convention. (DNC)

On September 26, 1968, [redacted] also known [redacted] a Chicago underground hippie-type newspaper, 837 North LaSalle, Chicago, Illinois, was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and advised as follows: (SDS) (FBI)

b6
b7C

[redacted] He said he was not politically minded and that he directed [redacted] to social problems instead. [redacted] said that he had been part of the group that had organized YIP, Chicago. [redacted] said that the organizers of YIP, Chicago, held a meeting at the end of April, 1968, at a private home at [redacted] in Chicago. He said the Chicago Police Department raided the meeting and 21 people were arrested. The owner of the house was charged with running a disorderly house. One person was charged on a drug charge and one for resisting arrest. The other 19 arrests were dismissed in as far as he knew.

[redacted] said as a result, YIP, Chicago, was disbanded. Peck said a platform to operate the Free City Survival Group was organized. This group attempted

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 12 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-4441

to organize a "Festival of Life." [redacted] said they were attempting to copy the Sky Rock Festival which took place on August 31, 1968, at an unnamed place 60 miles North of Seattle, Washington. [redacted] said the central idea behind the Festival of Life was to provide music and entertainment.

[redacted] said that he became aware that due to the lack of organization, the Festival of Life did not "come off" in Chicago, and he therefore advised in his editorials in "The Seed" that people should not come.

[redacted] said that an attempt to raise money for the festival was started with the performance at the Electric Theater in Chicago.

[redacted] said approximately $2,000.00 was raised from these performances until they were stopped on May 20, 1968, by the Chicago Police Department, charging that the theater should be closed due to fire safety violations.

[redacted] said that [redacted] known to [redacted] as [redacted] the Hip Job Co-op, was present at the theater on the evening of May 20, 1968. [redacted] said the situation in the theater was riotous, inasmuch as the police walked on the stage and closed the show without making clear to the audience the reason. [redacted] attempting to quiet the audience and prevent any violence. [redacted] had "split" from the scene and that he had probably gone to San Francisco.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] never advocated violence and he had no reason to believe that he had advocated the use of violence during the time of the Democratic National DNC ~~Convention. (DNC)~~

[redacted] said that when he realized that they had neither the money nor the organization to effectively organize a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, he withdrew his name from the permit request filed with the city. Peck said the Free City Survival also withdrew from the permit request.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/7/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

100-162260-7

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York are ten (10) copies and two (2) copies respectively of an LHM concerning the above captioned matter.

A review of the Chicago file regarding the above reveals that all pertinent information relative to the YIP in Chicago has been forwarded to the Bureau and New York in a form suitable for dissemination, except for the information contained in enclosed LHM.

Source utilized in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, who voluntarily appeared at the Chicago FBI Office. [redacted] advised he became associated with the Hippie movement and the YIP in [redacted] requested his identity remain confidential. Attempts to interview [redacted] since his initial contact have been negative. His present whereabouts are unknown. b6 b7C b7D

It is noted that the enclosed LHM contains information that YIP, Chicago has no membership and has been disbanded.

In connection with the ARL investigation being conducted on [redacted] (CG 176-38), [redacted] was interviewed and b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
(2) - New York (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - Chicago

JAM/vel
(5)

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 12 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

92

furnished information on the Chicago YIP which is utilized in the enclosed LHM.

In view of the above and because all pertinent information regarding YIP, Chicago has been furnished to the office of origin, no report is being submitted on YIP, Chicago.

Chicago will remain alert for any pertinent information in connection with the YIP and advise the Bureau and the office of origin.

Special Agents who interviewed [redacted] were [redacted] b6 b7C

11/7/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261-32)

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (62-2167) (P)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
IS-MINUTEMEN

Re: Albany tel to Bureau and Kansas City 10/30/68.

For the information of Bureau and receiving offices, [redacted] is listed in the current New Haven telephone directory as residing at [redacted] New Haven, Connecticut.

The current 1968 city directory set forth [redacted]

The indices of the NHO are negative re [redacted]

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Kansas City (62-7797) (RM)
1 - New York (62-12699) (Info) (RM)
1 - Albany (100-16311) (Info) (RM)
1 - Newark (100-46383) (Info) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (100-18530) (Info) (RM)
2 - New Haven
GEB/jmf
(11)

Henry copies
1 - (100-159246) [redacted] (47)
1 - (105-71471) (Allen Ginsberg) (45)
1 - (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

OK to send RO.

62-12699
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 3 1968

[redacted]

100-162260-4443

10/—

scenes

IT WOULD SEEM that opening a store to give things away would be easy once it got underway, but the histories of the two Free Stores prove otherwise. The first one, on East 10th Street, was eventually closed down by the neighborhood toughs and the cycle thugs that hung around inside and out.

The new Free Store, which began operating out of a storefront on Cooper Square off 4th Street last summer with a City allocation of $40,000, has recently had similar hassles, escalating from irritation to trouble. The store served 300-450 hippies a day during the summer, but the number has been closer to 20 a day recently. Naturally the number in need is higher in the summer, but the tension generated by its local foes has made the store an uncomfortable place. The climax came one night last week when a group of cars and bikes reportedly pulled up and the store's windows were shattered by shotgun butts. Luckily no one was hurt in the ensuing one-sided shootout, but the next day the smashed Free Store was boarded up and closed. Evidently, until next summer.

4 10

"THE VILLAGE VOICE"
(NYC WEEKLY NEWSPAPER)
DATE: 11/7/68
PAGE: 10
COL: 2

b6
b7C

100-162760-4444
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
NOV 1968
FBI
42

SAC, New York

11/13/68

Director, FBI

CITY COLLEGE COMMUNE
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

The New York Daily News, October 5 issue on page 3, contains an article concerning efforts to disrupt ROTC exercises. Those individuals involved are identified as members of the City College Commune composed of yippies and pacifists. [redacted]

b6
b7C

Bureau indices contain no information concerning either City College Commune or Josh Chakin.

New York should, pursuant to Section 87E, submit in form suitable for dissemination, identifying information concerning City College Commune. This should include background, aims and purposes, officers and key members, source of funds, and pertinent activities. Appropriate investigation should also be initiated concerning [redacted] and consideration given to his inclusion on the Security Index or Agitator Index if warranted.

New York should determine if captioned group is affiliated with the Youth International Party, aka, Yippies which is subject of a separate investigation by your office.

Handle promptly.

1 - New York (100-162260) (Youth International Party)

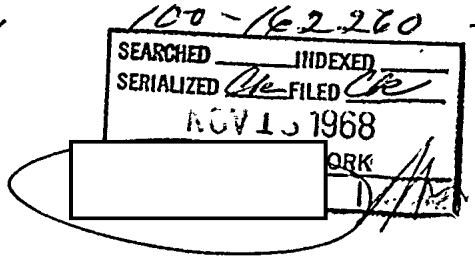
b6
b7C

100-162260
INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 1968
[redacted]
FBI
4445
42

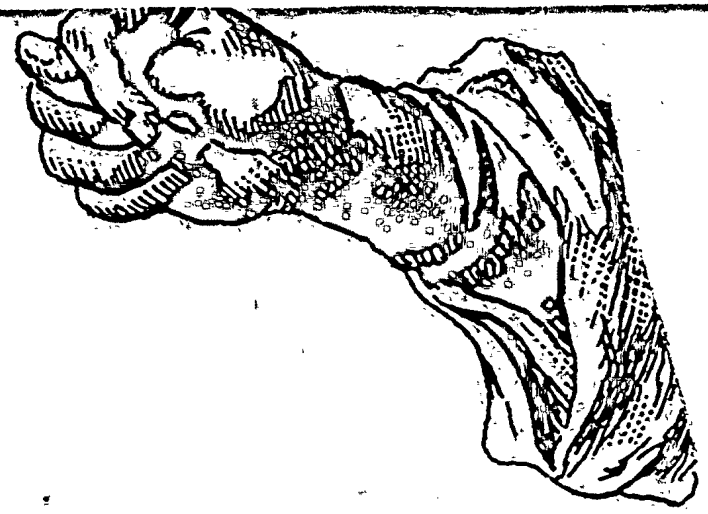
b6
b7C

"Cerberus is written + edited by NYU students for the NYU community. "Cerberus is published twice a month

100-162260-446



Cerberus, October 31, 1968



The Yippie Papers

Come into the streets on Nov, 5, election day. Vote with your feet. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Demand the bars be open. Make music and dance at every red light. A festival of life in the streets and parks throughout the world. The American election represents death, and we are alive.

Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrils, bomb throwers, bank robbers, peacock freaks, toe worshippers, poets, street folk, liberated women, professors and body snatchers: it is election day and we are everywhere.

Don't vote in a jackass-elephant—cracker circus. Let's vote for ourselves. Me for President. We are the revolution. We will strike and boycott the election and create our own reality.

Can you dig it: in every metropolis and hamlet of America boycotts, strikes, sit-ins, pickets, lie-ins, pray-ins, feel-ins, piss-ins at the polling places.

Nobody goes to work. Nobody goes to school. Nobody votes. Everyone becomes a life actor of the street going his thing, making the revolution by freeing himself and fucking up the system.

Ministers dragged away from polling places. Free chicken and ice cream in the streets. Thousands of kazoos, drums, tambourines, triangles, pots and pans; trumpets; street fairs, firecrackers, a symphony of life on a day of death. LSD in the drinking water.

Let's parade in the thousands to the places where the votes are counted and let murderous racists feel our power.

Force the National Guard to protect every polling place in the country. Brush your teeth in the streets. Organize a sack race. Join the rifle club of your choice. Freak out the pigs with exhibitions of snake dancing and karate at the nearest pig pen.

Release a Black Panther in the Justice Department. Hold motorcycle races a hundred yards from the polling places. Fly an American flag out of every house so confused voters can't find the polling places. Wear costumes. Take a burning draft card to Spiro Agnew.

Stall for hours in the polling places trying to decide between Nixon and Humphrey and Wallace. Take your clothes off. Put wall posters up all over the city. Hold block parties. Release hundreds of greased pigs in pig uniforms downtown.

Check it out in Europe and throughout the world thousands of students will march on the USA embassies demanding to vote in the elections cause Uncle Pig controls the world. No domination without representation.

Let's make 2-300 Chicago's on election day. On election day let's pay tribute to rioters, anarchists, Commies, runaways, draft dodgers, acid freaks, snipers, beatniks, deserters, Chinese spies. Let's exorcise all politicians, generals, publishers, businessmen, Popes, American Legion, AMA, FBI, narcos, informers.

And then on Inauguration Day, Jan. 20 we will bring our revolutionary theater to Washington to inaugurate Pigasus, our pig, the only honest candidate, and turn the White House into a crash pad. They will have to put Nixon's hand on the bible in a glass cage.

Begin now: resist oppression as you feel it. Organize and begin the word of mouth communication that is the basis of all conspiracies. Coordinate information and ideas by writing to Youth International Party, c/o Eldridge Cleaver, Ramparts Magazine, 495 Beach St., San Francisco, Calif., 94133.

Every man a revolution! Every small group a revolutionary center! We will be together on election day. Yippie!!!

Stew Albert
Abbie Hoffman
Jerry Rubin

263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
OMAHA	NEW YORK	11/18/68	11/8/68

TITLE OF CASE: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

REPORT MADE BY: [redacted] TYPED BY: pjc

CHARACTER OF CASE: ARL

REFERENCES:

Chicago teletype to Omaha 11/5/68, entitled "Disturbances in Connection with Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois;"
Chicago airtel to Bureau 9/17/68, entitled "Disturbances in Connection with Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois;"

RUC.

b6
b7C

MISCELLANEOUS:

NIS, Omaha, advised that the Director, NIS, Washington, D. C., has requested a copy of this report be disseminated to NIS, Omaha, Nebraska. An additional copy of this report is furnished the Bureau for dissemination to NIS, Washington, D. C.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED — NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
7 - Bureau (6 - 105-131719) (RM)
(1 - 100-448910)
1 - NIS, Omaha, Nebraska (RM)
6 - Chicago (2 - 176-39) (RM)
(1 - 100-43245) (1 - 100-44975)
(2 - USA, Chicago, Illinois)
3 - New York (2 - 100-157178) (RM)
(1 - 100-162260)
1 - Omaha (176-39)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1968
100-162260-4447

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

OM 176-30

Information copies of this report are designated in accordance with the instructions in referenced Chicago airtel to Bureau 9/17/68.

b6
b7C

[redacted] whose interview is set forth in this report, was advised that he was being interviewed at the specific request of the Assistant Attorney General in Charge of the Criminal Division, United States Department of Justice.

B*

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - NIS, Omaha, Nebraska (RM)
2 - USA, Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: OMAHA
Date: November 18, 1968

Field Office File #: 176-30 Bureau File #: 105-131719

Title: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

Character: ANTIRIOT LAWS

Synopsis: Interview of [redacted] rover member of NIS team covering Democratic National Convention, who positively identified photograph of subject and who provided information concerning subject's activities, set forth.

RUC

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date November 15, 1968

[redacted] United States Navy Reserve, who is presently enrolled at the University of Nebrask and who resides at [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, provided the following information:

During the Democratic National Convention, he functioned as a "rover" member of a Naval Investigative Service team, [redacted] which observed demonstrations and obtained audio take recordings of speeches of the demonstration leaders on various days, but principally at the mass rally, August 28, 1968, at the Grant Park band shell, Chicago, Illinois. b6 b7C

He arrived in Chicago, Illinois, on Monday, August 26, 1968. He was immediately assigned to cover the demonstrations. [redacted] recorded the speeches that they observed during the convention, and they are available through [redacted] Room 900, U. S. Custom House, 610 South Canal Street, Chicago, Illinois. He heard the speeches that [redacted] recorded and he can testify that they are true and accurate recordings. b6 b7C

He observed the following photographs:

[redacted]

ABBOTT HOFFMAN;

[redacted]

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

On 11/8/68 at Lincoln, Nebraska File # Omaha 176-30

2

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

He positively identified the photograph of JERRY CLYDE RUBIN as the person so introduced during several speeches during the demonstrations. He particularly recalls a speech made by RUBIN on Monday evening, August 26, 1968, at Lincoln Park. Approximately 1000 to 1500 persons attended. RUBIN made essentially the same speech on Wednesday, August 28, 1968, at the Grant Park band shell, RUBIN stated that the United States was seeing the birth of a new kind of revoluntionary - "white street revoluntionary." He also said that this group was going to join the black revoluntionaries because neither group would be able to accomplish its objectives on its own. RUBIN was very careful in his speech. He did not talk directly about the use of force and he did not directly threaten the use of force. He did not recall hearing RUBIN teaching or demonstrating techniques to the demonstrators which would be capable of causing personal injury, and he did not actually see him interfere with any law enforcement officer. Much of what RUBIN said was recorded on radio and television, but he did not witness RUBIN actually calling a press conference.

The actual text of the speeches made by RUBIN are available in the audio tape recordings taken by [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
OMAHA	NEWARK	11/18/68	11/8/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
DAVID TYRE DELLINGER		pjc

CHARACTER OF CASE

ARL

b6
b7C

REFERENCES:

Chicago teletype to Omaha 11/5/68, entitled "Disturbances in Connection with Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois;"
Chicago airtel to Bureau 9/17/68, entitled "Disturbances in Connection with Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois;"

RUC

MISCELLANEOUS:

NIS, Omaha, advised that the Director, NIS, Washington, D. C., has requested a copy of this report be disseminated to NIS, Omaha, Nebraska. An additional copy of this report is furnished the Bureau for dissemination to NIS, Washington, D. C.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED — NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260 - 4448

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
NOV 21 1968

COPIES MADE:
7 - Bureau (6 - 100-384411) (RM)
(1 - 62-111181)
1 - NIS, Omaha, Nebraska (RM)
6 - Chicago (2 - 176-41) (RM)
(1 - 100-43767) (1 - 100-44380)
(2 - USA, Chicago, Illinois)
2 - Newark (100-41323) (RM)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Omaha (176-31)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

OM 176-31

Information copies designated in accordance with instructions in referenced Chicago airtel to Bureau 9/17/68. b6 b7C

[redacted] whose interview is set forth in this report, was advised that he was being interviewed at the specific request of the Assistant Attorney General in Charge of the Criminal Division, United States Department of Justice.

B*

COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - NIS, Omaha, Nebraska (RM)
2 - USA, Chicago, Illinois (RM)

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: OMAHA
Date: November 18, 1968

Field Office File #: 176-31 Bureau File #: 100-384411

Title:

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER

b6
b7C

Character:

ANTIRIOT LAWS

Synopsis:

Interview of [redacted] rover member of NIS team covering Democratic National Convention, who could not positively identify photograph of subject, but did provide information concerning subject's activities, set forth.

RUC

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date November 15, 1968

[redacted] United States Navy Reserve, who is presently enrolled in the University of Nebraska, and who currently resides at [redacted] Lincoln, Nebraska, provided the following information:

During the Democratic Convention, he functioned as a "rover" member of a Naval Investigative Service Office team, [redacted] which observed demonstrations and obtained audio tape recordings of speeches of the demonstration leaders on various days, but principally at the mass rally, August 28, 1968, at the Grant Park band shell, Chicago, Illinois.

He arrived in Chicago, Illinois, on Monday, August 26, 1968. He was immediately assigned to cover the demonstrations. [redacted] recorded the speeches that they observed during the convention and they are available through [redacted] Room 900, U. S. Custom House, 610 South Canal Street, Chicago, Illinois. He heard the speeches that [redacted] recorded and he can testify that they are true and accurate recordings.

He observed the following photographs:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JAMES EARL RAY
DAVID TYRE DELLINGER

[redacted]

He advised that the photograph of DAVID TYRE DELLINGER resembled a man who was introduced as DAVID DELLINGER and who shared the Master of Ceremonies role with SIDNEY PECK during the mass rally at the Grant Park band shell on August 28, 1968. He stated, however, that he could not positively identify the photograph as being DELLINGER.

On 11/8/68 at Lincoln, Nebraska File # Omaha 176-31

2

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 11/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The rally was scheduled to begin at 1:00 p.m. Approximately 15,000 persons attended and the rally did not actually start until 2:00 or 2:30 p.m. SIDNEY PECK came to the microphone first. He asked for quiet. When he was successful, DELLINGER introduced him. PECK spoke for some time and repeatedly referred to the police as "pigs." DELLINGER was a more polished speaker than was PECK, and he did not refer to the police in the same terms as did PECK, but he did indicate that the purpose of the gathering was to hold a peaceful demonstration against the war, and that the scheduled march was to be held regardless of the opposition of the police.

[redacted] stated that he did not see DELLINGER use force or make a direct threat of force. He does not recall hearing DELLINGER instruct the audience in techniques capable of causing personal injury and he did not hear him request the demonstrators to interfere with law enforcement officers. However, [redacted] stated that he got the impression that DELLINGER was the one in charge of the rally and that he made the final decision about the action to be taken. b6 b7C

It took quite a while to organize the march. Those in the park were given three options: (1) to join the march, (2) to remain in place and assist in the formation of the march, and (3) to withdraw. The third choice was recommended for those with children. The marchers were told how to dampen handkerchiefs, cover their faces and breathe through their mouths if tear gas was used against them. This was an indication to him that the organizers were expecting a considerable amount of trouble during the march.

The marchers formed a column of six people abreast. Once the column started to move, he and the others who were in the line of the march had to run to get out of the way to avoid being caught in the march.

The actual text of the speeches made during the mass rally is available in the audio tape recordings taken by [redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/19/68

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OO: NEW YORK

Re San Francisco airtel and letterhead memorandum, dated 11/7/68.

[redacted]PSI who associated with and reported on the Youth International Party's (YIP) attempts, among others, at Berkeley, California, during August, 1968, to recruit persons to go to the Democratic National Convention, advised SA [redacted] during November, 1968, that the YIP in this area is a loose group of floating individuals who have no organized base but generally work with the Peace and Freedom Party. The source stated that Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) and the Revolutionary Union have also described the YIP who associate with JERRY RUBIN as a group of isolated individuals who are more interested in seeking publicity than in organizing in this area.

Upon being interviewed by a reporter of "The Movement" as to his definition of the YIP, RUBIN was quoted in the November, 1968 issue of this publication as follows:

1 cc JERRY RUBIN 100-157178

"First of all it's a joke. Its purpose is to freak out the left as much as freaking out the middle and the right. It's a figment of our imagination, which also is very real. There are long-haired freaks who are politically active, and take drugs and have a vast generalized rebellion about them, anarchistically drawn and like are turned on by things. That's the population of people who come under the Yippies' masses. And like I saw that at the Pentagon. So after the experience at the Pentagon some of us who didn't feel comfortable in the political organizations because they never talked about our lives and felt a compulsion to be involved in action felt they needed to create a whole new style and I think the Yippies are more of a style than an organization. And so [redacted] got high a few nights and created a vision for Chicago

Read by Bureau 0-17 & SAC 5-Letter 11/26/68

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - San Francisco (1 - 100-60652)
(1 - [redacted]PSI)
(1 - 100-53353)(JERRY RUBIN)
GBJ/sms #11 (5)

b2
b7D

100-162260-450

SF 100-60652
GBJ/sms

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

"The Movement" is an unaffiliated left-oriented publication.

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] in November, 1968, that he has seen no evidence of any organized YIP activity or any attempt to organize in Northern California. In his opinion, the source stated the YIP is whatever JERRY RUBIN wants it to be.

According to the "San Francisco Chronicle," a San Francisco, California daily newspaper, in its issue of November 19, 1968, JERRY RUBIN is in Chicago appearing in court facing charges stemming from the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968, and has been told not to leave the State of Illinois until the case has been decided.

The YIP, along with other organizations, participated in the Election Day demonstrations in San Francisco which has been reported to the Bureau by letterhead memorandum. This is the only demonstration to date in this area known to be sponsored by the YIP.

In view of the fact that there has been no reported organized activity regarding the YIP in this area other than reported above, and also New York, office of origin in this matter, has not developed any information regarding the establishment of an office and/or organization in the San Francisco area, no report on the YIP has been prepared at this time. However, this matter will be followed closely and when and if an organized activity does commence, the Bureau will be promptly advised.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-16-20

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

November 3, 1968
New York City Group Participation in
Demonstration at Ft. Dix, New Jersey

According to NY T-7, the NMC issued a call on September 14, 1968, for the development of "National GI Week". The NMC issued a leaflet which suggested that delegations conduct picnics and leafleting at military bases.

On October 24, 1968, during the course of a demonstration relating to the appearance of George Wallace at Madison Square Garden, New York City, leaflets were circulated by the FAVPPC announcing that during National GI Week, November 1 - 5, 1968:

> "Will underscore American support for the right of soldiers to return to civilian life and support for their right of free speech while in the service. Observing National GI Week is a way to vote for an immediate end to the war in Vietnam, oppose US militarism and express kinship and concern with the men who face orders to fight in an immoral and illegal war. There will be leafleting at bus stations and airports and events are being planned for New York City and, perhaps, Fort Dix especially to speak to GI's."

On October 29, 1968, NY T-8 (26) furnished information that the FAVPPC had contracted for the use of buses to leave Manhattan on November 3, 1968, for Ft. Dix, New Jersey, where "We will talk to the soldiers and have a picnic to let them know that we're on their side and that we feel they are entitled to freedom of speech to show their opposition to this war".

On October 25, 1968, NY T-9 furnished a leaflet issued by SDS, 131 Prince Street, New York, New York, which contained the headline "Vote in the Streets - Regional Mobilization, November 1 - 5". This leaflet announced that a picnic would be held at Ft. Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968, to "show solidarity with anti-war GIs and to talk with GIs about the war and what we're trying to do about it".

A leaflet issued by the SDS Chapter, Columbia University (CU), New York City, announced, among other activities, that a picnic with GIs is scheduled for Sunday, November 3, 1968, at Ft. Dix, New Jersey; that buses would leave from Union Square, New York City, at 11:00 AM, on November 3, 1968, and that tickets for the round trip fare of $4.00 could be purchased from an SDS table in Low Plaza, Morningside Campus, CU, New York City.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-4457

November 3, 1968
New York City Group Participation in
Demonstration at Ft. Dix, New Jersey

The November 3, 1968 issue of "The New York Times", New York City daily newspaper, page 71, contained an article which reported that delegations representing the NMC would visit Army bases to discuss the war with soldiers, and that at 11:00 AM, on November 3, 1968, buses were scheduled to leave Union Square, New York City, for a "love-in", at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

On November 3, 1968, approximately 250 individuals assembled at Union Square, 14th Street, New York City, at 10:30 AM, to depart on two chartered buses for Ft. Dix, New Jersey. At 11:00 AM, Rennie Davis, of the NMC, gave a short press interview stating that the group planned a peaceful meeting with the GIs at Ft. Dix. At approximately 11:15 AM, 150 individuals boarded two buses. A portable sound equipment unit, a step ladder and a large Vietcong banner, were placed on one of the buses. The buses departed at 11:30 AM. The remainder of the individuals left by privately owned automobiles at approximately 11:45 AM. There were no incidents or arrests.

Rennie Davis=

NY T-10 advised on August 8, 1968, that Rennie Davis was one of the founders of the SDS, and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 11/20/68

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISC.

ReNYtel 10/30/68; NYat and LHM dated 10/30/68, entitled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies; IS - MISC."; NYtel 11/1/68 and 11/3/68. b2 b6 b7C b7D

SAS who observed the bus departure were [redacted]

At 11:30 AM, on 11/3/68, the results of the observations at Union Square, NYC, were telephonically furnished by the NYO to the Newark Office.

Interested intelligence agencies, USA, SDNY, and Secret Service were kept apprised of developments at NYC concerning Ft. Dix demonstration. NYCPD was made aware of NYO information relating to this matter and its uniformed staff was present at Union Square, NYC, on 11/3/68.

Sources utilized in attached are:

NY T-7
NY T-8
NY T-9
NY T-10
[redacted] NY

Attached is an LHM insert used in the weekly summary to the Bureau submitted under the caption "VIDEM". b6 b7C

1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-162260

100-162260-485

HRL:ecs
(2)

20

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 11/21/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/25/68	[redacted] (Reliable-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: b2 b6 b7C b7D

Current

Brief description of activity or material:

YIPPIE leaflet re demonstration at Times Sq., Oct. 28 (Noon) & Nov. 3 demonstration at Fort Dix.

File where original is located if not attached:

NY 100-162260-1B8 (9)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Bureau and Newark advised by teletype.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)

FTS:rmp
(2)

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 21 1968
[redacted] ORK

42

100-162260-453

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 11/21/68

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/25/68	[redacted] (Reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery, (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/25/68

Date(s) of activity: Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:

Quest production making YIP film in answer to Mayor Daley.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
FPS:ljk
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-4554
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
NOV 21 1968
[redacted]
42

NY 100-162260

25 Oct. 68

The Yippie - NMC film to answer the one made by Major DALEY is being done by Quest Productions, NYC.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NOV 22 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known As
Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

On November 6, 1968, Special Agent [redacted] 108th Military Intelligence Group, Ft. Dix, New Jersey, advised the following is a list of those taken into custody and given letters of ejection from Ft. Dix on Sunday, November 3, 1968. He said they were ordered off the base and told not to return. They all complied and no other disturbances occurred:

[redacted]

Brooklyn, New York

b6
b7C

[redacted]

New York City

[redacted]

Washington, D.C.

[redacted]

Madison, Wisconsin

[redacted]

New York City

[redacted]

Brooklyn, New York

100-162260-4955

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 25 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

12

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known As
Yippies

[redacted]

New York City

[redacted]

New York City

b6
b7C

The following agencies were advised of the above information on November 7, 1968:

Secret Service
Newark, New Jersey

United States Attorney
Newark, New Jersey

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/22/68

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NY

Re NK airtel to Bureau, 11/4/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for the NYO are two copies and for WFO and Milwaukee two copies of same LHM Also enclosed for WFO and Milwaukee is Xerox copy of an airtel and LHM captioned above dated 11/4/68.

Three copies of LHM being submitted to USA, Newark, and one copy to Secret Service, Newark.

Inasmuch as all investigation has been conducted in the Newark Division, this case is being RUC'd.

2 - Bureau (enc. 11) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (enc. 4) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (enc. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (enc. 4) (RM)
1 - Newark
JAM:mafm
(9)

100-162260-456

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 25 1968
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

9010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: DECEMBER 2, 1968

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INT'L. PARTY
IS-YIP

On [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no ~~pertinent~~ activity [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260 - 457

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 2 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: 12-2-68

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42)

SUBJECT: Y.I.P.
IS-YIP

On 12-2-68 [redacted]

[redacted]

A review of the records reflected no ~~pertinent~~ activity [redacted].

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

b6
b7C
b7D

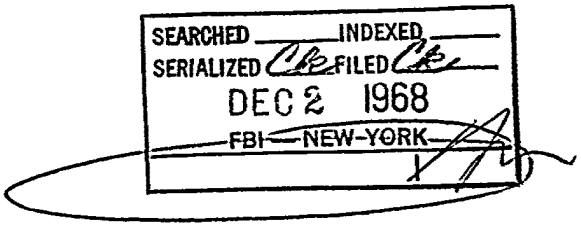
The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-161260 -458



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 11/6/68

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Reference report of SA [redacted] 8/8/68 at New York.

You are instructed to submit an up-to-date report on captioned organization to reach the Bureau by 12/16/68.

Your report should bring up to date the activities of captioned group since referenced report and should include all information available concerning plans by this group for future activities, particularly in reference to possible disruption efforts at the inauguration in January, 1969.

You should make particular efforts to determine sources of funds utilized by captioned group and its members. In this regard, consider information set forth in your teletype 10/29/68 captioned "Minutemen" relating to possible source of funds for Allen Ginsberg who has had some affiliation with the captioned group.

Yippie leaders Abby Hoffman and Jerry Rubin have both been identified as having contact with the Cuban Mission to the United Nations. You should make every effort to resolve the nature and significance of these and other such contacts. You should also remain particularly alert for any possible foreign travel by representatives of this group.

Your report should set forth identities of all individuals attending meetings of this group. You should insure that current reports are submitted and consideration given to inclusion on Security Index and/or Agitator Index for each individual active in this organization. You must insure that you are aware of the identity of all persons affiliated with this group.

FD 305 SENT 12/13/68 REPORT WILL BE SUBMITTED 12/31/68

b6
b7C

100-162260-459

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 7 1968
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

20

Include in the report the status of pending prosecution of members of this organization on both local and Federal charges which may be pending.

At the time above requested report is submitted, you should also advise the Bureau of the status of your informant coverage of the Youth International Party. Identify those informants furnishing information, those you have under development and your specific plans for development of additional informants.

11/12/68

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO: SAC, ALBANY (100-18811)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-46383)

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
IS-MINUTEMEN
(OO: KANSAS CITY)

b6
b7C

Re Albany teletype, dated 10/30/68.

Indices of Newark Office negative as to [redacted] other than speech request in 1961 from [redacted] The Protestant Episcopal Church, 36 South Street, Morristown, New Jersey.

Indices also negative as to [redacted]

2- Albany (RM)
2- New York (62-12699) (RM)
2- Kansas City (62-7797) (RM)
1- Newark

WHP:mcv
(7)

CC to (100-159246) [redacted] (4P)

1- Xerox copy to (105-7147) (Willis Ginsberg) (42)
1- " " " (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

62-126579

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 12 1968

[redacted]

42

100-162260-460

SAC, St. Louis 11/14/68

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - HISC
OO: NY

An article from the St. Louis Post Dispatch of 11/5/68, page 4-C, captioned "Professor Urges Students Not to Vote" quotes one Brian Costello as a spokesman for the St. Louis Youth International Party (Yippies).

For information of St. Louis, captioned organization is subject of investigation being conducted by the New York Office. Its principal leaders include Jerry Rubin and Abby Hoffman, both of whom were active in demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention in Chicago and subsequently have engaged in numerous other demonstrations. Hoffman's activities have been mainly in New York while Rubin has more recently been on the West Coast. Both are Security Index, Priority I, subjects of New York Office.

Leaders of the YIP have publicly alluded to their plans to disrupt The Presidential Inauguration in Washington, D.C., in January, 1969.

The Bureau has received no previous information concerning organization of the Youth International Party in St. Louis. New York should immediately contact its informants in this regard and furnish St. Louis any pertinent information developed.

St. Louis immediately conduct investigation to identify those individuals active in this organization. Within 45 days from date of this letter, submit report concerning captioned organization pursuant to Section 87E, Manual of Instructions. This report should identify particularly the key members and officers and any subversive affiliation on their part, the local organization of the group, sources of funds, and pertinent activities in which engaged. Separate cases should be opened on the leaders

2 - New York (100-162260)

100-162260-461

[redacted]

b6
b7C

and officers as appropriate and the Bureau advised. Consideration should be given to including these individuals on the Security Index or Agitator Index if warranted.

Appropriate investigation should also be conducted on other local organizations mentioned in above-mentioned newspaper article.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1) DATE 01-24-2011

OGA information classified per letter dated 1/10/2011.

DIRECTOR, FBI 11/29/68

LEGAT, BONN (105-7240) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReBucabs 9/13/68 and 9/19/68.

A summary of the information in recabs was furnished to the Bundesamt fuer Verfassungsschutz (BfV - West German Federal Agency for the Protection of the Constitution) by teletype on 9/20/68. A similar summary was also furnished to the Political Section of the Embassy [redacted] (S) These offices were asked to furnish any information coming to their attention regarding the reported travels of members of subject organization through Germany. b1

No information has been received regarding such travel from the above sources or from any other source to date.

3 - Bureau
(1 - Liaison)
1 - Bonn

GAV:il
(4)

100-162260-464

INDEXED
FILED

b6
b7C

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 12/11/68

~~SECRET~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/5/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISC.
(OO:NY)

ReBulet 11/14/68, in captioned matter.

[redacted] both of whom are familiar with activities of the captioned organization in the NYC area, advised on 11/25/68 and 12/5/68 respectively, that there is no known affiliate of the NY based Yippies in the St. Louis area. b2 b7D

The informants indicated that any group of hippies could call themselves Yippies, but would not necessarily be affiliated with the subject organization.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - St. Louis (RM)
1 - New York

MEM:ecs
(5)

100-448910-HE5-1

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SUPERVISOR, SECTION 42 DATE: 12/17/68

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 12/17/68, [redacted] The Alliance Church (Christian & Missionary) 306 Mountain Avenue, North Caldwell, New Jersey, [redacted] personally appeared at the NYO and conversed with the writer.

[redacted] advised that on 12/15/68, television station WOR (channel 9), NYC, broadcast an hour show produced by the Youth International Party (YIP), which was billed as an answer to Chicago Mayor Daily's report on incidents occuring during the 1968 Democratic National Convention in that city. [redacted] stated that he believed the film to be entirely void of fact and probably the product of a Communist front organization. He noted that he often speaks to youngsters about the importance of patriotism and uses comments of Director Hoover in his speeches. He advised that in addition, he has two sons fighting in Viet Nam and he feels that their sacrifice for America is sullied when the YIP is allowed to telecast the filth they espouse.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he called the above TV station to protest and was told that the law of equal time forced the station to permit the YIP to telecast its views. [redacted] advised that he knew this to be untrue. He stated he intended to write HUAC to request factual data pertaining to YIP and then confront the program manager of channel 9 with his evidence to prevent the YIP from ever using that channel to forward its own interests. He stated that he felt the YIP was anarchistic, a Communist front group, and a definite blot on the national character. [redacted] further advised that he intended to register a complaint re this matter with the FCC.

100-162260-468

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 17 1968
FBI

2 - Section 42
CFR:cfr
(2)

1cc to 100-158917

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

12/17/68

ENCODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-445217)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-150001)

VETERANS RESERVIST TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
INFO CONCERNING - IS
~~SM - VIBC~~.

RELIABLE SOURCE TODAY ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION WILL SPONSOR A DEMONSTRATION AT THE NEW YORK CITY CRIMINAL COURT BUILDING, ONE HUNDRED CENTRE STREET AT NINE O'CLOCK AM TOMORROW. DEMONSTRATION IS IN SUPPORT OF FOUR INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE SCHEDULED TO GO TO TRIAL AS A RESULT OF ARREST MADE DURING A DEMONSTRATION ON OCTOBER NINE LAST IN WHICH THEY WERE ARRESTED FOR CARRYING A LIVE PIG IN A RENTED CAR IN NEW YORK CITY.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, AND SOME OTHER ANARCHISTS OF THE NEW YORK AREA ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE. THE DEMONSTRATORS INTEND TO BRING ALONG A LIVE PIG AS AN EXHIBIT.

(1) - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - [redacted] Inv.) (CI)
1 - Supervisor (42)
(4)
HRL:jra

100-162260-469

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
[redacted]

THE DEMONSTRATORS ARE ALSO GOING TO DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES (BSS).

THE NEW YORK FREE PRESS IS SCHEDULED TO RELEASE A SPECIAL ISSUE TOMORROW AS AN EXPOSE OF BSS HARRASSMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

NEW YORK OFFICE WILL AFFORD COVERAGE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] DASH S. LOCAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES ADVISED. b2 b7D

12/18/68

ENCODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-445217)
(ATT: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-150001)

VETERANS AND RESERVISTS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM; INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

RENYTEL TO BUREAU, TWELVE SEVENTEEN LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI TODAY, AT NINE AM, OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF NYC CRIMINAL COURT BUILDING, ONE HUNDRED CENTRE STREET, NYC. THE INDIVIDUALS PASSED OUT LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING "THE PERILS OF PIGASUS" WHICH REFLECTED THE ARREST OF FOUR INDIVIDUALS ON OCTOBER NINE LAST, FOR CARRYING A LIVE PIG IN A RENTED CAR IN NYC. A LEAFLET WAS OBTAINED BY A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI.

AT NINE FORTY FIVE AM, THE DEMONSTRATORS WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE COURT BUILDING WHERE THEY APPROACHED A PARKED STATION WAGON; ONE OF THE DEMONSTRATORS OPENED THE DOOR AND LED A LIVE PIG OUT OF THE STATION WAGON ONTO THE SIDEWALK. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NEWS MEDIA TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE PIG; UNTIL APPROXIMATELY TEN AM WHEN THE PIG WAS PLACED BACK IN THE CAR. THE DEMONSTRATORS THEN ENTERED THE COURT HOUSE AND PROCEEDED TO ONE OF THE COURT ROOMS

1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - Supv. #42
HRL:ecs
(3)

100-HQ2260-478

FILED

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

WHERE [redacted] WERE SCHEDULED FOR A HEARING FROM CHARGES OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND VIOLATION OF NYC HEALTH CODE. THE DEMONSTRATORS STAYED IN THE COURT ROOM UNTIL ELEVEN AM WHEN THE HEARING WAS CONTINUED FOR TWO FIFTEEN PM TODAY. THE DEMONSTRATORS LEFT THE COURT HOUSE AND RETURNED AT ONE PM WHEN THEY DISTRIBUTED COPIES OF "THE NEW YORK FREE PRESS," NYC RADICAL NEWSPAPER, WHICH CARRIED AN EXPOSE OF NYCPD, BSS HARASSMENT.

THE DEMONSTRATORS ENTERED THE COURT HOUSE AGAIN AT TWO FIFTEEN PM. THREE MEMBERS OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND ONE MEMBER OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, WERE OBSERVED.

[redacted] NYCPD, BSS, ADVISED TODAY THAT THE DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHARGE AND ONE OF THE HEALTH CODE CHARGES AGAINST THE ABOVE MENTIONED FOUR INDIVIDUALS WERE DISMISSED; HOWEVER, TRIAL IS SCHEDULED FOR JANUARY TWENTY THREE, SIXTY NINE, REGARDING THE OTHER HEALTH CODE CHARGE. ALL FOUR DEFENDENTS ARE SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL AT THAT TIME. HE STATED THAT THE DEMONSTRATORS LEFT THE COURT HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY THREE PM.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

NO PLACARDS OR SIGNS WERE OBSERVED.

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SAS [redacted] OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION.

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/20/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), Aka. "Yippies"
IS-MISC
OO: NY

Remylet to Bureau 11/7/68.

Relet indicated that YIP, Chicago has no membership and has been disbanded.

On the dates indicated the following informants who are familiar with New Left activity in Chicago stated they know of no Yippie organization or activities in Chicago at this time.

Source	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	12/18/68	EA [redacted]
	12/16/68	" "
	"	" "
	12/18/68	" "
	"	SA [redacted]
	"	" "
	12/16/68	SA [redacted]
	"	" "
	12/17/68	" "
	12/19/68	SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the above, Chicago is placing this case in a RUC status.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - NewYork (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Chicago
GSB:meb
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-472

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1968
NEW YORK

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	DEC 30 1968	8/9/68 - 12/16/68

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY dpk

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS-MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

REFERENCES:

Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/8/68, at New York.
Bureau letter to New York, dated 11/6/68, in captioned matter.
Chicago letter to the Bureau, dated 11/7/68, in captioned matter.
San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated 11/19/68, in captioned matter.

-P-

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUITTALS
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260)
COPIES CONTD. NEXT PAGE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100 - 162260 - 473

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162060

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY and the USA, EDNY for information purposes.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

All of the current leaders of the organization are on the SI of the NMO and are designated Key Activists.

This report is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from NY T-1, NY T-4, NY T-5, NY T-6, NY T-8, NY T-12, NY T-15, NY T-17, NY T-20, NY T-22, NY T-23, NY T-25, NY T-29 and NY T-30, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country. b2 b7D

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] is a member of the YIP and has actively participated in the activities of the organization. He is also in close contact with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, the two principal leaders of the organization. In view of the informant's close association with these two leaders of the organization, he is in a position to furnish information on a regular basis concerning activities of the organization.

COPIES CONTD.
1 - NMPO, N.C. (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (NMPO) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-[illegible]) (NMPO) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-[illegible]) (NMPO) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

In addition, [redacted] has attended meetings of the YIP and has participated in various activities of the organization. He is also in periodic contact with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN. This informant is, therefore, also in a position to furnish information on a regular basis concerning any activities of the subject organization.

[redacted] is acquainted with the leaders of the subject organization and can furnish information concerning rallies and demonstrations held by the organization.

[redacted] is acquainted with ABBIE HOFFMAN and has participated in activities in which the subject organization has been involved. Efforts are being made at the present time to place this informant in a position of close contact with ABBIE HOFFMAN to provide additional coverage of the organization's activities. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Established security sources have also been alerted to the Bureau's interest in the YIP and have been instructed to report any information which is brought to their attention regarding the YIP.

The NYO is continuously alert for the possibilities of directing one or more of these sources or newly developed sources into contact with the YIP.

The "At Random" television program aired on 5/11-12/68, was monitored by the Chicago Office.

SA [redacted] observed the YIP press conference in NYC, on 9/12/68. b6 b7C

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identity of the employee receiving the information from [redacted] Chicago Park District, on 8/1/68.

SA [redacted] received the information from Commander [redacted] 18th District, Chicago Police Department, on 8/21/68.

IN 100-102250

[redacted]

SA [redacted] observed the activities at the Federal Building and Federal Center, in Chicago, on 8/21/68.

SA [redacted] observed the activities at the Civic Center Plaza in Chicago, on 8/23/68.

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identity of the employee receiving the information from the Chicago Police Department regarding the individuals arrested on 8/23/68. b6 b7C

SA [redacted] observed the activities in Chicago, on 8/26-27/68.

SA [redacted] observed the press conference in Chicago, on 9/9/68.

SA [redacted] reviewed the records of the Clerk of the US District Court's Office, Chicago, on 10/3/68.

[redacted] 12th Precinct, Inkster, furnished information to SA [redacted] on 9/23/68.

[redacted] Jail, Inkster, furnished information to SA [redacted] on 9/24/68.

SA [redacted] observed the activities on 9/29/68.

[redacted] 12th Precinct, Inkster, furnished the leaflet to SA [redacted] on 9/25/68. b6 b7C

SA [redacted] obtained the local news release dated 9/25/68, on 9/27/68.

ANTIWAR ACTIVITIES.

SA [redacted] observed the activities at Rte 52 in Rye, on 9/23/03. b6 b7C

SA [redacted] observed the activities at Times Square, NYC, on 10/25/03.

SA [redacted] observed the buses depart from Penn Square, NYC, on 11/3/03.

SA [redacted] observed the activities at Park Pl, NY, on 11/3/03.

SA [redacted] observed the activities in San Francisco, California, on 11/5/03. b6 b7C

[redacted] Esq, NYCD, furnished information concerning the arrest of Anti Liberal on 11/14/03, to SA [redacted] on 11/15/03.

[redacted] Commanding Officer, ESD, NYCD, furnished information concerning the arrests of Anti Liberal, NYCLU, et al, [redacted] at Columbia University on 4/23/03, to SA [redacted] on 5/21/03. b6 b7C

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identities of the individuals furnishing the information regarding the arrests of Anti Liberal, on 8/20/03, and 9/17/03; the arrest of [redacted] on 8/20/03, and the arrest of [redacted] on 8/23/03, or the agents receiving the information.

The files of the Office of Court Clerks, Criminal Division, District of Columbia, Court of General Sessions were reviewed by SA [redacted] on 11/22/03.

MM 100-10000

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA.

The Richmond Office did not furnish the identities of the employees rendering the records of the clerk of the US District Court, Alexandria, Virginia, on 9/20/00, and the records of the clerk of the US Court of Appeals, Fourth Circuit, Richmond, Virginia, on 10/2/00.

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identities of the employees rendering the information from Assistant US Attorney [redacted] on 10/30/00, and 11/10/00.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
MM T-1 [redacted] (TT Request)	100-10000-253
MM T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]
	USED TO CORROBORATE: [redacted]
	USED TO CORROBORATE: [redacted]
	USED TO CORROBORATE: [redacted]
	USED TO CORROBORATE: [redacted]
	[redacted]
	100-10000-300
	[redacted]
	100-10000-303(9)
	100-10000-302
	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

-7-
(cover page)

IN 100-10000

[illegible]

Identity of Source	File Number or Serial Number
IN S-3 [redacted] Chicago, Ill. (IN Possession)	100-10000-4002
IN S-4 [redacted]-ASI	100-10000-4020, -4022, -4312
IN S-5 [redacted]-2	[redacted]
IN S-6 [redacted]	Used to characterize Serial IN-121
IN S-7 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
IN S-8 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
IN S-9 [redacted] (IN Possession)	100-10000-4057
IN S-10 [redacted] NYO (IN Possession)	100-10000-4050, 4053, -4072, -4115, -4153
IN S-11 [redacted] SF ASI	Used to characterize Serial [illegible]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS CONTD.

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-12 [redacted]	USED TO CHARACTERIZE STUART ALBERT
NY T-13 [redacted] (Former)	USED TO CHARACTERIZE PHILIP OCHS
NY T-14 Intelligence Unit, Chicago Police Dept.	100-162260-312
NY T-15 [redacted]	100-162260-302
NY T-16 [redacted] PRI	100-162260-312
NY T-17 [redacted]	100-162260-312, -302 USED TO CHARACTERIZE ELDRIDGE CLEAVER
NY T-18 AUSA [redacted] Northern District of Ill.	100-162260-374
NY T-19 [redacted] (Former)	USED TO CHARACTERIZE DAVID DELLINGER
NY T-20 [redacted]	USED TO CHARACTERIZE [redacted]
NY T-21 [redacted] Associated Press [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-342

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-102250

[illegible] cont'd.

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-22 [redacted]	100-102250-359
NY T-23 [redacted]	100-16[illegible]310-13
NY T-24 US Capitol Police Washington, D.C.	100-10[illegible]310-23, -30, -27
NY T-25 [redacted]	100-102250-403 [redacted]
NY T-26 [redacted] Brooklyn, NY (NY Request)	100-102250-452
NY T-27 [redacted] at Kentucky Police Dept. (NY Request)	100-102250-417
NY T-31 [redacted] San Francisco, Calif. (NY Request)	100-102250-417
NY T-29 [redacted]	100-102250-440
NY T-30 [redacted]	100-102250-440

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162250

LEADS:

CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO AND WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO). One copy of this report has been designated for the Chicago, San Francisco and Washington Field Offices inasmuch as the subject organization has had activities in the areas covered by these offices.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM)
1 - NISO, NYC (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted]
Office: New York, New York
Date: 12/30/68

Field Office File #: 100-162260
Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C
b7D

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The Youth International Party (YIP), aka Yippies, does not have an office in NYC, at the present time, and there are no current plans to set up a YIP office in NYC. The leaders of the Yippies in NYC, are ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN [redacted] General activities, including participation in the disturbances during the Democratic National Convention held in Chicago, Ill., in August, 1968, reported.

-P-

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on August 15, 1968, that at that time the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, closed its office in Room 607, at 32 Union Square, New York City, and removed all records reportedly to the residence of ABBIE HOFFMAN, one of the YIP leaders.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967—O—273-878

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. ORGANIZATION	1
A. Location	1
B. Scope	2
1. YIP, Chicago, Illinois	2
2. YIP, San Francisco, California	4
C. Organizational Date	4
D. Leaders	9
E. Membership	9
F. Finances	10
II. ACTIVITIES	11
A. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois August 25 through 30, 1968	11
B. Contemplated Foreign Travel of Yippies	37
C. Protest of FBI Harassment	38
D. "Pig For President" Rally, New York City, September 28, 1968	41
E. Protesting the HUAC Hearings in Washington, D.C. on the Chicago Disturbances, October 1, 1968	43
F. Press Conference in Times Square, New York City, October 28, 1968	46
G. YIP activities at Fort Dix, New Jersey, November 3, 1968	48
H. Election Day Activities in San Francisco, California	52
I. Festival of Life, Washington, D.C., January 2 , 1969	58
J. Pending Prosecutions of YIP Leaders and Members	59
1. ABBIE HOFFMAN	59
2. JERRY RUBIN	61
3. [redacted] b6 b7C	63
4. [redacted]	63
5. [redacted]	64
APPENDIX	65

On the evenings of May 11, and 12, 1968, the "At Random" television program was aired on the Columbia Broadcasting System Television (CBS-TV), Channel Two, Chicago, Illinois, with Moderator JOHN MADIGON. Among the participants on part two of these programs was ABBIE HOFFMAN, who identified himself as a representative of the YIP. During the ensuing discussion, HOFFMAN was asked if he was in favor of the overthrow of the United States Government by the Moderator and HOFFMAN replied that he was in favor of the overthrow of the United States Government by any means possible.

NY T-2 advised on November 25, 1968, that the YIP does not have an office in New York City at the present time and that there are no current plans to set up a new YIP Office in New York City.

The informant stated, however, that individuals affiliated with the YIP meet at the Common Ground Coffee House located at 338 East Sixth Street, New York City, sporadically in groups.

B. Scope

1. YIP, Chicago, Illinois

NY T-3 advised on September 20, 1968, there was no membership as such in the YIP of Chicago. This source stated that YIP in Chicago was based on participation only, and that leadership as it existed comes from New York. This source further advised that the "Festival of Life" planned during the Democratic National Convention (DNC), and which never occurred, was the idea of the New York YIP leadership, and never had full support in Chicago. This source advised the YIP in Chicago ceased to exist after the DNC.

b6
b7C

On September 26, 1968, [redacted] also known [redacted] a Chicago underground hippie-type newspaper, 837 North LaSalle, Chicago, Illinois, was interviewed by Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and advised as follows:

[redacted] He said he was not politically minded and that he directed [redacted] to social problems instead. [redacted] said that he had been part of the group that had organized YIP, Chicago. [redacted] said that the organizers of YIP, Chicago, held a meeting at the end of April, 1968, at a private home at [redacted] in Chicago. He said the Chicago Police Department raided the meeting and 21 people were arrested. The owner of the house was charged with running a disorderly house. One person was charged on a drug charge and one for resisting arrest. The other 19 arrests were dismissed in as far as he knew.

[redacted] said as a result, YIP, Chicago, was disbanded. [redacted] said a platform to operate the Free City Survival Group was organized. This group attempted to organize a "Festival of Life". [redacted] said they were attempting to copy the Sky Rock Festival which took place on August 31, 1968, at an unnamed place 60 miles north of Seattle, Washington. [redacted] said the central idea behind the Festival of Life was to provide music and entertainment.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that he became aware that due to the lack of organization, the Festival of Life did not "come off" in Chicago, and he therefore advised in his editorials in "The Seed" that people should not come.

[redacted] said that an attempt to raise money for the festival was started with the performance at the Electric Theater in Chicago.

[redacted] said approximately $2,000.00 was raised from these performances until they were stopped on May 20, 1968, by the Chicago Police Department, charging that the theater should be closed due to fire safety violations.

[redacted] said that [redacted] known to [redacted] as the [redacted] the Hip Job Co-op, was present at the theater on the evening of May 20, 1968. [redacted] said the situation in the theater was riotous, inasmuch as the police walked on the stage and closed the show without making clear to the audience the reason. [redacted] attempting to quiet the audience and prevent any violence. [redacted] had "split" from the scene and that he had probably gone to San Francisco. [redacted] said [redacted] never advocated violence and he had no reason to believe that he had advocated the use of violence during the time of the DNC.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that when he realized that they had neither the money nor the organization to effectively organize a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, he withdrew his name from the permit request filed with the city. [redacted] said the Free City Survival also withdrew from the permit request.

2. YIP, San Francisco, California

NY T-4 advised during November, 1968, that the YIP in the San Francisco, California area is a loose group of floating individuals who have no organized base but generally work with the Peace and Freedom Party (PFP).

C. Organizational Data

NY T-5 advised on August 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Vietnam (VREWV) at 5 Beekman Street, New York City, on August 5, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN, a leader of the YIP, was the principal speaker.

According to the informant, HOFFMAN in his remarks stated that the Yippies would be disbanded after the DNC in Chicago inasmuch as the YIP was originally conceived just for the DNC.

NY T-2 advised on September 10, 1968, that a meeting of the YIP was held at [redacted] New York City, on September 6, 1968, with the following individuals in attendance:

ABBIE HOFFMAN
ANITA HOFFMAN
JERRY RUBIN
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The informant stated it was decided at this meeting that the Yippies would henceforth operate in a more ambiguous form than before with no office, no officers and no telephone number.

This informant stated that in this regard the individuals in attendance at the meeting indicated that they were concerned with being charged with a conspiracy to riot charge and, therefore, did not want any officers, office or telephone number for the organization.

The informant stated that consequently there is no YIP organization and any individual or group of individuals desiring to call a demonstration could call a press conference, issue leaflets and hold the demonstration using the YIP name.

The informant stated that the meeting also revealed a permanent split between ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, over RUBIN's refusal to elude the police in Chicago, Illinois, during the DNC.

NY T-2 advised on April 10, 1968, that at that time ANITA HOFFMAN was among those individuals comprising the YIP staff.

On June 24, 1966, NY T-6 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) held in New York City, as an observer.

b6
b7C

NY T-7 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held on December 27, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the Appendix hereto.

The April, May and June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC), reflects that PAUL KRASSNER, Editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) formerly known as the ECLC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-8 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time, a list of names believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C
New York City, Queens College".

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-2 advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City from the Poor People's Campaign and planned to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968, and that [redacted] a YIP member, would assist [redacted] on this group which [redacted] planned to be a 200 man security force.

NY T-2 advised on October 11, 1966, that [redacted] attended a meeting of the W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) at the City College of New York held on September 29, 1966, at the Grand Ballroom of Finley Center, 138th Street and Convent Avenue, New York City.

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the Appendix hereto.

On September 12, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference held on that date by the YIP at City Hall, New York City, from 12:15 p.m. to 12:30 p.m.

Approximately 15 hippie-type individuals, many wearing Yippie buttons, were observed in the group.

KEITH LAMPE led the press conference, but would only give his first name.

KEITH LAMPE announced that the YIP was in the process of decentralizing into small groups throughout the country and that there was no current leadership of the organization.

KEITH LAMPE stated that in New York City there would be small gangs of Yippies, some of which would be clandestine. He stated there would be gangs in urban ghettos which with other organizations would invade high school and college campuses for the purpose of getting the students to leave the campuses.

NY T-2 advised on September 16, 1968, that the following individuals were among those persons who participated in the YIP Press Conference held on September 12, 1968, at City Hall, New York City:

KEITH LAMPE
WOLFE LOWENTHAL
HARVEY KASDAN
BARRY SOFFER
SANDRA STERN

The informant continued that at the press conference KEITH LAMPE told of the decentralization of the YIP into small gangs to remove any chance of conspiracy charges since there is no office or telephone for the YIP.

The informant stated that this arrangement would also discourage the news media's glorification of YIP leaders such as ABBIE HOFFMAN or JERRY RUBIN.

"The Movement", an unaffiliated left-oriented publication, in its November, 1968 issue contained the following quoted statement of JERRY RUBIN concerning his definition of the YIP upon being interviewed by a reporter of "The Movement":

"'First of all it's a joke. Its purpose is to freak out the left as much as freaking out the middle and the right. It's a figment of our imagination, which also is very

"real. There are long-haired freaks who are politically active, and take drugs and have a vast generalized rebellion about them, anarchistically drawn and life are turned on by things. That's the population of people who come under the Yippies' masses. And like I saw that at the Pentagon. So after the experience at the Pentagon some of us who didn't feel comfortable in the political organizations because they never talked about our lives and felt a compulsion to be involved in action felt they needed to create a whole new style and I think the Yippies are more of a style than an organization. And so we got high a few nights and created a vision for Chicago".

NY T-2 advised on November 25, 1968, that the YIP has no formal organizational structure.

The informant further stated that the YIP is merely a group of "friends", who gathered together before the DNC in Chicago in August, 1968.

In this regard, the informant stated that the name "Yippies" can and has been used by many groups around the nation not affiliated with the New York group, which leads to the confusion that the YIP has sought to encourage in the news media.

D. Leaders

NY T-2 advised on November 25, 1968, that at the present time, the leaders of the YIP are ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN [redacted]

The informant continued that these individuals are the "non-leaders" who give credence to the Yippie myths by their prestige in the news media.

b6
b7C

E. Membership

NY T-2 advised on November 25, 1968, that the following individuals are considered the "members" of the YIP:

[redacted] [redacted]

F. Finances

NY T-9 advised on December 2, 1968, that the YIP [redacted] New York. According to informant, [redacted]

The information furnished by NY T-9 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed [redacted] New York.

b6
b7C
b7D

	Source
[redacted]	NY T-10
	NY T-10
	NY T-10
	NY T-10
	NY T-10

Information attributed to NY T-10 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed [redacted] New York.

NY T-2 advised on November 25, 1968, that since there is no YIP organizational structure or office there is no need for money, and persons who consider themselves affiliated with the YIP are expected to work and provide for themselves. b6 b7C

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois
August 25 through 30, 1968

On August 1, 1968, [redacted] Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, advised that the YIP had submitted a letter on July 15, 1968, to the Chicago Park District requesting permission to use Lincoln Park from 11:59 p.m. August 24, 1968, to 11:59 p.m. August 30, 1968, for a youth convocation to be known as "Festival of Life". The request indicated 25,000 people would participate in this activity and portable sanitation facilities would be required. [redacted] stated this request would be discussed and acted upon by the permit committee on a later date.

On August 8, 1968, [redacted] supra, advised that the Chicago Park Committee had not acted on the request of the YIP for the use of Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois, as of that date, but that the request remained under consideration.

The "Liberation" magazine, an independent monthly magazine with its office at 5 Beekman Street, New York City, in its July-August, 1968 issue on pages 38 and 39, under the heading "Letters" contains a letter to the editors from the YIP concerning the organization's plans for activities during the DNC in Chicago, Illinois.

The letter from the YIP stated as follows:

"Perhaps it's time to let people know of Yippie progress. Plans naturally have been bouncing up and down ever since we sprang the idea last December, and there is no certainty that events during July and August won't drastically alter the plans again.

"In recent developments, Ed Sanders of the Fugs has agreed to spend the months of July and August as production manager of the music section of the Youth Festival. It's unclear exactly which bands are coming to perform. Groups from all over the country will be there as will theatre groups. These are being coordinated by Radical Theatre Repertoire. Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom of Liberation News Service as well as Abe Peck, Editor of the Chicago Seed, are coordinating underground media for the printing of a free newspaper during the festival. There are plans to hold a conference as part of the five-day event in which gurus with a vision of the future will lay out a plan for the new society. Plans for the development of a new nation will be formulated and, on the last day of the event presented to the total population of our city for ratification. We will spend the final day celebrating the birth of the New Community, Nation, Planet. Workshops on the draft, street theatre, community organizing, on guerilla warfare (and love-fare), printing a newspaper and living free will take place during the days. Marches and demonstrations across town to the 'Democratic' Convention are also expected.

"During the past three months we have been negotiating with the city of Chicago for a place to hold the event. It is clear that the don't want us and there has been a good deal of harassment of local Yippies working on the project. Chicago cops busted a Yippie meeting and made twenty-one arrests. A benefit was also raided and more people were arrested. A Yippie coordinator, Jerry Rubin, was recently busted in New York and the cops demanded knowledge of plans for Chicago. There has been, however, a good deal of pressure coming to bear on Mayor Richard 'Shoot-to-Kill' Daley to make some accomodation with us. All the major Chicago newspapers have urged this-as have local support groups. Our impression is that the city will, in the interest of civil order, grant us an adequate site. If a permit is granted and an arrangement made to keep all cops out of the area (something we are insisting upon), the possibility of violence would be reduced to minimum. We are stressing the need for an answer by the beginning of July. A suitable location is necessary for a peaceful, groovy event. If there is no permit then things become much tougher. The potentiality for violence depends on a variety of factors: number of people (more people-more violence), the attitude of cops, and the federal government. We will need a much tougher breed of Yippies without a permit. In either case, people will know in advance and can plan accordingly.

"We want to emphasize three areas which are vital during the current period of preparation:

"Transportation: All coming to Chicago should get about the business of planning how to get there and back. Buying and outfitting a school bus or microbus for your group is surprisingly inexpensive. Car pools, motor caravans, or other means should be planned now. Hitch-hikers should acquaint themselves with laws and routes.

"Food: Start thing about food for during the convention. Bring sacks of food, enough for food-sharing as well as yourself.

"Your thing: Come prepared to do something in Chicago. Prepare to exchange energy rather than suck it up. Chicago is not merely a music festival or a conference of gurus. It is the conscious dramatization of the alternative life-style in which we all participate.

"Yippie energy centers and underground papers around the country should be doing their own organizing and planning now for bringing their people to Chicago. Don't look for us to do it-centralized offices arebad.

"Yippie
c/o Free City Survival Committee
1736 North Cleveland Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

YIP
32 Union Square East
New York, N.Y. 10003"

On September 28, 1965, NY T-11 made available material, which described The Fugs, folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n roll peace-sex-grass-psychedelic singing group, who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the civil rights and peace movements .

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NY T-5 advised on August 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the VREWV held at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York, on August 5, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN, a leader of the YIP who reportedly had been to Chicago, Illinois, for a meeting over the weekend of August 3, and 4, 1968, was the main speaker.

HOFFMAN stated that great cautions are being taken by the Chicago police to protect the DNC from demonstrations.

HOFFMAN stated that in regard to those traveling to Chicago, efforts are being made to train 1,000 people for defense.

HOFFMAN emphasized that Wednesday, the day of the nomination of the Democratic Candidate, will be the big day, and he anticipates several thousand arrests will be made, and probably 300 will be arrested before Wednesday.

According to HOFFMAN, special plans of action are to be announced one hour before the actual nomination of the Democratic Candidate.

HOFFMAN set a figure of 100,000 as the number of people going to Chicago from various parts of the country. Further, that there are no plans to go to the amphitheater, as they feel that is a big trap.

HOFFMAN suggested that those planning to go to Chicago should take some kind of protection against mace.

The August 16, 1968 issue of the "East Village Other", a New York City weekly newspaper circulated primarily in the Greenwick Village section of New York City, on pages three and four sets forth an article entitled "Pig Butcher", which states as follows concerning the plans of the YIP at the DNC:

"What will Chicago be? Will it be Humphrey, Mc Carthy, Mc Govern, or Lyndon Johnson? Will the Democratic National Convention be the signal?

"Or will 1000,00 yippies and thousands of the responsibly alienated be allowed to nominate their own pig in peace without interference from the bacon-lettuce and tomato people?

"Or will it be Governor Lester G. Maddox who will decide tomorrow whether to run and save the Democrats from those 'Communists and Socialists'?

"Hello sunshine, what can you show me where can you take me to make me understand."

The article then sets forth the following Yippie schedule during the DNC:

"Aug. 20-24---Classes in snake dancing, karate, non-violent selfdefense, running exercises, and defense against MACE, the pigs' agua mala.

"Information Booth in Lincoln Park, Maps, etc.

"Several underground papers hitting the streets with special editions.

"Aug. 24 Mayor Yippie Daley, Honorary Yippie of the Week is presenting fire works over Lake Michigan during the evening.

"Aug. 25 A.M. Welcoming of Democratic Party delegates downtown Chicago.

"Right to sleep in the Park to be tested tonight. Be there, sleepy.

"Aug. 25 PM. Music Festival, Lincoln Park.

"Burning of money to light one's faith.

"Aug. 26 Free School with Workshops in Drugs, underground communications, HOW TO LIVE FREE, guerrilla pointers and draft resistance, communes and pig roasting.

"There shall be scenario planning sessions. Representatives from Ohio, after proper bowel movements, would want to visit the already confused Ohio delegation. Get your skits together.

"Aug. 26 P.M. Beach Party on lake across from Lincoln Park. Cheese, Barbecue, lovemaking, ecstasy without end.

"Aug. 27 Dawn Poetry, mantras, religious ceremonies casting out of devils, communal washing--'And you can see what that's leading up to,' said Abbie Hoffman, speaking from Chicago.

"Aug. 27 P.M. Same as yesterday, plus workshops.

"Film showing, mixed, media, Coliseum, 1513 South Wabash.

"Benefit concert, counsciousness arrangements and surprises, Coliseum during the night.

"Nomination of Pigusus, the Pig. Rally, LBJ's (last birthday party (in office), Lincoln Park.

"Aug. 28 Dawn Poetry, folksinging, petting, beach area, Lincoln Park.

"Aug. 28 Afternoon YIPPIE OLYMPICS, Miss Yippie Contest, Pin the tail on the donkey, pin the (OBSCENE) on the Pope and other healthy games.

"FIRST AND LAST GREAT YIPPIE (OBSCENE) RACE, and JOINTROLLING CONTEST supervised by Sergeant Sunshine, head of the fast-growing EX-COPS FOR THE LEGALIZATION OR MARIJUANA.

"Aug. 28 Evening Plans to be announced at later date. Perhaps a march on the convention to liberate Lyndon Johnson, perhaps join forces with National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, perhaps a controlled general flip.

"Wednesday night is the heavy night.

"Aug. 29-30 Events in Lincoln Park unscheduled, depends on August 28. Different ideas."

The article then quotes ABBIE HOFFMAN of the Yippies as follows:

"Yippies, Abbie Hoffman said, were busy setting up the park to look like a real center. Yippie religious Communications center, Hospital, minstrel area, sleeping area, Free Store, Church of the Free Spirit. Hog Farm, outhouses. People should bring their own food, flags, sleeping bags, musical instruments, contraceptives, bathing suits, smokes. Be prepared for lion and lamb."

The article then explains how to get to Lincoln Park in Chicago.

The article also states that ABBIE HOFFMAN, who is in Chicago, believes that the Yippies have the best chance of being permitted in Lincoln Park, which is ten miles outside the city of Chicago.

The article then reflects an interview with JERRY RUBIN of the Yippies in New York City, a few hours before he flew to Chicago and which states in part as follows:

"...Rubin feels the Yippie Festival of Life has been misunderstood and mininterpreted. So he explains: it's a b-in plus a political confrontation, the total life force at work with spontaneous, uncongealed energy, and you act out this life force. 'You dance in the whale's mouth', the new kind of Jonah vs. Moby Dick Daley and Co. Unlimited. The festival will be in the park and will spread over the park snake thru the windy city and use satire and destruction to suggest the middle class rebel's alternative to the mortuary tactics of a sane society gone perhaps irreparably mad mad mad.

"'Chicago is happening,' Rubin said. 'People are showing up. Oh, oh, I don't know. The storm is just around the corner. I can feel the tornado,' he held himself

"tight. 'Best thing we could achieve is to throw the elction to Nixon and prepare the people for 10, that's rights, ten!, continuous years of underground warfare.'.....

"Let Nixon win. Let everybody win. Let Nixon lose.

"'Stress one thing,' Rubin said, comfortably knocking the ego, 'This: Nothing from the top down! Everything bottom up.' Orders are orders. 'The first person who comes up to me saying What's happening, I'm going to be very upset. You can't go around asking What's happening? We aren't P. T. Barnums creating circus for the masses. What we are saying is this is the place this is the scene and let the underground come and do its thing.. That's what Chicago's got to be.'

"And the Death of YIP will be celebrated.

"' The whole atmosphere has to be cleared so a whole new spirit could express itself.' And what's going to happen After? 'I don't know. My head is not big enough to imagine the consciousness that will be in the air two weeks from now.' But he believes that (OBSCENE) are waves of the nearest future. 'Everything'll be more (OBSCENE) from now on,' Rubin said. Some people are yip yip yip yippies, but he...I'm an assassin. Hey, you can't put that down. I'll be arrested...

"...Demonstrations are sound gathering,' he said. 'I hope everyone would come to do something, not just to speculate. (OBSCENE) spectators. (OBSCENE) bodies.'

"And the Big Word. The Chicago Police intend to single out Rubin and Hoffman for special pig treatment for being outside agitators. 'That's what American foreign policy is based on.' Rubin said, 'When you can't understand, control or stop, you call it outside agitation. Agitators. Aggression. The same,(OBSCENE) way of dealing with reality.'"

The article also reflects that ED SANDERS of The Fugs (rock music group) who will be in Chicago, has made 13 predictions concerning the activities in Chicago, one of which is that the Chicago offices of the National Biscuit Company will be hijacked on principle to provide bread and cookies for 50,000 as a gesture of good will to the youth of America.

The article also contains information from a letter from the Free Survival Committee concerning the "Festival of Life" in which the committee indicates the "Festival of Life" may turn into violence and requests people not to come to Chicago.

The article indicates that the Free Survival Committee worked for five months on the "Festival of Life", but that they have withdrawn their request for a permit for the "Festival of Life" because the "people are buying an illusion".

On August 21, 1968, [redacted] b6 b7C 18th District, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, advised SAS of the FBI that the YIP is planning a peaceful demonstration at 7:00 p.m. on August 21, 1968, at the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] advised the group of Yippies are to meet with a group of Czechoslovaks to protest the Russian invasion of Czechoslovakia. [redacted] advised the YIP is a loose knit hippie-type organization which has expressed a desire to disrupt the DNC, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968.

On August 21, 1968, SAS of the FBI, Chicago, Illinois, observed a group of approximately 65 or 70 Yippies peacefully picketing in the vicinity of the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, from 7:10 p.m. to 7:50 p.m. The pickets were observed carrying signs reading "Russia Must Go" and similar slogans.

A SA of the FBI observed approximately 50 youths of the YIP at the Civic Center Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, where a YIP press conference was shceduled for 10:15 a.m., August 23, 1968. By 10:15 a.m. approximately 200 to 250 bystanders along with the press and television cameramen were observed at the Civic Center Plaza preparatory to the press conference.

At 10:20 a.m., a live pig was brought onto the plaza by the YIP contingent which they announced was the YIP "candidate" for president. When efforts were made by the Chicago Police to bring the pig under control seven Yippies attempted to intervene and were arrested by the police. The pig was removed from the scene by the police.

There was no press conference held as scheduled; however, some of the Yippies entered into discussions with bystanders and passersby. No further incidents or arrests occurred and the crowd and the Yippies dispersed at approximately 11:15 a.m.

Records of the Chicago Police Department identified the following individuals arrested as:

[redacted]

STEWART E. ALBERT

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Chicago

[redacted]

JERRY RUBIN

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

PHIL OCHS

On April 25, 1966, NY T-12 advised that STUART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-13 advised on July 15, 1963, that PHILIP OCHS attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, CP, USA, at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

SAS of the FBI at 1:40 p.m. on August 25, 1968, observed approximately 250 hippies leaving Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois, and proceed south on Clark Street toward the Chicago Loop, Chicago's central business district.

NY T-14 advised on August 25, 1968, that at 1:42 p.m. on August 25, 1968, a group of hippies was leaving Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of picketing major Chicago Loop hotels, housing delegates to the DNC, and to include the Sherman Hotel, Palmer House and Conrad Hilton Hotel site of the Democratic Campaign Headquarters in protest of the governmental establishment.

SAS of the FBI at approximately 3:30 p.m. on August 25, 1968, observed demonstrators moving to the vicinity of the Sherman Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, as Vice President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY arrived at the hotel.

SAS of the FBI observed the demonstrators in the vicinity of the Civic Center Plaza in Chicago, Illinois, being told by Yippie leaders to disburse and return to Lincoln Park. The demonstrators were told to take over Lincoln Park since it belongs to the people.

SAS of the FBI at 4:45 p.m. observed large numbers of demonstrators returning to Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois. No organized activity was observed just general milling.

b6
b7C

SAS of the FBI at approximately 5 p.m. observed hippies numbering 700 including JERRY RUBIN [redacted] returning to Lincoln Park. The demonstrators began throwing rocks at police officers and also began tearing up the park. The demonstrators were ordered by the police to clear the park. As a result of the police order, two individuals were arrested for disorderly conduct. By 7:30 p.m. the police had arrested eight demonstrators.

NY T-4 advised on August 25, 1968, that the Chicago Police Department planned to clear Lincoln Park of demonstrators at 11 p.m. on August 25, 1968, under a Chicago ordinance which prohibits individuals in Chicago parks after 11 p.m.

SAS of the FBI at approximately 11:15 p.m. on August 25, 1968, observed JERRY RUBIN make a futile attempt to get demonstrators in Lincoln Park to resist the police. However, some hippies began hurling rocks at the police and began tearing up the park. The Chicago police then dispatched 200 additional police and pick-up wagons to the scene as a precautionary measure.

NY T-14 advised on August 26, 1968, that about 200 Yippies left Lincoln Park at about 11:15 p.m. on August 25, 1968. Two hundred stayed at the park and another group of about 500 marched south on LaSalle Street in the direction of the Chicago Loop. Militants among the marchers tried to get them to return to Lincoln Park.

The informant further advised the YIPPIES had discussed harassment tactics including turning on fire hydrants, turning in false police and fire reports and stringing wire between trees in order to stop three-wheel police motor vehicles.

The informant further advised that the above mentioned marchers were unruly and turned over one car. The group, however, was contained by the Chicago Police Department and as of 1:05 a.m., August 26, 1968, the police had broken up all large crowds and the area around Lincoln Park was quiet.

The informant also advised that at 1:08 a.m. three persons were arrested at Lincoln Park by the Chicago Police Department and charged with criminal damage to property in connection with a YIP demonstration in the park on the night of August 25, 1968.

The informant stated that as of 2:20 a.m. Lincoln Park had been cleared of Yippies, who were told they could return to the park at 4 a.m. on August 26, 1968.

NY T-15 advised on August 26, 1968, at 1 a.m. on August 26, 1968, a group of Yippies in the vicinity of Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois, had stated that August 28, 1968, would be a big day in Chicago and that "some cops' heads were going to be busted". These Yippies did not elaborate on their statement.

NY T-14 advised on August 26, 1968, that on the evening of August 26, 1968, hippies and Yippies were buying quantities to toxic, caustic aerosol oven cleaner spray for use against police officers.

b6
b7C

The informant further advised that on that evening a bout 500 hippies conducted a demonstration at the Chicago Police Headquarters, Chicago, Illinois, protesting the arrest of [redacted] a Yippie from New York City.

The informant also advised that at 5 p.m. the Yippies held a small demonstration at the Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, protesting research in chemical warfare. The group dispersed after a short time and there were no incidents.

The informant stated that at about 6 p.m., 700 Yippies were dispersed from Grant Park, Chicago, Illinois, by the police.

The informant also stated that the Yippies had indicated they would have 700 to 1,000 persons in Lincoln Park that night and would resist all efforts to evacuate them at 11 p.m.

The informant stated that at about 9 p.m. between 1,000 and 1,200 Yippies left Lincoln Park en route to picket the Chicago Loop hotels. They proceeded south on Clark and LaSalle Streets. At Goethe Street, police fired shots into the air in an effort to stop the marchers. However, they continued moving southward. The crowd remained orderly and marched through Chicago's Loop area. They dispersed after reaching the Conrad Hilton Hotel, except for a small group of leaders who headed back toward Lincoln Park.

SAS of the FBI at 12:45 a.m. on August 27, 1968, observed officers of the Chicago Police Department complete a "sweep" of all hippies from the Lincoln Park area of Chicago. During their "sweep" some tear gas was employed by the Chicago Police Department. A large group of hippies upon leaving the park milled about the north side area bordering on the park and, upon a police order to disperse, refused to do so, thus resulting in a direct confrontation with the police in which a number of arrests were made.

SAS of the FBI on August 27, 1968, at 1:30 a.m., observed that Lincoln Park and the adjacent area where hippies and the Chicago Police Department had a confrontation earlier in the morning had not been cleared and the area was quiet. It was further observed that approximately 50 vehicles of residents in the above-mentioned area had the air removed from their tires during this time period.

NY T-14 advised on August 27, 1968, that as a result of the direct confrontation between the Chicago Police Department and the hippies during the course of the "sweep" of hippies from Lincoln Park and its adjacent area during the early hours, 87 males and one female were arrested and 18 juveniles were detained by the Chicago Police Department. The source further advised as a result of this confrontation one Chicago police officer was injured and a police vehicle was damaged.

NY T-4 advised on August 27, 1968, that at approximately 2:30 a.m. on August 27, 1968, there was a large crowd of Yippies in front of the Hilton Hotel in Chicago. In addition, many Yippies who had been in Lincoln Park were moving down to the area of the Hilton Hotel and telling stories regarding the Chicago Police Department using tear gas at Lincoln Park.

Several unknown speakers with a public address system were advising the crowd that the police had raided houses near Lincoln Park and had beaten brothers in the area.

At this time, six or seven unknown Yippies assaulted police squad cars with rocks and other objects and several police officers were hit, although none appeared to be seriously injured.

NY T-16 advised on August 27, 1968, the New University Conference sponsored a teach-in on the lawn of Rockefeller Chapel, University of Chicago, Chicago, from 1 to 6 p.m. The general topic discussed was alleged brutality on the part of the Chicago Police Department against the Yippies in Lincoln Park on August 26, 1968. It was stated that a massive demonstration was scheduled to occur in Chicago August 28, 1968, and that 1,000 more Yippies were expected to come from New York to participate in this demonstration. The source further advised that approximately 40 persons were in attendance at this teach-in.

NY T-17 advised on August 27, 1968, that approximately 1,500 persons gathered in Lincoln Park at 6:30 p.m. for the YIP Festival of Life rally. BOBBY SEALE, a member of the Black Panther Party (BPP), a Negro youth gang from the West Coast, one of the featured speakers, in his speech called the members of the Chicago Police Department pigs and critized them for police brutality against the hippies and others who were critical of the war in Vietnam. SEALE also stated all blacks should have shotguns and rifles for their protection and should form groups of three or four and attack; however, he was not specific as to whom they should attack. He then urged the group to march into the Loop area of Chicago and break windows.

A characterization of the BPP is contained in the Appendix hereto.

JERRY RUBIN, a leader of the YIP, spoke at this rally and called the Chicago policemen "pigs" and accused them of police brutality in arresting demonstrators in the area of Lincoln Park during the previous several days. He called for those present to block buses taking delegates to the DNC in order to disrupt the DNC, but mentioned no specific plans.

NY T-17 further advised groups of hippieshad been observed during the afternoon hours bringing bags and boxes into Lincoln Park, some of which contained red clay roofing slate, possibly to be used as weapons.

The informant stated that some of the hippies upon leaving Lincoln Park at the termination of the above rally began throwing rocks and bottles in the vicinity of North Avenue and LaSalle Street in Chicago, and attacked a Chicago Police Department squad car.

NY T-14 advised on August 27, 1968, that various groups of Yippies had departed Lincoln Park during the evening of August 27, 1968, in order to picket various Chicago Transit Authority (CTA) garages in the Chicago area to protest the CTA's providing buses for the use of DNC delegates and soldiers of the Illinois National Guard.

NY T-14 advised on August 28, 1968, that as of 12:15 a.m. approximately 2,000 hippies had congregated in Grant Park. At 12:45 a.m. the Chicago Police Department had completed warnings to hippies still congregated in Lincoln Park and was in the process of sweeping the park to disperse them. Tear gas was used by the Chicago Police Department in clearing the park. Some of the hippies who had been dispersed from the park had begun proceeding down LaSalle Street and were breaking up cars en route. At 1 a.m. there was shooting at policemen one block south of North Avenue and bottles were being thrown at a squad car in the vicinity of

Lincoln Park. Periodic shooting was taking place at 1400 North LaSalle Street. One policemen was injured by flying glass and three squad cars had windows broken out. At this time, the Chicago Police Department issued rifles to the squads. One unknown individual had been arrested for throwing stones.

NY T-17 advised on August 28, 1968, that a crowd of about 1,200 Yippies was in Lincoln Park at 12:45 a.m; August 28, 1968. At about 12:50 a.m., the Chicago Police Department used tear gas to disperse the crowd at the park inasmuch as the crowd was pushing and shoving and throwing bricks and stones at the police. Three unknown Yippies moved three cars and blocked one of the streets near the park.

NY T-4 advised on August 28, 1968, that during the early morning hours after circulating in the crowd around the Hilton Hotel numbering approximately 3,000, tension was building as the Yippies from Lincoln Park related stories concerning the earlier use of tear gas by the Chicago Police Department at Lincoln Park.

NY T-14 advised on August 28, 1968, that during the early morning hours of August 28, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN was arrested when a complaint was received from two women that he had a four-letter obscenity painted on his forehead and was in a public restaurant in Chicago, Illinois.

The informant further advised that at 11:15 p.m., August 28, 1968, JERRY RUBIN had been arrested in the vicinity of Madison and Dearborn Streets, Chicago, Illinois, and charged with conspiracy to commit mob action.

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its issue of September 5, 1968, on page three sets forth an article entitled "As a Yippie Sees Chicago: A Victory", which states in part as follows:

"Abbie Hoffman, a 'non-leader' of the Yippies, the turned-on, psyched-up wing of the peace movement, had just spent three days writing a book, 'Revolution for the Hell of It'. The book, of course, was about what happened in Chicago last week.

"Resting now in his Lower East Side apartment, weary from the tumult of the convention and his three days before the typewriter, he talked quietly about the future andabout how his side has 'totally won' the Battle of Chicago.

"'Well, we're going to sue the city of Chicago for $100,000.00 in personal injuries, and we're going to follow Humphrey around the country with the slogan 'Dump the Hump'... and then we're going to end up at the Inauguration in January in Washington.'

"In Chicago one night last week he had read off the number of one of Hubert Humphrey's credit cards to 4,000 young people assembled for a 'rump' convention. He read it off, laughed and leaped in the air like an excited kid-revolution for the fun of it.

"But now in New York he was serious. 'They called us hardcore anarchists with plots to overthrow the government' he said. 'Well that's not a secret. That's always been the case. What's the big deal?

"'In Chicago we had two aims. One was to present the reality of American as we saw it as long-haired dropouts. And what we see is America as a police state. The second was to present the reality and beauty of struggling for a new society.

"'It was those realities we wanted to being to Chicago, and we feel we accomplished it. I heard a slogan I never heard before: 'The whole world is watching!'!. THE WHOLE WORLD IS WATCHING! It's true.

"'When I got off the plane, I asked the cab driver what happened in Chicago and he talked about pigs and riots in the streets and Yippies. He never mentioned the Presidential nominee. That's not news any more. So as far as I'm concerned, we totally won the Battle of Chicago'.

"The battlefield, he said, was never really the parks-Lincoln or Grant-but television and the press. 'I think Daley was right when he said it was the newsmen and TV that brought the demonstrators there. Many of us understand the use of mass media as both a weapon and a battleground. In this country, its what's 'news' that going to determine the future and what's news is violence.'

"Of the Chicago police, Hoffman said, 'Their performance was beautiful. It was perfect.

"'They put us in a position where all we had to do was demand law and order, never mind our Constitutional or human rights, just law and order. All we had to do was stand around and they would break every law in the book.'"

On September 6, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN advised SAS [redacted] that he was raised in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was graduated from Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts, identified himself as a member of the YIP and stated that he was in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic Convention held in August, 1968. b6 b7C

HOFFMAN stated that the Chicago disorders were the result of a set policy on the part of Chicago authorities; that as a representative of the YIP, he visited Chicago on March 25, 1968, and filed an application for a permit, with others, with the Chicago Parks Commission to allow demonstrators to utilize Lincoln Park, later changed to Grant Park, for their "thing" during the convention period; that he then met with [redacted] of the Park Commission, certain Chicago police officials and others, and that the application was not then acted upon. HOFFMAN stated that thereafter this application matter was left in the hands of the Chicago people who also wanted to use the park.

HOFFMAN stated that about five days before the Convention, he was advised that his Chicago group never received a permit to use Grant Park; that thereafter the application for a permit had been withdrawn. HOFFMAN stated that he then decided to go to Chicago to see what he could do to get a park permit; that he then flew to Chicago on a student rate fare and met immediately with Deputy Mayor STAHL and others in a last ditch stand to try to get Grant Park for the demonstrators.

HOFFMAN stated that his experience indicated that city officials usually hold off until the last day, then issue a permit; but that contrary to his advice to Chicago officials, this did not happen. HOFFMAN stated that he and others were told they could, within the local law, use Grant Park, like any other city park, each day until 11:00 pm; that they could not sleep in the parks and would have to vacate them by 11:00 pm.

HOFFMAN stated that on Sunday, August 25, 1968, he and others then in Grant Park were confronted by Chicago Police between 6:00 pm and 9:00 pm; that he phoned the commander of the Chicago Police Department, 18th Precinct, between those hours to get a rule on the use of the park and that he was told that his group could legally stay there until 11:00 pm, and that the police unit forcing them about would be withdrawn. HOFFMAN stated that the police did not withdraw, but continued to pressure people out of the park.

HOFFMAN stated that he is identified with YIP; that YIP has no membership, no dues, no membership list, and no officers, but that he did act as a representative of YIP, while meeting with others in Chicago, Illinois. HOFFMAN stated that neither he nor any YIPs with whom he is acquainted in New York City or elsewhere, made any plans to cause any disorders in Chicago, Illinois, nor did they discuss any such ideas, nor did they bring any weapons or similar items to Chicago to protect themselves from attack or to use in attack.

HOFFMAN stated that while in Chicago, he made no plans to cause any disorders, that he gave no orders for anyone to become involved in any disorders, and that he has no knowledge of any such plans or activity on the part of any individual or group in Chicago, New York City, or elsewhere.

HOFFMAN stated that the YIP issued a calendar of events for the Chicago Convention period; that he helped to prepare this program, and that it is a public record of all his own and all YIP plans, and that no disorders were scheduled or even suggested. HOFFMAN stated that he urged persons associated with the Convention confrontation to remain non-violent and that his position and policy in this regard has been quoted in the public press several times and was included in an article relating to him which ap-

peared in the "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, on September 1 or 2, 1968.

HOFFMAN stated that he never advocated any disorder, fights with the police, or the use of weaponry of any sort, in connection with the Chicago disorders, and that he has no knowledge of such plans or activities on the part of anyone else.

HOFFMAN stated that he heard general gossip of absurd statements made by persons unknown to him, about putting LSD in the Chicago drinking water, and that since such things were so foolish and impractical he never took them seriously, but took them to be just talk and "letting off steam".

HOFFMAN stated that he could only speak for himself concerning motivation to visit Chicago during the period the Democratic Convention was being held. HOFFMAN stated that he belives in a free, unregimentated life; that he would hope to influence everyone to join him; that the philosophy of the Democratic Party advocates the continuance of the present system which is a monitary trap which causes people to work unnecessarily for an entire lifetime and only to perpetuate the system. HOFFMAN stated that in his opinion current technical advancements and scientific achievements, all of a revolutionary nature, can feed and cloth the entire world; that such technical and scientific achievements and their future refinements could, if allowed by the establishment to do so, release everyone from any organized life of work and entrapment, and that he wanted to utilize the Democratic Convention in Chicago to do his "thing", which was to confront the Democrats and to publicize his own philosophy of life.

HOFFMAN stated that he is not against the Democratic Party itself; that it is one group of many which advocated the established way of life. Further, that he has been called many things including a "Communist"; that he is not a

Communist and could never accept Communism since it is another absurd, regimented, disciplined group with its own aims and establishment type objectives.

HOFFMAN stated that he is against all political philosophies, that all presidential candidates hope to retain the establishment although they don't say so. Further, that he has expressed himself as favorable to GEORGE WALLACE, only because WALLACE is the least hypocritical candidate in that he is truthful and outright; that even though you can't agree with him on many points you know where he stands. HOFFMAN stated that he has made statements to this effect in public gatherings, in television interviews and interviews with the press, and that he has worn WALLACE buttons at such gatherings and at public demonstrations.

On September 9, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference open to the public held at 11:00 am by JERRY RUBIN, New York Yippie leader, at 1848 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois.

RUBIN stated Chicago Mayor RICHARD DALEY's report concerning the recent disruption in conjunction with the Democratic National Convention in Chicago as printed in the "Chicago Tribune", a Chicago daily newspaper, was a "pack of lies". RUBIN described the report as "a black paper worthy of the Nazis". He stated the report was one that "dehumanized" people and that it was authored by "sadists".

RUBIN said that he was pleased with the results of the disorders and that, because of their success, larger scale disruptions would be held on high school and college campuses around the country, culminating in a mass protest in Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1969, when the next president will be inaugurated.

RUBIN burned a copy of the "Chicago Tribune" containing DALEY's report as a symbol of protest.

RUBIN stated that he will ask the networks for one hour of prime television time to debate the Mayor on the convention disorders and to state the views of the Yippies.

RUBIN stated that he will hold a press conference in the near future where he will disclose the identities and activities of two Yippies who had infiltrated the Chicago Police Department approximately one year ago. In addition, RUBIN stated that he would identify three Chicago police officers who recently "defected" to the Yippie movement. RUBIN stated that these officers would reveal the conspiracy by the Chicago Police Department and the City of Chicago against the Yippies.

On September 12, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference held by the YIP at City Hall, New York City, from 12:15 pm to 12:30 pm.

During the course of this press conference KEITH LAMPE announced that the Chicago Legal Defense Committee will need $200,000 for the defense of youths arrested there and that contributions should be sent to Yippie in care of the Chicago Legal Defense Committee, 127 North Madison, Chicago, Illinois.

Several other representatives of the YIP were introduced by first names only and these individuals criticized the actions of the Chicago Police during the DNC.

One of these individuals read a statement which indicated that a "YIP For Self-Defense" was being formed to organize the hippie community to counteract harassment by the police.

b6
b7C

On September 25, 1968, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he was in Chicago, Illinois, as a YIP affiliate between August 20, 1968 and August 29, 1968.

[redacted] advised that he did participate in the planning of a musical Festival of Life which was planned for Grant Park and Lincoln Park in Chicago, Illinois. These plans were thwarted, however, he said when the Chicago Police Department and city authorities refused to issue a permit to use the parks. b6 b7C

[redacted] also advised that no knowledge of plans to disrupt or paralyze the DNC held in Chicago, Illinois, during late August, 1968, had come to his attention prior to, during or after the Convention.

NY T-18 advised on October 2, 1968, that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) filed a suit on that date in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois (NDI), in an attempt to stop a Federal Grand Jury Investigation of Chicago disorders during the National Democratic Convention.

According to this source, the suit asks that United States Attorney General RAMSEY CLARK and United States Attorney THOMAS A. FORAN, NDI, be prohibited from presenting evidence to the Grand Jury and calls for the establishment of a panel of three Federal Judges to rule on the constitutionality of the anti-riot provisions of the 1968 Anti-Riot Act.

A review of the records of the Clerk of Court's Office, United States District Court, NDI, on October 3, 1968, by an SA of the FBI, reflects a Bill of Complaint for Injunction and Declaratory Judgement, was filed by the NMC on October 2, 1968, under docket number 68C1820, which complaint lists the defendants as THOMAS A. FORAN, United States Attorney, NDI, and RAMSEY CLARK, United States Attorney General. Plaintiffsnamed are NMC individually, as well as DAVID DELLINGER, Chairman of NMC, RENNIE DAVIS, Project Director of the NMC, THOMAS HAYDEN, Project Co-Director of the NMC, and JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, both organizers and members of the YIP.

The complaint charges that the provisions of the 1968 Anti-Riot Act violated the freedom of speech, press, assembly, association, thought, belief and petition. It was contended the provisions of this act prohibit freedom of travel and use of interstate facilities.

NY T-19 advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was DAVID DELLINGER, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. DELLINGER identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said "I am a Communist", but pointed out he was not a Soviet-type Communist. b6 b7C

A characterization of the MLF is contained in the appendix hereto.

NY T-20 advised on August 8, 1968, that [redacted] was one of the founders of the SDS and in the Fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

The "New York Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, in its January 10, 1966, issue, contained an article entitled "Word From The Left". The article identified THOMAS HAYDEN, 23, a founder of the leftist SDS as one of three Americans who defied a State Department Travel Ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam and who arrived at John F. Kennedy International Airport on the previous night.

B. Contemplated Foreign Travel of Yippies

On September 12, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference held by the YIP at City Hall, New York City, from 12:15 pm to 12:30 pm.

During the course of the press conference KEITH LAMPE announced that some Yippies from New York were leaving for Prague, Czechoslovakia, on the 18th of September, to support the Czechoslovakians struggle against the Russian aggressors and the United States exploiters of the aggression by the Russians.

KEITH LAMPE stated that the individuals planned to stop in London, Stockholm and Essen (Germany), where they planned to pick up additional supporters.

NY T-2 advised on September 16, 1968, that ABBIE HOFFMAN [redacted] all affiliated with the YIP, were trying to raise enough money to go to Prague, Czechoslovakia, on September 18, 1968.

b6
b7C

NY T-2 advised on September 24, 1968, that ABBIE HOFFMAN [redacted] of whom had speculated on the possibility of making a trip to Prague, Czechoslovakia, on or about September 18, 1968, had been unsuccessful in making the trip.

The source stated that both of these individuals are presently residing in New York City, and that they have no apparent plans which would indicate travel abroad in the immediate future.

The source stated that originally it was hoped that HOFFMAN, [redacted] who is affiliated with the Yippies and the Fugs, a rock music group, would go to Prague, Czechoslovakia, together.

The source stated that he had recently learned that [redacted] has been considering the possibility of attending a music festival in Essen, Germany, during the course of individual travel.

The source stated, however, that he has received no information that [redacted] did travel to Essen, Germany, for the above mentioned music festival.

C. Protest of FBI Harassment

[redacted] 19th Precinct, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on September 24, 1968, that he had received a telephone call from [redacted] of the NECLC, advising him that the NECLC would have up to 100 people at the FBI Office, 201 East 69th Street, New York, New York, from 2:00 pm to 3:00 pm, on September 25, 1968, to hold a press conference and demonstrate to protest subpoenas issued by the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC) to individuals who participated in the Chicago demonstrations during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968. b6 b7C

[redacted] Bureau of Special Services (BSS), NYCPD, advised on September 24, 1968, that he had learned from [redacted] on that date that he and [redacted] of the NECLC, would lead the press conference at the FBI Office in New York City, on September 25, 1968, and that ABBIE HOFFMAN, a YIP leader, and DAVID DELLINGER, National Chairman of the NMC, would participate in the demonstration.

On September 25, 1968, NY T-21 made available a copy of a press release issued by the NECLC which states in part as follows:

"The National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee announced today that two of the four persons who have been

"subpoenaed before the House UnAmberican Activities Committee will hold a press conference tomorrow Wednesday, Sept. 25 at 2 P.M. in front of the office of the FBI at 201 East 69th Street, New York City.

"ABBIE HOFFMAN, Leader of the Yippies, and DAVID DELLINGER of the National Mobilization Committee, who have been subpoenaed together with RENNIE DAVIS, another leader of the Chicago protest will be at the conference.

"The speakers at the press conference will expose the extensive nationwide harassment of Chicago protestors. Legal Defense for the Subpoenaed persons will be provided by the National Lawyers Guild, Law Center for Constitutional Rights and National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

"The House UnAmerican Activities Committee will open hearings on Oct. 1. Witnesses friendly to the Committee will appear Oct. 1 and 2. ABBIE HOFFMAN, DAVID DELLINGER, TOM HAYDEN, and JERRY RUBIN will be called staring Oct. _."

A characterization of the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) is contained in the appendix hereto.

SAS of the FBI, at 2:00 pm, on September 25, 1968, observed a group of 15 hippie-type individuals hold a disorganized press conference in front of the FBI building at 201 East 69th Street, New York City.

ABBIE HOFFMAN, the spokesman for the group, stated that they were present to protest the FBI sending agents to their homes everyday for the past two weeks and harassing them. He stated that he has been subpoenaed along with JERRY RUBIN, DAVID DELLINGER, RENNIE DAVIS and THOMAS HAYDEN by the HUAC. He stated that they also came to put "something" on the FBI door. He stated that "his agent, Mr. SCHOLL", asked him to come up to the FBI office to see him. He also stated that Tokyo Rose would put a leaflet on the FBI door.

ANITA HOFFMAN, who identified herself as Tokyo Rose, was then observed attempting to post a leaflet on the FBI door which read as follows:

"We demand an end to the current wave of FBI harassment. If this does not cease Tokyo Rose will stage weekly Love-Ins in this building.

"The Yippies

"P.S. 1/10 of a gram of LSD + 58 water-coolers = 421 FBI Drop-Outs".

A New York City policeman prevented ANITA HOFFMAN from posting the leaflet on the FBI door and made the leaflet available to the FBI.

RAMONA RIPSTON then appeared at the press conference and she described herself as a co-director of the NECLC. She stated the NECLC and the NLG will provide legal defense for those individuals subpoenaed by the HUAC, and will appear in Washington, D. C., to represent them. She also announced that RENNIE DAVIS and DAVID DELLINGER will hold a press conference on Friday, September 27, 1968, at noon, location of which had not been set to date.

J. LEFCOURT, ABBIE HOFFMAN's attorney, stated at the press conference that they would allow the HUAC to expose itself as a witch hunter.

ABBIE HOFFMAN also announced that while he and the others appear before the HUAC hearings, in Washington, D. C., beginning October 1, 1968, thirty groups, including the SDS, will demonstrate in Washington, D. C. He also announced there would be a rally, Sunday, September 29, 1968, in Washington, D. C., and that another rally would be held on Tuesday night, October 1, 1968, at Georgetown University.

The press conference ended at 2:15 pm; however, various individuals continued interviews at the insistance

of the press. During one of these interviews, ABBIE HOFFMAN made disparging remarks concerning the Director of the FBI, J. EDGAR HOOVER.

By 2:40 pm, all of the individuals attending the press conference had dispersed.

SAS of the FBI obtained a copy of an NECLC news release dated September 25, 1968, following a meeting of the NMC held at the Commodore Hotel in New York City, on September 27, 1968. This news release identified J. LEFCOURT as being affiliated with the NLG.

D. "Pig For President" Rally, New York City, September 28, 1968

NY T-2 advised on September 10, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held at 215 West 83rd Street, New York City, on September 6, 1968, many suggestions were made to ridicule the forthcoming November elections, such as declaring a "pig" the winner but that no decisions were made for any specific plans or activities for the YIP within the near future.

NY T-5 advised on September 24, 1968, that at a meeting of the VREWV held in New York City, on September 23, 1968, it was decided that the VREWV, along with the Yippies, would put on a skit using a live pig at Pier 53, between 12th and 13th Streets, New York City, on September 28, 1968, which would be the time and date for the debut of the "Pig for President" to show the group's contempt for all the presidential candidates.

On September 28, 1968, an SA of the FBI observed a rally at 12:00 noon, on that date, sponsored by the VREWV at Pier 52, Gansevoort Street and the Hudson River, New York City.

A skit was performed where a live pig was nominated for President of the United States. An individual dressed in black, representing an anarchist, attempted to assassinate the pig and was thrown into the Hudson River.

Placards displayed read as follows:

"Pig For President"

"Dump the Hump and Free the Pig".

The rally ended at about 12:30 pm, at which time the participants marched to Tompkins Square, New York City, for a "pignic" and held a rally for ELDRIDGE CLEAVER. This rally disbanded at 2:30 pm.

There were no incidents or arrests at either of the above activities.

NY T-17 advised on August 19, 1968, that the PFP Convention held August 17 - 18, 1968, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER was selected as the presidential candidate of the PFP.

ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is the Minister of Information of the BPP.

NY T-5 advised on September 30, 1968, that the skit "Pig for President" held at Pier 52, New York City, on September 28, 1968, under the auspices of the VREWV and the YIP, was observed by about 100 persons. The informant stated that the VREWV and Yippies considered the skit very successful and intend to keep presenting this skit with variations until the new president is inaugurated.

E. Protesting the HUAC Hearings in Washington, D. C., on the Chicago Disturbances, October 1, 1968

NY T-22 advised on September 27, 1968, that information had been received from [redacted] a New York City Official of the NMC, that plans were being formulated to conduct mass demonstrations in Washington, D. C., when the HUAC would begin its hearings on the Chicago disturbances.

b6
b7C

According to the informant [redacted] stated that all members of peace groups in New York City were being contacted to enlist their participation in the demonstrations.

The informant also advised that information received from ABBIE HOFFMAN, a YIP leader, indicated that ABBIE HOFFMAN intended to travel to Washington, D. C., on September 29, 1968, along with [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, both YIP leaders, for the purpose of staging demonstrations prior to the commencement of the HUAC hearings.

The informant stated that both ABBIE HOFFMAN and [redacted] indicated that efforts would be made to get into the HUAC hearing room.

NY T-2 advised on September 27, 1968, that at that time there were plans for any individuals affiliated with the YIP in New York City to attend the HUAC hearings in Washington, D. C.

In this regard the informant stated that ABBIE HOFFMAN was planning to leave New York City on September 30, 1968, to appear before the HUAC.

NY T-23 advised on September 30, 1968, that none of the leaders of the YIP who had been subpoenaed to appear before the HUAC had arrived in Washington, D. C., as of the afternoon of September 30, 1968.

The informant also stated that the leaders of the SDS in Washington, D. C., were disgusted with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN for their failure to appear at a demonstration in Washington, D. C., on September 29, 1968.

NY T-24 advised on October 1, 1968, that at approximately 10:35 am, on that date, a subcommittee of the HUAC convened in Room 311 of the Cannon Office Building, House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., to hold hearings on the Chicago disturbances.

JERRY RUBIN arrived at the hearing accompanied by about 20 followers who were costumed as clowns, indians and witches. RUBIN was wearing beads and a bandolier of rifle ammunition and carried a toy plastic rifle.

Prior to the hearing, JERRY RUBIN and one or two others were ushered from the building. They were readmitted when RUBIN agreed to surrender the live ammunition in his bandolier and ABBIE HOFFMAN surrendered a bullwhip he was carrying.

NY T-24 advised on October 3, 1968, that at approximately 10:00 am, on that date, approximately 25 individuals were gathered in the vicinity of the Cannon Office Building, Washington, D. C., where the hearings of the HUAC were scheduled to reconvene. At about that time ABBIE HOFFMAN arrived at a southwest door of the building, wearing a shirt that appeared to have been made from an American flag. He was placed under arrest by the United States Capitol Police and charged with defacing the American flag. HOFFMAN was placed under $3,000 bond and scheduled for jury trial on November 20, 1968.

At the time of HOFFMAN's arrest, his wife, ANITA HOFFMAN, was also arrested and charged with interfering with an arrest.

While the HOFFMANs were being placed in a patrol wagon [redacted] was placed under arrest and charged with tampering with an automobile. [redacted] had been observed attempting to let the air out of a tire on the patrol wagon. b6 b7C

NY T-2 advised on October 8, 1968, that approximately ten individuals, [redacted] who are affiliated with the YIP in New York City, left New York City in a private automobile at 12:30 am on October 3, 1968, en route to Washington, D. C., for the HUAC hearings on the Chicago disturbances.

The group arrived in Washington, D. C., at 5:30 am, October 3, 1968.

The group attempted to gain access to Room 309, Cannon Office Building, but were refused. The group then milled around the entrance of the building until 1:30 pm, when most of them left and returned to New York City.

[redacted] was arrested while trying to let air out of a police van which contained ABBIE HOFFMAN who had been arrested a few minutes earlier for wearing a shirt that resembled an American flag. ANITA HOFFMAN, ABBIE HOFFMAN's wife, was also arrested for interfering with the arrest in front of the Office Building.

[redacted] and another individual from the group remained in Washington, D. C., and hitchhiked back to New York City. b6 b7C

NY T-24 advised on October 4, 1968, that the charges of defacing the American flag against ABBIE HOFFMAN on October 3, 1968, were still pending as of that date. The charge of assaulting a policeman made against ANITA HOFFMAN on October 3, 1968, was dismissed on October 3, 1968, at a preliminary hearing in the District of Columbia, Court of General Sessions. [redacted] who was arrested on October 3,

1968, for tampering with a police car, was found guilty on October 4, 1968, and fined $200.00 or ten days in jail by the District of Columbia, Court of General Sessions.

F. Press Conference in Times Square, New York City, October 28, 1968

On October 25, 1968, NY T-2 made available a leaflet, apparently issued by the YIP, which indicated that at noon on October 28, 1968, an individual named "Hanoi Rose" would appear in the vicinity of the Army Recruiting Booth in Times Square, New York City, and recipients of the leaflet were requested to welcome her.

NY T-2 advised on October 25, 1968, that ABBIE HOFFMAN, who is affiliated with the YIP, issued the leaflet and was the originator of this idea.

The source stated that "Hanoi Rose" is an Oriental female who was found by HOFFMAN for this event and that she planned to request the recruiting personnel to surrender to her.

SAS of the FBI, at 12:00 noon, on October 28, 1968, observed approximately 15 individuals, including ABBIE HOFFMAN, ANITA HOFFMAN, [redacted] all affiliated with the YIP, assemble in front of the United States Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, 43rd Street and Broadway, New York City. b6 b7C

Leaflets announcing the welcome of "Hanoi Rose" from "Tic Tok, North Vietnam" at the Recruiting Station and announcing her future appearance at a "Freedom Booth" at Wrightstown Center, Fort Dix, New Jersey, from 1:00 pm to 6:00 pm, on November 3, 1968, were distributed.

In addition, roses were also distributed to passersby.

"Hanoi Rose", wearing an Oriental dress, gave a press interview and announced through KEITH LAMPE, who is affiliated with the YIP, and who acted as her interpreter, that she came to the United States to "look the GIs in the eye".

ABBIE HOFFMAN announced that "Hanoi Rose" would appear at other military bases in the United States, naming a few as being Fort Dix, New Jersey, Fort Devens, Massachusetts, and Fort Ord, California. The appearance at Fort Ord, California, will be coordinated with the YIP group on the West Coast who will join with the Black Panthers for this appearance.

ABBIE HOFFMAN also announced that there will be an "Election Celebration" at Times Square in New York City, on November 5, 1968, at 10:00 pm, at which time they would eat their presidential candidate, the "pig", at an undisclosed restaurant.

The interviews with the press terminated at 12:45 pm and the group dispersed.

NY T-2 advised on October 29, 1968, that the individual who appeared at the United States Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, New York City, on October 28, 1968, as "Hanoi Rose" and who reportedly comes from North Vietnam, is a female of Oriental extraction from the New York City area who speaks fluent English.

The source stated that it is not belived that this individual plans to travel outside of the New York City area with the exception of the trip to Fort Dix, New Jersey, with the group of New York Yippies who plan to travel to Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968.

The source indicated that the activities held at Times Square, New York, New York, on October 28, 1968, with "Hanoi Rose" was a publicity stunt to enhance ABBIE HOFFMAN's stature.

NY T-25 advised on October 29, 1968, that "Hanoi Rose" is a hoax and that she is a female of Japanese extraction who was born in Hawaii. The source is under the impression that this individual can speak fluent English.

NY T-2 advised on November 1, 1968, that on October 23, 1968, a press conference sponsored by the YIP was held at the Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, New York City, with approximately 15 persons in attendance.

In this regard the informant stated that the following individuals were among those attending the press conference:

ABBIE HOFFMAN

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The informant continued that the female who was introduced as "Hanoi Rose" lives in New York City, and is not from Vietnam as had been claimed.

G. YIP Activities at Fort Dix, New Jersey, November 3, 1968

On October 25, 1968, NY T-2, made available a leaflet apparently issued by the YIP which indicated that on November 3, 1968, "Hanoi Rose", along with several rock bands and entertainers, including PHIL OCHS and ALLEN GINSBERG would entertain the troops at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

The leaflet also indicated that the presidential candidate "Pig" would also be at Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968.

The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:

"The United States poet ALLEN GINSBERG arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americans. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries."

On October 25, 1968, NY T-2 indicated that a group of Yippies planned to attend the activity at Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968.

NY T-2 advised on November 1, 1968, that at the press conference sponsored by the Yippies and held at the Armed Forces Recruiting Station in Times Square, New York City, on October 23, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN who lead the press conference, announced that on November 3, 1968, buses would leave for a "Be-In" at Fort Dix, New Jersey, from New York City. He stated that the NMC and SDS would join the Yippies in this activity which was part of National G-I Week called by the NMC. He also stated that approximately 500 people were expected to attend the activities at Fort Dix, New Jersey, from New York City.

On October 29, 1968, NY T-26 furnished information that the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) had contracted for the use of buses to leave Manhattan on November 3, 1968, for Fort Dix, New Jersey, where "We will talk to the soldiers and have a picnic to let them know that we're on their side and that we feel they are entitled to freedom of speech to show their opposition to this war".

The November 3, 1968, issue of the "New York Times", New York City daily newspaper, page 71, contained an article which reported that delegations representing the NMC would visit Army bases to discuss the war with soldiers, and that at 11:00 am, on November 3, 1968, buses were scheduled to leave Union Square, New York City, for a "love-in", at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

On November 3, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed approximately 250 individuals assembled at Union Square, 14th Street, New York City, at 10:30 am, to depart on two chartered buses for Fort Dix, New Jersey. At 11:00 am, RENNIE DAVIS, of the NMC, gave a short press interview stating that the group planned a peaceful meeting with the GIs at Fort Dix. At approximately 11:15 am, 150 individuals boarded two buses. A portable sound equipment unit, a step ladder and a large Vietcong banner, were placed on one of the buses. The buses departed at 11:30 am. The remainder of the individuals left by privately owned automobiles at approximately 11:45 am. There were no incidents or arrests.

On November 3, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed from 225 to 250 individuals gathered at a location immediately adjacent to the boundary of Fort Dix, New Jersey, the purpose of which was to participate in a demonstration. Two buses from New York City arrived at 1:05 pm and a number of automobiles were inadvertently allowed to enter Fort Dix and while being led off of the base, several automobiles did not follow and remained on the base.

The group chanted through a loud speaker to Military Police on duty, "Where are the GIs" and when those GIs appeared, the Military Police were called "pigs".

Several small groups attempted to gain entrance to Fort Dix; however, they were advised they would not be allowed on the base. An undetermined number of individuals were taken into custody and issued letters of ejection. These individuals were released and they subsequently read the letters aloud to the demonstrators over the loud speaker.

It was rumored that "Hanoi Rose" would be an attendant; however, no one was identified as being "Hanoi Rose".

The demonstration lasted approximately five hours. No violence, injuries, or disturbances were noted.

NY T-25 advised on November 4, 1968, that a "Be-In" was held at Fort Dix, New Jersey, on November 3, 1968, sponsored by the SDS and a number of other organizations. The informant stated that most of the people met at Union Square in New York City, at 11:00 a.m., and either took buses or private cars. The buses left New York City at about 11:30 a.m., and arrived at Fort Dix, New Jersey, at about 1:45 p.m. They were met by New Jersey State Police and Military Police who would not allow them to stay on Government property and, therefore, conducted them over to a vacant field across the street from the base. A number of "Yippies" attempted to enter the base and were chased away and warned off by Military Police. Almost all actions were badly disorganized and spasmodic. The Fugs were to sing, but didn't by 5:45. ALLEN GINSBERG (the poet) entered the base and spoke to a captain, then proceeded to the base chapel and performed an exorcism against war. He later spoke at the demonstration, leading a Mantra-chant.

H. Election Day Activities in
San Francisco, California

"The Black Panther", a newspaper published weekly by the BPP, in its October 5, 1968 issue, contained the following article signed by STEWART E. ALBERT, ABBY HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, concerning proposals for disrupting the national elections on November 5, 1968:

"Come into the streets on Nov. 5, election day. Vote with your feet. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Demand the bars be open. Make music and dance at every red light. A festival of life in the streets and parks throughout the world. The American election represents death, and we are alive.

"Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, bomb throwers, bank robbers, peacock freaks, toe worshippers, poets, street folk, liberated women, professors and body snatchers; it is election day and we are everywhere.

"Don't vote in a jackass-elephant-cracker circus. Let's vote for ourselves. Me for President. We are the revolution. We will strike and boycott the election and create our own reality.

"Can you dig it: in every metropolis and hamlet of America boycotts, strikes, sit-ins, pickets, lie-ins, pray-ins, feel-ins, (obscene), at the polling places.

"Nobody goes to work. Nobody goes to school. Nobody votes. Everyone becomes a life actor of the street doing his thing, making the revolution by freeing himself and (obscene) the system.

"Ministers dragged away from polling places. Free chicken and ice cream in the streets. Thousands of kazoos, drums, tambourines, triangles, pots and pans, trumpets, street fairs, firecrackers--a symphony of life on a day of death. LSD in the drinking water.

"Let's parade in the thousands to the places where the votes are counted and let murderous racists feel our power.

"Force the National Guard to protect every polling place in the country. Brush your teeth in the streets. Organize a sack race. Join the rifle club of your choice. Freak out the pigs with exhibitions of snake dancing and karate at the nearest pig pen.

"Release a Black Panther in the Justice Department. Hold motorcycles races a hundred yards from the polling places. Fly an American flag out of every house so confused voters can't find the polling places. Wear costumes. Take a burniag draft card to Spiro Agnew.

"Stall for hours in the polling places trying to decide between Nixon and Humphrey and Wallace. Take your clothes off. Put wall posters up all over the city. Hold block parties. Release hundreds of greased pigs in pig uniforms downtown.

"Check it out in Europe and throughout the world thousands of students will march on the USA embassies demanding to vote in the election cause Uncle Pig controls the world. No domination without representation.

"Let's make 2-300 Chicago's on election day.

"On election day let's pay tribute to rioters, anarchists, Commies, runaways, draft dodgers, acid freaks, snipers, beatniks, deserters, Chinese spies. Let's exorcise all politicians, generals, publishers, businessmen, Popes, American Legion, AMA, FBI, narcos, informers.

"And then on Inauguration Day Jan. 20 we will bring our revolutionary theater to Washington to inaugurate Pigasus, our pig, the only honest candidate, and turn the White House into a crash pad. They will have toput Nixon's hand on the bible in a glass cage.

"Begin now: resist oppression as you feel it. Organize and begin the word of mouth communication that is the basis of all conspiracies. Coordinate information and ideas by writing to Youth International Party, %Eldridge Cleaver, Ramparts Magazine, 495 Beach St., San Francisco, California, 94133.

"Every man a revolution! Every small group a revolutionary center! We will be together on election day. Yippie!!!

"Stewart E. Albert
"Abby Hoffman
"Jerry Rubin"

NY T-27 and NY T-28 advised on October 30, 1968, that on October 30, 1968, JERRY RUBIN, who described himself as a leader of the Yippie Movement, told a group which varied in size from one thousand to three thousand during the noon rally at the University of California, Sproul Hall, steps that Yippies are the most realistic of all groups. Everyone else is "running a pig; so why can't we? Our program is garbage." RUBIN stated that he hoped to have a massive rally on Election Day, November 5th, which would be known as the "Erection Day" rally.

RUBIN announced that it is scheduled for 1:00 pm, Tuesday, November 5th, in San Francisco's Civic Center Plaza. RUBIN stated that the mayor of San Franciscohad refused a permit for the rally. RUBIN's speech which was punctuated with obscene four-letter words stated that everyone who could, on election day, "get a pig and bring it to San Francisco's Civic Center Plaza." RUBIN stated he would parade a substitute pig named Pigasus around San Francisco on Election Day inasmuch as the genuine and original Pigasus has been in the custody of the Chicago Police Department since the Democratic National Convention. RUBIN stated that people should take pencils and matches to polling places on Election Day and offer them to people entering the polling places so that they could use whichever one fits their mood at the moment, which gave the impression that they could either write in candidates or burn their ballots.

Another speaker at the University of California rally was TOM HAYDEN, founder of the SDS, who said that the demonstration would actually be an Election Day strike by Yippies, hippies, students and all other groups who are disenchanted with the established parties, to show that neither Republicans or Democrats have switched candidates for office of the President of the United States.

Another speaker was ELDRIDGE CLEAVER who was announced as running for president on the Peace and Freedom Party ballot who stated he agreed with the idea of an election day strike.

> "I don't believe the country can stand four more years of this. It's already tottering on the brink".

NY T-28 also advised that RUBIN, during his talk stated that if "Baldy" ALIOTO (referring to San Francisco

Mayor ALIOTO) refused RUBIN's group use of the San Francisco Civic Center Plaza "will put him on the map and make as famous as we made Mayor DALEY in Chicago," and also urged that people hang out American flags all over town to confuse people so they will not know where the true polls are on Election Day.

On November 2, 1968, NY T-29 advised that he had attended a meeting on Friday evening, November 1, 1968, from approximately 8:00 pm to 9:30 pm, at the Berkeley Community Theater, Berkeley, California.

This meeting was concerning election disruption to be carried out by the "Yippies." There were approximately 300 to 400 persons in attendance and the discussion was led by JERRY RUBIN who made remarks in general regarding causing a disruption at every election polling place in San Francisco, Berkeley, Oakland, and Richmond areas.

He was not well received by the crowd and general comments were to make love-ins at the polling places; to have whiskey and beer in the polling booths; and to use matches instead of ink at the polls. There was no specific designation as to how matches would be used at the booths.

Another speaker was a Negro, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, who made general comments regarding things the BPP and himself would do to disrupt the election and did not make specific threats as to how they would carry this out, but kept referring to how the BPP would get guns and shoot up "this and that," not specifically identifying.

NY T-30 advised on November 2, 1968, that a pre-election rally was sponsored by the YIP and the BPP at Berkeley, California Community Center on the night of November 1, 1968. JERRY RUBIN, as the leader of the YIP, spoke and asserted that only those aged seven or younger had enough revolutionary potential. RUBIN was unpopular

with the audience and left the stage after being hooted down by the crowd.

LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Minister of Information of the BPP, addressed the audience. CLEAVER claimed to be "stoned". He asked for and received a "joint" which he lighted while on stage. CLEAVER asserted that he would take refuge in the black community and surround himself with guns in order to avoid going back to the penitentiary. CLEAVER stated he would kill or have killed anyone who tried to extract him. CLEAVER stated he would kill San Francisco Mayor JOSEPH ALIOTO.

SAS of the FBI observed a rally publicly announced as an anti-election demonstration by the Yippies and held at the San Francisco Civic Center Plaza from 1:00 pm to 3:30 pm, November 5, 1968. This rally featured entertainers, agitator-propaganda theatre groups which presented an obscene play ridiculing candidates RICHARD NIXON and HUBERT HUMPHREY, and a pig which the speaker claimed represented a candidate of the YIP which was as good as the candidates of the other parties.

At 3:30 pm, the speaker suggested that the group proceed to the San Francisco Financial District to disrupt the activities in that area and show the people that real power is not in the voting booths.

The rally which was originally organized by JERRY RUBIN, leader of YIP, announced no sponsorship on November 5, 1968, but the group of about 400 present all appeared to be hippie-type with sweet smell of marijuana noted by some observers.

Numerous pieces of literature from all new left and some black militant groups were distributed at the rally.

JERRY RUBIN was observed at the downtown demonstrations, however, took no part in the disturbances.

NY 100-162260

I. Festival of Life,
Washington, D. C.,
January 20, 1969

On September 9, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference open to the public held at 11:00 am, by JERRY RUBIN, at 1848 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois.

During the press conference JERRY RUBIN stated that the Yippies will hold a Festival of Life in conjunction with the presidential inauguration somewhere in Washington, D. C., where they will inaugurate their own candidate, a pig, known as "Pigasus" and will attempt to move him into the White House. RUBIN stated that the Yippies plan to run Mayor DALEY on the same ticket with the pig as a vice-presidential candidate.

On September 12, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a press conference held by the YIP at City Hall, New York City, from 12:15 pm to 12:30 pm.

An unidentified individual participating in this press conference as a representative of YIP indicated that many Yippies would converge on Washington, D. C., to celebrate the election of "Pigasus" on Inauguration Day.

NY T-2 advised on September 16, 1968, that at the YIP press conference held on September 12,1968, at City Hall, New York City, it was announced that the YIP would go to Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1969, to inaugurate "Pigasus", the pig for President.

NY T-2 advised on November 18, 1968, that on November 8, 1968, a meeting of approximately 20 hippie-type individuals was held at a coffee house called the Common Ground at 338 East 6th Street, New York City, to begin to plan "movement" strategy for the presidential inauguration in Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1969.

This meeting was lead by ABBIE HOFFMAN and many proposals were made which ranged from disruption of the inauguration by "freaking out the straights" to non-engagement of the police at all costs.

During the meeting PAUL KRASSNER stated that when asked what will happen in Washington, D. C., he will reply that the Yippies are going to inaugurate the pig.

There were no specific plans agreed upon for January 20, 1969, however, there was talk about using straight people as a barrier so that if police charge it would be into lines of straight people and not only freaks".

J. Pending Prosecutions of YIP Leaders and Members

1. ABBIE HOFFMAN

On November 15, 1967, a representative of the Bureau of Special Services (BSS), New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN was identified by BSS as having been arrested by the NYCPD on November 14, 1967, in connection with a demonstration on that date in the vicinity of the New York Hilton Hotel, 53rd Street and Sixth Avenue, New York City. This demonstration coincided with a speech given at the Hotel by Secretary of State DEAN RUSK before the 50th Anniversary Dinner of the Foreign Policy Association.

HOFFMAN was arrested at 7:30 pm, at 48th Street and Sixth Avenue, New York City, and charged with reckless endangerment. He was paroled on December 1, 1967.

On May 21, 1968, a representative of the BSS, NYCPD, advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN was identified by BSS

as having been arrested by the NYCPD on April 30, 1968, in connection with the clearing of individuals occupying various buildings at Columbia University, New York City.

HOFFMAN was arrested at 3:00 am at Avery Hall, Columbia University, and charged with criminal trespassing and resisting arrest.

During August, 1968, the Chicago, Illinois, Police Department (CIPD) advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN was arrested by the CIPD on August 28, 1968, in a restaurant located at Clark and Lincoln, Chicago, Illinois.

HOFFMAN was arrested at 1:05 am, after two women complained he was walking on the street with red letters written on his forehead spelling "F---" and after police ascertained that the writing did exist, HOFFMAN was charged with resisting arrest and disorderly conduct.

The Chicago Police Department advised on September 17, 1968, that ABBIE HOFFMAN was arrested by officers of the Chicago Police Department on a charge of bond forfeiture on that date at O'Hare Airport, Chicago, Illinois, for failing to appear in local court as directed on September 6, 1968, for a hearing on his previous arrest in Chicago, Illinois, on August 28, 1968. Upon his arrest, HOFFMAN was found to possess a knife with a four inch blade and was charged with crime aboard aircraft and unlawful use of weapon.

NY T-24 advised on October 3, 1968, that on that date, ABBIE HOFFMAN was arrested by the United States Capitol Police in the vicinity of the Cannon Office Building in Washington, D. C., for wearing a shirt that appeared to have been made from an American flag and charged with defacing the American flag. HOFFMAN was placed under $3,000 bond and scheduled for jury trial on November 20, 1968.

The files of the Office of the Clerk of Court, Criminal Division, District of Columbia, Court of General Sessions, Washington, D. C., as reviewed on November 22, 1968, disclosed that ABBIE HOFFMAN, on November 20, 1968, withdrew his demand for a jury trial and was tried before Judge ANDREW J. HOWARD, Jr., who found HOFFMAN guilty of defiling the American flag by wearing a shirt resembling the flag and was sentenced to pay a fine of $100 or serve 30 days in jail.

HOFFMAN moved that the case be appealed and has been allowed to remain free on personal bond pending the appeal.

2. JERRY RUBIN

The "San Francisco Chronical", a San Francisco, California, daily newspaper, in its December 1, 1966, issue, reported that JERRY RUBIN was arrested by Alameda County Sheriff's Office, San Francisco, California, on November 30, 1966, in connection with a student protest and demonstration at the University of California.

The "Daily Californian", a University of California student newspaper, in its issue of January 23, 1967, reported that JERRY RUBIN was convicted on January 21, 1967, on the charge of creating a nuisance.

On February 28, 1967, JERRY RUBIN was sentenced to 45 days in jail and $134.00 fine. The conviction is under appeal.

The records of the United States District Court, Alexandria, Virginia, as reviewed on May 20, 1968, disclosed that JERRY RUBIN was arrested by [illegible] United States Marshals at the Pentagon on October 22, 1967, for unlawfully loitering and assembling. He was sentenced by United States

[redacted] at Alexandria, Virginia, on March 6, 1968, to 30 days minus three days for time served and released on $1,500 bond pending appeal.

A review of the records of the Clerk, United States Court of Appeals, 4th Circuit, Richmond, Virginia, on October 9, 1968, disclosed that JERRY RUBIN's appeal was still pending as of that date.

On May 21, 1968, a representative of the BSS, NYCPD, advised that JERRY RUBIN was identified by BSS as having been arrested by the NYCPD on April 30, 1968, in connection with the clearing of individuals occupying various buildings at Columbia University, New York City. b6 b7C

RUBIN was arrested at Mathematics Hall, Columbia University, and charged with criminal trespassing.

On November 26, 1968, [redacted] Narcotics Unit, NYCPD, advised SA [redacted] that on November 19, 1968, JERRY RUBIN surrendered on a bench warrant issued for his failing to appear at a hearing in connection with his arrest at Columbia University on April 30, 1968, at New York City Municipal Court and that no action was taken.

During June, 1968, the Identification Division of the FBI made available the FBI Identification Record regarding JERRY RUBIN which disclosed that RUBIN was arrested on a charge of felonious possession of dangerous drugs, first degree, possession of marijuana in excess of one ounce by the NYCPD on June 13, 1968.

The "New York Post", in its June 14th, 1968, issue, page 23, reflected that JERRY RUBIN was arraigned in night court and released on $1,000 bail in connection with his arrest on June 13, 1968, for possession of marijuana.

During September, 1968, the Identification Division of the FBI made available the FBI Identification

regarding JERRY RUBIN which disclosed that JERRY RUBIN was arrested by the Chicago Police Department on August 23, 1968, on disorderly conduct charge.

Assistant State's Attorney [redacted] Cook County, Illinois, advised on October 30, 1968, that the Cook County, Illinois, Grand Jury returned a true bill on October 29, 1968, charging JERRY RUBIN with solicitation to commit mob action in connection with RUBIN's activities during the DNC. b6 b7C

Assistant State's Attorney [redacted] supra, advised on November 18, 1968, that JERRY RUBIN appeared before Criminal Judge REGINALD HOLZER on November 16, 1968, and entered a plea of not guilty on the charge of solicitation to commit mob action. RUBIN was released on $25,000 bond and ordered to appear on December 3, 1968, for further hearings.

[redacted]

On May 21, 1968, a representative of the BSS, NYCPD, advised that [redacted] was identified by BSS as having been arrested by the NYCPD [redacted] in connection with the clearing of individuals occupying various buildings at Columbia University, New York City.

[redacted] on the Columbia University campus and charged with criminal trespassing. b6 b7C

[redacted]

On May 21, 1968, a representative of the BSS, NYCPD, advised that [redacted] was identified by BSS as having been arrested by the NYCPD [redacted] in connection with the clearing of individuals occupying various buildings at Columbia University, New York City.

[redacted] Columbia University, and charged with criminal trespassing.

The CIPD advised during August, 1968, that [redacted] was arrested by the Chicago Police Department on [redacted] on the street in front of 410 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, on charges of assault, disorderly conduct and possession of marijuana. [redacted] was observed tearing down an American flag at 410 South Michigan Avenue, by arresting officers, and when searched by arresting officers was found to be in possession of a package of marijuana.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

The CIPD advised on [redacted] was arrested that date for operating a motorbike without a license plate. At the time of his arrest [redacted] was in possession of a Japanese made 11 transistor walkie-talkie on a frequency of 27085 megacycles.

APPENDIX

1.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "... we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source, advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962 that the Party will form a new committee known as the GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS Defense Committee (H- DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, Page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" was an East coast Communist newspaper.

A second source, advised on November 15, 1967, that the H-DDC is no longer located at 22 East 17th Street, New York City and has ceased operations.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP,USA, respectively, and as members of the National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP,USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS, who died on August 22, 1964, was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 20, 1968, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP Headquarters, 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

A characterization of the SWP-NYL is set out separately.

1. APPENDIX

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"National Lawyers Guild

"1. Cited as a Communist front. (Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.' (Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950, originally related September 17, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's overall revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and LEVI LAUB, FRED JEROME, JARED ISRAEL, WILLIAM EPTON, JACOB ROSEN, JEFFREY GORDON and WALTER LINDER were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The August, 1968, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "above all, this paper is dedicated to the fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire Government on every level".

The source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY -
NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in New York City.

A second source advised on May 20, 1968, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt forthe most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19 - 21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time, the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CP, USA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CP, USA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, Gus Hall, CP, USA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CP, US.

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
December 30, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

b6
b7C

Character Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above, at New York, New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-1 and NY T-3 are individuals with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: January 2, 1969

FROM: SA [redacted] (#42) b6 b7C b7D

SUBJECT: Y.I.P.
IS-YIP

On 1/2/69 [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no ~~pertinent~~ activity [redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

[redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-475

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-43951) DATE: 12/4/68

FROM: SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT
IS - C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/25/68	[redacted] FBI	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ In person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed 12/4/68 by SA [redacted]

Authenticated by Informant 12/13/68

Date of Report 12/4/68

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date(s) of activity 11/24/68

Brief description of activity or material

RE: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT ACTIVITY

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

(3) - New York City (RM)
1 - 100-
(1) - 100-
1 - 100-
(ABBY HOFFMAN)
(YIP)
[redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - Washington Field Office (RM)
1 - 100-
(DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/19-20/69)

4 - Chicago
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-46906
(DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/19-20/69)
1 - 100-46733
(NEW LEFT POLITICAL ACTIVITY)

RJO/lmb:ejh
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-
Block Stamp
475
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 6 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

D D D

Chicago, Illinois
December 4, 1968

A rally held by an Ad Hoc Committee calling themselves the "Inauguration Day Committee" took place at Kandel Hall on campus at the University of Chicago on November 24, 1968. Approximately 400 persons attended this rally.

ABBY HOFFMAN of the Youth International Party out of New York City was one of the speakers. He recalled his arrests in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention and called for a mobilization in Washington, D.C. for a massive demonstration to be held there on January 20, 1969. The demonstration will take place on the campus of George Washington University in Washington, D.C. and will coincide with the inauguration of the President.

There were also movies shown of protest demonstrations taking place at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. over a year ago as well as movies of the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention held in August, 1968. There was also a movie of the garbage strike in New York City during the past year.

PAUL KRASSNER advertised as editor of the "Realist", a New York based underground newspaper also spoke and urged that the solidarity that prevailed during the Democratic Convention be maintained and also urged that progressive forces throughout the country mobilize for the inaugural day activities.

A charge of $1.00 was made to help defray defense expenses for those arrested duringthe Convention.

The rally was peaceful and without incident.

D

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 7, 1969

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 12-29-2010

NATIONAL UNDERGROUND MEDIA CONFERENCE,
MADISON, WISCONSIN
NOVEMBER 28 - DECEMBER 1, 1968

Reference is made to the memorandum captioned as above at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, dated December 31, 1968.

MIT-1 advised on December 19, 1968, and again on January 2, 1969, that he obtained additional information regarding captioned conference pointing out that when the delegates arrived in Madison for the conference [redacted] arranged for apartments and rooms and he was assisted [redacted] The first meeting was a group dinner at the First Congregationalist Church, 1609 University Avenue. Following the dinner, the group which was then about 200, met to discuss the plans for the conference. The original idea of having a large group listen to a panel discussion between chosen speakers was not accepted by the group. [redacted] of the Liberation News Service [redacted] of an organization called NACLA, [redacted] of the New York Rap, [redacted] of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and the San Francisco Express Times and [redacted] of the Connections had been scheduled to lead the panels. b6 b7C

[redacted] was ill and unable to come to Madison and while the above individuals were active in arranging and planning the conference, the group decided that they would not follow the outline of discussion provided by the organizers.

At this first meeting, it was noted that the group voted to allow [redacted] to attend the conference after several people stated that [redacted] was on the verge of becoming a radical and a revolutionary and he was responsible for writing the recent article on SDS for Life magazine.

CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 11 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260 - 476

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

A characterization of SDS is set forth in the Appendix pages, as well as a characterization of Connections.

The group also voted not to allow the showing of the Paramount motion picture "Up Tight" about a black revolutionary and then voted to demonstrate at any commercial preview showing of this film since they felt it was merely an attempt by Paramount to seek money from the supporters of the revolution.

Following this meeting, most of the group moved to the Green Lantern, 604 University Avenue for a party at which a number of individuals were noted to be using drugs.

The first official meeting of the conference was held in the auditorium of the commerce building at the University of Wisconsin. During this meeting, a number of the representatives of the Underground Media attending the conference explained a bit about their individual publications.

[redacted] the Underground Press Syndicate stated he was also a member of the Underground Broadcast Syndicate, and stated that their office and headquarters is in Phoenix, Arizona, but his group is not there a great deal of the time as they have a school bus and travel throughout the country on their project. He stated Underground Press Syndicate started about two years ago with five members now has close to one hundred members. b6 b7C

There is also a European UPS, a South American UPS and an Asian UPS is planned. He reported that [redacted] of UPS, [redacted] (phonetic) had just gone to India and [redacted] He described [redacted] as having been a [redacted] He stated UPS supported the idea of an underground paper exchange where

everyone would have free reprint rights with one another and anyone who wishes to join this to do so so that people in different cities will not be isolated. [redacted] stated that acting as a clearing house was only one of his functions and they have been acquiring ads for all papers. He stated that the typical example of one of their popular ads was the Barbarella ad and another was for a light which was called Translite.

b6
b7C

[redacted] identified herself with the Great Speckled Bird of Atlanta, Georgia, describing this as a small paper of Atlanta, Georgia, with approximately a circulation of six to eight thousand issues per week. She stated that the paper is presently fighting obscenity charges in Atlanta.

[redacted] who stated he was with the Vocations for Social Change, 210B Street, Hayward, California, stated that they had two objectives, one of which was to determine how are we going to achieve the significant revolutionary social change that all of us are interested in. He pointed out that they exist by contributions on a monthly budget of between $1500 and $2,000 and that they furnish material to the High School Press and the Liberation News Service.

[redacted] identified with the Mama Newspaper, a one page paper published at the Bronx High School of Science which is published the day after "Some Event." [redacted] stated that they are hoping to release the paper one or two times a week in the future.

[redacted] of the Walrus stated that that paper had a circulation of two to three thousand at the University of Illinois and they tried to inform what is going on on campus and what the new left is trying to do on the campus.

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

[redacted] of "The Mega Middle Myth" of Beloit, Wisconsin, stated his paper is so far non political and is primarily a drug paper.

[redacted] stated he was with Caw Magazine and Caw is the SDS cultural literary magazine published in New York. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated he was with the "Big Us" and the "Cleveland Newsreel." He pointed out that after the Chicago riots they had thousands of kids wanting to find out more about the radical revolutionary prospective and that they had great success showing the Newsreel films to kids. He stated that they are also going to join the Radio Free People group. He pointed out that at a regional SDS meeting in Ohio last week the kids voted to go to Washington for some type of confrontation action out of Ohio for the inauguration. He stated that [redacted] who are working in Cleveland would like to talk with media organizers as there are one hundred thousand college students in the State of Ohio and they could rip that state apart if they had organizers.

[redacted] stated he was with the Radical American which he described as a radical history paper along with comics and was actually connected with the SDS.

An individual by the name of [redacted] identified himself as representing the Boston Newsreel.

[redacted] identified himself with the New York Newsreel and stated his purpose at the conference was to solidify all the Newsreel groups and then have them work with other revolutionary media. [redacted] described the Newsreel as:

> "We in the Newsreel see ourselves as the propaganda element of the most militant factions of the movement in the country today. We are producing tools (films) for organizers which will tend to increase or accelerate motion in this country."

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

An individual connected withthe Chicago Newsreel also stated that their particular group was also connected with the SDS people.

An individual who stated he represented the Communication Company of New York reported that they deal primarily with getting propaganda in the establishment media. He stated that they were working to get a subsidiary for a program on all the radio stations that play rock and roll music and there is a major record company that might be willing to put up the money. He identified this company as Columbia Records. He also reported that they were also talking with national educational television to do an hourly weekly show. He pointed out that while these are establishment media, our position was that at any time we can get in on all the media, it is good. He stated he was personally working at the present time with Columbia Records to get advertising for underground papers. b6 b7C

[redacted] identified himself with the Helix stating that that paper had a circulation of ten thousand a week.

[redacted] stated he was with The Paper in Lansing, Michigan, weekly circulation, 4,000.

An individual who stated he was affiliated with Simitar stated that circulation was two thousand a month and the paper was really directed at Liberals rather than at radicals. He described the paper as an SDS affiliated paper.

Another individual stated that he was with Kaleidoscope of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which had a circulation of fifteen thousand.

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

[redacted] stated he was associated with the New York Rat.

[redacted] stated that he was associated with the Movement Newspaper in San Francisco which was a radical political paper which reprinted organizing activities from all over the country. b6 b7C

After the general meeting, the conference broke into smaller groups. One of these was the Newsreel group which included a large representation from San Francisco and about thirty members of the New York Newsreel were present.

[redacted] announced that he had a $100 check for the New York Newsreel and stated that he was organizing the Cleveland Newsreel.

A group of still photographers connected with the New Left Notes in Chicago were reported to have organized the Chicago Newsreel and that there soon would be a Boston, Los Angeles and Madison Newsreel, and in these three cities they would probably work closely with SDS.

[redacted] announced that he is helping to organize a college mass confrontation in the state of Ohio scheduled for the spring of 1969 and that more details would appear in the paper "The Big Us."

The Newsreel announced that they would start publishing regular articles on Newsreel activity in three underground publications. The New York Newsreel will associate with and use the Liberal News Service. The Chicago Newsreel will use the New Left Notes and San Francisco Newsreel will use the Movement. It was reported that these Newsreel groups are presently the largest Newsreel groups and as a

temporary measure they would divide the country into three segments for film distribution and the three main offices will be in those three cities.

[redacted] stated that the New York Newsreel plans to send people to Washington, D. C., for the inauguration and he is expecting a major demonstration. In the discussion which took place it was the general concensus that the Newsreels are the most militant and radical of the underground media or at least the group most open about their radical ideals. The Newsreel groups announced that they had decided to remain united and to proceed with revolutionary activities on several fronts. Their primary aim will be the production of pro revolutionary films to be shown to activist groups in order to promote demonstrations, aggresive actions and illegal actions against the "establishment." They will continue to update films on university disruption and distribute them to other universities in order to promote disruption.

b6
b7C

The Newsreels will try to send speakers with the films in order to influence students to join radical groups and demonstrations and the Newsreels will help organize and promote new radical organizations.

The Newsreel group plans to send each other monthly reports on all Newsreel activity.

Following the afternoon meeting on November 29, 1968, the group adjourned for dinner and a marijuana party at the "Green Lantern."

C O N F I D E N T I A L

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

On Saturday, November 30, 1968, the group again met at the Commerce building of the University of Wisconsin and the discussion centered around the underground medias relationship to the mass media. The group of about 200 were almost equally divided between working with the mass media or working exclusively with the underground media. Several underground papers or groups like the Radio Free Peonle stated that they rely on the mass media for financial support.

In the afternoon of November 30, 1968, the groups broke into small workshops which were mostly technical.

A New York group called "The Up Against the Wall MotherF"who described themselves as extremely militant group, sent members to the various workshops to encourage the further promotion of violence through the underground media.

At 2:00 P.M. a one and one half hour film was shown entitled "Last Summer Won't Happen" filmed and produced by New York Newsreel member Peter Gessner which was a vague appeal for more militant action in confrontations and starred Abby Hoffman.

The Students for a Democratic Society had attempted to take over this conference by a plan to have their members who are also members of several underground papers control the conference by appointing themselves as panel members. This attempt was apparent to all and failed especially after their original plan to set up the agenda was rejected.

On the evening of the 30th the Newsreel group met and discussed a plan to take over the conference. This plan like the SDS plan was poorly organized and called for the Newsreel members to monopolize the discussion periods in between several Newsreel films that were to be shown at 8:00 PM that evening.

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

During the showing of the Newsreel film, Newsreel members began to exchange ideas so that the entire conference could hear them but no one outside the Newsreel was allowed to comment. This plan was poorly organized. It merely showed that the Newsreel members were extremely militant and advocated more active organizing among college and high school students but provided no means of the Newsreel group taking over the conference.

Members of the San Francisco Newsreel and New York Up Against the Wall Mother - group were the most destructive to property at the University of Wisconsin on Sunday, December 1, 1968.

MIT-1 reported that David Bodack from Cleveland had obtained a ride on one of the chartered buses rented by the New York Newsreel on its return from Madison but after arriving in Cleveland, he died at the home of his parents and there was some concern that Cleveland authorities might inquire as to whether Bodack had been using marijuana or drugs since [redacted] had passed around marijuana on that bus the day before Bodack died. b6 b7C

Almost all of those at the conference seemed to feel that the conference was not a complete success as they were leaving Madison with only a vague encouragement to become more militant and to "help promote the revolution," and the only group who ever defined the revolution was members of the Up Against the Wall Mother - group who said that "our revolution will be the complete destruction of this country."

It was decided that during the next several months there will be attempts to unite the underground newspapers into some type of network but some of the delegates commented that this would be extremely difficult since most of the people represented at the conference have great problems with faction fights and do not have

concrete political philosophies agreeable to all, agreeing only in general that the group will have to simply continue to "promote confrontations and the revolution" and that any plan that will unite them will have to be a very simple organizational setup.

During this underground news media conference a large number of publications pamphlets and leaflets were distributed. They included such publications as the Urban Underground, care of A Movement for a Democratic Society, 225 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Copies of New Left Notes publication of SDS, Chicago, Illinois, copies of the Rag, 2200 Guadalupe, Austin, Texas, copies of the Walrus published in Champlain, Urbana, Illinois, the Caravan publication "What is Guerrilla Theater Anyway?", published by the Wisconsin Draft Resistance Union, 217 South Hamilton Street, Madison, Wisconsin, and Left Out publication of the Free Press Peoria, Box 3510 Glen Station, Peoria, Illinois, were also distributed.

There were other publications on the conference which also told about Madison which stated in part "police if you have a distinct aversion for cops, watch out for unmarked cars with license plates beginning Y-11-4.

Also furnished were order forms to obtain material from Radio Free People.

According to MIT-1, the following leaflets were distributed and are descriptive of the organizations they represent although they represent only a part of the material distributed at the conference.

National Underground Media Conference,
Madison, Wisconsin
November 28 - December 1, 1968

MIT-1 advised that [redacted] was reported to have been the original organizer of this conference following his conference with SDS leaders in Chicago during the summer of 1968. b6 b7C

Included in this group is a leaflet captioned "Guidelines for Together Radical Journalism" which is reported to be authored by Todd Gitlin, San Francisco Express Times.

Another paper distributed was "Papers and Politics" by Harvey Stone describing the work of The Rag in Austin, Texas. Since it contained the views of a large number of those present it is being set forth. Included in the material attached is a catalog of the "Radio Free People" showing the descriptive data on the material available through that organization and also included in the material is a list of those organizations represented at the conference or who indicated that they wished to exchange newspapers for publications with other groups.

BLACK & RED
P.O. Box 973
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49005

The October issue of Black & Red* is three weeks late.

Black & Red is put together by donated labor. The only operation not performed by the donated labor of New Left people is the photographing of the negatives from the copy. This task is performed by a commercial photographer who refused to photograph the pictures of cops beating people in Chicago. This refusal delayed the publication of the second issue and caused a substantial increase in expense.

Communication is one of the most urgent tasks of the New Left. The above incident illustrates that the channels of communication are still controlled at crucial points by people whom the New Left has not yet reached, i.e., people who still side with the cops. In other words, we are still dependent on the very system we are struggling against.

To meet this problem head on, the New Left needs to create its own communication centers. Namely, a movement press in every community. A work group composed of New Left militants in Kalamazoo has initiated action to create a movement press in this area. This press would serve the needs of the two universities, the high schools, radical community groups and radical groups in the larger region. It is hoped that the press will be self-supporting once it is set up. The problem now is to get it set up. To this end, we are appealing for your financial aid.

Black & Red is as yet a small operation, and small contributions will keep it alive. However, the Kalamazoo movement press will need significant initial contributions to get off the ground. If you contribute to both Black & Red and to the movement press, earmark the purpose of your contribution; if the press is not started, your money will be returned.

- -

BLACK & RED
P.O. Box 973
Kalamazoo, Michigan 49005

Contribution to BLACK & RED $___,____.00

Contribution to movement press $___,____.00

Subscription to BLACK & RED (in U.S., $3.00 per year overseas, $4.50 per year) $_____

- -

Name _____

Address _____ Zip _____

*A new movement magazine.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE
HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE
POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK
POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK POEMS STORIES SONGS ARTWORK
HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE
HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE HANGING LOOSE

HANGING LOOSE was established in 1966. It appears four times a year. We have presented the work of poets from all parts of the United States and elsewhere. Although our chief interest is poetry, we also publish stories (usually one each issue), drawings and contemporary songs.

Each issue of HANGING LOOSE -- 40-50 unbound, offset pages -- comes in an envelope printed with an original drawing.

A partial list of contributors is enclosed. If you are interested in seeing the work of these writers and others, some of whom will be new to you, please join our list of subscribers.

Editors
Ron Schreiber
Emmett Jarrett
Dick Lourie
Robert Hershon

Contributing Editor
Denise Levertov

Associate Editor
Miguel Ortiz

.....

TO: HANGING LOOSE
Box 398
Cooper Station
New York, N.Y. 10003

SEND TO (NAME)_____

STREET ADDRESS_____ APT._____

CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP_____

I enclose ___$2.50 for a one-year subscription (4 issues)

___$5.00 for a two-year subscription (8 issues)

(single copies 75¢ each)

CONFIDENTIAL

THE PRISM of GRASS ROOTS

I. The PRISM OF GRASS ROOTS is a new underground newspaper to let students know what's happening in high schools around the city.

A. It will have information about where it's at!

B. Student Power!

C. The Peace Movement!

D. We will be dealing with problems such as schools where some teachers do not allow black students into their classrooms.

E. There are also schools where students are suspended for passing out pamphlets.

What do you think of these ideas? Do you have any ideas? Send them in and tell us if you want your name and school printed.

II. The PRISM OF GRASS ROOTS will come out bi-monthly.

We can make up emergency bulletins when you need them. Let us know when something happens that you want others to know about.

III. Has your literary and/or art material been turned down by the school literary magazine? Well, send it to us.

IV. The PRISM OF GRASS ROOTS has a small staff and very few reporters. If you would like to help out by sending in an article about something happening in your school or community, send your article to: M. Colin 263 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.; or, call 2:30-6:30 on Monday-Thursday--David. BU 4-8045

V. There will be articles in the PRISM OF GRASS ROOTS by kids about where it's at in their school, stories, poems, articles about concerts, and interviews.

That's all we have to say, but we would love to have you join us!

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE

NATIONAL PROJECTS TO HELP YOU----

1. Most important of all, UPS members have free automatic reprint rights among all members. We are currently urging all members to exchange papers (a few don't); and are encouraging all underground papers to join, including Black, Chicano, and non-U.S.

2. UPS, thru NY advertising representative Michael Forman, now sells national advertising for all members. UPS continues to send brochures to record companies and other national advertisers seeking national ads.

3. UPS distributes to everyone relevant, copies of the UPS Directory, which contains complete info & ad rates on all UPS members.

4. UPS publishes a helpful monthly newsletter, with news of what the various papers are doing, what UPS is doing and other useful information.

5. UPS has researched information such that they can answer inquiries from members on printing, financial, postal, legal, technical, distributing, advertising, and most other problems of the underground publication.

6. UPS gets members listed in reference works of the publishing trade, like Bowkers, Ayres, Ulrich's, Standard Rate & Data, etc.

7. UPS gets members listed with Faxon's, a national subscription selling service, dealing extensively with libraries.

OTHER RELEVANT PROJECTS, HANDLED BY ORPHEUS

1. The Underground Press Distributing Agency handles out-of-city distribution for any paper which wants it. UPDA has over 1,000 outlets in the U.S. & Canada, and other foreign outlets.

2. The Underground Press Library maintains a permanent collection of underground newspapers, books, films and other memorabilia. It now has microfilming equipment.

3. Orpheus Magazine supplies the name of the nearest sympathetic printer to any underground newspaper having trouble getting a printer, or will print it themselves if necessary.

4. Orpheus publishes UNDERGROUND PUBLISHING Magazine, which is intended to help underground publishers by putting out information on all subjects relevant to underground publishing.

5. The Underground Press Clipping Service sells their clipping service with the object of increasing awareness of the underground press and of financing some of the above activities.

6. Tom Forcade of Orpheus Magazine is writing an Amicus Curiae brief to be used in defending any underground newspaper which gets busted.

6

Also, UPS is now attempting to arrange a series of rock concert benefits around the country to benefit UPS members. UPS is also mailing out numerous pamphlets to movement leaders, those in music, filmmaking, art, etc. who should know about the underground press so that we can all more effectively work together.

CONFIDENTIAL

1. We have to integrate the two dimensions of a radical apprehension of truth: (a) insist on treating ourselves, writers, not as impersonal registers of fact but as reportXXXing persons with consciousness, passions, idiosyncrasies, senses, pasts, and (b) expose the world of the structures that form and limit the story.

Much underground writing is person without politics, that is, a personal account in form but the standard assumption about what is relevant, what is really going on, in content. This is more fun than commercial journalism but fundamentally it is no more than a gloss on it, a new entertainment like topless dancing. For a big portion of the hip community the new monolgue is a first baby-step toward reclaiming our consciousness. Don't take a trip on the big ego-ship. Take a giant step.

Much radical reportage is "power-structure analysis" that is not persuasive because the analysis is not anchored to the event. The event (what is immediate to the sense) is down here; the analysis hangs out there in dogmatic limbo. Reinforces the media-fed isdea that radicalism is esoteric. Whereas we want/need to show that radical analysis explains things. (Or don't we believe it ourselves?)

Another bulk of "radical" reportage is just that: bulk. The writing is plain bad: a string of cliches; repetition, insulting the intelligence of anyone who is mentally alive; facts are hedged and scanted, as in the commercial media, only this time from our side, but just as transparently; jargon takes on a life (death) of its own, no longer asks to be defined.

Within ourselves we must break the habit of one-dimensionality, which locks us into a belief-pattern that runs something like this: Ordinary language is tainted by bourgeois ideology; radical ideology is self-evident if it can present itself insistently; it presents itself insistently by repetition (the easiest way); it establishes itsXXX integrity by using its own language (contradiction, bourgeois, etc.). Ideas are confused with the language of those ideas. To talk about imperialism without using the word is "liberal."

Ideology recommends itself to people when it explains daily life. The first function of radical journalism is to define the event: by reporting "what really happened," we can build up--by degrees-- the credibility of a different overarching truth (way of looking at the world). The second function is to trace the event to root causes. Those two must be interwoven, just as personal commitment and verbal "politics" blend together in what we call the movement.

Put another way, there is not reportage and politics, but the two must inseparable.

The best method is inductive. The report works to start with if it illuminates the reality and makes it definite and singular; this is where the art of description and presonalization breaks through the conditioned responses of the dulled reader. Then the thirst is whetted. The report generates the question, Why is all this happening? The analysis should not mechannically follow the report. The metaphor I'm looking for is not that of a symphony with a fixed sequence of movements, // A then B then B then D, but of a fugue with theme, countertheme, in fast and tangled alternation.

2. We accept too easily the Kulture's definition of news. They begin with the extraordinary event: speech, demonstration, meeting battle, crisis, hiring, firing....We have our extraordinary events: speech, demonstration, meeting, bust, riot....Now a sharp eye and clear politics and a move inside the event can begin anywhere, with any particular, and move behind and underneath it to the conditions and processes at work. But we're not imaginative enough--though that's supposed to be our strong point--and we tend to limit our news to an inside-out re-casting of their news. And thereby we build a circle that closes in on ourselves, and nothing is new.

Useful truism: the news is whatever we define as news. Doesn't have to be an extraordinary event. Anything is news if we use it as a spotlight: the contents of garbage cans in different alleys; ordinary day in the ordinary life of a person; the member of United Fruit and Textron; sales pitch of a campus recruiter; interview with an airline stewardess; autobiography of a wino; autobiography of a ten-year-old; transcription of police radio; staff turnover in an ad outfit; you name it.

3. Easier said than done; very vague. The point is that our journalism don't come natural. It's work--like our politics, music, choices, bread, and loving.

-- Todd Gitlin

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAPERS AND POLITICS

---Harvey Stone

(The following ideas and arguments largely result from more than a year's work on The Paz. They do not represent the views of all Paz staffers, nor does The Paz by any means fulfill all the criteria.)

Based on the belief that the "underground" press has not yet realized or utilized its potential, the purpose of this paper is to discuss - and place within perspective - the role our newspapers should play within the broader movement for fundamental social change now occurring in America. More specifically, it will deal with the politics of papers, i.e. their political nature and the political role which they should assume. Problems of censorship, distribution, money, staff development, etc. will not be dealt with; they are crucial areas but not within the general theme mentioned. Thus, the points below represent a sketchy attempt to understand - within political terms - what we should be all about.

****

Highly industrialized, technological and capitalist America is obviously a unique phenomenon in the history or (as Marx would say) the prehistory of man; perhaps less obvious is the apparent uniqueness of the American left. America has always mouthed the traditional bilge about freedom, equality, etc., but, more importantly, ever since about 1932 and the ascendency of corporate liberalism she has tried to implement that liberal facade through her institutions and through the development of the welfare state. The reasons for this facade are not moral - they are political/economic and must be understood in terms of the historical growth of American capitalism. What is relevant in its relation to this paper is that that facade has permitted the fantastic growth of the underground media. More so than any other people struggling for fundamental change, the American movement has been able to quickly and extensively reach out thru print, films, etc. to parts of its potential constituency. In some ways this is a critical "contradiction" within contemporary capitalism; we should make the most of it.

Thus, we are a potential threat to the David Rockefellers who run this country. By posing a media with alternative views, interpretations and values than those presented in the highly centralized "establishment" media, we are capable of creating a revolutionary consciousness within a significant number of people. Our papers, therefore, are very much political weapons, and we must view them as such. Consequently, we should make no bones about our biases; we are not a "journal of free voices" and we are not providing an "open forum". Seeing ourselves as political individuals, we must see our papers as extensions of those politics.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

basically, the papers on which we work should be manifestations of those politics, i.e. they should flow from those politics. Although this often happens "unconsciously," we should direct it as much as possible; it is one of those decisions affecting our lives that we scream about so much. But by politics is meant not so much the details of our understanding of American capitalism, but, more broadly, our sense of what the "revolution" and human freedom is all about. Those details will come out in individual articles, but the general tone of the paper should reflect the general tone of our politics (and, hopefully, of our lives).

More specifically, papers should run articles on dope, music, education, etc., etc., as well as the workings of capitalism and the evils of the local fuzz. Unlike the mass media - which also carry these sorts of articles, though in a stultified form - our papers should attempt to be as relevant to people's lives as possible. And that relevance is a radical act, for capitalism - or any basically authoritarian system - cuts off certain areas (ideas, emotions, etc.) which are relevant to people's lives. In terms of contemporary America, those ideas are abstracted until they become mere intellectual games in the form of "expert" critics and so on. Thus, if we are trying to reach human beings and to radicalize them in the most human sense of the word, we must also deal with those aspects of their lives which do not entail the Pentagon or racism. They are not monomaniacs, and we've seen what they've accomplished.

Thus, the term "newspaper" is perhaps a misnomer, i.e. it is too delimited. For our papers should contain not only news, but analyses, satires, personalized articles, etc. More importantly, unlike establishment papers, we do not pretend to be "objective." In fact, this objectivity question is perhaps one of the most important structural differences between our media and "theirs."

Specifically, this distinction lies in the false dichotomy which establishment papers create between news and opinion. That is, characteristically, one, two or three pages are set aside for the views of individual men (e.g. James Reston); the rest of the paper's contents are articles by individuals simply reporting "just the facts, ma'm, just the facts." However, the very decision to include or not to include an article, never mind what the article says or in what part of the paper its printed, is subjective and therefore biased. Yet, probably to most people, the editorial/news dichotomy creates a false consciousness of objectivity.

Thus, underground papers should not carry editorials per se. Everything within the paper is admittedly biased; consequently, everything within the paper functions as an editorial. That does not mean that we distort facts --

merely th[illegible] we interpret them from a [illegible]rticular perspective.) Because we live in an oppressive society and therefore cannot be an open forum, we must make editorial decisions along political lines. This does not mean that every article - particularly those dealing with the functions or outgrowths of capitalism - must necessarily conform to the specific political beliefs of the editors; an article from a leftist which differs from our views is not the same as an article supporting "Tripple H"for president. Statements supporting the "Rump" should be relegated to the "Letters" section, where they clearly do not represent the views of the paper.

But content per se does not a radical make; first you've got to get people to read it. Particularly in a society like America in which entertainment replaces religion as the opiate of the masses, how we present that content is crucial. Unfortunately, McLuhan's "medium defines message" hypothesis is at least partly true, for the uncritical acceptance of entertaining content is a powerful tool for the manipulation of masses of people. However, it works both ways, and we should take advantage of it. Thus, papers should be, literally, attractive. Usage of graphics and photos should be maximized to initially attract people to the content articles; the combination of good-looking layout and leftist, relevant content can be a powerful radicalizing weapon.

Getting people to read the paper, however, is not by any means the only motive for making papers as attractive as possible. That is, papers are not only an extension of our politics but also a manifestation of those politics. They are an area in which we do have control and in which we are free to experiment with our own creativity. Thus, although papers are a political weapon rather than a "do your own thing" project, within that political context and with those political objectives in mind, papers afford us an opportunity to do our own thing. They're our own creations, and that in itself is radical.

Beyond the radical aspect of what we do with papers, how we do it can also be quite radical. ThatXX is, most papers depend largelyXX on volunteer labor; few papers have more than a couple of paid staff. Thus, papers are communal activities for which rewards are social, not monetary. People are working together for a common, social, politically radical goal; there are few other areas of society where people can actually practice their radical ideas.

Moreover, papers are basically simple to operate once the mechanics are understood. Executing those mechanics XXXX may not be so easy, but individuals can easily grasp them in a short time. Thus, working on papers can break down some of those fears about expertness and complexity which society fosters to maintain the regimentation of people along lines of capability; in America, knowledge is power, and we must break down

the myth of ignorance about the "complex" problems which people face. Simply working on - and understanding - a paper begins to breakdown those myths.

Thus, to develop these social rewards and to help breakdown those complexity myths papers should allow participation in decision-making. Specific editorial decisions may be left to a few editors, but overall policy or controversy between editors should be resolved by the staff as a whole. If the paper is run democratically, it becomes a community and involves people in ways few other areas of society would allow; ~~XXXX~~ thus, they become radical in action if not yet in specific theoretical content. However, through contact with more seasoned radicals, new people will pick up the theoretical specifics.

Papers often function as a focal point around which people identify, i.e. our readership anticipates the next breathtaking edition for the radical perspective. But papers by themselves are not enough; making new left radicals necessitates work programs and particularly face to face contact with people.

Thus, papers must work hand in hand with personal organizing; whenever possible, papers should cover the work and programs which organizers are engaged in. This does not, however, mean that papers should be under the auspices of the local activist group (e.g sds); in fact, although there will often be an overlap between sds and staff, papers should maintain their autonomy and not be subject to the political machinations of activist groups; the relationship should be mutual and supportive, not master-servant.

More generally, papers should become conscious of who their constituency is and what issues are relevant to that constituency. However, the political aims or content of the paper should not be sacrificed because of a basically apolitical readership; papers should be used to politicize that readership.

88888888888

Papers are sort of readable joints - they are aids for greater self-consciousness. But greater self-consciousness, if not politicized, can be, at best, a left-liberalish phenomenon. Getting people to understand the workings of corporate liberalism or making "fuck" a household word are well within the coöptive bounds of the amazingly flexible American capitalism. Somehow we've got to radicalize people, not titillate them. For example, Playboy has not produced sexual freedom within a repressive society; it has merely made our unconscious fantasies socially acceptable. Thus, unlike playboy, we've got to deal with issues crucial to human freedom in ways that make clear both the repressive nature of American society and also the potential for human freedom. We must point out, for instance, that sexuality - in the broad sense of the word - is unconsciously repressed or sadistically sublimated into the objectification of the human body and human emotions.

Thus, to further ~~XXXX~~ actualize our potential in the struggle for human freedom, the following suggestions

are made for consideration:

1. The Underground Press Syndicate should change its name. We are not underground nor have we ever been; more importantly, we should identify ourselves as being political. The term "underground" says nothing; the FBI is much more ~~XXXXXX~~ underground than we are. In addition, the term implies something secretive or mysterious. But our purpose, again, is not to titillate ourselves or our readers. Thus, I propose we call ourselves the Radical Press Service, New Left Press Service, Socialist Press Service or something akin.

2. Significant articles or collections of articles which appear in our papers and which deal with political issues in the broad sense should be reprinted in pamphlet form for use by organizers. This could be done by local papers, regionally or even nationally thru a clearing house. Tie-ups with the Radical Education Project or its local counterparts should be considered. Basically, the more information ~~XX~~ disseminated, the better the chances of producing a mass movement; to date, the movement as a whole has failed to produce the quantities of politically relevant material necessary.

3. Papers should hold occassional sessions with local activists to determine how the paper can fit into organizing projects. This does not mean control, only cooperation.

4. Papers should continue - or begin - to communicate with one another. Ways of relating to local activities, for instance, could be useful to other papers. The page which LNS has offered for announcements, etc. could be used for this purpose.

5. Papers should seek evaluations of itself. Often, people working on papers get isolated, or as people's political conceptions change, their papers reflect that change. Thus, outside evaluations could be valuable in terms of our effectivness and relevance. These could be both from local people and also from other papers. For instance, a paper could send out an evaluation sheet asking other papers for suggestions, criticisms, comments, etc. on the basis of the issues they've seen.

-30-

P.S. Please let's hurry and make the revolution so we can automate typewriters (by talking or something). My own fears of the complexity of typewriters leads to mistakes and crossing out - that's what happens when you grow up in a repressive society!)

	First Class	Educational Rate

68-1 AN INTERVIEW WITH MARK LANE

Mark Lane, author of Rush to Judgment, was one of the earliest and most persistent critics of the Warren Commission's report on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. In this interview he discusses his recent book, A Citizen's Dissent, which describes the pressure exerted to keep the facts and questions raised by Lane's research from being published or broadcast to the American public. Lane feels that censoring of the mass media may be even more important than evidence of CIA sponsorship of the assassination. Fortunately, assassination of Presidents is not an everyday occurrence, as censorship is.

The interview is conducted by the Rev. Finley Schaef of the Washington Square Methodist Church and was recorded in the spring of 1968.

Produced by John Ankele.
Running time: 26 minutes.

7½ ips	$3.90	$3.40
3¾ ips	2.80	2.50

68-2 BLACK CHILD'S GOT A RIGHT TO LIVE

A moving appeal to the conscience of America by an anonymous New York woman. Drawing upon recent personal experience she creates a subjective, poetic narrative.

Although presently employed as an office worker, Miss X is trained in opera and privately pursues her musical activity, which she describes as her one true happiness. In this program she performs her own work, a lullaby to all black children, written shortly after a recent operation deprived her of the promise of bearing her own.

Produced by Sheila Kendall.
Technical assistance by Daniel Drasin.
Running time: 20 minutes.

7½ ips	$3.90	$3.40
3¾ ips	2.80	2.50

		First Class	Educational Rate
68-3 THE CRYSTAL NIGHT IN GERMANY			
A disturbing documentary of police and civilian harrassment and reactionary invective, leveled at participants in Stop the Draft Week demonstrations in New York City early in December 1967. An earlier version of this program was broadcast five times on New York station WBAI-FM and generated considerable audience reaction.			
Produced by Daniel Drasin.	7½ ips	$4.70	$4.10
Running time: 29 minutes.	3¾ ips	3.40	2.90

68-4 COUNTERINSTITUTIONS FOR COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS
(One in a planned series on counterinstitutions)

The first part of this tape is from a September 27, 1968 meeting of Computer Professionals for Peace--a New York-based group that seeks to promote social awareness and responsibility within the computer professions. In a presentation, "Social Implications of Computing," Robert Shapiro presents some of the results of his research and experience and establishes some guidelines for future research into the misuse of computers.

An appalling amount of computer research is initiated by the military and by civilian police agencies and is directed toward surveillance, manipulation and control of people here and abroad. Among the most ominous possibilities is the national data bank--a centralized dossier on the American people, recording personal records, credit information, tax status, arrest record if any...and potentially a vast fund of other information hitherto either private or scattered haphazardly among various government agencies.

A specific counterinstitution, Meta-Information Applications, is discussed later in the program by Marge Piercy, Emmett Jarrett, and Robert Shapiro. MIA was established to provide a creative alternative for computer specialists who want to use their knowledge and skills to benefit, rather than control, people.

Produced by Carol Ann Jones, Daniel Drasin and Peter Suthein.	7½ ips	$9.40	$8.20
Running time: 58 minutes.	3¾ ips	5.00	4.30

		First Class	Educational Rate
68-3 THE CRYSTAL NIGHT IN GERMANY			
A disturbing documentary of police and civilian harrassment and reactionary invective, leveled at participants in Stop the Draft Week demonstrations in New York City early in December 1967. An earlier version of this program was broadcast five times on New York station WBAI-FM and generated considerable audience reaction.			
Produced by Daniel Drasin.	7½ ips	$4.70	$4.10
Running time: 29 minutes.	3¾ ips	3.40	2.90

68-4 COUNTERINSTITUTIONS FOR COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS
(One in a planned series on counterinstitutions)

The first part of this tape is from a September 27, 1968 meeting of Computer Professionals for Peace--a New York-based group that seeks to promote social awareness and responsibility within the computer professions. In a presentation, "Social Implications of Computing," Robert Shapiro presents some of the results of his research and experience and establishes some guidelines for future research into the misuse of computers.

An appalling amount of computer research is initiated by the military and by civilian police agencies and is directed toward surveillance, manipulation and control of people here and abroad. Among the most ominous possibilities is the national data bank--a centralized dossier on the American people, recording personal records, credit information, tax status, arrest record if any...and potentially a vast fund of other information hitherto either private or scattered haphazardly among various government agencies.

A specific counterinstitution, Meta-Information Applications, is discussed later in the program by Marge Piercy, Emmett Jarrett, and Robert Shapiro. MIA was established to provide a creative alternative for computer specialists who want to use their knowledge and skills to benefit, rather than control, people.

Produced by Carol Ann Jones, Daniel Drasin and Peter Suthein.	7½ ips	$9.40	$8.20
Running time: 58 minutes.	3¾ ips	5.00	4.30

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

		First Class	Educational Rate
68-7 LONDON, AUGUST 30, 1968			
A montage documentary of caustic comment by natives, tourists, and American expatriates on the political and social trends of America and the West in general during a week of fateful events on both sides of the Atlantic.			
Produced by Daniel Drasin.	7½ ips	$3.10	$2.60
Running time: 15 minutes.	3¾ ips	2.00	1.80
68-8 ALTERNATIVES TO COOPERATING WITH THE MILITARY			
Excerpts from a symposium held in the autumn of 1968 at Brooklyn College. Speakers include representatives from the following organizations: Students for a Democratic Society; Tactical Assistance to Personnel in the Services (TAPS); the American Deserter's Committee, which represents the American forces deserter's colony in Stockholm; and the American Servicemen's Union, which is presently unionizing the U.S. Armed Forces.			
Produced by David Katzenellenbogen, Peter Sutheim and Daniel Drasin.	7½ ips	$4.70	$4.10
Running time: 30 minutes.	3¾ ips	3.40	2.90
68-9 THE GUARANTEED INCOME GAME			
Brian Glick (former acting director of the Center on Social Welfare Policy and Law at Columbia University, lecturer at the Columbia University School of Social Work, and member of Students for a Democratic Society) reviews a few currently proposed schemes for guaranteed annual incomes and exposes the fallacies inherent in them. One essential point brought out in the interview is that all of the formulas fail to define poverty realistically--they are based on bare subsistence levels, and outmoded ones at that. If everyone in the country were to be guaranteed a realistic income (roughly $8,000 a year for a family of four), the total to be paid out would exceed our gross national product. Possible solution: to make a wider range of necessary goods and services free.			
Produced by Peter Sutheim.	7½ ips	$3.10	$2.60
Running time: 15 minutes.	3¾ ips	2.00	1.80

		First Class	Educational Rate
68-10 THE NOVELIST AS REVOLUTIONARY			
Novelist Sol Yurick (The Warriors, Fertig, The Bag) speaks about his most recent book, The Bag (Trident), a novel about poverty, welfare, race, the New Left, insurgency and counterinsurgency in New York's Lower East Side. ("It attempts to encompass, in microcosm, the whole of the ferment that's going on in America today. It ends with a riot that escalates into a revolution...contained in the end, but the seeds of revolution have gotten out.") The problems and responsibilities of working revolutionary themes into fiction--explaining current revolutionary fervor so people feel it. Exploiting the entertainment industry's frantic search for "new scenes" to put across revolutionary ideas and turning the income back into the movement for social change.			
Produced by Peter Sutheim. Running time: 15 minutes.	7½ ips 3¾ ips	$3.10 2.00	$2.60 1.80
68-11 MARGE PIERCY: POEMS			
Six poems by Marge Piercy. A collection of her work (Breaking Camp) was published early in 1968 by Wesleyan University Press. Among the themes running through these poems are the irrationality and inhumanity of American institutions, and the urgent need to destroy and rebuild--to create a society based on human needs and human values, "where people work/To make and do things necessary and good/Where work is real as bread and babies and trees and parks/And you would blossom slowly/And ripen into sound fruit." Strong, vigorous, salty imagery characterizes all her poems. The poems are: The Peaceable Kingdom, Half Past Home, Community, The Death of the Small Commune, The Hornet's Half-Life Blues, and The Curse of the Green Magician on a Metal Land.			
Produced by Peter Sutheim. Running time: 17 minutes.	7½ ips 3¾ ips	$3.10 2.00	$2.60 1.80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

		First Class	Educational Rate
68-12 NEW YORK HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT UNION			
In September 1968, in the midst of a long teacher's strike, about 250 high school students from New York City and the surrounding area met to form a student union to insure themselves a voice in handling problems from draft counseling to dress codes, curriculum reform to censorship. On this program, which contains only a portion of the day-long meeting, we hear first Paul Goodman, author of Growing Up Absurd, Compulsory Mis-Education and other books, discuss how schools can be improved and whether they are necessary at all. In the second part students themselves speak about their aims, ideas and ideals.			
Originally broadcast on the program "Radioactivity" on WBAI-FM in New York.			
Produced by Ellen Jaffe and Gene Endres.	7½ ips	$8.60	$7.40
Running time: 55 minutes.	3¾ ips	4.50	4.00

68-13 THE GUARDIAN: AN INDEPENDENT RADICAL NEWSWEEKLY			
Three Guardian staffers (Susan Sutheim, Bill Rose, Kay Reece) discuss their paper, which evolved from the National Guardian, founded in 1948. Over the past two years, the paper has moved from a somewhat dusty "progressive" weekly strongly tied to the Old Left, to a lively, easy-to-read "radical" weekly functioning in close harmony with today's campus and off-campus movements for social change. With expanded size and coverage and handsome new typography, the Guardian is read internationally by blacks and whites, radicals and nonradicals. The paper is run as a cooperative, with a non-authoritarian approach to decisionmaking.			
Produced by Peter Sutheim.	7½ ips	$3.10	$2.60
Running time: 18 minutes.	3¾ ips	2.00	1.80

SUBJECTS WE'LL DIG INTO SOON:

Chemical and biological warfare
What makes a military deserter?
The Bill of Rights
The ecological crisis
Students in action
Science and conscience
Media
...and more.

CONFIDENTIAL

The Underground Press Syndicate, Box 1603, Phoenix, AZ 85001
The Underground Press Distributing Agency, Bin 1832, Phoenix, AZ.
Orpheus Magazine, Bin 1832, Phoenix, AZ 85001
Underground Publishing Magazine, Bin 1832, Phoenix, AZ 85001
Underground Press Library, Bin 1832, Phoenix, AZ 85001
Liberation News Service, 160 Claremont Ave., NYC 10027
The Walrus, 1312 W. Main, Urbana, Ill. 61801
NY Herald Tribune 100 Riverside Dr. NYC 10024
The Kudzu, Box 22502, Jackson, Miss 39205
The Word, 918 Kerlerec, N.O. LA. 70116
High School Independent Press Svc. 160 Claremont Ave. NYC 10027
NY Newsreel 127 E. 15th St. NYC 10003
Radio Free People, 160 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, NY 11238
The Woods, St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, SMW, Ind. 47876
NAMA c/o HIPS 160 Claremont Ave. NYC 10027
NY N.S. Free Press, 200 W. 72nd St., NYC 10023 (25?)
San Francisco Newsreel, 450 Alabama St., S.F. Cal.
Neged Harerem, Rm 709, 150 5th Ave. NYC 10011
The Old Hole, 6 Caldwell St., Somerville, Mass. 02143
The Grinding Stone, Box 785, Terre Haute, Ind. 47808
News From Nowhere, 127 John St. DeKalb, Illinois 60115
Communications Company/NY 16 Bond St. New York City 10012
The Tet Offensive, #4d, 13 E. 3rd St., NYC 10003
East Village Other, 105 Second Ave., NYC 10003
The Rag 2200 Guadalupe, Autin, Texas 78705
Chicago Film Co-op and Newsreel, 162 N. Clinton, Chicago 60606
New Left Notes, 1608 W. Madison, Chicago 60612
CAM 97 Wooster St. NYC
Center Cinema Coop 237 E. Ontario, Chicago 60611
Anarchos, Box 466, Stuyvesant St. NYC 10009 (1855 Dayton, Chi.)
Kaleidoscope, Box 5457, Milwaukee, Wisc.
The Big US, c/o The Outpost, 13037 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
The Movement, 55 Colton, San Francisco, Cal. 94103
Quixote, 315 N. Brooks, Madison, Wisc. 58713
The Great Speckled Bird, Box 7946, Sta. C. Atlanta, Georgia, 30309
Wisconsin Newsreel, 217 S. Hamilton, Madison, Wisc. 53703
Mega Middle Myth, Box 168, Beloit, Wisc. 53511
Scimitar, 308 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, NYC 14850
First Issue- same address
Nova Vanguard, Lon Solomon, 1374 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, NYC. 11236
Free News, c/o Isham, 1515 N. Ogden, Chicago, Ill 60610
Spectator, 423 S. Fess #3, Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Zippies, 1602 Hinman, Apt 0-1, Evanston, Ill. 60201
Student Comm. Network, 418 S. Division, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48108
Helix 3I28 Harvard E. Seattle, Washington 98I02
Seed 837 N. LaSalle Chicago Ill. 606I0
Western Activist Box 147 Stu. Center W M U Kalamazoo, Mich 490 01
Mega Middle Myth, P.O.Box 168, Beloit, Wisconsin 53511
Chicago Sun Times 407 N. Dearborn Chicago Ill.
Gamoit, Box 3085, Tempe, Arizona, 85251
Counterpoint, Box 396, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 54481

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"CONNECTIONS"

"The Milwaukee Journal," a newspaper published daily in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in the issue dated March 6, 1967, stated a new newspaper called "Connections" will be formed on the University of Wisconsin (UW) campus, Madison, Wisconsin. This newspaper will deal with art, essays on political beliefs, poetry and new layout and photographic concepts. It is being formed out of disagreement with the official UW student newspaper, "The Daily Cardinal."

"The Capital Times," a newspaper published daily in Madison, Wisconsin, in its issue dated March 8, 1967, said the first issue of "Connections" was distributed March 7, 1967.

"The Wisconsin State Journal," a newspaper published daily in Madison, Wisconsin, in its issue dated March 9, 1967, said "Connections" in its first issue was self-described as an "underground newspaper" on the UW campus.

A source advised on August 9, 1968 that "Connections" is published on a bi-monthly basis, with editorial offices at 217 South Hamilton Street, Madison, Wisconsin.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 7, 1969

Title NATIONAL UNDERGROUND MEDIA CONFERENCE, MADISON, WISCONSIN NOVEMBER 28 - DECEMBER 1, 1968

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Milwaukee, Wisconsin

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 1/7/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-180265)
(100-439048)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-61028) (P)
(100-52152) (P)

RE: THE NEWSREEL
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NY

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
IS - SDS
OO: CG

Re San Francisco airtel and LHM 9/25/68 captioned "Students for a Democratic Society," Milwaukee memorandum 12/31/68 captioned "Students for a Democratic Society" and LHM captioned "National Underground Media Conference, Madison, Wisconsin, November 28 - December 1, 1968," Bureau teletype 11/26/68 captioned "The Newsreel, Information Concerning, Internal Security," which instructed that pertinent data be furnished Bureau by LHM under the Newsreel caption.

5 - Bureau (Encs. 11)(RM)
2 - Albany (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-SCIMITAR)
(1 - 100-First Issue)
2 - Atlanta (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-The Great Speckled Bird)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
3 - Boston (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-The Newsreel)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-The Old Mole)
7 - Cleveland (Encs. 7) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Big Us)
(1 - 100-28934) (The Newsreel) (Cleveland)

b6
b7C

100-162260-477
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 11 1969
FBI

(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

JFS:hc

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

SF 100-61028
JFS:hc

7 - Cleveland (continued)
(1 - 100-SDS)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
6 - Detroit (Encs. 6) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-The Paper)
(1 - 100-Black & Red)
(1 - 100-Student Communications Network)
(1 - 100-Western Activist)
(1 - 100-35113) (The Newsreel)
3 - Indianapolis (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-The Woods)
(1 - 100-The Grinding Stone)
(1 - 100-Spectator)
1 - Jackson (Enc. 1) (RM)
(100-The Kudzo)
3 - Los Angeles (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-NACLA)
(1 - 157-Paramount Film "Up Tight" (Possible Demonstrations in Connection With)
16 - Milwaukee (Encs. 16) (RM)
(4 - 1-Army, 1-Navy, 1-Air Force, 1-Secret Service)
(2 - 100-14340) (SDS)
(1 - 100-14522) [redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-15184) (Connections)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-The Mega Middle Myth)
(1 - 100-Kaleidoscope)
(1 - 100-Quixote)
(1 - 100-The (Wisconsin) Newsreel
(1 - 100-Counterpoint)
(1 - 100-The Caravan)
2 - New Orleans (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-The Word)
(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE THREE)

b6
b7C

SF 100-61028
JFS:hc

45 - New York (Encs. 45) (RM)
(1 - 100-The Newsreel)
(1 - 100-SDS)
(1 - 100-Tet Offensive aka Jerry Rubin)
(1 - 100-Liberation News Service)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-New York Rat)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 -100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-"The Mama")
(1 - 100-"H[redacted]s"
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-CAW Magazine)
(1 - 100-Radio Free People)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-The Guardian)
(1 - 100-NY High School Student Union)
(1 - 100-Communications Company)
(1 - 100-Columbia Records)
(1 - 100-National Educational Television)
(1 - 100-Cointel Pro New Left)
(1 - 100-Up Against The Wall Mother F.)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Hanging Loose)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Prison of Grass Roots)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-"NY Herald Tribune" 100 Riverside Dr.)
(1 - 100-High School Independent Press Service)
(1 - 100-NY H.S. Free Press)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-East Village Ather)
(1 - 100-Anarchos)
(1 - 100-Nova Vanguard)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Urban Underground)

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED PAGE FOUR

SF 100-61028
JFS:hc

1 - Omaha (Enc. 1) (RM)
(1 - 100-SDS)
7 - Phoenix (Encs. 7) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Underground Press Syndicate)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Orpheus Magazine)
(1 - 100-Underground Publishing Magazine)
(1 - 100-Underground Press Library)
(1 - 100-Gambit)
2 - San Antonio (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-The Rag)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
2 - Seattle (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Helix)
3 - Springfield (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-"The Walrus")
(1 - 100-Left OUt)
16 - Chicago (Encs. 16) (RM)
(2 - 100-40903) (SDS)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-Radical American)
(1 - 100-45364) (The Newsreel)
(1 - 176-Abby Hoffman)
(1 - 100-Abby Hoffman)
(1 - 100-News From Nowhere)
(1 - 100-Chicago Film Coop)
(1 - 100-Center Cinema Coop)
(1 - 100-Free News)
(1 - 100-Islam)
(1 - 100-Yippies)
(1 - 100-Seed)
(1 - 100-Chicago Sun Times)
(1 - 100-Investigation of The New Left Cointel Pro New Left)

29 - San Francisco
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])

b6
b7C

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SF COPIES CONTINUED PAGE FIVE

SF 100-61028
JFS:hc

SF COPIES CONTINUED:

1 - 100-52152 (SDS)
1 - 100-61019 (San Francisco Express Times)
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-Vocations for Social Change
1 - 100-55184 (The Movement)
1 - 100-60968 (Cointel Pro New Left)
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-Eldridge Cleaver)
1 - 100-New Left Violence)(100-61748)
Following individuals identified by [redacted] PSI as having attended conference:
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SF 100-61028
JFS:hc

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM captioned "National Underground Media Conference, Madison, Wisconsin, November 28 - December 1, 1968.

Copies are being sent of this LHM where individuals or publications and organizations are mentioned. In order to protect the location of the informant, the LHM is dated at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Milwaukee should disseminate copies to local Army, Navy, Air Force and Secret Service there.

The original report of [redacted] PSI and material furnished by him is retained in SF file [redacted] For the information of New York, the identity of the New York Newsreel members, their addresses, occupations and the detailed activities of that organization will be sent New York by separate communication for inclusion in their next report.

In the event recontacts are desired with [redacted] PSI for the display of photographs of individual subjects or reinterview regarding specific items they should be set forth under the caption of the individual involved with a lead for San Francisco. b2 b7D

LHM is classified confidential as it contains information furnished by a confidential informant of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of his identity may compromise him thereby having an adverse effect on the defense interest of the country.

The source used in LHM as MIT-1 is [redacted] PSI.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 9, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
Bufile 100-451694
NYfile 100-164783

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC-DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2010

Demonstrations During the Presidential
Inaugural Ceremonies
Washington, D.C.
January 19-20, 1969

On January 7, 1969, a source, with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine his reliability, advised that he attended a meeting on January 5, 1969, sponsored by the Coalition for an Anti-Imperialistic Movement (Co-AIM), at 58 West 25th Street, New York, New York. The source stated that approximately 80 persons were in attendance at this meeting. Plans were discussed regarding the upcoming Inauguration Day activities in Washington, D.C. (WDC). Two confrontation sites were put forth for discussion. The first being the empty lot directly across Pennsylvania Avenue, from the Justice Building and the second site being a tennis court located on Pennsylvania Avenue. The exact location of the tennis court was not stated. These sites were suggested because of the availability to accommodate large groups of people and because the lot near the Justice Building may have rocks which may be utilized by the demonstrators. The source advised that [redacted] stated "that if five thousand militants would partake, we could make a good showing; ten thousand we could really do something; fifty thousand, we could stop it." b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-478

Demonstrations During the Presidential
Inaugural Ceremonies, Washington, D.C.
January 19-20, 1969

The source further stated that street courts will be available to direct demonstrations to the confrontation sites and on the Co-AIM plans to set up a command post in Washington, the exact location of which is unknown. b6 b7C

The source further advised that [redacted] announced that there will be a confrontation on Inauguration Day. [redacted] urged the demonstrators to participate in activities for January 18-19, 1969, and specifically urged them not to get arrested so that they will be available for the demonstration on Inauguration Day. The source further advised that additional plans discussed were for demonstrators to be placed "in the bleachers" who will secretly hide small silk signs on their person and unfurl them during the ceremonies. Buses are to leave New York City (NYC) on January 18 and 19, 1969, for WDC. The transportation departure point is unknown. Three committees were set up at the meeting. They were: leaflet committee, sign committee and transportation committee.

[redacted]

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 1, 1968, that [redacted] was a member of the World Workers Party (WWP).

[redacted]

[redacted] the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam.

Demonstrations During the Presidential
Inaugural Ceremonies, Washington, D.C.
January 19-20, 1969

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 6, 1969, that members of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, plus the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Vietnam (VREWV), plan to put on a skit at "In-Hog-Uration Day", WDC. This skit is supposed to be put on in a tent that is to be rented by the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), and is the same skit that has been given in NYC in which "pig for president" is assassinated.

The third source further advised on January 7, 1969 that at a meeting of the VREWV, held January 6, 1969, [redacted] a member of the group, reported that he had attended the previously mentioned Co-AIM meeting and stated that spaces between the grandstands in WDC, were to be utilized for various activities. [redacted] did not elaborate or give specific activities. [redacted] also announced at the meeting that planswere discussed for possible demonstrations on Wilmington, Delaware, on January 21, 1969. [redacted] referred to Wilmington as an "occupied city", because national great units were presently stationed there.

b6
b7C

The third source added that plans are unspecific at this time regarding the demonsdrations in Washington, and Wilmington, but it is apparent that the demonstrators in Washington will be looking for publicity.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/9/69

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451694)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-164783)

SUBJECT: DEMPIC
INFO CONCERNING (IS)
(OO:WFO)

ReNYtel to Bu, 1/7/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies, for Baltimore are five copies, and for WFO, two copies of an LHM, regarding captioned activity in proposed demonstrations at Wilmington, Delaware, on 1/21/69.

The first source is possible PSI [redacted]. The second source, used to characterize [redacted] S. The third source is [redacted]

3- Bureau (ENCLS.12) (RM)
2- Baltimore (ENCLS.5) (RM)
2- Washington Field (ENCLS.2) (RM)
1- New York (176-365) (#42)
1- New York (100-163804) (CO-AIM) (#44)
1- New York (100-150001) (VREWV) (#42)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)
1- New York (100-151955) [redacted] (#44)
1- New York (100-153767) (#31)
1- New York (100-162258) #45)
1- New York (100-158917) (NMC) (#42)
1- New York

b2
b7D
b6
b7C

HRL:amb
(17)

100-162260-479

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1969
FBI NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Copies of this LHM are being furnished locally to the following agencies:

4- 108th MI Group
1- OSI, NYC
1- Secret Service, NYC
1- NISO, NYC

b6
b7C
b7D

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information from the first three sources, the disclosure of which would be detrimental to the national defense interests of the US.

It is to be noted that the first source, possible PSI [redacted] Bureau and WFO will be furnished detailed transportation data when it becomes available.

There are no Bureau approved characterizations for CO-AIM, VREWV, YLP, NMC, or for [redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
January 10, 1969

Bureau 105-109991
New York 105-45809

Paul James Krassner

On January 9, 1969, Paul James Krassner appeared as a guest on the Merv Griffin television program. The program, which was pre-taped, was presented on Channel 5 T.V., New York City from 8:30 PM to 10:00 PM.

The program was moderated by Orson Bean who filled in for Merv Griffin. The other guests who appeared on the program as panelist were Dr. Joyce Brothers, Otto Preminger and Jackie Vernon. Also present was Arthur Treacher, the program announcer.

While discussing the word "revolution" with moderator Bean, Krassner stated "Eldridge Cleaver of the Black Panters, I just came back from interviewing him in exile and--" Bean stated "You can't say where he is--". Krassner stated "obviously not--". Bean stated "They would go and get him--". Krassner replied "Yeh or me".

Bean made comment that it was not fair of Cleaver, to the people who posted his bond, to have jumped his bail. Krassner replied that "his friends think he did the right thing in running out on his bail."

Krassner stated "There's a law that the FBI Director retire at seventy. John Edgar Hoover isn't obeying that law." Bean stated "There's a law that the President can waive that law."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-48

Paul James Krassner

Krassner stated "The whole yippie thing is kind of an international thing in the sense that young people all over the world are protesting against the dehumanization that goes on, whether it happens in a capitalist country or a communist country, the target is dehumanization".

Bean asked Krassner "Do you think boys in Vietnam should lay down arms and refuse to fight anymore?" Krassner replied "They should get out before they lay down their arms. I can't tell people now who are resisting the draft now. The time to do it is when that line is drawn". Krassner further advised "People have to do what they believe is correct".

Otto Preminger, Hollywood producer, when interviewed commented, "If Krassner talked like he does on international youth behind the Iron Curtain, he would be shot".

Preminger further stated to Krassner "You don't appreciate rights of others".

1/10/69

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-[illegible])

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-45[illegible]) (P) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]
EI - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)
SABOTAGE
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to the Bureau, 1/2/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM concerning PAUL JAMES KRASCHER appearing on IRV GRIFFIN T.V. program, 1/9/69, and two photographs of him. b6 b7C

The GRIFFIN program was taped by the NYO and observed on television by SA [redacted]

The NYO is continuing its background investigation regarding the subject.

4-Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
(1-105-447851)
1-New York (100-161921) (ELDRIDGE CLEAVER)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York

PMJ:(mk)
(8)

100-162260 - 481

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
JAN 1 0 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

Sheet for Informant Report or Material
(3-21-58)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-43951) DATE: JAN 3 1969

FROM: SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT
IS - C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/25/68	[redacted] (reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ In person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed 12/4/68 by SA [redacted]
Authenticated by Informant 12/13/68

Date of Report 12/4/68

Date(s) of activity 11/24/68

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

RE: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

Remarks:

Recommendation: Index: [redacted]

(3) - New York City (RM)
1 - 100- (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 100- (YIP) 100-162260-8
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - WFO (RM)
1 - 100- (DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C., 1/19-20/69)

10 - Chicago
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-46906 (DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C. 1/19-20/69)
1 - 100-41862
1 - 100-23391
1 - 100-42025
1 - 100-
1 - 100-42592
1 - 100-44948
1 - 100-46733 (NEW LEFT POLITICAL ACTIVITIES)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Block Stamp

RJO/lmb:ejh
(14)

100-162260-489

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 1 7 1969
FBI — CHICAGO

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
1969
FBI — CHICAGO

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois
December 4, 1968

An Ad Hoc Committee called the "Inauguration Day Committee" sponsored a rally at Mandel Hall on the campus of the University of Chicago on November 24, 1968. There were approximately 400 individuals attending this rally.

The rally included the showing of movies of protest demonstrations taking place at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. during a massive confrontation with police and national guardsmen at that place. There were also movies shown of demonstrations taking place during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago in August, 1968. The movies attempted to point out the brutality asserted on demonstrators by the police during these disorders. There was also a movie of the garbage strike in New York City during the past year.

ABBIE HOFFMAN of the Youth International Party from New York City was one of the speakers. He recalled his arrests in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention and called for a mobilization on January 20, 1969, in Washington, D.C. for a massive protest demonstration that will coincide with the inauguration of the President. The demonstration is planned to take place on the campus of George Washington University. He urged all activities to come to Washington at that time and "do their thing".

PAUL KRASSNER referred to as Editor of the "Realist", a New York based underground publication urged all progressive forces throughout to mobilize for the inaugural day activities. He stated the spirit that prevailed during the Democratic National Convention disorders must remain in tact.

A charge of $1.00 was levied to help defray defense expenses for those arrested during the convention.

Among those in attendance were:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
January 15, 1969

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 11-16-2010

Common Ground Coffee House

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 6, 1969, that the Common Ground Coffee House, also referred to as the Common Ground and the Black and Red Corporation, located at 338 East 6th Street, New York City, is being used as a meeting place by people affiliated with various radical groups on the Lower East Side of New York City to plan clandestine activities.

The source gave as an example of the type of activitiy which is planned at the Common Ground, the plan to hit the Fillmore Theater on the Lower East Side. According to the source, the owner of the Fillmore Theater was planning to discontinue giving the groups on the Lower East Side a free night at the theater and certain individuals planned to take eight quarts of chloroform into the Fillmore in cans or jars, and then leave the open cans under the seats.

This plan was made at the Common Ground but has since been dropped because Bill Graham, owner of the Fillmore has agreed to donate $1,000 to $1,500 each month to any worthwhile project on the Lower East Side.

The source also advised that various leaflets and fliers on the manufacture of weapons and equipment, and leaflets on tactics such as karate are mimeographed at the Common Ground.

b6
b7C
b7D

The source furnished a copy of a mimeographed leaflet [redacted] The source advised [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED CK
INDEXED
FILED CK

100-162262-490

Common Ground Coffee House

A Xerox copy of this leaflet is attached hereto.

1/15/69

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (P)

SUBJECT: COMMIE CHOUTS COFFEE HOUSE
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IC)
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 3 copies of LHM reporting information concerning captioned coffee house.

Copies are being disseminated locally as follows:

4-138 MI Group
1-WFO
1-Second CI District
1-Secret Service
1-USA, SDNY
1-USA, EDNY

b2
b7D

The source is [redacted]

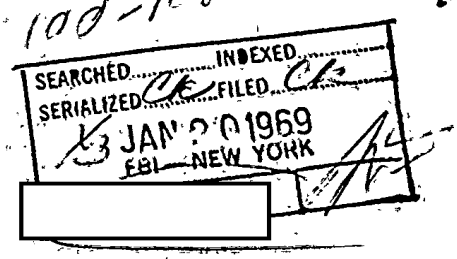
This LHM is marked "Confidential" as data furnished by the source could result in identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the US.

b6
b7C

3-Bureau (Encs. 3) (RM)
1-New York (100-162064) (ESSD)
1-New York (100-162263) (YIP)
1-New York (100-164761)

1-Supervisor #42
JMK:ps
(7)

100-162263-491



LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. 1. Will open an active investigation into the activities of the Common Ground Coffee House.

2. Will determine the officers of the Black and Red Corporation.

3. Will attempt to determine the identities of [redacted] (LNU) and [redacted] (LNU).

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIPPIES TO HOLD INAUGURAL BALL

Protesters Also Win Permit to Stage a Parade

By BEN A. FRANKLIN
Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Jan. 16—The loose coalition of protest groups that sponsored the confrontation with the Democrats in Chicago last August won a permit today from the Johnson Administration to confront the Republicans here during their inaugural weekend.

Spokesmen for all sides in the negotiations that led up to the issuance of the permit late this afternoon by the General Services Administration said they expected the three days of "counterinaugural" activities here to be nonviolent. The permit was issued to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

Harry R. Van Cleve, the general counsel of the General Services Administration, expressed confidence that the demonstration leaders "do not seek disruption or confrontation, and they mean it, although they may not have complete control." He said the permit would be signed by all parties tomorrow morning, after a final retyping overnight.

Robert McCune, executive director of the inaugural committee, said he had been assured and reassured that "if they can have their thing, with a Government permit, then they won't bother our thing." Mr. McCune quickly added that "we expect them to keep their word."

But there was already evidence of a mood of irreverence among the counterinaugural delegation of the Yippies, members of the Youth International party.

At a mock outdoor news conference today to introduce Mrs. Pig, the mate of a hog the Yippies plan to inaugurate as a gesture of contempt at a ceremony of their own on Sunday, a Yippie spokesman said the demonstrators would probably have their final thing here at Washington National Airport on Monday night, after the official inaugural parade.

"Everyone be at the airport Monday night with their [airline] youth cards because we'll have to run like hell," said a youth who identified himself as Super Joel Yippie.

Accompanied by a Yippie fife and drum corps, which played and sang "Hail to the Pig," he punctuated his remarks throughout with four-letter words.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

18 N.Y. Times

Date: 1-17-69
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
FBI—NEW YORK

100-161260-
492

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162668)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-61028)
SUBJECT: The Newsreel, aka Camera News, Inc.,
IS-MISC Blue Van

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/19/68		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)
☐ In person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 12/19/68 to
Transcribed 12/21/68
Authenticated by Informant 12/21/68

Date of Report 12/19/68
Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Info re New York Newsreel.

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: Bureau advised by airtel re activities of

Should any additional inquiries be desired of requests for display of photographs, please make inquiry under individual case caption rather than Newsreel caption.

New York advise Bureau after search of indices and directories
Miso-SF advised re Pueblo files.

73 - SAC, New York (100-162668)(RM)
1 - 100- (Community Distribution Newtork)
1 - 100- (Film Cintrum)
1 - 100- (ABBY HOFFMAN)
1 - 14- (American Deserters Committee)
1 - 65-
1 - 100- (Up Against the Wall Mother F_____)
1 - 100- (Common Ground Coffee House)
1 - 100- (Cointel Pro New Left)
1 - 138-
1 - 100- (YIPPIES) 100-162260-378
1 - (Liberation News Service)
1 - - (The Guardian)
1 - - (Radio Free People)
1 - - (Ikon)
1 - - (The Rat)
1 - - (New Left)(Con
For
1 - - (New Left)(Fu
1 - - (New Left)(Foreign

INDEX
Camera News, Inc.
Blue Van

Note ✱
CAUTION!
IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

100-162260-493

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 5 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO
FBI — NEW YORK

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

SAC, New York (Cont'd)

1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]

6 - SAC, Chicago (RM)
1 - Newsreel
1 - 176- (ABBY HOFFMAN)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 176- (DEMCON)
1 - 100- (YIPPIES)
1 - 100- (SDS Contact with Foreign Groups)

4 - San Francisco (100-61028)
1 - 138-0- [redacted]
1 - 100- (New Left)(Contact with Foreign Groups)
1 - 100-58318B (New Left Publications)

JFS/tjm
(23).

b6
b7C

San Francisco, California
December 19, 1968

The New York Newsreel has about 50 members. The group was formed by a co[illegible], which also has a partnership called the "Blue Van". Most of the longer films and the films that are expensive or that promise to make money are produced by the "Blue Van". These films will be similar to the Newsreel films but will be more dramatic rather than documentary.

[redacted] He lives [redacted] New York. [redacted] said to be militant and involved in militant activity with other activist groups, especially the Up Against the Wall group. [redacted] in New York.

Other Newsreel leaders in New York are:

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] a drug dealer.

[redacted]

[redacted]

San Francisco, California
December 19, 1968

[redacted] ABBY HOFFMAN's new book on the Chicago demonstration and in other underground media publications. [redacted] Lincoln and Grant Park during the convention. [redacted] free during the convention. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

A Newsreel member [redacted] has a friend who is working at the [redacted] who is said to be a "revolutionary". [redacted] is her name and she has offered to arrange the showing of Newsreel films at [redacted] a reliable source of information, reported to have obtained free LSD capsules from a person she called a [redacted] by the name of [redacted] who is or was at the time of the drug exchange, stationed in Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

The New York Newsreel is currently producing a film on the Chicago convention demonstrations but because of a lack of footage of the events in Chicago, the film may be a failure. The group will, however, distribute a Yippie film on the Chicago event, which through the use of humor gains support for further Yippie activity.

During the meeting of Tuesday, December 17th, it was announced that [redacted] (phonetic) obtained a film in North Korea concerning the capture of the "PUEBLO". The film is about 15 minutes in length and is reported not to be the same as any of the film released to the press recently. [redacted] of the Newsreel who obtained the film from [redacted]

[redacted]

San Francisco, California
December 19, 1968

The Newsreel recently decided ~~recently~~ to send several films to a student activist group in Sweden. The group is called ADC (probably the American Deserter's Committee). A group called Film Cintrum in Sweden also requested the films but at the recommendation of the ADC Newsreel is not sending the films to Film Cintrum. The Newsreel also decided not to send films to the CP in France, which had requested several.

Up until December the Newsreels had been using 26 of what they called "community distributors" to distribute their films. Most of these "community distributors" were randomly chosen from SDS and other activist groups. Since many of the films were lost or stolen, a new distribution system was developed by Newsreel. Now the distribution will be divided into three sections of the country. The New York Newsreel will distribute to the East Coast; the Chicago Newsreel will distribute to the Mid West and the San Francisco Newsreel will distribute to the West Coast.

The New York Newsreel has a cover name of Camera News, Inc. The Newsreel has several charge accounts in this name and also a bank account in this name. At times the New York Newsreel uses the cover name of the "Blue Van".

[redacted] b2 b7D

NOTES FROM NOWHERE TO OTHER NEWSREEL GROUPS

City Wide Communications Group:

After Madison we've tried to start pulling together a city-wide communications group. In our case this meant beginning regular meetings with LNS, Guardian, Radio Free People, Ikon, RAT (in principle, they haven't showed yet for any meetings), and the various high school papers. This was seen as a base group: we'd expand later as we were more together.

First meeting was mostly bullshit, feeling eachother out, some of the dirty laundry from Madison, other odds and ends. We decided that the best way to start was not to talk abstractly about what a "communications group" or syndicate or front shld do in the city, how it would function, etc. That's too vague, and nobody has any very clear ideas about it. Rather: we should try to talk first about a given "issue", as analytically as possible, and then move into the specifics about how we had related to it, how we should have related to it, what communications groups might do, and what all of us functioning together might have meant. So, second meeting was about the community control of schools as a central issue in this area, closely related to lots of other matters about hospitals, cops, etc. The discussion was very rough: lots of different positions, each group having its own slant and its own priorities. Nothing much came out of it. BUT, to most of us, the important thing is to hold together this city-wide communications stuff, keep trying to work it through, and develop the models that would indicate how such a coming together will be valuable and important. Everybody has the clear sense that our media can develop real power; everybody has the sense that our coming together (in more than just "mutual cooperation") enhances the possibility of developing that power. Nobody is clear about the forms this could or should take.

We'll keep meeting once a week for as long as people can hold out. In the meantime, considerable sharpening of ideas about what we could be doing. It seems like an important start. And, if nothing else, represents the first attempt among the different groups to talk together, work together, pool energies.

Films in Progress:

2 on Ocean-Hill Brownsville (school stuff; one long and one short; short one should be ready fairly soon; Chicago (being re-worked once again); Catonsville (about the trials in Baltimore for the people who destroyed the draft-records); self-defense (beginning of a series about the need for different kinds of defense/offense tactics); soldiers (long-ish film about different kinds of work with soldiers, organizing, etc.); summer '68 (feature about a number of different kinds of activity--draft-organizing, coffee shops, media stuff, Chicago, that carried through the summer and climaxed with Chicago); High School (feature about the high school student union and high school organizing). Plus perhaps a few others. Also, we've gotten some more Cuban films, and a couple of French films (from ARC, a fraternal group of young film-makers who we regard as the equivalent of Newsreel in many ways in France) which are good and will be distributed with an english track.

Internal:

Think much of our energy since Madison has gone to internal matters. New York N-R is very large (40 plus) and continually getting larger. The office (rental and all) is a massive operation. Also: general failures to develop community distribution sufficiently and to go out to enough screenings in our area; failure to set up good and extensive film-workshop-classes. Failures go on and on. Basically, our inability to mobilize all the potential energy of all our people to do all the things that have to be done. We've set up "work-groups" that will supervise each important area, figure out what has to be done and how to tap the total energy to get it done. Also worrying about more effective ways of integrating new people fast. If any of our attempts work out, the specifics may be of interest to other N-R groups. Internal organization is very important because in one sense we're a business, with all the disasters that implies. Unless we deal with that

directly, understand it, use it, rationalize and control it, we're gonna be swamped in about 6 months. For some of us, one of the important aspects of N-R is that it can actually tap resources out of the established society very successfully. (There are perhaps two other collectivities that can do this in the movement.) We have to find ways to develop this capacity without in any way letting it effect our development and direction, which has nothing at all to do with this capacity. (Perhaps these problems are unique to new york right now, but in the long run, they're common to all of us).

Q Q 1/21

1/10/69

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO:DIRECTOR, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM:NEW YORK

DEMONSTRATIONS PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON,D.C., JANUARY NINETEEN DASH TWENTY, ONE NINE SIX NINE.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE CALL, THIS DATE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON, D.C., THIS DATE, IS CHAOTIC WITH DAVE DELLINGER, CHAIRMAN, NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (MMC) AND OTHER MMC OFFICIALS LOSING CONTROL. SOURCE STATES ELEMENTS OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES) AND STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS), BOTH RADICAL STUDENT GROUPS, DEMANDING A MORE VIOLENT APPROACH TO DEMONSTRATIONS AND THEY ARE DETERMINED TO CREATE BROUHAHA. YIPPIES AND SDS INTEND TO POSITION THEMSELVES ALONG PARADE ROUTE ONE TWENTY, NEXT, FOR THE PURPOSES OF DEMONSTRATING AND POSSIBLE CONFRONTATION, ALTHOUGH PERMITS FOR SAME REPORTEDLY HAVE NOT BEEN GRANTED.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE KATHLEEN CLEAVER, WIFE OF ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, LEADER OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), A MILITANT NEGRO ORGANIZATION, WILL NOT APPEAR AT RALLY THIS DATE.

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] DASH R, WHO IS MAINTAINING REGULAR TELEPHONE CONTACT WITH NYO, AND THE BUREAU AND WHO WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION.

100-162260-4994

SEARCHED
INDEXED (43)
FILED

1 - SUPV (43
(2) - NY (100-) YIPPIES (42)
1 - NY (100-) SDS (42)
1 - NY (100-) SDS (42)
1 - NY (100-) DAVE DELLINGER (42)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIPPIE AIDE FINDS 'INNOCENCE' ENDED

Says Setbacks of Past Must Be Eclipsed by New Effort

By JOHN LEO

A founder of the Youth International party has said that "the age of innocence" is over for the new radical movement and that Government harassment has "bottled up resources, sapped energy and demoralized the spirit."

In a long letter to the underground press, Jerry Rubin, a leader in the Pentagon and Chicago demonstrations, said the movement must regroup into "a family, an army" to meet changing conditions.

The letter appeared last week in The Rat in New York City and in The Berkeley (Calif.) Barb and The New York Review of Books also plans to print it.

"From the Bay area to New York," he wrote, "we are suffering the greatest depression in our history. . . . It is 1969 already and 1965 seems almost like a childhood memory. Then we were conquerors of the world. . . . We were going to end the war, wipe out racism, mobilize the poor, take over the universities.

"A lot has gone down since then. . . . America proved deaf and our dreams proved innocent. Scores of our brothers have become inactive and cynical."

On the Plus Side

On the plus side, he said, President Johnson is gone, "a series of great battles" have been fought at Berkeley, the Pentagon, Columbia and Chicago, and the nation's youth are coalescing into a great anti-establishment energy force.

However, he said, scores of leaders, from Huey Newton of the Black Panthers to Dr. Benjamin Spock, are either in jail or facing jail, the antidraft organizations "are in shambles," and the punitive use of the police and courts has had a heavy role in slowing the movement.

"Cops and courts," he continued, "have tried to put the national black leadership on ice, knocked the white activist movement on its heels, overrun the campuses, wiped out many long-hair communities, muted the intellectuals, and given, with impunity, fantastic punishment to draft and G.I. resisters."

The movement, he said, must give up the illusion that the exposure of repressiveness and corruption will lead to a cure and that the system can be provoked into putting thousands of people into concentration camps.

"That's not the American way," he wrote. "The American way is to pick one off here, one there, and try to scare others into inaction."

This is normally done by the courts, he said, through false arrest and detention, electronic surveillance, spies, punitive bail and sentences, and the draining off of funds and energy through legal action.

He continued:

"Lenny Bruce put it right: 'In the halls of justice, the only justice is in the halls.' . . . America's courts are the nation's toilets."

Therefore, he said, the movement must confront the courts by a united system of legal and financial aid, and by repeated demonstrations, beginning with "massive mobilizations for the spring, nationally coordinated and very theatrical, taking place near courts, jails and military stockades."

He said the movement must stop leaving every legal victim to his own fate.

"The movement is more concerned with ideological debate, organizational games and infighting than with creating a family," he wrote. "But our movement is only as strong as the friendships within it. . . . That collective identification then becomes the greatest challenge to the cops and courts. Mess with him and you've got to deal with me, too."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg 45
Ny Times
1/26/69

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-495

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 27 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260)

DATE: 1/7/69

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

PERSONAL ATTENTION

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NY

Copies of this letter are also designated for your files on Jerry Clyde Rubin, Abbott Howard Hoffman, [redacted] and Stewart Edward Albert.

A review has been made of the Bureau file on captioned organization and the files on New Left key activists associated therewith. From this review it is apparent that these cases have not received the intensive attention required and which you have been directed to provide them.

Captioned group is composed of individuals who by their actions must be termed unstable and eratic but who, nevertheless, pose a threat to the internal security. Other Government agencies and officials are extremely interested in activities of this organization and the individuals associated with it. The Bureau cannot meet its responsibilities without having up-to-the-minute information concerning the activities and plans of this group and those individual activists who are affiliated with it or use its name in furtherance of their anarchistic and disruptive activities.

By Bureau letter 11/6/68 you were directed to submit an up-to-date report on captioned organization to reach the Bureau by 12/16/68. This letter also set forth other instructions concerning this investigation. Your letter (FD-205) 12/13/68 advised that the 12/16/68 deadline would not be met and that a report would be submitted to reach the Bureau by 12/31/68.

1 - 100-157178 (Jerry Clyde Rubin)
1 - 100-161445 (Abbott Howard Hoffman)
1 - 105-45809 [redacted]
1 - 105-42122 (Stewart Edward Albert)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-496
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Butel 10/29/68 instructed you to immediately ascertain background and identifying data for an individual introduced at a press interview by Abby Hoffman, a leader of the Yippies, as "Hanoi Rose" from Vietnam. To date the Bureau has received no information as to the identity of this individual other than a report from a source that he believed this individual was from the New York area and thus not an alien.

Bureau 0-1 12/17/68 concerning this individual was returned with a notation indicating Abby Hoffman has been confined to a hospital since 12/4/68 and not available for contact by sources but upon his release sources will attempt to identify "Hanoi Rose." If proper source coverage had been developed or if sources had been properly directed, certainly this individual should have been identified between 10/29/68 and 12/4/68 when Hoffman was hospitalized.

Abby Hoffman mentioned above was scheduled to appear before HCUA on 12/2/68. This information was not furnished the Bureau until the date of the hearing when Hoffman's attorney announced that he would be unable to appear as he was hospitalized. It was not until specifically directed by Buairtel 12/3/68 that you furnished an LHM showing Hoffman's hospitalization with infectious hepatitis.

Hoffman traveled to Chicago in late November for court appearances and there also spoke at a gathering at the University of Chicago. Your office provided no advance information concerning this travel. Although previously reported by your office that a source advised of Hoffman's employment by an agency of the City of New York, complete information in this regard was not obtained by your office until specifically directed to do so by Bulet 11/7/68.

Bulet 10/10/68 designated Hoffman a key activist and set forth pertinent instructions concerning the handling of key activist cases, including the instruction that within 30 days from designation as a key activist you should submit a letter outlining your coverage. This letter was not submitted until 12/5/68 in response to an 0-1 sent 12/2/68.

Bulet 6/12/68 instructed you to promptly complete investigation and submit a report on Hoffman as result of his activities with captioned group. No report was received until specific deadline was set by Bulet 9/19/68. This report includes

information from a source that Hoffman allegedly received a Masters degree from the University of California at Berkeley, California. No investigation has yet apparently been undertaken to ascertain pertinent data concerning Hoffman's residence and school attendance in California. In this same regard it is noted that WFO LHM 10/16/68 concerning a review of passport records indicates Hoffman in 1958 received a passport for anticipated foreign travel including possible travel to Soviet-bloc countries. Investigation should be undertaken to ascertain if he did make such travel. It is noted Hoffman has been in contact with the Cuban Mission to the United Nations.

[redacted] is also associated with the Yippies. Bulet 6/12/68 directed your office to submit a report on [redacted] and his activities with the Yippies. No report was submitted until specific deadline was set by Bulet 9/20/68. Since [redacted] designation as a key activist, it is noted that he was in Chicago in late November and appeared at a meeting at the University of Chicago [redacted] No advance information was furnished by your office concerning this travel by [redacted]

b6
b7C

Stewart Edward Albert was recently designated as a key activist in view of his association with the Yippies and his militant activities, principally on the West Coast. It is noted San Francisco RUC'd the Albert case to New York in early September following verification of his residence in New York. In September a New York informant reported Albert had returned to the West Coast; however, no lead was set out for San Francisco to verify subject's return to California until 11/14/68 in response to Bureau 0-1 10/28/68. Since early September subject's Security Index card has shown his address as New York whereas in reality he has been in California at least since late September.

Jerry Clyde Rubin has perhaps been more active than any other individual associated with the Yippies. In several instances in recent weeks various Bureau communications have set forth pertinent instructions concerning the handling of this case. Additional investigation has been initiated by the Bureau in attempts to neutralize Rubin. New York Office, as office of origin, should have exercised the initiative, imagination, and aggressiveness required to pursue every avenue of this case.

Letter to SAC, New York
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
100-448910

Bulet 10/1/68 concerning Rubin instructed New York and other offices who submit reports on Rubin under the Antiriot Law caption to insure that all pertinent information contained in the ARL reports has been previously reported under the security caption or is promptly furnished the Bureau in a separate report under the security caption. The last report submitted by New York is dated 6/25/68. Your letter (FD-205) 12/27/68 indicated that the regular six-month report due on Rubin 12/24/68 would be submitted 1/27/69. You have been separately instructed to expedite this report to reach the Bureau no later than 1/14/69.

The above review is not intended to be all inclusive but none the less clearly indicates a lack of initiative and thoroughness on the part of your office in the handling of these cases. Alert supervision on your part and the part of your supervisors would have precluded much unnecessary correspondence and would have resulted in more effective investigations which could possibly have led to prosecutions, either Federal or local, or other measures to lessen the disruptive tactics of this group.

You are instructed to personally review this matter with your supervisors to insure that Bureau instructions are being followed and that investigative matters in this field are being pursued with necessary diligence so as to preclude possible embarrassment to the Bureau. An indifferent or lackadaisical approach to the Bureau's responsibilities by either supervisory or investigative personnel will not be tolerated. You will be expected to insure that in the future these matters are handled with thoroughness and dispatch so it will not be necessary to again bring matters such as this to your attention.

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
ST. LOUIS	NEW YORK	1/24/69	11/4/68 - 1/20/69

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: pdp

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - MISC

REFERENCE: St. Louis airtel to Director, 11/6/68;
St. Louis airtel to Director, 11/7/68;
Bulet to St. Louis, 11/14/68;
St. Louis letter to Chicago, 11/26/68;
New York letter to Director, 12/5/68.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

STATUS: - RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE: Agents attending the Draft Resistance rallies 11/4/68 were SA [redacted] and SA [redacted]

SL T-1 is [redacted] St. Louis PD, Intelligence Unit.

SL T-2 is [redacted]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED None						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (100-448910)
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - St. Louis (100-21305)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1969

[redacted]

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

SL: 100-21305

SL T-3 is [redacted]

SL T-4 is PSI [redacted]

SL T-5 is former PSI [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B* -
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

Copy to:

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: ST. LOUIS
Date: January 24, 1969

Field Office File #: SL: 100-21305 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: BRIAN COSTELLO is apparently only self proclaimed Yippie in St. Louis area. Investigation has failed to turn up any formal Yippie organization.

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

On November 4, 1968, Special Agents of the St. Louis FBI Office attended a rally sponsored by the St. Louis Draft Resistance. At this rally BRIAN COSTELLO was introduced as the Youth International Party (Yippie) representative.

The St. Louis Draft Resistance was organized in November, 1967, by RICHARD FREER as a local St. Louis organization to oppose the Selective Service System, the Vietnam War, and encourage the turning in of draft cards.

(SL T-1, November 4, 1968)

The Youth International Party is a national dissident group led by JERRY RUBEN which gained publicity during the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, 1968. The group opposes the Vietnam War, the Selective Service System, and the structure of the United States Government.

(SL T-1, November 4, 1968)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SL: 100-21305

On November 5, 1968, the St. Louis Post Dispatch, a daily newspaper in St. Louis, Missouri, published an article captioned "Professor Urges Students Not to Vote". This article quoted one BRIAN COSTELLO as a spokesman for the St. Louis Youth International Party (Yippies).

On November 4, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI attended a rally at Graham Chapel, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. One of the speakers at this rally was BRIAN COSTELLO, who was introduced as a representative from the Youth International Party. COSTELLO spoke at the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in November, 1968.

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

On November 25 and December 5, 1968, SL T-2 and SL T-3, who are both familiar with activities of the Yippies, advised on these dates there is no known affiliate of the New York based Yippies in the St. Louis area.

AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

On November 15, 1968, SL T-4 advised BRIAN COSTELLO was in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention as a part of the Yippie movement. COSTELLO is registered at the University of Missouri, St. Louis, Missouri.

b6
b7C

On October 23, 1968, SL T-5 advised he learned [redacted] was selling copies of a newspaper called Daily Flash. [redacted] has indicated that the Daily Flash is affiliated with the Yippie Party which is trying to get organized in the St. Louis area.

On January 20, 1969, SL T-4 advised he has heard no more about the possibility of a Yippie group being organized in the St. Louis area.

0-19 (Rev. 7-1-[illegible])

YIPPIES INTRODUCE 'MRS. PIGASUS' AT MONUMENT

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News 3
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Examiner (Washington)

JAN - 7 1969

Date

By DAVID HOLMBERG

Leaving her reception as First Lady yesterday, Mrs. Pigasus, a "43-year-old former Congresswoman from Illinois," fled across the Washington Monument grounds, pursued by her public: three U. S. Park Police officers on horseback; two park police officers in cars, one District police officer with a camera, reporters, photographers, and Super Joel Yippie.

Super Joel Yippie, wearing rouge, an Uncle Sam hat and a button saying "Hi there, I'm your Republican National Committeewoman," had introduced Mrs. Pigasus, the Yippies' First Lady, at the brief, informal reception at the Sylvan theater.

While she squealed in her makeshift wooden pen wrapped in American flags, Super Joel Yippie fed her a "state dinner" — consisting of slop — and announced to what he called "the media" that the Yippies first act of the Inaugural festivities had been to put LSD in the Potomac's water supply.

"You're all stoned out of your minds," Super Joel told the media.

Super Joel Yippie then introduced several other Yippies — all of them dressed in conventionally bizarre garb — on the platform.

One, he said, was from WITCH (Women's International Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell), another from a group called Women's Liberation and a third from Brooklyn College, Super Joel Yippie said.

During these introductions, Mrs. Pigasus squealed a lot, and Super Joel Yippie decided it was time for the parade. He and the other yippies picked up her pen and carried her off the platform, singing lustily to the tune of "A Grand Old Flag."

"You're a grand old pig, you're a high flying pig, you're an emblem of the land we love."

The parade had gone only a few yards when Mrs. Pigasus leaped out of her pen, and ran in the direction of the Monument. She was soon captured ("Get that squeal!" one TV man shouted to another as Mrs. Pigasus squealed), and the parade continued.

It ended shortly, when the First Lady escaped again. This time, she moved faster. This time, the chase ranged from one end of the Monument grounds to the other. It was led by Super Joel Yippie, and the police.

The officers on horseback galloped across the grounds and headed off Mrs. Pigasus at 17th-st and Constitution-av where she was in peril of being killed by traffic. "They're supposed to be a peaceful group, and they should catch that pig," a police officer said. "They shouldn't let the pig get killed."

One park service officer, driving across the grounds in his cruiser, turned his siren on. Super Joel Yippie, meanwhile, confirmed to newsmen while chasing Mrs. Pigasus that she was the wife of Pigasus, who was nominated for President in Chicago by the Yippies.

Soon the pig doubled back to the area, near the Sylvan theater, where she was captured for the second and last time. She was carried away squealing by an aide to Super Joel Yippie, who shouted to the media that this would be her last press conference.

b6
b7C

100-162760-498

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 23 1969

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 1/27/69

INHOGURATION DAZE

BY FOX, A YIPPIE

RICHARD MILQUETOAST NIXON
RICHARD MILTOWN NIXON
RICHARD MILHAUS NIXON.
Kennedy was Harvard University
Johnson was the University of Texas.
Nixon is Columbia
Kennedy was a French cooking
Johnson was a Barbecue.
Nixon is Roast Beef and Mashed Potatoes
Kennedy was the N.Y. Times Magazine
Johnson was Field and Stream
Nixon is Readers Digest.

NIXON is the ONE NIXON is the ONE NIXON is the ONE NIXON is the ONE Smiling Dick, plastic teeth and all, picks his way among the invited guests at the Inaugural Ball. Laurence Welk has just finished a peppy little uptempo waltz and the floor glistens in crinoline splendor. Everyone's here. Art Linkletter, Annette Funnicello, Rev. Norman Vincent Peale, Ann Landers, Billy Graham, Norman Rockwell, Sam Levison (a token since this is the most WASP ball the country has seen in twelve years) Joyce Brothers, Bud Wilkinson, Bert Parks, Bennett Cerf, Sen. George Murphy, Ted Mack, Pat Boone, Dr. Frank Baxter. There are celebrities from the fifties, Army men, bank executives and loads of advertising men. There are lots of greying sideburns. Oh look/ There goes the cabinet. One hardly recognized them for, in the words of Vice-President Igloo, "when you've seen one cabinet you've seem them all." The men all look like an ad for Smirnoff's Vodka. The women all look like Angela Lansbury in the Manchurian Candidate. It is a Snow White ball and young prince David Eisenhower escorts Julie Nixon around the floor knowing fullwell he holds the future of American youth in his white gloves. It is a heavy burden but as the commentators all note, he is "holding up remarkably well." There are five official inaugural balls in all. My God, five balls and no cock, what strange beast has been summoned forth?

And so, what are we, the outside freaks, the no goodniks, the aliens in Alien Registration Month, what are we to do in the face of oatmeal? Should we travel on this cold weekend down to Washington. Washington, the seat of the central government. Washington, that pimple on the Potomac. Washington, where the law says you cannot build anything higher than the allmighty cock of the Washington Monument. Should we go to Washington? Should we go and build our Tower of Babel to the Heavens?

Hell yes! Hell yes/ Hell yes!

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
"East Village Other"
1/17/69
Volume 4
Number 6
Pg. 13
(Yip #42)

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

Qualification: This is not going to be another Chicago.

This is not going to be another Chicago.

This is not going to be a confrontation scene a'la Daleyland. This is definitley not going to happen.

Reason number one: The weather. Fighting pigs in the street is is not a winter activi- it. Our numbers will be low, probably a few thousand.

Reason number two: The Inauguration is a symbolic show of power not an actual one such as a political convention.

Reason number Three: The organizers who have agreed to call people to Washington have all agreed that the nature of the language and action should be non confrontational.

Reason number four: Washington Capital Cops are a different breed than Chicago neanderthals. They are more like androids and as such obey orders in a more machine-like manner.

Reason number five: No one gets their rocks off over Nixon.

What is in the planning stage is an assault on those Washington institutions we have come to know so well over the past few years. Guerrilla theatre guides from the Living Theatre, the Yippie Gym School, The American Playground of Washington, and the Daughters of the American Revolution will be on hand to work out various mind zappers. Here are some examples of the types of street theatre that might take place:

F.B.I. Building:

Hanging J. Edgard Freako in effigy, hanging J. Edgar not in effigy. People with binoculars and magnifying glasses tramping thru the building. Investigators with tape recorders and cameras collecting evidence of an FBI conspiracy. A hunt for Eldridge Cleaver reportedly hiding out in the b[illegible]ment of the FBI building. Girls offering their bodies to the Chief (he supposedly has gone all these seventy-three years without once...)

U.S. Mint:

Passing out of phony money, burning money, burning MINT, A call for immediate devaluation of the dollar.

White House:

Four men dressed in painter's uniforms approach the White House carrying buckets of black paint. The Pig is shown the White House.

Washington Monument:

Magic circling of the Washington Monument by a troupe of vestal virgins to exercise the country's need for a perpetual hard-on. A "Fuck the World" ceremony.

Pentagon: Simulated Yippie War Games, chemical warfare demonstration of the dreaded fuck-drug LACE.

Federal Drug Administration:

Smoke-In; passing out free birth-control pills, dramatization of a narcotics raid.

Constitution Hall:

Fug chorale singing "River of Shit" in thirty part harmony on the front steps.

Smithsonian Institute:

Presentation of LBJ fully dressed and stuffed for placement in their wild game room.

These skits do not involve large numbers of participants and few run the risk of skull-cracking and jailing, yet they show people how much respect we have for these cherished institutions. Small groups can begin to prepare these skits or others before they come to Washington. Overlapping is fine. The more the merrier. These skits should take place Saturday and Sunday (January 18-19).

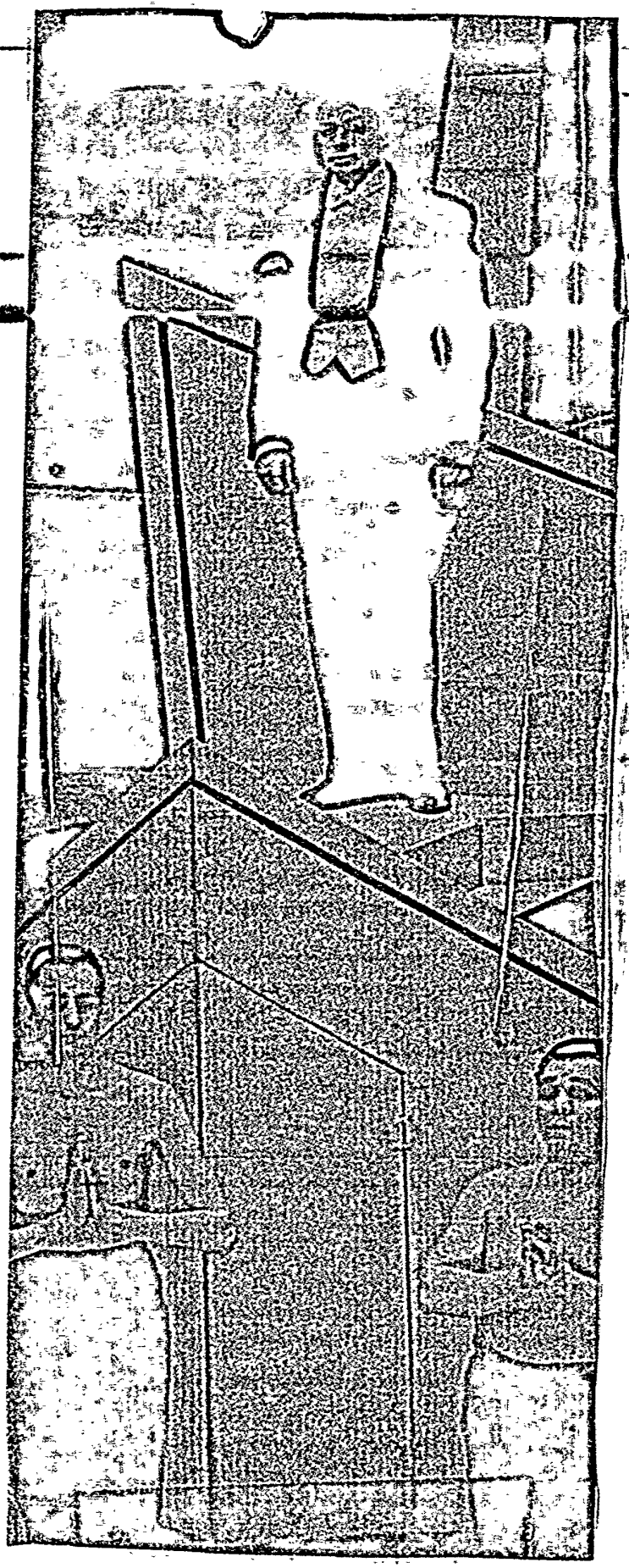
Meanwhile the "BLT conspiracy" is secretly plotting the assassination of President Pig on Sunday night, at the very same time that the Inhoguration Committee is planning an elaborate ceremonial for his swearing in to the nation's highest office.

It is reported that Sirhan Wrap Sirhan and other inmates of the United States of America are part of this terrible plot. After our beloved leader has gone to that great swill bucket in the sky, we will celebrate with an Inhoguration Ball. Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, the Fugs, the Children of God, the Fallen Angels, the Pablo Light Show, the Psychedelic Power & Light Co. and more are going to turn this into a giant celebration. At one point a huge Pignata will appear and the joyous inmates will devour his innards fulfilling the pledge made in Chicago, "We plan to elect a pig that we can devour, rather than the traditional election system that works in the opposite manner."

Other groups with other states of mind will also be in Washington; in particular, the National Mobilization Committe to End the War. They are planning a series of workshops and a demonstration on Sunday, probably a march to the Capitol. On Monday, the day King Richard-the-Pig-Hearted is to be sworn into office, the Mobilization also plans to demonstrate along the parade route. People at home can join the action by paying close attention to the inauguration ceremonies. When Nixon is sworn in and says the phrase "... so help me God," rush into the bathroom and flush the toilet on the word "God." If enough people in a given area flush precisely at that moment, strange things will happen to local water systems. Can God be indicted for conspiracy???

The purpose of it all. . . well let's let Big Brother know that Little Brother is watching him. That we do not accept the results of the past erection and we consider the birth of his administration strictly a miscarriage.

(Persons who wish to keep posted on the development of plans for Washington or who have worked out their own pranks should get in touch with Fox at Real World Hallucinations, 333 East 5th Street. N.Y., N.Y. (212) 228-8432. Some bread is needed. We have buttons 10/1.00; Yippie calendars at $2.25. $10.00 will get you enough garbage to clog all the toilet at your local draft board.)



FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Yippie Is Dead But Here Come the Crazies

By JOHN GARABEDIAN

The hippies had their year in 1967; then in 1968 came the Yippies. Now the psychedelic Left is into a new thing: 1969 looks as if it will be the year of the Crazies.

The Crazies made their debut in Washington on Inauguration Day, chanting obscenities, and pelting President Nixon's limousine with rocks, litter and sparkling balls of tin foil.

Crazies are not apolitical flower children like the hippies, or street theatre put-on artists like the Yippies. They are a new breed—radicalized by the Chicago police riot, mean, foul-mouthed, scruffy, disorganized, and stoned.

They describe themselves as "200 running, screaming hairy freaks," call their leaders "Groucho, Chico, Harpo and Zeppo," and emphasize adlib revolution: "Revolt where you live, live everywhere!"

They say: "End top-down demonstrations called by elites and committees. Organic tactics to fill specific needs. Anger turned out." They offer no clarification.

'Armed Love'

The Crazies are loosely affiliated with the Lower East Side "Mothers," whose motto is "Armed Love."

Meanwhile, Mayor Daley's old friends, the Yippies, were taking stock of themselves, President Nixon, and the future of revolution.

"In times of new generations every five years, they are the older Psychedelic Left — Abbie Hoffman is 32, and Jerry Rubin 30. The Crazies are in their teens and early 20s.

Nixon, the Yippies say, is an unknown quantity; their arch-enemy, LBJ, is hunkered down in Texas. The Paris peace talks are blunting the Vietnam issue; Negroes are into their own thing. These are quiet times for the Yippies. They have to find new techniques and a new focus of protest.

Yippie leader Rubin — struggling against New York and Chicago arrests for political activism, and facing up to seven years in jail—said recently:

"It's 1969 already, and 1965 seems almost like a childhood memory. Then we thought we were the conquerors of the world.

"We were going to wipe out racism, mobilize the poor, take over the universities. The original hippie-digger manifestoes overflowed with optimism and euphoria.

"Now Rubin said:

"The San Francisco scene is gone, pot and acid are being challenged by speed, Nixon has replaced Johnson and white racism is stronger than ever. America proved deaf, our dreams innocent.

"But Rubin said Yippie victories were "enormous."

"The Yippies," Rubin said, "were the most public, anarchic and fearless conspiracy the world has ever seen."

"But the future, he said, was questionable; police were arresting too many movement leaders.

"America got where it is," he said, "by jailing and killing blacks and other colored peoples. If America's own children—the brats of her white middle class—insist on acting like blacks, well, they will jail and kill us, too."

ewspaper, city and state.)

6 NEW YORK POST

Date: JAN 29 1969
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

100-16226-500

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 7
Page 229 ~ Duplicate Sec 4
Page 230 ~ Duplicate Sec 4
Page 234 ~ Duplicate Sec 1 serial 28
Page 269 ~ Duplicate Sec 1 serial 28
Page 290 ~ b7D
Page 299 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D
Page 300 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 7

Records dated: 08-December-1968 – 19-November-1969
243 pages

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC (157-2334) (C) DATE: 1/30/69

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]
INFORMATION CONCERNING

[redacted] "National Goals, Incorporated," Suite 204, 114 East 28th St., NY, NY. "National Goals, Incorporated" is a newsletter which purports to give information regarding various subversive elements in this country. One copy each of the 1/3/69 and 1/17/69 editions of this publications were received by the NYO on 1/8/69 and 1/20/69, respectively. These publications were received by mail, the sender being identified only by the return address, listing the name of the publication and address as shown above.

The complete issues received will be attached to the original of this memo. Case files covering individuals

1-100-161993 (BLACK PANTHERS) (43)
1-100-137309 (WORKERS WORLD PARTY) (44.0
1-100-151907 (W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS) (41)
1-157-2133 (BLACK STUDENT UNION)
1-157-2866 (PAR) (42)
1-100-158911 (MOBE) (42)
1-157-1414 (MEDICAL COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS) (41)
1-14-382 (THE RESISTANCE) (42)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1-100-148047 (SDS) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-158367 (FORT HOOD 3 DEFENSE COMMITTEE) (42)
1-100-163804 (CO-AIM) (44)
1-100-162964 (ESSO) (42)
~~1-100-161169 (AFRO-AMERICAN DEFENSE LEAGUE) (43)~~
1-100-148916 (YAWF) (41)
~~1-100-162222 (DISTURBANCES AT NAT. DEMO. CONVENTION, AUG. 1968) (42)~~
~~1-176-133 (DISTURBANCES AT NAT. DEMO. CONVENTION, AUG. 1968) (42)~~

JWG:km
(40)

Classified Declassified 11/26/75, Not Reviewed By

100-162260-501

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 30 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

and organizations on which a substantial amount of information is given in the publications will receive a copy of this memo but only with that information pertinent to the particular case attached. Case Agents should consider dissemination to files and organizations mentioned to a lesser degree in the newsletters which have not received this memo if their individual cases so indicate.

Copies of this memo are being furnished by routing slip for information of those offices covering activities reported in the "National Goals, Incorporated" newsletter for disemmination to pertinent case files. These copies will contain only that information pertinent to the particular office.

Youth International Party (YIP)

Under the heading "Inhogeration Daze" the East Village Other (EVO) Vol.4 No.6 of January 10,1969 carried an article which indicated that various "happenings",mostly obscene and highly improbable,were being planned. People interested in taking part were told to contact "Real World Hallucinations",333 East 5th Street,New York City, a store that is operated by Abbie Hoffman.

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: FEBRUARY 3, 1969

FROM: SA A.E. CONSTANTINO (#42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INT'L. PARTY
IS-YIP

On 2/3/69 [redacted] made available to the writer on a confidential basis [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no pertinent activity [redacted]

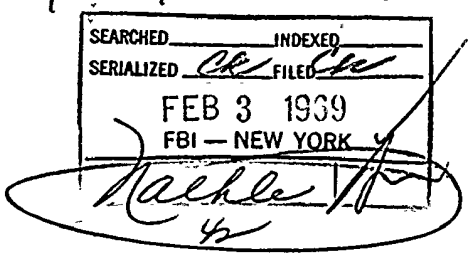
The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena. b6 b7C b7D

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC

(1)

100-162260-502



DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 1/31/69

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: NEW YORK

Re San Francisco letter, dated 11/19/68, captioned as above, and Bureau communications regarding instructions in the case captioned "DEMPIC."

Investigation in the San Francisco area has not developed any information regarding any member of captioned organization who planned to or actually traveled to the Presidential inauguration in Washington, D. C., during January, 1969.

[redacted] who have furnished reliable information regarding Youth International Party activities in the San Francisco Bay Area in the past advised that there has been no activity on the part of captioned organization in this area in recent months. b2 b7D

In view of the above, no further investigation is being conducted by the San Francisco Office at this time and if information is developed regarding its reactivation in this area, the Bureau and the Office of Origin will be promptly advised.

100-162260-503

[redacted] INDEXED FILED NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - San Francisco
GBJ/kah/sms #11
(5)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 2/26/69

Date received: 2/17/69

Received from (name or symbol number): [redacted] (Rel: Conrad)

Received by: [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: – Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet "Crazie in the Opposite of Sane"

File where original is located if not attached: 100-162260-1881(10)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken

1- [redacted] (EW)(42)
2- 100-162260 (KIP)(42)

GTT/2

Block Stamp

100-162260-504

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 26 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Rachle

1/20/69

ENDODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451694) (ATT:DID) &
SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48765)

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-164783)

DEMONSTRATIONS PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WDC, ONE NINETEEN DASH TWENTY SIXTY NINE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (NMC) GROUP OPPOSED TO UNITED STATES INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM, AND ITS OFFICIALS HAVE LOST CONTROL OF DEMONSTRATORS AND PRESENTLY THEY ARE ASSEMBLING ON PENNSYLVANIA AVE. AT ITS INTERSECTION WITH TWELFTH AND FIFTEENTH STS. IN PREPARATION TO DEMONSTRATE DURING INAUGURAL PARADE. SOURCE STATES ALL DEMONSTRATORS ACTING ON THEIR OWN, WITH NO GROUP EFFORT BEING UNDERTAKEN BY NMC.

SOURCE FURTHER RELATED ELEMEETS OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES) A RADICAL STUDENT TYPE GROUP AND THE UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM, A GROUP LED BY [redacted] OF NYC AND OPPOSED TO THE CURRENT SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT, ARE ATTEMPTING TO GATHER FOLLOWERS IN ORDER TO PROMOTE CONFRONTATION WITH AUTHORITIES ALONG PARADE ROUTE.

b6
b7C

100-162260-505

1- 100-158917 (NMC)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1- 100-156088 (USC AID NLF) (#31)
COPIES CONTINUED RMM:amb (8)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN
FBI — NEW YORK

42

1/20/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COPIES CONTINUED

1- 100-153767 [redacted] (#31)
1- [redacted] (INV)
1- 157-892 (RACIAL SITUATION, NYC)

SOURCE ADVISES AFOREMENTIONED GROUPS SKEPTICAL ABOUT GETTING SUFFICIENT FOLLOWING FOR SUCH CONFRONTATION. SOURCE ALSO STATES BLACK EXTREMIST GROUPS ARE BOYCOTTING ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION FOR FEAR OF ARREST.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RENYTEL, ONE NINETEEN LAST. SOURCE IS [redacted] WHO IS MAINTAINING REGULAR CONTACT WITH NYO. BUREAU AND WFO WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 28, 1969

b6
b7C

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 19-20, 1969

On January 16, 1969, [redacted] United States Park Police, Washington, D.C. (WDC), advised that on the evening of January 15, 1969, his office received a telephonic inquiry regarding a permit to "introduce the press to a pig" on the afternoon of January 16, 1969. The caller was advised that inquiry would have to be made in person, and during regular office hours.

[redacted] reported that on January 16, 1969, one [redacted] requested a permit to hold a press conference in the vicinity of 17th and C Streets, N.W., WDC, at 2:00 p.m. She stated the press conference would feature drums, and girls dressed in "continental clothing". [redacted] agreed to issue a permit for the Sylvan Theater on the Washington Monument grounds, but not at the site requested because of traffic problems.

[redacted] also reported that [redacted] departed the vicinity of Park Police Headquarters in a white 1964 Dodge Dart automobile bearing New Jersey License NVU-761.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-506

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

Attachments

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C.,
JANUARY 19-20, 1969

(SPS)

On January 16, 1969 Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed that approximately twenty males and females representing themselves as members of the ~~Youth International Party~~ (YIP) appeared at the Sylvan Theater, Washington Monument Grounds, WDC, at about 2:00 p.m., with a small pig to hold an "Inaugural Press Reception For The First Lady Of The United States".

A ~~copy of the~~ press release distributed ~~is attached.~~

An individual who identified himself as "Super Joe Yippie" of the New York, New York chapter of YIP, acted as the Master of Ceremonies and introduced "Mrs. Pig". This individual announced that on January 18, 1969, the YIP would hold secret workshops at various locations in WDC, and said that the secret password to gain entrance would be "applesauce". He also said that members of YIP would parade on January 19, 1969, and then attend a "Counter-In-Hoguration Ball for Mrs. Pig" on the evening of the same date. He also stated that on Inauguration Day, January 20, 1969, the YIP would "do our thing" without further elaborating on that statement.

It was observed that most of those present were dressed in American Revolutionary type costumes. A short skit, said to represent the "Spirit of the Revolution", which featured two drummers and a fife player was presented.

"Super Joe Yippie" identified "Mrs. Pig" as a "43-year old former Congresswoman from Illinois", and as the wife of "Pigasus", the pig nominated for President by the YIP during the Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in 1968. Approximately thirty minutes after the "reception" began the pig was released and chased around the Monument Grounds and into the middle of Constitution Avenue. At this point a representative of the American Society For The Prevention Of Cruelty To Animals arrived and told the YIPPIES they would have to place the pig back in a wooden pen. Shortly thereafter the pig was captured, and participants in the activity dispersed without further incident.

There were no arrests during the above activity.

~~A copy of~~ a flyer was distributed at the "reception" ~~is attached. This flyer~~ announced the "Counter-Inaugural Ball" held on the night of January 19, 1969.

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON, D.C.,
JANUARY 19-20, 1969

b6
b7C

TDS FBI

Special Agents of the FBI observed that [redacted] of the YIP, New York, New York, was a participant in the YIP activity on January 16, 1969.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

INAUGURAL PRESS RECEPTION
FOR THE FIRST LADY OF THE UNITED STATES

The true Daughters of the Continuing American Revolution would like to present our fond embodiment of our First Lady with this small reception.

We know that this animal characterized what the next four years of grunting, shoving, pushing, rooting, and garbage shoveling will bring to the social and cultural existence of our country by the new administration. Doesn't Mrs. PIG offer tremendous advantages for our next four years of growing living standard?

THE FUGS - FALLEN ANGELS - JUDY COLLINS - PHIL OCH - SILVER APPLES
- PSYCHEDELIC POWER & LIGHT - AMERICAN PLAYGROUND - LIGHTIE & PABLO

1/28/69

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451694)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43765) (P)

DEMPIC

b6
b7C

WFOtel, 1/16/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM concerning activity on 1/16/69. Two copies each are enclosed for New York, Newark, and Chicago.

The LHM is being disseminated locally to AUSA, Secret Service, and interested military intelligence agencies.

Representatives of the Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (WDC), have advised that two Chicago, Illinois, detectives (identity not recalled) who were in WDC for the Inaugural activity observed "Super Jew Yippie" on 1/16/69, and identified him as [redacted] (ph) of the Chicago area. These detectives stated that this individual led a demonstration in Chicago the weekend before the Democratic Convention, and brags of being related to a family of the same name that is involved in Chicago racketeering.

3 - Bureau (Encs. 11)
2 - Chicago (Encs. 2) (RM)
2 - Newark (Encs. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO
(1 - 100-43650) (CONTROL)

JRP:rmh
(11)

[redacted]

1 Copy to 100-162237

100-451694-183

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

AIRTEL

100-162268-507

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-158917)
SUBJECT: NMC
RM

Date prepared: 2/4/69

Date received: 12/8/68

Received from *(name or symbol number)*:

Received by: SAS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[x] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [x] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 12/8/68

Date(s) of activity: 12/7/68

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Info re: National Mobilization

Committee to End War in Vietnam

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information furnished Bureau and WFO via teletype, 12/8/68, and by subsequent LHM.

1-WFO (100-) (NMC) (RM)
2-Cleveland (RM)
(100-) (NMC)
(100-) [redacted]
5-Chicago (RM)
(100-) (NMC)
(100-) [redacted]
(100-)
(100-)
(100-) (SDS)
1 [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-NY 100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER) (#44)
1-NY 100-159985 [redacted] #43)
1-NY 100-153767 [redacted] (#31)
1-NY 14-387 (USCANLFSV) (#42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (#42)
1-NY 100-158917 (NMC)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

RMM:jag
(31)

COPIES CONTINUED:

Block Stamp

100-162260-544
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 12 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-158917

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-NY ( )
1-NY (100-159605) (#45)
1-NY (100-115554) (#45)
1-NY (100-67615) (#45)
1-NY ( )
1-NY ( )
1-NY (100-159735) #43)
1-NY ( )
1-NY ( )
1-NY ( )
1-NY ( )
1-NY ( )
1-NY (100-148916) (YAWF) (#44)
1-NY (100-150001) (V&R) (#42)
1-NY (100-148047) (SDS) (#42)

b6
b7C

NY 100-158917

12/8/68

The National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held a meeting on 12/7/68, at 5 Beekman St., New York City. Approximately 85 individuals were present and as a result a split resulted among those present as to what action should be taken during the Presidential Inauguration.

Three different factions emerged from this meeting. One faction led by DAVE DELLINGER [redacted] advocated a peaceful demonstration in Washington, D.C., on 1/19/69, the day before the Inauguration, with a geeral rally during the actual Inauguration. The second faction [redacted] of the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam and a group of Yippies advocating disruptive tactics and direct confrontation on the day of the Inauguration. The third group [redacted] of Cleveland, Ohio promoted the idea that such a demonstration on either 1/19 or 20/69,would be a total failure due to the lack of finances, logistics and the risk of bad weather.

b6
b7C

Due to the fact none of these factions would relent during the meeting and no finalized plan resulted, a subsequent meeting was planned on 12/15/68,in Washington, D.C. to attempt to bring all groups together.

Some of the individuals observed present at this meeting were:

[redacted]

DAVE DELLINGER, NYC

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] Youth Against War and Facism, Veterans and Reservists and a segment of SDS made up the faction advocating disruptive tactics and direct confrontation.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BOSTON DATE: 2/5/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-164783)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, WDC, 1/18, 19, 20/69 (DEMPIC)
INFO CONCERNING (IS)
(OO:WFO)

There is attached hereto a copy of an FD 302 reflecting an interview with [redacted] National Gas, Inc., 114 E. 28th St., NY, NY, on 1/23/69, by SAS [redacted] HENRY E. NAEHLE.

b6
b7C

3- Boston (100-) (DEMPIC) (RM)
(1- 100- [redacted]
(1- 100-3615)
6- Chicago (100-) (DEMPIC) (RM)
(1- 100-41932) (RM)
(1- 100- [redacted] (PH)
(1- 100-
(1- 100-
(1- 100-44380) (DEMCON)
1- Washington Field (100-48765) (DEMPIC) (RM)
1- New York (157-2334) [redacted] (42)
1- New York (100-153767)
1- New York (100-150888)
1- New York (100-138503)
1- New York (100-151955)
1- New York (100-153365)
1- New York (105-63674)
1- New York (100-160459)
1- New York (100-136294)
1- New York (100-50937)
1- New York (100-161806)
1- New York (100-163425)
1- New York (100-155862)
1- New York (100-155561)
1- New York (100-158917) (NMC) (42)
1- New York (100-163804) (CO-AIM) (44)
1- New York (100-156717) (VFP) (42)
1- New York (100-133486) [redacted] (44)
1- New York (100-4013) (SWP) (44)
1- New York (100-163336) [redacted] (45)
1- New York (14-382) (RESISTANCE) (42)
1- New York

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-161160-512

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — NEW YORK

Naehle

HEN:amb
(37)

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

NY 100-164783

CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

1- New York (105-45809) [redacted] (45)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York (100-0-148567 [redacted] (41)
1- New York (100-155515) (MCFHR) (41)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (41)

b6
b7C

The original FD 302 is being maintained in NY file 100-164783-102.

It is to be noted that [redacted] furnished the information contained in the attached FD 302 on a confidential basis and requested that his identity not be revealed under any circumstances.

In the event that this information is incorporated into any communication disseminated outside the Bureau, [redacted] name should be concealed and he should be characterized as an individual with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine his reliability.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 1/24/69

1.

[redacted] National Goals Incorporated, 114 East 28th Street, New York, New York, advised that on the morning of January 18, 1969, he flew to Washington D.C., for the purpose of attending the inauguration ceremonies of President Elect NIXON, and observing the protests and demonstrations in the Washington D.C. area at that time, as sponsored by the National Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam, and related groups. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that at 2:30 p.m., on January 18, 1969, he was at the Hawthorne School located on I Street, in Washington D.C., where he observed the following:

With respect to the Coalition for an Anti-Imperialist Movement, the following individuals who are affiliated with this group were personally observed by [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C who was selling literature at the Hawthorne School, including "Vietnamese Literature", and "Little Red Book of Chairman Mao").

[redacted]

With respect to the National Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam, the following individuals who are affiliated with this group were personally observed by REES at the Hawthorne School:

[redacted]

On 1/23/69 at New York, New York File # NY 100-164783

SAS [redacted]

by HENRY E. MAEHLE/ljd Date dictated 1/24/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

With respect to the Veterans For Peace, the following individual who is affiliated with this group was personally observed by [redacted] at the Hawthorne School:

[redacted]

[redacted] also observed various individuals recognized by him as being affiliated with the Socialist Workers Party, in New York City, operating a book store at the Hawthorne School. [redacted] stated he also observed one [redacted] from Chicago, Illinois, at the Hawthorne School in Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that at approximately 2:00 p.m. on January 19, 1969, he observed the following individuals participating in a march in Washington, D.C.:

[redacted] affiliated with the Resistance and who resides in the Resistance commune on State Street, in Brooklyn, New York).

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that on the night of January 19, 1969, at approximately 9:30 p.m., he observed [redacted] who is affiliated with the Yippies in the National Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam tent which was located in Washington, D.C.

[redacted] stated that with respect to the presidential inauguration parade, held in the afternoon of January 20, 1969, in Washington, D.C., he observed the following individuals in the area between 12th Street and Lafayette Park, along the parade route:

[redacted] (behind Lafayette Park). b6 b7C
[redacted] (on the street)
[redacted] Lafayette Park)
[redacted] Lafayette Park)
[redacted] (on the street)
[redacted] walkie talkie operator for the National Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam, in Lafayette Park).
[redacted] (Lafayette Park)
[redacted] Lafayette Park) (identified himself [redacted] of New York).
[redacted] (on the street).

[redacted] stated that at 10:00 a.m. on January 20, 1969, [redacted] medical teams at Lafayette Park for 12:30 p.m. on that date, [redacted] that the demonstrators were expecting trouble. [redacted] also advised that [redacted] of the Medical Committee for Human Rights told him in Washington, D.C., that last summer an individual named [redacted] (Phonetic) who had described himself as a psychologist, had associated himself with the Medical Committee for Human Rights in Chicago, Illinois, during the National Democratic Convention. Subsequently in a court case in Chicago, Illinois, a Chicago Police Department officer by the same surname and appearance testified. The Medical Committee for Human Rights checked out the witness by birth certificate and found he had a brother. Thereafter, the Medical Committee for Human Rights "fed" misinformation to the [redacted] (Phonetic) associated with the Medical Committee for Human Rights and confirmed their suspicions. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] Washington, D.C., that during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, [redacted] an Army deserter, was seen parading around. [redacted] found out that [redacted] was not arrested until after the National Democratic Convention and that he was subsequently court martialed and given a two year sentence, which was written up in "The New York Times" incl[illegible] the prison where he was incarcerated. [redacted] send [redacted] a Christmas b6 b7C

card to the prison which was returned to [redacted] stamped "No such person". [redacted] then called the warden of the prison who informed him that there was never such a prisoner at the prison. [redacted] in view of the foregoing, believes [redacted] to be an undercover operator for some police organization.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he furnished a summary of the above activities during the period of January 18-20, 1969, to [redacted] of the Washington, D.C. Police Department.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
February 17, 1969

Bureau 105-109991
New York 105-45809

b6
b7C

[redacted]

On February 14, 1969, Paul Krassner was a guest on the Johnny Carson television program, Channel 4, New York City. Orson Bean was substituting for Carson as host. The program began at 11:30 PM and ended at 1:00 AM.

Topics discussed by Krassner were general in nature and dealt with Negro rights, obscenity and mode of dress of "hippies" versus the average citizen.

Bean asked Krassner if he felt that he was part of a revolution in the country and Krassner replied by stating that the word revolution had different meanings. He cited the application of the word revolution in advertising as in new or "revolutionary" products.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[illegible] ED
SE[illegible]ED
IN[illegible]D
FILED

100-162260-513

2/17/69

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-109991)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-45809) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
SM - ANARCHIST (KEY ACTIVIST)
SABOTAGE
(00:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM concerning PAUL JAMES KRASSNER appearing on the JOHNNY CARSON T.V. program on 2/14/69.

The CARSON program was taped by the NYO and observed on television by SA [redacted]

The NYO is continuing its background investigation regarding the subject.

4-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
(1-447251)
~~1-New York (100-161321) (ELDRIDGE CLEAVER)~~
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York

WCK:jmk
(8)

100-162260-514

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
FEB 17 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

42

2/18/69

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
Demonstration Protesting Speech by
Inspector JOSEPH FINK, NYCPD, 2/24/69
At Cooper Union - STAG
IS - MISC

On 2/18/69, a confidential source of known reliability advised that during a meeting of the Veterans & Reservists to End the War in Vietnam on 2/17/69, [redacted] of the Coalition Against the Anti-Imperialistic Movement (CO-AIM) announced that on 2/24/69, at 8:00 PM, the Yippies, members of the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Vietnam, CRAZIES and various other New Left groups, will conduct a demonstration at Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science & Art, NYC. Source stated that the purpose of the demonstration was to protest a speech to be made by Inspector JOSEPH FINK of the NYPD, who is to speak on "Crime on the Streets". b2 b6 b7C b7D

108th MI Group, OSI, ONI, USA, SDNY and BSS, NYCPD advised.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Source utilized is [redacted] NYO will arrange coverage and sutel.

3-Bureau (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (Inv.) (42)
1-New York (100-163825) (Cooper Union) (45)
1-New York [redacted] (Cooper Union) (45)
1-New York (100-150001) (Veterans & Reservists) (42)
1-New York (100-) (CRAZIES) (42)
1-New York

MMR:jmk
(10)

Chief Clerk
Fbi 2/24/69

10-1-62-260 - 5416

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 18 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

42

SAC, NEW YORK (100-158917) 2/18/69

b6
b7C
SA [redacted]

NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
IS - NMCC.

On 2/17/69, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised DAVE DELLINGER, Chairman of captioned organization was presently in New York City, and reportedly planned to remain here for the entire week. Supposedly DELLINGER will attend some type of Editorial Meeting on either 2/18 or 19/69 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Source further advised, [redacted] was reported to be in Chicago, Illinois, where he was reportedly working to organize a Legal Defense Fund, as it is anticipated by NMC that indictments will be forthcoming in the immediate future regarding the activities of NMC officials during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The current whereabouts , according to this source of Yippie leaders ALLEN KOPPMAN and JERRY RUBIN is unknown. Reportedly neither of these individuals have been observed in the New York City area in the recent past, and RUBIN's telephone reportedly has been disconnected.

The above information was furnished SA [redacted] on 2/17/69, who advised the Chicago Division the same date, via teletype.

1 100-158917 (NMC)(42)
1 100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER)(42)
1 100-163425 [redacted] (42)
1 100-161445 (ALLEN KOPPMAN)(42)
1 100-157174 (JERRY RUBIN)(42)
1 100-162260 (YIPPIES)(42)
1 [redacted] (NV)(43)
MZI:rmm
(7)

100-162260 -517

[redacted]

2/18/69

MAIN TEXT

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442510)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162266)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
Demonstration Protesting Speech by
Inspector JOSEPH PAUL, NYPD, 2/20/69
At Cooper Union - NYC
IS - NYC

On 2/18/69, a confidential source of known reliability advised that during a meeting of the Veterans & Reservists to End the War in Vietnam on 2/17/69, [redacted] of the Coalition Against the Anti-Imperialistic Interests (CO-AII) announced that on 2/20/69, at 8:00 PM, the Yippies, members of the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Vietnam, SDS[illegible] and various other New Left groups, will conduct a demonstration at Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science & Art, NYC. Source stated that the purpose of the demonstration was to protest a speech to be made by Inspector JOSEPH PAUL of the NYPD, who is to speak on Crime on the Streets. b2 b6 b7C b7D

100's HH Group, SDS, CNI, WAR, SMIT and DOD, NYCRO advised.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Source utilized is [redacted] NYO will arrange contact and cutout.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York: [redacted] (Int.) (42)
1-New York: (100-162266) (Cooper Union) (45)
2-New York: [redacted] (Cooper Union) (45)
1-New York: (100-155691) (Veterans & Reservists) (42)
1-New York: (100-) (SDS[illegible]) (42)
1-New York:

[illegible]:jmc
(10)

100-162266-518

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FEB 18 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 2/20/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/6/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 12/29/68

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of YIP, 12/29/68

NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1- 100-164577 #5)
1- 100-153365
1- 100-160649
1- 100-164239
1- 100-
1- 100-163390
1- [illegible]

1- 100-153917 (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES)

JWR:bdm
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-519
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
FEB 2 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

12/29/68

b6
b7C
b7D

Yippie Meeting

[redacted]

Those known - [redacted]

[redacted] There were 13 present. Three (3) faces were new.

The prime reason of meeting was getting out a Yippie mailing on getting people to Washington. Total mailing is to be 12,000 pieces. The bulk of it is to be included in National Mobilization mailing. A second flyer will be made and sent out in a Yippie mailing list. Flyers are to be non-commital in nature so as to prevent legal trouble.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The complete schedule

Drug symposium starts Thursday

Thursday, Feb. 27:

4 p.m., Millard Fillmore Room, Norton Hall Drugs and society, panel discussion. Moderator, Ned Polsky, SUNY/Stony Brook Professor of Sociology, author of Hustlers, Beats and Others; Bard Grosse, Co-Director of U.S. National Student Association Drug Studies Desk, Washington, D.C.; Howard S. Becker, Ph.D. Professor of Sociology at Northwestern University, author of The Outsiders and many articles on the sociology of marijuana use; J.W. Spellman, Ph.D. Professor of Asian Studies, University of Windsor, Windsor, ONtario, and legal consultant on problems of international drug use, Joel Fort, M.D. Professor, U. Cal/Berkeley and San Francisco State in social psychiatry; Co-director, Sex and Drugs Forum; consultant to Peace Corps, Office of Economic Opportunity, and Glide Foundation; author of innumerable articles on drug use and a forthcoming book The Pleasure Seekers, co-author of Utopiates and Problems and Prospects of LSD.

8 p.m., Millard Fillmore Room, Norton Hall

Marijuana Research, presentation of papers and discussion, Moderator, Cedric Smith, M.D., Chairman of University Pharmacology Department; Tod H. Mikuriya, M.D., San Francisco psychiatrist, research specialist in drug use and abuse; Andrew T. Weil, M.D. Intern at Mt. Zion Hospital, San Francisco, leading author of latest marijuana research; Jerry Mandel, Ph. D., Recent graduate of Berkeley School of Criminology, author of several articles on drugs and a doctoral dissertation on the "marijuana-to-heroin" theory; Bruce Jackson, M. A., Professor of English and Sociology here, former researcher on drugs for President's Crime Commission; author of several articles on drug use; Harry C. Harmon, M.D., Austin, Texas, neuropsychiatrist specializing in research on uses of mind-affecting drugs in psychotherapy; the only doctor in U.S. licensed with Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs tax stamp for experimenting with, prescribing, and importing marijuana.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 "THE SPECTRUM" OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK

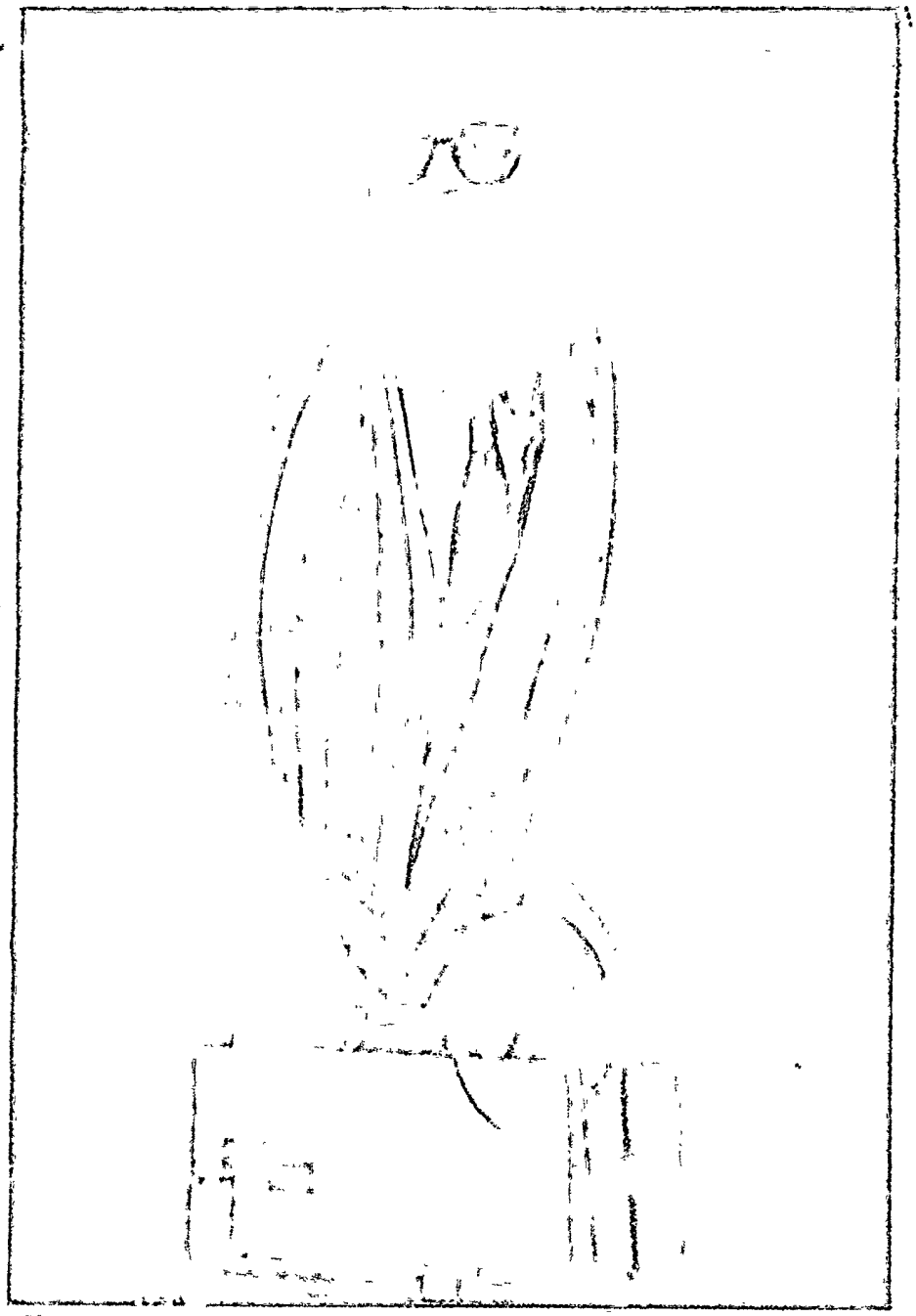
Date: 2/14/69
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-169260-521

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FEB 24 1969
FBI — NEW YORK



– Bina

Allen Ginsberg

Poet Allen Ginsberg will speak Feb. 28

Friday, Feb. 28:

10 a.m., Haas Lounge, Norton Hall

LSD and psychedelics research, papers and panel discussion. Ralph Metzner, moderator, psychologist, consultant to various California hospitals and clinics on drugs; editor, "The Psychedelic Review;" co-author and co-editor of several books, including The Psychedelic Experience, The Psychedelic Reader, The Ecstatic Adventure. Ed Bikin, Ph.D., Research psychologist with the Friends of Psychiatric Research, Inc. (Baltimore).

3:30 p.m., Millard Fillmore Room, Norton Hall

Marijuana and the law. Moderator, Michael R. Aldrich, M.A., University graduate assistant in English, Head of LeMar International; Judge Joseph Mattina, Erie County Court, researcher on problems of drug use and abuse, especially youthful marijuana use; Harvey Silverglate, LIB, Boston attorney; specialist in marijuana research for Crane, Inker & Oteri, the firm handling several marijuana-law unconstitutionality cases in Mass. and Fla.; Irving Lagn, legal counsel for the N.Y. State Narcotics Addiction Control Commission, Albany and N.Y.C. John E. Ingersoll, Director, Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, Washington D.C. or his representative.

7:30 p.m., Clark Gymnasium, tickets required.

Drugs and the arts be-in. Design of this session is still tentative, though there will be a panel, followed by a rock'n'roll concert for sure.

Drugs and the arts, panel discussion (7.30 p.m.). Moderator, Leslie A. Fiedler, Ph.D. Professor of English here, novelist, critic, poet, advisor to Lenny Bruce (Ken Kesey novella), wrestler, author of One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest and [illegible] a Great Notion Allen Ginsberg, poet, sage, author of Howl, Kaddish, Empty Mirror, Reality Sandwiches, "Wichita Vortex Sutra," Planet News, etc. John Wieners, poet, playwright, author of The Hotel Wentley Poems, Ace of Pentacles, "Pressed Wafer."

Concert: Revolution Rock with the MC5 The MC5 (Motor City Five) of Ann Arbor/Detroit has just had their first album released by Elektra, and have just completed a nationwide concert tour. Their appearances in New York City and elsewhere drew rave reviews from the New York Times, the Village Voice, and all the underground papers.

Lead singer: Bob Tyner. Guitarists: Wayne Kramer and Fred Smith. Bassist: Michael Davis. Drummer' Dennis Thompson. Manager: John Sinclair.

The band is part of one of the strongest communal-living families in America, the Trans-Love Energies group in Ann Arbor. Trans-Love people run light shows, publish poetry books and magazines, make handicrafts, design posters and artwork, run Lemar/Michigan, print a newspaper (The SUN), etc.

Saturday, March 1:

10 a.m., Fillmore Room, Norton Hall

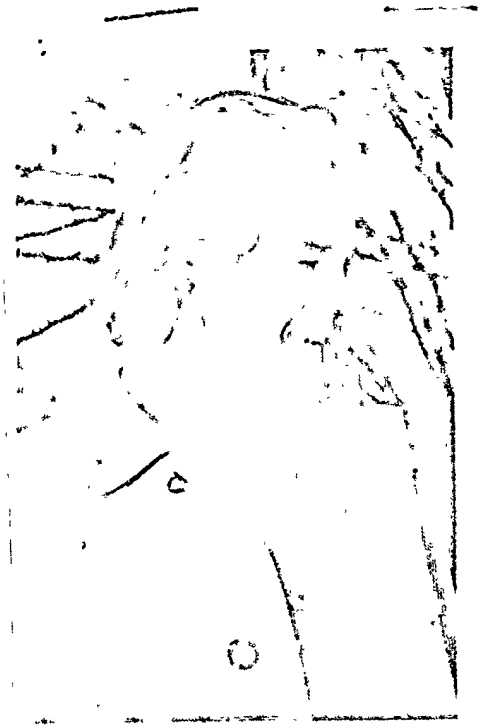
Stanislaus Grof, M.D. Ph.D., of Maryland Psychiatric Research Center and Johns Hopkins University, to show his unique slides of the

"New worlds of our making, presentations and discussion." Edgar Z. Friedenberg, Ph.D., Professor in Educational Studies here, author of The Vanishing Adolescent, The Dignity of Youth & Otther Atavisms, and contributor of innumerable articles to periodicals. Ralph Metzner, Ph.D. (see above, Friday morning), Lisa Bieberman, Founder and Director, Psychedelic Information Center, Cambridge Massachusetts; writer and distributor of bimonthly PIC Bulletin; authoress of Session Games People Play and Phanerothyme. Jerry Rubin, freedom fighter, Berkeley Free Speech Movement, one of the founders of Youth International Party (YIPPIE!). Director of Public Relations for the Hose UnAmerican Activities Corporation (HUAC). Abbie Hoffman, Free, civil rights worker, field worker for Southern Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, operator of Digger Free Stores for City of New York, author of Revolution for the Hell of It, another founder of YIPPIE! Stewart Brand, Director, Whole Earth Truck Store and Catalog Portola Institute; editor-publisher Whole Earth Catalog; originator of San Francisco Trips Festival, 1966. Stewart is bringing his slide and mixed-media show, "War:God". He has exhibited at Hayden Planetarium, the Riverside Museum, and done shows and panels for many institutions on the West Coast.

Many other conference participants and guests have expressed a desire to be in this session, including Joel Fort, John Sinclair, Stan Grof, Stanley Krippner, Vic / Susie Lukas (who have done light shows for Museum of Modern Art), representatives from underground newspapers and magazines, Helen Nowlis, Ph.D. (Professor of Psychology and Consultant to the Dean, University of Rochester; authoress of Drugs on the College Campus former director of National Association of Student Personnel Administrators Drug Study Project).

8 p.m., Clark Gymnasium, tickets required.

Psychedelics now in the future Timothy Leary, Ph.D., formerly Harvard psychologist, author of many books including The Psychedelic Experience, Psychedelic Prayers, High Priest, The Politics of Ecstasy.



UPI

Timothy Leary

Timothy Leary will close the symposium Saturday.

progress of a patient treated psychotherapeutically with repeated LSD sessions; and Stanley Krippner, Ph.D., Director of the William C. Menninger Dream Laboratory at Maimonides Medical Center (Brooklyn), to present a paper on "Marijuana, LSD, and Creativity," or "Marijuana and Viet Nam."

1 p.m., Fillmore Room, Norton Hall, tickets required.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies [illegible] meet students at Richmond

By PETER REICH

Abby Hoffman, the Yippie who wore an American Flag to a congressional hearing; Paul Krassner, publisher of the oft-condemned Realist, and an "eternal family" from Manhattan's Lower East Side brought pieces of an emotional puzzle to Richmond College yesterday.

Other parts to the puzzle included an indictment returned yesterday in Chicago against Hoffman; the arrest of a man in the St. George ferry terminal; a mother breast-feeding her child in a Richmond College classroom, and a pebble in a river.

For several hours, from the ferry terminal to the eighth floor of the Richmond College building in St. George, college students, hippies and members of the Youth Internation-

(Continued on Page 2)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 "STATEN ISLAND ADVANCE"

Date: 2/21/69

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-161260-522

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 24 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

100-161260-5

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FEB 24 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Visit social commune class

Hippies ripple Richmond

(From Page 1)

al Party talked—and yelled—about morality, economies, sex and freedom.

It all began when members of an experimental class at the college, who had invited Hoffman, heard that he was to be arrested at the ferry terminal. Some 20 students went down to the terminal about 1 p.m. to hustle Hoffman off before he could be nabbed.

Hoffman later explained that an indictment was to be read against him yesterday in Chicago for his activities during the national Democratic convention. He said he expected to be arrested sometime yesterday.

While the students were waiting for him in the terminal, Marine and Aviation detectives arrested William Brown of Manhattan for disorderly conduct.

Students watched the detectives apprehend the 45-year-old Brown, and one student took a photograph. A deckhand tried unsuccessfully to grab the camera. Then the ferry pulled in.

When Hoffman and Krassner finally showed up, everybody greeted everybody else with loud cries of "Are you Abby Hoffman?" and pointing to each other to confuse any detectives who might have been waiting to arrest him.

Apparently there weren't any, because he wasn't arrested. So everyone went back to the college.

Nearly 100 persons — students and teachers — gathered in a classroom to hear Hoffman speak, but at first there was only silence punctuated by the crunching of potato chips and sloshing of grape juice that someone provided.

Krassner spoke first: Are there any questions?"

Someone answered, "Are there any answers?"

The anti-discussion was interrupted by a student passing the hat for Brown's bail and someone suggested they all go down to the St. George station-house and get him out. There was a half-hearted move toward the door, but most of the students decided to listen to Hoffman.

While Hoffman spoke at Richmond College, Brown was sentenced in Criminal Court to three days in the City Penitentiary.

Hoffman spoke about "the year of the heroic convict" and urged the students to make their revolutionary ideas active by disrupting courts.

He said the Nixon administration has assumed a policy of "heavy harassment in the courts" by encouraging and making arrests of students and dissidents.

When the student seeking money for Brown's bail interrupted him, Hoffman said: "You can bail people out forever, but the real challenge is to change the legal system."

Hoffman's talk was cut short by the arrival of several members of an "eternal family," hippies who share all and live in small, communal apartments on the Lower East Side.

With the family's arrival, the afternoon became a form of theater. For at least three hours, the hippies, Yippies and Richmond College students tried to communicate about living.

One girl, who breast-fed her child periodically, said the whole event, with more than 100 students armed with notebooks and cameras, was "just another show, like a classroom."

She and others, yelled, swore and danced their hippie message." Dig yourselves" t h e y said.

Some students were puzzled, some were angered. Individual discussions between students, Hoffman and the hippies spread to several rooms, on a more individual basis.

Basically, it was an exchange of ideas between young people who have rebelled economically, morally, sexually and socially against the values and ideas most of the Richmond College students were studying.

Hoffman pointed out that to really be involved in changing the school, "you have to give up the idea of getting a degree" and the fear of dismissal.

Some students argued with the hippies about "freedom," maintaining middle class standards of value were better. Others questioned Hoffman and Krassner about ways to fight the establishment at the college.

"I wish I could believe you" said one student to a hippie girl who said she was free of the "plastic" middle class world.

Later, on the ferry back to Manhattan, Krassner nibbled an ice cream bar and talked about the message Hoffman and the hippies brought to Richmond college.

"It was a pebble in a river. You don't know what kind of ripples it is going to make, but at least it made some ripples. That is important."

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

OO OO

FBI

Date: 2-25-69

Transmit the following in ENCODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 ...ENCODED...

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING SPEECH BY INSPECTOR JOSEPH FINK, NYCPD, TWO TWENTY FOUR SIXTY NINE AT COOPER UNION COLLEGE - STAG IS - MISC.

RE NY AIRTEL TWO FIGHTEEN SIXTY NINE.

ON TWO TWENTYFOUR SIXTY NINE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT A DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD AT THE COOPER UNION COLLEGE AUDITORIUM, ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK CITY AT ABOUT EIGHT THIRTY PM TWO TWENTY FOUR SIXTY NINE TO PROTEST THE PRESENCE OF INSPECTOR JOSEPH FINK, OF THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHO WAS TO SPEAK BY INVITATION OF THE COLLEGE ON THE TOPIC "CRIME IN THE STREETS." b2 b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE ONE

1-NEW YORK [redacted] (inv.) (45)
1-NEW YORK 100-163880 (COOPER UNION) (45)
1-NEW YORK [redacted] (COOPER UNION) (45)
1-NEW YORK 100-150001 (VETERIANS & RESERVISTS) (42)
1-NEW YORK 100-[illegible] (W.E.DU BOIS CLUB) (42)
1-N-Y [redacted] Inv.(41) [redacted] (42)

/jas

100-162760

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED CP FILED CP
FEB 25 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

523

47

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

APPROXIMATLEY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DEMONSTRATORS WERE PRESENT IN A CROWD OF ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED AND MANY OF THE REST OF THE CROWD SEEMED TO BE IN SYMPATHY WITH THE DEMONSTRATORS.

ABOUT ONE HUNDRED OF THE MAIN DEMONSTRATORS WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE AUDITORIUM AND CONTINUOUSLY MADE NOISE BY USING "NOISE MAKERS" AND STOMPING THEIR FEET IN ORDER TO KEEP INSPECTOR FINK FROM SPEAKING.

THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE BY THE CROWD WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS A "HIPPIE" TYPE AND they CONTINUED TO MAKE NOISE AND SHOUT OBSCENITIES AS FINK STOOD ON STAGE.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT MOST OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE NOT STUDENTS BUT SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE COOPER UNION COLLEGE, W.E. DU BOIS CLUB, WERE AMONG THE DEMONSTRATORS. NO SPECIFIC GROUP OF THOSE IN THE NEW LEFT MOVEMENT WAS OBSERVED BY THE SOURCE.

THE NOISE BECAME SO BAD THAT INSPECTOR FINK LEFT THE STAGE AT ABOUT EIGHT FORTYFIVE PM AND THE SPEECH WAS CANCELLED AFTER ABOUT THREE MINUTES OF SPEAKING.

MOST OF THE DEMONSTRATORS REMAINED INSIDE THE AUDITORIUM AFTER THE INSPECTOR LEFT AND CONTINUED TO MAKE NOISE UNTIL ABOUT

END PAGE TWO

NINE FIFTEEN PM WHEN THE BUILDING GUARDS CLEARED THE BUILDING.

SOME OF THE DEMONSTRATORS TALKED OF BURNING THE AMERICAN FLAG ON THE STAGE BUT AN UNKNOWN PERSON REMOVED THE FLAG SO THIS COULD NOT BE DONE.

A SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED, ON TWO TWENTY FOUR SIXTY NINE, THAT THE FOLLOWING GROUPS WERE ALSO PRESENT AT THE DEMONSTRATION:

VETERANS AND RESERVISTS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, YIPPIES, ALSO KNOWN AS CRAZIES "UP AGAINST THE WALL MOTHER---".

THE SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE DEMONSTRATORS BROKE UP INTO SMALLER GROUPS AND CONTINUED TO MILL ABOUT THE BUILDING UNTIL ABOUT TEN TEN PM WHEN SEVERAL POLICE CARS ARRIVED AND THE DEMONSTRATORS LEFT. b6 b7C

THERE WAS NO PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND DETECTIVE [redacted] BSS, NYCPD, ADVISED ON TWO TWENTY FOUR SIXTY NINE THAT THERE WERE NO ARRESTS MADE.

THE FIRST SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AT ABOUT THREE THIRTY PM ON TWO TWENTY FOUR SIXTY NINE, APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE

NY 100-162260

STUDENTS CONDUCTED A PEACEFUL SIT-IN AT COOPER UNION COLLEGE IN ORDER TO PROTEST THE PRESENCE OF DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY WHO WERE CONDUCTING JOB INTERVIEWS ON THE CAMPUS. THE INCIDENT WAS ORDERLY AND THE PROTESTERS QUIETLY LEFT AFTER ABOUT A HALF FOUR.

ADMINSTRATIVE:

THE FIRST SOURCE IN [redacted] b2 b7D

THE SECOND SOURCE IN [redacted]

THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED HE THOUGHT THATH THE SPEECH HAD BEEN BROADCASTED ON RADIO STATION WNYC, NYC, BUT NYO UNABLE TO CONFIRM.

NEW YORK IS NOT PREPARING LHM AND WILL DISSEMINATE LOCALLY TO ONE ZERO EIGHT MI GROUP, OSI, ONI, AND USA, SDNY, AND MKE INFORMATION CONFIDENTIAL IN ORDER TO PROTECT ESTABLISHED SOURCES.

END

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-
NYfile 100-

New York, New York
March 4, 1969

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-19-2011

Crazies

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 25, 1969, that a group known as the Crazies had been organized in New York City. This group was formed with the concept that there will be no members as such and no leaders, except the Treasurer.

The Crazies were organized to be a focal point to meet and plan various activities in the New York City area.

The Crazies is made up, for the most part, by persons formerly in the Youth International Party (YIP) who have broken with the YIP because Abbie Hoffman, a YIP leader, and some others in the Yippies are more concerned withmaking money from the Yippies than carrying on Yippie activities.

Source further advised that those in the Crazies feel that the revolution in the United States cannot be brought about along organized, disciplined, Marxist-Leninist lines, and the youth in this country must be radicalized and used to disrupt, make trouble, and demoralize others.

The Crazies feel that this is the only way that a real revolution can be brought about in the United States.

Source also advised that the Crazies are applying for a copyright on a symbol for the Crazies, and a Xerox copy of the symbol is attached hereto.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

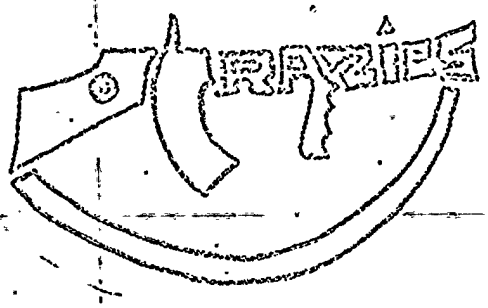
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

-1*-

100-162260-525

February 13, 1969

Copyright procedures will start today on the following design and name of the CRAZIES. The button design is oval in a red background and CRAZIES in white lettering.



DIRECTOR, FBI (100-) 3/4/69

SAC, NEW YORK (100-)

CRAZIES
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM concerning the formation of the Crazies in NYC.

Dissemination is being made locally as follows:

4-108th MI Group
1-NISO
1-OSI
1-USA, SDNY
1-USA, EDNY

The source is [redacted]

This LHM is marked "Confidential" as data furnished by the source could result in identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof, and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the United States.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-
526

3-Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York

JWR:ss
(5)

NY 143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: 3/4/69

FROM: SA A. E. CONSTANTINO (# 42)

SUBJECT: YIP
IS-YIP

On 3/4/69 [redacted]

made available to the writer on a confidential basis [redacted] bank records concerning the above-captioned account.

A review of the records reflected no [redacted] pertinent activity [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260 -528

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 4 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 3/5/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/21/69	[redacted] (REL. CONCEAL)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 1/18, 19, 20/69

Date(s) of activity: 1/18-20/69

Brief description of activity or material

DEMPIC, WDC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (INV)(CI)
1 - 100-153365 [redacted] (44)
1 - 100-160649 [redacted] (44)
1 - 100-156717 (VPV)(42)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBEN)(42)
1 - 100-162260 (VIP)(42)
1 - 100-150001 (VREWV)(42)
1 - 100-161215 [redacted] (44)
1 - 100-164612 [redacted] (44)
1 - 100-164205 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-159838 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-162258 [redacted] (31)
1 - 100-29136 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-152000 [redacted]
1 - 100-161206
1 - 100-148047 (SDS)(42)
1 - 100-163804 (COAIM)(44)
1 - 100-160680 [redacted] (45)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - 100-164783 (DEMPIC)(42)

FTS:vby
(42)

Block Stamp

100-162260 - 534

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
MAR 5 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-164783

COPIES CONTINUED

1- 100-164633
1- 100-162426
1- 100-153767
1- 100-164239

[redacted] (31) (42)

b6
b7C

NY 100-164783

January 18, 1969

The bus left Union Square New York for Washington at 8:30 a.m. About one hour out of New York kids on the bus were smoking pot and selling a stick for a dollar a piece. About four were sold on the bus. [redacted] and a third bearded man not recognized. [redacted] Hawthorne House; the place was crowded with hundreds of people trying to find places to stay. It was at the school that [redacted] of the Vets for Peace was talking to JERRY RUBIN of the New York Yippies and JERRY RUBIN said he didn't think he was supposed to be in Washington for this weekend, (by law). A group of Vets and Reservists [redacted] (unknown), [redacted] (unknown), [redacted] (unknown), [redacted] RUBIN was third man in station wagon seen in New Brunswick, NJ.

b6
b7C
b7D

At the tent, Vets and Reservists were to put on a play with [redacted] but the play was to go on at 1:00 a.m. on the 20th. The rally inside the tent started at 1:00 p.m. with a number of speakers and then the mass march of some 5 to 7 thousand people started. At 15th Street and Penn (?) a fight between police and demonstrators and 10 people were arrested. The march went on to the Smithsonian Institute, where JERRY RUBIN was in a crowd of some four hundred people that were taunting five parks policemen on hourses. A police officer was chasing a youth into a crowd of demonstratos catching him as the youth fell to the floor. Police officer leaning over youth holding him was struck on the head with a long stick (the police officer had no helmet or hat on,) falling to the ground seriously hurt. Four unidentified youths jumped on him punching and kicking him.

The mounted horsemen came to his rescue but not before he had received many punches and kicks. [redacted] Later at the tent, [redacted] was entertaining. Outside the tent [redacted] (who the day before had a Nikor camera stolen from his bags at the Hawthorne School) was holding a street meeting and stated that SDS and COAIM have decided to meet at Franklin Park with rocks, bottles, sticks, etc and to march to Penn. Avenue to welcome the new President. [redacted] (Unknown) stated that the mob office was overtaken by SDS.

[redacted] of V&R flew in for the one day and left at 10:00 p.m., flight back to New York. b6 b7C b7D

At Franklin Park were learned [redacted] was arrested when a police officer told him to leave go of a Viet Cong flag and he refused. He was arrested. A march out of the park to 14th Street and Penn. Avenue, where a bodyguard of the late GEORGE ROCKWELL. A known Nazi broke into the demonstrators and punching members of COAIM [redacted] Police moved in and arrested about 5 to 7 people. At the corner of 15th and Penn, [redacted] get as many people as we can to demonstrate at this corner because the TV cameras where at that corner in the stands. At 12th Street at Penn, [redacted] was announcing that [redacted] of New York PD BSS was the Captain of New York Red Squad and everyone should take his picture and everyone should come around to take a look at him. Many fights broke out in this area, but police handled the situation very well. In the background of this area was police with shot guns and tear gas.

It was said by [redacted] were seen breaking bank windows at least seven and throwing objects at police cars. [redacted] was seen at least twice assaulting police officers with his hands.

[redacted] (unknown) [redacted]
stayed in Washington and will go the Willmington, January 21, 1969. Two cars of V&R went back to New York in one car [redacted] unknown), [redacted] unknown), [redacted] (unknown).

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
March 4, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile
NYfile 100-165630

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-19-2011

Crazies

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 25, 1969, that a group known as the Crazies had been organized in New York City. This group was formed with the concept that there will be no members as such and no leaders except a Treasurer, who is George Demmerle.

The Crazies were organized to be a focal point to meet and plan various activities in the New York City area.

The Crazies are made up, for the most part, by persons formerly in the Youth International Party (YIP) who have broken with the YIP because Abbie Hoffman, a YIP leader, and some others in the YIP are more concerned with making money from the Yippies than carrying on Yippie activities.

Source further advised that those in the Crazies feel that the revolution in the United States cannot be brought about along organized, disciplined, Marxist-Leninist lines, and the youth in this country must be radicalized and used to disrupt, make trouble, and demoralize others.

The Crazies feel that this is the only way that a real revolution can be brought about in the United States.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-533

Crazies

Source advised that there are about 35 people associated with the Crazies and those known to him by name are as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The source advised that those named preceeded with an asterisk are also affiliated with the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Viet-Nam.

[redacted] were formerly affiliated with the Yippies.

MAR 2 1 1969

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-165630)

SUBJECT: CRAZIES
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

ReNYlet and LHM, 3/4/69.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of amended page 1 of referenced LHM.

The New York Office will also submit amended page 1 to local agencies through the liaison section

b2
b7D

[redacted]

3-Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York

JMR:ab
(5)

1-Supv. #42

100-162260 -534

FBI — NEW YORK

42

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Yips See 'Pattern of Frameups'

By EDWARD BENES

"We break enough laws; the police don't have to resort to these tactics to make arrests," yippie leader Abbie Hoffman said yesterday. He accused the police of planting narcotics in the East Village haunts of his followers.

Looking tired after spending Saturday in Federal Court, where he answered an indictment for conspiracy to riot during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, followed by his appearance on Sunday in Manhattan Criminal Court on a gun charge, Hoffman threatened reprisals against the latest alleged police harassment.

"I have no idea how we can defend ourelves. We don't want to set up barbed wire fences around our establishments the way they did in Chicago," he said.

"Every Legal Means"

"But I assure you, we will take every legal means and use every counter demonstration method to offset this effort by the police—which violates law, order and ethics—to break up the renaissance of the people," he told reporters at 338 E. Sixth St.

Two of Hoffman's followers pointed specifically to a "certain police pattern" which has uncovered "planted narcotics" in two hangouts used by the yippies. Both finds were made Sunday.

Ed Sanders, 29, owner of the Peace Eye Bookstore, 147 Av. A., near Ninth St., said he found two glassine envelopes containing a white powder which might have been heroin, secreted in the toilet in the rear of the store.

Sanders said he should have photographed the evidence and called his lawyer, but instead, fearing police action, flushed the contents down the toilet.

Paul Krassner, 36, editor of the Realist and one of the founders of the so-called renaissance movement, summed up the feelings of the yippies.

"We used to be afraid of pickpockets who took stuff out of our pockets, now we must be on the alert for people putting things into our pockets," he said.

In another development, three lawyers charged that undercover policemen mixed with demonstrators Saturday night outside the New York Times building on W. 43d St. The lawyers accused the cops of trying to create trouble by passing out cans of spray paint and stink bombs to yippies.

dicate page, name of
wspaper, city and state.)

16

N.Y. DAILY

Date: MAR 25 1969
Edition:
Author:
Editor: Finnel
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-535

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 25 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

42

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 3/26/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/25/69	(Panel Service)	SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet issued by the Crazies concerning demonstration at Bellevue Hospital, 3/1/69

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260 Att

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Airtel sent to Bureau, 2/25/69.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1-[redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
100-165630 Crazies 4v
JWR:ems
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260 537

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 26 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

14

RUN FOR THE HILLS.....THE CRAZIES ARE COMING!

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL IS SANE. THE CRAZIES ARE NOT.
IT IS RUMORED THAT ONE OF OUR CRAZIE BROTHERS HAS BEEN MOVED INTO BELLEVUE. THIS IS A DISGRACE. HES NOT SANE HES CRAZIE. SO WE THE CRAZIES HAVE DECIDED TO LIBERATE OUR BROTHER BACK TO INSANITY, ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON MARCH 1st, AT 1;30. "THE INSANESS IS SANESS".

CRAZIE SONG- WE ARE CRAZIE,
WE ARE CRAZIE,
WE ARE NUTS,
WE ARE NUTS.

WE WILL THEN PROCEED FROM BELLEVUE TO THE STATEN ISLAND FERRY WERE THOUSANDS OF "CRAZIES, WITCHES, AND YIPPIES" WILL STEER THE BOAT TO THAT ISLAND IN THE BAY (CRAZIELAND). AS CRAZIES WE WILL SMOKE DOPE-PAINT IMAGES-BRING BALLOONS-MAKE LOVE-PLAY KAZOOS-[illegible] AND BE CRAZIE.
COME ONE* COME ALL* TO THE BELLEVUE-STATEN ISLAND FERRY CRAZIE-IN.

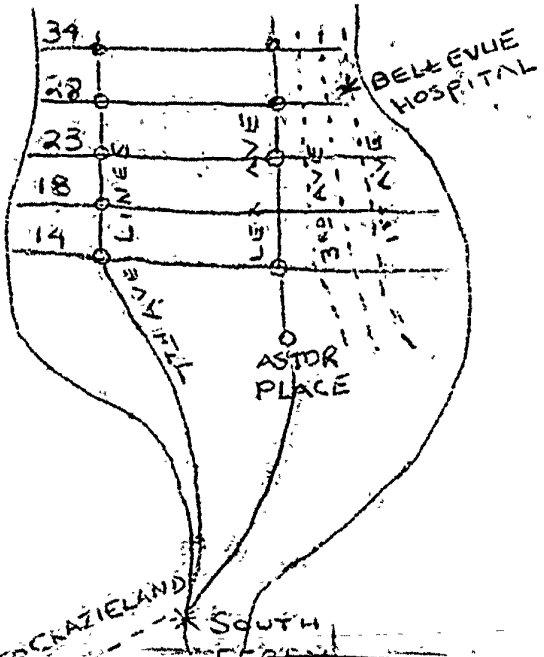
REMEMBER-"INSANITY IS A RIGHT NOT A PRIVILEGE".

COME STONED!
COME NAKED!
COME!

TRANSPORTATION: BELLEVUE (1st AVENUE & 29th STREETS)
BUS-1st AVE. & 3rd AVE. BUSES TO 29th STREETS.
TRAIN-IRT LEXINGTON AVE. LINES TO PARK AVENUE 28th STREET.

TRANSPORTATION: BATTERY PARK (STATEN ISLAND FERRY)
TRAIN-THOSE COMING DOWN FROM BELLEVUE TAKE TH E LEXINGTON AVE DOWNTOWN LOCAL TO SOUTH FERRY.
OTHERS CAN TAKE- 7th AVENUE LOCAL TO SOUTH FERRY

P.S. BRING A BLANKET AND A NICKEL FOR THE BOAT RIDE.



SERVED
SEPARATED
INDICTED
FILED

JACK MEAOFF
CRAZIE SECRETARY

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Turn a Date In Court Into a Rally

Yippies Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin and anti-war leader David Dellinger were freed in $1,000 cash bond each yesterday after surrendering to U.S. deputy marshals at Foley Square on charges of conspiring to riot during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago last summer.

Arraigned before U.S. Commissioner Clayton D. Hollinger, the three New Yorkers must now await a date for trial in Chicago. Action by the federal grand jury that indicted them and 13 others, including eight Chicago cops, last Tuesday, is continuing and more indictments are expected.

Before entering the Federal Courthouse in Foley Square, Dellinger, editor of Liberation magazine, a pacifist monthly, told 150 followers: "We are not going in to surrender. We are going in to declare war!"

The group, most of them yippies and members of the National Committee to End the War in Vietnam, paraded with two Viet Cong flags and cheered as the three raised their fists in defiance, with Hoffman making an obscene gesture, before climbing the courthouse steps.

Panthers on the Scene

Also on the scene to lend support was a platoon of 50 Black Panthers, who marched and stood in drill formation. Uniformly dressed in black berets, black leather jackets and black trousers —girls included—the Panthers stood rigidly facing a small contingent of police, as the yippies joked and ambled around.

In court the attorneys for the defendants complained that the $10,000 personal recognizance bond with $1,000 cash security recommended by a Chicago judge at the time of the indictment was too high. They said that their clients "have been arrested numerous times all over the country and have never failed to report."

Commissioner Refuses

Commissioner Hollinger however, refused to reduce the demands and ordered Deputy Marshals John Brophy and Miro Kabatt to fingerprint their prisoners, while the attorneys arranged the $1,000 cash bonds.

Rubin, who had been passing out cigars "to celebrate the birth of the conspiracy and revolution" said after the indictment was returned that it was "the greatest honor of my life." Rubin listed his address as 5 St. Mark's Pl.

Hoffman, of 114 E. 13th St., said that he would devote his time before trial to setting up an organization to give assistance to persons arrested in demonstrations.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 "SUNDAY NEWS" 3/23/69

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-538

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 24 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

An evaluation will be made before then, and if the project is

ecutions and suspensions, where

and five faculty members, including three teachers, a depart

appropriate."

NEWS photo by Jack Clarity

Outside U.S. commissioner's office, Foley Square, yippie leaders Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, accompanied by attorney William Kunstler and fellow defendant David Dellinger, demonstrate.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 3/26/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/25/69	[redacted] (Rel. Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 2/24/69

Date(s) of activity: 2/24/69

Brief description of activity or material:

Demonstration against speech by Inspector FINK, NYCPD, Cooper Union Forum.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - 100-162964 (ESSO) (42)
1 - 100-162260 (WIP) (42)
1 - 100-161680 [redacted]
1 - 100-162141
1 - 100-162258
1 - 100-163438 (GEORGE DEMERLE) (42)
1 - 100-29136
1 - 100-161215 [redacted] 44)
1 - 100-164612 (44)
1 - 100-160649
1 - 100-164239 42)
1 - 100-153365
1 - 100-162616
1 - 105-45809 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-164205
1 - 100-150001 (VRENV) (42)

GTT:jem
(17)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
MAR 26 1969
[redacted]

100-162260-539

NY 100-150001

2/24/69

Deputy Inspector JOSEPH FINK of the 9th Precinct Police Department tried to speak on "Crime and Fear in the City". At 8:30 p.m., at the Cooper Union Forum Great Hall 8th Street at 4th Avenue, Astor Place.

Inspector FINK came out to talk. He was met by about 250 of the 400 persons attending who were there to boo him and not to let him talk and they didn't. They danced, yelled and sang loud and Inspector FINK couldn't be heard and FINK went off the stage all in 10 minutes.

Known groups were V-R, Up Against the Wall, Grazes, and Yippies.

Names were [redacted] GEORGE DIMMERING (as an old man) [redacted] b6 b7C

It ended at about 9:00 p.m. No one was arrested or hurt.

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(42) DATE: April 2, 1969

FROM: SA AE Constantino (#41)

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: YIP
15-YIP

On 4/2/69 [redacted] made available to the writer on a confidential basis bank records concerning the above captioned account.

A review of the records reflected [redacted].

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-540

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 2 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

SAC, Honolulu

3/19/69

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Director, FBI

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b2
b6
b7C

During March, 1969, [redacted] advised that [redacted] had indicated that he recently contacted the Youth International Party, 30E 39th Street, New York City. [redacted] indicated interest in immediately obtaining all pertinent information concerning the immediate formation of a Honolulu branch of the Youth International Party and Rubin Defense Fund.

For information of Honolulu, Jerry Clyde Rubin is a leader of the Youth International Party. He is on the Security Index, Priority I, and a Key Activist of the New York Office.

Honolulu is instructed to conduct appropriate discreet investigation to determine extent of [redacted] progress in this matter.

New York instructed to promptly furnish Honolulu any information you may develop in this matter.

The information received from [redacted] is classified ~~"Top Secret"~~ and must not be included in any communication prepared for dissemination. It is to be used for lead purposes only and the fact that the Bureau is in possession of such data must not be revealed to outside agencies or individuals.

1 - Honolulu (100-6371) [redacted]
2 - New York (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

100-162260-54X

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ... NEW YORK

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443910) 4/18/69

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Re Bureau letter dated 3/19/69, in captioned matter.

The current Manhattan, New York Address Telephone Directory contains no listing for the Youth International Party at 30 East 30th Street, New York City. However, this directory contains a listing for WBAI radio station, an independent radio station in New York City which caters to the New Left Movement in New York City at 30 East 30th Street, New York City. b2 b7D

[redacted] former, advised on September 10, 1968, that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) aka Yippies held in NYC on 9/6/68, the individuals in attendance indicated that they were concerned with being charged with conspiracy to riot charges and, therefore, did not want any officers office or telephone number for the organization.

The informant stated that consequently there is no Yip organization and any individual or group of individuals desiring to call a demonstration could call a press conference, issue leaflets and hold the demonstration using the Yip name.

The informant advised on 11/25/68, that the Yip has no formal organizational structure and is merely a group of "friends" who gathered together before the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in August, 1968.

The informant stated that the name Yippies can and has been used by many groups around the nation not affiliated with the New York group which leads to the confusion that the Yip has sort to encourage in the news media.

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Honolulu (100- (Youth International Party) RM RM
(1-100-10371)
1 - New York [redacted] b6 b7C

RML:jra
(6)

Chief Clerk
Posted 4/22/1969

100-162260-542

b2
b7D

[redacted] who has been closely affiliated with the Yip in New York City, advised on April 11, 1969, that there is no longer any Yip movement or activity in the New York City area.

[redacted] who was affiliated with the Yip, advised on April 14, 1969, that there is no longer any activity or Yip movement in the New York City area.

The February 7, 1969 issue of "East Village Other", a New York City weekly publication, in an article on Page 2, captioned "America Hates" reflects that JERRY RUBIN has requested that contributions be made to the Rubin Defense Committee and mailed to 5 St. Marks Place, Apartment 16, New York City in order to fight the chicago courts and to stay out of the penitentiary.

Is is noted that 5 St. Marks Place, New York City is the residence of JERRY RUBIN.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
April 18, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. NY 157-892

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-27-2011

Disturbances Arising Out of Demonstration in Support of the Black Panther Party, New York City, April 11, 1969

On April 11, 1969, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAS, FBI) observed a rally in progess outside the New York City Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street, New York City, from 9:00 AM to 1:00 PM. The rally in support of 21 Black Panther Party (BPP) members arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on April 2, 1969. From 700 to 800 persons were observed participating in the rally. Signs displayed indicated the following organizations participated in the rally:

Black Panther Party
Young Socialist Alliance
Students for a Democratic Society
Spartacist League
Youth Against War and Fascism
Progressive Labor Party
Movement for a Democratic Society
Committee for Return Volunteers
Crazies
W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America
Peace and Freedom Party
Workers World Party

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-543

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

Attached are characterizations of the BPP, Young Socialist Alliance, Students for a Democratic Society, Spartacist League, Youth Against War and Fascism, Workers World Party, Progressive Labor Party and W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America.

b6
b7C

A hundred and thirty Negro youths, carrying BPP slogans were observed participating in the rally. This group appeared in a military type formation, wearing black berets, black jackets and BPP buttons. [redacted] of the BPP, was observed directing the chants and the formation of the BPP group. The BPP group continually chanted "off the pigs" and shouted obscenities at the NYCPD members. At approximately nine thirty AM, the BPP group gathered in an outside entrance foyer area of 100 Centre Street, and shouted various Black Power slogans. At approximately 10:15 AM, the group moved back onto the sidewalk area in front of the building.

At approximately 11:10 AM, about 200 demonstrators marched down Broadway to the Wall Street area of New York City. The marchers moved up and down the streets at random in the Wall Street area chanting "power to the people". This group was made up of almost entirely whites. They also yelled obscenities, and made obscene gestures at passerby and damaged a few automobiles as they marched.

This predominantly white group marched up Broadway setting waste cans afire, and an unknown male threw a brick through a large glass window of the Chase Manhattan Bank located at 222 Broadway, New York City.

As the group marched passed the new United States Federal Building at Foley Square, a rock was thrown through a large window in the building.

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

At 12 noon, this predominantly white group returned to 100 Centre Street and rejoined the BPP members.

During the demonstration numerous placards displayed reflected demands to release the 21 imprisoned BPP members. [redacted] led a contingent of "Crazies" carrying several pigs heads identified with the names J. Edgar Hoover, Richard Nixon, John Mitchell and Frank Hogan, New York County District Attorney. b6 b7C

Numerous participants were identified. Among these were [redacted] Other individuals affiliated with the Students for a Democratic Society, Youth Against War and Fascism, Peace and Freedom Party, Workers World Party and Crazies were observed.

[redacted]

Mark Rudd left for Mexico on February 5, 1968, with 19 other representatives of the Students for a Democratic Society on a two week visit of Cuba. Rudd and the others traveled by way of Mexico in order to evade State Department restrictions on travel to certain Communist countries. They were to return in March by way of Canada.

"Columbia Spectator"
February 9, 1968

[redacted]

On November 1, 1968, NY T-1, a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] was a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party as of November 1, 1968. b6 b7C

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

[redacted]

On November 1, 1968, NY T-1, a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] was considered a National Committee Member of the Workers World Party as of November 1, 1968.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NY T-2, a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on October 16, 1967, that [redacted] attended a meeting of the Revolutionary Contingent (RC) in New York City on October 10, 1967. At this meeting [redacted] was heard to request the treasurer of the RC Arms Committee to locate two M-1 .30 caliber carbines as he had the cash to pay for them.

[redacted]

The April, May, June, 1966 issues of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) relfects that Paul Krassner, Editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

At 12:45 PM, an SA of the FBI observed [redacted] member of the Crazies, participate in an attack against a counter demonstrator who was waving an American Flag across the street from 100 Centre Street. [redacted] beaten badly about the face.

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

[redacted] Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, advised on April 16, 1969, that the following persons were arrested on April 11, 1969 in connection with disturbance resulting from the BPP rally at 100 Centre Street:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Abbie Hoffman, white, male, 32, Date of Birth, November 30, 1936, Address - 114 East 13th Street, New York City, Charge: Felonious Assault, Resisting Arrest, Disorderly Conduct.

Abbie Hoffman is the leader of the Yippies who is currently under federal indictment for disruptive activities at the Democratic National Convention.

APPENDIX

1.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "... we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's overall revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and LEVI LAUB, FRED JEROME, JARED ISRAEL, WILLIAM EPTON, JACOB ROSEN, JEFFREY GORDON and WALTER LINDER were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The August, 1968, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "above all, this paper is dedicated to the fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire Government on every level".

The source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

SPARTACIST LEAGUE (SL)
Formerly Known As the Revolutionary
Committee of the Fourth International

A source advised on September 9, 1964, that the Revolutionary Committee of the Fourth International (RCFI) was also known as the Spartacist Committee and the Spartacist Group. The source described the RCFI as being composed of former members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) who were led by [redacted]

A second source advised on March 4, 1964, that FARRELL DOBBS, National Secretary of the SWP, sent a letter to all SWP branches in February, 1964, in which he advised that [redacted] announced on February 10, 1964, that his faction would publicly criticize the SWP and had followed this with a public organ called "Spartacist" in which they attacked the SWP. b6 b7C

A third source advised on September 7, 1966, that the RCFI held a Founders' Conference of the Spartacist League at Chicago, Illinois, from September 3-5, 1966. On September 4, 1966, it was stated that the objective of the SL was to destroy the capitalist system and the capitalist society and create a workers' class system and a workers' class society.

The March-April, 1968, issue of "Spartacist" reflects "Published by the Central Committee of the Spartacist League".

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party,
New York City, April 11, 1969

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19 - 21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time, the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that [redacted] stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that [redacted] stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, Gus Hall, CP, USA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

b6
b7C

A third source advised in September, 1967, that [redacted] was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that [redacted] continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that [redacted] is a member of the National Committee of the CP, USA.

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member [redacted] split from the SWP. b6 b7C

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Disturbances Arising Out
of Demonstration in Support
of the Black Panther Party
New York City,
April 11, 1969

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

Disturbances Arising Out of Demonstration in Support of the Black Panther Party, New York City, April 11, 1969

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college, and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities, and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1968, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/18/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-892)

SUBJECT: DISTURBANCES ARISING OUT OF
DEMONSTRATION IN SUPPORT OF
BLACK PANTHER PARTY, NYC
4/11/69
RACIAL MATTERS

ReNYtel to Bureau, 4/11/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM captioned as above.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" inasmuch as the information furnished by NY T-1 and NY T-2 could adversely affect the national security.

2- Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1- New York (100-161993) (BPP) (43)
1- New York (100-162941) (PFP) (42)
1- New York (100-165630) (CRAZIES) (42)
1- New York (100-164404) (MDS) (42)
1- New York (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1- New York (100-152754) (SPARTACIST LEAGUE) (44)
1- New York (100-147372) (PLP) (42)
1- New York (105-87000) (COMMITTEE FOR RETURN VOLUNTEERS) (42)
1- New York (100-151987) (WEB DU BOIS CLUB) (41)
1- New York (100-) (WWP) (41)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (43)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (42)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (41)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (41)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (42)
1- New York (100-) [redacted] (42)
1- New York (43)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
APR 18 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

DPL:tf
(22)

(1- Supv. #43

100-162260-544

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The following confidential sources were utilized:

b2
b7D

NY T-1
NY T-2

[redacted]

No Bureau approved characterizations of the Crazies, Peace and Freedom Party, Committee for Return Volunteers and Movement for a Democratic Society were available in the NYO.

The enclosed LHM is being disseminated locally to USA, SDNY, NISO, 108th MI Group, OSI and Secret Service, NY.

Nothing identifiable with the individuals arrested could be located except for the main file on ABBIE HOFFMAN, leader of the Yippies.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 4/21/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/20/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: b6 b7C b2 b7D

Brief description of activity or material:

Americong Bulletin #1 captioned "Statement and Proposed Program For Youth International Party, 1969".

File where original is located if not attached: 100-165630-1A

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Source advised that [redacted] who prepared above bulletin is [redacted] this is actually a statement of the Crazies.

1 [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-165630 (CRAZIES)

JWR:ems
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-547
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 21 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 4/24/69

FROM : SUPERVISOR [redacted] (# 42) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISC

This case is being made pending for submission of a semi-annual report due 6/30/69.

Chief Clerk
Post [signature] 4/24/69

TJC:baa
(1) Bar
42

100-162260-548
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
APR 24 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

H.E. Haehle
42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

9010-108

NY 143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(42) DATE: April 29, 1969

FROM: SA A. E. CONSTANTINO (#42)

SUBJECT: YIP
IS-YIP

On 4/29/69 [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no pertinent activity [redacted]. b6 b7C b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-552

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 29 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 4/1/69

Date received: 3/26/69

Received from (name or symbol number): (Rel. Conceal)

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Photographs

Date(s) of activity: 2/24/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

7 photos re demo by YIP, Cooper Union College

File where original is located if not attached: 100-165334-1396(1)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

all necessary action Taken - Photos to be Exhibited for Identification

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)

1- 100-162260 (YIP)(42)

1-100-165334 (NLM-Photos)(42)

Block Stamp

100-162260-553
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 1 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Official
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 5/7/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/11/69		SAS and

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/11/69

Date(s) of activity: Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Info re Anti-War Rally, 4/5/69, Yippies and Dave Dellinger.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Info re Dellinger furnished Bureau via airtel, 4/11/69.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - 100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER) (42)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - 100-100879 [redacted] (42)
1 - 157-2014 [redacted] (43)
1 - 100-67615 [redacted] (43)
1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1 - 100-158917 (NMC) (42)
1 - 100-118453 [redacted] (44)
1 - 100-4013 (SWP) (44)
1 - 100-156835 (5th AVENUE PARADE) (42)

RMM:crp
(12)

Block Stamp

100-162260 -554
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 7 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

April 11, 1969

At the recent Anti-War Rally held in Central Park, New York City, considerable controversy errupted among the coordinators of this rally in permitting Yippie Leaders Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin address those assembled in Central Park.

[redacted] objected strongly to permitting both Hoffman and Rubin on the bandstand and strongly were against permitting them to speak. Dave Dellinger interceded on behalf of Hoffman and Rubin and finally convinced the opposition to give in. They opposed their presence basically because their remarks and actions are unpredictable and it was feared they might deviate from normal conduct standards and try to incite those assembled to perform acts of violence.

b6
b7C

Reportedly, according to Dave Dellinger's [redacted] Dave is presently in New York City and plans on attending "Move the Movement" party, April 12, 1969, at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Reportedly, the 5th Avenue Parade Committee and the SWP controlled this Anti-War rally on April 5, 1969, with financial backing for the most part coming from the Parade Committee, who financed travel of speakers. [redacted] is now working at 5th Avenue Parade Committee office.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma[illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 5/8/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/4/69	[redacted] (Rel. conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 3/28/69

Date(s) of activity: 3/28/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Info re takeover of CO-AIM by the Crazies.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE: VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1 - 100-163804 (CO-AIM) (44)
1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (44)
1 - 100-165082 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-164239
1 - 100-165119 (ALTERNATE U) (42)
1 - 100-148047 (SDS) (42)

GTT:crp
(9)

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 8 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

555

March 28, 1969

While at SDS-Regional, [redacted] (yippie/crazies) told me that "Co-Aim" has become "a front for Y.A.W.F." That most of the other groups forming Co-Aim, such as "Tactics Workshop" have died. He stated that a number of people, [redacted] decided that "The Crazies" are going to take over Co-Aim. A meeting is to be held tonight to facilitate this take over at the Alternate U. (see leaflet) and [redacted] more than halfway expects the YAWF people to come over and attempt to break it up; he intimated that he expected violence, if the YAWF people tried to break up the meeting.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also professed to have some inside knowledge of the recent tourture/killing in the east village. He stated that it was done by a motorcycle gang known as the "Aliens" and that one member of that gang had not yet been picked up. And, since [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 5/9/69

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/14/69		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/14/69

Date(s) of activity: 4/12 - 13/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

NY County CP Convention held in NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All action taken re info furnished.

On 4/22/69, [redacted] advised that the [redacted] from DCA, mentioned in this report is [redacted] and was present at the NY State CP Convention in New York City.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - 100-62847 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-7976 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-154402
1 - 100-129336
1 - 100-79025
1 - 100-66132
1 - 100-158962
1 - 100-91454
1 - 100-84147
1 - 100-10113
1 - 100-159744
1 - 100-151987 (DCA) (41)
1 - 100-119739 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-82454 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-81285 [redacted] (45)

COPIES CONTINUED

PJL:jem
(51)

Block Stamp

100-162760 - 350

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
MAY 9 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-26603-C42

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - 100-157968 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-68063 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-66715 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-134729 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-81570 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-26603 (CP, USA - NYD) (41)
1 - 100-128314 (CP, USA - FUNDS) (41)
1 - 100-128817 (CP, USA - MEMBERSHIP) (41)
1 - 100-89590 (CP, USA - STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY) (41)
1 - 100-128804 (CP, USA - YOUTH) (41)
1 - 100-165563 (PEACE MOBILIZATION, 4/5/69) (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1 - 100-161391 (LPC) (41)
1 - 100-114752 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-82206 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-146611 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-143983 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-132984 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-273 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-149743 [redacted] (31)
1 - 100-143915 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-89955 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-149546 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-117708 [redacted] (41)
1 - 100-269 [redacted] (41)
1 - 100-53332 [redacted]
1 - 100-154441 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-94374 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-100351 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-71105 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-146684 (WSP) (42)
1 - 100-165923 (MAY DAY 1969) (41)
1 - 100-143784 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100- [redacted] w-f, 5', 175-200 lbs., glasses, 20's per [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-26603-C42 (CP, USA - NYC) (45)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 4/12 - 13/69, the New York County CP held their Convention at the Hotel Manhattan, 44th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City, during the hours of 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m..

The announced breakdown of those present was 58, 29 men and 29 women; with a further breakdown of nine Negroes, five Puerto Rican, and 44 white.

The following individuals were among those observed on both days of the convention unless otherwise noted:

Election Committee Members -

[redacted] from Washington Heights b6 b7C

Resolutions Committee Members -

[redacted] present on 4/12/69

[redacted] in DCA and CP Club at CCNY, could be last name [redacted]

Elected to New York County Committee -

[redacted] in DCA at CCNY, from City College CP Club, w-m, 5', dark hair, clean shaven, 19 - 20 years

[redacted] Financial Sect.

[redacted] declined when nominated for the County Committee.

There will be a total of 27 on the New York County CP Committee:

14 elected at the convention plus b6
13 CP Club chairmen b7C

There will be additional County Committee members taken from those involved in Mass Organization work and other County CP leaders.

During the Convention 14 delegates-at-large and three alternates were elected to represent the New York County CP at the New York State CP Convention to be held on 4/18,19,20/69, at the Riverside Plaza Hotel in New York City.

[redacted] gave a report on the "Communist Party". He called for an "united Party" on working class principals. He said that in the past the quality of County leadership had not been good, but for the past year it had been very stable.

[redacted] also noted that 33 per cent of the CP Fund Drive goal had been reached; and, that 70 per cent of the present CP membership in Manhattan were over 50 years ofage, and a high number of these were over 60 years of age.

[redacted] spoke on the "Working Class". He said that the CP must concentrate on trade unions "at the point of production"; that the working class can be one in the class struggle; that without active participation of the working class, both black and white, problems can't be solved; that the black and Puerto Rican youth and women were the most persecuted "at the point of production".

He also said that the CP must organize new Youth Clubs based on the old YCL "with fraternal ties to the CP".

[redacted] gave a report on "Housing". She compared "landlordism with feudalism" and said that the

landlord system will die just as the feudal system died. She also complained about the lack of a Housing Program in the CP Draft Program, and stated that one was needed.

[redacted] in his talk, stated that every aspect of American life was wrapped up in the war in Vietnam; that how soon the war in Vietnam will come to an end will depend on the role the working class plays.

[redacted] reported on "Peace". Her talk dealt mainly with the April 5, 1969, Peace Mobilization in New York City, wherein she praised the great masses of youth that supported it; however, she noted that the "narrow slate of speakers composed of youth and YIPPIES actually did much to tury away support from older people." b6 b7C

[redacted] also noted the great contributions by the CP to the Peace Movement, both in their own name and through their many members active in the various peace groups.

[redacted] stated that United States imperialism threatens Peace, and must be dealt with. She also said that a Peace Commission was needed in the New York County CP.

A Resolution was passed to have a "Spanish Page" in the "Daily World".

Others observed were:

[redacted] (4/13/69)

[redacted]

MIKE STEIN, dropped by

[redacted] dropped by
[redacted] dropped by
[redacted] dropped by
[redacted] dropped by
[redacted] (4/12/69)

b6
b7C

It was announced that on 4/15/69, Women Strike for Peace would hold a demonstration from 12 noon to 1 p.m., to protest "taxes" at 120 Church Street, New York City.

Also announced was the march from the Garment District to Union Square for the May Day Rally on 5/1/59.

Others also present:

[redacted] w-f, 5', 175-200 lbs., glasses, in CP less than one year; took four years to rectuit her, in her 20's).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Honolulu, Hawaii

May 15, 1969

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The March 24, 1969, edition of the "Honolulu Advertiser", a daily newspaper of Honolulu, in describing University of Hawaii (UH) campus organizations, reported as follows:

> "Youth International Party (Yippies) -- 50 members. Spokesman GEORGE SARANT said 'Everybody is his own president' and there are no officers. The goal, he said, is 'to rehumanize our country, which is on the verge of total insanity, both personalized and institutionalized insanity'".

b6
b7C

No other information has been received concerning any formation of the Youth International Party and it is believed obvious that the claim of 50 members is inflated. Undoubtedly, [redacted] and his "Yippies" are the same as the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), a characterization of which is appended hereto. [redacted] has been a member of the SDS since its formation in the fall of 1967 but during the present school year has not been particularly active.

- - - - - - - - - -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-557

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 19 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

5 - Bureau (RAM)
1 - New York (INFO)
3 - Honolulu (2 - HN 100-6594)
(1 - HN 100-6371)

LSB:esn
(9)

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
Commission on Subversive
Activities, Legislature,
State of Hawaii,
May 13, 1969

About two weeks ago, [redacted] convened a meeting of some 25 individuals at the amphitheater, UH, to prepare for the "spoof". He later presented in front of the Board of Regents the mock christening his group had for the new dormitory and the library of the UH. [redacted] called the group Yippies. Those in attendance at the first meeting were [redacted] called a second meeting of the group on March 21, 1969. However, only six persons showed up and [redacted] made no appearance.

b6
b7C

HN T-1
March 21, 1969

No information has been received of the actual formation of any Youth International Party in Honolulu but [redacted] likes to be called a Yippie and is known as [redacted] has been a member of the SDS since its formation but has rarely attended meetings during the present school year. On March 11, 1969, [redacted] one of the outspoken critics of the Vietnam war, appeared at an SDS meeting. [redacted] at that time, had not as yet been re-instated to his position by the Board of Regents and his re-instatement was then one of the principal demands of the SDS. At the meeting, [redacted] remarked that [redacted] had a group of Yippies, activists who would go so far as to block Bachman Hall, the Administration Building, engage in the sit-in and even kidnap somebody in Bachman Hall.

b6
b7C

On March 13, 1969, several members of the SDS spoke before the Board of Regents urging the re-instating of [redacted] Prior to that meeting, [redacted] appeared in a

cowboy hat, with cap pistol, announcing that he was all for maintaining law and order. Later the same date he also participated in a mock christening by the SDS for a new dormitory and library. [redacted] has not engaged in any violence. He is even looked upon with scorn by some of the SDS who state that his so-called Yippie activities consist of nothing more than putting on a skit.

b6
b7C

HN T-2
May 7, 1969

No information has been received of the actual formation of a Youth International Party at the UH although [redacted] is usually referred to as a Yippie. However, he is now taking a heavy school load in hopes of entering medical school and his activities have mainly been centered around events where he participates in a skit or uses a costume. He has not been engaged in any violence on the campus.

[redacted], UH,
April 30, 1969

Other Honolulu sources, who are familiar with some phases of the New Left activity, report they have no information concerning any establishment of the Youth International Party in Honolulu.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Honolulu, Hawaii

May 15, 1969

Title **YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY**

Character **INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS**

Reference **LHM captioned above dated May 15, 1969, at Honolulu, Hawaii.**

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/15/69

SAC, HONOLULU (100-6594) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReBulet 3/19/69 and New York letter 4/18/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM captioned above. One copy of LHM being forwarded to New York for information.

HN T-1 is [redacted] (Request Identity Be Concealed), 3/21/69, to SA [redacted] and SA [redacted]

HN T-2 is [redacted], 5/7/69, to be file in Honolulu file [redacted]

Other Honolulu confidential sources are [redacted] 5/10/69, and [redacted] 5/13/69, contacted by SA [redacted]

LHM classified confidential to protect identities of HN T-1 and HN T-2.

In the event any information is received in the Honolulu Division concerning the actual formation or any activity on the part of the Youth International Party, this matter will be opened and Bureau advised.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RAM)
1 - New York (Info) (100-162260) (RAM) (Enc. 1)
2 - Honolulu (1 - HN 100-6594)
(1 - HN 100-6371)

LSB:esn
(5)

100-162260
555
MAY 1 9 1969

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161993)
SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY
RM-BPP

Date prepared: 5/9/69

Date received: 4/14/69

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by:
SA
SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/14/69

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

Information re National Mobilization Committee and its relationship to BPP and other Black Extremists Groups.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Case agent NMC advised 4/15/69. Information contained herein incorporated in current NYO "New Left" report.

3 - San Francisco (RM)
(1 - 100-) (BPP)
(1 - 100-)
4 - Atlanta (RM)
(1 - 100-) (RALPH ABERNATHY)
(1 - 100-) (SNCC)
(1 - 100-) (MARTIN LUTHER KING)
3 - Chicago (RM)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
(1 - 100-)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
(1 - 100-)
2 - Newark (RM)
(1 - 100-)
COPIES CONTINUED
1 - NY 100-161993 (BPP)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

RMM:al
(39)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260 - 559

NY 100-161993

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
1 - NY 100-156273 (NMC) (42)
1 - NY 100-147963 (SNCC) (43)
1 - NY 100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER) (42)
1 - NY 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - NY 100-161445 (ABBY HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1 - NY 100-
1 - NY 100-
1 - NY 100-
1 - NY 100-159985
1 - NY 100-
1 - NY 100- (LIBERATION MAGAZINE) (42)
1 - NY 100- (CLCAU) (42)
1 - NY 100-91923 [redacted] (42)
1 - NY 100- (EINSTEIN PEACE FOUNDATION) (42)
1 - NY 100- (FOREGIN INFLUENCE NEW LEFT) (42)
1 - NY 100- [redacted]
1 - NY 100-156835 (FAPPC) (42)
1 - NY 100-79303 (CORE) (43)
1 - NY 100- (SCLC) (41)
1 - NY 100- [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4/14/69

There have been no changes in the original aims and purposes of the National Mobilization Committee since its inception. Its organizational politics are still controlled by DAVE DELLINGER. Its principal reason for functioning is to foster opposition to the Vietnam war. As an organization and individually DELLINGER does not desire to deal with either JERRY RUBIN or ABBY HOFFMAN of the Yippies but feels it is necessary to solidify the peace or anti-war movement.

The current national officers of National mobilization Committee reamin the same with DAVE DELLINGER being its national chairman, with [redacted] RALPH ABERNATHY, [redacted] who is now in Sweden, acting as the chaplin or christian minister for American Deserters and Draft Resistors living there. [redacted] functions as the [redacted] are out of National Mobilization Committee. There has been no new structuring of the national officers of the organization. [redacted] who continues to function [redacted] for DAVE DELLINGER actually coordinates the entire National Mobilization Committee operation.

b6
b7C

The moderates now out number the Militant element within the National Mobilization Committee.

Reportedly [redacted] is still at odds with DELLINGER and his activity within recent months has been limited to brief participation during stratergy meetings held in Washington, D.C., regarding plans to demonstrate at the Inauguration Day ceremonies, 1/20/69. He did at one time act as a coordinator for the organization, but presently is not functioning in this capacity.

As of 4/12/69, National Mobilization Committee began process of relocating its office at 339 Lafayette St., New York City, moving to this location from 5 Beekman St., New York City. It is anticipated this move will not be completed until 4/21/69. As of 4/14/69, telephone service had not been, installed at 339 Lafayette St., New York City.

DAVE DELLINGER, within the past few days recently stated the financial situation of National Mobilization Committee was critical. The only anti-war group within the overall movement having any degree of affluency is clergy

and lawyers concerned about Vietnam, who receive their financial backing reportedly from various churches.

b6
b7C

In the past, [redacted] of the Einstein Place Foundation did give large donations to National Mobilization Committee. In past months he has not been observed around the office of the organization, however, in recent weeks he has presented himself on a couple of occasions. No subsidy from Foreign Governments reportedly has ever been received by National Mobilization Committee.

DELLINGER's wife recently went back to work because of his personal financial situation. He receives his personal monies from that earned through the publishing of Liberation Magazine. His travel is usually connected with a speech committment and the group requesting his presence is required to furnish travel expenses plus a fee for giving the speech, before he will appear. DELLINGER supposedly has sold his house in New Jersey.

National Mobilization Committee does not presently have funds to pay any type of salaries, and the only individual who receives a salary [redacted] who is paid by Liberation Magazine funds. [redacted] is originally from Syracuse, New York, and supposedly comes from wealth.

National Mobilization Committee and DELLINGER maintain contacts with the government of Cuba and North Vietnam. As well as the representatives from the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam for propaganda purposes. Such contacts, he feels given both the organization and DELLINGER notoriety in the anti-war movement and builds their image in the movement. No contacts are known to be maintained with Red China.

Contacts are maintained with American Deserters and Draft Resistors residing in France and Sweden.

National Mobilization Committee, particular DELLINGER want to foster closer ties with Black Militants opposed to the Vietnam War solely for the purposes of building his image by showing the organization as being an integrated anti war group. DELLINGER, since the Democratic National Convention is reluctant to get to involved with the Black Panther Party but feels its something that has to

be done to enhance his leadership position and image. He regards all black extremists as people not to be involved with; however, he feels it a necessity in order to solidify the anti-war movement and not jeopardize his position of leadership.

DELLINGER presently functions as the dominating figure within the entire anti-war movement and as a result militants need him for whatever financial possibilities he may have in the future and the moderate respect his judgment.

In the anti-war movement as a whole militants presently are ineffective without the support of the moderate elements. DELLINGER operates by staying in the favor of both factions.

DELLINGER presently maintains contact with only one black militant or extremist and that is JOHN WILSON formerly of SNCC. In recent weeks he has indicated he has little or no respect for [redacted] and the other national leaders of the Black Panther Party. In order not to jeopardize solidarity and threaten his position of leadership, DELLINGER uses [redacted] of the 5th Avenue Peace Parade Committee as his contact within the Black Panther Party; which is a role [redacted] as indicated he likes. b6 b7C

Most black militants still have a hang up on the so-called black image and because of this limit their association with National Mobilization Committee. CORE and SCLC did have a relationship, but since [redacted] and MARTIN LUTHER KING no longer hold positions of co-chairman this relationship has dimished even though alternate functions as a so-called co-chairman, he has never participated.

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/22/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

To: SAC, New York (100-162260)

From: Director, FBI (100-453192)

CRAZIES
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS

Reurtel 5/14/69 captioned "CRAZIES - Disruption of Speeches by Norman Mailer, Novelist, and Jimmy Breslin, writer, New York City, 5/14/69. Information Concerning - IS." By return mail submit comprehensive LHM concerning activities by captioned organization on 5/14/69.

Carefully review existing Bureau instructions concerning use of teletypes in lieu of LHMs.

1 - New York (100-165630)

100-162260
560

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 23 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

SAC [redacted] (INV) 5/27/69

SA [redacted] # 312

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

ReNYlet, 11/19/68.

On 5/6/69 source advised writer that [redacted] Negro, male, American, [redacted] 131-133 Prince Street, NYC, the present headquarts for SDS in NYC.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] NYC, and is planning to move to [redacted] NYC.

Source advised that [redacted] reputed "Hippie" Leader continues to reside at that address in [redacted]

As of 5/6/69 source [redacted] JERRY RUBEN, a well known "Hippie" occasionally visits [redacted] at his apartment.

Source advised that [redacted] the Fillmore East Theatre in view of the fact that some pressure has been applied [redacted] the theatre for Black Militant use.

1- 100-161784 (STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
~~1- 134~~ ~~(INV)~~

AES:emp
3(4)

100-162260-561

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 28 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260) 42 DATE: May 28, 1969

FROM: SA AE CONSTANTINO (# 42)

SUBJECT: YIP
IS-YIP

b6
b7C
b7D

1

On 5/28/69 [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no pertinent activity [redacted]

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

FD 205 Sent 6/30/69. 7/17/69. Returned by

100-162260-562

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 28 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Naehle
45

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
4/9/69

Date received
4/4/69

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted] (Rel. Consul)

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Exhibit

Date(s) of activity
Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Crazy literature - Amerikong Bulletin #1 and leaflet "What is the Woman's House of Detention?"

File where original is located if not attached
100-165630-1A4

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action Taken.

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)
1- 100-162260 (YIP)(42)
1-100-165630 (CRAZIES)(42)

GTT/3

Block Stamp

SERIALIZED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
FBI - NEW YORK

42

100-162260-563

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEWYORK (100-162260) DATE: 6/27/69

FROM : SA HENRY E. NAEHLE

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA
15-MISC

b6
b7C
b7D

On 6/26/69, [redacted]

[redacted]

The person to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

[redacted]

Chief Clerk
Post Pending

100-162260-564

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 27 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(42) DATE: June 30, 1969

FROM: SA AE CONSTANTINO (#42)

SUBJECT: YIP
IS-YIP
on 6/30/69 [redacted]

made available to the writer on a confidential basis bank records concerning the above-captioned account.

A review of the records reflected no pertinent activity [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-5605

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
JUL 30 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 02-26-2011

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	JUL 16 1969	12/17/68-6/30/69

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies	HENRY E. NAEHLE	ls

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS-MISCELLANEOUS

REFERENCE:

Report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE dated 12/30/68, at NY.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished 8 copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY, and the USA, EDNY for information purposes.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260-5566

SERIALIZED OK

FILED OK

COPIES MADE:

8-Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NISO, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1-Chicago (100-44975) (INFO) (RM)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-San Francisco (100-60652) (INFO) (RM)
1-Washington Field (100-48355) (INFO) (RM)
2-New York (100-162260)

Whls #42

(COVER PAGE)

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

This report is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from NY T-1, NY T-4, NY T-7, NY T-8, NY T-17, NY T-20, and NY T-21, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and this could impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

In view of the information set forth in this report reflecting that the subject organization maintains no office, officers or membership and has ceased to exist as a functioning organization, this case is being placed in a closed status in the NYO. In the event that any information is received indicating that the subject organization has again become active, this case will be reopened in the NYO and the Bureau promptly advised.

The "At Random" television program aired on 5/11-12/68, was monitored by the Chicago Office. b6 b7C

[redacted] observed the activity in Washington D.C. on 1/16/69.

The Washington Field Office did not furnish the identities of the representatives of the Metropolitan Police Department regarding the identification of "Super Joe Yippie" or the agents receiving the information.

The identities of the numerous SAS who observed the buses depart NYC for Washington D.C. are not being set forth herein, but are maintained in NY file 100-164783.

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED)

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-4 [redacted]	Used to characterize JERRY RUBIN
NY T-5 [redacted] SI PSI	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-6 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-8 [redacted]	100-162260-542 [redacted] 100-164783-260
NY T-9 [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-564
NY T-10 [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-474
NY T-11 [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-502 -528 -540 -552

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260
ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED)

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identity of the employee who received the information from AUSA [redacted] on 3/20/69. b6 b7C

The Chicago Office did not furnish the identity of the employee who received the information from USA THOMAS FORAN on 4/9/69.

INFORMANTS: b2 b6 b7C b7D

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1 [redacted]	[redacted] 100-162260-542 Instant report, page 8 [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted] Used to characterize "Super Joe Yippie" 100-164783-260 [redacted]
NY T-2 [redacted] New York City (By request)	100-162260-263 Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted] (Former)	[redacted] Used to characterize ANITA HOFFMAN Used to characterize [redacted] [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-12 [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-562
NY T-13 [redacted] (By Request)	100-162260-565
NY T-14 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize DAVID DELLINGER
NY T-15 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-16 [redacted] SF PSL	Used to characterize the FUGS
NY T-17 [redacted]	
NY T-18 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize PHILIP OCHS

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-19 [redacted] New York City (By request)	100-164783-102
NY T-20 [redacted]	100-162260-505
NY T-21 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following informants advised in June, 1969 that they could furnish no information concerning the subject organization:

[redacted] [redacted] NY 694-S* [redacted]

b2
b7D

LEADS:

CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO AND WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO):

1) One copy of this report has been designated for the Chicago, San Francisco and Washington Field Offices inasmuch as the subject organization has had activities in the areas covered by these offices.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1- USA, SDNY (RM)
1- USA, EDNY (RM)
1- OSI, NYC (RM)
4- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1- NISO, NYC (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: HENRY E. NAEHLE Office: New York, New York
Date: 7/16/69

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, maintains no office, officers or membership and has ceased to exist as a functioning organization. [redacted] b7D [redacted] Participation in demonstrations during the Presidential Inauguration in Washington, D.C. in January, 1969, reported.

-C-

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967—O-273-878

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

NY T-1 advised on August 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the Veterans and Reservists to End the War in Vietnam (VREWV) held at [redacted] New York City, on August 5, 1968, ABBIE HOFFMAN, a leader of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, stated that the Yippies would be disbanded after the Democratic National Convention (DNC) in Chicago, Illinois, inasmuch as the YIP was originally conceived just for the DNC.

On the evenings of May 11, and 12, 1968, the "At Random" television program was aired on the Columbia Broadcasting System Television (CBS-TV), Channel Two, Chicago, Illinois, with Moderator JOHN MADIGAN. Among the participants on part two of these programs was ABBIE HOFFMAN, who identified himself as a representative of the YIP. During the ensuing discussion, HOFFMAN was asked if he was in favor the overthrow of the United States Government by the Moderator and HOFFMAN replied that he was in favor of the overthrow of the United States Government by any means possible. b6 b7C

NY T-2 advised on August 15, 1968, that at that time, the YIP closed its office in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York City, and removed all records reportedly to the residence of ABBIE HOFFMAN, one of the YIP leaders.

NY T-3 advised on September 10, 1968, that a meeting of the YIP was held at [redacted] New York City on September 6, 1968, with the following individuals in attendance:

ABBIE HOFFMAN
ANITA HOFFMAN
JERRY RUBIN

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The informant stated that the individuals in attendance at this meeting indicated that they were concerned with being charged with conspiracy to riot charges and therefore, did not want any officers, office, or telephone number for the organization.

The informant stated that consequently there is no YIP organization and any individual or group of individuals desiring to hold a demonstration could call a press conference, issue leaflets and hold the demonstration using the YIP name.

NY T-3 advised on April 10, 1968, that at that time, ANITA HOFFMAN was among those individuals comprising the YIP staff.

On June 24, 1966, NY T-4 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) held in New York City, as an observer.

NY T-5 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held on December 27, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the Appendix hereto.

On March 6, 1968, NY T-2 made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identified [redacted] as among the coordinators of the YIP.

The April, May and June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC), reflects that PAUL KRASSNER, Editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council. b6 b7C

A characterization of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) formerly known as the ECLC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-6 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time, a list of names believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption [redacted]

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-3 advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City from the Poor People's Campaign and planned to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968, and that [redacted] a YIP member, would assist [redacted] on this group which [redacted] planned to be a 200 man security force.

NY T-3 advised on October 11, 1966, that [redacted] attended a meeting of the W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) at the City College of New York held on September 29, 1966, at the Grand Ballroom of Finley Center, 138th Street and Convent Avenue, New York City. b6 b7C

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-3 advised on November 25, 1968, that the YIP did not have an office in New York City at that time and that there were no plans to set up a new YIP office in New York City.

The informant continued that the YIP had no formal organizational structure and was merely a group of "friends" who gathered together before the DNC in Chicago, Illinois in August, 1968.

In this regard, the informant stated that ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] were the "non-leaders" of the YIP who gave credence to the Yippie myths by their prestige in the news media.

The informant continued that the following individuals were condisered the "members" of the YIP:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its January 29, 1969 issue, on page 6, carried an article entitled "Yippie is Dead, But Here Come the Crazies", which stated in part as follows:

"The hippies had their year in 1967; then in 1968 came the Yippies. Now the psychedelic Left is into a new thing: 1969 looks as if it will be the year of the 'Crazies.'

"Crazies are not apolitical flower children like the hippies, or street theatre put-on artists like the Yippies. They are a new breed-radicalized by the Chicago police riot, mean, foul-mouthed, scruffy, disorganized, and stoned.

"Meanwhile, Mayor Daley's old friends, the Yippies, were taking stock of themselves, President Nixon, and the future of revolution.

"In times of new generations every five years, they are the older Psychedelic Left-Abbie Hoffman is 32, and Jerry Rubin 30. The Crazies are in their teens and early 20s.

"Yippie leader Rubin-struggling against New York and Chicago arrests for political activism, and facing up to seven years in jail-said recently:

" ' It's 1969 already, and 1965 seems almost like a childhood memory. Then we thought we were the conquerors of the world'.

" ' We were going to wipe out racism, mobilize the poor, take over the universities. The original hippie-digger manifestoes overflowed with optimism and euphoria.'

"Now Rubin said:

" ' The San Francisco scene is gone, pot and acid are being challenged by speed, Nixon has replaced Johnson and white racism is stronger than ever. America proved deaf, our dreams innocent.'

"But Rubin said 'Yippie victories were enormous'.

" ' The Yippies', Rubin said, 'were the most public, anarchic and fearless conspiracy the world has ever seen'.

But the future, he said, was questionable; police were arresting too mamy movement leaders.

" ' America got where it is', he said, 'by jailing and killing blacks and other colored peoples. If America's own children-the brats of her white middle class-insist on acting like blacks, well, they will jail and kill us, too.'"

NY T-1 advised on February 25, 1969, that a group known as the Crazies had been organized in New York City on February 16, 1969, to be a focal point for meeting and planning various activities in the New York City area, and that the group was made up for the most part by persons who were formerly associated with the YIP, but who had broken with the YIP, because ABBIE HOFFMAN, a former YIP leader and some others in the YIP were more concerned with making money from the YIP than carrying on Yippie activities.

The informant continued that the following individuals were among those persons associated with the Crazies who had formerly been associated with the YIP:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NY T-7 advised on March 20, 1969, that at that time, a new political group known as the Crazies had been formed in New York City to replace the Yippies as a leader in political uprisings.

NY T-1 advised on April 11, 1969, that there was no longer any YIP movement or activity in the New York City area at that time.

NY T-8 advised on April 14, 1969, that there was no longer any YIP movement or activity in the New York City area at that time.

NY T-1 advised on June 30, 1969, that at the present time, the YIP maintains no office, officers or membership, and has ceased to exist as a functioning organization.

II. FINANCES

NY T-9 advised on June 26, 1969, that the YIP

[redacted]

Information furnished by NY T-9 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Source

NY T-10 b6
NY T-11 b7C
NY T-11 b7D
NY T-11
NY T-11
NY T-12
NY T-13

Information attributed to NY T-10, NY T-11, NY T-12, and NY T-13 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

[redacted]

III. ACTIVITIES

A. Presidential Inauguration Washington, D.C., January 18-20, 1969

NY T-8 advised on December 27, 1968, that at an administrative meeting of the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC), held at 17 East 17th Street, New York City, on December 23, 1968, DAVID DELLINGER presented a national report on the Presidential Inauguration in Washington D.C.

According to the informant, DELLINGER, in his report, stated that on January 19, 1969, workshops would be set up for information purposes, a march and rally would be held, and a counter-inaugural ball would probably be held in a tent to hold 10,000 persons near the Capital.

The informant also stated that DELLINGER suggested that the Yippies bring entertainment and their "pig".

NY T-14 advised on May 14, 1963, that on May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was DAVID DELLINGER, Editor of "Liberation" magazine. DELLINGER identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said "I am a Communist", but pointed out he was not a Soviet-type Communist.

A characterization of the MLF and "Liberation" magazine are contained in the appendix hereto.

NY T-1 advised on January 6, 1969, that a meeting of the YIP was held on December 29, 1968, at 333 East Fifth Street, New York City with approximately thirteen individuals in attendance.

The informant stated that the following individuals were among those attending this meeting:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The informant stated that the purpose of this meeting was to get out a Yippie mailing on getting people to go to Washington D.C. for the Presidential Inauguration in January, 1969.

The informant stated that the total mailing would be 12,000 pieces, the bulk of which would be included in a National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) mailing. A second flier would be made and sent out in a Yippie mailing list. The fliers would be non-committal in nature so as to prevent legal problems.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-15 advsied on February 23, 1966, the [redacted] was a secret member of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) as of February, 1966, while functioning as a member of the May 2 Movement (M2M).

Characterizations of the PLP and M2M are contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 16, 1967, that on October 10, 1967, [redacted] attended a meeting of the Revolutionary Contingent (RC) in New York City. At the meeting, [redacted] requested the treasurer of the Arms Committee to locate two M-Z:.30 caliber carbines as he had the cash to pay for them.

NY T-1 advised on January 7, 1969, that the VREWV and some Yippies planned to put on a skit at the "In-Hog-Uration" in Washington D.C. in a tent to be rented by the NMC in which the "Pig for President" would be assassinated.

NY T-1 advised on January 9, 1969, that during the evening of January 8, 1969, a benefit was held for the "New York Free Press" at the Fillmore East, New York City. ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN stated at this benefit that they definitely were not going to Washington D.C. for the Presidential Inauguration ceremonies due to the pressure of court actions pending against them.

[redacted] On January 9, 1969, NY T-1 advised that [redacted] reportedly departed New York City on January 7, 1969, for Washington D.C. where he was allegedly searching farms in the vicinity to secure live pigs which would be released in Washington D.C. on Inauguration Day.

b6
b7C

The informant stated that [redacted] would depart New York City for Washington D.C. on January 9, 1969, in behalf of ABBIE HOFFMAN to make preliminary arrangements for housing of the Yippies.

On January 16, 1969, Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), observed that approximately twenty males and females representing themselves as members of the YIP appear at the Sylvan Theater, Washington Monument Grounds, Washington D.C., at about 2:00 P.M., with a small pig to hold an "Inaugural Press Reception For the First Lady of the United States".

A press release was distributed at the "reception" which stated as follows:

"INAUGURAL PRESS RECEPTION
FOR THE FIRST LADY OF THE UNITED STATES

"The true Daughters of the Continuing American Revolution would like to present our fond embodiment of our First Lady with this small reception.

"We know that this animal characterized what the next four years of grunting, shoving, pushing, rooting, and garbage shoveling will bring to the social and cultural existence of our countryby the new administration. Doesn't Mrs. PIG offer tremendous advantages for out next four years of growing living standard?"

An individual who identified himself as "Super Joe Yippie" of the New York, New York chapter of YIP, acted as the Master of Ceremonies and introduced "Mrs. Pig". This individual announced that on January 18, 1969, the YIP would hold secret workshops at various locations in Washington D.C., and said that the secret password to gain entrance would be "applesauce". He also said that members of YIP would parade on January 19, 1969, and then attend a "Counter-In-Hoguration Ball for Mrs. Pig" on the evening of the same date. He also stated that on Inauguration Day, January 20, 1969, the YIP would "do our thing" without further elaborating on that statement.

It was observed that most of those present were dressed in American Revolutionary type costumes. A short skit, said to represent the "Spirit of the Revolution", which featured two drummers and a fife player was presented.

"Super Joe Yippie" identified "Mrs. Pig" as a "43-year old former Congresswoman from Illinois" and as the wife of "Pigasus", the pig nominated for President by the YIP during the Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in 1968. Approximately thirty minutes after the "reception" began the pig was released and chased around the Monument Grounds and into the middle of Constitution Avenue. At this point, a representative of the American Society For the Prevention of Cruelty To Animals arrived and told the Yippies they would have to place the pig back in a wooden pen. Shortly thereafter, the pig was captured and participants in the activity dispersed without further incident.

[redacted] of the New York YIP was observed participating in this activity.

b6
b7C

A flyer was also distributed at the "reception" which announced the "Counter Inaugural Ball" would be held on the night of January 19, 1969, at the "big tent on the Mall", with the "Fugs, Fallen Angels, [redacted] PHIL OCHS, Silver Apples, Psychedelic Power and Light, American Playground, Lights by Pablo".

NY T-1 advised on January 24, 1969, that at that time, "Super Joe Yippie" was affiliated with the "Washington Free Press" In Washington D.C. b6 b7C

Representatives of the Intelligence Division of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington D.C., advised in January, 1969, that two Chicago, Illinois Police Department representatives observed "Super Joe Yippie" on January 16, 1969, in Washington D.C. and identified him as [redacted] of the Chicago, Illinois area who led a demonstration in Chicago, Illinois the weekend before the DNC.

On September 28, 1965, NY T-16 made available material, which described The Fugs, folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n roll peace-sex-grass-psychedelic singing group, who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the civil rights and peace movements.

This material identified the members of the Fugs as ED SANDERS, TULI KUFFERBERG, STEVE WEBER and KEN WEAVER.

NY T-17 advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time, a SDS membership card was being sent to [redacted] through the SDS headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was to be a member at large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money". b6 b7C

NY T-18 advised on July 15, 1963, that PHILIP OCHS attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, CP, USA, at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963.

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its January 17, 1969, issue, on page 18, carried an article entitled "Yippies to Hold 'Inaugural' Ball" which stated in part as follows:

"The loose coalition of protest groups that sponsored the confrontation with the Democrats in Chicago last August won a permit today from the Johnson Administration to confront the Republicans here during their inaugural weekend.

"Spokesmen for all sides in the negotiations that led up to the issuance of the permit late this afternoon by the General Services Administration said they expected the three days of 'conterinaugural' activities here to be nonviolent. The permit was issued to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

"But there was already evidence of a mood of irreverence among the counter-inaugural delegation of the Yippies, members of the Youth International Party.

"At a mock outdoor news conference today to introduce 'Mrs. Pig,' the mate of a hog the Yippies plan to 'inhogurate' as a gesture of contempt at a ceremony of their own on Sunday, a Yippie spokesman said the demonstrators would probably have their final 'thing' here at Washington National Airport on Monday night, after the official inaugural parade.

"'Everyone be at the airport Monday night with their (airline) youth cards because we'll have to run like hell', said a youth, who identified himself as Super Joe Yippie.

"Accompanied by a Yippie fife and drum corps, which played and sang 'Hail to the Pig', he punctuated his remarks throughout with four-letter words".

"The Washington Daily News", a Washington D.C. daily newspaper, in its January 17, 1969 issue, on page 3, carried an article entitled "Yippies Introduce 'Mrs. Pigasus' at Monument", which stated as follows:

"Leaving her reception as First Lady yesterday, Mrs. Pigasus, a '43-year-old former Congresswoman fron Illinois,' fled across the Washington Monument grounds, pursued by her public: three U.S. Park Police officers on horseback, two park police officers in cars, one District police officer with a camera, reporters, photographers, and Super Joel Yippie.

"Super Joel Yippie, wearing rouge, an Uncle Sam hat and a button saying 'Hi there. I'm your Republican National Committeewoman,' had introduced Mrs. Pigasus, the Yippies' First Lady, at the brief, informal reception at the Sylvan theater.

"While she squealed in her makeshift wooden pen wrapped in American flags, Super Joel Yippie fed her a 'state dinner' - consisting of slop - and announced to what he called 'the media' that the Yippies first act of the Inaugural festivities had been to put LSD in the Potomac's water supply.

" ' Your're all stoned out of your minds,' Super Joel told the media.

"Super Joel Yippie then introduced several other Yippies - all of them dressed in conventionally bizarre garb - on the platform.

"One, he said, was from WITCH (Women's International Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell), another from a group called Women's Liberation and a third from Brooklyn College, Super Joel Yippie said.

"During these introductions, Mrs. Pigasus squealed a lot, and Super Joel Yippie decided it was time for the parade. He and the other Yippies picked up her pen and carried her off the platform, singing lustily to the tune of 'A Grand Old Flag'.

"You're a grand old pig, you're a high flying pig, your're an emblem of the land we love.

"The parade had gone only a few yards when Mrs. Pigasus leaped out of her pen, and ran in the direction of the Monument. She was soon captured ('Get that squeal!' one TV man shouted to another as Mrs. Pigasus squealed), and the parade continued.

"It ended shortly, when the First Lady escaped again. This time, she moved faster. This time, the chase ranged from one end of the Monument grounds to the other. It was led by Super Joel Yippie, and the police.

"The officers on horseback galloped across the grounds and headed off Mrs. Pigasus at 18th St. and Constitution Ave. where she was in peril of being killed by traffic. 'They're supposed to be a peaceful group, and they should catch that pig,' a police officer said. 'They shouldn't let the pig get killed.'

"One park service officer, driving across the grounds in his cruiser, turned his siren on. Super Joel Yippie, meanwhile, confirmed to newsmen while chasing Mrs. Pigasus that she was the wife of Pigasus, who was nominated for President in Chicago by the Yippies.

"Soon the pig doubled back to the area, near the Sylvan theater, where she was captured for the second and last time. She was carried away squealing by an aide to Super Joel Yippie, who shouted to the media that this would be her last press conference."

NY T-1 advised on January 18, 1969, that JERRY RUBIN, leader of the Yippies, was leaving New York City that morning for Washington D.C.

On January 24, 1969, NY T-1 advised that Yippies JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] were observed at the Hawthorne School in Washington D.C. on January 18, 1969.

NY T-8 advised on January 21, 1969, that JERRY RUBIN was observed at the Hawthorne School in Washington D.C. on January 18, 1969. b6 b7C

On January 19, 1969, SAS of the FBI observed 21 chartered buses depart the New York City area for Washington D.C. between 7:25 and 8:45 A.M..

The bus departure operation was directed by [redacted] who indicated that they represented the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC). They both took up and sold FAVPPC tickets to bus passengers.

[redacted] was observed boarding one of these buses by SAS of the FBI.

[redacted] was observed by the SAS of the FBI carrying a toy rifle. He informed [redacted] that he was going to use the rifle in a Yippie skit in Washington D.C. and was given a free ticket by her. b6 b7C

NY T-8 advised on January 21, 1969, that a rally was held on January 19, 1969, in a tent in Washington D.C. at 1:00 P.M. with a number of speakers. During a march after the rally, a fight broke out between the police and demonstrators at Fifteenth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, and about ten people were arrested. The march then continued to the Smithsonian Institute, where JERRY RUBIN was observed in a crowd of some 400 people who were taunting five mounted park policemen.

b6 b7C

NY T-1 advised on January 24, 1969, that on January 19, 1969, the counter-inaugural parade took place in Washington D.C. with the Yippies taking the lead before anyone could stop them. The parade was uneventful except for an intrusion by four individuals who broke into the parade, seized a Vietcong flag, and beat one of the marchers.

NY T-1 advised on January 24, 1969, that on the evening of January 19, 1969, the Yippies called off the skit which they were supposed to do in the NMC tent because half of the cast was missing. [redacted] suggested doing a skit with [redacted] GEORGE DEMMERLE and "Super Joe Yippie", of the "Washington Free Press".

"Super Joe Yippie" stripped naked and put on a pig mask and climbed on the top of a truck parked inside the tent. GEORGE DEMMERLE climbed up on the scaffold within the tent with a pistol loaded with blanks and pretended to shoot "Super Joe Yippie".

NY T-19 advised on January 23, 1969, that on the night of January 19, 1969, at about 9:30 P.M., he observed [redacted] who is affiliated with the Yippies, in the NMC tent in Washington D.C.

NY T-20 advised on January 20, 1969, that on that date, elements of the Yippies and the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (USCANLF-SV) were attempting to gather followers in order to promote a confrontation with authorities along the Presidential Inaugural Parade route. b6 b7C

A characterization of the USCANLF-SV is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-8 advised on January 21, 1969, that during the Presidential Inaugural Parade on January 20, 1969, at Fifteenth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D.C., [redacted] told a group of demonstrators assembled there to gather as many people as they could to demonstrate at that corner as the television cameras were at that location.

Among the demonstrators observed at this location were JERRY RUBIN [redacted], both affiliated with the Yippies.

NY T-21 advised on August 8, 1968, that [redacted] was one of the founders of the SDS and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

NY T-3 advised on January 28, 1969, that ABBIE HOFFMAN left New York City several days before the time of the Presidential Inauguration in Washington D.C., to stay with his father in Florida. He went alone and returned to New York City on January 23, 1969. He reportedly took the trip to Florida to avoid the temptation to participate in the demonstrations in Washington D.C. during the Presidential Inauguration ceremonies and to recuperate from an attack of hepatitis.

IV. FEDERAL INDICTMENTS OF YIP LEADERS AT THE DNC, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b6
b7C

On March 20, 1969, Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] Northern District of Illinois, advised that at 2:30 P.M., Central Standard Time, on March 20, 1969, Judge WILLIAM J. CAMPBELL accepted 17 indictments returned by a Federal Grand Jury in Chicago, Illinois, concerning disturbances in connection with the DNC. Judge CAMPBELL ordered Bench Warrants issued for all 17 defendants including ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who were among eight indicted demonstrators.

United States Attorney (USA) THOMAS FORAN advised on April 9, 1969, that on that date, ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN were among eight defendants arraigned in the courtroom of United States District Judge JULIUS J. HOFFMAN, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, in connection with the disturbances at the DNC, held in Chicago, Illinois in August, 1968. All of the defendants, including HOFFMAN and RUBIN pled not guilty and a trial date was set for September, 1969.

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of CP, PLP, New Left, and related activities in the New York City area were contacted during June, 1969, and all advised that they had no information regarding the YIP.

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source, advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of the National Board, wilfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS, who died on August 22, 1964, was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

Through a suitable pretext by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on December 13, 1968, it was learned from WILLIAM L. PATTERSON, 101 West 147th Street, New York, New York, that he (PATTERSON) is Chairman of the H-DDC and that he uses his residence as its headquarters.

PATTERSON stated that although the indictments against HALL and DAVIS have been dismissed, the H-DDC would continue to fight against the Smith Act and for the Smith Act "victims" as well as for other "victims" of official "persecutions" by Federal, State and Local Governments which seeks to "offend liberals".

A second source advised on September 27, 1968, that WILLIAM L. PATTERSON is the Honorary Chairman of the New York District CP.

APPENDIX

1.

LIBERATION MAGAZINE

"Liberation" Magazine (LM) is self-described as an independent monthly with offices at 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. A "Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation" was published in the November, 1967 issue. It listed the Publisher and Editor of the magazine as DAVE DELLINGER. The circulation was given as 10,000.

The following comments appeared in a leaflet distributed by LM in May, 1968:

"Since its inception in 1956, LIBERATION has played an active and creative role in the growth of the new radicalism in the United States. From civil rights to black liberation, from 'ban the bomb' to the movement to end the war in Vietnam, LIBERATION has been vital. Its radical critique of American society and its emphasis on democratic and direct action against the inequalities and injustices of our present social structure have inspired radicals, young and old".

"In addition, LIBERATION will continue to carry articles and discussions written by and to community organizers, student and non-student activists, educators, economists, and social scientists - of interest to anybody concerned with building a radical and nonviolent Movement that will bring a fundamental change to the existing order".

On May 14, 1963, a source advised that during a speech in New York, New York, on May 10, 1963, DAVE DELLINGER identified himself as a pacifist. He stated it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which was capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said, "I am a Communist", but further stated he was not a Soviet type Communist.

APPENDIX

1.

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID THE
NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM

On October 14, 1966, a source furnished a leaflet entitled, "Policy Statement, 20 July 1966, U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam" (USCANLF-SV).

According to this leaflet, the USCANLF-SV is an Ad Hoc organization formed in April, 1965. Its mailing address was Room 5, 103 MacDougal Street, New York City. [redacted] b6 b7C

The USCANLF-SV supports the aims of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF) and the right of the people of Vietnam of self-determination without the presence of United States troops. It calls for the immediate withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. It will counteract the United States Government's propaganda by making available literature of the NLF; disseminating analyses and reprints of the political structure and nature of the NLF; providing speakers for street meetings, teach-ins, etc.; working with all groups for recognition of the legitimacy of the NLF, and by urging all people to send medical aid and money for medical aid to the NLF through its missions.

On September 14, 1965, [redacted] advised a second source that USCANLF-SV has no dues or membership.

On October 27, 1966, a representative of the Postal Inspectorss Office, New York City, advised that Post Office Box C, Old Chelsea Station, New York, New York 10011, had recently been opened in the name of USCANLF-SV.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

July 16, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent Henry E. Naehle, dated and captioned as above, at New York, New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-2 and NY T-19 are individuals with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cleveland, Ohio
July 18, 1969

MEMO: SAC, CLEVELAND

FROM: CLERK [redacted]

RE: NATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE
100-29713

COPIES TO:

100-28243 SMC
100-28047 CAPAC
100-26799 [redacted]
100-28724 DEMONSTRATION AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
100-26392 DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK
100-28829 [redacted]
100-28396 UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT
100-754 ACLU
100-27578 [redacted]
100-29171 NLM-PUBLICATIONS
100-27031 SDS

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

DOCUMENTATION

SOURCE	DESCRIPTION	AGENT RECEIVING	DATE RECEIVED	LOCATION
[redacted]	Literature	[redacted]	7/10/69	[redacted]

Following is literature furnished by informant:

Pamphlet entitled, "Mayor Richard J. Daley, Chicago, Ill. and the State of Illinois [redacted] National Mobilization Committee, Cleveland, Ohio, on Two Counts of Aggrabated Battery and Two Counts of Resisting Arrest", which was received at the New Mobilization Committee Conference on July 4, 1969.

b6
b7C

100-162260-5671

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 23 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 1 ? 1969
FBI — CLEVELAND

b6
b7C
b2
b7D

EMH/kmg
(20)

(2) - New York (RM)
(100-155768) (DR. SPOCK)
(100-YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1 - Los Angeles (RM) 100-162260-9*
(100- [redacted]
3 - Chicago (RM)
(100- [redacted] (100-DEMO. AT DEMO. NATL. CONV., 8/68)

[redacted]

b2
b7D

Contents of the pamphlet include:

1) "An Open Letter to the Movement" from [redacted] Letter states the pattern of legal harassment and repression which was feared in the wake of the Democratic Convention in Chicago has surfaced. The Leadership of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam has been indicted for conspiracy by a Federal Grand Jury, as has the Youth International Party leadership.

During the Democratic Convention in Chicago, [redacted] of the National Mobilization Committee, was savagely beaten by the Chicago police, while attempting to negotiate crowd marching and dispersal rights with police officials. [redacted] was arrested and charged with disorderly conduct, simple assault, and resisting arrest. All three charges are misdemeanors under the Illinois law.

On February 6, 1969, the Cook County Grand Jury indicted [redacted] on four charges; two counts of aggravated battery, and two counts of resisting arrest. The charges carry a maximum prison sentence of 12 years, plus fines.

b6
b7C

The Cook County Grand Jury indictment against [redacted] will involve staggering costs. Expenses involving legal fees, travel to and from Chicago, assembling witnesses and transporting them to and from Chicago amount to between $20,000 and $30,000.

To date over $10,000 has been raised due to the efforts of [redacted] Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK has been instrumental and effective in raising funds, as have been mobilization organizers in other parts of the country. A $10 minimum contribution is being asked of all to be made payable to the [redacted]

2) "The Meaning of the Case," [redacted] The purpose of the letter is to thank each and every one who contributed to the legal defense fund, and to bring an up-to-date account of the legal situation in Chicago. [redacted] was indicted by the State of Illinois through the Cook County Grand Jury on two counts of aggravated battery and two counts of resisting arrest. If he is found guilty on these accounts, a consecutive sentence could run up to the maximum of 12 years in prison. [redacted] has filed notice of a claim for damages against the City of Chicago concering police brutality. He has been compelled to appear before the court in Chicago on

[redacted] b2 b7D

at least eight separate occasions for very. His last appearance was on April 7th, at which time the case was continued until July 31. The trial judge for the case is [redacted] of Chicago.

The American Civil Liberties Union in Chicago has been directly cooperating in the preparation of the defense and has been the main vehicle through which witnesses and evidential material have been developed. The general feeling is that the trial will come up this summer or in the early fall.

On the Federal level, eight demonstrators were indicted on a charge of conspiring to violate the anti-riot section of the civil rights legislation passes in 1968. [redacted] was not named as one of the indictees, although he was listed as a co-conspirator. He would like to make it clear to all his friends that he is proud to be listed as a co-conspirator with the indicted demonstrators because he did conspire with all those indicted and others to end the war in Vietnam. , eliminate racism and abolish poverty. b6 b7C

The general cost of the trial will go beyond $20,000 and the response to the fund raising efforts in Cleveland have been very gratifying. The important principle to keep before us is that an "injury to anyone is an injury to all" and that the political repression of any single individual or group of persons represents an attack against the general movement to attain a good society in our land, free from the ravages of military destruction, racist oppression add human exploitation.

3) "An interview With [redacted] Editor, Big Us, Movement for a Democratic Society.

This interview contains the same material that is mentioned under Item 1 and 2 above.

Extreme care must be taken in the use or dissemination of this information to paraphrase it so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

NY-143

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-162260)(42) DATE: July 31, 1969

FROM: SA AE Constantino (#42)

SUBJECT: YIP
15-YIP

On 7/31/69 [redacted]

A review of the records reflected no ~~pertinent~~ activity [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The above information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena.

The officer to be subpoenaed is [redacted]

AEC
(1)

100-162260-568

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 31 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 9-25-67) (Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Norfolk	☐ Tampa
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Oklahoma City	☐ Washington Field
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jackson	☐ Omaha	☐ Quantico
☐ Atlanta	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Philadelphia	
☐ Baltimore	☐ Kansas City	☐ Phoenix	TO LEGAT:
☐ Birmingham	☐ Knoxville	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Bern
☐ Boston	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Portland	☐ Bonn
☐ Buffalo	☐ Little Rock	☐ Richmond	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Butte	☐ Los Angeles	☐ Sacramento	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Charlotte	☐ Louisville	☐ St. Louis	☐ London
☐ Chicago	☐ Memphis	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ Manila
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Miami	☐ San Antonio	☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Cleveland	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Diego	☐ Ottawa
☐ Columbia	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Francisco	☐ Paris
☐ Dallas	☐ Mobile	☐ San Juan	☐ Rome
☐ Denver	☐ Newark	☐ Savannah	☐ Santo Domingo
☐ Detroit	☐ New Haven	☐ Seattle	☐ Tokyo
☐ El Paso	☐ New Orleans	☐ Springfield	
☐ Honolulu	☒ New York City		

Date 7/31/69

RE: 100-162260-9

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

JERRY RUBIN
SM - C (KEY ACTIVIST)

100-162260-569

SEARCHED ☐ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ☐ FILED
JUL 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA dated

Remarks:

Attached are two copies of "Yippie Manifesto" bearing cover photo of Jerry Rubin reportedly published by "The Not Guilty Bookshop" and distributed by "Revolt Distributors." It is indicated the material is copyrighted by "Evergreen Review, Inc." The original of this material was received anonymously via envelope post-marked 7/7/69 at Vineyard Haven, Mass. The envelope bore no return address and was addressed "FBI, Washington, D.C."

Conduct any necessary investigation and include pertinent information from the attached in next report. Bufiles negative on "The Not Guilty Bookshop" and "Revolt Distributors."

Enc. (2)
By Urfile

over

YIPPIE MANIFESTO

JERRY RUBIN

Free Pamphlet Series #1
Published at The Not Guilty Bookshop
Box 1231, Union St., Vineyard Haven, Mass.
Copyright 1969 by Evergreen Review, Inc.
Distributed by Revolt Distributors

This is a Viet Cong flag on my back. During the recent hearings of the House Un-American Activities Committee in Washington, a friend and I are walking down the street en route to Congress—he's wearing an American flag and I'm wearing this VC flag.

The cops mass, and boom! all of a sudden they come toward us. I think: Oh, man, curtains. I am going to be arrested for treason, for supporting the enemy.

And who do the cops grab and throw in the paddy wagon?

My friend with the American flag!

And I'm left all alone in the VC flag.

"What kind of country is this?" I shout at the cops. "YOU COMMUNISTS!"

Everything is cool en route to Canada until the border. An official motions me into a small room and pulls out a five-page questionnaire.

"Do you use drugs?" he asks quite seriously.

"Yeah," I say.

"Which?"

"Coca Cola."

"I mean DRUGS!" he shouts.

"Coca Cola is more dangerous for you than marijuana," I say. "Fucks up your body, and it's addictive."

"Have you ever advocated the overthrow of the Canadian government?" he asks.

"Not until I get into Canada."

"Have you ever been arrested for inciting to riot?" I reply no, and it is true. In August I was arrested in Chicago for something similar, "solicitation to mob action," a violation of a sex statute.

Finally I ask the border official to drop out. "Man, your job is irrelevant," I say. "The Canadian-American border does not exist. There are no such things as borders. The border exists only in your head.

"No state has the right to ask me these questions. The answers are mine. Next thing I know you guys will be tapping my brain!"

I try to get the cat to take off his uniform right there. But he refuses, saying, "I've got a job to do and a family to support."

So goes the cancer of the Western world: everyone just doing his "job". Nobody learned the lesson of Eichmann. Everyone still points the finger elsewhere.

America & the West suffer from a great spiritual crisis. And so the yippies are a revolutionary religious movement.

We do not advocate political solutions that you can vote for. You are never going to be able to vote for the revolution. Get that hope out of your mind. And you are not going to be able to buy revolution in a supermarket, in the tradition of our consumer society. The revolution is not a can of goods.

Revolution only comes through personal transformation: finding God & changing your life. Then millions of converts will create a massive social upheaval.

The religion of the yippies is: "RISE UP AND ABANDON THE CREEPING MEATBALL!!"

That means anything you want it to mean. Which is why it is so powerful a revolutionary slogan. The best picket sign I ever saw was blank. Next best was: "We Protest——!" Slogans like "Get out of Vietnam" are informative, but they don't create myths. They don't ask you to do anything but carry them.

Political demonstrations should make people dream & fantasize. A religious-political movement is concerned with people's souls, with the creation of a magic world which we make real.

When the national media first heard our slogan, they reported that the "creeping meatball" was Lyndon Johnson. Which was weird & unfair, because we liked Lyndon Johnson.

We cried when LBJ dropped out. "LBJ, you took us too literally! We didn't mean YOU should drop out! Where would we be if it weren't for you, LBJ?"

Is there any kid in America, or anywhere in the world, who wants to be like LBJ when he grows up?

As a society falls apart, it's children reject their parents. The elders offer us Johnsons, Agnews, & Nixons, dead symbols of a dying past. The War between THEM & US will be decided by the seven-year-olds. We offer: sex, drugs, rebellion, heroism, brotherhood. They offer: responsibility, fear, puritanism, repression.

Dig the movie Wild in the Streets! A teenage rock-and-roll singer campaigns for a Bobby Kenedy-type politician. Suddenly he realizes: "We're all young! Let's run the country ourselves!"

"Lower the voting age to 14! 14 or FIGHT!"
They put LSD in the water fountains of Congress & the congressmen have a beautiful trip. Congress votes to lower the voting age to 14. The rock-&-roll singer is elected President, but the CIA & military refuse to recognize the vote. Thousands of longhairs storm the White House, & six die in the siege. Finally the kids take power, & they put all people over 30 into camps & give them LSD every day. (Some movies are even stranger than OUR fantasies.)

"Don't trust anyone over 30!" say the yippies—a much quoted warning. I am four years old. We are born twice. My first birth was in 1938, but I was reborn in Berkeley in the Free Speech Movement. When we say "Don't trust anyone over thirty," we're talking about the second birth. I got 26 more years. When people 40 years old come up to me and say,"Well I guess I can't be part of your movement," I say, "What do you mean? You could have been born yesterday. Age exists in your head." Bertrand Russell is our leader. He's 90 years old.

Another yippie saying is: "THE GROUND YOU STAND ON IS LIBERATED TERRITORY!"

Everybody in this society is a policeman. We all police ourselves. When we free ourselves, the real cops take over. I don't smoke pot in public often, although I love to. I don't want to be arrested: that's the only reason. I police myself. We do not own our own bodies. We fight to regain our bodies—to make love in the parks, say "fuck" on television, do what we want to do whenever we want to do it. Prohibitions should be prohibited. Rules are made to be broken. Never say "no". The yippies say: "PROPERTY IS THEFT." What America got, she stole. How was this country built? By the forced labor of slaves. America owes black people billions in compensation. "Capitalism" is just a polite way of saying: "Stealing." Who deserves what they get in America? Do the Rockefellers deserve their wealth? HELL NO!! America says that people work only for money. But check it out: those who don't have money work the hardest, & those who have money take very long lunch hours. When I was born I had food on my table & a roof over my head. Most babies born in the world face hunger & cold. What is the difference between them & me? Every well-off white American better ask himself that question or he will never understand why people hate America. The enemy is this dollar bill right here in my hand. Now if I get a match, I'll show you what I think of it. This burning gets some political radicals very uptight. I don't know exactly why. They burn a lot of money putting out leaflets nobody reads. I think it is more important today to burn a dollar bill than it is to burn a draft card.

We go to the New York Stock Exchange, about 20 of us, our pockets stuffed with dollar bills. We want to throw real dollars down at those people on the floor playing monopoly games with numbers.

An official stops us at the door & says, "You can't come in. You are hippies & you are coming to demonstrate."

With TV cameras flying away, we reply: "Hippies? Demonstrate? We're Jews. And we're coming to see the stock market."

Well, that gets the guy uptight, & he lets us in. We get to the top, & the dollars start raining down on the floor below. These guys deal in millions of dollars as a game, never connecting it to people starving. Have they ever seen a real dollar bill?

"This is what it is all about, you sonavabitches!!"

Look at them: wild animals chasing and fighting each other for the dollar bills thrown by the hippies!

And then the cops come. The cops are a necessary part of any demonstration theater. When you are planning a demonstration, always include a role for the cops. Cops legitimize demonstrations.

The cops throw us out.

It is noon. Wall Street. Businessmen with briefcases and suits and ties. Money freaks going to lunch. Important business deals. Time. Appointments.

And there we are in the middle of it, burning five-dollar bills. Burning their world. Burning their Christ.

"Don't Don't" some scream, grasping for the sacred paper. Several near fist-fights break out. We escape with our lives.

Weeks later The New York Times publishes a short item revealing that the New York Stock Exchange is installing a bulletproof glass window between the visitors' platform and the floor, so that "nobody can shoot a stockbroker."

(In Chicago 5,000 yippies come, armed only with our skin. The cops bring tanks, dogs, guns, gas, longrange rifles, missiles. Is it South Vietnam or Chicago? America always overreacts.)

The American economy is doomed to collapse because it has no soul. Its stability is war and preparation for war. Consumer products are built to break, and advertising brainwashes us to consume new ones.

The rich feel guilty. The poor are taught to hate themselves. The guilty and the wretched are on a collision course.

If the men who control the technology used it for human needs and not profit and murder, every human being on the planet could be free from starvation. Machines could do most of the work: people would be free to do what they want.

We should be very realistic and demand the impossible. Food, housing, clothing, medicine, and color TV free for all!!

People would work because of love, creativity, and brotherhood. A new economic structure would produce a new man.

That new structure will be created by new men.

American society, because of its Western-Christian-Capitalist bag, is organized on the fundamental premise that man is bad, society evil, and that: People must be motivated and forced by external reward and punishment.

We are a new generation, species, race. We are bred on affluence, turned on by drugs, at home in our bodies, and excited by the future and its possibilities.

Everything for us is an experience, done for love or not done at all.

We live off the fat of society. Our fathers worked all-year-round for a two-week vacation. Our entire life is a vacation! Every moment, every day we decide what we are going to do.

We do not groove with Christianity, the idea that people go to heaven after they are dead. We want HEAVEN NOW!

We do not believe in studying to obtain degrees in school. Degrees and grades are like money and credit, good only for burning.

There is a war going on in the Western world: a war of genocide by the old against the young.

The economy isclosed. It does not need us. Everything is built.

So the purpose of universities is: to get us off the streets. Schools are baby-sitting agencies. The purpose of the Vietnam war is: to get rid of blacks. They are a nuisance. America got the work she needed out of blacks, but now she has no use for them.

It is a psychological war. The old say, "We want you to die for us" The old send the young to die for the old. Our response? Draft-card burning and draft dodging! We won't die for you.

Young whites are dropping out of white society. We are getting our heads straight, creating new identities. We're dropping out of middle-class institutions, leaving their schools, running away from their homes, and forming our own communities. We are becoming the new niggers.

I'm getting on a plane en route to Washington. An airline official comes up to me and says, "You can't go on this airplane."

"Why not?" I ask.

"Because you smell."

That's what they used to say about black people, remember? They don't say that about black people anymore. They'd get punched in their fucking mouths.

Our long hair communicates disrespect to America. A racist, short-hair society gets freaked by long hair. It blinds people. In Vietnam, America bombs the Vietnamese, but cannot see them becauee they are brown. Long hair is vital to us because it enables us to recognize each other. We have white skin like our oppreesors. Long hair ties us together into a visible counter-community.

A car drives down the street, parents in front, and 15-year-old longhair kid in back. The kid gives me the "V" sign! That's the kind of communication taking place.

Within our community we have the seeds of a new society. We have our own communications network, the underground press. We have the beginnings of a new family structure in communes. We have our own stimulunts.

When the cops broke into my home on the Lower East Side to arrest me for possession of pot, it was like American soldiers invading a Vietnamese village. They experienced cultural shock. Fidel Castro was on the wall. They couldn't believe it! Beads! They played with my beads for 20 minutes.

When the cops kidnapped me in Chicago, they interviewed me as if I had just landed from Mars.

"Do you fuck each other?"

"What is it like on LSD?"

"Do you talk directly with the Viet Cong?"

The two generations cannot communicate with one another because of our different historical experiences. Our parents suffered through the Depression and World War II. We experience the consumer economy and the U.S.A. as a military bully in Vietnam.

From 1964 to 1968 the movement has been involved in the destruction of the old symbols of America. Through our actions we have redefined those symbols for the youth.

Kids growing up today expect school to be a place to demonstrate , sit-in, fight authority, and maybe get arrested. Demonstrations become the initiation rites, rituals, and social celebrations of a new generation.

Remember the Pentagon, center of the military ego? We urinated on it. Thousands of stoned freaks stormed the place, carrying Che's picture and stuffing flowers in the rifles of the 82nd Airborne.

Remember the Democratic Convention? Who; after Chicago, can read schoolbook descriptions of national political conventions with a straight face anymore? The farce within the convention became clear because of the war between the yippies and the cops in the streets.

We are calling the bluff on the myths of America. Once the myth is exposed, the structure behind it crumbles like sand. Chaos results. People must create new realities. In the process we create new myths, and these new myths forecast the future.

In America in 1969 old myths can be destroyed overnight because of the power of television. By making communications instantaneous, television telescopes the revolution by centuries. What might have taken 100 years will now take 20. What used to happen in 10 years now happens in two. In a dying society, television becomes a revolutionary instrument.

For her own protection, the government is soon going to have to suppress freedom of the press and take direct control over what goes on television , especially the news. TV has dramatized the longhair drop-out movement so well that virtually every young kid in the country wants to grow up and be a demonstrator. What do you want to be when you grow up? A fireman? A cop? A professor?

"I want to grow up and make history."

Young kids watch TV's thrill-packed coverage of demonstrations - including the violence and excitement - and dream about being in them. They look like fun.

Mayor Daley put out this television film about Chicago. It had cops beating up young longhairs. In one scene, the cops threw a tear-gas canister into the crowd, and one demonstrator picked it up and heaved it right back. Who do you think every kid in the country identified with? Then the announcer said the chiller: "These demonstrations are Communist led!..."

Communism? Who the hell knows from Communism? We never lived through Stalin. We read about it, but it doesn't affect us emotionally. Our emotional reaction to Communism is Fidel marching into Havana in 1959.

There is NO WORD that the Man has to turn off your youth, no scare word.

"They're for ANARCHY!"

Damn right, we're for anarchy! This country is fucking over-organized anyway.

"DON'T DO THIS, DON'T DO THAT, DON'T!"

Growing up in America is learning what NOT to do.

We say: "DO IT, DO IT. DO WHATEVER YOU WANT TO DO."

Our battlegrounds are the campuses of America. White middle-class youth are strategically located in the high schools and colleges of this country. They are our power bases. If one day 100 campuses were closed in a nationally coordinated rebellion, we could force the President of the United States to sue for peace at the conference table.

As long as we are in school we are prisoners. Schools are voluntary jails. We must liberate ourselves.

Dig the geography of a university. You can always tell what the rulers have up their sleeves when you check out the physical environment they create. The buildings tell you how to behave. Then there is less need for burdensome rules and cops. They designed classrooms so that students sit in rows, one after the other, hierarchically, facing the professor who stands up in front talking to all of them.

Classrooms say:

"Listen to the Professor.

"He teaches you.

"Keep your place.

"Don't stretch out.

"Don't lie on the floor.

"Don't relax.

"Don't speak out of turn.

"Don't take off your clothes.

"Don't get emotional.

"Let the mind rule the body.

"Let the needs of the classroom rule the mind."

Classrooms are totalitarian environments. The main purpose of school and education in America is to force you to accept and love authority, and to distrust your own spontaneity and emotions.

How can you grow in such an over-structured environment? You can't. Schools aren't for learning. Classrooms should be organized in circles, with the professor one part of the circle. A circle is a democratic environment. Try breaking up the environment. Scream "Fuck" in the middle of your prof's lecture.

So, we organize a University of the Flesh. Four of us go into a classroom. We sit in the middle of the class. The lecture is on"thinking". Thinking!

We take off our shirts, smoke joints, and start French kissing. A lot of students get nervous. This goes on for 10-15 minutes,and the professor goes on with his lecture like nothing is happening. Finally a girl says, "The people there are causing a distraction, and could they either put their shirts back on or could they please leave."

And the prof says,"Well, I agree with that. I think that if you're not here to hear what I'm saying..."

We shout: "You can't separate thinking from loving! We are hard in thought!!"

And the prof says, Well, in my classroom I give the lesson!

Scratch a professor deep and you find a cop! Fucking milquotoast! Didn't have the guts to throw us out, but in his

classroom, HE GIVES the lesson. So he sends his teaching assistant to get the cops, and we split.

We must bring psychological guerrilla war to the University. The mind is programmed. Get in there and break that bloody program!

Can you imagine what a feeling a professor has standing in front of a class and looking at a room full of bright faces taking down every word he says, raising their hands and asking him questions? It really makes someone think he is God. And to top it off, he has the power to reward and punish you, to decide whether or not you are fit to advance in the academic rat race. Is this environment the right one for teacher and student? Socrates is turning in his grave.

I was telling a professor of philosophy at Berkeley that many of his students were wiser men than he, even though he may have read more books and memorized more theories. He replied, "Well, I must take the lead in the transfer of knowledge." Transfer of knowledge! What is knowledge?

How to Live.
How to Legalize Marijuana.
How to Make a Revolution.
How to Free People from Jail.
How to Organize Against the CIA.

When a professor takes off his suit and tie, and joins us in the streets, then I say, "Hey man, what's your first name? You're my brother. Let's go. We're together."

I don't dig the "professor" bullshit. I am more interested in a 15-year-old stoned dope freak living on street corners than I am in a Ph.D.

There is anti-intellectualism in America because professors have created an artificial environment. That is why the average working guy does not respect professors.

The university is a protective and plastic scene, shielding people from the reality of life, the reality of suffering, of ecstasy, of struggle. The university converts the agony of life into the security of words and books.

You can't learn anything in school. Spend one hour in a jail or a courtroom and you will learn more than in five years spent in a university. All I learned in school was how to beat the system, how to fake answers. But there are no answers. There are only more questions. Life is a long journey of questions, answered through the challenge of living. You would never know that, living in a university ruled by the "right" answers to the wrong questions. Graffiti in school bathrooms tells you more about what's on people's minds than all the books in the library.

We must liberate ourselves. I dropped out. The shit got up to my neck and I stopped eating. I said: NO. NO. NO!! I'm dropping out.

People at Columbia found out what it felt like to learn when they seized buildings and lived in communes for days.

We have to redesign the environment and remake human relationships. But if you try it, you will be kicked out.

You know what professors and deans will say? "If you don't like it here, why don't you go back to Russia!"

A lot is demanded of white, middle-class youth in 1969. The whole thing about technological and bureaucratic society is that it is not made for heroes. We must become heroes.

The young kids living in the streets as new niggers are the pioneers of tomorrow, living dangerously and existentially.

The yippies went to Chicago to have our own counter-festival, a "Festival of Life" in the parks of Chicago, as a human contrast to the "Convention of Death" of the Democrats.

I get a phone call on Christmas Day, 1967 from Marvin Garson, the editor of the San Francisco Express-Times, and he says, "Hey, it looks like the Peace and Freedom Party is not going to get on the ballot."

I say, "I don't care. I'm not interested in electoral politics anyway."

And he says, "Let's run a pig for President."

An arrow shoots through my brain. Yeah! A pig, with buttons, posters, bumper stickers.

"America, why take half a hog, when you can have the whole hog?"

At the Democratic Convention, the pigs nominate the President and he eats the people. At the yippie convention, we nominate our pig and after he makes his nominating speech, we eat him. The contrast is clear: Should the President eat the people or the people eat the President?

Well, we didn't kill our pig. If there is one issue that could split the yippies, it is the issue of vegetarianism. A lot of yippies don't believe in killing and eating animals, so I had to be less militant on that point.

We bring Pigasus to Chicago, and he is arrested in Civic Center. The cops grab him. They grab seven of us, and they throw us in the paddy wagon with Pigasus.

The thing about running a pig for President is that it cuts through the shit. People's minds are full of things like, "You may elect a greater evil." We must break through their logic. Once we get caught in their logic, we're trapped in it. Just freak it all out and proclaim: "This country is run on the principles of garbage. The Democratic and Republican parties have nominated a pig. So have we. We're honest about it."

In Chicago, Pigasus waa a hell of a lot more effective than all those lackeys running around getting votes for the politicians. It turned out that the pig was more relevent to the current American political scene than Senator Eugene McCarthy. I never thought McCarthy could reform the Democratic party. Hell, McCarthy barely got into the convention himself. He had to have a ticket. That's how controlled the damn thing was. Finally, we forced McCarthy out into the streets with the people.

The election was not fair because every time we brought the pig out to give a campaign speech, they arrested him. It happened in Chicago, in New York, in San Francisco, even in London.

The yippies asked that the presidential elections be cancelled until the rules of the game were changed. We said that everyone in the world should vote in the American election because America controls the world. Free elections are elections in which the people who vote are the people affected by the results. The Vietnamese have more right to vote in the American elections than some 80-year-old grandmother in Omaha. They're being bombed by America! They should have at least some choice about if, how, and by whom they are going to be bombed.

I have nothing in particular against 80-year-old grandmothers, but I'm in favir of lowering the voting age to 12 or 14 years. And I am not sure whether people over 50 should vote. It is the young kids who are going to live in this world in the next 50 years. They should choose what they want for themselves. Most people over 50 don't think about the potentialities of the future: they are preoccupied with justifying their past. The only people who can choose change without suffering blows to their egos are the young, and change is the rhythm of the universe.

Many older people are constantly warning: "The right wing will get you." "George Wallace will get your momma." I am so scared of George Wallace that I wore his fucking campaign button. I went to his campaign rally - all old ladies. There are six Nazis who come with black gloves and mouthpieces, looking for a fight. And two fights break out. Two guys with long hair beat the shit out of them.

I am not afraid of the right wing because the right wing does not have the youth behind it. "Straight" people get very freaked by Wallace. "Freaks" know the best way to fuck Wallace up. We support him.

At Wallace's rally in the Cow Palace in San Francisco, we come with signs saying "CUT THEIR HAIR!" "SEND THEM BACK TO AFRICA!" "BOMB THE VIETNAMESE BACK TO THE STONE AGE!" When we arrive there is a picket linegoing on in front of the rally. I recognize it is the Communist Party picketing. What? Picketing Wallace? I walk up to my friend Bettina Aptheker and say, "Bettina, you're legitimizing him. You're legitimizing him by picketing. Instead, support him, kiss him. When he says the next hippie in front of his car will be the last hippie, cheer! Loudly!"

We have about two hundred people there, and we are the loudest people at the rally. Every five seconds we are jumping up and swearing, "Heil! Hitler! Heil! Hitler!"

Wallace is a sick man. America is the loony bin. The only way to cure her is through theatrical shock. Wallace is necessary because he brings to the surface the racism and hate that is deep within the country.

The yippie Fugs spearheaded the anti-war movement of the past five years by touring theaters and dance halls shouting into a microphone: "KILL, KILL, KILL FOR PEACE! KILL, KILL, KILL FOR PEACE!"

Wallace says aloud what most people say privately. He exposes the beast within liberal America. He embarrasses the

liberal who says in one breath, "Oh, I like Negroes," and then in another breath, "We must eliminate crime in the streets."

Remember what Huey Long said: "When fascism comes to America, it will come as Americanism."

Wallace may be the best thing for those of us who are fighting him. You can only fight a disease after you recognize and diagnose it. America does not suffer from a cold: she has cancer.

The liberals who run this country agree with Wallace more than they disagree with him. George tells tales out of school. The liberals are going to have to shut that honest motherfucker up.

Do you dig that most cops support Wallace? Cops - the people who make and enforce the law in the streets! Wallace speaks FOR them. Isn't that scary? Can't you see why blacks are getting guns and organizing into small self-defense units? Wouldn't you, if you were in <u>their</u> situation? Shouldn't <u>you</u> be?

Make America see her vampire face in the mirror. Destroy that gap between public talk and private behavior. Only when people see what's happening can they hear our screams, and feel our passion.

The Vietnam war is an education for America. It is an expensive teaching experience, but the American people are the most brainwashed people in the world.

At least the youth are learning that this country is no paradise - America kills infants and children in Vietnam without blinking. Only professional killers can be so cool.

If you become hip to America in Vietnam, you can understand the reaction against the red-white-and-blue in Latin America, and you can feel why China hates us. They are not irrational - America is.

Wallace is a left-wing agitator. Dig him. He speaks to the same anxiety and powerlessness that the New Left and yippies talk about.

Do you feel overwhelmed by bigness, including Big Government? Do you lack control over your own life? Are you distrustful of the politicians and bureaucrats in Washington? Are you part of the "little people"?

Wallace stirs the masses. Revolutions should do that too.

When is the left going to produce an inflammatory and authentic voice of the people? A guy who reaches people's emotions? Who talks about revolution the way some of those nuts rap about Christ?

Wallace says:"We're against niggers, intellectuals, liberals, hippies." Everybody! He puts us all together. He organizes us for us.

We must analyze how America keeps people down. Not by physical force, but by fear. From the second kids are hatched we are taught fear. If we can overcome fear, we will discover that we are Davids fighting Goliath.

In late September a friend calls and says, "Hey, I just got a subpoena from HUAC."

I say, "Yeah? I didn't. What's going on here? I'm angry. I want a subpoena too."

It's called subpoenas envy.

So I telephone a confidante to the Red Squad, a fascist creep who works for the San Francisco Examiner, and I say, "Hey, Ed, baby, what about HUAC? Are they having hearings?"

He answers, "Well, I don't know. Are they?"

"Well, my friend just got a subpoena," I say. "I'd like one, too. If you can manage it."

He says, "Call me back in a few hours."

I call him back that afternoon and he says, "Well, I just talked to HUAC in Washington, and you are right. They are having hearings, and they are looking for you in New York."

"In NEW YORK? I've been in Berkeley a week! You guys are sure doing a shitty job trying to save this country!"

We exaggerate the surveillance powers of cops. We shouldn't. They are lazy. Their laziness maybe the one reason why America doesn't yet have a totally efficient police state.

The cops were not lazy in Chicago. They followed "the leaders" continuously, 24 hours a day. If you are trailed by four cops just six steps behind you, you can't do very much. But the people really doing things - why, the cops didn't even know who they were!

Pigs cannot relate to anarchy. They do not understand a movement based on personal freedom. When they look at our movement, they look for a hierarchy: leaders, lieutenants, followers.

The pigs think that we are organized like their pig department, We are not, and that's why we are going to win. A hierarchical, top-down organization is no match for the free and loose energy of the people.

As the pigs check with their higher-ups to find out what to do next, we have already switched the tactics and scene of the battle. They are watching one guy over there, and it is happening over here!

I come to the HUAC hearings wearing a bandolero of real bullets and carrying a toy M-16 rifle on my shoulder. The rifle was a model of the rifles the Viet Cong steal and then use to kill American soldiers in Vietnam.

The pigs stop me at the door of the hearings. They grab the bullets and the gun. It is a dramatic moment. Press and yippies pack us in tightly. The pigs drag me down three flights of stairs and remove the bullets, leaving the gun, Viet Cong pajamas, Eldridge Cleaver buttons, Black Panther beret, war paint, earrings, bandolero, and the bells which ring every time I move my body. My costume carried a non-verbal message: "We must all become stoned guerrillas."

The secret to the costume was the painted tits. Guerrilla war in America is going to come in psychedelic colors. We are hippie-guerrillas.

In HUAC's chambers Abbie Hoffman jumps up and yells out, "May I go to the bathroom?" Young kids reading that in their hometown papers giggle because they have to ask permission every time they want to go to the bathroom in school.

The message of my costume flipped across the country in one day: an example of our use of the enemy's institutions - her mass media - to turn on and communicate with one another.

I wore a Santa Claus costume to HUAC two months later in a direct attempt to reach the head of every child in the country.

Our victories are catching up with us: America isn't ready to napalm us yet, but the future doesn't look easy.

From June to November 1968, when I was helping to organize the demonstration against the Democratic convention in Chicago, I experienced the following example of Americana:

New York pigs use a phony search warrant to bust into my apartment, question me, beat me, search the apartment, and arrest me for alleged felonious possession of marijuana; a pig in Chicago disguises himself as a biker to "infiltrate" the yippies as an agent provocateur and spy; he busts me on a frame-up, "solicitation to mob action", a felony punishable by five years in the pen; the judge imposes $25,000 bail and restricts my travel to Illinois; then the Justice Department in a document to a Virginia court admits that it maintains "electronic surveillance...of Jerry Rubin...in the interests of national security."

To try to suppress youth, Nixon will have to destroy the Constitution.

We will be presumed guilty until proven innocent.
Our privacy will vanish. Big Brother will spy on all of us and dominate our lives.

Every cop will become a law unto himself.

The courts will become automatic transmission belts sending us to detention camps and prisons.
People will be arrested for what they write and say.

Congress will impose censorship on the mass media, unless the media first censors itself, which is more likely.

To be young will be a crime.

In response, we must never become cynical, or lose our capacity for anger. We must stay on the offensive and be aggressive:

AMERICA: IF YOU INJURE ONE, YOU MUST FIGHT ALL.

If our opposition is united, the repression may backfire and fail. The government may find the costs too heavy.

Don't think, "They can never get ME."

They can.

You are either on the side of the cops or on the side of human beings.

YIPPIE!!!

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
8/13/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/12/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 8/20/69

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information that Yippies no longer planning to go to Chicago 10/11/69.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1 [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-148047 (SDS) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWR:ems
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-570

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 13 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

It has been learned that the Yippies are no longer planning to go to Chicago October 11.

There are three reasons for this:

1. No real focal point to mobilize the people
2. The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) has alienated a lot of people against going to Chicago.
3. A bad scene (riot) might backfire and have an adverse effect upon those on trial.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
September 5, 1969

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-26-2011

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA CHAPTER,
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS),
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

A characterization of the SDS appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 11, 1969, that [redacted] of the University of Oklahoma (OU) Chapter, SDS, Norman, Oklahoma, commented that the OU SDS is definitely anti-Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and, as of late, does not particularly like the National Office (NO) faction of SDS. [redacted] himself felt that both factions of the SDS are "Stalinist." [redacted] indicated that when the Fall Term begins at OU in September, 1969, the OU SDS Chapter may disband, sever all connections with the NO of SDS and form a local radical group known as "The Jones Family." b6 b7C

A characterization of the PLP appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 2, 1969, as follows:

The OU SDS Chapter, in the past, has been affiliated with the NO, SDS, and no member of this chapter has ever been known to favor the PLP. When the Fall Semester begins at OU in September, 1969, the OU SDS Chapter will either continue their affiliation with the NO of SDS or form an independent SDS group.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

105-162260-5M

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 7 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA CHAPTER SDS

[redacted] of the OU SDS Chapter, is attempting to organize a "GIs United" at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. "GIs United" is a group of soldiers who are against the military service, the Vietnam war, and the draft. [redacted] is acquainted with the owners (names unknown) of The Gallery Club in Lawton, Oklahoma, and it is believed that [redacted] is attempting to organize a "GIs United" through his contacts with Fort Sill GIs who patronize The Gallery. [redacted] makes occasional trips to the Lawton-Fort Sill, Oklahoma, area, and also to Fort Hood, Texas. [redacted] was last in Lawton during the latter part of August, 1969, when he spent approximately 10 days. During this time, [redacted] reportedly had a singing engagement at The Gallery Club.

b6
b7C

[redacted] has mentioned that he may try to form an SDS chapter "at the college" in Tahlequah, Oklahoma, and "work with the Indians."

The August 30, 1969, issues of the "Daily Oklahoman" and "Oklahoma Journal," established newspapers published at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected articles concerning a damage suit filed by two Oklahomans against the SDS, other national activists groups and twelve individuals including JODY BATEMAN, also known as JODEY BATEMAN, JODIE BATEMAN, JOE B. BATEMAN. These articles appear on the following pages:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CON

SDS Sued for $323 Million

A $323.1 million damage suit was filed Friday by two Oklahoma taxpayers against four national activist groups and 12 individuals, including a Norman man.

They said that disruptive activities by those they named on college campuses, at the Pentagon and during the Democratic National Convention, interfered with the U. S. government and put an additional financial burden on it.

Filing the federal court suit were Lee R. Jennings, Oklahoma City, and Joe Belt, Grove, as individuals and as taxpayers and citizens of the U. S.

Both Jennings, who is married and has a family, and Belt, who is not married, are regularly employed and regularly pay their taxes, their attorney, John Merritt, said.

Organizations named in the unusual suit were Students for a Democratic Society, an unincorporated association in Chicago; National Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam, headquartered in New York; Students for a Democratic Society, Inc., Washington, D. C., and the Youth International Party, an unincorporated association of New York.

Jodie Bateman, Norman, was named with the various officers and leaders of the national groups.

Other individuals accused of causing the damages were Cathryn P. Wilkerson, Henry C. Topper, Thomas Hayden, David Dellinger, Michael Klonsky, Bernadine Dohrn, Vernon Grizzard, Rennard Davis, Jerry Rubin, Mark Rudd and Abbie Hoffman.

The two men who filed the suit said they have a quasi-contrac-

"DAILY OKLAHOMAN"
8/30/69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

tural relationship with their government and that those organizations and persons whom they named 'have' conspired together to defeat the legitimate ends" and the advantages of that relationship.

They also have "aided and encouraged others" to do so, they said, and have created "unlawful demonstrations which have disrupted the educational advancement" of taxpayers locally and nationally.

Fifty-seven separate instances of disruption on the nation's college and university campuses were cited, beginning with Columbia University, New York, from April 23 to 30, 1968, and ending with City College on New York on May 9.

All of the institutions have received federal grants-in-aid for furtherance of the educational process and federal research contracts which have been impaired" by the acts of the groups and individuals named, the Oklahomans said.

The disturbances were part of a plan to "shut down all educational institutions of higher learning," they said.

Cost of the 57 campus disturbances was $3 million in damages to the two Oklahomans as taxpayers, they said.

They next charged that those named had encouraged the disruption of the federal government's duty of providing for the national defense by disrupting the business of military recruiters at seven universities; interfering with an ROTC drill at another and marching on the Pentagon on Oct. 21, 1967.

For these acts, they asked $2 million in damages.

Because of disturbances during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago Aug. 23 to 29 last year, extra federal troops were required, at government expense, and additional protection was required for the president, vice president and members of Congress, they said.

Troops of the Illinois National Guard were supplied with riot control equipment which was purchased — wholly or in part — by the government, they said.

Because extra troops were needed in Chicago — due to activities of the persons and groups named — those troops were diverted from their normal duties of providing a national defense, the Oklahomans charged.

For these situations, they asked $5 million in damages.

The burning of a Naval ROTC building at Stanford University on May 6, 1968, drew a damage claim of $100,000, and the necessity of training and equipping troops for riot control, because of the disruptive acts of those named, brought an additional damage request of $13 million.

Finally, Jennings and Belt said that all of the persons and groups they named carried out their alleged disruptive activities "maliciously, willfully and intentionally," although they knew damage would result from their actions.

They asked $300 million in punitive damages on the basis of that claim.

The case was assigned to U. S. District Judge Luther Eubanks.

Huge Suit By Sooners Names SDS

"OKLAHOMA JOURNAL"
8/30/69

By JANE EARLE

Two Sooners Friday sued the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and two other national radical groups for $323 million.

National student and adult activists named in the damage suit included Jodey Bateman, Norman, who is an SDS organizer and former Oklahoma University student.

The suit, claiming that activist group-sparked disturbances have imposed a financial burden on the U. S. Government and its taxpayers, was filed by Lee R. Jennings of Oklahoma City and Joe Belt of Grove, who identified themselves only as "individuals, taxpayers, and citizens." Both also work regularly, the suit declared.

John Merritt, their attorney, said the suit was aimed at two SDS chapters, one in Washington and the other in Chicago; the Youth International Party, and the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, both headquartered in New York City.

It was reported that several Oklahomans, primarily college students, hold memberships in the SDS and in the anti-Vietnam War group, and are believed to be well represented in the Youth International Party.

Bateman and his brother, Jack, have been active in SDS since they arrived at OU five years ago.

Individuals named in the suit besides Jodey Bateman are: well-known student radicals and anti-war spokesmen, including Mark Rudd, Jerry Rubin, David Dellinger, Abbie Hoffman, Tom Hayden, Michael Klonsky, Bernadine Dohrn, Vernon Grizzard, Bernard Davis, Cathryn Wilkerson and Henry C. Topper.

Judge Luther Eubanks will hear the case.

The suit claims that the groups and individuals named are responsible for 57 different "unlawful demonstrations which have disrupted the educational advancement" of all lawful taxpayers, for which the suit demands $3 million in reparations.

The suit asks $300 million in punitive damages since those named allegedly "maliciously, wilfully and intentionally" engaged in riots and other disruptive activities. The litigation claims that avowed purpose of the riots was to close the nation's colleges.

Other amounts are:

$100,000 for burning of a ROTC building at Stanford University in California in 1968.

$13 million for equipping troops and officers needed to battle the rioters.

$2 million for disrupting activities of ROTC units and military service recruiters and for the 1967 march on the Pentagon.

$5 million for cost of disruption at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago last summer, for a total of $323.1 million.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA CHAPTER SDS

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 22, 1969, that [redacted] was one of several leaders of the OU SDS Chapter. b6 b7C

A second confidential source, above, advised on September 2, 1969, that [redacted] is a member of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and is presently residing in Austin, Texas, working for the YSA.

A characterization of the YSA appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. Its officers were identified as Milton Rosen, New York, President; William Epton, New York; and Mort Scheer, San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. Rosen and Mr. Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine; "Challenge," a monthly New York City newspaper; and "World Revolution," a quarterly periodical.

The May, 1968, issue of "Challenge," page 23, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

A second source advised on May 15, 1968, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York City.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), Page 1, Column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles, and that the supporters of the YS have come into basic political solidarity with the SWP on the principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The National Headquarters of the YSA are located in Room 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

On October 31, 1967, a second source advised that at the 22nd National Convention of the SWP held in New York City from October 26, 1967, to October 29, 1967, it was stated that the YSA remained as the main recruiting ground for new SWP members.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

9/9/69

FBI

Date: 9/5/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR FBI (100-439048)

FROM: SAC OKLAHOMA CITY (100-7172) (P)

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA CHAPTER
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS),
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
IS - SDS

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of a LHM concerning the current activities of the SDS Chapter at the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, as well as information concerning [redacted] and member of that Chapter, and information set out in local news items concerning a damage suit filed by 2 Oklahomans against SDS, other national activists groups and leaders.

b6
b7C

Copies of LHM furnished recipient offices for information in organizational and individual case files of those offices. Oklahoma City indices negative re [redacted] and 00 for this individual is unknown.

b6
b7C

Copies of LHM furnished to local offices of USA, Secret Service, 112th MIG, OSI and to NISO, New Orleans, La.

100-162260 19*

2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2 - Boston (Enc. 2) (Info)(RM)
(1 - 100-35472, SDS)
(1 - 100-38478, [redacted])
5 - Chicago (Enc. 5)(Info)(RM)
(1 - 100-40903, SDS)
(1 - 100-41932, [redacted])
(1 - 100-45568,
(1 - 100-45601,
(1 - 100-46145,
5 - Oklahoma City
(1-100-7588, NEW LEFT)
(1-100-7522, ANTIDRAFT)
JEG:ow
(25)

6 - New York (Enc. 6)(Info)(RM)
(1 - 100-148047, SDS)
(1 - NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END WAR VIETNAM
(1 - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(1 - 100-121672, DAVID DELLIN
(1 - 100-157178, RUBIN) GE
(1 - 100-161445, HOFFMAN)
- San Antonio (Info)(Enc.1) (RM
San Francisco (Enc.2)(Info)RM
(1 - 100-52152, SDS)
(1 - 100-56566, [redacted])
Washington Field (Enc.2) Info RM
(1 - 100-44140, SDS)
(1 - 100-46994, [redacted])

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 11 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

9/2/69

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-592

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OC 100-7172

First confidential source is [redacted]

Second confidential source is PSI [redacted]

Third confidential source is [redacted]

LHM classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ since it contains information pertaining to the identity of informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which would be harmful to the national defense interest of the U. S.

Information that [redacted] is attempting to organize "GIs United" at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, was furnished orally to Agent [redacted] 112th MIG, Oklahoma City, on 9/3/69.

Concerning the two local news items pertaining to damage suit filed by two Oklahomans, [redacted] of Oklahoma City, and [redacted] of Grove, Oklahoma, who are suing the SDS, et al, through their attorney, [redacted] of Oklahoma City, the following is noted: b6 b7C

Oklahoma City files reflect no identifiable information concerning [redacted]

Oklahoma City files reflect the following concerning [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] Oklahoma, attended Oklahoma City University and was admitted [redacted] OBA records reflected no derogatory information as of 8/14/69.

As of 8/14/69, [redacted] had no record with the Oklahoma City Police Department other than parking tickets, and no record with the Oklahoma County Sheriff's Office.

Bufile 139-2963, Oklahoma City report of SA [redacted] 2/14/68, entitled [redacted], et al, UPUC," reflected [redacted] was responsible for telephone tapping and for engaging locksmith to open doors of buildings and automobiles during 1967. He was named in an invasion of privacy law suit, the complaint of which alleged that he photographed and "bugged" the conversations of the plaintiff during 1966.

Above report reflected [redacted] declined to be interviewed by the FBI until he had opportunity to consult counsel.

OC 100-7172

Bufile 139-2786, Oklahoma City letter to Bureau 11/29/67, with LHM, sets forth in detail allegations that [redacted] in the Spring of 1967, handled on-the-spot direction of the tapping of a telephone line, that the actual tapper was apprehended in the act by police but [redacted] was not detained, and that [redacted] thereupon called counsel and indicated that he wanted the tapper "got off" no matter what the expense.

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

8/7/69

Date prepared

9/9/69

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
8/7/69	[redacted] (Rel.-Conceal)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

8/5/69

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

8/5/69

Brief description of activity or material

Activity at NY SDS Regional Office

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1-[redacted] (INV)(42)
1-100-161843
1-100-166123
1-100-148751
1-100-165339
1-100-155650
1-100-165691
1-100-165658
1-100-
1-100-165230
1-100-161792
1-100-166911 (DEMTRI)(42)
1-100-[redacted]
1-100-
1-100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)(42)
1-100-160649 [redacted] 42)

GTT:ems
(50)

COPIES CONTINUED:
1-100-148047 (SDS)(42)

Block Stamp

100-162260-5773
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 9 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-148047

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-100-160591 [redacted]
1-100-163213 [redacted] (42)
1-100-165657 [redacted]
1-100-147372 (PLP)(42)
1-105-457981 [redacted]
1-100-166458 [redacted]
1-100-156460 [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- (NACLA)
1-100-162668 (NEWSREEL)(42)
1-100-163250 (LNS)(42)
1-100-162260 (YIP)(42)
1-100-165630 (CRAZIES)(42)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-165006 (NLM-FINANCES)(42)
1-100-164004 (NYHSSU)(42)
1-100-167072 (WOODSTOCK MUSIC FESTIVAL)
1-100- ("SWITCHBOARD")
1-100-167076 (ASIA AMERICANS FOR ACTION)
1-100-164404 (MDS)(42)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100-165119 (ALTERNATE U)(42)
1-100-165744 (SDS-LC)(42)
1-100- (REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT)(42)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

NY 100-148047

August 5, 1969

I went down to Regional SDS office today from 3 PM until 11:30 PM..

Not too much going on before 7:30 PM when the Planning Meeting for Chicago National Action and Woodstock Music Festival Action took place.

There did not appear to be a regular chairman for the meeting - mostly [redacted] About 60 people attended, including [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] plus people from NACLA, NEWSREEL, LNS, YIPPIE and CRAZIES, [redacted] (NACLA). b6 b7C

[redacted] laid down the (tentative, as yet) program for the Chicago Action, as was reported earlier. It is planned, if enough money can be raised, to print up about one million "shotguns" (leaflets) to pass out everywhere. Special attention is to be given to the Woodstock Music Festival, where a number of booths have been obtained for the Movement. ABBIE HOFFMAN stated that he and some other Crazies Yippies approached the sponsors of the Festival, advising them that they should furnish the Movement with: 1) $10,000 2) Booth space 3) 150 free passes. The sponsors were further advised that this would alleviate any need for the Yippie/ Crazie group to go up to the Woodstock area and tell the local people all about the fact that "all those weird people who wrecked Chicago last year are going to come here and tear everything apart and there'll be F----ing in the streets!" This was done just about the time that the sponsor's permit for the affair was originally being cancelled. ABBIE stated that $7,000 had already been spent, of the $10,000 given to various movement groups, etc. He also stated that the High

School Student Union was coordinating a lot of the "work" on the Festival such as furnishing free transportation to poor kids from the lower east side and trucks for equipment, etc. This is to be co-ordinated from the "Switchboard", 338 East 6th Street (old coffeehouse) 799-2020.

It was made quite clear that the eight booths furnished (so far) will not be enough, therefore more will be liberated. They also have obtained space inside the Festival area itself. Mention was made that the fence around the area is "only six feet high" - some 200 state police will be in a nearby town. Between 325-350 vacationing police (from NYC, etc.) have been hired - they will wear red jackets and blue bell bottoms, no clubs, no guns. (Hard to believe).

Plans to leaflet the JOAN BAEZ concert and the TOM PAXTON concert, this Friday night, August 8, about the Chicago Action, were made; also the Big March on Saturday.

There will be a demonstration of the "Asian/Americans for Action" at noon on Wednesday, at the United States Mission on 44th or 45th Street. The idea is to demand that United States get out of Okinowa. People are to meet at MDS 210 West 82nd Street at 11 AM.

The Yippies/Crazies are having a "dedication to the first Unknown American Liberation Fighter" on the weekend of the Chicago Action. (The "unknown" is apparently a deserter who fought for the Viet Cong). b6 b7C

[redacted] is organizing the MDS who along with Lawyers, will be present at the Music Festival. Many of each are expected. Security, with armbands and walkie-talkies will also be present.

There is to be a meeting Thursday 7 PM (August 7) at the Alternate U to work on posters and leaflets.

Much money is needed, and everyone was asked to go out and raise some. [redacted] and four others are supposedly to co-ordinate this.

b6
b7C

[redacted] of the NY labor committee (ex-SDS) called on the phone before the meeting, requesting "a speaker from 'RYM' to come to a meeting at Columbia University on Friday, 7:30 PM (room not known) to debate the SDS-split with a speaker from PLP and a speaker from the Labor Committee. The reaction to this request was either hilarity or disgust - and unenamity that no one would bother to go.

One of the methods of raising funds is to be the sale of posters in bookstores, etc.

The meeting broke up at about 11:30 PM.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 9/15/69

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
8/27/69		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the Crazies 8/21/69 at

339 Lafayette St., NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1- [redacted] (INV)(42)
1-100-166803
1-100-167014
1-100-
1-100-
1-100-153365
1-100-
1-100-
1-100-165709
1-100-167038
1-100-164276
1-100-164493
1-100-162556 [redacted] (46)
1-100-162260 (YIP)(42)
1-100- (STUDENT AGITATORS, NYC)
1-100-165630 (CRAZIES)(42)

JWR:ems
(16)

Block Stamp

5 7 14

1-100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 15 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-165630

Meeting of Crazies
339 Lafayette

August 21, 1969
8:30 - 9:30 PM

Meeting chaired by [redacted]

Those present: [redacted]

There was many other that did not stay (High School Union and others).

[redacted] brought up the fact that if "Yippie" is to be reorganized for Chicago that SDS will have to, in the next edition of New Left Notes will have to, first come out in support of [redacted] (he was sentence to 9½ years for possession of marijuana) and also asked for support of Yippies.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] came to the meeting to press for support for disruption at New York University on opening week. [redacted] apparently has no support from any campus groups and is going to try to rely totally on Crazies to disrupt opening week. She said that she is going to get different forms used for registering. Mention possible fires to be set; block party is to be set up in hopes to draw in students into disrupting, most Crazies seem indifferent to idea.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-26-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
September 12, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NYfile 100-166911

Demonstrations Protesting The
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

b6
b7C

On September 10, 1969, a source advised of the following regarding a meeting of the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) II caucus held in the basement of a church located at 133 West 4th Street, New York City, on the evening of September 9, 1969. The meeting started at about 8:30 p.m. and the following were among those observed at this caucus:

[redacted] for Regional Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) Office, [redacted] from SDS Office, and [redacted] from Los Angeles, who works with Newsreel and plans to go to Cuba with the Brigade.

[redacted] acted as Chairmen. There was considerable debate on the forthcoming "Chicago Action", October 8-11, 1969. It was the general consensus that the followers of [redacted] Weathermen, are much too militant. [redacted] did a considerable amount of talking. He quoted from reports from the National Headquarters in Chicago relative to starting trouble in Chicago. He did not go along with the idea of making trouble but urged everyone to go to Chicago. There was a debate on whether RYM II should go to Chicago at all. [redacted] said that everyone should go and support the movement.

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

100-162260 - 575

Demonstrations Protesting The
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

[redacted] then called for a show of hands on who was going. About 15 people of the 75 in attendance indicated a desire to attend.

SDS headquarters in Chicago will be taken over by the RYM II, and a small provisional government will be set up, according to [redacted] stated they are trying to open the New York SDS Office from 9:00 a.m. to midnight on a shift basis. Because of the factional dispute with RYM II, the RYM I faction is afraid the other faction will take over the control of the office.

Those considered leaders of the RYM II are Lyons, [redacted] was not at the meeting however.

[redacted] of Newsreel mentioned that she knew people who were taking small arms to Chicago in October. She is afraid and does not support everyone going to Chicago. She is leaving for Detroit this weekend and then returning to Los Angeles.

b6
b7C

On September 10, 1969, a second source advised that approximately 100 people attended the SDS meeting on September 9, 1969, [redacted] The meeting dealt with the National Action in Chicago, and it was apparent that there is considerable dissention within SDS among three major factions, Weathermen, RYM II, and rank and file members.

The New York Regional SDS is unable to find a solution as to what to do about the militancy of the Weathermen in Chicago.

Demonstrations Protesting The
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

After considerable debate, a representative of the Yippies (Youth International Party) and the Crazies, both anti-establishment organizations, stated these organizations have withdrawn their support of the National Action, since SDS has been unable to get together and present a united front.

A show of hands indicated only 20 out of approximately 100 persons in attendance, would go to Chicago in October.

It was further stated at the meeting that SDS members are showing a lack of interest in manning the New York Regional Office which is in debt.

The June 28, 1969 issue of the "Guardian" carried an article entitled, "..SDS Ousts PLP" by Jack A. Smith, Guardian Staff Correspondent, regarding the SDS National Convention held in Chicago, on June 18 - 22, 1969, at which the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was expelled from SDS.

A Xerox copy of a portion of that article is attached hereto providing an explanation of the factions of SDS.

Characterizations of SDS, PLP, and the "Guardian" are attached hereto and follow the above article.

All sources utilized in this memorandum and the attached Appendix pages have furnished reliable information in the past.

CONFIDENTIAL

Demonstrations Protesting the Trial of Individuals Indicted for Their Activity During the Democratic National Convention

Both factions agreed on many points, but came to a parting of ways due to different ideas on such questions as black liberation, women's liberation, nationalism, the white working class and action tactics.

Weatherman, which now controls the SDS national structure, tends to deny the leading role of the working class in revolutionary struggle. It has been charged with adventurism both for its seeming indifference to white workers and for a shock-brigade action strategy. This practice is consistent with its persistent slogan, "Two, three, many Vietnams" a distillation of the theory that third-world revolution, coupled with armed struggle in the U.S. by revolutionary whites supported by white youths, will defeat imperialism and bring about socialism.

Blacks in the U.S. are viewed by weatherman as a separate colonized nation within the oppressor country. National liberation for blacks in the oppressor country, it is maintained, cannot by accomplished until capitalism is overthrown. On women's liberation, the weatherman tendency holds that women should be organized around anti-imperialist, antiracist struggles.

RYM 2, badly beaten in the election, sees the proletariat as being the main force in the revolution, while at this stage, revolutionary blacks at home and liberation struggles abroad play the leading role. Blacks, women and students, RYM 2 holds, play a key role in raising the consciousness of the working class by struggling for their own liberation.

Blacks in the U.S. are seen by RYM 2 as a separate nation, but because of the dual position of black workers—oppressed as blacks, superexploited as workers—"their fight for the right of self-determination is a precondition for any kind of socialism in this country." This struggle for liberation, along with women's struggle for liberation from male supremacy and the struggles of youth, is seen as a means of developing proletarian unity and revolution.

The ouster was the result of the temporary unity around the PL question by two contending SDS tendencies supporting the concept of the revolutionary youth movement. RYM, as the concept is known, seeks to convert SDS into a mass revolutionary organization of youth grounded in Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung's thought. Originally the product of what was known late last year as the "national collective"—that is, basically, elected national leaders and their political associates in various regions or chapters—the RYM group split into two factions known as "weatherman" and RYM 2, based on names of papers submitted to the convention by the two groups.

Part of article "...SDS ousts PLP" by Jack A. Smith, Guardian staff correspondent, which appeared in 6/28/69 issue of the "Guardian"

CONFIDENTIAL

Demonstrations Protesting the
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

APPENDIX

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the American Labor Party:

"AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

"1. 'For years, the Communists have put forth the greatest efforts to capture the entire American Labor Party throughout New York State. They succeeded in capturing the Manhattan and Brooklyn sections of the American Labor Party but outside of New York City they have been unable to win control.'
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 78.)

"2. 'Communist dissimulation extends into the field of political parties forming political front organizations such as the * * * American Labor Party. The Communists are thus enabled to present their candidates for elective office under other than a straight Communist label.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc.117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

On October 7, 1956, PETER HAWLEY, New York State Chairman, American Labor Party, publicly announced the American Labor Party State Committee unanimously approved a resolution dissolving the organization and ordering the liquidation of its assets.

Demonstrations Protesting the
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

1.

THE "GUARDIAN" FORMERLY KNOWN AS
"NATIONAL GUARDIAN" WEEKLY GUARDIAN
ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ...'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.'"

The February 3, 1968 issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian".

The February 10, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of the "New York Times" carried an article entitled, "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In 'Movement'". This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a radical movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists."

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

2.

THE "GUARDIAN" CONT'D

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached separately.

Demonstrations Protesting the
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's overall revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and LEVI LAUB, FRED JEROME, JARED ISRAEL, WILLIAM EPTON, JACOB ROSEN, JEFFREY GORDON and WALTER LINDER were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The August, 1968, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "above all, this paper is dedicated to the fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire Government on every level".

The source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

Demonstrations Protesting the
Trial of Individuals Indicted
for Their Activity During the
Democratic National Convention

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy," the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. Michael Klonsky, National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" reflects the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/12/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166911)

SUBJECT: DEMTRI

Submitted herewith for the Bureau are 12 copies and for Chicago, 10 copies of an LHM concerning a discussion of the Chicago demonstrations in October, at a RYM II meeting on 9/9/69.

Sources used are:

First Source [redacted]

Second Source

3-Bureau (Encls.12) (RM)
(1-100-439048) (SDS)
4-Chicago (Encls. 10) (RM)
(1-100-40903) (SDS)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Los Angeles (Encls. 3) (RM)
(1-100-) (NEWSREEL)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-San Francisco (Encls. 3) (RM)
(1-100-) (NEWSREEL)
1-New York (100-161792) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-) [redacted] 45)
1-New York (100-163795) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-161920) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-) [redacted]
1-New York (100-148047) (SDS)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIPPIES) (42)
1-New York (100-165630) (CRAZIES) (42)
1-New York

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEP 1 51969
FBI - NEW YORK

AEF:baa
(25)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

According to [redacted] of Newsreel in Los Angeles, made a statement at the RYM II meeting on 9/9/69, that she knew of people taking small arms to Chicago, in October. It is noted that San Francisco report of SA [redacted] captioned, "THE NEWSREEL" dated 8/29/69, page 90, Bufile 105-180265, reflected that some members of Newsreel in San Francisco possessed guns. It is possible that LANA might be referring to these individuals.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Contact sources acquainted with LANA and the Newsreel to determine the individuals referred to by her.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Determine if any of the individuals mentioned in rerep might intend to go to Chicago in October for the National Action.

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" since it contains information from the above sources of continuing value; the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 9/29/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/10/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

SDS meeting, Washington Square Methodist Church, West Fourth Street, NYC, 9/9/69.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information in NY LHM, 9/11/69, captioned "DEMTRI".

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100-165630 (CRAZIES)
1 - 100-166911 (DEMTRI)
1 - 100-148047 (SDS) (42)

JWR:jem
(6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-517

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 29 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-140047

SDS meeting
Washington Square Church
East Fourth Street
September 9, 1969
8 - 10:45 p.m.

Meeting was chaired by [redacted] There were approximately 100 people attending. b6 b7C

Meeting dealt with the October 11, 1969 demonstration in Chicago. Considerable discention is apparent within SDS, with three major factions, the "Weathermen" of Chicago, "Rim 2" National, and rank and file. The New York Regional is unable to make or find a solution as to what to do about the militancy of the Weathermen. After considerable debate GEORGE DEMENTE, saying he was a representative of Yipple and Crazies, said that Yipple was to withdraw its support since SDS was unable to get together and present a united front. A show of hands indicated that only 20 out of the approximate 100 people present would work or go to Chicago.

SDS members show a lack of intrest in manning the Regional Office.

SDS also is in debt, not sure as to how much.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorial
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared 9/24/69

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/15/69	[redacted] (Rel. Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 8/8/69

Date(s) of activity 8/8/69

Brief description of activity or material

INFO RE DEMTRI

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

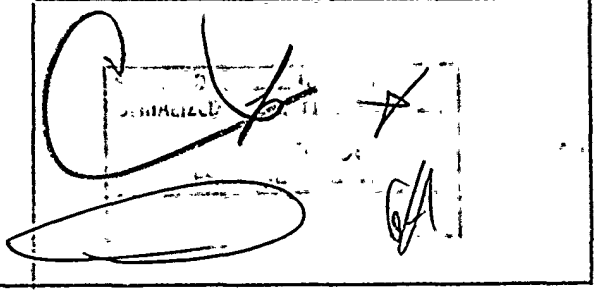
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-NY 100-165691 [redacted]
1-NY 100-
1-NY 100-161445 (ABBOTT HOFFMAN) (42)
1-NY 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-NY 100-166911 (DEMTRI) (42)
1-NY 100-155650 [redacted]
1-NY 100-165019 (NLM-MASS MEDIA) (42)
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS) (42)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

GTT:ihr
(10)

100-162260-578

Block Stamp



[redacted]

August 8, 1969

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

The only thing of interest mentioned (by [redacted], was that ABBIE HOFFMAN stated that the Crazies/ Yippies were planning "to bring large quantities of horses to Chicago with them, during the October Action."

[redacted]

stated that "Abbie Hoffman is valuable to the movement, as the mass media will record and broadcast everything Abbie does, whereas quite often SDS is ignored."

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mail
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK
[redacted]
SM-SDS

Date prepared 9/25/69

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/15/69	[redacted] Rel.Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 8/9/69

Date(s) of activity 8/9/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
"Peace Rally", Central Park, NYC

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1-Chicago
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-NY 100-156835 (FAVPPC) (42)
1-NY 100-148916 (YAWF) (42)
1-NY 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-NY 100-165017 (NLM-FACTIONALISM)
1-NY 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1-NY 100-[redacted]
1-NY 100-165691
1-NY 100-166074
1-NY 100-150888
1-NY 100-165861
1-NY 100-163213
1-NY 100-166700
1-NY 100-[redacted] (ALLEN GINSBERG)
1-NY 100-165301
1-NY 100-[redacted]
1-NY 100-[redacted]
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS) (42)
GTT:1hr
(20)

b6
b7C

100-162260
379

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 25 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b2
b7D

August 9, 1969

I attended the Anti-War Demonstration in Central Park today, arriving at about 1:30 p.m. I was advised by the Peace Parade people that the marchers probably would not arrive until 2:45 p.m., as the march, scheduled for 1:30 p.m., most likely would not leave until 2:00 p.m. I knew none of these people who were present at this time.

At about the expected time, a vanguard of marchers, apparently composed mostly of YAWF and Yippie/Crazie contingients, appeared near the Band Schell. They paused for a few minutes to discuss something. At this point, the Parade people pulled a park bench into the open space between their sound truck and the first row of benches. Thereupon the vanguard suddenly charged, yelling, and seized the stage and sound equipment. (They also had portable sound equipment with them).

There were some skuffles, but apparently no one was hurt.

An older man, about 60 years old, appeared to be the "Authorized" Master of Ceremonies. (Not DAVE DELLENGER, unless his hair has become totally silvery/white).

The speakers included JEFF JONES, Educational Secretary of National SDS; the New York State Deputy Minister of Information-B.P.P.-(a woman, whose name I could not catch); one of the "Pacifists" who accompanied the three American soldiers back from Hanoi, Vietnam recently; a Labor Union member, and others.

The noise during most of this "rally" was almost indescribable. It didn't change too much in quantity, only in "quality", when the rock band played. At no time did the "Usurpers" leave the

[redacted]

stage during any of the proceedings.

Among those noted:

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ALLEN GINSBERG (who chanted "Hare Krisna" from the stage)

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 9/29/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/4/69	[redacted] (Rel. Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date of Report: 8/22/69

Date(s) of activity: 8/15-19/69

Brief description of activity or material

Woodstock Music Festival.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1 - 100-148047 (SDS) (42)
1 - 100-162260 (PIP) (42)
1 - 100-153767 [redacted] (31)
1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (41)
1 - 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1 - 100-162964 (ESSO) (42)
1 - 100-162688 (NEWSREEL) (42)
1 - 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1 - 14-382 (THE RESISTANCE) (42)
1 - 100-156088 (USLANLF-SU)
1 - 100-150001 (VREWV) (42)
1 - 100-164655 (WLM) (42)
1 - 100- (LAWYERS COMMUNE) (42)
1 - 100-164826 (RAT) (42)
1 - 100-162049 [redacted]
1 - 100-161680
1 - 100-167072 (WOODSTOCK MUSIC FESTIVAL)

GTT:jem
(20)

Block Stamp

100-162260-580
SEARCHED 1 INDEXED 1
SERIALIZED 1 FILED 1
SEP 29 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

August 22, 1969

On 8/15/69, the source advised that he was at the scene of the Festival and that "Hippies" were arriving from all over the country. He advised that the Hog Farmers seemed to have everything under control; however, the number of individuals attending appeared to be far greater than the anticipated number of 100,000.

The source advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN had made the scene and from all indications had been "high" for the past two days. He advised that there was no indication that plans were being made for any demonstrations by either the SDS or the YIPPIES and that HOFFMAN had been hired by the promoters to keep the peace.

The source stated that from what he could learn, there was no undercurrent of an Anti-war or anti-administration that the whole affair seemed to be of "peace and love" with everyone present enjoying the music.

On 8/15/69, the source furnished information that the number in attendance was over 250,000 people and that water and food was running out at the festival. He indicated that SDS was passing out paper, but the material was nothing new. He stated that there appeared to be no difficulties with the management and SDS or other radical groups and that ABBIE HOFFMAN was attempting to aid the sick by starting a hospital.

He stated that everyone that he saw was smoking "pot" and listening to the music. Everything was "cool" and the "kids" seemed to be getting along alright under the conditions which were not good.

The source stated that a rumor was running that the National Guard had been called in and that if this was true there would be trouble. The people were only interested in the food the National Guard could provide.

On 8/17/69, the source furnished the same information as the above and further indicated that there were no demonstrations

planned for that day. He again stated that there was no anti-war or anti-establishment feelings going around and that the people appeared to be happy although the conditions were bad.

The only organized groups at the festival were the Hog Farm people who managed to feed over 100,000 people. People from this group warned [redacted] that he better not cause any trouble or bring in any Viet Cong flags. As a result [redacted] was quiet.

People from the following groups were present at the festival:

SDS	YAWF
Black Panthers	ESSO (MF)
Newsreel	Crazies
The Resistance	USCANLF-SU
VREWV	WLM
YIPPIES	Lawyer Commune

b6
b7C

Although the above groups were represented at the Festival only 500 (approximately) people from the movement were there. Main leadership from the various new left or racial groups were notedly absent.

During the four day Festival, looting was continuous which included the stealing of tents, sleeping bags, food and soda from the concession stands. Three concession stands were completely looted. The loot from these stands was not kept but was distributed.

People from SDS, WLM, [redacted] of The Rat, [redacted] of the Crazies and [redacted] of the USLANLF-SU organized various meeting in an attempt to get "actions" started. The meetings were poorly attended and were generally negative in results with exception of two. A group of people from various organizations managed to organize raiding parties which looted the bedding tent and three food concessions. Leaders of this group are not known.

ABBIE HOFFMAN was present at the Festival but did not sleep there. He slept at a nearby motel. He stated that

he had been "turned on" for about one week. He stated he had received $10,000.00 for helping organize the Festival. He hired representatives from the Lawyers Commune to be there and keep his people out of trouble.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that HOFFMAN in fact had received $20,000.00 for helping organize the Festival and bring the YIPPIES.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-148047)
SDS
IS-SDS

Date prepared: 9/23/69

Date received: 8/15/69

Received from (name or symbol number): [redacted] (Rel. Conceal)

Received by: [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 8/8/69

Date(s) of activity: 8/8/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Activity at NY SDS Reg. Off.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken.

3-San Francisco
(1- [redacted]
(1- RADICAL STUDENT UNION)
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-NY 100- [redacted]
1-NY 100-155650 [redacted]
1-NY 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-NY 100- [redacted]
1-NY 100-158917 (NMC) (42)
1-NY 100-161843 [redacted]
1-NY 100- [redacted]
1-NY 100-164492 [redacted]
1-NY 105-99279 ([redacted] (42)
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS) (42)

GTT:ihr
(15)

100-162260-581

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 23 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b2 b7D

8 Aug. 1969

[redacted] were present, [redacted] and discussing the possibility of obtaining enough money from the Crazies/Yippies to obtain a new offset press for the SDS Print Shop, located in the Regional Office.

They argued heatedly for quite a while as to the "Ethics" and/or "Morality" of accepting the money and whether or not this would obligate SDS to give "special" service to the Crazies/Yippies-and/or "Special" Rates on work to be done. [redacted] felt that SDS should accept the money, if available, but SDS' work-to-be-done must have first priority over all others. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] (whom I once described as "the last member of the [redacted] in NYC) called to say that she could not be at the Regional Office at 6:30 P.M. to meet with the other people who were to leaflet the Joan Baez Concert at Madison Square Garden tonight. Some of the people planned to leaflet the Tom Paxton Concert at the Schaefer Music Festival in Central Park at about the same time.

A member of Radical Student Union from Berkeley, California, appeared, hoping to obtain a place to sleep for tonight. He gave the name of [redacted] (?) [redacted] to stay, I learned that [redacted] is staying with a girl named [redacted] have left NYC for the Western USA for the rest of the summer. It is not known whether [redacted] brother and other visitors from Berlin, Germany also traveled with them.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 10/10/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/18/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Press Conference called by ABBIE HOFFMAN,

9/16/69.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-153369 [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 105-45809
1 - 100-166911 (DEMRI)
1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1 - 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)

JWR:jcm
(7)

Block Stamp

100-162260-582

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 10 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-161445

Press Conference called
by ABBIE HOFFMAN
339 Lafayette Street
8/16/69
11 a.m. - 12 noon

Approximately 40 people were present (note: break down as to who -- reporters, photographers, spectators or participants) not really possible.

Those known:

ABBIE HOFFMAN
GEORGE DEMMERLE
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Statements made by ABBIE HOFFMAN (not in order as stated). We will try to get a private house as headquarters to carry out planing; however, it might be difficult to get one. We expect to be found guilty and doubt very much if we would be free during the time they are making appeals. ABBIE feels that the Government would keep them in jail so as to prevent further organizing of demonstrations. He also stated that there was a desperate need for money.

He wants demonstrations to go on throughout the trial, (4) four months if necessary. Also that there will be demonstrations planned throughout the States in support of the (8) eight being tried. He asked GEORGE DEMMERLE (Prince Crazie) to speak. GEORGE said that there would be a festival at Battery Park in support of the Conspiracy 8 on 9/27/69, with rock groups, free food, free grass, games etc. After conference, ABBIE said there would be plenty of tickets to Chicago. Also sample of Yippie baseball ticket to be printed up. [redacted] had 15? yards of red and blue felt for making pennants for Chicago.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b 10/27

Date prepared: 10/15/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/24/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of Crazies - Yippies Meeting,

9/18/69.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Squad 45 advised of NYU "Zap".

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-160649
1 - 100-153365
1 - 100-164493
1 - 100-162237
1 - 100-
1 - 100-167014
1 - 100-167261
1 - 100-157863
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-157770
1 - 100-
1 - 100-167002
1 - 100-165709
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-166911 (DEMTRI)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100-165630 (CRAZIES)

JWR:jem
(21)

100-162260-583
Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 5 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-165630

Crazie - Yippie Meeting
339 Lafayette Street
September 18, 1969
8:30 - 10:00 p.m.

Meeting chaired by [redacted]. There were approximately 25 present. Those known:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

Meeting was called to organize a Festibal at Battery Park in conjunction with the Conspiracy Trials in Chicago. The date was set for 9/27/69 - 4:00 p.m. Rock groups, free food, free grass - games etc., all relating to Chicago. Two color posters are to be made. WBAI is to be contacted for air time. Leaflets to be printed, press releases to be gotten out. Only a few people seemed to show any interest in helping fund raising, also to be looked into. During meeting it was announced that $100 was stolen from the Conspiracy office down the hall, the money was to be used for transportation to Chicago. [redacted] proposed that the Crazies go to NYU to pull a "zap" to

disrupt KENNETH GALBRAITH and Senator GEORGE MC GOVERN because of the limited time it was felt that there was no need to plan anything; that the Crazies had plenty of experience. Group is to meet at the "Cube" near Cooper Union at 11:00 a.m., 9/20/69.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
October 21, 1969

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-26-2011

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING THE TRIAL OF INDIVIDUALS INDICTED FOR THEIR ACTIVITIES DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 16, 1969 that he had been in Chicago, Illinois from 8:00 p.m., October 7, 1969 until the evening of October 11, 1969.

On October 8, 1969, it was learned at the Youth International Party (YIP) Office at 2628 North Hallstad, that three girls were planning to crash the former Special Agents of the FBI Convention, which was being held at the Palmer House. It was also announced at the YIP Office that a dinner party for Jerry Rubin, one of the founders of YIP and who is on trial in Chicago, would be held that evening [redacted] in South Chicago.

The source advised that [redacted] and among those present in addition to Jerry Rubin were Abbie Hoffman, a leader of the YIP and David Dellinger, both of whom are also on trial in Chicago; [redacted] Jerry Rubin in New York City; [redacted] who is affiliated with the Crazies, an anti-establishment group in New York City and [redacted] who is employed at New York University and has been involved with the Crazies in the past.

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-584

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING THE TRIALS OF INDIVIDUALS INDICTED FOR THEIR ACTIVITIES

At approximately 9:15 p.m., [redacted] including Abbie Hoffman, went to Lincoln Park. It was noted that there were several different groups in the park and that at one location individuals were burning park benches while others were ripping the benches apart and making clubs from slats taken from these benches. b7D

At about 10:15 p.m., a member of the Weathermen Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), a white male, 6' tall, blond hair, 170 pounds, 24 years old wearing dark glasses gave a talk to the effect that the people should take to the streets and not wait for the curfew to drive them out of the park. This individual then left the park and nearly everyone followed. The group proceeded south changing directions several times but did proceed on Lakeshore Drive for a number of blocks. During this march several cars had their windows smashed and a number of windows were broken in luxury apartment buildings along the way. During this time there were minor encounters with the police.

As the marchers progressed they came to a number of police cars and stones were thrown at these police cars. Several gunshots were heard and tear gas was used by the police. The front of the line of marchers was broken and the rest of the marchers swung back towards the park. About two blocks from the park the group ran into a police trap and the police converged from several points and the march was broken. About 35 demonstrators were arrested.

It was noticed earlier that one of the demonstrators carried a piece of wood approximately three quarter inches by twenty-six inches long, which was rigged to fire bullets in a series of two shots. This was believed to be a .22 caliber weapon and the person carrying it was observed firing it into the air once but it was heard being fired several other times. The source advised that on the morning of October 9, 1969, he went to the First Baptist Church of Chicago, 935 East 50th and Ellis Streets. There were only a few people there but a white male from the Weathermen Faction of the SDS, whose

b6
b7C

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING THE
TRIALS OF INDIVIDUALS INDICTED
FOR THEIR ACTIVITIES

name was [redacted] 5'9", 180 pounds, age 20, dark brown hair, was in charge and assigned those present to make security checks on everyone and everything that was coming into the church. It was noticed that a lot of food and medical supplies were brought in and a considerable amount of time was spent in making the building secure from the police. Heavy boards were used to reinforce the doors. Hammers, baseball bats, chains and railings were gathered up to be used against the police. It was noted that Weathermen from some New York Collectives and Ohio Collectives were being housed in this church. At about 3:00 a.m. word was received that the group was to move to a church in Evanston, Illinois.

On October 10, 1969, the source advised that he went to the church in Evanston and those inside were receiving haircuts and both men and women were changing into "straight" dress clothes. A general meeting was held at which time previous action of October 8, was criticized. There was also an exercise period after which all present were broken up into small groups of three or four people. Each of these small groups were to go into the Chicago Loop area, find targets to hit and plan their own action. Before the groups left they were told to call in for a new location as they felt it would not be safe to return to this church.

b7D

The source advised that [redacted] unknown Weathermen went to the Chicago Loop. [redacted]

[redacted]

The source advised that later he called the Weathermen for the new headquarters and was told to go to the Wheaton Methodist Church, Ridge Avenue and Noyel Street. When he arrived there he was told to go to the Covenant Church, 2525 Holly and Central Avenue. The source did not proceed to this location.

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING THE
TRIALS OF INDIVIDUALS INDICTED
FOR THEIR ACTIVITIES

The source advised that on October 11, 1969, he joined a march with the Revolutionary Youth Movement II, which was uneventful and no arrests were made.

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

10/23

FBI

Date: 10/21/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-454662)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166911)

SUBJECT: DEMTRI
IS-M

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies and for Chicago 7 copies of an LHM setting forth information concerning the demonstrations in Chicago, 10/8-11/69.

2 - Bureau (100-454662)(Enc. 11)(RM)
7 - Chicago (100-48029)(DEMTRI)(Enc. 7)(RM)
(~~1 - 100-40903)(Enc. 7)RM~~
(1 - 100-40903)(SDS)
(1 - 100-)(YIP)
(1 - 100-)(FNU [redacted])
(1 - 176-)([redacted]LNU)
(1 - 176-5)(DAVID DELLINGER)
1 - New York [redacted](Investigative)
1 - New York (100-157178)(JERRY RUBIN)
1 - New York (100-161445)(ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - New York (100-157865)[redacted]
1 - New York (100-165082)
1 - New York (100-167003)
1 - New York (100-162260)(YIP)
1 - New York (100-148047)(SDS)
1 - New York

JWR:rtc
(19)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-585

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Copies are being disseminated locally as follows:

4 - 108th MI Group
1 - NISO
1 - OSI
1 - USA, EDNY
1 - USA, SDNY

b2
b7D

The source is [redacted]

This LHM is classified confidential as data furnished by the source could result in identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interest of the U. S.

The original location of this information is [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorial
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166911)
SUBJECT: DEMTRI

Date prepared: 10/29/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/16/69		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Activities in Chicago, 10/8-11/69, to show support of the Chicago 8.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Airtel and LHM sent to the Bureau and Chicago, 10/21/69.

5-Chicago (100-) (RM)
(1-100-) (SDS)
(1-100-) (FNU [redacted]
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-176-) [redacted] LNU)
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-NY (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN)
1-NY (100-161445) (ABBY HOFFMAN)
1-NY (100-157865) [redacted]
1-NY (100-165082)
1-NY (100-167003)
1-NY (100-121672) (DAVID DELLINGER)
1-NY (176-241) [redacted] LNU)
1-NY (100-161206) [redacted]
1-NY (100-153767)
1-NY (176-)
1-NY (100-167648)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP)
1-NY (100-148047) (SDS)
1-NY

JWR:mep
(20)

100-162260-586

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 29 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

NY 100-166911

Chicago Demonstration
Weathermen, Etcetera

October 7, 1969
October 11, 1969

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 8 PM-October 7, 1969, Flight 931, United Air Lines, Arrived Chicago, 10 PM. Checked in [redacted] was given information on rally to be held at Linson Park to test curfue also a Demonstration at the Drake Hotel against Judge Hoffman, and a demonstration at the Draft Board was told to call back the following morning for more details.

Stayed at the [redacted] for night October 8, 1969. Called in, received no additional information from [redacted] Went to Yippie office at 2628 North Halstad. Was unable to get any information on the Weathermen. However, it was learned that (3) three girls were going to crash a party for the F. B. I., at Palmer House. The objective was to gather information. The girls were with Yippie. The only name obtained was [redacted] (LNU), blond, 22, 5'5", at 120. Was [redacted] for Jerry Rubin [redacted] (?) in South Chicago by [redacted] At the party met Jerry Rubin, [redacted] Abbie Hoffman, Dave Dellinger. At approximately 9:15 PM about 12 people left for Linson Park including Abbie Hoffman. At the park an effort was made to locate [redacted] (LNU). He previously stated in New York that he was going to Chicago to burn the place down, did not see him entire trip. Was not able to listen to any speeches till about 10 PM.

b6
b7C
b7D

There were several grouping with the park. At one place, park benches were being burned. Some people, were making clubs with slats from the benches at approximately 10:15 a Weatherman (tall 6', blond, 170 pounds, 24 years old, wearing dark glasses) gave talk to the effect, that the people should not wait until curfue to be driven out of the part, but to take to the streets now. He then proceeded out

of park with nearly everyone following. The group proceeded to the south east corner of the park and out into the streets. (It was impossible to identify streets because of the constantly changing direction.) The march did proceed for several blocks along Lake Shore Drive. During this time several hundred cars had their windows smashed. Nearly every luxurely apartment building was attacked and had its windows smashed. There was very little distinction between rich and poor property. There were several minor encounters with the police during this time.

The march then ran into several police cars. Not being in the very front did not get clear view of what was happening. Stones were thrown at the police cars, several gun shots were heard and tear (?) gas was used by the police. The front quickly broke, however, the police were unsuccessful in covering the demonstrator at this point. The group then swung back toward the park, but did not enter. About (2) two blocks from the park the group ran into a trap set by the police. Police converged from several points and severed the lead of the march.

March was broken at this point with about 35 demontrators being arrested including [redacted] of the Crazies. It was noticed earlier that one of the demonstrators carried a piece of wood approximately 3/4" X 1" X 26" long which was riged to fire bullets in series of (2) two, believed to be .22 caliber. He was seen firing into the air, one but it was heard several other times. Left the area about 11:30 PM and went to the University Deciples Church, 5655 South University. Church was closed. Called in for new location. Was told to go to First Unitarian Church at 57 and Woodlawn. Church was crowded and was sent to another building owned by Church, down the street. There was only (1) one other person there. The following morning the man in charge said that Weathermen had to move October 9, 1969. Went to new location, First Baptist Church of Chicago, 935 East 50 and Ellis. Very few people there. A Weatherman named [redacted] (LNU), dark brown

b6
b7C

hair, 5'9", age 20, weight 180, was in charge and assigned every one to security.

All luggage and personal effects had to be searched that was brought into building. George Demmerle was put in charge of this detail outside of (5) five pairs of gloves (heavy) (2) two of which were insulated. Considerable food and medical supplies were brought in.

Considerable time was spent in making the building secure from the police. Heavy boards were used to reinforce the doors. Hammers and other heavy objects were gathered up to be used, (railing, baseball bats, chains, etc). The Weathermen being housed at this location were some New York collectives and Ohio collectives. Additional defensive points were set up within stairway and halls. At about 3 AM word was received that we were to move to a Church in Evanston, (name unknown). b6 b7C

October 10, 1969

Arrived somewhat later near 10:00 AM. Had difficulties due to harrassment by police at the Baptist Church. Harrassment consisted of stopping and searching panel truck and the presence of (4) squad cars.

In the church the men were receiving haircuts, during the afternoon, both men and women were charging into dress clothes so as to look straight. A general meeting was held at which week nights action was criticized. Most of it retoric. During this time [redacted] tried to come in. They were sent away. There was also an exercize period.

The meeting after exercize was broken down into small groups, 3 or 4 each. The exception to this was a group that was involved in the beating of the infiltrator and went outside. Was unable to learn identity of these people as I was upstairs at this point. The groups were to go into the "loop" and find targets to hit, each group was to plan its own action.

Before leaving we were told to call in for new location as it would not be considered safe to return. [redacted] b7D

After walking around for a while, group split up without taking any action. [redacted]

Called in to Weathermen for new headquarters and was told to go to Wheaton Methodist Church, Ridge Avenue and Noyd Street. When I arrived was told to go to Convanent (?) Church, 2525 Holly and Central, was unable to find it and so returned to Chicago.

October 11, 1969

b6
b7C

Called in for location of march for Weathermen and was told to go with RYM II. Had no knowledge of the arrest during previous night of New York Weathermen. Joined RYM II march it was uneventful with no arrests made. Called [redacted] and was told I could leave Chicago.

Returned 2 AM, October 12, 1969, to New York.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorial
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166037)
SUBJECT: THE CONSPIRACY

Date prepared: 11/5/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/30/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting called by ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN 10/25/69 at 339 Lafayette St., NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information included in teletype to the Bureau under Demnov caption.

1-Washington Field (100-)(DEMNOV)(RM)
1-New York [redacted](INV)(42)
1-New York (100-161445)(ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1-New York (100-157178)(JERRY RUBIN)
1-New York (105-45809
1-New York (100-160649)
1-New York (100-153365)
1-New York (100-167014)
1-New York (100-167261)
1-New York (100-165709)
1-New York (100-164653)
1-New York (100-166066)
1-New York (100-157865)
1-New York (100-164205)
1-New York (100-
1-New York (100-153767)
1-New York (100-150001)(VETS & RESERVISTS)(42)

100-162210-587

Block Stamp

JWR:ems
(28)
COPIES CONTINUED:
1-New York

SEARCHED.....INDEXED
SERIALIZED.....FILED
NOV 5 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-166037

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-New York (100-165630)(CRAZIES)(42)
1-New York (100-162260)(YIPPIES)(42)
1-New York (100-148047)(SDS)(42)
1-New York (100-161993)(BPP)(43)
1-New York (100-158591)(SMC)(42)
1-New York (157-4479)(YOUNG LORDS)(43)
1-New York (14-382) (THE RESISTANCE)
1-New York (100-164665)(WOMENS LIBERATION)
1-New York (100-164404)(MDS)
1-New York (100-167288)(DEMNOV)

NY 100-166037

Meeting called by
ABBIE HOFFMAN and
JERRY RUBIN
339 Lafayette Street

October 25, 1969
Approximately 11 am-1 pm

Meeting was run by ABBIE HOFFMAN.

There were approximately 50 people present.

Those known: ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Meeting was called in order to organize a demonstration at the Justice Department in Washington D.C. in conjunction with the anti-war demonstration to be held in Washington November 15, 1969. The idea at present is to bring as many people from the rally to the Justice Department. ABBIE HOFFMAN stated that he wanted a peaceful demonstration, however, we can't be held responsible for what the police will do. The theory of the demonstration is to be, "Stop the trials". Props etc. to be use are; warrents, efigy burning in Justice Department, barbacue, free-in, shovels, (to bury the Justice Department). Each group is to have its own presentation of ideas. A press conference is to be called for Wednesday 11 AM, October 29, 1969, 339 Lafayette Street. The following groups will be involved, (asked to participate) USCANLFSVN, [redacted] VETS & RES., EWVN, Crazies, Yippies, RYM II, Weatherman, Mad Dog, Panthers, High School Students, Young Lords, Resistance, Witches, Zany, Womens Liberation, T.S. Transodental Students, Medical Com., MDS, Rand & File, ANACOS, law groups and any other group that can be contacted. [redacted] received $100 from ABBIE HOFFMAN to buy supplies for the demonstration that relate to Yippie.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166037)
SUBJECT: THE CONSPIRACY

Date prepared: 11/5/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/30/69		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Press Conference called by ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN 10/29/69 at 339 Lafayette St., NYC.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Teletype sent to the Bureau and Washington Field Office 10/30/69.

2-Washington Field (100-)(DEMNOV)(RM)
(1-100-)
1-NY (INV)(42)
1-NY 100-160649
1-NY 100-153365
1-NY 100-167014
1-NY 100-
1-NY 100-
1-NY 100-167261
1-NY 105-45809
1-NY 100-
1-NY 100-162258
1-NY 100-167259
1-NY 100-164205
1-NY 100-153767
1-NY 100-
1-NY 100-

JWR:ems
(27)
COPIES CONTINUED:
1-NY

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
NOV 5 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-166037

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-NY 100-150001 (VETS & RES.)(42)
1-NY 100-165630 (CRAZIES)(42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS)(42)
1-NY 100-158591 (SMC)
1-NY 157-4479 (YOUNG LORDS)(43)
1-NY 100-167484 (YOUNG PATRIOTS)
1-NY 100-167120 (GAY LIBERATION FRONT)
1-NY 100-167288 (DEMNOV)

Press Conference
Called by ABBIE HOFFMAN,
JERRY RUBIN
339 Lafayette Street

October 29, 1969
11 AM - 12 Noon

b6
b7C

Approximately 25 people were present. Those known: [redacted]

Organizations represented: US Com. Ald. Nat. Lib. Front So. Vietnam, Vets & Res. EWVN, Crazies, Yippie, Rym II, Weathermen, High School Student Union, Young Lords, Young Patriots, Gay Lib. Front, Laos Com. Also present [redacted] (last name unknown), [redacted] (nickname), [redacted] (last name unknown), [redacted]

b6
b7C

Press conference did not really go to well due to the fact that only the New York Post from the overground press came. Underground was represented by TV and Rat.

There was clowning around by GEORGE DEMMERLE as Judge JULIUS HOFFMAN, [redacted] as blind Justices, [redacted] as Captain Zany and [redacted] as anarchist.

Representatives from each organization made a statement in support of march on the Justice Department. The only statement that could be considered subversive was made by JERRY LEFCOURT were as he said that the three branches of Government were not serving the people and that "the people should seize power". There was some discussion on having the press conference at an other time, but, because of the election it was felt that it could not be successful.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

11/13 Desk

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Win Permit

WASHINGTON (AP)—The Justice Dept says it will permit a demonstration outside its building tomorrow evening in protest against what the demonstrators termed "numerous political trials."

The permit was requested by the Yippies, a loose-knit youth organization taking part in Saturday's war protest demonstrations. Yippie spokesman Bob Greenblatt had told newsmen his group would demonstrate with or without a permit.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

9 Post

Date: 11/14/69
Edition:
Author:
Editor: Late City
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-589

k k

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451861)

DATE: 11/5/69

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-45344) (P)

SUBJECT: "CHANGED"

[redacted]

b6
b7C

BM - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Title is marked "Changed" to add the alias [redacted] as reflected in the records of Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), Chicago.

4 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Detroit (RM)
1 - 100-36217 (WPP)
1 - 100-33198 [redacted]
1 - 100-36335 (YIP) 100-162260-9*
5 - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100- (ABBEY HOFFMAN)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
2 - Omaha (RM)
2 - Springfield (RM)
6 - Chicago
1 - 100-45153 [redacted]
1 - 157-1291 (BPP)
1 - 157-3669 (WPP)
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)
1 - San Francisco (INFO) (RM)

b6
b7C

GEA/kag
(23)

100-162260-590

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 10 1969
FBI NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CG 100-45344

Re New York letter to Chicago dated 8/12/68; remylet to Director dated 3/26/69; remylet to Director dated 4/30/69, entitled "WHITE PANTHER PARTY (WPP), RM"; rerep of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE dated 7/16/69 at New York City, New York entitled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - MISCELLANEOUS," copies to Chicago; rerep of SA [redacted] dated 9/17/69 at Detroit, Michigan, entitled "WHITE PANTHER PARTY, IS-WPP", copies to Chicago. b6 b7C

Two extra copies of this letter have been designated for the Bureau in view of information set forth regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) and the White Panther Party (WPP).

A finding in the pending INS deportation action against [redacted] has yet to be made. Counsel for the Government in this administrative proceeding, [redacted] trial attorney, has kept the Chicago Office informed of its progress. The hearing of final testimony was completed May 19, 1969, after which 80 - odd pages of transcript were prepared July 28, 1969 and forwarded to [redacted] Special Inquiry Officer, INS, Chicago, who will render a decision as to whether [redacted] is to be deported and, if so, the country to which he will be sent.

[redacted] has been unable to advise when [redacted] decision may be expected. He noted, however, that consultation with Yugoslav and Italian authorities have been in progress for some months now. On October 21, 1969, [redacted] made available to Special Agent (SA) [redacted] a copy of the completed transcript of the hearing in [redacted] case, noting that in this type matter the final decision is likely to be an unenforceable order for [redacted] deportation to Yugoslavia, which INS asserts is the country of which he is a citizen. [redacted] explained that because of [redacted] objections to deportation to either Yugoslavia or Italy, countries which he claims would oppress him because of his political convictions, he will probably remain in the United States in the status of Resident Alien because neither country will be likely to accept him. As such, he will be required to keep INS informed of his whereabouts and he will not be eligible to apply for United States citizenship. b6 b7C

[redacted] it will be recalled, did not contest his deportability for narcotics conviction. Rather, he has objected to deportation to Yugoslavia or Italy solely on the ground that he would be subject to even more severe oppression in either of the countries to which, by virtue of his citizenship and birth, he could be designated for deportation.

A summary of additional pertinent background and other information regarding [redacted] admitted activities, political convictions and organizational affiliations, has been extracted from INS' transcript. Further information, copies of writings of [redacted] submitted to INS to support his contention he would be oppressed by reason of his convictions by either Yugoslav or Italian Governments, will be made available to the Chicago Office by [redacted] as soon as they are available. A summarization of this material will be submitted to the Bureau also:

As of early March, 1969, [redacted] residence was in doubt. He could be reached through his attorney, [redacted] of the Immigrant's Service League, 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, but was no longer residing at 1916 North Bissel Street, Chicago. He explained that he was living at various residences with friends for a couple of days at a time and moving around a lot at that time. Currently he lists [redacted] Chicago, as his residence. This is also the address of [redacted]

[redacted] claimed to be uncertain of the country of which he is a citizen. He said he was born in [redacted] He informed that the Yugoslav Consulate gave him the opinion he is not a citizen of that country.

[redacted] said he entered the United States, February 14, 1952, with his family at the age of six years, and he felt, as a displaced person. He said he lived first in New York City for a time, after which the family moved to East Chicago, Indiana, "or something" like that. He attended public schools and graduated from Naperville, Illinois, Community High School in 1966, having come to Chicago to live with his parents in 1957.

[redacted] b6 b7C

The records of the Chicago Police Department's Bureau of Records and Communications, reflected that on [redacted] was arrested by the Chicago Police Department for possession of amphetamine and disorderly conduct. These records revealed [redacted] received a sentence of two years probation on the drugs charge and that the disorderly charge was dismissed. Otherwise, the records of the Chicago Police Department contained no further arrest record for [redacted] since his narcotics arrest in [redacted] This information was furnished SA [redacted] October 31, 1969, by [redacted], Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department. b6 b7C

Chicago files contained no information reflecting any activities on [redacted] part since relet of March 26, 1969.

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] October 21, 1969, that it was his impression [redacted] colored his testimony a good deal with regard to his beliefs and activities to support his contention he would be oppressed by the Yugoslav or Italian Governments in an attempt to prevent his deportation to either of these countries. b6 b7C

Because of [redacted] alleged knowledge of the WPP, he was interviewed on October 24, 1969, by SAs [redacted] in the case of [redacted] FUGITIVE; ET AL; DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY" (Bufile 174-808). The Agents were unable to locate subject at [redacted] His attorney furnished the Agents with the information that subject was confined to St . Joseph's Hospital, 2900 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, with hepatitis.

Subject told the Agents he knew nothing of the bombing of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Offices with which offense [redacted] is charged but admitted that he had heard of it. He said he had no idea of the whereabouts of [redacted] In the course of the interview, subject said that he would not injure another person himself, describing himself as a "non-violent anarchist". He said, however, that he does not believe in property rights and that he would not hesitate to destroy government buildings. He indicated that he was sympathetic to [redacted] b6 b7C

Subject also informed the Agents that since INS began proceedings against him, he has been out of contact with YIP and other "movement people." He said he is currently in contact with the British Consul, Chicago, in an effort to arrange for his immigration to England. He noted that his wife is British and that she has been in England for sometime now, and he wishes to join her there.

[redacted] informed SA [redacted] October 31, that in August, 1969, subject's wife appeared at INS Office, Chicago, to report the loss of her alien registration identity which was replaced at that time. She informed INS at that time that she was traveling to England and had a visa from the British Consul for this purpose. b6 b7C

The New York Office had no information regarding [redacted] as of August 12, 1968.

In a letter of that date they informed Chicago in answer to our inquiry based on [redacted] identification April, 1968, with YIP on which New York is origin, that there indices were negative concerning him.

As reflected in rerep, July 16, 1969, the New York Office reported YIP passed out of existence following the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968, the purpose for which YIP was organized.

Chicago files contained no information regarding the Youth Resurgence Party, [redacted]

As reported in relet dated April 30, 1969, Chicago is unable to substantiate the existence of WPP in this Division.

Bureau will note that on page 13 of rerep, September 17, 1969, Detroit reports that WPP has no formal membership, holds no formal meetings and that this Detroit-based organization merely distributes literature to anyone in contact with its office and then allows the person to decide whether or not he is a WPP member.

LEADS

OMAHA

AT OMAHA, NEBRASKA. Review files and furnish any pertinent information regarding subject to Chicago.

SPRINGFIELD

AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. Review records of the Firearms Owners Identification Bureau, Secretary of State, State of Illinois, and determine if subject is registered as a gun owner. If so, furnish background and photograph to Chicago.

CHICAGO

AT ST. CHARLES, ILLINOIS. 1. Review records of the St. Charles Reform School for any information reflecting on subject's mental health, propensity to violence, potential dangerousness to the internal security and furnish any other pertinent background information from available records.

b6
b7C

2. Determine the identity of the minister into whose home subject was released from the St. Charles Reform School and consider interview with this person in this same connection.

AT NAPERVILLE, ILLINOIS. Review high school records and contact appropriate personnel at the Naperville Community High School for evidence of emotional instability on subject's part and pertinent background information. Also note the identity of [redacted] guardians while a student and consider their interview for any information reflecting on subject's

propensity to violence, potential danger to the internal security or history of mental problems.

2. Identify and consider for interview, the owner of Haidu Cleaners, Naperville, Illinois, for any pertinent information reflecting on subject's dangerousness to the internal security, propensity to violence or history of mental problems. Verify subject's employment with this firm.

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. 1. Obtain and send to the Bureau summary of subject's writings submitted to INS, Chicago, to support his claim he would be persecuted by either the Yugoslav or Italian Governments if deported.

2. Determine if subject is registered as a gun owner at Chicago.

3. UACB, in 15 days, contact the British Consulate, Chicago, for details regarding [redacted] reported contact with them looking to his immigration to England.

4. Make appropriate recommendations to Bureau regarding subject's inclusion in Security Index on completion of investigation.

For the information of receiving offices, [redacted] is described as follows:

b6
b7C

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Height	6'
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Occupation	[redacted]
FBI #	
INS #	
Marital Status	

CG 100-45344

An information copy of this letter is forwarded to San Francisco in view of the information set forth on page 18 regarding BPP support of a WPP candidate for congress on the West Coast.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Letterhead Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 10/31/69

Date received: 10/31/69

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by: SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks):

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/29/69

Date(s) of activity: 10/29/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:
VSC (100-168071) (42)

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

1-NY 100-14984
1-NY 100-16358
1-NY 100-DEAD
1-NY 100-15472
1-NY 100-16665
1-NY 100-16415
1-NY 100-16655
1-NY 100-16686
1-NY 100-DEAD
1-NY 100-16781
1-NY 100-16585
1-NY 100-16579
1-NY 100-16354
1-NY 100-DEAD
1-NY 105-87000 (CRV)
1-NY 100-166374 (HSU)
1-NY 100-166558
1-NY 100-158917 (FOBE)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1-NY 100-167298 (MORATORIUM)
1-NY 100-164404 (MDS)
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS)
1-NY 157-1414 (MCHR)
1-NY 100-167614
1-NY 100-162947
1-NY 100-167474
1-NY 100-162423
1-NY 100-168071

1-NY 105-99129
1-NY 65-21521
1-NY 100-16655
1-NY 100-16588
1-NY 100-16761
1-NY 100-16781
1-NY 100-16778
1-NY 100-16558
1-NY 100-166037 (CONSPIRACY)
1-NY 100-162550 (COMPUTER PROF.)
1-NY [redacted] (INV)

JFC:mfw
(39)

100-162260-591
100-162

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 31 1969
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 11/19/69

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/30/69		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/30/69

Date(s) of activity: 10/25/69

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

First National Teach-In on World Community, Columbia University, NYC on 10/25/69

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Teletype dated 10/26/69, and LHMs dated 11/5/69, and 11/7/69, sent re captioned meeting in NYfile 100-167487.

All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- 100-167487 (NATIONAL TEACH-IN ON WORLD COMMUNITY) (45)
1- 100-113220 (OSSIE DAVIS) (43)
1- 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1- 100-167824 (PLANNING CONFERENCE AGAINST REPRESSION) (45)
1- 100-121672 (DAVE DELLINGER) (42)
1- 100-8529 [redacted] (44)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1- 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1- 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)
1- 100-36247 [redacted] (42)
1- 105-51644 [redacted]
1- 100-150557 [redacted]
1- 100-165020 (NL-INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS) (42)
1- 100-165018 (NL-SECURITY MEASURES) (42)

100-162260-592

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
NOV 1 1969
FBI NEW YORK

BPM:emp
(15)

OCTOBER 30, 1969

On October 25, 1969 the first National Teach-In on World Community was held in McMillin Theater on the campus of Columbia University in New York City. The sponsors were a group of professors, writers and public figures who advocate increased world government through the United Nations. In obtaining prominent panelists to speak on contemporary social problems they desired to establish a pattern for future teach-ins throughout the country.

The day-long program began at 9:45 a.m. There were only some 150 persons in the audience at the start, but the number grew steadily during the morning and early afternoon. About 10:15 a.m. Ossie Davis was introduced as the moderator of a panel discussing "Some Observations on Imminent Catastrophes". He said that in the course of American history various ethnic groups that had displaced the original Anglo-Saxon and Scotch-Irish settlers as inhabitants of the inner city then made successful bids for political power. By way of example, he noted that the first Irish mayor of Boston was the grandfather of the first Irish President of the United States. However, now that Negroes are occupying the inner city and gaining a similar political base, they find their claim to power blocked by white racism: the white holders of political power have retreated to the suburbs taking control of the inner city with them. Thus the function of the white police in Harlem is to keep the black population in subservience to the power structure. Davis predicted that Harlem would have to rise violently against police repression, and that this conflict was one of the imminent catastrophes in America. He added that the gravitational barrier was easier to break through than the barrier of racism. When asked about the policy of separatism advocated by Muhammed Ali and the Black Panthers, he replied that he still believed in integration and that he considered differences in color to be superficial and meaningless.

Simultaneously with the aforementioned program, the Ad Hoc Committee of Lawyers and Students to Stop the Trial was presenting a series of speakers in Rooms A and B of the Law School at Columbia University. These speakers were members of the Conspiracy 8 now on trial in Chicago or their legal counsel. At 11:30 a.m. Mary Kaufman was speaking on a program to train young lawyers for work with radicals, the poor, welfare cases and the like. She spoke of the success her group had had in defending groups of demonstrators for radical causes.

About 11:45 a.m. Dave Dellinger was introduced to an audience of some 200 persons. He talked about the trial that was in progress in Chicago, saying that he and some of his colleagues had asked the judge to allow them to fly to Paris for the weekend to confer with the North Vietnamese Delegation, but that their

petition had been refused, which he thought a denial of their rights. Of Judge Hoffman he remarked that the defendants compared him with the Mr McGoo of cartoon fame on account of his speech and mannerisms, but that as the trial progressed the judge seemed more and more like Charles Laughton playing a malicious medieval king. Dellinger further alleged that the judge, district attorney and prosecutor were all in collusion with the aim of turning the trial into a mockery of justice and obtaining a conviction at all costs. He said that one of the witnesses was a particularly tragic figure who had obviously been compelled to perjure himself. Of the 23 witnesses thus far for the prosecution 21 were FBI agents working undercover, some of whom made absurd statements about what they had heard the defendants say months before the events in Chicago.

Dellinger felt that Mayor Daley had not made the decision to repress the demonstrators on his own, but was executing a decision made in the highest quarters in Washington. He spoke of similar acts of repression occurring throughout the country. The trial itself was a shameful act of political persecution and of attempting to silence the opposition that was growing in America to the Vietnam War. He himself had been warned that to discuss the trial in public was a violation of Rule 107 of the code of procedure under which the trial was being conducted, but that he was speaking nevertheless. The meeting was recessed for lunch at 12:30 p.m.

At 1:30 p.m. the Ad Hoc Committee showed two films on the Yippie movement and the Chicago riots before resuming the program of speeches.

Meanwhile, back in McMillin Theater the Teach-In turned to a panel discussing "The Defense Establishment on the Defensive", which was moderated by Joseph S. Clark, the former Senator from Pennsylvania. The speakers included Hiram Bingham, Allard Lowenstein, Herman Kahn and Dave Dellinger, together with Seymour Melman of Columbia University. Kahn was received at first with hostility but won the sympathy of the audience by changing the subject of discussion to gun control and the roots of middle-class opposition to it. Dellinger received a standing ovation from the audience which by now filled every one of the 1200 seats in the auditorium and overflowed into the aisles and hallways. He repeated much of what he had said before at the Law School, adding that "Dissent is not enough. We must move toward active resistance". He declared that he himself was a pacifist and did not advocate violence, that he had never carried a Viet Cong flag or engaged in other acts of provocation. He criticized the tactic of calling the police "fascist pigs", saying that one should always remember that a policeman is a human being. He clearly enjoyed the fullest sympathy of the audience, unlike Allard Lowenstein, who was heckled and insulted time after time by members of the audience who did not shrink from blatant obscenity in their attacks on his political positions.

At 4:30 p.m. this panel came to an end, while in the Law School Jerry Rubin was addressing a crowd of some 225 persons.

He too spoke about the trial and about the incredible and unjust rulings that Judge Hoffman was making. He referred to the fact that some of the prosecution witnesses were newspaper reporters and editors suborned by the FBI, and to the anger and disgust felt by the press corps on learning of their actions, which represented a violation of freedom of the press by the government. He told of one undercover agent who had posed as a member of the Crazies, and of another whose code name was Winston, who had met his contact at the Bronx Zoo and there received $600 a month in cash. The defense attorney had questioned him meticulously on the manner in which he received the money. Also, even the most hardened observers at the trial were shocked at its unfairness and at the double standard applied to prosecution and defense. But he said that he and his co-defendants would never compromise their principles for the sake of an acquittal, but would fight to the end for what they represented and believed.

A search was made in the room for possible FBI agents, but it turned up only a man writing down what was being said on a large yellow notepad. At the conclusion of his talk, Rubin invited the audience to a party to be held that night after 9:30 at 340 Riverside Drive, Apartment 2D, New York City 10025. The meeting was adjourned at 5:15 p.m.

PLEASE POST
or announce

The American university may now be assuming a central role in social change. Swept by marathon speak-outs against the war in Vietnam, disrupted by a segment of the student generation because of its involvement with militarist and racist influences, compelled to reorient its values, structure and curriculum, it is now heavily committed to facing the critical issues overwhelming our troubled society.

THE QUESTION IS: SURVIVAL

Harold Taylor former President, Sarah Lawrence College

Ossie Davis dramatist, actor, civil rights worker

Tom Hayden of the Resistance

Richard Falk Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Princeton

Barry Commoner ecologist, Washington University

Barbara Ward author & economist, Columbia

Allen Ginsberg poet

Herman Kahn Hudson Institute

Dave Dellinger National Mobilization Against the War in Vietnam

Allard Lowenstein Strategist of the McCarthy campaign

Mark Rudd Students for a Democratic Society AND OTHER SPEAKERS

Room 236 799 Broadway NY NY 10003

9:30 am to 5 pm

Sat. Oct. 25

McMillan Theatre
Columbia University
116th St. & Broadway

The National Teach-In on World Community

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: JUL 16 1969

FROM : SA HENRY E. NAEHLE (42)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated JUL 16 1969. The review for this report was made from serial 459 through serial 565.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
6	462, 463, 466, 467, 470, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488
7	508, 509, 510, 515, *519, 520, 524, 527, 529, 530, 532, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551
	*519 - retained because of indexing
	Maintain As Top Serials

No. of copies 2

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 7/22/69

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 32
Page 104 ~ Duplicate
Page 183 ~ Duplicate
Page 184 ~ Duplicate
Page 185 ~ Duplicate
Page 186 ~ Duplicate
Page 187 ~ Duplicate
Page 188 ~ Duplicate
Page 189 ~ Duplicate
Page 191 ~ Duplicate
Page 222 ~ Duplicate
Page 267 ~ Duplicate
Page 285 ~ b6, b7C
Page 286 ~ b6, b7C
Page 287 ~ b6, b7C
Page 288 ~ b6, b7C
Page 289 ~ b6, b7C
Page 290 ~ b6, b7C
Page 291 ~ b6, b7C
Page 292 ~ b6, b7C
Page 293 ~ b6, b7C
Page 294 ~ b6, b7C
Page 295 ~ b6, b7C
Page 296 ~ b6, b7C
Page 297 ~ b6, b7C
Page 298 ~ b6, b7C
Page 299 ~ b6, b7C
Page 300 ~ b6, b7C
Page 307 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D
Page 308 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D
Page 309 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D
Page 310 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D
Page 311 ~ b2, b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 8

Records dated: 02-November-1969 – 17-July-1970
278 pages

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-22-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

DEC 1 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 62-111181
NYfile 100-167288

Proposed Demonstrations
in Washington, D. C.,
November 15, 1969

The source who furnished information set forth herein has furnished reliable information in the past.

The Black Panther Party (BPP), Progressive Labor Party (PLP), Spartacist League (SL) and Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), are characterized in the appendix attached hereto.

A leaflet entitled "Free All Political Prisoners", which called for a rally at the Justice Department, Washington, D. C., November 15, 1969 at 5:00 p. m., is reproduced herein and was furnished by the above mentioned source on November 25, 1969.

Searched [illegible]
Indexed [illegible]

100-162260-593

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 14, 1969 the Revolutionary Youth Movement faction of Columbia SDS sponsored a chartered bus to carry from New York to Washington participants in the so-called Revolutionary Contingent. This Revolutionary Contingent, sponsored by SDS (RYM), the Yippies, the Black Panthers, and the Young Lords, intended to carry out two actions in the capital simultaneous with the mass demonstration held under the auspices of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

Tickets for the round trip had been sold on the Columbia campus for several days preceding November 14 at the price of $10. On the evening of November 13 an orientation meeting was held in 602 Hamilton Hall to acquaint the participants with needed information about the action, but it was sparsely attended (only 18 people arrived).

By 10:15 a.m. on November 14 the bus was waiting to pick up the passengers at the southeast corner of 116th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, opposite the Columbia Law School building. The vehicle was No. 83 of Domenico Bus Lines, New Jersey license plate OWA 113. Just about this time the passengers began to gather at the sundial in the middle of the Columbia campus. At 11:00 a.m. they began to board the bus, which was entirely filled (51 passengers). A Barnard student named [redacted] acted as conductress, checking the list of passengers and seeing that everyone was on board.

b6
b7C

At 11:10 the bus started on its way. It headed south and then west into New Jersey, taking the main highway to Washington. On board the bus the passengers received further briefing. The Washington headquarters was to be 1901 F Street NW, Washington, District of Columbia 20006. This building had no phone, so for information the participants in the Revolutionary Contingent were to call the office of the Quicksilver Times, 1932 17th Street, NW Washington 20009, telephone 483-8000. An alternate number was the place where [redacted] ([redacted]?) and [redacted] ([redacted]?) were staying, 333-5322. The legal number in case of difficulties with the police was 737- 3621. The "scenario" for the next two days' events was described for those who had not heard it the previous evening. Small Vietcong flags were sold on the bus for $1 each.

It began to rain hard as the bus neared Washington. During the trip the travelers practiced their chants:

Ho! Ho! Ho Chi Minh!
The NLF is gonna win!
(variant)The Viet Cong is gonna win!

Two, four, six, eight!
Organize to smash the state!
(variant) Off the pig and smash the state!

Heads must tumble, blood must flow,
Avenge the death of Mary Jo!

When friendly vehicles were sighted the passengers would wave their flags and strike up the chants. It stopped raining by the time the bus reached the city limits of Washington, D.C., about 5:00 p.m., but the vehicle had to crawl through traffic that was unusually heavy because of a local bus strike.

Upon reaching its destination at 1901 F Street, the bus was ordered to go elsewhere, as the house was entirely filled with members of the Michigan delegation, which had supplied an unusually large group of members for the contingent. Some of the passengers got off, but the remainder (about 35) were transported to the Metropolitan African Methodist Episcopal Church at 1518 M Street NW, Washington 20005. The bus dropped its passengers here at about 5:50 p.m.

There proved to be no room at the church, and after a time a group of some 18 passengers from the bus was told to go to 1825 K Street, NW, Washington 20006, telephone 296-0903. This proved to be a quite luxurious office belonging to the National Institute of Public Affairs, whose program assistant, [redacted] gave the members of the group his calling card so that they could be readmitted to the building when they returned from the evening's action. Within the suite (number 610) all the facilities of the kitchen were made available to the members of the contingent. A kettle full of hot dogs and a large quantity of cake and coffee was quickly consumed. Maps of Washington with indications of the route of the various parades were distributed along with medical supplies. The group was subdivided into three affinity groups, and about 8:00 p.m. it set forth in the direction of Dupont Circle.

By the time the affinity groups reached the circle, the police had halted the crowd marching on the South Vietnamese Embassy with tear gas, and the marchers were retreating down Massachusetts Avenue. The crowd gathered in the vicinity of Dupont Circle numbered about 2000, although it was difficult to estimate the size of the amorphous group that filled the island at the center of the circle and overflowed into the adjoining streets. [redacted] and [redacted] were standing nearby with several of their lieutenants, evidently considering how to direct the action that had been temporarily foiled. The affinity groups were instructed by their leaders to stay together by holding aloft the Vietcong flags as identifying devices. b6 b7C

The clouds of tear gas forced the crowd to flee down the streets feeding traffic into the circle. At M Street and Connecticut Avenue a flight of demonstrators halted and began to mill around. One man in the group, who was carrying a large Vietcong

flag, was assaulted from behind by another man, evidently hostile to the demonstrators. The latter was set upon and beaten, though not severely. The presence of Washington police cars patrolling the streets discouraged further violence in the area.

The members of the affinity groups returned safely to the suite at 1825 K Street and stretched out on the couches or on sleeping bags for the night. A small number sat up until the early hours of the morning watching a science fiction film on television.

On November 15, 1969 the members of the Revolutionary Contingent were awakened at 7:30 a.m. to participate in the demonstration planned for that day. They left the office at 1825 K Street NW after a hasty breakfast and proceeded to the row of houses at 1901-1907 F Street NW, which had been rented for the occasion by a number of radical student organizations.

For a time the group milled around on the tiny lawns in front of the houses. Other groups of demonstrators were marching by on their way to the assembly point for the march down Pennsylvania Avenue. About 10:00 a.m. the Revolutionary Contingent set out to join the group that was to march under Viet Cong flags and Communist and anarchist banners. It made its way through the feeble opposition of the marshals of the New Mobilization Committee who were trying to keep foot traffic on the sidewalks, and added its numbers to a group of four or five hundred who were moving in closely-serried ranks from the rallying point along the line of march that ran down Pennsylvania Avenue and turned in the direction of the Washington Monument.

There was no violence as the marshals kept the demonstrators moving without incident toward its destination. A small group of Orientals, some eight or ten, ran by the Revolutionary Contingent carrying banners of yellow material inscribed in black with the words "Asian-Americans for Action--Smash U.S.-Japanese Imperialism" and an inscription in Japanese. As the marchers neared the White House the marshals stood with arms linked to form an unbreakable wall around the demonstrators.

Upon reaching the park where the afternoon program was to take place, the Revolutionary Contingent joined the rest of demonstrators sitting on the slightly damp grass and shivering in the cold wind. The ceremonies began with an invocation by William Sloane Coffin, the chaplain of Yale University. Speeches alternated with musical offerings that broke the monotony of the program. Because of the cold most people did not sit still for long, but began to mill around looking for a little warmth.

Among the speakers was Dave Dellinger, of the Conspiracy 8, who called for participation in the march on the Justice Department scheduled for 5:00 p.m. The other speakers mainly advocated immediate withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam or directed ridicule and obloquy on the Administration. Various individuals walked through the crowd passing out leaflets for one cause or another. b6 b7C

Toward 3:30 p.m. Alan Egelman, of Columbia SDS(WSA), appeared with a bullhorn to announce a planned march on the Labor Department in support of the striking workers at the General Electric plant in Schenectady, but not many of his audience followed him.

Then, as the ceremonies drew to a close about 4:00 p.m., the banners of the Revolutionary Contingent rose in a cluster at one side of the park. A group of Weathermen, including [redacted] and many

who had been participants in the Chicago action of the preceding month, were standing under the banners ready to march. When the signal was given the contingent moved rapidly from the park to Constitution Avenue. The number of participants in this march was estimated minimally at 10,000. Displayed prominently were effigies of Nixon, Mitchell, and a third figure. The marchers chanted:

Nixon's army, Mitchell's law
Ain't no match for the people's war!

After reaching the Justice Department building the column circled it once completely. Then a mock trial was held at the conclusion of which the effigies were burned. When the demonstrators began to throw stones at the windows of the building the police responded by firing tear gas into the crowd at the Constitution Avenue side of the building. Those of the marchers who were standing at Pennsylvania Avenue could see the white columns of gas rising in the distance. This action terminated the demonstration at the Justice Department, but those who had been frustrated in the urge for acts of violence were turned loose in the city to break windows wherever they were unguarded. Bank windows in particular were shattered by the Weathermen and by roving groups of marauders in the capital.

Because of the cordon that had been thrown around the White House many of the demonstrators had to follow a circuitous route to reach 1901 F Street NW, where the Revolutionary Contingent from New York was to meet its bus that night at 11:00 p.m. Quite a few of the members of the contingent showed the marked effects of the gassing to which they had been subjected. Noticing a parking meter that stood by the sidewalk at 1907 F Street, a group of Weathermen set about demolishing it ([redacted] and [redacted] among them), but despite the the unmerciful beating which they gave the device they succeeded only in breaking the glass panes of the meter. A person who called himself [redacted] and identified himself as a member of the Crazies and as a student from CCNY spoke privately with [redacted] about some acts of destruction that the Weathermen had just committed.

b6
b7C

The Revolutionary Contingent left on the same bus by which it had come that night at 11:00. A few people who inquired at 1901 F Street as to where they could spend the night in Washington were told that a hearse was carrying passengers to the American University, which had opened its doors to the demonstrators. Shortly after midnight the hearse made the trip carrying some seven or eight people affiliated with SDS groups at different colleges and universities.

About 11:00 a skirmish occurred at Dupont Circle between the police and a crowd that had gathered on the island to do damage and generally look for trouble. In particular, one group was halting passing traffic by waving banners much in the style of a matador taunting a bull. A fight started between this band and a passenger of a car with a Virginia license plate [redacted] Finally a squad of police from the Civil Disorder Unit arrived and dispersed the crowd with tear gas. The windows of the Riggs National Bank, a florist's shop, and several other buildings were all broken by the close of the evening.

On November 16, 1969 the Worker-Student Alliance faction of Students for a Democratic Society held a national conference at the Ward Circle Building on the uptown campus of the American University in Washington, D.C.

The participants began arriving to register for the conference at 10:00 a.m. Among those from the New York area were [redacted] and a considerable number of other leaders of local chapters who had been prominent at regional meetings in the summer and fall of 1969.

The proceedings started in the auditorium in the basement of Ward Circle Building at 11:45 a.m. They were chaired by the secretary of the National Interim Committee (NIC). Michael Golash spoke on the growth of the WSA faction of SDS since the split from RYM and called for contributions to further the movement. He said that the Boston edition of New Left Notes was now appearing in 60,000 copies.

An individual named Zeke Boyd, a Negro who identified himself as a Vietnam veteran and as a leader of Baltimore GI's Against the War in Vietnam, appealed for support for his group. His address was given as [redacted] Baltimore, Maryland 21218. b6 b7C

The audience at this point overflowed an auditorium of 500 seats, so that the sound had to be piped into another room where the remaining participants were seated. However, it was announced that certain of the chartered buses were leaving immediately, so that the crowd began to dwindle.

After an hour of rather inconsequential discussion and debate, the audience broke up into smaller groups for seminar discussions. The room numbers and chairmen are as follows:

3	Alan Spector
4	Dave Gersh
107	Bob Seigel
108	Mark Woodard (University of Maryland)
109	Joe Patalano
110	Barnie Rubin (Yale University)
111	Andy Meyer
112	Mike Golash (Columbia University)
113	Sarah Parker
212	A. Bomse
213	Jim Mintz (high school students)
214	Bruce Clark
220	Andy Rotstein (Columbia University)
221	Bruce Allen
310	A. Gilbert
311	Jamie Kilbreth (Harvard University)
317	Carol Schick

318 Alan Egelman (Columbia University)
319 Dave Rosset
320 Zeke Boyd.

b6
b7C

At 1:15 p.m. the discussions commenced in the individual seminar rooms. In Room 110 the discussion led by Barnie Rubin proved to be a quite heated one, as Paul Milkman, the best speaker of the SDS Labor Committee, clashed with opponents from the Progressive Labor Party and the Spartacist League. The criticism was made of the current WSA program to agitate among the lower ranks of employees on the American campuses that such workers do not belong to the industrial proletariat in the Marxian sense, but represent a minor and rather uninfluential segment of the American labor force.

Further acrimony resulted when someone entered the room to protest that the Labor Committee had been forcefully prevented from distributing its literature at a table set up in the lobby of the buildi alongside of tables where the literature of the other chapters and factions was displayed and offered for sale. The retort was made that a national convention had almost unanimously forbidden the Labor Committee to use the name SDS, but this brought the rejoinder that this action was taken at a previous convention where half of the delegates were Weathermen and other RYM members.

[redacted] a member of Tallahassee SDS, distributed a paper criticizing Becky Reavis for an article that she had written on the Southern Regional SDS Conference of October 18-19, particularly as this pertained to the decision not to affiliate with either the RYM or WSA national offices.

A number of Latin Americans who were seated at the back of the room made rather long-winded comments to the effect that American workers are aware of the raw deal that they are getting from the system, but know no way to break out of the system's hold on them. The task of the Worker-Student Alliance should be to show them that the capitalist system is not immutable and eternal, but can be replaced by a socialist order.

Various groups of delegates to the conference had to leave the room as their buses departed, and by 4:30 the chairman resolved to adjourn the meeting. The participants filed out and joined the larger contingents with which they were to return home that afternoon.

On November 16, 1969 a call to the office of the Quicksilver Times (483-8000), which had been given as the general information number for participants in the Revolutionary Contingent, could yield no other advice on finding lodgings for the night than to call the number of the New Mobilization Committee (737-9500). When this number failed to answer, the alternate number (333-5322) was tried.

The party that answered asked some questions, then had a conference with others whose voices could be heard dimly in the background. The advice was finally given to contact [redacted] at [redacted] When this number was called, the information was proferred that [redacted] who was in charge of housing arrangements for the SDS people in Washington, was not at home, but that the caller was welcome to spend the night there, [redacted] Washington, D.C. 20036.

[redacted] He struck up a conversation with two of the occupants, both not actively engaged in politics, but fairly close observers of the Weatherman faction of SDS. He was fleetingly introduced to a person, who--he was told--was [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

After an hour or so or conversation all the parties went to sleep. [redacted] left in the morning without further speaking to his hosts.

On November 17, 1969 the Asian Americans for Action and other political organizations interested in Asian affairs sponsored a demonstration at Dupont Circle in Washington, D.C. The object of the demonstration was to protest against the American-Japanese Security Treaty which would return Okinawa to Japanese sovereignty but allow American Air Force bases and nuclear weapons to remain on the island.

The rally began at 12:10 p.m. with a ceremony in which a dragon with the head of Uncle Sam, representing American imperialism, was beaten to death with paper clubs. The master of ceremonies at the rally was Shin'ya Ono, who appeared carrying the yellow banner that he had displayed when his group participated in the march on Saturday November 15. About 300 people were standing on the island at Dupont Circle during the rally.

Shin'ya Ono explained to the audience that Okinawa was part of the chain of bases which the United States needed to defend its empire in the Far East and to carry on the war against the people of Vietnam. In the event that the current conflict should spread the bases would be the starting points for bombing attacks on Laos, Cambodia, and even Communist China.

A Japanese named Mafuto Oda was introduced as the head of the Japanese Committee for Peace in Vietnam. He spoke with a rather marked accent about the great demonstrations that had taken place in Japan itself against the Treaty. Some 700,000 people from all walks of life jammed the streets of Tokyo to protest against a treaty that meant the remilitarization of Japan. The protesters at Dupont Circle were few in number, but their action was a starting point from which the movement could grow until no Japanese premier could set foot in the United States, just as no American president can set foot in Japan because of the violent demonstrations that would occur.

After several other speakers talked briefly, the rally ended at 12:27 p.m. Aprocession then began to make its way in a column of threes and fours in the direction of the Japanese Embassy. It filed down Massachusetts Avenue until it came to 22nd Street. Here a leader announced that it was intended to make a test case of the law prohibiting demonstrations within 500 feet of a foreign embassy and that anyone willing to submit to arrest for this purpose should come to the head of the line. Of the hundred or so in the column about ten advanced as far as 2203 Massachusetts Avenue NW, opposite the Embassy of Togo. Here they were taken into custody by members of the Civil Disorder UNit. This happened at about 1:00 p.m.

The group then retraced itssteps, following a leader who advised the demonstrators not to be led astray by Weatherman provocateurs who were in their ranks. By 1:09 p.m. the group had regained Dupont Circle, and after a few words from one of the leaders to the effect that in future there would be so many demon-

strators that they would not have to submit to onerous police regulations, the demonstration was disbanded at 1:11 p.m.

FREE ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS

There's a lot of violence going on in the name of "justice" these days. Campuses and highschools all over the country have been invaded by the police, over a hundred American cities have been occupied by the National Guard in the past year; "confrontation" has become an everyday word to describe collisions between power and the powerless - welfare mothers, strikers, students, minority groups,; etc. Meanwhile, the war in Vietnam drags on; again in the name of "justice".

Where does "law and order" come from? Whom does this kind of "justice" serve?

Consider: The Dupont Corporation is the largest chemical corporation in the United States. It has made most of its money through the sale of munitions and explosives to the U.S. military. DuPonts's headquarters, as well as those of many other corporations, are in Wilmington, Delaware; which provides tax exemptions and other priviledges favorable to them. DuPont control extends into most of the state's institutions: the DuPont family has run its own candidates for state and Senate legislatures in both parties for years, it controls the banks, owns and runs the city's only newspaper, and financed its TV station, university schools, hospitals, and freeways. When, in Aprii, 1968, a racial disorder threatened to disturb the state's stability, the National Guard was called in and remained on patrol for ten months.

The power which DuPont controls is naturally used to preserve and protect the systemm which preserves and protects the corporation itself. It's power becomes visible when that system is challenged:

The Black Panther Party threatens that power by creating a strong revolutionary force within the black nation. Where does its strength come from and whom does it serve? The Panthers feed 10,000 children a day in its Breakfast for Children programs; its Free Clothes Program in New York City distributes more items than the city's welfare program. The Party provides free Bail and Legal Services, runs Liberation Schools, Day Care Centers and Free Clinics. It is circulating a petition for community control of the police who incessantly oppress the people. The Panthers are working to make these institutions serve the people, not create businessmen's profits

For [illegible] "crimes" as the Black Panther Party is being systematically exterminated. Over 26 Panthers have been killed by the police over the past year. Six Panthers in California are facing death or life imprisonment on trumped up charges of murder- one for a victim neither suspect knew or had ever seen, one in which the sole "evidence" consists of "witnesses" who saw people in black leather jackets at the scene of the "crime". (Even though the Panthers no longer wear such attire) 14 Panthers are imprisoned in New Haven, again on trumped up charges of murder. 21 Panthers are in jail in New York on a phony rap of "conspiring" to blow up department stores. There is a rumor that the rest of the Central Committee who are not already behind bars or in exile, will be indicted on November 17. In addition, Panther offices around the country have been regularly raided, robbed, and destroyed. Why?

The phenomenal repression coming down on the Panthers is parallel to that coming down on the Vietnamese. The NLF is fighting to give Vietnam back to its people, free from U.S. military control and economic manipulation Like the NLF, the Panthers are not dying, but growing in strength, because they are united with the people and serve their interests, rather than the economic interests of corporate capitalism.

As white students found at People's Park in Berkely, where James Rector was killed; as strikers find on picket lines, dissenting GIs in the army, or the Conspiracy 8 of the Democratic Convention — when the system is directly challenged, its liberal expression changes. Underneath the facade of democracy, the sources and real interests of power are revealed. Fascism is the final expression of the power of finance capital itself.

When rebellion becomes visible , fascism moves into the open, only as the most *"open. terroristic" manifestation of the repression that was and is of necessity built into the system itself.

RALLY

National Committee to Combat FASCISM
Revolutionary Youth Movement II / SDS

JUSTICE DEPT.

sat. 5:00 nov. 15

APPENDIX

1.

SPARTACIST LEAGUE (SL)
Formerly Known As the Revolutionary
Committee of the Fourth International

A source advised on September 9, 1964, that the Revolutionary Committee of the Fourth International (RCFI) was also known as the Spartacist Committee and the Spartacist Group. The source described the RCFI as being composed of former members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) who were led by [redacted]

A second source advised on March 4, 1964, that FARRELL DOBBS, National Secretary of the SWP, sent a letter to all SWP branches in February, 1964, in which he advised that [redacted] announced on February 10, 1964, that his faction would publicly criticize the SWP and had followed this with a public organ called "Spartacist" in which they attacked the SWP. b6 b7C

A third source advised on September 7, 1966, that the RCFI held a Founders' Conference of the Spartacist League at Chicago, Illinois, from September 3-5, 1966. On September 4, 1966, it was stated that the objective of the SL was to destroy the capitalist system and the capitalist society and create a workers' class system and a workers' class society.

The September-October, 1968, issue of "Spartacist" discloses it is published by the Central Committee of the SL.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy," the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. [redacted] National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

b6
b7C

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" shows the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64) ~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 12-03-2010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FBI

Date: DEC 1 1969

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-111181)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-167288)

SUBJECT: DEMNOV

Re WFO teletype dated 11/16/69 and New York teletype 11/17/69, re debriefing of informants and/or sources who attended demonstrations in Washington, D. C. 11/13-15/69.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies and for WFO five copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above, which consists of the written report of [redacted] (S) concerning his activities and observations while in Washington, D. C. during the period 11/14-17/69.

Enclosed LHM has been classified "Confidential" to protect the identity of this valuable source. It is felt the unauthorized disclosure of the information attributed to him could possibly identify him and thus adversely affect the national security of the United States.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 10)
2 - WFO (100-49753) (RM) (Encl. 5)
12- New York
1-NY [redacted] (Inv.) (42) (S) b1
1-NY 100-148047 (SDS) (42)
1-NY 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1-NY 157-4479 (Young Lords) (43)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-NY 100-158917 (NMC) (42)
1-NY 100-167076 (AAA) (42)
1-NY 100-147372 (PLP) (42)
1-NY 100-165744 (SDS-LABOR COMMITTEE) (42)
1-NY 100-152754 (SPARTACIST LEAGUE) (41)
1-NY 100-148047-Sub A-49 (SDS-WSA) (42)
1-NY

100-162260-594

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 1 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

BPM:bpm
(16)

Approved: ~~SECRET~~ _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Me
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared: 12/3/69

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
11/18/69	[redacted] (Rel. Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 11/17/69

Date(s) of activity: 11/15/69

Brief description of activity or material

DEMNOV activity of 11/15/69, at Washington, D. C.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

All necessary action taken. LHM sent out.

1-NY [redacted] (INV) (#42)
1-NY (100-148047) (SDS) (#42)
1-NY (100-147372) (PLP) (#42)
1-NY (100-163872) (CCNY-STAG) (#42)
1-NY (100-167141) (WSA) (#42)
1-NY (100-163926) (FORDHAM-STAG) (#45)
1-NY (100-164103) (QUEENS COLLEGE-STAG) (#45)
1-NY (100-164101) (BROOKLYN COLLEGE-STAG) (#45)
1-NY (100-163465) (COLUMBIA-STAG) (#42)
1-NY (100-156517) [redacted] (#42)
1-NY (100-161085))
1-NY (100-)
1-NY (100-167896)

HRL:mep
(22)
COPIES (CONTINUED):
1-NY (100-167288) (DEMNOV) (#42)

Block Stamp

100-162766-595
[redacted]

NY 100-167288

COPIES (CONTINUED):

1-NY (100-165898) [redacted]
1-NY (100-166618)
1-NY (100-153079)
1-NY (100-166209)
1-NY (100-)
1-NY (100-163539)
1-NY (100-165630) (CRAZIES) (#42)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)

b6
b7C

NY 100-167288

November 17, 1969

Field Report: March on Washington, activity there, non-public activity of various persons in PLP, WSA, et-cetera.

On the morning of Saturday the 15th, at 6:10 a.m., the first of five buses, chartered by the WSA chapters of several New York City college SDS's, left for Washington, D. C. The make-up of passengers to buses was (2) CCNY buses, (1) Fordham bus, (1) Queens bus and (1) Brooklyn College bus which contained mostly CCNY students.

The other schools, such as NYU, had their own buses, but, apparently, the PLP influence, in these schools, was not yet great enough for them to organize bus rides for the students at those colleges. The main salespeople of tickets at CCNY and the other three schools were: [redacted] (PLP), [redacted] and [redacted] (both of CCNY-WSA), [redacted] (CCNY-WSA), [redacted] (PLP), [redacted] (PLP) and [redacted] (CCNY-WSA), all CCNY students. [redacted] and several Brooklyn College people had the job of preparing the sale of "Challenge" and the distribution of leaflets, at the GE demonstration and rally, in front of the Labor Department scheduled for 3:30 p.m., that day. [redacted] was seemingly unable to maintain enough political support at Columbia, and by two weeks ago, felt that his group was too small to charter an entire bus for, and so they left with Fordham.

b6
b7C

The buses rendezvoused at a dining area in Maryland at which time the first of 2 leaflets, concerning the GE rally, was given out. From this point on, discussion groups were held on all buses and the second of the leaflets was distributed. "Challenge" was then sold, also. The group discussion effort was fair, but the results were poor. People were already realizing that the bus drivers, who continually kept their lights on, were taking them for a tour of Mc Lean, Virginia, instead of heading directly for D.C.

The buses (only four of them, one broke down) arrived three hours late at the East Potomac Parking Lot, at 3:00 p.m. At that time the huge rally at the Washington Memorial was closing. We then all headed over to the Labor Department Building. Surprisingly, there were about 1500 to 2000 people at this rally. Mainly, the five or so speakers dealt with the circumstances concerning the GE workers, but from time to time the entire crowd burst out with slogans such as: "Support the GE workers, Vietnam's a Bosses' war", and other such chants. DON PEMBLETON (I think the last name is accurate), a PLP member and organizer, was one of the main speakers. The rally broke up at 4:40 when a division of the Metropolitan Police came rushing out of the Labor Building armed to the teeth. Supposedly, this was done to clear the area, especially on the street (Constitution Avenue), for the march at 5:00 p.m.

At 5:00 p.m., the march began on Constitution Avenue and I could see about two to three hundred Viet Cong flags all over. These were carried mostly by Weathermen, Crazies and others of that type (militant non-thinkers). At New York Avenue, the march made a left turn, but since the crowd was so enormous there were still about a thousand people at the front, who spilled over and continued an extra 50 yards down Constitution Avenue. This, however, was not due to the enormity of the crowd, but was planned by the Weathermen in order to continue on to the Justice Building.

Thus, what seemed, at first, to be a mere overflowing of crowds continuing past New York Avenue down on Constitution Avenue, was a premeditated plan to force confrontation at that corner i.e., the raising of the Cong flag, and, thus, forcing the Metropolitan Police to barricade New York Avenue, which resulted in everybody returning onto Constitution

Avenue and continuing down to the Justice Building. Whoever planned this strategy calculated things quite well. In front of Justice, by the time the mass movement of people ended, there were a good four to five thousand people. The avenue was literaly packed with people and the side areas, as well. When windows started to get broken, and, more accurately, when the first Weatherman threw a can of red paint onto the Justice Building, the guard came on from Ninth Street. Most of the people, present, began to move away. However, it was only the exterior crowds that had the room to move.

With the rest of the events for that hour constituting four gas attacks and people scattering and regrouping, and scattering again, I'll leave this to consider the entire groups make-up.

About 20% to 25% of the entirety was the militants. Most of the remainder consisted of those who came to Washington for the rally at the Memorial, and mainly due to the efforts of the "New Mobilization" and not SDS or any other organization of the type. Most of the people at this rally were quite upset at how the militants were able to force the confrontation and gassing which occurred. From my location during that hour (5:30 to 6:30) it was impossible to discover whether anyone was hurt or arrested, but, in general, the only injuries incurred by the people there were self-inflicted by the rubbing of their eyes and nose. I would say that over 10% of all who suffered from the pepper gas were innocent by-standers, waiting for buses, shopping or in their hotel rooms. The wind carried the gas in a north-west direction, covering about one fourth of a mile.

During this time the Women Dorm of George Washington University and most apartments across the street from it were gassed as well. This location was (is) 19th and "F" Streets. 1903 F Street was the location of the local WSA chapter.

At 7:00 a Metropolitan Police car came down that block and received a hearty welcome. About 100 empty wine bottles were thrown at it, all missing their mark. Fifteen minutes later the favor was returned by guardsmen and police. The gassing was so intense that even at midnight, the men's room in the dorm was still filled with gas.

The major problem at this point (midnight) was not gas or National Guard, but rather, transportation for those wanting to leave. There were rumors about some drivers being gassed and the buses having rocks thown at them, so they left leaving the SDSers behind. Whatever really happened was unimportant, what matters is that most New York City people who came in buses, not associated with the New Mobilization were left to remain at American University until they could get transportation back the following morning.

The organization of the Saturday activities is of great interest. First we have to decide whether as part of planning, the New Mobilization should have prepared more for the militancy which was to dominate the 5:00 march. Most activities before the march (only New Mobilization activities considered) were fairly well organized, especially considering the amount of participating (¾ million). However, the march to the Justice Department was a completely different set-up. Here lied a great degree of vulnerability to being overcome by those having opposing tactics. The rally, I suppose, could also have been disturbed, but nothing could have provoked the police that much, at that point. In general, the New Mobilization should have kept its people away from the 5:00 p.m. march if it was to keep its name out of association with confrontation.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44380)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
IS-C

Date prepared: DEC 1 0 1969

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/26/69	INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CG. PD.	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity: 11/2/69

Brief description of activity or material

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE MEETING

11/2/69, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

File where original is located if not attached

100-44380-(NMC)

b6
b7C

*INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

RECOMMENDATION:
PLACE COPIES IN 100-48209 [redacted] 176-5 (DAVID DELLINGER, ET. ARL-CONSPIRACY), 176-1614, WASHINGTON D.C., DEMONSTRATION 11/15/69, 100-47487- THE CONSPIRACY

RECOMMENDATION:
INDEX: [redacted]

[redacted] LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE BULLETIN ;

(OUT OF TOWN ~~COPIES~~ COPIES ON PAGE II)

Block Stamp

100-162260-596

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 22 1969
FBI - NEW YORK
FBI - CHICAGO

T.W.

2- ALBANY (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]

2- BALTIMORE (RM)
1- 100- (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)

3- CLEVELAND (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100- (THE CONSPIRACY)

2- COLUMBIA (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]

2- DETROIT (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]

2- LOS ANGELES (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]

1- MILWAUKEE (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)

15- NEW YORK (RM)
1- 100-118453 [redacted]
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted] 100-162260-94
1- 100-16021
1- 100- (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100- (CO-CONSPIRACY)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100-
1- 100-
1- 100-
1- 100-
1- 100-
1- 100-
1- 100-156850
1- 100-80679

b6
b7C

(COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE III)

2- PHILADELPHIA (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]

1- DAN DIEGO (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)

6- SAN FRANCISCO (RM)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100- (VIDEM)
1- 105-9282 [redacted] b6 b7C
1- 100-
1- 100- (NOVEMBER 15th ACTION)

7- WFO (RM)
1- 100- (THE CONSPIRACY)
1- 100- (NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1- 100- (SDS)
1- 100- (VIDEM)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100- (WEATHERMEN)
1- 100- [redacted]

(CHICAGO COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE IV)

64- CHICAGO b2 b7D

1-	[redacted]	(CG POLICE INTELLIGENCE UNIT)
1-	100-39572	[redacted]
1-	100-45732	(ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1-	100-45292	(DAVE DELLINGER)
1-	100-43767	[redacted]
1-	100-17506	
1-	100-	
1-	100-41932	
1-	100-47468	
1-	100-42099	
1-	100-0-92124	
1-	100-11213	
1-	100-17088	
1-	100-42813	
1-	100-44213	
1-	100-26547	
1-	100-41873	
1-	100-42721	
1-	100-44949	
1-	100-46288	
1-	100-48177	b6 b7C
1-	100-0-24091	
1-	100-47443	
1-	100-44004	
1-	100-26453	
1-	100-48124	
1-	100-47675	
1-	100-47942	
1-	100-48361	
1-	100-42338	
1-	100-20658	
1-	100-8475	(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
1-	157-1291	(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-POLITICAL ACTIVITIES)
1-	100-46733	(VIDEM)
1-	100-42717	(STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
1-	100-43468	(THE CONSPIRACY)
1-	100-47487	(JERRY RUBIN)
1-	100-43245	(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-PUBLICATIONS)
1-	100-46729	(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-FINANCES)
1-	100-46727	(SDS)
1-	100-40903	(W.E.B. DUBOIS CLUB)
1-	100-40865	[redacted]
1-	100-40198	(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-COMMUNIST INFLUENCE)
1-	100-46728	(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-FACTIONALISM)
1-	100-46739	[redacted]
1-	100-43462	(CHICAGO PEACE COUNCIL)
1-	100-41653	

(CHICAGO COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE V)

1- 100-46732 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-RACE RELATIONS)
1- 100-45601 [redacted]
1- 100-48029
1- 100-44975 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- 100-46730 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-VIOLENCE)
1- 100-39743 (PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY)
1- 100-20620 (AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION)
1- 100-46737 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-LABOR)
1- 100-46736 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-SOCIAL REFORM)
1- 100-46741 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)
1- 176-5 (DAVID DELLINGER, et. al.
ARL CONSPIRACY)
1- 176-1614 (WASHINGTON D.C. DEMONSTRATIONS 11-15-69)
1- 100-48713 (WEATHERMEN)
1- 157-2273 (NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION)
1- 100-46734 (NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-IDEOLOGY)
1- 100-37831 [redacted]
1- 100-41970

b6
b7C

PWR/db:
(109)

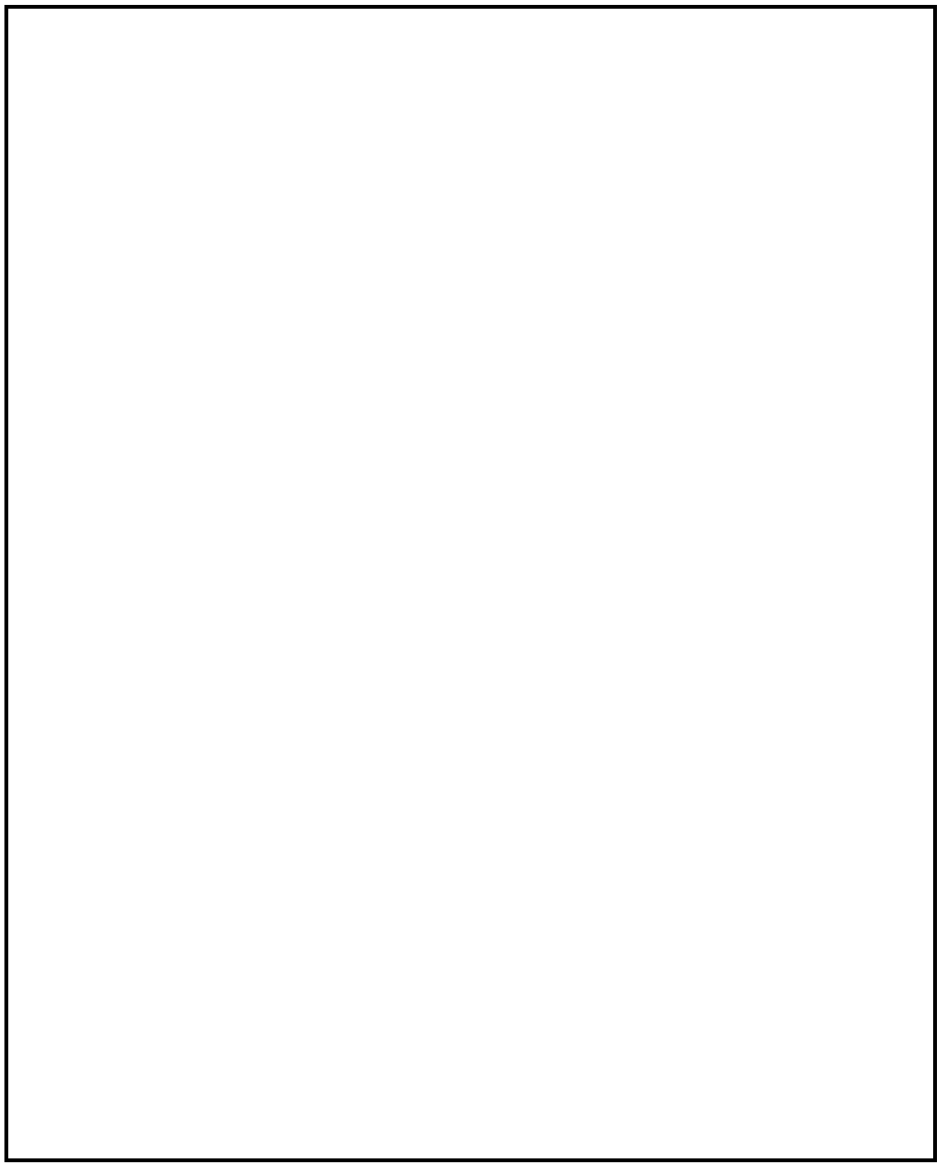
November 2, 1969
Chicago, Illinois

On Sunday, November 2, 1969, a meeting of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) was held at 826 Wabash, Chicago, Illinois. The following persons were identified as being present at the meeting:

b6
b7C

[redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN,

[redacted] DAVE DELLINGER, [redacted]



b6
b7C

A total of approximately 150 people were present. At various times [redacted] acted as presiding officers.

8 0

According to [redacted] a group of 15 people met at the home of [redacted] Members of the Executive Board included [redacted] DAVID DELLINGER, [redacted] attended this meeting to discuss the problems arising in California concerning the November action, which later at the meeting DELLINGER reported that there were also 2 members of the Black Panther Party present. [redacted] reported that the meeting started at 6:00 p.m. and that [redacted] Approximately 2 hours were spent discussing the November 15 action in San Francisco. The fight there is very bitter and attempts at mediation by [redacted] were not successful. The Trotskyetes complained that the exclusionary practices were initiated against the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) and they were forced out of the coalition that accused [redacted] and Attorney [redacted] of "red bating".

b6
b7C
b7D

An additional few hours were spent discussing a proposal brought to the Executive Committee by DELLINGER and [redacted] The proposal concerned a pro-Conspiracy "stop the trial" demonstration in Washington, D.C. DELLINGER and [redacted] said that this idea came from

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN and asked for support of NMC for this demonstration. [redacted] said that DELLINGER insinuated that if they do not go along with this plan they will be accused of not supporting the Conspiracy. DELLINGER said he did not think that they could talk HOFFMAN and RUBIN out of their idea. [redacted] said NMC had rejected the idea because the NMC rally would not end until 5:30 p.m. and by the time a mass number of people could clear the Elipse and move to the Justice Department Building it would be pitch dark and dangerous. A rally there could not start until 7:30 or 8:00 p.m.

b6
b7C
b7D

An unknown female showed [redacted] a copy of "Washoi" the Conspiracy Newspaper. ABBIE HOFFMAN says "Washoi" is Japanese for yippie. She pointed out that although DELLINGER had referred to plans as tentative that were already planned and had been announced at a Conspiracy, conference held at the exact time of the NMC Executive Board meeting. [redacted] said that [redacted] warned them last night not to trust [redacted] and DELLINGER. They also went over the budget for the Washington, D.C. meeting. [redacted] stated that the major complaint was the $30,000 for shuttle buses and $16,000 for sound equipment.

[redacted] Chicago always got equipment free and the movement should also be able to do the same for Washington.

At the YMCA the battle for credential accreditations was being fought. Delegates got pink index cards and observers yellow ones. To vote a delegate had to raise his pink card. The pink cards can only be obtained from [redacted] but there was very little question about who was given yellow cards.

b6
b7C

There were quite a few Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYM II) people present and RYM II was awarded the delegate credential and a position on the steering committee. Various Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) registered as representatives of different groups.

"Mad dog", and tri-state regular SDS were issued only observer cards. [redacted] was awarded a delegate credential from the Du Bois Club. [redacted] from the Committee returned Volunteers appeared to be the organizer of the SDS resistance to various NMC plans, constantly calling them out to caucas. Although observers were not supposed to participate in the meeting SDS observers did. [redacted] spoke several times

and on one occasion offered a motion.

The credentials committee which included [redacted] and [redacted] met in the lobby and issued delegate cards to those who were on the list. One of the most complicated cases which involved long distance calls to the West Coast, was certification [redacted] as voting delegate. [redacted] was voted project director. [redacted] had the "Conspiracy" vote. When ABBIE HOFFMAN arrived they tore the card in half and tried to have 2 votes.

b6
b7C

The Executive Board recommended that the moratorium be given 4 votes on the Executive Board and that an addtional 6 votes on the steering committee. This debate lasted for serveral hours. Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) tried to amend the motion by adding 4 more votes to SMC. This was defeated. DAVE DELLINGER tried to offer a compromise but was booed dowh. [redacted] and [redacted] threatened to resign as the Executive Board defeated the motion. The entire debate was that the Executive Board acting against the interest of the coalition and was conducted on a personal level with name calling. Intertwined in this was the debate on the California issue. There were charges [redacted] excluded NMC in order to court moratorium people. [redacted]

angrily took the floor and told them radicals "f------ up the peace movement and that we want to give the liberals a chance". He was booed down.

The recommendation of the Executive Board was finally accepted that it was agreed there were negotiations to bring them into the California action. [redacted] took the floor to see that he accepted this as a sign of good faith and the fight was over.

Speakers in the West Coast rally included DAVID HILLIARD, DOLORES HUERTO, and RENNIE DAVIS. Negotiations will include the addition of [redacted] to the platform. [redacted] brought 5 students from Bloomsburg to the meeting. [redacted] said RYM II had decided to participate freely in the Washington action. She said that she heard that the "weathermen" also intend to go to Washington. She said the General RYM II policy will be to participate in the Peace Council meeting freely. The Peace Council meeting will be held next Thursday.

b6
b7C

The agenda as posted on the chalk board in front of the room was

1. Moratorium
2. West Coast
3. Conspiracy
4. Pham Van Dong
5. Program, East and West
6. Organization, East and West
7. Money, East and West

8. March vs. Death

9. Labor Committee

10. International

11. November 15, 1969. The agenda was not followed and most of the items were not brought up. Following the discussion of the Moratorium Coalition and the West Coast action the discussion moved to the program of the Washington March.

[redacted] moved the following program: b6 b7C

Ten Minute Speakers

1. The rally will be chaired by WILLIAM SLOAN COFFIN, BENJAMIN SPOCK, and the third male co-chairman of the MOBE;

2. JULIUS HOBSON will welcome the group;

3. Senator MC GOVERN;

4. Representative CHARLES GOODELL;

5. DAVID DELLINGER;

6. CORETTA KING;

7. HAROLD GIBBONS, teamsters union;

8. CAROL BRIGHTMON;

9. SINCLAIR ARMSTRONG, who will in turn introduce a welfare mother.

Five Minute Speakers

1. AGI, if possible JOE MILES

2. A representative of the moratorium to be selected by them.

3. A representative of the SMC to be selected by them.

4. GEORGE WALD, Nobel Prize winner.

5. LISA SCHILLER.

6. OSSIE DAVIS, who will give the collection speech. The entertainment portion of the program is being produced by PETER YARROW and will include PETER PAUL and MARY, TOM SMOTHERS, the cast of Hair, ARLO GUTHRIE, PETE SEEGER, JIMMY HENDRIX, DICK GREGORY, and JOSE FELICIANO.

[redacted] protested that at the Executive Board meeting the previous night it had been decided to add a Black Panther but this had not been done. There were great arguments from the floor and the following names were suggested: b6 b7C

1. [redacted] A Negro male, from the third world solidarity committee protested that [redacted] had originally been listed as a speaker and that he had been removed from the list without being notified. Members of the audience said that this was because he did not have a constituency;

2. CAESAR CHAVEZ - members of the audience protested he was too ill;

3. [redacted] - brought to a vote and defeated;

4. A Black Panther - this problem was solved by a later motion by DAVE DELLINGER that [redacted] be invited to read a letter from [redacted] and then introduce [redacted] who will speak. A time limit will not be put on either of them. This motion carried;

5. [redacted] of New York-motion made;

6. A radical Latin, no action taken;

7. [redacted] - it was pointed out she had already been invited and declined;

8. [redacted] no action taken;

9. [redacted] - he moved that he be added to the speaker's list to represent high school students. The vote carried 27 to 25 but on recount lost 28 to 26. The issue was referred to the Executive Committee "without prejudice" and they were instructed to add a high school student to the list. [redacted] moved that [redacted] be struck from the list and replaced with [redacted] motion carried.

b6
b7C

The meeting became more heated and [redacted] rose in anger to say, "If I do not allow myself to be co-opted by MC GOVERN I certainly will not allow myself to be co-opted by [redacted] who has less intelligence." The statement was directed to SDS militants who were shouting out and attempting to take over the meeting. [redacted] presented the report and recommendations of the Executive Board regarding the Conspiracy demonstration at the "Department of Injustice." The Executive Board not only refused to co-sponsor the demonstration but also said they would not announce it at the rally. They asked the meeting approve this action and after long debate they did. [redacted] said the group was operating from under a mandate of the plenary session in Cleveland to sponsor a non-violent and legal demonstration which would end at 5:00 p.m. on Saturday. He pointed out that the Conspiracy demonstration would be held in the dark and this would be dangerous. [redacted] pointed out that permits for the Conspiracy march were being requested and this would make it a legal march.

b6
b7C

ABBIE HOFFMAN told the group, "This marching is going to happen whether you like it or not. This

//

is the Youth International Party action and not the Conspiracy". He said the march is also being sponsored by the Co-Conspiracy, a coalition of 25 to 30 New York groups. [redacted] is the head of their negotiations. "The Conspiracy is a group established by the Government not us. JERRY and I are yippies. The Conspiracy is not sponsoring this action the yippies along with 20 or 30 groups from New York and Baltimore". b6 b7C

[redacted] took the floor and read from LNS Bulletin of October 30, to show the conspiracy action is going to be violent. The story referred to the group as the "red flag contigent" As to plans they said, "We might stick around if we don't get what we want". He told ABBIE, "You are not going to screw us again like in Central Park when you told us to fight the pigs." HOFFMAN said "What we will do when we get to the "Department of Injustice" will develop in the next 2 weeks. Organizers are coming to Chicago from New York. The Conspiracy is not a sponsor. If you are not going into help sponsor this then frankly it is none of your business who the speakers will be." HOFFMAN then pointed out there are no steps at the "Department of Injustice," so they might not have a rally there.

[redacted] of the National Welfare Rights

Organization had to leave the meeting before the Conspiracy presentation. However, before he left, he took the floor to tell the group that the Black Committee in Washington did not want any night demonstrations and they would oppose the Conspiracy demonstration. He also said they would oppose any action that would bring repression down on them. He reminded the group that while they would be going home, Blacks live in Washington and that the demonstrators should not do anything that would make their life any harder. He told the group since Sunday had been set aside as the day for individual actions by groups, that as an alternative to the night march the Conspiracy should sponsor a silent vigil at the Supreme Court Building on Sunday. He was very emotional in his warning.

[redacted] the Progressive Labor chartered 3 buses [redacted] under the name of SDS. [redacted] buses are being cancelled out from under kids all over the country. [redacted] Milwaukee had all their buses cancelled. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

revised and was revised. He then said at the meeting where the revision was to have been reviewed, [redacted] learned that they would be responsible for the prisoner exchange. As a result of this and until they could learn more details about their roles in this area, it was decided to hold back the reply. [redacted] decried the fact that the issue of [redacted] role in the prisoner exchange was to have been discussed at today's meeting but they had never gotten to it. He then called DELLINGER a liar, resigned as co-chairman of the New [redacted] picked up his briefcase and left. [redacted] also told DELLINGER that this "was not the first time you have done this to us ... and lied". [redacted] took the chair when [redacted] left and the group voted to release the reply.

b6
b7C

[redacted] of Washington, DC. is in charge of setting up Movement centers during the Washington action. She said that she had accepted the responsibility so that she would go through with it, but that after November 15, 1969, she is through with [redacted] She said "This isn't the first time DELLINGER did this to us. He betrayed us at the Conrad Hilton."

was present at the meeting because she is doing an in-depth feature on [redacted] which will be published after the Washington action.

Following a break, [redacted] took the floor and began to scream. He demanded to know what happened to the reply to the message sent to [redacted] by [redacted] He said a reply was authorized at the Philadelphia meeting and the Executive Board had been told to release it to the press. He demanded to know why it had not been done. He wanted to know if the holding back of the reply was a sellout to the moratorium people. [redacted] picked up the ball and ran with it. In a speech liberally sprinkled with abscenities he accused the Executive Board of betraying the trust of the membership and unilateral one-handed role. DELLINGER took the floor and apologized for not being able to attend all meetings of the Executive Board because of the trial. He said because of this he had lost track of the letter which he claimed he had ordered the staff to send out. [redacted] took offense with this and threatened to quit as Washington Project Director. [redacted] chairing the meeting told DELLINGER, "I am tired of your (obscene) alteration of history." He then said the letter had been ordered

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-40903 Sub J) DATE: 12/9/69

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
IS - SDS

(00: CG)

Source: [redacted]

Reliability: Who has furnished reliable information in the past.

Date Advised: 11/13/69

Source reports on activity at the Students for a Democratic Society National Headquarters, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Attached is information furnished by above source.

EXTREME CARE SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN HANDLING THIS INFORMATION AND MUST BE SUITABLY PARAPHRASED IN ANY COMMUNICATION. IT SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL WHEN DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE THE BUREAU.

Recommendation:

Index: [redacted] (LNU); "SHOTGUNS"; COMMITTEE TO AID THE VIETNAMESE: [redacted] (ph); [redacted] (ph); [redacted]; and [redacted]

5 - DETROIT (RM)
1 - 100- (SDS)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-

4 - NEW YORK CITY (RM)
1 - 100- (SDS)

SPW/lmb/rmb
(32)

100-162260-597
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 11 1969
FBI—NEW YORK

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 9 1969
FBI—CHICAGO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1 - 100- (YAWF)(p.2)
(1) - 100- (YIPPIES)(p.2)
1 - 100- (COMMITTEE TO AID THE VIETNAMESE)(p.2)

5 - WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (RM)
1 - 100- (SDS)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- (YAWF)(p.2)
1 - 100- (THE CONSPIRACY)(p.2)
1 - 100- (YIPPIES)(p.2)
1 - 100- (COMMITTEE TO AID THE VIETNAMESE)(p.2)

18 - CHICAGO
1 - 100-48232 [redacted]
1 - 100-44240
1 - 100-44172
1 - 100-38030 (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)(p.2,3)
1 - 100-47985 [redacted]
1 - 100-47954
1 - 100-48221
1 - 100-48617
1 - 100-44973 (YAWF)(p.2)
1 - 100-47487 (THE CONSPIRACY)(p.2)
1 - 100-44975 (YIPPIES)(p.2)
1 - 100-46938 [redacted]
1 - 100-47652
1 - 100-42212
1 - 100-43970
1 - 100-42603
1 - 100-47960

b6
b7C

CG 100-40903 Sub J

The following information was furnished by

(LNU) contacted and at the SDS National Office (NO) at which time advised that she will not be travelling to Washington, D.C. since she has nine felony charges against her. indicated she will be travelling to Detroit, Michigan, in the near future.

b6
b7C
b2

An unidentified female contacted at the SDS NO and advised she would like to obtain the names of 15 persons selected to travel to Cuba with the Venceremos Brigade. advised the final selections have not been made as yet and would not be released because of "security reasons."

contacted at the SDS NO at which time advised that will be going home to New York City because of his illness. advised that is presently working on the "shotguns" (leaflets). further advised 25,000 copies of these leaflets will be delivered to Washington, D.C., this evening (referring to the demonstrations, Washington, D.C., 11/13-15/69).

An unidentified female contacted at the SDS NO and made an inquiry concerning the identities of the groups planning to participate in the Washington, D.C. demonstrations, 11/13-15/69. identified the groups as follows:

Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF);

The Conspiracy;

Yippies;

Committee to Aid the Vietnamese;

The Weatherman Faction of SDS;

The RYM II faction of SDS; and

The Revolutionary Contingent (RC) from Chicago, Illinois.

[redacted] further advised these groups "are going to surround the Justice Department."

[redacted] contacted [redacted] at the SDS NO at which time [redacted] advised he has applications for the trip of the Venceremos Brigade for the following persons:

[redacted] (from Chicago, Illinois)
[redacted] (ph)
[redacted] (ph)
(apparently will not be going on this trip)
[redacted] (ph) (apparently will not be going on this trip)
[redacted] (apparently will not be going on this trip)
[redacted] (will possibly be going in 1/70)
[redacted] (city not disclosed)
[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C

The following information was furnished by [redacted]

[redacted] contacted [redacted] at the SDS NO and advised he was recently in Detroit, Michigan. [redacted] stated that he plans to travel to Washington, D.C. in the near future, at which time [redacted] advised [redacted] that the National Office is in need of a printer. [redacted] suggested the possibility of using [redacted] as the printer, at which time [redacted] advised [redacted] will be travelling to Washington, D.C.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
12/18/69

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
12/9/69		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Exhibit

Date(s) of activity
Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Leaflet announcing demonstration at Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C. 11/15/69

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260-(ATT)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

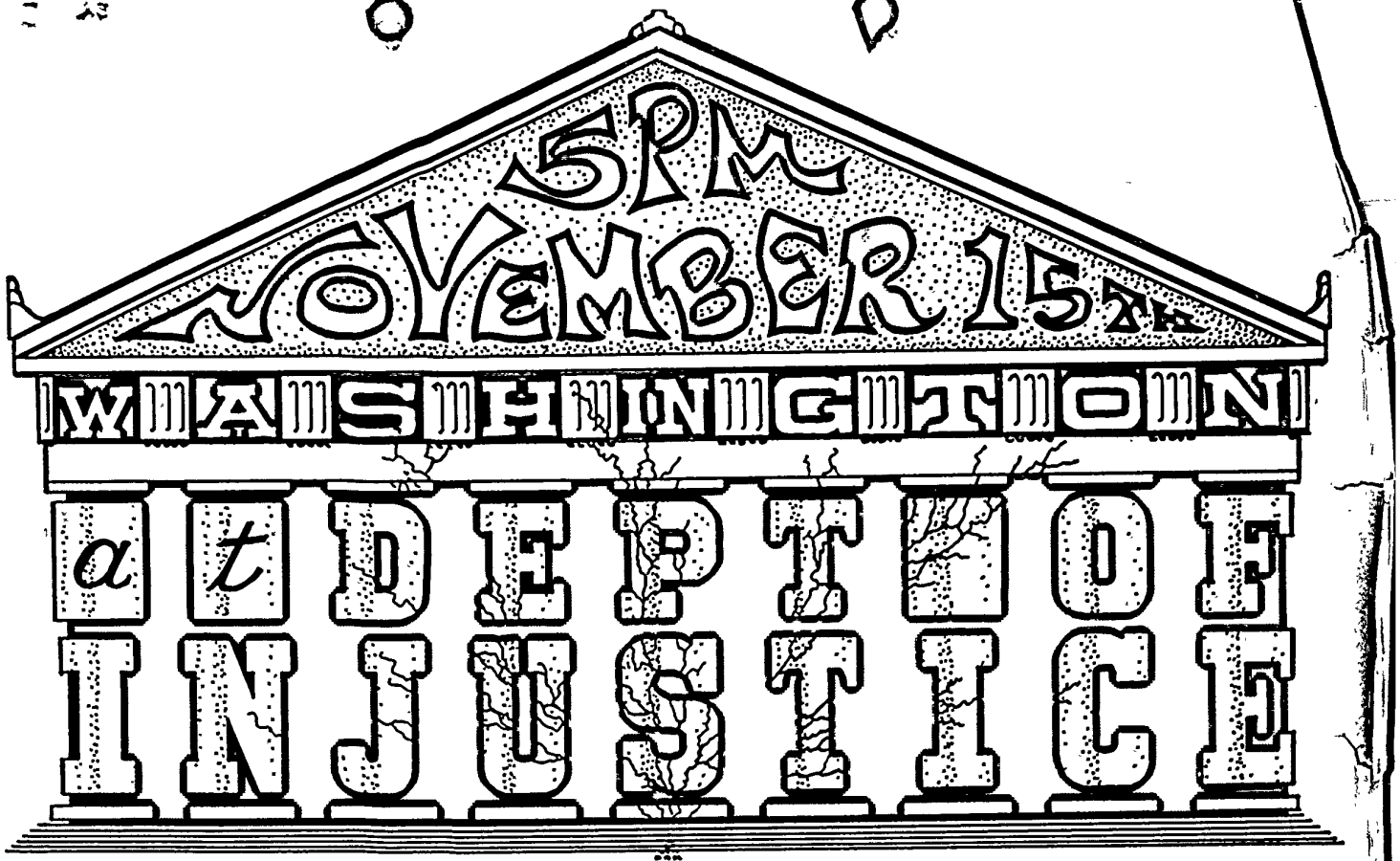
Remarks:

1-100-162260 (YIP) (4~~2~~)
1- [redacted]

JWR:ls
(2)

100-162260 - 598
Block Stamp

SEARCHED 1 INDEXED 1
SERIALIZED 1 FILED 1
DEC 18 1969
FBI — NEW YORK



STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL
STOP THE TRIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

12/31/69

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1410)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-133)

SUBJECT: DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka
ET AL;
ARL - CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re CGtel to Director and NY, 12/23/69 and NY teletypes to Director and Chicago, 12/29and 30/69.

Attached hereto are copies of FD 302's reflecting results of interviews conducted at NY in instant matter, with the following individuals:

b6
b7C

Capt. [redacted] NYCPD

[redacted] NYC

[redacted] Penn Central Railroad, NYC

Capt. [redacted] Penn Central Police, NYC

[redacted] Witness to demonstration, 3/22-23/68.

It is noted that information relative to demonstration at Grand Central Terminal on 3/22-23/68 is included in report of SA [redacted] dated 5/17/68 captioned YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka YIPPIES (IS- MISC.), pages 15-17. Coverage of demonstration at Central Park, NYC, on Easter Sunday, 4/14/68 is also included in above report pages 17-19.

The originals of attached FD 302's for CG are being maintained in NY 176-133.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. 5)
2 - Chicago (176-5)(Enc. 15)(RM)
(2) - New York (1 - 176-133)
(1 - 100-162260)

JRN:rtc
(7)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 31 1969
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-599

NY 176-133

On 3/26/68 Detective [redacted] SSD, NYCPD made available a list of 55 persons arrested in connection with the YIP-IN at Grand Central Station and the YIP-UP at Central Park, NYC, 3/22-23/68, sponsored by the YIPPIES. It is noted that neither ABBY HOFFMAN nor JERRY RUBIN were listed among those arrested. b6 b7C

On 12/30 and 31/69, SA [redacted] contacted officials in the office of FREDRICH LUSSEN, Chief of Detectives, NYCPD. Chief LUSSEN is on leave and officers present advised SA [redacted] they cannot make any report available regarding incident at Grand Central on 3/22-23/68.

Any report re this matter must be obtained by directing a letter to Commissioner HOWARD R. LEARY, NYCPD.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 Date December 31, 1969

[redacted] was contacted at [redacted] and advised as follows regarding his knowledge of a demonstration by Yippies at Grand Central Station, New York City on March 22, 1968:

[redacted] office received information from a contact on the lower east side of New York City that 100 to 150 persons were expected to demonstrate at Grand Central Station. No permit was given by the city and the city could not have granted one because Grand Central Station is private property. While they expected 100 - 150 people, approximately 2,000 gathered at the station. As a result of the first estimate, a small force of police were on hand, and [redacted] felt that this was a contributing factor to later disruptions in that the force on hand was not sufficient to prevent demonstrators from climbing on top of the information booth in the main concourse. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that it was his belief that the large crowd was caused by extensive announcements of the affair over radio station WBAI.

The confrontation between police and demonstrators occurred after several demonstrators had climbed upon the information booth and defaced the clock which was on top of the booth, and also the fear of [redacted] and police officials on hand, that the persons on the booth would fall through the wire mesh glass top of the booth. They feared that if this happened, the crowd would react in a violent manner. When policemen moved in to take the people off the booth, demonstrators between the police line and the booth began to push and resist the police movement. It was at this point that the situation got out of hand. ABBIE HOFFMAN then requested that [redacted] allow him (HOFFMAN) use of a megaphone to ask the crowd to settle down. [redacted] denied HOFFMAN's request because he thought the situation had deteriorated too much to help matters by use of a speaker. [redacted] asked HOFFMAN why he had not attempted to quiet the crowd earlier and requested that HOFFMAN go to the information booth and ask the demonstrators to come down. HOFFMAN declined to do this.

On 12/30/69 at New York, New York File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted] rtc Date dictated 12/31/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] did not observe HOFFMAN institute any provocative action, and it was his opinion that HOFFMAN was sincere in his desire to quiet the crowd.

[redacted] expressed the opinion that the violent nature of the affair was caused partly by lack of preparation to handle the crowd. He did not hear any statement by police officers to the effect that 'you've had your fun, now we'll have ours'. He was not aware of the presence of JERRY RUBIN at Grand Central Terminal on March 2, 1968.

The only report made by [redacted] concerning this affair was an oral report to Mayor LINDSAY.

Regarding HOFFMAN's statement that [redacted] said "he had no control over the New York City Police Department" he had meant that once police action starts in a situation of this sort, his role ends, and at that point any decisions made are those of the police officials in command.

[redacted] said he talked with HOFFMAN after the Grand Central affair, and on one occasion met in HOFFMAN's apartment in New York City with several other individuals (date of meeting not recalled). The purpose of this meeting was to bring about dialogue with the people so that when and if subsequent demonstrations were held occurrences such as the violence at Grand Central Station would not reoccur.

[redacted] could recall the following other persons present at above meeting:

[redacted] who are connected with [redacted] office.

[redacted] (phonetic)(Girl friend of [redacted]

JERRY RUBIN

b6
b7C

NY 175-133

[redacted]

ABBY HOFFMAN

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that although he had talked with HOFFMAN, he would not say that he negotiated with him concerning the demonstration in Central Park, Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968. Any decision not to bring police force into the Park was made by high police officials. As he recalls the situation on Easter Sunday, there were police lines on the perimeter of the Park.

[redacted] added that he cannot take HOFFMAN seriously with regard to inflammatory statements he makes.

He last talked with HOFFMAN, by phone, on December 24, 1967, when HOFFMAN called him regarding the possibility of getting Mayor LINDSAY to testify in Chicago, either on a voluntary basis or by subpoena. [redacted] stated that he had not given HOFFMAN an answer regarding above, but it was his thought that the Mayor should not testify in Chicago for HOFFMAN. b6 b7C

In answer to a direct question as to whether HOFFMAN had asked [redacted] whether he was willing to testify for the defense, [redacted] stated that HOFFMAN had not made such an inquiry, however he probably would consent to appear on behalf of HOFFMAN if so requested and if Mayor LINDSAY would consent to such an appearance.

[redacted] volunteered that HOFFMAN had in the past asked [redacted] opinion regarding the Chicago demonstrations during the Democratic Convention in 1968. HOFFMAN's specific question was how [redacted] would react to request to use the Park. [redacted] replied that although he did not have all the facts and circumstances relative to the particular situation in Chicago at that time, he probably would have recommended turning over the park for the use of the demonstrators for two or three days.

[redacted] noted that HOFFMAN worked in the Youth Satelite Program which was a part of the Special Youth Board.

for about four or five weeks, June and July, 1966. HOFFMAN's job was to help coordinate youth activities in the lower east side in New York City. This program received at least part of its funds from the city of New York.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date December 31, 1969

[redacted] General Stationmaster, Penn Central Company, Grand Central Terminal, East 42nd Street and Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, New York advised that he was not present at Grand Central Terminal on March 22-23, 1968. He stated that since that date no official information concerning any damage which may have occurred on those dates came to his attention in his capacity as Stationmaster nor does his office have any record of any damage done to the Terminal on March 22-23, 1968.

[redacted] advised he heard from general conversation from other personnel from the Penn Central Company several stories concerning the demonstration which occurred on March 22-23, 1968 including one that the hands had been removed from the Terminal clock located on top of the information booth in the main concourse of the Terminal and that any damage done which presumably amounted to less than $500, was apparently a maintenance matter. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that extensive inquiries on his part on December 30, 1969, within the company to locate any record spelling out any damages which occurred during the demonstration on March 22-23, 1968, proved negative.

[redacted] suggested that possibly [redacted] who was the Terminal Manager on duty at the time of the demonstration on March 22-23, 1968 might be able to recall the events that took place in the Terminal during the demonstration.

On 12/30/69 at New York, New York File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] etc Date dictated 12/31/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date December 31, 1969

[redacted], employee of Ancorp National Services, 131 Varick Street, New York City, residing at [redacted] Terrytown, New York, was contacted at his employment.

[redacted] who was employed as Terminal Manager on duty at Grand Central Terminal, New York City on March 22, 1968, related the following concerning a demonstration at the Terminal on March 22-23, 1968 which was observed by [redacted]

The crowd began to gather in the main concourse about 10:00 p.m., March 22, 1968. At this time approximately four or five Railroad policemen were standing around the information booth, presumably to protect against damage. As the number of demonstrators increased, the Railroad policemen were pushed away from the booth toward the track gates on the north side of the concourse. Approximately 15-20 youths then climbed on top of the information booth, after which they marked up the face of the clock and removed the hands. After a period of time, which seemed to be undue delay, approximately 50 New York City policemen moved in toward the information booth breaking up the crowd. The demonstrators were dispersed and regrouped in other areas of the concourse. The regrouped crowd would move back in and the police line would again disperse them. This procedure was repeated several times, and the demonstrators were not completely cleared until about 3:00 or 4:00 a.m., March 23, 1968.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was on the balcony overlooking the main concourse and did not overhear any of the conversation between demonstrators and police or city officials. He has no knowledge of any inflammatory statements made by police officers. He feels that the demonstrators were well contained until some of them climbed on top of the booth and it is his opinion that in order to protect property the police line was moved in to clear the crowd.

From his observation, the extent of damage was the hands of the clock, which were removed, and several broken glass panels broken in doors leading out of the station

---

On 12/30/69 at New York, New York File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted]:rtc Date dictated 12/31/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(42nd Street exit).

The extent of interruption in transportation and commerce was mainly the inconvenience to persons attempting to enter Grand Central to board trains. Because of the crowd, these people were required to use a side entrance to the station and as a result of this were no doubt delayed.

FD-302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/31/69

1.

[redacted] Special Services Division, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised he was present at the demonstration by the Youth International Party (YIPPIE) in Grand Central Station, New York City on March 22, 1968 but only as an observer in order to insure that any NYCPD undercover operators who might be present at the demonstration would not be placed in jeopardy.

[redacted] stated he did not arrive at Grand Central Terminal until some time after the demonstration began. He could not recall seeing either ABBY HOFFMAN or JERRY RUBIN, YIPPIE leaders, there and likewise did not see [redacted] an aide to Mayor JOHN LINDSAY, there.

[redacted] said that he himself had no conversation with any of the demonstrators and did not know if any other NYCPD official had conversation with any of them. He related that the incident which provoked an eruption of violence and terminated in the arrests of over 50 of the demonstrators seemed to occur when the demonstrators tore the hands off a clock above the information desk in Grand Central Terminal.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said he could make no estimate of the damage to the Terminal and said he did not know if there was any disruption of commerce or travel as a result of the demonstration.

On 12/29/69 at New York, NY File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted] /tf Date dictated 12/29/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

302 (REV. 3-17-69)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date December 31, 1969

[redacted] Penn Central Company, 466 Lexington Avenue, Room 418, New York, New York, advised he was unable to locate any reports or records within his office concerning the activities which occurred in Grand Central Terminal on March 22-23, 1968, which would reflect upon the activities of the demonstrators, the extent of any damage to the terminal or any other pertinent activities which occurred.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated the only records he maintained were the arrest sheets of arrests made by Penn Central Company Police Officers of individuals arrested during the demonstration on Grand Central property.

[redacted] stated these sheets contain description and identity background only concerning the arrested individuals, the nature of the charge made by the arresting officer and in some instances the dispositions, but that none of these sheets contain any reports or observations regarding the demonstration itself.

[redacted] advised that official release of such information could be secured if necessary by directing a written request to the Penn Central Company.

On 12/30/69 at New York, New York File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] MH:rtc Date dictated 12/31/69

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippie Film on 1968 Convention Is Kept From Jury

By J. ANTHONY LUKAS
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, Jan. 2 — A Yippie-made film about events at the 1968 Democratic National Convention was barred from evidence today at the Chicago conspiracy trial.

After the film was shown to the court, without the presence of the jury, Judge Julius J. Hoffman upheld a Government objection to it as irrelevant.

"This is not a circus," Judge Hoffman said.

The 17-minute film intersperses shots of clashes between the police and demonstrators at the convention with footage from silent films of the Keystone Cops, orgies and medieval battles.

It also includes a demonstration of what a policeman's nightstick will do to an egg, a tomato, a squash, a pumpkin and, finally, a human head.

The film was produced and shown on nationwide television in the fall of 1968 as the Yippies' answer to a film produced by the city of Chicago about events during the convention.

Hoffman Directed

It was written, directed and edited by Abbie Hoffman, a leading Yippie who is one of the seven defendants charged with conspiracy to incite a riot during the convention.

Mr. Hoffman was on the witness stand this morning when the defense offered the film. Richard Schultz, a United States Attorney, rose and said he did not think the defense could possibly be serious in offering the film as evidence.

Leonard I. Weinglass, a defense attorney, insisted that he was perfectly serious. So the jury was ordered from the courtroom and the film shown.

Afterward, Mr. Weinglass argued that the film was crucial to his clients' defense.

"The Yippie myth has been on trial here since the beginning," he said. "Nothing, I submit, shows the Yippie myth, the Yippie intent, better than this film.

"The film is not serious, I concede that. But neither is the Yippie myth."

Calls It Essential

"After they see this film," he said, "the jury can judge for itself whether the Yippies are an actual, real threat to the city of Chicago. The film is absolutely essential to our case. To exclude it would cut the heart out of the defense."

But Judge Hoffman refused to let the jury see the film.

Earlier, over defense objections, the judge had permitted Mr. Hoffman to be questioned at length about statements he made in his book, "Revolution for the Hell of It," which also describes at some length the Yippie view of events here during the convention.

The judge had not permitted the defense to introduce the book into evidence, but he allowed Mr. Schultz to use it in cross-examining him.

Mr. Hoffman was asked whether he had written in the book, "We are going to wreck this [obscenity] society."

He replied that he had always felt that society would wreck itself.

"All we had to do is sit there and laugh—hah, hah—and the whole thing would come tumbling down because it was basically corrupt," he said.

Mr. Schultz also questioned Mr. Hoffman about two statements he allegedly made more than a year after the Democratic Convention.

He asked him whether he urged an audience at the University of Maryland on Sept. 19, 1969, how to make Molotov cocktails and kill policemen, and whether he had told a rally at George Washington University on Nov. 14, "If people want a society of love they must accomplish it by violence."

Defense attorneys objected, arguing that the Government could not use speeches made so long after the convention and, in the latter case, after the trial began, as evidence of the defendant's intent when he came to the convention.

But Judge Hoffman overruled the objection and ordered Mr. Hoffman to answer the questions. He denied making these statements.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. TIMES
P. 14

Date: JANUARY 03, 1970
Edition: LATE CITY
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-600

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN [illegible]
FBI—NEW YORK

1/20/70

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (176-5)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-133)

SUBJECT: DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka
ET AL; ARL-CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re CGtel to New York, 1/9/70.

Enclosed for the Chicago Office are three Xerox copies of a New York City Police Department (NYCPD) report dated 3/23/68, and made by [redacted] Commanding Officer, 17th Precinct, NYCPD, to the Chief Inspector, NYCPD, regarding the demonstration of Grand Central Terminal, 3/22-23/68.

b6
b7C

This report was made available to SA AUGUST J. MICEK by [redacted] and [redacted] of the NYCPD Chief Inspector's Office, 240 Centre Street, New York, N. Y. on 1/19/70.

Also enclosed are five copies of an FD 302 reflecting results of an interview with [redacted] NYCPD, 240 Centre Street, New York, N. Y., which interview relates to the above mentioned NYCPD report.

The original FD 302 is being maintained in NY file 176-133.

A Xerox copy of the NYCPD report regarding the demonstration at Grand Central Terminal 3/22-23/68, is being maintained in NY file 100-162260.

SA AUGUST J. MICEK was advised by the NYCPD that [redacted] would be the logical person to represent the NYCPD with respect to the above mentioned matter.

2 - Chicago (Enc. 8)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260
1 - New York

HEN:rtc
(5)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JAN 20 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-601

NY 176-133

For the information of the Chicago Office, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] can be reached at NYCPD Headquarters, 240 Centre Street, New York, N. Y. telephone number 212-577-7238, 7239, 7248 after 5 PM through 1/23/70.

(Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date January 19, 1970

[redacted] Command and Control Center, New York City Police Department (NYCPD) 240 Centre Street, New York, New York stated during a telephone conversation on January 19, 1970 that on March 22, 1968, he was the Command Officer of the NYCPD Tactical Patrol Force (TPF) and that he and the TPF under his command were deployed to Grand Central Terminal in New York City on the evening of March 22, 1968.

[redacted] stated that to the best of his recollection he was notified between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. on March 22, 1968 by the NYCPD to have the TPF respond immediately to the Grand Central Terminal in New York City.

[redacted] stated that when he arrived at Grand Central Terminal, all of the entrances and exits to the terminal were clogged up by demonstrators and the public was unable to gain access into the terminal.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that when he entered the terminal proper he observed a general state of confusion and noise. The whole floor of the terminal was covered with young people, many of whom were snake dancing and running around. The main information booth located in the center of the terminal had been abandoned by railroad personnel. This booth had been mounted by 6 or 8 young adults who had taken the hands off the terminal clock located on the top of the information booth. He also observed that obscene crayon markings and peace type symbols had been printed on various walls and windows within the terminal.

[redacted] stated that the assignment given the TPF was to clear the demonstrators out of the terminal, including those on top of the information booth and to make the station safe and useable for railroad passengers and the general public. He stated that many of the demonstrators were herded out of the terminal through various subway exits and street exits. A good portion of them moved along, however, others

On 1/19/70 at New York, New York File # NY 176-133

by SA [redacted] rtc Date dictated 1/19/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ran up to the balcony which overlooks the terminal floor. When the police tried to clear this balcony area, "cherry bombs" firecrackers were thrown at the uniformed police. He stated that he was injured in the knee by an exploding "cherry bomb" firecracker, which required treatment.

[redacted] stated that Grand Central Terminal was eventually cleared by the NYCPD.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he noted numerous acts of vandalism at the terminal, including the breaking of glass in the entrance doorways on the 42nd Street side of the terminal.

0: (Rev. 10-17-69)

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

YIP myth becomes reality

NEW YORK (LNS)—QUESTION: When does a Yippie become a YIP?

ANSWER: When SDS falls apart, when repression grows, and when the movement needs a new national organization.

That is the basic logic which led many of the original founders of Yippie, bolstered by Michigan's White Panthers and other movement people, to have a weekend long meeting in New York City recently.

At the gathering, held Dec. 6-7 at the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) loft just off Union Square, about 30 people took a few steps toward the transformation of Yippie from myth to organization, from Yippie to Youth International Party.

Several of the defendants and staff of The Conspiracy flew in from Chicago for the event—they were known as "The Cast of O'Hare" (in deference to Chicago's O'Hare International Airport). Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, probably the two people most closely associated with the Yippie myth, were on hand, a little more sober (not too much) and no less gutsy as a result of their indictment and courtroom experience. Tom Hayden and Rennie Davis weren't at the meeting, but they were reported to be interested in the idea of a new national organization.

Abbie joked a lot, but he also talked about "leadership." He thinks the time has come for leaders to accept that responsibility. Jerry did not think YIP should write up a program—"kids know what they want"—but he said YIP should provide kids all over with an organization to relate to.

"When I spoke on campuses last year, kids would ask me, 'What can I do?' I used to tell them to join SDS, but I can't do that any more," Rubin said.

Nancy Kurshan said she envisioned the Youth International Party replacing SDS as a national umbrella group. Even the Weathermen—who are regarded with a certain awe by some of the old Yippie crowd—might be a part of YIP.

Magdalene Sinclair of the White Panther Party urged that YIP be organized in a way that it can relate to the Black Panther Party, Latin liberation groups and Third World revolutionary nations and movements. (Stew Albert, YIP internationalist from Berkeley, is already talking about YIP-sponsored trips to Cuba and North Korea.)

Magdalene read excerpts of recent letters from her imprisoned husband, John Sinclair, who has encouraged the formation of YIP in order to combine revolutionary/hip culture, militant internationalism and anti-capitalism in a single organization.

It is John Sinclair's hope to use the organizational ideas of Lenin (whose works he's reading in Marquette Prison) and fit them to the cultural/social mood of the New Left and the 1960's—perhaps a marriage of Marxism-Leninism and post-scarcity (?) anarchism.

The people present at the meeting indicate the possible components of such a conglomerate—though no structure has emerged yet. They included: Ken Kelley of the Ann Arbor Argus, Abe Peck of the Rat and the Seed, Jeff Shero and Gino Alpert of Rat, Allen Ehmree of North American Congress on Latin America, Paul Krassner of The Realist, Ed Sanders of the Fugs, Judy Gumbo of The Conspiracy Staff, Martin Kenner of the Mad Dogs, Sharon Krebs of the Movement Speakers Bureau, and people from such groups as the Gay Liberation Front, the Crazies, the East Village Other and Liberation News Service.

Women's liberation may emerge as one of the problems of the Youth International Party. None of the old Yippie leaders are women. While Magdalene Sinclair is brilliant and forceful in her own right, many think of her merely in terms of her husband. Nancy Kurshan, one of the hardest workers in the movement and never short on ideas or opinions, is seen by many merely as "Jerry's wife" or "Jerry's chick."

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION
SER 602

The Washington Post
Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star (Washington)
The Sunday Star (Washington)
Daily News (New York)
Sunday News (New York)
New York Post
The New York Times
The Sun (Baltimore)
The Daily World
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
The National Observer
People's World
Examiner (Washington)
L.A. Free Press
Pgs. 2+13

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

OPEN (OR REOPEN) CASE: 1/9/70
ORIGIN: MM
SUPV:

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 14 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

FILED WITH BUREAU
ROUTING SLIP DATED: 1/13/70

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-602

b6
b7C

gobbling, nibbling, other arts and crafts

(Continued from Page 2)

Many people would like to maintain the old White Panther/Yippie rhetoric about "fucking, sucking, gobbling, nibbling and other arts and crafts." They see this as a way to express sexual liberation and fight Old Left puritanical ideas.

All of the people at the YIP meeting, men and women, spoke out for free sexual expression and against puritanical behavior. Several women at the meeting, however, indicated that this sort of rhetoric often was misinterpreted by hip men as a green light for the domination of "their chicks" or for that matter any "chicks."

The YIP people will have to deal not only with the oppression of women in Pigamerika, but also with the way hip men oppress women and with the lack of female leadership in YIP. Yippie has been a joyful myth, a shout of delight, an unstructured game/toy, a thorn in the side of Amerika. This gathering was a first step toward the creation of a new nation, not merely to harass Amerika, but to engage her in combat.

Some people were uneasy about it all. On one side were those who were afraid this would be nothing more than a reconstituted "Yippie!"—those who wondered how the concept of "hip nation" relates to the reality of the black nation and to the working people in white America. On the other side were the stone anarchists, those who were afraid Yippie would destroy itself by becoming too "serious." Stew Albert took that on: "There's nothing wrong with being serious," he said, "but we don't want to be boring."

A Chicago office for the Youth International Party will open soon. (Temporary mailing address c/o The Conspiracy, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 606-04.) Meanwhile, YIP's future will be most clearly determined by three actions okayed by the people at the New York meeting:

1) John Sinclair Day, Jan. 24. In local communities, people will get together for rallies to free John Sinclair, who was jailed for ten years for giving two joints to an undercover narc, to bring attention to unjust pot laws, and to demand freedom for all political prisoners.

2) Conspiracy Trial finale. The trial is expected to end in a month or two. While the jury is out, people who identify with the defendants in their struggle against Pigamerika will meet in schools, churches and communes to discuss the struggles looming ahead in the 1970's.

3) Woodstock - to - Washington march and July 4 smoke-in. A long march for freedom and peace, against imperialism, for a new nation, culminating with a July 4 smoke-in in Amerika's capital. Tens of thousands are to join in the march all along the way—at a rate of 10-15 miles a day starting in early June from Woodstock, N.Y. Maybe Bob Dylan will lead it, Jerry Rubin said.

Uncle Pigasus tours Daley City

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

the original

File 100 - 162260 - 602 Date 3-24-87
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	c/o FBI HQ	
	Attn: [redacted]	
	FOIPA Section, Room 6941	
	X 5524	
	FOIA Processing of NACLA	
	190 - 1788	
[redacted]		

Legal Unit

RECHARGE Date

To From

Initials of Clerk

Date

Date charged

Employee

Location

GPO : 1985 0 - 479-853

b6
b7C

FORM NO. 10
EDITION
(41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-163250) #42

DATE: 2/9/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE, AKA
IS - MISC
GO: NY

b6
b7C

On 1/28/70, SA [redacted] received the following LNS newspackets from "NY0 Confidential Mailbox"; the newspackets were reviewed and forwarded to the Bureau; pertinent articles were copied and are being disseminated to the following files:

Newspacket #	Files Disseminated
227	100-166943 (CUB)(42) 100-162260 (CYIP)(42)
228 received 1/29/70.	100-166943 (CUB)(42)

1 - 100-163250 (LNS)(42)
1 - 100-166943 (CUB)(42)
1 - 100-162260 (CYIP)(42)

100-162260-6094

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
FEB 9 1970
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

the liberation of all people and the liberation of ourselves.

Since we are financially unable to afford to have national travellers we will we dependent basically on the underground papers and on regional conferences.

We are calling a regional conference in Ohio on the 20, 21, and 22 of February in Urbana, Ohio. The conference is open to all independent radicals with the idea of establishing a statewide organization in Ohio. Then we plan to follow through with regional conferences throughout the country. We plan to discuss a basis for unity among radicals and the need for that unity.

Any information you might have pertaining to the Caucus or ideas for organizing would be appreciated....

Any comments or suggestions would be appreciated.

Also -- if possible could you put us in touch with some of your contacts in Ohio [Ohioans, take note].

* * *

From: Tim Hopkins, ARMAGEDDON, 22 Spring St., Newmarket, [illegible] 857 --

Enclosed are the four copies of Armageddon that have been printed to date, with another expected next week. Upon returning to the University of New Hampshire this fall, we found our previously unaffiliated Student Political Union about to turn into a Worker-Student Alliance (WSA) chapter of SDS. Having a different analysis, a few of us felt a need to present some different ideas to the university community. There is a great female liberation group up here. They do most of the paper. Their politics are closely associated with the Boston group of which Abby Rockefeller and Roxanne Dunbar are members.

The white male movement at UNH is comprised of any number of factions, the most prominent being Progressive Labor (PL). However, a few of us are having moderate success pointing up the contradictions in the PL analysis, specifically in regards to black liberation, female liberation and the tactic of a campus-worker-student alliance.

I had three major criticisms of LNS: little or no articles on female liberation, no articles on Palestine liberation and/or U.S. imperialism in the Middle East, LNS support of the Yippies. Female liberation is probably the fastest growing and most important part of the movement. Although New England Free Press is PL, they sell more Female Liberation literature than all others combined. It makes much money for them although most of them disagree with the analysis of the Boston group. LNS seems to be correcting this situation, the article by Marge Piercy was among the best I've ever read on any subject anywhere.

Being one of the few anti-Zionists in New Hampshire, I was delighted to receive the LNS issue of Dec. 24. However, much more is to be said about U.S. imperialism in the Middle East. If I manage to write something good, I'll send it along to you.

The rebirth of the YIP as an "umbrella organization" is not needed. The death of SDS as a national organization is no loss to the movement. SDS served its purpose well, it set the direction. What is needed on a national level is LNS. Information must be reported by an "independent" organization, not one that is aligned with a particular group, particularly one that is dominated by urban, white males. The Yippies have proved to be one of the more male chauvinist organizations despite the apparent new role of women in the organization that LNS reported a while ago.

We are a very poor ($) group. We will try to keep up with our payments or send you what we can. We need LNS up here in the sticks. The movement needs LNS.

For the revolution and Armageddon

* * *

From: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NEWS SERVICE, 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104, phone 313-761-1709--

By the time you receive this, it will be only a day or two before Jan. 24, John Sinclair Day. On that day, the International Committee to Free John Sinclair and the Youth International Party has planned a series of rock 'n' roll benefits, smoke-in/teach-ins, petitions and legalize marijuana rallies across Woodstock Nation. Communities and groups which have not planned such events for Jan. 24 are urged to consider planning them for a future time. For more information, subscribe to the Youth International Party News Service [address above]. Includes John Sinclair's prison letters, information from the Ann Arbor White Panther Tribe, catalogs of posters and buttons and literature and records, the UP Rock 'n' Roll Co., Rejuvenation News, and membership in the CONSPIRACY. Rates are $10 for 6 months, $15 for one year. Issues are twice per month.

* * *

From: Executive Committee, c/o the Los Angeles Free Press, 7813 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90036 --

Press Release for Monday, Jan. 12, 1970:

The Los Angeles Free Press Workers Association, an independent union representing the staff of America's leading underground newspaper, Friday presented Art Kunkin, owner-publisher of the paper, with a proposed labor contract and asked to begin negotiation.

The Association was organized by the workers and recognized by the publisher in September, 1969. The proposed contract calls for job security, a minimum $3. wage, and other benefits. In the almost six years that the Los Angeles Free Press has fought for the rights of the oppressed, Friday's contract proposal is the first such effort that the employees have made on their own behalf as an independent part of the American labor movement.

The Association will keep you informed of the progress of negotiations. You may write [see address above].

* * *

From: THE STAFF COLLECTIVE OF LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE --

LNS is currently in the most serious financial crisis we have faced in more than a year. One reason for the current problem is a delay in several important fund-raising projects. We can move out of this crisis relatively quickly and easily, however, if the 20-30 regular LNS subscribers who have not paid their bills for some time would do so. Most LNS subscribers have contributed regularly to our burgeoning operating costs; we urge all papers who possibly can to send us a check now for current and back bills. Thank you.

THE END OF THE RADICAL MEDIA BULLETIN BOARD FOR TODAY

YIP!

NEW YORK (LNS)--QUESTION: When does a Yippie become a YIP?

ANSWER: When SDS falls apart, when repression grows, and when the movement needs a new national organization.

That is the basic logic which led many of the origianl founders of Yippie, bolstered by Michigan's White Panthers and other movement people, to have a weedend-long meeting in New York City recently.

At the gathering, held Dec. 6-7 at the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) loft just off Union Square, about 30 people tood a few steps toward the transformation of Yippie from myth to organization, from Yippie to Youth International Party.

Several of the defendants and staff of The Conspiracy flew in from Chicago for the event. Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, probably the two people most closely associated with the Yippie myth, were on hand.

Abbie joked a lot, but he also talked about "leadership." He thinks the time has come for leaders to accept that responsibility. Jerry did not think YIP should write up a program -- "kids know what they want" -- but he said YIP should provide kids all over with an organization to relate to.

Nancy Kurshan said she envisioned the Youth International Party replacing SDS as a national umbrella group. Even the Weathermen, who are regarded with a certain awe by some of the old Yippie crowd, might be a part of YIP.

Magdalene Sinclair of the White Panther Party urged thet YIP be organized in a way that can relate to the Black Panther Party, Latin liberation groups and the Third World revolutionary nations and movements.

Stew Albert, YIP inter-nationalist from Berkeley, is already talking about YIP-sponsored trips to Cuba and North Korea.

John Sinclair, writing from prison stemming form dope charges, has encouraged the formation of UIP in order to combing revolutionary/hip culture, militant inter-nationalism and anti-capitalism.

Women's liberation may emerge as one of the problems of YIP. None of the old Yippie leaders are women.

All of the people at the YIP meeting, men and women, spoke out for free sexual expression and against puritannical behavior.

Yippie has been a joyful myth, a shout of delight, an unstructured game/toy, a thorn in the side of Amerika. This gathering was a first step toward the creation of a new nation, not merely to harass Amerika, but to engage her in combat.

A Chicago office for the Youth International Party will open soon. (Temporary mailing address c/o The Conspiracy, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60604.

BAY AREA FREE PRESS
Jan. 5, 1970
Page 12

605
100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 16 1970
FBI — NEW YORK
b6
b7C
RECEIVED WITH BUREAU
ROUTING SLIP DATED 2/13/70

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-24-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
March 9, 1970

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA,
FEBRUARY 28 - MARCH 1, 1970

DEMONSTRATIONS MARCH 16 - 22, 1970,
TO PROTEST THE DRAFT AND MILITARY RECRUITING

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR
IN VIETNAM

Available characterizations of individuals and organizations mentioned herein are listed under the "Characterizations" and "Appendix" Sections of this communication. Where a characterization (or additional characterization) of an individual or organization is available, an asterisk (*) will follow the name mentioned.

The following Subheadings are being utilized in this communication to cover specific topics or events as a result of the Statewide Conference:

Statewide Conference Scheduled
Purpose
Sponsor
Steering Committee
Activities at Statewide Conference, February 28, 1970
Activities at Statewide Conference, March 1, 1970
Literature at Statewide Conference
Organizations Represented at Statewide Conference
Individuals Attending Statewide Conference
Spring Offensive Plans in Oklahoma
Characterizations
Appendix

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-606

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 13 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Statewide Conference Scheduled

OC T-1 advised on February 21, 1970, that captioned Statewide Conference has been scheduled on above dates at the University of Oklahoma (OU) Student Union, Norman, Oklahoma.

The February 22, 1970, issue of the "Sunday Oklahoman" newspaper, published at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article which stated a Statewide Conference to plan protests of the Vietnam war was announced by the Oklahoma Coalition to End the War. [redacted], Oklahoma City, said the Conference will be held at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, February 28 - March 1, 1970. [redacted], University of Tulsa (Oklahoma) student and one of a dozen coalition supporters, said the Statewide meeting will attempt to bring together high school and college students, "various political organizations and interested citizens."

b6
b7C

On February 22, 1970, by means of a suitable pretext, a Special Agent of the FBI determined from [redacted] who identified himself as a member of The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG)* and the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV), a local peace group which works closely with The JFG*, the following information:

Captioned Statewide Conference is being sponsored by a recently organized local ad-hoc group known as the Oklahoma Coalition to End the War (also known as Oklahoma Coalition Against the War). Approximately 200 persons are expected to attend the Conference, including students of Oklahoma high schools and colleges, professional people, and interested citizens against the Vietnam War. The purpose of the Conference is to discuss peaceful means to end the Vietnam war. Workshops will be held, films shown, and several persons from out-of-state are scheduled guest speakers, including [redacted] former National Secretary of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)*, and [redacted] of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC). Visitors will be housed at Building 101, South Base at OU.

OC T-2 advised on February 24, 1970, that the following persons were scheduled guest speakers at the Statewide Conference:

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted], former National Secretary, SDS*
[redacted], former GI, Fort Hood, Texas
[redacted], American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)
[redacted], Austin, Texas
[redacted], writer for Liberation News Service
[redacted], NMC (Main Speaker)
[redacted], National Moratorium Committee,
Executive member in Austin, Texas

b6
b7C

(OC T-2 advised on March 9, 1970, that [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] were unable to make the Statewide Conference and he believes [redacted] failed to show up for the Conference.)

The February, 1970, issue of "The JFG," official publication of The JFG*, Norman, Oklahoma, which was released on or about February 25, 1970, reflected a full-page announcement of captioned Statewide Conference, which is set forth as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE AGAINST THE WAR

NORMAN, OKLA.
O.U. Student Union

FEB. 28 - MAR. 1
Saturday and Sunday

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

THE SPRING OFFENSIVE

by bill gomboc*

Last Saturday, Feb. 21, there was a meeting, followed by a press conference, of the Oklahoma Coalition Against the War. The reason for the meeting and the press conference is the upcoming Statewide Conference Against the War scheduled to take place in the OU Student Union Building this weekend, February 28th and March 1st. The Conference will also be sponsered by the OU Committee to End the War.

The Oklahoma Coalition Against the War is a more or less amorphous group formed of individuals and groups for the purpose of holding the statewide meeting and for possible further co-ordinated action in the future. The group is basically unstructured and everyone does what he is best able to do according to location, time, capabilities, contacts, etc. If there is any one person around whom the group is centered it is Billy Springfield, an Oklahoma City black and member of the New Mobe. He could be called the co-ordinator of the Coalition but he stresses that each person or group do their own thing, whether it is working within the system or guerilla warfare.

Getting together and presenting a unified front across the state was the purpose of the meeting last Saturday and the same theme will predominate this weedend. Participating in Saturday's meeting were people from Okla. City, CU, TU, Central State College, and Midwest City High School. We hope to see people from all parts of the state in this weekend's Conference including young people from every university and college as well as from most Oklahoma high schools. The Conference should present an excellent opportunity to reinforce the strength of the anti-war movement throughout the state.

The Conference will include speakers, films, and workshops. One objective will be to get a meaningful dialogue with organizers from all parts of Oklahoma and try to determine the tactics best able to retard the war effort from Oklahoma's point of view. The discussions are sure to include all viewpoints, from working within the system to open armed revolution. Since a couple hundred people are expected, most discussion will probably take place in five of six separate workshops.

The speakers will include: Greg Calvert*, former national secretary of SDS; Robert Bower*, GI organizer from Ft.Hood, Dick Le Claire*, member of the [redacted] clan of Texas; Tom Flowers*, member of the A.F.S.C.; Mike Segal*, from the Moratorium Committee; Connie Lambert, member of the Woman's Liberation Movement and writer for Liberation News Service; and the main speaker will be Ron Young*, from the Mobe. The films shown will include Inside North Vietnam, by Felix Green. Other speaking and discussion will probably include tactics for guerilla warfare and self-defense.

Most of the activity will take place in rooms 161 and165, and in Meachum Auditorium, all in the OU Student Union Building, the bowels of the Establishment. Saturday night we will have Building 101 on the South Base, where a few bands will play. After the bands are done the people from out of town will be able to crash there if they wish. There will be plenty of room and the building will be well heated. All out of town participants are encouraged to bring blankets or sleeping bags.

Though the conference should be fun, it will include some hard work and heavy discussion. There are sure to be disagreements. Hopefully we can all come out of it with a feeling of togetherness and co-ordination. So if you are really in to this sort of thing help us launch the spring offensive by attending the Conference. It could be a great forward step for the Anti-War Movement in Oklahoma.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Purpose

OC T-2 advised on March 9, 1970, that the purpose of the captioned Statewide Conference was to discuss peaceful means to end the war in Vietnam and to reinforce the strength of the antiwar movement throughout the State of Oklahoma during March and April, 1970.

Sponsor

OC T-2 advised on March 2, 1970, that captioned Statewide Conference was sponsored by the Oklahoma Coalition to End the War (also known as Oklahoma Coalition Against the War), a local ad-hoc group consisting of members of the following organizations: People Involved in Peace and Equality (PIPE), a peaceful Oklahoma City antiwar group; OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV), a peaceful antiwar group at OU, Norman, Oklahoma; and The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG)*, a radical group organized at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, in September, 1969, by former leaders of the OU Chapter, SDS*, now defunct.

Steering Committee

OC T-2 advised on March 2, 1970, that the Steering Committee at the Statewide Conference was comprised of the following persons: [redacted] (Coordinator), [redacted] (of PIPE), [redacted] (of The JFG* and OU CEWV), [redacted] (of The JFG* and OU CEWV), [redacted] (of The JFG)*, and [redacted] (of The JFG*).

Activities at Statewide Conference
February 28, 1970

b6
b7C

OC T-1 advised on February 28, 1970, that captioned Statewide Conference began on that date, as scheduled.

OC T-2 advised on March 2, 1970, that approximately 80 persons registered for the conference on February 28, 1970, and some 50 others attended but did not register.

The March 1, 1970, issues of the "Sunday Oklahoman" and "Oklahoma Journal" newspapers, published at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected the following activities at the Statewide Conference held at the OU Student Union, Norman, Oklahoma, on February 28, 1970:

Approximately 150 persons attended the Conference on that date. TONY AVIRGAN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,

representing the NMC, spoke to the group and said "Confront the Draft" week is scheduled for the week, March 16 - 22, 1970, with regional demonstrations in "over 100 cities." Civil disobedience will be the theme of the demonstrations. There will be "sit-ins, lock-ins and chain-ins" at induction centers, he said. AVIRGAN said the major day of the week-long demonstrations will be March 19, 1970, when antiwar protestors plan to interfere physically in draft board procedures, including blocking buses with inductees and blocking entrances to recruiting centers with "human chains." He said efforts will be geared to "strangle them (draft boards) with their own paperwork," and urged protestors to harass draft boards with voluminous letter writing. A draft card turn-in is planned with cards to be collected at churches or public rallies. Organizing at high schools, circulating buttons, posters and leaflets, and the selection of draft boards to be the victim of a quarantine were suggestions he made.

TOM FLOWER*, San Antonio, Texas, spoke to the group and said a National protest in April will be aimed at the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), with the major protest planned for April 15, 1970. He said NMC will focus on the IRS in April to "resist the misuse of tax money" on such things as the National defense budget. Demonstrations will begin in the Regional Offices of IRS and people will be asked to partially or completely withhold their tax payment, FLOWER said.

FLOWER said an Oklahoma demonstration might be staged at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, as part of this protest, but he also urged Oklahomans to join a "massive demonstration" on April 15, 1970, at the IRS Regional Office in Austin, Texas.

DICK LE CLAIR*, another Texas speaker, argued against the demonstrations against the draft and taxes, saying the real goal should be to "smash capitalism" through "revolution." "Capitalism can't exist without a war in Vietnam," he said. LE CLAIR characterized last week's burning of a bank by demonstrators in California as "the most truly revolutionary act of the century." LE CLAIR said every person should decide for himself how he wants to conduct his revolution against capitalism.

BILLY SPRINGFIELD*, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, who helped organize the conference, said workshops were planned for the conference on March 1, 1970, to decide on Spring antiwar activities in Oklahoma.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

OC T-1, on March 2, 1970, furnished the following additional information concerning activities on the first day of the Statewide Conference:

Approximately eighty to ninety persons attended the morning meeting, which ended about 11:40 a.m., and concerning events to occur later in the day and on March 1, 1970. Schedules were made and modified.

The conference convened at 1 p.m. There were no introductions and a film "Inside North Vietnam" was shown, followed by another film, name unknown. Following the films, BILLY SPRINGFIELD* introduced the first two speakers, TONY AVIRGAN of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and TOM FLOWER* of San Antonio, Texas.

AVIRGAN spoke to the group on the draft and, in part, he stated as follows:

"We must smash the State. Flood the draft boards with trivial information to give them a hard time. You women, write to the draft board telling them that you refuse to register and sign it with your first initial and last name." AVIRGAN stated that on March 19, 1970, the NMC will hold antidraft demonstrations all over the country. In this regard, he stated that "We should chain ourselves to the draft office doors and block the buses bringing the draftees."

TOM FLOWER* spoke on taxes and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). In part, he said: "Don't pay the excise taxes on your phone bill; the IRS won't really put you in jail," and "on your W-2 forms, put as the number of dependents 12,000,000 (the number of persons in North Vietnam) or the number of servicemen in Vietnam, or as many as you want to so you don't have to pay taxes." FLOWER also urged an April demonstration against the IRS office in Austin, Texas.

Following AVIRGAN and FLOWER, BILLY SPRINGFIELD* then introduced DICK LE CLAIR* and ROBERT (BOB) BOWER*, both from Austin, Texas.

LE CLAIR, among other things, stated that "the only solution to our problems is to smash the present State," and "a bomb set off in the Chase National Bank would do more to end the war than anything else, since it attacks the roots of all our problems, capitalism."

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

BOWER stated that "the only way to stop the war (in Vietnam) is to destroy capitalism in this country."

LE CLAIR and BOWER talked for about 45 minutes. The meeting ended about 4:40 p.m.

Approximately 150 to 200 persons attended the afternoon meeting.

The following additional information concerning the activities of the Statewide Conference on February 28, 1970, was furnished by OC T-2, on March 2, 1970:

Approximately eighty persons registered for the Conference on the first day, whereas some fifty attended lectures, but did not register.

TONY AVIRGAN, the first speaker, spoke on NMC's plans for "Antidraft Week," March 16 - 22, 1970. He urged individuals to send non-pertinent data about their health to draft boards and to visit draft boards so that personnel would be overburdened with work. He indicated that individuals will be sending their draft cards to NMC and the Philadelphia Resistance. He pointed out that the Armed Forces Subcommittee will be convening the last week in March, and the draft cards will be presented to the Subcommittee. AVIRGAN said March 19, 1970, will be the main day of activity during "Antidraft Week" when "demonstrations and forced blocking of induction centers will occur in over 100 cities." He said "individuals will be chaining themselves to doors or sitting in induction hallways.

TOM FLOWER* spoke on the April plans of the NMC. He said the focus would be on the "government's power to tax." He remarked that "the government of the United States is a criminal government." FLOWER stated that the date set for NMC's massive local demonstrations is April 15, 1970. He urged demonstrations at tax centers and military posts, and added that a demonstration should be held at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. FLOWER indicated a demonstration is scheduled on April 15, 1970, at the tax center in Austin, Texas. He said individuals should also "refuse to pay their telephone excise tax which is expressively levied to support the war in Vietnam." FLOWER also mentioned that a Tax Resistance Community is being formed in San Antonio, Texas.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

DICK LE CLAIR* and BOB BOWER* next led an informal discussion on "How Can We Get Together?," LE CLAIR's comments including the following: "The most revolutionary thing done in 1970 was the bank burning in Santa Barbara," and "our problem is not the war or the draft but capitalism." He also said that "the war will never end as long as this system exists."

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1970, Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] Oklahoma Military Department, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, advised that a reliable confidential source made available to him the following information concerning activities at the Statewide Conference on February 28, 1970:

General discussions included plans for antiwar activity during March and April, 1970, and those present discussed tactics used in past demonstrations. The group also considered tactics that could be used successfully during March and April. Specifically, they discussed tactics and demonstrations during "Antidraft Week," March 16 - 22, 1970, which would be directed toward draft boards, recruiting and induction centers. Suggested action for "Antidraft Week" in Oklahoma was mentioned in several categories:

Mail:	Flood the draft boards with letters and packages for individual's files. Female protestors mail letters using only initials and last names.
Telephone calls:	Make telephone calls to draft boards continuously to tie up their lines. Call various businesses and place C. O. D. orders for goods to be delivered to the address of the draft board, i.e., food, florists, lumber, repairmen, etc. This would not exclude calls to Fire Departments and Law Enforcement Agencies requesting emergency assistance.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Demonstrations, Sit-ins., etc.:	Sit-ins at and block entrances to draft boards; march arm-in-arm while handing out leaflets to all inductees and potential inductees that would encourage them to resist the draft. Request appointments with various officials and attempt to tie up office space as long as possible or simply refusing to leave the office. Get as many people in draft boards, recruiting and induction centers as possible to disrupt their routine.
Day of Emphasis:	March 19, 1970. Demonstrations will be at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, (American General Building), Sixth and North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Possible demonstration at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. All other suggested activity, above, would possibly slow down or stop normal activity at draft boards, recruiting and induction centers.
Other Proposed Activity:	Consider attending and disrupting the Law Enforcement Conference on "Organized Crime" at the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, March 2 - 5, 1970.
Coordination of Activities:	The OU CEWV was designated as the organization to coordinate action throughout Oklahoma by use of a Newsletter sent out as often as needed.
Conclusion:	It was agreed by those present at the Conference that each individual do what he thinks best, but the possibility of direct confrontation and arrest should not and would not be ruled out by some.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Additionally, Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] above, advised on March 4, 1970, a reliable confidential source reported the following:

During the Saturday session, February 28, 1970, DICK LE CLAIR* spoke at length of what he had done in the past. He indicated violence was essential to furthering their cause. He stated "the first place to start would be to overthrow the State government." Suggestions of violence received little, if any, support from the audience. b6 b7C

[redacted] not further identified, stated at the February 28, 1970, session that "we must get to the base of capitalists and destroy them."

Activities at Statewide Conference
March 1, 1970

The following information concerning Workshops at the Statewide Conference, March 1, 1970, was obtained March 2 and March 6, 1970, from OC T-1, OC T-2, and from Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] above, who received his information from reliable confidential sources:

Workshop	Main Speaker and Discussion
Non-Violent Direct Action and Civil Disobedience	TOM FLOWER* was main speaker. He devoted majority of his time to relating ways to cause "last minute chaos" at IRS facilities - primarily at the IRS Regional Office, Austin, Texas. His suggestions were: to delay income tax returns until the last minute and then demand the returns be accepted, attempt to increase the paper work for IRS, and to make payments to IRS by check by using "bricks, dead fish, etc.," for writing checks. He encouraged persons to refuse to pay Federal excise taxes on telephone bills.
Revolutionary Warfare	JIM MORRIS, OU graduate student and former Green Beret Captain, was main speaker. He spoke in three general categories:

(1) the psychological aspect of a revolutionary or guerilla war; (2) the three types and modes of logistic support needed to successfully conduct the war; (3) the three types of troops needed and used in a guerilla-type war. MORRIS related most examples to his experience with the Viet Cong. Considerable time was spent on discussions of the Vietnamese people's customs, different origins, and social stratifications, and how those areas related to the war.

Power Structure of Oklahoma

JODEY BATEMAN* was main speaker. BATEMAN read extensively from SDS literature. He stated The JFG* organization had conducted a study of big business in Oklahoma and had "collected information of who has the money and the small industries or businesses to agitate."

ABBIE HOFFMAN-esque politics (Revolutionary Consciousness)

LLOYD GEIS* was main speaker. His discussion centered around the possible uses of "ABBIE HOFFMAN political techniques" in Oklahoma. GEIS suggested that OU radicals attend the Law Enforcement Conference beginning at the University of Oklahoma in Norman on March 2, 1970, take cameras and simulate taking pictures, the main purpose being "only general harassment." No definite plans were made in this regard.

b6
b7C

On March 1, 1970, Lieutenant Colonel [redacted] above, advised that a reliable confidential source reported to him on that date that a group of unknown individuals in

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETNAM,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

attendance at the Statewide Conference on March 1, 1970, stated they would attempt to infiltrate the Law Enforcement Conference (LEC) at the University of Oklahoma (OU), Norman, beginning March 2, 1970, in an effort to learn the procedures police use in intelligence work.

Officials of the United States Department of Justice and law enforcement officials from the Southwestern States were scheduled to attend the LEC on "Organized Crime" at OU, beginning March 2, 1970.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Literature at Statewide Conference

On March 2, 4, and 6, 1970, information furnished by OC T-1, OC T-2, and Lt. Colonel [redacted] Oklahoma Military Department, Oklahoma City, who received his information from reliable confidential sources, reflected the following literature was distributed or was present at the Statewide Conference:

February 21, 1970, issue of "Fatigue Press," Fort Hood, Texas

January, 1970, issue of "The JFG", official publication of The JFG*

b6
b7C

"Guardian"*

Leaflet on "Nonviolent Direct Action" prepared by PIPE

Leaflet prepared by American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), San Antonio, Texas

Booklet entitled "The Care and Feeding of Power Structures," by JACK MINNIS, prepared by the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)*, 1608 West Madison, Chicago, Illinois (portions of booklet read by JODEY BATEMAN at his Workshop, March 1, 1970)

Program of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam

Leaflet entitled "The War in Vietnam", excerpts from the Senate Republican Policy Committee Report, reprinted from the Congressional Record of May 9, 1967

Leaflet on "War Tax Resistance," prepared by War Tax Resistance, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York

Leaflet on "A Call to Resist Military Conscription," prepared by Philadelphia Resistance, 2006 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Leaflet entitled "Circulate We Won't Go Statements in Your High School," prepared by CELIA SLATTERY for the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

January-February, 1970, issue of "WRL News", published by War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

"Letters in Support of CO Claim," November 19, 1968, prepared by Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors, 2016 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

"Memo on Personal Appearance and Appeal," prepared by Fellowship of Reconciliation, Box 271, Nyack, New York

"Memo on I-Y and IV-F Deferments," prepared by Fellowship of Reconciliation, Box 271, Nyack, New York

Unnamed and unidentified leaflet concerning Black Panther Party*

Poster captioned "Antidraft Week, March 16 - 22", which was displayed at the Conference. This poster was self-identified as prepared by the NMC, 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., and listed the following suggestions:

Condemn a draft board or recruiting center as a public health hazard

Leafleting - street corners and shopping centers

Set up high school assemblies on the draft

Mail big things to your draft board to be included in your draft file

Circulate "We Won't Go" statements in high schools

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Picket draft board members' homes and businesses

Talk-ins at draft boards and recruiting centers

Bar military recruiters from high schools and colleges

Demand draft counselors in high schools

Draft card turn-ins

Demonstrate at induction centers/recruitment centers, March 19th

b6
b7C

Organizations Represented at Statewide Conference

On March 2 and 6, 1970, information furnished by OC T-1, OC T-2 and Lt. Colonel [redacted] Oklahoma Military Department, Oklahoma City, who received his information from reliable sources, reflected the following organizations and publications were represented at the Statewide Conference:

Oklahoma Coalition to End the War, also known as Oklahoma Coalition Against the War

University of Oklahoma (OU) Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV)

The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG)*

People Involved in Peace and Equality (PIPE)

New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC)

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)*

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)

San Antonio Committee for Peace and Freedom (SACPAF)*

Philadelphia Resistance (PR)

Youth International Party (YIP)

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)*

Oklahoma Moratorium Committee (OMC)

Phillips University Committee for Peace (Enid, Oklahoma)

Campus Americans for Democratic Action (CADA)(Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma)

Student Committee for Active Concern (SCAC) (Tulsa, Oklahoma)

"Dialogue" (underground newspaper, Central State College, Edmond, Oklahoma)

Individuals Attending
Statewide Conference

On February 28, 1970, and March 2 and 6, 1970, OC T-1, OC T-2, and Lt. Colonel [redacted] Oklahoma Military Department, Oklahoma City, who obtained his information from reliable confidential sources, made available the names of individuals who either registered for the Statewide Conference or were observed in attendance at the Conference. Available identifiable data such as addresses, telephone numbers, schools, organizations, etc., were in most instances entered by the individuals who registered at the Conference:

b6
b7C

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Representing New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam and formerly with the Philadelphia Resistance

Norman, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Austin, Texas
Youth International Party and reportedly a former member of Young Socialist Alliance

(City not given)

Norman, Oklahoma

Stillwater, Oklahoma
OSU

Stillwater, Oklahoma

OCU,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

OSU
Stillwater, Oklahoma

Edmond, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Norman, Oklahoma

Enid, Oklahoma

b6
b7C

Tulsa, Oklahoma
RI 2-6486

Norman, Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Clarksdale, Mississippi

Edmond, Oklahoma
DIALOGUE

Tulsa, Oklahoma

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Northwest Classen High
School student
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Tulsa (Okla.) Univ.

[redacted]
SCAC

[redacted]
Duncan, Oklahoma

[redacted]

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Tulsa University

[redacted]
Tulsa, Oklahoma
TE 5-1288

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Tulsa (Okla.) University

[redacted]

[redacted]
East Hall
Central State College
Edmond, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
San Antonio, Texas
American Friends Service Committee

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Stillwater, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
OU
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Tulsa, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Florida

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Tulsa, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Midwest City, Oklahoma
High School

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Central State College

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
WI 3-0825
Oklahoma Moratorium Committee

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
[redacted]
OU

[redacted]
Austin, Texas

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted] Kennedy Junior High School)
[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
CE 2-6277
Mennonite Center

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Stillwater, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
[redacted] JONES FAMILY'S GRANDCHILDREN

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

M/F, [redacted]
Austin, Texas

[redacted]
Stillwater, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Edmond, Oklahoma
DIALOGUE

[redacted]
Stillwater, Oklahoma
[redacted]

[redacted]
OU student and former Green Beret Captain

[redacted]
Stillwater, Oklahoma
CADA

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
[redacted]
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
Enid, Oklahoma
[redacted]

[redacted]
Edmond, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Edmond, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
PIPE, RESISTANCE

[redacted]
Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Young Socialist Alliance

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Representing Oklahoma
Coalition to End the War

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Interested Citizen

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Midwest City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
P.I.P.E.

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Austin, Texas
Youth International Party

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

[redacted]
PIPE, New Mobe contact,
Moratorium Committee

[redacted]
Midwest City, Oklahoma
OU Committee to End the War

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] OU
Norman, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma
OU Graduate

[redacted]
Phillips University
Enid, Oklahoma

[redacted]
Norman, Oklahoma

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Spring Offensive Plans
in Oklahoma

OC T-2 advised on March 9, 1970, as follows:

As of this date, the only scheduled demonstration in Oklahoma as a result of the Statewide Conference is at 7 a.m., March 19, 1970, at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, American General Building, 6th and North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. This demonstration is not sponsored by any particular organization or group, but members of the Oklahoma Coalition to End the War (OCEW), also known as the Oklahoma Coalition Against the War, sponsor of the Statewide Conference, and others who attended the Conference will participate in the demonstration. The OCEW is comprised of three local antiwar groups: PIPE, OU CEWV, and The JFG*.

Other demonstrations may be scheduled at later dates during March and/or April, 1970, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and possibly at Weatherford, Oklahoma, in April, 1970, when Vice-President SPIRO AGNEW is scheduled to visit that city.

Since it was agreed at the Statewide Conference that each individual or organization make their own plans for the Spring Offensive in Oklahoma, it is possible that other individuals or organizations in other areas of Oklahoma may plan demonstrations, sit-ins, chain-ins, etc., at draft boards, recruiting and induction stations, Internal Revenue Service offices, and military bases at any time during March and/or April, 1970, in particular during "Antidraft Week" March 16-22, 1970.

b6
b7C

On March 9, 1970, Agent [redacted] Secret Service, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, advised that Vice-President SPIRO AGNEW is tentatively scheduled to appear at Weatherford, Oklahoma, on or about April 26, 1970. He had no additional information at this time concerning the proposed visit of Vice-President AGNEW.

OC T-2 made available on March 9, 1970, a copy of a "Newsletter for Oklahoma Antiwar Activities" which was recently prepared by OU CEWV and The JFG* members and mailed to individuals who attended the Statewide Conference, February 28 - March 1, 1970. A copy of this Newsletter appears as follows:

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

NEWSLETTER FOR OKLAHOMA ANTI-WAR ACTIVITIES

The purposes of this newsletter is to act as a clearinghouse for information concerning anti-war and related activities throughout Oklahoma and the surrounding area. Anyone desiring to have their group's activities printed in the newsletter should send it to us. All pertinent information such as names, and addresses and times of activities should be included. We are asking for donations of about one dollar from people recieving the newsletter, to meet the expenses incurred in composing and mailing it.

The Statewide Anti-War Conference held Feb. 28th and March 1st could be termed a success. About two hundred people were in attendance . It concluded with the general agreement that everyone would keep in touch with each other through this newsletter, centered in Norman and with the mailing list kept secret. Send in your name and address if you wish to recieve the newsletter.

NEWS NOTES:

Anti-Draft Week - Called by the New Mobe. Millions across the country will be confronting local draft boards and induction centers March 16-22.

Suggestions on how to confront boards: Overwork and harass local draft boards by keeping phone lines tied up; visiting boards and B.S.ing; mail big thingsto draft boards; mail nasty things (such as boxes of cow manure) to draft boards; leafletting at draft boards; bar military recruiters from high schools and college campuses; picket draft board members' homes.

Meet at American General Building, 210 NW 6th in Okla. City March 19th at 7:oo AM for a mass demonstration. Bring signs and leaflets. (Note: 7:00 AM to meet inductees.)

UP COMING: Tax rally in Austin, Texas April 15th

SPIRO AGNEW will be in Weatherford, Okla. Sunday April 26th. Show that you are not part of the silent majority, if indeed one even exists. Spread the word that Spiro is coming and be there to picket.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

From discussions at the Anti-War Conference it was apparent that many people saw a tremendous need in this area for an active Women's Liberation Organization. At this point , the main objective is in getting together, and finding other women who want to work for Women's Lib. A meeting is planned for March 14th in OKC for women who are interested in starting an organization. If there are any other organizations of this kind in the area send information to the newsletter.

ECOLOGY - Wednesday, March 11th, at the Habana Inn on the 39th Street Expressway in Oklahoma City, an Okla. City corporation is holding a meeting concerning pollution in Okla. City. The public is invited to attend. To secure a seat phone or write the Habana Inn and request a reservation.

An engaging and readable book, The Population Bomb, by Paul Ehrlich , is a suitable introduction in the problems of environmental pollution.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Characterizations

[redacted]

OC T-1, on December 4, 1968, advised [redacted] then a member and leader of the University of Oklahoma (OU) SDS* Chapter, mentioned in group conversation during the latter part of 1968 that he favored a change in our Democratic system of government by violent revolutionary action.

OC T-2, on February 10, 1970, identified [redacted] as a member and leader of The JFG*.

[redacted] b6 b7C

An article that appeared in the "Austin American," a daily newspaper published in Austin, Texas, dated February 10, 1970, in connection with an article on the University of Texas Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, indicated that [redacted] was heading one of the sub-committees for the formation of future demonstrations.

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG*.

[redacted]

The September 9, 1966, edition of "New Left Notes," weekly publication of the SDS*, contained an article which indicated [redacted] was elected to the office of SDS* National Secretary by the SDS National Council which met after the SDS* National Convention held in Clear Lake, Iowa, in September, 1966.

OC T-3 advised that at the SDS* National Convention, which was held at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 25 - 30, 1967, election of National SDS* Officers was held. However, according to OC T-3, [redacted] was not re-elected to the position of National Secretary.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]

OC T-1, on February 24, 1970, identified [redacted] as a member and leader of The JFG*.

[redacted]

OC T-4 advised on September 17, 1969, that [redacted] American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), San Antonio, Texas, was a member and former officer of the San Antonio Committee for Peace and Freedom (SACPAF)*.

The AFSC is self-described as a non-profit organization, organized and directed by the members of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) and funded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to both domestic and international problems through non-violent means.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a member of the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV), but she was not a member of The JFG*. OC T-2 stated that [redacted] had received literature from the National Headquarters of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA)*, but she is not known to be a YSA* member.

[redacted]

OC T-1, on January 22, 1970, advised that [redacted] a current leader of The JFG*, on a number of occasions in the recent past, has spoken bitterly against our present form of government and [redacted] has stated that a complete overthrow of our present governmental system is necessary.

[redacted]

OC T-2, on March 2, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG* and OU CEWV.

[redacted]

The February, 1970, issue of "The JFG", official publication of The JFG* organization, reflected on page 8 a list of names, one being [redacted] not further identified.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

OC T-2, on February 11, 1970, advised that [redacted], a leader of The JFG*, identified all persons on page 8 of the February, 1970, issue of "The JFG" as members of that newspaper staff as well as The JFG* organization.

[redacted]

OC T-5 advised on March 30, 1969, that [redacted] attended the National Council Meeting of the SDS* held in Austin, Texas, March 28-30, 1969.

The February 19, 1970, issue of the "Daily Texan," a daily newspaper at the University of Texas, Austin, Texas, indicated that [redacted] "was one of the 21 persons charged with rioting and destruction of State property after the slashing of university truck tires in an incident at the Chuckwagon Cafeteria."

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The February, 1970, issue of "The JFG", official publication of The JFG* organization, reflected on page 8 a list of names, one being [redacted] not further identified.

OC T-2, on February 11, 1970, advised that [redacted] a leader of The JFG*, identified all persons on page 8 of the February, 1970, issue of "The JFG" as members of that newspaper staff as well as The JFG* organization.

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG*.

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG*

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG* and the University of Oklahoma (OU) Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV).

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

The February, 1970, issue of "The JFG", official publication of The JFG* organization, reflected on page 8 a list of names, one being [redacted] not further identified.

OC T-2, on February 11, 1970, advised that [redacted] a leader of The JFG*, identified all persons on page 8 of the February, 1970, issue of "The JFG" as members of that newspaper staff as well as The JFG* organization.

OC T-2 on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG*.

In September, 1969, [redacted] University of Tulsa (UT), Tulsa, Oklahoma, furnished a membership list of the Student Committee for Active Concern (SCAC) at UT. Among the listed members was [redacted] b6 b7C

The October 13, 1969, issue of the "Tulsa Tribune" newspaper, published at Tulsa, Oklahoma, reflected an article which identified [redacted] as president of the SCAC.

In July, 1968, [redacted] UT, advised that SCAC was organized as a student organization at UT for the purpose of expressing interest in academic freedom, administrative policies and student activities. In April, 1968, SCAC sponsored a literature booth at UT in opposition to U. S. Marine Corps recruiting and distributed draft resistance literature.

The February 8, 1970, issue of the "Houston Chronicle," a newspaper published at Houston, Texas, stated that [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts, was scheduled to open a six State antiwar office in Houston, Texas, for the National Vietnam Moratorium Committee. [redacted] was to be the Moratorium Director of the Office located at 2314 Main, Houston, Texas. The article further indicated that [redacted] ran a 12 State area from Washington, D. C., during the Committee's early days.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

[redacted]

On August 18, 1953, when interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI, [redacted] advised she became interested in Communism in the 1930's and had attended 15 to 20 Communist Party (CP) meetings. She declined to state whether she was a member of the CP or had made application for membership therein. She stated that in the event of crisis in the United States between the forces of Democracy and Communism she did not know what group she would support, adding it would depend on who the leaders of the Communists were at the time.

OC T-6 advised on August 3, 1960, that [redacted] had occasional contact with her brother, [redacted] a dues-paying member of the CP.

b6
b7C

OC T-6 and OC T-7 on October 25, 1953, furnished a list of persons known to each to be or to have been members of the CP. [redacted] name appeared on the list. OC T-6 and OC T-7 have advised on numerous occasions that [redacted] name has been mentioned by some CP members in Oklahoma City.

[redacted]

On October 28, 1969, Sergeant [redacted] Police Department, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, advised that during a sanitation strike in Oklahoma City, [redacted] Negro, male, age 40, was one of seven demonstrators arrested when they attempted to prevent the sanitation trucks from leaving the garage.

[redacted]

OC T-2, on February 5, 1970, identified [redacted] as a current member of The JFG*.

[redacted]

[redacted] has been publicly identified as [redacted] Fellowship of Reconciliation, Nyack, New York, and a member of the National Steering Committee of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

The Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications, revised and published December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U. S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., reflects the following concerning the American Labor Party:

1. "For years, the Communists have put forth the greatest efforts to capture the entire American Labor Party throughout New York State. They succeeded in capturing the Manhattan and Brooklyn sections of the American Labor Party but outside of New York City they have been unable to win control."
   (Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p.78.)

2. "Communist dissimulation extends into the field of political parties forming political front organizations such as the *** American Labor Party. The Communists are thus enabled to present their candidates for elective office under other than a straight Communist label."
   (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

"GUARDIAN"
FORMERLY KNOWN AS
"NATIONAL GUARDIAN";
WEEKLY GUARDIAN ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ...'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.'"

The February 3, 1968, issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian."

The May 10, 1969, issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of "The New York Times" carried an article entitled "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In 'Movement.'" This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a Radical Movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists.

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the

making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached.

APPENDIX

THE JONES FAMILY'S GRANDCHILDREN

A source advised in September, 1969, that a leader of the University of Oklahoma (OU) Chapter, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), Norman, Oklahoma, stated the OU SDS Chapter was no longer affiliated with the National SDS and local SDS leaders were forming their own independent radical group known as The Jones Family's Grandchildren (JFG).

A second source advised in October, 1969, that The JFG is an independent radical group organized at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, in September, 1969, by former leaders of the OU SDS Chapter, now defunct. This second source stated The JFG will follow the SDS line and the aims of The JFG are basically the same as the former OU SDS Chapter, such as protesting the Vietnam war, the draft, ROTC, and university policy.

The October 9, 1969, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, reflected an article which stated, in part, that The JFG student group at OU, which publishes an underground newspaper by the same name, "The JFG," takes its name from a socialist farmers group which was active during World War I. The farmers were allied with the Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) and opposed the war on the grounds that it was a "Wall Street War." To further emphasize their opposition, the farmers would not allow their sons to be drafted. Current members of The JFG described themselves as "philosophical heirs of the original Jones Family."

The IWW has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A third source advised in November, 1969, that The JFG is made up almost entirely of former SDS members whose political aims did not change when the defunct SDS Chapter at OU terminated its affiliation with the National SDS.

APPENDIX

SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (SACPAF) formerly known as San Antonio Committee to Stop the War in Vietnam (SACSWIV)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Two sources have advised that on January 25, 1967, an organizational meeting of a new group to be known as the San Antonio Committee to End the War in Vietnam was held in the Texas Room of the Gunter Hotel, San Antonio, Texas.

Plans for forming this group were initiated and coordinated by [redacted] of San Antonio, Texas. [redacted] provided the majority of the names and addresses of persons who were sent letters inviting them to attend this meeting. Stanford helped to compose the preamble and draw up the Constitution of the Committee. [redacted] used the constitution of the Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA), as a guide for the constitution of this committee.

b6
b7C

On February 3, 1967, the name of the organization was changed to San Antonio Committee to Stop the War in Vietnam (SACSWIV).

A third source advised that the constitution was presented in roughdraft form at the first meeting on January 26, 1967, amended at that meeting, and at the next meeting, and finally adopted at the February 23, 1967, meeting of the organization.

The preamble to the constitution reads as follows:

"Believing that peace is of vital importance to everyone, we have formed a group that will offer an opportunity to study and promote the achievement

of a world without war. Peace is above political, economic, racial, or religious distinctions. We welcome into our organization the individual concerned with life instead of death, with health instead of injury, with building instead of destroying, with development instead of degradation, with humane instead of barbaric acts. The war in Vietnam makes imperative the immediate organization of a peace group in San Antonio. Peace must win, or we will sacrifice ourselves, our children and grandchildren to a senseless military machine never before equaled. The insane waste of war and preparations for nuclear war will create the eventual destruction of all humanity if not stopped. PEACE MUST WIN!"

A fourth source advised that on May 29, 1966, at the Texas CP Convention held in San Antonio, Texas, [redacted] was elected [redacted] of the CP of Texas. On June 26, 1966, during the 18th National CP Convention, [redacted] was elected a member of the National Committee, CPUSA.

The fourth source advised that on June 17, 1969, [redacted] was elected [redacted] of the CP of Texas and, as such, is also a member of the Executive Committee of the CP of Texas.

b6
b7C

The third source has advised that while [redacted] was instrumental in initiating and helped to organize the SACSWIV, he does not control or dominate the activities of this group. Since the organization has gained momentum, [redacted] is believed to exercise a certain amount of influence on some members of the organization, while some members have objected to his presence at their meetings and functions in the past.

The third source advised that on January 30, 1969, the name of the organization was changed to SACPAF over the objections of [redacted]

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under

present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS regions and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

A characterization of PLP is attached.

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA)

A source advised on May 15, 1969, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication the "Young Socialist." The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and has been described by the SWP as the main recruiting ground for the SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
March 9, 1970

Title: STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, FEBRUARY 28 - MARCH 1, 1970; ET AL

Character:

Reference: Oklahoma City memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/9/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY

RE: STATEWIDE CONFERENCE TO END
THE WAR IN VIETMAN,
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA,
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA,
2/28 - 3/1/70
IS - MISC.
(OO: OC)
OC 100-7882 (P)

DEMONSTRATIONS 3/16 - 22/70
TO PROTEST THE DRAFT AND MILITARY RECRUITING
IS - MISC.
OC 100-7885 (P)

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE
WAR IN VIETNAM
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)
VIDEM
OC 100-7235 (P)

Re Oklahoma City tels 2/23, 24/70, and 3/1/70, and Oklahoma City tel 3/9/70, captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS 3/16 - 22/70, TO PROTEST THE DRAFT AND MILITARY RECRUITING, IS - MISC."

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 14 copies of a LHM, dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau (Enc. - 14) (RM)
(2 - 100- STATEWIDE CONFERENCE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- DEMONSTRATIONS 3/16 - 22/70, ETC.)
(1 - 100- NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, ETC.) 100-16224-0

(SEE PAGE TWO FOR ADDITI

JEG:blh
(42) (6 New York) 0 13, 17, 19

COPIES

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 13 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

OC 100-7882, 7885, 7235

1 - Chicago (100-40903, SDS) (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)

1 - Houston 100- , [redacted] (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)

1 - Jackson 100- , [redacted] (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)

3 - Philadelphia (Enc. - 3) (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100- PHILADELPHIA RESISTANCE)
(1 - 100- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS)
(1 - 100- [redacted])

b6
b7C

6 - New York (Enc. - 6) (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100-168779, STATEWIDE CONFERENCE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , WAR TAX IRESISTANCE)
(1 - 100- , WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE)
(1 - 100- , FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION)
(1 - 100- , YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100- , YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE)

10-- San Antonio (Enc. - 10) (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100-11717, STATEWIDE CONFERENCE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , DEMONSTRATIONS 3/16 - 22/70, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)
(1 - 100- , SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE & FREEDOM)
(1 - 100- , YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100- , [redacted])
(1 - 100- , [redacted])
(1 - 100- , [redacted])
(1 - 100- , [redacted])

1 - Tampa (100- [redacted] (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)

3-- Washington Field Office (Enc. - 3) (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100-44061, STATEWIDE CONFERENCE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, ETC.)
(1 - 100- , [redacted])

12 - Oklahoma City
(1 - 100-7882, STATEWIDE CONFERENCE)
(1 - 100-7885, DEMONSTRATIONS 3/16 - 22/70, ETC.)
(1 - 100-7235, NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, ETC.)
(1 - 100-7522, ANTIDRAFT ACTIVITIES)
(1 - 25-0)
(1 - 100-7588, NEW LEFT)
(1 - 100-7818, JFG)
(1 - 100-7172, SDS)
(1 - 100-7415, OU CEWV)
(1 - 100-7884, OCEW)
(1 - 100-7738, PIPE)
(1 - 100-7580, SCAC)

OC 100-7882, 7885, 7235

Copies of LHM furnished recipient offices for information in designated cases.

Copies of LHM furnished to local offices of Secret Service, USA, IRS, 112th MIG, OSI, and to NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana.

LHM classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information pertaining to the identity of informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which would be harmful to the national defense interest of the United States.

Informants in LHM are as follows:

OC T-1,
OC T-2,
OC T-3,
OC T-4,
OC T-5,
OC T-6,
OC T-7,

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Characterizations used where available.

Pretext 2/22/70, was telephone call made by SA JAMES E. GARRIS to [redacted] Norman, Oklahoma, under guise of a student interested in the Statewide Conference.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-46183)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-158591)
SUBJECT: SMC
IS-SWP

Date prepared: 3/18/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/5/70		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[x] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [x] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 3/1/70

Date(s) of activity: 2/13-15/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:
National Conference of SMC, Cleveland, Ohio.

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

4-Washington Field (RM)
(1-100-) [redacted] (Pg. 7)
(1-100-) (Pg. 7)
2-Chicago (100-) (RM)
(1-176-) (DAVID DELLINGER; ET AL)
7-Cleveland (100-28243) (SMC)
(1-157-) [redacted] Pg. 3)
(1-100-) Pg. 3)
(1-100-) (Pg. 5)
(1-100-) (Pg. 1)
(1-100-) (SDS)
(1-100-) [redacted] (Pg. 7)
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (#42)

BPM:mep
(59)
COPIES (CONTINUED):
1-NY

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
MAR 18 1970
FBI
[redacted]

100-46160-6008

NY 100-158591

1-Dallas (100-) (SMC) (RM) (Pg. 8)
2-El Paso (100-) (SMC) (RM) (Pg. 8)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Houston (100-) (SMC) (Pg. 8) (RM)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) (GAY LIBERATION FRONT)
1-Los Angeles (100-) (SMC) (RM)
1-Phoenix (100-) (SMC) (RM)
1-San Antonio (100-) (SMC) (RM) (Pg. 8)
2-San Diego (100-) (SMC) (RM)
2-San Francisco (100-) (SMC) (RM)
1-NY (100-148047) (SDS) (#42)
1-NY (100-147372) (PLP) (#42)
1-NY (100-133479) (YSA) (#41)
1-NY (100-156290) (IS)
1-NY (100-165744) (SDS-LABOR COMMITTEE) (#42)
1-NY (100-167176) (SDS-WSA) (#42)
1-NY (100-161993) (BPP) (#43)
1-NY (100-164665) (WLM) (#42)
1-NY (100-146684) (WSA) (#42)
1-NY (100-) (VIETNAM VETERANS)
1-NY (100-167120) (GLF) (#42)
1-NY (100-) (PALESTINE LIBERATION COMMITTEE)
1-NY (100-163719) [redacted] Pgs. 3, 5, 8)
1-NY (100-153302)) (Pg. 3)
1-NY (100-154729) (Pg. 3)
1-NY (100-) Pg. 5)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (#42) (Pg. 5)
1-NY (100-161313) [redacted] (Pg. 7)
1-NY (100-148916) (YAWF)
1-NY (100-) (WORKERS LEAGUE)
1-NY (100-161958) (ASU) (#42)
1-NY (100-) [redacted]
1-NY (100-) (YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE)
1-NY (100-) (MAE MALLORY) (Pg. 7)
1-NY (100-156520) [redacted] (Pg. 8)
1-NY (100-160591) [redacted] (Pg. 8)

b6
b7C

NY 100-158591

COPIES (CONTINUED):

1-NY (100-165010) (NL-RACE RELATIONS) (#42)
1-NY (100-165012) (NL-IDEOLOGY) (#42)
1-NY (100-165013) (NL-SOCIAL REFORM) (#42)
1-NY (100-165017) (NL-FACTIONALISM) (#42)
1-NY (100-165018) (NL-SECURITY MEASURES) (#42)

ON Friday February 13, 1970 the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held a national conference on the campus of Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio. Delegates representing the local chapters of SMC and other organizations of the student left arrived in Cleveland from all parts of the United States.

By 3:00 p.m. the registration proceedings were in full swing in the Cafeteria of the Student Union Building, Thwing Hall. On the left side of the room tables had been set up where one filled out a registration form, paid the registration fee of $2.00, and received the card identifying one as a delegate for purposes of admission to the plenary sessions. The registration form, besides asking for the name, address and school of the registrant, inquired about membership in SMC and other student organizations, participation in previous actions, and the names and addresses of adults "who would be likely to lend financial assistance to the SMC". It was reported that by mid-afternoon some 300 to 400 persons had already registered. On the right side of the room there was another set of tables where one could obtain lodging for the nights of February 13-14 and 14-15 at the rate of $3.00 a night in Pardee Hall or of 25c a night in Hillel House and other buildings on the campus.

At 4:00 p.m. an informal workshop on the future of the student antiwar movement began in the 1914 Lounge on the second floor of Thwing Hall. The workshop was opened by Barbara Chis of SMC, who predicted that some three thousand people would attend the conference, and said that workshops on topics of interest to the participants would facilitate the discussion of proposals that had previously been made and of new ones that could likewise be submitted to the plenary sessions for approval.

The floor was then opened for discussion by the 150 people in attendance. The usual format, then and in the next 48 hours, was the self-identification of the speaker by name, school, and organization, followed by a speech of 3 to 10 minutes' length describing the experiences which the speaker had had in his home area and the conclusions which he drew therefrom for the national movement and for the country at large. Some of those who addressed the audience reported heartbreaking disappointments and failures, conflicts with the police and with school and municipal authorities, and a general sense of futility; others, however, declared that they were gaining mass support in their locales and hoped that the methods of agitation they had successfully employed could be utilized nationally. Speakers who denounced the October and November actions as exercises that had accomplished absolutely nothing were greeted with storms of applause. The general mood was that more militancy was needed to carry forward the struggle.

From this point on, and for the remaining two days, a number of processes occurred that were not confined to any one place or compressed into any one pattern, but may be described as follows: Individuals of like interests and ideological orientations were able to identify one another and to form primary groups that interacted for the rest of the sessions; delegates from one area gained information of the state of political consciousness and of political activity in other areas of the country; and opinions that had hitherto been ill-formed and wavering began to crystallize around the formulations expounded by the intellectual leaders of the several factions.

At 6:00 p.m. the workshop ended and the participants dispersed for dinner. Individuals who had made one another's acquaintance during the workshop lingered to continue their conversations. At 8:00 p.m. the Steering Committee of the SMC met in the Union Ballroom on the second floor of Thwing Hall; attendance was restricted to one delegate from each local chapter and one from each national organization attending the conference. While the Steering Committee was deliberating another workshop was in progress in the 1914 Lounge. The full gamut of opinion was expressed, but the thinking of the majority of the delegates could be described as standing under one of two umbrellas: one side wished the anti-war movement to concentrate on a single issue that would attract as many people as possible, regardless of their general political orientation; the other side wished the anti-war issue to be the rallying point for all of the other causes dear to the heart of the student left, so that all of them could advance under its coverage. National mass actions, ROTC on college campuses, and the role of the university in military research were among the principal topics.

The workshop adjourned between 10 and 11 p.m., while the Steering Committee was still in session. Delegates milled around in the building waiting for the announced meeting of the Independent Radical Caucus, which was a group generally to the left of the Student Mobilization Committee, though not at first dominated by any one faction; it attracted large numbers of people from the South and other sections of the country that had not taken sides with either the Revolutionary Youth Movement or the Progressive Labor Party after the split in SDS, and who were thus ideologically drifting.

Not until about 11:45 p.m. did the Independent Radical Caucus take possession of the Union Ballroom. It had become clear that the Young Socialist Alliance controlled the Steering Committee and would thus dominate the remainder of the conference, if a strong enough opposition bloc could not be formed to challenge its hegemony. The speeches at the meeting of the caucus ran true to form, except that most of the speakers stood under the second umbrella in opposition to the single issue policy of YSA and the SMC which it controlled. One speaker called attention to the curious mentality of some of the delegates who appeared to believe that supporting another organization on a single issue was tantamount to adopting all of its policies without reserve. Others called attention to "the pitifully low political consciousness of the kids whom the Trots [Trotskyites] had brought into the movement". The general feeling of the group was that YSA was inferior in political understanding and maturity to the rest of the leftist groups participating in the conference, but that it would dominate by sheer weight of numbers unless skillful maneuvering could outwit the Steering Committee. The meeting was adjourned at 1:50 a.m. after it had been agreed to hold another meeting of the independent group the next morning at 9:00 a.m. Toward the close of the meeting someone had entered the room selling copies of Fire; this was the only sign of the presence of Weathermen at the conference.

At 6:00 p.m. this and the other workshops adjourned for dinner. Taking advantage of this break in the activity of the conference, RYM II held a caucus in Hatch Auditorium in Baker Building, which began at 6:15 p.m. [redacted] noticed [redacted] of the New York Times in the audience and tried to have him ejected from the room, but the body voted to let him stay. The audience of some 450 jammed the room while arguments raged on whether or not to press for support of the Viet Cong as a conference plank. It was decided to ask for a demonstration on behalf of Ahmed Evans as a means of emphasizing the connection between racism, political repression and the war.

At 7:30 p.m. the first plenary session of the conference was held in Adelbert Gymnasium. The opening address was delivered by Dick Gregory, who told the audience how happy he was to be at this gathering. He went on to call President Nixon "the most degenerate slime that ever lived in this country", and to urge young people to boycott all products of which they are major consumers until the producers agree to back the advocacy of American withdrawal from Vietnam. b6 b7C

Sidney Peck, a sociology professor at Case Western Reserve, spoke on the trial of the Conspiracy 7, denouncing Judge Hoffman's action in sentencing the defendents and their lawyers for contempt of court. Here and elsewhere at the conference there were references to TDA [The Day After] demonstrations in support of the Chicago defendents.

Inside the hall there was a physical demarcation between YSA, which occupied the seats just in front of the speakers' platform, and the RYM and Yippie caucus, which had taken possession of the bleachers at the left of the hall near the door. Hence the shouting went up from one section or the other, depending upon who was addressing the audience. Every one of the political organizations represented at the conference did find time--even if only a few minutes--to present its favorite platform to the body and urge that it be made a major theme of the SMC campaign.

Toward the end of the evening discussion turned to the Ahmed Evans case, and the audience voted to hold a demonstration in his behalf. There was, however, a difference between the SMC leadership, which wanted to hold the demonstration at the end of the conference (6:00 p.m. pn Sunday), and the RYM and Independent caucus which wanted it earlier, at lunch time. In the voting SMC prevailed, 741 to 500, and this vote foreshadowed its control of the later decisions of the conference by a margin of 3 to 2. This was a good indication of the split between the right and center at the conference and the vociferous, even if fragmented left wing.

About 11:30 p.m. the plenary session adjourned until the next morning. It was announced that there would be a public burning of draft cards, induction papers, and similar rubbish outside the Gym at 10:00 a.m. on Sunday. While the majority of the participants went off to catch a night's sleep before returning to the final day's proceedings, the leaders of the several factions and caucuses were steadily at work behind the scenes. Some of them remarked on Sunday night that they had had only three or four hours of sleep during the whole preceding two days, so busy had they been with conferences and deliberations.

On Sunday February 15, 1970 the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam held the final sessions of its National Student Anti-War Conference on the campus of Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio.

At 10:30 a.m. the second plenary session of the conference began in the main hall of Adelbert Gymnasium. As before, the hall, with a seating capacity of 2800, was nearly but not entirely filled with delegates. In a room on the second floor donuts and coffee were on sale for breakfast and lunch. A reporter who stopped by toward noon ventured the information that fourteen hundred dozen donuts had been ordered to feed the students attending the conference. Evidently the supply proved excessive, as by early afternoon the price of the donuts had been reduced from 10c to 5c each in order to dispose of the remaining stock. The reporter commented that there were nine or ten different stories at the conference, but that he could not hope to have them all published and so would have to simplify and distort the facts in his dispatch. To the observation that 98% of the audience at the conference was white and middle-class, he retorted: "Well, who else has the time and money to go galivanting around the country on peace crusades?" Similar comments were made by many of the delegates, who remarked that the composition of the participants in the conference was identical with that of the demonstrators in Washington on November 15. It was estimated by those who had attended the relevant caucuses that there were no more than 40 Negroes at the conference and barely 10 Mexicans and Puerto Ricans, of the more than 3000 persons who had registered by Saturday night. Those Negroes who did attend were in physique, speech and bearing "white Negroes". A white teacher at an all-Negro college explained that Negro participation and identification with the anti-war movement was so slight because they do not regard it as <u>their</u> cause.

Downstairs half a dozen speakers argued for the ideologies of their respective factions before the conference, by a show of hands, adopted the spring program set forth by Carol Lipman, the Convenor of the conference. This plan called for mass action against the war in Vietnam during the week of April 13 to 19. Under this plan the SMC chapters in each area will stage actions and moratoria as part of the anti-war propaganda earlier planned by the Moratorium and the New Mobilization Committee. The high point of the activity will be reached on April 15 with mass strikes and demonstrations all across the country.

The opponents of this plan, grouped under the name "Independent Radicals", backed a ten-point plan mainly aimed at curbing or eliminating the coercive power of the state. The groups loosely attached to this coalition were RYM II, the International Socialists, the Workers' League, Youth Against War and Fascism, the National Caucus of Labor Committees, the Young Workers Liberation League, the American Servicemen's Union, the Youth International Party, the John Brown Caucus [anarchist], and the Gay Liberation Front. In the division of the delegates this coalition at times had about 45% of the votes; but never a clear-cut majority.

When the second plenary session adjourned at 1:00 p.m., RYM II held its final caucus in 121 Baker Hall. The leadership admitted its defeat in the morning session but still hoped for success in the afternoon. In particular, it decided to press for a demonstration on behalf of Ahmed Evans at the Fifth Precinct Police Station in Cleveland, where according to the RYM spokesmen a racist precinct captain had been responsible for the beating and torture of Black Panthers and other Negroes from the surrounding community. It was feared that violence

might ensue, and it was stated that [redacted] had pleaded against such an action and urged instead that the local Coroner's Office be the target. The decision of the caucus was to ask the conference to hold the demonstration before the buses carrying the delegates left for home, or if possible, to postpone the departure of the buses for one hour, but not to hold the demonstration alone without the approval of the conference.

At the same time, the WSA caucus of SDS was holding its meeting in Hatch Auditorium in the same building. The WSA members from New York reported that they had had an interesting discussion but came to no resolutions for further action at the conference. In general, the WSA faction was at low strength and ill-organized, so that it did not seek to exert a major influence on the deliberations at the plenary sessions. The RYM II and WSA factions, who had been part of one organization nine months earlier, mutually ignored one another throughout the two and a half days.

b6
b7C

At 2:00 p.m. the third plenary session of the conference began. The radical groups who had merged into the Independent Radical Coalition tried to have a number of amendments to the [redacted] proposal adopted by the conference, but every one of these amendments was voted down. In particular, amendments calling for civil disobedience, even non-violent [violation of oppressive laws without offering resistance when apprehended] were rejected, as the line followed by SMC called for remaining technically within the bounds of the law while engaging in mass action. It further advocated total withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam to allow full self-determination for the Vietnamese people.

The prevailing wind of opinion on the student left allowed proposals relative to GI rights, high school students' rights, the draft and women's liberation to sail through virtually intact. By courtesy of the Women's Liberation Front the Gay Liberation was given time to present its resolution, which was then combined with the one on women's liberation and passed, with several hundred votes for and only six or seven against, though one may assume that the rest of the delegates were too horror-struck to vote one way or the other.

At the close of the session [redacted] defeated [redacted] for the post of executive secretary, but by a very close vote that was not tallied; the chairman's ruling was greeted with an outcry of indignation from the floor, and it is barely possible that an exact counting would have yielded a majority in [redacted] favor. This decision, more than any other, reflected the determination of YSA to maintain its hold over SMC and the outcome of the conference.

About 5:20 p.m. a group of delegates, including some strong-arm types, said that a notorious informer for the FBI and the House UN-American Activities Committee named [redacted] had been spotted on the floor of the conference by the marshals some five minutes earlier but that he had already left the building. One of them said: "It's him or us" before the group headed toward the exit at the right of the hall.

The final decision of the conference was to approve a demonstration in behalf of Ahmed Evans, to be held in front of the Coroner's Office and the Law School, both just on the other side of Adelbert Road, at 6:00 p.m. By now the buses were beginning to depart and the audience was clearly thinning, so that when the third plenary session was adjourned, only some 350 people trickled out of the gymnasium and across to the steps of the two buildings, where they stood in a semi-circle and heard speeches by Mae Mallory and others as the cold and darkness closed in around them. By 7:30 p.m. all was over and the campus was

again quiet. Inside Thwing Hall a few delegates lingered waiting for the transportation that was to carry them homeward, while on the third floor the staff of The Observer, the campus newspaper, set to work on the story that was to appear in extenso in the issue of February 17, 1970.

The Militant of February 27 reported in its story on pp. 6-7 that 3,469 people had formally registered for the conference, coming from 39 states and the District of Columbia and representing 300 colleges and universities and 100 high schools. The attendance was in fact quite broad and was a good cross-section of the student activist population. About 250 came from the New York City area, 45 from the San Francisco Bay area, 12 to 14 from Los Angeles, 2 from San Diego and 2 from Phoenix, Arizona. Because of the geographical spread the predominance of Jewish students was less marked than in the conferences held in eastern metropolitan areas.

Texas was surprisingly well represented at the conference, though the delegates from there reported that radical activity was confined to Austin, Houston and El Paso, cities like Dallas and San Antonio being too right-wing for safety. The two members of the presiding committee from the Southwest were both Texans: [redacted] and [redacted] who gave his address as [redacted] El Paso, Texas 79902, telephone [redacted] said that his trip had been financed by the student council at the University of Texas at El Paso, where he had been a YSA member since last fall. He said that his school had continually to struggle with the reactionary and oil-dominated Texas legislature, and mentioned that he was carrying a trunkload of literature home with him from the conference. b6 b7C

[redacted] gave his address as: [redacted] Houston, Texas 77004. His role at the conference consisted in acting as go-between for the Gay Liberation Front; although his name does not appear on the proposed resolution of the Gay Liberation workshop or in the story on p. 11 of The Observer, it was he who persuaded the rest of the SMC leadership to let the resolution pass unchallenged.

The YSA bloc, which according to [redacted] numbered 600 delegates, dominated the conference by its sheer size. RYM II, whose supporters could not have been more than a hundred, was in the forefront of the Independent Caucus under the leadership of David Slavin, who said at the conclusion that he had not accomplished all that he would have liked, but that the experience would prove useful at future gatherings. The Labor Committee, represented by [redacted] and [redacted] concentrated its attention on ecology and reconversion; after his return from Cleveland [redacted] reported that he had obtained the names of some 75 people interested in the Labor Committee, including a group who want to form a Labor Committee in San Francisco.

As regards the future of SMC, it is likely that sheer weariness of the war, with no apparent victory in sight, will lead more and more young people, including some who have hitherto been conservative and apolitical, to join its ranks, thus swelling its numbers while diminishing the importance of the left-wing activist elements who are already involved. But the spectacle presented by the conference leads inexorably to the conclusion that whereas in Europe, the Socialist and Communist parties are the legitimate means whereby the working class and its allies further their political and economic interests, in America radical politics is a sport for the idle, spoiled, neurotic children of the upper and upper-middle class. It lacks political reality because it has no constituency: the working classes in this country totally disregard it and are even opposed to it. The sincere but

inevitably futile activities of the student left bear all the hallmarks of an ostentatious luxury; and no political group that would seize power in a state can afford the luxury of believing its own lies.

REGISTRATION FORM

Name.....School.....Age.....

Address.....City.....State.....Zip.....

Phone.....Are you a member of SMC?.....Which one?.....

Do you hold office in your SMC?.....What office?.....

Other organizations belonged to?.....Positions.....

Did you participate in:

November 15?.....

October 15?.....

$2.00 Paid.....

April 5-6?.....

July 4-5 Conference?.....

July 6 SMC Conference?.....

Please list any adults in your area who would be likely to lend financial assistance to the SMC on the other side, with address.

PROPOSED CONFERENCE RULES
from SMC National Steering Committee

1. Who speaks: everyone.

2. Time limit per speaker: five minutes except for initial presentation of major proposals where lengthier time limits will be suggested by the conference presiding committee.

3. That everyone who is registered at the SMC national student antiwar conference is entitled to vote. We understand that a number of the adults in attendance have come as fraternal delegates and may choose not to vote.

4. That the chairmen have the flexibility to allow counter-proposals on the floor at the same time when they feel it will expedite the decision-making.

5. That the press be admitted to all conference plenary sessions with the provision that those wishing to use lights and cameras make appropriate arrangements with our press officer and presiding committee.

6. That the individual workshops decide whether or not they want to admit the press to their meetings.

NATIONAL STUDENT ANTIWAR CONFERENCE
STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE

AGENDA

FRIDAY
7:00 PM — INFORMAL WORKSHOPS
8:00PM — STEERING COMMITTEE MTG. THEIS HALL BALLROOM

SATURDAY
9:00-10:00 — REGISTRATION AND HOUSING---STUDENT UNION
10:00-12:00 ADELBERT GYM — INITIAL GREETINGS--DR. SIDNEY PECK AND JERRY GORDON (CAPAC)
DISCUSSIONS ON AGENDA AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE
REPORTS FROM NATIONAL SMC OFFICERS: CAROL LIPMAN

12:00-1:30 — LUNCH

1:30-3:50 BAKER BUILDING — WORKSHOP I SPRING PROGRAM

4:00-6:00 BAKER BUILDING — WORKSHOPS II SPECIAL INTEREST AND CONSTITUENCY. (LISTS IN FORMATION)

CAMPUS, CAMPUS COMPLICITY
HIGH SCHOOL ANTI-WAR ORGANIZING
GI'S AND THE FIGHT AGAINST THE WAR
WORKERS, GE, AND THE FIGHT AGAINST THE WAR
POLITICAL AND LEGAL DEFENSE
WOMEN'S LIBERATION
BLACK AND THIRD WORLD LIBERATION
THE DRAFT
TAXES AND TAX RESISTENCE
HISTORY AND STATE OF THE WAR

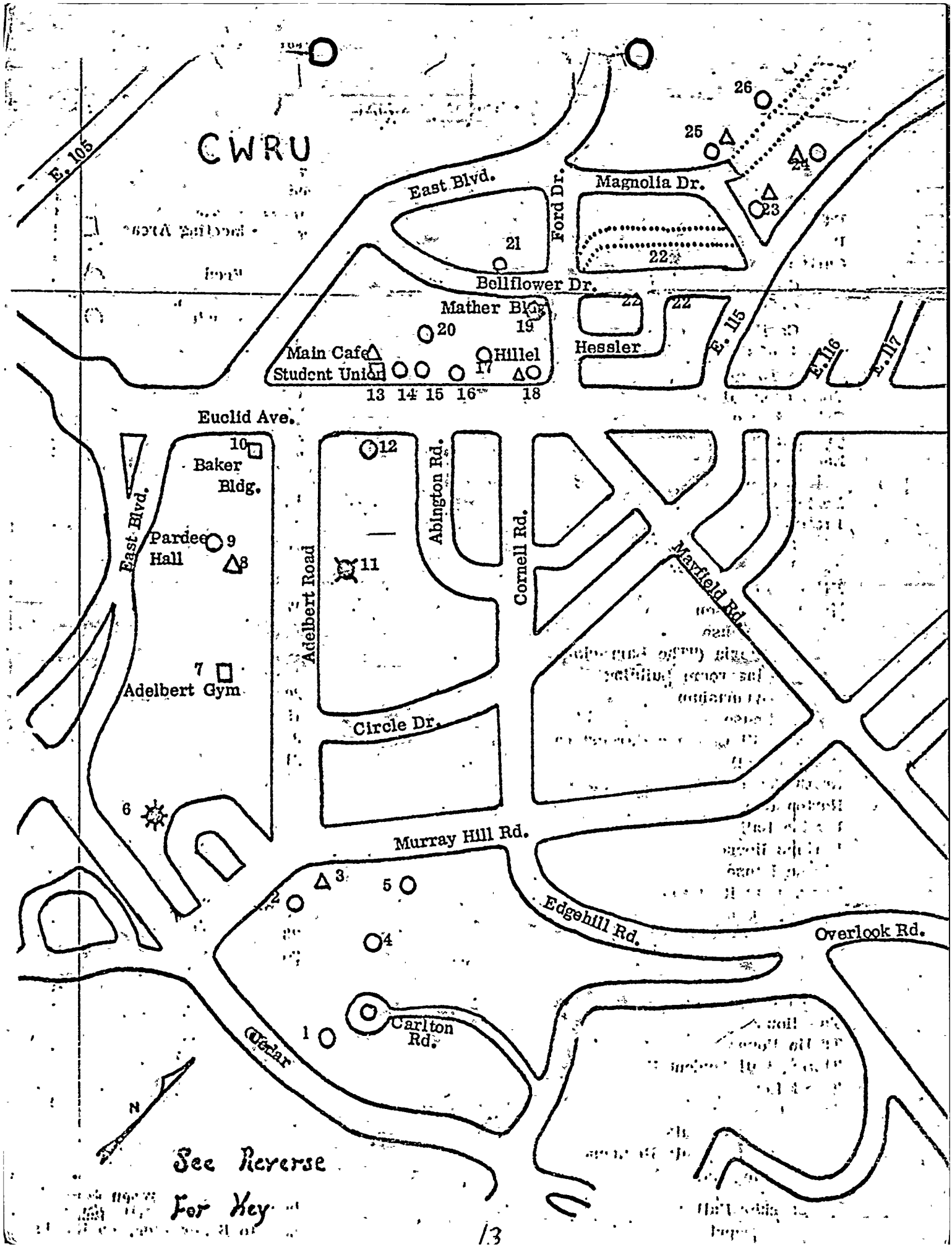
6:00-7:30 — SUPPER

7:30-10:00 — FIRST PLENARY SESSION** ADELBERT GYM

SUNDAY

10:00-1:00 — SECOND PLENARY SESSION---ADELBERT GYM
1:00-2:30 — LUNCH
2:30-6:00 — THIRD PLENARY SESSION— ADELBERT GYM

Structure 3:00


CWRU
E. 105
East Blvd.
Ford Dr.
Magnolia Dr.
Bellflower Dr.
Mather Bldg.
Main Cafe
Student Union
Hillel
Hessler
E. 115
E. 116
E. 117
Euclid Ave.
Baker Bldg.
East Blvd.
Pardee Hall
Adelbert Gym
Adelbert Road
Abington Rd.
Cornell Rd.
Mayfield Rd.
Circle Dr.
Murray Hill Rd.
Edgehill Rd.
Overlook Rd.
Carlton Rd.
Cedar
N
See Reverse For Key

KEY TO CAMPUS MAP

BUILDING	NUMBER
Adelbert Gymnasium	7
Andrews House	26
Baker Memorial Building	10
B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation	17
Carlton Road Residence Building	1
Carlton House #1	
Carlton House #2	
Carlton House #3	
Church of the Covenant	16
Clarke Tower	24
Commodore Hotel	18
Cutler House	24
Cutter House	25
East House	2
Eldred Hall	8
Foster Hall	14
Fraternities:	
Case Fraternities	4,5
Fraternity Row	22
Fribley House	2
Hillel Foundation	17
Hitchcock House	24
Main Cafeteria ("The Barracks")	13
Mather Classroom Building	19
Mather Gymnasium	20
Mather House	15
Murray Hill Commons(largest cafeteria)	3
Newman Hall	21
North House	2
Norton House	23
Pardee Hall	9
Perkins House	27
Pierce House	24
Rapid Transit Station	6
Raymond House	23
Sherman House	23
Smith House	25
Stone Dining Hall	25
Storrs House	24
Taft House	25
Taplin House	25
Thwing Hall Student Union	13
Tippit House	2
Tyler House	23
University Hospitals	11
University Hospitals Residence	12
Wade Dining Hall	23
Strossacker Hall	between #7 & #8 on map
Amasa Chapel	next to Baker Bldg. on Euclid

Meeting Areas □

Food △

Housing ○

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. CG 100-44975
CG 100-47487

Chicago, Illinois
January 29, 1970

(2)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY FESTIVAL;
CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 17, 1970

THE CONSPIRACY

On January 17, 1970, a group of approximately 200 individuals dressed in hippie-type clothing, were observed in the first floor lobby at the Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois, by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in which participants termed a Yippie Festival, organized to show support for the "Conspiracy Seven". ~~The "Conspiracy Seven" is a group of seven individuals currently on trial in Chicago, Illinois, on charges of violating Federal Antiriot Laws as a result of their activity during the 1968 Democratic National Convention.~~

The individuals began to arrive at the Chicago Art Institute at approximately 12:00 p.m. and did not disperse until approximately 4:30 p.m. During the course of the afternoon, the individuals sang the "Star Spangled Banner", played "Ring-Around-The-Rosy", and clasped hands in a chain like fashion while running up the middle staircase. The individuals were extremely noisy and upon leaving, left behind a considerable amount of litter.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Guard, Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois, advised that no attempt was made to

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-609

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 31 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

exclude any persons from the Institute, due to the fear that such persons may at a later date enter the building in order to destroy some of the displays in repirsal. [redacted] stated that no damages were reported as a result of the Yippe Festival. b6 b7C

One copy of this communications is being furnished to the following agencies:

United States Attorney
Chicago, Illinois

United States Secret Service
Chicago, Illinois

Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group,
Evanston, Illinois.

FBI

Date: 1/29/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR FBI (100-453851) (100-448919)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (100-47487) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY FESTIVAL;
CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
1/17/70
IS - ANARCHY

THE CONSPIRACY
IS - M

Re Chicago teletype to Bureau, dated 1/17/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and ten copies of an LHM captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY FESTIVAL; CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 17, 1970 THE CONSPIRACY" which was observed by Bureau Agent [redacted] A copy of this LHM has been furnished to the USA, Chicago, Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group, Evanston, Illinois, and the United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois. Two copies of this LHM are also being furnished to the New York Division for information.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
(2) - New York (Encls. 2) (Info) (RM)
2 - Chicago
FJH:DJB
(6)

100-162260-610

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 31 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

c. RAT
pg 23

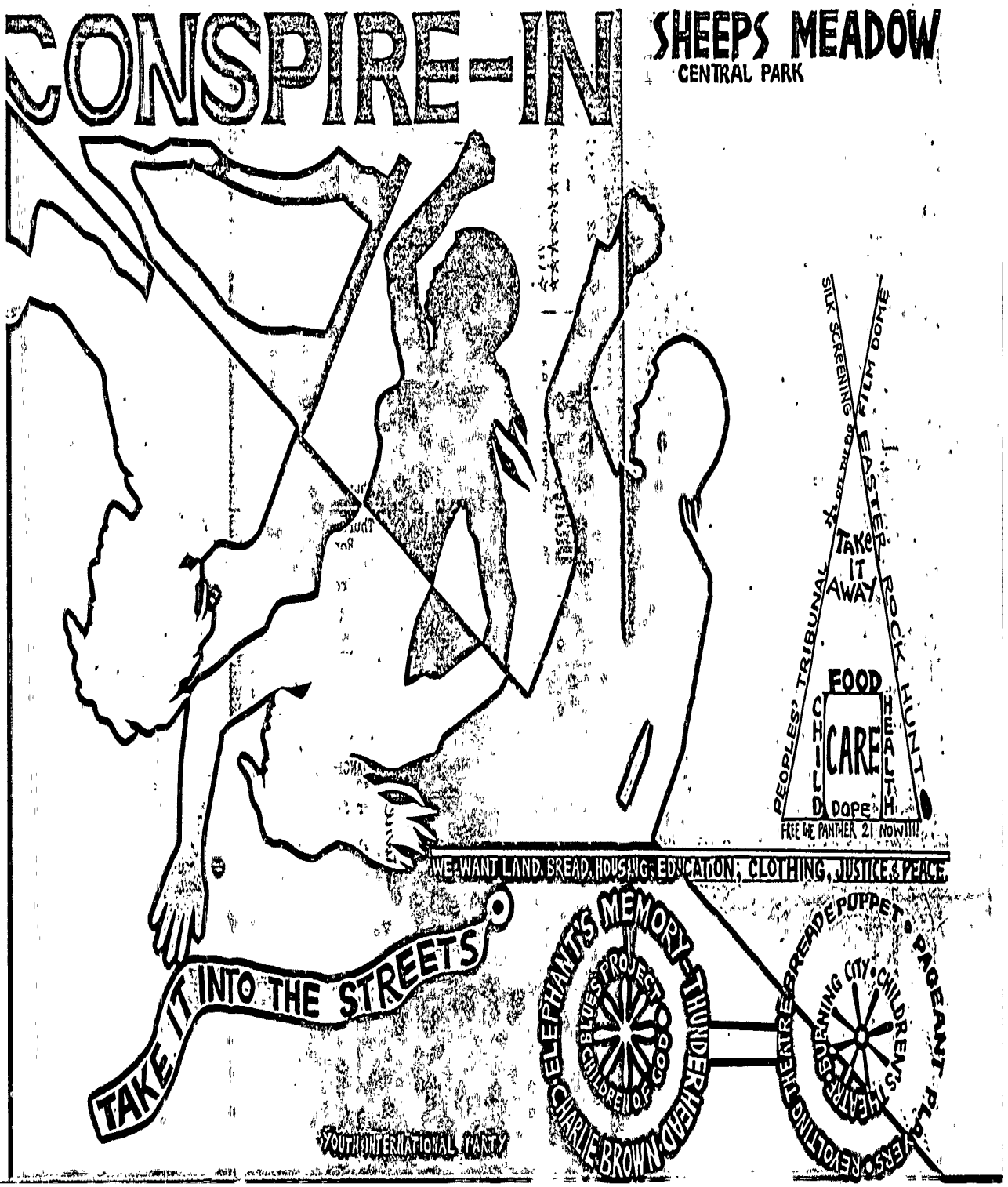
Date: 3/20 - 4/4/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
MAR 25 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

100-163160 -611


CONSPIRE-IN
SHEEPS MEADOW
CENTRAL PARK
SILK SCREENING
FILM DOME
EASTER ROCK HUNT
TAKE IT AWAY
PEOPLES' TRIBUNAL
FOOD
CARE
HEALTH
DOPE
FREE BE PANTHER 21 NOW!!!
WE WANT LAND, BREAD, HOUSING, EDUCATION, CLOTHING, JUSTICE & PEACE
TAKE IT INTO THE STREETS
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
ELEPHANTS MEMORY
THUNDERHEAD
CHARLIE BROWN
BLUES PROJECT
CHILDREN OF GOD
THEATRE
BREADPUPPET
PAGEANT
PLAY
YASGUR'S FARM
CHILDREN'S THEATRE
LEARNING CITY

... gut politics

by Tom

A few nights ago at a Rat collective meeting, people were talking about getting in some articles about hard drugs in white working-class communities. One woman said it was patronizing and unrevolutionary for us to presume to write anything about it—that we are all outsiders and the articles could only come off as professionalistic, second-hand stories.

We're tired of middle-class white people telling us that we're condescending toward working class white people. We are working-class white people. We're tired of being told that in talking to people in terms of their own oppression, we're neglecting the Panther 21—again—by middle-class white people. We're tired of being told that we really don't *know* too much, but that we have good gut-politics. We're tired of those people telling us that if we want to relate to working-class kids we have to become greasers. We're hippies. Hip culture is as much ours as it is the middle class's.

We look like and talk just like you, but we feel very different. We just don't have "working-class" written over our faces. The white movement has its own culture which grew out of certain experiences. People who come to the movement from a different experience are assimilated into that culture anonymously.

Participation in political decision-making is dependent on the ability to speak and write impressively. This methodically excludes us because we have been deprived of these technical skills in our schooling. People don't realize that we exist because if we speak up at all we are not eloquent and have trouble finding the right words.

From our experiences we suspect that we are the majority of the movement, but because of the reasons given above we *remain* anonymous. The movement must confront its middle-class chauvinism.

The stereotyped experiences that certain people in the movement use to describe the oppression of black and brown people happen to white people too, and not only to Appalachian poor. People try to put *distance* between themselves and "oppressed people." We're sitting right next to you.

My entire experience with the mental institutions wouldn't have happened if my mother could have afforded to send me to a private school—nor would I have spent thirteen hours bleeding from a stray bullet wound in two different city hospitals before seeing a doctor. By the time I saw him I had missed lunch and dinner, spent the night only to wake up given a couple of extra gauze pads and was told that they were too inexperienced, so that it would be too dangerous to take the bullet out.

We cannot *choose* our constituency the way some groups in the movement do. When we get out of school we *have to* work in straight jobs or starve. Most of us can expect to be working for the rest of our natural lives. My grandmother is 72 and can't afford to retire from cleaning "rich ladies' houses."

With the exception of Women's Liberation consciousness raising groups, people don't talk about themselves. They don't talk about why they're in the movement, or more accurately, what's oppressing them. My conception of the revolution includes practically everyone. There are relatively few positions in society where the amount of benefit gotten from the system exceeds the degree to which it fucks you up.

When groups of people like Women's Liberation, the Panther Party and the original Yippies relate to their own oppression, they radiate an enormous amount of revolutionary energy. There are two choices: try to rip off a shot of adrenalin by tapping the energy of another oppressed group *or* organize your own people around their own oppression and bring new energy to the movement.

Tom and Sue

SOMETHING ABOUT "WALK A MILE IN MY SHOES"

Fifteen women lined up at the corner of the Yale law school on February 27 and actively terrorized males on the campus. The action was spontaneously led by Carla, Jennifer, and Marchoff of Vassar and a mysterious Lady Teazle. The passers by were given a little sample of the street chatter we women hear every day of our lives. The reactions of the "assaulted" men ranged from shocked disbelief to real fear. One of Lady Teazle's more inventive tactics was to allow a male to walk by until he got smack in the middle of the line and then surround him. We were, in a sense, playing, but the men did not see the humor in it and a few were hostile. It only illustrated to me, at least, that no male in Amerika wants to be in the position of a woman (dehumanized sex object) for even two minutes. Our little guerrilla action did just that—put him in our shoes. He couldn't wait to kick them off. Being treated as a woman is the worst thing that can happen to a man.

By Saturday the word of Operation Hassle had spread so that more women joined us in our heady conquest of the law school corner. Many of the men must have gotten the word too because as soon as one would see us he would scurry to the opposite side of the street—does that ring a familiar bell? After about twenty minutes of commanding a by now strangely emptied street we headed toward the local ptomaine pits. About a block away Lady Teazle looked over her shoulder and remarked that the corner had become populated once more. Anyone got any ideas—like 2000 of us on the corner of 42nd and Broadway?

RITA MAE BROWN

Crisis: the mailing list was stolen from Alternate U. If you want a Spring catalog, call us. Alternate U.: 989 0666

CLASSIFIED INFORMATION

Become a legally ordained MINISTER. $2 donation appreciated. World Life Church, Box 717-Z Ceres, Calif. 95307.

Includes detailed procedures for Amphetamines Lysergamides, Phenethylamines, Indoles, Cannabinol Natural Plants, and more Send $5 to T.O.U., 6311 Yucca St., Dept. 65, Hollywood, Calif. 90028 Ecstasy or Refund. Plain Envelop.

DIRECTORIES of Communes $1; Nudist/Sex 1$; Free Schools 1$; Social Change Groups 1$. All 4 for $3. Send to: ALTERNATIVES! 2441 LeConte, Berkeley, Calif. 94709 THE MODERN UTOPIAN is about communes. Sample $1 (you can put your addres and forward orders less your commission, if you like) VISION is the pictorial view of social change that'll really boggle your eyes and mind. 8 issues only $2.

DRUG KNOWLEDGE. Famous Turn-On Book: How to Synthesize LSD, THC, Psilocybin, Mescaline, more. $3 to Turn-Ons Unlimited, 6311 Yucca St. Hollywood, Calif. 90028, Dept. 65 Sent in plain envelope. Ecstasy or refund. Share Water.

GROOVY FOREIGN COINS

large variety of cheap foreign coins that are hard to get in New York 191 East 3rd - 1-9 P.M.

All New, "The Alchemist:: The Chemistry of Hallucinogens" is the most complete book of hallucinogens yet offered. All substances described are legal and dosages and effects are given.

"PUERTO RICO'S BEST Underground publication. "LA BARBA" - Read it. "FREE copy for those who write and send stamped, self-addressed envelope. Specially for those spanish speaking hips, radicals & beautiful people. Also for everybody. Write La Barba, Num. 238, Bda. Carmen, Salinas, Puerto Rico, 00751-RAMA LAMA FA FA FA THE BARB, THE ONE WHO ARE in music, radicals happenings.

100 foreign coins $3.95 4 China silver dollars $2.95 Ancient Roman Coin $3.50 QUICKAN BOX 276RS, Tolleson, Arizona 85353

ALL METAL "PEACE TAGS" fashioned after dog tags but with Peace Symbol and Dove. On chain Only $1 or 6/$5 PEACE PRODUCT BOX 81-R, HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11551.

PSYCHEDELICLIGHTINGMANUAL Make light-machines, strobes, organs, slide effects, etc. Send $2 to Lightrays, 713 Z Pine St. Phila., Pa.

RAT! RAT!

i enclose $6.00 for a one year subscription

241 E 14 NY 10003

name _____

address _____

HAWK THE RAT

WE NEED YOU!

CALL 228-4460 OR COME BY 241 E. 14 ST. (NEAR 2ND AVE)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-24-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

New York, New York
April 7, 1970

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

All sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

The "Los Angeles Free Press", a Los Angeles, California weekly newspaper in its December 26-1,1970 issue on pages 2 and 13, set forth an article entitled, "Yip Myth Becomes Reality". This article which is datelined "New York (LNS)" states as follows:

"QUESTION: When does a Yippie become a YIP?

"ANSWER: When SDS falls apart, when repression grows, and when the movement needs a new national organization.

"That is the basic logic which led many of the original founders of Yippie, bolstered by Michigan's White Panthers and other movement people, to have a weekend-long meeting in New York City recently.

"At the gathering, held Dec. 6-7 at the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) loft just off Union Square, about 30 people took a few steps toward the transformation of Yippie

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-612

from myth to organization, from Yippie to Youth International Party.

"Several of the defendants and staff of The Conspiracy flew in from Chicago for the event--they were known as 'The Cast of O'Hare' (in deference to Chicago's O'Hare International Airport). Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, probably the two people most closely associated with the Yippie myth, were on hand, a little more sober (not too much) and no less gutsy as a result of ther indictment and courtroom experience. Tom Hayden and Rennie Davis weren't at the meeting, but they were reported to be interested in the idea of a new national organization.

"Abbie joked a lot, but he also talked about 'leadership'. He thinks the time has come for leaders to accept that responsibility. Jerry did not think YIP should write up a program--'kids know what they want'--but he said YIP should provide kids all over with an organization to relate to.

" 'When I spoke on campuses last year, kids would ask me, "What can I do?" I used to tell them to join SDS, but I can't do that any more,' Rubin said.

"Nancy Kurshan said she envisioned the Youth International Party replacing SDS as a national umbrella group. Even the Weathermen--who are regarded with a certain awe by some of the old Yippie crowd--might be a part of YIP.

"Magdalene Sinclair of the White Panther Party urged that YIP be organized in a way that it can relate to the Black Panther Party, Latin liberation groups and Third World revolutionary nations and movements. (Stew Albert, YIP internationalist from Berkeley, is already talking about YIP-sponsored trips to Cuba and North Korea.)

"Magdalene read excerpts of recent letters from her imprisoned husband, John Sinclair, who has encouraged the formation of YIP in order to combine revolutionary/hip culture, militant internationalism and anti-capitalism in a single organization.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"It is John Sinclair's hope to use the organizational ideas of Lenin (whose works he's reading in Marquette Prison) and fit them to the cultural/social mood of the New Left and the 1960s--perhaps a marriage of Marxism-Leninism and post-scarcity (?) anarchism.

"The people present at the meeting indicate the possible components of such a conglomerate--though no structure has emerged yet. They included: Ken Kelley of the Ann Arbor Argus, Abe Peck of the Rat and the Seed, Jeff Shero and Jane Alpert of Rat, Alice Embree of North American Congress on Latin America, Paul Krassner of The Realist, Ed Sanders of the Fugs, Judy Gumbo of The Conspiracy Staff, Martin Kenner of the Mad Dogs, Sharon Krebs of the Movement Speakers Bureau, and people from such groups as the Gay Liberation Front, the Crazies, the East Village Other and Liberation News Service.

"Women's liberation may emerge as one of the problems of the Youth International Party. None of the old Yippie leaders are women. While Magdalene Sinclair is brilliant and forceful in her own right, many think of her merely in terms of her husband. Nancy Kurshan, one of the hardest workers in the movement and never short on ideas or opinions, is seen by many merely as 'Jerry's wife' or 'Jerry's chick.'

"Many people would like to maintain the old White Panther/Yippie rhetoric about '(obscene), (obscene), (obscene), (obscene) and other arts and crafts.' They see this as a way to express sexual liberation and fight Old Left Puritannical ideas.

"All of the people at the YIP meeting, men and women, spoke out for free sexual expression and against puritannical behavior. Several women at the meeting, however, indicated that this sort of rhetoric often was misinterpreted by hip men as a green light for the domination of 'their chicks' or for that matter any 'chics.'

"The YIP people will have to deal not only with the oppression of women in Pigamerika, but also with the way hip men oppress women and with the lack of female leadership in YIP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"Yippie has been a joyful myth, a shout of delight, an unstructured game/toy, a thorn in the side of Amerika. This gathering was a first step toward the creation of a new nation, not merely to harass Amerika, but to engage her in combat.

"Some people were uneasy about it all. On one side were those who were afraid this would be nothing more than a reconstituted 'Yippie!'--those who wondered how the concept of a 'hip nation' relates to the reality of the black nation and to the working people in white America. On the other side were the stone anarchists, those who were afraid Yippie would destroy itself by becoming too 'serious.' Stew Albert took that on: 'There's nothing wrong with being serious,' he said, 'but we don't want to be boring.''

"A Chicago office for the Youth International Party will open soon. (Temporary mailing address c/o The Conspiracy, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60604.) Meanwhile, YIP's future will be most clearly determined by three actions okayed by the people at the New York meeting:

"1) John Sinclair Day, Jan. 24. In local communities, people will get together for rallies to free John Sinclair, who was jailed for ten years for giving two joints to an undercover narc, to bring attention to unjust pot laws, and to demand freedom for all political prisoners.

"2) Conspiracy Trial finale. The trial is expected to end in a month or two. While the jury is out, people who identify with the defendants in their struggle against Pigamerika will meet in schools, churches and communes to discuss the struggles looming ahead in the 1970s.

"3) Woodstock-to-Washington march and July 4 smoke-in. A long march for freedom and peace, against imperialism, for a new nation, culminating with a July 4 smoke-in in Amerika's capital. Tens of thousands are to join in the march all along the way--at a rate of 10-15 miles a day starting in early June from Woodstock, N.Y. Maybe Bob Dylan will lead it, Jerry Rubin said."

A characterization of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) is attached hereto.

Youth International Party

On February 18, 1970, Jerry Rubin, Abbie Hoffman, Thomas Hayden and Rennie Davis were found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, they were sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 each. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois ordered them released on $25,000 bond each.

b6
b7C

A source advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of SDS held on December 27, 1965 to January 2, 1966 at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party (BPP) is attached hereto.

On April 25, 1966, a second source advised that Stuart Albert was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

A third source advised on June 24, 1968, that [redacted] attended the SDS National Convention at East Lansing, Michigan, held from June 10, 1968 to June 15, 1968, at Michigan State University and was nominated for the post of National Secretary of SDS but declined the nomination.

Youth International Party

A fourth source advised on October 27, 1965, that [redacted] was elected to the Executive Committee, SDS University of Texas chapter, Austin, Texas.

The April, May and June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC), reflects that [redacted] of "The Realist", was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), formerly known as the ECLC, is contained in the appendix hereto.

b6
b7C

A fifth source advised August 5-October 31, 1969, that [redacted] from New York City was among those individuals who were former members of the National Office Staff of SDS in Chicago, Illinois but had left or become inactive at the National Office during August-October, 1969.

A sixth source advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, [redacted] was a secret member of the PLP while functioning as a May 2 Movement (M2M) member only.

A characterization of the M2M is attached hereto.

On January 17, 1970, a group of approximately 200 individuals dressed in hippie-type clothing, were observed in the first floor lobby at the Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois, by a Special Agent of the FBI, in which participants termed a Yippie Festival, organized to show support for the "Conspiracy Seven".

The individuals began to arrive at the Chicago Art Institute at approximately 12:00 p.m. and did not disperse until approximately 4:30 p.m. During the course of the afternoon, the individuals sang the "Star Spangled Banner", played "Ring-Around-The-Rosy", and clasped hands in a chain like fashion while running up the middle staircase. The individuals were extremely noisy and upon

leaving, left behind a considerable amount of litter.

[redacted] Guard, Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Illinois, advised that no attempt was made to exclude any persons from the Institute, due to the fear that such persons may at a later date enter the building in order to destroy some of the displays in reprisal. [redacted] stated that no damages were reported as a result of the Yippie Festival.

On January 28, 1970, a seventh source made available Liberation News Service (LSN) News Packet Number 227 dated January 21, 1970.

On page 17 of this News Packet there appears an item which states as follows: b6 b7C

"From: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NEWS SERVICE, 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mi 48104; phone 313-761-1709--

"By the time you receive this, it will be only a day or two before Jan. 24, John Sinclair Day. On that day, the International Committee to Free John Sinclair and the Youth International Party has planned a series of rock 'n' roll benefits, smoke-in/teach-ins, petitions and legalize marijuana rallies across Woodstock Nation. Communities and groups which have not planned such events for Jan. 24 are urged to consider planning them for a future time. For more information, subscribe to the Youth International Party News Service (address above). Includes John Sinclair's prison letters, information from the Ann Arbor White Panther Tribe, catalogs of posters and buttons and literature and records, the UP Rock 'n' Roll Co., Rejuvenation News, and membership in the CONSPIRACY. Rates are $10 for 6 months, $15 for one year. Issues are twice per month."

On February 10, 1970, an eighth source advised that on January 22, 1970, [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

Youth International Party

[redacted]

b7D

Information attributed to the above source is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted] New York, New York.

In addition, this source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the above check information was obtained.

Confidential sources who are familiar with various phases of Communist Party, PLP, SDS and New Left activities in the New York City area were contacted during March, 1970, and all advised that they were unable to furnish any information regarding the Youth International Party.

Copies of this memorandum are being furnished locally to 108th Military Intelligence Group, Naval Investigative Service Office, Office of Special Investigations, Secret Service, United States Attorney (USA), Eastern District of New York and USA, Southern District of New York.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" of December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., describes the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) as an organization whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. It stated the ECLC was established in 1951, and "although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party."

"The New York Times" issue of April 1, 1968, contained an article reflecting the ECLC was changing its name to the National ECLC (NECLC) "to reflect our determination to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

The "Newark Sunday News" of Newark, New Jersey, issue of April 20, 1969, contained an article showing the NECLC, of 25 East 26th Street, New York, New York, operates from its office an anti-war legal help organization for draft-age men, reservists and those on active duty.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 12-07-2010

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/7/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this LHM were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

The confidential sources utilized in this LHM are identified as follows:

1st source	[redacted]	SI PSI
2nd source		
3rd source		b2
4th source		b6
5th source		b7C
6th source		b7D
7th source	Confidential mailbox, NYO	
8th source	[redacted]	

SA [redacted] observed the Yippie Festival in Chicago, Illinois, on 1/17/70.

The following sources advised in March, 1970, that they could furnish no information concerning the subject organization:

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

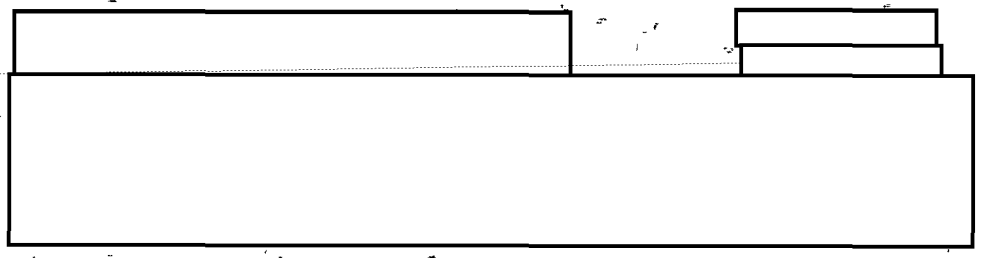
2-Bureau (Encs. 11) (RM)
2-Chicago (100-44575) (Encs. 2) (RM)
2-Detroit (100-) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York

HEM:ihr
(7)

Chief Clerk
Post 4/14/70

~~SECRET~~

100-162260-613

(S)  (U)

b2
b7D
b1

The enclosed LHM has been classified, "Confidential" because of information furnished by the second, third and fourth sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

No information has been received by the NYO from sources who are familiar with New Left activities that a formal Youth International Party has been established in the NYC area to date.

It is noted that at the gathering held at the Underground Press Syndicate in NYC on 12/6-7/69, as set forth in the enclosed LHM, plans were discussed for the organization of a formal Youth International Party group but that no formal structure emerged.

It is further noted that at the gathering held at the Underground Press Syndicate on 12/6-7/69, it was stated that a Chicago Office for the Youth International Party would open soon with a temporary mailing address c/o The Conspiracy, 28 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.

The NYO will remain alert for any information indicating that a Youth International Party organization has come into being in the NYC area, and the Bureau will be promptly advised.

LEADS:

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine background, nature, leadership and extent of activities of the Youth International Party in the Chicago, Illinois area.

NY 100-162260

LEADS (CONT'D)

DETROIT

AT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN. Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine background, nature, leadership and extent of activities of the Youth International Party News Service located at 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

SAC, NEW YORK (105-99046) 4/9/70

RA [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C
INFO CONCERNING

On 4/3/70, Detective [redacted] Special Services Division, NYCPD, advised that captioned subject, a 25 year old white male, who resides at [redacted] NYC, was one of the individuals who contacted Dept. of Parks, NYC officials regarding the use of the Sheep Meadow at Central Park for the Youth International Party (YIP IES) on Easter Sunday, 3/29/70.

Detective [redacted] further advised that [redacted] represented himself as an attorney for the YIPPIES.

1 - NY (100-162260) (YIPPIES) (42)

100-162260-61 4

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-24-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile (176-34)
NYfile (176-6)

New York, New York
April 29, 1970

Abbott Howard Hoffman

A source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, advised on April 28, 1970, that [redacted] Abbie Hoffman appeared in the office of [redacted]

The source stated that [redacted] b7D

The source stated that [redacted] and that he was unable to overhear most of what Hoffman said.

The source stated that he did overhear Abbie Hoffman requesting listeners to travel to New Haven, Connecticut to attend the demonstrations and show support for the BPP defendants.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-6015

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/29/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-34)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-6)

SUBJECT: ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, aka
ARL
(PRINCIPAL SUBJECT)
(00:CG)

ReNYat to Bu dated 4/28/70;NYtel to Bu dated 4/29/70, both captioned, "RALLY IN DEFENSE OF BLACK PANTHER DEFENDANTS, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, MAY 1-3, 1970; RACIAL MATTER".

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning [redacted]

Six copies of the LHM are enclosed for Chicago and two copies of the LHM are enclosed for New Haven.

The source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D PSI under development (protect identity).

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(1-100-449923) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
(1-105-165706) (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
2-Chicago (176-28) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN) (Encs. 6) (RM)
2-New Haven (176-) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-166037) (THE CONSPIRACY) (42)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York (157-4822) (COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE PANTHER 21) (43)
1-New York (100-161993) (BPP) (43)
1-New York
HLN:inr
(15)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

100-162260 — 616

The LHM has been classified, "Confidential" because of information contained therein from the above source, if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source of continuing value and impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

0-19 (Rev. 11-3-69)

300 JERSEY YIPPIES CLASH WITH POLICE

Special to The New York Times

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J., April 15—Two Rutgers University students were arrested today during a series of scattered confrontations between Yippies and the police.

The first student was arrested on charges of having desecrated the American flag by wearing it over his shoulders. He was identified as Lionel Cuffie, 19 years old, of Keyport, N. J. The second was arrested on charges of having created a disturbance at Police headqquarters. He was identified as Stanley P. Magnam, 22, of Edison, N. J. Both were released for hearings in Municipal Court tomorrow.

About 300 Yippie students had assembled in a park to protest the weekly field training maneuvers of the university's Reserve Officers Training Corps. The maneuvers later were called off because of wet grounds.

However, news of the first arrest aroused the Yippies and they marched on Police Headquarters, where they lowered the American flag and replaced it with one of their own, a plastic sheet with stick-on flowers.

Three policemen wrested the flag from the students as firecrackers were exploded. One of the policemen involved in the struggle for the flag, Lieut. John Redmond, 26, said: "I went out there because it made me sick to see those kids lower the flag that so many boys on Iwo Jima had died for to raise."

The long-haired Yippies, their faces streaked with make-up, wore torn dungarees and displayed obscenities written on the backs of their shirts.

The Washington Post
Times Herald _____
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times 48
The Sun (Baltimore) _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____
Examiner (Washington) _____

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
MAY 1 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

Date 4-16-70

100-162260-617

SAC, Newark

5/1/70

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC

Enclosed for Newark and New York is a New York Times article captioned "300 Jersey Yippies Clash With Police" dated 4/16/70.

This activity centered around a protest of the weekly field training maneuvers of Rutgers University Reserve Officers Training Corps at New Brunswick, N.J. It was noted that police made two arrests and the American flag was desecrated. The group later marched on police headquarters protesting the arrests.

It was noted in a gathering which took place on December 6-7, 1969, at the Underground Press Syndicate that it was envisioned that YIP will replace the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as a national umbrella group for radical youth.

In view of the information set forth in enclosed newspaper article, Newark conduct investigation to determine leadership and current Yippie activity in your territory. New York determine whether or not there has been any activity which would indicate the YIP is becoming the above referred to umbrella organization of radical groups. If so investigation should be instituted to identify the leadership and activities of this group. New York thoroughly review your files concerning captioned matter and set out appropriate leads.

If inquiries are necessary at institutions of learning you are to be guided by existing Bureau instructions pertaining to such investigations.

Enclosure

2 - New York (Enclosure)

100-162240

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1970

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/5/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (174-808)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (52-5501) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/18/82 BY SP-5RJG/DB

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, aka -
FUGITIVE
I.O. #4343; TEN MOST WANTED FUGITIVE PROGRAM
DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY
OO: DE

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Re Bureau tel to all offices 4/27/70, Bureau airtel to Detroit 4/27/70, and Bureau teletypes to Detroit 4/29 and 5/1/70.

Enclosed for all divisions is one photo of [redacted] b6 b7C

Initial Bureau teletype, referenced above, to all divisions, advised subject PLAMONDON was being placed on the Bureau's "Top Ten Program", commencing 5/5/70.

Referenced Bureau airtel instructed Detroit to institute daily airtel summaries re investigation conducted by Detroit and auxiliary offices. Bureau airtel instructed that all promising leads must be afforded immediate attention and all other leads must be handled on a 48 hour basis unless common sense dictates otherwise.

Identified relatives and associates of PLAMONDON's and [redacted] have been contacted. Bureau instructed that close coverage is to be afforded close associates and relatives to insure the Bureau is advised should they be in contact with PLAMONDON.

A current report is in preparation for all divisions re inforcing the earlier stated need for coverage re revolutionary media sources. In this connection, information set forth

2 - Bureau (Enc.- 1)
2 - All Offices (Enc.- 1)
5 - Detroit
(1 - 88-[redacted]) (1 - 100-PLAMONDON)
JRC/jmd (125)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 8 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-619

in report notes close communication with that quarter by subject and subject's awareness, presumably through revolutionary media contacts, of Bureau investigations concerning him in as diverse locations as Michigan and California. Underground newspaper data indicates continued close association by subject with [redacted] information concerning whom is furnished all divisions in Detroit report.

From review of investigation conducted to date, best opportunity of locating subject is believed to be through close coverage of "new left" and "hippie revolutionary" type communes, underground media personnel and colonies involved in the drug culture.

The best lead presently outstanding is believed to be that presently handled by Los Angeles, San Francisco, Sacramento, and Portland Divisions re an alleged all male "commune" located some 400 miles north of San Francisco. For reasons earlier cited to those divisions, Detroit believes it most logical that subject would be located in such a place. b6 b7C

All divisions cautioned as to dangerousness of the subject and additional data re his attitude toward violence is set out in detail in current Detroit report for all divisions.

West Coast divisions referred to above are requested to conduct intensive, immediate, imaginative investigation in an effort to locate the "commune" referred to in an effort to locate subject PLAMONDON and [redacted] who may be with subject PLAMONDON.

For the assistance of all divisions, a photo of [redacted] identified close associate of subject PLAMONDON, is enclosed. It is noted that this is an old "straight" appearing photo, but it is the only photo of [redacted] available. He is subject of UFAP process, origin Detroit, and was last known to be residing in the Berkeley-San Francisco area, employed as an artist for underground newspaper publications. He was last described as "hippie" appearing with long hair full beard and mustache, etc. All divisions have previously been furnished with photographs of subject PLAMONDON as well as his wife, [redacted] A description of [redacted] is set forth below:

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Height	5'9"
Weight	140
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown
Scars or marks	Mole on left foot
Military Service	[redacted]
Parents	
Parents Residence	[redacted] Lincoln Park, Michigan
Social Security Number	[redacted]

b6
b7C

Regarding revolutionary media contacts, Detroit in covering the White Panther Party (WPP), Ann Arbor, Michigan, has determined that group, while still referring to itself as WPP, increasingly refers to itself additionally as Youth International Party (YIP). When using YIP, their information generally designates them specifically as the White Panther trive of YIP. Sources have advised that efforts are underway to re-activate the largely "paper organization" of YIP as earlier popularized by ABBEY HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, into a lose confederation of new left groups, particularly through revolutionary media outlets.

Milwaukee Division secured a letterhead captioned "Youth International Party", 1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, which set forth a list of names under a caption "mailing list for New York meeting - Youth Internationsl Party".

It is noted that the address, 1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, is the headquarters for the White Panther Party, Ann Arbor, and a review of the list notes it to contain two persons from Michigan, [redacted] and [redacted] both of Ann Arbor. [redacted] is [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] a position in which he replaced [redacted] b6 b7C who is now incarcerated.

A review of the individuals set forth on this list indicates most of them are probably affiliated with underground newspaper type publications. The list referred to above is set forth below verbatim:

Youth International Party

1520 HILL STREET, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48104

Mailing List for New York Meeting - Youth International Party

[redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

[redacted], N.Y.C. 10003

[redacted], N.Y.C. 10003

[redacted] N.Y.C.

[redacted] N.Y.C.

[redacted] N.Y.C.

GR-7-3490

[redacted] N.Y.C.

WA-5-6372

[redacted] N.Y.C.

Trax Productions Inc., Box 162, Lex. Ave. at 23rd St. Station

[redacted] N.Y.C. 10009

Newsreel, 322 7th Ave., N.Y.C. 10001
LO-5-4930

[redacted], M.Y.C. 10003

c/o MSB, 333 E. 5th St., N.Y.C. 10003

[redacted]

Conspiracy Office, 28 E. Jackson St., Chicago, Ill. 60604 [redacted]

[redacted] N.Y.C. 10018

[redacted] NYC

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] N.Y.C. RAT

[redacted], N.Y.C. RAT

N.Y.C.

[redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

U.P.Syndicate, Box 26, Village Station, N.Y.C.

[redacted] N.Y.C.

[redacted] N.Y.C. 10003

Conspiracy Office, 28 E. Jackson St., Chicago, Illinois 60604

Abbie Hoffman

Conspiracy Office, 28 E. Jackson St., Chicago, Illinois, 60604

[redacted]

Conspiracy Office, 28 E. Jackson, Chi., Ill. b6 b7C

[redacted] N.Y.C. 10014

CH-303981

[redacted] N.Y.C.

[redacted] N.Y.C.

c/o [redacted]

c/o [redacted] Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]

c/o LNS, 160 Claremont Ave., N.Y.C.

[redacted]

c/o LNS

[redacted] Cambridge, Mass.

[redacted] N.Y.C. [redacted]

[redacted] N.Y.C. [redacted]

[redacted] N.Y.C.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

New York, Chicago, Boston, Detroit locations are included in the above list. These divisions are requested to consider persons mentioned for contact regarding subject and requested to alert sources on these publications for any information concerning subject's whereabouts.

Atlanta, Houston, and Denver Divisions, are requested to re-alert identified relatives of [redacted] for immediate notice should they develop any information concerning subject's whereabouts.

Detroit will maintain close contact at Kalamazoo, Michigan, with subject PLAMONDON's parents.

b6
b7C

Detroit will maintain close liaison with Sheriff WILLIAM WEILER, Traverse City, Michigan, for any additional information regarding subject. If subject is sincere in his interest in surrendering himself, it is believed he would logically do so through Traverse City, Michigan, authorities, in view of his past close association personally with Sheriff WEILER of Traverse City.

PLAMONDON REPORTEDLY POSSESSES A RIFLE AND SHOTGUN, HAS ALLEGEDLY USED DYNAMITE IN THE CRIME FOR WHICH HE IS SOUGHT AND SHOULD BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/14/70

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re New York letter and LHM dated 4/7/70.

Relet reflects that at a meeting of the Underground Press Syndicate on 12/6 and 7/69 it had been announced that a Chicago office of captioned organization would soon open with a temporary address of care of The Conspiracy, 28 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

On 4/24/70, it was determined through the use of a pretext of inquiry concerning the location of a local YIP office concerning a guest speaker, that presently there is no office concerning this organization at The Conspiracy or are their plans concerning an office being established at this address. The individual spoken to was an unidentified girl at the office of The Conspiracy who was contacted telephonically at 427-7773, who had also inquired with other members of the staff of Conspiracy concerning a possible local address being contemplated for YIP and no one could furnish any information in this regard.

It is noted that the Chicago office of Conspiracy at 28 East Jackson had terminated 5/1/70. The office of Conspiracy, however, continues to function by occupying space in the office of the Chicago Peace Council. It uses the same phone number that it previously had subscribed to, however, its' staff is limited to one individual who does nothing more than answer the telephone concerning inquiries and accepts funds for the Chicago Defense Fund.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
1-Chicago

FB/mbw
(5)

100-162260-620
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 18 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Confidential informants of the Chicago Division who are familiar with Communist Party, Progressive Labor Party, Students for a Democratic Society, and New Left activities were contacted during April and May, 1970, at which time they could furnish no information concerning a proposed Chicago YIP office.

Inasmuch as a Chicago YIP office never did open in the office of The Conspiracy, 28 East Jackson, and there is no information that one is tentatively considered to be opened in Chicago, as mentioned in the above pretext inquiry and through informant contacts, no further investigation will be conducted in this matter at this time until additional information is received.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-305 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-18953)
FROM: SA PHILIP R. WANERUS
SUBJECT: CP, ILL. DISTRICT-ORGANIZATION
IS-C

Date prepared: MAY 14 1970

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/20/70		SA PHILIP R. WANERUS and Steno

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 4/20/70 to
Transcribed 4/20/70
Authenticated by Informant

Date of Report: 4/20/70

Date(s) of activity: 4/18 & 19/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the national Black Liberation Commission, CP, USA, held in Chicago

File where original is located if not attached
A)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION:
OPEN 100-DEAD CASE: (FNU)

- BOSTON (RM)
  1- (CP USA-ORGANIZATION)
  1-
  1- (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

- DETROIT (RM)
  1- (CP USA-ORGANIZATION)
  1-
  1- (COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

- LOS ANGELES (RM)
  1- (CP USA-ORGANIZATION)
  1-
  1- (CHE-LUMUMBA CLUB)

Block Stamp

100-16269-621

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 14 1970
FBI — CHICAGO

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 18 1970

copies continued on pa

141 NEW HAVEN (RM)

1- (CP USA-ORGANIZATION)
1- [redacted]
1- (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
1- [redacted]
1- (RYM I)
1- (RYM II)
1- (YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE)
1- (PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY)
1- (JERRY RUBIN)
1- (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- (AIM)
1- (PATRIOTS PARTY) b6 b7C
1- (NEW HAVEN DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
1- (CHE-LUMUMBA CLUB)

29 NEW YORK (RM)

1- (CP USA-ORGANIZATION)
1- (CIRM)
1- 100-84275 (BILL PATTERSON)
1- 100-98699 (CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT)
1- 100-131678 [redacted]
1- 100-151372 [redacted] (LMU))
1- [redacted]
1- (CAR)
1- (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
1- (CP USA-MASS ORGANIZATION)
1- (CP USA-DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATIVE ISSUES)
1- (YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE)
1- (CP USA-YOUTH MATTERS)
1- (CP USA-MEMBERSHIP)
1- (NEW YORK "21")
1- (EMERGENCY CONFERENCE TO DEFEND THE RIGHTS OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY TO EXIST)
1- (RYM I)
1- (RYM II) 100-162260-9*
1- (YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE)
1- (PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY)
1- (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- (PATRIOTS PARTY)

(copies continued on page iii)

1- 100-40903 (RYM I)
1- 100-48715 (RYM II)
1- 100-36519 (YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE)
1- 100-39748 (PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY)
1- 100-44975 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- 100-17769 (CP, ILL. DISTRICT-FUNDS)
1- 100-31426 [redacted]
1- 100- [redacted] b6 b7C
1- 100-18963 (CP, ILL. DISTRICT-FACTIONALISM)
1- 100-18338 (CP, ILL. DISTRICT-EDUCATION)
1- 100-38800 [redacted]
1- 100-19431 (CP, ILL. DISTRICT-STRATEGY IN INDUSTRY)
1- 100-39431 (LABOR TODAY)
1- 100-18209 (CP, ILL. DISTRICT-PAMPHLETS AND PUBLICATIONS)

PRW/jb:jto
(97)

Chicago, Illinois
April 20, 1970

A meeting of the national Black Liberation Commission, Communist Party (CP), USA, took place on Saturday, April 18, 1970, and Sunday, April 19, 1970, in Chicago. The Saturday, April 18, 1970, session was held at the Ascot Hotel. Present at the Saturday session were:

BILL PATTERSON
CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT
[redacted]
[redacted] (from northern California)
[redacted] (possibly from northern California)
[redacted] (from southern California)
[redacted] (from Detroit)
[redacted] (from the State of Washington)
[redacted] (from Boston)
[redacted] (from Chicago--non-CP)
[redacted] (from New York)
[redacted] (from New York)
[redacted] (from Chicago)
(First Name Unknown) [redacted] (from Chicago)
[redacted] (from Chicago)
[redacted] (from Chicago--non-CP)
ISH FLORY
[redacted] (from New York)
[redacted] (from New Haven)

b6
b7C

The meeting on Saturday, April 18, 1970, was opened by WILLIAM PATTERSON who chaired throughout. He introduced [redacted] to give a report on the follow-up from the conference on repression held in Chicago.

[redacted] indicated that one major problem in follow-up was the attack on the conference by the Black Panther Party (BPP) itself. [redacted] of the BPP said that he did not want anyone to conclude that the BPP was under the control of the CP. He also made the point that it should not be part of any meaningless coalition. He also indicated that if the conference meant business, it should get to work. The general line of attack was that the Party was using the BPP. The position of the Continuations Committee that was elected from the conference was as follows: (1) that it was organized to fight repression in general; (2) that it should have in its leadership a representative body; and (3) the CP could be represented. On the Continuations Committee, there were only two Party members. The first meeting of the Continuations Committee was fairly well attended. There was a struggle for the inclusion of additional representatives on the Committee such as a representative from the Young Workers

b6
b7C

Liberation League (YWLL). However, there was some resistance and it was not finalized. There was another meeting called of the Continuations Committee but prior to its convening, there was a meeting with members of the Committee with leaders of the BPP. This meeting was attended by members of the staff that were organizing their defense of the 21 Panthers on trial in New York. This staff was primarily white except for two black members. Their position was that the conference was in conflict with the policies of the BPP; that is, it was the BPP's position that all defense should be under the leadership of the BPP, and they would not work with any organization that would not agree to its policies. The excuse for having their entire staff white was that it was the role of white people in the mother country to defend the black people who should be in the leadership of the movement in the colony. The Panther Party proposed that the Committee should dissolve itself. The CP's position is to avoid an open split with the BPP. There is to be a meeting of the national Continuations Committee on Sunday, April 26, 1970, in New York, to attempt to establish a program in the struggle against repression and to defend the Panthers in spite of themselves. [redacted]

b6
b7C

indicated that the basic ideological position of the BPP is that fascism is already present in America and that militant revolutionaries have no alternatives but to resort to direct and individual action, and that the BPP is in the vanguard of this action. However, there is a big difference in the leadership of the BPP. That leadership that is in jail has a different position than those who are currently operating the organization. The ones in jail such as NEWTON and SEALE are much more oriented to a coalition and toward united front activity. [redacted] continued by indicating a major change in the emphasis of the BPP newspaper in the last few weeks. Almost every article ends with a call to arms struggle, and CLEAVER even suggests that the only solution in America is a race war. The CP must begin an ideological campaign to combat these reactionary conclusions by the Panthers. The BPP demands that all defense be centered under their umbrella, and all must agree with the BPP before they will cooperate. There is no doubt, [redacted] said, that on questions of the legal defense of any organization under attack should center within the organization, but people and organizations outside of that one under attack should have freedom to develop struggles and coalitions for defense in their own way. The situation in

b6
b7C

New Haven where the trial of BOBBY SEALE is to be conducted is very significant and important. All of the small left organizations have sent forces into New Haven. These include the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM)-I and RYM-II factions where they still exist, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), the Progressive Labor and all of the other small organizations, but the Party has not sent anyone. The small Party that is in New Haven is unable to cope with the situation. It is necessary to consider sending some forces to New Haven. Since the trial for SEALE in Chicago has been postponed until June, 1970, what seems to be happening is that they are determined to rush through with a trial in New Haven. Also in New Haven is the conspiracy from the Chicago trial. They have set up a headquarters there. They are planning a May 1 and 2, 1970, mobilization in New Haven. Because of the character of this mobilization as proposed by the conspiracy, the Party will not support it primarily because JERRY RUBIN has called for a big Yippie-type mobilization combined with a rock festival where people are invited to come and smoke pot and have a good time. The Party suggests that it take the initiative to mobilize for a day of solidarity in New Haven to organize a

political delegation. In New Haven there is still no basic approach on the part of any of the existing organizations there to the mobilization of the black community, and this is an important need. In the general fight against repression, the Party proposed that there be a struggle to obtain a million signatures on an anti-genocide petition to be sponsored by the Continuations Committee. In order to achieve this, every local area must give some consideration to the formation of local committees that can be the center for this activity. The conference stimulated certain things in this direction, but the follow-up has to come in each District.

The first speaker following the report was [redacted] who indicated his agreement with [redacted] report and asked CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT to elaborate on some of the issues.

b6
b7C

CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT also agreed with the report and indicated that the main ideological difference between the Party and the Panthers is the position on fascism. The Party's position is that fascism is not here nor is it inevitable, and that the masses can be mobilized for its defeat.

[redacted] spoke and gave the situation in New Haven which, in essence, was that the Party was so small and without

influence that it was really overwhelmed by the events. There is a movement in defense of the Panthers called AIM which is primarily white college professors and students from Yale. There was a coalition in the black community that initially supported the Panthers' defense but has since been reducing its activity. The local New Haven BPP was evidently well inundated with police agents and the testimony of these police eyes has had a detrimental effect on the ability to mobilize in the community. However, there is still activity. There is now no BPP in New Haven. The national BPP has sent in outside organizers to work on the defense, primarily from Boston. There was a People's Committee for the defense of the BPP which had agreed to work under the BPP leadership, but they fell apart and one group became a split off from an organization called the Patriots Party, but the Patriots Party which is already in existence expelled them and now it is simply called a chapter of the New Haven BPP Defense Committee. The whole movement for defense is overwhelmingly white. The Party is just not able to cope with the situation and there is a need for outside help. There is no follow-up in New Haven of the committee that grew out of the conference

in Chicago. There are just no Party forces in New Haven.

[redacted] insists that the Party's ideological role in Black Liberation has been weak for a number of years and, therefore, is sharply reflected in the Party's relationship to the Panthers. We should have long ago tackled the questions raised by the Panthers around racism and capitalism, American blacks as a colony, some of the confusion on the character of imperialism, as well as the estimates of fascism. However, we have to defend the Panthers in spite of themselves. The Che-Lumumba Club is prepared to contribute personnel to an organizing drive in New Haven. b6 b7C

[redacted] from Detroit indicated something about the situation in Detroit and indicated that there was a committee to defend the Panthers. The committee took the position against any coalition. It said that other organizations could raise money, but that they would give all of the orders and there is a follow-up committee from the Chicago conference.

[redacted] spoke indicating his concern that the BPP did not really exist as an organization, and that we seem to be dealing only with individuals in individual places and that makes it difficult.

[redacted] from Chicago indicated that sections of the Panthers are reactionaries.

[redacted] raised questions of how we should debate with the Panthers.

[redacted] from Chicago indicated that the Panthers have made valuable contributions, but that if they are to survive, they have to move away from their no coalition policy.

[redacted] gave a little bit of a history of the Panthers and said the Party was late in paying attention to them. b6 b7C

[redacted] from Boston indicated there was much activity but the Party is not very influential.

[redacted] said to increase the ideological fight with the Panthers.

[redacted] said there should be more on the history of the Panthers.

[redacted] also indicated there should be more on the history of the Panthers.

[redacted] from the State of Washington indicated that there is a coalition involving the Panthers in Washington State which has reached a minimum amount of agreement on issues and is working together.

[redacted] spoke at length on the necessity for Panther defense and methods to combat the bad ideological positions of the Panthers.

[redacted] summarized on defense of the Panthers in spite of themselves, but that the Party had no alternative but to meet head on the wrong positions that they present, not just by issuing leaflets or statements, but in day-to-day struggle among the Panthers. There are differences in the Panther organization itself, and lastly she stressed the need to send people to New Haven.

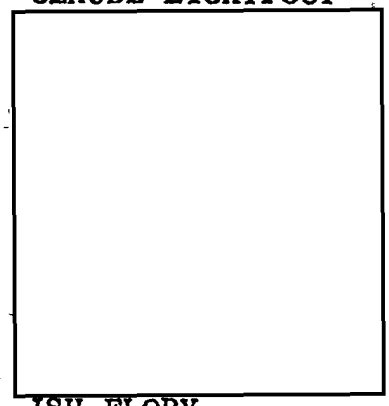
b6
b7C

The proposals that were all adopted included the following: a million signatures on the genocide position; guarantee five people to New Haven; and that the Party should support them while they are there.

The above is the essence of Saturday's session.

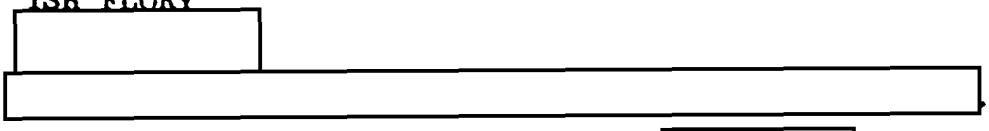
The Sunday, April 19, 1970, session of the national Black Liberation Commission meeting was held at the home of [redacted] Chicago. He was not in attendance, nor was his wife. Present at the Sunday session were:

CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT



b6
b7C

ISH FLORY



The meeting was still chaired by [redacted] The first topic was on cadre training introduced by CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT.

CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT opened indicating that a new period had begun in the life of the black community demanding a new approach to answering many questions that have arisen. Some of the ideological issues are listed--the issue of non-violence versus violence, the problem of the united front and the building of unity, is there a generation gap, and how to overcome the large absence of young people in the CP. The primary emphasis should be to organize Party schools combining Marxism and black studies. The Che-Lumumba Club in California is moving into a building that they have bought. This would be

ideal for developing a school where leaders and rank and file members of the movement could come for education. It is hoped that Chicago can develop that same approach beginning in the Fall. There is also a problem in the "Daily World." There is the need for a black journalist to be part of that paper. We have too few writers in the Party and the weaknesses of the "Daily World" are reflected in its pages.

After LIGHTFOOT finished, there was a hassle in the meeting as to whether [redacted] who was to give a report on industrial work, should give his report now or should we have a discussion on the leadership training. After much debate, it was agreed that [redacted] would give his report. b6 b7C

[redacted] indicated that the Commission is functioning very sloppily. There were two meetings scheduled for the same weekend, April 18-19, 1970, one dealing with the organization of a rank and file conference on the problems in the trade union movement, and this one, the Black Liberation Commission. Members of both should have been involved in both meetings. There needs to be more tighter organization for these meetings. [redacted] then proceeded to indicate that he had attended the Saturday session of the Conference Committee,

which was a Party meeting. The Sunday meeting, April 19, 1970, was a meeting called by Labor Today of Party and non-Party people to plan specifically the conference. [redacted] indicated that there was a missing generation in the leadership of both the Party and the trade union movement. The one reason for the gap is the attack on the left during the MC CARTHY days. The problem now is to regenerate the left movement in the trade union movement. The objectives of the conference that is being planned are: 1. to develop a struggle against the attack on the labor movement; and 2. to rebuild the left movement in the unions. To do this one of the proposals is for the holding of a rank and file conference June 27 and 28, 1970, in Chicago. The goal will be to bring together close to 1,000 rank and file trade unionists to discuss the issues in the labor movement. The Party will give this conference its fullest support and make it one of the primary areas of concentration in the next period.

b6
b7C

The discussion continued on [redacted] report. The essence of the discussion was complete agreement with the emphasis with one or another speaker making contributions.

The discussion then returned to leadership training. There was some disagreement on points of emphasis.

[redacted] proposed a school in the Fall for 15 black cadre that would have an intensive program on developing leadership for the black liberation movement. The proposal was accepted, but there was not much debate as to content. The debate was sharp and sometimes angry because [redacted] and [redacted] seemingly were pushing for more serious concern about content of training whereas CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT and [redacted] were taking for granted that the existing training methods and content were adequate. The issue was never quite resolved, but there was agreement on the organization of schools and at a later date to go into content.

b6
b7C

The above is the essence of Sunday's session.

SAC, Phoenix 5-8-70

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

ReCGtel captioned, "David Tyre Dellinger, aka Et Al. (Travel of Defendants); ARL - Conspiracy," dated 4-22-70.

The referenced communication set forth information pertaining to the itinerary of Jerry Rubin. It was noted that Rubin, while in Tucson, Arizona, could be contacted through the "Yippie Office," phone 602-795-5693.

For information of Phoenix, at a gathering on December 6-7, 1969, at the Underground Press Syndicate, New York City, it was envisioned that the Yippies would replace the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as a national umbrella group for radical youth.

Phoenix identify the subscriber to telephone number [redacted] and initiate investigation to determine if there is a group in Tucson, Arizona, affiliated with the Yippies. If this inquiry establishes such a group is in operation, conduct investigation in accordance with Section 87B, Manual of Instructions.

1 - Chicago (100-44975)
1 - New York (100-162260)

622

100-162260

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 8 1970

SAC, San Antonio 5-13-70

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReSAtel captioned, "Anti-War Demonstrations at University of Texas (UT), Austin, Texas, May Five-Six, Next; IS - Misc.," dated 5-6-70.

Retel set forth information concerning one [redacted] described as a self-styled Yippie leader. [redacted] gave instructions from the Yippie "bust sheet" as to what should be done when confronted or arrested by police during a demonstration. b6 b7C

For the information of San Antonio, at a gathering on December 6-7, 1969, at the Underground Press Syndicate, New York City, it was envisioned that the Yippies would replace the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as a national umbrella group for radical youth.

Initiate investigation to determine if there is an active Yippie group in your territory. If such is the case, handle in accordance with Section 87E, Manual of Instructions. Submit results in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendations regarding the necessity for additional investigation. In the event this matter involves individuals connected with educational institutions, be guided by current Bureau instructions relative to such investigations.

1 - New York (100-162260)

100-162260-623

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

SAC, Springfield 5-14-70

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Airtel captioned, "World Affairs Forum, May 4-15, 1970, Fox Theater, Peoria, Ill; IS - Misc; STAG," dated 4-29-70.

Retel set forth information concerning captioned organization as part of a coalition of peace groups taking part in opposition to the World Affairs Forum in Peoria, Illinois, during May, 1970.

For the information of Springfield, at a gathering on December 6-7, 1969, at the Underground Press Syndicate, New York City, it was envisioned that the Yippies would replace the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as a national umbrella group for radical youth.

Initiate investigation to determine if there is an active Yippie group in your territory. If such is the case, handle in accordance with Section 87E, Manual of Instructions. Submit results in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendations regarding the necessity for additional investigation. In the event this matter involves individuals connected with educational institutions, be guided by current Bureau instructions relative to such investigations.

(1) - New York (100-162260)

100 - 162260 - 6234

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 14 1970

b6
b7C

KF

SAC, Omaha 5-21-70

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Reurtel captioned, "Demonstrations to Protest U. S. Involvement in Cambodia by University of Nebraska Students at Military Science Building and Selective Service Local Boards, Lincoln, Nebraska, May 4-9, Seventy," dated 5-7-70.

b6
b7C

Retel set forth information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] as originators of the University of Nebraska Chapter of the Youth International Party, which has been active in the promotion of the student strike and rally.

For the information of Omaha, at a gathering on December 6-7, 1969, at the Underground Press Syndicate, New York City, it was envisioned that the Yippies would replace the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as a national umbrella group for radical youth.

Initiate investigation to determine if there is an active Yippie group in your territory. If such is the case, handle in accordance with Section 87E, Manual of Instructions. Submit results in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendations regarding the necessity for additional investigation.

In the event this matter involves individuals connected with educational institutions, be guided by current Bureau instructions relative to such investigations.

1 - New York (100-162260)

100-162260-625

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 21 1970

[redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/26/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to the Bureau dated 4/7/70 and Bureau letter to Newark dated 5/1/70.

[redacted] who is personally acquainted with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN and who is familiar with various New Left activities in the NYC area, advised on 5/26/70 that he had no knowledge of any formal Youth International Party (YIP) having been established in the NYC area to date.

[redacted] PSI, who is personally acquainted with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN and who is currently employed as a [redacted] advised on 5/26/70 that she learned [redacted] that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are no longer interested in YIP as an organization because of its reputation as being a "nutty kid" type organization. They are more interested in a more mature and political type organization but source has no knowledge that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN have taken any steps to date to form such an organization. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The source stated that to the best of his knowledge the YIP as such is no longer in existence in the NYC area.

The NYO will remain alert for any information indicating that a YIP organization may come into being in the NYC area and the Bureau will be promptly advised.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York
(1 - [redacted])

HEN:rtc
(4)

Chief Clerk
Post 42 5/26/70

100-162260-6026

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—NEW YORK

NR 004 DE CODE

6:20 PM NITEL 5-27-70 ETA

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DETROIT (52-5501)

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, AKA - FUGITIVE, I.O. NUMBER FOUR THREE FOUR THREE; ET AL; DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY; TOP TEN FUGITIVE, CO: DETROIT, DEFILE [redacted] BUFILE [redacted] UFAP: JERRY RUBIN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. ABBIE HOFFMAN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. [redacted] IS - MISCELLANEOUS. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. WHITE PANTHER PARTY, IS - WPP.

b6
b7C
b7D

RE DETROIT TELETYPE, MAY TWENTY SIX, LAST.

ON THIS DATE, [redacted] MARQUETTE BRANCH PRISON, MARQUETTE, MICH., (PROTECT), ADVISED THAT ON MAY TWENTY FIVE, LAST, [redacted] AND [redacted] APPEARED AT MARQUETTE BRANCH PRISON AND REQUESTED TO VISIT [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

mds 5/27/70

100-161264-627

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 28 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

THE REQUEST WAS DENIED AND NEITHER INDIVIDUAL WAS IN CONTACT WITH [redacted]

[redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WERE ACCOMPANIED BY [redacted]

[redacted] VISITED HIM ON MAY TWENTY FIVE, LAST, AM AND PM, AND [redacted] VISITED AGAIN ON TUESDAY.

b6
b7C

RELIABLE SOURCES HAVE DEVELOPED NO ADDITIONAL INFO RE RUBIN, HOFFMAN, AND/OR [redacted] WHOM SOURCES BELIEVED TO HAVE DEPARTED ANN ARBOR, MICH., EVENING MAY TWENTY FOUR, LAST, DESTINATIONS UNKNOWN.

IDENTITY OF OTHERS ATTENDING MEETING EARLIER REPORTED AT ANN ARBOR WEEKEND LAST UNKNOWN. DETROIT CONTINUING EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY PARTICIPANTS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END.

JJT FBI NEW YORK

SAC, N.Y. (100-163250) 5/28/70

SA [redacted]

LNS
IS MISC

b6
b7C

Packet # 258 dated 5/23/70 of Liberation News Service was obtained by SA [redacted] on 5/25/70 at a Confidential Mail Box of the NYO. An article on 3 YIPPIE women who were making a trip to Hanoi was contained on page 11. Copies of this article are being disseminated to appropriate files.

1-100-162260(YIP)42
1-100-157865 [redacted] 42
1
(3)
HPB

100-162260-6299

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 28 1970
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]

42

YIPPIE WOMEN MEET WITH VIETNAMESE IN HANOI

by Lynn & Sharon
LIBERATION News Service

NEW YORK (LNS) -- Youth International Party delegates of New Nation and North Vietnamese youths are getting together in Hanoi.

In early April, three Yippie women -- Judy Gumbo, Nancy Kurshan Rubin and Jeanie Plamondon, went to Sweden to attend a world conference called by the North Vietnamese. Out of the Sweden conference evolved plans for the Yippies to meet for two weeks with North Vietnamese youth in Hanoi.

The women arrived at Moscow's International Airport May 18th enroute to Hanoi. A New York Times article reported that Judy, Nancy, and Jeanie were confined to a small hotel and were not permitted to walk the streets. Nancy was quoted as saying her hippie garb attracted attention.

In a phone call to the New York Yippie office, Nancy said the article was typical of the pig-media -- they spent a week walking around and talking to the amazingly friendly Moscow people before taking off for Hanoi.

The Hanoi trip is important because Yippies can go to Hanoi and Nixon can't. It is also significant as the beginning of world revolutionary cultural solidarity : revolutionary rock groups and artists visiting socialist countries, Yippie pow-wows with revolutionary youths around the world...AND the end of male domination of the Yippie myth and the beginning of female leadership in bringing Yippies across the nation together.

From a popular myth, Yippie is growing towards a revolutionary youth front in response to culture-less politics. Nixon's accelerating fascism, the exploitation of women by men, children by adults, blacks, browns, yellows, and reds by whites, the earth by the capitalist death machine, demonstrators by Mobe marshals, and human dignity by pay toilets. //

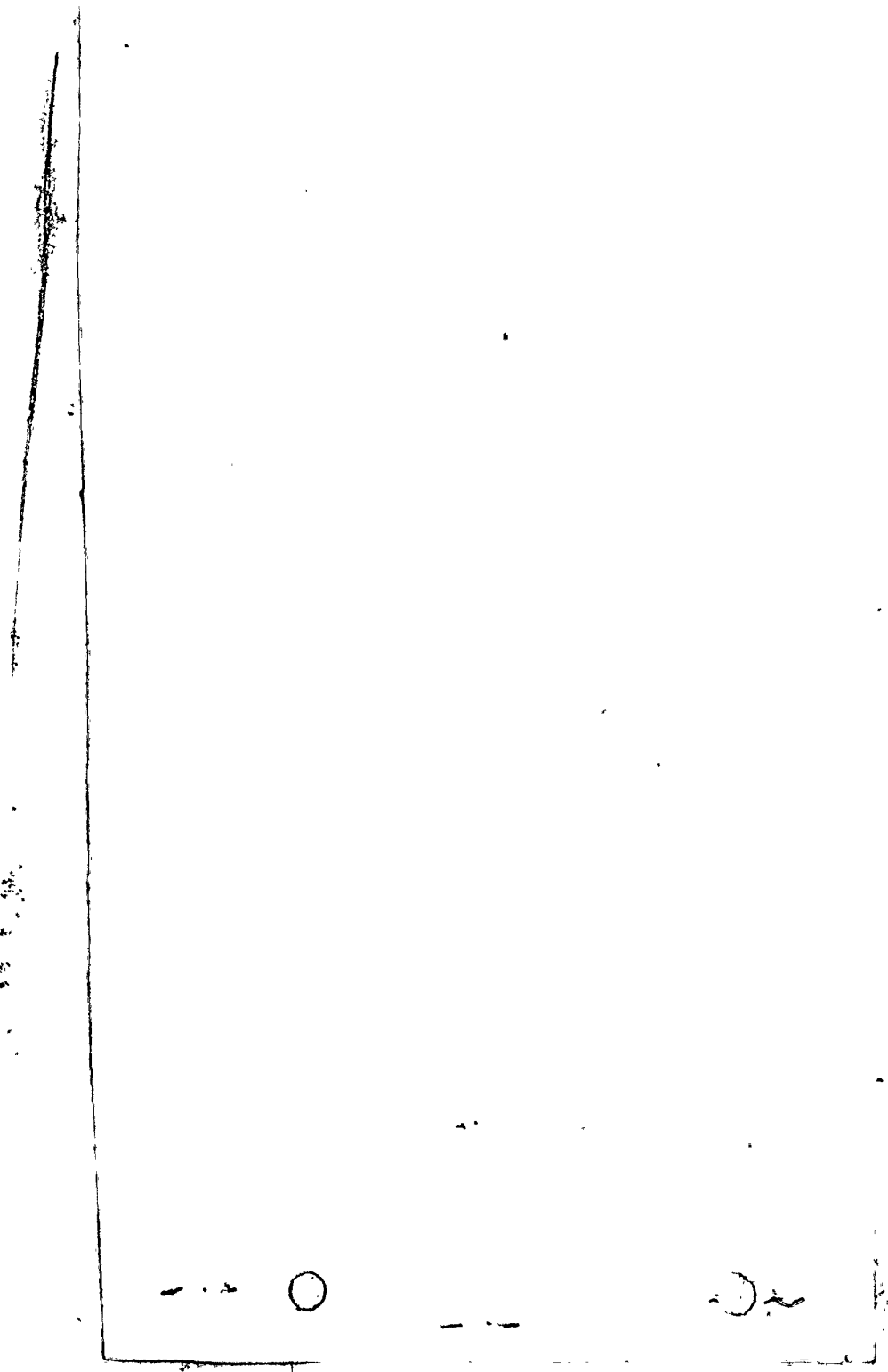
-30-

100 162260 628

Grantor OR

Grantee OR

Filed OR



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-26-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

New York, New York
June 4, 1970

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 3, 1970, that during the anti-war demonstration held in Washington, D.C. on May 9, 1970, Jerry Rubin met [redacted] a member of the "Oakland 7" who had recently returned from a one year stay in Europe, and persuaded [redacted] to come to New York City (NYC) to assist in the reorganization of the Youth International Party (YIP).

During the week of June 1, 1970, [redacted] arrived in NYC and he and [redacted] and long-time friend of [redacted] who has been in and out of the "Movement", will reorganize the YIP for Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, two of the original founders of the YIP.

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] will utilize the office of the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), 333 East 5th Street, NYC, temporarily as headquarters for the YIP. However, Abbie Hoffman desires to locate the headquarters of the YIP outside the East Village, NYC, area because the "street

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-630

people" would become a burden. Abbie Hoffman also desires to move the MSB with the YIP. Abbie Hoffman also desires to utilize the YIP for publishing and film making purposes.

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] are presently taking care of personal affairs and in all probability will not begin the reorganization of the YIP until about the middle of June, 1970.

Abbie Hoffman plans to be away in the "mountains" for the month of June, 1970, for the purpose of writing two or three books, one of which will be a revised version of his previous book, "F___ The System".

> On February 18, 1970, Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, they were sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 each. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered them released on $25,000 bond each pending appeals of their convictions.

The June 3, 1970 issue of the "New York Post," a NYC daily newspaper, on pages 3 and 65, contained an article written by John J. Goldman entitled, "Solid Gold in Haywire Left". A xerox copy of this article follows:

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

Solid Gold in Haywire Left

By JOHN J. GOLDMAN

Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin Live in two worlds. There's the world of the streets—of Chicago, the Pentagon, of Uncle Sam hats, American flag shirts, Brillo hair—the media manipulative put-on world of the Yippies.

But less visible, there's another world of literary agents, royalty checks, sales percentages, lecture fees, book and movie contracts.

For Hoffman, 32, and Rubin, 31, are leading examples of a new discovery by book publishers and movie producers: There's big money in revolution.

Hoffman's two books already have sold 191,000 copies, have earned more than $50,000 in advances, royalties and resale rights. As an added bonus, his book "Revolution for the Hell of It" was bought by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer to be made into a movie. Hoffman's share in the complicated deal is at least $25,000, with another payment still pending. The Yippie leader also has a piece of the net profits.

Hoffman and Rubin, flamboyant radicals with more than 30 arrests between them, are a bit reluctant to talks about about their business side.

Are you a good businessman, Hoffman was asked? "Maybe," he replied after a long pause. "But I'm a better pool hustler."

"He talks about advances. He talks about percentages of things. He knows what he's doing," says Christopher Cerf, the Random House editor who worked on Hoffman's second book, "Woodstock Nation."

Rubin's book "Do It" has sold 175,000 copies since it appeared last year. "It's going to sell a million," he predicts. Rubin has earned at least $15,000 from the paperback so far.

Spurred by the success of the two Yippie leaders and Black Panther Eldridge Cleaver before them (Cleaver's book "Soul on Ice" sold more than 1.2 million copies), some major publishers have assigned editors to keep an eye on the new left, to watch the streets for potentially hot literary properties.

The latest entry: Panther Party Chairman Bobby Seale's book which was sold by fellow Panthers during a rally on his behalf in New Haven, Conn., last month.

"There's a certain competition among publishers for who has the best radical going," says Carl Brandt, Rubin's agent, who also represents more traitional writers such as Marquis Childs and Stephen Birmingham.

In a large sense, it's the latest twist—with today's royalties added—to a phenomenon that started with Tom Paine—revolutionary pamphleteering. Publishers, themselves, may not agree with the sentiments, but they feel the public has the right to know.

The books clearly are aimed at youth. Hoffman and Rubin sell well at college book stores. Hollywood's decision

Continued on Page 65

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

Continued from Page 3

"It's obvious more films will be made," says Hillard Elkins, who is producing the movie based on Hoffman's book.

The literary success of Hoffman and Rubin mixes both Marxes, Karl and Groucho, with a lot of show biz.

A key person in the beginning was Joyce Johnson, Hoffman's first editor at the Dial Press.

"I lived in the East Village on St. Marks Place. One could not help become aware of Abbie," she said. "Just on the off-chance he might be interested in doing a book, I dropped him a note."

Hoffman collected a $2000 advance from Dial. But the book really didn't take shape until just after the Democratic National Convention in 1968.

"He called me up and said 'I've got the book.' It was right after Chicago. It suddenly jelled," she recalled. "He wrote very quickly. He's very facile, very clever. It just pours out of him."

Hoffman did most of the writing on his second book in Christopher Cerf's office. Often he lay on the floor, shirt off, scribbling in longhand. A parade of mini-skirted editorial assistants filtered in and out, staring.

One day Christopher's father, Bennett Cerf, head of Random House, toured the company with a matron. They opened the door and there was Hoffman, barechested, working on the book in his usual position. "He's not my son. He's not my son," Cerf exclaimed.

'Hi, Dad'

"Hi, dad," Hoffman answered with a big grin.

Brandt recalls he first met Rubin in Central Park while he was watching a Yippie "love-in." Those were the days when the Youth International Party, founded by Hoffman and Rubin, was trying to recruit members so protests could be organized in the streets at the Democratic Convention.

Rubin later arrived at Brandt's Park Av. office with the outline for his book. "Do It," was turned down by 15 publishers before Simon and Schuster accepted it.

Hoffman and Rubin are supreme self-publicists.

"Jerry's a marvelous promoter," says Brandt. "The trial itself was great promotion."

During his Chicago trial on charges of conspiring to cross state lines with intent to incite riot, Rubin gave federal Judge Julius Hoffman pages from the book. Since then, Rubin has appeared on ABC's late night Dick Cavett show. Rubin didn't plug the book, but he tore up and stepped on a judge's robes. Letters to Cavett generally damned Rubin but praised the program for having him on.

"Just being Abbie is publicity in itself," says a spokesman for the Dial Press. "He makes news. In our office he's courteous. "He's trying to figure out ways to promote the book . . . he knows what he's here for. We know what he's here for."

Sometimes, when traveling around the country on revolutionary missions, Hoffman will tuck a list of bookstores to be visited into his suitcase. During a recess at the Chicago trial, he hosted a fingerprint party—instead of the traditional autograph party—at a Chicago bookstore.

"He's better at publicity than anyone else I've met," Cerf says. Hoffman's lawyer and business agent, Jerry Lefcourt, says: He'd probably be worth $250,000 on Madison Av."

All the hoopla tends to obscure the business side, which includes the business of revolution. The books are

Youth International Party

designed to bring down inhibitions and institutions.

A sample from Hoffman:

"One good way to protect the security of your gang is to all turn on together with LSD. A cop would smoke pot but he sure as hell would never drop acid. Also I've never seen an undercover cop with long hair and I've seen a lot of undercover cops."

And one from Rubin:

"When planning a demonstration, always include a role for the cops. Most people don't get excited until the cops come in. Nothing radicalizes like a cop. Cops are perfectly dressed for the role of 'Bad Guy.'"

Where has all the money gone? Certainly some of it has gone for bail. Hoffman and Rubin vehemently deny having sold out to capitalism in the slightest degree. They say, and their agents claim, almost every penny of their earnings flow back into the movement. Lefcourt says that Hoffman's lifestyle has not changed—and that the Yippie leader now has to worry about his income taxes.

"He isn't rich," adds Lefcourt.

More Books

"I was not co-opted," Rubin says. "I didn't do the book for money. I did the book because I wanted to spread the fire. We're using the system to destroy it."

But Rubin praises Simon and Schuster. "Even a good Communist can respect a good capitalist," he says. "They have distributed the book well."

What of the future? Hoffman is writing two more books. One is called "Steal This Book" and is a manual of how to get things free in America. Hoffman's wife, Anita also is writing a book. Rubin says he is planning another book this summer. There are also plans to revive the Yippies as a political party this fall. Rubin and Hoffman want to start their own publishing house.

The two revolutionaries paused the other day amid all the activities to reflect on themselves as authors.

"A book is like a chocolate bar. You experience it. It's not just debating intellectual ideas," said Rubin.

"I have a disdain for my own writing. I don't view myself as an author," Hoffman said. "I just exert a lot of energy. Sometimes I write it down on paper."

He thought a minute.

"It's embarrasing," he said. "You try to overthrow the government and end up on the best-seller list."

Los Angeles Times

Youth International Party

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached hereto.

The March, 1969 issue of "Rights", self-described as a publication of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), on page 12 reported that on February 1, (1969), the NECLC welcomed Gerald Lefcourt to its staff as Legislative Director.

A characterization of the NECLC is attached hereto.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/4/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

4-108th MIG
1-2nd OSI District
1-NISO
1-Secret Service
1-USA, EDNY
1-USA, SDNY

5-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(1-100-449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
(1-105-131719) (JERRY RUBIN)
(1-100-454802) (MOVEMENT SPEAKERS BUREAU)
2-Chicago (176-5) (Encs. 6) (RM)
4-San Francisco (100-) (Encs. 4) (RM)
(2-100-) [redacted]
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-166908) (MSB) (42)
1-New York (100-) [redacted]
1-New York (100-) [redacted]
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-631

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
12 JUN 4 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

HEN:ihr
(19)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1959 O - 346/080 (11)

The Bureau may desire to disseminate a copy of enclosed LHM to Internal Revenue Service as it shows large sums which HOFFMAN and RUBIN have allegedly earned in the past year.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]-PSI (conceal identity).

The enclosed LHM has been classified, "Confidential" because of information furnished by the source, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

The files of the NYO contain no identifiable subversive information concerning [redacted] or [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will furnish the NYO all pertinent information concerning [redacted]

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow developments regarding the reorganization of YIP.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-26-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Detroit, Michigan
May 30, 1970

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 2/10/77

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

Set forth below is information concerning a publication known as "The Ann Arbor Argus", self-described as an underground newspaper published at Ann Arbor, Michigan, during 1969 and 1970.

Sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

I. General Nature of Publication

A source advised that "The Ann Arbor Argus" commenced publication in early 1969, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, as a self-described underground newspaper. Source advised that this publication, due to monetary problems and due to local court cases charging obscenity against the editor and others involved in the distribution of the publication, was published sporadically during 1969. It purported to publish biweekly, and during the first year of its existence, Volume I (1969) published some 16 issues. To date in 1970, the publication has issued some five copies.

The publication is tabloid format and has run on an average of 20 some odd pages per issue. The publication identified itself as a subscriber and member of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) and the Liberation News Service (LNS). Its national advertising representative is listed as Concert Hall Publications, 309 South Easton Road, Glenside, Pennsylvania, and its national distribution representative is listed as the JNA Distribution, 1133 Broadway, New York City, New York.

A review of the issues of this publication to date indicates that it is comprised largely of reprints of articles

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 8 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-632

with the LNS or UPS by-line. It is estimated that consistently 75 percent of the publication is comprised of such nationally syndicated material or other national news reprinted from other underground newspaper sources.

Something less than 20 percent of the contents of this publication has concerned articles of local interest other than the Ann Arbor, Michigan, area, the State of Michigan, or the midwest area generally.

DE T-1
DE T-2
November 24, 1969
May 10, 1970

II. Location of Printing and Publishing Facilities

"The Ann Arbor Argus" in its inception maintained offices at 807 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and in the fall of 1969 moved to its present location which is 708 Arch Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Sources advise that the Arch Street address has been operated since fall, 1969, as a "commune" operated by [redacted] of the Argus. This location is an old residence located near the campus of the University of Michigan (UM) which houses a varied number of individuals approximating 20 who are commonly referred to as "The Argus Collective" or "Argus Commune". b6 b7C

All individuals residing in this commune are associated in some fashion with the preparation and publication of the Argus publication.

The publication is printed by the Sy Arren Printing Company, 8161 Livernois Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Much of the material for the preparation of the articles during 1969, according to sources, came from another "commune" known as the "Trans Love Energies" located at 1510-1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The latter address is the national headquarters for the White Panther Party (WPP) operated by Trans Love Energies.

DECLASSIFICATION AS

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

Sources advise that during the period of 1969, [redacted] resided at Trans Love Energies and developed much of the material for publication through WPP associates at that address. b6 b7C

DE T-1
DE T-2
November 24, 1969
May 10, 1970

The WPP is an organization set up at Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1969, purporting to be a national organization adopting the 10 point program of the Black Panther Party (BPP) and stating an additional 10 points of its own, all calling for unbridled personal freedom of the individual.

DE T-2
January 6, 1970

A characterization of the BPP appears in the appendix attached hereto.

III. Circulation

The circulation of this publication is estimated to be on the order of 10,000 to 15,000 copies per issue. In connection with its circulation, while many copies are sold on subscription or through salesmen and/or placement with vendors, large numbers of copies of each issue were given out free of cost on area high school campuses in the southeastern Michigan area during 1969 by persons associated with the Argus or the WPP. A source estimated that thousands of copies were furnished of each issue free of charge on area high school campuses throughout the greater Ann Arbor and southeastern Michigan area.

DE T-1
February 6, 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 2/10/97

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

IV. Source of Funds

This publication on its format offers subscriptions for $5.00 per year in the United States, $6.00 per year in Canada, and $7.00 per year overseas. The publication offers special rates for servicemen of $3.00 per year and offers the publication to servicemen in Vietnam without charge. It sold for 10¢ a copy locally and 25¢ a copy out of state in 1969, and is currently charging 25¢ an issue locally or elsewhere. A source advised in 1969, that an issue run of this publication costs the Argus approximately $800.00 for printing costs. Source was of the opinion that the income from sales of the publication netted at least that amount of money.

DE T-3
November 26, 1969

A source advised in May, 1970, that while the Argus does not purport to make any money, he believes that the publication is self-supporting through sales of issues. In this connection, he noted that the regular use of obscenity in this publication assures sale of issues because their obscene comments have been highly in demand and largely sought after with issues sold out almost immediately after they become available.

DE T-1
May 13, 1970

Another source advised in May, 1970, that if the Argus receives any type of financial subsidy, it would logically come from the WPP, Ann Arbor, Michigan, which organization the Argus serves virtually as its own "mouth piece".

DE T-2
May 10, 1970

DECLASSIFIED BY FBI/DOJ

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

V. Identity of Editorial Staff Members

Review of available issues of this publication indicates an ever changing make-up of published names of staff members. The consistent factor in connection with the publication of this paper is the identity of its editor, Kenneth Michael Kelley. Others regularly identified with the staff in the publication include John Sinclair; Howard Kohn; Kip Mercure; Tom Copi; Neil Bush; Mark Stickgold; Gary Grimshaw; Dave Sinclair and "Pun" Plamondon.

Of the above named individuals the following named individuals are self-described in issues of this publication or in materials circulated by the WPP as officers of the WPP: John Sinclair, Minister of Information, WPP; Gary Grimshaw, Minister of Culture, WPP; Dave Sinclair, National Captain, WPP; "Pun" Plamondon, Minister of Defense, WPP.

A source advised that when [redacted] referred to above, was sentenced to confinement in Michigan State Prison on conviction of [redacted] September, 1969, [redacted] of the Argus, replaced him as [redacted] for the WPP. b6 b7C

DE T-2
May 10, 1970

An article appeared in the November 9, 1969, issue of the "Plymouth Observer", weekly publication, Plymouth, Michigan, which was captioned "Who Runs Underground Newspapers".

This article sets forth results of interviews with persons associated with the publications of two Michigan "underground" newspapers including the Argus.

With reference to the Argus, this article identifies Kenneth Kelley as founder of the Argus, and identifies John Sinclair as "co-founder" of the Argus. The article identifies Howard Kohn as managing editor of the Argus and identifies him as a UM student who holds a reporter's position with the "Michigan Daily", a daily UM student publication, at Ann Arbor.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED ON 9/10/77

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

This article identifies Neil Bush as a writer for the Argus and notes that he holds a degree from Columbia University and that he is currently a law student at the UM. Bush is referred to in this article as to having assisted Kelley in having founded the Argus. The article described Bush as one of the campus protesters at Colubmia University and identifies him further as President of the UM student campus chapter of the Lawyers Guild which according to the publication serves "strictly the underground political movement". This article also identifies Mark Stickgold as a contributor to the Argus and describes him as a former United States District Attorney, and a strong defender of "GI protesters".

The article identifies Tom Copi as a free lance photographer who is a contributor to the Argus. The article identifies Copi as formerly associated with the UM Department of Philosophy, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

This article identifies Kip Mercure as a student at UM from Southfield, Michigan.

The article further identifies Debbie Osment as production editor of the Argus and states that she is the daughter of an officer with the Michigan State Police. She is identified as a pre-law student at UM, Ann Arbor.

VI. Extent of Domestic or Foreign Subversion

Sources have advised that while the Argus appeared to commence publication in 1969 as a rather typical "underground newspaper", it quickly became increasingly the local organ for the WPP, Ann Arbor. Sources advised that while it has included a wide variety of material of interest to the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and other mainstream New Left organizations such as "Resistance" and others, its prime impact has been dissemination of articles by officers of the WPP organization such as John Sinclair, "Pun" Plamondon, and others. It has had a regular representation of articles sympathetic to the Black Panther Party (BPP), prominent individuals and the general BPP activities throughout the country.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 1/1/77

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

Sources have advised that in the period August, 1969, through April, 1970, the publication could properly be described as virtually "the house organ" of the WPP.

Sources advise that other than the above referred to interest in the WPP matters, the Argus might properly be described as well prepared but rather typical "underground newspaper".

Characterization of the SDS [redacted] contained in the appendix attached hereto.

DE T-1
DE T-2
May 10, 1970
May 20, 1970

VII. Miscellaneous

A. Argus Association with WPP and Youth International Party (YIP)

A source advised that commencing early spring, 1970, persons associated with the WPP, Ann Arbor, interchangeably refer to themselves as "White Panthers" and as "Yippies". In some of their materials disseminated, they refer to themselves as the "White Panther Tribe" of the YIP or "Yippies".

A source advised in February, 1970, that he was in receipt of a two-page letter captioned "Youth International Party, 1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan" which carried a subcaption [redacted]

b6
b7C

DE T-4
February 16, 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 9/14/97

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

[redacted] referred to above, is the wife of [redacted] who is self-proclaimed as the [redacted] and identified above [redacted] of the Argus.

[redacted] referred to above, is a resident of [redacted] Ann Arbor, and identical with [redacted] of the Argus, and present [redacted] WPP, Ann Arbor.

DE T-1
November 24, 1969

A source advised in May, 1970, that increasingly in spring, 1970, the WPP Headquarters, Ann Arbor, referred to itself as the national mailing address for the YIP Press Service.

b6
b7C

DE T-1
May 20, 1970

A source advised in May, 1970, there has been an effort in recent months through WPP personnel at Ann Arbor to reactivate the largely defunct and largely paper organization of the past known as the "Youth International Party", also known as Yippies, in an effort to broaden the base of the WPP nationally.

Source advised that over the weekend of May 23-24, 1970, a weekend meeting was held at WPP Headquarters, Ann Arbor, which was attended by officers of the WPP, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, [redacted] of the "Chicago Conspiracy" along with some 14 unidentified individuals from New York and some three or four individuals from California. The purpose of the meeting was described as an attempt to merger the YIP with the WPP.

Source advises that in connection with this merger, it is anticipated that a new, national, underground newspaper will be published at Ann Arbor commencing July 4, 1970.

DE T-5
May 25, 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 9/16/97

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

Source advised in May, 1970, that he had received information from a source in a position to furnish reliable information to the effect that [redacted] of the Argus, would terminate publication of that paper shortly. According to this information, [redacted] will commence publication of the new, national, underground newspaper, which will commence publication shortly from the WPP Headquarters, Ann Arbor.

Source advised that he has verified that physical alterations of the basement of the WPP Headquarters are presently under way to accommodate the installation of a large printing press for the publication of this new publishing venture.

Source advised that in connection with this publication, [redacted] will become editor-publisher, while [redacted] will be responsible for finances in this venture. b6 b7C

DE T-6
May 18, 1970

B. Obscenity Charges

A source advised that during 1969, three officers of the WPP, Ann Arbor, involved in the handling of the Argus in its distribution and handling, were charged locally at Ann Arbor, with obscenity either in the preparation or distribution of this material.

Source identified these individuals as Lawrence Robert Plamondon, also known as "Pun" Plamondon, Minister of Defense, WPP; [redacted] also known as [redacted] WPP; and [redacted] WPP.

Source advised that [redacted] and Plamondon were charged with obscenity in the distribution of this publication in area high schools. The case against [redacted] has not yet been disposed of, and charges remain outstanding against Plamondon, who is presently both a State and Federal fugitive.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 1/10/77

Re: "The Ann Arbor Argus"

Source advised that a charge of obscenity was brought against [redacted] of the Argus in 1969; however, [redacted] was acquitted in a trial resulting from these charges.

Lawrence Robert Plamondon, referred to above, is presently charged Federally with [redacted] identified above, with conspiracy to destroy government property, in charges growing out of the September, 1968, bombing of the Ann Arbor offices of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Plamondon is presently subject of a Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Identification Order 4343, and since May, 1970, has been included in the FBI's "10 Most Wanted Fugitives Program". b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 7-18-77

APPENDIX

1

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland Police Officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power, Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-Tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 2/10/77

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 3/10/77

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/30/70

FROM : SAC, DETROIT

SUBJECT: "THE ANN ARBOR ARGUS"
IS-MISC.
(OO: DETROIT)
(Bufile 100-455595)
(Defile 100-36518)
(P)

[redacted]
SM-MISC.
(OO: DETROIT)
(Defile 100-36716)
(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile 100-448910)(Defile 100-37028)

Re Detroit letter to the Bureau, dated 3/31/70, bearing initial two captions above; Bureau letter to Detroit, 4/20/70, bearing initial caption above, and New York letter to Bureau, 4/7/70, bearing third caption above.

b6
b7C
b2
b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of a LHM dated as above and captioned "The Ann Arbor Argus".

5 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
1 - Chicago (Enc. 1) (RM)
4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2-100-162260)
(1-100-JERRY RUBIN)
(1-100-ABBIE HOFFMAN)
14 - Detroit
(2-100-36518)
(2-100-36716)
(2-100-37028)
(1-100-36216) (WPP)
(1-100-[redacted]
(1-100-[redacted]
(1-100-[redacted]

(1-100-[redacted]
(1-100-[redacted]
(1-52-5501) (CIA)
(1-[redacted]
JRC/jlg
(24)

100-162260-1633

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 8 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

Four copies of the LHM are furnished New York and one information copy furnished Chicago in view of references contained herein to subject [redacted]

LHM is stamped confidential to protect sources of continuing value to the Bureau.

From information set forth herein, it appears that the Argus will shortly discontinue publication at Ann Arbor, Mich., and that a new publication as described herein will commence publication on or about 7/4/70, intended as a new, national, underground newspaper of interest to the Youth International Party/White Panther Party (YIP/WPP).

Sources referred to herein in the order used are identified as follows: b2 b6 b7C b7D

DE T-1 is [redacted]

DE T-2 is [redacted]

DE T-3 is [redacted] Detroit, Mich. (request).

DE T-4 is [redacted] Madison, Wis., PD (request).

DE T-5 is [redacted] PRI, Detroit Division.

DE T-6 is [redacted], Ann Arbor, Mich. (request).

LEADS

DETROIT

AT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1. Will maintain contact with sources and informants to determine whether Argus discontinues publication and report same under this caption to Bureau.

2. Follow new publishing venture of [redacted] appropriately advising the Bureau and New York following July 4, publication date. b6 b7C

3. Will continue investigation of [redacted] with consideration of inclusion of this individual in the Security Index.

~~SECRET~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-51517)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-169455)
SUBJECT: NATIONAL DEMONSTRATION, WASH. D.C. 5/9/70; IS-INFO CONCERNING

Date prepared: 6/4/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/1/70	b1	

(S)

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/26/70

Date(s) of activity: 5/9/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Participation of Columbia University Chapter of SDS in Washington D.C. demonstration 5/9/70

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 12-07-2010

4-Washington Field (RM)
(1-100-) (NMC)
(1-100-) [redacted]
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-NY (100-167141) (SDS-WSA) (42)
1-NY (100-169065) [redacted] (45)
1-NY (100-165621)
1-NY (100-158916) (NMC) (42)
1-NY (100-121672) (DAVE DILLINGER) (42)
1-NY (100-153883) (WORKERS LEAGUE) (41)
1-NY (100-156290) (IS) (41)
1-NY (100-147372) (PLP)
1-NY (100-164747) [redacted]
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-NY (100-148916) (YAWF) (41)
1-NY

BPM:ls
(17)

Block Stamp

100-162260-634
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 4 1970
[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

MAY 26, 1970

On Saturday May 9, 1970 the Columbia chapter of Students for a Democratic Society sponsored a chartered bus trip to Washington for those who wished to participate in the demonstration against the sending of United States troops into Cambodia that had been announced in New Haven on May 1. Tickets for the trip had been sold in advance on the Columbia campus at $9 each.

At 5:50 a.m. on May 9 the prospective travelers gathered on the east side of Broadway between 115th and 116th Streets looking for the bus for which they held tickets. There were about a dozen buses of various kinds parked on Broadway or on College Walk in the center of the campus. The vehicle that was to carry the SDS passengers to Washington proved to be an orange school bus with the New Jersey license plate X 37773. The bus, although not quite full, delayed its departure for about half an hour, finally starting north on Broadway at 6:30 a.m. [redacted] and [redacted] served as bus captains, checking the list of passengers and making the necessary negotiations with the bus driver and other parties.

The bus left New York and reached the thruway that ran across New Jersey in the direction of Washington. Not being meant for such a long journey, the school bus moved slowly, making little more than 40 miles an hour. Somewhere in New Jersey the bus stopped briefly to pick up passengers from another vehicle that had broken down not long after leaving its starting point in the center of the state. Along the way the passengers smoked marijuana that was passed from one person to another inside the bus.

After a stop in Delaware for lunch, the bus headed for the capital. By now it was after 11 o'clock and the day was becoming ever warmer. It was not until 2:00 p.m. that the vehicle reached Washington. As it passed through the Negro section in the northeast part of the city there were crowds of Saturday shoppers on the main streets, but they ignored the vehicle and seemed oblivious of the import of its journey. Not until the bus approached the area of the demonstration near the Ellipse did the white bystanders give the V-sign of sympathy. The heat had become quite palpable, and many of the demonstrators on the green areas near the Washington Monument had shed their outer clothing.

As the bus neared the place where it was to park, a marshal from the New Mobilization boarded it and gave last minute instructions to the passengers. He said that this was to be an entirely peaceful demonstration and that the marshals were cooperating fully with the Washington police in maintaining order. He urged the demonstrators to "have a good time this afternoon" and to avoid any outbreak of violence that might occur. Two telephone numbers were read out to the passengers: one was the number for legal advice, 638-4027; the other was an information number for SDS(WSA):

[redacted]
Washington, District of Columbia 20016
[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

The vehicle parked on a street within site of the Washington Monument, at an angle of about 80° to the Bureau of Engraving and Printing. The passengers climbed out, glad that the long journey was over, and drifted into the green areas that stretched for several blocks in the direction of the White House.

By now it was 2:15 p.m. and the program of speeches was almost over, but the voice of David Dellinger could still be heard coming over the loudspeakers. The demonstrators were numerous but scattered over a wide area; even at the Ellipse the groups of young people lounging on the grass were far enough apart to allow anyone who wished easy access through the crowd. Others were standing in long lines at drinking fountains or ice cream vendors. The whole atmosphere, veterans of past demonstrations commented, was more like that of Woodstock than that of Washington on November 15 of last year. The size of the attendance was estimated between 75,000 and 100,000, but only a sixth of this number was at the Ellipse; the others wandered from place to place looking for shade, cooling drinks and waterfountains.

At 3:00 p.m. SDS held a demonstration in front of the Labor Department building at 14th Street and Constitution Avenue. Also participating were the Workers League and the International Socialists, as well as members of Local 1199 from Columbia University. The speeches, delivered mainly by student activists from Eastern campuses, were all in accordance with the Progressive Labor Party line: capitalism is responsible for the war in Indo-China and the decline in the standard of living of the working class at home; bosses and exploiters use racism to divide workers and reap huge profits; workers and students must ally to overthrow the capitalist system and create a socialist order. Among the speakers was Bob Leonhardt, the student organizer for PL from Columbia; others were from Florida and Connecticut. The size of the audience could not have exceeded 1200, of whom half formed the core of demonstrators who applauded, chanted, and shook their fists at appropriate moments; the other half simply stood around in a half-circle watching the proceedings. Those at the heart of the demonstration were largely SDS members and supporters who had come to Washington from their respective campuses; at one side was a group of International Socialists with a banner inscribed: All of Indo-China must go Communist. During the demonstration the turning on of a nearby fountain caused a part of the audience to depart hastily in order to splash in the pool. However, the quasi-official figure that SDS members later quoted for the number of demonstrators was 15,000.

Just as the demonstration was ending, about 3:40, a column of demonstrators leading toward 15th Street passed by the Labor Department building. The banners of the Yippies and of Youth Against War and Fascism were prominent at the head of the ranks of marchers, who must have numbered over a thousand. A few minutes later, at 15th and Pennsylvania Avenue, the voice of a marshal could be heard denouncing the demonstration as illegal and urging bystanders not to participate. Most of the young people in the area, however, seemed more interested in their private comfort than in clashing with the police.

The whole atmosphere of the demonstration that Saturday, in the opinion of the student activists who were there, was that of a huge picnic. It was felt that the New Mobilization had collaborated with the authorities in defusing the violent potential that had been created by the mood of the student left following the intervention in Cambodia. It was generally thought also that this would be the last such demonstration ever, that the futility of such actions was apparent to all, and that direct confrontations with the ruling class and the state power would be the tactics of the future.

Between 5:30 and 6:00 the travelers who had taken the bus from Columbia drifted back to where the vehicle was parked. The number of passengers was smaller on the return trip, as a few had decided to remain in Washington for the weekend. No one was enthusiastic about the result of the hastily-convened demonstration; it was noted that the crowds of demonstrators were 98% white, middle-class, and from the academic community. There was little discussion on the way back; despite the discomfort of the bus, many of the passengers tried to sleep. The bus left Washington at 6:15 p.m., made two stops along the road, and reached 116th and Broadway at 2:15 a.m. on the morning of May 10.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Muted in Moscow

By HARRY TRIMBORN

MOSCOW (LAT)—Three distaff members of the U. S. radical left have staged a brief antiwar demonstration outside the U. S. Embassy here in a display of decorum that would have pleased Queen Victoria.

The demonstration yesterday might have caused a police officer in the U. S. to turn green with envy. For when he decided the girls had demonstrated long enough, a husky Soviet security agent told them to move on. They did, quickly and obediently without a word of protest.

Embassy officials—and the three young U. S. Marine guards stationed at the entrance—were delighted when the 30-minute protest ended as quietly as it had begun.

Rubin's Wife Among Them

They had feared trouble, for there was no way of telling what might have happened. Two of the three protestors were members of the Younth International Party (YIP)—Yippies—whose basic tactic of opposition is a political form of Charlie Chaplinism sprinkled with a generous dash of profanity.

They were Nancy Rubin, 26, wife of professional revolutionary and literary entrepreneur Jerry Rubin, a member of the "Chicago Seven," and Judy Gumbo, 26.

The third protestor was Genie Plamado, 22, minister of information of the White Panther Party. To identify herself further she said proudly:

"You'll be interested to know that my husband is one of the two most wanted men in the United States."

The three women were en route home from a two-week visit to, as one of them put it "the bright, new civilization" of North Vietnam, where they also picked up 143 letters written by unnamed U. S. prisoners of war.

The biggest disruptive element at the demonstration were Western newsmen.

The girls had telephoned the Western press community Monday, summoning the reporters to the Embassy for an 11 a.m. "demonstration."

Most showed up early and fiddled with notebooks, recorders and TV equipment waiting for the girls. The demonstrators showed promptly at the appointed hour, walking side-by-side, dressed in black pajamas and straw coolie hats—the traditional dress of the Vietnamese peasant.

Two of them carried red lettered paper placards in front of them. One said "Ho Chi Minh and the NLF is (sic) going to win." The other said: "We are the Ameri-Cong."

The demonstration failed to attract many Soviet citizens. A few curious passers-by paused, but since the demonstration was conducted in English, they didn't understand a word. They shrugged and walked on.

DO NOT DESTROY – PENDING LITIGATION

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

40 Post

Date: 6/10/70 LA Ed

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-161160-635

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___

SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

JUN 11 1970

FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] 5-25-7[redacted] ETA

[redacted] DIRECTOR

[redacted] NEW YORK

[redacted] CHICAGO

[redacted] DETROIT (52-5501) (P)

[redacted] ROBERT PLAMONDON, AKA - FUGITIVE, IO NUMBER ONE THREE FOUR THREE; ET AL; DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY; TOP TEN FUGITIVE. [redacted] UFAP. JERRY RUBIN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. ABBIE HOFFMAN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. [redacted] IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

b6
b7C
b7D

RE DETROIT TELETYPE, MAY TWENTYTWO, LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, EXCEPT FOR LAST CAPTION.

[redacted] PRI, DETROIT, RELIABLE, ADVISED INSTANT DATE AS FOLLOWS:

OVER WEEKEND LAST MEETING OF UNKNOWN NATURE HELD [redacted] INCLUDING JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] ALL DEPARTED ANN [redacted] PAGE ONE

100-162260-636

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
JUN 15 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] PM LAST TO VISIT [redacted] AT MARQUETTE PRISON,
[redacted]ETTE, MICH. EXPECTED TO RETURN ANN ARBOR PM INSTANT DATE.

CHICAGO AND NEW YORK REQUESTED TO ADVISE ANY KNOWN
[redacted] FOR VISIT TO [redacted] HOFFMAN AND RUBIN, NOTING TOP TEN
[redacted] OF DIAMONDON, VOLUNTARY SURRENDER OF [redacted]
[redacted] FOREIGN TRAVEL OF [redacted] PRESENTLY. ALSO NOTE
[redacted]CAGO INTERVIEWED [redacted] WEEK PAST AT CHICAGO.

POSSIBLE EXPLANATION OF MEETING UNVERIFIED INFO TO
[redacted]ECT [redacted] WPP, ANN ARBOR,
[redacted] OF THE ARGUS, UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER, ANN ARBOR,
[redacted]MINATING LATTER TO ESTABLISH NEW NATIONAL UNDERGROUND
[redacted]SPAPER TO BE PUBLISHED BY WPP, ANN ARBOR. POSSIBLE NEW
[redacted]LISHING VENTURE TO LAUNCH REFORMATION OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
[redacted]TY OR CREATION OF "THE WOODSTOCK NATION".

DETROIT CLOSELY FOLLOWING WITH SOURCES.

[redacted]ED AND DANGEROUS.

b6
b7C

100-162266-

[illegible] 5-26-7[illegible] 5TA

[illegible] DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DETROIT (52-5501)

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, AKA - FUGITIVE, I.O. NUMBER FOUR THREE FOUR THREE; ET AL; DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY; TOP TEN FUGITIVE, OO: DETROIT, DEFILE [redacted] OFFILE [redacted] UFAP. JERRY RUBIN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. ABBIE HOFFMAN, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. [redacted] IS - MISCELLANEOUS. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. WHITE PANTHER PARTY, IS - WPP.

b6
b7C
b7D

RE DETROIT TELETYPES TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTYTWO AND TWENTY FIVE, LAST.

[redacted] (RELIABLE - PROTECT), PRI, ADVISED INSTANT DATE ABBIE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN AT WHITE PANTHER

END PAGE ONE

100-162260
SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
MAY 26 19[illegible]
[redacted]

6370

6337

[redacted] DEVELOPED NO INFO RE PLAMONDON OR [redacted] FEDERAL PROCESS

[redacted] BEING DISMISSED IN VIEW OF

SURRENDER TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES EARLIER REPORTED.

SOURCE CONTINUING TO DEVELOP INFO AT WPP HEADQUARTERS,

ANN ARBOR.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

U.S. invaded

Vancover, B.C. (LNS) — "In solidarity with the people of the Third World and with white youth, we make this symbolic invasion into the United States. Of course we won't thrust into the U.S. more than 22 and 7/10 miles and will withdraw our forces by June 30."

In response to the opening of two new fronts in the war in Cambodia and Kent State, a group of Canadian revolutionaries opened a third front on the U.S.-Canadian border Saturday, May 9. The liberation army, which marched about a thousand strong past the border guards into the U.S. Saturday afternoon, was led by the Northern Lunatic Fringe (NLF) of the Youth International Party, the Vancouver Liberation Front, and the staff of Vancouver's new underground paper, the Yellow Journal.

Border guards made no attempt to repel the invasion, the first violation of the so-called undefended border since 1812. The army attacked Blaine, Wash., a small town, running en masse down the main street, chanting "Power to the People!" "Seize the Time!" and various spontaneous slogans relating to Cam-

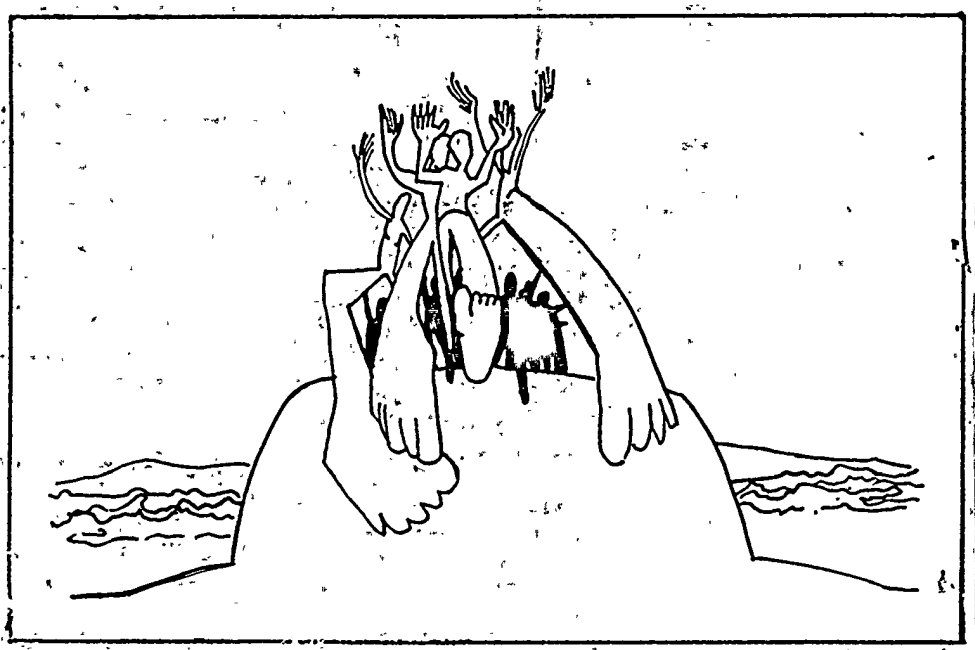
of the White Serviceman's League, hung on the edge of the crowd, occasionally shouting taunts to the demonstrators. Several fights broke out when the men attacked stragglers, but the protesters got together again.

U.S. properties were chosen as targets for the invaders. Police, dressed in riot hats and equipped with 3-foot clubs and Mace, Magnums on their hips and tear gas launchers in their hands, finally arrived to push people back towards the border, gaining a substantial hand from the angry local right-wingers.

When the Canadian forces returned to the peace arch, they tore the gates from the walls of the arch and tied them shut, declaring the border closed to American imperialism.

The inscription on the arch now reads: "May these gates ever be closed."

The arch was splattered with paint, someone adding in red letteres, "Amerika will fall." The floodlights on the U.S. side of the arch were trashed, and then one of the lights on the Canadian side went. "Hey, that's our side!" shouted one demonstrator. "No, it isn't" returned a



cartoon by Richard Staub

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 Guardian
Liberated

Date: 5/23/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 03 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162164-638

bodia, Kent State, and American imperialism in Canada.

Canada has the most U.S. capital per capita of any country in the world. Symbol of such continental solidarity is the Blaine Peace Arch at Peace Arch Park, which straddles the U.S.-Canada frontier. A set of symbolic gates are bolted open beneath the arch, which stands about 50 feet high. The inscription on the peace arch reads "May these gates never be closed."

A U.S. flag flew in the small war memorial park beside a Howitzer cannon pointing out to sea. Presumably it was expected that any invasion would be coming from China, not Canada. The flag was destroyed by the invading force. Within two more blocks, another flag was ripped off.

The mayor of Blaine brandished a .38 calibre pistol at the invaders when he met them on the street, but he did not fire. The march proceeded down the main drag, with people waving from windows. Those who flashed the "V" sign were saluted with fists. A small group of local right-wingers, later identified as members comrade, reading aloud the inscription on the giant bulb: "General Electric. Made in U.S.A."

The police finally began using Mace to put an end to the rebellion. Finally, the last of the Canadian forces crossed back into Canada, trashing a trainload of American cars heading for the Canadian customs building. Canadian radio reports estimated the trashing to have cost $50,000. U.S. reports said $100,000.

One Washington congressman has called for the Canadian government to pay the damages. A state senator has demanded an offical apology from the Canadian government.

The attorney general of British Columbia had called for the leveling of charges against all those involved in the May 9 invasion.

The invaders replied to the call for an apology: "We've withdrawn our troops from the United States. We will apologize for our invasion when the U.S. withdraws its troops from Cambodia, apologizes, and makes full restitution to the people of Southeast Asia."

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 6/10/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/1/70	[redacted] (Reliable Conceal)	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/20/70

Date(s) of activity: 4/20/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Commune at 604 East 11th Street

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- 100-166037 (CONSPIRACY) (42)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1- 100-165630 (CRAZIES) (42)

JTB:emp
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-64

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUN 10 1970

19/20 April 1970

[redacted] the "Firehouse" at 604 East 11 St. [redacted] There [redacted] (LNU), [redacted] (LNU) & [redacted] (LNU).

This is a "commune" where some 6 people are presently living & doing Movement work. They are set up for silk screening, offset Printing, and have a large stock of "High School Free Press" & "New York Herald Tribune" Underground Newspapers. & gathered that the Printing is not done there, and that the editorial work is not done there either.

b6
b7C
b7D

They are now beginning a "Free Breakfast for Children" program — allegedly to start 20 April at 7:30 A.M. They are approaching many of the Food establishments, so located on the Lower East Side, for donations of food (& maybe equipment) to further this program. [redacted] stated that, while they are not "Crazies," "Yippies" or Members of the "Conspiracy", that they do work with these groups.

[redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FLASHH!! FLASH flashhh!!

"Three Yippie Women, Judy Gumbo, Nancy Rubin and Genie Plamondon, are presently meeting with the NLF and several groups of North Vietnamese youth in Hanoi. Traveling to Hanoi from a world conference last April in Sweden, the three women spent a few weeks in Moscow where they were *not* confined to their rooms, as The New York Times reported. 'Typical pig-media lies', Nancy called that report.

"The New York Yippies look on this Hanoi visit as a sign of new developments in the nature of the Youth International Party. They report it will bring the international fragments of the youth movement into closer collaboration, and also that it signals the end of male domination of the Yippie myth and the beginning of women leadership in bringing Yippies across the nation together. Yippie officially protests Nixon's accelerating fascism, the exploitation of women by men, of children by adults, of blacks, yellows and reds by whites, the earth by the capitalist death machine, of demonstrations by Mobe marshals, and of human dignity by pay toilets."

YIP*

The East Village Other

Date: 6/2/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

b6
b7C

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-643

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 18 1970

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
DETROIT	DETROIT	6/12/70	1/17/69 - 6/10/70

TITLE OF CASE

CHANGED
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(WHITE PANTHER)

Report made by

SA [redacted]

Typed B

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - YIP, WP

Synopsis:

Title marked changed to reflect the new name of the White Panther Party as adopted by that organization in May, 1970. Title was previously carried as White Panther Party, IS-WPP.

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Detroit report of SA [redacted] dated 5/17/70, captioned WPP.

- P -

LEADS

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

1. Ascertain membership of the YIP-WP Chapter at [redacted] phone number [redacted]

2. Will also ascertain activities of the above-mentioned chapter.

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

6 - Bureau (62-112678) (RM)
1 - MI3, Detroit (RM)
1 - Chicago (157-3663) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-17919) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (157-1916) (Info) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-73377) (Info) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-1664)
(1 - 100-16519) (RM)

(Cont. next page)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 22 1970

[redacted]

100-162260-644

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loc

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1966 O—244750

Copies Continued:

4 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-164951)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIPPIE PARTY)
(1 - 100-) (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100-) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - Philadelphia (100-50369) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh (100-16291) (RM)
1 - Portland (157-585) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-61875)
(1 - 100-65567) (RM)
16 - Detroit
(6 - 100-36217)
(1 - 100-33198)
(1 - 100-36335)
(1 - 100-36392)
(1 - 100-36482)
(1 - 100-36384)
(1 - 100-36388)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100)
(1 - 100-36717)
(1 - 100-) (ANN ARBOR ARGUS)
(38)

[redacted] b6 b7C

AT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

Will continue to follow and report activities of captioned organization.

Each office receiving a copy of this report, will remain alert to the possibility of the establishment of the Youth International Party-White Panther Chapter in their division.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

An information copy of this report being furnished the 113th MIG, Detroit, Michigan, inasmuch as that agency has requested all available information regarding captioned organization.

All current officers of the YIP-WP mentioned herein are included on the Security Index of the Detroit Office, have recently been recommended for inclusion on Security Index of the Detroit Office, or investigation is currently being conducted to ascertain their backgrounds and activities and consideration will be given to recommending them for inclusion on the Security Index.

This report is being classified confidential inasmuch as information contained herein might reasonably lead to the identification of the source utilized and jeopardize their future effectiveness.

Information copies of this report are being furnished the offices indicated inasmuch as they have conducted investigation regarding captioned organization or individuals mentioned within this report are subjects within their division.

INFORMANTS

IDENTITY OF SOURCE	LOCATION
DE T-1 is [redacted]	100-36217-59
DE T-2 is [redacted] PSI	[redacted]
DE T-3 is [redacted]	100-36217 (This report)
DE T-4 is [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan (request)	100-36217
DE T-5 is [redacted]	100-36217-157
DE T-6 is [redacted] PSI	100-36217

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DE 100-36217

DE T-7 is [redacted] 100-36217

DE T-8 is [redacted] 100-36217-60
[redacted] (request)

DE T-9 is [redacted] 100-36217-69
[redacted]
(request)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- D* -
COVER PAGES

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 11-26-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - MIG, Detroit (RM)

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: Detroit, Michigan
Date: June 12, 1970

File Number: 100-36217 Bufile: 62-112678

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - WHITE PANTHER

b6
b7C

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, WHITE PANTHER

Synopsis: The White Panther Party (WPP), formed 12/68, by JOHN ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, JR., and LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON. WPP originally endorsed ten point program of Black Panther Party (BPP), and advocated social and cultural reform. In Spring, 1970, SINCLAIR renamed the organization Youth International Party-White Panther (YIP-WP), and drafted new ten point program. YIP-WP National Headquarters are 1520 Hill Sreet, Ann Arbor, Mich. Seven members of YIP-WP Central Committee are set forth. YIP-WP has no formal membership and less than 200 followers in the Detroit - Ann Arbor area. YIP-WP publishes "Ann Arbor Argus" underground newspaper and starting national underground "SUN/DANCE". YIP-WP allegedly financed by donations but possibly aided by illicit drug traffic. Two members of YIP-WP traveled internationally in spring, 1970. Extent of travel set forth. Extent of YIP-WP activities from 9/69 to present set forth.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DETAILS:

A. ORIGIN, EVOLUTION, AND PURPOSE

The White Panther Party (WPP), was founded by JOHN ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, JR., and LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON in early December, 1968. Both of these individuals were at that time leaders of a group of white hippies living at 1510 Hill and 1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, who referred to themselves as Trans-Love Energies (TLE). SINCLAIR in addition managed a Detroit area "hard rock" band known as the MC-5 (Motor City Five), and utilized the name TLE in connection with that endeavor.

DE T-1
December, 1968

It should be noted that on October 7, 1969, United States Attorney ROBERT J. GRACE, Detroit, Michigan, advised that the Federal Grand Jury, Detroit, have returned a True Bill Indictment charging LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON and JOHN ALEXANDER SINCLAIR with conspiracy to destroy government property i.e. the bombing of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) building, Ann Arbor, Michigan, on September 29, 1968, in violation of Title 18, Sections 371 and 1361, United States Code.

SINCLAIR and PLAMONDON announced the founding of the WPP in an edition of a free underground pamphlet-paper entitled "SUN", which was periodically issued by TLE. In this edition of "SUN", which was entitled "White Panther Statement", and was signed by SINCLAIR, that endorsed the ten point program of the Black Panther Party (BPP), and set forth a ten point program for the WPP which advocated cultural and social revolution.

DE T-1
December, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is contained in the appendix pages attached hereto.

This program of the WPP built around the endorsement of the BPP and their ten point program discontinued until early spring, 1970. At this point, SINCLAIR and the other leadership of the WPP began discussing the adoption of a new ten point program and changing the name of the WPP to the YIP.

DE T-2
May, 1970

In a letter from [redacted] who has been incarcerated at Michigan State Prison, Marquette, Michigan, since July, 1969, serving a nine and one half to ten year sentence for violation of state [redacted] to [redacted] of the Ann Arbor Argus, on May 16, 1970, he set forth the basis for changing the WPP to the YIP. Excerpts of that letter are as follows:

> "Now the scene is changing, or has changed and we have to relate to it the whole national - international question; there is a larger mass of people involved in our culture and the thing they have in common is youth -- it's now more than just an elitest party culture -- it's a front youth culture, and it's international, and it must be organized. So the name Youth International Party is still the right name for what we are doing... We are the Youth International Party, because that is what we are in fact -- that is what we are set up to be and that is what we will be because that is the line we are taking. Take it from me if you can, our version of the Youth International Party is the version which will survive and last, while the other one will bite the dust because it is not correct, it is not based on objective conditions and its light is not correct and not adequate."

b6
b7C

DE T-3
June 10, 1970

In accordance with the adoption of a new name, [redacted] also drafted a new ten point program for the YIP. This program was set forth in a letter from [redacted] to [redacted] on April 5, 1970. That ten point program as drafted by [redacted] is hereinafter set forth:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 10-POINT PLATFORM AND PROGRAM

(1) We want freedom. We want the power for all people to determine their own destinies.

We believe that we will not be free until all the people are free, and that, as Malcolm X said so eloquently, there can be no peace in the world until the people--all the people--have their freedom. We believe that freedom means, first, the power of any people to determine their own destinies in cooperation with all other peoples, giving full respect to the rights of all other peoples to determine their own destinies. We believe that the western capitalist-notion of "freedom" as a "free market" and "free competition" is wholly out-moded, obsolete, and inimical to the best interests of all the people except the tiny "ownership" clique which exploits the non-owning masses. We believe that freedom in the modern world includes the freedom to eat properly and adequately, the freedom to have adequate living shelter, the freedom to develop a genuine living culture and way of life for all people.

We believe further that all oppressed peoples have the absolute right to self-detrmination and are not bound to recognize or respect any so-called laws of the oppressor. In this regard, we support the national liberation struggles of the

black, red, brown, and yout[illegible] colonies in the United States of Amerika, of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of South Vietnam, the Patriot Lao movement in Laos, the Khmer Rouge movement in Cambodia, the Palestine Liberation Movement (Al-Fatah) in the middle east, all Latin American national liberation movements, and all other peoples and colonies throughout the world who are struggling for their freedom from the forces of modern imperialism.

(2) We want justice. We want an immediate and total end to all political and cultural repression of the revolutionary classes and revolutionary peoples all over the world, especially the repression of black people, young people, and all other oppressed colonial populations in the United States, the repression of women in general, and the more subtle repression of the lives of the masses of the people through the degrading agency of the consumer economy, by the capitalist ruling elite and its running dogs and lackies the police, courts, and military. We want the freedom of all political prisoners (prisoners of war) being held by the United States government and/or its various states, particularly the following prisoners of war in Amerika: John Sinclair, Huey P. Newton, Bobby Seale, the Panther 21, Timothy Leary, Ahmed Evans, Martin Sostre, Lee Otis Johnson, and the thousands and thousands of our brothers and sisters who have been ripped off from their people and are being held in federal, state, county and city jails and prisons. We want all charges against the Chicago Conspiracy brothers and the heroic brothers and sisters of Weatherman dropped altogether, as well as the charges against Pun Plamondon and Gary Grimshaw of the White Panthers. We want a complete transformation of the so-called legal system in the United States so that the laws and the courts and the police will serve the interests of the people as a whole rather than those of the capitalist ruling elite and its stooges, the judges, prosecutors, police commissioners, vice and narcotics squads, bondsmen, attorneys, and politicians.

We believe that the capitalist system as it exists in the United States at this time has developed its so-called legal system as a class weapon by means of which the power of the ruling elite is maintained by systematically repressing and brutalizing black people, young people, and the mass of the modern proletariat. Specifically, we believe that the capitalist ruling elite is presently conducting an organized, calculated, wide-ranging program of political and cultural repression and terrorism against the revolutionary classes and the revolutionary organizations in America, including the Black Panther Party, the Youth International Party, Weatherman, SDS, the Allianza Federal de Pueblos Libres, the Young Lords, the Young Patriots, La Raza, and other vanguard parties and organizations as well as the masses of the oppressed peoples and the heroic resisters of the illegitimate authority of the Selective Service System and the armed forces of the United States government. We believe that this repression campaign was designed by the capitalist ruling elite, and specifically by its front men Richard Nixon, Spiro T. Agnew and John N. Mitchell, to eliminate the revolutionary vanguard and the revolutionary peoples in general just as the same capitalist ruling elite has been engaged in an attempt to eliminate the revolutionary peoples in Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia in a futile effort to retain control over the peoples of Southeast Asia. Both at home and abroad the mother country uses its armed forces, from the local police forces through the state and federal police, the secret police of the federal and state governments, the National Guard, and the Regular Army and other standing armed forces, to repress the revolutionary classes and their leadership and protect the tiny elite class which controls the means of production and the wealth of the nation. We believe thatthe people must control the means of production, and that the police and armed forces must be in the service of the masses of the people to protect them against any possible usurpation by a tiny elite class, and that the only way to bring this situation about is to remove control of the military and the domestic police forces from the hands of the capitalist ruling class and put it in the hands of the people by means of strict "community control of police" programs on all levels--national, state, and local.xxandxxx

court system on all levels--national, state and local--must be completely and thoroughly revamped and brought up to date, that the present penal system be totally overhauled and transformed into a remedial educational system which would teach the so-called criminals what they need to know to survive and grow into their full human potential, and that the existing legal codes and laws be totally overhauled and restructured so that the state in any form has no control over the private habits and activities of its citizens. We believe that any laws which do exist are only valid if and when they are uniformly enforced, not when they are used by one social class against another.

(3) We want a free world economy based on the free exchange of energy and materials, the end of money, and the abolition of the concept of private property.

We believe that the concept of private property, which is used by the propertied classes in a capitalist state in order to control the economy and the masses of the people, must be abolished, and that a free economy must be established, an economy which is based on the free exchange of energy and materials, that is, all human energies and resources, and all material energies and resources. We believe that money is a ruse used by the ruling class to keep the people enslaved while the tiny elite clique of "owners" continues to rip off the best products of the people's energies and materials for their own selfish and senseless use. We believe that this situation can be corrected only by completely dismantling the consumer/capitalist economy and establishing a free post-scarcity economy in which the needs of the people are the only measure of value.

(4) We want a clean planet and a healthy people. We want to eliminate all industrial and military pollution of the land, the water, the air and the universe, and to initiate healthy ecological programs which will restore the ecological balance on this planet and stop the rape of the land and its resources as well as its people.

We believe that the problem of massive pollution of land, sea, air and the spaceways as well as the pollution of the people can only be solved by removing the control of the environment from the capitalist ruling elite and placing it in the hands of the people. We believe that the capitalist credo of "free markets" and "free enterprise" has been twisted by the ruling elite in this country to mean that the "owners" of the means of production can push anything on the people and on the land and water and air as long as they can get away with it and as long as they can make bigger and bigger profits for themselves. We believe that the means of production must be taken from this tiny elite class and put in the hands of the people, who will have to develop new forms of energy and fuel and new methods of production which will remove the threat of total pollution and enable us to start eliminating pollution instead of spreading it. We believe also that the people must develop a whole new approach to feeding and caring for themselves and that revolutionary medical programs must be initiated which will serve the medical and health needs of all the people and end the capitalist exploitation of the poor and the sick. We believe that both pollution and widespread ill health are results of the consumer-capitalist social system and that they will not be eliminated until the present exploitative social and economic system is abolished and a free economic system established in its place, a system that will be based solely on the needs of all the people all the time.

(5) We want a free educational system, utilizing the best proceedures and equipment our modern technology can produce, which will teach each man, woman, and child onn earth exactly what each needs to know to survive and grow into his or her full human potential.

We believe thaty the present so-called educational system in this country is merely a high-pressure training program by means of which the ruling class provides adequately-trained workers for the various levels of its exploitative production system, from the high-school trained factory worker to the college-educated manager, professor, general, manipulator, judge, prosecutor, insurance salesman, etc. We believe that the schools are also used to wipe out all creative and humanistic impulses in the country's youth population and replace them with the cheapest brand of materialism, the non-ethic of the plastic consumer culture. The schools are completely outmoded, outdated and obsolete, having been developed in the pre-electronic age for people of pre-electronic consciousness. We believe that education is one of the most important and one of the most exciting functions and responsibilities of the free society, and that all the people should receive an education which will teach them to provide for their own needs and to determine their own destinies. A free revolutionary educational system is central to the development of a free revolutionary society, since the people have to be fully informed and fully aware of the possibilities open to them so they can truly have freedom of movement and opportunity. The educational system we are committed to creating will go far beyond classrooms and teachers and tests and textbooks--it will include the whole universe and will make use of the highest forms of modern technology to bring all relevant information to all the people and teach them how to utilize that information for their own happiness and welfare.

(6) We want free access to the mass information media and to all technology for all the people--the people must control the means of production on all levels and must have access to all the products and services of their technology at all times.

We believe that the mass information media are presently used by the tiny capitalist "ownership" class to control the consciousness of the masses of people, to propagandize the consumer culture and to limit the information available to the people so they will not be aware of the possibilities for life open to them. We believe that the same tiny elite which "owns" the communications media also "owns" the means of production--the technology through which energy and materials are converted into products and services which are then marketed to the people who have produced them, with the profit going to the "ownership" class at the expense of the working or producing class. We believe that the people, the masses of the producers and workers, must have total control over the means of production and over the mass information media as well, so they can control their production and their image of themselves and the world and not have it shaped for them by people who are bent only on exploiting them. We believe that the people's technology must be used solely in the interests of the people as a whole, and that the people's information media must be used solely to keep the people informed of the possibilities open to them and to teach them how to realize those possibilities for life posited by the incredible electronic technology of the modern age.

(7) We want free land and shelter for all people--all land and all existing structures must be freed from corporate rule--turn the land and the buildings over to the people at once!

We believe that the land belongs to no one but the people as a whole, and that the land and any structures on it must be used for the benefit of all the people and not for the benefit of a tiny landlord class which parcels out its land and shelter to the people at exorbitant prices and has no concern for the well-being of the people. We believe that deeds, mortgages, leases, rents, liens, all of those things are simply phony means of control by which one class exploits the others. We believe that the actual and absolute needs of the people, all the people, must control the uses to which the land and the structures on the land are put, and that the rule of the few over the many must be abolished.

(8) We want a free planet. We want the dissolution of all unnatural boundaries--free time and space for all humans!

We believe that the western concepts of "time" and "space" are merely control devices designed to keep the masses of the people enslaved in an artificial economic/spiritual/social fantasy world which is totally manipulated by the capitalist ruling elite contrary to the best interests of the people. As the businessman says, "time is Money." Eliminate money and you do away with time. Eliminate the concept of private property and you do away with the puny concept of "space" which the western world and all scarcity economies have produced. We believe that people must be free to go where they choose, without passports and other arbitrary "identification" papers, that all the people of the world are equal members of one great humanity, and that the artificial distinctions of western "time"and "space" are contrary to the best interests of the people and must be gradually phased out altogether along with the obsolete social order which has developed these concepts.

(9) We want the freedom of all conscripted soldiers who are being held in and forced to follow the orders of the armies and other armed forces of the oppressors all over the world. This includes specifically the brothers of Woodstock Nation who have been ripped off from their people by the mother country government and forced into involuntary servitude in the imperialist armies along with their conscripted brothers from the black colony, the red and brown colonies, and all other oppressed people. These brothers must be freed at once!

We believe that the only legitimate armed forces are those which can only be defined as people's armies, that is, armies made up of citizen volunteers and patriots who are fighting for national liberation and national self-determination against imperialist invading powers. We believe further that only those armies are legitimate which are unde the absolute control of the people and which exist only to serve the people and lead the people through revolutionary armed struggle to national self-determination. All conscripted soldiers being held against their will, under threat of imprisonment or death, must be given their freedom and returned to their communities where they can join the struggle for the self-determination and freedom of their own people.

(10) We want free land, free food, free shelter, free clothing, free music, free time, free space, free media, free technology, free education, free medical care, free bodies, free people, everything free for every body!

We believe that the only solution to the problems of the people of earth now is through the establishment of a free economy throughout the world in which the only consideration is the needs of all the people all the time, and that any social system which does not provide for the needs of the people must be abolished and replaced by a free social order.

DE T-3
June 10, 1970

In an effort to facilitate the merger of the WPP into the YIP in accordance with the wishes of [redacted] and the leadership of the WPP, ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, two members of the Chicago Eight Conspiracy, and the original founders of the YIP, met at the WPP headquarters in Ann Arbor, Michigan, on the weekend of May 23, 24, 1970. HOFFMAN, RUBIN, [redacted] one of the original officers of the WPP, met during the entire weekend discussing the ethics and fallacies of the of the new YIP. Due to disagreements among them, no definite plans for a merger were established, however, in anticipation of the developments to be resolved and the party will be formed in accordance with a ten point program of [redacted] as set out above. The leadership of the WPP changed the name of that organization to Youth International Party - White Panther. b6 b7C

DE T-2
May 26, 1970

B. PROPOSED INTERNAL STRUCTURE

In accordance with the adoption of a new name and ten point program, and in anticipation of the increase of interest in YIP-WP, on July 4 (basis for this belief will be shown under Section F, Literature and Publications), [redacted] drafted a Proposed Internal Structure for the YIP-WP and transmitted this draft to [redacted] the above-mentioned letter dated May 5, 1970. An excerpt from the letter setting forth the proposed structure of the YIP-WP, is hereinafter set forth:

It must be stressed that the purpose of dividing the work into distinct categories and establishing ministries to deal with these various divisions is not meant to create a self-perpetuating bureaucracy but to insure that the work gets done and that the energies and resources of all people who come to work with us are properly directed and properly utilized. It has been my experience that the lack of an organizational structure means that a few people will do all the work while new people who are moved to join the group find it impossible to integrate themselves into the work because the "leaders" have failed to make openings for them.

Each Ministry is responsible for a definite area of work. At the head of each ministry is the Minister, who serves as a member of the national Central Committee and takes part in the central decision-making process. Under the Minister are the Deputy Ministers, one in each regional Branch office, who sit on the Branch Committees and report directly to the Minister of their department. And under the Deputy Ministers are the Chapter Secretaries, who sit on the Chapter Committees and report directly to the Deputy Minsters of the regional Branches. These bodies of ministers, deputy ministers and chapter secretaries comprise the "secret" leadership sphere of the Party--it is their task to formulate Party policy and to draw up plans for the implementation of the Party line in all areas of work. The Central Committee of the Party is the major decision-making body for the whole organization; the various Ministers take part in this process by proposing policies and programs, which are then discussed and critized by the Central Committee as a whole, and when final decisions are made by the Central Committee as a whole then the various Ministers are responsible for breaking the programs down into their various components and working out plans for their implementation, assigning various tasks to various ministries and making sure that the ministries implement these tasks. The Ministers then pass along this information to the Deputy Ministers, who interpret it in terms of their regional situations and pass it on to the chapter secretaries, who interpret it according to their local realities and assign specific tasks to specific chapter

workers. The actual work on every program is carried out by the chapter membership after thorough discussion and criticism, under the direction of the chapter secretaries.

I will expand on this later, after we see what the functions and responsibilities of the various ministries are.

CHAIRMAN: The Chairman of the Party is responsible for overseeing the work of all sections of the Party and for proposing new programs and new areas of work for the Party as a whole. At the Branch (regional) level the Deputy Chairmen are responsible for the work of the branches as a whole and report directly to the Party Chairman; at the Chapter (local) level the Chapter Chairmen are responsible for the overall direction of the chapters and report directly to the Deputy Chairman of their respective regions. At each level of the organization the Chairman is the major spokesman for the Party and is charged with the formal presentation of the views and policies of the Party to the Party membership, to the youth masses and to the people of the mother country.

PRIME MINISTER: The Prime Minister is the first officer of the Party and with the Chairman is responsible for the direction and growth of the Party and for representing the Party in dealing with the larger bodies, i.e. the Nation (youth colony) and the mother country, as well as foreign nations. He is concerned with all areas of work and with the development of the Party as a whole. He has no direct relationship to the Branches and Chapters but serves as a spokesman at large.

MINISTER OF YOUTH: In the Youth International Party and the Youth Nation the Minister of Youth is the most important single minister and is responsible for developing programs that will affect the masses of youth as a whole. Like the Prime Minister, the Minister of Youth is responsible for overseeing the operations of the Party as a whole and has no direct relationship to the Branches and Chapters except as a general overseer of their activity.

MINISTER OF DEFENSE: The Minister of Defense is responsible for the survival of the Party and all its members; his specific responsibilities include the development of the Defense Ministry on all levels (national, regional and local), the creation and implementation of Legal Self-defense programs on all levels (including bail funds, contacts with lawyers and bondsmen, education of the people in regard to all areas of self-defense), the arming of the cadres and the people as a whole, the creation of a people's army and people's militia, and all other elements of defense. At the Branch level the Deputy Ministers of Defense will report directly to the Minister of Defense, and at the Chapter level the Defense Captains will report directly to the Deputy Ministers of Defense.

MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS: The Minister of Foreign Affairs is responsible for establishing diplomatic relations between the Party and the Youth Nation and the revolutionary parties and governments of foreign nations (including the mother country) and with the United Nations as well. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs is active on the national level only, and is responsible for all matters pertaining to our relations with foreign nations and foreign political parties and organizations, including prisoner of war exchange programs, trade matters, etc.

MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR: The Minister of the Interior is responsible for maintaining and developing relations with all other revolutionary and progressive organizations and individuals within the Youth Nation but outside of the Party itself. He is charged with making and developing alliances with friends of the Party and other elements within the Youth Nation, and with the ultimate creation of a National government for the Youth Nation and a Provisional Revolutionary Government for the mother country when the time comes. The Ministry of the Interior is active on the national level only.

MINISTER OF JUSTICE: The Minister of Justice is charged with administering revolutionary justice within the Party and the Youth Nation. One of the tasks of the Ministry of Justice will be the creation of a People's Information Agency which will work with the Ministry of Defense to insure the people's survival by gathering information on subversives, undercover agents and other foreign spies and agents, and by dealing with these snakes and termites when they are properly identified and exposed. The Ministry of Justice will also be concerned with the administration of the Community Control of Police program for dealing with the repressive pig forces of the mother country, and will be concerned with the creation of the People's Courts and the People's Peace Force. At the Branch level the Deputy Ministers of Justice will report to the Minister of Justice; at the Chapter level the Justice Secretaries will report to the Deputy Ministers of Justice. The People's Peace Force can be assembled at all levels of the Party wherever and whenever necessary, and can perform such tasks as policing public gatherings (free concerts, cultural festivals, etc.) and working to establish revolutionary order at street confrontations, rallies and other mass gatherings. There have been excellent arguments advanced for the creation of a standing People's Peace Force which could be bonded as a security agency with the mother country government and which could hire itself out to police massive commercial gatherings so as to insure the safety of the masses of the people by keeping the pig police force out of those areas. This idea can be studied by the Ministry of Justice and either implemented or rejected after thorough discussion. The Ministry of Justice might also be concerned with the establishment of a People's Supreme Court comprising a number of revolutionary legal masterminds who would consent to serve the Youth Nation and the revolutionary government as Supreme CourtJustices.

MINISTER OF EDUCATION: The Minister of Education is charged with the education of the Party cadres, the youth masses and ultimately with the education of the broad masses of the people. He is responsible for the functioning of the entire Education Ministry, which includes the Deputy Ministers of Education at the Branch level and the Education Secretaries at the Chapter level. Specifically his responsibilities include the implementation of political and cultural education classes at all levels of the Party and the Nation; the establishment of liberation schools at the local and regional level; the publication of the people's history series of books and pamphlets and other educational materials and the distribution of these documents at all levels of the Party and the Nation; and to all other matters pertaining to the people's revolutionary education.

MINISTER OF INFORMATION: The Minister of Information is charged with getting the information to the people, first at the Party level, at the National level and finally at the level of the broad masses of the people in the mother country. The first task for the Information Ministry is the creation of a national Party newspaper designed for the use of the Chapters and for the education and proselytizing of the youth masses, and which will also serve to educate the broad masses as to the activities, goals and programs ofthe Party. The national newspaper would be used to present the writings of the memebrs of the Party's Central Committee, to present the Party's program and its specific blueprints and plans for implementing that program, to publish reports from the Party branches and chapters in order to demonstrate the growth of the Party and the consciousness of its members, to give expression to the needs and desires of the people of the youth Nation, to serve as a means by which the ideas and feelings of the youth masses can be consolidated and given back to the people in concentrated form, and to educate the people and raise their level of consciousness and bring them into an active involvement in the movement for the people's liberation. The newspaper will serve the purpose of consolidating the growth of the Party while simultaneously projecting an image of that growth which will in turn stimulate further growth--as Lenin said (in What Is To Be Done, 1902), "there is no other means of nurturing strong political organizations except by means of a (national) newspaper." (Original emphasis by Lenin).

The newspaper also serves as an effective organizing and fund-raising tool

in the following ways: (1) it gives the chapters a concrete task to perform in selling papers and raising money for the survival of their chapters, and provides concrete work for members and recruits to perform; (2) it gets the chapter members in the streets and in closer contact with the youth masses and even with the broad masses of the people, and provides them with a chance to rap to people and discuss the Party's nature and program with the people while providing the people with concrete information on the Party and the movement as a whole; and (3) it provides a single compact exposition of the Party's position on all major issues as well as its overall program, and it can thus be used in recruiting new members and in educating the masses as to the desires, goals, and achievements of the Party. The most useful contemporary example of a national political newspaper is The Black Panther, the Black Community News Service published weekly by the Black Panther Party and distributed throughout the black colony by Black Panther Party members and recruits. We should follow the example of the Black Panther Party and The Black Panther newspaper as closely as possible, relating this example to our own situation, our own needs and the objective conditions in the youth colony. The Black Panther has a weekly circulation of close to 100,000 copies and it carries no advertising--it is a perfect example of people's self-determination and of the way revolutionary organization can serve the people.

The Minister of Information is also responsible for overseeing the work of the entire Information Ministry, including the Deputy Ministers of Information at the branch level and the Information Secretaries at the Chapter level. All newspaper work comes under the Ministry of Information, and ideally the editors and collectives of established "underground" newspapers around the country, or at least the most progressive newspaper people, should be deputized into the Ministry of Information and be taught how to transform their papers into revolutionary news and information organs. These papers should also be suupplied by the Party with a regular political/cultural supplement prepared by the Information Ministry in conjunction with the Culture and Propaganda and Education Ministries.

On the Branch and Chapter levels, particularly on the Chapter or local level, the Information Ministry (and the information secretaries) should set about publishing periodical newsletters or local newspapers and for sending news of local events into the national newspaper office.

The Information Ministry is also responsible for handling contacts with the pig media--television, newspapers, etc.--and for releasing information concerning the Party and its activities to the pig media whenever necessary. All information released to the pig media should be released through the Ministry of Information and/or the Ministry of Communications. At the regional and local levels the officers of the Ministry of Information should be responsible for all information released to any agencies outside the Party, including the youth masses and the broad masses (thru the pig media). In other words, at all times it must be the Information Officer (Deputy Minister or Chapter Secretary) who releases any information concerning the Party to the public, just to make sure that the flow of information is controlled and misunderstandings and rumors which could be harmful to the Party and to the people are avoided.

MINISTER OF COMMUNICATIONS: The Minister of Communications is responsible at this time for all communications within the Party--between the National Office and the Branches and Chapters--as well as for communications between the Party and outside agencies, both within the youth colony and within the mother country and other foreign states. It will have to be determined by the Central Committee whether the Communications Ministry should be responsible for all communications with the outside world (this task is presently assigned formally to the Ministry of Information, but it may be more beneficial to have the Communications Ministry in charge of all Party communications). But the primary task of the Communications Ministry is the flow of communication within the Party. The Minister of Communications is responsible for seeing that all Party bodies receive all current information from the National Office, that the various Party bodies are in touch with each other and

with the National Office, and for making sure that the Branches and Chapters keep the National Office and the Ministry of Information supplied with up-to-date reports on their activities so the news can be passed on thru the Party newspaper. At the Branch level the Deputy Ministers of Communications will be responsible for all regional communications, i.e. from the Braches to the National Office and to the Chapters, and from the Chapters to the Regional offices and to the National Office. At the Chapter level the communications secretaries will be responsible for all chapter communications, including communication between the chapter and the Branch office and the chapter and the National Office.

The Ministry of Communications will also be responsible for keeping telephone and address directories of all Party members at all levels and for handling all correspondence between the various bodies of the Party. The communications officers should be responsible for having tape recorders handy to tape any important telephone messages and keep records of them, and they should also compile and maintain mailing lists of Party members for information releases, and of outside agencies (e.g., television, newspaper, and other media targets) for press releases from the Party.

MINISTER OF PROPAGANDA: The Minister of Propaganda is charged with the dissemination of information and propaganda from the Party to the broad masses of the people, primarily through the electronic media--radio and television. Where the Information Ministry is responsible for the dissemination of information to the people through Party-controlled media--newspapers and press releases--the Propaganda Ministry at this time is concerned with propagation of Party information through the pig-controlled mass media, particularly the electronic media. One of the major projects of the Propaganda Ministry in the near future will be the creation and development of a network of revolutionary radio and television personnel, who will exchange tapes and information and other artifacts and who will represent the Party and the Party's position in their respective areas through the mass electronic media. The Propaganda Ministry should also be responsible for the release of Party information, stories, interviews, etc., to and through the mass circulation magazines, i.e., persons from mass circulation magazines seeking interviews and other information on Party personnel in connection with feature stories and other popular forms s hould be directed to the Propaganda Ministry officers, which include the Deputy Minsters of Propaganda on the Branch level, and the Propaganda secretaries on the chapter level.

Another area of responsibility which is presently under the charge of the Propaganda Ministry is the publication and distribution of Party propaganda materials such as posters, handbills, flyers, ~~xxxx~~ buttons, bumperstickers, etc. and the distribution of the Party information organs such as newspapers, recordings and other artifacts.

MINISTER OF CULTURE: Actually, the Ministry of Culture should be divided into four separate Ministries or sub-ministries: Art, Music, Language and Film. The Ministry of Culture as a whole is responsible for the survival and growth and spread of the people's revolutionary culture in its myriad forms. The specific areas of responsibility are:

MINISTRY OF ART: The Minister of Art is responsible for the creation and production of revolutionary art, including posters, newspaper design and layout, flyers, buttons, bumperstickers, stationery and all graphic artifacts. The Ministry of Music is concerned with the creation and dissemination and distribution of revolutionary people's music, including the development and growth of revolutionary musical units and the conditions under which they work, perform, record, and otherwise manifest their genius. The Ministry of Language is concerned with the creation and dissemination and publication and distribution of revolutionary literature and poetry, including the creation of a people's Publishing House which will publish and produce books and other documents of revolutionary language. The Ministry of Film is con-

cerned with the creation, production, dissemination and distribution of revolutionary films and movies, including the development of a people's cinema circuit and distribution center in cooperation with established revolutionary cooperatives like Newsreel. At the present time each Ministry within the Ministry of Culture will have a Minister at the National level, but at the Branch and Chapter levels one Deputy Minister of Culture will be responsible for all cultural work at the present time, i.e. until the Party organization is established properly and until there is adequate personnel to handle all those specific duties. Likewise, at the Chapter level the Culture Secretaries, one to each chapter for the time being, will be responsible for all cultural work and will report directly to the Deputy Ministers of Culture at the Branch level. The Deputy Ministers will report to the heads of the Culture Ministries (Art, Music, Language, and Film) depending on the specific issue or question involved. But each branch and each chapter should concern themselves with seeking out qualified revolutionary cultural workers who could assume the duties and responsibilities of the specific sub-ministries so that we can soon have a Deputy Minister and a Chapter Secretary for Art, Music, Language and Film in every Party body.

MINISTER OF HIGH SCHOOL AFFAIRS: The Minister of High School Affairs is responsible for the growth and development of the Party in the high schools of the mother country. Since all youth are compelled by the laws of the mother country to attend the honko high schools until they reach the age of sixteen, and since many of the nation's youth remain in high school even longer than that, this is a very important ministry and its work is of the highest priority. The goal of the High School Ministry should be to establish Party chapters in as many high schools as possible, and to educate the high school students as a whole as to their possibilities and responsibilities as citizens of the Youth Nation. High School chapters should concentrate on cultural and educational work, taking advantage of the technological resources of their schools to publish local newspapers, produce cultural exhibits in their schools, put on dances and benefits and other cultural events at their schools, bring in Party speakers for school assemblies and classes, and distribute Party literature and propaganda. At some schools the youth will have access to highly sophisticated technology, such as video-tape machines, recording equipment, printing presses, etc., and the high school chapters should take advantage of the availability of this technology by using it to produce revolutionary cultural artifacts.

The High School Ministry should work to form local, regional, and national high school students' unions--uniting with such high school unions as already exist in places like Berkeley, Ann Arbor and New York City,--which would deal with the specific shortcomings of the individual schools and with the general shortcomings of the American high school system as a whole, educating the students as to why these conditions exist, why they must be changed and how these changes can be brought about. There is a tremendous potential in this type of work, but the students must be organized and educated in a revolutionary manner so they can realize their potential. Actually, the high school students constitute the real vanguard of Woodstock Nation, and it is extremely important that we present ourselves to them in such a way that they can relate to the Party and be moved to work with us actively. There have been attempts in the past year, most notably the SDS "summer offensive" of 1969, which were meant to enlist the masses of high school youth in the revolutionary movement, but these attempts failed primarily because the organizations involved had an incorrect analysis of the situation and failed to relate to the students in terms of the students' own experience. As I said above, the cultural approach is most effective in this area since it relates to the students' own experience in the cultural revolution and speaks to them in their own terms. Rock and roll, dope, and fucking in the streets--the White Panther three-pronged attack--relates directly to the American high school experience and should continue to comprise the thrust of our organizing drive. Once the students relate to us as an organization we can start to educate them and deal with their specific problems, especially in terms of

showing them that all of their problems stem from the same root cause--the consumer/capitalist state and its sickening culture. Once we can gain the respect of the student masses for our program we will be able to do a great deal of organizing among the student population, and the Ministry of High School Affairs will be charged with this project.

The High School Ministry should have Deputy Ministers at the Branch level, and chapter secretaries at the local level, and these officers will be responsible for all high school affairs within the Party.

MINISTER OF LABOR: The Minister of Labor will be concerned with the people's labor forces within the youth colony, especially the people who work within the music and entertainment industry since that is our one major "product" as a Nation. In our economy, our internal economy, we are primarily a "one-crop" nation, our "crop" being our creative output including music and other entertainment forms which are ripped off from us by the imperialists of the mother country, packaged and merchandised by the capitalists and sold back to us at exorbitant rates while a few of our people, the producers of the music and other forms, are permitted to get "rich" within the terms of the pig culture. They don't really get rich, though--their "managers" and "agents", who are pig imperialists almost exclusively, rip them off for most of their pay and then cast them aside when their utility is diminished--and their utility period seldom extends more than five years at best, with some exceptions.

The Ministry of Labor should be set up to deal with this situation--the Minister of Labor will concern himself with organizing and developing revolutionary musicians' unions and unions of other working and producing people within the youth colony so we can start to achieve a degree of self-determination, the ideal and goal being the complete control of the means of production by the people themselves. The Ministry of Labor should also work toward establishing a people's labor exchange, or booking agency, which would be run by the people for the benefit of the workers and the people of the youth colony as a whole. Through this agency the Ministry of Labor can start to bring the people's bands and other performers together with each other and with the people, working with revolutionary promoters and stagers of cultural events to create revolutionary performing conditions which will give the performers the best possible working conditions and the people the best possible entertainment/educational experiences possible. This Ministry will also be responsible for coordinating all labor and work on the people's cultural festivals and gatherings that will take place in the Woodstock Nation.

The Minister of Labor will be aided by the Deputy Ministers of Labor at the Branch level, and the Labor Secretaries on the Chapter level.

MINISTER OF FINANCE: The Minister of Finance is responsible for handling all financial matters of the Party and is responsible, along with the Minister of Economic Development, for establishing a People's Bank for the people of the youth colony/Woodstock Nation, for issuing money and scrip, collecting taxes, and keeping all financial accounts for the Party. As soon as possible, we should consolidate all financial affairs within the Finance Ministry so that all incoming monies and all outgoing monies pass through this ministry on all levels. The Dupty Ministers of Finance at the Branch level, and the Finance Secretaries at the Chapter level, will be responsible for handling the flow of money in and out of their respective Party bodies, and will be under the direct supervision of the Minister of Finance. For example, in the Chapters the finance secretaries will be responsible for handling all the chapters' money business, collecting all monies due the chapters, overseeing all financial matters, allocating funds for rents, food, supplies, materials, etc. One of the major tasks of the finance ministry at all levels will be practicing and teaching the cadres the centralized communalist method of dealing with money and property, eliminating personal (private) wealth and establishing collective wealth and collective debt, so that everything owed and owned is in the name of the collective entity rather than in the names of different individuals.

MINISTER OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: The Minister of Economic Development is responsible for the economic development of the Party and of the Nation. This is another extremely important ministry sin e it will be responsible for developing means for economic self-determination for the Party and for the Nation, and will be responsible for administering the People's Bank, the People's Publishing House and Recording Cooperative, and all other self-determination programs; that is, the Ministry of Economic Development will be responsible for handling all the business and financial details of all self-determination programs initiated by the Party, as well as handling negotiations with mother country business operations and all other economic matters.

Along with the Ministry of Finance and the Ministry of Labor this ministry eill be charged with establishing a prforming arts program through which the revolutionary artists and performers of Woodstock Nation can be contracted to perform in capitalist settings and in Party-initiated situations; in the latter regard the Ministry of Economic Development will be charged with developing means of presenting concerts, dances and festivals which will be entirely controlled by the Party and the funds from which will go directly into the Party treasury to be used to fund our self-determination programs in other areas. We can start working towards producing our own concerts and dances and festivals, for example, renting ballrooms, auditoria and/or outdoor sites, contracting for the people's bands to play there on a profit-sharing basis, promoting the events ourselves, managing the whole affair and realizing the profits from such events, which will go directly into the Party's treasury and can be used for exapnding our programs in all directions.

These programs will be developed as we get ourselves together, but we must concern ourselves at this point with developing a consciousness within the Party which includes the possibility of such action. The Ministry of Economic Development will be charged with developing other economic programs and developing the means with which to implement these programs--the initial plan is to start with what we have access to now and consolidate it, then move on to utilize these resources and expand them wherever and wgenever possible. For example, we should work toward setting up our own record company which could produce records--including the music production, package production and advertising production--and market these products through the capitalist companies by leasing or selling the products we produce. The Ministry of Culture and the Ministry of Propaganda will be concerned with the actual production of the artifacts, but the Ministry of Economic Development will be charged with handling the necessary business details, including negotiations with the capitalists etc. The same proceedure can be followed in setting up our own publishing house, poster production comapny, etc--we produce the artifacts and then lease or sell them to commercial enterprises for mass distribution, but we retain full control over the artistic aspects of the products and also over the advertising of the products wherever and whenever possible.

As far as the People's National Bank is concerned, we should look toward establishing a single national financial institution which would not only handle all the Party's financial affairs and actual funds but which could also issue money and scrip to be used within the Woodstock Nation and which could be exchanged for pig money at the People's Bank branches--for example, when we produce our own dances and festivals and other cultural events we would accept Woodstock money at the door, also we could make arrangements with existing institutions (like head shops and other so-called hip-capitalist ventures) whereby they would accept Woodstock Money and could then exchange it for Pig Money at the People's Bank. The Bank could also make loans to Woodstock citizens, etc. There are a great many possibilities for economic development within a framework of self-determination for the youth Nation, and we must preapre for the realization of these possibilities as quickly as they emerge.

For the time being the Ministry of Economic Development will be concentrated at the national level, but in the future we will have to recruit Deputy Ministers on the Branch level, and chapter secretaries on the local level, all of them under the direction of the Minister of Economic Development.

17

MINISTER OF LAND DEVELOPMENT: The Minister of Land Development will be responsible for implementing such plans as are drawn up for the establishment of liberated areas throughout the Woodstock Nation. This ministry would also be responsible for obtaining and developing land areas on the local level and for establishing and maintaining People's Collectives on liberated territory during the present period of transition from the capitalist state to the free People's State which is inevitable. This ministry can work locally on convincing city and village governments to give up pieces of land to the people for the establishment and development of free people's parks which could be used by the masses of the people in any given area. The Ministry of Land Development would, in short, be charged with all business relating to the acquisition and development of land areas for use by the people in a revolutionary manner. At the present time this Ministry will be active only on the national level, if at all, but we should prepare for the future by recruiting and training Land Development officers at the Branch (Deputy Minister) and chapter (land development secretaries) levels.

MINISTER OF ECOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT: The Minister of Ecological Development will be responsible for developing ecology-action programs on a national (policy) basis, and for seeing thatthese programs are implemented on all levels (national, regional and local). This ministry will work with established ecology-action groups and will be charged with representing revolutionary ecology in such broad-based coalitions. These programs have a great appeal to sizable segments of the broad masses of the people and can be used to educate the masses as to the reasons for the current state of environmental disaster as perpetrated by the capitalist economic system.

The Ministry of Ecological Development will also have the larger and more important task of working with the Ministry of Technological and Land Development to develop concrete plans and programs for the future, ie.. after the people have assumed control of the state. These programs would work towards abolishing the mass use of internal combustion engines and petroleum fuels and would concentrate on the development of "clean power," e.g. power derived from atomic and nuclear fission and from solar energy. There is not much that can actually be done now in terms of changing these things, but we have to start preparing for the future by developing programs for the people that will be put into effect when we assume state power and have the means of change at our disposal. A thorough study must be made of all the environmental problems that have been caused by capitalist greed, and specific plans must be drawn up by this ministry for dealing with these problems and solving them when the time comes. This ministry can also start educating the people by means of developing analyses of the present situation which make it clear to the people that the capitalist power structure has created these problems and is incapable of solving them within the terms of capitalist ecconomics.

MINISTER OF TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT: The Minister of Technological Development is responsible for developing programs which will make the best use of modern technology and which will be prepared to supervise and direct the implementation of the cybernetic revolution on all levels after the social revolution is accomplished. At present this ministry will have little concrete work to do in terms of specific programs, but its effect will be felt immediately upon the assumption of power by the people. During the present period this ministry will be involved in extensive study and research in order to be ready to function effectively when the time comes. We must all be aware that the present economic system makes only partial use of the technology at its disposal since the artificial considerations of personal (private) and corporate profit and the maintainence of the consumer economy, rather than the absolute consideration of the needs of all the people, are foremost in the capitalist economic scheme. Technological advances must be introduced into the present system slowly and sparingly in order to milk all possible

profit out of the existing technology; e.g., the extensive use of petroleum-derived fuels at a time when many more efficient and less harmful sources of fuel are available, simply because the petroleum industry is immensely profitable to the people who control the economy of the Pig Nation (particularly to people like the Rockefellers, Mellons, etc.) Wherever we examine the shortcomings of the capitalist system we will find that the problems that exist are due to the pigs' preoccupation anf dedication to what they call "profit", and that once the profit system is abolished the problems which now exist can be successfully dealt with in such a way that the people can only benefit. This is too simplistic, but in essence the problem is this simple, in that the only solution is the people's revolution.

The Minister of Technological Development will be charged with looking into these questions and the current situation and with developing ways and means of creating and implementing the free peoples economy through the free employment of the most advanced electronic/cybernetic technology. At present this ministry will be active on the national level only, but after the people assume power it will be active on all levels.

MINISTER OF HEALTH: The Minister of Health will be responsible for designing and implementing a free revolutionary medical care program within the youth c lony during the present period, and with developing a comprehensive revolutionary health program for all the people in the revolutionary state of the future. We all should know that the present condition o f the "medical profession" is just as sick as the rest of the capitalist system, and for the same reason: the medical profession is based on the personal profit of the individual doctors and the owners of the medical facilities rather than on the health and care of the people. Our task as the revolutionary Party and the vanguard of the people's struggle is not to take control of the present medical system but to revolutionize medicine altogether and to develop new methods for dealing with the people's health problems--including revolutionary nutrition as well as revolutionary healing.

During the present period the Ministry of Health will be responsible for creating free health clinics for the people of the youth colony, and to work with the Black Panther Party and other revolutionary organizations in serving the health needs of all the people. The Minister of Health at the national level will supervise this program, and the Deputy Ministers of Health (at the regional level) and the Health Secretaries (at the local level) will implement this program as best as possible. This ministry will also be responsible for carrying on an educational program to inform the people of the existence of the clinics and to spread useful information about the people's health problems throughout the colony. A drug education program, which should be drawn up and implemented in conjunction with the Ministry of Education, should also be undertaken immediately, on all levels.

MINISTER OF RESEARCH: The Minister of Research is responsible for the various research programs being carried on by the other ministries, i.e., is responsible in terms of gathering the information produced by these programs and making that information available to the Party and the people at all levels. The Research Ministry is also charged with developing research and development programs which are not assigned to the other ministries but which are important to the development of the Party and the Nation, and to the development of the free economy and the free society of the revolutionary era to come. At present this ministry will be active only at the national level.

MINISTER OF RECORDS: The Ministry of Records is charged with keeping records of births within the Party and the Nation, with registering citizens into the Woodstock Nation, and with all related business pertaining to the keeping of records of the people's activities which will be of benefit to the people at a later date. At present this ministry will function only at the national level, but it should start functioning immediately.

DE T-3
June 10, 1970

C. OFFICERS

Due to the anticipated adoption of the foregoing ministries, by the YIP-WP, there is no current list of officers of the YIP-WP, however, confidential sources provided a partial listing of ministries and the anticipated officers:

JOHN SINCLAIR, Chairman

LAWRENCE ROBERT "PUN" PLAMONDON, Minister of Defense.

[redacted] Minister of Information

[redacted], Minister of Communications

[redacted] Minister of Art

[redacted] Minister of Education

Source pointed out that [redacted] formerly held the position of National Captain of the WPP and inasmuch as that post has been abolished, with the adoption of the new name and program, it is not known at this time what his new position will be. b6 b7C

DE T-2
May, 1970

Sources have provided the following background information [redacted]

JOHN ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, is a white male, born [redacted] He graduated from [redacted] with a B.A. Degree in English and attended [redacted] in pursuance of a M.A. Degree in English. SINCLAIR provided the inspiration and most of the initiative in the initial founding of the WPP,

and is also the "driving force" behind the YIP-WP. JOHN SINCLAIR was featured on Detroit, Michigan, area television interview program known as the "Lou Gordan Show", Channel 50, Detroit, June 21, 1969. On the interviewer's challenge that SINCLAIR and the WPP advocated communism and supported revolutionaries FIDEL CASTRO and Chairman MAO TSE TUNG, SINCLAIR said that the United States is a "Police State" and that freedom exists in Cuba and in China. SINCLAIR said his group was fighting facism and simply, "doing their thing", but "police and citizens won't permit it". Following his third conviction for violation of the Michigan State Narcotics Law in July, 1969, SINCLAIR was sentenced to nine and one half to ten years in jail and is currently serving his sentence.

DE T-1
DE T-2
May, 1970

b6
b7C

LAWRENCE ROBERT "PUN" PLAMONDON, is a white male, born [redacted] in [redacted] He is the commonlaw husband of [redacted] who is the [redacted] PLAMONDON as noted earlier, was indicted by the Federal Grand Jury in Detroit, Michigan, for bombing of Central Intelligence Agency building in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in September, 1969. PLAMONDON has been a federal fugitive since October, 1969, and is currently on the FBI's top ten list.

DE T-1
May, 1970

Confidential source advised that [redacted] currently plans to establish a guerrilla group of "crazies" in the woods of the northern part of the lower peninsula of Michigan. [redacted] intends to use this group to stage bombing raids on Michigan State Police posts. He would also like to conduct bank robberies in the old "Jessie James" fashion. [redacted] also would like to meet non-specified weatherman and attempt to establish some type of joint action.

DE T-2
June 8, 1970

Weatherman is composed of a group of extremely radical and dissendent former members of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) who broke away from that organization and have recently been conducting a campaign of terror bombings in the United States.

A characterization of SDS is contained in the appendix pages attached hereto.

[redacted], born [redacted] in [redacted] and is a white male. His parents are [redacted] and [redacted] of [redacted] Carlton, Michigan. [redacted] attended Monroe, Michigan, High School, from [redacted] and entered Liberal Arts College, University of Michigan, in fall of 1967, and continued regularly through spring term of 1969.

[redacted] who was a reporter for the "Michigan Daily", University of Michigan student newspaper, founded the "Ann Arbor Argus" immediately prior to leaving school in Spring of 1969. He has resided at both [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan, and [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan, both locations utilized by the WPP since spring, 1969. b6 b7C

DE T-1
DE T-2
May, 1970

[redacted] nee [redacted] was born at [redacted] on [redacted] her father [redacted] and her mother [redacted] allegedly met [redacted] in Detroit, Michigan, in the fall of 1967, and moved with [redacted] to WPP headquarters, Ann Arbor, Michigan, in spring of 1968. [redacted] and [redacted] were allegedly married by an ex-catholic priest in the backyard of [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan, in spring of 1968, and consequently are not legally man and wife.

DE T-1
May, 1970

[redacted] was born [redacted] in [redacted] to [redacted] of [redacted] Lincoln Park, Michigan. He is a white male, his Social Security Number [redacted] served in United States Navy from August 31, 1964, to July 18, 1966, [redacted] His Navy Service Number was [redacted]

[redacted] is known to be a close personal friend of [redacted] and resided at [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan, as one of the original officers of the WPP.

DE T-1
May, 1970

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a white male, born [redacted] in [redacted] was one of the recognized leaders of the SDS and related "new left organizations", at Ann Arbor, Michigan. In this connection he was a close personal friend of DIANA OUGHTEN and WILLIAM AYERS, two of the leading exponents of the Weatherman. DIANA OUGHTEN was killed in the explosion of a bomb factory in Greenwich Village, in March, 1970. WILLIAM AYERS is currently a federal fugitive on charge of traveling interstate to incite a riot. [redacted] did not take an active part in the leadership of the YIP-WP until latter part of May, 1969, at which time he was prominent in "leading the street people", during the street disorders in Ann Arbor during mid June, 1969. He has been the principle spokesman for the party and it has been noted that the political activity of the YIP-WP appeared to commence when [redacted] became active in that organization.

DE T-1
June 30, 1969, and
May, 1970

D. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS

The WPP headquarters was previously maintained at 1510 and 20 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. This property is comprised of two large homes and a carriage

house located on an estate size lot in a wooded older residential section of Ann Arbor.

In September, 1969, subsequent to the incarceration of [redacted] all of the members and leadership of the WPP moved into the one residence at [redacted] in an effort to conserve their limited financial resources.

DE T-4
June, 1969

b6
b7C

DE T-2
April 23, 1970

Source indicates that 708 Arch Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, which is a two story white frame residence, in an older residential section, is also utilized by the WPP as a second headquarters location. Source pointed out this address is utilized for the publishing of the "Ann Arbor Argus", the underground newspaper currently being used as the mouthpiece of YIP-WP.

DE T-1
DE T-2
May, 1970

Confidential source advised that YIP-WP is also utilizing the building at 4867 John Lodge, Detroit, Michigan, as one of the metropolitan headquarters of that organization. This location was established in late spring, 1970, and is not utilized to the extent of the above two addresses.

DE T-5
April 29, 1970

E. MEMBERSHIP

Source pointed out that the YIP-WP has no formal membership and holds no formal meetings. The YIP-WP

distributes literature and buttons to anyone writing or visiting their headquarters and then allows this individual to decide whether he or she is a member of the YIP-WP and expects them to act accordingly.

DE T-1
DE T-2
DE T-5
May, 1970

In accordance with their attempts in establishing a structured nation under the caption YIP, however, the organization is attempting to establish a rigid organization as evidenced by letter from [redacted] b6 b7C to all "brothers and sisters cadre", wherein she stated:

> "I have found since my return that the work concerning us has not been taken care of properly from national headquarters. You have not been receiving the information that you should from us nor has the information we have been receiving from you been filed properly so that we're not sure which of you has been able to implement the criteria for being a chapter -- nor are many of you clear about the structure since the merge with the YIP -- nor do many of you know the legal situation of the central committee.... What I need to know from you is if you have a mimeograph machine, telephone number, an office, are you living communely or how, do you have weekly meetings of any sort, have you done any benefits, do you distribute at least ten copies of the "Argus", have you started legal defence fund... You should be making reports to me as often as possible about what you are doing and what kind of hassles you are getting... We thoroughly understand the problems involved in undertaking any kind of revolutionary endeavor anywhere in this country...

Make this report as soon as possible -- the pigs are intensifying and so must we.

DE T-6
April, 1970

As a result of the open membership practices of the YIP-WP, and the lack of any national chapters other than self programmed ones, which are not recorded nor necessarily known by the leaders of the YIP-WP, no accurate estimate can be made as to the national membership of YIP-WP.. It is estimated the Ann Arbor and Detroit, area following of the YIP-WP, does not number an excess of 700.

DE T-1
DE T-2
DE T-6
May, 1970

F. LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS

The initial newspaper publication of the WPP was known as the "Ann Arbor Argus". This underground newspaper which was established by KEN KELLEY was utilized initially to run several articles written by JOHN SINCLAIR but subsequently through the increased involvement of KEN KELLEY in the WPP, became that party's publication.

b6
b7C

DE T-1
May, 1970

The "Ann Arbor Argus" due to monetary problems and a local court case charging obscenity against [redacted] was published sporadically during 1969. It purported to publish biweekly and during first year of its existence, volume one, 1969, published sixteen issues. To date, in 1970, the publication has issued five copies.

The publication is tabloid format and has run on an average of some twenty pages per issue. The

publication identifies itself as a subscriber and member of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), and the Liberal News Service (LNS).

DE T-1
DE T-7
November 24, 1969
May 10, 1970

The circulation of this publication is estimated to be ten to fifteen thousand copies per issue. In connection with its circulation, while many copies are sold on subscription or through salesmen, large numbers of copies are distributed free of cost at area high school campuses in southeast Michigan.

DE T-1
February 6, 1970

Source advised that as a consequence of the merger of YIP and WPP, it was thought necessary to start a new national underground newspaper to be the party organ for the YIP-WP. [redacted] of the "Argus", is to be the editor of this new newspaper which will be called the "Sun/Dance". This publication is to be printed at 1520 Hill Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The initial copy of this paper is to be circulated on July 4, 1970. Source pointed out that the "Ann Arbor Argus" is to be continued but will be utilized as an underground paper for the Ann Arbor area.

b6
b7C
b7D

DE T-2
May 25, 1970

Source advised that [redacted] gave the following reason for the utilization of Sun/Dance as the publications name:

"As far as the name is concerned, I agree with you absolutely except I would move

to write SUN/DANCE like that, with the slash to give more definition to each of the words and not just to the combination of the two Sundance. Sun and dance are pretty hip in themselves and combined like that, they are even hipper and we keep the destinction clear between sundance one word (which is an image strictly rooted in the Sioux sundance celebration ritual) and sun/dance, which suggests that part which has its direct roots in our image Sun (energy) and dance (energy, expression, at its purest)."

DE T-5
June 10, 1970

The editorial policy and purpose of the new paper [redacted] is as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

"I mean if we are going to relate to the masses as you said in your letters and that is precisely what my own idea and hope for the paper is, unless I am mistaken from being out of touch with the people themselves for this past ten months, we are going to have to base our accord on their consciousness in revolutionary culture, youth culture, and go from there to take them into political realms... So I think this should be our primary thrust, the culture issue, and all other things related to it. We have to start with our people the way they are and lead them through our work, through relating to them as they are, in as we wish they were, to revolutionary consciousness and revolutionary action. When we talk about the Vietnamese struggle, which is extremely important, we have to relate it to the repression and oppression of the youth colony in the United States; when we talk about the black liberation struggle, the same thing applies -- we have to relate it at all points to our one struggle for national liberation. That is what makes

us different from other youth organizations because we are advancing the theory and practice that youth is an oppressed colonial people struggling for liberation in the colony and revolution in the mother country... In other words, our whole strategy has to be based at all points on the analysis of youth as a colony and of the woodstock nation as an attempt at national self determination by an oppressed colonial minority. This is the most unique thing we have as a party to offer. It is the basis of the people and it has to inform every single program we advance, starting with every article, every word, every picture in the paper."

DE T-5
June 10, 1970

Source pointed out that the "Sun/Dance" is to be initially distributed at a "smoke-in" yippie festival which is to be held in Washington, D.C., on July 4, 1970. It is anticipated that because of the great number of persons who will probably attend that smoke-in, there will be an immediate upsurge of interest in the YIP-WP.

DE T-2
May 25, 1970

G. FINANCES

The great bulk of the financial support for the YIP-WP, originally came from [redacted] percentage of the MC-5 earned in his capacity as manager. However, since the incarceration of [redacted] the MC-5 "split" with the YIP-WP and no funds have been available to the organization from that source. Source indicated the leadership of the YIP-WP currently states that the organization obtains its funds from donations, however, the source noted that there has always been a great quantity of drugs at [redacted] and large drug dealers from the

b6
b7C

Detroit and Ann Arbor, Michigan, area, frequently come to those addresses. Source feels it is possible that the party in actuality, derives a large percentage of its income from traffic in drugs.

DE T-2
April 23, 1970

Source pointed out that following the move of the leadership to [redacted] and the incarceration of [redacted] the group drastically curtailed all political activity from August, 1969, til May, 1970, due to a lack of operating capital.

DE T-2
June 8, 1970

H. FOREIGN TRAVEL OF OFFICERS

b6
b7C

Confidential source advised that GENIE PLAMONDON allegedly attended the International Anti-war Conference in Stockholm, Sweden, and subsequently traveled to Copenhagen, Denmark, in early part of 1970.

DE T-2
June 8, 1970

In connection with the above trip, GENIE PLAMONDON wrote an article for volume two number four of the "Ann Arbor Argus". Excerpts from that article are as follows:

> "Just recently I had the most inspiring opportunity to meet with representatives of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam), and of the professional revolutionary government of South Vietnam, at an international anti-war conference in Stockholm, Sweden, and with representatives from North Korea in Copenhagen, Denmark. Again...it was amazing to me to get of the plane in Scandanavia and see how much decadent Amerikan (sic) culture has reached out its slimy tentacles across

the ocean and the people there are getting angry about it and see the danger for their lives. We are the people of this country and it is our duty to make revolution. I am convinced that the majority of the people on our planet are revolutionary; we see the need for and want change. We must unite ourselves, we must in the prospectives of the entire planetarium struggle and know that we have revolutionary brothers and sisters all over who are fighting with us against the primary oppressor, the U.S. imperialistic racist, facist government. I cannot emphasize enough that the revolutionary people of the planet are our brothers and sisters and they love us and are waiting with open arms for us to unite with them and win the just war that we are fighting."

Confidential source advised that GENIE PLAMONDON in the company of JUDY GUMBO of Berkely, California, and NANCY KURSHAN, wife of JERRY RUBIN, went to Hanoi, North Vietnam, via Moscow, U.S.S.R., on May 14, 1970. The three were ostensibly invited by the North Vietnamese government at the time [redacted] was attending the Stockholm, Sweden, International Anti-war Conference.

b6
b7C

DE T- 2
June 8, 1970

At a press conference held in Moscow, June 9, 1970, GENIE PLAMONDON indicated the three individuals who had just spent ten days in Hanoi, North Vietnam, had come there to seek diplomatic recognition of the YIP-WP Americong Coalition.

Confidential source advised that GENIE PLAMONDON returned to the United States via Detroit Metropolitan Airport on the evening of June 10, 1970.

DE T-2
June 11, 1970

Confidential source advised that PUN PLAMONDON allegedly spent nine days with ELDRIDGE CLEAVER of the BPP in Algeria around the latter part of April, 1970. Purpose of PLAMONDON's visit with CLEAVER is unknown.

DE T-2
June 8, 1970

I. GENERAL ACTIVITIES

Confidential source advised that the WPP was one of the most active "political" groups at the Woodstock Rock Festival held in Woodstock, New York. Much of the activity was centered around the collection of signatures to a petition seeking the release from jail of JOHN SINCLAIR.

DE T-8
September 15, 1969

On October 3, 1969, approximately 35 members of the WPP arrived at State Capitol, Lansing, Michigan, and met with [redacted] and presented him with a list of grievances concerning the imprisonment of JOHN SINCLAIR. [redacted] the spokesman for the group, expressed concern for SINCLAIR because he had not been released on bond pending appeal, that is sentence was excessive, and that SINCLAIR is not guilty of the charges. The group stayed approximately one hour and fifteen minutes and departed without incident. b6 b7C

DE T-9
October 3, 1969

The WPP sponsored an "International Day to Free JOHN SINCLAIR and End Marijuana Prohibition", January 24, 1970. On that day, the third aniversary of SINCLAIR's arrest which led to his ten year sentence, benefits and rallies were scheduled for Ann Arbor, Michigan, and New York City. Among those who were to speak at the rally at Detroit, were ABBIE HOFFMAN and [redacted] a radical black Detroit attorney. In New York, ALLEN GINSBERG and ANDY WARHOL were scheduled to appear.

DE T-6
January 12, 1970

On April 29, 1970, the YIP-WP, held a rally at twelve noon, State Capitol, Lansing, Michigan, asking for the legalization of marijuana and freeing of JOHN SINCLAIR from prison.

At approximately 1:45 PM, 30 - 40 of the demonstrators proceeded to the third floor of the State Capitol and entered the gallery of the senate at which time the Sergeant at Arms requested them to leave. They departed and proceede to Governor WILLIAM MILLIKEN's office and demanded to see him. He was not in and they shortly left the capitol grounds without incident.

DE T-5
April 29, 1970

Source advised latter part of May, 1970, that the YIP-WP while being relatively inactive publicly since August, 1969, has been conducting a great deal of internal organizing. The group has been holding weekly education classes at YIP-WP headquarters, 1520 Hill, Ann Arbor, for all followers of the YIP-WP philosophy.

Source pointed out that it is anticipated the YIP-WP will become increasingly active publicly due to the adoption of the new party name and program and recent international travel of GENIE PLAMONDON and the publicity afforded that travel.

DE T-2
May, 1970

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Detroit, Michigan
June 12, 1970

Title Youth International Party
(White Panther)

Character Internal Security - Youth International Party, White Panther

Reference Detroit report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Newark, New Jersey
July 6, 1970

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

The April 16, 1970 issue of "The New York Times" a New York City daily newspaper, contained an article entitled "300 Jersey Yippies Clash With Police". The article stated that the Yippies demonstrated on April 15, 1970, in protest against the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) on the Rutgers University campus at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

On May 7, 1970, [redacted] Highland, New Jersey, advised that he is a junior at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, and a member of the Radical Student Movement (RSM) a newly formed group on campus.

[redacted] stated that he is familiar with the name Yippies, however, he knew of no formal group on the Rutgers campus. b6 b7C

He explained that there may be several students on this campus who call themselves Yippies, but they have no organization or following.

As an example, [redacted] stated that in April, 1970, several hundred Rutgers students went to a park nearby the campus so they could harrass the ROTC during its field day exercises.

Most of these students carried signs making fun of the ROTC and some of these signs indicated that some of the participants were Yippies.

[redacted] stated that he did not feel this was a Yippie demonstration but one which merely contained some students who considered themselves Yippies.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 7 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162250-645

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On May 21, 1970, and June 19, 1970, NK T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

He knew of no Yippie organization, as such, functioning on the Rutgers campus, at New Brunswick, New Jersey. There have been two demonstrations on the Rutgers campus, against ROTC, which were reported to be Yippie sponsored. He felt these demonstrations were actually sponsored by the STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) as some of the participants were persons he considered to be SDS members. He explained that these demonstrations took place on April 15, 1970, and May 2, 1970, and both revolved around the ROTC being removed from the Rutgers campus. He pointed out that the May 2, 1970, demonstration took place at the ROTC field day exercises and consisted of about 100 students. Some of these students described themselves as Yippies to newsmen covering the event. He considers the leaders of both of the above demonstrations to be:

Glenn H. Tecker
Roger Kranz
William Kwokosky

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

On May 21, 1970, Lieutenant [redacted] New Brunswick, New Jersey Police Department, advised that he had no information indicating that a Yippie organization exists in the New Brunswick area. b6 b7C

On June 11, 1970, [redacted] Highland Park, New Jersey, advised that he is a junior at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, and is a member of the RSM.

[redacted] advised that he is familiar with most members of other radical groups on this campus and he did not know of any Yippie organization functioning on this campus.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448010) DATE: 7/6/70

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Bureau letter dated 5/1/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are original and five copies and for NY two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Referenced letter instructed Newark to conduct inquiry to determine leadership and current Yippie activity in Newark territory.

[redacted] and [redacted] both Rutgers students were interviewed under Bureau authority in connection with the firebombing of the ROTC building on the Rutgers University campus.

b6
b7C
b7D

They both appeared cooperative and during discussion of person or persons who would attempt to firebomb the ROTC building mention was made of the Yippies by interviewing agents.

NK T-1 is [redacted] Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ (an established source).

During contact with [redacted] he stated that he was still making inquiries on campus relative to the Yippies.

In view of this, Newark will recontact [redacted] in this matter.

2-Bureau (Enc. 6)(RM)
2-New York (Enc. 2)(RM)
2-Newark
PJD/mcg
(6)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 7 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-02-2010

7/14/70

~~CODED CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 638 4/26/82
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 7/14/90

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451532) (100-446949)
(ATT: DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170212) (100-157295)

[redacted] AKA, IS-NEW LEFT (FOREIGN INFLUENCE);

[redacted] AKA, IS-NEW LEFT, (FOREIGN INFLUENCE).

ON JULY FOURTEEN, INSTANT, A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] KNOWN TO SOURCE AS [redacted] APPEARED AT [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, WHO WAS CONVICTED IN USDC, CHICAGO, ILL., DURING FEBRUARY, LAST, FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL AIL, [redacted] CURRENTLY RESIDING AT [redacted] NYC, AT FORMER APARTMENT OF [redacted] ON EVENING OF JULY FOURTEEN, LAST, [redacted] AND [redacted] MADE NO MENTION OF LETTERS FROM AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR (POW) IN NORTH VIETNAM (NVN) (S) (U)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1-Detroit (AM) (RM)
1-San Francisco (AM) (RM)
1-NY 100-157295 [redacted] (42)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-NY 100-16[redacted] [redacted] (42)
1-NY [redacted] (42)
1-Buffalo (42)
JFA:ihr
(8)

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 14 1970

647

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

NY 175212
PAGE TWO

[redacted]

SOURCE ADVISED ON JULY THIRTEEN, LAST, THAT ON JULY TEN, LAST, [redacted] HAD TRAVELED TO NORTH VIETNAM DURING MAY AND JUNE, LAST, WITH [redacted] AND [redacted] OF ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN. [redacted] (S) (U)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

REINTEL TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, JULY TWELVE, LAST, CAPTIONED, [redacted]" AND NYTEL TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, JULY NINE, LAST, CAPTIONED, [redacted]

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] (S) (U)

EXTREME CARE SHOULD BE TAKEN IN UTILIZATION OF THIS INFORMATION AS SOURCE IS [redacted] AND OTHER NEW LEFT LEADERS IN NYC. (S) (U)

NYO WILL FOLLOW THIS MATTER CLOSELY THROUGH [redacted] (S) (U)

COPY TO DETROIT REGARDING [redacted] COPY TO SAN FRANCISCO REGARDING [redacted]

[redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Driven Away

St. Louis, July 15 (UPI)—A yippie festival of love, bothered by crime in Forest Park, came to an abrupt end today, three days before schedule. Dave Starr, one of the organizers, made the announcement of the closing. The high attendance was on the first night, Sunday, when about 4,000 were on hand.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p. 10 Daily News

Date: 7/16/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

b6
b7C

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-6488

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

7/16/70

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

POSSIBLE DISRUPTION NEW YORK POP CONCERTS, DOWNING STADIUM, RANDALL'S ISLAND, NY, NY, 7/17, 18, 19/70 BY YOUNG LORDS ORGANIZATION (YLO) AND RADICAL YOUTH PARTY (RYP) COLLECTIVE AND OTHER RADICAL GROUPS, IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT MEETING WAS HELD JULY FIFTEEN, LAST, BY RYP COLLECTIVE AND YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT YIP OFFICE, FIVE WEST TWENTY FIRST STREET, NYC. MEETING DEALT WITH CAPTIONED POP CONCERTS. SOURCE DESCRIBED RYP COLLECTIVE AS A RADICAL MOVEMENT ORGANIZATION FORMED TO "RIP" MONEY FROM ESTABLISHMENT FOR DISTRIBUTION TO RADICAL MOVEMENT ORGANIZATIONS. ABOUT EIGHTEEN MEMBERS OF RYP COLLECTIVE AND TWELVE MEMBERS OF YIP IN ATTENDANCE. RYP COLLECTIVE GROUP DOMINATED MEETING.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT NEW YORK POP CONCERTS ARE PRODUCED BY BRAVE NEW WORLD PRODUCTIONS, INC., ONE FIVE ONE EACH FIVE EAST

1-157-4479 (YLO)
1-100- (RYP COLLECTIVE)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-Supv. #42
JFM:ihr
(5)

649

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

FIFTY FIFTH STREET, NYC. RYP COLLECTIVE AND YLO, A MILITANT PUERTO RICAN ORGANIZATION PARTICIPATING IN OPERATION OF CAPTIONED CONCERTS BY SUPPLYING WORKERS. YLO HAVE BUILT STAGE FOR AFFAIR. RYP COLLECTIVE AND YLO HOPED TO OBTAIN SIX PERCENT OF "GATE" FROM CONCERTS. MONEY DERIVED TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO MOVEMENT ORGANIZATIONS-BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), A MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZATION, YLO AND WHITE RADICAL GROUPS. MONEY FROM TICKETS SOLD TO DATE HAS BEEN PUT IN ESCROW BY PRODUCER TO PAY LEGITIMATE ROCK MUSICAL GROUPS THAT ARE TO PARTICIPATE.

CONCERTS TO RUN FROM SEVEN TO NINE PM, JULY SEVENTEEN, NEXT, AND EIGHTEEN, NEXT, AND FROM FIVE TO SEVEN PM, ON JULY NINETEEN, NEXT. PRODUCER AGREED TO HAVE RYP COLLECTIVE, YLO AND OTHER RADICAL MOVEMENT GROUPS TO USE STAGE FOR TWO HOUR PERIODS PRIOR TO CONCERTS TO PRESENT MOVEMENT ROCK MUSICAL GROUPS, POLITICAL RAPS AND SPEAKERS. IDENTITIES OF GROUPS AND SPEAKERS UNKNOWN TO SOURCE.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT PRODUCERS HAD ORIGINALLY AGREED NOT TO SELL TICKETS AT GATE AT DOWNING STADIUM. THE RADICAL GROUPS HAD SUBSEQUENTLY LEARNED THAT THE PRODUCER HAS HIRED

WELLS FARGO PEOPLE TO SELL TICKETS AT STADIUM WITH NO GATE FOR THE "PEOPLE," TO ENTER FREE. BY "PEOPLE" IS MEANT MEMBERS OF PUERTO RICAN COMMUNITY IN EAST HARLEM AND REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT PEOPLE. MOVEMENT PEOPLE FEEL THAT ROCK CONCERTS ARE PART OF YOUTH CULTURE WHICH IN TURN IS PART OF REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, AND THAT PRODUCERS OF ROCK CONCERTS ARE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE MOVEMENT WHILE THE MOVEMENT PEOPLE HAVE NOT PROFITED BY SUCH AFFAIRS.

IT WAS MENTIONED THAT IF THE "PEOPLE" ARE NOT ALLOWED IN FREE, NUMBERS OF THEM WILL TRY TO FORCE ENTRANCE INTO STADIUM CAUSING CONFRONTATION WITH POLICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NYCPD, SSD ADVISED.

NEW YORK WILL COVER AND SUTEL.

ANAHEIM
CALIFORNIA
ORANGE CO.)

AUG. 6

NATIONAL
YIPPIE!
DAY

U.S.A.

LOT 162260-1650

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

UNITED

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/15/70

SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P)

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY
8/6/70, Disneyland,
Anaheim, California
IS-ANA (Yippie)
OO:LA

Enclosed for the Bureau and each receiving office is one Xerox copy of a poster concerning captioned event.

Enclosed posters were provided to WFO on 7/10/70 by [redacted] an individual who has provided information in the past, of questionable value.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that posters advertising a "National Yippie Day at Disneyland, August 6, 1970" were being printed in great numbers at the "Quicksilver Times," an underground newspaper in the Washington, D.C. area.

WFO is currently in possession of no additional information regarding the captioned "National Yippie Day," however, appropriate sources have been alerted and WFO will follow closely in this matter.

New York is requested to contact appropriate sources regarding captioned "National Yippie Day" and forward any pertinent information to Los Angeles.

2-Bureau (Enc. 1)
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (RM)
2-New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
2-WFO

JER:mmt
(7)

100-167260-651
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 20 1970
[redacted]

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 9/29/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
IS-MISC.

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 9/29/70 . The review for this report was made from serial 602 through serial 715 .

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
8	603, 639, 640, 642
9	675, 682, 683, 686, 693, 694, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 703
	Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 2

Approved Thomas J. Cooke

Destroyed by CK Date 9/29/70

HEN:pjj
(2)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 25
Page 16 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Serial 473
Page 17 ~ Duplicate Sect 1Serial 28
Page 108 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 112 ~ Duplicate Sect 1 Ser 28
Page 151 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 152 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 153 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 154 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 155 ~ Duplicate Sect 1 Ser 28
Page 162 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 212 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 213 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 612
Page 228 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 229 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 230 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 231 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 305 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 306 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 307 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 308 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 309 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 310 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 314 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 315 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 316 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 9

Records dated: 30-June-1970 – 28-April-1971
251 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-162260) DATE: 4/28/71

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 4/28/71. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 716 through 972.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
9	[redacted], 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 759
10	809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816
11	856, 857, 866, 868, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 884, 895
12	None
13	None

Top Serial

No. of copies 5

Approved Thomas J Cooke

Destroyed by JS Date 5/5/71

FD-338 (Rev. 5-22-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 9/29/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
IS-MISC.

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a report dated 9/29/70 . The review for this report was made from serial 602 through serial 715 .

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed:

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
8	603, 639, 640, 642
9	675, 682, 683, 686, 693, 694, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 703

Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 2

HEN:pjj
(2)

Approved Thomas J Cooke

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 9/29/70

7/21/70

Airtel

To: SAC, Miami

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Reurtel captioned "Demonstration Planned By Youth International Party, aka 'Yippies' at Miami Beach and Bal Harbour, Florida, August 1, 1970," dated 7/10/70.

Retel set forth information concerning a demonstration to be organized by captioned group at Miami Beach and Bal Harbour, Florida on August 1, 1970.

It is to be noted that the Youth International Party has formed a coalition with the White Panther Party and also plans to replace the Students for a Democratic Society as a national umbrella group for radical youth. In the past all three groups have engaged in protests and demonstrations of a violent nature.

Initiate investigation to determine if there is an active Yippie group in your territory. If such is the case, handle in accordance with Section 87E, Manual of Instructions. Submit results in form suitable for dissemination together with your recommendations regarding the necessity for additional investigation. In the event this matter involves individuals connected with educational institutions, be guided by current Bureau instructions relative to such investigations.

(1) - New York (100-162260)

b6
b7C

100-162260 - 652

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 21 1970
NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/6/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-112678)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-36217)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY -
WHITE PANTHER
IS - YIP, WP

Re Detroit report of SA [redacted] 6/12/70; and Bureau airtel to Detroit, 7/1/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an amended page nine which should be substituted for page nine of referenced report.

As pointed out in the enclosed page nine, and on page 25 and 31 of referenced report for [redacted] reference to the merging of the Youth International Party and the White Panther Party, the membership and leadership of the White Panther Party (WPP) has changed the name of their party to Youth International Party - White Panther. Even though, as pointed out on page nine of referenced report, the leadership of the WPP and ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN did not work out, all the details of the merging of the two parties, the leadership of the WPP changed the name of their party as reflected above.

b6
b7C

Copies of amended page nine are being furnished all offices who received the initial report.

2 - Bureau (Enc.-6) (RM)
1 - Chicago (Enc.-1) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-17919) (En
1 - Cleveland (157-1916) (Enc.
1 - Los Angeles (100-73377) (
1 - Milwaukee (Enc.-2) (RM)
1 - New York (Enc.-1) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-50369) (
1 - Pittsburgh (100-16291) (En
1 - Portland (157-585) (Enc.-1
1 - San Francisco (Enc.-2) (RM)
1 - Detroit
WJH:ah
(13)

[redacted]

1) 100-112260-653

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 8 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

amended pages

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

.R002 DE PLAIN

4:41 PM IMMEDIATE 7-21-70 NMG

TO DIRECTOR (174-808).

NEW YORK (52-9466)

BOSTON (52-6045)

FROM DETROIT (52-5501) 2P

Xerox copy
100-166943 (UBI)
100-162260 (YIP)

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, AKA - FUGITIVE, IO NUMBER FOUR THREE FOUR THREE, ET AL; TOP TEN FUGITIVE PROGRAM, DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY, 00: DE

RE DE TEL TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY LAST CAPTIONED VENCEREMOS BRIGADE, IS-ANA (NEW LEFT - FOREIGN INFLUENCE), BUFILE ONE ZERO FIVE DASH ONE NINE FIVE SIX NINE SIX, DEFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH THREE SIX SIX NINE EIGHT; YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY - WHITE PANTHER, IS - YIP - WP, BUFILE SIXTYTWO DASH ONE ONE TWO SIX SEVEN EIGHT, DEFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH THREE SIX TWO ONE SEVEN.

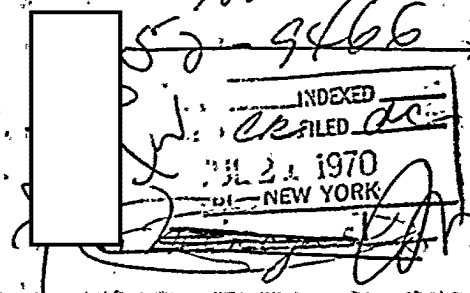
FOR INFO OF NEW YORK AND BOSTON, [redacted] ADVISED FOUR INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING SUBJECT'S [redacted] AND [redacted] OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-454
52-9466-73

END PAGE ONE

Advised 7/21/70 633 BF adh



DE 52-55[illegible]

PAGE TWO

PARTY (YIP) -WHITE PANTHER (WP) AND PROBABLY [redacted]

[redacted] REPRESENTING YIP - WP WILL DEPART ANN ARBOR,

MICHIGAN JULY TWENTYTHREE NEXT IN [redacted] BEARING

SEVENTY MICHIGAN LICENSE [redacted] ENROUTE

NEW BRUNSWICK, NOVA SCOTIA. GROUP INTENDS TO BOARD CUBAN

SHIP AS PART OF THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE AND DEPART NOVA SCOTIA

BETWEEN JULY TWENTYEIGHT AND AUGUST ONE NEXT.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE LIAISON OFFICER RCMP RE

POSSIBILITY PLAMONDON MAY JOIN THIS GROUP.

IF POSSIBLE, BOSTON ESTABLISH APPROPRIATE COVEREAGE

NOVA SCOTIA RE SUBJECT PLAMONDON'S PRESENCE AS PART OF

VENCEREMOS BRIGADE.

NEW YORK WILL INSURE ANY INFORMANTS OR SOURCES COVERING

VENCEREMOS BRIGADE AWARE OF PLAMONDON'S POSSIBLE PRESENCE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

END

RPM FBI NEW YORK

CLR

7/22/70

TELETYPE DEFERRED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (174-808) &
SACS, BOSTON (52-6045) (100-40301) &
DETROIT (52-5501)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (52-9466) (P)

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, AKA - FUGITIVE, IO# 4343, ET AL, TOP TEN FUGITIVE PROGRAM, DGP; DGP-CONSPIRACY, OO:DE.

REDETEL, JULY TWENTY ONE, LAST.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF DETROIT, ACCORDING TO NYO SOURCE [redacted] THE CUBAN VESSEL SCHEDULED TO TRANSPORT VENCEREMOS BRIGADE NUMBER THREE FROM ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA TO CUBA IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO LEAVE ST. JOHN ON AUGUST FOUR, NEXT. [redacted] HAD ADVISED THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO TRAVELLED TO HANOI AND MOSCOW WITH [redacted] ALSO ARE SCHEDULED TO GO TO CUBA WITH THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NYO WILL ALERT APPROPRIATE SOURCES TO THE POSSIBILITY OF SUBJECT'S PRESENCE AS A MEMBER OF VENCEREMOS BRIGADE NUMBER THREE.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

1-100-166943 (VB) (42)
1-100-166260 (YIP) (42)
1-Supv. #42
JWM:ihr
(4)

100-162260-455
42
[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 6/30/70

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-6913) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (Yippies)
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
00: Phoenix

Re Bulet to Phoenix, 5/8/70.

For the information of New York and Chicago, a small group of young people have formed a group called the Youth International Party (Yippies) in Tucson in about 3/70. The leader of this group is one [redacted] aka [redacted] a white male American, about 21 years old, 5'10", 150lbs., brown hair, brown eyes, [redacted] [redacted] came to Tucson in early 1/70 and immediately started agitating among the students at the University of Arizona (UA). He was an active participant at a riot at the gymnasium at the UA on 1/8/70, in which a group of students and non-students attempted to assault the gymnasium and break up a basketball game then going on between the UA and Brigham Young University because of so-called racial discrimination practiced by the Mormon University.

b6
b7C

Beginning in April, [redacted] opened up a small store at [redacted] between [redacted] and [redacted] Tucson, and displayed a large sign, "YIPPIES," as well as many anti-war and anti-government slogans. On 4/26/70, JERRY RUBIN of the so-called Chicago Seven, visited Tucson and made an inflammatory speech bitterly critical of President NIXON and the government, the contents of which have been reported to the Bureau under separate cover. While in Tucson, RUBIN gave a press conference to the local television

(2) - New York (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Phoenix
JMA:gjk
(6)

[redacted]

100-442260-656
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 6 1970
[redacted]
112

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

PX 100-6913
JMA:gjk

stations from the Yippie store described above.

Following the U. S. involvement in Cambodia in early May, [redacted] and his group, numbering no more than about ten activists, joined with other student and non-student groups opposing the U. S. policy in Southeast Asia and formed a loose coalition known as the Southeast Asia Moratorium Committee. On 5/5/70, this group took over and occupied for about twelve hours the ROTC building on the UA campus and were finally dislodged without incident, after the University obtained an injunction against them. The following day, May 6, they took part in a large student protest rally in front of the Selective Service Center and in front of the U. S. Armed Forces Recruiting Center in Tucson, which rally was non-violent. Following this rally, they returned to the University again, briefly occupying the ROTC building, during which occupation an American flag was burned.

b6
b7C

A few nights later, [redacted] and his group congregated on the UA campus, began lighting torches, playing loud music and were believed to be smoking marijuana. When they refused to leave [redacted] and his group were arrested. [redacted] and one [redacted] also known as [redacted] were recently tried in Arizona Superior Court, Tucson, for contempt of court, arising out of this incident; each was convicted and has been sentenced to eight months and five months respectively in the County Jail.

LEAD:

New York and Chicago

Each office is requested to search its indices for any information on [redacted] aka [redacted] and [redacted] aka [redacted] Each office is also requested to contact appropriate sources having knowledge of the Yippie movement and if possible determine if the group described above is in any way connected with the Youth International Party.

SECRET

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 15, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 6, 1970, that the Youth International Party (YIP) obtained office space during the week of July 5, 1970, in the office of the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (USCANLFSV), 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC).

A characterization of the USCANLFSV is attached hereto.

The source advised on July 9, 1970, that a meeting of several individuals associated with the YIP, including [redacted] and [redacted] was held at the YIP Headquarters in NYC on July 8, 1970. At this meeting, [redacted] also known as [redacted] of Jerry Rubin, stated that during the latter part of July, 1970, she and a group from YIP would travel to Havana, Cuba to meet with a North Vietnamese delegation in what she described as a "cultural exchange program". The visit to Havana, Cuba will be for a period of two weeks and [redacted] gave no further details concerning the trip.

b6
b7C

SECRET

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FILED

Declassified per Bureau RS 11/12/76 jm 1434

100-162260-657

Youth International Party

The source advised that at the meeting, [redacted] stated that YIP is now a coalition between the old YIP and the White Panther Party, whose headquarters is located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted] stated the YIP will attempt to develop into a more political type organization and not simply an organization based on the personalities of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman. [redacted] also stated that YIP is being formed to carry on the work of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman in case these two individuals are incarcerated.. b6 b7C

The "New York Times", a NYC daily newspaper, in its June 10, 1970 issue contained an article entitled, "Jerry Rubin's Wife In Moscow Protest" datelined, "Moscow, June 9", which stated Mrs. Nancy Rubin and Miss Judy Gumbo, who stated they were members of the Yippies, and Mrs. Genie Plamondon, who stated she was Communications Minister for the White Panthers organization, arrived in Moscow on June 9, 1970, and held a press conference. They told newsmen they had spent two weeks in Hanoi and were returning to the United States with more than 100 letters written by captured American servicemen.

The source advised during April, 1970, that [redacted] was a member of the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 in NYC during that period of time.

The Committee to Defend the Panther 21 is an organization formed to aid 21 Black Panther Party (BPP) defendants who were arrested in NYC on April 2, 1969, on charges of conspiracy to commit arson and murder.

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

On February 18, 1970, Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in

August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, they were sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 each. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered them released on $25,000 bond each pending appeals of their convictions.

The source advised on July 14, 1970, that the YIP in NYC has obtained Yippie buttons and copies of the YIP Manifesto which were distributed on July 14, 1970 in the East Village area of NYC.

The source on July 14, 1970, made available a copy of the YIP Manifesto which states as follows:

"WE ARE A PEOPLE

"We are a new nation.
"We believe in life.
"And we want to live now.
"We want to be alive 24 hours a day.
"Nine-to-five Amerika doesn't even live on weekends.
"Amerika is a death machine. It is run on and for money whose power determines a society based on war, racism, sexism, and the destruction of the planet. Our life-energy is the greatest threat to the machine.

"So they're out to stop us.
"They have to make us like them.
"They cut our hair, ban our music festivals, put cops and narcs in the schools, put 200,000 of us in jail for smoking flowers, induct us, housewife us, Easy-Rider murder us.

"Amerika has declared war on our New Nation!

"WE WILL BUILD AND DEFEND OUR NEW NATION

"But we will continue to live and grow.
"We are young, we have beautiful ideas about the way we should live.
"We want everyone to control their own life and to care for one another.
"And we will defend our freedom because we can't live any other way.

SECRET

Youth International Party

"We will continue to seize control of our minds and our bodies. We can't do it in their schools, so we'll take them over or create our own. We can't do it in their Army, so we'll keep them from taking our brothers. We can't make it in their jobs, so we'll work only to survive. We can't relate to each other like they do - our nation is based on cooperation not competition.

"We will provide for all that we need to build and defend our nation. We will teach each other the true history of Amerika so that we may learn from the past to survive in the present. We will teach each other the tactics of self-defense. We will provide free health services: birth control and abortions, drug information, medical care, that this society is not providing us with.

"We will begin to take control of drug manufacture and distribution, and stop the flow of (obscene). We will make sure that everyone has a decent place to live: we will fight landlords, renovate buildings, live communally, have places for sisters and brothers from out-of-town, and for runaways and freed prisoners. We will set up national and international transportati and communication so that we can be together with our sisters and brothers from different parts of the country and the world. We will fight the unnatural division between cities and country by facilitating travel and communication.

"We will end the domination of women by men, and children by adults.

"The well-being of our nation is the well-being of all peace-loving people.

"WE WILL HAVE PEACE

"We cannot tolerate attitudes, institutions, and machines whose purpose is the destruction of life, the accumulation of 'profit.'

"Schools and universities are training us for roles in Amerika's empire of endless war. We cannot allow them to use us for the military-industrial profiteers.

"Companies that produce waste, poisons, germs, and bombs have no place in this world.

SECRET

Youth International Party

"We are living in the capital of the world war being waged against life. We are not good Germans. We who are living in this strategic center of Babylon must make it our strategic center. We can and we must stop the death machine from butchering the planet.

"We will shut the (obscene) down!

"WE WILL MAKE OUR NEW NATION FIT FOR LIVING THINGS

"We will seize Amerika's technology and use it to build a nation based on love and respect for all life.

"Our new society is not about the power of a few men but the right of all humans, animals, and plants to play out their natural roles in harmony. We will build our communities to reflect the beauty inside us.

"People all over the world are fighting to keep Amerika from turning their countries into parking lots!

"WE WILL BE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE TOGETHER PEOPLES OF THE EARTH

"Pig Empire is ravaging the globe, but the beautiful people everywhere are fighting back.

"New Nation is one with the black, brown, red & yellow nations.

"Che said:

" 'You North Amerikans-are-very lucky. You live in the middle of the beast. You are fighting the most important fight of all, in the center of the battle. If I had my wish, I would go back with you to North Amerika to fight there. I envy you.' "

b6
b7C

The source advised on July 14, 1970, that a meeting of several individuals associated with the YIP including [redacted] also known as [redacted] and [redacted] was held at the YIP Headquarters in NYC on that date

Youth International Party

at which time [redacted] stated that the YIP group going to Havana, Cuba will depart NYC on July 27, 1970, for St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada to board a ship for Cuba. Source believes that the YIP Contingent will travel to Cuba on the ship with the Third Contingent of the Venceremos Brigade. b6 b7C

Source stated, according to [redacted] and about 50 Yippies from various parts of the United States will be traveling to Cuba with her.

All of the sources utilized in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM

On October 14, 1966, a source furnished a leaflet entitled "Policy Statement, 20 July 1966, U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam" (USCANLF-SV)

According to this leaflet, the USCANLF-SV is an Ad Hoc organization formed in April, 1965. Its mailing address was Room 5, 103 MacDougal Street, New York City. The only officer listed is WALTER D. TEAGUE, Chairman.

The USCANLF-SV supports the aims of the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF) and the right of the people of Vietnam of self-determination without the presence of United States troops. It calls for the immediate withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. It will counteract the United States Government's propaganda by making available literature of the NLF; disseminating analyses and reprints of the political structure and nature of the NLF; providing speakers for street meetings, teach-ins, etc.; working with all groups for recognition of the legitimacy of the NLF, and by urging all people to send medical aid and money for medical aid to the NLF through its missions.

In April of 1969, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a leaflet issued by the U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam, Box C, Old Chlesea Station, New York, New York, Zip Code 10012, telephone YU 2-7162. This leaflet was a call for support issued by the Committee and reported a letter received from the Charge d'Affaires, National Liberation Front of South Vietnam, Havana, Republic of Cuba, in which he expressed appreciation for support given to the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam by progressive organizations of North America, calling for the total and unconditional withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam. In this leaflet, the Committee urged all groups and individuals to support the just demands of the Vietnamese and oppose U.S. imperialism. This leaflet was signed by WALTER TEAGUE, Chairman.

APPENDIX

2.

UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID THE
NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM (cont'd)

On April 17, 1969, a source stated USCANLF-SV maintains additional space in a loft building at 5 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

On July 9, 1969, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contacted [redacted] at telephone YU 2-7162, which is located at [redacted] New York, which is Apartment [redacted] the residence of [redacted]

On July 30, 1969, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contacted an unidentified individual at YU 2-7162 and was advised that the Committee is an Ad Hoc Committee [redacted] that the Committee has no formal dues-paying membership but services a mailing list of several thousand people throughout the United States. b6 b7C

On August 5, 1969, the source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] continues to be the principal in the U.S. Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam and participates in demonstrations opposing U.S. participation in the war in Vietnam.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/15/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith are 14 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

4-108th MIG, NYC
1-2nd OSI District, NYC
1-NISO, NYC
1-Secret Service
1-USA, EDNY
1-USA, SDNY

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" in order to protect the source because the information tends to identify the source.

This source is furnishing high level information regarding New Left activities and New Left leaders in NYC, and the information furnished by the source was obtained from his [redacted] in NYC.

LHM Declassified per Bureau 9/5/96 per 1434 of NY Dir. Ltr

Chief Clerk

Post (RM) 7/16/70 Ken 42

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 15 1970

5-Bureau (Encs. 14)
(1-100-449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
(1-100-131719) (JERRY RUBIN)
(1-105-195696) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)
COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

1-New York
HEN:ihr (18)

100-162260-658

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

Copies Continued:

1-Detroit (100-36217) (Encs. 1) (WPP) (RM)
1-San Francisco (100-) [redacted] (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-166943) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE) (42)
1-New York (100-157865) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] 42)
1-New York (100-160649) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-169998) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-156088) (USCANLFSV) (311)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. The NYO through [redacted] and other sources will attempt to develop further information concerning the travel to Cuba of [redacted] and other Yippies including the identities of those individuals participating in the journey.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-23-2015

SECRET

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 23, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 22, 1970, that a meeting was held at the residence of [redacted] also known as [redacted] New York City (NYC), on July 20, 1970. (U)

The source stated that this meeting was attended by "Movement" individuals who are interested in traveling to Havana, Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] also known as [redacted] during the latter part of July, 1970, with the Venceremos Brigade (VB). (U)

b6
b7C

The source stated that the following individuals were among those who attended this meeting:

[redacted]
Stewart Albert
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Classified by 2040
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Declassify on: Indefinite
8/31/77

Declassified per Bureau R/S 11/12/76, per 1434 ltr

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

END

100-162260-659

SECRET

Youth International Party

The source stated that he learned that the following individuals are actually planning to go to Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] to date:

[redacted]

Stewart Albert

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The source also learned that [redacted] had recently traveled around the country to recruit individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) and other "Movement" people to travel to Havana, Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] encountered difficulty in recruiting people because many of the individuals he approached expressed the desire not to travel with the VB. These people believe that considerable tension would develop on the Cuban ship between the members of the VB and [redacted] and [redacted] group. The VB are going to Cuba primarily to pick oranges while the other group is going to Cuba to meet with a North Vietnamese delegation in Havana, Cuba on a cultural exchange program. It is felt that the VB, which will be made up mostly of "third world" individuals, would resent the other group, which is made up mostly of white people. There is also resentment against [redacted] and [redacted] by "street people" who feel that these individuals who have traveled around the world by airplane apparently have been profiting by the "Movement" while the majority of the "street people" find it difficult to obtain "bread" (money) and "pot" (marijuana).

The source also learned that this trip to Cuba is to be from four to six weeks in duration and the purpose of the trip is to show the North Vietnamese the writers, singers and other artists that have been developed in the "Movement" in the United States.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Student for a Democratic Society (SDS) held on December 27, 1965 to January 2, 1966 at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

SECRET

SECRET

Youth International Party

A characterization of the SDS is attached hereto.

Jerry Clyde Rubin was found guilty on February 18, 1970 in United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, for violation of Federal Anti-Riot Laws arising out of rioting in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention during August, 1968. Rubin was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 and has been released on $25,000 bond pending appeal.

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised during April, 1968, that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California during that period of time. Source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings. b6 b7C

A characterization of the RU is attached hereto.

On January 13, 1969, the third source stated he had no further information regarding [redacted] affiliation with the RU. Source stated he was convinced that [redacted] was no longer associated with the RU.

The third source advised on July 17, 1969, that [redacted] was not at that time a member of the RU.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 24, 1968, that [redacted] attended the SDS National Convention at East Lansing, Michigan, held from June 10, 1968 to June 15, 1968, at Michigan State University and was nominated for the post of National Secretary of SDS but declined the nomination.

SECRET

Youth International Party

The first source advised during April, 1970, that [redacted] was a member of the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 in NYC during that period of time. b6 b7C

The Committee to Defend the Panther 21 is an organization formed to aid 21 Black Panther Party (BPP) defendants who were arrested in NYC on April 2, 1969, on charges of conspiracy to commit arson and murder.

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

On April 25, 1966, a fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Stewart Albert was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

A sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 15, 1963, that Philip Ochs attended a speech made by Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America, at 111 2nd Avenue, NYC, on July 12, 1963.

All sources utilized in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/23/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(00:NY)

ReNYat to the Bureau, 7/15/70, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 18 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP). Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

4-108th MIG, NYC
1-2nd District, OSI, NYC
1-NISO, NYC
1-Secret Service (NYC)
1-USA, EDNY
1-USA, SDNY
1-INS, NYC

b6
b7C

One copy of this LHM is being furnished to INS, NYC, in view of the fact that [redacted] is an alien.

9-Bureau (Encs. 18) (RM)
(1-105-195696) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)
(1-100-446949)
(1-100-451802)
(1-105-142057)
(1-100-441378)
(1-100-)
(1-105-89231) (STEWART ALBERT)
COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE
(1)-New York
HEN:lnr
(29)

100-162260-660
[illegible] 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1962 O - 546-090 (11)

NY 100-162260

Copies Continued:

2-Boston (100-40301) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-Detroit (100-36217) (WWP) (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-70269) [redacted] (Encs. 1) (RM)
3-San Francisco (100-61282) [redacted] (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1-100-56066) (STEWART ALBERT)
(1-100- [redacted]
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-166943) (VB) (42)
1-New York (100-157865)
1-New York (100-170212)
1-New York (100-162049)
1-New York (100-152000)
1-New York (100-169848)
1-New York (105-42122)
1-New York (100-169989)
1-New York (100-160649)
1-New York (100-169847)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

1st source [redacted]
2nd source
3rd source
4th source
5th source
6th source [redacted] (Former)

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" in order to protect the identities of [redacted] and [redacted] is furnishing high level information regarding New Left activities and New Left leaders in NYC, and this information furnished by the source was obtained [redacted] Information from the SF Office concerning the Revolutionary Union (RU) indicates that information received from [redacted] with respect to the RU should be classified, "Secret".

LHM Declassified per Bureau R/S 11/12/76 #1434 attached

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to the Boston Office to assist Boston and possibly INS through liaison in

identifying and reporting the departure of the Yippies with the VB to Canada through Maine on or about 8/4/70.

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. The NYO through [redacted] and other sources will attempt to develop further information concerning the travel to Cuba of [redacted] and other Yippies including the identities of those individuals participating in the journey.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

no rec of last name

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 7/23/70

Subject

Aliases

no mid names

Address

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks
no rec of last name	
no mid name	
no mid names	

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 4Z

Extension 453

File No. 100-162260

Searched by

7/23/70 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

100-162260-661

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUL 23 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

7/23/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY
8/6/70, DISNEYLAND,
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA
IS-ANA (YIPPIE)
OO: LA

Re WFO let to the Bureau dated 7/17/70, in captioned matter.

On 7/22/70, [redacted] who is familiar with the activities of the Youth International Party, aka YIPPIES, in the New York City area and other sources familiar with New Left activities in the New York City area advised that they have no information concerning captioned activity in Anaheim, California. b2 b7D

Should sources develop any information in this matter it will be immediately furnished to the Bureau and Los Angeles.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - New York

HEN:rtc
(7)

1 - D

100-162260-662

SAC, PHOENIX (100-6913) 7/24/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
(OO:PHOENIX)

RePhoenix letter to NY dated 6/30/70.

[redacted] who is [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) in NYC, advised on 7/22/70 that he has no information concerning a YIP group in Tucson, Arizona.

For the information of the Phoenix Office, a YIP office was opened in NYC in July, 1970, which according to the source is to be used as a national clearing house for the YIP movement. Any information obtained concerning any YIP activity in Tuscon will be furnished to the Phoenix Office.

b6
b7C

The indices of the NYO contain no information concerning the name [redacted] aka [redacted]

The name [redacted] is a common name in NYC and it is impossible to conduct an adequate indices search without identifying data such as full name and date of birth.

Since [redacted] was arrested in Tuscon, it is possible identifying data can be obtained from the Police Department. If such is obtained and furnished NY, NY will search indices on [redacted]

2-Phoenix (RM)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(3)

#42

100-162260-663

SECRET

NR[illegible] CODE

7[illegible] T 7-24-7[illegible] DCW

TO HO[illegible] JJ (176-1)

CHIC[illegible]

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM DIRECTOR (100-384411) 3P

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

(KEY ACTIVIST).

REHNAIRTEL JULY FIFTEEN LAST, IN WHICH YOU ADVISED NO

INFORMATION RECEIVED REGARDING DELLINGER'S ARRIVAL IN HONOLULU.

[redacted] (S)

b1

END PAGE ONE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 12-28-2010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

classified per OGA ltr dated 12/21/10

100-16[illegible]

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 24 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

7/24/70 CH

b6
b7C

664

SECRET

PAGE 1

[redacted] (S)

b1

HONOLULU IMMEDIATELY INITIATE INVESTIGATION TO ASCERTAIN SUBJECT'S PLANS IN YOUR TERRITIRY AND ESTABLISH COVERAGE OF HIS ACTIVITIES AND CONTACTS. YOU SHOULD BE PARTICULARLY ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE ABOVE TRAVEL TO CUBA.

NEW YORK AND WFO ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN ABOVE ACTIVITY AND ASCERTAIN ITINERARY.

CHICAGO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH UNITED STATES MARSHAL FOR ANY INFORMATION INDICATING ADDITIONAL TRAVEL ON THE PART OF DELLINGER.

END

NY...RPM FBI NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
D[illegible]13-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Phoenix, Arizona
July 23, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIPPIES)

On March 9, 1970, [redacted] Special Investigations Unit (SIU), Tucson, Arizona Police Department, advised that a young Caucasian male came to Tucson about the first part of January, 1970, and has been investigated by the SIU. [redacted] advised this man uses the name of [redacted] and has been hanging around the University of Arizona (UA) campus, although not enrolled at UA, and has been seen talking to students and young people. [redacted] said this individual was an active participant in a riot at the gymnasium of the UA on January 8, 1970, in which a group of students and non-students attempted to break up a basketball game then going on between UA and Brigham Young University because of so-called racial discrimination practiced by Brigham Young University. [redacted] advised that they learned this individual was named [redacted] and is from New York City.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that this individual opened up a small shop at [redacted] Tucson, and over the store front he hung a large sign "Yippie." [redacted] stated the windows of this store contained numerous signs and placards protesting the draft, United States involvement in Vietnam, and defending the "Chicago Seven."

On April 6, 1970, [redacted] advised that [redacted] was sponsoring weekly rock festivals in the Santa Rita Park located on East 22nd Street and Sixth Avenue in which small groups of young people and "hippie types" congregate and listen to rock and roll type music.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

100-162260-665

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 27 1970
FBI
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

On April 26, 1970, Jerry Rubin, convicted of conspiracy to provoke a riot in Chicago, and a member of the "Chicago Seven," visited Tucson and was observed making a speech before a group of about one thousand people at Palo Verde Park, Tucson, in which he bitterly blasted President Nixon, Federal Judge Julius Hoffman of Chicago, and urged support for the yippie movement.

[redacted] advised that during the night of April 26, 1970, Rubin was observed with [redacted] at the Yippie Store at North Fourth Avenue, and he departed Tucson on April 27, 1970.

On April 30, 1970, PX T-2, who is familiar with some phases of subversive and New Left activities in Tucson, advised that [redacted] had been seen at the Peace and Freedom Center, 1038 East Sixth Street, Tucson, and had asked assistance from the center to put up a poster advertising his store. The Peace and Freedom Center is the headquarters of a loose coalition of anti-draft and anti-Vietnam factions in Tucson. The source identified eight other young people, all of whom have in the past been active in anti-draft and anti-Vietnam activities in Tucson, as accompanying [redacted] and stated these were no more than personal acquaintances and supporters of [redacted] but not necessarily members of the Youth International Party. b6 b7C

On May 8, 1970, [redacted] UA, Tucson, Arizona, advised that a group of about 150 students and non-students took possession of the ROTC Building known as "Old Main" on the UA campus, protesting United States involvement in Cambodia. The group departed this building without incident following the issuance of an injunction by Arizona Superior Court Judge Norman Fenton. Among those observed taking part in this demonstration were [redacted] and [redacted] also known as [redacted] both of whom Paxton described as yippies.

On May 21, 1970, [redacted] advised that the deputies of the Pima County Sheriff's Office arrested [redacted] and [redacted] at the UA campus on the night of May 11, 1970. He said [redacted] and [redacted] were identified taking part in a demonstration on the campus protesting United States involvement in Cambodia, which demonstration was in violation of the injunction issued by Judge Fenton and they were arrested for contempt of court. [redacted] stated that b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

[redacted], the attorney for [redacted] and [redacted] publicly stated in court at the preliminary hearing for his clients that both were members of the Yippie Party.

On June 1, 1970, [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] were victed from their store at [redacted] Avenue, by the Tucson Sanitation Department because they were using these premises for living quarters. [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] were then living at [redacted]

b6
b7C

On June 29, 1970, [redacted] advised that on June 16, 1970, [redacted] was sentenced by Judge Fenton to four months imprisonment in the Pima County Jail, while [redacted] was sentenced to three months imprisonment in the Pima County Jail and both had begun serving their respective sentences.

[redacted] went on to advise that the SIU had determined that [redacted] and [redacted] were the two principal members of the yippies in Tucson and there were six other people in Tucson involved in this movement. He stated with the imprisonment of [redacted] and [redacted] and their eviction from the store at [redacted] all yippie activity had ceased in Tucson. [redacted] furnished the following description of [redacted] and [redacted]

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
FBI Number	[redacted]
Date of Birth	
Place of Birth	
Height	5'11"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Education	[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

Father [redacted] born [redacted] USSR, came to United States in 1923.

Mother [redacted] born [redacted] Scotland, came to United States in 1923

b6
b7C

[redacted] occupation was given as [redacted] and both parents reside in New York City.

Name	[redacted]
Also known as	
Date of Birth	
Place of Birth	
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Height	5'9"
Weight	170 pounds
Build	Stocky
Hair	Light brown [redacted]
Eyes	Brown
Education	[redacted]
Occupation	Unknown

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] has traveled extensively in Mexico and operated a "rock festival" in Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico, date unknown.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

On July 8, 1970, PX T-1 advised no further activity has been noted in the yippie movement in Tucson following the arrest of [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

On July 8, 1970, PX T-2, who has in the past furnished reliable information concerning certain phases of subversive and New Left activities in Tucson, advised there are no activities connected with the yippie movement in Tucson at the present time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
July 23, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum, dated and captioned as above, at Phoenix, Arizona.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7/23/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PHOENIX (100-C313) (P)

SOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (Yippies)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: Phoenix

Re Bureau let to Phoenix, 5/8/70, Phoenix let to New York and Chicago, 6/30/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and five (5) copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned organization. Enclosed for Chicago and New York are two copies each of LHM regarding captioned organization.

Informants characterized by T symbols are the following:

PX T-1 is [redacted] contacted by SA [redacted] on 4/30/70, and by SA JOHN M. ALBERT on 7/3/70.

PX T-2 is [redacted] contacted by SA JOHN M. ALBERT on 7/3/70.

[redacted] mentioned in details of LHM is an established source at the University of Arizona (UA), Tucson, Arizona.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc 6) (RAH)
2 - Chicago (Enc 2) (RAH)
2 - New York (Enc 2) (RAH)
2 - Phoenix

JMA/rs
(8)

666

WFO 162260-

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 27 1970

PX 100-6913
JMA/rs

LEI is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" in that it contains information from confidential sources, the unauthorized dissemination of which could reasonably lead to disclosure of sources of continuing value.

LEADS:

NEW YORK AND CHICAGO DIVISIONS

Chicago and New York Divisions are requested to search indices and contact appropriate sources for any information on [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

PHOENIX DIVISION

AT TUCSON, ARIZONA

Will continue to follow activities of Yippie organization in Tucson.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Raise Garden Stink

About 15 Yippies who don't like the rock group Blood, Sweat and Tears because it made a State Department-sponsored tour of Europe, picketed Madison Square Garden last night to dissuade rock fans from attending the rocksters' concert.

Circling in front of the Garden at 8 p.m., the Yippies, led by Chicago Seven defendant Abbie Hoffman, passed out handbills, shouted obscenities and, as Hoffman put it, had "a Saturday night binge."

One elderly woman, looking bewildered, stumbled into a pile of manure brought to the Garden by the Yippies to express their feelings over the Blood, Sweat and Tears "sellout."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

22 "SUNDAY NEWS" 7/26/70

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162760-667

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 27 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162760) DATE: 7/27/70

FROM : SA JOHN F. MAHER (4r)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-MISC.

On 7/23/70, [redacted] advised that the new telephone numbers of the YIP at 5 West 21st Street, NYC, are 675-3530 and 675-3531.

The new telephone number at the apartment of [redacted] at [redacted] NYC is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1-[redacted] (Inv.)
1-100-157865 [redacted] (4r)
1-100-162760 (4r)

100-162260-668

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 27 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

JFM/

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Yippies Raise Garden Stink

About 15 Yippies who don't like the rock group Blood, Sweat and Tears because it made a State Department-sponsored tour of Europe, picketed Madison Square Garden last night to dissuade rock fans from attending the rocksters' concert.

Circling in front of the Garden at 8 p.m., the Yippies, led by Chicago Seven defendant Abbie Hoffman, passed out handbills, shouted obscenities and, as Hoffman put it, had "a Saturday night binge."

One elderly woman, looking bewildered, stumbled into a pile of manure brought to the Garden by the Yippies to express their feelings over the Blood, Sweat and Tears "sellout."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p. 72

Sunday News

Date: 7/26/70
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

669

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 7/28/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via airtel _____
(Priority)

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

100-162260-651 ✗70

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY
DISNEYLAND, ANAHEIM,
CALIFORNIA, 8/6/70

Groups in Berkeley, California, including a local commune and a chapter of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), are reportedly organizing a "National Yippie Day (NYD)" to be held in Anaheim, California, on 8/6/70. The objective of the NYD is to develop a confrontation with local authorities. To do this, participants in the NYD will force their way into Disneyland without paying in the hopes of creating a riot situation. Organization of the demonstration is reportedly being directed by Jerry Rubin, a leader of the Yippies, on the east coast and by [redacted] a self-admitted member of the Communist Party, in the Los Angeles area. Participants in this demonstration will assemble in the Orange County, California, area several days prior to 8/6/70. Leaflets advertising this demonstration have already appeared in the Washington, D. C., area. Militant groups throughout the U.S. are being invited and reportedly this is being done through the use of short wave radio.

b6
b7C

In view of the violent nature of the Yippies, SDS, and other groups who might participate in this demonstration, all offices should immediately alert appropriate sources and conduct the necessary investigation to identify individuals and groups, including black extremist groups, who plan to participate in this demonstration.

2 - All Field Offices

100-162260-670

ORIG (DO NOT DETACH) CAS
ORIGI DATE
SUPV

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 30 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

Information developed should be immediately reported to the Bureau and Los Angeles by teletype in a form suitable for dissemination. Teletypes should briefly characterize organizations and individuals mentioned. Such statements as "a Security Index subject" or "subject of a Bureau investigation" should not be used.

Where militant groups are traveling to the Berkeley area, offices should make effort to develop informant coverage. Of course, prior Bureau authority must be obtained for any such source to travel in the coverage of this demonstration.

Each office should also bear in mind the possibility of antiriot law (ARL) violations during this demonstration. Each office should, therefore, be alert to developing evidence in this regard, including the identity of appropriate witnesses. Such information should be reported to the Bureau under a suitable ARL caption. All offices should be particularly alert for information that relates to acts of violence that would be perpetrated during the demonstration or to the participation in this demonstration of violence-prone activists.

Los Angeles should maintain close and continuing liaison with all appropriate local and Federal agencies prior to this demonstration to assure a proper exchange of intelligence data. Los Angeles should also keep the Bureau currently advised by teletype of developments relating to this demonstration. These teletypes should be prepared in a form that can be disseminated.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/30/70

CODED

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority) 006

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI & SAC, NEW HAVEN

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF POWDER RIDGE MUSIC FESTIVAL, MIDDLEFIELD, CONN., 7/30-31/70, IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT ON EVENING OF JULY TWENTY NINE, LAST, AT A MEETING OF A COALITION OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, RADICAL YOUTH PARTY (RYP) COLLECTIVE, ROCK AND REVOLUTION WORKSHOP OF ALTERNATE UNIVERSITY, UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE AND 5TH AVENUE VIETNAM PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE HELD IN NYC, TENTATIVE PLANS WERE MADE TO DISRUPT CAPTIONED MUSIC FESTIVAL BECAUSE MIDDLEFIELD, CONN. IS BELIEVED BY THE COALITION TO BE THE TOWN IN WHICH THE BODY OF ALEX RACKLEY, WHOSE MURDER ALLEGEDLY BY MEMBERS OF THE BPP IN NINETEEN SIXTY NINE HAS LED TO THE CURRENT TRIAL OF BPP MEMBERS IN NEW HAVEN, CONN., WAS FOUND.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT THIS COALITION HAS OBTAINED ONE HUNDRED TICKETS FROM THE PROMOTORS OF THE MUSIC FESTIVAL.

IF THE MUSIC FESTIVAL IS HELD THE COALITION WILL ATTEMPT TO SEIZE THE STAGE IN ORDER TO HAVE [redacted]

b6
b7C

1-Supv. #42
HEN:ihr
(2)

100-162260-671

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUL 30 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 1633 M Per _____

FD-36 (Rev.

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

NY
PAGE TWO

[redacted] SPEAK TO THE MULTITUDES.

IF THE MUSIC FESTIVAL IS NOT HELD, THE COALITION PLANS TO TRAVEL TO NEW HAVEN, CONN. ON JULY THIRTY, INSTANT, AND HOLD AN ALTERNATE ROCK FESTIVAL IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE NEW HAVEN LIBERATION FRONT AT THE "WHITE HALL" IN NEW HAVEN, CONN.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL CALL TO NEW HAVEN INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

ANY FURTHER INFORMATION RECEIVED IN THIS MATTER WILL BE FURNISHED TO BUREAU AND NEW HAVEN.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-89231) 7/30/70

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-56066)(P)

STEWART EDWARD ALBERT
SM - ANA
(KEY ACTIVIST)

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 6/15/70, at San Francisco, and New York airtel to the Bureau, dated 7/23/70, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY."

Referenced New York airtel sets out information that the Subject attended a meeting in New York City, New York, on July 20, 1970. A reliable source advised that the Subject was present at the meeting where a discussion was held by a Yippie group planning to travel to Cuba in the latter part of July, 1970, with the Venceremos Brigade.

On July 27, 1970, [redacted] advised that STEWART ALBERT and [redacted] are presently in Cuba; however, he could furnish no other details regarding the Subject.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Referenced airtel sets out information that [redacted] and other sources will attempt to determine the identity of individuals planning to travel to Cuba with the Venceremos Brigade through Maine on or about August 4, 1970.

A letterhead memorandum will be submitted for the Subject when it is determined he is accompanying the group going to Cuba.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston (100-40301)(RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
DEJ/sms #11
(8)

100-162260 -
672

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CC FILED CC
11 AUG 3 1970

[redacted]

FBI

SAC, N.Y. (100-163250)

7/30/70

SA [redacted]

LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE (LNS)
IS-MISC

On 7/20/70 SA [redacted] obtained from a confidential mail box of the NYO (Conceal) LNS Newspacket, PAGE 8 # 272, dated 7/15/70. This packet contained articles pertinent to LNS which have been attached to the original of this Memo and an article which took the form of an interview with [redacted] and [redacted] about their trip and experiences in North Vietnam. A copy of the interview is being attached to the appropriate files.

1-100-157865 [redacted]2
1-100-162260 (HIP)42
1
HPB
(3)

b6
b7C

100-162260-673

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 30 1970
[redacted]

FIRST ALL-WOMEN'S DELEGATION VISITS NORTH VIETNAM:
AN INTERVIEW WITH NANCY RUBIN AND JUDY GUMBO

by Karen Kearns and Barbara Rothkrug
LIBERATION News Service

NEW YORK (LNS) -- *Smoking dope in the daytime and it ain't even Saturday! Barbara and I had escaped from our revolutionary drudgery in the LNS basement and braved the long subway ride down to the Lower East Side to Nancy Kurshan Rubin's fifth-floor walkup on St. Marks Place. Nancy and Judy Gumbo were smoking stone Laotian tobacco out of a bamboo water pipe when we walked in, and passed it on to us. I put the wrong end in my mouth and spilled water all over the tape recorder, but eventually got it together enough to get a fantastic rush as I inhaled the stuff. I'd walk a mile for a Thuoc-Lao.*

Judy and Nancy discoursed for a while on the finer points of smoking -- some of the better pipes are made out of shot-down American planes. We listened to a tape of a choir of North Vietnamese women and girls -- anti-aircraft gunners -- and then started to talk about their trip, the first all-women's delegation to North Vietnam. (Genie Plamondon, Minister of Foreign Affairs for the White Panther Party, was also on the trip, but wasn't at Nancy's that day.)

* * *

LNS: Why did YIP and the White Panthers want to send a delegation to Hanoi?

// JUDY: The problem had been that the only people who had really been relating to the Vietnamese had been Mobe types and liberals, so we had several conversations with the Vietnamese Committee for Solidarity with the American People in Montreal and in Stockholm, particularly talking about the whole youth revolution, and as a result of those meetings they invited us to come to Hanoi.

LNS: What is the function of the Committee?

NANCY: One important purpose is to teach the Vietnamese the difference between the American people and the American government. They are the ones who have arranged all the visits of Americans to North Vietnam and who have been in charge of getting the letters from the pilots -- all relations with Americans.

LNS: What did you do when you first got to Hanoi?

JUDY: Well, it was really far out. We landed and the first thing we saw was a kid on a water buffalo. Then all the people that we had met in Montreal were there to greet us with flowers -- they're really into flowers, we got so many bouquets while we were there.

We were in Hanoi when Sihanouk was there. The day he arrived he and Pham Van Dong and General Giap were just walking down the street in front of our hotel, surrounded by hundreds of people -- it was really great -- they were just six feet away from us. You know, no American politician would dare to walk down the street in the middle of the people.

LNS: No Secret Service agents or anything like that?

JUDY: Nothing. The policemen are really far out -- they're like people's militia. They'd say things like, "Would the fellow from the country be so kind as to move back to the curb?" They didn't carry any arms or anything like. We'd stop to talk to them -- they were very young and smiling, and just so friendly, you know -- so opposite to a pig that you can't even describe it.

NANCY: When Sihanouk was there they had all these lights up on the palace that they liberated from the French in 1945. And I said, "Gee, it looks really far out, really psychedelic." And one of the Vietnamese said, "When a prince joins the revolution, it's appropriate to do something psychedelic."

LNS: Were the Vietnamese freaked out by your being an all-women's delegation?

JUDY: No, they liked it, because they knew it was important.

NANCY: They knew that we were especially interested in women so they made an effort for us to meet a lot of Vietnamese women.

LNS: Could you say a little bit about the situation of women in Vietnam before the revolution?

NANCY: During feudal times and after -- our translator explained that it was this way even and many concubines, plus they went to prostitutes. And there were very strict rules about men and women -- unmarried women. If a man was coming to visit your house you had to go to your room. Wives were literally not supposed to look at their husbands during the day. Just incredible modesty and a super-dollshouse thing about women. It was just incredibly feudal, and that's the kind of tradition that they inherited -- total male supremacy.

For instance, this is an old folk song: "A woman is like a drop of rain, no one knows whether it will fall into a palace or the mud of a rice field." And Confucius, wow! Confucius said, "The populace and women are ignorant, filled with bad instincts and hard to educate." "If you have a son you can say you have a descendant, but you cannot say so even if you have ten daughters."

Confucius' Book of Rights talks about women ("morals forbid her to step out of her room -- her only business is the kitchen"), and her duties of obedience: "She owes complete obedience to her father, after her marriage, to her husband, and after the latter's death, to her eldest son." Confucian morals condemned freedom of marriage. The young girl was sold to the highest bidder, however old he might be. The concubine suffered even more humiliations.

But alongside this oppressive tradition was also a tradition of women fighting, of heroines -- this is the tradition that the Vietnamese honor. The Treung sisters led an insurrection against the Chinese in about the year 40 A.D., and the Vietnamese have a lot of memorials and pictures commerating the sisters. They also talk a lot about Trieu, a peasant woman who with her brother led thousands of partisans to combat in 248 A.D., and drove the Chinese and feudal governors out of the country. The Vietnamese remember what she said to her brother: "My wish is to ride the tempest, tame the waves, kill the sharks. I want to drive the enemy away to save our people. I will not resign myself to the usual lot of women who bow their heads and become concubines."

They talk about heroines and heros all the time in Vietnam. We had this driver and they'd say, "He is a hero driver," or "She is a heroine farmer," or a "heroine production worker." I'm not sure exactly how it gets defined who's a heroine and who's a hero, but there are a lot of 'em.

LNS: What is the function of the Women's Union and what kind of places did they take you around to?

NANCY: The Women's Union didn't exactly take us around. What happened is that we met with them in Hanoi, and then when we went out to the provinces we would meet women who were in the Women's Union. They would take us around their area. But see, they weren't just in the Women's Union. There is a lot of overlap. People would be in the Women's Union and in the Youth Union and in all different things.

LNS: Was it mainly to get women involved in production?

JUDY: Yeah, its role is primarily to get women involved in the whole revolutionary process, including fighting and production. And it went through a number of changes as the consciousness of the people changed. When the consciousness of the people was ready to deal with a broad-based mass struggle for democracy, then they'd call themselves the Women's Union for Democratic Rights. And then when people were struggling around the issue of patriotism they'd be the Women's Patriotic Union. And what they would do would be to try to deal with the consciousness of the people, of the women, and bring them along to a more revolutionary point of view, to bring them to realize that the fight against their own oppression was the fight for freedom, independence and the liberation of the country.

LNS: Most of the women in Vietnam -- would their husbands be away in the army while they were working in production?

JUDY: It depends. There are a lot of women in the army as well. There are three levels of military in Vietnam -- there's the regular army, the local army and the guerrilla forces. Many of the guerrilla forces are women. They know terrain well, they live in the terrain.

and they will bring supplies to the front, shoot down planes and things like that, but they are not the regular army troops.

And the local army which is in effect the militia, is one stage higher up. They're better equipped and more well-organized, and again there are a lot of women's militia units, and a number of the commanders of different mixed units are women. The militia is more offensive than defensive -- the guerrillas are almost always defensive, and they protect and supply the militia and regular army, who frequently do not know the terrain.

We met this one group of artillery women who were at a higher level than the militia -- they were in charge of a couple of guns and a certain stock of ammunition in Thanh Hoa province. And they were in charge of dealing with any planes that came over. They were incredible -- they were very young and attractive, very slight and petite and in many ways just like all teen-age girls, and at the same time they were carrying huge boxes of ammunition on their shoulders and taking these big guns from point A to point B, and they were able to militarily assess the situation very well.

They told us about the second plane that they shot down. The plane had come over in the morning and they didn't shoot it down because they knew if the plane got ground fire at that time and wasn't shot down then the cat would come back with a whole lot more planes and just bomb the place to smithereens. And so they let the plane drop six bombs and waited for it to come back in the afternoon. It came back in the afternoon with one more plane behind it. Again they didn't shoot down the first plane because they knew that the absence of groundfire would make the second plane

overconfident. The second plane came down to the 800 meter level -- the gun has a range of 3000 meters -- and they just wiped it out, before it had a chance to drop any bombs. They learn patience and all these things just through doing it. It's not a lot of theoretical abstractions, it's right there.

We were in Thanh Hoa province when they were bombing north of the DMZ and we could hear the artillery fire. We would sit around in the evening and first we'd listen to Bob Dylan tapes that we had and then we'd listen to some Vietnamese music and then we'd listen to the Voice of America news -- and all the time you know, you could hear the artillery fire in background.

LNS: That woman with the medals in the picture -- did you say that she was a commander in the militia?

JUDY: Her name is Lien. She's 28 years old and a deputy commander of one of the provinces in the South. We met her when she was in Hanoi visiting from the South. She's been in about 292 battles, her command has taken care of about 3000 American and puppet troops -- no shit, she's totally far out.

Lien told us about her life -- she came from a revolutionary family and she took part in the revolution when she was 11 -- her role was to guide cadre in Saigon. At 14 she had a small children's group, and for the first time she did mass agitation. At 15 she was leader of the group, and played a leadership role in the "long haired army struggle" -- that's what they call the army of women on all levels. I told her that we have a long haired army too, only there are men in it. She really dug that.

From 17 to 18 she was the commander of a guerrilla group in the village. At 24 she was in charge of an armed struggle group at the district level, and was political commissioner of district guerrilla warfare and then deputy commander of the People's Liberation Armed Forces (PLAF) in her province, and Deputy of the People's Congress of the whole of South Vietnam. She has two medals, first class and third class exploit medals from the PLAF. She was so modest, she just said, "I am one of many thousands of people who takepart in the struggle."

LNS: Tell us about swimming in the Gulf of Tonkin.

JUDY: We didn't know it was the Gulf of Tonkin when we swam in it -- we found out later when we were on the shore and someone said, "We used to see the 7th fleet out here. This is the Gulf of Tonkin." We shouted, "What? Why didn't you tell us when we were in the water?"

We were walking on the beach and people were looking at us -- I was wearing a Vietnamese bathing suit -- a total cover-up thing from here to here, and Nancy was wearing a modest black bathing suit -- it wasn't a bikini, let's put it that way -- so people were looking at us anyway because we were these honkies swimming around in the Gulf of Tonkin, right? And two militiamen came around and they really didn't know what was happening. So there were a couple of Vietnamese who were with us and so we said to them, "Tell them that we're captured frogmen." So they told the militia and everybody cracked up.

LNS: Tell us about the schools that you visited.

JUDY: Oh they're great. I've got this really far out picture of this little kid shooting a plastic gun at an Uncle Sam Poster. The kids are so sweet, they're just incredible. They have all kinds of schools. They have schools for the kids and schools for the adults and everyone was very happy to see us. Most people now have at least first level education, and then you go on, and if you want to be an artist you can be an artist and so one -- it's a very permissive education -- there's no punishment. The discipline problems they have are basically problems of energy -- the kids are so energetic that they want to do shit. There's a lot of singing and dancing, but also a lot of mathematics and science.

When we'd come to the schools little 6-year-olds would come up with little bouquets of flowers and sing Ho Chi Minh songs and "welcoming the guests" songs and clap their hands and do dances for us -- it was really far out.

NANCY: I remember two things about schools. One is that teachers really seem to dig it. We would say to them, "Man, you are such great teachers," because they just had so much life and energy and music about them. And they would sort of look wistfully at us and say, "Well, some day we hope to be able to teach all the children of Vietnam, including the children of the South." And they were always seeing things in that way -- everybody was, but especially teachers.

And the other thing was a quote I wrote down about Saigon schools and universities: "Now within this political system the schools are more dangerous than the prisons," which I thought was pretty analogous to the situation here because the curriculum is reactionary and they are trained to do ridiculous things, and the whole educational system in South Vietnam is just totally corrupt.

JUDY: The history textbooks in the South are compiled and printed by a U.S. company, and they're introducing a lot of CIA agents as teachers. The examinations cost a lot of money so only a few can afford to take them.

NANCY: Ten percent of the children in Saigon go to school -- that's all. Outside of Saigon there's only one state-run school for a population of like 100,000 people on the outskirts.

JUDY: At the examinations the students aren't asked questions about the things they're taught. In 1969 65.4 percent of the students failed the exams in secondary school. Twelve thousand at the college level took the exams and only 25 passed. And the point is that once you fail the exam you're drafted into the army immediately. So they deliberately set it up so only a few pass so they can get people for the army. That's why all the shit's going on in Saigon now, why all the students are fighting, because they just can't relate to that kind of system.

NANCY: You know how kids here jump off buildings and stuff like that? They used to do it a lot. Well, they told us a story about the daughter of a journalist who killed herself -- she jumped out of a 7-story window because she failed her exams.

and hips -- and this is just to get an ordinary job in a textile mill. And they're press ganging women in the South into the military.

LNS: The people of Vietnam are supposed to be enormously devoted to Ho Chi Minh. Do they still relate to him now that he's dead?

NANCY: They talk about him all the time -- not like he was the dictator of the country or anything, but in a very personal way. They tell this story about how one of the men on the committee went to an all-women's meeting as a journalist and Ho was addressing the meeting, and Ho looked at him and said, "What are you doing here?"

JUDY: They told us this really beautiful story about when he was dying, and he was lying on his bed and everyone from the party and the central committee was around him. And his eyes were open -- he wouldn't close his eyes. They suddenly realized what he was thinking and they all linked arms -- because the whole thing he had been doing all his life was trying to get people together to carry on the struggle. And after they did that, he closed his eyes and died.

LNS: What did you tell the people about Women's Liberation?

JUDY: Well, we laid it out, we told them what was happening. We told them about the problems of working with men, the problems of not working with men, how we felt that the women's movement needed to become more international.

NANCY: It depends on who we were with. When we were with the Women's Union we tried to present women's liberation in its most extreme form -- separatism -- to see what they would say. And they gave us a lecture about how the women's movement before the revolution was a

bourgeois movement and inevitably failed. They talked about the two tendencies that had existed in their own movement -- the bourgeois tendency, which was only an anti-male thing, and the revolutionary tendency, which was a combination of struggling against your own oppression at the same time as struggling in a revolutionary context. They didn't do it in a lecture kind of way, you know, but you knew that is was like a fable -- they were trying to talk to us about our own situation.

They find that the way both men and women change their ideas is through participation in the struggle. They have a totally unified view -- they don't separate things the way we do. Everything is related to something else -- their struggle is related to our struggle, the women's struggle is related to the men's struggle, which is related to the struggle against the American imperialists. There's no such thing as a separate struggle. They have this saying, "A single chopstick will break, but chopsticks together will stand firm."

// LNS: You said that people can essentially chose whatever they want to do in North Vietnam -- but they must have a draft.

// JUDY: Yeah, but people want to join the army. In other words, people will say, "I'm bringing up my son to join the army..." I mean, we never asked them that question as to whether or not they had a draft, because I don't think they do in that sense. People join the army, period. You see, fighting isn't different from production. Everything is geared toward the war effort, the whole economy, the whole society and

7/31/70

SAC, RICHMOND

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 7/15/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it was learned at the Youth International Party (YIP) Office, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, on that date that there is a YIP Collective in Richmond, Virigina, located at 1037 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia, telephone number 355-0836.

b2
b7D

The above is for information.

2-Richmond
1-New York
1-New York

[redacted] (INV)(42)

JFM:cms
(4)

100-162260-67

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

8/3/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, SPONSORED BY WOMENS BRANCH OF NEW HAVEN LIBERATION MOVEMENT, 8/9-10/70
IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 7/30/70, [redacted] (reliable) advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) in NYC on 7/29/70, it was learned that the Women's Branch of the New Haven Liberation Front plan to hold an "action" at a courthouse in New Haven, Conn., on 8/8-9/70. About 500 people expected to participate. The "action" will probably be in the form of picketing.

Source had no further information on the matter. Any additional information obtained will be promptly furnished the Bureau and New Haven.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
3-New Haven (RM)
(1-100-) (NEW HAVEN LIBERATION FRONT)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York

100-162260-676

SEARCHED [redacted]

JFH:ihr
(9)

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~ CODE

8/5/70

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE-25X(1)
DATE 01-11-2011

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY 6383 5/13/82
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-24 2.3
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 8/5/90

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-89231) AND SAC,
SAN FRANCISCO (100-56066)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-42122)

STEWART EDWARD ALBERT; SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)

(OO:SAN FRANCISCO)

REFERENCE SAN FRANCISCO LETTER JULY THIRTY LAST (U)

[redacted] (RELIABLE)

ADVISED JULY TWENTY SECOND LAST SUBJECT ATTENDED MEETING OF "MOVEMENT PEOPLE" IN NEW YORK CITY WHO ARE TO TRAVEL TO CUBA WITH A YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) GROUP, ON JULY TWENTY LAST. SOURCE LEARNED SUBJECT ONE OF THOSE TO TRAVEL TO CUBA WITH YIP GROUP. (U)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ADVISED INSTANT DATE SUBJECT WAS IN NEW YORK CITY AS OF AUGUST SECOND LAST. (U)

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] WHO IS ALSO TO TRAVEL TO CUBA WITH YIP GROUP ALSO ATTENDED ABOVE MENTIONED MEETING ON JULY TWENTY LAST AND WAS IN NEW YORK CITY ON AUGUST SECOND LAST. (U)

100-162260-677

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 5 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

HEN:ems
(4)
1-Supervisor (42)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)(42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York [redacted] (42) ~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SOURCE STATED YIP GROUP IS TO LEAVE WITH THIRD CONTINGENT OF VENCEREMOS BRIGADE WHICH GROUP IS CURRENTLY SCHEDULED TO LEAVE NEW YORK CITY AUGUST NINETH NEXT FOR ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA TO BOARD SHIP FOR CUBA AUGUST TENTH NEXT. (U)

(S) ON AUGUST THIRD LAST [redacted] [redacted] (SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION) FURNISHED INFORMATION THAT [redacted] WAS IN CONTACT WITH THE CUBAN MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS ON THAT DATE. (U) (S)

b1
b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-26-2010

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 5, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to memorandum dated July 23, 1970.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 4, 1970, that it was learned that the following two additional individuals are to travel to Cuba with the Youth International Party (YIP) group which is journeying to Cuba with the Third Contingent of the Venceremos Brigade (VB) in the near future:

Abbott Hoffman

[redacted] b6 b7C

On February 18, 1970, Abbott Hoffman was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois ordered Hoffman released on $25,000 bond pending appeal of his conviction.

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-678

Youth International Party

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its issue of October 7, 1968, on pages 49 and 67 contained an article entitled, "Teen-Age Revolt:Is It Deeper Today?", which stated in part as follows:

"Howie Swerdloff is organizing a revolution against American society in the high schools with the skill of a little Lenin....."

On August 5, 1970, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Third VB departure date for Cuba from St. John, New Brunswick, Canada has been postponed from August 10, 1970 to approximately August 20, 1970.

Form 23 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/5/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.
(OO:NY)

ReNYat to the Bureau dated 7/23/70, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP). Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

4-108th MIG, NYC
1-2nd District, OSI, NYC
1-NISO, NYC
1-Secret Service, NYC
1-USA, SDNY
1-USA, EDNY

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

5-Bureau (Encs. 14) (RM)
(1-105-195696) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)
(1-100-449923) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
(1-100- [redacted])
2-Boston (100-40300) (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-166943) (VB) (42)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-164441) [redacted] (42)
(1)New York

HEN:ihr
(13)

100-162260-679

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

1st source [redacted]
2nd source [redacted] Brooklyn, NY, (by request)

The enclosed LHM is classified "Secret" in order to protect the identity of [redacted], who is furnishing high level information regarding New Left activities and New Left leaders in NYC obtained from [redacted] in NYC.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to the Boston Office to assist Boston and possibly INS through liaison in identifying and reporting the departure of the Yippies with the VB to Canada through Maine.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. NYO through [redacted] and other sources will attempt to develop further information concerning the travel of Yippies to Cuba with the VB, including the identities of those individuals participating in the journey.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/5/70

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY; DISNEYLAND, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

AUGUST SIXTH ~~LAST~~ NEXT

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL JULY TWENTY THIRD LAST AND BUREAU AIRTEL JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST.

[redacted] (RELIABLE)

WHO IS [redacted] b2 b7D

IN NEW YORK CITY ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTH LAST [redacted] NEW YORK CITY A LARGE POSTER ANNOUNCING YIPPIE FESTIVAL AT DISNEYLAND IN ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA ON AUGUST SIXTH NEXT. ACCORDING TO SOURCE POSTER DEPICTS JERRY RUBIN AND A CHECK OF THE BANK OF AMERICA IN FLAMES. SOURCE IS OF OPINION POSTER WAS MAILED TO YIP HEADQUARTERS FOR INFORMATIVE PURPOSES. SOURCE KNOWS OF NO ONE FROM YIP IN NEW YORK CITY PLANNING TO ATTEND THIS FESTIVAL.

HEN:ems
(5) ems
1-Supervisor #42
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42) 100-162260-680

Approved: _____ Sent 5:10P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge 5:30P

NR 014 NY PLAIN

U5 10 PM URGENT 8-5-70 LAG

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTEELIGENCE DIVISION

LOS ANGELES

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY; DISNEYLAND, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

AUGUST SIXTH NEXT.

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL JULY TWENTY THIRD LAST AND BUREAU AIRTEL JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST.

[redacted] (RELIABLE) WHO IS [redacted] b2 b7D IN NEW YORK CITY ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTH LAST [redacted] NEW YORK CITY A LARGE POSTER ANNOUNCING YIPPIE FESTIVAL AT DISNEYLAND IN ANAHEIM CALIFORNIA ON AUGUST SIXTH NEXT. ACCODING TO SOURCE POSTER DEPICTS JERRYRUBIN AND A CHECK OF THE BANK OF AMERICA IN FLAMES. SOURCE IS OF OPINION POSTER WAS MAILED TO YIP HEADQUARTERS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES. SOURCE KNOWS OF NO ONE FROM YIP IN NEW YORKCITY PLANNING TO ATTEND THIS FESTIVAL.

END

XDDRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

STARTED CR

FILED CR

100-162260-680

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-169854)
SUBJECT: INSURRECTION CITY SMOKE-IN
YIPPIE FESTIVAL, 7/4/70, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Date prepared 7/31/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/1/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 8/5/70

Date of Report 7/1/70

Date(s) of activity 6/30/70

Brief description of activity or material

Information concerning Washington, D.C. "Smoke-In."

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Information set out herein was furnished the Bureau and Washington Field by New York teletype, dated 7/1/70, captioned as above.

1- Washington Field (100- "SMOKE-IN", WDC, 7/4/70) (RM)
1- New York [redacted] (42)
1- New York 100-170212 [redacted] (42)
1- New York 100-169999 (42)
1- New York 100-162260 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (42)
1- New York

JFM:emp
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-681
SEARCHED Dc INDEXED
SERIALIZED Dc FILED Dc
JUL 31 1970
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

July 1, 1970

On June 30, 1970, [redacted] was in conversation with [redacted] was overheard to state that the New York City Youth International Party (YIP) Group are not having anything to do with the "Smoke-In" in Washington, D.C., on July 4, because the YIP people are preoccupied with getting reorganized in New York City, and also because the YIP do not want to send a group of kids to Washington to get "busted."

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for [illegible]ment Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-[illegible])

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-169847)
SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-MISC

Date prepared: 8/5/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/24/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [✓] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/13/70

Date(s) of activity: Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Information concerning [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Necessary action taken.

1 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-167934) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (97-2657) [redacted] (31)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-169998) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York

JFM:lh
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-684
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
AUG 5 1970
[redacted]

6/13/70

[redacted]

bor: [redacted] California
height: [illegible]t 5'11"
build: [illegible]lum
hair: [illegible]-lt. brown, straight, not too long
eyes: green
backround: grandfather from [redacted] father worked for the [redacted] on some [redacted] until he started having [redacted] and had to stop working. sent up for a couple of [redacted]

[redacted]

he himself worked for six months as a [redacted] before going into radical politics. has great feeling for working class people and mistreatment of women in industry, identifies greatly with the political struggle going on in Ireland at the moment

One of Oakland 7, helped organize and exec Stop the Draft Week for which the 7 stood trial and were acquitted. Busted for four or five other demonstrations since.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Knows Jerrxy Rubin from [redacted]

Never married, no children

Currently out on bail, [redacted]

due for court hearing [redacted] 9:30 am pt. B 100 Centre St.

currently on his way back to [redacted] to see his family and get another passport, drivers license, etc. that he lost when someone stole his bag during the aforementioned demonstration. They will stop off in Buffalo and Ann Arbor, Mich.

Current girlfriend: [redacted] Movement Speakers Bureau, 30 yrs., 5'7", 125 lbs., med. brown straight hair, [redacted] brown eyes, nice build, no makeup, born [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/3/70

FROM : SAC, DETROIT

SUBJECT:

"THE ANN ARBOR ARGUS"
IS - MISC.
(OO: Detroit)
BUfile 100-455595)
DEfile 100-36518
(P)

[redacted]
SM-MSC.
(OO: Detroit)
DEfile 100-36717
(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.
(OO: New York)
BUfile 100-448910
DEfile 100-37028
(RUC)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Re Detroit letter to Bureau, 5/30/70, bearing above three captions.

5 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
(2 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100-JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100-ABBIE HOFFMAN)
16 - Detroit
(2 - 100-36518)
(2 - 100-36717)
(2 - 100-37028)
(2 - 100-new SUN/DANCE)
(1 - 100-36217 WPP)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])

(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 52-5501 CIA)
(1 - [redacted])
JRC:kc
(26)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 6 1970

685

[redacted]

JRC

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DE 100-

Copies are furnished New York and Chicago in this instance for the same reasons as set forth in referenced Detroit letter.

Referenced material noted that it appeared the "Argus" would shortly discontinue publication at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and that new publication as described in referenced letter and letterhead memorandum would commence publication on or about 7/4/70, intended as a new, national, underground newspaper of interest to the Youth International Party/White Panther Party (YIP/WPP).

The new publication referred to above, "SUN/DANCE" bearing in its captian the subheading "White Panther Information Service" published its first issue, Volume 1, Number 1, dated 7/4/70. This publication featured articles by JOHN SINCLAIR, TOM HAYDEN, "PUN AND GENIE" (LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON and GENIE PLAMONDON), ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, ANNE WEILLS and RENNIE DAVIS. The publication identifies itself as "A product of Woodstock National".

This issue was comprised of some 32 pages all of which are in color. The issue contains no black and white print whatsoever. It is known that a run of some 40,000 was made of this issue and that something on the order of 10,000, however, were sent to the east and west coasts respectively.

A new case is being opened on the "SUN/DANCE" and the Bureau will be separately advised concerning same.

Since the publication of initial issue of "SUN/DANCE" two issues of the "Ann Arbor Argus" bearing the heading "White Panther Community News Service," have been made.

In a related case Bureau Top Ten Fugitive LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON was arrested by FBI Detroit, on 7/24/70, along with two White Panther Party associates, [redacted] And [redacted] the latter two of whome were charged under the Federal Harboring Statute.

b6
b7C

In an interview with [redacted] 7/25/70, [redacted] mentioned that the White Panther Party and the Youth International Party placed great stock in the new national publication of the White Panther Party, "SUN/DANCE" and

intended it as a continuing national publication to serve as an organizing vehicle for the WPP. He said the "Argus" will continue as a local publication under WPP sponsorship but limited in distribution to Ann Arbor and Michigan area predominantly. He advised that [redacted] of "Argus" is now [redacted] of new "SUN/DANCE" publication. [redacted] Further replied that the anticipated complete merger of the YIP/WPP was not effected satisfactorily. He said this complete merger was not completely effected because of "injured egos" He referred to the WPP/YIP association as a close aliance working toward a merger.

Detroit will closely follow this matter concerning the association of YIP/WPP and promptly advise the Bureau and New York of pertienent developments.

b6
b7C

Inasmuch as the "Argus" has been downgraded in distribution, a separate LHM will be made concerning the "Argus" to report its current status on review of recent issues. It will thereafter be followed for items of local interest at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

[redacted] described [redacted] as currently holding a position of [redacted] for WPP nationally. It is noted that that position was previously held by the chairman of the WPP and is regarded by WPP as a prime position of importance. When investigation of [redacted] is completed, a summary report will be submitted recommending him for inclusion in the Security Index.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 7/30/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/15/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 8/5/70

Date of Report: 7/15/70

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

Information concerning the Outlaw Collective of YIP

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The current Manhattan Telephone Directory lists telephone number [redacted] to [redacted] NYC.

Index [redacted]
Re: Outlaw Collective

1 [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JFM:ls
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-689
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
JUL 30 1970
FBI
[redacted]

July 15, 1970

It was learned at the office of the Youth International Party (YIP), 5 W. 21st Street, New York City on 7/14/70, that the Outlaw Collective of the YIP is located on 16th Street, New York City. The telephone number is in the name of [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies 'Do It' To Disneyland

By TOM TOPOR

It was a day of passion and patriotism, of invaders and defenders, of enemy flags and "God Bless America," of Yippie bands and Main Street, U.S.A.

It was the day of the Disney version.

The scenario was simple and pure. The baddies were 300 Yippies, who had decided to liberate Disneyland in Anaheim, Cal. The goodies were 100 policemen, the park security force and 30,000 customers. The setting was a multimillion-dollar amusement park, complete with all the characters invented by the late Walt Disney.

At 8 a.m., when the park opened, the action began. The Yippies, all but six who crashed, paid their way in—at $3.50 each—and spread through the park.

Through Disney's paradise they roamed, from Main Street to City Hall, from the Opera House to the Spanish Main, from Aunt Jemima's Kitchen to the Ghost Town, from the Pirate Ship to Tom Sawyer's Island.

Beads around their necks, headbands around their scalps, hair everywhere, they snake-danced, they sang, they chanted. On Captain Hook's Pirate Ship, they rang the bell. On Tom Sawyer's Island, they hoisted the Viet Cong and Yippie flags.

In Tomorrowland, groups of Yippies invaded exhibits by American Telephone & Telegraph, General Electric and the Monsanto Chemical Co. Other groups ran through the Chicken of the Sea Restaurant and the merry-go-round in Fantasyland.

The goodies remained calm. The customers got out of the Yippies' way, and—for the time being—the park police made no arrests or ejections.

But by the afternoon, things got out of hand. The Yippies charged City Hall and were ejected. Immediately, they began a rally on the steps.

"Free Mickey Mouse," they roared. "Legalize marijuana," they shouted. "Ho Ho Ho Chi Minh, the NLF is gonna win," they chanted. The onlookers sang "God Bless America."

A Yippie waved a Viet Cong flag. A customer cursed him. Another Yippie draped a Yippie banner—a marijuana leaf on a black background with a red star—over some red, white and blue bunting. A spectator tore it down and started a fight with the Yippie.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

— p 4
— New York Post
—
—
—
—
—

Date: 8/7/70
Edition: late city
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

100-162260-688

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 7 1970

In moved the park police to clear the steps. The Yippies tried to march around the Town Square. No, no, said the park police. Shoving and pushing, cursing and snarling, all for the troops.

More than 100 policemen, from Anaheim, Costa Mesa, Fullerton and Orange County, came into the park. Another 100 waited for their call. The Yippies scattered, the police chased. Bands of Yippies here, bands of Yippies there. What could the goodies do?

They could close the park, and that's what they did. Over the loudspeakers came the ominous word. Disneyland, yes, Disneyland, was closing five hours early — at 8 p.m. — because of Yippies.

That was the climax, of course. After that, the movie tapered off. The customers got re-entry passes, and went home sore at the Yippies. Eighteen Yippies were arrested, six for gate-crashing, the others for disturbing the peace and harassment.

Disneyland, which recently dropped a long-standing prohibition on the unkempt and hairy, considered reinstating it.

Nobody was hurt, nothing was damaged. As per Disney.

8/10/70

ENCODE

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID) & SACS,
ATLANTA (105-4260)
BALTIMORE (100-26639)
BOSTON (100-40301)
BUFFALO (100-20292)
CHICAGO (100-48030)
CINCINNATI (100-18323)
CLEVELAND (100-29758)
DENVER (105-4271)
DETROIT (100-36698)
LOS ANGELES (100-47097)
MILWAUKEE (100-16532)
PHILADELPHIA (105-17123)
SAN FRANCISCO (100-63694)
SEATTLE (100-29894)
WASHINGTON FIELD (100-49693)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-166943)

VENCEREMOS BRIGADE, IS-ANA, OO:NY; YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

RELIABLE SOURCE NYO ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT ACCORDING TO [redacted] VENCEREMOS BRIGADE REPRESENTATIVE, THE DEPARTURE OF THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE HAS BEEN POSTPONED FROM SEVEN TO TEN DAYS, THE EXACT DATE OF WHICH IS INDEFINITE.

b6
b7C

1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-157865
1-100-170212
1-100-159605
1-Supervisor #42
[redacted] (45)

EKD:ihr
(6)

100-162260-689

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 10 1970
[redacted]

SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON AUGUST SEVEN, LAST, THAT IT HAD BEEN LEARNED THAT ACCORDING TO THE "MOVEMENT" PEOPLE, ON THE WEST COAST THE GROUP OF THE YIP AS WELL AS THE THIRD CONTINGENT OF THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE, WHO HAVE BEEN SCHEDULED TO GO TO CUBA DURING AUGUST, SEVENTY, HAD BOTH CANCELLED THE TRIP BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT OBTAIN BOAT TRANSPORTATION TO CUBA. SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE CONTINGENT HAD CANCELLED THEIR PLANNED TRIP TO CUBA BUT THAT A GROUP OF FIVE YIP PEOPLE WOULD POSSIBLY GO SOMETIME IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE WEEKS. SECOND SOURCE COULD OFFER NO FURTHER SPECIFIC INFORMATION WITH REGARD TO IDENTITIES OF FIVE YIP PEOPLE BUT ADVISED THAT AS SOON AS THEIR IDENTITIES BECAME KNOWN THE NYO WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED.

ON INSTANT DATE SECOND SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] PRESENTLY IN CUBA IN AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE WHY AFOREMENTIONED TRIP COULD NOT TAKE PLACE. [redacted] ARE EXPECTED TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE NEXT WEEK TO TEN DAYS.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK. SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted]

NYO FOLLOWING CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI 8/11/70

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (157-1493) (P)

SUBJECT: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION, New Haven, Connecticut, Sponsored By Womens Branch of the New Haven Liberation Movement, 8/9-10/70.
IS - Info Concerning.

Re New York airtel 8/3/70.

Informants and sources, this division, reported no demonstrations or any other types of "action" by the captioned group in New Haven during August 8 through 10, 1970. No activity was observed from FBI Office, New Haven, Connecticut, which overlooks the area in front of the Courthouse where BPP member, [redacted] is being tried.

For the information of New York, members of the New Haven Liberation Front frequently appear in front of the Courthouse with BPP pickets to display banners supporting BPP members on trial in New Haven for the murder of ALEX RACKLEY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 Bureau
2 New York [redacted]
(1-100-162260)
2 New Haven (1-157-1493) (Women's Lib.)
(1-100-20620) (NHLF)

COP:eam
(6)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 13 1970
FBI
[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/7/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DETROIT

SUBJECT: LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON; 52 - 9466 - 7xC WF 2L
ET AL
DGP; DGP - CONSPIRACY
BUFILE: 52-174808
DEFILE: 52-5501 100 - 166943C - 86 7/7 Buckley 4/2

LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON
SM - ANA
(WEATHERMAN)
BUFILE: 100-455282 WF 42
DEFILE: 100-36335

100 - 170609 C
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY -
WHITE PANTHER PARTY
IS - YIP - WPP
NEW LEFT - VIOLENCE;
NEW LEFT - FOREIGN INFLUENCE
BUFILE: 62-112678
DEFILE: 100-36217

Following the arrest of LAWRENCE ROBERT PLAMONDON, commonly known as "PUN", then a "Top 10" Bureau Fugitive,

6 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 52-174808)
(2 - 100-455282)
(2 - 62-112678)
1 - Chicago (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington, Field (Info) (RM)
9 - Detroit
(1 - 52-5501)
(1 - 100-36335)
(1 - 100-36392)
(1 - 100-35674)
(1 - 100-33581)
(1 - 100-36217) (WPP)
(1 - 100- NEW LEFT VIOLENCE)
(1 - 100- NEW LEFT - FOREIGN INFLUENCE)
JRC/cmt
(19)

b6
b7C

WF 100-168260

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
AUG 12 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

691

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1968 O - 341-650 (41)

and two of his White Panther Party (WPP) associates, [redacted] and [redacted] Upper Peninsula of Michigan on 7/23/70, the Michigan State Police (MSP) obtained a warrant for the search of the vehicle in which these three subjects were arrested. Located in the vehicle were explosives, weapons, and a large quantity of written material.

Detroit has secured from the MSP 700 Xerox pages of written material, notes, etc., confiscated by MSP in this search.

b6
b7C

A review of this material determined much of the material to have belonged to, or to have been prepared by, PLAMONDON while the latter was a Bureau Fugitive.

Preliminary review indicates the following information from PLAMONDON's materials which have an apparent bearing on his alleged "Underground" status as well as on the existence of an "Underground" for New Left Bureau Fugitives:

From a review of PLAMONDON's calendar, partial diary and correspondence it appears that in the spring of 1970 he was in West Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Holland, and Algeria. He met with ELDRIDGE CLEAVER in Algiers during the spring of 1970 and returned to the United States on or about 5/20/70.

He set up camp in the Michigan north woods on or about 6/7/70 in the vicinity of Camp Grayling, Michigan and changed camp several times prior to his apprehension. He was serviced at these camp locations with food and correspondence, etc. by [redacted] and [redacted] on two week intervals. He appears to have been quite ill on arrival in the United States and was recuperating from an unknown illness during this period.

A review of materials believed to have belonged to him indicates that during his Fugitive status he used the names [redacted] and possibly the name [redacted] In

this connection it is noted that he used documentation in the [redacted] name at the time of his apprehension, and his materials contain several references to [redacted] as the writer of a letter believed to have been written by PLAMONDON.

It is noted that in an address book belonging to PLAMONDON there appears on the first and last page of same what appears to be a code key transcribing numbers above and below a name. This system appears identical to the code key furnished to Underground Weatherman personnel, according to a Bureau Weatherman informant who reported during the spring of 1970. The name utilized in this key is [redacted] which is the name of the girl friend of [redacted] White Panther Party (WPP) official. [redacted] serves as [redacted] for the WPP. This item is believed pertinent inasmuch as it tends to reinforce the view that the same "Underground"apparatus which serviced PLAMONDON may be servicing other New Left Bureau Fugitives who claim to be "underground". b6 b7C

An undated letter from PLAMONDON to the WPP Central Committee on foreign letterhead states he was writing from the home of [redacted] whom he describes as [redacted] the German Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). He stated he has been in Denmark, Sweden and Germany, and intended travel to France. He vigorously criticized the inaction of the WPP and others regarding violence against the Black Panther Party (BPP) personnel in the United States. He notes widespread New Left outrage at the conviction of the Chicago Conspiracy subjects, but New Left inaction regarding [redacted] and [redacted] He refers to this as "racism in the Left." The reason the Left was not behind the Panthers is because the Panthers have taken a stand of solidarity with the Arabs and "much of the Left in the States is made up of Jews" who withdrew support of Panthers because of Zionism.

Regarding the above correspondence, PLAMONDON's billfold on arrest contained a personal card of [redacted] Frankfort, Germany.

A letter dated 4/28/70 from PLAMONDON in Algiers, Algeria to [redacted] reports on meeting with ELDRIDGE CLEAVER at the latter's home in Algiers. PLAMONDON reports in this letter that [redacted] is with CLEAVER with a new baby and expecting another in August of 1970.

DE 52-5501
DE 100-36335
DE 100-36217

He states ELDRIDGE CLEAVER spends his time reading, writing and meeting with "heads of revolutionary governments, and revolutionaries who are underground".

PLAMONDON stated that conditions in the United States must escalate to "revolutionary violence" where the battle will not be on the police level of "law and order", but on a "war" level, forcing the calling out of the Army. He refers to this new level of violence as involving "bombs and sabotage."

b6
b7C

He is critical of inactivity in the United States, stating the Left is constantly analyzing reasons why they "shouldn't move" at a given time. He states the "vanguard" must move. He says there are "millions of reasons not to pick up a gun, but those same reasons are the reasons the people are not free."

The above letter of PLAMONDON's is continued from Copenhagen, Denmark 5/1/70 and 5/7/70 wherein he stated he had come to Copenhagen to meet with [redacted] before going to Hanoi.

He asks the WPP Chairman for direction, specifically "When I start to move in a military manner", should it be in the name of the"White Panthers", "Outlaw Army" or "Red Army". He states he wishes to continue as Minister of Defense of the WPP, and asks if the WPP is to develop into a "mass organization" or a "vanguard organization."

Additionally he asks the Chairman of the WPP if the latter wishes "military action" to be taken in his behalf to force his release or bail, noting that [redacted] could flee to Algeria for asylum.

With reference to the above lengthy correspondence [redacted] referred to above is believed identical to [redacted] who is known to have visited Hanoi via Moscow during the spring of 1970 on a mission for the WPP.

Another item in PLAMONDON's effects was what appeared to be a script for a tape recording dated 7/4/70, which contains the general polemic of the WPP and wherein he refers to the FBI Director as "ADOLPH HOOVER."

Another undated item appears to be a manuscript for publication, undated, prepared by the subject for a "Fred Hampton Column." It appears to have been intended for an underground publication for which the writer of same uses the name "CRAZY BULL". However the material is clearly written by PLAMONDON. This material dwells principally with the repression of BPP leaders and of the pressing need to support the BPP.

In connection with the above, it is noted that in the lengthy correspondence from and to subject contained in this material, PLAMONDON's prime concern seems to be with the need for vigorous, constant New Left support to the BPP, almost to the exclusion of anything else.

His materials contain a one page typed sheet which lists what appeared to be European Black Panther Party Solidarity Committees. This material is captioned, "Addresses of Black Panther Solidarity Kommittees" which lists addresses for such organizations in Frankfort, Germany; Amsterdam, Holland; Belgium; Stockholm, Sweden; Copenhagen, Denmark; and London, England.

Included among PLAMONDON's effects is a personal "Address Book" which appears to have been prepared by PLAMONDON during his Bureau Fugitive period. In this connection it is noted Detroit is in possession of PLAMONDON's personal address book, a copy of which was obtained just prior to his commencing Bureau Fugitive status during the fall of 1969, and the address book referred to herein is new since that date. It appears to be an address book he obtained abroad. The address book contains on the first and last page the item which appears to be a word code as earlier referred to.

DE 52-5501
DE 100-36335
DE 100-36217

This address book contains a list of various representatives of the Underground Press and of individuals throughout the United States and abroad, including Cuba.

It contains entries for some of the prominent New Left figures, including [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, and ELDRIDGE CLEAVER. CLEAVER's address is set forth as "La Vigie Pointe Pescade, 57-94-69; Boyte Postal 118, Grande Paste, Alger - Algeria, (Tel: 579-469)." PLAMONDON's papers also include notes regarding air travel to Moscow, USSR and Stockhold, Sweden, and the address and phone number for the North Vietnamese Embassy in Moscow, along with immunization requirements for such travel.

PLAMONDON's papers contain a letter from PLAMONDON to the WPP Central Committee dated 4/12/70 which he signs [redacted] Field Marshal." In this correspondence he identifies himself as being in Stockholm, Sweden, and he discusses the International Peace Conference there which ended Easter Sunday. He notes that he had been engaged in speaking engagements in Denmark on four occasions, and that on three such occasions he had been accompanied by [redacted] He states he spoke in Copenhagen, Denmark to 700 people and that he had shared a platform with [redacted] of the BPP before an audience of 450 people in Stockholm. b6 b7C

PLAMONDON states that he and [redacted] had met with the North Koreans and with the North and South Vietnamese, as well as with the Ambassador for Algeria.

He identifies as his principal contact in the area one [redacted] whom he said he had met in the United States in the Conference Against Repression held at Oakland, California. He notes that their European contacts afforded them security, bodyguards, transportation, etc.

He states that accompanied by three Black Panther "Brothers" he met with the Algerian Ambassador on 4/11/70 attempting to secure a special passport for his visit to Algiers. He also makes reference to his intention to visit Hanoi.

PLAMONDON's papers also contain what appears to be the script for an interview of PLAMONDON in the United States during 6/70. It appears that questions were either furnished to him for written response or that he prepared both the questions and the answers in this text, which is greatly edited with marginal comments, scratch-ouers, etc.

In this lengthy interview significant matters touched on include the following:

He notes that history has shown that bombing plays an elementary role in revolution or struggle. He states the "Youth Colony" will join with the "Black Colony" in that struggle. He says that the statement of the "Weatherman" reflects the consciousness of most of the "outlaws" and "people underground." He states has support of the Weatherman. He states that [redacted] was with him for a while and says that at the time of the interview she is in Hanoi with "two sisters" of the Youth International Party (YIP). b6 b7C

Regarding questions on the "Underground System" he notes that he was in Europe and Africa since going "underground" He states that a struggle is going on world-wide -- an "international struggle." He states there is no exact system or listed numbers to call but that "people relate to and love revolutionaries from whatever country. You can get help everywhere."

In this lengthy interview regarding ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, he states that he met with him and that CLEAVER will return to the United States. Regarding riots, he comments "Don't look for more riots" stating there is no political consequence to riots which are acceptable. He states that "we will see more guerilla violence." He describes such activity as an excellent tool because it is highly organized and highly developed in its target.

Regarding a question as to why he returned to the United States, he says that he had thought of going to Hanoi or Cuba for political asylum. He said that he was in Algiers and could have asked for asylum there. He says that he realized, however, that his job was in this country "where my people are."

Regarding the revolutionaries "underground", he states that it is quite well developed now, and becomes more so as others go"underground" and machinery is set up for their survival. He said this "Underground" is supported not just by young people. He states that [redacted] is now in the "Underground". He said that [redacted] is moving and organizing people. He adds that the Weatherman are "underground" along with Black Panthers, draft dodgers, and deserters, all of whom he describes as "underground".

b6
b7C

In response to a question as to whether while "underground" he met any indicted Weatherman Fugitives, he responded "I met a lot of Fugitives."

All of the materials referred to above in brief outline were comprised of a bundle of papers located in the vehicle in which PLAMONDON was arrested. Because of content, as mentioned above, this group of papers appear clearly identified with subject PLAMONDON.

In a briefcase identified with PLAMONDON, there was contained a wide variety of materials, pertinent items desdribed as follows:

A multi-paged printed copy which appeared to synopsize available books, training manuals, etc. on a variety of para-military interests including the following:

Land Mine Warfare; Military Pyrotechnics; Combat in Fortified and Built Up Areas; Guide to Chemical and Gas Warfare; British Textbook of Explosives; and Guide to Viet Cong Booby Traps and Explosive Devices.

DE 52-5501
DE 100-36335
DE 100-36217

This briefcase contained a long letter from [redacted] bearing a return address of [redacted] Denmark," dated 7/6/70 and addressed to [redacted]

In this letter [redacted] had a letter from PLAMONDON dated 6/15/70 and that he sends his greetings from "Our International Committee." He refers at length to some funds currently in the amount of $250.00 owing [redacted] by [redacted] He notes that when PLAMONDON went to Algeria he took the $250.00. [redacted] refers to his earlier meetings with PLAMONDON and [redacted] in Denmark in the past.

b6
b7C

He makes reference to [redacted] travel to Hanoi and Moscow and reports that the "Solidarity Committee" in Denmark is in a ppor state of finances and he requests that she send him "Panther papers" which he requires for a book he is writing.

He states that [redacted] wrote about a passport and "making things public". He states that he was visited by "two pigs" last week asking about two Americans who had been visiting with him.

PLAMONDON's papers contained a partial "diary" with entries indicating the diary was commenced 6/7/70 noting his "arrival" place not noted, but believed from the diary content to be his arrival at his camp site in the north woods of Michigan.

His entry for 6/8/70 refers to his camp in Northern Michigan in the area of Camp Grayling, Michigan. He notes that he can hear the military range at Camp Grayling from his location, refers to his camouflaged tent, his possession of several weapons, binoculars, a compass and other camping equipment. He refers to his study of ROTC manuals.

On 6/24/70 he notes he has "been in Babylon for 34 days".

In this connection it is noted that the WPP personnel refer to the United States as "Babylon".

His entry for 6/25/70 notes that [redacted] and [redacted] visited his camp 6/25/70 and that he moved camp on that date.

With reference to the above, [redacted] and [redacted] would appear to relate to [redacted] and [redacted] whose nickname is [redacted]

His diary entry for 6/24/70 indicates that he had on that date broken into three cabins in the woods. His diary entry for 7/7/70 indicates he was again visited at camp by [redacted] and [redacted] His entry for 7/11/70 indicates he moved camp on that date to a site close to where he had initially set up camp on 6/7/70. b6 b7C

On a calendar of foreign origin which appears to relate to 4/70, PLAMONDON made entries noting mailing a package from Frankfort, Germany, 4/22/70, and arrival in Algiers 4/23/70. Entries for 4/22/70 note "Call [redacted] and 4/26/70 "Call home 12 midnight".

Entries that appear to relate to 5/70 note 5/1/70 arrival in Copenhagen, Denmark; 5/7/70 "Call [redacted] and "Call [redacted] 12 midnight." The entry for 5/22/70 notes "Arrive Babylon."

As previously noted "Babylon" is known WPP lingo for the United States.

Entries that appear to relate to 6/70 note 6/7/70 arrival at "Grass Lake"; 6/18/70 arrival at Camp Grayling and a calendar entry for 6/25/70 [redacted] and [redacted]

DE 52-5501
DE 100-36335
DE 100-36217

Included among PLAMONDON's papers were two sheets, one of which is a penciled drawing of a street area which is believed to relate to Traverse City, Michigan. The second sheet is a detailed portion of the first drawing which depicts what appears to be the interior of a bank.

PLAMONDON's materials contained penciled notes which make reference to [redacted] as being close to "our ideology".

PLAMONDON's materials contained a letter to the "Argus", an underground newspaper published at Ann Arbor, Michigan, which letter is dated 7/10/70. This letter sets forth a criticism of the content of recent issues of the "Argus" and relates to WPP organizational matters noting the new WPP Chapter status for the "Argus". This letter compares the revolutionary struggle of the Left in this country with that of MAO and states the requirement to emulate MAO and write "our own 'Red Book' from our experiences". b6 b7C

PLAMONDON's materials also contained a letter to [redacted] dated 7/21/70. From content, the addressee of this letter appears identical with the [redacted] in Copenhagen, Denmark. In this letter PLAMONDON states he had read [redacted] letter to [redacted] PLAMONDON acknowledges past responsibility for the funds problem discussed in that letter and acknowledges that he took the questioned $250.00 when he went to Algiers. PLAMONDON apologizes for his delay in corresponding, noting "I meet my people only every three weeks." He sets forth a report on sniping in the "Black Colony", reporting "Two pigs dead in Chicago, two shot in Detroit, one in Philadelphia, two in New York,"etc.

Without any explanation he states "Wait till the pigs see what we got waiting for them." He reports that it is presently unusually quiet in Berkeley, Seattle, New York, Detroit, Chicago and Ann Arbor.

He states that people are buying guns, the "Underground Press" is becoming more militant and that the Weatherman placed a bomb in New York Central Police Headquarters.

In this letter PLAMONDON states that his operation is not together yet and that he is not doing what he wants to do. He says he is making tapes for People's Radio for use in the parks and is doing writing attempting to capitalize on his being on the "Top 10 List". He notes that he has done a long interview with the "Pig press" and that he is attempting presently to negotiate an interview with "Playboy Magazine".

He continued his letter by stating that financial problems are severe and that they are going to have to get into "ripping off banks like our brothers in South America, the Tupamaros."

He states that he is spending the bulk of his time writing, waiting to get some guns and dynamite. He notes that he is sitting on a 50 pound box of dynamite while writing the letter. He notes that [redacted] is presently the party spokesman and that [redacted] would be in Cuba when the addressee got the letter. b6 b7C

PLAMONDON's papers also contained a letter to [redacted] dated 7/12/70, which is a lengthy review of WPP business. In discussing the question of riots, PLAMONDON states that during a riot is a good time to "kidnap MILLIKEN", or "rip off a bank." He notes that riots are an elementary stage of revolution and that he hopes to see some kind of "military action."

This letter is continued 7/14/70, wherein PLAMONDON notes that in the interim he has read [redacted] letters of June and July, 1970. He recalls that he wrote a previous letter to [redacted] from Algiers which he had given to [redacted] He states that he has prepared a tape for [redacted] benefit. With reference to charges involving the CIA outstanding against them, PLAMONDON notes that he had heard that [redacted] was taking

[redacted] case. He also sets forth a lengthy critique of the new WPP national publication known as the "Sun/Dance."

With reference to the above letter, the reference to MILLIKEN appears to relate to WILLIAM MILLIKEN, Governor of the State of Michigan.

[redacted] appears to relate to [redacted] informants having advised that [redacted] is known among WPP officers as [redacted]

The reference to [redacted] benefit" appears to relate to a benefit performance held at Detroit, Michigan, for [redacted] sponsored by the WPP and held as a fund raiser during 7/70 for [redacted] defense.

The reference to "CIA charges" appears to relate to Federal indictment of PLAMONDON, SINCLAIR and FORREST in the bombing of the Ann Arbor, Michigan Office of the CIA, during 9/68.

The reference to [redacted] appears to relate to [redacted] for the "Chicago 7", who is known through other correspondence of WPP officers to have agreed to take the case of [redacted] b6 b7C

Another item in PLAMONDON's papers concerned reprints in booklet form of material received by the WPP, Ann Arbor, Michigan from "Panther Publications, Box 369, Boulder, Colorado" captioned, "New Manuals on Army, Military and Police Science". The material contains synopsized information and drawings or photographs of a wide variety of weapons of German, Japanese and American make, along with related training materials and information concerning explosives.

PLAMONDON's billfold contained a variety of significant items which are mentioned below.

His billfold contained a personal card for [redacted] with an address of [redacted] along with telephone numbers.

In connection with the above, it is noted that correspondence referred to above places PLAMONDON with [redacted] in a German commune, spring, 1970, and identifies [redacted] as a German SDS leader.

His billfold also contained a letter of introduction dated 11/17/69 from [redacted] to [redacted] on the stationery of the "Poet's Press, San Francisco, California". The letter asks for help for [redacted] not otherwise identified.

b6
b7C

With reference to the above, it appears that the above was a letter of introduction from [redacted] to [redacted] for [redacted] who apparently was unknown to [redacted] The nature of the letter would indicate that [redacted] and [redacted] were well acquainted and that [redacted] is asking [redacted] to assist [redacted] as a favor to her. It is further noted in connection with the above that the name [redacted] not further identified, has come to Detroit's attention during the spring of 1970 in connection with investigation of Weatherman activities at the time when [redacted] and Weatherman associates were being sought in Michigan in connection with the attempted bombing of the Detroit Police Officers Association, Detroit, Michigan. It appears that the name [redacted] may have been an alias used at that time by PLAMONDON, who is believed to have been in California during 11/69.

[redacted] may be identical with [redacted] who is a Poet with a known background in New Left and WPP activities, and who formerly lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and was closely associated with PLAMONDON during 6/69.

PLAMONDON's billfold also contained a copy of a letter from the Cuban Government, 8/29/69, which concerned PLAMONDON's request for Cuban publications.

His wallet contained identity cards in the name of [redacted] which included a Selective Service Card with Selective Service Number [redacted] noting a "4-F" classification. The card lists his date of birth as [redacted] at Chicago, Illinois, and notes that he registered 4/29/63 with a Chicago, Illinois residence of [redacted] Chicago, Illinois. The local board in this instance is not legible.

PLAMONDON's wallet also contained a Social Security Card reflecting Social Security Number [redacted] in the name of [redacted]

It is noted that in a review of material identified with papers of [redacted] who was arrested with PLAMONDON, miscellaneous papers in his possession included a scrap of paper with a notation as follows: b6 b7C

[redacted] Toronto [redacted] Ontario."

With reference to the above, it is noted that as alluded to previously, PLAMONDON is believed to have used the name [redacted] as an alias during his Fugitive status. A letter, whose contents are discussed above, clearly written by PLAMONDON, uses the name [redacted] and a reliable informant has advised that PLAMONDON was known in the "underground" as [redacted] or [redacted]

Material believed to have belonged to [redacted] also includes a letter from an unidentified individual to [redacted] The context of the letter in asking for response, cautions due regard for security and explains that the answering letter should be placed in a sealed inside envelope when mailed to him. The comparison of the fold of this letter with an envelope also in [redacted] possession indicated the two were related. It appears that the letter to [redacted] was sealed inside of an envelope bearing a "Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan" printed return. The envelope was simply addressed

to [redacted]" It contained a pen notation on the corner "Hi [redacted] It would appear that this letter was delivered to [redacted] in care of a contact, presumably at Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, who received the letter enclosed inside of a second sealed envelope addressed to that individual.

Among voluminous material contained in a briefcase identified with [redacted] at the time of his arrest, was an unsigned letter which sets forth the suggestion as to a manner in which the WPP could free [redacted] In effect this material suggests following the example of "the brothers down in South America" who kidnap American Ambassadors to trade off for prisoners. The letter states that "There will be one-half dozen right-wing Michigan Congressmen who could be ripped off without too much of a "security hassle." The letter suggests that they be nabbed at their residences at 3:00 a.m., followed by messages to the press threatening to kill them unless [redacted] is freed.

b6
b7C

The letter notes that "if you get a really big pig, such as Ford or Griffin, you could probably get [redacted] and Huey freed as well. Rip off Spiro and you could name your own price."

The above reference to FORD and GRIFFIN would appear to relate to Congressman GERALD FORD and Senator ROBERT GRIFFIN of Michigan.

Review of this letter indicates it may have been an anonymous unsolicited recommendation to someone at WPP Headquarters.

Observations and Recommendations

The above from preliminary review of this voluminous material appears to be the significant points indicating subject's route, whereabouts, and some of his activities while "underground".

Copies are furnished New York, Chicago and San Francisco for information and review inasmuch as most past investigation of PLAMONDON and his White Panther associates appeared to have related to contacts and activities in those divisions. A copy is furnished WFO as a possible assistance in view of the repeated references to foreign travel and contacts on the part of this subject.

In addition to the information set forth briefly above, there are included in this material many lengthy letters from WPP personnel, closely associated with PLAMONDON, and all obviously acquainted with his whereabouts during his "underground" status, which material makes oblique reference to PLAMONDON and "underground" activities.

Detroit is continuing a close review of this material and will incorporate all pertinent material in an LHM for dissemination with appropriate leads, both in the United States and abroad, to round out information touched on above.

The Michigan State Police are aware of the statements concerning Governor MILLIKEN, Congressman GERALD FORD and Senator ROBERT GRIFFIN.

FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, DETROIT (100-
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISC

Date prepared: 8/6/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/24/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 8/5/70

Date of Report: 7/24/70

Date(s) of activity: 7/23/70

Brief description of activity or material: Meeting of YIP, NYC, 7/23/70

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b2 b6 b7C b7D

Information concerning the reported appearance of [redacted] at the office of the CDP 21, was furnished to the case Agent on 7/24/70.

Necessary action taken.

1-Detroit (100-) [redacted] (RM)
2-Chicago (100-) [redacted]
(1-176-)
2-San Francisco (100-) [redacted] (RM)
(1-100-) [redacted] (RM)
1-NY [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-NY (100-160649) [redacted] 2)
1-NY (100-153365) 2)
1-NY (100-170212)
1-NY (100-169998) 2)
1-NY (105-42122) (42)
1-NY (100-170266)

JFM:ls
(25)

b6 b7C

COPIES CONTINUED:
1-NY

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
AUG 6 1970
FBI

100-162260 - 692

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-NY (176-386)
1-NY (100- 165709)
1-NY (100-164141)
1-NY (100-167984)
1-NY (100-)
1-NY (100-156460)
1-NY (100-167375)
1-NY (87-57400)
1-NY (100-) (RYP COLLECTIVE)
1-NY (157-4822) (CDP 21)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

July 24, 1970

A policy meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) was held at the office of YIP, 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC), on the evening of July 23, 1970.

Among those present were [redacted] Stewart Albert, [redacted] and [redacted] (LNU) and [redacted] (LNU).

Some members of the Radical Youth Party (RYP) Collective were also in attendance. Among the known RYP Collective members present were [redacted] and [redacted] a leader of the RYP Collective.

[redacted] from the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 (CDP 21) was also present.

The meeting was chaired by [redacted] The meeting was chaotic and boring and nothing of value was accomplished.

[redacted] was overheard to state that [redacted] who had very recently been indicted for conspiracy to bomb police stations and banks had appeared at the office of the CDP 21, 11 East 16th Street, New York City, about two weeks previously. b6 b7C b2 b7D

Stewart Albert stated that he had been in Ann Arbor, Michigan, recently and had been with [redacted]

[redacted] spoke and indicated she favored a return to "trashing" activities. She also spoke in favor of holding "tribal councils", that is, meetings of representatives of the white radical groups.

[redacted] agreed with [redacted] concerning the "tribal councils". He also stated that nothing much has been happening in New York City and that YIP should select specific targets.

[redacted] were selected to contact the "squatters" who have been squatting in apartments in the Chelsea section of New York City to see if the squatters need help.

[redacted]

FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 8/6/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/16/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 8/5/70

Date of Report: 7/16/70

Date(s) of activity: 7/15/70

Brief description of activity or material

Activity at YIP Headquarters, NYC, 7/15/70.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Necessary action taken.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-157865
1 - 100-170212
1 - 100-164441
1 - 100-165709
1 - 100-
1 - 100-169998
1 - 100-157178
1 - 100-153365
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100- (STU FROM WHITE PANTHER PARTY) (42)
1 - 100-16495 (WHITE PANTHER PARTY) (42)
1 - 100-165241 (UPS) (42)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JFM:lh
(15)

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 6 1970

b6
b7C
b2
b7D

July 16, 1970

At the office of the Youth International Party (YIP), 5 West 21st Street, New York City, on the afternoon of July 15, 1970, were [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) and [redacted] They spent time answering letters, fan letters, that Jerry Rubin had received as a result of his book "Do It". Later in the afternoon [redacted] showed up.

[redacted] were also answering letters + stu from [redacted] the White Panthers (they're sharing offices with the Underground Press Syndicate.)

[redacted] - 19 yrs old, white male, [redacted] dark brown hair, thin build, [redacted] about 5'10"

[redacted] - white male, mid 20's, med. brown hair, slightly wavy, small thin build, about 5'9"

[redacted] Used to be a [redacted] was in Cronies with [redacted] phone [redacted] - shares with curl named [redacted]

[redacted] - white male, blonde hair - [redacted] right to left; thin build, 5'8" or 9", was in Vencereamos Brigade, now from NYC, mid 20's

[redacted] - white male, 21, [redacted] thin [redacted] beard, White Panther, Cronies nut, 5'10", glasses [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
8/10/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/24/70		JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
Current

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Information concerning [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
Necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-167984 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-169848 (42)

JFM:lh
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-701
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
AUG 10 1970
FBI

[redacted]

June 13, 1970

age: 34
height: about 6'
thin build
brown eyes
dark brown hair, [redacted]

[redacted]

Was married, [redacted] in September, 1970. As to the date of the [redacted] about the time that the Beatles' song Yesterday was popular, and he always associates that song with the [redacted] reside in California, possibly Berkeley.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Seems to be in very tight with [redacted] was distressed to hear that he was leaving for California because there was supposed to be a very important meeting on Monday and he was tohave been there. b6 b7C b2 b7D

Owns a [redacted]

Into grass, hash and occasionally acid.

He had to overcome alot of prejudice against him in the movement because of his money and ability to deal with the "straight" world, and because he came to the movement as an adult rather than as a teenager.

Feels very paranoid and insecure in NYC at this time because of all the heat from the bombing.

[redacted] one of his girlfriends- med. light brown skin, thin, nice figure, pretty, early 20's, hair natural - accompanying him to Calif.-this seemed to be a last minute whim of his- he seems to be a very lonely person. Was very warm & friendly [redacted]

Never been arrested so far as could determine

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 11-14-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 20, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. NYfile (100-160644)

Proposed Peace March From
Morristown, New Jersey To
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania,
September 4-7, 1970,
Sponsored By Vietnam Veterans
Against the War

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished on August 18, 1970, a leaflet announcing, "Operation RAW" (Rapid American Withdrawal) issued by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), New York City (NYC). Source advised leaflet was obtained at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) at the loft headquarters of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, on the evening of August 15, 1970. A copy of the leaflet follows. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

Classified by 6076 01.10/25/18
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED ER
INDEXED
SERIALIZED ER
FILED

100-162260-704

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

National Office:
156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010

OPERATION RAW

(RAPID AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL)

A contingent of Vietnam Veterans, active duty GI's and other war veterans shall form an infantry unit of company strength or greater, constituting the nucleus of a four-day march which will culminate in a MASS RALLY on MONDAY, SEPT. 7th at VALLEY FORGE. The march will dramatize as authentic a picture of U.S. Army "search & destroy" missions to the American people as practical. The march will include wounded Vietnam veterans who shall be treated as closely as possible as they are in actual combat situations. The purpose of the operation is to focus attention on the demands of Vietnam veterans and active duty GI's for the immediate withdrawal of all U.S. forces from Southeast Asia.

SPONSORS (Partial Listing)

Senator George McGovern
Senator Edmund Muskie
Rep. John D. Conyers, Jr.
Paul O'Dwyer
Jane Fonda
Mark Lane
Don Sutherland

HONORARY COMMANDER

Gen. Hugh B. Hester
U. S. Army (Ret.)

ENTERTAINMENT

N. Y. Rock Ensemble
Dick Davey, Comedian
Philly Guerilla Theater

SPEAKERS TO BE ANNOUNCED

MASS RALLY

Monday, September 7th, 10:30 a.m., Parade Grounds,
Valley Forge State Park.

In Philadelphia, Contact: Friends Peace Committee
1520 Race Street
Philadelphia, Pa.
Phone: 561-4640

TRANSPORTATION

Vietnam Peace Parade Committee
17 East 17 Street, 4th Floor
New York, New York 10003
255-1075, 255-0062

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____ ZIP _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ PHONE _____

_____ tickets to Valley Forge @ $5.00.

CONFIDENTIAL

Proposed Peace March From
Morristown, New Jersey To
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania,
September 4-7, 1970,
Sponsored By Vietnam Veterans
Against the War

Jane Fonda is a well-known motion picture actress.

Mark Lane is an attorney who authored, "Rush To Judgement", a book critical of the findings of the Warren Commission's investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Fonda and Lane appeared on the Dick Cavett Show, an interview type show televised over Channel 7, NYC, American Broadcasting Company, on July 1, 1970, at 11:30 p.m. Fonda stated that the VVAW was planning to open an office in Washington, D.C. to be staffed by a former member of the Green Berets.

On August 8, 1970, Fonda, Lane and two others held a press conference at the Ambassador Hotel, Washington, D.C. at which it was announced that a "GI Office" was to be opened in Washington, D.C. This organization would receive information from individuals treated illegally and unfairly while in military service, investigate and document these allegations, and furnish the results to interested congressmen.

Source advised that meeting of the YIP on August 15, 1970, was concerned with plans for the participation of members of the YIP in Operation RAW. It was determined that the sponsors of Operation RAW had approached the YIP to participate in the action as the "Vietcong" in mock military skirmishes on the march from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, during September 4-7, 1970. The YIP has agreed to participate in that capacity. It is not known at this time the number of the YIP who will take part but those that do so will have to dress in black pajamas in order to portray the "Vietcong." The participating YIP members from NYC will travel from Valley Forge to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on September 7, 1970, for the final day of the constitutional convention sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP).

CONFIDENTIAL

Proposed Peace March From
Morristown, New Jersey To
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania,
September 4-7, 1970,
Sponsored By Vietnam Veterans
Against the War

A characterization of the BPP appears in the appendix section of this memorandum.

Source advised on August 19, 1970, that it was learned that a group from the YIP had met in NYC on August 17, 1970, with representatives from the VVAW concerning the participation of the YIP in Operation RAW. At this meeting, it was decided that the YIP group would portray the "Vietcong" during the march, but not in mock battles or skirmishes as had been originally planned but as Vietcong prisoners of war. They will be dressed as Vietcong and will be blindfolded as they march from Morristown to Valley Forge. The representatives of the VVAW felt that there might be danger in engaging in mock battles along the march, in that the VVAW believes that people who live along the route of the march who might not be in sympathy with the march might attempt to disrupt or harass the march. The holding of mock battles might antagonize these people and also cause confusion in the event of harassment from the local people. The representatives from the VVAW had mentioned that the march will be through what they described as "red neck" territory.

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the Naval Investigative Service Office, the Office of Special Investigations and the 108th Military Intelligence Group, NYC.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-14-2010

FBI

Date: 8/20/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644) (P)

SUBJECT: PROPOSED PEACE MARCH FROM MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY TO VALLEY FORGE, PENNSYLVANIA, SEPTEMBER 4-7, 1970, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReCIat and LHM, 8/7/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM concerning captioned matter. Appropriate copies of the LHM are enclosed for listed offices.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Source referred to in LHM is [redacted] ~~FIDENTIAL~~ (U)

Attached LHM is classified, "Confidential" in order to protect the identity of a confidential informant of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of the identification of this informant could impair his future use, thereby adversely effecting the national defense interests of the US.

Classified by 6076 ONIO/25/78
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

5-Bureau (Encs. 14) (RM)
(1-100-448092) (VVAW)
(1-100-448910) (YIP)
(1-157-) (REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLES CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION—PHILADELPHIA, PA., 9/7/70)
1-Boston (100-) (SENATOR EDMUND MUSKIE) (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-Charlotte (100-9632) [redacted] (Encs. 1) (RM)
COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE
1-New York
JFM:ihr
(36)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 20 1970
FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Chief Clerk
Post 8/21/70 10:42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-765

Copies Continued:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1-Cincinnati (100-18912) (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-Detroit (100-) (REPRESENTATIVE JOHN D. CONYERS, JR.)
(Encs. 1) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-) ([redacted]) (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-Minneapolis (100-) (SENATOR GEORGE MC GOVERN) (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-New Orleans (100-17689) [redacted] (Encs. 1) (RM)
4-Newark (100-) (Encs. 4) (RM)
(1-100-) (VVAW)
6-Philadelphia (100-) (Encs. 6) (RM)
(1-100-) (VVAW)
(1-100-) (FRIENDS PEACE COMMITTEE)
(1-157-) (REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLES CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, PHILADELPHIA, PA., 9/7/70)
5-Washington Field (100-) (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1-100-) (VVAW)
(1-100-) (SENATOR GEORGE MC GOVERN)
(1-100-) (SENATOR EDMUND MUSKIE)
(1-100-) (REPRESENTATIVE JOHN D. CONYERS, JR.)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-170151) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-117844) (45)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York (100-156835) (FAVPPC) (42)
1-New York (100-161993) (BPP) (43)
1-New York (157-5398) (RPCC) (43)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

NEWARK

AT MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY. Will determine the identities of organizations and radical, violent-prone participants in captioned march.

2. Will furnish pertinent information set out in attached LHM to the New Jersey State Police and appropriate local law enforcement agencies along route of march inasmuch as the sponsor of the event, the VVAW, has indicated that it anticipates harassment from the local citizens residing in the area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEADS (CONT'D)

3. Will provide coverage of the march and will submit results in a form suitable for dissemination.

PHILADELPHIA

AT VALLEY FORGE, PENNSYLVANIA. Will determine the identities of organizations and radical, violent-prone participants in captioned march.

2. Will furnish pertinent information set out in attached LHM to the Pennsylvania State Police and appropriate local law enforcement agencies along the route of the march inasmuch as the sponsor of the event, the WVAW, has indicated that it anticipates harassment from local citizens residing in the area.

3. Will provide coverage of the march and will submit results in a form suitable for dissemination.

NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will maintain contact with [redacted] concerning the participation of the YIP in captioned march. (U) b2 b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2. Will attempt to determine the identities of other radical groups and radical, violent-prone individuals participating in the march.

3. Will attempt to determine the number of individuals departing NYC for Valley Forge, Pa. on 9/7/70 for the rally at Valley Forge on that date.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-306 (Rev. 5-31-63)

Report or Material

Date prepared: 8/21/70

Date received: 8/14/70

Received from (name or symbol number): [redacted] (Reliable)

Received by: [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: NA

Date(s) of activity: NA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet re Day of Solidarity with Cuba, on 7/26/70.

File where original is located if not attached: Attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- [redacted] (INV) (41)
1- 105-109042 (YLP) (41)
1- 100-166943 (VB) (42)
1- 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1- 100-165119 (ALTERNATE UNIVERSITY) (42)
1- 105-39139 (MPI) (41)
1- 100-147963 (SNCC) (43)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1- 105-8700 (COMMITTEE OF RETURNED VOLUNTEERS) (42)
1- 100- (YWLL) (44)
1- 100- (NACLA)
1- 100-156088 (USCANLF)

RKS:emp
(13)

Block Stamp

100-162260-706
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1970
[redacted]

music

guerrilla theatre

poetry

raps

TUES 6 PM

DAY OF SOLIDARITY WITH

CUBA

AND THE

YOUNG LORDS PARTY

TOMPKINS SQUARE PARK

BETWEEN

Venceremos Brigade AND
Young Lords Party
Black Womens Alliance
Black Panther Defense Committee
Alternate U
NY Womens Collective
M.P.I. /SNCC/YIP!/CRV/
NACLA/YWLL/USCANLF/
AND MANY OTHERS...

8/28/70

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI & SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170590)

POSSIBLE TRAVEL OF AMERICAN MILITANTS TO CUBA TO MEET WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE REPRESENTATIVES, AUGUST, 1970, IS-MISC.

RELIABLE SOURCE STATED THAT ON AUGUST TWENTY SEVEN, LAST, ABBIE HOFFMAN WAS OVERHEARD STATING THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WERE EXPECTED TO RETURN TO NEW YORK IN THE NEAR FUTURE. HOFFMAN INDICATED THAT THE ABOVE TRIO TRAVELED TO CUBA BY AIR VIA MEXICO. HE LIKEWISE STATED THAT THE GROUP OF FIFTY MOVEMENT PEOPLE ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO GO TO CUBA WITH THE THIRD CONTINGENT OF THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE DID NOT GO. HOFFMAN LEARNED THAT THE NORTH VIETNAMESE CONTINGENT IN CUBA WITH WHOM THE ABOVE TRIO MET WERE UNHAPPY THAT THE FIFTY MOVEMENT PEOPLE FAILED TO APPEAR IN HAVANA. HOFFMAN EXPLAINED THAT THE REASON THEY DID NOT GO WAS THE PROBLEM OF LOGISTICS IN THAT THERE WERE TOO MANY NEW LEFT GROUPS INVOLVED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

100-162260-707

SOURCE IS [redacted]

1-[redacted] (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-Supervisor #42
RFM:ihr
(4)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED

IF ABOVE INFORMATION IS DISSEMINATED, CLASSIFY b7D

SECRET IN ORDER TO PROTECT SOURCE WHO IS [redacted]

[redacted] IN NEW YORK AREA. LHM FOLLOWS.

NR 009 SF ENCODE.

608 PM PDST NITEL 8/26/70 WEH

TO DIRECTOR LOS ANGELES

SAN DIEGO NEW YORK

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) /2P/

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIP, "YIPPIES," INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY). OO: NEW YORK.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ON AUGUST TWO SIX, INSTANT, ISSUED A PRESS RELEASE WHICH IS QUOTED IN FULL AS FOLLOWS:

"GUESS WHO'S COMING TO DINNER? YIPPIE SALUTE PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF MEXICO AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HANDS ACROSS THE BORDER. THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY GRATEFULLY ACCEPTS THE WARM INVITATION EXTENDED BY PRESIDENT NIXON AND WILL (ILLEGIBLE) TO ATTEND THE STATE DINNER AT THE HOTEL DEL CORONADO HONORING PRESIDENT DIAZ ORDAZ OF MEXICO ON SEPTEMBER THIRD."

SOURCE STATED THAT THE WHITE HOUSE HAS ANNOUNCED THAT THIS WOULD BE THE "STATE DINNER OF THE YEAR" AND YIP WAS CALLING FOR A BIG CELEBRATION. SOURCE STATED YIP FEELS ADMINISTRATION KNOWS HOW TO HANDLE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS), A

END OF PAGE ONE.

b6
b7C

8/26/70

100-162260 - 708

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

SF 100-60652.

MILITANT YOUTH GROUP, AND OTHER YOUTH GROUPS, BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW TO HANDLE YIPPIES. SOURCE STATED YIP WAS ATTEMPTING TO GET WIDE DISTRIBUTION OF ITS ANNOUNCEMENT THROUGH PRESS, RADIO COVERAGE, AND LEAFLETS.

YIP IS A NEW YORK BASED RADICAL POLITICAL YOUTH ORGANIZATION ESTABLISHED IN EARLY ONE NINE SIX EIGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] WHO COVERS ACTIVITIES AT [redacted] IN BERKELEY. b7D

FURTHER INFORMATION DEVELOPED WILL BE PROMPTLY SUBMITTED.

OTHER STATIONS NOTIFIED SEPARATELY.

END.

HOLD

JJT FBI NEW YORK FOR TWO TELS

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/17/70

SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippie
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA
IS - YIP

ReBuairtel to Albany, 5/15/68, entitled, "Demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968, Information Concerning (Internal Security), and WFO LHM, 5/27/70, entitled, "Insurrection City Smoke-In Festival, 7/4/70, in Washington, D.C., IS - ANA (YIPPIE)."

Information contained in communication dated 5/15/68, revealed that YIPPIE was organized in January, 1968, in New York City.

Information contained in communication dated 5/27/70, reflected that a national office for this organization was to be set up at 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.

On 6/5/70, [redacted] (Protect By Request) advised that instant party was recognized as an approved campus organization on 5/15/70. He stated that the leaders of the YIPPIE organization advised him that they were in no way affiliated with the national organization of the YIP, which leaders are as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] - Grand Eggdrop
[redacted] - Charismatic Gnognu
[redacted] Minister of Procreation
[redacted] - Chief Aardvark-Tail
[redacted] - Minister of Female Mobilization
[redacted] Lord Propagator
[redacted] - Minister of Propaganda

2 - Bureau (Encl)
(2) - Chicago (Encl)
2 - Tampa
HCH:rab
(6)

100-167226-1088
100-44975-026

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
SEP 8 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
JUL 20 1970
FBI—CHICAGO

TP 100-1748

LEADS:

CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will contact logical New Left sources in an attempt to determine if instant organization is known to be affiliated with the national organization.

Will furnish thumbnail sketch and characterization of instant organization, if such is available.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. 27
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/23/70

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippie
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, Tampa
IS -YIP

Re Tampa letter to Director, 7/17/70.

Attached herewith for New York is a copy of relet.

Relet reflects information from a communication dated 5/27/70, indicating that a national office of YIP was to be set up at 28 E. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.

Investigation by the Chicago Office concerning the above move revealed that the national office of YIP was never established at 28 E. Jackson Boulevard. It was stated that the YIP office was to move into the office of Conspiracy, which was at this address. Conspiracy has since closed its office at this location moving to the New York area.

Presently there is no evidence of a YIP organization in the Chicago area, and Chicago therefor has no informant coverage of this organization. Other new left sources were contacted during July and August 1970, at which time they could furnish no information concerning captioned organization.

Since YIP is origin of the New York Office it is requested that it handle leads set forth in attached letter.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM)(Encl. 1)
1 - Tampa (100-1748)(RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)

FB/ccm
(6)

100-162260
Serial 209

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-24-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
September 1, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NY 100-160644

Proposed Peace March From Morristown, New Jersey to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, September 4-7, 1970, Sponsored By Vietnam Veterans Against the War

Reference is made to the New York memorandum, captioned as above, dated August 20, 1970.

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 31, 1970, that it had been learned from members of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, that the YIP in New York City will not participate in the Peace March from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, during September 4-7, 1970, sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). According to the source, the YIP had been approached by the VVAW concerning having the members of the YIP portray the "Vietcong" in mock skirmishes along the march. The YIP had agreed to participate in the march in this capacity. At a meeting between members of the YIP and the VVAW in New York City, on August 17, 1970, the representatives of the VVAW cancelled the mock skirmishes along the march in favor of having the members of YIP participate as "Vietcong" prisoners. The VVAW representatives expressed the feeling that the skirmishes might cause antagonism among the citizens residing along the route and confusion in the event of harassment from the citizenry. The YIP had agreed to march dressed as "Vietcong" blindfolded and shackled together.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-710

CONFIDENTIAL

Proposed Peace March From Morristown,
New Jersey to Valley Force, Pennsylvania,
September 4-7, 1970, Sponsored by
Vietnam Veterans Against the War

The source stated that during the week beginning August 24, the members of YIP reconsidered the matter and decided not to participate in the march as "Vietcong" prisoners because such an activity was too passive and would be a "bore" and a "drag"

On September 1, 1970, a second confidential source, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVNPPC), 17 East 17th Street, New York City is providing bus transportation from New York City to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, on the morning of September 7, 1970. The cost of the round trip bus fair between New York City and Valley Forge is $5.00. As of September 1, 1970, the FAVNPPC has orders to fill about one-half a bus. The bus will depart from 17 East 17th Street, New York City, at 7:00 a.m.

The FAVNPPC is publicly known as an organization that has organized and participated in anti-Vietnam War demonstrations in New York City and has provided transportation to anti-Viet War demonstrations outside of New York City.

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the Naval Investigative Service Office, the Office of Special Investigations, United States Air Force, and the 108th Military Intelligence Group, New York City.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/1/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644) (P)

SUBJECT: PROPOSED PEACE MARCH FROM MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY TO VALLEY FORGE, PENN., SEPTEMBER 4-7, 1970, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS-MISC
(00:NY)
VIDEM

ReNY airtel and LHM, 8/20/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM concerning captioned matter. Appropriate copies of LHM are being enclosed for NK and PH.

First Source is [redacted]

Second Source is [redacted]

5 - Bureau (Encls. 14) (RM)
(1-100-448092) (VVAW)
(1-100-448910) (YIP)
(1-100-138315) (VIDEM)
4 - Newark (Encls. 4) (RM)
(1-100-) (VVAW)
4 - Philadelphia (Encls. 4) (RM)
(1-100-) (VVAW)
1 - New York (100-154786) (VIDEM) (44)
1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-156835) (FAVNPPC) (42)
1 - New York

JFM:lh
(19)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-711

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-160644

Attached LHM is classified "Confidential" in order to protect the identities of the aforementioned confidential informants of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished by these sources could reasonably result in their identification thereby impairing their future effectiveness. This could adversely effect the national defense interests of the US.

LEAD:

b6
b7C
b7D

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will maintain contact with [redacted] concerning the number of buses departing NYC for the rally at Valley Force, Penn., on 9/7/70.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. NYfile (100-170590)

New York, New York
September 4, 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-20-2011

Possible Travel of American Militants to Cuba to Meet With North Vietnamese Representatives, August, 1970

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum dated August 25, 1970.

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, during August, 1970, advised that on August 27, 1970, Abbie Hoffman was overheard stating that [redacted] and [redacted] were expected to return to New York (NY) in the near future. Hoffman indicated that the above trio traveled to Cuba by air via Mexico. He likewise stated that the group of 50 Movement people originally scheduled to go to Cuba with the Third Contingent of the Venceremos Brigade (VB) did not go. Hoffman learned that the North Vietnamese contingent in Cuba with whom the above trio met were unhappy that the 50 Movement people failed to appear in Havana. Hoffman explained that the reason they did not go was a problem of coordinating the travel of Movement groups who were planning to make the trip. (U) b6 b7C

[redacted]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON 10/22/82

A second confidential source advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held on December 27, 1965, to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1259 on 10/11/78
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, I, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION Indefinite

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~GROUP 1 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION~~

~~FILED~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-712

Possible Travel of American Militants to Cuba to Meet with North Vietnamese Representatives, August, 1970

A characterization of the SDS is attached.

[redacted]

A third confidential source during April, 1968, advised that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California during that period of time. Source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings. (U)

On January 13, 1969, the same source stated that he had no further information regarding [redacted] affiliation with the RU. Source stated he was convinced that [redacted] was no longer associated with the RU.

[redacted] The third source on July 17, 1969, advised that was not at that time a member of the RU.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the RU is attached.

Abbott Hoffman

On February 18, 1970, Abbott Hoffman was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois ordered Hoffman released on $25,000 bond pending appeal of his conviction.

[redacted]

A fourth confidential source on December 12, 1969, furnished a Newsletter of the New Mobilization

Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), 1029 Vermont Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C., which identified [redacted] as a member of the National Committee of the NMC.

b6
b7C

NMC.

The NMC is described as a national steering organization which specializes in the formation of local and national anti-war protest and demonstration activities through a coalition of local anti-Vietnam war and draft groups throughout the nation.

Venceremos Brigade

The VB has been publicly described as a group of American volunteers traveling to Cuba at the invitation of the Cuban Government to assist in the harvesting of sugar cane.

All sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

Possible Travel of American
Militants to Meet with North Vietnamese
Representative, August, 1970

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY UNION,
ALSO KNOWN AS RED UNION,
BAY AREA REVOLUTIONARY UNION

In September, 1968, a source advised that the Revolutionary Union, commonly known to its membership as the Red Union (RU), was formed in early 1968 as a covert, revolutionary, Marxist-Leninist organization ideologically oriented toward Communist China, which it views as the model of the correct revolutionary Marxist-Leninist line as developed through MAO Tse-tung. The RU advocates the necessity of violent revolution and open guerrilla warfare to overthrow the existing political system in the United States and effect radical changes in this nation, and some members are collecting firearms, explosives, and other weapons and have engaged in guerrilla warfare and firearms training. In the San Francisco Bay Area, the RU consists of three locals, one each in San Francisco, the East Bay, and the Peninsula.

In April, 1969, a second source advised that the RU partially surfaced during that month through advertisements in select "New Left" periodicals, identifying three members of the Executive Committee as public spokesmen and offering for sale in the form of "The Red Papers." With the exception of the three publicly identified spokesmen, the general membership of the RU will remain covert; however, individual members are free to reveal their RU membership to close political associates as the necessities of political effectiveness dictate.

The RU's published "Statement of Principles" calls for the smashing of the existing state apparatus by the United States working class and the establishment of communism and the dictatorship of the proletariat; recognizes the necessity of violent revolution and organized armed struggle to achieve those ends and calls for the creation of a revolutionary party based upon Marxism-Leninism as developed through MAO Tse-tung.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-14-2010

FBI

Date: 9/4/70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170590)

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE TRAVEL OF AMERICAN MILITANTS TO CUBA TO MEET WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE REPRESENTATIVES, AUGUST, 1970
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYat and LHM, 8/25/70, and NYtel, 8/28/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 16 copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

Dissemination is also being made to the local intelligence agencies as follows:

4-108th MIG, NYC
1-2nd OSI District, NYC
1-NISO, NYC

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED BY ROUTING S SLIP ON 10/22/82

Copies of this LHM should likewise be furnished (U)

8-Bureau (Encs. 16) (RM)
(1-100-449923) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
(1-100-446949) [redacted]
(1-100-451802)
(1-100-448990)
1-Washington Field (Encs. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York (100-159605) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-157865) (2)
1-New York (100-170212) (2)
1-New York (100-161445) (A. HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York

RFM:ihr
(16)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1259 on 10/11/28
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2 3
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 2 dates
100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 4 1970

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

NY 100-170590

to the Legats, Mexico and Canada for their information. (U)

SOURCES

Source 1 is
Source 2 is
Source 3 is
Source 4 is [redacted] (U)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed LHM is being classified, "Secret" as the information furnished by [redacted] with respect to the Revolutionary Union should be so classified. In addition, to further protect [redacted] in NYC. (U)

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/11/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

The deadline for the submission of a report in this matter is 9/14/70.

Due to other work of an expeditious matter that has been handled by reporting agent, this report will reach the Bureau by 9/30/70.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(3)

FILED

100-162260-714

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-14-2010

FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 9/17/70

CODE

Transmit the in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

TO DIRECTOR (100-451802) ATTN: DID AND SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-61282)

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-170212)

[redacted] AKA, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST). OO: SF.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED SEPT. SIXTEEN SEVENTY THAT IT WAS LEARNED AT HEADQUARTERS OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), NEW YORK CITY (NYC), ON SEPT. SIXTEEN SEVENTY THAT SUBJECT HAD RETURNED TO NYC FROM CUBA EARLY IN SEPT., SEVENTY. SUBJECT REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN IN WASHINGTON, DC (WDC) SEPT. FIFTEEN SEVENTY, PLANNING YIP PARTICIPATION IN DEMONSTRATION OCT. THREE SEVENTY IN WDC IN THE EVENT VICE-PRESIDENT KY OF SOUTH VIETNAM ATTENDS PRO-WAR RALLY IN WDC ON THAT DATE. SOURCE STATED THAT WHEN IN NYC, SUBJECT RESIDES AT FORMER RESIDENCE OF JERRY RUBIN, CONVICTED "CHICAGO SEVEN" ARL DEFENDANT AND [redacted] AT [redacted]

b2 b6 b7C b7D

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 6383 4126182 100-162260-7115
REASON (U) OR EXTENSION 2
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 9/17/90

ADMINISTRATIVE

SEARCHED 21 INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 18 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

RENYAT AND LHM, AUGUST EIGHTEEN SEVENTY, BUAT TO SF AND NY.

END PAGE ONE

1 - WFO (100-52266)(MARCH FOR VICTORY, 10/3/70, Washington, D. C.)
1 - NY [redacted] (info)(42)
1 - NY 100-162260)(YIP)(42)
1 - [redacted] (44)
1 - NY (100-170739)(MARCH FOR VICTORY)(10/3/70)
1 - Supervisor (42) JFM:rtc

JFM KCB 47 RTN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

FBI

Date: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE TWO

AUGUST TWENTY-ONE SEVENTY AND WFO AT TO BUREAU, SEPT. FIFTEEN SEVENTY

CAPTIONED, [redacted] AKA".

SOURCE IS [redacted]

REWFOAT INDICATES [redacted] CALLED [redacted] ON SEPT. [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

NINE SEVENTY FROM TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

[redacted] THIS NUMBER IS LISTED TO [redacted]

[redacted] NYC.

AM COPY TO WFO RE PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION WDC, OCT. THREE SEVENTY.

END.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441378) DATE: 9/14/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70269)(P)

SUBJECT: PHILIP OCHS
SM - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: Los Angeles

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 7/23/70 captioned Youth International Party, aka "Yippies".

Washington Field Office will review passport records for photograph and background data concerning PHILIP OCHS reported to be traveling to Cuba with the Venceremos Brigade August of 1970.

New York will attempt to verify the travel of OCHS to Cuba.

OCHS was not included on Los Angeles list of Venceremos Brigade participants traveling to Cuba.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - Washington Field (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

EBM/yfs
(8)

b6
b7C

100-162260-716

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP 18 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TEL 9-16-70 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 6P

MARCH FOR VICTORY, OCTOBER THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTY, WASHINGTON, D.C., INFORMATION CONCERNING (RESEARCH).

ON SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U. S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE BEING CONDUCTED WITH [redacted] WASHINGTON COORDINATOR OF THE MARCH FOR VICTORY AND OTHER REPRESENTATIVES OF [redacted] ORGANIZER OF THE MARCH.

[redacted] REPORTEDLY STATED THAT VICE PRESIDENT NGUYEN CAO KY OF SOUTH VIETNAM IS "DEFINITELY" COMMITTED TO SPEAK AT THE RALLY, AND THAT INVITATIONS HAVE BEEN EXTENDED TO PRESIDENT CHUNG HEE PARK OF SOUTH KOREA, AND MADAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK, REPUBLIC OF CHINA.

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

9/16/70

100-170739-3

100-162260-717

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 18 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
[redacted]

ON SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED A RESOLUTION WAS PASSED AT THE NATIONAL STRATEGY ACTION CONFERENCE (SAC) HELD IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, SEPTEMBER ELEVEN-THIRTEEN, LAST, THAT A PRESS CONFERENCE BE CALLED "WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS", TO ANNOUNCE A DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND AGAINST THE PRESENCE OF "MARSHALL KY" IN WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), ON OCTOBER THREE. "TOGETHER WITH OTHER INTERESTED GROUPS WE WILL BUILD THAT DEMONSTRATION".

ABOUT ONE HUNDRED DELEGATES ATTENDED THE NATIONAL SAC CONFERENCE, REPRESENTING SEVENTEEN REGIONAL SAC'S AND A DIVERSITY OF OTHER ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATIONS. SAC IS A NATIONAL SPLINTER ORGANIZATION WHICH GREW OUT OF THE SPLIT IN THE NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM FOLLWOING THE NATIONAL DEMONSTRATIONS ON MAY NINE, LAST. SAC ADVOCATES SUSTAINED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE THROUGHOUT THE NATION, ORGANIZED BY REGIONS

END PAGE TWO

AND NOT FROM A NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE.

"THE WASHINGTON POST" NEWSPAPER, WDC, ON SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST, REPORTED THAT ANTI-WAR ORGANIZER [redacted] WHILE DETAILING PLANS FOR A MASSIVE "NON-VIOLENT DISRUPTIVE" DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON NEXT MAY FIRST, SAID A COUNTER-DEMONSTRATION WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THE APPEARANCE OF VICE PRESIDENT KY. [redacted] FREE ON BAIL FOLLOWING HIS CONVICTION ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO RIOT AT THE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO, MADE THE STATEMENT AT GARRETT PARK, MARYLAND, ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER FOURTEEN, LAST.

b6
b7C

"QUICKSILVER TIMES", SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN-TWENTYFIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY, A WDC UNDERGROUND PRESS NEWSPAPER, PAGE SIX, UNDER "YIPPIE" CAPTION WROTE THAT THE YIPPIES (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) ARE PLANNING THEIR OWN "PRO-WAR DEMONSTRATION" WITH THE SLOGAN "VICTORY FOR THE VIETNAMESE", MEANING THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT AND NORTH VIETNAM. THE ARTICLE STATES THAT

END PAGE THREE

IF KY SHOWS UP AT THE MARCH FOR VICTORY ON OCTOBER THIRD, "HE WILL BE MET BY ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND STONED FREAKS." YIPPIE PLANS CALL FOR GIVING AWAY FIVE THOUSAND NORTH VIETNAMESE FLAGS AND "MILLIONS" OF PUPPETS. "WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT, BRING GRASS.... AND SMOKE KY OUT OF WASHINGTON."

THE ARTICLE STATED THAT IF MORE INFORMATION IS DESIRED, CONTACT, "YIPPIE, P.O. BOX C, OLD CHELSEA STATION, NEW YORK, N.Y. ONE ZERO ZERO ONE ONE, OR CALL TWO ONE TWO SIX SEVEN FIVE THREE FIVE THREE ZERO", THE YIPPIE NATIONAL OFFICE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE, A NATIONAL WOMEN'S PACIFIST ORGANIZATION, HELD A WDC AREA MEETING ON THE NIGHT OF SEPTEMBER FOURTEEN, LAST. THE MARCH FOR VICTORY WAS DISCUSSED AND IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT REPRESENTATIVE L. MENDEL RIVERS (D), S.C., CHAIRMAN OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE,

END PAGE FOUR

HAS INVITED VICE PRESIDENT KY TO VISIT HIS COMMITTEE ON OCTOBER TWO, NEXT. THE COMMENT WAS MADE, "THIS MUST BE STOPPED", BUT NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE MADE TO STOP HIS VISIT.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION WAS MADE TO THE SECRET SERVICE, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, ONE ONE SIX M. I. GROUP, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OFFICE, AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, FOURTH DISTRICT. OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES ARE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

U. S. PARK POLICE SPOKESMAN IS [redacted] SPECIAL EVENTS DIVISION. FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] [redacted] SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] US PARK POLICE, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, MPD AND GSA PROTECTION FORCE ARE COGNIZANT. WFO FOLLOWING CLOSELY THROUGH LIAISON AND ESTABLISHED SOURCES.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE FIVE

WFO 100-52266

PAGE SIX

NEW YORK REQUESTED TO CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES CONCERNING YIPPIE COUNTER-DEMONSTRATION, AND IF POSSIBLE, AFFORD INFORMANT COVERAGE TO WDC WITH YIPPIE CONTINGENT.

END

WOT

EDCW

FB W FBI WASH DC

NY....T JJT FBI NEW YORK

CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440010)

DATE: 9/16/70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-10023) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to Miami 7/21/70.

The referenced communication instructed that an investigation be initiated to determine if an active Yippie group existed in the Miami territory. Local news media had carried stories of a demonstration planned by the Yippies to take place at Miami Beach and Bal Harbour, Florida, on August 1, 1970.

[redacted], Miami Beach Police Department, on July 30, 1970, advised that investigation by his department disclosed that the demonstrations supposedly by the Yippies to take place at Miami Beach and Bal Harbour, Florida, on August 1, 1970, were a hoax perpetrated by [redacted] Miami Beach, Florida.

b6
b7C

[redacted] in a signed statement, furnished the Miami Beach Police Department, stated he was a student at Ohio University where he majored in communications. As a part of his studies, he became acquainted with certain laws and theories with respect to the news media. In an attempt to test the theory that by publicizing a widely accepted myth it can become a reality, he made calls, wrote letters, and used props to promote the Yippy demonstration myth to the news media.

[redacted] stated he was not a part of any revolutionary or radical group and that he alone was responsible for the original idea and acts which resulted in the subsequent newspaper stories concerning the planned demonstration. The "Miami Beach Sun" and the "Times Now", local papers that carry the stories of the proposed demonstration that had been planted by [redacted] subsequently carried stories that it was a hoax. The demonstration failed to materialize.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 18 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (Info) (RM)
2 - Miami (1 - 100-10023)
(1 - 162-15545)

JJM/rgl
(7)

100-162260-718

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

Sources, familiar with New Left activists in Greater Miami, advised in August, 1970, that to their knowledge there was no Yippie activity in this area.

These sources have been alerted to report the formation of such a group if it should occur.

NR037 WA PLAIN

9:01PM NITEL 9-18-70 LRC

TO NEW YORK

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS - MISCELLANEOUS, (OO-NY).

SEPTEMBER ELEVEN THROUGH EIGHTEEN SEVENTY ISSUE OF BERKELEY TRIBE, UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, CONTAINS NOTICE ON PAGE THIRTEEN INDICATING CAPTIONED GROUP FORMING NATIONAL ORGANIZATION AND "VERY IMPORTANT WESTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE." INDIVIDUALS TO BE CONTACTED FOR INFORMATION ARE [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO ASCERTAIN LOCATION OF PROPOSED CONFERENCE AND ADVISE BUREAU. RECIPIENT OFFICES ALERT LOGICAL SOURCES CONCERNING CONFERENCE TO AFFORD LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE. NEW YORK OBTAIN BUREAU AUTHORITY PRIOR TO AUTHORIZING ANY TRAVEL BY SOURCES TO CONFERENCE.

END

JJT FBI NEW YORK

CLR

9/18/70 LA

FBI — NEW YORK
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP 1 [illegible] 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260 - 719

NR006 SF PLAIN

6:15PM NITEL 9-19-70

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - MISC.

REBUTEL SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST.

INITIAL INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY THIS OFFICE INDICATES THAT THE ORGANIZING MEETING MENTIONED IN REFERENCED TEL MAY OCCUR EVENING OF SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, IN COVERED SPACE AT PIER FORTY TWO ON THE SAN FRANCISCO WATERFRONT.

SAN FRANCISCO IS ATTEMPTING TO ARRANGE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AND SAN FRANCISCO DOES EXPECT TO ESTABLISH SAME.

SHOULD NEW YORK HAVE A VALUABLE YIP INFORMANT WHO COULD ATTEND, HOWEVER, ADVISE THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO AND MEETING AND REPORTING ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE MADE.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE FOLLOWING THIS MATTER CLOSELY DURING THE COMING WEEK AND THE BUREAU AND NEW YORK KEPT ADVISED.

END

JVD

FBI NEW YORK

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 19 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

720

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/22/70

Transmit the following in ENCODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) att DID &
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, IS-MISC.

REBUREAUTEL, SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST, AND SFTEL, SEPTEMBER NINETEEN, LAST.

[redacted] WHO IS A [redacted] ADVISED b2 b7D SEPTEMBER TWENTY TWO, INSTANT, THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WESTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF YIPPIES TO BE HELD SAN FRANCISCO SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE, NEXT. ACCORDINGLY, SOURCE HAS NOT ENTREE TO ATTEND AT THIS TIME. SOURCE WILL REMAIN ALERT AND ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO.

FOR INFO SAN FRANCISCO, ABBIE HOFFMAN, YIP LEADER, SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT TORONTO UNIVERSITY, TORONTO, CANADA, AFTERNOON SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, AND RETURN TO UNITED

1-[redacted] (INV) (42)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(3)

100-162260-721

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

STATES EARLY EVENING SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, VIA DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 345-090 (11)

NR012 NY CODE

300PM URGENT 9-22-70 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SAN FRANCISCO 100-60652

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, IS - MISC

REBUTEL SETPEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST, AND SAN FRANCISCO TEL SEPTEMBER NINETEEN, LAST.

[redacted] WHO IS [redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b7D

ADVISED SEPTEMBER TWENTYTWO, INSTANT, THAT HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY WESTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF YIPPIES TO BE HELD SAN FRANCISCO, SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE, NEXT. ACCORDINGLY, SOURCE HAS NO ENTREE TO ATTEND AT THIS TIME. SOURCE WILL REMAIN ALERT AND ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED WILL BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO.

FOR INFO SAN FRANCISCO, ABBIE HOFFMAN, YIP LEADER, SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT TORONTO UNIVERSITY, TORONTO, CANADA, AFTERNOON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, AND RETURN

END PAGE ONE

STARTED [illegible]
[illegible]
FILED [illegible]

100-162260-721

SF 100-60652

MEXICAN AMERICAN PROJECTS OR CAUSES NOT YET IDENTIFIED.

CHICAGO HAS BEEN SEPARATELY REQUESTED TO DETERMINE FROM DISTRICT COURT IF HOFFMAN HAS REQUESTED PERMISSION TO TRAVEL TO SAN FRANCISCO.

AMONG OTHERS, THE FOLLOWING TWO LICENSE NUMBERS WERE NOTED ON SEPTEMBER TWOONE, LAST, AT PIER FOUR TWO, POSSIBLE IN CONNECTION WITH SEPTEMBER TWO FIVE, NEXT, CONFERENCE:

NEW YORK [redacted]

NEW JERSEY [redacted]

b6
b7C

NEWARK AND NEW YORK ARE REQUESTED TO DETERMINE REGISTERED OWNERS OF THESE VEHICLES, CHECK INDICES, AND FURNISH PERTINENT INFORMATION TO SAN FRANCISCO BY APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION.

SAN FRANCISCO FOLLOWING.

END

NR 007 SF CODE

6-43PM NITEL 9-22-70 MXG

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

NEWARK

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (2P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, IS - MISCELLANEOUS, OO: NEW YORK.

RE BUREAU TEL, SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST, AND SAN FRANCISCO TEL, SEPTEMBER NINETEEN, LAST.

INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED TO DATE INCLUDING PRETEXT CONTACT WITH [redacted] HAS DEVELOPED THE FOLLOWING:

[redacted] WHO IS UNKNOWN TO SAN FRANCISCO INDICES, IS [redacted]-FIRST A CONFERENCE ON THE EVENING OF SEPTEMBER TWO FIVE, NEXT, AT PEIR FOUR TWO, SAN FRANCISCO WATER-FRONT. [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN WILL BE THERE. AGENDA OF CONFERENCE UNKNOWN. SAN FRANCISCO EXPECTS TO HAVE LIVE COVERAGE PRESENT.

b6
b7C

FOR EVENING OF SEPTEMBER TWO SIX, NEXT, [redacted] [redacted] CALIFORNIA HALL, SIX TWO FIVE POLK STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. ADMISSION WILL BE CHARGED. ENTERTAINMENT WILL INCLUDE ROCK BANDS, POSSIBLY A MOVIE ABOUT THE "CHICAGO SEVEN," AND ALSO REMARKS BY ABBIE HOFFMAN. PROCEEDS FROM THIS AFFAIR MAY BE SPLIT BY YIP AND

END PAGE ONE

9/22/70 AA

100-162260 -
cc cc 722

MERGHUE

FBI NEW YORK

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Antiwar Groups Plan Ky Greeting

By ANTONY PRISENDORF
N. Y. Post Correspondent

WASHINGTON—The Youth International Party has become the first new left organization to declare open warfare on South Vietnam's controversial Vice President Nguyen Cao Ky, for agreement to address a prowar rally here next month.

Ten other antiwar groups, ranging from the Washington Teachers Union and the Washington Vietnam Veterans against the War to the Student Mobilization Committee and the Washington Institute for Quality Education, have disclosed that they plan to oppose Ky's visit by more "peaceful" methods.

The tide of resentment, meanwhile, that Kys coming has generated in Congress, particularly in the Senate, continues to rise at a rate that is beginning to alarm the Nixon Administration.

Senator John Tower, (R-Texas), one of the Senate's more predictable conservatives, said that Ky's coming to the U. S. at a time when public outcries over the war seem to be waning is "a tragic mistake."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

p 4
N. Y. Post

Date: 9/22/70
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-723
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP 22 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

White House View

The White House couldn't agree more, it seems. Press secretary Ronald L. Ziegler uncomfortably sought to reassure reporters at a White House briefing yesterday that Ky's visit to Washington on Oct. 3 was strictly a private one.

When one correspondent pointed out that Israeli Premier Golda Meir's visit to Washington was also a private one in which she wound up conferring with Nixon for nearly an hour and a half, Ziegler, somewhat exasperated, replied:

"She requested a meeting and the President was very pleased."

In a way, the Democrats here couldn't be more pleased over the way things seem to be turning out, especially now that the Yipples, as they are sometimes called, are involved.

As more than one Democrat pointed out, the party is still squirming over the brutal way Chicago police overreacted to the Yipples and others who gathered there in August, 1968, to protest the Democratic National Convention.

'Victory' Rally

The stated purpose of Ky's invitation to Washington is to address a "March to Victory" rally that will be held at the base of the Washington Monument. The rally is being organized by right-wing fundamentalist radio preacher Carl McIntire.

McIntire predicted that his rally would attract 500,000 people. Now, however, District of Columbia security officials and police are beginning to fear that a large percentage of that crowd will be protestors, not sympathizers.

This anxiety was heightened yesterday by a YIP spokesman who told reporters at a news conference here: "We declare the rally to be a free-fire zone."

The spokesman, Judy Gumbo, who took part in the Chicago demonstrations, declined to go into any detail about what weapons might be used in the "free-fire" zone.

But she promised that her group, among others, would try to disrupt the rally.

'Incredible Pig'

Miss Gumbo said that her party regards Ky, who once said he admired Hitler for his organizational abilities, as an "incredible pig." She went on to describe Ky as a "total fascist . . . responsible for incredible murders, tortures and hangings."

As matters now stand, President Nixon will be spared the potentially embarrassing situation of refusing to meet with the vice president of a country that so vitally depends on the U.S. for its survival.

Nixon's European tour will require him to remain out of the country until Oct. 5, two full days after the controversial rally here.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 9/23/70

FROM : SA JOHN F. MAHER #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISC.

On 8/27/70, [redacted] advised that the name of [redacted] (LNU) who often is present at Youth International Party (YIP) headquarters is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1970
FBI [redacted]

1-[redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-170838 [redacted] (42)

JFM:ls
(3)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Cross ref

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 9/23/70

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NY NY				☒ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NY-100-168967-62304	5/7A	?	
		?	b6 b7C
100-7199-6109	9/25		

b6
b7C

Searched by (MR 9/23/70) (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by 9/23/70 (date)

Squad 42 | Extension 453 | File No. 100-162260

100-162260-725

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 23 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/23/70

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) att DID &
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

RESFTEL, SEPTEMBER TWENTY TWO, LAST.

RECORDS OF NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES CHECKED SEPTEMBER TWENTY THREE, INSTANT, AND DISCLOSED NEW YORK LICENSE [redacted] REGISTERED TO [redacted] DOB [redacted] NYC, FOR NINETEEN SIXTY FOUR [redacted]

b6
b7C

CURRENT MANHATTAN NEW YORK ADDRESS TELEPHONE DIRECTORY CONTAINS LISTING FOR [redacted]

FILES OF NYO CONTAIN FOLLOWING CONCERNING [redacted]

IN CONNECTION WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF THE SDS (WEATHERMAN) EXPLOSIONS WHICH DESTROYED TOWNHOUSE AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH STREET, NYC, ON MARCH SIX, LAST. MATERIAL WAS OBTAINED AT A KNOWN SDS COMMUNE AT TWO SIX SEVEN EAST ONE

1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr (2)

Approved: _____ Sent 8401 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1968 O - 346-090 (11)

100-162260-726

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

HUNDRED EIGHTY EIGHT STREET, BRONX, NEW YORK, WHICH INDICATED THAT A "WOMANS MEETING AT [redacted] APARTMENT [redacted] EIGHT PM, WEDNESDAY", DATE UNKNOWN, WAS SET UP.

ON MARCH THIRTY ONE, LAST, [redacted] [redacted] APARTMENT [redacted] ADVISED SAS HE HAD BEEN LIVING AT THAT ADDRESS FOR TWO YEARS. HE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE BOMBING AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH STREET AND STATED HE HAD NOTICED NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY IN THAT AREA AND KNEW OF NO INFORMATION REGARDING SDS OR ANY FACTIONS THEREOF. HE STATED HE IS A [redacted] AND WAS WORKING AT THE TIME OF THE EXPLOSION AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH STREET.

b6
b7C

ON SEPTEMBER ELEVEN, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, [redacted] [redacted] PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, PROTECT, MADE AVAILABLE TO SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] [redacted] A LIST OF HOTEL AND MOTEL REGISTRATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THIRD NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON BLACK POWER, HELD IN

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA ON AUGUST TWENTY NINE DASH SEPTEMBER ONE, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NEW YORK, I.C.B.O., VOLVO, NEW YORK [redacted] WAS LISTED AS HAVING ATTENDED THE BLACK POWER CONFERENCE AND REGISTERED AND MAINTAINED RESIDENCE AT THE FRANKLIN MOTOR INN, TWENTY SECOND AND THE PARKWAY.

b6
b7C

ON INSTANT DATE WHILE ATTEMPTING TO CONDUCT TELEPHONIC PRETEXT INTERVIEW AT TELEPHONE NUMBER LISTED TO [redacted] TELEPHONE OPERATOR ADVISED THAT THIS NUMBER HAD BEEN CHANGED TO AREA CODE FOUR ONE FIVE (SAN FRANCISCO), TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO ASCERTAIN SUBSCRIBER FOR SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE NUMBER.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NR029 - NY CODE

8 40 PM NITEL 9-23-70 JJT

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA-MISC, OO NY.

RESFTEL NINE TWENTY TWO, LAST.

RECORDS OF NYSDMV CHECKED NINE TWENTY THREE, INSTANT AND DISCLOSED NY LICENSE [redacted] REGISTERED TO [redacted] NYC, FOR NINETEEN SIXTY FOUR [redacted]

b6
b7C

CURRENT MANHATTAN NY ADDRESS TELEPHONE DIRECTORY CONTAINS LISTING FOR [redacted]

FILES OF NYO CONTAIN FOLLOWING CONCERNING [redacted]

IN CONNECTION TIHT THE INVESTIGATION OF SDS (WEATHERMAN) EXPLOSIONS WHICH DESTROYED TOWNHOUSE AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH ST., NYC, ON MARCH SIX LAST. MATERIAL WAS OBTAINED AT A KNOWN SDS COMMUNE AT TWO SIX SEVEN EAST ONE

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED [illegible]
S. [illegible] [illegible]
INDEXED [illegible]
FILED [illegible]

100-162260-726

HUNDRED EIGHTY EIGHT STREET, BRONX, NY, WHICH INDICATED THAT A "WOMANS MEETING AT [redacted] APARTMENT [redacted] EIGHT PM, WEDNESDAY", DATE UNKNOWN, WAS SET UP.

ON MARCH THIRTY ONE, LAST [redacted], PARTMENT [redacted] ADVISED SAS HE HAD BEEN LIVING AT ADDRESS FOR TWO YEARS. HE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE BOMBING AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH ST., AND STATED HE HAD NOTICED NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY IN THAT AREA AND KNEW OF NO INFORMATION REGARDING SDS OR ANY FACTIONS THEREOF. HE STATED HE IS A [redacted] AND WAS WORKING AT THE TIME OF THE EXPLOSION AT EIGHTEEN WEST ELEVENTH STREET.

b6
b7C

ON NINE ELEVEN, SIXTY EIGHT, [redacted] PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, PROTECT, MADE AVAILABLE TO SA [redacted] A LIST OF HOTEL AND MOTEL REGISTRATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THIRD NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF BLACK POWER, HELD IN

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THRE

PHILADELPHIA, PENN. ON AUGUST TWENTY NINE DAS NINE ONE,

SIXTY EIGHT.

" [redacted]

NY, NY, I.C.B.O., VOLVO, NY [redacted]

WAS LISTED AS HAVING ATTENDED THE BLACK POWER CONFERENCE AND

REGISTERED AND MAINTAINED RESIDENCE AT THE FRANKLIN MOTOR INN,

TWENTY SECOND AND THE PARKWAY.

ON INSTANT DATE WHILE ATTEMPTING TO CONDUCT b6 b7C

TELEPHONIC PRETEXT INTERVIEW AT TELEPHONE NUMBER LISTED TO

[redacted] TELEPHONE

OPERATOR ADVISED THAT THIS NUMBER HAD BEEN CHANGED TO AREA

CODE FOUR ONE FIVE (SAN FRANCISCO), TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO ASCERTAIN SUBSCRIBER FOR SAN FRANCISCO

TELEPHONE NUMBER.

END

TRC FBI WASHINGTON DC

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440910) 9/23/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReLAlet to the Bu dated 9/14/70 captioned, "PHILIP OCHS, IS-MISC."

[redacted] Youth International Party (YIP) in NYC, advised on 9/22/70 that PHILIP OCHS did not travel to Cuba with the YIP group during August, 1970.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
(1-100-441370) [redacted]
2-Los Angeles (100-73269) (PHILIP OCHS)
1-Washington Field [redacted] (INFO) (RM)
1-New York (100-152000) [redacted] (45)
1-New York

NCM:ihr
(9)

100-162260-727

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 05-15-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
September 24, 1970

NYfile 100-170739

~~SECRET~~

March For Victory
October 3, 1970
Washington D.C.

The "Daily World" an east coast Communist newspaper published in New York City, issue of September 24, 1970, page 3, columns 1 and 2 contains a news story captioned "Peace Groups to Give a Hot 'Welcome' to KY". The news story states in part as follows:

> "Welfare rights groups, anti-war organizations veterans, women's liberation fighters, students, liberals and radicals will be making their way to Washington October 3 to 'welcome' Nguyen Cao Ky when the puppet vice president of South Vietnam appears at a pro-war rally there.
>
> "Ky, who admired Hitler and fought for French colonialism and is now a voice for U.S. imperialism, will be the main speaker at a 'Rally for Victory' at the Washington Monument being sponsored by Carl Mc Intyre, radio preacher.
>
> "....Plans being formulated here and in Washington by the coalition of peace and community groups call for a rally Oct. 3 at 10 A.M. at the Department of Health, Education and Welfare office on Maryland Avenue.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SEARCH~~ ~~SECRET~~
GROUP 1 [illegible]
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-162260-728

~~SECRET~~

March For Victory

"Women Strike for Peace will attempt to deliver a letter from a South Vietnamese woman whose sons are in the tiger cages in Con Son. Earlier efforts to give the letter to Agnew during his visit to Saigon were unsuccessful.

"The Vietnam Veterans Against the War will leave New York at 6 PM October 2, camp in Washington overnight at Memorial Park and participate in the anti-war demonstration October 3.

"In Washington, 'Wanted for Murder' posters and an indictment of Ky are being posted up.

"Most of the groups involved in the Oct. 3 events were participants in the June Milwaukee Strategy Action Conference, now the National Coalition Against War, Racism and Repression. Legal assistance, if necessary in Washington will be available through the Coalition at 1029 Vermont Avenue, telephone 737-8600.

"Buses will be leaving New York for Washington from the Vietnam Peace Parade Committee, Union Square West and 17th Street at 5:30 AM Oct. 3 Cost is $10 round trip. For information call 255-1075.

"Buses reserved for Veterans will be leaving from the VVAW office at 156 Fifth Avenue at 6 PM Oct. 2 and will leave Washington to return at 6 PM Oct. 3. Round trip tickets are $10.

~~SECRET~~

March For Victory

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 16, 1970 that it was learned at Headquarters of Youth International Party (YIP), New York City on September 16, 1970 that [redacted] also known as [redacted] and [redacted] returned to New York City from Cuba early in September, 1970. [redacted] was reported to have been in Washington D.C. on September 15, 1970 planning YIP participation in demonstration October 3, 1970 in Washington D.C. in the event Vice-President Ky of South Vietnam attends pro-war rally in Washington on that date.

b6
b7C

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised during April, 1968 that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California during that period of time. The source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings.

A characterization of the RU is attached hereto.

On January 13, 1969, the second source stated he had no further information regarding [redacted] affiliation with RU. The source stated he was convinced that [redacted] was no longer associated with RU.

The second source advised on July 17, 1969, that [redacted] was not at that time a member of the RU.

MARCH FOR VICTORY
OCTOBER 3, 1970

~~SECRET~~

On September 24, 1970 the first source made available a leaflet put out by YIP, New York City captioned "F KY". The leaflet contained an article which stated in part that if Vice President Ky of South Vietnam appears at Carl McIntyre's "March for Victory" in Washington, D. C. on October 3, 1970, "he will be met by 100,000 stoned freaks".

The article further described plans for giving away 5,000 North Vietnam flags. The article advocated that participants should make millions of puppets to show off to Ky in addition to bringing enough marijuana to "smoke Ky out of Washington."

On September 24, 1970, the first source stated that some members of the YIP from New York City plan to participate in the counter-demonstration against Vice-President Ky of South Vietnam in Washington on October 3, 1970. Some of the young male members plan on hitchhiking to Washington, D. C. At this time the YIP have no plans of hiring buses to transport people to Washington, D. C. At this time the number of YIP members from New York City planning to participate in the demonstration is not known.

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the Naval Investigative Service Office, the 108th Military Intelligence Group, the Office of Special Investigation (USAF), and the United States Secret Service all of New York City.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

REVOLUTIONARY UNION,
ALSO KNOWN AS
RED UNION, BAY AREA
REVOLUTIONARY UNION

In September, 1968, a source advised that the Revolutionary Union, commonly known to its membership as the Red Union (RU), was formed in early 1968 as a covert, revolutionary, Marxist-Leninist organization ideologically oriented toward Communist China, which it views as the model of the correct revolutionary Marxist-Leninist line as developed through MAO Tse-tung. The RU advocates the necessity of violent revolution and open guerrilla warfare to overthrow the existing political system in the United States and effect radical changes in this nation, and some members are collecting firearms, explosives, and other weapons and have engaged in guerrilla warfare and firearms training. In the San Francisco Bay Area, the RU consists of three locals, one each in San Francisco, the East Bay, and the Peninsula.

In April, 1969, a second source advised that the RU partially surfaced during that month through advertisements in select "New Left" periodicals, identifying three members of the Executive Committee as public spokesmen and offering for sale select writings of the RU, including a "Statement of Principles," in the form of "The Red Papers." With the exception of the three publicly identified spokesmen, the general membership of the RU will remain covert; however, individual members are free to reveal their RU membership to close political associates as the necessities of political effectiveness dictate.

The RU's published "Statement of Principles" calls for the smashing of the existing state apparatus by the United States working class and the establishment of communism and the dictatorship of the proletariat; recognizes the necessity of violent revolution and organized armed struggle to achieve those ends and calls for the creation of a revolutionary party based upon Marxism-Leninism as developed through MAO Tse-tung.

~~SECRET~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/24/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170739)

SUBJECT: MARCH FOR VICTORY, OCTOBER 3, 1970
WASHINGTON D.C.
IS - (RESEARCH)

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, 9/11/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are fifteen copies of an LHM concerning captioned demonstrations.

Appropriate copies designated for San Francisco and Washington Field.

7-Bureau (Encls. 15)(RM)
(1-62-107350)(WSP)
(1-100-448092)(VVAW)
(1-100-448910)(YIP)
(1-100-)(STRATEGY ACTION CONFERENCE)
(1-100-451802)([redacted]
1-San Francisco (100-61282)[redacted](Encl.1)(RM)
2-Washington Field (100-52260)(Encl. 2)(RM)
1-New York [redacted]42)
1-New York (100-170212)[redacted](42)
1-New York (100-146684)(WSP)(42)
1-New York (100-160644)(VVAW)(42)
1-New York (100-162260)(YIP)(42)
1-New York (100-169939)(SAC)(42)
1-New York

EFO:ems
(17)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-729

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

The first source is [redacted]

The second source is [redacted]

This LHM is classified "Secret" to protect the identities of [redacted] and [redacted] is in close daily contact with New Left leaders in NYC and occupies a sensitive position in the movement in that he works in the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), NYC, a booking agency originated by ABBIE HOFFMAN, convicted "Chicago Seven" defendant. Information from the SF Office concerning the Revolutionary Union (RU) indicates that information received from [redacted] with respect to the RU should be classified "Secret". b2 b7D

On 9/24/70, the NYCPD, Special Services Division was furnished pertinent information set forth in LHM. Also, the military intelligence agencies and the US Secret Service were advised this date.

NY will continue to follow this matter and report any pertinent information.

9/24/70

COOK

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID)
& SAC, MILWAUKEE

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

DEMONSTRATIONS MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, SEPTEMBER 25-28, 1970, TO PROTEST TRIAL OF THREE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) MEMBERS SPONSORED BY THE MILWAUKEE LIBERATION FRONT, IS-MISC.

RELIABLE SOURCE FURNISHED THIS DATE A "DOPE SHEET" OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), NYC WHICH CARRIES A LEAFLET CAPTIONED "FREE THE THREE-THE YIP TIDE ROLLS ON MILWAUKEE." ACCORDING TO LEAFLET THE MILWAUKEE LIBERATION FRONT DESCRIBED AS A COALITION OF A STRONG YIP GANG, THE REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT AND YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM HAVE CALLED FOR A MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION SEPTEMBER 25-28 NEXT IN SUPPORT OF THREE BPP MEMBERS ACCUSED OF "ATTEMPTED MURDER OF A PIG." DEMONSTRATIONS WILL ALSO PROTEST THE KILLING OF RANDY ANDERSON, A YIPPIE, ON [redacted] July NINETEEN, LAST, BY THE MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT WHILE ANDERSON

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-158916 (YAWF) (42)
1-Supv. #42
JFM:ihr
(6)

100-162260-730

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 2 [illegible]

WAS ALLEGEDLY PLACING A FIREBOMB AT AN A AND P STORE.

DEMONSTRATIONS WILL CONSIST OF "HIGH ENERGY RAPS, WORKSHOPS, GUERRILLA THEATRE AND NIGHTLY ROCK BANDS."

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] -b2 b7D

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12-[illegible]-60)

File _____ Date 7/29
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
131	Bellum & Burden, Inc Bureau inspection conducted in Big Cypress & White Pine Co.	

Employee

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Date charged

Employee

Location

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, 100-50369
FROM: SA EDWARD A. SMITH
SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)
IS - ANA

Date prepared: 9/3/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/20/70		SA EDWARD A. SMITH

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 8/14/70

Date(s) of activity: 8/14/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:

Visit to National Yippie Office, N.Y.C., 8/14/70

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ACTION: None.

6 - New York
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- (YIP) 100-162260-8 #
1 - 100- (N.L.F.)
1 - 100- [redacted] (LNU)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted] (LNU) OF N.L.F.)
7 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-51368 [redacted]
1 - 100-50608 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 100-51618 [redacted]
1 - 100-50738 (N.L.F.) (V.C.N.L.F.)
1 - 61-136 (American Student Union)
1 - 100-51182 (Plain Dealer
1 - [redacted]
EAS/mlb
(13)

100-162260-
SEARCHED X INDEXED
SERIALIZED X FILED
FEB 18 1970
FBI — NEW YORK
732

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIED ____ FILED ____
FEB 14 1970
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

AD

REPORT 8-14-70

On august 14, 1970 the following people left Phila for New York they were.

[redacted]

The purpose of the trip was to see ABBIE HOFFMAN and to get some posters and buttons from the NATIONAL YIPPIE OFFICE. The New York office is at 5 West 23rd ST right off of 5th Ave. Also housed in the same buliding is a group called the N.L.F. COMMITTEE.
Although the people from Phila did not get to see Abbie Hoffman they did meet some of the other people at the N.Y. office, the most importante they meet was [redacted] it was said that he was the guy who was running the show for the N.Y. area. HE is about 6 ft tall weigh is about 160 , hair is dark with traces of gray and his age is around 35 to 40.
Some of the other N.Y. people were:
(Y.I.P.) [redacted] ? 5ft 10" tall, thin sandy brown hair [redacted]
(YI.P.) [redacted] 6ft [redacted]
(N.L.F.) [redacted] 6ft 3" skinny 140 to 150 lbs seni long ligth brown hair, very well versed in COMMIE teachings
While in N.Y. the Phila Yippies were invited to take part in the SEPT 4 to 7th long march by the A.S.U. Theier part along with the N.Y. people will be that of a peoples army. (V.C. N.L.F.)
Plans are now made for the N.Y.YIPPIES to come to Phila for a metting that will be held at the PLAIN DEALER office on AUGUST 24, 1970

b6
b7C
b7D
b2

[redacted]

...es Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 9/22/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases —

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
—		BROOKLYN, NY	W	☒ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
105-5276-13*	3/56	N.Y.	
Alias of [redacted]			b6 b7C
+ Subversive + Info.			
NR on main C. name			
[redacted]			
100-127842-139*	7/62	SERIAL TRANSFERRED TO NR 11/4/64	
100-164262*	9/68	N.Y.	
105-OH-320A	-/66	N.Y.	
[redacted]	International Development		
Foundation Inc. 555 E 42nd St.			
+ Info. Check by			
TAB.			
[redacted]	b6 b7C		
see att + Check by			
TAB			

Requested by [redacted] Squad 42 Extension 453 File No. 100-162260

Searched by [illegible] 9/23/70 (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

Cod 100-162260-733

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP 23 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

[redacted] 1/70 87-56899-26* ?

aka of UNSUB

[redacted] 8/68 100-158591-1265 ?

[redacted] 2/62 100-127892-112 ?

[redacted] 5/61 92-686-299-p.11 ?

b6
b7C

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK ✓

Date 9/25/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases —

Address —

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	BROOKLYN, NY	W	☒ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-65	7/70	I	
176-133-1066	6/70	P	
+ 10 to mi by DOB & Primary			

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 42 | Extension 453 | File No. 100-162260

Searched by MB 9/25/70 (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by [redacted] 9/25/70 (date)

100-162260-734

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP 25 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not Identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

NR 001 SF CODE

1:30 AM NITEL 9-26-70 RAL

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP) AKA, IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE, SEPTEMBER TWO TWO LAST.

CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT BUILDING ON PIER FOUR TWO, SAN FRANCISCO WATERFRONT. FISUR WAS CONDUCTED BY BUREAU AGENTS. ABBIE HOFFMAN WAS PRESENT AND CONDUCTED MEETING. APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY PERSONS WERE IN ATTENDANCE. HOFFMAN EMPHASIZED NEED TO FOCUS ON ISSUES OF NATIONWIDE INTEREST, WITH YIP FORMING STRONG LOCAL CHAPTERS. MEETING RAN FROM TEN THIRTY PM THROJGH MIDNIGHT. NO ARRESTS. NO INCIDENTS.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

FPN FBI NY

CLR

9/24/70

100-162260-735

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 26 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

NR 001 SF C O D E

12 55 AM NITEL 9/27/70 BEH

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP) AKA, IS - MISCELLANEOUS. OO: NEW YORK.

FUND RAISING BENEFIT FOR LOS SIETE DE LA RAZA PAREN SEVEN MEXICAN AMERICAN YOUTHS CURRENTLY ON TRIAL IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR SHOOTING OF POLICEMAN PAREN AND CAPTIONED MILITANT YOUTH GROUP HELD IN CALIFORNIA HALL, SIS TWO FIVE POLK STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, DURING HOURS OF EIGHT THIRTY PM TO ELEVEN THIRTY PM, NINE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY. ORGANIZERS OF BENEFIT, HALL MANAGEMENT [redacted] [redacted] CHARACTERIZED AFFAIR AS ALMOST TOTAL FLOP. NOT MORE THAN FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS PRESENT RESULTING IN APPROXIMATE RECEIPTS OF TWELVE HUNDRED DOLLARS, EXPENSES ESTIMATED AT FIFTEEN HUNDRED. YIP LEADER ABBI HOFFMAN, BILLED AS FEATURED SPEAKER, ARRIVED BUT DECLINED TO SPEAK AS SCHEDULED. NO ARRESTS, NO INCIDENTS.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RESFTEL NINE TWENTYSIX SEVENTY. CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS PCI [redacted] LHM FOLLOWS.

END

CORR - LINE FOUR FORTH WORD SIX NOT SIS GA

OK RPM FBI NEW YORK CLR

100-168860 - 736

[redacted]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED CE FILED CE
SEP 27 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 01-11-2011

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/28/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISC
(00:PHOENIX)

RePXlet to NY, 6/30/70; NYlet to PX, 7/24/70 and PXat to Bu, 7/23/70.

By reNYlet the PXO was advised that [redacted] Youth International Party (YIP), in NYC, advised on 7/22/70 that he had no information concerning the YIP group in Tuscon, Arizona.

The PXO was also advised that the files of the NYO contained no information concerning the name [redacted] aka [redacted]

From background information furnished by rePXat dated 7/23/70, the files of the NYO contain no pertinent subversive information identifiable with [redacted] aka [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following informants, who are familiar with various phases of New Left activities in the NYC area, were contacted during August and September, 1970, and they could furnish no information concerning [redacted] or [redacted]

(S) [redacted] b1

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Phoenix (100-6913) (RM)
1-New York

HEM:ihr
(5)

~~SECRET~~

100-162260-737

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
WHITE PANTHER PARTY
IS - YIP - WPP

Date prepared: 9/22/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/18/70	[redacted] (reliable-protect)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/10/70

Date(s) of activity: 9/5/70

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

YIPPIE STREETMEETING, PHILADELPHIA, PA., 9/5/70

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Reference 176-34-16 is identical with [redacted] No other case file in indices re [redacted] Open 100 case on [redacted] No further action necessary.

YIP
100-162260-8

6- New York (RM)
1- 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1- 100- (MRS. ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1- 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN)
1- 100- [redacted]
1- 100-
1- 100- (YIP-WPP)

100-162260-7

10-PHILADELPHIA
1- 100-50369 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1- 100-51618 [redacted]
1- 157-2004 (BPP)
1- 100-51881
1- 100-51718
1- 100-51719
1- 100-51368
1- 100-NEW
1- 100-49761
1- [redacted]

138

SEARCHED____INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
FEB 2 2 1970
FBI—PHILADELPHIA

EMEFU/amd
(16)

REPORT 9-10-70

On 9-5-70 durning the Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention there was a call for a Youth International Party meeting to be held on the cornor of broad and Diamond street. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the forming of new Yippie Chapters around the country. Also to be discussed were Yippie actions in different regions. Those in attendence at the meeting were:

Mr. and Mrs. A. Hoffman

Mr. and Mrs. J. Rubin

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D
b2

Due to a disruption by members of the BPP and a self acclaimed Weathermen the Yippie meeting only lasted about a half hour, the statement that most distrupted the meeting was that the Black Panther Party did not need nor want the White Revolutionaries.

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 9-25-70

Date received: 9-25-70

Received from (name or symbol number): POSSIBLE PSI (PROTECT)

Received by: SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:
Poster of Youth International Party (YIPPIE) Manifesto

File where original is located if not attached:
100-162260-1A1B95

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Informant furnished copy of Poster of Youth International Party Manifesto obtained on Lower East Side

(1) 100-162260 YIP

1- [redacted] INV

Block Stamp

100-162260-739
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

[redacted]

4

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies To Dance Over Ky

By DICK BELSKY

Yippie leader, elated over South Vietnamese Vice President Ky's decision to say away from a Washington pro-war rally, says they'll hold a marathon street festival this weekend to celebrate.

Members of the Yippies said the celebration would begin Friday night in the Georgetown section of Washingtin and last throughout the weekend.

"There will be dancing and music in the streets, the fabulous Yippie Kazoo and Jug Band, and guests including Dr. Timothy Leary," said one young man who called himself Sundance.

"This celebration will continue all night and through the next day."

Ky's Switch

The Yippie leaders urged their followers to stay away from the Rev. Carl McIntire's March For Victory rally on Saturday since Ky would be not be speaking.

Ky had planned to appear at the Washington rally until the White House, apparently concerned over threatened large-scale protests by the Yippies and other antiwar groups, convinced him to stay away at least until after the elections.

One Yippie, who identified himself as Jack Dayip, said the group is opposed to an appearance of Ky in this country at any time.

"Ky will not speak publicly in hte U. S.," he said. "And we will oppose him anytime, anywhere."

McIntire, a right-wing Fundamentalist radio preacher, made trip to Paris earlier this week in an unsucessful to change mind.

The basic issue involved, McIntire says, is freedom of speech.

"He was coming to our rally to make a speech which was going to put a new hope in his people, bring a new message to Washington and a new spirit in our fighting boys," he said.

"Nixon's Administration has prevented [Ky] from making a speech at this great rally which is calling for victory."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

P. 20
N.Y. Post

Date: 9/30/70
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162160-740

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
42 SEP 30 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

ort or Material

Date prepared
SEP 18 1970

Date received
8/31/70

ived from (name or symbol number)

Received by
JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)
☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
8/31/70

Date(s) of activity
Current

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Info concerning YIP participation in march from Morristown, NJ to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 9/4-7/70

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Pertinent information contained in attached report transmitted to the Bureau, Newark and Philadelphia, in NY airtel and LHM captioned, "Proposed Peace March from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, 9/4-7/70, Sponsored by Vietnam Veterans Against the War", dated 9/1/70.

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-162260 (42)
1-100-160644 (VVAW) (42)

JFM:ls
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-741

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 18 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

J. F. Maher

August 31, 1970

It was learned at the office of the Youth International Party (YIP), New York City, during the week of August 24, 1970, that the YIP people from New York City will not participate in the march from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, during September 4 to 7, 1970. The march is sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). The YIP people had agreed to participate in the march as "Vietcong", first in mock skirmishes along the march and then as "Vietcong" prisoners in which they would march dressed as "Vietcong" blindfolded and shackled together.

The YIP people reconsidered the matter and decided not to participate as "Vietcong" prisoners because such an activity was too passive and would be a "bore" and a "drag".

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	9/29/70	1/21/70 - 9/17/70

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY pjj

CHARACTER OF CASE

b6
b7C

IS-MISC.

REFERENCES

NYlet, dated 4/7/70.
NYlet, dated 5/26/70.
NYairtel, dated 6/4/70.
NYairtel, dated 7/15/70.

- P* -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The Bureau is being furnished 8 copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, INS, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY and the USA, EDNY for information purposes.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED JTC SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260-742

STAMPED OE

FILED OE

COPIES MADE:
8 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)(RRR)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)(RRR)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - NISO, NYC (RM)(RRR)
(2) - New York (100-162260)
(COPIES CONTINUED)

1cc to 100-164542 (NEW LEFT)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

42

GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COPIES MADE (continued)

1 - INS, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)(INFO)(RM)
2 - Detroit (100-37028)(INFO)(RM)
(1 - 100-36217)(WPP)
1 - Los Angeles (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Newark (100-50033)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-50369)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Phoenix (100-6913)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Richmond (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - San Antonio (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - San Diego (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-60652)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Springfield (100-)(INFO)(RM)
1 - TAMPA (100-1748) (INFO) (RM)
1 - WASHINGTON FIELD (100-) (INFO) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

Regarding the leadership of the organization, the following is set out: b2 b6 b7C b7D

1. ABBIE HOFFMAN ia a key activist.
2. JERRY RUBIN is a key activist.
3. [redacted] is on the SI of the NYO.
4. [redacted] is a key activist.
5. [redacted] is a key activist.

This report is classified "Secret" in order to protect the identities of [redacted] and [redacted] is furnishing high level information regarding New Left activities and New Left leaders in New York City and this information is obtained from the source's [redacted] in New York City. Information from the SF Office concerning the Revolutionary Union (RU) indicates that information received from [redacted] with respect to the RU should be classified "Secret".

Declassified by 4417 on 7/26/76

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

SAS [redacted] and R. R. CARMICHAEL, Jr., observed JERRY RUBIN on the Phil Donahue Show, Dayton, Ohio, on 4/1/70.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1 [redacted]	100-162260-631 [redacted]
	100-162260-658 [redacted]
	100-162260-1B9 (3) [redacted]
Used to characterize [redacted]	100-157865-128 [redacted]
	100-162260-660 [redacted]
	100-162260-679
	100-162260-689
Used to characterize [redacted]	100-162260-712
	100-170590-10
	100-162260-715
	100-162260-704
	100-162260-705
	100-162260-711
NY T-2 [redacted] SI, PSI	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-4 [redacted]	Used to characterize STUART ALBERT

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-5 [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan Police Department (By request)	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-6 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted] (former)	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-8 [redacted]	
NY T-9 [redacted] (former)	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-10 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-11 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-12 [redacted] DE PSI	100-161445-1030
NY T-13 [redacted] PRIG	100-157865-113
NY T-14 [redacted] Potential Confidential Source	100-163269 -86
NY T-15 [redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-16 Confidential Mailbox NYO	100-162260-629 100-162260-673
NY T-17 [redacted] (former)	Used to characterize PHILIP OCHS 100-162260-679
NY T-18 [redacted] Brooklyn, New York (by request)	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

CHICAGO, DETROIT, LOS ANGELES, MIAMI, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, PHOENIX, RICHMOND, SAN ANTONIO, SAN DIEGO, SAN FRANCISCO, SPRINGFIELD, TAMPA, WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO)

Copies of this report are being furnished the indicated offices for information purposes in view of the fact that active Yippie groups have reportedly been established or Yippie activities have reportedly taken place in these Divisions.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

COVER PAGE

04 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)(RRR)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)(RRR)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - NISO, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - INS, NYC (RM)(RRR)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)(RRR)

b6
b7C

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York

Date: 9/29/70

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is located in the office of the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam, 5 West 21st Street, NYC. The identities of the "non-leaders" of the YIP who actually run the organization set out. At the present time, the YIP has no formal membership and no bank account. The YIP is presently a coalition of the old YIP and the White Panther Party, whose headquarters is located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The YIP has been formed to carry on the work of JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN in case these two individuals are incarcerated. Foreign travel of YIP leadership set forth. General activities reported.

- P* -

DETAILS:

[redacted]

declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	ORGANIZATION	2
	A. Location	2
	B. Origin and Aims	4
	C. Scope	12
	D. Leadership	13
	E. Membership	14
	F. Finances	15
II.	AFFILIATION WITH THE WHITE PANTHER PARTY (WPP)	15
III.	ACTIVITIES	15
	A. Foreign Travel of Leadership	15
	1. Travel to Sweden	15
	2. Travel to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and North Vietnam	16
	3. Travel to Cuba	21
	B. Demonstration at Madison Square Garden, New York City, July 25, 1970	26
	C. Vietnam Veterans Against the War	26
IV.	MISCELLANEOUS	27
	APPENDIX	28

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on June 3, 1970, that at that time the office of the Movement Speaker's Bureau (MSB), 333 East 5th Street, New York City (NYC) would be temporarily utilized as the headquarters for the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies.

The MSB is described as a booking agency formed by ABBIE HOFFMAN to replace legitimate national speaker's bureaus for booking "movement" speakers on college campuses for the financial benefit of the "movement".

On February 18, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois ordered HOFFMAN released on $25,000 bond pending appeal of his conviction.

b6
b7C

NY T-1 advised on June 23, 1970, that at that time [redacted] and [redacted] also known as [redacted] were looking for a new office for the YIP in NYC.

In this regard, the source stated that [redacted] did not want the YIP office in with the MSB because the MSB was located too close to the local police precinct.

NY T-2 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held on December 27, 1965 to January 2, 1966 at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-3 advised during April, 1968, that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California during that period of time. Source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings.

A characterization of the RU is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on July 6, 1970, that the YIP obtained office space during the week of July 5, 1970, in the office of the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (USCANLFSV), 5 West 21st Street, NYC.

A characterization of the USCANLFSV is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on July 15, 1970, that it was learned on July 14, 1970, that [redacted] and [redacted] paid [redacted] $100 for rent for the YIP office which is located in the office of the USCANLFSV. The payment was in the form of a check from [redacted]

b6
b7C

A characterization of WALTER TEAGUE is contained in the Appendix of this report under the heading USCANLFSV.

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that the headquarters of the YIP is located in the office of the USCANLFSV, 5 West 21st Street, NYC.

B. Origin and Aims

The "Los Angeles Free Press", a Los Angeles, California weekly newspaper in its December 26-1, 1970 issue on pages 2 and 13, set forth an article entitled, "Yip Myth Becomes Reality". This article which is date-lined "New York (LNS)" states as follows:

"QUESTION: When does a Yippie become a YIP?

"ANSWER: When SDS falls apart, when repression grows, and when the movement needs a new national organization.

"That is the basic logic which led many of the original founders of Yippie, bolstered by Michigan's White Panthers and other movement people, to have a weekend-long meeting in New York City recently.

"At the gathering, held Dec. 6-7 at the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) loft just off Union Square, about 30 people took a few steps toward the transformation of Yippie from myth to organization, from Yippie to Youth International Party.

"Several of the defendants and staff of The Conspiracy flew in from Chicago for the event--they were known as 'The Cast of O'Hare' (in deference to Chicago's O'Hare International Airport). Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, probably the two people most closely associated with the Yippie myth, were on hand, a little more sober (not too much) and no less gutsy as a result of ther indictment and courtroom experience. Tom Hayden and Rennie Davis weren't at the meeting, but they were reported to be interested in the idea of a new national organization.

"Abbie joked a lot, but he also talked about 'leadership'. He thinks the time has come for leaders to accept that responsibility. Jerry did not think YIP should write up a program--'kids know what they want'--but he said YIP should provide kids all over with an organization to relate to.

"'When I spoke on campuses last year, kids would ask me, "What can I do?" I used to tell them to join SDS, but I can't do that any more,' Rubin said.

"Nancy Kurshan said she envisioned the Youth International Party replacing SDS as a national umbrella group. Even the Weathermen--who are regarded with a certain awe by some of the old Yippie crowd-- might be part of YIP.

"Magdalene Sinclair of the White Panther Party urged that YIP be organized in a way that it can relate to the Black Panther Party, Latin liberation groups and Third World revolutionary nations and movements. (Stew Albert, YIP internationalist from Berkeley, is already talking about YIP-sponsored trips to Cuba and North Korea.)

"Magdalene read excerpts of recent letters from her imprisoned husband, John Sinclair, who has encouraged the formation of YIP in order to combine revolutionary/hip culture, militant internationalism and anti-capitalism in a single organization.

"It is John Sinclair's hope to use the organizational ideas of Lenin (whose works he's reading in Marquette Prison) and fit them to the cultural/social mood of the New Left and the 1960s--perhaps a marriage of Marxism-Leninism and post-scarcity (?) anarchism.

"The people present at the meeting indicate the possible components of such a conglomerate--though no structure has emerged yet. They included: Ken Kelley of the Ann Arbor Argus, Abe Peck of the Rat and the Seed, Jeff Shero and Jane Alpert of Rat, Alice Embree of North American Congress on Latin America, Paul Krassner of The Realist, Ed Sanders of the Fugs, Judy Gumbo of The Conspiracy Staff, Martin Kenner of the Mad Dogs, Sharon Krebs of the Movement Speakers Bureau, and people from such groups as the Gay Liberation Front, the Crazies, the East Village Other and Liberation News Service.

"Women's liberation may emerge as one of the problems of the Youth International Party. None of the old Yippie leaders are women. While Magdalene Sinclair is brilliant and forceful in her own right, many think of her merely in terms of her husband. Nancy Kurshan, one of the hardest workers in the movement and never short on ideas or opinions, is seen by many merely as 'Jerry's wife' or 'Jerry's chick.'

"Many people would like to maintain the old White Panther/Yippie rhetoric about '(obscene), (obscene), (obscene), (obscene) and other arts and crafts.' They see this as a way to express sexual liberation and fight Old Left Puritannical ideas.

"All of the people at the YIP meeting, men and women, spoke out for free sexual expression and against puritannical behavior. Several women at the meeting, however, indicated that this sort of rhetoric often was misinterpreted by hip men as a green light for the domination of 'their chicks' or for that matter any 'chics.'

"The YIP people will have to deal not only with the oppression of women in Pigamerika, but also with the way hip men oppress women and with the lack of female leadership in YIP.

"Yippie has been a joyful myth, a shout of delight, an unstructured game/toy, a thorn in the side of Amerika. This gathering was a first step toward the creation of a new nation, not merely to harass Amerika, but to engage her in combat.

"Some people were uneasy about it all. On one side were those who were afraid this would be nothing more than a reconstituted 'Yippie!'--those who wondered how the concept of a 'hip nation' relates to the reality of the black nation and to the working people in white America. On theother side were the stone anarchists, those who were afraid Yippie would destroy itself by becoming too 'serious.' Stew Albert took that on: 'There's nothing wrong with being serious,' he said, 'but we don't want to be boring.'

"A Chicago office for the Youth International Party will open soon. (Temporary mailing address c/o The Conspiracy, 28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60604.) Meanwhile, YIP's future will be most clearly determined by three actions okayed by the people at the New York meeting:

"1) John Sinclair Day, Jan. 24. In local communities, people will get together for rallies to free John Sinclair, who was jailed for ten years for giving two joints to an undercover narc, to bring attention to unjust pot laws, and to demand freedom for all political prisoners.

"2) Conspiracy Trial finale. The trial is expected to end in a month or two. While the jury is out, people who identify with the defendants in their struggle against Pigamerika will meet in schools, churches and communes to discuss the struggles looming ahead in the 1970s.

"3) Woodstock-to-Washington march and July 4 smoke-in. A long march for freedom and peace, against imperialism, for a new nation, culminating with a July 4 smoke-in in Amerika's capital. Tens of thousands are to join in the march all along the way--at a rate of 10-15 miles a day starting in early June from Woodstock, N.Y. Maybe Bob Dylan will lead it, Jerry Rubin said."

A characterization of the Liberation News Service (LNS) is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

On February 18, 1970, JERRY RUBIN, THOMAS HAYDEN and RENNIE DAVIS were found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, they were sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 each. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois ordered them released on $25,000 bond each.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party (BPP) is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

On April 25, 1966, NY T-4 advised that STUART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

On November 24, 1969, NY T-5 advised that [redacted] is [redacted] "The Ann Arbor Argus" and the present [redacted] of the White Panther Party (WPP), Ann Arbor, Michigan.

NY T-6 advised on June 24, 1968, that [redacted] attended the SDS National Convention at East Lansing, Michigan, held from June 10, 1968 to June 15, 1968, at Michigan State University and was nominated for the post of National Secretary of SDS but declined the nomination.

b6
b7C

NY T-7 advised on October 27, 1965, that [redacted] was elected to the Executive Committee, SDS University of Texas chapter, Austin, Texas.

The April, May and June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC), reflects that [redacted] "The Realist", was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), formerly known as the ECLC, is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-8 advised August 5-October 31, 1969, that [redacted] from New York City was among those individuals who were former members of the National Office Staff of SDS in Chicago, Illinois but had left or become inactive at the National Office during August-October, 1969.

NY T-9 advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, [redacted] was a secret member of the PLP while functioning as a May 2 Movement (M2M) member only.

A characterization of the M2M is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on June 3, 1970, that during the anti-war demonstration held in Washington, D.C. on May 9, 1970, JERRY RUBIN met [redacted] a member of the "Oakland 7" who had recently returned from a one year stay in Europe, and persuaded [redacted] to come to NYC to assist in the reorganization of the YIP.

b6
b7C

The source stated that during the week of June 1, 1970, [redacted] arrived in NYC and he and [redacted] who has been in and out of the ""Movement", would reorganize the YIP for ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, two of the original founders of the YIP.

The source stated that [redacted] and [redacted] would utilize the office of the MSB, 333 East 5th Street, NYC, temporarily as headquarters for the YIP.. However, ABBIE HOFFMAN desired to locate the headquarters of the YIP outside the East Village, NYC, area because the "street people" would become a burden. ABBIE HOFFMAN also desired to move the MSB with the YIP. ABBIE HOFFMAN also desired to utilize the YIP for publishing and film making purposes.

The source continued that [redacted] and [redacted] were at that time taking care of personal affairs and in all probability would not begin the reorganization of the YIP until about the middle of June, 1970.

NY T-10 advised on December 28, 1966 that [redacted] attended the National Convention of the SDS held December 27 and 28, 1966, at the University of California, Berkeley, California.

b6
b7C

NY T-1 advised on July 14, 1970, that the YIP in NYC had obtained Yippie buttons and copies of the YIP Manifesto which were distributed on July 14, 1970 in the East Village area of NYC.

NY T-1, on July 14, 1970, made available a copy of the YIP Manifesto which states as follows:

"WE ARE A PEOPLE

"We are a new nation.
"We believe in life.
"And we want to live now.
"We want to be alive 24 hours a day.
"Nine-to-five Amerika doesn't even live on weekends.
"Amerika is a death machine. It is run on and for money whose power determines a society based on war, racism, sexism, and the destruction of the planet. Our life-energy is the greatest threat to the machine.

"So they're out to stop us.
"They have to make us like them.
"They cut our hair, ban our music festivals, put cops and narcs in the schools, put 200,000 of us in jail for smoking flowers, induct us, housewife us, Easy-Rider murder us.

"Amerika has declared war on our New Nation!

"WE WILL BUILD AND DEFEND OUR NEW NATION

"But we will continue to live and grow.
"We are young, we have beautiful ideas about the way we should live.
"We want everyone to control their own life and to care for one another.
"And we will defend our freedom because we can't live any other way.

"We will continue to seize control of our minds and our bodies. We can't do it in their schools, so we'll take them over or create our own. We can't do it in their Army, so we'll keep them from taking our brothers. We can't make it in their jobs, so we'll work only to survive. We can't relate to each other like they do - our nation is based on cooperation not competition.

"We will provide for all that we need to build and defend our nation. We will teach each other the true history of Amerika so that we may learn from the past to survive in the present. We will teach each other the tactics of self-defense. We will provide free health services: birth control and abortions, drug information, medical care, that this society is not providing us with.

"We will begin to take control of drug manufacture and distribution, and stop the flow of (obscene). We will make sure that everyone has a decent place to live: we will fight landlords, renovate buildings, live communally, have places for sisters and brothers from out-of-town, and for runaways and freed prisoners. We will set up national and international transportation and communication so that we can be together with our sisters and brothers from different parts of the country and the world. We will fight the unnatural division between cities and country by facilitating travel and communication.

"We will end the domination of women by men, and children by adults.

"The well-being of our nation is the well-being of all peace-loving people.

"WE WILL HAVE PEACE

"We cannot tolerate attitudes, institutions, and machines whose purpose is the destruction of life, the accumulation of 'profit'.

"Schools and universities are training us for roles in Amerika's empire of endless war. We cannot allow them to use us for the military-industrial profiteers.

"Companies that produce waste, poisons, germs and bombs have no place in this world.

"We are living in the capital of the world war being waged against life. We are not good Germans. We who are living in this strategic center of Babylon must make it our strategic center. We can and we must stop the death machine from butchering the planet.

"We will shut the (obscene) down!

"WE WILL MAKE OUR NEW NATION FIT FOR LIVING THINGS

"We will seize Amerika's technology and use it to build a nation based on love and respect for all life.

"Our new society is not about the power of a few men but the right of all humans, animals, and plants to play our their natural roles in harmony. We will build our communities to reflect the beauty inside us.

"People all over the world are fighting to keep Amerika from turning their countries into parking lots!

"WE WILL BE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE TOGETHER PEOPLES OF THE EARTH

"Pig Empire is ravaging the globe, but the beautiful people everywhere are fighting back.

"New Nation is one with the black, brown, red & yellow nations.

"Che said:

"'You North Amerikans are very lucky. You live in the middle of the beast. You are fighting the most important fight of all, in the center of the battle. If I had my wish, I would go back with you to North Amerika to fight there. I envy you'."

C. Scope

NY T-1 advised on July 14, 1970, that it was learned that the YIP headquarters, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, would be utilized as a general clearing house and information center for the YIP throughout the country.

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that the YIP groups which were or may be organized in various parts of the country are independent local groups which are not officially associated with the YIP in NYC.

The source stated that the YIP organization in NYC does not furnish these groups any official instructions or guidance with respect to their structure. These independent YIP groups may contact the YIP organization in NYC for the purpose of obtaining YIP buttons or copies of the YIP Manifesto. These materials are sold to these independent YIP groups by the YIP organization in NYC.

The source stated that most of the individual YIP groups are formed as a result of an individual reading JERRY RUBIN's book, "Do It" and/or hearing JERRY RUBIN or ABBIE HOFFMAN speak.

In this regard, the source stated that JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN generally advised that independent YIP groups should be formed particularly among college students.

D. Leadership

NY T-1 advised on July 14, 1970, that the following individuals were at that time tentatively expected to run the NYC headquarters of the YIP:

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] (possibly)

The source continued that [redacted] was a good worker but that she had personal problems and might not be able to help in running the YIP headquarters.

NY T-1 advised during April, 1970, that [redacted] was a member of the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 in NYC during that period of time.

The Committee to Defend the Panther 21 is an organization formed to aid 21 BPP defendants who were arrested in NYC on April 2, 1969, on charges of conspiracy to committ arson and murder.

"The New York Times", a NYC daily newspaper, in its issue of October 7, 1968, on pages 49 and 67 contained an article entitled, "Teen-Age Revolt: Is It Deeper Today?", which stated in part as follows:

"HOWIE SWERDLOFF is organizing a revolution against American Society in the high schools with the skill of a little Lenin....."

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that at the present time, there are no officers for the YIP.

The source stated, however, that the following individuals are currently the "non-leaders" of the YIP who actively run the organization: b6 b7C

JERRY RUBIN
ABBIE HOFFMAN
[redacted]

NY T-11 advised on October 16, 1967, that on October 10, 1967, [redacted] attended a meeting of the Revolutionary Contingent (RC) in NYC. At the meeting, [redacted] requested the Treasurer of the Arms Committee to locate two M-Z: .30 calibre carbines as he had the cash to pay for them.

E. Membership

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that at that time the YIP had no formal membership.

The source stated, however, that approximately 20 individuals, including "non-leaders" of the organization are presently affiliated with the organization.

F. Finances

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that the YIP does not maintain a bank account and that all bills incurred by the organization are paid by [redacted] from her checking account.

II. AFFILIATION WITH THE WHITE PANTHER PARTY (WPP)

NY T-12 advised on May 26, 1970, that over the weekend of May 23 - 24, 1970, a weekend meeting was held at the WPP headquarters in Ann Arbor, Michigan, for the purpose of attempting to arrange a merger of the WPP and the YIP.

According to the source, this meeting was attended by the officers of the WPP, JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, some fifteen other individuals from New York and some three or four persons from California. b6 b7C

The source continued that the entire weekend was spent arguing over ethics of the New YIP and that no firm plans for a merger of the WPP and the YIP were arranged.

NY T-1 advised on July 9, 1970, that at a meeting of several individuals associated with the YIP held at the YIP headquarters in NYC on July 8, 1970, [redacted] stated that YIP is now a coalition between the old YIP and the WPP, whose headquarters is located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted] stated the YIP will attempt to develop into a more political type organization and not simply an organization based on the personalities of JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN. [redacted] also stated that YIP is being formed to carry on the work of JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN in case these two individuals are incarcerated.

III. ACTIVITIES

A. Foreign Travel of Leadership

(1) Travel to Sweden

The March 25, 1970, issue of the New York "Daily News", a NYC daily newspaper on page 24, contained an article disclosing that at a news conference held at the Hotel Diplomat in NYC on March 24, 1970, called by [redacted] the Committee to Defend the Panther 21, NANCY RUBIN (KURSHAN) and ANITA HOFFMAN, Yippie wives,

announced they were leaving on that date for Stockholm, Sweden to confer with revolutionary leaders from North Vietnam and other countries.

On April 1, 1970, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed JERRY RUBIN on the Phil Donahue Show, aired on WLW-D television, Dayton, Ohio, at which time he stated, "My wife is right now in Sweden".

On April 29, 1970, NY T-13 advised that [redacted] had returned from her trip abroad as she was observed at her residence, [redacted] NYC, on April 28, 1970, where she shares an apartment with [redacted]

NY T-14 advised on March 26, 1970, April 6, 1970 and May 14, 1970, that ANITA HOFFMAN, wife of ABBIE HOFFMAN, was at her residence on those dates and that he had no information that she had traveled or intended to travel abroad in the near future.

b6
b7C

(2) Travel to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and North Vietnam -

NY T-15 advised on May 19, 1970, that [redacted] and two other familiar members of the Yippies were to leave for North Vietnam on May 12, 1970.

On May 25, 1970, NY T-16 made available LNS News Packet number 258, dated May 23, 1970.

On page 11 of this news packet, there appears an item entitled, "Yippie Women Meet With Vietnamese in Hanoi", which states as follows:

"Youth International Party delegates of New Nation and North Vietnamese youths are getting together in Hanoi.

"In early April, three Yippie women -- Judy Gumbo, Nancy Kurshan Rubin, and Jeanie Plamondon, went to Sweden to attend a world conference called by the North Vietnamese. Out of the Sweden conference evolved plans for the Yippies to meet for two weeks with North Vietnamese youth in Hanoi.

"The women arrived at Moscow's International Airport May 18th, enroute to Hanoi. A New York Times article reported that Judy, Nancy, and Jeanie were confined to a small hotel and were not permitted to walk the streets. Nancy was quoted as saying her hippie garb attracted attention.

"In a phone call to the New York Yippie office, Nancy said the article was typical of the pig-media--they spent a week walking around and talking to the amazingly friendly Moscow people before taking off for Hanoi.

"The Hanoi trip is important because Yippies can go to Hanoi and Nixon can't. It is also significant as the beginning of world revolutionary cultural solidarity -- revolutionary rock groups and artists visiting socialist countries, Yippie pow-wows with revolutionary youths around the world...AND the end of male domination of the Yippie myth and the beginning of female leadership in bringing Yippies across the nation together.

"From a popular myth, Yippie is growing towards a revolutionary youth front, in response to cultureless politics, Nixon's accelerating fascism, the exploitation of women by men, children by adults, blacks, browns, yellows, and reds, by whites, the earth by the capitalist death machine, demonstrators by Mobe marshals, and human dignity by pay toilets."

"The East Village Other", an NYC weekly newspaper, in its June 2, 1970 issue on page 6, set forth an item entitled, "Flash" which states as follows:

"Three Yippie Women, Judy Gumbo, Nancy Rubin and Genie Plamondon, are presently meeting with the NLF and several groups of North Vietnamese youth in Hanoi. Traveling to Hanoi from a world conference last April in Sweden, the three women spent a few weeks in Moscow where they were not confined to their rooms, as The New York Times reported. 'Typical pig-media lies', Nancy called that report.

"The New York Yippies look on this Hanoi visit as a sign of new developments in the nature of the Youth International Party. They report it will bring the international fragments of the youth movement into closer collaboration, and also that it signals the end of male domination of the Yippie myth and the beginning of women leadership in bringing Yippies across the nation together. Yippie officially protests Nixon's accelerating fascism, the exploitation of women by men, of children by adults, of blacks, yellows and reds by whites, the earth by the capitalist death machine, of demonstrations by Mobe marshals, and of human dignity by pay toilets."

"The New York Times" in its June 10, 1970 issue on page 53, set forth an article entitled, "JERRY RUBIN's Wife In Moscow Protest". This article, which is datelined "Moscow, June 9", states as follows:

"Three American women wearing black pajama-like suits and conical straw hats demonstrated today in front of the United States Embassy against the American military action in Southeast Asia.

"Two of the women, Mrs. Nancy Rubin and Miss Judy Gumbo, both 26 years old, said they were members of the Youth International Party, or Yippies. Mrs. Rubin is the wife of Jerry Rubin, one of the 'Chicago Eight' conspiracy trial defendants. The third woman, Mrs. Genie Plamondon, 22, said she was communications minister for the White Panthers organization.

"The three arrived at the embassy at 11 A.M. and unfurled hand-lettered posters reading: 'Ho Chi Minh. The N.L.F. Is Gonna Win' and 'We Are the Americong'. The N.L.F., or National Liberation Front, is the Vietcong organization.

"The American women told newsmen they had spent two weeks in Hanoi and were returning to the United States with more than 100 letters written by captured American servicemen.

"After talking on the sidewalk in front of the embassy for about 30 minutes, the women were told by a Soviet police major that 'the press conference is ended.' When they lingered two minutes more, a security agent in street clothes approached them and said firmly: 'Go this way or that way, but do not stay here.'"

"The New York Post", a NYC daily newspaper, in its June 10, 1970 issue, on page 40, set forth an article entitled, "Yippies Muted In Moscow". This article, which is datelined "Moscow (LAT)", states as follows:

"Three distaff members of the U.S. radical left have staged a brief antiwar demonstration outside the U.S. Embassy here in a display of decorum that would have pleased Queen Victoria.

"The demonstration yeaterday might have caused a police officer in the U.S. to turn green with envy. For when he decided the girls had demonstrated long enough, a husky Soviet security agent told them to move on. They did, quickly and obediently without a word of protest.

"Embassy officials - and the three young U.S. Marine guards stationed at the entrance - were delighted when the 30-minute protest ended as quietly as it had begun.

"They had feared trouble, for there was no way of telling what might have happened. Two of the three protestors were members of the Younth International Party (YIP) - Yippies - whose basic tactic of opposition is a political form of Charlie Chaplinism sprinkled with a generous dash of profanity.

"They were Nancy Rubin, 26, wife of professional revolutionary and literary entrepreneur Jerry Rubin, a member of the 'Chicago Seven,' and Judy Gumbo, 26.

"The third protestor was Genie Plamado, 22, minister of information of the White Panther Party. To identify herself further she said proudly:

"'You'll be interested to know that my husband is one of the two most wanted men in the United States'.

"The three women were en route home from a two-week visit to, as one of them put it 'the bright, new civilization' of North Vietnam, where they also picked up 143 letters written by unnamed U.S. prisoners of war.

"The biggest disruptive element at the demonstration were Western newsmen.

"The girls had telephoned the Western press community Monday, summoning the reporters to the Embassy for an 11 a.m. 'demonstration'.

"Most showed up early and fiddled with notebooks, recorders and TV equipment waiting for the girls. The demonstrators showed promptly at the appointed hour, walking side-by-side, dressed in black pajamas and straw coolie hats - the traditional dress of the Vietnamese peasant.

"Two of them carried red lettered paper placards in front of them. One said 'Ho Chi Minh and the NLF is (sic) going to win'. The other said: 'We are the Ameri-Cong'.

"The demonstration failed to attract many Soviet citizens. A few curious passersby paused, but since the demonstration was conducted in English, they didn't understand a word. They shrugged and walked on."

NY T-1 advised on June 11, 1970, that [redacted] returned to NYC on June 9, 1970, from her trip to Hanoi and Moscow via Canada.

NY T-1 advised on July 13, 1970, that [redacted] had recently stated that she had in her possession letters from American prisoners of war in North Vietnam, but made no mention as to the disposition to be made of these letters.

b6
b7C

On July 20, 1970, NY T-16 made available LNS News Packet number 272, dated July 15, 1970.

On page 8 of this news packet, there appeared an article captioned, "First All-Women's Delegation Visits North Vietnam: An Interview with NANCY RUBIN and JUDY GUMBO" which states in part as follows:

"LNS: Why did YIP and the White Panthers want to send a delegation to Hanoi?

"JUDY: The problem had been that the only people who had really been relating to the Vietnamese had been Mobe types and liberals, so we had several conversations with the Vietnamese Committee for Solidarity with the American People in Montreal and in Stockholm, particularly talking about the whole youth revolution, and as a result of those meetings they invited us to come to Hanoi.

"LNS: What is the function of the Committee?

"NANCY: One important purpose is to teach the Vietnamese the difference between the American people and the American government. They are the ones who have arranged all the visits of Americans to North Vietnam and who have been in charge of getting the letters from the pilots -- all relations with Americans.

"LNS: What did you do when you first got to Hanoi?

"JUDY: Well, it was really far out. We landed and the first thing we saw was a kid on a water buffalo. Thenall the people that we had met in Montreal were there to greet us with flowers -- they're reallyinto flowers, we got so many bouquets while we were there. b6 b7C

"LNS: Were the Vietnamese freaked out by your being an all-women's delegation?

"JUDY: No, they liked it, because they knew it was important.

"NANCY: They knew that we were especially interested in women so they made an effort for us to meet a lot of Vietnamese women.

"LNS: You said that people can essentially chose whatever they want to do in North Vietnam -- but they must have a draft.

"JUDY: Yeah, but people want to join the army. In other words, people will say, 'I'm bringing up my son to join the army...' I mean, we never asked them that question as to whether or not they had a draft, because I don't think they do in that sense. People join the army, period. You see, fighting isn't different from production. Everything is geared toward the war effort, the whole economy, the whole society and the whole thinking. So that if you're working in a city desk job, it's the same thing as the army. There's a saying of Ho Chi Minh's -- 'We want to turn 31 million Vietnamese people into 31 million fighters.' And that's what's happened. That's what they do."

(3) Travel to Cuba -

NY T-1 advised on June 11, 1970, that it was learned that [redacted] was planning to take a trip to Cuba for a period of two weeks during the latter part of July, 1970 and wanted other leaders of the "movement" to go with her.

NY T-1 advised on July 9, 1970, that a meeting of several individuals associated with the YIP, including [redacted] and [redacted] was held at the YIP Headquarters in NYC on July 8, 1970. At this meeting, [redacted] also known as [redacted] stated that during the latter part of July, 1970, she and a group from YIP would travel to Havana, Cuba to meet with a North Vietnamese delegation in what she described as a "cultural exchange program". The visit to Havana, Cuba will be for a period of two weeks and [redacted] gave no further details concerning the trip.

NY T-1 advised on July 14, 1970, that a meeting of several individuals associated with the YIP, including [redacted] also known as [redacted] and [redacted] was held at the YIP Headquarters, 5 West 21st Street, NYC on that date, at which time [redacted] stated that the YIP group going to Havana, Cuba would depart NYC on July 27, 1970, for St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada to board a ship for Cuba. Source believed that the YIP Contingent would travel to Cuba on the ship with the Third Contingent of the Venceremos Brigade (VB).

b6
b7C

Source stated, according to [redacted] and about 50 Yippies from various parts of the United States would be traveling to Cuba [redacted]

> The VB has been publicly described as a group of American volunteers traveling to Cuba at the invitation of the Cuban Government to assist in the harvesting of sugar cane.

NY T-1 advised on July 22, 1970, that a meeting was held at the residence of [redacted] also known as [redacted] NYC, on July 20, 1970.

The source stated that this meeting was attended by "Movement" individuals who were interested in traveling to Havana, Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] also known as [redacted] during the latter part of July, 1970, with the VB.

The source stated that the following individuals were among those who attended this meeting:

[redacted]
STEWART ALBERT
[redacted]

The source stated that he learned that the following individuals were actually planning to go to Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] to date:

[redacted]
STEWART ALBERT
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The source also learned that [redacted] had recently traveled around the country to recruit individuals associated with the YIP and other "Movement" people to travel to Havana, Cuba with [redacted] and [redacted] encountered difficulty in recruiting people because many of the individuals he approached expressed the desire not to travel with the VB. These people believe that considerable tension would develop on the Cuban ship between the members of the VB and [redacted] and [redacted] group. The VB are going to Cuba primarily to pick oranges while the other group is going to Cuba to meet with a North Vietnamese delegation in Havana, Cuba on a cultural exchange program. It is felt that the VB, which will be made up mostly of "third world" individuals, would resent the other group, which is made up mostly of white people. There is also resentment against [redacted] and [redacted] by "street people" who feel that these individuals who have traveled around the world by airplane apparently have been profiting by the "Movement" while the majority of the "street people" find it difficult to obtain "bread" (money) and "pot" (marijuana).

The source also learned that this trip to Cuba was to be from four to six weeks in duration and the purpose of the trip was to show the North Vietnamese the writers, singers and other artists that have been developed in the "Movement" in the United States.

NY T-17 advised on July 15, 1963, that [redacted] attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America, at 111 2nd Avenue, NYC, on July 12, 1963.

NY T-1 advised on August 4, 1970, that it was learned that the following two additional individuals were to travel to Cuba with the YIP group which was journeying to Cuba with the Third Contingent of the VB in the near future:

b6
b7C

ABBOTT HOFFMAN
[redacted]

On August 5, 1970, NY T-18 advised that the Third VB departure date for Cuba from St. John, New Brunswick, Canada has been postponed from August 10, 1970 to approximately August 20, 1970.

NY T-1 advised on August 7, 1970, that it had been learned according to the "movement" people on the West Coast, the group of YIP as well as the Third Contingent of the VB, who were scheduled to go to Cuba during August, 1970, had both cancelled the trip because they could not obtain transportation to Cuba.

The source continued that a group of five YIP people would possibly go to Cuba sometime in the next two or three weeks.

NY T-1 advised on August 10, 1970, that JERRY RUBIN had made the statement that [redacted] and [redacted] were at that time in Cuba in an attempt to determine why the trip of the group of YIP could not take place.

The source continued that these three persons were expected to return to the United States in the next week to ten days.

NY T-1 advised on August 19, 1970, that JERRY RUBIN had stated at that time that [redacted] was the organizer for a group from the New Mobilization Committee to End the War In Vietnam (NMC), planning to travel to Cuba.

The NMC is described as a national steering organization which specializes in the formation of local and national anti-war protest and demonstration activities through a coalition of local anti-Vietnam war and draft groups throughout the nation.

b6
b7C

NY T-1, during August, 1970, advised that on August 27, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN was overheard stating that [redacted] and [redacted] were expected to return to New York in the near future. HOFFMAN indicated that the above trio traveled to Cuba by air via Mexico. He likewise stated that the group of 50 Movement people originally scheduled to go to Cuba with the Third Contingent of the VB did not go. HOFFMAN learned that the North Vietnamese contingent in Cuba with whom the above trio met were unhappy that the 50 Movement people failed to appear in Havana. HOFFMAN explained that the reason they did not go was a problem of coordinating the travel of Movement groups who were planning to make the trip.

NY T-1 advised on September 2, 1970, that [redacted] one of the trio of "Movement" people recently in Cuba, returned to NYC on August 30, 1970.

NY T-1 advised on September 16, 1970, that it was learned at the YIP Headquarters in NYC on that date that [redacted] had returned to NYC from Cuba early in September, 1970.

B. Demonstration at Madison Square Garden, NYC, July 25, 1970

The New York City "Sunday News", an NYC weekly newspaper, in its July 26, 1970 issue, on page 72, carried an article entitled, "Yippies Raise Garden Stink", which stated as follows:

"About 15 Yippies who don't like the rock group Blood, Sweat and Tears because it made a State Department-sponsored tour of Europe, picketed Madison Square Garden last night to dissuade rock fans from attending the rocksters' concert.

"Circling in front of the Garden at 8 p.m., the Yippies, led by Chicago Seven defendant Abbie Hoffman, passed out handbills, shouted obscenities and, as Hoffman put it, had 'a Saturday night binge'.

"One elderly woman, looking bewildered, stumbled into a pile of manure brought to the Garden by the Yippies to express their feelings over the Blood, Sweat and Tears 'sellout'."

C. Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

NY T-1 advised on August 18, 1970, that at a meeting of the YIP held on August 15, 1970, at the YIP Headquarters, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, planned for the participation of the YIP in the VVAW "Operation Raw" (rapid American withdrawal), a march against United States forces in Southeast Asia, from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, during September 4 through 7th, 1970, were discussed.

The source stated that it was determined that the sponsors of "Operation Raw" had approached the YIP to participate in the operation as the "Vietcong" in mock military skirmishes on the march from Morristown, New Jersey to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.

The source stated the YIP agreed to participate in that capacity and that those who would dress in black pajamas in order to portray the "Vietcong".

NY T-1 advised on August 19, 1970, that it was learned that a group from the YIP had met in NYC on August 17, 1970, with representatives from the VVAW concerning the participation of the YIP in Operation RAW. At this meeting, it was decided that the YIP group would portray the "Vietcong" during the march, but not in mock battles or skirmishes as had been originally planned but as Vietcong prisoners of war. They will be dressed as Vietcong and will be blindfolded as they march from Morristown to Valley Forge. The representatives of the VVAW felt that there might be danger in engaging in mock battles along the march, in that the VVAW believes that people who live along the route of the march who might not be in sympathy with the march might attempt to disrupt or harass the march. The holding of mock battles might antagonize these people and also cause confusion in the event of harassment from the local people. The representatives from the VVAW had mentioned that the march will be through what they described as "red neck" territory.

NY T-1 advised on August 31, 1970, that it had been learned from members of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, that the YIP in New York City will not participate in the Peace March from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, during September 4-7, 1970, sponsored by the VVAW.

The source stated that during the week beginning August 24, the members of YIP reconsidered the matter and decided not to participate in the march as "Vietcong" prisoners because such an activity was too passive and would be a "bore" and a "drag".

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-1 advised on September 9, 1970, that at the present time, the activities of the YIP are minimal and that the possibility exists that unless the "non-leaders" of the organization start planning activities, the organization will collapse.

1.

APPENDIX

LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE
THE NEW MEDIA PROJECT

The Liberation News Service is self-described as an underground news wire service, with headquarters in New York City, which publishes news packets twice weekly that are sold to radical New Left underground newspapers. It was founded in 1967, and reportedly has over 200 subscribers.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" of December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., describes the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) as an organization whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. It stated the ECLC was established in 1951, and "although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party."

"The New York Times" issue of April 1, 1968, contained an article reflecting the ECLC was changing its name to the National ECLC (NECLC) "to reflect our determination to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

The "Newark Sunday News" of Newark, New Jersey, issue of April 20, 1969, contained an article showing the NECLC, of 25 East 26th Street, New York, New York, operates from its office an anti-war legal help organization for draft-age men, reservists and those on active duty.

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY UNION
Also Known As
Red Union, Bay Area Revolutionary Union

In September, 1968, a source advised that the Revolutionary Union, commonly known to its membership as the Red Union (RU), was formed in early 1968 as a covert, revolutionary, Marxist-Leninist organization ideologically oriented toward Communist China, which it views as the model of the correct revolutionary Marxist-Leninist line as developed through MAO Tse-tung. The RU advocates the necessity of violent revolution and open guerrilla warfare to overthrow the existing political system in the United States and effect radical changes in this nation, and some members are collecting firearms, explosives, and other weapons and have engaged in guerrilla warfare and firearms training. In the San Francisco Bay Area, the RU consists of three locals, one each in San Francisco, the East Bay, and the Peninsula.

In April, 1969, a second source advised that the RU partially surfaced during that month through advertisements in select "New Left" periodicals, identifying three members of the Executive Committee as public spokesmen and offering for sale in the form of "The Red Papers." With the exception of the three publicly identified spokesmen, the general membership of the RU will remain covert; however, individual members are free to reveal their RU membership to close political associates as the necessities of political effectiveness dictate.

The RU's published "Statement of Principles" calls for the smashing of the existing state apparatus by the United States working class and the establishment of communism and the dictatorship of the proletariat; recognizes the necessity of violent revolution and organized armed struggle to achieve those ends and calls for the creation of a revolutionary party based upon Marxism-Leninism as developed through MAO Tse-tung.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
September 29, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York, New York.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10/1/70
~~9/30/70~~

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID) & SAC,
WASHINGTON FIELD (100-52266)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170739)

MARCH FOR VICTORY, OCTOBER 3, 1970, WDC, IS-RESEARCH.

ON SEPTEMBER THIRTY, LAST, A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT IT WAS LEARNED ON THAT DATE [redacted] AKA, [redacted] YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, NYC, WILL TRAVEL TO WDC TO PARTICIPATE IN "VICTORY CELEBRATION" IN GEORGETOWN AREA OF WDC ON OCTOBER TWO AND THREE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] IS KEY ACTIVIST (OFFICE OF ORIGIN:SAN FRANCISCO).

AIR MAIL COPY TO SAN FRANCISCO REGARDING [redacted]

1-San Francisco (100-61282) (AM)
1-[redacted] (42)
1-100-170212 [redacted] (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-Supervisor #42

EFO:lhr
(6)

100-162260 - 743

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 9/29/70

FROM: [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - M
OO: NY

Information excerpted below was received on the date indicated from [redacted] who reports on activity at the editorial office of the "Berkeley Tribe," Berkeley, California. Source can be characterized as having furnished reliable information in the past.

The "Berkeley Tribe" is one of the so-called "underground" newspapers, published each Friday in Berkeley by a group of persons self-described as the "Red Mountain Tribe." The paper is devoted to coverage of the entire spectrum of New Left and related activity.

Source operates under authority of the Attorney General, pursuant to the provisions of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968. Source should be concealed and information suitably paraphrased when included in material disseminated outside the Bureau.

b6
b7C
b2

#8 2:08p wbf ic : [redacted] SEP 28 1970

[redacted] to UNM. K says that she is with the Yippies in San Francisco and wants to get in touch with [redacted]

NOTE: [redacted] may be [redacted] Others mentioned are believed to be [redacted] STEWART ALBERT and JERRY RUBIN. INFORMATION RE POSSIBLE OVERSEAS TRAVEL BY HOFFMAN IS BEING SEPERATELY REPORTED BY ~~TEL~~ AIRTEL.

2 - New York (RM)
3 - San Francisco
1 - 100-
1 - 100-61282 [redacted]
LJN/ljn
(5)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1970

[redacted]

SF 100-60652
LJN: ljn

ABBIE HOFFMAN is going to be out of the country for about a month and told her to contact [redacted] to keep in touch with things back east. UNM says that they do not know where [redacted] is and that she is probably underground and the only people she would be in touch with are STU and JERRY. If ABBIE can't contact her then hardly anyone can.

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 10/1/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INFO CONCERNING

On 9/15/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, was present at the Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention sponsored by the BPP in Philadelphia 9/5-7/70.

[redacted] stated that YIP now has 3 addresses in NYC, two of which are YIP collectives. They are:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Youth International Party (YIP)
P. O. Box C
Old Chelsea, NY 10011 telephone #675-3530

Che Collective
c/o [redacted]
440 West End Ave., NYC

YIP Outlaw
151 W. 10th St.,
NYC

According to [redacted] YIP once had 7 collectives in the NYC area but now there are only 2. She related that the membership of YIP is "way down" from the number the organization once had.

1 - 100-161993 (BPP) (#43)
1 - 100- [redacted] (#42)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1 - 100-157865 [redacted] (#42)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (#42)

JDB:ljm
(7)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 7 1970
[redacted]

752

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 10/6/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReTampa letter to the Bureau dated 7/17/70, and CGlet to the Bureau dated 8/28/70, both captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies; UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, IS-YIP."

For the information of the Tampa Office, a Youth International Party (YIP) Office was opened in NYC on July, 1970 which according to [redacted] who is [redacted] in NYC, is to be used as a national clearing house for the YIP Movement.

In addition, [redacted] advised on 9/9/70 that the YIP groups which were or may be organized in various parts of the country are independent local groups which are not officially associated with the YIP in NYC. b2 b7D

On 10/5/70, [redacted] advised that he has received no information concerning the YIP group in Tampa, Florida.

At the present time, there is no Bureau approved characterization for the YIP.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Tampa (100-1748) (RM)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(5)

100-162260-753

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/7/70

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~IMMEDIATE~~ Urgent
(Priority)

ATTN: DID

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) & SACS,
BALTIMORE
PHILADELPHIA &
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

ON OCTOBER SEVEN, INSTANT, A RELIABLE SOURCE MADE AVAILABLE TWO LEAFLETS LOCATED IN THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) OFFICE IN NYC ON THAT DATE.

FIRST LEAFLET CAPTIONED, "YIPPIE COMMUNIQUE NO. EIGHT" STATES THAT THE MID-ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE YIP HAS CHOSEN THE CAMPUS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, NEWARK, DELAWARE, AS A SITE OF YIP CONVENTION ON OCTOBER TWELVE, THIRTEEN AND FOURTEEN, NEXT.

THE WORKSHOP AGENDA OF CONVENTION WILL BE THE ORGANIZATION FOR THE CONTINUATION AND RENEWAL OF THE NATIONAL STUDENT STRIKE, DISCUSSIONS ON HOW TO DISORGANIZE A FREE UNIVERSITY, "HOW TO GROW YOUR OWN" AND STREET COMBAT TRAINING.

LEAFLET ENDS WITH THE FOLLOWING:

"FOR THE MID-ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY:

1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(2)

Approved: JFM/BOB 42 Sent 2:16 PM Per

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

100-162260-256

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

"NICK DANGER, REGIONAL MINISTER OF DEFENSE, HALSEY TAYLOR, REGIONAL MINISTER OF COLTURE (CULCHA), GEORGE METESKY, REGIONAL MINISTER OF INFORMATION.

"FOR INFORMATION, WRITE:

"YIPPIE!, P.O. BOX FIVE FIVE THREE, NEWARK, DEL. ONE NINE SEVEN ONE ONE."

SECOND LEAFLET BEARING CAPTION, "DELAWARE YIP" STATES THAT WITH RESPECT TO A REPUBLICAN PARTY DINNER TO BE ATTENDED BY VICE PRESIDENT SPIRO AGNEW ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, NEXT, THE DELAWARE YIP GROUP WILL HOLD DEMONSTRATION CALLED THREE DAYS OF FESTIVAL LIFE TO BE HELD ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, NEXT, INCLUDING GUERRILLA THEATRE AND AGNEW DINNER AT WHICH ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO GET INTO THE DINNER, TO HARRASS THE PARTICIPANTS.

ACCORDING TO LEAFLET, "ONE OF PEOPLE HAS INFILTRATED CATERING SERVICE AND LACING FOOD WITH SPICING, THE FOOD WITH ASSORTED PSYCHEDELICS." AGNEW WILL BE PRESENTED WITH THE "ORDER OF THE GOLDEN JOINT AS YIPPIE RECRUITER OF THE YEAR".

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

A PORK BARBECUE WILL BE CONDUCTED UNDER SLOGAN, "ROAST A PIG WHILE THEY TOAST A PIG."

SOURCE LEARNED FROM [redacted]

THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE THE MEMBERS OF THE DELAWARE YIP:

[redacted] TELEPHONE [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] TELEPHONE [redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DISSEMINATION IN NYC BEING MADE TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND SECRET SERVICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

ANY DISSEMINATION MADE FROM THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "SECRET" TO PROTECT SOURCE WHO FURNISHED INFORMATION [redacted]

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

[redacted] BALTIMORE WILL AFFORD COVERAGE OF YIP CONVENTION AND PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION, NEWARK, DELAWARE.

WFO WILL ADVISE NYO AND BALTIMORE OF SUBSCRIBER TO WDC TELEPHONE NUMBER AND EXTENT OF WDC YIP PARTICIPATION IN CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION.

PHILADELPHIA WILL ADVISE NYO AND BALTIMORE OF EXTENT OF PHILADELPHIA YIP PARTICIPATION IN YIP CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION.

NEW YORK WILL DETERMINE EXTENT OF YIP PARTICIPATION IN YIP CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NR021 NY CODE

148 PM URGENT 10-7-70 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BALTIMORE

PHILADELPHIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO - NEW YORK.

ON OCTOBER SEVEN, INSTANT, A RELIABLE SOURCE MADE AVAILABLE TWO LEAFLETS LOCATED IN THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) OFFICE IN NYC ON THAT DATE.

FIRST LEAFLET CAPTIONED, "YIPPIE COMMUNIQUE NO. EIGHT" STATES THAT THE MID-ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE YIP HAS CHOSEN THE CAMPUS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, NEWARK, DELAWARE, AS A SITE OF YIP CONVENTION ON OCTOBER TWELVE, THIRTEEN AND FOURTEEN, NEXT.

THE WORKSHOP AGENDA OF CONVENTION WILL BE THE ORGANIZATION FOR THE CONTINUATION AND RENEWAL OF THE NATIONAL STUDENT STRIKE, DISCUSSIONS ON HOW TO DISORGANIZE A FREE UNIVERSITY, "HOW TO GROW YOU OWN" AND STREET COMBAT TRAINING .

SEARCHED ck
SERIALIZED
FILED ck

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-756

LEAFLET ENDS WITH THE FOLLOWING..

"FOR THE MID-ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY..

"NICK DANGER, REGIONAL MINISTER OF DEFENSE, HALSEY TAYLOR, REGIONAL MINISTER OF CULTURE (CULCHA), GEORGE METESKY, REGIONAL MINISTER OF INFORMATION.

"FOR INFORMATION, WRITE..

"YIPPIE!, P.O.BOX FIVE FIVE THREE, NEWARK, DEL. ONE NINE SEVEN ONE ONE."

SECOND LEAFLET BEARING CAPTION, "DELAWARE YIP" STATES THAT WITH RESPECT TO A REPUBLIC PARTY DINNER TO BE ATTENDED BY VICE PRESIDENT SPIRO AGNEW ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, NEXT, THE DELAWARE YIP GROUP WILL HOLD DEMONSTRATION CALLED THREE DAYS OF FESTIVAL LIFE TO BE HELD ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, NEXT, INCLUDING GUERRILLA THEATRE AND AGNEW DINNER AT WHICH ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO GET INTO THE DINNER, TO HARRASS THE PARTICIPANTS.

ACCORDING TO LEAFLET, "ONE OF PEOPLE HAS INFILTRATED CATERING SERVICE AND LACING FOOD WITH SPICING, THE FOOD WITH ASSORTED PSYCHEDELICS." AGNEW WILL BE PRESENTED WITH THE "ORDER OF THE GOLDEN JOINT AS YIPPIE RECRUITER OF THE YEAR". A PORK BARBECUE WILL BE CONDUCTED UNDER SLOGAN,

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

"ROAST A PIG WHILE THEY TOAST A PIG."

SOURCE LEARNED FROM [redacted] THAT

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE MEMBERS OF THE DELAWARE

YIP; [redacted] TELEPHONE [redacted]

[redacted] TELEPHONE [redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DISSEMINATION IN NYC BEING MADE TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

AGENCIES AND SECRET SERVICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

ANY DISSEMINATION MADE FROM THE INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "SECRET" TO PROTECT SOURCE

WHO [redacted]

BALTIMORE WILL AFFORD COVERAGE OF YIP CONVENTION

AND PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION, NEWARK, DELAWARE.

WFO WILL ADVISE NYO AND BALTIMORE OF SUBSCRIBER

TO WDC TELEPHONE NUMBER AND EXTENT OF WDC YIP PARTICIPATION

IN CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

PHILADELPHIA WILL ADVISE NYO AND BALTIMORE OF

EXTENT OF PHILADELPHIA YIP PARTICIPATION IN YIP CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRAT

NEW YORK WILL DETERMINE EXTENT OF YIP PARTICIPATION

IN YIP CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION.

CORRECTION PAGE TWO LAST LINE 8 WORD SHOULD BE CONDUCTED RPI CONDUGTED

AND PAGE FOUR LINE TWO LAST WORD DEMONSTRATION.

END

SKA FBI WFO

DRL FBI WASH DC

BME PH

VPC BA

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 12-31-2010

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
October 8, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

On October 6, 1970, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available two leaflets located in the Youth International Party (YIP) Office, 5 West 21st Street, New York, New York (NY).

The first leaflet which is captioned, "Yippie Communique No. 8" follows:

The second leaflet which is captioned, "Delaware Yip" follows:

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OR

OR

100-162260-759

SECRET

Youth International Party

Yippie Communique No. 8

Having resolved our differences of opinion in the true spirit of participatory ~~xxx~~ anarchy, the Mid-Atlantic Regional Office of the Y.I.P. has finally chosen a site for the Yippie! Convention. The convention will take place Oct. 12, 13, and 14 on the campus of the University of Delaware, in Newark Delaware. Featured speakers will be Yippie Spiro T. Agnew, who will be presented with the Order of the Golden Joint, honoring him as the Yippie recruiter of the year.

Heading the workshop agenda will be organization for continuation and renewal of the National Student Strike, as well as discussions on how to disorganize a free university and how to Grow Your Own, as well as on-the-street combat training in a realistic setting by the temple in the moonlight wah de doo dah. On the lighter side, there will be a soft ball between the Youth International World Famous Traveling Baseball Team and University President E.A. Trabant and his running Dog Mickey Mouse Administration lackeys.

Newark is easily accesible by all means of transportation, located midway between Washington, D.C. and East Stroudsburg, Pa.; 35 miles S.W. of Philadelphia on Interstate 95 as well as the N.Y.-D.C. line of the Penn Central amid hundreds of square miles of the E.I. DuPont de Nemours Company with plenty of camping space and Delmarva Power and Light bringing all power to the people. So come on out for three days of peace and music to determine the future of Woodstock Nation.

Write On!
Yippie!

For the Mid-Atlantic Regional Office of the Youth International Party:

Nick Danger , Regional Minister of Defense
Halsey Taylor, Regional Minister of Culture(Culcha)
George Metesky, Regional Minister of Information

For information, write:
Yippie!
P.O. Box 553
Newark, Del. 19711

SECRET

Youth International Party

DELAWARE YIP
aginst angnew dinner speech on October 114 $100 a plate dinner for Republican party, Before dinner cocktails at home of John W Rollings State republi can chairman, $1000 for two coctails; YIP c tribe (gang) calls for a festival of three day festival of life Delaware YIP gang alias Fraternal Union of Childrem of Kropotkin FUCK Oct 12-14. includi g guerilla theatre at Agnew dinner try to get inside , harasment of denizens of dinner. One of people has infiltrated catering service and lacing food with spicing the food with assorted psychedelics. Republicans will be recipients of blood money , rock groups, Spiro Agnew wi ll be presented with the Order of the Golden Joint as Yippie recruiter of the year. A pork berbecue will be conducted . under the slogan "Proast a Pig while they Toast a Pig". Acid test tuesday nite.

Youth International Party

The reverse side of the second leaflet sets out Washington, D.C. telephone number 234-2000.

The source learned from [redacted] that the following individuals are the members of the Delaware YIP:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the 108th Military Intelligence Group, Naval Investigative Service Office, Office of Special Investigations and Secret Service.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/8/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel to the Bu, 10/7/70 in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party. Appropriate copies of LHM are being enclosed for Baltimore, Philadelphia and WFO.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
8-Baltimore (Encs. 10) (RM)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
2-Philadelphia (100-50369) (Encs. 2) (RM)
2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York (100-451802) [redacted] (42)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

HEN:ihr
(18)

100-162260-758

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NY 100-162260

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" to protect the source who [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

The Baltimore, Philadelphia and WFO offices will cover leads set out in reNYtel.

The NYO will determine the extent of NY YIP participation in YIP convention and demonstration.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Date prepared: 10/7/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/5/70	[redacted] (/Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity:

Brief description of activity or material:

"Street Sheet" 9/23-24/70, issued by Youth International Party, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

File where original is located if not attached:

Milwaukee file

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source advised that this copy of "Street Sheet" 9/23-24/70, was obtained at the office of the Youth International Party (YIP), 5 W. 21st St., NYC, on 10/1/70. It had been obtained in Milwaukee, Wisonsin during 9/25-27/70, by [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1-Milwaukee (RM)
1-NY [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

JFM:ls
(4)

100-162260-760
Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
OCT 7 1970
FBI

WHEN YOU'RE IN TROUBLE TRY CALLING A YIPPIE --Somebody did last night to report a suicide--the Y.I.P. rescue squad arrived in time to take the brother to the hospital for a stomach pumping.

STREET SHEET

TODAY IN HISTORY (People's History)
23--Billings trial starts, 1916. Warren Billings threw a bomb at a "Preparedness Day" hawk parade in San Francisco; 10 killed, 40 wounded; he got life.
24--Chicago Conspiracy trial, 1969

Street Sheet/Wed-Thurs Sept 23-24
Street Sheet is a free Youth International Party community news service, energized three times weekly on Milwaukee's East Side.

BOOKER AND JESSE GET 30 YEARS

At 7:30 we heard the verdict was in so we rushed to the courthouse. When we entered the courtroom after a 5-minute shakedown the jury had just returned.

The judge asked if the jury had come to a decision. A juror handed him 2 sheets of white paper.

The verdict was "guilty beyond a reasonable doubt."

Motions were made by the defense to delay sentencing but O'Connell said he wanted to get it done tonight.

When O'Connell gave the 2 a chance to speak Jesse started a good rap but was cut short.

O'Connell hurriedly gave the 2 THIRTY years in Waupun.

D.A. McCann was ecstatic at this decision. Said he regretted that people would be mobilized. You bet, pig.

As they were hustled out, Jesse turned, raised his fist and shouted "ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE!"

****

The Baby-sitting Co-op will provide child care during Spire and Liberation III. Call Y.I.P. and ask for Debbie or Cathy for more info.

****

SCENEWALL NATION

Gay people are planning to colonize a California county and take it over.

They plan to build their own city. If you are a registered voter (we're not sure if this means in California) and can handle the pioneer thing, call yr gay comrades in San Francisco at 931-3939.

OINKOINKKLOTSCHEOINKSKLOTSCHEOINKSOI

In an interview in Wednesday's Journal, Chancellor Klotsche lists sources of potential trouble at UWM this year: ROTC/Criminal Justice/Latino demands for special programs/hearings of UWM 4/cutbacks in work-study program/lack of recreational space/concern of students with things like quality of teaching, curriculum, grading procedures.

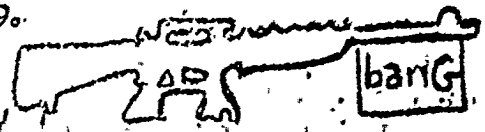
He was asked how he intended to deal with this shitload of trouble. He did not say anything about ending the complicity of the university in the war machine (foreign or domestic). Nor about serving Milwaukee's brown community or about giving the campus back to the people.

His answer to campus unrest--more police and a new "information" (spy) system. Oinkoinkoinkoinkoinkoinkoin

DOPE NEWS

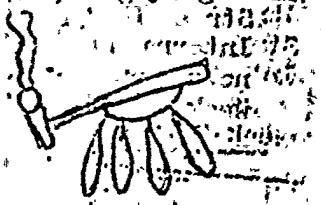
White cap MDA 2.00 to 2.50 a hit
Source says "Outrageous! Righteous!"

Blond Lebanese Hash 5.00/gram.
Also available in ounces.
"Excellent."



Yesterday was Puerto Rican Independance Day- celebration of independance from Spain th is. For even now they are truely not free - but under U.S. jurisdiction. In 1899 Puarto Rico was declared free of spanish rule but put under U.S. Sovereignty instead. Th ough it was under the the " amerikan thumb " for 70 years, Puerto Ricans were not allowed to vote in the U.S, presidential elections and their only Washington offical is a non-voetin President Commisioner. The U.S. did nothing to help poverty conditions in this country. Inflation in this country raises prices on the islands and we don't do anything to help out the situation. The country became the "Poorhouse of the Carribean", because of this Puerto Rico recieved U.S. citizenships in 1917 but not until the formation of the PPD (Popular Democratic Party) in 1938 with Luis Munz Marin at it's head did any of this chan in social or economic conditions. On July 25, 1952 Puerto Rico adopted its own constituti (mainly because the U.S. was fearful of revolution of Puerto Ricans rising up angry again U.S. facism and neglect) Puerto Ricans became the first self-governing free commonwealth voluntarily (! BULL SHIT ?) associated with Amerika. They of course had no choice for these were numerous Amerikan rep resentatives and officals still in the coun try. Puerto Rican troops fought ni World nd the Korean war to help Amerika but Amerika turned it's back when it came to helping them politically, by allowing them voting privileges or economicaly. Today is still PUERTO RICAN INDEPENDANCE DAY but they are not free for amerikan oppression is still there and until that leaves they won't have a real Independance Day.

STREET SHEET



Street Sheet Friday, Saturday, Sunday September 24-26. Due to the pressures of Liberation III and to lack of paper and other necessaries of life, we couldn't get Wednesfay's streetsheet out till Thursday night. Stay high!

Anatomy of a bust

On September 19 the pigs came to the door of a commune on Booth St. looking for a runaway.

They found her and 2300 dollars worth of dope (grass, acid, MDA, hash, reds).

Besides the runaway, five people who lived in the house were arrested.

The next day, three people who didn't live there but were present during the bust were also arrested.

They were all charged with Possession of dangerous drugs, Possession of Narcotics and contributing to the delinquincy of a minor.

On the first court appearance three of the brothers got dope charges droppped.

When they showed up the next day, charges were reinstated and their bail was raised (by Seraphim, naturally) from $250 to $500.

All are still in jail.

200,000 of our sisters and brothers are in jail on bullshit charges now. Dope, runaway, LSD--all prisoners are political.

Lee Otis Johnson a black brother work- with SNCC in Texas got 30 YEARS for crumbs of pot in his pocket--they had to [illegible]

TODAY IN HISTORY:

September 25...Andarchists bomb Communist Party headquarters in Moscow 1919.

Free Clinic hours...Saturday, 2-4 maybe more later--call Switchboard.

Spiro's coming! Assemble at 4th & Michigan 6 o'clock Friday. Help eat Spiroink.

Next event of Liberation III will be a jailbreak highschool rally Friday 1:30 at the alternate site, Lincoln Memorial Drive & Lafayette. People from Rising Up Angry! revolutionary grease from Chicago will be there to speak.

****

Kaleidoscope...2713120
Food Co-op.....2788500
Art Co-op.....2729395
Switchboard....2713123
Womens Center..3427691

****

Our sisters and brothers will sit in jail till we get it together and break them out.

Tear Down the Walls!

September 15, 1970. This is the fourth communication from the Weatherman Underground.

The Weatherman Underground has had the honor and pleasure of helping Dr. Timothy Learyy escape from the POW camp at San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Dr. Learyy was being held against his will and against the will of millions of kids in this country. He was a political prisoner, captured for the work he did, in helping all of us begin the task of creating a new culture on the barren wasteland that has been imposed on this country byy Democrats, Republicans, Capitalists and creeps.

LSD and grass, like the herbs and cactus and mushrooms of the Amercam Indians and countless civilizations that have existed on this planet, will help us make a future world where it will be possible to live in peace.

Now we are at war.

With the NLF and the North Vietnamese, with the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestive and Al Fatah, with Rap Brown and Angela Davis, with all black and brown revolutionaries, the Soledad brothers and all prisoners of war in Amerkan concentration camps we know that peace is only possible with the destruction of U.S. imperialism.

Our organization commits itself to the task of freeing these prisoners of war.

We are outlaws; we are

FREE!

(The following statement was written in the POW camp and carried over the wall (in full sight of two gun trucks). I offer loving gratitude to my Sisters and Brothers in the Weatherman Underground who designed and executed my liberation. Rosemary and I are now with the Underground and we'll continue to stay high and wage the revolutionary war.)

There is the time for peace and the time for war.

There is the day of laughing Krishna and the day of Grim Shiva.

Brothers and Sisters, at this time let us have no more talk of peace.

The conflict which we have sought to avoid is upon us. A world-wide ecological religious warfare. Life vs. death.

Listen. It is a comfortable, self-indulgent cop-out to look for conventional economic-political solutions.

Brothers and Sisters, this is a war for survival. Ask Huey and Angela. They dig it.

Ask the wild free animals. They know it.

Ask the turned-on ecologists. They sadly admit it.

I declare that World War III is now being waged by short-haired robots whose deliberate aim is to destroy the complex web of free wild life at the imposition of mechanical order.

Listen. There is no choice left but to defend life by all and every means possible against the genocidal machine.

Liste. There are no neutrals in genetic war. There are no non-combatants at Buchenwald, My Lai or Soledad.

You are part of the death apparatus or you belong to the network of free life.

Do not be deceived. It is a classic strategem of genocide to camoflage their wars as law and order police actions.

Remember the Sioux and the German Jews and the black slaves and the marijuana pogroms and the pious TWA indignations over airline hijackings!

If you fail to see that we are the victims--defendants of genocidal war--you will not understand the rage of the blacks, the fierceness of the browns, the holy fanaticism of the Palestinians, the righteous mania of the Weathermen, and the pervasive resentment of the young.

Listen Americans. Your government is an instrument of total lethal evil.

Remember the buffalo and the Iroquois!

Remember Kennedy, King, Malcolm, Lenny!

Listen. There is no compromise with a machine. You cannot talk peace and love to a humanoid robot whose every Federal Bureaucratic impulse is soulless, heartless, lifeless, loveless.

In this life struggle we use the ancient holy strategies of organic life:

1) Resist lovingly ~~in the loyalty~~ of underground sisterhoods and brotherhoods.

2) Resist passively, break lock-step ...drop out.

3) Resist actively: sabotage, jam the computer...hijack planes...trash every lethal machine in the land.

4) Resist publically: announce life... denounce death.

5) Resist privately, guerilla invisibility.

6) Resist beautifully: create organic art, music.

7) Resist biologically: be healthy... erotic...conspire with seed...breed.

8) Resist spiritually: stay high... praise god...love life...blow the mechanical mind with Holy Acid...dose them...dose them...dose them.

9) Resist physically: robot agents who threaten life must be disarmed, disabled, disconnected by force... arm yourself and shoot to live... Life is never violent. To shoot a genocidal robot policeman in the defense of life is a sacred act.

Listen Nixon. We were never that naive. We knew that flowers in your gun-barrels were risky. We too remember Munich and Auschwitz all to well as we chanted love and raised our Woodstock fingers in the gentle sign of peace.

We begged you to live and let live, to love and let love, but you have chosen to kill and get killed. May God have mercy on your soul.

For the last seven months, I, a free, wild man, have been locked in POW camps. No living creature can survive in a cage. In my flight to freedom I leave behind a million brothers and sisters in the POW prisons of Quentin, Soledad, Con Thien...

Listen comrades. The liberation war has just begun. Resist, endure, do not collaborate. Strike. You will be free.

Listen you brothers of the imprisoned. Break them out! If David Harris has ten friends in the world, I say to you, get off your pious non-violent asses and break him out.

There is no excuse for one brother or sister to remain a prisoner of war.

Right on Leila Khaled!

Listen, the hour is late. Total war is upon us. Fight to live or you'll die. Freedom is life. Freedom will live.

Timothy Leary

WARNING: I am armed and should be considered dangerous to anyone who threatens my life or my freedom.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 17
Page 20 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 29 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 30 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 31 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 32 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 41 ~ b1
Page 138 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 161 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 162 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 163 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 258 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 260 ~ Duplicate Sect 1 Ser 28
Page 262 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 264 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 265 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 266 ~ Duplicate Sect 9 Ser 657
Page 267 ~ Duplicate Sect 9 Ser 657

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 10

Records dated: 30-September-1970 – 28-April-1971
174 pages

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK
SUBJECT: MILWAUKEE LIBERATION FRONT

Date prepared: 10/7/70

Date received: 10/5/70

Received from (name or symbol number): [redacted] (Reliable)

Received by: JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity:

Brief description of activity or material:

Leaflet captioned, "Self-Defense"

issued by Milwaukee Liberation Front

File where original is located if not attached:

[redacted] Milwaukee Office

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:

Source advised that attached document was obtained at the office of the Youth Internation Party (YIP), 5 W. 21st St., NYC, on 10/1/70. It had been obtained in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by [redacted] during 9/26-27/70.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1-Milwaukee (RM)
1-NY [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)

JFM:ls
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-761
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 7 1970
[redacted]

42

SELF-DEFENSE

GOING TO AN ACTION

WHAT TO WEAR:

Cover as much of yr body as possible. Wear shoes you can run in--not sandals or mocassins. Bring a bandanna or surgical mask...wet. Dark nondescript clothing is a good idea. No jewelry at all, glasses only if necessary. NO contacts! Don't wear buttons.

WHAT TO BRING:

If you love yr children and pets, leave them home. Don't bring dope or anything that could be construed as a concealed weapon. Don't carry anything that could break in yr pocket or stick you. It is a good idea to travel as light as possible. DO carry a dime for a phone call; bus fare for quick get-away; identification

WHAT TO WATCH FOR:

Stay away from cameras; pictures have been used to bust people after actions. Off them if possible. Police cars usually have four doors and a small antenna on the roof or trunk. Milwaukee unmarked car numbers are: Y-55 Z-22 Z-23 P-65 P-62 (a mustang!). Often they carry spotlights. The police also use taxis (Yellow) phone company and gas company trucks. FBI cars don't have antennas or spotlights. Some numbers are: E-10 F-46 J-17 Y-87 D-23 (both Wisconsin & Illinois) H-68. People should tip off their neighbors if they spot their local red squad or FBI.

BAIL NUMBER
#342-4020
Rhubarb Bookstore

WHAT TO DO WHEN THE SHIT COMES DOWN:

It's good to stay with your friends in affinity groups of 4-6 people. Travel with sisters and brothers you trust. A code name for your affinity group will help you stay together. If pigs try to grab someone in an affinity group, the others can help free them or at least act as witnesses.

DON'T PANIC!! Pigs are vicious creatures and often lose control. Keep in mind that we have power--as individuals as well as in our numbers--and don't freek. Even people with no fighting experience can use fingernails, kick, poke in the eyes, and just plain fight. Don't be afraid to fight, but don't do stupid things that could get you killed or busted. Use yer head.

Don't run when you can walk. Try to calm people around you. Two hundred people don't have to run from ten pigs; 600 don't have to run from one smoke grenade. Be a leader; we are all leaders! If the crowd is scattered, regroup. Pigs are not immune to fear--or bricks.

Being beaten is scary but it's not the end of the world. If you're cornered, shout and scream to disarm the pigs. If you are being beaten without a chance of escape or retaliation, pull knees up to chin, lie on side with hands protecting temples and upper arm over kidneys. Practice this position.

IF YER BUSTED:

Try not to be.

Give only yer name, address, and date of birth. Any info you part with (& it's easy to give out important info without realizing it) can be used against you.

Ask for a phonecall. Call the bail number or a friend if you are positive they're at home and can help. Tell people at bail #'s what the charges are, your name, address, and people you want them to call to get you a lawyer. Try to remember time, location, witnesses, and get arresting officer's name and badge numbef.

Avoid hassles with the pigs. Don't harrass them or swear at them. Swearing is an extra charge. Be as polite as you can under the circumstances, but don't say anything but your name etc. until you see a lawyer.

WHEN YOU GET TO KOURT:

Ask to be released on yer own recognizance--which means you don't have to pay bail. If you got Seraphim, ask for another judge by filing a writ of prejudice.

If yor a minor, you're double-fucked. The pigs probably won't give you a phone call but will call yer parents for you. You should still ask for an adjournment if you got into kourt.

While yer sittin in the Safety (??) Bldg., it would be a good idea to be alert and watch for undercover pigs who may be oinking around. It's a real help to the community when we know the faces of pigs.

DO NOT ENTER A PLEA
ASK for an adjournment.

BAIL NUMBER
342-4020
Rhubarb Bookstore

IF SOMEONE GETS HURT:

Bleeding: Apply pressure. Don't try to make a tourniquet.

Shock: If the face is pale, elevate the tail. If the face is red, elevate the head. Keep warm.

If you have to abandon a comrade who is unconscious, turn her haad so she won't strangle on her own vomit.

Carry some bandages--the pigs usually aren't too good about getting the people they hurt to a doctor after they bust 'em.

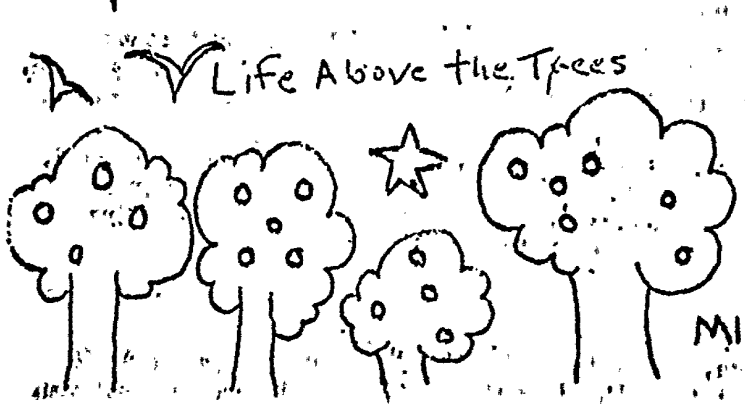
Study fist aid--if you can, teach it to yr affinity group.

GAS: When the gas comes, close one eye. When it clears, the other eye will be O.K. Don't rub yr eyes. Flush face and eyes with water as soon as possible. It is impossible to completely be prepared for gas--there are several kinds. Don't panic. Don't wear makeup--it can run into eyes.

Tear Gas Antidote: one cup of water, one dozen eggs & one tablespoon of baking soda. Rub it over yr face before things begin--it will dry and sweat will re-activate it.

Bail Number--342-2040

Rhubarb Bookstore is also Medical and Legal center.



ARMED LOVE SOCIETY

—AND—

MILWOKKKY LIBERATION FRONT

October 8, 1970

CODED

TELETYPE NITEL

TO SAC BALTIMORE

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

DETERMINE LOCATION OF PROPOSED REPUBLICAN DINNER TO BE ATTENDED BY VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW.

ADVISE APPROPRIATE SECURITY OFFICIALS UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, PERTINENT PORTIONS REFERENCED TELETYPE.

COPY SENT NEW YORK AIRMAIL.

(1) - NEW YORK (AIRMAILED)

100-162360-762

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 9 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 8, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Re: William C. Avers;
Bernadine Dohrn;
Jeffrey C. Jones

On October 6, 1970, a press conference was held at the Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) 5 West 21st Street, New York City, in order to publicize a message from the Student For a Democratic Society (SDS) Weatermen Underground. This message was on a tape recording and was played at the press conference.

Jennifer Dohrn, YIP spokesman, identified the voice on the tape as belonging to her sister, Bernadine Dohrn, leader of the SDS Weathermen.

Jerry Rubin, YIP leader, and one of the "Chicago Seven" recently convicted in Federal court for violation of the Anti-Riot law stemming from disorders at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in 1968, advised the press that the envelope containing the tape recording was received by mail on October 6, 1970, in the YIP post office Box, Old Chelsea Station, New York City and was postmarked October 5, 1970, Chicago, Illinois. Rubin said the envelope was sent special delivery and bore the return address of the former SDS National Office in Chicago. Rubin said the envelope was burned by the "Yippies".

The tape recording identified itself as the fifth communication from the Weathermen underground and enclosed with the recording was a handwritten letter which is set forth in its entirity. This letter is allegedly written by Bernadine Dohrn and is a verbatim transcript of the tape recording.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-763

Re: William C. Ayers
Bernadine Dohrn
Jeffrey C. Jones

COPIES

10- Bureau
5- Boston
5- Chicago
5- Detroit
5- Los Angeles
5- San Francisco
5- Seattle
4- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1- Navy, NYC (RM)
1- Air Force, NYC (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1- JFK Airport (RM)
1- LaGuardia Airport (RM)
5- New York (176-403)
(1- 176-481) [redacted]
(1- 100-162260)(YIP)
(1- 100-)(JERRY RUBIN)
(1- 100-170605)(Weatherman)

b6
b7C

RAC:RAR
(55)

Re: William C. Avers
Bernadine Dohrn
Jeffrey C. Jones

"Weatherman

"Sisters and Brothers,

"A year ago we blew away the Haymarket pig statue at the start of a youth riot in Chicago. The head of the Police Sergeants' Association called emotionally for all-out war between the pigs and us. We accepted. Last Sunday night, 3:00 am we destroyed the pig again. This time it begins a fall offensive of yough resistance that will spread from Santa Barbara to Boston, back to Kent and Kansas. Now we are everywhere and next week families and tribes will attack the enemy around the country. It is our job to blast away the myths of the total superiority of the man.

"We did not choose to live in a time of war. We choose only to become guerillas and to urge our people to prepare for war rather then become accomplices in the genocide of our sisters and brothers.

"We learned from Amerikan history about policies of extermination an entire people and their magnificent cultures--the Indians, the blacks, the Vietnamese. We are making plans to resist with all of our creativity.

"Students and hippies who now hear peace talk from the white man must remember how talk of peace was used against the Indians and preached to the blacks.

"Today many student leaders have cut their hair and called for peace. They say young people shouldn't provoke the government. And they receive in return promises of peaceful change. Promises of peace from a government that bombs Cambodia while talking about an end to war, that killed students at Jackson and Kent while calling for responsibility on campus that murdered Fred Hampton and hundreds of blacks while calling for racial harmony. Remember that Amerikan pigs have already dropped more bombs on a piece of land about the size of Florida than the entire tonnage dropped during World War II.

Re: William C. Ayers
Bernadine Dohrn
Jeffrey C. Jones

"Don't be tricked by talk. Arm yourselves and shoot to live!

"We are building a culture and a society that can resist genocide. It is a culture of total resistance to mind-controlling maniacs; a culture of high-energy sisters getting it on, of hippie acid-smiles and communes and freedom to be the farthest-out people we can be. It's a culture that can take care of its people, Rosemary and Tim are free and high.

"J. Edgar himself admitted that "underground radicals" were the hardest group to infiltrate. That's because the culture and ideals we want to live by can only be lived in total resistance to Imperialism.

"If Nixon invades Cuba, bombs North Vietnam, intervenes in the Middle East we must all move fast. Figure out strategic weak points of the enemy. Look to the Arabs. With the underground and mass movement responding together, we could shut down every international airport in America within 24 hours. Every long-hair is a YIPPIE! every militant woman a Leila Khaled.

"Surround every armed attack with rallies, phone calls, posters and celebrations. We are not just "attacking targets"- we are bringing a pitiful, helpless giant to its knees.

"We invite Ky and Nixon and Agnew to travel in this country. Come to the high schools and campuses. But

"Guard your planes, guard your colleges, guard your banks, guard your children, GUARD YOUR DOORS."

"Bernardine Dohrn
Jeff Jones
Bill Ayers"

"This is the fifth communication from the Weatherman underground".

Re: William C. Ayers
Bernadine Dohrn
Jeffrey C. Jones

At the press conference Jennifer Dohrn identified the voice in the tape as that being the voice of her sister, Bernadine.

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/8/70

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1594) and (176-2167)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (176-403) and (176-481)

SUBJECT: MARK WILLIAM RUDD aka
ET AL - FUGITIVE
IO #4358
ARL - CONSPIRACY
(OO: CHICAGO)

[redacted]
ET AL
ARL; BM; UPRF-CONSPIRACY
(OO: DETROIT)

ReNYtel to the Bureau, and Chicago, 10/6/70.

6- Bureau (Encls.10) (RM)
(1-100-448910)(YIP)
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- Boston (Encls.5) (RM)
(1- 176-140) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- Chicago (Encls.5)(RM) (176-1677 Sub.B)
(1- 176-1685) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- Detroit (176-)(Encls.5) (RM)
(1- 176-199) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- Los Angeles (Encls.5) (RM)
(1- 176-) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- San Francisco (Encls.5) (RM)
(1- 176-) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)
4- Seattle (Encls.5) (RM)
(1- 176-) [redacted]
(1- 100-)(WEATHERMEN)

b6
b7C

100-162260-764

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR

[redacted]

(52) New York(176-403)
(1- 176-481) [redacted]
(12-100-162260)(YIP)
(1-100-)(JERRY RUBIN)
1(100-170605)(WEATHERMAN)

RAC:RAR
(36)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

42

NY 176-403

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of a LHM suitable for dissemination. Enclosed for the other divisions are five (5) copies of the LHM.

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] b6 b7C Bureau of Special Service, NYCPD, advised he will make a copy of the tape recording available for duplication. Upon receipt this tape will be sent to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination.

Copies of this LHM are being sent to Detroit, Los Angales, Chicago, Seattle, Boston and San Francisco for information purposes.

Copies of the LHM have been sent to the local intelligence agencies of the Army, Navy, Air Force and Secret Service, NYC. In addition, copies have been sent to the security offices at LaGuardia Airport and John F. Kennedy International Airport due to the repeated reference of airports in the letter.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/8/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past and [redacted] Youth International Party (YIP) [redacted] advised on 10/6/70 that during a press conference held at the YIP Office in NYC on that date two of the participants were [redacted] and [redacted] (LNU), possibly [redacted]

The source stated that these two females work at the office of YIP in NYC, that they came from California, that they were brought to NYC by [redacted] aka [redacted] (Key Activist), a YIP leader in NYC. b6 b7C

According to the source, [redacted] comes from the Santa Barbara area of California and that [redacted] (LNU) is believed to come from the San Francisco area inasmuch as she

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-50369) (RM)
2-San Francisco (100-60652) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100- [redacted]
1-New York (100- [redacted] LNU)
1-New York (100- [redacted] LNU)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(15)

100-162260-765

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

was reportedly an associate of [redacted] in California.

Source also advised that another worker in the office of YIP in NYC is one [redacted] (LNU), aka [redacted] from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

According to source, [redacted] (LNU) has been working in the YIP office for about a period of one month and in Philadelphia he was reportedly associated with the underground press media.

Source described [redacted] as follows:

White, female, [redacted]

Source described [redacted] (LNU) as follows:

White, female, a [redacted]

b6
b7C

Source described [redacted] (LNU) as follows:

White, male, [redacted]

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will through logical sources identify [redacted] and furnish all pertinent information concerning her to NY.

2. Will check indices on the name [redacted] in view of fact her former residence in California is not known to NY.

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Will through logical sources attempt to identify [redacted] (LNU), aka [redacted] at YIP office in NY.

LEADS (CONT'D)

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will through logical sources attempt to identify [redacted] (LNU) believed to be [redacted] and furnish all pertinent information concerning her to NY.

b6
b7C

NR007 WF PLAIN

822PM NITEL 10-9-70 ALM

TO DIRECTO (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

BALTIMORE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN, NEW YORK.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, OCTOBER SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY.

CONTACTS WITH SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH YIPPIE AND NEW LEFT ACTIVITY IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC) AREA HAVE BEEN NEGATIVE REGARDING PARTICIPATION OF WDC YIPPIE SUPPORTERS IN PLANNED YIPPIE CONVENTION AND DEMONSTRATION OF OCTOBER TWELVE, THIRTEEN AND FOURTEEN AT NEWARK, DELAWARE. FURTHER, THIS ACTIVITY HAS NOT BEEN PUBLICIZED IN THE WDC AREA EITHER BY LEAFLET OR THE UNDERGROUND PRESS.

b6
b7C

NEITHER TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] SET FORTH IN REFERENCED 100-162260

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FBI - NEW YORK

WFO 100-48355

PAGE TWO

TELETYPE ARE NUMBERS FOR THE WDC AREA AS THE ENTIRE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA UTILIZES AREA CODE TWO ZERO TWO.

WFO WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE SOURCES AND BE ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING YIPPIE ACTIVITIES AT NEWARK, DELAWARE.

END

AIRPN

AJN FBI NEW YORK

SAC, WFO

10-9-70

Director, FBI (100-443010)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS (EXTREMIST)

100-162260-87

The Yippies in celebrating their victory in having the proposed visit of Vice President Ky from South Vietnam at the March for Victory cancelled, became involved in violent demonstrations which resulted in numerous arrests. A majority of these arrests occurred in the Georgetown area on 9/2-3/70. As of 4 a.m. 10-3-70, there were 327 arrests made in connection with these disorders.

You should obtain a list of the individuals arrested as a result of the Yippies's victory celebration and furnish it to the Bureau. Ascertain all available background concerning each individual arrested and set out appropriate leads under the individual's caption to those offices listed as their place of residence to conduct preliminary investigation to determine their subversive associations and submit recommendations for Security Index consideration to the Bureau.

(1) - New York

b6
b7C

100-162260
[redacted]
767

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Baltimore, Maryland

October 9, 1970

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
also known as Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

On October 7, 1970, [redacted] Newark, Delaware Police Department, furnished the attached leaflet entitled "Yippie Communique No. 8", which was distributed by an unknown white male at the University of Delaware (U of D) on October 6, 1970. [redacted] advised that the Youth International Party is a group of left-wing radical youths centered primarily in New York City, who are opposed to the American Establishment and who engage in activities in support of their views. He knows of no local chapter in Newark, Delaware. b6 b7C

On October 7, 1970, [redacted] Newark, Delaware Post Office, advised that Post Office Box [redacted] is registered to [redacted] and that it was rented on September 29, 1970.

"THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY."

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 14 1970
F [redacted]

100-162260-768

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
also known as Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that the Newark, Delaware Police Department has no arrest record for [redacted] or [redacted] and [redacted]

He pointed out that Vice President Spiro T. Agnew is scheduled to address a dinner sponsored by the Republican Party on the U of D campus on October 14, 1970.

Yippie Communique No. 8

Having resolved our differences of opinion in the true spirit of participatory ~~xxx~~ anarchy, the Mid-Atlantic Regional Office of the Y.I.P. has finally chosen a site for the Yippie!! Convention. The convention will take place Oct. 12, 13, and 14 on the campus of the University of Delaware, in Newark Delaware. Featured speakers will be Yippie Spiro T. Agnew,

who will be presented with the Order of the Golden Joint, honoring him as the

Yippie recruiter of the year.
Heading the workshop agenda will be organization for continuation and renewal of the National Student Strike, as well as discussions on how to disorganize a free university and how to Grow Your Own, as well as on-the-street combat training in a realistic setting by the temple in the moonlight wah de doo dah. On the lighter side, there will be a soft ball between the Youth International World Famous Traveling Baseball Team and University President E.A. Trabant and his running Dog Mickey Mouse Administration lackeys.

Newark is easily accesible by all means of transportation, located midway between Washington, D.C. and East Stroudsburg, Pa.; 35 miles S.W. of Philadelphia on Interstate 95 as well as the N.Y.-D.C. line of the Penn Central amid hundreds of square miles of the E.I. DuPont de Nemours Company with plenty of camping space and Delmarva Power and Light bringing all power to the people. So come on out for three days of peace and music to determine the future of Woodstock Nation.

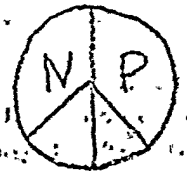
Write On!
Yippie!

For the Mid-Atlantic Regional Office of the Youth International Party:

Nick Danger , Regional Minister of Defense
Halsey Taylor, Regional Minister of Culture(Culcha)
George Metesky, Regional Minister of Information

For information, write:
Yippie!
P.O. Box 553
Newark,Del. 19711

3*



10/9/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912) P

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: NY

Re New York teletype to Director, et al, dated 10/7/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies and two copies each for other receiving offices of an LHM regarding captioned organization.

Baltimore indices are negative regarding [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

Baltimore has instituted investigation to determine particulars of allegedly planned convention to take place at the University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware.

Baltimore is disseminating locally to USA, Wilmington; U. S. Secret Service, Philadelphia; 109th MI Gp, Baltimore; NISO, Philadelphia; and OSI, Harrisburg. 109th MI GP, Wilmington, Delaware and U. S. Secret Service telephonically advised on 10/7/70.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (REGISTERED MAIL)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2)
(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (REGIS. MAIL)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (REGIS. MAIL)
2 - Baltimore
JTB:msg
(10)

100-162260-769
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 14 1970
[redacted]

BA 100-24912

LEADS:

New York, WFO and Philadelphia are requested to conduct investigation requested in referenced teletype.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 10/9/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

On 10/7/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a post card bearing date 9/9/70, addressed to [redacted] New York, New York, from one [redacted]

This post card which is postmarked Washington, D.C., date illegible, reads as follows:

[redacted]

"Hold any mail that's come for me there; will be in NYC sometime next week to discuss YIP, Cuba, Ky, the cosmos and [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

"Listen, I think I can get the building on the other side for $135/month plus utilities as the DC area YIP office. What do you advise?

[redacted]

NYO will through appropriate sources determine if the Yippies have opened an office in Washington, D.C. and attempt to identify [redacted]

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Washington Field (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-451802) [redacted] (42)
1-New York
HEM:gmo
(7)

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

100-162260-770

LAIN

TEL 10-10-70 PWM

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM BALTIMORE (100-24912)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Y.I.P., AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. OO: NY.

ON TEN NINE SEVENTY, DEPUTY CHIEF OF POLICE WILLIAM BRIEBLEY, NEWARK, DELWARE, PD, ADVISED A PRESS CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT THREE THIRTY PM ON TEN NINE SEVENTY AT UNIVERISTY OF DELAWARE (U OF D) STUDENT CENTER BY GREG BECAWSKY, WHITE MALE, CLAIMS MEMBERSHIP IN YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, A LEFT WING RADICALLY ORIENTED YOUTH GROUP. PLANS FOR A YIP CONVENTION AT U OF D WERE ANNOUNCED. ON TEN TWELVE SEVENTY THERE WILL BE A CULTURAL WORKSHOP AT U OF D STUDENT CENTER. ON TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY THERE WILL BE AN "ACID TEST" IN THE DOVER ROOM OF THE STUDENT CENTER.

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 11 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-7711

D STUDENT, HUGH RODERICK BEATON, AKA ROD, IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGING DEMONSTRATION AND DISRUPTION OF VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW'S APPEARANCE AT REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING DINNER AT ST. MARK'S HIGH SCHOOL IN SUBURBAN NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE, HERE NEWARK THE EVENING OF TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY.

BEATON ANNOUNCED THAT "THEY" HAD INFILTRAIED THE CATERING SERVICE FOR THE DINNER AND WERE GOING TO SPICE UP THE FOOD WITH PSYCHEDELICS. A GUERRILLA THEATER PRESENTATION WITH A PLAYER DRESSED IN A GREEK COLONEL'S UNIFORM WILL BE GIVEN.

A PIG WILL BE ROASTED UNDER SLOGAN "ROAST A PIG WHILE THEY TOAST A PIG." BEATON SAID THAT EVERYONE BRING CANS OF SPRAY PAINT TO BE USED ON THE LIMOUSINES.

IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT MEMBERS OF YIP WERE COMING FROM WASHINGTON, DC, NEW YORK, AND PHILIDELPHIA.

APPROXIMATELY TEN PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN THE NEWS CONFERENCE, INCLUDING A NEGRO MALE DESCRIBED AS [redacted] AKA, [redacted] FROM NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

ALSO PRESENT WAS [redacted] WHITE MALE, [redacted] NEWARK, DELAWARE, WHO HAS PLANNED SEVERAL ANTI WAS-ESTABLISHMENT DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE WILMINGTON, DELWARE AREA IN THE PAST TWO YEARS.

END PAGE TWO

BRADLEY SAID THAT [redacted] IS CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH [redacted] AND BELIEVED THE TWO ARE ACTING TOGETHER PLANNING ACTIVITIES FOR TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY. [redacted] PAST DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN VOCAL BUT NOT VIOLENT. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY NEWARK PD THAT [redacted] HOPES TO PROVOKE OVERT ACTION BY POLICE AT THE AGNEW DINNER TO BE USED AS PROPAGANDA BY THE LEFT.

b6
b7C

USA WILMINGTON, DEL., U S SECRET SERVICE, PHILIADELPHIA, ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP BALTIMORE, NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA AIRTEL TEN EIGHT SEVENTY.

NO LHM. BA FOLLOWING AND DEVELOPING INFORMATION RE PLANNED YIP ACTIVITIES AND PARTICIPANTS.

OFFICIALS U OF D NOTIFIED.

NEW YORK, WFO, AND PHILADELPHIA ADVISE BALTIMORE EXTENT OF YIP PARTICIPATION.

END

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/12/70

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID)
& SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

RENYTEL, OCTOBER SEVEN, LAST, AND BATEL, OCTOBER TEN, LAST.

ON INSTANT DATE, [redacted] CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND [redacted] ADVISED THAT AS OF INSTANT DATE NO INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW YORK YIP ARE PLANNING ON PARTICIPATING IN THE YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE NEWARK, DELAWARE AREA.

THE SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT THERE IS NO NEGRO MALE DESCRIBED AS [redacted] AKA [redacted] AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW YORK YIP. SOURCE ALSO STATED THAT THERE ARE NO NEGROES AFFILIATED WITH THE YIP IN NEW YORK AT THIS TIME.

SOURCE WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES NEWARK, DELAWARE AREA.

100-162260-772

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

1-[redacted] (42)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr (3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NR 033 NY CODE

6 42 PM URGENT 10-12-70 MJW

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BALTIMORE (100-24912)

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), YIPPIES, IS -MISC,

OO-NY.

RENYTEL, OCTOBER SEVEN, LAST, AND BATEL, OCTOBER TEN,

LAST.

ON INSTANT DATE, [redacted] CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND [redacted] ADVISED THAT AS OF INSTANT DATE NO INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW YORK YIP ARE PLANNING ON PARTICIPATING IN THE YIP ACTIVITIES IN NEWARK, DELAWARE AREA.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

THE SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT THERE IS NO NEGRO MALE DESCRIBED AS [redacted] AKA [redacted] AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW YORK YIP. SOURCE ALSO STATED THAT THERE ARE NO NEGROES AFFILIATED WITH THE YIP IN NEW YORK AT THIS TIME.

100-162260-772

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 13 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

SOURCE WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES NEWARK, DELAWARE AREA.

END

WJM FBI WA

NR 021 BA PLAIN

12:00 PM NITEL 10-13-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: DID)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

PHILADELPHIA

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (100-24912)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES. IS - MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

ON TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY, [redacted] UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE (UD), SECURITY POLICE, NEWARK, DELAWARE, ADVISED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), A LEFT WING RADICALLY ORIENTED YOUTH GROUP, CONVENTION PLANS FOR NIGHT OF TEN TWELVE SEVENTY DID NOT MATERIALIZE. ON TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY, HIS OFFICE WAS NOTIFIED BY UD STUDENT CENTER THAT AUDITORIUM RESERVATION FOR YIP CONVENTION NIGHT OF TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY HAD BEEN

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 13 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-773

Ltr'd 10/14

CANCELLED AND THAT A ROOM SEATING FIFTY PERSONS HAD BEEN RESERVED INSTEAD DUE TO LACK OF INTEREST BY UD STUDENTS.

ONLY SIX PERSONS ATTENDED YIP MEETING AT UD P.M. OF TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY, WHERE IT WAS DECIDED TO HOLD SELF DEFENSE COURSE AT UD LATER IN EVENING.

ON TEN THIRTEEN DEPUTY CHIEF WILLIAM BRIERLY, NEWARK PD ADVISED PLANS STILL BEING MADE FOR DEMONSTRATION AT ST. MARKS HIGH SCHOOL NEAR NEWARK EVENING OF TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY, WHERE V.P. AGNEW WILL SPEAK. HE ESTIMATES FORTY TO TWO HUNDRED LOCAL PERSONS WILL PARTICIPATE.

USA, WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, AND ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP BALTIMORE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO BUREAU TEN TEN SEVENTY.

LEAD: NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, AND WFO ADVISE NUMBER OF PERSONS TRAVELLING TO DELAWARE FOR TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY DEMONSTRATION BY TWELVE NOON TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY.

BALTIMORE COVERING DEMONSTRATION.

NO LHM.

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/13/70

CODED

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS, LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT STEW ALBERT, AN ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), APPEARED AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS IN NYC THIS DATE. ALBERT STATED HE HAD RETURNED TO UNITED STATES TWO DAYS AGO FROM ALGERIA, THAT TIMOTHY LEARY, CONVICTED ON DRUG CHARGES IN CALIFORNIA, IS ALIVE AND WELL AND LIVING IN ALGERIA. ALBERT INSTRUCTED THAT UNDERGROUND PRESS SERVICES IN UNITED STATES BE IMMEDIATELY INFORMED OF THIS AT THE REQUEST OF ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, A BLACK ~~PANTHER~~ Panther LEADER ~~IN~~ WHO IS RESIDING IN ALGERIA. CLEAVER IS TO HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE SHORTLY TO ANNOUNCE LEARY'S PRESENCE IN ALGERIA.

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____

ADMINISTRATIVE SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

ANY DISSEMINATION OF THIS INFORMATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "SECRET" TO PROTECT THE SOURCE BECAUSE OF HIS HIGHLY PLACED POSITION AMONG NEW LEFT LEADERS IN THE NYC. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. JUR 42 FOR CC'S SEE BELOW

1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr (2)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10:33 AM Per _____

100-162260-774

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

10/13/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISC
(OO:NY)

100-162260-5 +

Reference New York airtel to the Bureau, 10/8/70.

Washington, D. C. (WDC), telephone Number 234-2000, set forth in referenced airtel, is the number of the Washington Peace Center, 2111 Florida Avenue, N.W., WDC. The Washington Peace Center is a sometimes headquarters and meeting place for New Left and anti-war groups in the WDC area.

No further information has been developed regarding participation of Yippie supporters from the WDC area in demonstration scheduled for October 12, 13, and 14, at Newark, Delaware.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
(2) - New York
1 - WFO

JER:skr
(7)

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
775

AD

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, NEW HAVEN
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170413)
SUBJECT: POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF POWDER RIDGE MUSIC FESTIVAL, MIDDLEFIELD, CONN., 7/30-31/70
IS-INFO CONCERNING

Date prepared 10/13/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/30/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 7/30/70

Date(s) of activity 7/29/70

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of a coalition to plan disruption of captioned music festival

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Pertinent information contained in this report was telephonically furnished to New Haven on the morning of 7/30/70. Also, this information was disseminated to the Bureau and New Haven by NY teletype dated 7/30/70, captioned as above.

3-New Haven (RM)
(1-157-) (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
(1-157-) (NEW HAVEN LIBERATION FRONT)
1-NY [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-157865) [redacted] 42)
1-NY (100-156460) [redacted] (45)
1-NY (100-169998) [redacted] 2)
1-NY (100-170714) (RYP COLLECTIVE) (42)
1-NY (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-NY (100-165241) (UPS) (42)
1-NY (100-156835) (FAVNPPC) (42)
1-NY (100-165119) (ALTERNATE U) (42)
1-NY (100-161993) (BPP) (43)
1-NY (100-166803) [redacted] (47)
1-NY (100-160649) (42)
1-NY (100-) (42)

JFM:ls
(17)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 13 1970
FBI

100-162260-786

July 30, 1970

A meeting of a coalition of the Youth International Party (YIP) Radical Youth Party (RYP) Collective, Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee and the Rock and Revolution Workshop of Alternate U was held at Alternate U, New York City (NYC), on July 29, 1970. The meeting was concerned with the disruptive tactics to be taken by the coalition with respect to the Powder Ridge Rock Festival at Middlefield, Connecticut, on July 30-21, 1970.

Among those known at this meeting were [redacted]

It was learned that Middlefield, Connectivut, is the town where the body of Alex Rackley was found. It was mentioned that about 4,000 persons were at Powder Ridge at this time. [redacted] stated that attempts had been made to draw the Black Panther Party (BPP) into the actions at Powder Ridge, but that the BPP did not want to get involved. The BPP will stay in the background. A discussion was had on this point and it was brought out that it is not good as the BPP appears to be coming more and more alienated from the white radical groups.

b6
b7C

Plans were made to disrupt the festival. It was learned that the coalition had obtained 100 tickets from the promoters of the festival. If the festival is held, the coalition will attempt to seize the stage in order to have [redacted] speak to the multitudes.

If the festival is not held, the coalition plans to travel to New Haven, Connecticut, on July 30, 1970, to hold an Alternate Rock Festival in conjunction with the New Haven Liberation Front at the "white hall" in New Haven, Connecticut.

NR006 PH CODE

12:04 PM IMMEDIATE 10-14-70 KLL

TO DIRECTOR ATTENTION DID (100-448910)

BALTIMORE (100-24912)

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS -YIP-

WPP

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON TEN THIRTEEN LAST THAT HE HAS MAINTAINED CONTACT WITH SELF-PROCLAIMED YIPPIES IN PHILADELPHIA RELATIVE TO PARTICIPATION IN YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY (YIP) CONVENTION IN NEWARK, DEL., AND DEMONSTRATION AGAINST VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW NEAR NEWARK, DEL., DURING PERIOD TEN TWELVE TO FOURTEEN SEVENTY.

b6
b7C

ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED AS OF TEN TWELVE LAST, [redacted] AND [redacted] SLEF-PROCLAIMED YIPPIES IN PHILADELPHIA WHO VISITED THE NATIONAL YIPPIE OFFICE IN NEW YORK CITY IN AUGUST SEVENTY, WERE NOT EVEN AWARE OF NEWARK, DEL., ACTIVITIES PLANNED FOR OCTOBER TWELVE TO FOURTEEN SEVENTY. [redacted] AND [redacted] VERY

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260 - 777

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]

[redacted]

ACTIVE IN YIPPIE ACTIVITIES AND SOURCE FEELS THAT ANY PARTICIPATION BY PHILADELPHIA YIPPIES WOULD BE KNOWN TO AND SUPPORTED BY THEM.

ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED INSTANT DATE THERE IS NO INDICATION OF ANY PARTICIPATION IN NEWARK, DEL., ACTIVITIES BY INDIVIDUALS FROM PHILADELPHIA. SOURCE WILL ADVISE OF ANY CHANGE IN THIS CURRENT STATUS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TEN SEVEN LAST, BALTIMORE TELETYPES, TEN TEN LAST AND TEN THIRTEEN LAST.

SOURCE [redacted]

PHILADELPHIA WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [redacted] FOR ANY INDICATION OF PARTICIPATION BY PHILADELPHIA SUBJECTS.

END

AVC FBI NY

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (66-1413)

DATE: 10/14/70

FROM : SA WALTER C. ZINK

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
5 WEST 23rd STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 10/9/70, [redacted] advised that a STEWART ALBERT, 5 St. Marks Place, on 9/18/70, requested that mail addressed to subject be placed in Box C, Old Chelsea Station, which is rented by US Committee to Aid the Liberation Front of South Vietnam. [redacted] stated when ALBERT was advised that this could not be done unless they were associated with the box held and at the current time any mail received for YIP, Box C, Old Chelsea Station is being returned to the sender.

b6
b7C

Above for information.

1 xerox made from Stew Albert 100-42122

100-162260-778

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 14 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

WCZ:pjj
(1)

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/14/70

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DIDO)
& SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC,
OO:NY.

RENYTEL, OCTOBER TWELVE, LAST, AND BATEL, OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST.

ON INSTANT DATE, [redacted] CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND [redacted] ADVISED THAT AS OF INSTANT DATE NO INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW YORK YIP ARE PLANNING ON PARTICIPATING IN THE YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE NEWARK, DELAWARE AREA THIS DATE.

b2
b7D

100-162260-779
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1-[redacted] (42)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent 939 AM Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

10/14/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.
OO: NEW YORK

On 10/14/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past made available the "dope sheet" published by the Youth International Party News Service, NYC. b2 b7D

This news letter announces that a "Yip-In" will be held on Halloween at 9:00 PM in the Boston Common, Boston, Mass.

The Boston Office will afford coverage of the "Yip-In" on the Boston Common, 10/31/70.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
(1) - New York

HEN:rtc
(6)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-780

NR001 WF PLAIN

1028AM URGENT 10-14-70 SKA

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

NEW YORK (100-162260)

BALTIMORE(100-24912)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. OO NEW YORK.

RE BALTIMORE TEL DATED OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST.

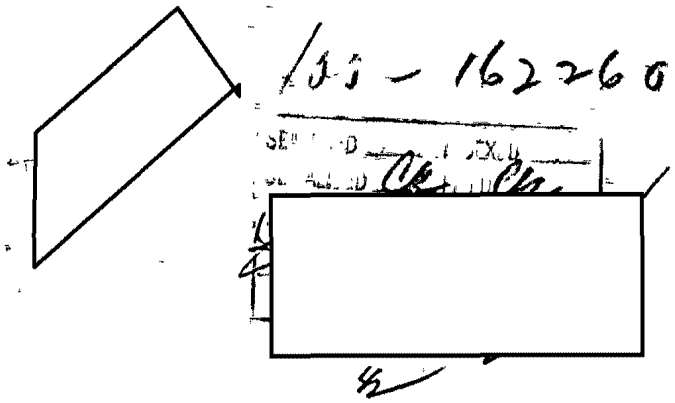
CONTACTS WITH SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH YIPPIE ACTIVITY IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) AREA HAVE BEEN NEGATIVE AND NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED REGARDING ANY PARTICIPATION BY YIPPIE SUPPORTERS FROM WDC IN AN OCTOBER FOURTEEN INSTANT DEMONSTRATION AT NEWARK, DELAWARE.

END

WA...J QUMRSP FBI WASH DC

FBPLONY...JLW FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C



10/15/70

CODED

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170471)

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, UNITED NATIONS PLAZA, NYC, OCTOBER 23, 1970, SPONSORED BY NEW YORK PEACE ACTION COALITION, IS-MISC, VIDEM.

ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, LAST, A RELIABLE SOURCE FURNISHED A COPY OF THE "DOPE SHEET" PUBLISHED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NEWS SERVICE, NYC.

THIS NEWSLETTER ANNOUNCES THAT THE YIP AND THE NEW YORK UNIVERSITY LIBERATION FRONT WILL HOLD A HOLLOWEEN CELEBRATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NYC TO COINCIDE WITH THE VISIT OF PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN NYC ON OCTOBER THENTY THREE, NEXT.

ACCORDING TO THE NEWSLETTER, A LIKENESS OF PRESIDENT NIXON WILL BE BURNED IN EFFIGY.

A SECOND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON OCTOBER FIFTEEN, INSTANT, THAT HE LEARNED AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS IN NYC ON OCTOBER FOURTEEN, LAST, THAT THERE IS TO BE A DEMONSTRATION

b6
b7C

1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100-17096 (NYU LIBERATION FRONT)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN)
1-100-170212 [redacted]
1-100- (GLF)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr (7)

100-162260 - 782

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NYC TO COINCIDE WITH PRESIDENT NIXON'S VISIT TO THE UNITED NATIONS ON OCTOBER TWENTY THREE, NEXT.

THE DEMONSTRATION WOULD CONSIST OF A YIP ACTION IN ATTEMPT TO EMBARRASS THE PRESIDENT. JERRY RUBIN, YIP LEADER, EXPRESSED THE DESIRE TO GET INTO THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY UNDER SOME SORT OF SUBTERFUGE AS PART OF AN UNKNOWN DELEGATION.

[redacted] ANOTHER YIP LEADER, IS ATTEMPTING TO RECRUIT THE GAY LIBERATION FRONT (GLF) IN NYC TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITIES IN THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE GLF WILL UNDRESS AND PARADE AROUND IN THE NUDE IN ORDER TO GIVE PUBLICITY WITH THE PURPOSE TO DEGRADE THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY.

SECRET SERVICE, NYCPD, ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH MIG, OSI, NISO AND USA SDNY ADVISED.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCES ARE [redacted]

AND [redacted] (IDENTITY PROTECTED BY REQUEST).

DISSEMINATION OF THIS INFORMATION SHOULD BE

CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

NYO WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE OF ADDITIONAL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

NR 001 BA PLAIN

545 AM NITEL 10-15-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: DID)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-24912) (2P) -RUC-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES. IS - MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

ON TEN FOURTEEN SEVENTY, APPROXIMATELY SEVENTYFIVE WHITE YOUTHS GENERALLY DRESSED IN HIPPIE ATTIRE, DEMONSTRATED AT ROADWAY ENTRANCE TO ST. MARKS HIGH SCHOOL NEAR NEWARK, DELAWARE FROM SIX THIRTY TO EIGHT P.M.. THE DEMONSTRATION WAS SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), A LEFT WING RADICALLY ORIENTED YOUTH GROUP, TO SHOW OPPOSITION TO THE POLICIES AND STATEMENTS OF V.P. SPIRO T. AGNEW. V.P. AGNEW SPOKE TO A REPUBLICAN PARTY DINNER AT ST. MARKS HIGH SCHOOL.

b6
b7C

THE LOCAL DEMONSTRATION WAS PLANNED BY UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE STUDENT, [redacted] WHITE MALE, AGE NINETEEN, AND [redacted] WHITE MALE, [redacted] NEWARK, DELAWARE. NO PERSONS FROM AREAS OTHER THAN DELAWARE NOTED.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-783

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1970

leyD 10/15

THE DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPTED TO BURN A PAPIER-MACHE PIG, CARRIED A YIP FLAG AND CARRIED SIGNS ACCUSING THE V.P. OF BEING A FASCIST AND A RACIST. THEY BRIEFLY CHANTED 'OUT WITH AGNEW', BUT NO SPEECHES OR STATEMENTS WERE MADE. THE DEMONSTRATORS GRADUALLY DISSIPATED UNTIL ALL HAD LEFT AT EIGHT THIRTY P.M. WITHOUT SEEING THE V.P..

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

USA, WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, AND ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, BALTIMORE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO DIRECTOR ON TEN THIRTEEN SEVENTY.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO PHILADELPHIA AND WFO.

NO LHM.

DEMONSTRATION OBSERVED BY SA'S [redacted] AND [redacted]

b6
b7C

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 15, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (176-34)
NYfile (176-6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2010

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

Abbott Howard Hoffman

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated October 1, 1970, bearing caption of Abbott Howard Hoffman which set forth information that Abbott Hoffman and his wife, Anita Hoffman, departed New York, New York (NY), for Rome, Italy on September 30, 1970. Reference is also made to Chicago memorandum dated October 9, 1970, bearing caption of Abbott Howard Hoffman, which set forth a revised European travel schedule for Abbott Hoffman.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 14, 1970, that he had learned on October 13, 1970, at the Youth International Party (YIP) Headquarters in New York City (NYC), that Abbott Hoffman is to depart from his itinerary while traveling in Europe by traveling to Algeria for the purpose of meeting with Stewart Albert, an original founder of YIP, and [redacted] of the Committee to Defend the Panther 21, in NYC. (S) (U)

b6
b7C

According to the source, Stewart Albert and [redacted] are to travel from the United States to Algeria within a week. (S) (U)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY S 5 on 2 1 82
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 10/15/90
RJG-DB

~~SECRET~~
~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
~~INDEXED~~ [redacted]
~~FILED~~ [redacted]

100-162260-7844

~~SECRET~~

Abbott Howard Hoffman

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Committee to Defend the Panther 21 is an organization whose purpose is to raise funds for the 21 members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) who were arrested by the New York City Police Department on April 2, 1969, on charges of conspiracy to commit arson and murder.

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-29-2010

FBI

Date: 10/15/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY SP-5 OM 2/1/82
REASON FOR EXTENSION akaFCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 10/15/90
RJG/DB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-34)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-6)

SUBJECT: ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, akaFCIM
ARL-CONSPIRACY; COC
(00:CG)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ReNYat, 10/1/70; CGat, 10/9/70, and NYtel, 10/14/70, all in captioned matter.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM regarding subject's European travel. Three copies of the LHM are enclosed for Chicago. Sufficient copies of LHM are being provided the Bureau for transmittal to appropriate Legats.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] (U)

5-Bureau (Encs. 13) (RM)
(1-100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1-105-89231) (ALBERT)
(1-100-452737) [redacted]
3-Chicago (176-28) (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1-100-45292) (HOFFMAN)
2-San Francisco (100-56066) (ALBERT) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (105-42122) (ALBERT) (42)
1-New York (100-164096) [redacted] (43)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York (157-4822) (COMMITTEE TO DEFEND PANTHER 21) (43)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(18)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-785

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The enclosed LHM has been classified, "Secret" to protect the source because of his [redacted] b7D

[redacted] (#)

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mo[illegible]tal
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 10/13/70

Date received: 10/13/70

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by: SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Oct 6 1970

Date(s) of activity: Oct 6 1970

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Letter, dated 10/6/70, from Carl Frank, National Anti-War Direction Y/A with Enclosure Some Lessons From Oct 3 (Key West) Preparations in Washington D.C. by Earl Halstead 9/28/70.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

(✓) 100-5786 SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY

( ) 100-13978 BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

( ) 100-13428 COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

) 100-14892 GREEN MACHINE - NOW MDM

) 100-14892 MOVEMENT FOR A DEMOCRATIC MILITARY

) 100-12334 MILITANT LABOR FORUM

) 100-14061 PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY

) 100-15059 RADICAL STUDENT UNION (RSU)

) 100-13655 SAN DIEGO COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL ACTION (SDCSA)

CC:
(✓)
) 100-13616
) 100-14940
) 100-14966
) 100-12605
) 100-14946
) 100-14799
) 100-12894
) 100-11835
) 100-15230
) 100-14527
) 100-14495
) 100-14646
) 100-15337
) 100-15338
) 100-14889
) 100-14931
) 100-14885
( ) 100-10909

SERIALIZED [illegible] OCT 19 1970 NEW YORK

100-162260-786

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
OCT 16 1970
FBI—SAN DIEGO

MHH

( ) 100-14376 SAN DIEGO STREET JOURNAL
(c) 100-13474 STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDSC)
( ) 100-13919 STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (UCSD)
( ) 100-14052 STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (UCSD)
( ) 100-14059 STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (SDSC
( ) 100-13847 STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC)
( ) 157-466 TUESDAY THE NINTH COMMITTEE (TNC)
( ) 157-328 US
( ) 100-14720 WOMENS LIBERATION
(V) 100-11836 YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA)

(8 - New York (YSA)
(1cc: Carl Frank)
(1cc: Fred Halstead)
(1cc: CP/YSA) → 100-112260-8
(1cc: YIP)
(1cc: Radical Student Union)
(1cc: [redacted])
(1cc: National Coalition Against War, Racism and Repression)

b6
b7C

Tony 10-13-70

P.O. Box 471 Cooper Station
New York, New York 10003

October 6, 1970

Dear Comrades,

This report is being sent to the organizers of regional centers and to National Committee members. It is not for general membership distribution.

Comradely,

Carl Frank

Carl Frank
National Antiwar Director

SOME LESSONS FROM OCT.3 (KY VISIT) PREPARATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

September 30,1970 by Fred Halstead

In the course of preparations in Washington for an antiwar demonstration on the occassion of the then scheduled appearance of South Vietnamese dictator Ky, our forces lost the vote to a CP-ultra-left bloc at a major mass meeting which we had initiated and built as a necessary step toward a successful demonstration.

This tactical defeat did not have serious bad effects as things turned out, especially since Ky cancelled his visit anyway. But there are some lessons we can learn from it, since we may face similar situations in this period. In my opinion, the defeat was due to mistakes we made in preparing for the meeting, rather than in secondary tactical errors made during the meeting itself.

The mass meeting, held at George Washington University, was packed with about 800 persons, the overwhelming majority level-headed students interested in antiwar activity. The meeting was also attended by some broad community forces, labor officials, etc. In addition, there were about 100 ultra-lefts, including Yippies, members of the radical student union and some people around Rennie Davis. Spokesmen for the National Coalition Against War, Racism and Repression (formerly the Strategy Action Conference which grew out of the CP-ultra-left bloc in New Mobe) also attended along with Rennie Davis.

Four proposals were put on the floor: a proposal for a broad, mass, nonconfrontational action, a proposal by Davis backed by the NCUBR, a Yippie proposal and another ultra-left proposal from a group at Maryland University. The Davis proposal called for an assembly and rally at the Health, Education and Welfare building, which is across the street from where the McIntire march was to assemble, a march from there to "arrest Ky" at the McIntire rally, and civil disobedience at the point where the marchers were stopped in approaching the McIntire rally. Obviously, the Davis proposal was loaded with possibilities for physical confrontation. The other two ultra-left proposals were even wilder, and were motivated with the most undefensive rhetoric.

As the meeting began, the response of the audience, especially the sparse applause accorded Davis when he made his proposal, made us feel the meeting was in the bag for the proposal we backed. But as the meeting proceeded and the serious disruption by the ultra-lefts occurred -- including rushes at the speaker's podium and long, irrational harangues by persons under the influence of assorted chemicals -- the majority of the audience left the hall.

Before the vote, the makers of the Yippie and Maryland proposals withdrew in favor of the Davis proposal. The vote was taken with about 300 left in the hall. The vote was 180 for Davis, and 108 for the proposal we backed.

What happened was that the CP-ultra-left bloc succeeded in disrupting the meeting sufficiently to chase away most of the audience. Underestimating this possibility was our major tactical error. Our fraction was less than 30 on this occassion, and while the independents were not for an ultra-left proposal, they weren't committed or experienced enough in general to stay thru two hours of confusion in order to vote the ultra-lefts down. The point is that if we couldn't bring massive

forces which were committed to do that, we should have built the meeting as a mass meeting of those wanting a mass, nonconfrontational demonstration, rather than as a meeting open to all. The meeting would have been almost as large, and we could have dealt with the ultra-left disruption as what it was -- an attempt to bust up somebody else's meeting.

There was another error involved. The Davis proposal also succeeded in winning the vote of at least a few of the independents who remained. This was in part due to the general confusion, but it also was due to the fact that the proposal which we backed was poorly worded for a student audience and was not crystal clear. This occurred because we left the wording of the proposal to two sincere but inexperienced moderates. The proposal was not wrong in principle, but it had a distinctly moderate, non-militant sound, and its action features were buried in this kind of verbiage. We let the wording go as it was because we didn't want to be too pushy with the moderate forces with which we were working. Actually, we could have successfully insisted on wording which would have been much clearer and more militant and much more suitable for presentation to a large student audience.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma[illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

To: SAC (100-162260)
From: SA JOHN F. MAHER (4r)
SUBJ: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS- MISC.

Date prepared 10/19/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/6/70		JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery. (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Deposit slip of Youth International Party at The Amalgamated Bank of New York

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260-1B 11 (4)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source advised that exhibit was obtained at Youth International Party (YIP) office on 10/2/70.

1- [redacted] (4r)
1- 100-162260
JFM
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-787
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
OCT 19 1970
FBI

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 01-10-2011

10/19/70

ENCODE

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT: DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170471)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION, NEW YORK CITY, TEN TWENTY SEVENTY; IS-MISCELLANEOUS, VIDEM.

ON OCTOBER NINETEEN, SEVENTY, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,

(S) [redacted]

NEWS CONFERENCE THE YIPPIES ARE HAVING TOMORROW AT ONE PM IN FRONT OF THE WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION SIXTH AVENUE AND EIGHTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY. THE UNKNOWN MALE FURTHER INDICATED THAT INFORMATION WILL BE GIVEN OUT CONCERNING THE YIPPIE FALL OFFENSIVE AND ABOUT TIM LEARY.

b1

ADMINISTRATIVE

1 - NY 100-162260 (YIP) R-42
1 - NY 100- (LEARY)
(S) 1 - [redacted]
1 - NY 105-109539 Sub A

100-162260-788

EAH:mcl
(6)
1 - Supervisor 42
1 - Supervisor 311

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-170471

PAGE TWO

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TEN FIFTEEN, SEVENTY, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, UNITED NATIONS PLAZA, NYC, OCTOBER TWENTY THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY NEW YORK PEACE ACTION COALITION, IS-MISC, VIDEM."

SOURCE IS [redacted] b1

(S) INFORMATION IS CLASSIFIED "SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION".

SECRET SERVICE, USMUN, BSS, NYCPD AND OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES BEING ADVISED.

SUCOP.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/20/70

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)(ATT:DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100 - 162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-MISC.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) HELD PRESS CONFERENCE AT WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION, SIXTH AVENUE AND GREENWICH AVENUE, NYC, BETWEEN ONE AND ONE THIRTY FIVE PM, THIS DATE,

TEN INDIVIDUALS FROM YIP INCLUDING JERRY RUBIN, CONVICTED "CHICAGO SEVEN" ARL DEFENDANT, AND [redacted] AKA [redacted] IN NYC. REPRESENTATIVES FROM BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) PAPER AND UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE, NYC, WERE PRESENT; ALSO PRESENT WAS REPRESENTATIVE OF ASSOCIATED PRESS. NO OTHERS FROM LEGITIMATE MEDIA WERE NOTED.

b6
b7C

IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT TIMOTHY LEARY, WHO HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF DRUG ABUSE VIOLATION IN CALIFORNIA, IS LIVING IN ALGERIA AND MAY NEVER RETURN TO "BABYLON" BECAUSE OF REPRESSIVE CONDITIONS EXISTING IN THIS COUNTRY.

PRESS CONFERENCE HELD AT WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION BECAUSE THAT IS WHERE [redacted] PUBLICLY KNOWN AS COMMUNIST

(1) NY
1-Supervisor #42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

JFM:ihr (2)

Approved: _____ Sent 903 P M Per DCC
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-789

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY
PAGE TWO

PARTY MEMBER AND WHO IS ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY OF [redacted] [redacted] IN CALIFORNIA, IS INCARCERATED. PRESS CONFERENCE IS TO SHOW ~~SUPPORT~~ YIP SUPPORT FOR [redacted] AND BPP.

b6
b7C

PRESS CONFERENCE ANNOUNCED YIP FALL OFFENSIVE BEGINNING WITH "YIP-IN" AT SHEEP MEADOW, CENTRAL PARK, NYC, AT TWELVE NOON, OCTOBER TWENTY FOUR, NEXT. THIS ACTIVITY WILL CONSIST OF "POT" PARTIES, ROCK MUSIC AND SNAKE DANCES.

YIP WILL NOT PARTICIPATE ACTIVELY IN DEMONSTRATION AT UNITED NATIONS, NYC, OCTOBER TWENTY THREE, NEXT, DURING PRESIDENT NIXON'S APPEARANCE AT UNITED NATIONS ON THAT DATE BECAUSE AREA WILL BE "TOO HEAVILY PIGGED" FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION.

YIP MEMBERS DEPRESSED BY SMALL PRESS TURN-OUT AT CONFERENCE.

COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE TO BE TRANSMITTED TO SECRET SERVICE AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, NYC, ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, OCTOBER NINETEEN, LAST, CAPTIONED, " PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY YIP, WOMEN'S HOUSE OF DETENTION, NYC

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY
PAGE THREE

OCTOBER TWENTY, SEVENTY".

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NYCPD, SSD ADVISED REGARDING OCTOBER TWENTY FOUR DEMO.

NEW YORK WILL COVER OCTOBER TWENTY FOUR DEMO.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

AIR MAIL COPY TO LOS ANGELES REGARDING LEARY.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

10/19/70

Airtel

To: SAC, New York

From: Director, FBI

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY
(WEATHERMAN)
INTERNAL SECURITY - STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

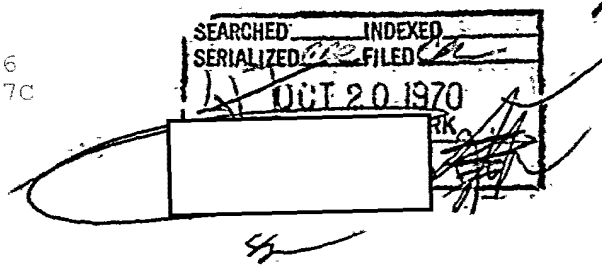
Bureau authority is being granted for your office to make confidential arrangements through the Old Chelsea Station Post Office, New York City, using Postal Inspector if deemed advisable to obtain return addresses and postmarks only of mail addressed to YIP headquarters, 5 West 21st Street, New York City. This includes mail addressed to all individuals at this headquarters as well as to the organization itself. This authority is being granted in view of receipt of tape recording from Weatherman underground leader and fugitive Bernardine Dohrn at YIP headquarters on 10/6/70.

This matter should be handled discreetly. Keep Bureau immediately advised of any pertinent information received and if there is indication Dohrn or other fugitives come in contact with YIP headquarters in future, leads to appropriate offices should be handled immediately.

100-170605

100-162260 - 790

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (100-170212) DATE: 10/13/70

FROM: REC: 144 SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - M
OO: NY

Information excerpted below was received on the date indicated from [redacted] who reports on activity [redacted] Berkeley, California. Source can be characterized as having furnished reliable information in the past.

The "Berkeley Tribe" is one of the so-called "underground" newspapers, published each Friday in Berkeley by a group of persons self-described as the "Red Mountain Tribe." The paper is devoted to coverage of the entire spectrum of New Left and related activity.

b6
b7C
b2
b3

Source operates under authority of the Attorney General, pursuant to the provisions of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968. Source should be concealed and information suitably paraphrased when included in material disseminated outside the Bureau.

[redacted]

(3) - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (SDS - WEATHERMAN)
1 - 100-170212 [redacted]
2 - San Francisco
1 - 100-62872 [redacted]
LJN/ljn
(5)

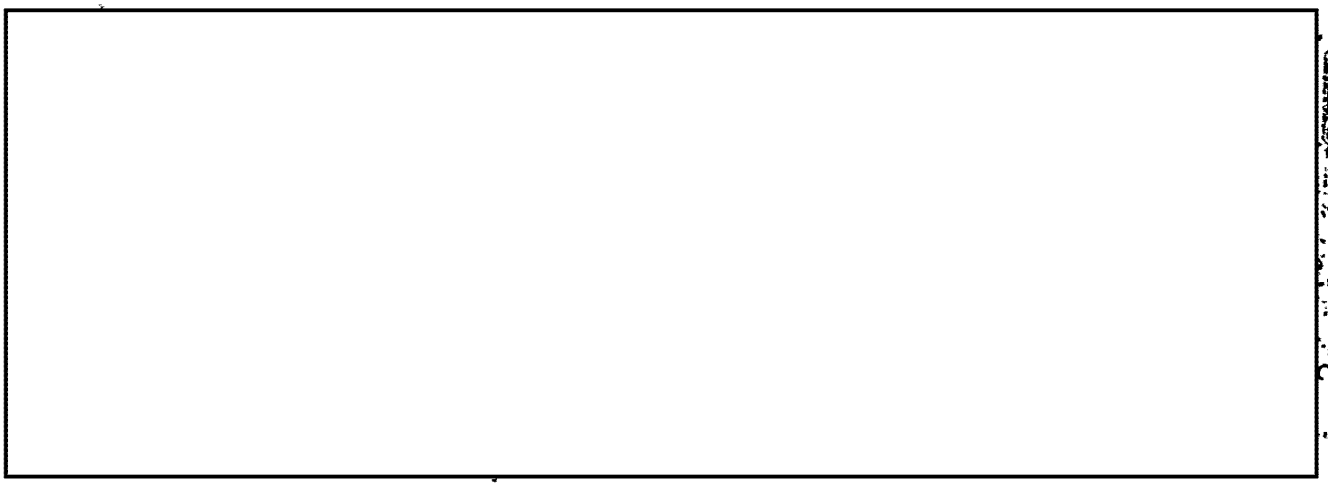
100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 22 1970

[redacted]

791

SF 100-60652
LJN: ljn



b3

NOTE: Complete text of message previously furnished Bureau and New York in SF teletype 106/70 under caption "STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (WEATHERMAN)".

10/21/70

ENCODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-50200) ATTN: DID, SID,
AND SACS CHICAGO (176-1103) SAC DETROIT
LOS ANGELES (88-17222)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-86)

BERNADINE RAE DOHRN AKA

TOP TEN FUGITIVE

UFAP - MOB ACTION

ARL - CONSPIRACY

OO:CHICAGO

BERNADINE RAE DOHRN AKA

SM - SDS (EXTREMIST)

(KEY ACTIVIST)

OO:CHICAGO

RENYTEL TO BU, OCTOBER FOURTEEN, LAST, CAPTIONED "ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN AKA, ARL CONSPIRACY, COC (OO:CG)", WHICH INDICATED THAT A SOURCE ADVISED ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST, THAT ABBOTT HOFFMAN WHILE TRAVELING IN EUROPE WOULD DEPART FROM PROPOSED ITINERARY AND TRAVEL TO ALGERIA FOR PURPOSE OF

1 - NEW YORK

HRL:JI

(2)

(1) - SUPERVISOR #47

1-110 (YIP)

b6
b7C

110-162260-192

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED Ok FILED Ok
OCT 21 1970

b6
b7C

MEETING STEWART ALBERT, AN ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND [redacted] IN NYC. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT ALBERT AND [redacted] WOULD TRAVEL TO ALGERIA WITHIN A WEEK FROM OCTOBER FOURTEEN, LAST.

ON OCTOBER TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, THE FIRST SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] AND A MEMBER OF THE YIP IS PRESENTLY IN ALGERIA. SHE TRAVELED THERE WITH [redacted] AND ONE OTHER UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL.

ON OCTOBER TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE NYO THAT CBS RADIO IS QUOTED THAT PETER KALISCHER, CBS, PARIS, FRANCE CORRESPONDENT CONTACTED ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) MINISTER OF INFORMATION IN ALGERIA. CLEAVER STATED THAT THE SUBJECT AND DR. TIMOTHY LEARY WOULD HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE IN ALGERIA WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS. ~~LEARY IS AN ESCAPED FEDERAL PRISONER.~~

ON OCTOBER TWENTY-ONE INSTANT, A THIRD SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A

YIP DELEGATION FROM NYC, INCLUDING [redacted] STEWART ALBERT, AND [redacted] HAD GONE TO ALGERIA TO WELCOME DR. TIMOTHY LEARY AS HE SURFACED FROM THE "UNDERGROUND". THEY ARRIVED IN ALGERIA ON OCTOBER SEVENTEEN LAST, AND ARE STAYING AT ELDRIDGE CLEAVER'S VILLA. THE THIRD SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE SUBJECT WOULD APPEAR ON OCTOBER TWENTY-TWO NEXT, AT A BPP PRESS CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT THE BPP HEADQUARTERS IN ALGERIA. THIS IS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FROM CBS.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

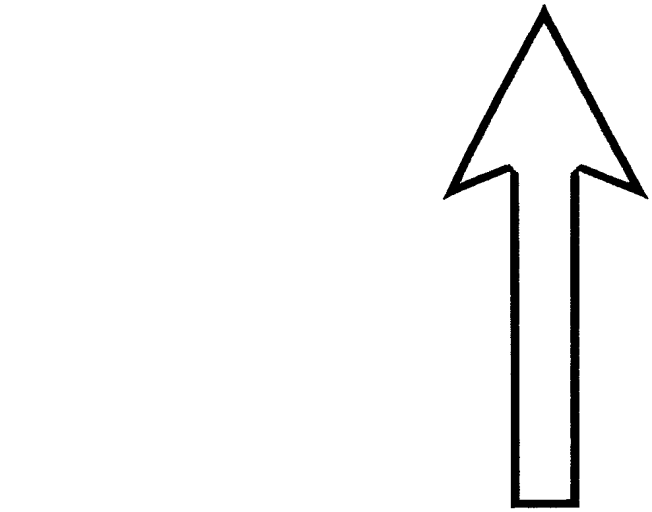
ADMINISTRATIVE

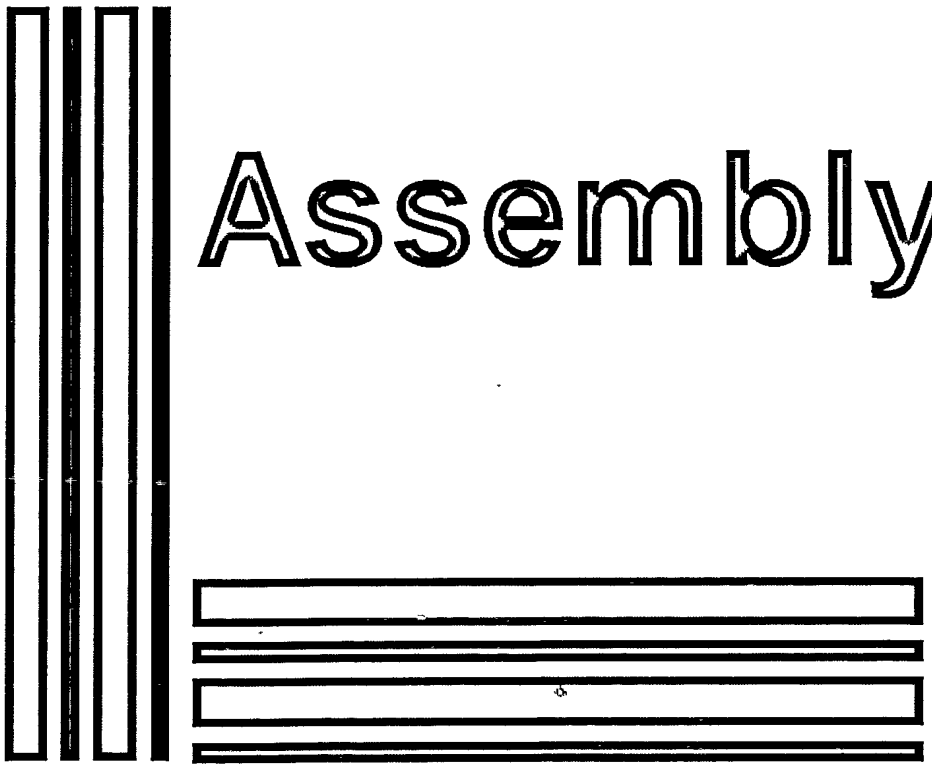
FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] (RELIABLE - CONCEAL). THE SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] NYC, NY, (PROTECT - REQUEST). THE THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted] (PROTECT-REQUEST), [redacted] NYC.

NYO WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THESE SOURCES AND FOLLOW CLOSELY.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Patch III





Assembly

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

U.S. Hands Are Tied

Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, Oct. 20—Officials here said today that since the United States had no extradition treaty with Algeria, there would be no legal basis for requesting the extradition of Dr. Timothy Leary.

They also noted that United States-Algerian diplomatic ties were severed following the Arab-Israeli war in June, 1967, though the United States is permitted by Algeria to maintain a small diplomatic establishment as part of the Swiss Embassy.

Diplomats familiar with Algerian affairs said that the revolutionary Government headed by President Houari Boumedienne has frequently granted asylum to political fugitives.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Times

pg 21

Date: 10/21/70

Edition: Late city

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

793

100-162260-

INDEX

FILED

OCT 21

b6
b7C

They added, however, that it had been quietly divesting itself of revolutionary "splinter" groups and accepting only exiles with serious credentials. They suggested that Leary and his wife might not fully meet such standards.

Yippies Expected Action

Rumors that Dr. Timothy Leary's reappearance was imminent began circulating among so-called "third world" groups over the weekend and were made public yesterday when the Yippies, the Youth International party, held a news conference.

At the news conference, held outside the Women's House of Detention at Greenwich Avenue and West 10th Street, Leary was described as "alive and well and high in Algiers."

The Yippies read a letter, purportedly from the LSD advocate, that said in part: "I offer living gratitude to my sisters and brothers in the Weatherman underground who designed and executed my liberation."

Last Sept. 13 Leary scaled a 12-foot chain fence in the minimum-security section of the California Men's Colony near San Luis Obispo and walked away. His blue prison garb was found in a filling station men's room eight miles away the next day.

Several days afterward, in a letter to news media signed by Bernardine Dohrn, Weatherman leader, who is on the most-wanted list of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the revolutionaries claimed "the honor and pleasure of helping Leary escape."

Leary was scheduled last month to be tried in Poughkeepsie on a variety of drug charges arising from a period when he ran a drug-oriented commune in Millbrook, in Dutchess County, from 1965 through 1967.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
October 22, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 8, 1970, that he had learned at the headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP), 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC), that the leadership of the organization, namely Jerry Rubin and [redacted] were contemplating moving the national headquarters of the YIP from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C

The source stated that the reasons for the contemplated move were that they could obtain a less expensive location in the Boston area and that Boston is reported to have the largest youth community in the world next to Tokyo, Japan.

The source stated that currently YIP maintains three apartments in NYC in addition to the loft at 5 West 21st Street, NYC, which is used as headquarters. The organization is seeking a large, older type house in Boston which they believe will be more suitable for the communal type living that they desire. The YIP leaders believe that

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 8/16/77 W/1855

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-794

Youth International Party

it is not possible to obtain such a location in NYC at a reasonable rental.

The source advised on October 21, 1970, that on that date [redacted] NYC, made the statement that the YIP has found suitable quarters in Boston, Massachusetts and are to move to Boston in about two weeks. [redacted] did not mention the address in Boston, Massachusetts.

b6
b7C

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to 108th Military Intelligence Group, Naval Investigative Service Office, Office of Special Investigations and Secret Service.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-170422) CLOSE

DATE: 10/19/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-SDS (Weatherman)

Subject contacted on 10/16/70 after several unsuccessful attempts to locate him at his residence [redacted] Queens. He immediately offered his assistance to the FBI in locating Weatherman fugitices being sought at the present time. He stated that he had for several months been [redacted] In truth he stated he could not [redacted] But in one organizationx, the YIPPIES located at 5 West 21st street. [redacted] He stated the only individual who does not completely [redacted] who holds a key position in the organization. However he stated this was of no consequence sine the YIPPIES will be moving their operation to Boston, Mass. in the near future. b6 b7C b7D

He stated if this takes place he will [redacted]

When subject was displayed photos of the fugitive Weatherman he stated that [redacted] is known to have a contact at [redacted] Manhattan, N.Y. with a friend of a relative and that she periodically checks at this address for messages. He also stated that a photo of [redacted] is a very good likeness for a [redacted] who several weeks ago frequent the YIPPIES office. Info re YIPPIES to Boston and [redacted] has been verified.

RECOMMENDATION: In view of the above information it is suggested that NY 100-170422 be closed and a new 134 case be opened and assigned to the writer.

1-134 [redacted] 1-134- [redacted]
1-100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1-100-170212
1-176-477
1-88-11269

100-162260
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
10/70
NEW YORK
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/22/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM regarding the YIP. Three copies of the LHM are being enclosed for the BSO.

Confidential source utilized in LHM is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" to protect the source who furnishes high level information on a daily basis of activities of [redacted] in NYC.

Copies of the LHM are being furnished the Bureau for the case files of JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] inasmuch as these individuals are Key Activists.

5-Bureau (Encs. 13) (RM)
(1-105-131719) (RUBIN)
(1-100-451802) [redacted]
(1-100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
2-Boston (Encs. 3) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(13)

(OO-162260-795)

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

For the information of the Bureau, no information has been received indicating that ABBIE HOFFMAN, Key Activist and leader of the YIP in NYC, who is now in Europe, will move to Boston.

LEADS:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. The BSO will through logical sources attempt to determine the location of YIP.

b2
b7D

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. NY will through [redacted] attempt to determine the address of YIP in Boston and date of move from NY to Boston.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mc
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, SPRINGFIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISC

Date prepared 10/22/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/15/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Letter directed to "Dear Sisters and Brothers" from "YIP, P.O. Box 2278, Station A, Champaign, Illinois".

File where original is located if not attached
Springfield

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source advised that exhibit was obtained at Youth Internation Party (YIP) Office, 5 W. 21 Street, NYC, on 10/13/70.

1-Springfield (RM)
1-Chicago (100-) (YIP) (RM)
1-NY [redacted] (42)
1-NY (100-162260) (42)

JFM:ls
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-796
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 22 1970

NY 100-162260

Dear Sisters and Brothers,

Just want to inform you that a YIP collective exists in Urbana at the University of Illinois. Will send a longer communique soon abat where our community and heads are. But for now would like any literature, buttons, posters, etc. that you have.

Our address is:

YIP
P.O. Box 2278, Station A
Champaign, Illinois 61820

All Power to the People,

Sam

Also - please send address and phone number of Chicago YIP's.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 10/22/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

On 10/14/70 [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a partial mailing list of the YIP, NYC, in the form of carbon copies from Addressograph plate printings. This material was obtained by source on 10/13/70, [redacted] NYC. The mailing list was used on 10/13/70 to mail the YIP Newsletter called, "Dope Sheet". The carbons are located in the 1B section of NY 100-162260. b2 b7D

Set forth here-under for information purposes for the Bureau and appropriate offices is this partial mailing list:

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Albany (RM)
1-Albuquerque (RM)
1-Baltimore (RM)
1-Boston (RM)
1-Charlotte (RM)
1-Chicago (RM)
1-Cleveland (RM)
1-Columbia (RM)
1-Denver (RM)
1-Detroit (RM)
1-Houston (RM)
1-Indianapolis (RM)
1-Los Angeles (RM)
1-Minneapolis (RM)
1-New Haven (RM)
1-New Orleans (RM)
JFM:ems
(33) jms #41

5.9

100-162260-797

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED

[redacted] b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED:

1-Omaha (RM)
1-Philadelphia (RM)
1-Phoenix (RM)
1-Pittsburgh (RM)
1-Portland (RM)
1-Richmond (RM)
1-San Antonio (RM)
1-San Diego (RM)
1-San Francisco (RM)
1-Seattle (RM)
1-Springfield (RM)
1-Tampa (RM)
1-Washington Field (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York

b2
b7D

Bureau

[redacted]
Univ of Saskatchewan, Regi (unintelligible)
Regina Campus
Regina
Saskatchewan

Chevron U
U of Waterloo
Waterloo
Onatrio
Canada

[redacted]
Toronto 5, Ontario
Canada

b6
b7C

Logos
Box 782
Montreal 3
Quebec
Canada

Octopus
Box 1259 Stn. A
Ottawa
Ontario
Canada

[redacted]
Winnipeg 1
Manitoba
Canada

Regina Community Media Pro (not completed)
Project
210 Northern Crown Bldg
Regina
Saskatchewan
Canada

[redacted]
Oakville
Ontario
Canada

[redacted]
Velizy (78) France

b6
b7C

Albany

[redacted]
Canton, NY 10617

[redacted]
Barre
05641

[redacted]
SUNY-Albany
Albany, NY 12203

Nickel Review
Box 65
Univ. Sta.
Syracuse
13210

[redacted]
Syracuse, N.Y.

Albuquerque

American Revolution
Box 3467
University Park
Las Cruces
New Mexico

Astral Projection
Box 4383
Albuquerque
New Mexico
87106

Baltimore

[redacted]
Bethesda, Md. 20014

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Baltimore
Maryland
21218

[redacted]
University of Maryland
College Park, Maryland
20743

Boston

Extra
POB 2426
Providence
RI 029906

[redacted]
Stevens College
Morgan Rd.
Hubbardston, Mass. 01452

Mother of Voices
Box 429
Amherst
01002
Massachusetts

[redacted]
Newton, Mass. 02161

Charlotte

Inquisition
Box 3882
Charlotte
North Carolina
28203

b6
b7C

North Carolina Anvil
POB 1148
Durham
North Carolina 27702

Protean Radish
Box 202
Chapel Hill
27514
North Carolina

Chicago

Black Liberator
75 E. 35 St.
Chicago, Ill.

Cleveland

Alternate Society
c/o TMEN
Box 38
Madison 44057

[redacted]
Warren, Ohio 44483

[redacted]
Warren
44481
Ohio

Angry City Press
14016 Orinoco Ave.
E. Cleveland
44112

b6
b7C

Columbia

Acquarian Times
331 Forest Acres
Shoping Ctr.
Easley,
South Carolina
296440

Denver

[redacted]
Denver
80203
Colorado

Detroit

[redacted]
Detroit
48201

[redacted]
Southfield
48075

Kalamazoo Proper
Box 687
Kalamazoo,Michigan
49007

[redacted]
Ann Arbor
Michigan
48104

Houston

Chips/FPS
1217 Witchita St.
Houston, Texas

Indianapolis

Bauls of the Brickyard
POB 2340
W. Lafayette
47609
Indiana

Grinding Stone
Box 785
Terre Haute
Indiana
47808

Indianapolis Free Press
Box 88253
Indianapolis
Indiana 46208

Los Angeles

Cherokee Examiner
P.O. Box 687
SO. Pasadena, Cal
91030

Probe
POB 12629
UCSB
Santa Barbara 93107

Minneapolis

Marijuana Review
1616 11th Street
Rapid City
57701
South Dakota

New Haven

Country Senses
POB 465
Woodbury
Conn.
06798

Hartfords Other Voice
POB 936
Hartford, 06101
Conn.

[redacted]
Bloomfield, Conn.
06002

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Hamden, Conn. 06514

View From the Bottom
532 State St.
New Haven
Conn.
06510

New Orleans

Other Voice
c/o Why N T Inc.
Box 3175
Shreveport
71103
Louisiana

New York

Bard Observer
Box 76
Bard College, Annadale on Hudson
12504

Index

Come Out
Box 92
Village Station
New York 10014

Corpus
14 Cooper Square
New York
10003

Dwarfee
Box 26
Village Station
New York 10014

[redacted]
Glendale, NY 11227

Gay Power
105 2nd Ave.
New York 10003

Liberation News Service
160 Claremont Ave.
New York 10027

New York Roach
14 No. Gate Rd.
Great Neck 11023

Other Scenes
Box 8
Vill. Sta
New York
10014

[redacted]
Bronx, New York
10470

[redacted]
Brooklyn, New York

b6
b7C

Omaha

New Prarie Primer
401½ Main
Cedar Falls
Iowa
50613

Philadelphia

Water Tunnel
POB 136
Staee College
16801

Phoenix

Rebirth
Box 729
Phoenix
Arizona
85001

Pittsburgh

Liberator
POB 1147
Morgantown
West Virginia 26505

b6
b7C

Portland

Wilamette Bridge
522 W. Burnside
Portland, Oregon
97209

Richmond

[redacted]
Powhattan, Va.
23139

[redacted]
Falmouth, Va. 22401

San Antonio

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78705

b6
b7C

San Diego

San Diego Free Door
6389 Imperial Avenue
San Diego 92114

San Francisco

Eyewitness
c/o Bancroft
Apt. 6
343 Frederick St.
San Francisco, Cal.

Freedom News
1087 PO Box
Richmond 94801

Free You
1061 El Camino Real
Menlo Park, Cal. 94025

Hiaght-Ashbury Trubune
1778 Haight St. S.F.
San Francisco
94117

Modern Utioian
1526 Gravenstein Highway
No. Sevastopol
95472

Oracle
460 Magnola Ave.
Larkspur
94939

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Stanford, Calif. 94305

Seventy Nine Cent Spread
POB 5134
Carmel 93921

Seattle

Northwest Passage
POB 105
So. Bell Sta
Bellingham
98225

Spokane's Natural
Box 1276
Spokane
99210
Washington

Springfield

Y.I.P.
P.O. Box 2278
Station A, Champaign
Illinois 61820

Tampa

Bay Area Free Press
POB 9218
Tampa 33604

Washington Field

[redacted]
Wash., DC 20016

Quicksilver Times
1736 R. Street
NW Washington DC
20005

YIP Collective
c/o [redacted]
Washington D.C.

b6
b7C

NR038 NY CODE

200AM NITEL 10-25-70 ADO

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY IS-MISC

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TEN DASH TWENTY FOUR DASH SEVENTY THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(Y.I.P.) HELD A Y.I.P.-IN AT CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY FROM APPROXIMATELY 12:30PM TO 400PM ON TEN TWENTY FORUR LAST.APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE PARTICIPATED BUT THERE WERE NO FORMAL ACTIVITIES. IT CONSISTED OF SMALL GROUPS TALKING OR SIGNING AND WANDERING ABOU T.

THERE WERE NO DEMONSTRATIONS AND NO ONE WAS ARRESTED. DOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS SMOKED "POT". THERE WERE COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE GROUP FROM COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. THE ENTIRE EVENT WAS DECENTRALIZED AND PEACEFUL.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL TEN DASH TWENTY DASH SEVENTY SORUCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

Xerox Copies made from 108-4 NIGRAVP, NISO, 051 and SECRET SERVICE

100-162260 - 798

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
OCT 26 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

New York, New York
October 26, 1970

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated October 22, 1970, captioned as above.

b6
b7C

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 23, 1970, that he had learned on that date that [redacted] Attorney for [redacted] a Youth International Party (YIP) leader in New York City (NYC), will be handling the deed for the house that the YIP organization is purchasing in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

The source also advised that he learned that the funds for the purchase of this house were being obtained from the Social Education Foundation, also known as the Jerry Rubin Fund.

The source stated that Jerry Rubin is one of the YIP leaders contemplating moving the YIP headquarters from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on October 26, 1970, that he learned on October 24, 1970, that the house that the YIP is purchasing in Boston, Massachusetts for its national headquarters is located at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 8/16/77 jw 16855

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FILED

100-162260-799

~~S E C R E T~~

Youth International Party

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to 108th Military Intelligence Group, Naval Investigative Service Office, Office of Special Investigations and Secret Service.

~~S E C R E T~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 10/26/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYat to the Bureau dated 10/22/70, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM re the YIP; 3 copies of the LHM are being enclosed for the BSO.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are [redacted] who voluntarily furnishes information to the FBI and [redacted] respectively.

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" to protect the 2nd source who furnishes high level information on a daily basis of activities of [redacted] in NYC.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(1-105-131719) (RUBIN)
(1-100-451802) [redacted]
2-Boston (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(11)

100-162260-800

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CE FILED CE
OCT 27 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: JFM/ll Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-162260

LEAD:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. The BSO will through established sources attempt to obtain details of proposed purchase of house located at 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Massachusetts by YIP.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (DATE: 10/19/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM - C (Key Activist)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION -801

On 10/15/70, [redacted] (protect), who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] yesterday at 5 W 21st Street, NYC, YIPPIE Headquarters, with [redacted]

[redacted] plans to disrupt the appears of President NIXON at the UN on 10/23/70, and she had conversed with JERRY RUBIN on the phone numerous times in this regard. [redacted] said that this disruption would take the form of embarrassment to the president and that it's RUBIN's desire to get into the UN assembly under some unknown subterfuge as part of an unknown delegation .

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is attempting to recruit the Gay Liberation Front into participating in the disruption and this would manifest itself in their undressing and aparading around in the nude for publicity purposes and to degrade the assembly.

[redacted] said there will be a meeting today at 4:00 p.m. at 5 W. 21st Street, NYC, to plan this disruption. He said representatives from Washington, D.C., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Boston, Mass.; Santa Barbara, Calif would attend this meeting.

According to [redacted] RUBIN and [redacted] are the leaders of the proposed action of which STU ALPERT will be a participant. [redacted] said ALPERT is not in the leadership of this action inasmuch as he is engrossed in discussing his recent trip to Algiers wherein he alleged he was in contact with TIMOTHY LEARY and his [redacted] as well as fugitive, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER.

1 - 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1 - 100-170712 [redacted]
1 - 100- (Demo. against NIXON, 10/23/70)
1 - 100- 167120 (Gay Liberation Front)
1 - 105-42122 (STU ALPERT)
1 - 100-170830 (TIMOTHY LEARY)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-170005 (Weathermen)

100-162260 - 801

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK

RAC:ji
(10)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

NY

[redacted] said an [redacted] (LNU) from [redacted] and a [redacted] (LNU) from [redacted] visited [redacted] in NYC to discuss the activities for 10/23. [redacted] said [redacted] is connected in some way with the [redacted] and both are approximately [redacted] years of age. [redacted] said [redacted] and [redacted] are clean cut in appearance and could pass for Federal Agents, [redacted] said this is unusual inasmuch as the usual affiliates of the [redacted] are "hippie" in appearance.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that [redacted] the YIPPIES are expecting a $1,500 donation from the "Jefferson Airplane" to be used for general "YIP" expenses.

[redacted] also mentioned that [redacted] would be in NYC on 10/23/70, to participate in the anti-NIXON demonstration.

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD 10/19/70

SAC, NEW YORK (100-170739)

MARCH FOR VICTORY,
10/3/70, WDC
IS - (RESEARCH)

A source, [redacted] PSI under development at NYC, advised she travelled to Washington, D.C. 10/1, 2, and 3/70, for the purpose of attending a rally in opposition to a victory rally being sponsored by a Rev. McINTYRE. Source stated that several members of the YIPPIES were in attendance at a rally held near the "P" street bridge in the Georgetown section of Washington. Source stated JERRY RUBIN appeared and the crowd numbered approximately 200.

Source stated she met the following individuals during this time:

[redacted] N.W. member of Gay Liberation, Gay Liberation Front located [redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] N.E. works at Wash. Peace Center located at [redacted] N.W. in a Quaker Church, telephone [redacted]

[redacted] NYC, telephone number [redacted] also uses the name [redacted] of [redacted] Philadephia, member of Gay Liberation.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source stated that YIP rally was considered a success since Vice President KY of S. Viet Nam did not show at Rev. McINTYRE's rally.

2 - Washington Field (RM)
4 - New York
(1) - [redacted]
(1) - 100-162260) (YIPPIES) (42)
(1 - 100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN)

JTC:jl
(6)

100-162260-803

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, BOSTON
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISC

Date prepared: 10/28/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/8/70	[redacted] (Reliable)	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 10/27/70

Date of Report: 10/8/70

Date(s) of activity: 10/7/70

Brief description of activity or material

Plans of YIP to move from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Information contained herein was transmitted to the Bureau and Boston by NYairtel and LHM, 10/22/70, captioned "Youth International Party".

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- 1 - Boston (RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-61282)(STEWART ALBERT) (RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] LNU) (42)
1 - New York (105-42122) (STEWART ALBERT) (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] LNU) (42)
1 - New York (100- [redacted] (42)
1 - New York

JFM:lh
(13)

Block Stamp

100-162260 - 804

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 30 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

October 8,1970

It was learned at the Youth International Party (YIP) loft, 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC) from [redacted] on October 7, 1970, that the YIP is planning on moving to Boston, Massachusetts. The move will take place in about a month or two. One [redacted] is in Boston looking for a suitable location.

The first reason for the move is to obtain a less expensive location than can be obtained in NYC. At the present time the YIP is maintaining three apartments including Jerry Rubin's place, plus the loft, in NYC. The YIP plan on renting a large older house in Boston to use as a commune and headquarters. It is believed that the group can live cheaper communally in Boston than in NYC. This location in Boston will be the national headquarters of the YIP.

b6
b7C

The second reason for the move is that Boston is reported to have the largest youth community in the world next to Tokyo.

The YIP members that will move to Boston are Jerry Rubin, [redacted] from Philadelphia, also known as [redacted] Stewart Albert, [redacted] (last name unknown) [redacted] and [redacted] friend plus a few others.

NR 018 BS PLAIN

2:45AM 10/31/70 URGENT 10-30-70 RBS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

ALBANY

NEW HAVEN

FROM BOSTON (100-38319) 4PGS

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA "YIPPIES"; IS-MISC.

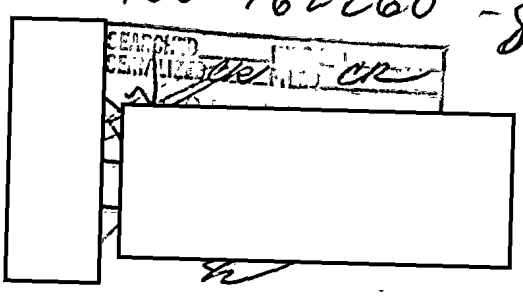
CO: NEW YORK.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED EVENING OF OCTOBER TWENTYNINE, LAST, THAT [redacted] AGE TWENTYFOUR, STUDENT AT ART INSTITUTE OF BOSTON, RESIDENT OF [redacted] MASS. ADVISED THAT YIP-IN PLANNED FOR EVENING OF OCTOBER THIRTYONE, NEXT AT THE BOSTON COMMON, BOSTON, WILL BE OF MAJOR PROPORTION, AND THAT FIVE THOUSAND PARTICIPANTS IS A CONSERVATIVE FIGURE. SOURCE DESCRIBED [redacted] AS CO-ORDINATOR LEADER FOR YIP-IN. [redacted] STATED APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRD OF "YIPS" FORMERLY OF NEW YORK, ARE NOW RESIDING IN BOSTON, WITH REMAINDER YET TO COME. JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN WHO ARE PRESENTLY IN EUROPE ARE EXPRESSING THOUGHTS OF MOVING THEIR INTERNATIONAL OFFICE TO BOSTON, BECAUSE OF THE LARGE

b6
b7C

END OF PAGE ONE

100-162260 -805



Reyd 10/31

STUDENT POPULATION, SECOND ONLY TO THE CITY OF TOKYO. [redacted] BELEIVES RUBIN WILL BE RESIDING IN BOSTON WITHIN TWO WEEKS. [redacted] ADVISED THAT KIDS, SOME OF WHOM WILL BE ATTIRED IN HALLOWEEN TYPE COSTUMES, WILL CONVERGE ON THE BOSTON COMMON AT APPROXIMATELY NINE PM, AND COME FROM SPRINGFIELD, MASS.; VERMONT; NEW HAMPSHIRE; PARTS OF CONNECTICUT; AND THE CAPE COD AREA OF MASS. JUNIOR COLLEGES IN PARTICULAR WILL BE REPRESENTED [redacted] WAS QUOTED AS SAYING "IF PIG AMERICA TRIES TO STOP US, THEY WILL REGRET IT." "YOU WON'T BELEIVE YOUR EYES."

b6
b7C

SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [redacted] POSSIBLY OF [redacted] BOSTON, IS A SELF-STYLED LEADER OF A NEW GROUP OF HIP YOUTHS, CALLED BOSTON YIP, [redacted] SUPPOSEDLY PURPORTRATED DEMONSTRATION OF BOSTON COMMON, AND AN ASSOCIATE OF RUBIN'S. RUBIN IS INTENT ON RELOCATING THE YIPPIE HEADQUARTERS IN BOSTON, AND ONE SUCH ADDRESS MENTIONED IS SIX NINE ZERO MASS. AVE., BOSTON, MASS. WHICH IS A FOUR STORY BRICK BUILDING, NOW HOUSING APPROXIMATELY EIGHTEEN INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW LEFT. INDIVIDUAL

OPERATING THIS ADDRESS IS [redacted] WHO IS ALL LIKELIHOOD WILL SELL THIS LOCATION TO RUBIN. SOURCE BELIEVES RUBIN WILL BE RELOCATING TO BOSTON WITHIN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS, AND HOFFMAN MAY POSSIBLY FOLLOW.

LOCAL AND STATE POLICE COGNIZANT, AS WELL AS ONE ZERO EIGHT MIG; NISO; AND OSI.

[redacted] WESTPOINT ACADEMY PRESENTLY IN BOSTON WITH CADET CORPS ALSO ALERTED TO POSSIBLE TROUBLED AREA OVER UPCOMING WEEKEND.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE. BOSTON AIRTEL TO BUREAU, OCTOBER TWENTY-SIX, LAST; ALBANY TELS, OCTOBER TWENTYNINE, LAST, CAPTIONED [redacted] SM-MISC."

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] SOI, BOSTON DIVISION.

SECOND SOURCE ID [redacted] BOSTON PD, RECEIVING INFORMATION FROM UNDERCOVER AGENT ASSIGNED TO HIS DIVISION.

BOSTON FOLLOWING THIS MATTER CLOSELY, WILL AFFORD DEMONSTRATION INFORMANT COVERAGE AND ADVISE THE BUREAU AS

RESULTS OCCUR.

LEADS. NEW YORK; ALBANY, AND NEW HAVEN, ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES AND INFORMANTS RE INDICES FOR NAMES MENTIONED ABOVE, AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU AND BOSTON. REFERENCE MADE TO TEL FROM ALBANY CAPTIONED " [redacted] SINCE POSSIBLITY EXISTS BT THE INFORMATION SHE FURNISHED TO EFFECT OF DEMONSTRATIONS OCCURRING OCTOBER THIRTYONE, NEXT, WHICH WILL TRIGGER OFF WEATHERMAN BOMBING SPREE ACROSS THE NATION, AND DEMONSTRATION BEING PROPOSED BY YIPPIES, BOSTON.

b6
b7C

END

FPN FBI NY

NR 002 NH PLAIN AMP

1:50PM NITEL 10/31/70

TO DIRECTOR

ALBANY

BOSTON (100-38319)

NEW YORK (162-260)

FROM NEW HAVEN (100-20514)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA "YIPPIE"; IS-MISC; OO:NY.

RE BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU, OCT. THIRTY, LAST.

A CANVAS OF LOGICAL NEW LEFT AND RACIAL INFORMANTS THIS DATE WERE NEGATIVE CONCERNING PLANNED YIP-IN IN BOSTON, MASS.

NEW HAVEN INDICES NEGATIVE CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED IN RE BOSTON TELETYPE.

END

WJZ

FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

806

NRØØ5 BS PLAINTEXT

12:07PM NITEL 11/1/70 DJM

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910) NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: BOSTON (100-38319) TWO PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA "YIPPIES"; IS-MISC.

OO: NEW YORK

RE BOSTON TELETYPE TEN THIRTY FIRST, LAST.

ON ELEVEN ONE SEVENTY [redacted] BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED THAT ON NIGHT OF TEN THIRTY ONE SEVENTY FOURTEEN INDIVIDUALS WERE ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND FOUR INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF MOLOTOV COCKTAILS - DISORDERLY PERSON; ON THE BOSTON COMMONS, BOSTON, MASS. DURING YIP-IN.

[redacted] FURTHER ADVISED THAT ONE POLICE OFFICER INJURED BY STONE, BUT NOT SERIOUSLY. OF EIGHTEEN ARRESTED, FOURTEEN WERE JUVENILES AND FOUR WERE ADULTS, ALL TO APPEAR IN COURT ON ELEVEN TWO, NEXT; AT BOSTON, MASS.

b6
b7C

END OF PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260-807

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
NOV 2 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

ADMINISTRATIVE:

BOSTON INDICES NEGATIVE ON ALL SUBJECTS, EXCEPT [redacted]

[redacted] BOSTON, WHO MAY BE IDENT WITH ONE

[redacted] OF THE "PHOENIX," A RADICAL NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN BOSTON.

b6
b7C

END.

RAG FBINY

P6NY DE BS CAN U RD ME OK GAGA

READ U FIVE BYFIVE GA

NR 002 BS PLAIN

3291111111111117&-. 74&3,5 11-1-70 TJT

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM BOSTON (100-38319)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA "YIPPIES"; IS-MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

RE BOSTON TELETYPE OCTOBER THIRTY LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVED EVENING OF OCTOBER THIRTYONE LAST THAT LARGE CONTINGENT OF BOSTON POLICE AND METROPOLITAN POLICE KEPT GROUPS OF YOUNG PEOPLE MOVING AND YIPPIE DEMONSTRATION REPORTEDLY PLANNED FOR BOSTON COMMON WAS NEGLIGIBLE.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT FEW POLICE CARS WERE STONED BUT NO SERIOUS DISRUPTION TOOK PLACE DURING EVENING HOURS. CROWDS HAVE DISPERSED AND SITUATION NOW QUIET.

ADMINISTRATIVE;

SPECIAL AGENTS MENTIONED ABOVE WERE [redacted] AND [redacted] SOURCE IS [redacted] BOSTON PD.

END

WJZ

FBI NEW YORK

CU

b6
b7C

100-162260 -

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

808

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/27/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
YIPPIES
IS-MISC.
OO:NY

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/14/70.

One copy being designated to Detroit since that office is origin for the White Panther Party.

~~Enclosed for each receiving office is one copy of a flier entitled "YIPP ...".~~

[redacted] made available an 8x10 orange colored flier being distributed in the Harvard Square area of Cambridge, Mass. over the weekend of 10/23-25/70, a copy of which is enclosed and is self-explanatory.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source was of the opinion that the White Panther Party (WPP) may take part in this activity on Saturday evening, October 31, 1970.

3 Bureau (RM)
2 New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 Detroit (INFO) (RM)
4 Boston (100-38319)
1 (100-39364)
1 [redacted]

LNB:nmn
(10)

100-162260

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
OCT 30 1970
FBI - BOSTON

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

AD

BS 100-38319

The October 21, 1970 edition of the Harvard Crimson, the undergraduate newspaper of Harvard University, published and printed on a daily basis, carried a photograph on Page 1 of three unknown individuals who were standing in front of Center For International Affairs (CFIA), dressed in costumes typical of Halloween. On 10/20/70, these individuals, whose identities have yet to be determined, were standing in front of the CFIA voicing approval of the bombing which took place in that building on the previous week. The article went on to say the Yippies were planning an action somewhere in Boston on a Saturday, details of which will follow later on in the week. One of the trio was quoted as saying, "We are not trying to push a riot, we just want to have a party."

The Intelligence Unit of the Boston Police Department, as well as the Cambridge, Mass. Police Department and the Mass. State Police, have been advised of the foregoing along with the 108th MIG, NISO and OSI.

Boston will afford coverage of this demonstration including live informant coverage and will keep the Bureau advised of pertinent results.

ADDENDUM

(Boston is including verbatum wording found on above referenced flier. Because of the consistency of the printing, the flier would not reproduce on xerox.)

YIP IN
On Halloween
At Boston Common
Free Games - Pin the Tail on the Pig
Brick Brick Whose got the Brick?
Free Grass - Free Freaks (5,000)
See ya at 9:00 - Come F---ed up

reprint & recycle

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

00 [illegible] 00

F B I

Date: 10/31/70

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910) AND SACS, ALBANY
BOSTON (100-38319)
NEW HAVEN

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (~~162-260~~)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA "YIPPIES;" IS DASH MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

RE BOSTON TEL BUREAU ET AL, TEN THIRTYONE SEVENTY.

ALL INFORMATION IN POSSESSION OF NYO CONCERNING YIP DASH IN PLANNED FOR OCTOBER THIRTYONE AT BOSTON COMMON, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED BOSTON AND BUREAU. [redacted] [redacted] (RELIABLE) ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER AVAILABLE.

b2
b7D

(1) - NEW YORK

EKD:ECS
(2)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

1140 100-162260 - 814
1154

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

1210
1205

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 01-10-2011

SAC, DETROIT (100-36335)

10/30/70 CONFIDENTIAL

SAC, NEW YORK (100-170761)

[redacted]

EM-ANA (WEATHERMEN)
(OO:DE)

ReDEairtel to New York, 9/3/70.

In regard to the entries on LHM enclosed with re airtel referring to individuals and groups in the New York division, it is noted that many of them refer to persons and groups associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) and the Underground Press. The YIP is being actively investigated by the New York division at the present time (NY file 100-162260). It is noted that commencing in early spring 1970, persons associated with the White Panther Party (WPP) interchangeably refer to themselves as White Panthers and Yippies, and that in some WPP materials the WPP is referred to as the White Panther Tribe of the YIP.

Referenced materials refer to JERRY RUBIN, ABBY HOFFMAN, [redacted] and [redacted] RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and [redacted] are Key Activists connected with the YIP movement. [redacted] is [redacted] JERRY RUBIN and also very active in the YIP movement. b6 b7C

Entry on page 29 of LHM mentioning [redacted] refers to leading Yippie activist by that name who is operator of the Peace I Bookstore, 147 Avenue A, New York City, and one of the founders of YIP. He is subject of NY file 176-243 involving investigation of [redacted] for possible involvement in disturbance at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago on 8/18/68. Prosecution of [redacted] was declined on 10/7/68, and he testified at the Anti-Riot Law conspiracy trial of "The Chicago Seven" in Federal District Court, Northern District of Illinois, at Chicago, on 1/8/70.

CLASSIFICATION BY C922 ON 3/14/78
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

4 - Detroit
3 - New York
(1 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100-164951)

RTM:mxd
(7)

100-162260-8[illegible]

CHIEF CLERK
POST

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Entry on page 70 of LHM refers to [redacted] of Progressive Rock Media. New York has no information regarding Progressive Rock Media and only information regarding [redacted] is that he is on a YIP mailing list which was sent to New York by Detroit airtel of 5/5/70, under caption of the Youth International Party.

Entry on page 15 of LHM to Hog Central, Wavy's Navy, 16 Mannitta Lane, New York City, refers to the "Hog Farm Offense Fund", headquarters located in New York City. In 1968, this office was associated with the "Hog Farm", a hippie commune led by [redacted] which originated in California, in 1968, and traveled to New York the latter part of 1968. Its last reported activity (by NY file 100-165022, serial 2) was a meeting in New York City on 3/15/69.

Entry on page 19 of LHM, name of [redacted] refers to [redacted] of address and number stated in entry, who is publisher of a high school underground newspaper in Nassau County known as [redacted]. Information contained in NY file 100-167771, serial 5, reflects that this paper was being published in the fall of 1969, and was a subscriber to the Underground Press Syndicate. At that time [redacted] was a junior at [redacted] High School, Great Neck, New York, and the mailing address for [redacted] was [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] in entry of page 84 of LHM is editor of Underground Press Syndicate, 11 East 17th Street, New York City, which is subject of NY file 100-169079. It is noted that the Underground Press Syndicate is an underground news service which has had association with the YIP.

[redacted], referred to in entry on page 71 of LHM, is probably identical with [redacted] who was subject of NY file [redacted] which was opened on the basis of [redacted] activity in various New Left organizations, and was closed in June, 1970, upon discovery that [redacted] was an undercover officer of the New York City Police Department.

The [redacted] mentioned in connection with the [redacted] entry is probably identical with the subject of closed NY file [redacted] which was opened concerning [redacted] due to his activity with the SDS at Columbia University in 1967 and 1968, and his attendance at SDS National Convention in 1968. Current information received concerning [redacted] reflects that he is connected with the "Labor Committee" faction of SDS at Columbia University in New York City, and resides at [redacted]

b6
b7C

The [redacted] mentioned in entry on page 23, of LHM, is probably identical with the subject of serial one of NY file [redacted] which is presently closed. This file reflects that [redacted] was arrested for disorderly conduct at a rally in New York City on 8/15/64, held by various radical groups to protest the Vietnam War.

The RENNIE DAVIS mentioned in entry on page 22 of LHM is identical with well known New Left activist. DAVIS was one of "The Chicago Seven" whose records reflect from the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, that he was indicted in March, 1969, for violation of Federal Anti-Riot Law in connection with his activities at the Democratic National Convention, August 1968. He was found guilty of these charges on 2/18/70.

The organization with the obscene caption referred to on page 29 of LHM as having Post Office Box 512 in Cooper Station in New York City, is identical with the organization which was part of the East Side Service Organization (SO) which was subject of closed NY file 100-162964. This group was formed in New York on 12/19/67, as a loose coalition of militant radicals to combat the Police and legal authority in general on the East Side of Manhattan in New York City. This group never had formal membership or leadership, and its last known location was at 85 East 10th Street, New York City in March, 1969.

Entry on page 32 of enclosed LHM referring to EDMONDO SUAREZ and means to contact him, has been reviewed with the following results. EDMUNDO SUAREZ HERNANDEZ, subject of NY file 105-95896, is identical with the above named individual and is presently Secretary at the Cuban Mission to the United Nations.

The [redacted] referred to in above entry is probably identical with [redacted] (NY file [redacted] Bureau file [redacted] who was a former counsellor at the Cuban Mission to the UN, and was a member of the Cuban Intelligence Service, who left the US in 1969 after being declared persona non grata by the US Government.

The [redacted] referred to in above entry is identical with [redacted] currently residing at [redacted] New York City, who is subject of open file [redacted] (Bureau file [redacted], and who has been very active in New Left circles and is a delegate to the SDS National Council meeting at the University of Michigan, July, 1970. He went to Cuba in February of 1969 and left in March of 1969. 5/27/70 report of [redacted] reflects that (C) [redacted] in contact with the Cuban Government. The same source met on 4/24/70, with a [redacted] and he indicated that [redacted] was known at the Mission. b1 b6 b7C

The other names listed as contacts of [redacted] are [redacted] and [redacted] is one of the founders and leaders of SDS and [redacted] is a Security Index subject of the Chicago office (Bureau file [redacted] and Detroit file [redacted] who investigation has shown has been in contact with the Cuban Mission to the UN. [redacted] may be a misspelling referring to [redacted] a Security Index subject of the Cleveland office.

There is a [redacted] subject of Bureau file [redacted] who has served in the past as an [redacted] the newspaper of the Progressive Labor Party. There is nothing in the file to indicate whether or not he may be identical with the [redacted] listed above.

In regard to the entry referring to [redacted] on page 29 of the LHM, and [redacted] on page 87 of the LHM, New York will conduct additional investigation to determine the identity of these individuals. NY indices contain no information regarding [redacted] and no one by that name currently resides at [redacted] There are numerous indices entries regarding the name [redacted]

New York review of all entries in LHM where specific locations were not referred to were conducted with negative results, except in regard to the individuals listed under [redacted] name in entry on page 32.

It is noted that many of the individuals noted above are currently subjects of active investigations by the NYO, and that there is active investigation being conducted regarding the YIP organization which is so closely associated with the WPP movement.

Therefore, New York will not undertake further investigation regarding entries on enclosed LHM (except for leads to determine further information regarding [redacted] and [redacted] unless requested by Detroit.

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York [redacted] DATE: 11/2/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]
PSI

On 10/26/70 source advised [redacted]
+ YIP organization had moved to Boston
Mass. Boston office advised previously.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

(1)- 100-162260 (YIP)
1- 100-170212 [redacted]

100-162260 - 818

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV 2 1970
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC [redacted]

DATE: 10/26/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]
PSI

Information received 10/20/70.

1) [redacted]

She has an alleged brother living at [redacted] He is sharing the apartment with a girl whose last name is [redacted] It is alleged that [redacted] periodically stops there.

2) [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

A self-professed Weatherwoman, who now denies political activity. She claims to have been arrested in Washington, D.C. [redacted] She is currently living in [redacted] She has acknowledged that the individual [redacted] has stayed in [redacted] her present address. The telephone number is [redacted] She has close contact with a [redacted] at [redacted] who participated in the four days of rage. She also has close friends with the Panther Party.

3) [redacted]

He resides at [redacted] He was one of the [redacted] He recently worked for the Census Bureau but was dismissed. He was a participant in the four days of rage. [redacted] and he is violence prone. [redacted] He is a close friend of [redacted]

100-162260-819

JTC:ji
(1)

100-122260 (41 pgs)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Sa

[redacted] and [redacted]

Both have attended the School for Existentialist Thought which is located on ST. Marks Place. This is a radical breeding ground and is run by a [redacted] Information was secured from a friend of [redacted] and later acknowledged by a chance meeting with the same [redacted] has or had close ties with a member of the USSR Government staff. He is very paranoid and believes his phones are tapped. It was mentioned by accident that the above [redacted] had ever been there.

WOMEN

[redacted]

He is a very close cousin of [redacted] He has had contact with him. His last known address was [redacted] Brooklyn, This is a commune that houses activists and non-activists. One of the members of the commune is named [redacted] He has burned the American Flag in public and is an avowed communist. Another member is [redacted] who is also an activist. It is rumored that he participated in the bombing of the bank in the Wall Street area. He was also active in the NYU riots last Spring, → him regarding Exercise extreme caution in questioning this building because very few know its whereabouts. It has various political activists crashing thru at times. Information was from a reliable source.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

She resides at [redacted] She claims to be a friend of [redacted] and also [redacted] She is extremely violence oriented. She has a close friend named [redacted] who has helped organize the Phillidelphia Yippies and who was busted in D.C. for the October demonstration. Her apt. has put up many political activists. She had some connection with [redacted] and claims close friends with [redacted] She may or may not be a Weatherwoman. She is a strong women's liberationist. She talks about doing heavy political activity. She claims to have participated in the disruptions at George Washington H.S. last Spring. She also claims to have known people on 11 St.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Affiliated with [redacted]
It is alleged that she has contact with members of Weatherman.
[redacted] is believed to be folding. It is a Women's lib stronghold. Its members are friends of [redacted] and former members of [redacted] Talk is closely guarded there.

[redacted]

Resides at [redacted] He was recently approached by FBI agents to work with them. He is double crossing them. He has a friend named [redacted] who has Weatherman friends .

Re: → Merton-Buber House, 44 East 3rd

[redacted] (alias [redacted]

He is on faculty of [redacted] He lives at [redacted] lst floor walkup. He is a heavy pot user. He has aided deserters.

[redacted] (Croton-by-the-Hudson)
Head of Jewish Peace Fellowship

He has aided deserters and draft evaders in getting them to Canada and Scandanavian countries. He is a Marxist.

Re: → YIP (Youth International Party)

Power Structure

Finances, [redacted] J. RUBIN

[redacted]

Canadian Citizen. Close friend of E. CLEVER and [redacted] She is alleged to have had [redacted] stay at her [redacted] is self-appointed spokesman for YIP. She has traveled to N. Vietnam. She is very paranoid and [redacted] She is violence oriented and supports the Weatherman.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is a member of the RYP Collective. She bears a strong resemblance to [redacted] She has not been at the office recently, but has been at the Methodist Church at 4th Street showing revolutionary movies. She is very violence oriented. She claims to be from California. RYP Collective is on Jane Street.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is from Isla Vista California. She alleges to have participated in the bank burning and other underground activities. She lives with [redacted]

[redacted] She is living also with [redacted] May have contact with [redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441378) 10/27/70

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70269)(C)

PHILIP OCHS
SM - C
OO: Los Angeles

Re New York's letter to Director dated 9/23/70 and Los Angeles letter to the Director dated 9/14/70.

[redacted] Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, New York advised on 9/22/70 that OCHS did not travel to Cuba with the YIP group during August 1970. b2 b7D

OCHS was not included on the Los Angeles list of Venceremos Brigade participants traveling to Cuba.

In view of the lack of travel of subject, this case is being closed at Los Angeles. Los Angeles will open upon receipt of any further information pertaining to OCHS and his travels.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

EBM/yfs
(7)

100-162260-820

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... FILED ...
NOV 1 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-04-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey
October 30, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO-KNOWN-AS
"YIPPIES",
YIP
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

I. ORIGINS

On October 5, 1970, NK T-1 advised that a Youth International Party (Yippies) exists on the Rutgers University campus at New Brunswick, New Jersey. NK T-1 explained that the Yippies are a loosely formed group, which do not appear to have any organizational structure or meeting place as such.

II. AIMS

On October 5, 1970, NK T-1 advised that the Yippies have not, as such, published or made known their specific aims. However, the Yippies appear to be opposed to the presence of the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) and the Police Science Building on the Rutgers University campus.

III. ACTIVITIES

The September 28, 1970, issue of "The Targum", the daily student newspaper at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, contained the following full page advertisement:

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-16 2260-821

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

SERIALIZED & FILED

YIPPIES ~~CAPITAL~~ ARE COMING

Nancy Rubin - Judy Gumbo

performance

Their Trip to North Vietnam

Male Chauvinism

Youth International Party

Conspiracy, If Not Now, When?

8 P.M. - Tuesday, September 29

RUTGERS GYMNASIUM

50¢ DONATION

SPONSORED BY ALL YOU CAN EAT AND MAJOR PROGRAMS COMMITTEE

By MARION LIPPA

ALSO:

"INTERVIEW WITH Bobby SEALE"

"YIPPIE!"

"TIME OF THE LOCUST"

"R.O.T.C."

"UP AGAINST THE WALL MISS AMERICA"

"PEOPLES PARK"

FILMS BY NEWSREEL

SCOTT HALL, ROOM 323 - 8 PM - WED. SEPT. 20 $1.00 DONATION

SPONSORED BY ALL YOU CAN EAT AND RUTGERS REVIEW

~~PAGE~~ 2

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On October 5, 1970, NK T-1 advised that the above September 29, 1970, affair was held and about eighty persons were in attendance.

On October 5, 1970, NK T-1 stated that "All You Can Eat", is a fairly new underground type publication. He stated that issued of this paper state that copies can be obtained through Rutgers University Post Office Box 4949.

NK T-1 has advised that the Major Programs Committee is a Rutgers University organization which has as one of its functions, the obtaining of speakers to appear on this campus.

The September 22, 1970, issued of "The Targum" contained the following advertisement, entitled, "Yippie Dispatch #1:"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Yippie dispatch #1

To Canjpus Patrol, Dept. of Transportation, Spiro Agnew, and all interested persons:

Roses are red Violets are blue

Free the chained lot or it's curtains for you

Students still have no place to park . . .

Campus Patrol has their own lot and is getting guns and ticket books as well . . .

The University has no money . . . but ROTC uses a University building and classrooms . . .
And . . .

The Student Center administration has its own personal parking lot.

Only one turn of the small hand left . . .
Be the first on your block . . .

New Brunswick Y.I.P.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The September 28, 1970, issue of "The Targum" contained the following advertisement, entitled, "Yippie Dispatch #5:"

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Yippie Dispatch #5

ATTENTION ALL PATRIOTIC AMERIKANS!!!

WE ARE COMING

WE ARE FREE

WE ARE CRAZY

The presents of all Yippies, crazies, freaks, and other oddities of nature is requested to disassemble at the Rutgers gym either before or after eight (8) PM Tuesday! Nancy Rubin and Judy Gumbo will appear courtesy of Campus Patrol and the New Brunswick Branch of the F.B.I. Following their talk, groups of citizens for Ragnew will attempt oral intercourse and plan for Rag Day ceremonies to be held Wednesday in The New Brunswick People's Park.

Live Now, before it ALL comes down...

New Brunswick Y.I.P.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The October 22, 1970, issue of "The Daily Home News," a New Brunswick, New Jersey, newspaper, contained an article on page 43, entitled, "ROTC Chief Smilingly Accepts Yippies' Beer Keg 'Bomb'".

The article stated that ten members of the Youth International Party appeared at the Army ROTC Building on the Rutgers University campus and presented Colonel Paul McClure, the ROTC commander with a "beer keg 'bomb'".

The article stated that the Yippies danced and sang on the porch of this building and placed a Viet Cong flag on the wall of the building.

The article stated that McClure accepted the "bomb" in the spirit of the ceremony."

b6
b7C

IV. LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP

On October 26, 1970, NK T-1 advised that [redacted] and [redacted], appear to be the leaders of the Yippies on this campus.

NK T-1 pointed out that there appears to be about twelve persons who are active with the Yippies on this campus.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

October 30, 1970

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Reference Newark letterhead memorandum of Special Agent [redacted] b6 b7C dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 10/30/70

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

100-448260-2+

Re Newark letter to Bureau, dated 8/26/70, no copy furnished to New York.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and five copies and for New York two copies of LHM dated and captioned as above.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to Secret Service and 108th MI Group, Newark.

NK T-1 is [redacted] Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ. (established).

LHM is classified confidential as it contains information from NK T-1, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably result in the identification of an informant of continuing value.

LEAD

NEWARK

AT NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY: Follow and report activities of YIP.

b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
1-New York (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
2-Newark
PJB/mlc
(5)

[redacted] 100-448260-822

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NY

DATE: 11/5/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YIPPIES MAIL COVER

b6
b7C

[redacted] Bureau called & stated Bu recently sent to NYO approval for a mail cover to be placed on YIPPIE HDQTS.

This approval has been rescinded & mail cover to be removed.

opened in 100-170605

100-162260-823

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NYO
NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-04-2011

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
November 9, 1970

Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated October 26, 1970, captioned as above.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 9, 1970, that on November 6, 1970, the National Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City closed its office at 5 West 21st Street, New York City. Material from the office in addition to material from the organization's commune at 5 St. Mark's Place, New York City, and from Jerry Rubin's apartment at 65 Carmine Street, were loaded on a truck for transportation to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Jerry Rubin

On February 18, 1970, Jerry Rubin was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~SECRET~~

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
100-162260-825

Youth International Party

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to 108th Military Intelligence Group, Naval Investigative Service Office, Office of Special Investigations and Secret Service.

11/9/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(CO:NY)

ReNYat to the Bu dated 10/26/70 in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM re the YIP. Three copies of the LHM are being enclosed for the BCO.

The source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Secret" to protect the source who furnishes high level information on a daily basis of activities of [redacted] in NYC.

b2
b7D

LEAD:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. The BCO will verify location of the YIP National Headquarters at 690 Massachusetts Ave., B3, Mass.

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
2-Boston (100-36319) (Encs. 3) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (42)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(7)

100-162260-826

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-31-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Boston, Massachusetts

November 3, 1970

Youth International Party

On October 27, 1970, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished an 8" by 10" orange colored flyer which was being distributed in the Harvard Square area, Cambridge, Massachusetts, over the weekend of October 23-25, 1970.

The above mentioned leaflet reads as follows:

"YIP IN
On Halloween
At Boston Common
Free Games - Pin the Tail On The Pig
Brick, Brick, Whose Got The Brick?
Free Grass - Free Freaks (5,000)
See ya at 9:00 - Come F---ed up
reprint and recycle"

On October 31, 1970, a second source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that on October 29, 1970, [redacted] age 24, a student at the Art Institute of Boston, Massachusetts, and a resident of [redacted] Massachusetts, advised that the YIP In planned for the evening of October 31, 1970, at the Boston Common would be of major proportion and that an estimate of 5,000 participants would be a conservative figure.

b6
b7C
b7D

The second source described [redacted] as a co-ordinator leader for the YIP In. [redacted] approximately one-third of the "Yips" formerly of New York are now residing in Boston with the remainder yet to come.

[redacted] the participants, some of whom would be attired in Halloween type masks, would converge in the Boston Common at approximately 9:00 PM. [redacted] was quoted as saying that "If Pig America tries to stop us, they will regret it. You won't believe your e

100-162260-827

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 12 1970

[redacted]

3,4

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

On October 31, 1970, a third source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that [redacted] is a self-styled leader of a new group of hip youths called Boston Yip. [redacted] supposedly is behind the Boston Common demonstration and he is an associate of Jerry Rubin, National Chairman of YIP.

On October 31, 1970, the third source related that the demonstration at the Boston Common that evening had not been particularly significant. There had been some rock throwing by the participants at Boston Police cars. As a result, the police dispersed the crowd and which might result in some arrests.

On October 31, 1970, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, during the evening hours, observed a large contingent of police from both the Boston Police and Metropolitan Police patrolling the area near the Boston Common. None of the demonstrators were observed to be making any speeches and about 9:30 PM the police closed off the Boston Common.

On November 1, 1970, [redacted] Boston Police Department, advised that during the YIP In on October 31, 1970, his department arrested 18 individuals. Fourteen individuals were arrested for disorderly conduct and four for possession of molotov cocktails or being disorderly persons. Of the eighteen arrested, fourteen were juveniles and the remaining four were adults. All of those arrested were scheduled to appear in court at Boston on November 2, 1970.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related that one police officer was struck by a stone but was not seriously injured.

The names of the persons arrested are as follows:

Possession of Molotov Cocktail-Disorderly Person

[redacted]
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] North Carolina.

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

[redacted]
Wellesley, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] at New York

[redacted]
Brooklyn, New York
Born [redacted] at New York

[redacted]
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] at Needham, Massachusetts

b6
b7C

Disorderly Conduct

[redacted]
West Hartford, Connecticut
Born [redacted] at Connecticut

[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] Maine

[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] Boston

[redacted]
Durham, New Hampshire
Born [redacted] New Hampshire

[redacted]
Long Beach, New Jersey
Born [redacted] New Jersey

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

[redacted]
Portenold, New Hampshire
Born [redacted] Maine

[redacted]
Boston
Born [redacted] New Haven, Connecticut

[redacted]
North Attleboro, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] Malden, Massachusetts

[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts
Born [redacted] New York

[redacted]
Boston
Born [redacted] Abbington, Pennsylvania.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Buyville, New York
Born [redacted]

[redacted]
Boston
Born [redacted] Boston

[redacted]
Massapeque, New Jersey
Born [redacted] New Jersey

[redacted]
New Hampshire
Born [redacted] New Hampshire

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/3/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - MISC
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston teletypes 10/31/70, and 11/1/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM and two copies for New York.

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

[redacted] SOI; [redacted] Boston PD.

The Special Agents referred to in the LHM are [redacted] and [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The names of those arrested referred to in the LHM were checked in the indices of the Boston Office. Indices were negative except on [redacted] It was noted that one [redacted] is connected with the "Phoenix," a radical type Boston newspaper, and is on the news staff of radio station [redacted] Boston.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to 108th MIG, Boston; MISO, Boston; and OSI, Westover AFB, Mass.

2-Bureau (enc. 7)(RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(Enc. 2)(RM)
2-Boston
(1-174-48)
KPW:car
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-828

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
NOV 1 2 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1964 O - 745-420

Boston has initiated investigation of [redacted]

Names of those arrested for possession of Molotov Cocktails have been placed in Bombing Suspect file. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The LHM is classified "Confidential" inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of data provided by [redacted] might tend to disclose the identity of this source of continuing value and compromise his future effectiveness which in turn could adversely affect the defense interests of the U.S.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York [redacted] DATE: 11/9/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

PSI

Source advised on 11/9/70 that the YIP headquarters is located in Boston, Mass at 690 Massachusetts, Avenue. Source advises the YIP's have rented an entire building at the address. Boston Office formally advised.

100-162260 (YIP)

100-162260
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
830

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/10/70

SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-11739)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReBulet to SA, 5/13/70.

On 10/21/70, [redacted] (established source - protect), [redacted] furnished the following information:

The YIP is no longer a UTAT Campus-recognized organization, having failed to submit the necessary applications for the current school year. The YIP will not be eligible for campus recognition until February, 1971. The YIP was never an active organization with a formal membership since it was registered and directed by one [redacted] YIP President, (SAfile [redacted] The YIP was more or less "a one man show," to give [redacted] a position as spokesman at the [redacted] Other YIP officers were only names necessary to register the organization at the UTAT. To the best of [redacted] knowledge, the YIP held no meetings and sponsored no activities during its operation.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The following confidential sources of the San Antonio Division who have knowledge of New Left activities at Austin, Texas, were contacted on those dates indicated but could provide no information concerning the YIP:

SOURCE	DATE CONTACTED	AGENT
[redacted]	10/19/70	SA JAMES E. KING
	10/19/70	SA KING
	10/21/70	SA [redacted]
	10/21/70	SA

No further investigation will be conducted in this case as the YIP is no longer active at Austin, Texas. Those individuals adhering to the YIP ideolo[redacted] be the subjects of individual investigations.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - SA (1 - 100-11739)
(1 - 100-10556)
JEK:pam
(6)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

100-162260-831

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 06-30-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

November 12, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

In March, 1968, a leaflet appeared in New York City which announced the formation of the YIP. The leaflet stated that a group of 25 artists, writers and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of this Party. The leaflet stated that the YIP intended to stage a massive youth festival in Chicago during the time of the Democratic National Convention. The leaflet did not announce any plans for YIP other than this Chicago activity. Headquarters of YIP, whose members are sometimes known as "Yippies", is currently located at 5 West 21st Street, New York City.

YIP Conference in San Francisco, September 25, 1970

The September 11-18, 1970 issue of the "Berkeley Tribe", on page 13, contained the following announcement:

"Youth International Party (Yippie!) is forming a national organization. Very important Western Regional Conference to be held in San Francisco, September 25. For information contact Cathie Pearl, 673-5155, or Pamela Garrett, 986-2039. Serious cultural revolutionaries only!"

100-162260-832

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 16 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

YIP

The "Berkeley Tribe" is one of the so-called "underground" newspapers, published each Friday in Berkeley by a group of persons self-described as the "Red Mountain Tribe." The paper is devoted to coverage of the entire spectrum of New Left and related activity.

The files of the San Francisco Division, FBI, contain no pertinent references to [redacted] or [redacted]

On September 21, 1970, SF T-1 advised that telephone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] San Francisco, Apartment [redacted] Source further advised that telephone number [redacted] which is listed to [redacted] has been changed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The September, 1970 San Francisco Telephone Directory contains a listing for [redacted] at [redacted] San Francisco, telephone [redacted]

On September 18, 1970, [redacted] San Francisco Police Department, advised that his unit had received information indicating that YIP had scheduled the conference advertised in the "Berkeley Tribe" for 10:00 p.m. on September 25 at Pier 42 on the San Francisco Waterfront.

On September 21, 1970, [redacted] was contacted by means of a telephonic pretext. She confirmed that the conference advertised in the "Berkeley Tribe" would take place at Pier 42 in San Francisco. She also stated that those who attended the conference would meet Abbey Hoffman.

Abbott Howard Hoffman is a white male, born November 30, 1936, at Worcester, Massachusetts. In the leaflet issued

by YIP in January, 1968, Hoffman was publicly identified as one of the original founders of YIP.

On February 18, 1970, Hoffman was found guilty in the U. S. District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Statute in that he traveled in interstate commerce to the State of Illinois with intent to incite riot in Chicago during the 1968 Democratic National Convention. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to a term of five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the U. S. Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois, ordered Hoffman released on $25,000 bond pending appeal of his conviction.

SF T-2, SF T-3 and SF T-4 were in attendance at the YIP conference held during the period 10:30 p.m. through approximately midnight. Portions of the following account of that meeting were furnished by each of the above sources:

It was announced that the meeting had been organized by [redacted] and [redacted] both of San Francisco, who explained during the course of the meeting that its purpose was to organize a San Francisco chapter of YIP and to introduce Abbey Hoffman to prospective members. b6 b7C

The leadership of the meeting was then turned over to Hoffman. Hoffman explained that it was his belief that YIP should be organized around local chapters who were responsible to a national headquarters. He stated that he personally felt that YIP should strive to obtain national scope and national recognition. Hoffman continually stressed the importance of organization to achieve the Party's goals. Hoffman stated that he and other YIP leaders were contemplating the organization of a national YIP newspaper.

YIP

Hoffman stressed to those in attendance the advantages of displaying the YIP flag at rallies and demonstrations so as to give high school and college students a flag to identify with which is opposed to the U. S. flag.

Hoffman stressed the potential for power that could be gained from the organization of various youth groups and from the organization of the entire youth culture.

Hoffman displayed a building stone which he identified as a portion of the Federal Building in Minneapolis, Minnesota, which had been recently bombed. Hoffman stated that stones from this explosion had been gathered by Minneapolis youth groups and sold to raise money for various legal defense funds.

After his opening comments, Hoffman opened the meeting to a discussion session among those in attendance. The general topic of this group discussion was the relative merit of organizing YIP on the basis of strong local chapters as opposed to a more centralized national organization. After approximately 1 1/2 hours of discussion, the meeting degenerated into disorganized arguing. Hoffman then canvassed the group for persons who were available to assist in the organization of a San Francisco chapter of YIP. Several persons indicated they were available and desired to assist in this task. [redacted] and [redacted] explained that assistance was needed and that YIP had opened an office at 86 - 3rd Street, San Francisco, but that the office was presently unoccupied and had no furniture or telephone. b6 b7C

A meeting was scheduled for 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, September 26, for those persons interested in assisting in the organization of the San Francisco chapter.

Approximately 70 persons attended this evening's conference. During the conference, [redacted] stated that the space the group was currently using, which consisted of second floor office space built within the structure of Pier 42, was currently being leased by the San Francisco [redacted] stated that she was employed by this firm and had secured permission to use its space for this meeting. She stated that there was no connection between her employer and YIP.

YIP

Events of Evening of
September 26, 1970

[redacted] supra, advised that YIP had rented California Hall, 625 Polk Street, San Francisco, for the evening of September 26, 1970, and that YIP planned to stage a benefit fund-raising festival for the Los Siete de la Raza Defense Fund. It was also hoped that YIP would share in the benefit's proceedings. [redacted] stated that he had been advised by confidential sources of his department that a $3.00 admission charge would be made and that YIP hoped to have 2,000 people attend this festival.

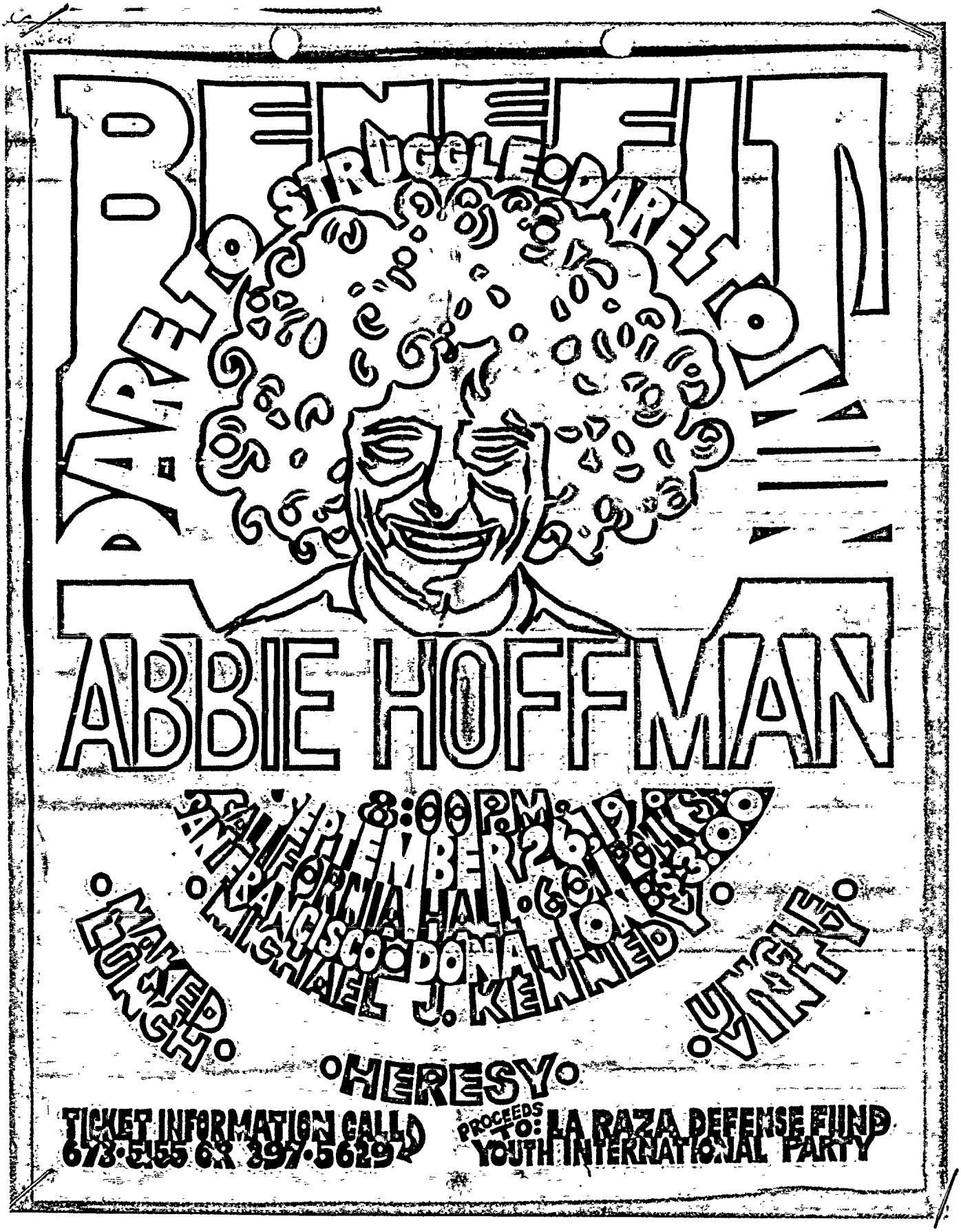
"Los Siete de la Raza" (Seven of the Race) are seven young Mexican-American males who were charged with the murder of a San Francisco, California policeman on May 1, 1969. In early November, 1970, six of the defendants were found "not guilty" of murder by a San Francisco Superior Court jury. The seventh defendant is in fugitive status.

b6
b7C
b7D

On September 21, 1970, [redacted] San Francisco, furnished the following information:

[redacted] San Francisco, has rented California Hall for the hours of 8:00 p.m. through midnight on September 26, 1970. The cost of this rental is $385. [redacted] had advised [redacted] that the program for the evening would consist of rock bands, movies and speeches by Abbey Hoffman and Michael Kennedy.

[redacted] furnished a leaflet which [redacted] had given to him and which is photographically reproduced on the following page:


BENEFIT
PAPELO STRUGGLE PAPELO
ABBIE HOFFMAN
8:00 P.M.
SEPTEMBER 26
CALIFORNIA HALL 60 PERSON
SAN FRANCISCO
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY
MAKED
OHERESY
OUTLAW
TICKET INFORMATION CALL
673-5155 OR 397-5629
PROCEEDS TO: LA RAZA DEFENSE FUND
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] is a white male, born on [redacted] at Spokane, Washington. In [redacted] graduated from [redacted] San Francisco, California. As of April, 1970, he resided at [redacted] San Francisco, California, and [redacted] at that address. b6 b7C

SF T-5 has advised that [redacted]

On February 8, 1968, SF T-6 made available information reflecting that [redacted] is employed as an [redacted] New York City, Room [redacted] b6 b7C

A characterization of the ECLC is contained in the characterization of the National ECLC, which appears in the appendix attached hereto.

SF T-4, SF T-7, SF T-8 and SF T-9 attended the entertainment program at California Hall on the evening of September 26, 1970. Each of them furnished a portion of the information set forth as follows:

The program was held during the approximate hours of 8:30 p.m. through 11:30 p.m. The number of persons present was approximately 400. A $3.00 admission charge was made, which produced an estimated revenue for the evening of $1,200. SF T-9 states that expenses for the evening were in the area of $1,500.

The evening's entertainment began with three musical groups presenting selections. A local radio disc jockey spoke briefly after the first selection and he announced that Abbey Hoffman had arrived and would

speak at the completion of the entertainment. This disc jockey mentioned that YIP had established an office at 86 - 3rd Street, San Francisco.

At approximately 11:00 p.m., Attorney Michael Kennedy spoke. He stated that Hoffman had left the Hall without speaking because he was exhausted and had found a lack of leadership in San Francisco for a revolutionary movement. The audience booed heartily when Kennedy made this announcement. While speaking, Kennedy was holding in his hand a piece of the stone that came from the Federal Building in Minneapolis. Kennedy stated that Hoffman had brought this stone to San Francisco.

After explaining Hoffman's absence, Kennedy went on to discuss the Los Siete trial and his expectation that the Los Siete defendants would go free. Then Kennedy briefly mentioned Dr. Timothy Leary, who had recently escaped from confinement in California. He stated that Leary had come to the conclusion that he, Leary, must resort to violence in order to maintain his freedom. After these remarks, the evening's program ended.

SF T-9 advised that Hoffman, earlier in the evening, had appeared at California Hall with the intention of speaking. Source stated that when Hoffman arrived, he carried a personal check in the amount of $400, which he presented to the Los Siete Defense Fund. This presentation was done in private and was not part of the evening's program.

SF T-9 stated that at approximately 10:00 p.m., Hoffman expressed dissatisfaction with the poor turnout at this function and decided not to speak. He thereupon returned to [redacted] and [redacted] the guaranteed appearance fee which he had received. He then hastily departed.

b6
b7C

Source stated that source had learned that [redacted] had evidentally borrowed from the Los Siete de la Raza funds the necessary money to rent California Hall and cover other expenses. [redacted] was heard to mention that there was a sizable loss of revenue to the sponsors of this evening's program.

YIP

SF T-9 furnished the following leaflet which had been distributed during the evening's program on September 26, 1970:

Yippie! --- The one organization guaranteed to force a gasp from the lips of the Silent Majority of Middle Amerika.

Created at a New Years Party in 1967, Youth International Party was established for the initial purpose of having a Festival of Life at the 1968 Democratic National Convention. For this resounding success Yippie! leaders Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin were rewarded with 5 year prison sentences and $5,000 fines at an awards ceremony held in Chicago this February. To-night is the first anniversary of the opening of that Trial.

Not ones to rest on their laurels, the leadership of Youth International Party has now begun a national recruitment program. The purpose of this drive is to make YIP a real power force in the revolutionary movement in this country.

Our goal is nothing less than total cultural revolution. With a concerted effort we can free all political prisoners, repeal repressive drug laws, and make the miracle that was Woodstock a continuing reality.

Julius Lester has said, "...and in America, maybe, just maybe the paths to revolution will be clothed not just in guerilla uniforms, but in beads and incense."

Yippie! opens its San Francisco office at 86 Third Street, Suite 600, next Thursday, October 1st. It hopes to be a real energy center for the Bay Area -- a peoples' office.

"To love we must survive. To survive we must fight." Join us to fight for a world we can love. For information call: 673-5155 or 397-5629.

YIP

Timothy Leary, a white male, born on October 22, 1920, in Springfield, Massachusetts, is publicly known as a former Harvard University faculty member who is a long-time advocate of the use of psychedelic drugs. On September 12, 1970, Leary escaped from the California Men's Colony, San Luis Obispo, California, where he was being confined for violations of laws relating to dangerous drugs.

Subsequent Events

On October 23, 1970, a spot check was made of the building at 86 - 3rd Street, San Francisco. Nothing on the building directory was found which indicated that YIP had office space at this address.

On October 29, 1970, [redacted] advised that YIP had applied for rental space at 86 - 3rd Street. [redacted] stated that YIP's application had been first accepted, but had later been denied because of the character of the organization. [redacted] stated that YIP had never really operated at 86 - 3rd Street. [redacted] stated that the person he had dealt with in this matter was [redacted] He stated that within the past week he had chanced to encounter [redacted] on the street in San Francisco and had chatted with her for a moment. She, at that time, stated that YIP had not yet opened a San Francisco office.

b6
b7C

SF T-10 advised on October 8, 1970, that [redacted] stated that final accounting showed that only approximately $42 was lost from the program presented at California Hall on September 26. She stated that Abbey Hoffman had really "freaked out" and that he had been up for four days continuously and had been taking "uppers". She stated that Hoffman was simply not ready to make a speech in San Francisco. Hoffman also gave [redacted] the impression that he was very much in favor of violent tactics at this time.

YIP

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had become disillusioned as a result of Hoffman's behavior. Because of this disillusionment and lack of commitment, [redacted] had more or less dropped out of the Yippie movement. [redacted] stated that this leaves [redacted] as the only Yippie leader in the San Francisco Bay Area.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

November 12, 1970

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character

Reference San Francisco memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/12/70

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka.
IS - MISC

OO: NY

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above suitable for dissemination. Enclosed for New York and Chicago are four copies each of this LHM.

The enclosed LHM contains a summary of events surrounding the visit of ABBEY HOFFMAN to San Francisco in late September, 1970, on behalf of the Youth International Party.

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information supplied by a confidential investigative technique, [redacted] and because it contains information regarding the attendance of Bureau Agents at a closed meeting of persons interested in associating with captioned organization.

Sources utilized are as follows:

SF T-1 is [redacted]

SF T-2 is [redacted]

SF T-3 is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2-Chicago (Enc. 4) (RM)
(1-100-YIP)
(1-176-ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
2-New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
7-San Francisco
(2-100-60652) (YIP)
(1-100-61420) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
(1-100-67474) [redacted]
(1-100-Index)
(1-100-52012)
(1-100-63425) (LOS SIETE DE LA RAZA)
LJN:kah #11
(13)

100-16.2260-833

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 16 1970
FBI—NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-60652
LJN:kah

SF T-4 is [redacted]

SF T-5 is [redacted] of California;

SF T-6 is [redacted] New York City;

SF T-7 is [redacted]

SF T-8 is

SF T-9 is

SF T-10 is

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
November 12, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile (105-131719)
NYfile (100-157178)

Jerry Clyde Rubin

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated October 26, 1970.

Attached hereto are Xerox copies of the following newspaper articles concerning Jerry Rubin's appearances in Paris and London:

(1) Article datelined, "Paris, Oct. 31", captioned, "Yippie Leader Plans Worldwide Effort", from page 5 of the November 1, 1970 late city Sunday edition of, "The New York Times", a daily New York City (NYC) newspaper.

(2) Article captioned, "Yippies, Led By Rubin, Drive Frost Off Stage", from page 15 of the November 8, 1970 issue of the "Sunday Star Ledger", a Newark, New Jersey newspaper.

(3) Article captioned, "Hippies Were Roused To Anger When Frost Refused A 'Joint' ", from page 10 of the November 9, 1970 issue of, "The Record", a Bergen County, New Jersey daily newspaper.

(4) Article captioned, "Britain Tells Yippie To Split", from page 85 of the November 12, 1970 issue of the "Daily News", a daily NYC newspaper.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-834

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

YIPPIE LEADER PLANS WORLDWIDE EFFORT

Special to The New York Times

PARIS, Oct. 31—Jerry Rubin, the leader of the Youth International party, announced here this week that the Yippies were spreading throughout the world.

Rubin took the stage at the American Students and Artists Center yesterday as the principal spokesman for a delegation of about a dozen long-haired youths who are trying to establish the group internationally, as had not ben done before despite the name, he said.

He predicted there would be "millions of Yippies" in France, all of them prepared to "run away from home, burn down the schools and smoke pot."

Abbie Hoffman, who with Rubin drew a five-year prison sentence for inciting to riot during the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, is also in the delegation but, it was explained at the news conference, did not appear because of bronchitis. Both men are on bail pending appeals and said they were allowed to travel to countries that have extradition agreements with the United States.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

— Sunday Times
— 1-5

Date: 11/1/70
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies, led by Rubin, drive Frost off stage

LONDON (UPI) — David Frost, the British-American television personality, was driven from the stage of his telecast show last night by his guest, Jerry Rubin, and a group of other hippies from the audience.

On a signal from Rubin, co-founder of the Youth International Party (Yippies), about 20 youths in hippie garb dashed onto the stage and began squirting a water pistol at Frost, scattering flower petals and shouting obscenities.

• • •

Frost stood up and stalked away from the stage, muttering "I think I had better move away," as the television cameras broadcast the incident live throughout Britain.

The hippies began jeering Frost when he walked into the audience, sat down in a vacated seat and attempted to continue the interview from there.

American author and playwright Robert Ardrey, who was in the audience waiting to go on stage as Frost's next guest, stood up and shouted back at the hippies.

"I have never seen such an infantile performance," said Ardrey, an authority on anthropology and author of "African Genesis," a best-selling essay on the development of man.

• • •

"When are you going to reach puberty?" Ardrey shouted. The hippies jeered him.

After a commercial break, Frost and Ardrey left the studio for a few minutes. When they returned, Rubin and the other hippies had left. The audience applauded when Frost reappeared.

A network spokesman said police arrived at the studio as a result of numerous telephone calls from viewers complaining about the hippies' actions and language before the cameras. He said the hippies left quietly, however, and no arrests were made.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

11/8/70 issue of "Sunday Star Ledger", page 15

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hippies Were Roused To Anger, When Frost Refused A 'Joint'

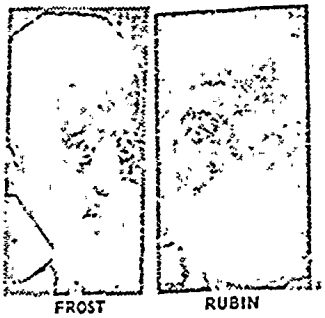
LONDON (UPI) — Perhaps it would never have happened if David Frost had agreed to smoke pot with Jerry Rubin.

Rubin, a founder of the American Youth International (Yippie) party, had just lighted a cigarette on Frost's live British television program Saturday evening.

Laughing, he offered it to the British-born master-of-ceremonies, suggesting it was a marijuana and would do them both good. Frost smiled and shook his head, turned it down.

That did it. At a nod from Rubin about 20 hippies rose in the studio audience and advanced on the stage, sprinkling flower-petals and uttering four-letter obscenities as they came.

Millions watched as the shaggy-haired Rubin, free on bail pending appeal of his conviction for inciting to riot while a defendant at the "Chicago Seven" trial, puffed on his cigarette and laughed. Frost made his way to a seat in the audience.



FROST RUBIN

Too Money-Oriented

Rubin told Frost he and his followers wanted to topple Western society and replace it with one not oriented to money.

"If you're so much against money," Frost asked, controlling his temper, "why did you demand twice the fee we normally pay guests for appearing on the show?"

"Why not?" Rubin said. "We're going to use it to buy bombs to destroy your society."

Frost tried to answer—and got a water pistol squirted in his face.

Author—playwright Robert Ardrey, Frost's next guest, leaped to his feet. "When are you going to reach puberty?" he shouted. "I have never seen such an infantile performance."

Return To Applause

Frost and Ardrey, the author of ecological-anthropological studies including "The Territorial Imperative" and "African Genesis," then sat in angry silence until the hippie-Yippie group left the stage during a commercial. The two men then rose and walked onstage to applause from the audience.

"I suspect this has turned out as the most powerful commercial for law and order," Frost said. "I don't think Jerry Rubin made too many converts tonight."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

page 10, 11/9/70 issue of "The Record," a Bergen County, New Jersey daily newspaper

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Britain Tells Yippie to Split

London, Nov. 11 (Special)—Jerry Rubin, the American yippie leader whose band of hairy, cursing followers took over David Frost's live television show last weekend, must leave Britain tomorrow.

Home Secretary Reginald Maudling told the House of Commons today that Rubin's seven-day visa, which expires tomorrow, will not be extended. Maudling also announced that he is investigating how Rubin, convicted on charges stemming from the riots at the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, was allowed entrance into the country in the first place.

On the Frost show, the yippie group yelled obscenities and forced the show to move to another studio. They offered Frost what they said were marijuana cigarets. A police search later failed to discover drugs of any type. No arrests were made.

—Henry Maule

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 85, 11/12/70 issue of the "Daily News," a daily New York City newspaper.

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/12/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178) (P)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO:NY)

ReNYat and LHM to Bureau dated 10/26/70, captioned as above, and NYat and LHM to Bureau dated 10/26/70, captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies, IS-MISC."

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM reflecting newspaper articles concerning RUBIN in Paris and London. Five copies of LHM are enclosed for Chicago and two copies for Boston.

For the information of Boston, reNYat and LHM, under the RUBIN caption, reflected the subject departed NYC on 10/25/70 via Air France and is to return to the US on or about 11/14/70. His itinerary was NY-Paris-Amsterdam-Belfast-NY.

3-Bureau (Encs. 11) (RM)
(1-176-59) (RUBIN)
2-Boston (100-) (Encs. 2) (RM)
3-Chicago (100-43245) (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1-176-39) (RUBIN)
1-San Francisco (100-60675) [redacted] (Encs. 1) (INFO)(RM)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-157865) (42)
1-New York (176-9) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York

b6
b7C

100-162260-835

WHB:ihr
(15)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 12 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

On 10/26/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it was learned that two cartons of JERRY RUBIN's was being transported to Boston, Massachusetts by one [redacted]

It is noted that reNYat and LHM, under the YIP caption, stated that the YIP was purchasing the house at 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Massachusetts, for its national headquarters, and that funds for the purchase of this house was being obtained from the Social Education Foundation, aka the Jerry Rubin Fund.

On 11/9/70, [redacted] advised that RUBIN was to reside at the above address in Boston upon his return from Europe.

Information furnished by [redacted] should be classified, "Secret" in order to protect this source who furnishes high level information on a daily basis of activities of New Left leaders in NYC.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 11/9/70, [redacted] (conceal), [redacted], NYC, advised that some furniture was moved out of subject's apartment at that address on 11/6/70. He stated he would remain alert to determine if the subject returned to that address in the near future.

On 11/10/70, [redacted] NYC, owner of [redacted] NYC, advised that [redacted] leased Apartment [redacted] NYC, for the period 7/1/70 to 4/14/73. He stated [redacted] had taken over the unexpired lease of one [redacted] who allegedly had worked for the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 333 Jay St., Brooklyn, NY. (It is noted that [redacted] supra, has advised that one [redacted] rented above apartment before [redacted] rented it, and had moved to the West Coast. In view of the above, it is believed that [redacted] is identical to subject of SFfile [redacted]. [redacted] had listed her parents' address at [redacted] East Williston, NY, and a former address at [redacted] NYC.

[redacted] stated that on 11/9/70, one [redacted] and signed, [redacted] by [redacted]

to cancel out the lease of [redacted] for Apartment [redacted] and [redacted] at [redacted] NYC. He stated that [redacted] that [redacted] and "JERRY" had split and that [redacted] had gone to the "coast". [redacted] stated that [redacted] brought with her an individual by the name of [redacted] who signed a new lease for the above mentioned apartment. [redacted] advised [redacted] that he had resided for the past two years at [redacted] NYC (tel. [redacted] and had previously resided at [redacted] NYC. He stated he was employed as a [redacted] by the [redacted], NYC, and gave as a reference, [redacted] at that company. [redacted] also gave as references the Irving Trust Co., City Hall Office, NYC, account [redacted] Colonia, New Jersey, and [redacted] NYC.

A review of NY files reflects no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. Will determine if subject resides at [redacted] upon his return from Europe.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will contact US Marshal to determine any change of address for the subject.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will determine if the subject returns to [redacted] upon his return from his trip from Europe.

NR011

BS PLAINTEXT

8:30 PM URGENT 11/15/70 DJM

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: BOSTON (100-38319)

11/16/70-9:25A [redacted] SA (Chicago) telephonically advised of RUBIN'S residence in Boston (Boston teletype) WAB.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; (YIPPIES).

IS-YIP.

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT JERRY RUBIN, YIP LEADER, ARRIVED SIX NINETY MASS. AVE., BOSTON THIS DATE TO TAKE UP RESIDENCE. SOURCE BELIEVED STU ERT ALBIN WITH HIM.

ADVISED RUBIN WAS IN TOUCH WITH ATTORNEY [redacted] IN NEW YORK AT TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] [redacted] ADVISING [redacted] THAT "SUPREME COMMANDER IS COMING IN TOMORROW" ELEVEN SIXTEEN NEXT TO BOSTON.

b6 b7C b7D

ALSO ADVISED THAT [redacted] TO ARRIVE SIX NINETY MASS. AVE., BOSTON BETWEEN NINE AND TEN AM ON ELEVEN SIXTEEN NEXT FROM NEW YORK BY P.O.A.

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

SOURCE IS [redacted] BOSTON PD.

END OF PAGE ONE

b6 b7C

SUPV. [redacted] #42 advised 9:05 P. 11/15/70

100-162260-836

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted] SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted] NOV 16 1970

[redacted] 1

LEADS;NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, DETERMINE LISTING FOR ABOVE PHONE NUMBER AND FURNISH BACKGROUND. DETERMINE IDENTITY OF "SUPREME COMMANDER" OF YIP.

SUTEL RESULTS TO BOSTON.

BOSTON IS FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE DIRECTOR OF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

END.

RJS FBI NY.

FD-25 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11-15-70

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

BOSTON 100-38319

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES)

IS-YIP.

RE BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND NEW YORK ELEVEN FIFTEEN SEVENTY,.

NEW YORK TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] LISTED TO [redacted] ATTORNEY AT [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, ROOM [redacted]

NYO INDICES NEGATIVE ON [redacted] AND NYO NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING [redacted]

NEW YORK ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY SUPREME COMMANDER IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

END

b6
b7C

100-162260-837

[redacted]

SECTION 42

Approved: _____ Sent 12:45 M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/16/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases —

Address [redacted] NYC | Birth Date — | Birthplace — | Race — | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-164391 *	10/68	T.	
RIP [redacted]	NYC	—	
176-277-5*	10/68	F.	

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 42 | Extension 453 | File No. 100-167260

Searched [redacted] (date) 11/16/70

Consolidated by (date)

[redacted] (date) 11/16/70

100-167260-838

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
NOV 16 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — Another Veg. mudrames with D.

Date 11/13/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] BOSTON, MASS.	[redacted]	NEW YORK	—	☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
	publ refs ni DOB only		
[redacted]			
	publ refs ni DOB		

b6
b7C

Searched by	Squad	Extension	File No.
[redacted]	47	453	100-162260

Searched by 11/13/70 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-839

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 13 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : SAC, (100-162260) DATE: 4/28/71

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☐ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated 4/28/71. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 715 through 972.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
9	739, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 759
10	809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816
11	856, 857, 866, 868, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 884, 895
12	None
13	None

Top Serial

No. of copies 5

Approved Thomas J Cooke

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 5/5/71

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/13/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases —

[redacted] BOYVILLE, NY [redacted] Birthplace — Race — Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			

b6
b7C

[redacted] Squad 47 Extension 453 File No. 100-162260

Searched by 11/13/70 AZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

100-162260-840

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 13 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 20
Page 12 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 13 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 14 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 74 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 130 ~ b1
Page 131 ~ b1
Page 132 ~ b1
Page 133 ~ b1
Page 188 ~ Duplicate Sect 10 Serial 802
Page 189 ~ Duplicate Sect 10 Serial 802
Page 190 ~ Duplicate Sect 10 Serial 802
Page 191 ~ Duplicate Sect 10 Serial 802
Page 207 ~ b1
Page 208 ~ b1
Page 209 ~ b1
Page 210 ~ b1
Page 211 ~ b1
Page 227 ~ Duplicate Section 8
Page 228 ~ Duplicate Section 8
Page 229 ~ Duplicate Section 11

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 11

Records dated: 13-November-1970 – 28-April-1971
148 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-162260) DATE: 4/28/71

FROM : SA [redacted] (#42)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☒ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated 4/28/71. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 716 through 972.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
~~9~~	~~739, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751,~~
	~~754, 755, 759~~
~~10~~	~~809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816~~
~~11~~	~~856, 857, 866, 868, 872, 873, 874, 875,~~
	~~876, 884, 895~~
~~12~~	~~None~~
~~13~~	~~None~~
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 5

Approved Thomas J Parker

Destroyed by CE Date 5/10/71

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/13/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases

Address [redacted] BROOKLYN, N.Y. | Birth Date [redacted] | Birthplace NEW YORK | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
crim ref in mas obly			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
[redacted]	Mildramas		

Searched by [redacted] Squad 42 Extension 403 File No. 100-162260

11/13/70 (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

100-162260 - 841

FILED
NOV 13 1970
NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/13/70

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
WELLESLEY, MASS.		NEW YORK	—	☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	no indexing		b6 b7C

Re

Squad	Extension	File No.
42	453	100-162260

Searched by 11/13/70 AZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-842

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
NOV 13 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/16/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases —

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] MASSAPEQUA, NY	—	—	—	☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
New Haven Sl Yonkers			b6 b7C
Source of information [redacted]			
Mrs [redacted] Mamaroneck			

Requ [redacted] Squad 42 Extension 403 File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 11/16/70 (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

100-162260-843

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 16 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/16/70

Subject

Aliases —

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
MASSAPEQUA, N.Y.	—	—	—	☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	person signed CP petition in 1949 no middle name	?	

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 42

Extension 453

File No. 100-162260

Searched by MB 11/16/70 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by 11/16/70 (date)

100-162260-844

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
NOV 16 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/16/70

Subject [redacted]

Aliases ~

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] MASSAPEQUA, NY	[redacted]	NEW JERSEY	~	☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
	ref is by DOB		b6 b7C
[redacted]			
	—	N.F.	
dad [redacted]			
[redacted]	+ Yes + ref re		
	by DOB		

Requested by [redacted] Squad 42 Extension 453 File No. 100-162260

Searched by JAR 11/16/70 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by [redacted] 11/16/70 (date)

100-162260-8645

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
NOV 16 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

8 O

022

FBI

Date: 11/16/70

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) &
SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

REBSTEL, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST; NYTEL, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST; AND NYAT, NOVEMBER TEN, LAST, CAPTIONED, [redacted] AKA, SM-ANA."

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, AND WHO WAS [redacted] IN NYC, ADVISED INSTANT DATE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED BY JERRY RUBIN AS "SUPREME COMMANDER" OF YIP COULD POSSIBLY BE [redacted] WHO WAS THE HEAD YIP IN NYC, AND WHO WAS DESCRIBED ON LETTERHEAD OF YIP AS PRESIDENT.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

THE OCTOBER FOURTEEN, LAST, EDITION OF THE MANHATTAN ADDRESS TELEPHONE DIRECTORY CONTAINS LISTING FOR [redacted] [redacted] ATTORNEY, AT [redacted] NYC.

THE NYO ON OCTOBER TWENTY TWO, SIXTY EIGHT, THROUGH A CONFIDENTIAL MAILBOX (CONCEAL) RECEIVED THE SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, SIXTY EIGHT, ISSUE OF THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(2)

100-162260-846

Approved: _____ Sent 6:09 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
PAGE TWO

NEWSLETTER, PUBLISHED BI-MONTHLY BY THE NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD (NLG), FIVE BEEKMAN STREET, NYC.

THIS NEWSLETTER LISTED [redacted] AS A MEMBER OF THE [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
OTHER NLG v AG 77 civ 999 USDC SDNY

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WR23 NY CODE

6:59 PM URGENT 11-16-70 AJM

TO DIRECTOR 100-162260

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SAN FRANCISCO 157-1283

DETROIT 157-4194

BOSTON 157-1999

FROM NEW YORK 157-2722

HUEY P. NEWTON, RACIAL MATTERS-BPP.

BUREAU AGENTS OBSERVED SUBJECT ARRIVING AT JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, SIX FORTY FIVE AM INSTANT ABOARD TWA FLIGHT FORTY FOUR FROM SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. NEWTON ACCOMPANIED BY [redacted] AND TWO OTHER UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO MALES. THAT GROUP WAS MET AT THE AIRPORT BY BPP FUNCTIONARY [redacted] AND [redacted] COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE PANTHERS.

b6
b7C

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, PROVIDED INFORMATION THAT NEWTON AND ASSOCIATES LEFT THE AIRPORT AND WERE STAYING AT THE INTERNATIONAL HOTEL, JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK, ROOM FIVE SEVEN SIX.

ADMINISTRATIVE

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-846

PAGE TWO

RE DETROIT TEL TO BUREAU, NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO AND BOSTON CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

NEW YORK AGENTS WERE SA [redacted] AND [redacted] NEW YORK SOURCE IS [redacted] ASTERISK MY FOLLOWING AND WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. b2 b6 b7C

END

FBI BOSTON ACK FOR NR22 AND NR23 RPB

CLARKE JDAFGB

11/16/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReBsat and LHM dated 11/3/70, setting forth names of individuals arrested during the "Yip In" in Boston, Massachusetts on 10/31/70.

The indices of the NYO contain no subversive information concerning [redacted] Brooklyn, NY, or [redacted] Buyville, NY.

b6
b7C

For the information of the BSO, the Directory of Post Offices contains no listing for a Buyville, NY Post Office and the 10/8/70 edition of the Brooklyn, NY Address Telephone Directory contains no listing for the surname [redacted] Brooklyn, NY.

The indices of the NYO also contain no subversive information concerning [redacted] or [redacted] whose places of birth were listed as "New York".

The Directory of Post Offices also contains no listing for a Massapeque, New Jersey.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston (100-38319) (RM)
1-New York

100-162260-847

HEN:ihr
(6)

NY 100-162260

The Nassau County, NY Telephone Directory contains listings for [redacted] and [redacted] Massapequa, NY. b6 b7C

The indices of the NYO contain no subversive information identifiable with [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
November 17, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (105-131719)
NYfile (100-157178)

Jerry Clyde Rubin

Reference is made to New York (NY) memorandum dated November 12, 1970.

On November 13, 1970, First Assistant United States Attorney [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, advised of receipt that date of order of United States Court of Appeals (USCA) Judge Wilbur Pell, dated November 12, 1970, approving of a motion made on behalf of Rubin before USCA for extension of court approval for travel to Sweden from on or about November 15, 1970 to on or about November 18, 1970 and to Rome, Italy from on or about November 18, 1970 through on or about November 21, 1970.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that as a result of news media stories in Chicago on November 13, 1970, reflecting arrest of Rubin in Belfast, Northern Ireland, he was filing on that date a motion with USCA, Chicago to:

(1) Vacate its order of November 12, 1970, permitting Rubin to extend his current travel in Europe.

(2) Order immediate return of Rubin to United States (US).

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 8/11/77 Cyl 6855

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 6855
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification
On 8/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

100-162260-8468

Jerry Rubin

(3) Order Rubin to surrender forthwith his passport to the Department of State.

[redacted] advised that in support of the above request, the Government motion noted articles in, "Chicago Daily News" and "Chicago Today", both dated November 13, 1970, reporting Rubin's arrest and that Rubin had gone into hiding at midnight, November 12, 1970, upon expiration of English visa. The subsequent arrest of Rubin was for violation of terms of visa in that he remained in country subsequent to visa expiration. The Government motion states that Rubin's conduct now demonstrated to be inconsistant with propositions set forth in motions requesting travel and that the conduct of Rubin was embarrassing to the US and inconsistant with maintenance relations between the US and Great Britain. The Government motion concluded with request that above relief be granted by USCA and that if Rubin fails to comply with court order as requested by the Government, that his bail pending appeal be revoked.

b6
b7C

On November 14, 1970, [redacted] Supervisor, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), New York City (NYC), advised that he learned from [redacted] INS Inspector, that Jerry C. Rubin and Stewart E. Albert arrived at 4:19 p.m. on that date at JFKIA via British Overseas Airways Corporation (BOAC) Flight 537 from Prestwick, Scotland. He stated Rubin had Passport Number A 1886272 and Albert had Passport Number K 1255037. He stated the passports gave the residences of both Rubin and Albert at 5 St. Marks Place, NYC.

On November 14, 1970, [redacted] US Customs, BOAC, JFKIA, NYC, advised that a search was made of luggage of Rubin and Albert on that date. He stated the search revealed no subversive literature and that the only literature that was observed was literature that could be bought anywhere in the East Village of NYC. As examples, he stated that Rubin had a booklet entitled, "The Babylon War" by Eldridge Cleaver, and Albert had a book entitled, "The Enemy" by Felix Greene, which had a subheading, "Notes on Imperialism."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Jerry Clyde Rubin

1.

Date 11/17/70

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and STEWART EDWARD ALBERT were observed on the roadway in front of the British Overseas Airways Corporation (BOAC) Terminal at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) where both answered questions of the news media for approximately three minutes. RUBIN stated that he had traveled throughout Europe making contacts with member of the Youth International Party (YIP). RUBIN specifically stated that he was in England, Northern Ireland, Germany, Holland and France. RUBIN stated that he was in contact with the Irish Revolutionary Movement in Ireland. RUBIN repeatedly emphasized that he was deported from Britain. He stated that his future plans were secret.

ALBERT stated in response to a question directed to RUBIN concerning the possibility of RUBIN's return to England, that they can go in and out of England at will. ALBERT stated that he met with TIMOTHY LEARY in Algeria and that LEARY is presently writing a book and plans to travel throughout the "Third World". ALBERT stated that he met ELDRIDGE CLEAVER in Algeria and described him as being "in great shape."

RUBIN and ALBERT indicated that they were traveling together while making contacts abroad with YIP members.

On 11/14/70 at Queens, New York File # NY 100-157178 NY 176-133

by SA VINCENT A. ALVINO/ihr Date dictated 11/17/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Jerry Clyde Rubin

On November 14, 1970, [redacted] supra, advised that BOAC would allow no formal press conference for Rubin and Albert at the BOAC Terminal. b6 b7C

On November 15, 1970, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Jerry Rubin, YIP leader, arrived on that date at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, to take up residence, and Stewart Albert was believed to be with him.

Stewart Albert

On April 25, 1966, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Stewart Albert was arrested on April 12, 1966 at Berkeley, California along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Jerry Clyde Rubin

1.

Date 11/17/70

[redacted] Inspector, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Jamaica, New York, advised that when JERRY C. RUBIN entered the country on British Overseas Airways Corporation (BOAC) Flight Number 537 from Prestwick, Scotland on November 14, 1970, that he did not go through RUBIN's passport to check for admission stamps to other countries. He stated he asked RUBIN the Public Health question, "What countries have you visited?" and RUBIN said, "Algeria, France, Germany, London and Northern Ireland." [redacted] stated that some countries do not use admission stamps.

b6
b7C

On 11/17/70 at Queens, New York File # NY 100-157178

SA [redacted] /ihr 11/17/70

by Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Jerry Clyde Rubin

Eldridge Cleaver

Eldridge Cleaver is publicly known as the Minister of Information of the Black Panther Party (BPP).

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

Attached hereto are Xerox copies of the following newspaper articles concerning Rubin in Northern Ireland and his return to the US from Great Britain:

(1) Article captioned, "Rubin Says He'll Stay", from page 8 of the November 13, 1970 issue of the "Daily News" (Final issue), a daily NYC newspaper.

(2) Article captioned, "2 Yippies Zip To Town After A Lippy Trip", from page 14 of Final issue dated November 15, 1970 of the "Sunday News", a NYC newspaper.

(3) Article captioned, "Rubin Returns From Britain But Vows To Go Back", from page 4, Section One, of the November 15, 1970 issue of the "Sunday Star Ledger", a Newark, New Jersey newspaper.

CONFIDENTIAL

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Rubin Says He'll Stay

Belfast, Northern Ireland, Nov. 12 (Special) — American Yippie leader Jerry Rubin said today he would defy a British government refusal to extend his seven-day visa, which expires tonight. "We tell Reginald Maudling (home secretary), the British butcher, to go to hell," Rubin declared. He flew here from London last night and in a statement given to an underground magazine, Rubin said that the Yippies intended to create ties "with our sisters and brothers in the revolutionary socialist movement in Ireland."

Rubin

—Henry Maule

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 8 of the 11/13/70 issue of the "Daily News, Final Issue"

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Jerry Clyde Rubin

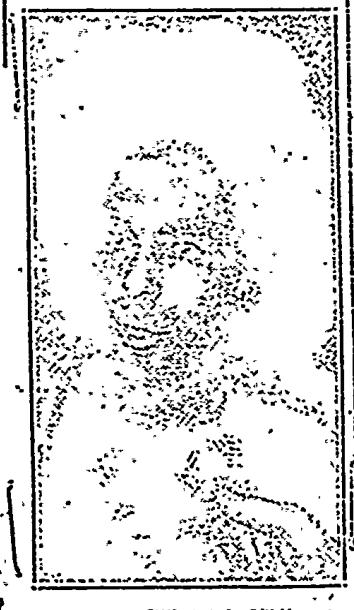
(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

2 Yippies Zip To Town After A Lippy Trip

Busted in Belfast and banned from Britain as inimical "to the public good," the chief dervish in the yippie movement, Jerry Rubin, landed at Kennedy Airport last night, vowing a return to her majesty's realm at some date he would not reveal.

"They didn't like our sense of humor. We were deported," Rubin said at the airport after leaving a British Overseas Airways Corp. plane.

Scotland Yard operatives scooped up Rubin and two fellow yippies, Stewart Albert and Brian Flanagan, in a back street student apartment in boiling Belfast Friday.



NEWS photo by Bill Meurer

Jerry Rubin speaks to newsmen after arrival at Kennedy.

British Home Secretary Reginald Maudling had ruled Rubin and his pals "not conducive to the public good" in England and Rubin and his party thereupon flew to Belfast, under virtual British control stemming from religious and political communal strife.

Rubin and Albert were booted out of Belfast after their arrest but Flanagan was permitted to remain.

Rubin, accompanied by Albert yesterday, said they "had quite a time in England" and were expelled because they had met with Irish revolutionaries and with Irish Catholic firebrand Bernadette Devlin?

Describes Leary, Cleaver

He said that during his jaunt abroad he also met with ex-Harvard Prof. Timothy Leary, so-called high priest of the psychedelic set, and Eldridge Cleaver, a chieftain in the Black Panther Party, both now on the lam from this country and living in Algeria.

He found both in fine fettle, Rubin said, pronouncing Leary as "very turned on and very happy" and Cleaver as in "great shape."

"We tell Reggie Maudling to go to hell. We can go back to England any time we want," Rubin claimed, saying he planned to return some time.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 14 of Final issue dated 11/15/70, "Sunday News, New York City newspaper.

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

CONFIDENTIAL

Jerry Clyde Rubin

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Rubin returns from Britain but vows to go back

NEW YORK (UPI) — Yippie leader Jerry Rubin, expelled from Britain for the "public good," arrived at Kennedy Airport yesterday expressing thanks to the British government for a free trip home and vowing he would return.

Rubin, bushy-haired and wearing a maroon sweater with bell-bottomed blue jeans and ornate wooden beads, was accompanied by Stewart Albert, another Yippie who was expelled with him.

"It was fun," said Rubin, who was one of the "Chicago Seven." He said the British police escorted him out of the United Kingdom because he "made contact with Irish revolutionaries."

"The British people loved us," Rubin said, "but the government didn't."

• • •

London newspapers reported Rubin's expulsion under such headlines as "good riddance . . . out!"

During a brief stay in England, Rubin, Albert and about 15 friends disrupted the London version of the David Frost television show with a barrage of four-letter obscenities and shower of flower petals. They were picked up by police Friday in Northern Ireland.

Rubin and Albert arrived at Kennedy on a British Overseas airliner from Glasgow. Police flew them to Scotland yesterday morning after they had spent Friday night in a Northern Irish jail.

"We want to thank the British government and the queen for our free trip home," Rubin said. Albert said, "They didn't like our sense of humor."

• • •

Rubin said he went abroad to make contact with young leftists in such countries as Holland and Germany as well as Britain. He also visited Algeria, where he met fugitive Black Panther Eldridge Cleaver.

Home Secretary Reginald Maudling, head of the government department in charge of British police and prisons, ordered Rubin and Albert expelled from the country because their presence was "not conducive to the public good."

Rubin said the expulsion will not keep him from returning.

"We can go back any time," he said. "We'll tell Reggie Maudling to go to hell."

Rubin was met at the airport only by newsmen and security guards. A few FBI men were present, but said they had no interest in him.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 4,
Section One,
11/15/70
issue of the
"Sunday
Star-Ledger,"
a Newark,
New Jersey,
newspaper.

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Jerry Clyde Rubin

[redacted] was arrested [redacted] 1969 in Chicago, Illinois, by Chicago Police Department on charges of felonious mob action, state resistance, aggravated battery, attempted murder and subsequently acquitted on all charges.

b6
b7C

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Jerry Clyde Rubin

1. APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

2. APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (cont'd)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the United States of America.

Jerry Clyde Rubin

1. APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY.

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31, to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and [redacted] were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

b6
b7C

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

Source advised on May 25, 1970, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64) DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-01-2011

FBI

Date: 11/17/70 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178) (P)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO:NY)

ReNYat and LHM to Bu dated 11/12/70; NYtels to Bu dated 11/13/70 and 11/14/70, captioned as above; CGtel to Bu and NY, 11/13/70, dual captioned, "DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS), ARL-CONSPIRACY, COC, OO:CG" and "JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)"; & BStel to Bu and NY dated 11/15/70 captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (Yippies), IS-YIP".

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning subject's return to USA from Europe.

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(1-176-59) (RUBIN)
(1-105-89231) (STEWART EDWARD ALBERT)
2-Boston (100-39894) (Encs. 2) (RM)
3-Chicago (100-43245) (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1-176-39) (RUBIN)
2-San Francisco (100-56066) (STEWART EDWARD ALBERT)(Encs.2)(RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York (105-42122)(STEWART ALBERT) (42)
1-New York (100-167357) [redacted] (47)
1-New York (176-9) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York

100-162260-849

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 17 1970

WHB:ihr
(17)

CLASS. BY 1032 on 9/7/63
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

For the information of the Bureau, Chicago Office was telephonically advised on 11/16/70 concerning subject's residence in Boston as set out in reBStel. Boston was telephonically advised of contents of reCGtels.

The sources concealed in LHM are as follows:

1st source is [redacted] Boston PD

2nd source is [redacted] (U)

The LHM was classified, "Confidential" because of information furnished therein, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the defense interest of this country. b2 b6 b7C b7D

It is noted that [redacted] INS Inspector, JFKIA, Jamaica, NY, advised on 11/17/70 that on 11/14/70, he referred RUBIN to [redacted] Public Health Officer, as RUBIN failed to have in his possession a Vaccination Certificate, and that [redacted] might have observed the admission stamps on RUBIN's passport.

On 11/17/70, [redacted] Quarantine Inspector, US Public Health Service, JFKIA, advised that he asked RUBIN on 11/14/70 where he had been and he stated he had come from England. He stated he did not observe the stamps on RUBIN's passport, but placed a "health alert notice" on RUBIN's passport since RUBIN had not been vaccinated.

It is pointed out that attached LHM sets forth an FD-302, dated 11/14/70 by SA VINCENT A. ALVINO, as well as two newspaper articles relating to questions asked RUBIN and ALBERT by the news media on their return from Europe on 11/14/70. The nature of this press conference was a joint interview and both appeared to be speaking for one another inasmuch as they were returning together and had been traveling together. As a result, there appears to be discrepencies as to where RUBIN traveled by his own statements.

The NYO will submit an FD-128 designating Boston as OO in this case.

SAC (100-170005) 10/20/70

SA JOHN P. MAHER (#42)

SDS-WEATHERMAN
IS-SDS

On 10/19/70, [redacted] advised that the following telephone numbers are used to contact the individuals and organization listed below:

[redacted] NYC
[redacted] aka [redacted] and STEWART ALBERT

[redacted] NYC
JERRY RUBIN
[redacted]

675-3530 and 675-3531
5 West 21st Street, NYC
Youth International Party

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV)
1 - 100-170212 [redacted] (42)
1 - 105-42122 (STEWART ALBERT) (42)
1 - 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
1 - 100-157865 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)

100-162260 - 850

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
[redacted]

JPM:cm
(7)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/20/70

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND
SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA; YIPPIES, IS-MISC., OO:NY

A [redacted] SOURCE (WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST), ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT HE LEARNED ON NOVEMBER NINETEENTH LAST THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAS LOST THE HOUSE AT SIX NINE ZERO MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE PRIOR OCCUPANTS DO NOT WANT TO GIVE UP THE HOUSE.

SOURCE STATED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS NOW SEEKING A NEW LOCATION FOR ITS HEADQUARTERS IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

SOURCE STATED THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME [redacted] IS STAYING IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS AND CAN BE REACHED THROUGH TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-857

HEN:ems
(4) cmat 41
1-Supervisor #42
1-New York [redacted] (INV)(42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)

320

Approved: JFM
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 5:15 M Per

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted]

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THIS SOURCE SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "SECRET" DUE TO SENSITIVE NATURE OF HER ACTIVITY.

BOSTON WILL VERIFY FACT THAT YIP HAS LOST THE HOUSE AT SIX NINE ZERO MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND DETERMINE CURRENT STATUS AND LOCATION OF YIP HEADQUARTERS IN BOSTON. WILL ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF SUBSCRIBER TO ABOVE TELEPHONE NUMBER AND VERIFY RESIDENCE ~~OF~~ [redacted] AND ~~ON~~ OR YIP AT THAT LOCATION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NR039 NY CODE

545 PM URGENT 11-20-70 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BOSTON 100-38319

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA; YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO - NEW YORK.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT HE LEARNED ON NOVEMBER NINETEENTH LAST THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAS LOST THE HOUSE AT SIX NINE ZERO MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BOSTON, MASS., DUE TO THE FACT THAT THE PRIOR OCCUPANTS DO NOT WANT TO GIVE UP THE HOUSE .

SOURCE STATED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS NOW SEEKING A NEW LOCATION FOR ITS HEADQUARTERS IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

SOURCE STATED THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME [redacted] IS STAYING IN BOSTON, MASS, AND CAN BE REACHED THROUGH TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-851

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THIS SOURCE SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "SECRET" DUE TO SENSITIVE NATURE OF HER ACTIVITY.

BOSTON WILL VERIFY FACT THAT YIP HAS LOST THE HOUSE AT SIX NINE ZERO MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND DETERMINE CURRENT STATUS AND LOCATION OF YIP HEADQUARTERS IN BOSTON. WILL ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF SUBSCRIBER TO ABOVE TELEPHONE NUMBER AND VERIFY RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AND OR YIP AT THAT LOCATION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

END

TRC FBI WASHINGTON DC

MM17 DE PLAIN

11:00 PM WITEL 11-28-70 RPD

TO: DIRECTOR (100-446916) AND NEW HAVEN

NEW YORK (100-162460)

WFO

FROM: BOSTON (100-36019)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES. IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

OO: NEW YORK

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT INDIVIDUALS IN BOSTON ASSOCIATED WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION TO TAKE PART IN DEMONSTRATION AT FENS STADIUM, BACK BAY AREA, BOSTON, TWO PM THIS DATE TO PROTEST US RESUMPTION OF BOMBING IN NORTH VIETNAM. NO FLIERS OR OTHER PRINTED MATTER CIRCULATED ANNOUNCING SAME. HOWEVER, STUDENTS OF VARIOUS COLLEGES WERE BEING ADVISED VIA "WORD OF MOUTH."

[redacted] BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED INSTANT THAT DEMONSTRATION TOOK PLACE THIS AFTERNOON AT FENS STADIUM, BOSTON, AN OPEN AREA FOR PUBLIC USE. [redacted] BELIEVED THAT DEMONSTRATION, WHICH WAS PROTESTING THE RESUMPTION OF BOMBING IN NORTH VIETNAM, WAS COSPONSORED BY THE YIP IN BOSTON, ALONG

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162460

852.

WITH OTHER RADICAL GROUPS. HOWEVER, NO PARTICULAR GROUP IS CLAIMING CREDIT FOR IT AT THIS TIME. APPROXIMATELY SIXTY MALE AND FEMALE YIP TYPES GATHERED IN THE MAIN SHOUTING OBSCENITIES AT THE POLICE AND THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, SPEAKING WILDLY, AND CAUSING A GENERAL DISTURBANCE. TWO WHITE FEMALES WERE ARRESTED AS FOLLOWS: [redacted] NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, BORN [redacted] AT VIRGINIA: NO LOCAL ADDRESS, UNEMPLOYED. [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, BORN [redacted] AT BOLIVIA: CLAIMS SHE IS U.S. CITIZEN. BOTH CLAIM TO BE GRADUATE STUDENTS, COLLEGE NOT NAMED.

b6
b7C

BOTH WERE ARRESTED FOR WILLFUL AND MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY; TO WIT, SPRAYPAINTING OF WORLD WAR TWO MEMORIAL TO WOMEN OF BOSTON WHO LOST THEIR LIVES WITH THE SLOGANS: "VICTORY TO THE NLF" : "STOP THE BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM"; AND TWO SPRAY PAINTINGS ON A STATUE DEPICTING VIET CONG FLAGS. BOTH WERE ALSO CHARGED WITH BEING DISORDERLY PERSONS, TO BE ARRAIGNED ROXBURY DISTRICT COURT, AM OF NOVEMBER TWENTYFOUR, NEXT.

END PAGE TWO

NO OTHER ARRESTS WERE MADE, NO OTHER DAMAGE OR INJURIES RESULTED.

ONE ZERO EIGHTH MI GROUP, NISO, AND OSI COGNIZANT, AS WELL AS LOCAL AND STATE POLICE INTELLIGENCE.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ADMINISTRATIVE;

RE BOSTON TELEPHONE CALL TO NORFOLK THIS DATE.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

FOR INFORMATION WFO, NORFOLK DIVISION ADVISED THIS DATE THAT [redacted] HAS RESIDENCE AT [redacted] NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, HOWEVER, ATTENDED AMERICAN COLLEGEAN WASHINGTON, D.C. SIXTYSIX TO SIXTYNINE AS UNDERGRADUATE AND ALLEGEDLY MEMBER OF THAT SDS CHAPTER. FURTHERMORE, ADVISED WFO IS ORGING IN CASE CAPTIONED [redacted] SM-MISCELLANEOUS. FURTHERMORE, SHE IS ALLEGEDLY MEMBER OF "RED EARTH" COLLECTIVE, WASHINGTON, D.C. WFO REQUESTED TO SUBMIT INFORMATION ANY ARREST RECORD OR PREVIOUS RECORD OF INVOLVEMENT IN VIOLENT DISORDERS SO PROPER DISSEMINATION CAN BE MADE TO BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT. SEARCH INDICES AND FURNISH

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

BS 100-30319,

PAUL FOX.

BACKGROUND IF AVAILABLE OF KAHN.

NEW HAVEN AT NEW HAVEN, SUTEL ANY INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted] TO BOSTON IN ORDER THAT PROPER DISSEMINATION CAN BE MADE.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, SUTEL ANY INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted] TO BOSTON OFFICE. b6 b7C

AIR MAIL INFORMATION COPY BEING FURNISHED NORFOLK FOR COMPLETION OF THEIR FILES.

BOSTON INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING [redacted]

END.

JMC FBI NEW YORK

NYCLR

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/24/70

Subject

Aliases

Address NORFOLK, VA.

Birth Date

Birthplace VIRGINIA

Race

Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
			b6 b7C

Requested by

Squad 42

Extension 463

File No. 100-162260

Searched by WR 11/23/70 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Viewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 875-388

100-162260-853

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 24 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

MM89 NH PLAIN

9:55 MA FM WITEL 11/24/70 LF

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448951)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

BOSTON (100-35819)

FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-28914)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC., OO: NEW YORK.

RE: [redacted] AKA, [redacted]

ON JUNE TWENTY FOUR, LAST, [redacted] ATTORNEY, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, [redacted] HARTFORD, CONN., ADVISED THAT HIS FILE CONTAINS NO REFERENCE TO [redacted] FILE DOES INCLUDE, HOWEVER, AN ALIEN ADDRESS CARD IN JAN., NINETEEN SIXTY NINE, FOR [redacted] RESIDING AT [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, WHO WAS BORN [redacted] IN BOLIVIA, AND ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AT MIAMI, FLORIDA, ON MAY FIVE, NINETEEN FIFTY FIVE. [redacted] MADE AVAILABLE THE FILE FOR THIS INDIVIDUAL, WHICH INCLUDED AN APPLICATION TO FILE PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION DATED APRIL TWENTY SIX, SEVENTY, FOR [redacted] AND PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

100-162260

CR CC

1CC FOR 100-17127

11/25

854

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

[redacted] BORN [redacted] AT AUTOFAGASTA, CHILE, SOUTH AMERICA, PRESENT RESIDENCE [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, WHERE SHE HAS RESIDED SINCE NINETEEN FIFTY NINE. HER MAIDEN NAME IS SHOWN AS [redacted], AND DESCRIBED AS SELF-EMPLOYED AT THE [redacted] WEST HARTFORD. SHE IS LISTED AS THE WIDOW OF [redacted] AND THEY WERE MARRIED [redacted] AT NEW YORK CITY, AND HE WAS BORN [redacted] AT NEW YORK CITY. SHE WAS ADMITTED TO THE U.S. AT MIAMI, FLORIDA, MAY FIVE, NINETEEN FIFTY FIVE, AND HAS BEEN IN THE U.S. SINCE THEN, AND IN WEST HARTFORD SINCE NINETEEN FIFTY NINE. SHE HAS SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [redacted] SHE LISTS ONE [redacted] BORN [redacted] AT LA PAZ, BOLIVIA. THE FILE SHOWS NO PREVIOUS RECORDS WITH THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION OF THE FBI. [redacted] IS DESCRIBED AS FIVE FEET THREE INCHES, ONE THIRTY FIVE POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, AND THE [redacted]

b6
b7C

ON JUNE TWENTY THREE, SEVENTY, [redacted] HARTFORD, CONN. CREDIT RATING BUREAU, ADVISED HER FILES INCLUDE [redacted]

END PAGE TWO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

[redacted] AND ONE CHILD, KNOWN TO CREDIT FILE SINCE JUNE TWENTY THREE, NINETEEN FIFTYNINE, WITH A SATISFACTORY CREDIT STANDING AND NO DEROGATORY INFORMATION IN FILE. RESIDENCE IS GIVEN AT [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, AND EMPLOYMENT AS THE [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, CONN. FORMER ADDRESS GIVEN AS [redacted] SCARSDALE, NEW YORK, WHERE HE OPERATED [redacted] NINETEEN FIFTY SIX THROUGH MAY, NINETEEN FIFTY NINE.

ON JUNE TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTY, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] MOTOR VEHICLES OPERATORS LICENSE DIVISION, MOTOR VEHICLE BUREAU, WETHERSFIELD, CONN., ADVISED HER RECORDS SHOW THAT [redacted] OF [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, WAS GRANTED PROVISIONAL OPERATOR'S LICENSE [redacted] IN WHICH SHE IS LISTED AS BORN [redacted] AT LA PAZ, BOLIVIA. SHE CAME TO THE U.S. IN NINETEEN FIFTY FIVE, AND TO CONN. IN NINETEEN FIFTY NINE. IN AN APPLICATION FOR OPERATOR'S PERMIT, DATED JUNE SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY SIX, SHE IS DESCRIBED AS A STUDENT, FIVE FEET FOUR INCHES, ONE HUNDRED THIRTY POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, WEARING CONTACT LENS, AND THE APPLICANTION IS

END PAGE THREE

[redacted] THE VEHICLE TO BE OPERATED IS DESCRIBED AS A NINETEEN SIXTY FIVE RAMBLER, CONN. LICENSE [redacted]

THE CURRENT DIRECTORY FOR WEST HARTFORD LISTS [redacted] THE WIDOW OF [redacted] AS RESIDING [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, AND SHE IS SHOWN AS EMPLOYED AT THE [redacted] WEST HARTFORD. PREVIOUS DIRECTORIES SHOW THAT [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]

ON OCT. ONE, SEVENTY, [redacted] HARTFORD, CONN., ADVISED THAT [redacted] MOTHER, [redacted] HAS MOVED FROM [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, CONN., TO FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, EXACT ADDRESS UNKNOWN. DALY STATED THAT NO ONE RESIDES AT [redacted] HAS PUT THE PROPERTY UP FOR SALE.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES SUBJECT [redacted] RESIDES WITH HER MOTHER IN NEW YORK.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE: BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOV. TWENTY THREE, LAST, AND PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE NY(100-20014)

AND WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU, OCT. TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTY.

LEADS:

A LEAD IS CURRENTLY OUTSTANDING AT NEW YORK FOR VERIFICATION OF SUBJECT'S RESIDENCE IN NEW YORK.

BOSTON:

WILL ATTEMPT TO VERIFY RESIDENCE OF SUBJECT [redacted] IN BOSTON AND DEVELOP ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION AS SHE IS APPARENTLY IN THE BOSTON AREA. NEW HAVEN IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN AT THIS TIME. BOSTON SHOULD ALSO REFER TO ITS LETTEL AND LHM FEB. TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTY, CAPTIONED "VENCEREMOS BRIGADE (VB), IS - ANARCHIST (NEW LEFT-FOREIGN INFLUENCE)." P.

END

0 PLS HOLD ONE FOR U

FPW FBI NY

b6
b7C

NR006 WF PLAIN

1155AM URGENT 11-24-70 SKA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

BOSTON

NEW HAVEN

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. OO NEW YORK.

RE BOSTON TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER TWENTYTHREE LAST.

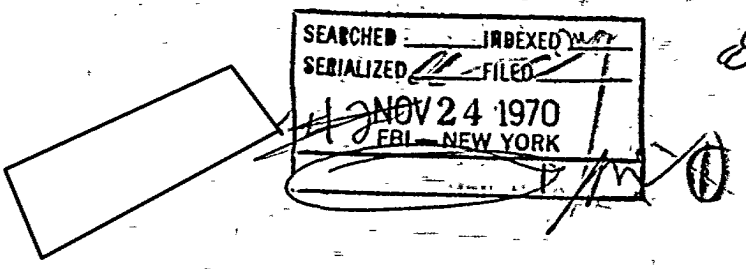
BOSTON REFERENCE WFO SUMMARY REPORT OF SA [redacted]
DATED NOVEMBER TEN, LAST, CAPTIONED ,"[redacted]
SM-MISC", TWO COPIES OF WHICH WERE FURNISHED BOSTON DIVISION.
WFO IS IN POSSESSION OF NO INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted]
IN ADDITION TO THAT SET FORTH IN THIS REPORT.

b6
b7C

WFO INDICES REFLECT THAT [redacted] TRAVELED TO
CUBA AS A MEMBER OF THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE IN FEBRUARY, NINETEEN
SEVENTY. BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted] OBTAINED FROM
FILES OF PASSPORT OFFICE, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE, IS AS
FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-
855



NAME: [redacted] PERMENENT RESIDENCE: [redacted] WEST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT ZERO SIX ONE ONE SEVEN, PHONE; [redacted] PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION; DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH: [redacted] LA PAZ, BOLIVIA; HEIGHT: FIVE FEET THREE INCHES; HAIR: BROWN; EYES: BROWN; SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: UNKNOWN; OCCUPATION: STUDENT; CONNECTICUT DRIVERS LICENSE: [redacted] FATHERS NAME : [redacted] DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH, [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK; MOTHERS NAME [redacted] DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH: [redacted] BOLIVIA; MARTIAL STATUS: SINGLE; EMERGENCY

b6
b7C

NOTIFICATION: [redacted] MOTHER, [redacted] HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT. RUC.

END

JLW FBI NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/20/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (98-2139)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (98-3036) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; BOMBING OF CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA
10/8/70
SABOTAGE
(OO: LA)

Re Los Angeles tel, 11/11/70, and New York tel to Los Angeles, 11/13/70, captioned as above; and New York airtel to the Bureau, 10/8/70, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies, IS-MISC. (OO: NY)", copies to Los Angeles and San Francisco (SF file 100-60652).

For information San Francisco, referenced Los Angeles tel, 11/11/70, contained information that a search of a vacant apartment in Isla Vista, California, which formerly housed individuals suspected of having knowledge of captioned matter revealed four pieces of paper with notes, one of which read [redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1 - 100-60652) (RM)
1 - New York (100-157865) [redacted] (#42)
1 - New York (100-165356) [redacted] (C)
1 - New York (100-170212) [redacted] (#42)
1 - New York (105-42122) (STEWART ALBERT) (#42)
1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1 - New York (100-171393) [redacted] (#45)
1 - New York (100-171394) [redacted] #45)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)
1 - New York
JDD:rcc
(14)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 20 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260 - 858

On 11/17/70, [redacted] New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York, New York, advised the subscriber to telephone number [redacted] is one [redacted] New York, New York. [redacted] further advised that this number was temporarily disconnected on 11/6/70, reason for same unknown, and subsequently reconnected for service. Therefore, this number was not a working number when checked on 11/13/70.

For information Los Angeles, [redacted] aka, SM - ANA (00: NY), Bufile 100-446949, NYfile 100-157865, is currently on the Security Index of the New York Office, Priority I. [redacted] JERRY CLYDE RUBIN for several years as [redacted] (RUBIN is a Key Activist of the New York Office. He was found guilty 2/18/70 in the USDC, Nothern District of Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Laws, Statute, was sentenced to five years imprisonment, fined $5,000 and released on $25,000 bond.)

b6
b7C

[redacted] name was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in December, 1965. In early April, 1970, [redacted] travelled to Sweden to attend a World Conference called by the North Vietnamese.. In June, 1970, she was in Moscow after having returned from two weeks in Hanoi. In Moscow, she demonstrated in front of the United States Embassy against American military action in Southeast Asia. In August, 1970, she was in Cuba where she was to meet with the North Vietnamese contingent. In the recent past, she has been active in New York City with the Youth International Party (YIP) (Yippies).

[redacted] is described as follows:

Name Aliases	[redacted]
Sex	Female
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	New York, New York

Height	
Weight	
Build	
Hair	Brown,
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Sallow
Social Security Number	
Occupation	
Previous Residences	Apartment New York City, New York, 7/70 - 9/70. Apartment New York City, New York, 1/69 - 7/70.
Parents	East Williston, New York
Fingerprint Classification	
Photo	Available

b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 10/14/70, (Conceal per request), New York City, advised he had not observed at that address for about two weeks.

On 10/14/70, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised SA JOHN FRANCIS MAHER that is no longer living in New York City as she does not believe in monogamy. The source stated it was learned that about two weeks ago to live with an unknown male in Cleveland, Ohio (address unknown). The source stated he would remain alert for any information concerning subject's address and/or activities in Cleveland.

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "SECRET" IN ORDER TO PROTECT THIS SOURCE WHO FURNISHES HIGH LEVEL INFORMATION ON A DAILY BASIS OF ACTIVITIES OF NEW NEW LEFT LEADERS IN NEW YORK CITY.

On 11/9/70, [redacted] supra, advised that some furniture was moved out of subject's apartment at [redacted] New York City, on 11/6/70. He stated he would remain alert to determine if the subject returned to that address in the near future.

On 11/10/70, [redacted] New York City, [redacted] New York City, advised that [redacted] leased Apartment [redacted] New York City, for the period 7/1/70 to 4/14/73. He stated [redacted] had taken over the unexpired lease of one [redacted] who allegedly had worked for the [redacted] Brooklyn, New York. (It is noted that [redacted] supra, has advised that one [redacted] rented above apartment before [redacted] rented it, and had moved to the West Coast. In view of the above, it is believed that [redacted] is identical to subject of SFfile 100-60675). (This information previously furnished to San Francisco.) [redacted] had listed her parents' address as [redacted] East Williston, New York, and a former address as [redacted] New York City.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that on 11/9/70, one [redacted] to cancel out the lease of [redacted] for Apartment [redacted] and [redacted] (now one apartment) at [redacted] New York City. He stated that [redacted] said that [redacted] had split and that [redacted] had gone to the "coast". [redacted] stated that [redacted] brought with her an individual by the name of [redacted] who signed a new lease for the above mentioned apartment. [redacted] advised that he had resided for the past two years at [redacted] New York City, (telephone number [redacted] and had previously resided at [redacted] New York City. He stated he was employed as a bookkeeper by the [redacted] New York City, and gave as a reference, [redacted] at that company. [redacted] also gave as references, the Irving Trust Company, City Hall Office, New York City, account number [redacted] Colonia, New Jersey, and [redacted] New York City.

A review of New York files reflects no information identifiable with [redacted]

On 10/19/70, [redacted] furnished SA JOHN FRANCIS MAHER with telephone numbers used to contact individuals and organizations, including the following:

[redacted] New York City

[redacted] aka [redacted] and STEWART ALBERT

b2 b6 b7C b7D

For information, Los Angeles, [redacted] is subject of case captioned [redacted] aka [redacted] SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST) (OO: NY)" [redacted] Bufile [redacted]

ALBERT is subject of case captioned "STEWART EDWARD ALBERT, aka Stewart Albert, Stu Albert, SM - ANA (KEY ACTIVIST), (OO: SF)" Bufile 105-89231; SFfile 100-56066, NYfile 105-42122.

Re [redacted] mentioned in referenced LA tel, 11/11/70

Los Angeles and San Francisco are directed to referenced New York airtel, 10/8/70, to the Bureau captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka; Yippies, IS - MISC. (OO: NY)", which contains information that [redacted] who is closely affiliated with the YIP and its leaders in New York City, advised on 10/6/70 that during a press conference held at the YIP Office in New York City on that date two of the participants were [redacted] and [redacted] (LNU), possibly [redacted]

The source stated that these two females work at the office of YIP in New York City, that they came from California, that they were brought to New York City by [redacted] aka [redacted] (Key Activist), a YIP leader in New York City.

According to the source, [redacted] comes from the Santa Barbara area of California and that [redacted] (LNU) is believed to come from the San Francisco area inasmuch as she was reportedly an associate of [redacted] in California.

Source described [redacted] (LNU) as a white, female, age about [redacted] medium brown straight hair, medium complexion.

On 10/20/70, PSI [redacted] who has furnished insufficient information to determine his reliability, advised SA JOHN T. CURTIN that [redacted] (LNU) is from Isla Vista, California, she lives with [redacted] aka [redacted] and she alleges to have participated in the bank burning and other underground activities.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 10/8/70, [redacted] advised SA JOHN FRANCIS MAHER that it was learned at the Youth International Party (YIP) loft, 5 West 21st Street, New York City, from [redacted] on 10/7/70, that the YIP is planning to move to Boston, Massachusetts. The move will take place in about a month or two. The YIP plan on renting a large older house in Boston to use as a commune and headquarters. It is believed that the group can live cheaper communally in Boston than in New York City. This location in Boston will be the national headquarters of the YIP.

The YIP members that will move to Boston are JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] from Philadelphia, also known as [redacted] STEWART ALBERT, [redacted] (last name unknown), [redacted] and [redacted] boyfriend plus a few others.

In view of the above, it is believed that [redacted] mentioned in referenced Los Angeles tel, 11/11/70, may be identical with [redacted] (LNU) possibly [redacted] current member of YIP, set forth in referenced New York airtel, 10/8/70.

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will furnish results of investigation (requested in referenced New York airtel to the Bureau, 10/8/70, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies, IS - MISC. (OO: NY)" regarding [redacted] (LNU) to the Los Angeles Office as well as New York Office in view of Los Angeles' current interest.

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will attempt to obtain a current photograph of [redacted] (LNU), possibly [redacted] from sources in New York City, and furnish same to Los Angeles.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/24/70

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~URGENT~~ Nitel
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)AND SAC'S BOSTON (100-38319)
NEW HAVEN

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. OO: NEW YORK

RE BOSTON TEL, NOVEMBER TWENTY-THREE LAST.

FILES OF THE NYO CONTAIN NO INFORMATION CONCERNING [redacted] [redacted] FILES OF THE NYO DISCLOSE [redacted] IS SUBJECT OF NEW HAVEN FILE ONE HUNDRED TWO ZERO FOUR ONE FOUR AND NEW YORK FILE ONE HUNDRED ONE SEVEN ONE ONE TWO SEVEN. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE SECOND VENCEREMOS BRIGADE CONTINGENT WHICH VISITED CUBA FEBRUARY - APRIL, SEVENTY. ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING [redacted] IS IN POSSESSION OF NEW HAVEN, THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

BOSTON FURNISH NEW HAVEN AND NEW YORK ALL DETAILS OF [redacted] ARREST INCLUDING DISPOSITION.

NEW HAVEN FURNISH BOSTON PERTINENT BACKGROUND INFORMATION CONCERNING [redacted]

END

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1 - New York (100-171127) [redacted] (45)
1 - New York
1 - Supervisor (42)

Approved _____ Sent 6:27 PM Per KEH
Special Agent in Charge

(3)

100-162260-859

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/25/70

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet to Bureau 10/9/70.

The 11/10-20/70 issue of the "Quicksilver Times", a weekly Washington, D. C., underground newspaper, contains an article announcing the opening of a local "Yippie" office at 1724 20th St., NW, WDC.

On 11/5/70, [redacted] owner of [redacted] NW, WDC, advised SA [redacted] that these premises have been leased on a monthly basis since 4/6/70 to [redacted]

[redacted] is described as white, male, and former teacher at the Federal City College in WDC.

The basement of the 1724 20th St., NW, WDC, building currently houses the local chapter of the Committee to Defend the Panthers.

b6
b7C

Contacts with sources familiar with New Left activity in the Washington, D. C. area have thus far failed to identify [redacted] (INU) mentioned in referenced letter.

WFO will continue investigation at 1724 20th St., NW, WDC, to ascertain activities of local Yippie chapter and further attempt to identify [redacted]

100-162260-
[redacted]
860

2-Bureau
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
1-WFO
JER:cjb
(5)

12/3/70

Airtel

To: SACs, New York (Enclosure)
Los Angeles (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI (62-112678)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY -
WHITE PANTHER PARTY
IS - YIP - WPP
(OO: New York)

Attached is a self-explanatory letter from Legat, London, dated 11/17/70, captioned "Youth International Party - White Panther Party, IS - YIP - WPP, New Left - Violence, New Left - Foreign Influence; Jerry Clyde Rubin, ARL - Conspiracy; [redacted] IS - YIP; David Philip Ochs, IS - YIP."

New York submit LHM regarding [redacted] and Los Angeles submit LHM regarding David Philip Ochs suitable for dissemination containing comprehensive background information for dissemination to appropriate officials in London.

b6
b7C

This matter should be given your prompt attention so that dissemination can be made without any unnecessary delay.

62-112260-862

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Newyork (100-161993) DATE: 11/19/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: Black Panther Party
RM-BPP

On 11/4/70 [redacted] a highly placed sensitive source, advised that on this date [redacted] (LNU) contacted the Bronx BPP Office asking for [redacted] who was not there. [redacted] mentioned that he has been working on a television project which [redacted] knows about. He commented that he had been working with [redacted] (ph) on it.

b2
b6
b7C

According to the source, [redacted] was a member of SDS a few years ago at Columbia and is presently working on a project which involves the Young Lords and Yippies. [redacted] said he could be reached at [redacted]

100-162260-863

CR CR

DEC 1 1970

4 - Newyork
1 - 157 - [redacted]3476 ([redacted])
1 - 157 - 4479 (Young Lords)
1 - 100 - 162260 (Youth Internationale)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

October 8, 1970

Report on Trip to Chicago and Bloomington, Indiana

The Committee of Returned Volunteers is an organization of former and returned peace corp volunteers which has its national office in Chicago. The office is manned sporadically by one or two people on a volunteer basis from the Chicago area who are graduate students at the University of Chicago. The function of the national office is primarily to send out mailings and literature. When I was in Chicago, I was only able to find it open briefly and then the person who was there was not very knowledgeable about what was going on. From what I was able to learn, most of the activities take place from individual members who are scattered throughout the country and the national office really serves little function in terms of the organization. Many of the people within the Committee of Returned Volunteers also participate and are in close cooperation with the New University Conference.

NUC has its national office in Chicago. The New University Conference is a group of radical liberal through revolutionary graduate students and faculty members. It was formed as an offshoot of SDS about four years ago in Chicago. It has the cooperation of such people as [redacted] who is [redacted] and will become president next year. Other people cooperating are [redacted] who teaches in Chicago, [redacted] and other faculty members and graduate students. The organization has a full time national staff of seven people, five of whom are located in the city of Chicago. The New York paid staff member is [redacted] who is coordinator of the [redacted] and also has ties to the Youth International Party and has very good contacts in Cuba. [redacted] is a friend

b6
b7C

100-162260-864

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
DEC 7 1970
FBI — NEW YORK

and has close political ties with [redacted] was also invited to the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation Summer Institute for College Students the summer before last as the token radical in residence. [redacted] background is as a former Professor of Mathematics. He is also very knowledgeable in Judaica having studied at Yeshiva University. At the present time, he is very anti-Israel and been doing a lot of private speaking and organizing on behalf of a pro-Palestinian position. I understand that there was a national institute for staff members and other people of NUC in Marlboro, Vermont, for the entire summer. [redacted] participated in this institute and was most instrumental in convincing other members of NUC, who were less knowledgeable on the subject, to adopt a rather hard line position in favor of the Palestinians and against the State of Israel. The structure of NUC is that there are four regional organizers, three of whom, except for [redacted] work out of the Chicago office. There is also a printer; they purchased the old SDS printing plant in Chicago which used to do New Left Notes and they are putting out pamphlets and books. They are also very much involved with the organization and national coordination of Womens' Liberation and in fact, four of the seven staff members are women. As early as last year they decided at their conference that half of all staff members and half of all officers in NUC had to be women as well as half of all speaking done at any functions had to be done by women -- to the exclusion of men who wish to speak, when there were no women who wish to respond. The group was originally non-ideological, but as of the past year has been steadily moving into a Marxist-Leninist position. Very recently, as of this summer, NUC adopted a Maoist position and consider themselves to be Maoists. There was a great deal of Chinese

b6
b7C

Communist literature in the office [redacted] and they are distributing Mao buttons, posters, red books and similar kinds of things through their national office. NUC at the June convention voted to expell those members of NUC who are involved with PL on the grounds that PL was a divisive influence, something that they did not want to have in the group because of the experiences of the SDS split. [redacted] four of the staff members in the national collective in Chicago, [redacted] b7D [redacted] expressed pro-Palestinian or pro-Arab sentiment and in the office there were posters of the Democratic Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. Apparently this group has made contact with NUC within the U.S. and they are cooperating closely with each other. The reason for this profound shift to a Maoist position, a pro-Arab position, and a hard Marxist-Leninist position of sort, as well as being involved with the Womens' Lib. is again the phenomenon of older white middle class radicals or revolutionaries who very much moved by a guilt-ridden Third World oppressed people's type of analysis which is similar to a radical Womens' Liberation and Weatherman position. They feel very much that they personally have to do something in an active sense to overcome other people's oppression as well as their own oppression. It is to be expected that this group is going to become increasingly more militant and increasingly less able to hold the base that it once had. It was sort of a broad based non-revolutionary, even liberal left to radical organization. The current plans for regional organizations is to organize collectives on several different campuses or on as many campuses as they possibly can. They hope the

organization can function in a semi-private and collective manner rather than being a large mass-membership public organization. Therefore, their influence as the New University Conference will not always be visible or readily discernible. Yet, it will very often be there with the members of NUC, serving leadership or research functions in other organizations and in other phases of campus struggles. The organization has quite a bit of money as it charges each faculty members $45 a year in national dues and each graduate student $25 in national dues. They're able to fund seven staff members and buy the printing press and it seems to me that they had a fair amount of money for a radical organization.

Bloomington, Indiana

[redacted] who is [redacted] of the Black Panther Party, Indiana branch and is also a student at Indiana University in Bloomington. [redacted] who is a former active member of SDS as well as [redacted] the Spectator and is now functioning as [redacted] Being in control of the [redacted] a budget of $55,000 a year which they are planning to spend on political functions. This weekend, the 9th, 10th and 11th, will be Bobby Seale weekend at Indiana University and there will be seven Panther newsreel films shown as well as speakers coming in from around the country as well as workshops on how to support the Black Panther Party and the trial of Bobby Seale, all organized and paid for by student government with, therefore, the official stamp of approval, in some sense, of the school. [redacted] are very friendly with the Midwest organizer for the Democratic Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, [redacted] who is a graduate student in

b6
b7C

Political Science at Indiana University but who also travels widely for the Democratic Popular Front. [redacted] as a student is very bright and has a very good understanding of politics, both within the United States and the Arab world. His decision to join the Democratic Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine rather than other groups shows more of a sophisticated political understanding of what's going on and represents a firm ideological commitment on his part. At present the secret planning strategy meetings of the student government are being held in [redacted] apartment in Bloomington periodically, rather than in the student government office at the university, which people feel is tapped and in which they don't like to hold their private meetings. [redacted] are in strong support of the Palestine Liberation movement and have expressed this publicly on several occasions. There is going to be a Palestine weekend in Indiana University some time in November which is also going to be paid for out of student government funds.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] Seale was a more aggressive leader and allowed the party more freedom to do active kinds of things as opposed to Huey Newton who is much more theoretical and is interested more in organizing and rhetorical kinds of devices rather than activist approaches. [redacted]

[redacted]

This Wednesday, October 7, 1970, the student government, in cooperation with the university, invited William Kunstler to speak on campus. It was a widely advertised event and Kunstler drew a crowd of over 5,000 people. The people packed the auditorium half an hour in advance and the auditorium had to be closed about twenty minutes before the speech was scheduled to begin. It is estimated there was another 2,500 to 3,000 people who were turned away at the door simply because there was not room. Kunstler gave a vigorous speech in defense of the student movement and in attack of the Nixon Administration. It was very well received in the audience and several times Kunstler drew a standing ovation during parts of the speech. He talked about the necessity of opposing the system by whatever means people felt was necessary at the present time. He felt that burning of buildings and terrorist activities were morally correct politically, although he made it clear that they were not legal. He talked about the bombing of the Wisconsin Army mathematics building as being comparable to the Reichstig fire. He said that the Nixon Administration was using that as an incident to put down revolutionary groups on campus and throughout the country and that people had to understand that in the context of the total politics -- which no one had done publicly within the United States and in that context the blowing up of the mathematics building and the unfortunate killing of one person was no more serious in magnitude than one small incident in the Vietnam war, or in the domestic repression within the United States and, therefore, should be understood -- but not blown up or not used as an example for either the radical movement or as a justification for repression. Following the speech, there were about twenty-five minutes alloted for questions from the audience. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] ask Kunstler how he felt about the Middle East question. That was the way the question was phrased. Kunstler's response was that number one, he felt that the hijackings were a revolutionary act and a victory for the Palestine commandos and an understandable kind of thing for the Palestinians to be doing. Number two, he said that he felt that the Palestine Liberation Movement was a serious revolutionary struggle, it was a liberation movement and that all revolutionaries should understand it and support that struggle as part of the total world wide struggle for liberation. After that, he said that there was also a case to be made by the Israelis and that they made a case based on historical justification which he said "was 2,500 years old and, therefore, slightly serious but still very real in their minds." He said that the Israelis or the Jews had left the land two thousand years ago and when they returned had physically removed the Arabs from the land. With little response from this question or answer at this point in the presentation, one of the members of Bloomington Womens' Liberation shouted out "Right on Lila Khalid" and Kunstler responded with a smile and a raised fist which echoed her raised fist. This again drew no response from the audience. One of the members of the radical Zionist group on campus, angered by Kunstler's approach and answer to the question stood up and called him "Uncle Jake" and asked him how he could support other liberation movements without supporting his own people's liberation movements and didn't he have a different position because he was Jewish. The questioner was very emotional and the audience reacted by booing the questioner and people around him asked him to sit down.

The audience was restless at this point with not all people booing the questioner. Kunstler responded very cleverly by saying what was needed in the Middle East was an end of emotionalism on both sides and that there is a necessity for peace in the area. He drew a strong response from the crowd and there was about a minute and a half or two minutes of applause. Kunstler then went on to say that he felt the solution for the entire problem in the Middle East was some sort of a Semitic union since both people were Semites and that there had to be some way that they would resolve things in a supra-national type of arrangement with the elimination of the State of Israel to be replaced by a Semitic union where all people would be granted some sort of rights. Following the speech [redacted]

b7D

The Student Mobilization Committee, which is a front group for the Trotskyites in the United States, has requested in a memorandum for every chapter of SMC and there are many throughout the country, to set up a committee on the Middle East. Coincidentally, most of these committees are composed of the Trotskyites who function within SMC. Clearly what they are trying to do is set up a national movement through SMC as well as their own through the Trotskyites movement to begin to raise the question of the Middle East in a strong way through a series of national teach-ins and other devices. There is a committee like this set up in Bloomington and

I think it's fairly typical of what's happening in SMC chapters throughout the country, although I'm not absolutely sure of this fact. It seems to me very close attention ought to be paid to the activities of SMC. There was a teach-in at New York University Wednesday, October 8, which was co-sponsored by SMC, and I think this is going to be a pattern throughout the country in an attempt to develop support for the Palestinian cause. It is quite clear that they are not organizing these committees out of any desire to support Israel or explain the Israeli position. I doubt whether the Israeli question will have the impact that SMC is able to have on the war, although with the recent Nixon speech, which raises the possibility of ending the war or at least diffusing the war as a political issue -- since it will be very difficult to agitate against an administration which has called for a cease fire. It may be that the SMC and the Trotskyites who have emphasized single issue anti-war movement not without success. It may well be and it looks from the type of organization they are putting together that the Middle East and the Palestinian cause may well be that next issue. Therefore, the Nixon speech and the trends toward ending the war in Vietnam from a point of view of those people interested in Israel is a bad sign on the campuses because it may very well allow for other issues to be brought forth because it seems to me that kids will want to continue the movement, that the movement and the anti-war movement has developed a rhythm and a place of its own both on the campus socially, culturally and politically and the people will want that to continue as it serves some kind of a function for them personally. Therefore, they will be looking for issues and this is not just the leadership but the supporters and this very well could be the issue, particularly if events or the military situation deteriorates

or escalates. In Bloomington I noticed a change in the attitude in the question of Israel [redacted] It was very difficult for people to admit that they were Zionists that throughout the entire lapse that there had been an injection within the political sub-culture of the feeling that the Arabs were somehow right and that the Israelis were wrong and that Zionism was a term akin to male chauvinism or racism or something like that and it was entirely a description of a negative and non-radical and non-progressive political movement. People did not know details or specifics about the Middle East but they had a feeling that the Arabs were somehow right and Israelis were somehow wrong and they knew that they didn't like Zionists although not understanding the historical dimensions of that term and not really caring to. Particularly vocal in support of the Palestinian cause were the radical women within Womens' Liberation which continues an entire pattern which I see developing in the country. For example, in Boston, one of the groups strongest in support of the Palestinian weekend which was held recently was the Bread and Roses collective which is a radical womens' collective which is about two years old. Similarly in Bloomington, it was the Rosa Luxemberg collective of radical women who were in support of the Palestinian cause. The recent activities of Lila Khalid had a lot to do and will have a lot of repercussions on terms of developing support within the Arab world. She appears to be a very romantic type of guerrilla fighter and coupled with her public statement that she is fighting two battles, one for the freedom of the Palestinian people and one for the liberation of herself and her people as women struck a very responsive cord throughout the country. We saw the picture accompanied by a statement on the guerrillas and women in the "Old Mole" and I also saw that support in Bloomington

b7D

and Chicago of other people that had really not been organized to develop that support. So it seems to me that there was a major kind of propaganda for the Palestinians to have her as sort of a romantic guerrilla hero.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-454789) DATE: 12/2/70

FROM : SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-16843) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - SDS

OO: Indianapolis

Enclosed for the information of receiving offices are copies of a confidential report by subject. Subject is a P III subject of Indianapolis and has been engaged in a [redacted] Subject works out of the [redacted] in New York City and travels extensively to determine [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed report was made available through [redacted] (Protect) [redacted] Indianapolis, Indiana, on November 25, 1970, and concerns among other things information re the CRV, NUC, and SMC. The report was received in a highly confidential manner.

ANY INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRASED SHOULD FUTURE DISSEMINATION BE MADE.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
5 - Chicago (Enc. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-CRV)
(1 - 100-NUC)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 176-[redacted])
(6) - New York (Enc. 6) (RM)
(1 - 100-CRV)
(1 - 100-NUC)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-NMC)
(1) - 100-YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
6 - Indianapolis
(1 - 100-16843)
(1 - 157-[redacted])
(1 - 157-1061)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-SMC)

enclosures with 5 copies

100-162260-865

100-162260-84

JHB/cdl
(19)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/11/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston airtel to Bureau, 11/23/70.

[redacted] Boston PD, advised on 12/11/70 that on 12/9/70, [redacted] and [redacted] appeared in Roxbury District Court, Boston, Mass. to answer to charges brought against them on 11/23/70 stemming from their part in a YIP oriented demonstration on that date at Fens Stadium, Boston. Both were found guilty of two separate counts of willful and malicious destruction of public property, and sentenced to one year on each count to the Womens Reformatory at Framingham, Mass., to be served concurrently. The court advised, however, that the sentences would be held in abeyance for one year, if both girls agreed to paying $350 in cost to sandblast the monument that they spray painted. Both appealed and are free on $100 bonds. Appeal date unknown at this time. The disorderly person charges were dismissed.

b6
b7C

Boston will forward arrest photos of both individuals to receiving offices. Results of appeal will also be furnished.

Copies of this communication are being furnished to offices having interest in [redacted] and [redacted]

3-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-New Haven (100-20514) (RM)
2-Norfolk (RM)
2-WFO (100-48355) (RM)
2-Boston
LEB:meh
(13)

100-171127

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

867

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 216-090 (11)

NR003 WF CODE

310PM 12-15-70 LXG

TO DIRECTOR (URGENT)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (NITEL)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC. OO:

NEW YORK.

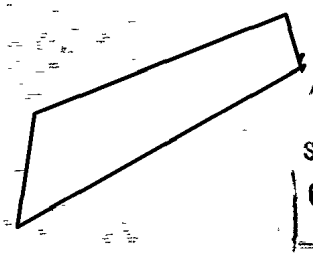
STAG.

INLET.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE OF THE FBI WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED DECEMBER FIFTEEN INSTANT THAT FLYERS ARE ON AMERICAN UNIVERSITY (AU) CAMPUS, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), URGING STUDENTS TO ATTEND PRESIDENT NIXON'S LIGHTING OF NATIONAL CHRISTMAS TREE, ELLIPSE AREA, WDC, ON DECEMBER SIXTEEN NEXT. LEAFLETS INDICATED "NOW IS NOT A TIME FOR PEACE", AND LEAFLETS INDICATED THAT DEMONSTRATORS SHOULD TRASH THE CEREMONY. THESE LEAFLETS WERE SIGNED "YIPPIES".

b6
b7C

END OF PAGE ONE



100-162260-869

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] SECRET SERVICE, WFO, AND [redacted] METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED DECEMBER FIFTEEN INSTANT. b2 b6 b7C b7D

WFO WILL COVER.

END

WA..YNZKRSP FBI WASH DC

LMBGNY...

NY PLS ACK DE WFO

JLW FBI NEW YORK

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/15/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-171127) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - ANA (VENCEREMOS BRIGADE)
(OO: NH)

ReNYlet to the Bureau, 11/19/70, captioned as above; New York teletype to the Bureau, 11/24/70; and BS airtel to the Bureau, 12/11/70, both captioned "Youth International Party, aka Yippies; IS-MISC."

Efforts were made to contact subject for interview on 11/27/70 and 12/4/70 at her mother's residence, [redacted] Flushing, New York, met with negative results.

On same dates, interview of [redacted] advised that subject appeared at her mother's apartment on Thanksgiving Day, 11/26/70 but did not stay for any length of time. They advised that in the four month period [redacted] has been at that address, they have only observed her daughter, the subject, on infrequent occasions and that she definitely does not reside at that address. They stated that subject dresses in hippie-type clothing and has a sloppy appearance, that her mother apparently has no control over her, and that the subject does not appear to have any concern for her mother's welfare. They added they had not [redacted] heard nothing [redacted] concerning subject's activities or whereabouts. They also advised that [redacted] maintains irregular hours due to her employment, is seldom at her apartment, and they are [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-448910)
3 - Boston (RM)
(1 - 100-38319)
2 - New Haven (100-20414) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York

JMM:rm
(10)

100-162260 + 870

ARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
DEC 16 1970

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Subject's mother, [redacted] was contacted telephonically at her residence on 12/14/70 by SA [redacted] She stated that subject visited her for dinner on Thanksgiving Day but left by herself that night and that she doesn't know where subject is presently located. When questioned about information furnished by her on 11/17/70 that subject would reside with her and possibly attend nursing school, [redacted] stated that she was just hoping it would turn out that way. She related that subject said at Thanksgiving that she had no intention of living with her or attending nursing school, that she wants to be left alone and do as she pleases. [redacted] claimed that she doesn't know where subject presently is because she didn't ask her where she was going and she hasn't been contacted by her since that day. [redacted] appeared to be emotionally distraught stating she is left by herself in NYC where she has no close friends, is losing her health because of her daughters actions, and is seriously considering returning to her family in South America when the sale of her house in West Hartford, Connecticut is completed in another month. She added that she had no further information to furnish re her daughter's previous background or friends and requested that she not be contacted by the FBI in this matter again.

b6
b7C

In view of information set forth in re BS airtel, BS will attempt to verify residence of subject [redacted] in Boston and develop additional background information as she is apparently in the Boston area.

Inasmuch as subject definitely does not reside in NY with her mother, NH will disregard request set out in last paragraph of re NY let and NH will remain as Office of Origin in this case.

NR019 WF PLAIN

1118PM NITEL 12-16-70 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, "YIPPIES",IS -
MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN, NEW YORK.

STAG.

INLET.

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY.

ON DECEMBER SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE CEREMONY OF THE LIGHTING OF THE NATIONAL CHRISTMAS TREE BY PRESIDENT NIXON IN THE ELIPSE AREA, WASHINGTON, D.C.

APPROXIMATELY TWELVE "YIPPIE" TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE SEEN IN THE VICINITY OF THE TREE, HOWEVER, THEY MADE NO ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT THE CEREMONY.

THE LIGHTING OF THE NATIONAL TREE WAS COMPLETED WITHOUT

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

100-162260 - 871

INDEXED
SERIALIZED

RCVA 12/17/70

INCIDENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE

SPECIAL AGENTS [redacted] AND

b6
b7C

[redacted]

END

PLS ACK FOR FOUR

ACK FOR FOUR TELS NRS 019, 020, 016, 010

KEH

FBI NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/12/70

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

100-162260-9# 3/68

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka.
IS - MISC

OO: NY

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above suitable for dissemination. Enclosed for New York and Chicago are four copies each of this LHM.

The enclosed LHM contains a summary of events surrounding the visit of ABBEY HOFFMAN to San Francisco in late September, 1970, on behalf of the Youth International Party.

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information supplied by a confidential investigative technique, [redacted] and because it contains information regarding the attendance of Bureau Agents at a closed meeting of persons interested in associating with captioned organization. b2

Sources utilized are as follows:

SF T-1 is [redacted]

SF T-2 is SA [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

SF T-3 is SA [redacted]

2-Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2-Chicago (Enc. 4) (RM)
(1-100-YIP)
(1-176-ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
2-New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
7-San Francisco
(2-100-60652) (YIP)
(1-100-61420) (ABBOTT HOFFMAN)
(1-100-67474) [redacted]
(1-100-Index)
(1-100-52012)
(1-100-63425) (LOS SIETE DE LA RAZA)
LJN:kah #11
(13)

[redacted]

100-162260-878
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 16 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-60652
LJN:kah

SF T-4 is PSI [redacted]

SF T-5 is [redacted] State Bar of California;

SF T-6 is [redacted] New York City;

b6
b7C
b7D

SF T-7 is SA [redacted]

SF T-8 is SA [redacted]

SF T-9 is PCI [redacted]

SF T-10 is [redacted]

b2

1 copy prepared for YIP File
NY 100-162760
also NY 98-3036

NR 017 LA CODE

929PM NITEL 12-16-70 REB

TO NEW YORK

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-73751) 4P

[redacted] AKA [redacted] SM DASH ANA (EXTREMIST).

b6
b7C

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER TWENTY LAST CAPTIONED, "UNSUBS, BOMBING OF CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER EIGHT LAST, SABOTAGE, OO: LOS ANGELES."

FOR INFORMATION OF BOSTON AND CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED INFORMATION TO NEW YORK OFFICE RE SEARCH OF VACANT APARTMENT ISLA VISTA, CALIFORNIA, WHICH FORMERLY HOUSED INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF BOMBING CALIFORNIA NATIONAL

END PAGE ONE

SERIALIZED INDEXED
FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

12/17/70

#47

100-162760-879

GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, OCTOBER [illegible] TEEN. SEARCH

GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, OCTOBER EIGHTEEN. SEARCH

REVEALED NOTE READING; [redacted]

[redacted]

REFERENCED NEW YORK AIRTEL INDICATES ABOVE NUMBER SUBSCRIBED TO BY [redacted] JERRY RUBIN AND TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED [redacted] WHO APPEARED WITH [redacted] AND OTHER WIP PERSONNEL IN PRESS CONFERENCE OCTOBER SIX LAST, NEW YORK CITY, RE TAPE MESSAGE FROM WEATHERMEN FUGITIVE BERNARDINE RAE DOHRN. [redacted] FURTHER DESCRIBED AS POSSIBLY FROM SAN FRANCISCO OR ISLA VISTA, CALIFORNIA, WHERE ALLEGEDLY PARTICIPATED IN BANK BURNING; AND OTHER UNDERGROUND ACTIVITY.

b6
b7C

ON DECEMBER FIFTEEN AND SIXTEEN LAST, [redacted] [redacted] LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED HE RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM LOCAL SOURCE WHO IN TURN HAS HIGH SENSITIVE SOURCE IN NEW YORK CITY WHO HAS ACCESS TO YIP LEADERSHIP AND NATIONAL OFFICE. NEW YORK SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] WHO HAS BEEN LIVING WITH [redacted] OF YIP NATIONAL OFFICE IN NEW YORK CITY AND WHO ALLEGEDLY IS FROM ISLA VISTA

END PAGE TWO

WHERE SHE WAS ARRESTED DURING STUDENT DISORDERS EARLY NINETEEN SEVENTY, IS IDENTICAL TO [redacted] AKA [redacted] NEW YORK SOURCE REPORTEDLY MAKE IDENTIFICATION FROM PHOTO OF [redacted] [redacted] DESCRIBED WHITE FEMALE AMERICAN, BORN [redacted] [redacted] FIVE THREE, ONE HUNDRED TEN POUNDS, BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, MOTHER [redacted] [redacted] HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA, FATHER [redacted] [redacted] PLAYA DEL REY, CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S OFFICE BOOKING NUMBER [redacted] LOCAL RESIDENCE [redacted] [redacted] GOLETA, CALIFORNIA. [redacted] WAS ARRESTED FEBRUARY TWO LAST BY SANTA BARBARA SO. IN CONNECTION WITH STUDENT DISORDERS AT ISLA VISTA.

b6
b7C

[redacted] PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN ATTENDANCE SDS NATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING, AUSTIN, TEXAS, MARCH SIXTY NINE AND WAS AFFILIATED WITH SDS CHAPTER AT UCSB DURING SPRING SIXTY NINE.

NEW YORK SOURCE FURTHER REPORTED [redacted] RECENTLY STATED HER FATHER HAD COME TO NEW YORK CITY AND CONVINCED HER TO RETURN TO LOS ANGELES AREA, INASMUCH AS CHARGES AT

SANTA BARBARA HAD BEEN DISMISSED. [redacted] REPORTEDLY COMING TO LOS ANGELES DECEMBER TWO LAST. NEW YORK SOURCE HAS NOT SEEN HER FOR LAST FEW DAYS AND DOES NOT BELIEVE [redacted] IS WITH REST OF YIP NATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL WHO MOVED TO BOSTON.

b6
b7C

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD NOTE THAT PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION REFLECTS POSSIBILITY THAT [redacted] [redacted] MEMBER OF YIP NATIONAL OFFICE, NEW YORK CITY, IS IN CONTACT WITH [redacted]

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE [redacted] WHEREABOUTS THROUGH LOGICAL SOURCES.

LOS ANGELES AT HOLLYWOOD, PLAYA DEL REY, AND SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA. WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF [redacted] HAS RETURNED. LOS ANGELES WILL FURNISH PHOTO OF [redacted] TO NEW YORK TO DISPLAY TO INFORMANTS.

INFORMATION COPIES BEING FURNISHED CHICAGO, BOSTON, SAN FRANCISCO BY AM IN VIEW OF THEIR INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST.

END

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, NEWARK (100-49194)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)
RM-BPP

Date prepared: DEC 1 1970

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/30/70	[redacted] reliable	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[XX] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [XX] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 11/27-29/70

Date(s) of activity: 11/27-29/70

Brief description of activity or material

Report of a BPP convention in Washington, D.C.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

9-New York
(1-100-161993) (BPP)
(1-100-) (YOUNG LORDS)
(1-105-) (I WORKIE.N..)
(1-100-133479) (YSA)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-159963)
(1-100-)
(1-100-) (Youth International Party) 100-162260-87
(1-100-) (Gay Liberation)

4-San Francisco
(1-100-) (BPP)
(1-157-) (Revolutionary Peoples Convention)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)

5-Washington Field
(1-157-3149) (Revolutionary Peoples Convention)
(1-100-) (BPP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) (Howard University)
(1-100-) (Trinity College)

13-Newark
(1-157-4866) (Revolutionary Peoples Convention)
(1-157-4599) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-50846
(1-100-51168) (Women's Lib)
(1-100-26019) (I Work Kuen)
(1-100-52871) [redacted]
(1-157-4961) (THIRD WORLD)
(1-100-48373) (Rutgers-Newark)
(1-100-52685) (Red Guard)
(1-100-51796) (YOUNG LORDS)
(1- [redacted]
MLC/bak
(31)

Block Stamp

880
100-162260-
SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 2 1 1970
[redacted]

NK 100-49194

Newark
November 27-29, 1970
Friday-Saturday

A Revolutionary Peoples Constitutiom l Convention (RPCC) was held November 27-29, 1970, in Washington, D.C. This convention was directly sponsored and run by the BLACK PANTHERY PARTY (BPP). The convention was originally scheduled to be held at Howard University in Washington, D.C., but at the last minute Howard University cancelled its commitment to have the convention held there. Registration for the convention started at 9:00 A.M., Friday morning, November 27, 1970, at All Souls Church located at 16th and Howard Streets N.W., Washington, D.C. At approximately 12:00 noon, on November 27, 1970, in the vicinity of All Souls Church there were 300 to 400 people waiting to register. The majority of people were white, about 60 percent white and 40 percent black and Puerto Rican.

At 3:00 P.M., a meeting was held at St. Stephans Church located at 16th and Newton. Approximately 700 persons were in attendance. One of the speakers was FINLY CAMPELL. The meeting lasted about 15 minutes. Discussed at this meeting were the possiblity of forming workshops and a few black unidentified speakers chanted Black Panther and Revolutionary slogans. It was finally decided to form into workshops according to region, North, East, South and West. It was so disorganized that the only workshop that held any meaningful discussion was the west coast workshop. This workshop met directly in front of St. Stephans Church on the lawn. The only thing that was discussed in the 15 minute long workshop was whether the white radicals should completely support the Panthers in their convention, although it is completely disorganized, or start a separate constitutional convention and make proposals for a new constitution. It was agreed upon by the majority of persons present that they fully support the Panthers. There were about 150 white students at this workshop meeting, no blacks.

For the remainder of the afternoon people stood in front of St. Stephans. Many persons form various political organizations selling revolutionary literature. Some of the groups selling papers were: the YOUNG LORDS. There appeared

to be approximately 50 members of the YOUNG LORDS present. A small contingent from the Newark YOUNG LORDS PARTY was present, about ten persons. Many black persons were selling the Black Panther newspaper, although not everyone selling the Black Panther paper was a party member. A radical Chinese group from Chinatown, New York City, was selling their paper "getting together". The name of this group is I WOR: KUEN. Some of the other organizations present were: Y.I.P., Rising Up Angry, The Red Guards, The Patriots, THIRD WORLD, Women's Liberation, Gay Liberation. The YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA) of New York City set up a literature table. About ten members of this organization were present, some of them were: [redacted] New York City, YSA organizer, [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

The situation was so disorganized at this time (4:00 P.M., November 27, 1970) that the remainder of the afternoon people stood outside St. Stephans waiting for leadership from the Panthers, when there was no leadership. The Panthers made no statement as of the future of the convention. The only announcement that was made was that a rally would be held that night at 7:30 P.M. at Malcom X Park located at 16th Street and Euclid Avenue. There seemed to be unrest between the white radicals and the Panthers.

At 5:00 P.M. films of interviews with Black Panthers were shown inside St. Stephans and people were fed in the basement of the church. There had been rumors during the day that Howard University would be liberated but this did not materialize.

A rally was held at Malcom X Park, November 27, 1970, at 7:30 P.M. There were approximately 2,000 people present, the majority of whom were white. People were chanting Revolutionary slogans. A group of yippies climbed onto a statue in the park and defaced it with red paint. At approximately 8:30 P.M., three rented trucks drove into the park and unloaded tables and sound equipment. The tables were set up with Black Panther literature and records. About 9:00 P.M. a Black Panther band, called the Lumpens, started playing Revolutionary songs and chanting Revolutionary rhetoric such as "off the pigs" and "power to the people". At 10:30 P.M., a Panther member by the name of HOWARD announced that there would be a rally the next morning at 9:00 A.M. at St. Stephans Church.

On Saturday, November 28, 1970, people started gathering at St. Stephans Church at 8:00 A.M. The Panthers

passed out an agenda for Saturday, November 28, stating that between 9:00 A.M. and 12:00 noon people will be assigned contact work in the various communities. Between 12:00 noon and 4:00 P.M., everyone would be fed at St. Stephans Church; from 4:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. the Lumpen band would perform at St. Stephens Church; between 5:00 P.M. and 5:30 P.M., the reading of the New Constitution; between 5:30 and 7:00 P.M., registration for survival programs will take place; and between 7:00 P.M. and 10:00 P.M., HUEY NEWTON would explain the constitution.

The Panthers were so completely disorganized that no one attempted to work in the communities. Many of the white radicals were dismayed at the Panthers' agenda, especially about the scheduled reading of the new constitution, which none of the white radicals had a part in making.

At 11:00 A.M., a group of 300 radicals, mostly white, formed on the corner of 16th Street and Monroe. Discussed at this meeting was the making of a new constitution exclusively by the Panthers and without a convention with workshops and political discussion. About half of the people present sympathized with the Panthers and their making up of the new constitution. The other half completely disagreed with what the Panthers had done and were very disenchanged with the BPP. There seemed to be hostility between the two groups. It was decided to have a meeting at All Souls Church at 12:30 P.M. to discuss the organization of the convention.

A meeting of about 200 radicals, mostly white, was held directly in front of All Souls Church on the corner of 16th and Harvard Streets. Discussed at this meeting was the possibility of writing a new agenda for the convention and also the organizing of the convention by the Panthers. The majority of radicals supported the Panthers, but many said that they lost respect for the Panthers and denounced the disorganization of the convention. They also discussed the possibility of making up a new agenda. It was decided to support the Panthers and go along with their agenda. Although there was an agenda, there was no real leadership, and the remaining part of the afternoon was very disorganized. People just milled around St. Stephans and All Souls Church. A number of white radicals tried to organize workshops, but nothing materialized. One of the persons trying to start a workshop was a [redacted] from Berkely. The Panthers set up tables near St. Stephans

b6
b7C

to sell teeshirts, buttons, records and Black literature.

About 5:00 P.M., a crowd of approximately 1,500 people gathered in front of St. Stephans awaiting the performance of the Lumpens, a Panther band, and the reading of the new constitution and also the appearance of HUEY NEWTON. The crowd was about 70 percent white. Everything had been so tentative and so disorganized that many people started leaving for home. People had been standing around all day Saturday with virtually no planned or organized activities. The Panthers were silent on any future activities of the convention and made no statements. Many people had mentioned that they had become disenchanted with the Panthers.

The THIRD WORLD ORGANIZATION of Rutgers-Newark organized two buses from Rutgers to Washington. The two buses contained approximately 60 people. Many of the people were from the THIRD WORLD ORGANIZATION. Some of the people were [redacted] Black Panther [redacted] Rutgers Newark yippie; [redacted] was preset at the convention. Someone mentioned that JANE FONDA was present at this convention. b6 b7C

On November 28, 1970, Women's Liberation meetings were being held all day long at Trinity College, Washington, D.C. A spokesman of the Women's Liberation meeting denounced the BPP as being exclusionary and alos blamed them for the disorganization of the convention.

This convention was completely disorganized. A new constitution was drawn up without any convention having taken place. It appears that the Black Panthers have lost a lot ofsupport by many disenchanted white radicals.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 12/17/70

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC
OO: New York

Re New York airtel dated 10/8/70, regarding the identity of [redacted] indicated in referenced airtel as coming from the Santa Barbara, California, area.

The following investigation was conducted by SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN at Santa Barbara, California:

On 10/30/70, [redacted] advised that this individual is not known to the source as a person active in New Left activities in the Santa Barbara area.

On 11/2/70, it was determined that the Santa Barbara Credit Bureau, Santa Barbara, and Santa Barbara Police Department and Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office have no record concerning [redacted]

Similarly, with regard to [redacted] (LNU), possibly [redacted] checks with this source and the above named credit and police agencies were negative.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

It appears possible that [redacted] (LNU) may be identical with [redacted] also known as [redacted] (Los Angeles file 100-73751), who will be one of 20 defendants in a forthcoming trial of rioters involved in a disturbance at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB), Santa Barbara, California, during this year.

This individual, photograph of whom is enclosed for the New York Division, is described as follows:

Race	Caucasian
Sex	Female

2 - New York (Enc. 1)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles

FJP/vdb
(3)

1 cc with Photograph in 100-171393

1 cc with Photograph 100-171394

100-162260-881
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
DEC 24 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	Los Angeles, California
Height	5'4"
Weight	110 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown

b6
b7C

She was previously reported as having attended a National Council meeting of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) on 3/28/69, and 3/30/69, in Austin, Texas.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/21/70

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3353) P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
WHITE PANTHER PARTY
IS - YIP - WPP
NEW LEFT - VIOLENCE
NEW LEFT - FOREIGN INFLUENCE

Re New York letter, 10/22/70, which set forth that American Revolution, Box 3467, University Park, Las Cruces, New Mexico, were included in the mailing list of the YIP, New York City Office.

On 11/25/70, [redacted] U. S. Post Office, advised that Box [redacted] was rented on 1/20/70, by [redacted] and the name of a corporation, [redacted] indicated that his home address is Box [redacted] Mesilla Park, New Mexico, and under the heading kind of business he indicated "publications."

On 11/25/70, [redacted] New Mexico State University (NMSU), Las Cruces, New Mexico, advised that her records disclosed that [redacted] was born [redacted] at Brooklyn, New York. He was graduated from Ossining High School in June, 1964, and received a BA Degree in journalism and communications from [redacted] He was admitted to NMSU during the fall of 1969, and is presently a graduate student. His Social Security Number is [redacted] and his Selective Service Number is [redacted] His address at the time of his enrollment was [redacted] New York, New York, and his permanent residence is listed as [redacted] Ossining, New York.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 11/25/70, [redacted] (Protect), [redacted] NMSU, advised that [redacted] has been active in dissident student affairs at UNM and his editing a small newspaper titled "The Mild Mannered Reporter" which is distributed on the NMSU campus and which has been moderate in its approach to current issues. [redacted] also writes occasional articles for the "Roundup", student newspaper published at NMSU which have been generally anti Vietnam War in nature.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 28 1970
FBI - NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Detroit (100-36217) (RM)
2 - Albuquerque
JFC:rag

[redacted]

100-162260-882

AQ 100-3353

Astral Projection is self-described as being basically a non-political, independent, publication, composed of articles sent in by its readers.

The following are pertinent portions of an article which appears in the 8/14/69, issue of the "Albuquerque News," weekly newspaper published at Albuquerque, New Mexico:

> "Certainly one of the 'livest' of the local products is 'Astral Projection,' with a circulation of 7,000 put out by a young man named Skip Whitson. His latest edition of the monthly was almost as impressive as papers from much bigger towns than ours. Whitson also performs another minor miracle: he breaks even on the paper financially. That means he sells enough adds and enough copies of the paper (at 25¢ each) to pay the bills every month."
>
> . . . . .
>
> "Whitson would appear to be the outstanding ad salesman of all time, while papers like his are often full of very curious ads indeed, he manages to sell not only to the natural food shops and the stores which specialize in hippie rigs but also to such unlikely targets as Montgomery Ward and Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics. His paper also lists 116 places where you can buy each issue including many local drug stores, three locations in New York City and spots in such foreign countries as The Netherlands, Belgium, Italy, England, and Germany."
>
> "Most regular newspapers in New Mexico have smaller circulations than this so-called 'underground' one."

The records of the Registrar's Office, UNM, disclosed that [redacted] was born [redacted] He was awarded b6 b7C
a BA Degree from the [redacted]
8/26/67, and was admitted to the Graduate School at the UNM for the fall 1968 semester and has attended continuously since then. His Social Security Number is [redacted] and his permanent residence is [redacted] Los Alamos, New Mexico.

AQ 100-3353

On 12/7/70, [redacted] Postal Inspector's Office, advised that Box [redacted] has been rented by [redacted] since 9/24/68.

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-02-201

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
December 15, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Known As,
Phil Ochs

BACKGROUND

Records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, Washington, D.C., November 13, 1970, contained the following:

Name	Philip David Ochs
Passport Number	J-528676
Date and Place Issued	May 10, 1968, at New York, New York
Permanent Residence	In care of Michael Ochs, 1697 Broadway, New York, New York
Date of Application	May 10, 1968, at New York
Proposed Departure Date	June 1968, from New York City
Proposed Itinerary	A three week stay in Europe traveling to France, England, Sweden and Germany for the purpose of singing
Physical description	
Date and Place of Birth	December 19, 1940, at El Paso, Texas
Height	5'10½"
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown

100-162260-883

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JAN 21 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also known as,
Phil Ochs

Occupation	Writer-singer
Father's name	Dr. Jacob Ochs
Place of Birth	New York City
Date of Birth	July 11, 1912
Mother's name	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Date of Birth	
Citizenship	United States
Marital Status	Married
Date of Marriage	[redacted]
Spouse's name	
Date and Place of Birth	May 17, 1944, New York City
Citizenship	United States

b6
b7C

This passport is valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, mainland China, North Korea and North Vietnam.

ARREST DATA

The records of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Identification Division, Washington, D.C., under FBI number 479 841 D and under the State of California, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII) number CII-366-5159 revealed the following:

Ochs was arrested on February 21, 1960, by the Riviera Beach, Florida Police Department, on a charge of Vagrancy and received a fine of $50 or 50 days in jail. On May 12, 1960, he was arrested by the Sheriff's Office at West Palm Beach, Florida, charged with a minor being in possession of alcholic beverages. Disposition not available.

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Known As,
Phil Ochs

On August 23, 1968, he was arrested by the Chicago, Illinois Police Department, charged with Disorderly Conduct.

In connection with the Chicago arrest, Ochs was identified by Chicago Police as participating in a street incident during the National Democrat Convention in Chicago. He was scheduled for a court appearance and failed to answer the charges and on September 19, 1968, a local warrant was issued for his arrest.

On October 23, 1968, the Assistant United States Attorney in the Northern District of Illinois declined to consider the prosecution of Ochs under the anti-riot statute concerning his activities in Chicago.

On November 30, 1968, Ochs was arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department, charged with the possession of marijuana, a felony. On February 26, 1969, the felony charge was reduced to a misdemeanor. Ochs was sentenced to 180 days in jail. The sentence was suspended. He was fined $250 plus court costs of $65 and placed on probation for three years.

On May 29, 1969, Ochs registered with the CII in Sacramento, California for having been convicted of a narcotics violation as requested by State law.

On February 3, 1970, Ochs was arrested by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LACSO) charged with being Disorderly, and Drunk and Prowling. On June 3, 1970, Ochs entered a plea of guilty to the drunk charge and was sentenced to a fine of $20 and $5 cost, or two days in jail. The fine was paid and the other charges were dropped.

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Knows As,
Phil Ochs

Records of the Los Angeles County Probation Office, 433 South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, according to [redacted] Probation Officer on December 8, 1970, revealed the following: b6 b7C

Mr. Ochs is still on probation. He has a current address of 8575 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles, California. He travels considerably, both nationally and internationally as a musician. He also records for the A & M Records, 1416 North La Brea Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

ACTIVITIES

A confidential source abroad advised during January of 1966 that Phil Ochs, "an American protest singer" had, during August of 1965 attended a social affair in Toronto, Canada, sponsored by Communist Party Youth Publication "Scan". This was an open meeting attended by members of the Communist Party of Canada. Phil Ochs stated during this affair that he considered himself to be a Communist although he was not a Communist Party member and did not have any direct Communist Party affiliation. The August 1965 issue of "Scan" contained a four page feature article titled "Phil Ochs - the Artist and his Ideas". In substance Ochs was described as a protest singer who lived on Bleaker in Greenwich (Village, New York). He was educated in a military high school in Virginia and had studied journalism at Ohio State University. By learning to play a guitar he put his political editorials to music and is now almost an exclusively political singer. The October 1965 issue of "Scan" contained a one page article composed of photographs of Ochs with some of his commentaries on music.

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Known As,
Phil Ochs

"The Worker", a former East Coast Communist Party Newspaper, now known as the "Daily World", issue of April 11, 1967, identified Phil Ochs as one of the artists scheduled to participate in an anti-Vietnam war demonstration in New York City, scheduled for April 15, 1967.

The November 23, 1967 issue of the "Village Voice", a New York City Newspaper, contained an article written by Phil Ochs wherein he called for a rally to be held in Washington Square Park, New York City on November 25, 1967, to declare an end to the Vietnam war.

The "New York Times", a daily New York City newspaper, November 26, 1967, reported on an anti-Vietnam war rally in New York City on November 24, 1967. The original idea for the anti-war demonstration had started with Phil Ochs, a composer and singer who had been called "The Troubadour of the New Left."

The March 21, 1968, issue of the "Village Voice" had an article indicating that Phil Ochs had joined the original four founders of the Youth International Party (YIP) (infra), as an organizer.

The "Worker", April 23, 1968, disclosed that Phil Ochs was one of the folk singers scheduled to appear on April 27, 1968, at an anti-Vietnam war demonstration in Central Park, New York City.

The "Daily Trojan", campus newspaper at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, October 16, 1969, carried a photograph of Phil Ochs who had ended a year long retirement the previous day at the University of Southern California (USC) in a benefit performance for the Vietnam Moratorium Committee. He had also appeared at three other college campuses in the Los Angeles area during the day. This was described as his first activity since the Democratic convention in Chicago.

SECRET

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Known As,
Phil Ochs

The Vietnam Moratorium Committee had been publicly described as a national group headquartering in Washington, D.C. formed for the purpose of calling a "moratorium on business as usual" in protest of the Vietnam war.

On July 22, 1970, a source advised that Phil Ochs was among a group of Youth International Party (YIP) and other "movement people" planning to go to Cuba in late July 1970. This source said on September 22, 1970, the YIP group went to Cuba in August 1970 but Phil Ochs did not go with them.

The YIP was organized in New York City in early 1968 for the purpose of demonstrating at the August 1968 National Democratic Convention in Chicago. Jerry Clyde Rubin was one of the Yip leaders who was convicted, February 18, 1970, in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, for violation of the Federal Anti-Riot laws arising out of rioting in Chicago during the Democratic Convention. Rubin was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 and has been released on $25,000 bond pending appeal.

Another source, on October 25, 1968, revealed that Jerry Rubin was then residing at the home of Phil Ochs in New York City.

Records of Air France Airlines, New York City, October 22, - October 25, 1970, revealed that Phil Ochs had made reservations for himself and J. Rubin through Air France, Los Angeles, to depart New York City, for Paris, October 24, 1970. These reservations were cancelled October 24, 1970, and rescheduled to depart October 25, 1970. Rubin used a round trip economy ticket issued by British Overseas Airlines Corporation (BOAC) good for 28 days. Ochs used a one-way first class ticket issued by Air France New York City to Paris.

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

PHILIP DAVID OCHS,
Also Known As,
Phil Ochs

On October 25, 1970, a Special Agent of the FBI observed Phil Ochs and Jerry Rubin depart Kennedy Airport, New York City for Paris via Air France flight 076, at 10:32 p.m.

On November 16,1970, Philip David Ochs and [redacted] (YIP activist) were arrested by the Irish Federal Police, Dublin Ireland and deported the same date as "undesirables", via Aerlingus flight E1-105 leaving Dublin for New York City at 4:05 p.m.

b6
b7C

On November 13, 1970, Jerry Rubin and Stewart Edward Albert, (one of original founders of YIP) were arrested for overstaying their seven day landing condition by the Royal Ulster Constabulary, Belfast, Northern Ireland. On November 14, 1970, both were deported at Prestwick, Scotland, via BOAC for New York City.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
December 15, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title PHILIP DAVID OCHS

Character SECURITY MATTER - C

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441378) DATE: 12/15/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70269) (C)

SUBJECT: PHILIP DAVID OCHS, aka
Phil Ochs
SM - C

Re Bureau airtel, 12/3/70, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - BLACK PANTHER PARTY, IS - YIP - WPP, OO: New York" requesting a letterhead memorandum be submitted on PHILIP DAVID OCHS.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) and for New York 4 copies concerning OCHS.

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

[redacted] - re attending CP affair [redacted] (secret classification.).

[redacted] - re YIP activity and documentation (secret classification).

[redacted] - re JERRY RUBIN residing with PHIL OCHS, 1968.

SA [redacted] observed PHIL OCHS and JERRY RUBIN depart New York City for Paris 10/25/70.

The LHM is classified secret per request of [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4 - Bureau (62-112678) (YIP-WPP) (Encl. 8) (RM)
4 - New York (100-15200)
2 - 100-162260) (YIP-WPP) (Encl. 4) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

encls. with first copy

LFW/jeb
(9)

100-162260 - 8883A
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 24 1970
FBI

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 12/23/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO:BS)

ReBStel to Bu, 12/16/70, and CGtel dated 12/22/70, captioned, "DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS, ARL-CONSPIRACY, COC".

On 12/21/70, SAS [redacted] & [redacted] observed JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] at the bail reduction hearing of [redacted] SDS Weatherman, at the US Court House, Foley Square, NYC. SA [redacted] observed [redacted] again on 12/22/70 at 103 Park Ave., NYC, with [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 12/22/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he learned on 12/21/70 that

2-Bureau (RM)
4-Boston (100-39168) (RM)
(1-176-60) (RUBIN)
(1-100- [redacted])
1-Chicago (176-39) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York (100-170212) [redacted] (42)
1-New York [redacted]
1-New York (176-98) [redacted] (47)
1-New York

100-162260-885

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 23 1970

WHB:ihr
(13)

42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NY 100-157178

JERRY RUBIN on that date visited the law offices of Lubell, Lubell, Fine and Shaap, 103 Park Ave., NYC, [redacted]

The source stated that RUBIN is believed to be returning to Boston, Massachusetts on 12/22/70.

The above source further stated he learned that the subject, [redacted] are currently part of the Boston YIP collective.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [redacted] SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "SECRET" IN ORDER TO PROTECT THIS SOURCE. WHO FURNISHES [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-73751) DATE: 12/21/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-171393) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CHANGED (IO)
[redacted] aka
[redacted]
(SM - ANA) (EXTREMIST)
(OO: LA)

The title has been marked "Changed", to reflect subject's true name as set out in referenced Los Angeles nitel mentioned below, and to reflect her alias by which she is known to sources and informants in the New York area.

ReNYairtels to Los Angeles, dated 11/20/70, and 12/8/70, with cc's to San Francisco under caption, "UNSUB: BOMBING OF CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA, 10/8/70, SABOTAGE"; and Los Angeles nitel to New York under caption, [redacted] aka [redacted] SM - ANA (EXTREMIST)". b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 12/8/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised SA JOHN F. MAHER that subject, known to this source as [redacted] recently moved with other Yippie members to the Boston area. Source learned, however, that after arriving in Boston, subject then went on to California, (exact place unknown), but believed to be the residence of her parents, for a temporary stay only.

3 - Los Angeles (RM) (Encl. 1)
(1 - 98-3036)
2 - Boston (Encl. 1) (RM)
3 - San Francisco (Encl. 1) (RM)
(1 - 100-60652)
1 - New York (98-3038) (#45)
2 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)
1 - New York

100-162260-886

ARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK

WRC:mg
(11)

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A copy of subject's photo, taken at former YIP Headquarters at 5 West 21st Street, New York City, New York on 10/6/70, was obtained on 11/3/70 from [redacted] (with identification of the photo being made by [redacted] on 11/4/70, and is enclosed for interested offices.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

As referenced LA nitel, page 3, reflected subject's mother, [redacted] resides at [redacted] Hollywood, California, and father, [redacted] at [redacted] Playa Del Rey, California, Los Angeles is requested to conduct appropriate investigation at those locales to ascertain whether subject is, or was a recent visitor there, and to attempt to establish her whereabouts.

The Boston Division, which was furnished background information and subject's description in referenced LA nitel, will, in view of the reported relocation of the YIP organization to that city, contact logical sources connected with that, or New Left groups in an effort to establish subject's whereabouts.

Unless otherwise requested, the NYO will conduct no further investigation in this matter.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 12/30/1970

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - M
00: NY
NY file 100-162260
SF file 100-60652

UNSUB; BOMBING OF CALIFORNIA NATIONAL
GUARD FACILITY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA
10/8/70
SABOTAGE
00: LA
LA file 98-2139
NY file 98-3036
SF file 98-1759

Re NY airtel to Bureau, 10/8/70, under YIP caption, and NY airtel to LA, 11/20/70 under above SABOTAGE caption.

First above-referenced communication requested San Francisco to attempt to identify one [redacted] (LNU, Possibly [redacted] who is now associated with YIP in New York, and who was possibly thought to be from the San Francisco area, inasmuch as she is a friend of [redacted] who formerly resided in the SF area (more specifically, Berkeley).

Second above-referenced communication states that on 10/20/70, PSI [redacted] advised that this [redacted] is from Isle Vista, California (LA territory).

b6
b7C
b7D

A review of SF files and indices discloses no references logically identifiable with [redacted] as described in re communications, or with a [redacted]

3 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-171393 [redacted]
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - San Francisco
LJN/ljn
(7)

887
100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 4 1971

SF 98-1759
LJN: ljn

[redacted] STEWART ALBERT and their associates when these persons were residing in Berkeley. Source has been contacted on two occasions regarding the possible identity, background and activities of this [redacted] Source was last contacted on 12/29/70, and he advised, as he had previously, that he was unable to identify this person as known to him.

[redacted] since 8/25/70, has furnished information on activities at the editorial office of the underground newspaper, "Berkeley Tribe". [redacted] ALBERT, [redacted] and others founded this paper in the Summer of 1969. Due to these persons' connections with the "Tribe", their names have often been mentioned in material furnished by [redacted] This source has never furnished any information on a [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

It is felt that at least for the present, Los Angeles and New York are in better position to determine the identity, background and activities of [redacted] than is San Francisco. No further investigation regarding her is being conducted by SF at this time. Should Los Angeles or New York develop information regarding her which requires further investigation by SF, such investigation will be conducted upon request.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/8/71

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-162260) and [redacted] and
SAC, ~~CHICAGO~~ AND SAC, ~~DETROIT)~~ AND ~~BOSTON~~

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) and [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

[redacted]

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO BUREAU CAPTIONED "[redacted]
[redacted] ARL-CONSPIRACY; UFAP-MOB ACTION, OO: CHICAGO".

CAPTIONED SOURCE ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT MEETING SPONSORED BY YIP WAS TO BE HELD JANUARY NINE, NEXT AT ONE THIRTY PM AT YIP OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

ON JANUARY SEVEN, LAST, [redacted] MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE AT ALTERNATE U, NYC, [redacted]

[redacted] SOURCE ADVISED THE PURPOSE OF ABOVE IS TO [redacted]

[redacted] TO BE SPONSORED BY THE YIPPIES. SOURCE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1- New York (176-98) [redacted]
1- New York (100-)(ALTERNATE U.)
1- New York (176-403) [redacted]
1- New York (100-162260)
1- New York [redacted]
1- Supv. #47
RTR:RAR
(6)

100-162260-888

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

[redacted]

LINKING WASHINGTON, [redacted], NY AND BOSTON WITH YIP OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, ALTERNATE U SWITCHBOARD IN NY AND YIP OFFICE IN BOSTON SERVING AS CENTERS. SOURCE ADVISED ABOVE MEETING IN WASHINGTON, D.C., [redacted]

[redacted] ON TRIP TO WASHINGTON. [redacted]

[redacted] WILL DEPART NY IN EARLY AM OF JANUARY NINE, NEXT VIA POA, TOYOTA, NINETEEN SEVENTY, BLUE GREEN, NY TAG [redacted]

[redacted] AND WILL RETURN TO NY AFTER DESCRIBED CAUCUS.

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE NOTES [redacted]

WEATHERMAN PROPOSED ITINERARY FILED WITH USA CHICAGO INDICATES [redacted] TO BE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY NINE, NEXT.

INVESTIGATION BY NYO HAS LINKED [redacted] CLOSELY TO YIPPIE ACTIVIST THIS DIVISION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NR 19 NY PLAIN

745 PM URGENT 1-8-71 MJW

TO DIRECTOR 100-162260

AND [redacted]

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

CHICAGO

DETROIT

BOSTON

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 AND [redacted]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA

YIPPIES

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU CAPTIONED [redacted]

[redacted] ARL - CONSPIRACY; UFAP - MOB ACTION, OO:CHICAGO".

CAPTIONED SOURCE ADVISED INTANT DATE THAT MEETING SPONSORED BY YIP WAS TO BE HELD JANUARY NINE, NEXT AT ONE THIRTY PM AT YIP OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

ON JANUARY SEVEN, LAST, [redacted] MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE AT ALTERANTE U, NYC, [redacted]

[redacted] SOURCE ADVISED THE PURPOSE OF ABOVE IS TO

[redacted]

[redacted] TO BE SPONSORED BY THE YIPPIES. SOURCE

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

100-162260-888

[redacted]

LINKING WASHINGTON, NY AND BOSTON WITH YIP OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, ALTERNATE U SWITCHBOARD IN NY AND YIP OFFICE IN BOSTON SERVING AS CENTERS. SOURCE ADVISED ABOVE MEETING IN WASHINGTON, D.C., [redacted] SOURCE TO BE [redacted] ON TRIP TO WASHINGTON. [redacted] WILL DEPART NY IN EARLY AM OF JANUARY NINE, NEXT VIA POA, TOYOTA, NINETEEN SEVENTY, BLUE GREEN, [redacted] AND WILL RETURN TO NY AFTER DESCRIBED CAUCUS.

b6
b7C
b7D

RE CG TEL NOTES [redacted] - WEATHERMAN PROPOSED ITINERARY FILED WITH USA CHICAGO INDICATES [redacted] TO BE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JANUARY NINE, NEXT. INVESTIGATION BY NYO HAS LINKED [redacted] CLOSELY TO YIPPIE ACTIVIST THIS DIVISION.

E N D

HOLD

BCK

FBI CHICAGO FOR 019 & 027

RDR - WA
[illegible] SMC - BS
CCG - DE

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
TAMPA	TAMPA	1/12/71	6/5 - 12/7/70

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
"CHANGED" YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF), AKA Yippie	SA HENRY C. HARDY	Smf
	CHARACTER OF CASE IS - YIP	

Title changed to more correctly reflect group as on-campus organization at USF.

REFERENCE:

Tampa letter and LHM, dated 9/22/70.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies - MI, SS, NISO and OSI.

One copy is being furnished to New York, who is office of origin for the YIP organization.

[redacted] is being designated TP T-1 and TP T-2

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau
1 - NISO, Orlando
1 - MI, Orlando
1 - OSI, Patrick AFB
1 - SS, Tampa
1 - New York (info) (100-162260)
3 - Tampa (100-1748)
(1 - 100-1282 Sub files)

100-162260-890

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations:

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

COVER PAGE

to further protect his identity, inasmuch as information received from him [redacted] The identities of sources used are as follows:

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY	LOCATION
TP T-1 and TP T-2 are [redacted]	Instant File
TP T-3 is [redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-4 is [redacted] State Universities of Fla. (Protect by request)	100-2115-1
TP T-5 is [redacted] U. S. Postal Inspector, Tampa	Instant file
TP T-6 is CS [redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-7 is [redacted]	
TP T-8 is CS [redacted]	
TP T-9 is [redacted]	100-1748-21
TP T-10 is [redacted]	100-1748-27

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize such individuals, and where Bureau approved characterizations were available for the organizations.

On 11/20/70, CS [redacted] University of South Florida, (USF) Tampa, advised that in view of the disruptive type activity and general behavior on the part of [redacted] during the past few months at USF,

indications at this time are that USF officials plan to cancel payments made to [redacted] under Law Enforcement Education Program (LEEP) Student Loan. He stated that there was no disciplinary hearing necessary in connection with the termination of this loan, since it is not considered to be a disciplinary action of any type.

The following individuals, who are referred to herein, are subjects of Tampa files reflected below: b6 b7C

NAME	TAMPA FILE	BUREAU FILE
[redacted]	100-1784	
	100-1785	
	100-1753	
	100-1754	
	100-1788	
	100-1730	
	100-1594	100-458565
	100-2117	

None of the above individuals are on the Security Index, Agitator Index or are informants of the Tampa Division.

This report is classified confidential in order to protect TP T-1 through TP T-10, sources of continuing value, whose identities, if disclosed, could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the United States.

LEAD

TAMPA DIVISION

AT TAMPA, FLA.

Will continue to follow and report the activities of instant organization.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-02-2011

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - MI, Orlando
1 - OSI, Patrick Air Force Base
1 - NISO, Orlando
1 - SS, Tampa

Report of: SA HENRY C. HARDY
Office: TAMPA

Date: JANUARY 12, 1971

Field Office File #: 100-1748
Bureau File #:

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Synopsis: Youth International Party at University of South Florida, (YIP-USF) Tampa, Florida, was organized and recognized as a legitimate campus organization on 5/15/70, and is not affiliated with national YIP organization. Officers set forth. During September and October, 1970, YIP sponsored an underground newspaper distributed on campus at USF. CHRISTOPHER S. CLIFFORD, a YIP officer, was arrested 11/2/70 by Hillsborough County SO, Tampa, for breach of peace and profanity, during a speech on campus of USF, 10/30/70. Two speakers at a peace rally, USF, 10/22/70, were YIP officers.

- P -

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TP 100-1748

A. ORIGIN AND SCOPE

The Youth International Party, University of South Florida (YIP-USF) was organized and recognized as a legitimate campus organization on May 15, 1970, at the University of South Florida (USF), Tampa, Florida, by the Student Affairs Committee.

TP T-1
6/5/70

At the time this organization was organized on campus of USF, its leaders were as follows, all of whom were students at USF:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Grand Eggdrop

Charismatic Gnognu

Minister of Procreation

Chief Aardvark--Tail

Minister of Female Mobilizatic

Lord Propagator

Minister of Propaganda

TP T-2
6/5/70

TP 100-1748

B. AIMS AND PURPOSES

The structure and goals of YIP-USF are as follows:

1. The Youth International Pary will henceforth be a licensed organization specifically termed to bridge the gap between the University and the community.

2. Membership is open to all conscientious University of South Florida students and staff who are concerned with worsening relations between the youth in general and our society.

3. Meetings will be held impromptu when ever it will be deemed necessary by the "official spokesman" for the party.

4. There will be no dues or membership fees. We will be supported by all people of generosity who believe in the general welfare of mankind.

5. Officers shall be the official spokesman for the party. Officers will be appointed by the group in general. The only criteria for officers shall be proof of leadership ability.

6. Committees will be established when deemed necessary to carry out directives of the party hierarchy.

7. There will be no established standard of rules of order at meetings.

8. Membership now includes over 200 University and community people, and is expanding at an increasing rate.

TP T-2
6/5/70

TP 100-1748

Recently, [redacted] was overheard to remark to another student that he did not go for anti-war conferences as such, and only wanted to throw things around and tear things up.

TP T-3
10/17/70

The November 1, 1970, issue of the "Tampa Tribune," a daily newspaper published in Tampa, Florida, carried an article commenting on a confrontation between a Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) leader and self-professed YIP leader CHRIS CLIFFORD at a student rally on USF campus, the night of October 30, 1970. The confrontation came when SMC school approved activities had ended, and the SMC leader appealed to CLIFFORD to speak to the crowd remaining, urging them to leave before a 2:00 a.m. court ordered curfew. CLIFFORD spoke as follows:

"The people," referring to the police "are going to act. They are going to move on us, and I'd like everyone to know exactly where he stands." The crowd cheered the imminent confrontation with raised fists and the shout, "Right on." CLIFFORD continued, "Whether you leave or stay is up to you. Just do your thing, but me, I'm going to split."

b6
b7C

Numerous arrests were made shortly thereafter by armed deputies.

A characterization of the Student Mobilization Committee is attached hereto as an appendix.

On November 3, 1970, [redacted] Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office, Tampa, Florida, advised that [redacted] was arrested November 2, 1970, on charges of breach of peace and profanity concerning a speech given by [redacted] to participants in the Candlelight March and Rally at USF, October 30, 1970.

TP 100-1748

The November 6, 1970, issue of the "Tampa Tribune" carried an article, which reflected that at a rally, November 4, 1970, members of YIP verbally attacked and blamed the USF administration for the arrests, which took place after the peace rally at USF, October 30, 1970. The November 4, 1970 rally was sponsored by Radical Action Coalition (RAC).

RAC is a student approved organization at USF with YIP, SMC, Alternative Media Project (AMP) as three of its 10 member organizations, according to the "Eye of the Beast" issue of October 21, 1970.

A source furnished a copy of the Constitution of AMP, dated September 14, 1970, which indicated the purpose of AMP was to "publish, distribute and otherwise put out an 'underground' newspaper. The paper's name is from the Eye of the Beast."

TP T-4
9/23/70

TP 100-1748

C. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS

The September 23, 1970, issue of the "Eye of the Beast" indicated the address to write for subscriptions was P. O. Box 9218, Tampa, Florida, 33604. The same issue stated this publication was sponsored at USF by YIP.

P. O. Box 9218, zip code 33604 is currently active and listed to [redacted]

TP T-5
10/22/70

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a self admitted member of YIP [redacted]

The Tampa Tribune,
November 13, 1970

It has been learned that the official address for YIP-USF is Box CTR 2553, USF.

TP T-6
11/24/70

D. OFFICERS

Officers at time of inception of YIP are listed under Origin and Scope.

The November 13, 1970, issue of the "Tampa Tribune" carried an article in which BILL DEITENBECK stated that he was "Minister of Paranoia" for YIP.

[redacted] is currently attending USF and active in various [redacted]

b6
b7C

TP 100-1748

E. MEMBERSHIP

On May 15, 1970, the leaders of YIP indicated there were over 200 university and community members.

TP T-1
6/5/70

Ten to fifteen persons involved in the USF campus YIP group were observed together at the peace rally at USF, October 30, 1970.

TP T-3
11/2/70

[redacted] is frequently observed in the company of YIP elements at USF, and is reportedly employed by [redacted] Tampa, Florida.

TP T-7
11/16/70

[redacted] is not currently enrolled at USF as a student.

b6
b7C

TP T-7
12/7/70

Since the opening of USF for the Fall quarter, 1970, [redacted] has been associated with the YIP element and with the RAC at USF.

TP T-8
11/20/70

[redacted] is the [redacted] and a student at USF.

TP T-7
11/24/70

E. PUBLICATIONS

On September 23, 1970, TP T-9 furnished a copy of the "Eye of the Beast" dated September 23, 1970, which copy indicated it was the first copy of that publication, and that it was sponsored by YIP at USF.

The November 4, 1970, issue of the "Eye of the Beast" reflected the following note:

"This paper is now sponsored at USF by Student Missionaries of the New Truth."

> Student Missionaries of the New Truth is a campus approved organization at USF, being one of the ten member organizations of the RAC.
>
> The Eye of the Beast
> 10/21/70 issue

The November 13, 1970, issue of the "Tampa Tribune" carried an article in which FRED HIGDON, JR. and BILL DEITNENBECK, JR. stated they were members of the YIP and staff members of the "Eye of the Beast."

TP 100-1748

(-, G.) ACTIVITIES

In the second issue of "Aquarian," March 15, 1969, (an off-campus underground type paper, not organized on campus at University of South Florida) CLIFFORD THAELL was listed as Advertising Manager.

The July 15, 1970, issue of "The Oracle," a student publication at USF, reflected CHRISTOPHER CLIFFORD claims to be seeking the position of President of the University of South Florida, in view of the recent announcement of the current University President to resign his position. This article further reflected that CLIFFORD is presently unemployed and is a member of the Yippies at the University of South Florida, holding the position of "Lord Propagator."

The July 29, 1970, issue of "The Oracle" reflected captioned organization would hold a "Mr. University" pageant July 30, 1970, at the University Center, University of South Florida.

CLIFF THAELL and CHRIS CLIFFORD were two of the speakers utilized at a peace rally held on USF campus the afternoon of October 22, 1970.

TP T-7
10/22/70

The October 26, 1970, issue of the "Eye of the Beast," carried the following article:

"YIPS ADJOURN USF STUDENT GOVERNMENT--

Last Thursday night the Student Government (SG) decided in a precious moment of sanity that it would no longer act out the mock democratic process for the sake of appearance. It passed a motion adjourning the body until a time when Dean Blunderlike would ration it a little power on matters concerning students. The motion was submitted by GEORGE ADRIAANSEN, Minister of Propaganda of the Y.I.P. and received a favorable response in a 7 to 17 majority vote. This adjournment was the rational solution and logical outcome of quarters of frustration in the body's futile effort to secure some voice for the students. As anyone who knows anything about SG will tell you, it has only the power to urge,

endorse, ask, show disdain, etc., when passing legislation in disagreement with the kindly old Dean's idea of what is right for students. Yippie infiltrators in the SG spearheaded the move in an effort to embarrass the bureaucrats and deny them the privilege of showing visiting nobility the democratic process and free-flowing rapport students have in deciding policies with the administration."

On October 23, 1970, YIP members were observed handing out copies of the "Eye of the Beast" on USF campus.

TP T-3
10/27/70

Most of the preparation of the stage and the power supply for the Candlelight March at USF, October 30, 1970, was done by members of the USF-YIP group.

TP T-3
11/2/70

The November 13, 1970, issue of the "Tampa Tribune" carried an article reflecting action which was attempted by FRED HIGDON, JR. and BILL DIETENBECK, JR., to lodge "criminal charges" against the acting USF President, Vice President and Dean of Men, on grounds these men had violated a County music festival ordinance in authorizing outdoor student dances and a concert last September.

There have been no known meetings of the YIP at USF or any other place in Tampa. There are no known regularly scheduled meetings, and if meetings are held in the Tampa area, it is not known when or where such meetings are held.

TP T-7
12/7/70

TP 100-1748

H. FINANCES

No fund raising activities or membership/recruiting drives have been held on USF campus.

TP T-7
12/7/70

TP 100-1748

I. AFFILIATIONS

YIP-USF is in no way affiliated with the national organization of the YIP, according to some of its leaders.

TP T-1
6/5/70

In September and October 1970, it was learned that the YIP groups, which were or may be organized in various parts of the country, are independent and are not officially associated with the national YIP group in New York City.

TP T-10
9/10/70

APPENDIX
I

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
ALSO KNOWN AS
STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM; NATIONAL
STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28-29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive antiwar demonstrations in New York City and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace was originally called by the Communist Party (CP) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a takeover by the SWP element in the Summer of 1968 and the CP element withdrawing. Source further advised the SMC locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by the YSA leadership and participation in SMC activities.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A report by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8 - 15, 1967), on page 53 states in part, "Communists are playing dominant roles in both the Student Mobilization Committee and the Spring Mobilization Committee."

A second source on January 26, 1970, made available a copy of "The Student Mobilizer" dated January 21, 1970, which was self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, 1029 Vermont Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20005. In this issue the program of the SMC was set forth as follows: immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam, an end to the draft, end all forms of campus complicity with the war in Vietnam, self-determination for Vietnam and Black America and constitutional rights for GIs and high school students.

The second source advised that the SMC occupied Suite 907, at 1029 Vermont Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20005, as of February 27, 1970.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX
1

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the yough organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Tampa, Florida
January 12, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character IS - YIP

Reference Report dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-02-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

November 23, 1970

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

A confidential source abroad furnished the following information.

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN arrived at Schiphol Airport, Amsterdam, Netherlands, from Paris, France at 4:40 p.m., October 21, 1970. He stated he was going to Amsterdam as a tourist for two or three days. He was accompanied by STEWART EDWARD ALBERT, born December 4, 1930, in New York, and carried U.S. Passport Number K 1255037. ALBERT's passport indicated that he had been in Algeria from October 9, to November 5, 1969. His passport reflected another visa for Algeria which was valid from October 4, 1970, to October 18, 1970. Another person described as PHILIP DAVID OCHS, born December 19, 1940, in Texas, and carrying U.S. Passport Number J 528667 (sic) apparently also arrived with RUBIN and ALBERT. In addition, a young unidentified American woman was with RUBIN and ALBERT.

A second source which is a U.S. Government agency with security jurisdiction, furnished the following information which originated with a source which has furnished reliable information in the past.

[redacted] who was then [redacted] ELDRIDGE CLEAVER that [redacted] would be traveling to London, England, on November 6, 1970, in order to meet with people there. In connection with this request there were [redacted] first of May with the indication that the plans were going well in Paris, France; Amsterdam,

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-891

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 8 1970

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Netherlands; Frankfurt, West Germany; and Berlin, Germany. The source reported that [redacted] was scheduled to leave West Berlin, Germany, by British European Airlines on November 6, 1970, en route to London, England. The same source reported that [redacted] on November 6, 1970, while in Berlin, [redacted] a Mr. RUBIN in London indicating that when he arrived in London he would go to [redacted] and that JERRY RUBIN would be at the apartment there, which apartment was owned by one [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The confidential source abroad mentioned above furnished the following further information:

The November 4, 1970, issue of the Dutch daily news "Het Parool" contained an item which said that a "pact" had been signed by Youth International Party and the Amsterdam Goblins in Amsterdam, Netherlands, on November 3, 1970. A number of representatives of the "Yippie" Party, a movement described as having been inspired by the earlier "Provo" movement in the Netherlands, was making a good will tour of Europe and it stopped in Amsterdam to sign the pact which was called, "International Pact of the Strategy of Civil War."

The press notice said that the pact would result in the "bomb bursting on May 1, 1971, when an international action which is to change everything will be started." It said, "We unite against bankers, the generals and the pigs." Signatories to this pact included LRIAN FLANAGAN, JERRY RUBIN, DENISE DE SAINT ALDEGONDE (of the Paris section of the Yippie Party) and STEW ALBERT. When asked by the reporter who wrote the item whether the Goblins would engage in bomb throwing, RUBIN answered in the affirmative but GOBLIN member HANS TUYNHAM denied it, saying that in his opinion the situation in Amsterdam does not require such action. However, another Goblin member, STEVE DAVIDSON added that any increased repression with regard to minority groups might put a different complexion on the matter. The Goblins, belonging to the so-called Orange Free State, may be considered the successors of the former "Provos" in the Netherlands. It was recently reported that an "alternative group" desiring

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

to propagate tougher actions had come to the fore in the Goblin group and that this group included [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/24/70

LEGAT, BONN (105-7240) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP; WPP

100-162260-8*

ReBONcab 11/9/70.

Enclosed are five copies of an LHM regarding the subject. The confidential source therein is the [redacted]

The U.S. Government agency source is the [redacted] whose information originated with [redacted] (Protect).

b6
b7C
b7D

The LHM is classified confidential because the information from both sources is so classified.

In addition to recab, information regarding [redacted] and the arrival of the RUBIN party in Amsterdam was recorded in Bonn let 11/10/70 re "JERRY CLAUDE RUBIN, ARL - CONSPIRACY; COC" Bufile 176-59.

The information regarding the article appearing in Amsterdam was received on 11/17/70 from the [redacted]

5-Bureau (Enc.5)
(1-Foreign Liaison Desk)
(2-Detroit)(100-36217)
1-Bonn
GAV:enm
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260-

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
DEC 8 1970
FBI

[redacted]

89-2

DS-1

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 1/18/71

FROM : SUPERVISOR THOMAS J. CROKE, JR. (#42)

SUBJECT: YIP

This case is being made pending for the submission of a semi-annual report due 3/29/71.

Chief Clerk
Post [signature] 1/18/71

100-162260-893

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED [signature] FILED [signature]
JAN 18 1971

b6
b7C

TJC:jsw
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
WASHINGTON FIELD	NEW YORK	1/26/71	9/28/70 - 1/5/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies		hms

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS-MISCELLANEOUS

REFERENCES: Bulet to WFO, 10/9/70.
WFO let to Bureau, 12/18/70, captioned "March For Victory, October 3, 1970, Washington, D.C., IS-Research."
WFO teletypes to Bureau, 12/15/70 and 12/16/70.

- P -

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report characterizes individuals and includes activities identified with the Washington, D.C., Youth International Party (Y.I.P.) Movement. Regarding individuals identified as local Y.I.P. spokeman the following is set out:

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED — SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6- Bureau (100-448910)
(3)- New York (100-162260) (RM)
2- WFO (100-48355)

100-162260
SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
894

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O—375-139

[redacted] is on the SI, Priority I.

[redacted] is on the SI, Priority III.

This report is classified "Confidential" to protect the continued usefulness of sources [redacted] and [redacted]

SAs [redacted] and [redacted] observed the activity at the lighting of the National Christmas Tree on 12/16/70.

Investigation of individuals arrested during 10/2-3/70 demonstrations is being reported under WFO file captioned "March For Victory, October 3, 1970, Washington, D.C., IS-Research." b2 b6 b7C b7D

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
WF T-1 is [redacted] Metropolitan Police Dept. [redacted] WDC	Instant report
WF T-2 is [redacted] Metropolitan Police Dept. Washington, D.C.	100-48582
WF T-3 is [redacted]	[redacted]
WF T-4 is [redacted]	

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will continue investigation of local Y.I.P. activities and further identify any Y.I.P. "membership".

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-03-2011

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: [redacted] Office: Washington, D.C. b6 b7C

Date: 1/26/71

Field Office File #: 100-48355 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis:

Washington, D.C. Office of the Youth International Party (Y.I.P.) is located at 1724 - 20th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Identities of publicly identified spokesmen set forth. Activities attributed to Washington, D.C., Y.I.P. reported.

- P -

DETAILS

I. Location

The November 10-20, 1970, issue of the "Quicksilver Times", a weekly Washington, D.C., underground newspaper contained an article entitled "YIP Announces D.C. Debut". This article stated that the Yippies had opened an office at 1724 - 20th Street, N.W., and anyone interested in Y.I.P. should come to that address between 11 and 7 o'clock or call 202-667-3980.

The Y.I.P. office consists of two rooms on the second floor of the building at 1724 - 20th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. There is little furniture in these rooms and the telephone (667-3980) is manned sometimes and sometimes not, depending on whether anyone happens to be in the office at any given time.

(WF T-1, 1/5/71)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

II. Membership

There is no formal membership or organizational structure to the Y.I.P. in Washington, D.C., at the present time.

(WF T-1, 1/5/71)

Although there is no formal Y.I.P. membership, individuals have periodically proclaimed themselves to be Yippies. Two individuals who have been identified as publicly stating they are Y.I.P. spokesmen are JOHN RANKIN DAVIS and JOHN MULLOY.

[redacted] is an ex-member of the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) at American University, Washington, D.C., and has been active in radical activities in the Washington, D.C., area.

It was reported in [redacted] that [redacted] plans to bomb the [redacted]

b6
b7C

(WF T-2, 9/28/70)

An article in the October 27, 1970, issue of the "Washington Post", a daily Washington, D.C., newspaper stated that DAVIS is a defendant in a suit filed by American University, Washington, D.C., which seeks compensatory and punitive damages for destruction of property; the damage followed a refusal by the Student Senate to pay a lecture fee to a representative of the Black Panther Party (BPP).

[redacted] is also an ex-SDS member at American University, Washington, D.C., and is a [redacted] b6 b7C

(WF T-2, 9/28/70)

A characterization of SDS and BPP is attached as an appendix to this report.

III. Activities

On October 2, 1970, a Yippie-planned demonstration was held in the Georgetown area of Washington, D.C., which was characterized as a "Victory Celebration" to celebrate the fact that South Vietnamese Vice-President KY would not take part in the October 3, 1970, "March For Victory" which was to be led by the Reverend CARL MC INTIRE. During this demonstration store windows were broken and trash cans set on fire. Confrontations with Metropolitan Police Department officers resulted in more than 300 arrests.

On October 3, 1970, "Yippie" demonstrators attempted to disrupt MC INTIRE's program at the Washington Monument grounds and were confronted by "hard hat". individuals who dispersed the Yippies.

(WF T-2, 10/3/70)

The Washington, D.C, Y.I.P. provided assistance to out-of-town delegates to the Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention (RPCC) in the way of lodging assignments and information during the RPCC in Washington, D.C., during November 27 to 30, 1970. The American University, Washington, D.C., Mary Graydon Center and Kay Spiritual Life Center were utilized as meeting places during this period and the Yippies provided a "peoples' militia" to serve the needs of the people during their stay in Washington, D.C.

(WF T-3, 11/27/70)

WFO 100-48355

Leaflets were distributed on the campus at American University, Washington, D.C., urging students to attend President NIXON's lighting of the National Christmas Tree at the ellipse area, Washington, D.C., on December 16, 1970. The leaflets stated "Now is not a time for peace" and indicated that demonstrators should "trash" the ceremony. These leaflets were signed "Yippies".

(WF T-4, 12/15/70)

On December 16, 1970, representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the ceremony of the lighting of the National Christmas Tree by President NIXON. No incidents occurred.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP),
also known as
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

According to the official newspaper of the BPP, the BPP was started during December 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

> "Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

> "The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is...by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces:..are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

APPENDIX

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535
January 26, 1971

Title : YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character : INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

Reference : Report of SA [redacted] b6 b7C
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

1*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Boston, Massachusetts
January 27, 1971

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

A source who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on January 21, 1971, that Jerry Rubin, head of the Youth International Party (YIP), which is also known as the Yippies, is residing at 502 Green Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Apartment 2-R. Residing with Rubin at this address are [redacted] and [redacted] This source advised that [redacted] lease for the apartment and used the name [redacted] This is a self-extending lease and the lessor is entitled to sublet the apartment to reasonable people at any time.

b6
b7C
b7D

This source went on to advise that [redacted] New York, New York. Source advised that [redacted]

Source advised that to the best of his knowledge there were no other parties residing at 502 Green Street, Apartment 2-R, other than those mentioned above.

The source further stated that this property is rented through Kirkland Realty, 1174 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-896

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

GENERAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719) DATE: 1/27/71

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-39168)(P)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, aka
SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO: BOSTON)

Re BSairtel to Bureau, 1/6/71, captioned, [redacted] aka, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST)(OO: NEW YORK).

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies, and for New York, one copy, each of LHM captioned as above.

The Boston Division, in referenced communication of 1/6/71, advised that subject RUBIN, along with [redacted] aka [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were residing at 502 Green Street, Cambridge, Mass. Boston further advised on that date it was attempting to obtain from [redacted] Cambridge, [redacted] apartment 2-R, at 502 Green Street. [redacted] property at that address, which is rented through Kirkland Realty, 1174 Massachusetts Avenue, in Cambridge.

b6
b7C
b7D

Boston at this time is protecting the identity of [redacted] in the enclosed LHM since it is felt he may be utilized in the future as a confidential source and, therefore, Boston is not desirous at this time to reveal his identity.

Boston is affording coverage of JERRY RUBIN and the Youth International Party (YIP), not only through the above source, but also through [redacted] for that address who has been extremely cooperative in the past; [redacted] of the Cambridge, Mass. PD, who, himself, is affording coverage of this address through plainclothesman; [redacted] Boston, Mass. PD, who is affording coverage of this address through an officer in his department working in the capacity of an

8-Bureau (Encs. 9?)(RM)
(2-105-131719 RUBIN)(2-100-457888 [redacted]
(2-100-451802 [redacted] (2-100-448910)(YIP)
8-New York (Encs.5) (RM)(2-100-162260)(YIP)
(2-100-157178 RUBIN)(2-100-166206 [redacted] 2-100-170212 [redacted]
8-Boston
(2-100-39168 RUBIN)(2-100-40316 [redacted] 100-41967 [redacted]
LEB:po'b (2-100-38319)(YIP)
(24)

100-162260
897

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1 1971

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

undercover agent; [redacted] who is familiar with New Left activities in the Cambridge area and is well accepted by elements of the New Left in that area; and [redacted] a Source of Information (SOI) of the Boston Division who is aware of the location of RUBIN and the YIP in Cambridge and is affording coverage of same through his own sources and furnishing any and all information to the Boston Division.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Boston is making available to the Bureau and recipient offices a copy of the lease referred to above and in referenced communication, and for background information purposes. Boston has reduced the contents of this letter and the LHM to the narrative in order to further protect the identity of the source.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO

DATE: 1/29/71

FROM :
SAC, BOSTON

SUBJECT: BERNADINE RAE DOHRN, aka-FUGITIVE
IO #4364
ARL-CONSPIRACY
UFAP-MOB ACTION
TOP TEN FUGITIVE (P)
(00: CHICAGO)
CG file 176-1103
BS file 176-143

[redacted] aka
SM-ANA (EXTREMIST) (RUC)
(00: LOS ANGELES)
LA file 100-43358
BS file 100-41985

ReNYairtel to Chicago, 12/16/70, captioned, [redacted] etc., Los Angeles airtel to San Francisco, 1/7/71, captioned, [redacted] etc., Bosairtel to Bureau dated 1/6/71, captioned, [redacted] aka, SM-ANA; KEY ACTIVIST, 00: NEW YORK"; Chicago airtel to Boston dated 11/19/70, captioned, [redacted] etc.

In the latter referenced communication, Boston pointed out to receiving divisions that JERRY RUBIN and the Youth International Party (YIP) have finally settled at 502 Green Street, Cambridge, Mass., and have [redacted] that address. The names appearing at that address are [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, and [redacted]

4-Chicago (RM)
(2-176-1103)(1-100-[redacted])(1-100-43245)(JERRY RUBIN)
3-Los Angeles (RM)
(2-100-7335)(1-100-[redacted])
4-New York (RM)
(2-[redacted])(1-[redacted])
(1-100-157178)(JERRY RUBIN)
3-Boston (176-143)(100-41985)[redacted]
(1-100-39168)(JERRY RUBIN)

LEB:po'b
(14)

b6
b7C

100-157178

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 3 1971

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 6 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162760-898

During continuous contacts with the sources and informants familiar with New Left activities in Greater Boston, they have failed to identify either one of the [redacted] as being in the Boston area, particularly in the case of [redacted] whom informants have said are not at this time residing with JERRY RUBIN. As recipient offices are aware by now, RUBIN and the YIP did not rent the property at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, for the purpose of establishing the International Headquarters of YIP. The collective living at that address and who continue to reside there were more interested in maintaining the property for their own uses, primarily a food conspiracy, rather than turning it over to JERRY RUBIN, et al.

The Boston Division has established sources to cover the activities of the new headquarters of the YIP at 502 Green Street, Cambridge, Mass. Among them is the [redacted] who advised that to the best of his recollection, although three names, as mentioned above, are residing at Apartment 2-R, that he only recalls [redacted] at this address.

b6
b7C
b7D

Records of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Boston, Mass., reveal that the listing at that address is for [redacted] her telephone number is [redacted]

On 1/5 & 21/71, [redacted] 502 Green Street, advised that a [redacted] the three-bedroom apartment. [redacted] which is an alias for [redacted] who is also known as [redacted] subject RUBIN.

Investigation to date has failed to reveal any indication of either [redacted] being in contact with the YIP Headquarters in Cambridge.

Boston, in its continuous contacts with sources and informants, has and will, in the future, display photographs of [redacted] Any pertinent information

will be immediately forwarded to respective offices of origin, along with the Bureau. Both Los Angeles and Chicago are requested to furnish to Boston any information which places either [redacted] in the Boston area, particularly at the YIP Headquarters in Cambridge, Mass.

In regard to suggestion of Chicago, set forth in reairtel of 11/19/70, relative to the re-interviewing of Weatherman subjects in the Boston area, Boston will take this matter into consideration; however, each and every subject will be handled differently and interviews will only be conducted with prior Bureau approval. As recipient offices are probably aware, Weatherman subjects in the Greater Boston area have either dropped out of Weatherman completely, returned to their homes or schools, are presently incarcerated, or have gone underground and their whereabouts are unknown. Boston, in its overall Weatherman program, has attempted interviews of these individuals in order to obtain intelligence information, as well as locating Weatherman and New Left Fugitives, including subject BERNARDINE DOHRN.

b6
b7C

Boston will continue in its efforts to develop information leading to the apprehension of BERNARDINE DOHRN.

ALL NEW LEFT EXTREMISTS PERSONNEL SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 21
Page 88 ~ Duplicate Sect 10 Ser 332
Page 89 ~ Duplicate
Page 90 ~ Duplicate
Page 91 ~ Duplicate
Page 92 ~ Duplicate
Page 93 ~ Duplicate
Page 94 ~ Duplicate
Page 95 ~ Duplicate
Page 96 ~ Duplicate
Page 97 ~ Duplicate
Page 98 ~ Duplicate
Page 99 ~ Duplicate
Page 100 ~ Duplicate
Page 101 ~ Duplicate
Page 102 ~ Duplicate
Page 103 ~ Duplicate
Page 153 ~ Duplicate Serial 888
Page 155 ~ Duplicate
Page 189 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 190 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606
Page 191 ~ Duplicate Sect 8 Ser 606

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 12

Records dated: 20-August-1970 – 28-April-1971
195 pages

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-14-2011

FD-263 (Rev. 9-17-65)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	OMAHA	2/2/71	11/6/70 - 1/11/71

TITLE OF CASE

[redacted] aka

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 2542 ON 6/22/79
REASON FCIM, II, 1-2
DATE OF REVIEW 2
DECLASSIFICATION 2/2/91

REPORT MADE BY [redacted]

TYPED BY CS

CHARACTER OF CASE

SM - SDS (EXTREMIST)
KEY ACTIVIST

REFERENCES

Omaha teletype to Director and New York, 11/4/70.
Detroit teletype to Director and New York, 11/7/70.
Chicago letter to Director, 11/16/70.
New York airtel to Director, 11/23/70.
Detroit airtel to Director, 12/4/70.
New York airtel to Director, 12/11/70.
Chicago airtel to Director, 12/17/70.
New York airtel to Director, 12/18/70.
Chicago nitel to Director, WFO, New York Detroit, 1/7/71.

b6
b7C

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

The NYO is furnishing a report re [redacted] although New York is not the office of origin, because of the voluminous information gathered on her activities and presence in New York

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (100-454159) (RM)
(1- 176-1942) (INFO)
1 - USA, SDNY
1 - United States Secret Service, NYC
COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B
3 - New York (100-168103) [redacted] (47)

100-162260 - 899
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
FEB 3 1971
FBI - NEW YORK

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-168103

COPIES CONTINUED:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~4 - 108th MI Group, NYC~~
~~1 - OSI, NYC~~
1 - ONI, NYC
2 - Baltimore (100-) [redacted] (RM)
5 - Boston (100-39168) (RM)
(1- 176-125) (INFO)
(1- 100-) [redacted]
(1- 100-40316) [redacted]
4 - Chicago (100-47954) [redacted] (RM)
(1- 176-1329) (INFO)
(1 -USA)
2 - Cincinnati (RM)
(1- 100-18436) (RM)
(1- 100-18423) [redacted] (INFO)
4 - Detroit (100-35436) [redacted] (RM)
(1- 176-123) (INFO)
(1- USA)
2 - Houston (100-) [redacted] (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100- [redacted] (RM)
2 - New Haven (100-) [redacted] RM)
2 - Newark (100-) [redacted] (RM)
2 - Omaha (88-6320) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (100-) (INFO) (WEATHERMAN) (RM)
2 - Springfield (98-979) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (100-) [redacted] (RM)
1 - New York (176-98) (47)
1 - New York (176-492)
1 - New York (100-170605) (WEATHERMAN)
(1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (98-3037)

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

CONFIDENTIAL

since November of 1970. New York has not been able to verify residence re [redacted] at a particular address in New York City because of her nomadic tendencies. [redacted] appears to be violating court restrictions placed upon her, which allowed her to live in New York City at [redacted] and this should be fully brought to the attention of the United States Attorney of Chicago and Detroit where prosecution is pending.

Omaha (UACB) remain the office of origin in the 100 classification re [redacted] pending her court trial on local charges in Chicago, Illinois on 1/28/71. If [redacted] returns to New York following that trial, New York will request that Omaha submit an FD-128.

For the information of the Springfield Division, [redacted] has not been interviewed re the firebombing of the University of Illinois Armory, Champaign, Illinois, 2/24/70, because the NYO has had her under surveillance in an effort to locate Weatherman fugitives and did not want to emphasize to her FBI interest and knowledge of her presence in New York. However, New York will attempt to interview her re the aforementioned bombing if she returns to New York after her court appearance in Chicago on 1/28/71. b6 b7C

Copies of this report are being furnished to the United States Secret Service, New York City; 108th MI Group, New York City; OSI, New York City; and USA, SDNY, in view of subject's Key Activist status, past Weatherman activities, present associations with New Left militants, and past activities with peace group delegation which traveled to North Vietnam to arrange the release of U.S. servicemen held as POW's.

New York files contain sufficient information to characterize those individuals mentioned in attached report who are not subversively characterized.

Information copies of this report are being furnished to Boston, Chicago, Detroit, San Francisco, Cincinnati, and the Bureau, in view of their past investigative interest.

Physical surveillances by Bureau agents re [redacted] conducted in the NYO since mid-November, 1970, indicate that [redacted] is not residing at [redacted] in keeping with bond restrictions set forth by USDC, Northern District of Illinois, and the Eastern District of Michigan (Southern Division).

CONFIDENTIAL

These surveillances indicate that [redacted] is not staying at any one particular address, and she has been observed at addresses where known New Left radicals reside. These individuals and addresses are set out in the Administrative section and Details of this report.

Physical surveillances and investigation of [redacted] indicate that she is not employed at this time, and her means of support is not known by the NYO.

The agents who observed [redacted] in New York City as indicated in this report did so during the course of physical surveillances conducted on her. The identities of the Bureau agents observing [redacted] and others in New York City is contained in the Surveillance Logs of NY 176-98.

Where the identity of the SAs outside the NYO conducting investigation included in this report is not set out, this information was not in the possession of the NYO at the time the report was prepared. b6 b7C

This report is classified "Confidential" because of the data reported by NY T-1 through NY T-16. If disclosed, this info could result in the identification of confidential informants and sources of continuing value and compromise their future effectiveness. Such compromise could be detrimental to the defense interests of the nation.

Information mentioned in this report furnished by AUSA [redacted] Northern District of Illinois, on 12/6/70, was furnished to the NYO in Chicago teletype to Director, etal, dated 12/16/70.

Information mentioned in this report furnished by AUSA [redacted] on 1/1/71, was contained in Chicago teletype to Director, Baltimore, and New York, 1/1/71.

On 11/17/70, Chief Deputy United States Marshal ROBERT COURTRIGHT, Dubuque, Iowa, advised that [redacted] was scheduled to appear as a speaker at the University of Northern Iowa (UNI) Cedar Falls, Iowa, on the evening of 11/18/70. Her topic was to be her experiences of arrests and bond restrictions.

CONFIDENTIAL

By communication, Omaha teletype to Director, etal, 11/17/70, Omaha advised that [redacted] contacted UNI officials and advised that she would not be able to make her speaking appearance due to "legal difficulties".

By communication, Chicago teletype to WFO and New York, Chicago advised on 11/27/70, that [redacted] departed New York instant date for Washington, D.C., and while in Washington would stay at 1736 R Street Northwest and return to New York that Sunday.

By communication, WFO airtel to Chicago, 12/1/70, WFO advised that no pertinent information was developed on subject or New Left fugitives on the weekend of 11/27-30/70. Lieutenant [redacted] MPD Intelligence Division, advised he had no information on the movements of [redacted] in WDC at that time. WFO advised that 1736 R Street Northwest (NW) WDC is known as a commune and the headquarters of the "Quicksilver Times", a WDC underground newspaper. b6 b7C

On 12/22/70, a bond reduction hearing for [redacted] (Weatherman fugitive recently captured in New York) was held at 1:30 p.m. in the Federal Court House, SDNY, Foley Square. The following persons were noted as being present during the hearing as noted on a log kept by Federal Court House personnel on duty in the lobby:

Name	Address
[redacted] mother of [redacted]	[redacted] Brooklyn
[redacted] (Illegible)	[redacted] Brooklyn
[redacted] (Attorney for [redacted]	[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

Name		Address	
[redacted]	(Brother of	[redacted]	Brooklyn

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is to be noted that the [redacted] name was illegible and that this female may be identical with [redacted] a member of the "Berkeley Tribe" staff and a resident of a suspected Weatherman commune in Oakland, California.

[redacted] New York City, advised SA [redacted] on 12/19/70, that [redacted] had recently received via the mail a "The Red Times" newspaper with a return address of P.O. Box 08141 15th and Grand River Station, Detroit, Michigan.

[redacted] supra, advised SA [redacted] on 1/7/71, that [redacted] had received a magazine via the mail with the return address of 221 North Linn Street, Iowa City 52240.

b6
b7C

On 12/9/70, the Los Angeles Division telephonically advised that the black Mustang auto bearing California license [redacted] observed in connection with [redacted] was listed by the California MVD as a 1965 Ford sedan belonging to [redacted] Los Angeles, California.

The Los Angeles Division further advised that Los Angeles indices reflect a [redacted] as subject of LA 100-23339 and references in [redacted]

NYO indices do not contain any file references identifiable as identical with [redacted]

The following telephone calls were made from [redacted] (New York) to these listed telephone numbers. ([redacted] is listed to [redacted] where [redacted] is supposed to be residing according to court order):

Date	City	Number
10/8/70	Trenton, New Jersey	[redacted]
10/12/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
10/13/70	Chicago, Illinois	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date	City	Number
10/14/70	Chicago, Illinois	[redacted]
10/16/70	Newark, New Jersey	
10/16/70	Newark, New Jersey	
10/18/70	Houston, Texas	
10/21/70	Houston, Texas	
10/21/70	Guilford, Connecticut	
10/25/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
10/25/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
10/26/70	Newark, New Jersey	
10/27/70	Chicago, Illinois	
10/28/70	New Brunswick, New Jersey	
10/28/70	Chicago, Illinois	
11/3/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
11/3/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
11/4/70	Princeton, New Jersey	
11/2/70	Washington, D.C. from Newark	
11/2/70	New York, New York, from Newark, New Jersey	

CONFIDENTIAL

On 11/18/70, [redacted] Bayside, Queens, advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] occupies the top floor of [redacted] New York City. He advised that [redacted] lives in the apartment with [redacted] who is employed at the [redacted] New York City. He advised that [redacted] is a photographer and formerly resided at [redacted] Plainfield, New Jersey. He is now a student at Columbia University in New York City.

b6
b7C

On 12/22/70 [redacted] and an unidentified white male exited [redacted] and entered a white Chevrolet stationwagon, 1970 Ohio licence [redacted] and proceeded to [redacted] It was determined that the described automobile was registered in the name of [redacted] Ohio, for a 1964 Chevrolet stationwagon.

Cincinnati teletype to New York and Chicago, dated 12/23/70, advised that [redacted] aka [redacted] is the subject of Cincinnati file 100-18423 and included in Cincinnati's Security Index, Priority III. [redacted] was born [redacted] New York, New York, and graduated from Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 6/20/70. [redacted] is divorced from her husband. [redacted] travelled to Cuba as a member of the Second Contingent of the Venceremos Brigade, and has been identified as an active member of Women's Liberation Movement and Radical Studies Institute, Antioch College. She is a known associate of New Left

CONFIDENTIAL

individuals in the southeastern Ohio area and receives "News Reel" literature at her residence.

On 9/7/70, an auto known to be rented to [redacted] was serviced at a Gulf oil station, Broad and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. A BPP Peoples Revolutionary Constitutional Convention was held at Diamond and Broad Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 9/5-7/70.

CONFIDENTIAL On 1/6/71, San Francisco teletype to Director, etal, captioned "NEW LEFT VIOLENCE, IS - MISCELLANEOUS", reported that [redacted] (protect) reported that a [redacted] from Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, contacted the office of the "Berkeley Tribe" and underground newspaper published in Berkeley, California, and requested telephone numbers of many known New Left radicals throughout the United States. [redacted] also advised that on 1/5/71, persons associated with the "Berkeley Tribe" attempted with negative results to contact [redacted] in New York City at telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted]. b6 b7C b7D

It is to be noted that telephone number [redacted] is identifiable with [redacted] (Chicago 7 Conspiracy) [redacted] Brooklyn, New York; and telephone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] New York City. The name [redacted] is listed on the mailbox for Apartment [redacted] where [redacted] has been observed staying in December, 1970.

CONFIDENTIAL By communication, San Francisco letter to New York, 1/11/71, San Francisco advised from [redacted] (protect) that a female believed to be [redacted] a member of the "Berkeley Tribe" staff, attempted on 1/5/71 to telephone [redacted] at telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted] The attempt to contact [redacted] was unsuccessful.

NY 100-168103

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source		File Number Where Located
NY T-1		NY 100-168103-22 NY 176-98-131, 138
NY T-2	(protect by request) Secretary to	NY 176-98-126A
NY T-3	Used to characterize and	NY 176-98-106A NY 100-171161-30
NY T-4	Used to characterize	
NY T-5	(protect by request) New York Telephone Company 140 West Street, New York, New York	NY 176-98-107
NY T-6	Used to characterize	
NY T-7	(former) (currently operating as SI for MI Division Used to characterize and	

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-168103

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

NY T-8 NY 176-98-126

[redacted]

Columbia University,
New York City
(underdevelopment
a CSNY - protect)

NY T-9 Used to characterize

[redacted]

NY T-10 NY 176-98-14

[redacted]

NY T-11 Used to charac-
[redacted] terize [redacted]
(protect by [redacted]
request)

[redacted]

Cook County
Circuit Court
Chicago, Illinois

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-12 Used to characterize

[redacted]

NY T-13 Used to chaarac-
Confidential terize [redacted]
Mail Box [redacted]
NYO

NY T-14 Used to charac-
[redacted] terize [redacted]
[redacted]

New York City
(protect by request)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-168103

CONFIDENTIAL

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

NY T-15 [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]
(protect by request)
NY Times

CONFIDENTIAL

NY T-16 [redacted] NY 176-98-156

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-17 [redacted] 176-98-107
Associated Press
NYC

CONFIDENTIAL

LEADS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Will further identify [redacted] to the extent of any known subversive activity or subversive ties other than [redacted]

BOSTON

AT CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS. Will advise NYO as to the occupants of [redacted] and conduct indices check.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will determine the subscribers to the following telephone numbers and conduct and report indices checks:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN. Will advise NYO of the nature of a newspaper named "The Red Times", Post Office Box 08141, 15th and Grand River Station, Detroit, Michigan.

AT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN. Will advise New York of [redacted] activities in the Detroit Division during the month of January, 1971.

HOUSTON

AT HOUSTON, TEXAS. Will determine the subscribers to the following telephone number and conduct and report indices checks:

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-168103

LEADS CONT'D

[CONFIDENTIAL]

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will conduct file review regarding [redacted] to determine if he has a son or relative known as [redacted] (resides at [redacted] New York City and drives Mustang, California [redacted] registered to [redacted]

NEWARK

AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. Will determine the subscribers to the following telephone numbers and conduct and report indices checks:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

AT PLAINFIELD, NEW JERSEY. (1) Will conduct indices, criminal and credit checks regarding [redacted] previously of [redacted] Plainfield, New Jersey.

(2) Will contact appropriate informants regarding any past radical involvement by [redacted]

NEW HAVEN

AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. Same as Chicago lead for telephone number [redacted]

OMAHA

AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. Will determine name and type of magazine being printed at 221 North Linn Street, Iowa City, 52240. If it is a subversive magazine, will inform NYO of pertinent information pertaining to it.

AT FORT DODGE, IOWA. Will determine if [redacted] left a mail forwarding address.

[CONFIDENTIAL]

NY 100-168103

LEADS CONT'D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. (1) Same as Chicago lead for telephone number [redacted]

(2) Will keep NYO advised of the extent of [redacted] involvement in the "National Switchboard New Left Communication Center".

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. (1) Same as Chicago lead for telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

(2) Will contact logical informants regarding [redacted] and [redacted]

(3) Will attempt to determine who [redacted] visited at [redacted]

(4) Will determine if [redacted] is employed by Harper and Rowe Publishers, New York City.

(5) Will reset lead regarding NY 98-3037 if [redacted] does not return to New York City, following Chicago court appearance on 1/28/71.

- N*-
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-14-2011

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:
1 - US Secret Service, NYC (RM)
~~1 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)~~
~~1 - OSI, NYC (RM)~~
1 - ONI, NYC (RM)
1 - US Attorney, SDNY

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON 12/3/71

Report of: [redacted]
Date: 2/2/71

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-168103

Bureau File #: 100-454159

Title: [redacted]

Character: SECURITY MATTER - STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (EXTREMIST)

Synopsis: [redacted] appeared before USDJ JULIUS J. HOFFMAN, NDI, on 11/6/70, on motion to modify bail bond and travel restrictions. [redacted] given permission to work and reside in NYC at [redacted] not observed at [redacted] by Bureau agents. [redacted] observed at [redacted] only in early November by witnesses. [redacted] appeared with JERRY RUBIN on radio talk program in Boston on 12/17/70, and denounced President NIXON, Vice-President AGNEW and Attorney General MITCHELL for their policies and labelled NIXON and AGNEW as "War Criminals". [redacted] observed in the company of and at addressses of New Left individuals on numerous occasions. [redacted] scheduledto appear in Cook County District Court, Chicago, Illinois, on 1/14/71, on local charges of aggravated battery. ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

b6
b7C

-P-

DETAILS:

I. BOND RESTRICTIONS

[redacted] appeared at a 10:00 am, hearing.

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 2842 on 1d 22 19
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 2/2/91

CONFIDENTIAL
~~GROUP 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

before United States District Judge (USDJ) JULIUS J. HOFFMAN, United States District Court (USDC), Northern District of Illinois (NDI), on November 6, 1970, to modify a court order of May 15, 1970, establishing a bail bond and setting travel and custody restrictions.

[redacted] Court Reporter for JULIUS J. HOFFMAN, advised tht [redacted] had withdrawn as [redacted] attorney and had been replaced by [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, telephone [redacted] In addition, [redacted] announced that [redacted] would also be represented by [redacted] New York City, and [redacted] New York.

[redacted] attorneys argued that her legal defense had become an increasing financial burden on her parents and that the family lacked the money to make continual trips to Chicago for various court appearances. [redacted] and [redacted] are representing [redacted] in her Detroit indictments for similar charges and argued that they could better represent [redacted] if she resided in New York where their respective offices are located.

b6
b7C
b7D

While living in New York, [redacted] will reside with [redacted] New York City. [redacted] testified that she was a former [redacted] and was presently a [redacted] She stated she had known [redacted] for approximately [redacted] and would take full responsibility for keeping the proper authorities informed of [redacted] whereabouts. She added [redacted] for the [redacted] in New York City.

[redacted] attorneys stated that she was unable to find work in Fort Dodge, Iowa, but had a job offer as a typist from [redacted] an editor at Random House Publishing Company, New York City. She would use the money earned to help finance her legal defense.

Judge HOFFMAN denied the original defense motion which asked that all travel restrictions be lifted and no conditions be set. Leave was granted to redraft the motion subject to approval by the United States Attorney.

The parties reappeared before Judge HOFFMAN in an afternoon session and the following conditions and travel restrictions were agreed upon:

1. The $75,000 bail would be continued.

2. [redacted] is required to remain within the geographic confines of the Southern and Eastern Districts of New York and shall be permitted to leave said districts only when necessary in connection with State and/or Federal charges pending or subsequently brought against her.

3. All travel by [redacted] is confined to the continental United States.

b6
b7C

4. [redacted] must surrender her passport to the United States Attorney for return and cancellation by the State Department of the United States. [redacted] shall make no new application for a passport while the bail conditions are in effect.

5. [redacted] must notify the United States Attorney for the NDI of her current residence, employment and telephone number.

6. [redacted] must report by telephone once a day (Monday - Friday) to the United States Attorney (USA), Southern District of New York. If the USA has any doubts as to [redacted] actual location, an immediate personal appearance by [redacted] may be requested at the nearest office of the USA or the United States Marshal.

If [redacted] wishes to travel outside of the District for purposes other than court appearances, she must apply in advance to the USA, NDI. Any permission given must be confirmed by the USA in writing.

This order is to be reviewed at the end of 60 days from the date of entry for any vacation or modification deemed warranted.

[redacted]
Court Reporter for
USDJ HOFFMAN,
USDC, NDI
November 6, 1970

b6
b7C

On November 30, 1970, USDJ TALBOT SMITH, USDC, Eastern District of Michigan (EDM), (Southern Division), revised [redacted] pre-existing bail bond and travel restrictions in that court's jurisdiction had set them in conformity with those previously entered and modified by USDJ HOFFMAN, USDC, NDI, on November 6, 1970.

USA, EDM
RALPH B. GUY, Jr.,
to Special Agent (SA)
HARRY R. LUNT
Detroit Division,
Federal Bureau of
Investigation (FBI)
December 4, 1970

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-14-2011

FD-302 (Rev. 3-3-59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 12/18/70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

[redacted] Fourth Floor, United States District Courthouse, Foley Square, New York City, was contacted at his place of employment and he voluntarily furnished the following information:

[redacted] advised that he is [redacted] with [redacted] in that she must [redacted] by phone daily, Monday through Friday, and in person on Wednesdays according to her bond restrictions.

[redacted] was shown a photograph of [redacted] date of birth [redacted] and he advised that she is identical to the young woman who [redacted] noted that [redacted] currently has blond hair, whereas the photograph shown to him has her with darker hair. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] usually makes her personal appearances alone but that he has twice observed her come in with an unknown white male who dresses like a "hippy" and appears to be approximately 22 years old.

[redacted] advised [redacted] records reflect the following with [redacted] reporting to his office:

November 12, 1970	9:30 AM (telephone)
November 10, 1970	5:00 PM (personal appearance)
November 13, 1970	1:15 PM (telephone)
November 16, 1970	9:25 AM (telephone)
November 17, 1970	9:35 AM (telephone)
November 18, 1970	4:05 PM (personal appearance)
November 19, 1970	10:00 AM (telephone)
November 20, 1970	4:00 PM (telephone)
November 23, 1970	10:30 AM (telephone)
November 24, 1970	9:15 AM (telephone)
November 25, 1970	4:35 PM (personal appearance)
November 27, 1970	2:30 PM (telephone)

On 12/9/70 at New York City, New York File # NY 176-98

by SA [redacted] jlr Date dictated 12/15/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

November 30, 1970	(no record, but [redacted] later claimed to have telephoned)	
December 1, 1970	10:00 AM (telephone)	b6
December 2, 1970	11:55 AM (personal appearance)	b7C
December 3, 1970	9:45 AM (telephone)	
December 4, 1970	2:10 PM (telephone)	
December 7, 1970	12:30 PM (telephone)	
December 8, 1970	2:40 PM (telephone)	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-14-2011

FD-302 (Rev. 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date 1/12/71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Fourth Floor, United States District Court House, Foley Square, New York City, was contacted at his place of employment and he furnished the following information:

[redacted] advised [redacted] records reflect that [redacted] reported [redacted] her bond provisions on the following dates and times:

December 10, 1970	9:45 AM (Telephone)
December 11, 1970	11:50 AM (Telephone)
December 14, 1970	3:15 PM (Telephone)
December 15, 1970	No Report
December 16, 1970	No Report
December 21, 1970	10:30 AM (Telephone)
December 22, 1970	4:00 PM (Telephone)
December 23, 1970	4:30 PM (Personal Appearance)
December 24, 1970	10:10 AM (Telephone)
December 28, 1970	2:45 PM (Telephone)
December 30, 1970	(Personal Appearance)
January 4, 1971	No Report

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] records reflect that [redacted] during this period, had permission from JAMES THOMPSON, United States Attorney (USA), Chicago, Illinois, to travel to Boston and to commence reporting again to the USA's Office, Southern District of New York, on Monday, December 21, 1970.

On 1/6/71 at New York City, New York File # NY 176-98

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 1/12/71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

II. BACKGROUND

A. Residence (Current)

While living in New York, in accordance with bond restriction hearing of November 6, 1970, [redacted] will reside with [redacted] New York City.

[redacted]
supra
November 6, 1970

[redacted] from photo identification identified as being identical with a girl observed in the [redacted] apartment at [redacted] on November 13, 1970.

[redacted]
Bayside, New York City
to Special Agents (SAS) [redacted] and
FBI, New York Office (NYO)
November 18, 1970

b6
b7C

[redacted] by photo identification, identified as being identical with a young woman observed on several occasions, the last being eight or nine days previous to November 30, 1970, in the building at [redacted] New York City, going to and from the apartment of [redacted]

[redacted]
New York City to
SAS and [redacted]
FBI, NYO
November 30, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] last seen in [redacted] in the early part of November, 1970, and no longer believed to be living with the [redacted] family at that address.

[redacted]
supra to
SA [redacted]
supra
January 7, 1971

[redacted] reported to be residing at the New York address of [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

NY T-1
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ December 22, 1970

b6
b7C

The following names were listed on the mailbox for Apartment [redacted] New York City:

[redacted]

Observation of SAS
FBI, NYO
December 9, 1970

The Manhattan Address Telephone Directory, dated November 6, 1970, reveals that telephone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] New York City.

[redacted] observed on numerous occasions during the months of November and December, 1970, entering [redacted] late at night and leaving that address on the following mornings.

Observation of SAS
FBI, NYO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

III. EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] not identifiable with any employee of Random House Publishers, 201 East 50th Street, New York City.

NY T-2
to SA T.J. HARRINGTON, Jr.,
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ FBI, NYO
December 14, 1970

[redacted] advised USA's Office, Southern District of New York, that she was sure of an appointment of a job with Harper and Rowe Publishers, but that she had not yet started work at that establishment.

b6
b7C

[redacted] USA's Office,
Southern District of New York,
to SA [redacted]
FBI, NYO
December 9, 1970

IV. ACTIVITIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

[redacted] appeared at a 10:00 am, hearing on November 6, 1970, before USDJ HOFFMAN, USDC, NDI, to modify an existing court order establishing bail bond and travel restrictions. Although [redacted] mother was present at this hearing, [redacted] sat with "Conspiracy 7" defendant [redacted] and friends, none of whom were identifiable.

[redacted]
supra
November 6, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] was one of the eight individuals indicated by Federal Grand Jury, NDI, Chicago, in March, 1969, regarding Anti-Riot Law violation as a result of his alleged teaching and demonstrating, use and making of incendiary device for use during the Democratic National Convention. In February of 1970, he was acquitted of these charges. On February 15, 1970, he was found guilty of seven separate criminal acts of contempt during conspiracy trial in USDC, Chicago. He was sentenced to a total of two months and 18 days on contempt findings and remanded to the custody of the United States Marshal for confinement in Cook County Jail, Chicago. He was released on $15,000.00 bond on February 28, 1970, pending appeal from this sentence.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

Attorney [redacted] telephone number [redacted] home telephone number [redacted] telephonically contacted the New York Office (NYO) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and stated that [redacted] had been granted permission to travel to the Southern District of New York (SDNY) and the Eastern District of New York (EDNY) and could be located at [redacted] at telephone number [redacted] to Special Agent (SA) DANIEL MAGENNIS, FBI, NYO on November 7, 1970.

[redacted] and [redacted] were booked through the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), 365 West 42nd Street, New York City, to speak at the Rye-Meck High School, Mamareck, New York, on November 24, 1970.

b6
b7C

NY T-3
CONFIDENTIAL November 19, 1970

A characterization of the MSB is found in the appendix pages of this report.

[redacted] also known as [redacted] identified as the [redacted] Collective of the Weathermen Faction of the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS).

NY T-4
CONFIDENTIAL February 29, 1970.

[redacted] arrested by SAS of the FBI, New York Division on July 23, 1970, upon return of indictment by the Federal Grand Jury, Detroit, Michigan, on July 23, 1970, charging [redacted] and 12 others with Conspiracy to Commit Offenses Against the United States by Transporting explosives interstate, possessing firearms and destructive devices and organizing a "Central Committee" to direct bombing operations against police and other civic, business and educational establishments throughout the country.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the WEATHERMAN and SDS is found in the appendix pages of this report.

[redacted] and [redacted] did not appear to speak at the Rye-Meck High School on November 24, 1970.

On November 24, 1970, there was a school project entitled "Ideal School Day" on which various speakers from all walks of life and vocations were invited to speak by the School Senate.

The invitation for [redacted] and [redacted] to speak was extended by [redacted] a senior who is President of the [redacted] made a telephone call to the MSB, New York, New York.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Rye-Neck High School, Rye, New York, November 25, 1970 to SA WILLIAM A. FLYNN, Jr. FBI, NYO.

Background information on [redacted] can be obtained by calling the following telephone numbers:

[redacted]

The following telephone numbers are listed to:

[redacted] [redacted] (Brooklyn)

[redacted] [redacted]

NY T-5
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ November 30, 1970

On December 6, 1970, LINDA SUE EVANS appeared on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television program "Weekend" which was broadcasted from Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, at 10 PM, mountain standard time.

During this program EVANS described the "Underground" existing in the United States and the methods used by fugitives to avoid apprehension.

On December 9, 1970, [redacted] was observed taking what appeared to be parking tickets from a black Mustang automobile bearing California License [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] New York City. b6 b7C

Observation
SAS of the NYO of the FBI,
December 9, 1970.

[redacted] and an unidentified white male were observed on the evening of December 9, 1970, entering the Rajamahal Restaurant, 124 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Observation
SAS of the NYO of the FBI.

[redacted] spent the night of December 8, 1970, in the apartment of [redacted] where [redacted] also resides, located at [redacted] New York City. [redacted] left this address early on the morning of December 9, 1970.

NY T-1
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ December 10, 1970

[redacted] described as the mistress of [redacted] and residing with him at about the time of his arrest (October 11, 1969, Chicago). [redacted] resided with [redacted] in Apartment [redacted] New York City, telephone number [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-6
October 14, 1969

[redacted] identified as connected with the Weathermen faction of the SDS.

NY T-6
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ February 3, 1970

[redacted] is identified as one of two members of the Radical Weatherman group who urged a "fall offensive" of violence before a peaceful assembly of about three hundred persons at a meeting in Madison, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

Wisconsin State Journal,
(daily newspaper)
Madison, Wisconsin
front page section,
October 7, 1970, edition.

[redacted] was arrested October 11, 1969, in Chicago, Illinois, by the Chicago Police Department on charges of felonious mob action, state resistence, aggravated battery, attempted murder and subsequently was acquitted on all charges.

On December 10, 1970, [redacted] was observed at 10:35 AM, exiting [redacted] with an unidentified white male. [redacted] and her companion were observed entering [redacted] New York City, where the apartment of [redacted] is located. Later, [redacted] and the unidentified white male were observed walking in the area together.

Observation
SAS of the NYO of the FBI

[redacted] also known as [redacted] is identified as a member of the Youth International Party (YIP)

NY T-3 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ October 28, 1970

DOHRN, during a press conference in New York City, on November 11, 1970, stated that the bombings conducted by the radical elements in the United States have a good purpose and are fulfilling their intended purposes. [redacted] BERNARDINE RAE DOHRN, presently on the FBI's Ten Most Wanted List.

The YIP was organized in January of 1968, in New York City, with the publicly announced intention of promoting fun and games with the festival of life demonstrations of the August, 1968, National Democratic Convention. YIP contingents were publicly identified as prominent members among those involved in the Chicago demonstrations during the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a [redacted] of the violence prone anarchistic Weathermen underground Faction of the SDS. A Federal warrant was issued on March 17, 1970, Chicago, Illinois, charging [redacted] A Federal warrant was issued on April 2, 1970, charging [redacted] with violation of a Federal anti-riot law and conspiracy.

[redacted] is described as a member of the Weatherman faction of the SDS.

[redacted] was named in the Columbia University newspaper as being among the speakers at the Womens Survival Revival Day on Friday (December 11, 1970) sponsored by the Sisters in Struggle, a Barnard womens political group. b6 b7C

Columbia Spectator,
New York City, page three
December 14, 1970

On December 11, 1970, a closed meeting of women only was held at Barnard College, New York City, as part of a week-long activity in connection with women's liberation at Barnard College. Approximately sixty to sixty five women attended the meeting held at the Mc Intosh Center on campus. There was no advance advertisements of the meeting because one of the participant speakers, a member of the Black Panther Party, specifically requested no advance publicity.

NY T-8
December 15, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the Black Panther Party (BPP) appearsin the appendix pages attached hereto.

[redacted] was observed in the early afternoon of December 14, 1970, exiting [redacted] New York City (NYC), and later entering [redacted] where her attorney's office is located. [redacted] later observed leaving this address and entering [redacted] Brooklyn, New York, where the apartment of [redacted] is located. As of 12 midnight, [redacted] was not seen leaving that address.

Observation Special Agents (SAs), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), New York Office (NYO)

At 10:48 AM on December 15, 1970, [redacted] was observed entering [redacted] NYC. [redacted] later observed driving away in a black Mustang automobile bearing California license [redacted] which was parked outside [redacted] observed driving north on the New England Thruway into Connecticut and in the New Haven area.

b6
b7C

Observation SAs FBI, NYO

On the evening of December 15, 1970, [redacted] observed entering [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts. Names listed for Apartment [redacted] of this address were RUBIN, [redacted]

Observation SAs, FBI Boston Division

On December 21, 1970, [redacted] was seen among a gathering of people in the hearing room of the office of United States (US) Commissioner, located in Foley Square, NYC. This gathering of people included [redacted] JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, [redacted] and [redacted] was scheduled to appear before the US Commissioner at this time.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was observed embracing [redacted] in the hearing room. [redacted] was also observed conversing with RUBIN, [redacted]

Observation SAs,
FBI, NYO

[redacted]

[redacted] identified as being a member of the Weatherman faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)

NY T-9
March 26, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was arrested, October 9, 1969, by the Chicago Police Department and subsequently indicted in November, 1969, by a Cook County Grand Jury for Mob Action, Felony, Aggravated Battery, Resisting Arrest, and Obstructing Police Officers. [redacted] failed to appear for trial March 16, 1970, and on March 17, 1970, an unlawful flight to avoid prosecution warrant was issued by the US Commissioner in Chicago. On April 2, 1970, a Federal Grand Jury, Chicago, returned an indictment charging [redacted] with a conspiracy to violate T18-USC-2101 (Anti-Riot Law). [redacted] was arrested, February 17, 1970, in NYC for the above stated charges.

b6
b7C

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN also known as (aka) the Walrus

RUBIN is the self-professed founder of the Youth International Party (YIP) in early 1968. RUBIN was one of eight persons

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Northern District of Illinois (NDI), Chicago, Illinois, March, 1969, regarding Anti-Riot Law violations in conjunction with his activities during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. On February 18, 1970, RUBIN was found guilty in the United States District Court (USDC), NDI, for violating the Anti-Riot Law satatute in that he did travel in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois to Chicago, Illinois with intent to incite, organize, promote and encourage a riot on or about August 26, 1968 and August 27, 1968. On February 20, 1970, RUBIN was senenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000 plus payment of court costs. As a result of the trial, RUBIN was found guilty on February 15, 1970, of fifteen separate contempt citations and was sentenced to a combined total of 25 months and 23 days imprisonment. On February 28, 1970, the US Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered that RUBIN be released on $25,000 bond.

[redacted]

On January 9, 1970, [redacted] identified as working in the national office of the SDS located at 1608 West Madison, Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-9
January 9, 1970

On February 3, 1970, [redacted] identified as still a member of the Weatherman faction of SDS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-7
February 3, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was arrested by the Chicago Police Department on October 11, 1969, for disorderly conduct in connection with demonstrations by SDS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On December 16, 1970, Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] advised that by letter dated December 9, 1970, [redacted] attorney, [redacted] contacted US Attorney JAMES R. THOMPSON, Chicago, Illinois, requesting permission for [redacted] to travel to the Boston, Massachusetts area. Requested travel was to commense on December 14, 1970 and [redacted] was to return to New York by the evening of December 21, 1970. [redacted] was to reside at [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts. Travel permission was granted for [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] Chicago, Illinois,
December 16, 1970

[redacted] observed on December 22, 1970, with JERRY RUBIN exiting [redacted] and later returning there.

Observation SAs,
FBI, NYO

During the hours of 12 midnight and 2 AM on December 17, 1970, LINDA SUE EVANS and JERRY RUBIN appeared on radio station WBCN in Boston. This is an FM radio station at 104.1 kilocycles located on Stuart Street in Boston, and has been sympathetic towards new left and radical causes in the past.

Although RUBIN appeared with LINDA SUE EVANS on this program, the majority of comments were made by EVANS, who dominated the entire show. EVANS stated that a communication would be issued from the "Weather Family".

Further comments made by EVANS during the two hour program, as close to verbatim as possible, read as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

"Act openly to denounce Nixon by action and leafletting."

"Pure military actions cannot make into a revolution."

"We are building a revolutionary culture, that we all should make in a real way."

(EVANS discussed the revolutionary culture versus the bourgeois culture.)

"We all have new identities." (EVANS in this instance was referring to the Weatherman or "Weather Family".)

We speak of an example where a Weatherman was sitting with his neighbors watching the news on television regarding bombings, largely on the part of some Weatherman members and the "neighbors" do not even realize the identity of the Weatherman in their midst. This example was in relation to the Weatherman changing their identities.

"Haven't gone to large scale bombings yet .... Bombings haven't been of large military damage to the enemy but the political damage is large."

"We can't be together; together can be mobile and centralized."

EVANS went on to discuss the Vietnam atrocities on the part of American servicemen and further stated that she was in Vietnam last summer (summer of 1970).

EVANS stated that "quite a few people have moved to the country."

She then discussed drugs stating that "marijuana and hallucinates are revolutionary instruments against the establishment."

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

EVANS then discussed Women's Liberation and stated, "A good example of how women can get together is the CFIA action." This being in connection to the bombing at the Center For International Affairs (CFIA) at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, in October of this year, wherein two unknown females are believed to be the perpetrators of the action.

EVANS continued with such comments as, "destroy the state that keeps us from making new lives."

EVANS reported that a Weatherman communication would be coming out soon and closed off by saying, "To have revolutionaries you don't have to be underground and bomb, you just have to be a human being."

NY T-10
December 17, 1970

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] New York attorney, [redacted] contacted US Attorney JAMES R. THOMPSON, NDI, and requested permission for [redacted] to travel to Baltimore, Maryland, on January 1, 1971, and return to NYC by January 4, 1971. While in Baltimore, [redacted] is to reside at home of [redacted] Permission was granted for the stated travel.

b6
b7C

AUSA [redacted]
NDI, Chicago, Illinois,
January 1, 1971

On December 22, 1970, a source advised that [redacted] was presently residing at the address of [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

NY T-1
December 22, 1970

[redacted]

Date of Birth, [redacted]
Aliquippa, Pennsylvania, arrested
September 15, 1969, Chicago, Illinois,
for disorderly conduct, resisting arrest,

CONFIDENTIAL

and obstructing traffic. Arrested September 24, 1969, in Chicago, Illinois, on charge of Aggravated Battery. On October 15, 1969, arrested, Chicago, Illinois, on charge of Aggravated Battery, pleaded guilty June 1, 1970, Cook County Court, was sentenced to five years probation, and a three month sentence in Cook County House of Corrections, where he was placed on the work release program.

The Chicago "Sun Times", September 25, 1969, on page 1, column 1, carried an article entitled, "Police, Trial Protestors, Clash; 18 Are Arrested". This article reports that ten policemen and two Assistant City Corporation Counsels were hurt scuffling with demonstrators outside the Federal building at Chicago, September 24, 1969, during the conspiracy trial of the "Chicago 8", and that three persons including an SDS leader were arrested on warrant that they beat a policeman. One of the other two persons identified as having been arrested with this SDS leader at [redacted] Chicago, was SAMUEL KARP, age 23, of Aliquippa, Pennsylvania. The article notes they were charged with Aggravated Battery and Mob Action.

[redacted] presently residing at [redacted] Apartment [redacted] NYC. He is currently working as a [redacted] in NYC.

b6
b7C

NY 100-168103

CONFIDENTIAL

A source on September 10, 1969, advised that he had learned that [redacted] was then residing in Chicago with seven other unidentified individuals all of whom were working on SDS national action scheduled for Chicago in October, 1969. The source advised that [redacted] was working with the "guys" on the SDS national action and planned to be in NYC, September 11, 1969, where he planned to meet with various individuals in an effort to raise money for SDS.

b6
b7C

NY T-12
September 10, 1969

[redacted] CONFIDENTIAL

As of August 5, 1970, [redacted] was the attorney of record for [redacted] and [redacted] office was located at [redacted] NYC.

"Rights" issue of November, 1969, a publication of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), page 2, contained an article captioned, "Lawyer Rally To Stop Trial". This article reflects HENRY DI SUVERO, Director of NECLC, was one of the defense lawyers during the conspiracy trial of the "Chicago 8".

The September to October, 1969; issue of the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) news letter published by the NLG, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York, set out the composition of the NLG's Board of Directors.

[redacted]

OTHER National Lawyers Guild v. Attorney General, 77 Civ. 999 (U.S.D.C., S.D

CONFIDENTIAL NY T-13
October 22, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

A characterization of the NECLC and NLG is found in the appendix of this report.

[redacted] observed departing [redacted] in the company of [redacted] and the two traveled to the West Greenwich Village and later arrived [redacted]

Observation SAs,
FBI, NYO
December 22, 1970

[redacted] aka [redacted]

During July to November, 1970, [redacted] was a [redacted] NYC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-3
December 29, 1970

[redacted] attended the Black Panther Party (BPP) revolutionary constitutional convention in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on September 5, 1970.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-14
September 8, 1970

On January 6, 1971, [redacted] was observed at the Federal Court House, Foley Square, NYC, with a girl who identified herself at the court house as [redacted] The two girls observed spending time in the Chinatown area of Mott and Worth Streets and then taking the subway to Brooklyn, where they entered [redacted] which is the building where DAVID TYRE DELLINGER lives in Apartment [redacted] The two girls were seen exiting this address with two other unknown females and driving away in a green-blue Peugeot, New York license [redacted]

Observation SAs
FBI, NYO.

NY 100-168103

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER

DELLINGER was one of eight persons ("Chicago 8") indicted by Federal Grand Jury, NDI, Chicago, Illinois, March, 1969, regarding Anti-Riot Law (ARL) violation in conjunction with his activities during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. On February 18, 1970, DELLINGER was found guilty in USDC, NDI, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the ARL Statute in that he would travel in interstate commerce from outside the state of Illinois with intent to incite, organize, promote, and encourage a riot on or about August 28, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois. As a result of the trial, DELLINGER was found guilty on February 14, 1970, of 32 individual and separate criminal contempt citations.

New York license [redacted] registered for a 1971 Peugeot, four door sedan, to an [redacted] Brooklyn, New York. [redacted] date of birth is [redacted]

State of New York
Motor Vehicle Division
January 6, 1970

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] is the wife of [redacted]

[redacted] named as among US citizens active in anti-war and radical movements, who were among the participants

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

at a meeting with North Vietnam Delegates September 6 - 12, 1967, in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-15
September 18, 1967.

[redacted] in the evening of January 7, 1971, was observed entering [redacted] Brooklyn. Later she exited that address with three unidentified females and drove off with them in a 1968 gold Camaro automobile, New York license [redacted]

Observation SAs
FBI, NYO

1968 gold, two door, Camaro, New York license [redacted] registered to [redacted] Brooklyn, New York.

b6
b7C

State of New York
Motor Vehicle Division
January 7, 1971

US attorney JAMES THOMPSON, NDI, granted [redacted] permission to travel from NYC on January 8, 1971, by automobile to Washington, D. C., where [redacted] is to reside at [redacted] is to leave Washington, D. C., on January 9 or 10, 1971, and travel to [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted] is to depart Ann Arbor on January 13, 1971, for Chicago, where she will reside at [redacted] is scheduled to appear on local charges in circuit court, Chicago, on Aggravated Battery charge on January 14, 1971.

AUSA [redacted]
Chicago, Illinois
January 7, 1971

A meeting of the YIP was to be held in Washington, D. C. on January 9, 1971 at the YIP office.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ NY T-16
January 8, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Purpose of the YIP meeting in Washington, D. C., on January 9, 1971, is to begin formation of a National Switchboard New Left Communication Center to be sponsored by the YIP.

NY T-16
January 7, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MOVEMENT SPEAKERS BUREAU

On August 14, 1969, a source made available a two-page undated letter from the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), 333 East 5th Street, New York City, which disclosed that the MSB was at that time being created to replace legitimate national speakers bureaus for booking "movement" speakers on college campuses for the financial benefit of the "movement." In addition to providing a catalog of speakers, the MSB will also have an advisory board of well-known activists to help to introduce the Bureau to college agencies and other possible sources of speaking engagements.

On October 17, 1969, [redacted] who was active in various New York based radical groups during the period 1967 to November, 1969, advised that the MSB was organized by ABBIE HOFFMAN. b6 b7C

On February 18, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the state of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond pending appeal of his conviction.

On May 7, 1970, a second source advised that the MSB is located in a ground floor apartment at 333 East 5th Street, New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" of December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, describes the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) as an organization whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. It stated the ECLC was established in 1951, and "although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party."

"The New York Times" issue of April 1, 1968, contained an article reflecting the ECLC was changing its name to the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC), "to reflect our determination to develop a vital civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

The March, 1970 issue of "Rights," a publication of the NECLC lists the business address of the NECLC at 25 East 26th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

A characterization of the SDS is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

CONFIDENTIAL

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Lenism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (cont'd)

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

Characterizations of Weatherman, WSA and RYM are set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

WEATHERMAN

"CONFIDENTIAL"

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and CASTRO's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

A characterization of the SDS is set out separately.

"CONFIDENTIAL"

APPENDIX

[CONFIDENTIAL]

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/
PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

Characterizations of the SDS
and PLP are set out separately.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-15-2011

FD-323 (Rev. 11-25-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
February 2, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-454159
NYfile 100-168103

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY: 2542 on 6/22/79
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 2/2/91

Title [redacted]

b6
b7C

Character Security Matter - Students For A Democratic Society

Reference is made to New York report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-1, with whom contact has been insufficient to determine the liability.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

To: SACs, New York
Boston
Chicago
Detroit
Milwaukee
San Francisco

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

100-162260-89*

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReMItel 2/21/71 captioned "Peoples Office, IS - ANA."

Information concerning proposed Youth International Party (YIP) National Conference scheduled to be held 4/1-4/71 at Madison, Wisconsin, is not being disseminated field wide until such time as further confirmation is received at the Bureau. Accordingly, recipient offices are instructed to promptly contact sources for information tending to confirm the proposed conference and immediately advise the Bureau, New York, and Milwaukee upon receipt of same.

Should information be received confirming that a YIP National Conference will be held as indicated, or at some other time or location, New York should immediately alert logical offices so that appropriate coverage can be afforded the conference.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-900

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 24 1971

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

Ac.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memo
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 2/24/71

Date received: 2/19/71

Received from *(name or symbol number)*:

Received by:

Method of delivery, *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: CURRENT

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material:
YIP "MANIFESTO"

File where original is located if not attached:
100-162260 (ATT.)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- [redacted] (Inv.)(42)
1- 100-162260 (YIP)(42)

Block Stamp

100-162260-901
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
FEB 24 1971

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

MANIFESTO

WE ARE A NEW NATION.
WE BELIEVE INLIFE.
AND WE WANT TO LIVE NOW.
WE WANT TO BE ALIVE 24 HOURS A DAY.
NINE-TO-FIVE AMERIKA DOESN'T EVEN LIVE ON WEEKENDS.

AMERIKA IS A DEATH MACHINE. IT IS RUN ON AND FOR MONEY WHOSE POWER DETERMINES A SOCIETY BASED ON WAR, RACISM, SEXISM, AND THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PLANET. OUR LIFE-ENERGY IS THE GREATEST THREAT TO THE MACHINE.

SO THEY'RE OUT TO STOP US.
THEY HAVE TO MAKE US LIKE THEM.
THEY CUT OUR HAIR, BAN OUR MUSIC FESTIVALS, PUT NARCS AND COPS IN THE SCHOOLS, PUT 200,000 OF US IN JAIL FOR SMOKING FLOWERS, INDUCT US, HOUSEWIVE US, EASY-RIDER MURDER US.

AMERIKA HAS DECLARED WAR ON OUR NEW NATION!!!

WE WILL BUILD AND
DEFEND OUR NEW NATION

But we will continue to live and grow. We are young, we have beautiful ideas about the way we should live. We want everyone to control their own life and to care for one another. And we will defend our freedom because we can't live any other way.

We will continue to seize control of our minds and our bodies. We can't do it in their schools, so we'll take them over or create our own. We can't do it in their Army, so we'll keep them from taking our brothers. We can't make it in their jobs, so we'll work only to survive. We can't relate to each other like they do- our nation is based on cooperation not competition.

We will provide for all that we need to build and defend our nation. We will teach each other the true story of Amerika So that we may learn from the past to survive in the present
We will teach each other the tactics of self defense. We will provide free health services: birth control and abortions, drug imformation, medical care, that this society is not providing us with.
We will begin to take control of drug manufacture and distribution, and stop the flow of bad shit. We will make sure that everyone has a decent place to live : we will fight landlords, renovate buildings, live communally, have places for sisters and brothers from out of town, and for runaways and freed prisonors. We will set up national and international transportation and communications so that we can be together with our sisters and brothers from different parts of the country and the world. We will fight the unnatural division between cities and country by facilitating travel and communication.

We will end the domination of women by men ,and children by adults.

The well being of our nation is the well being of all peace-loving people.

WE WILL HAVE PEACE

We cannot tolerate attitudes, institutions, and machines whose purpose is the destruction of life, the accumulation of "profit".
Schools and universities are training us for roles in Amerika's empire of endless war.We cannot alloe themto use us for the military industrial profiteers.

Companies that produce waste, poisons, and bombs have no place in this world.

We are living in the capitl of the world war being waged against life. We are not good Germans, We who are living in this strategic center of Babylon must make it our stratigic center. We can and we must stop the death machine from butchering the planet.

We will shut the motherfucker down!

WE WILL MAKE OUR NEW
NATION FIT FOR LIVING THINGS

We will seize Amerika's technology and use it to build a nation based on love and respect for all life.
Our new society is not about the power of a few m n but the right of all humans, animals, and plants to play out their natural roles in harmony. We will build our communities to reflect the beauty inside us.
People all over the world are fighting to keep Amerika from turning their countries into parking lots!

WE WILL BE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE TOGETHER PEOPLES OF THE EARTH

Pig Empire is ravaging the globe, but the beautiful people everywhere are fighting back.
New Nation is one with black, brown, red &yellow nations.
Che said: " You North Amerikans are very lucky. You live in the middle of the beast. You are fighting the middle of the beast. you are fighting the most important fight of all, in the center of the battle. If I had my wish. I would go back with you to North Amerika to fight there. I envy you"

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 2/26/71

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISC (EXTREMIST)

As office of origin of captioned organization, you are instructed to prepare and submit to the Bureau for approval a characterization of the Youth International Party (YIP). This should be submitted under the above caption along with your semiannual report, which is due in March, 1971.

An abbreviated thumbnail sketch of the YIP should also be prepared and submitted to the Bureau in accordance with instructions contained in SAC letter #71-7, paragraph I, dated 2/16/71.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 26 1971
FBI

b6
b7C

100-162260 — 902

3/5/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYat and LHM, 11/9/70 and Buat, 2/23/71, both in captioned matter.

ReNYat and LHM set forth information that on 11/6/70, the National Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) in NYC closed its office at 5 West 21st St., NYC, and that material from the office was loaded on a truck for transportation to 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Massachusetts.

The files of the NYO reflect that the BSO by letter to the CGO dated 1/27/71, captioned, "BERNADINE RAE DOHRN, aka - FUGITIVE, IO#4364, ARL-CONSPIRACY, UFAP-MOB ACTION, TOP TEN FUGITIVE" and [redacted] aka, SM-AHA" advised that JERRY RUBIN and the YIP had finally settled at 502 Green St., Cambridge, Massachusetts and have signed a nine month lease for that address. The BSO further advised that it had established sources to cover the activities of the new headquarters of the YIP at 502 Green St., Cambridge, Massachusetts.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (RM)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(8)

100-162260-903

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

NY 100-162250

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] who was [redacted] the YIP in NYC and [redacted] to [redacted] in Cambridge, Massachusetts (JERRY RUBIN & [redacted] advised on 3/4/71 that there is no YIP organization as such in NYC at this time and that he has received no information concerning any proposed YIP National Conference, 4/1-4/71 at Madison, Wisconsin. b7D

[redacted] will remain alert for any information regarding a YIP National Conference and any information received will be promptly furnished the Bureau and interested offices.

In view of the fact that the DSO, as set out above, has substantiated that the YIP headquarters is now located at 502 Green St., Cambridge, Massachusetts, the Bureau is requested to designate the BCO the Office of Origin in this case.

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD 3/8/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-171394)

[redacted]
SM-AMA

On 3/1/71, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on 2/26/71, when attempting to telephone [redacted] at the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. ninth floor, he instead contacted [redacted] at the MSB telephone in Washington, D.C. [redacted] stated that she did not know [redacted] but was in Washington, D.C. working to get out a new underground paper which she did not describe. [redacted] wanted to be remembered to friends in New York City, particularly [redacted] stated she did not intend to return to New York City.

For the information of the Washington Field Office, [redacted] is a white female, about 19-20 years of age from California, who worked at the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City during the summer and autumn of 1970 until 11/6/70, when she moved with the YIP from New York City to Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] was one of six individuals who was arrested by officers of the New York City Police Department while in an apparent attempt to fire-bomb the First National City Bank, 91st Street and Madison Avenue, New York City, on 12/4/70.

The aforementioned is submitted for information.

5- Washington Field (MM)
(1- 100- [redacted])
(1- 100- [redacted]) (MSB)
(1- 100- [redacted]) (YIP)
1- New York [redacted] (INT) (42)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York

100-162260-904

JEM:cmp
(8) Enc 42

[redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Per OGA letter dated 04/04/2011

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-171595) DATE: 3/9/71

FROM : SA EVERETT K. DEANE #42

SUBJECT: [redacted]
IS-MISC
(NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-PUBLICATIONS)

Bylet dated 2/24/71 captioned as above, the Bureau furnished NY, CG & WFO [redacted]

The Bureau noted that the code name for captioned individual is [redacted] and that the information furnished on the attached memo is most sensitive and knowledge of it should be restricted to the absolute minimum necessary. b1 b6 b7C

The Bureau further instructed that NY review the material furnished and insure that dissemination of the information is made to interested personnel and to necessary investigative files. Further, that when pertinent information is reported it should be classified, "Secret" [redacted]

Accordingly, it is recommended that with this memo of dissemination the case file on captioned individual be placed in a closed status by the NYO.

1-100-170605 (WEATHERMAN) (47) (Atts. 2)
1-176-86 [redacted] (47) (Atts. 2)
1-88-11265 [redacted] (47) (Atts. 2)
1-100-164826 (RAT) (42) (Atts. 2)
1-100-162668 (NEWSREEL) (42) (Atts. 2)
1-100-163250 (LNS) (42) (Atts. 2)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42) (Atts. 2)
1-105-36926 (LATINA) (31) (Atts. 2)

EKD:ihr
(9)

100-162260 - 9071

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 9 1971
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

3/10/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISC.
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York airtel to Bureau 3/5/71, in captioned matter.
Boston teletype to Bureau captioned "DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka ET AL, (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS), ARL; CONSPIRACY; COC"; "JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM - ANA", and "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies, IS - MISC.", dated 3/9/71.

On 3/10/71, [redacted] who had been [redacted] in New York City during [redacted] YIP leaders JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] advised that the YIP National Office moved from 5 West 21st St., New York City, to 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass., on 11/6/70, by truck. Source stated that the YIP had no office equipment and material taken from the YIP office in New York City consisted of mailing lists and Yippie buttons, manifestoes and banners. Source recalled that JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] and other members of the YIP staff in New York City also moved to the Boston area at that time. Source advised that to her knowledge and periodic contacts with JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] in New York City reflect there has been no YIP activities in New York City since 11/6/70, and that the YIP National Office is located in the Boston, Mass., area. Source also has no knowledge from her contacts

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston (100-38319) (RM)
1-San Francisco (100-60652) (Info) (RM)
2-New York
HBN:jsw
(7)

NY 162260-908

with JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] that the YIP National Office has moved from the Boston, Mass., area to San Francisco, California, or elsewhere.

b6
b7C

In view of the above, the Bureau is requested to designate the Boston Office the Office of Origin in the YIP case.

NRØ12 BS CODE

12:15 AM 3/10/71 URGENT 3-9-71 LAS

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

176-1410 105-131719 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

SAN FRANCISCO 100-53353

CHICAGO 176-5 SUB C 100-43245

FROM: BOSTON 176-60 100-39168 100-38319 P THREE PAGES

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA, ET AL, (TRAVELL OF DEFENDANTS) ARL; CONSPIRACY; COC. OO: CHICAGO.

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM-ANA (KEY ACTIVIST), OO: BOSTON.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MIS, OO: NY.

RE BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MARCH FIVE SEVENTYONE CAPTIONED JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, OO: BOSTON; CHICAGO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MARCH EIGHT SEVENTYONE, CAPTIONED DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA, ET AL, (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS) ARL; CONSPIRACY, COC. OO; CHICAGO, JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM-ANA, (KEY ACTIVIST) OO: BOSTON; NEW YORK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MARCH FIVE SEVENTYONE, CAPTIONED YOUTH INTERNAIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MIS., OO: NEW YORK

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

3/10/71

amended under YIP caption 3/10/71

100-162260

[redacted]

FOR INFORMATION NEW YORK, CHICAGO IN RE TELETYPE ADVISED RUBIN IS RESIDING AT APARTMENT [redacted] [redacted] BERKELEY, CALIF., TELEPHONE [redacted] [redacted] CARE OF [redacted] THIS INFORMATION HAVING BEEN RECEIVED FROM UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE, CHICAGO.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF BOSTON DIVISION OBSERVED TWO FEMALES AND ONE MALE, ONE FEMALE BELIEVED TO BE [redacted] MOVING PERSONAL BELONGINGS [redacted] CAMBRIDGE, MASS., TO [redacted] BOSTON, MASS., ON SUNDAY EVENING, MARCH SEVEN LAST. THERE WERE NO FURNISHINGS NOR OFFICE EQUIPMENT UNLOADED AT BOSTON INDICATING THE PRESENCE OF THE INTERNAIONAL OFFICE OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) BEING ESTABLISHED BY THESE INDIVIDUALS.

b6
b7C
b7D

CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND INFORMANTS FAMILIAR WITH NEW LEFT ACTIVITIES IN BOSTON SAILED TO REVEAL PRESENCE OF YIP HEADQUARTERS HERE IN THE BOSTON AREA.

NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT ITS SOURCES, PARTICULARLY [redacted] WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES TO DETERMINE WHERE YIP HEADQUARTERS ARE LOCATED IF NOT IN NEW YORK.

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO VERIFY RESIDENCE OF RUBIN AT [redacted] AND ADVISE BUREAU AND BOSTON.ALSO, CONTACT LOGICAL

END PAGE TWO

BS 176-60

SOURCES AND INFORMANTS TO DETERMINE POSSIBILTY OF YIP HEADQUARTERS BEING ESTABLISHED AT SAN FRANCISCO SINCE IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS OF YIP WOULD BE LOCATED WHERE RUBIN TAKES UP RESIDENCE.

END.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/20/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-41374) (RUC)

SUBJECT:

SM - MISCELLANEOUS

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY,
DISNEYLAND,
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA
8/6/70
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6
b7C

Re SD airtel to Bureau, 7/20/70, captioned as above, and Buairtel to Albany and all field offices, 7/28/70, captioned "NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY, DISNEYLAND, ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA, 8/6/70."

Appropriate sources and informants in the Boston Division, as well as [redacted] and [redacted] Intelligence Units of the Boston, Massachusetts Police Department and Massachusetts State Police, respectively, were unable to furnish any pertinent information concerning captioned matter, and knew of no groups planning to attend.

On 7/31/70, [redacted] Federal Communications Commission (FCC), 1600 Custom House, Boston, advised SA [redacted] that his facility has neither the personnel nor the time to scan the various frequencies relative to captioned matter, despite his desire to be of assistance. He stated that possibly, local "ham"

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany (RM)
2 - Baltimore (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Boston
RPS:atl
(12)

100-162260 9/10
100-179122 - 2

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
AUG 22 1970

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

operators may intercept such transmissions and report to his office, if these transmissions arouse their suspicions. If such be the case, he promised to immediately notify the Boston Office.

[redacted] furnished the following names of subscribers to the stations mentioned in re SD airtel, and stated he had no further background or descriptive information concerning any of them:

Station	Name	Station Location
K2AJA	[redacted] Mamaroneck, New York	
W2UC	[redacted] Schenectady, New York	Union College Schenectady, New York
W1VPY	[redacted] Bethesda, Maryland	Faunce House Brown University Providence, Rhode Island
WA3PXJ	[redacted] Bethesda, Maryland	37 & O N.W. Georgetown University Washington, D. C.
W3EAX	[redacted] Silver Springs, Maryland	Basement, Building 116 University of Maryland College Park, Maryland

b6
b7C

Utilization of Bureau radio equipment in the Boston Office for scanning the mentioned frequencies relative to this matter was deemed inadvisable.

For the information of the Albany and New York Offices, re SD airtel advised that information had been received to the effect "short-wave" radio would be used in organizing and coordinating National Yippie Day, similar to the ham/amateur radio communications that were utilized to coordinate demonstrations both on and off college campuses during the National Student Strike in May, 1970. San Diego pointed out that amateurs so engaged should be identified in view of possible future investigation and prosecution for violation of the Anti-Riot Law Statute. San Diego listed the stations whose licensed

operators were identified by [redacted] of the FCC.

Boston indices were negative concerning these individuals, except for [redacted] Bethesda, Maryland. On 6/18/70, Bureau advised [redacted] an [redacted] had received a warning letter from the FCC dated 6/10/70, advising him to refrain from using an amateur club station for nonamatueur club purposes. FCC levied no penalty against [redacted] but will consider additional action in the event he continues to use his station unlawfully. [redacted] was one of a number of operators who participated in the student agitation which swept the country during the period, 5/1-15/70.

The offices receiving leads should conduct appropriate investigation to identify and obtain background information concerning the listed individuals, and submit results to the Bureau and Los Angeles. In view of the current uneasy situation on college campuses, and the difficulty in securing access to student records, leads are being set forth only for those offices covering the apparent residences of these individuals. b6 b7C

LEADS

ALBANY

AT SCHENECTADY, NEW YORK

[redacted]

BALTIMORE

AT BETHESDA, MD.

[redacted]

AT SILVER SPRINGS, MD.

[redacted]

NEW YORK

AT MAMARONECK, N. Y.

[redacted]

FD-203 (Rev. 6-24-69)

TO: SAC
Attention: White Plains RA

Aug. 24, 1970

RE: [redacted]
was.

The captioned subject was reported residing at [redacted]
Mamaroneck, N.Y., and employed as a _____ at the _____, as of _____, 19__.
Subject's spouse is _____.

The subject has been reported involved in the following subversive and racial activity on the dates shown:
1. Possible use of "Short Wave" To Coordinate National Yippie Day
2. Possible Violation of anti-Riot Law Statute, if so charged above
3. _____

It is requested the following investigation be conducted: *(Check where applicable.)*

☒ A. Verify current employment and residence.

☒ B. Determine current Credit Record, it being noted the subject's credit was last checked _____, 19__.

☒ C. Determine current criminal record, it being noted the subject's criminal file was last reviewed _____, 19__.

☒ D. Obtain background, and dates, from subject's employment record.

☐ E. Check subject's marriage record at Probate Court, it being noted subject was reported married _____, 19__, at _____.

☐ F. Check official birth record at Bureau of Vital Statistics, it being noted subject reported born on _____, 19__, at _____.

☐ G. Determine whether subject has access to classified or restricted material.

☐ H. Conduct neighborhood investigation; the following specific information is desired:
_____
_____

☐ I. Check informants, it being noted _____, _____, and _____ have given information in the past.

☐ J. Review INS records.

☒ K. Determine if subject has military service.

☒ L. Obtain ☐ photograph of subject ☒ description ☐ handwriting specimen.

☐ M. Determine subject's education; check school or college records, it being noted subject was reported attending _____ in 19__.

☐ N. Determine subject's status of health.

The agent conducting the investigation will be alert for any evidence of subversive activity and in addition will _____
_____
_____
_____
(use reverse side, if necessary)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED Ck

Enc. Serial/s #2
File # 100-170422

[redacted]

100-170422-3 100-162260-911

b6
b7C

SAC, LOS ANGELES 1/11/71

SAC, NEW YORK ~~(100-170122) (RUC)~~

[redacted]

SM-MISC

NATIONAL YIPPIE DAY,
DISNEYLAND,
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA
8/6/70
IS-MISC

ReSDat to Bu, 7/20/70, and BSat to Bu, 8/20/70.

On 10/5/70, SC [redacted] caused a search to be made of the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater NY and failed to locate any record identifiable with [redacted]

On 10/5/70, SA [redacted] caused a search to be made of the records of the SSD, NYCPD and failed to locate any record identifiable with [redacted]

On 10/5/70, SA WALTER ZINK caused a search to be made of the records of the NYCPD and failed to locate any record identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

On 12/10/70, [redacted] Local Board #10, 100 Stevens Ave., Mt. Vernon, NY, advised that the name of [redacted] Town of Mamaroneck, NY, was not registered with Local Board #10. [redacted] ascertained that [redacted] Mamaroneck, was born on [redacted]

[redacted] Mamaroneck Town Police Department, Mamaroneck, NY, advised on 12/10/70 that the records of the PD contain no record for [redacted] or his [redacted] residing on [redacted]

Records of the Westchester Credit Bureau reviewed on 12/10/70 reflected no record for [redacted] but contained a favorable record for [redacted] residing on [redacted] in the Town of Mamaroneck.

NYO indices are negative concerning [redacted]

2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-San Diego (INFO) (RM)
1-New York
WRB:ihr
(5)

Chief Clerk

Close Case on this

RUC 1/12/71

~~100-170122~~

Since no other information concerning [redacted] and his connection with National Yippie Day is available, this case is being considered RUC.

b6
b7C

3/10/71

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO: Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Milwaukee (100-15048)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - ANA
OO: New York

Re Milwaukee teletype to Bureau dated 2/21/71, captioned "People's Office (PO); IS - ANA. OO: Milwaukee."

[redacted] b7D said YIP activists, Madison and Milwaukee, Wis., are currently working with leaders in the Wisconsin Student Association (WSA), the University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Wis., student form of government, for purpose of finalizing plans for April 1971 National YIP Conference at Madison, Wis.

WSA hopes to obtain permission from UW, Madison, administration to use school space for conference meetings. YIP leaders feel that holding conference in Madison depends on availability of school facilities, as cost of renting private space in Madison would be prohibitive.

WSA anticipates receiving decision from UW administration by 3/15/71.

Milwaukee is following and the Bureau and interested offices will be advised when a final decision is reached regarding holding the conference in Madison.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Boston (RM) (Info)
1 - Chicago (RM) (Info)
1 - Detroit (RM) (Info)
1 - New York (RM) (Info)
1 - San Francisco (RM) (Info)
3 - Milwaukee
2 - 100-15048
1 - 100-15044
TRW/dmr
(10)

100-16226

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 15 1971

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/15/71

Transmit the following in ENCODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

Chief Clerk
Post 4 3/15/71

TO: ~~DIRECTOR,~~ FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS,
~~BOSTON~~ (100-38319)
MILWAUKEE &
~~WASHINGTON FIELD~~

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO VOLUNTARILY FURNISHES INFORMATION TO THIS BUREAU, ADVISED MARCH FIFTEEN, INSTANT, THAT IT WAS LEARNED AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON MARCH THIRTEEN, LAST, FROM [redacted] AKA [redacted] WHO DURING THE SUMMER AND FALL OF NINETEEN SEVENTY, [redacted] NYC AND STEWART ALBERT, A MEMBER OF THE YIPPIES IN NYC DURING NINETEEN SEVENTY, THAT A NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE YIPPIES WILL TAKE PLACE IN WDC DURING APRIL, NEXT, AT TIME OF THE WOMEN'S MARCH ON THE PENTAGON. SOURCE FURNISHED NO FURTHER DETAILS.

b6
b7C

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON MARCH FIFTEEN, INSTANT, THAT IT WAS LEARNED ON MARCH ELEVEN, LAST, THAT A

1-100-170212 [redacted] (42)
1-100-42122 (STEWART ALBERT) (42)
1-Supervisor #42

JFM:ihr
(4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

100-162260-914

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

162260

NY 100-[redacted]
PAGE TWO

WOMENS MARCH ON THE PENTAGON WILL TAKE PLACE ON APRIL TEN, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REBUREAU AIRTEL, FEBRUARY TWENTY THREE, LAST, AND NYAT TO BUREAU, MARCH FIVE, LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] NYC.

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted].

DISSEMINATION COPIES SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCES.

WFO WILL VERIFY PROPOSED YIPPIE NATIONAL CONFERENCE, WDC, APRIL TEN, NEXT. b6 b7C b7D

MILWAUKEE WILL DETERMINE STATUS OF PROPOSED YIPPIE NATIONAL CONFERENCE AT MADISON, WISCONSIN, ARRIL ONE TO FOUR, NEXT.

BOSTON WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE LOCATION OF YIPPIE NATIONAL CONFERENCE, APRIL, NEXT.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING MOVEMENTS OF [redacted] AND ALBERT AS LEARNED BY [redacted] BEING FURNISHED THE BUREAU, WFO AND BOSTON UNDER CAPBOM CAPTION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
PAGE THREE

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, BEING ADVISED.

NYO WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 3/12/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202) (P)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE COMMUNE
[redacted]
Kent, Ohio
IS - ANA

[redacted] on 3/3/71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune being operated by [redacted] who are living together as common law husband and wife at [redacted] Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] was an [redacted] the Weatherman Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, 1970 but [redacted] is now associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] reportedly was [redacted] for YIP at that time.

-2- New York
1 - Newark (INFO)
3 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-31003 Sub 3)

RGS/mch
(6)

100-168269-
HQ-169854-915

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

Source advised that an unknown male at the Kent, Ohio commune was in touch with a female at telephone number [redacted] The male asked to speak to [redacted] who was not there. The male requested that his brother be called and told to send him the film. The unknown male used credit card number [redacted] billed to area code 201 in making this call.

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/15/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

To: SACs, New York (100-162260)
Boston (100-38319)
San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYairtel dated 3/5/71 and BStel dated 3/9/71.

New York should prepare a current report in this matter and remain office of origin until it can be definitely established as to where the Youth International Party (YIP) headquarters will be located.

New York will comply with instructions in Bureau letter 2/26/71, requesting an abbreviated Thumbnail Sketch of the YIP.

New York, Boston, and San Francisco should intensify efforts to establish the location of the international headquarters.

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 15 1971

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

NR006 MI CODE

715PM URGENT 3/16/71 LRK

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 BOSTON 100-38319

NEW YORK 100-162260 WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE 100-15948

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA IS - MISC.

RE NYTEL TO BUREAU, BOSTON, MILWAUKEE, AND WFO TODAY.

[redacted] UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) DEPARTMENT PROTECTION AND SECURITY, MADISON, WISCONSIN, (PROTECT REQUESTS)DST ADVISED ONE [redacted] OFFICER IN WISCONSIN STUDENT ASSOCIATION (WSA), UW STUDENT GOVERMENT, APPROACHED UW ADMINISTRATION TODAY REQUESTING USE OF SCHOOL FACILITIES FOR NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, APRIL ONE - FOUR NEXT.

b6
b7C

[redacted] CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED UW CHANCILLOR [redacted] WILL DENY [redacted] REQUEST IF IT CAN BE SHOWN PEOPLE ATTENDING NATIONAL OR REGIONAL YIP CONFERENCES DURING PAST YEAR ENGAGED IN ACTS OF VIOLANCE AND PROPERTY DESTRUCTION IN COMMUNITIES WHERE CONFERENCES WERE HELD. [redacted] HAS TOLD [redacted] HE WILL RENDER PRELIMINARY DECISION THREE NINETEEN NEXT REGARDING USE OF SCHOOL FACILITIES.

END PG ONE

100-162260

42 [redacted]

917

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, [redacted] ADVISED TODAY [redacted] TO ATTEND AFOREMENTIONED YIP CONFERENCE AND [redacted] MILWAUKEE, THAT NATIONAL CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD IN MADISON AS INDICATED ABOVE AND CONCERTED EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN ADEQUATE HOUSING FACILITIES IN MADISON. b7D

NEW YORK AND BOSTON WILL REVIEW YIP CASE FILE TO IDENTIFY CITIES WHERE YIP NATIONAL OR REGIONAL CONFERENCES HAVE BEEN HELD IN PAST YEAR. ADVISE WHETHER PEOPLE ATTENDING CONFERENCES ENGAGED IN ACTS OF VIOLENCE OR PROPERTY DESTRUCTION. ALSO ADVISE WHETHER ANY ARRESTS OCCURRED.

NEW YORK AND BOSTON REQUESTED TO SUTEL BY THREE EIGHTEEN NEXT.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING CLOSELY. BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

END

RJS FBI NEW YORK

CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 3/17/71

CODED

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

C10

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS,
BOSTON (100-38319)
CLEVELAND
MILWAUKEE (100-15948)
SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC (OO:NY).

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, AND WHO VOLUNTARILY FURNISHES INFORMATION TO THE BUREAU, ADVISED ON MARCH SIXTEEN, LAST, THAT THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS WITH [redacted] WITH THE YIP IN NYC DURING SUMMER AND AUTUMN NINETEEN SEVENTY, AT APT. THREE, TWO ALBEMARLE STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED THAT THE YIP IS GOING TO HOLD ITS CONVENTION IN WDC AT A LOCATION UNKNOWN TO HIM AT THIS TIME FROM APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT. THE YIPPIES ARE TO MEET WITH OTHER GROUPS INCLUDING THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE, "QUICK SILVER TIMES", WOMENS LIBERATION COMMUNE AND UNDISCLOSED PEOPLE FROM KENT STATE UNIVERSITY.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1-105-42122 (STEWART ALBERT) (42)
1-100-170212 [redacted] (42)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr (4)

100-162260-918

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

SOURCE STATED THAT THE ONLY PEOPLE KNOWN TO HIM TO ATTEND THE CONVENTION ARE [redacted] AND STEWART ALBERT, A MEMBER OF THE YIP IN NYC IN NINETEEN SEVENTY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, MARCH FIFTEEN, LAST, AND MITEL, MARCH SIXTEEN, LAST (NO COPIES SAN FRANCISCO).

SOURCE IS [redacted] NYC.

b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFO MILWAUKEE, REVIEW YIP FILE, NYC, REFLECTS YIP HELD A WESTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO ON SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY, WITHOUT INCIDENT.

WFO WILL DETERMINE LOCATION OF PROPOSED YIP CONVENTION WDC APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT, AND WILL AFFORD COVERAGE OF SAME.

BSO WILL VERIFY LOCATION OF YIP NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS IN APT. THREE AT TWO ALBEMARLE STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, AND WILL OBTAIN INFO REGARDING YIP CONVENTION AT MADISON, WISCONSIN OR WDC APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT.

CVO WILL DETERMINE PARTICIPATION OF YIP COMMUNE AT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

KENT STATE TO THE YIP CONVENTION WDC APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT.

DISSEMINATION COPIES SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCE.

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, BEING ADVISED.

NYO FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE [illegible]11

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Springfield, Illinois

March 12, 1971

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On October 15, 1970, Springfield confidential informant T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, learned that a YIP collective existed in Urbana, Illinois at the University of Illinois. According to T-1, the mailing address of this collective was Post Office Box 2278, Station A, Champaign, Illinois.

On November 6, 1970, Springfield confidential informant T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, learned that the above post office box was rented by [redacted] Urbana, Illinois, Telephone [redacted] for YIP. The YIP business address was 270 Illini Union, Urbana, Illinois, Telephone 333-4774.

On February 15, 1971, Springfield confidential informant T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that calls were made from [redacted] on September 25, 1970 to Toronto, Canada, Telephone [redacted] and, on October 13, November 9 and December 13, 1970, to Woodbridge, Ontario, Telephone [redacted] b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-9119

SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]

GROUP 1

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

LEAD

At Toronto and Woodbridge, Canada

Will identify the subscribers to Telephone Numbers [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3-12-71

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) - P -

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC

OO - NEW YORK

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies and for New York two copies of a letterhead memorandum captioned as above. The LHM has been classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by Springfield confidential informant T-1 who is a source of continuing value. Undue disclosure of information from this source could jeopardize his security and/or impair his future effectiveness.

REQUEST OF BUREAU:

Furnish enclosed LHM to Legat, Ottawa, in order that the requested investigation might be conducted.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY OF SOURCE	LOCATION
T-1 [redacted]	SI 100-12297-1
T-2 [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Station A, Champaign, Illinois (position and request)	SI 100-12297-6
T-3 [redacted] Illinois Bell Telephone Company, 230 West Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois (position and request)	SI 100-12297-22

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (Enc. 6) (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM
6 - Springfield
(2 - 100-10894)
(2 - 100-12297) (YOUTH INTERNAT
CHAMPAIGN-URBA
(2 - 100-12273) [redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
920

CT:pls
(10)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NR002 BS CODE

1245 AM NITEL 3-17-71 WFY 3-18-71

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL) (100-448910)

CLEVELAND

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SAN FRANCISCO: (100-60652)

WFO

FROM BOSTON (100-38319) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED MARCH SIXTEEN, LAST.

REVIEW OF YIP FILE, BOSTON, DISCLOSES NO INFORMATION OF K b6 b7C
ANY ACTS OF VIOLENCE OR PROPERTY DESTRUCTION IN CONNECTION
WITH YIP REGIONAL OR NATIONAL CONFERENCES.

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR TWO.

3/18/71

100-162260

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED CR
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
MAR 18 1971

921

FBI

Date: 3/17/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReBuairtel to New York, dated 2/23/71.

[redacted] on 3/15/71 reported information concerning a conversation between JERRY RUBIN and one [redacted] (PHONETIC) from New York. RUBIN stated that he would not be able to be in Chicago on 4/11/71. RUBIN stated that he plans to be in Madison, Wisconsin on 5/1/71 and will hold a big rally there. RUBIN mentioned the Yippie Convention, indicating that it will still be held but no date or place was mentioned. b6 b7C b7D

San Francisco will maintain contact with its sources and furnish any information developed regarding the Yippie National Convention.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Detroit (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
1 - San Francisco
HKW/jb #11
(13)

[redacted] 100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 19 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

925

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

JDC

3/16/71

Airtel

To: SACs, Washington Field (100-48355)
New York (100-162260)
Boston (100-38319)
Milwaukee (100-15948)

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYtel 3/16/71.

Washington Field Office should promptly make appropriate inquiries in order to verify that a National Conference of captioned organization will take place in Washington, D. C., next month. Milwaukee should recontact [redacted] and other offices should also contact sources who are in position to confirm such information. b7D

Insure information developed regarding Youth International Party (YIP) or its National Leaders in Capbom case is also furnished Bureau under appropriate individual captions or as captioned above.

100-162260 —
cc cc 923

[redacted] b6 b7C

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/19/71

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: DID), AND SACS, BOSTON (100-38319), CLEVELAND, MILWAUKEE (100-15948), AND WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS - MISC.,

OO: NEW YORK

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST AND WHO VOLUNTARILY FURNISHES INFO TO THE BUREAU, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT HE [redacted] b7D

THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONVENTION WILL NOT BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT, BUT IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT. THE CONVENTION WILL PROBABLY BE HELD ON THE CAMPUS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WISCONSIN, AND [redacted] PLANS TO ATTEND EXCEPT FOR APRIL THREE, NEXT, WHEN SHE PLANS ON BEING IN NYC FOR THE WEDDING OF [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO b6 b7C

PLED GUILTY ON MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST, IN NEW YORK STATE SUPREME COURT IN NYC TO CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ARSON IN THE SECOND DEGREE IN CONNECTION WITH THEIR APPARENT ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB A BANK IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, LAST.

1-100-160649)
1-100-153365)
1-100-170212)
2-New York
HEN:jsw
(6)

[redacted] (42) (45)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 3:33 PM Per

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

100-162260-924

5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO
NY 100-162260)

[redacted] WITH THE YIP

IN NYC DURING SUMMER AND AUTUMN, NINETEEN SEVENTY.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL MARCH SEVENTEEN, LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted] NYC.

DISSEMINATION COPIES SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCE.

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, BEING ADVISED.

NYO FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

3/19/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISC.

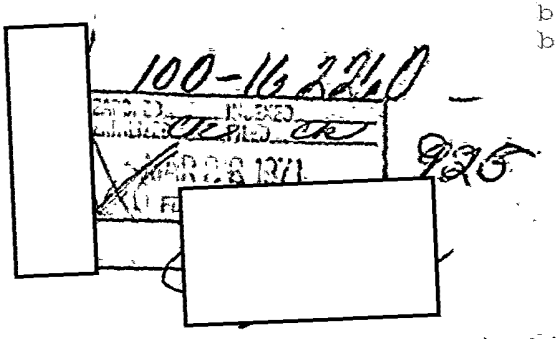
ReBUAT dated 3/16/71. NY teletype 3/16/71 and 3/17/71.

Investigation by WFO regarding proposed Youth International Party National Convention in Washington, D.C. during April, 1971, has been negative regarding information concerning this convention.

No publicity of such a conference has been distributed and source contacts to date have resulted in no positive information. Sources have been alerted to this conference and WFO will follow closely in this matter to insure verification of pertinent dates and location.

2- Bureau
2- SAC, New York (100-162260)
2- Boston (100-38319)
2- Milwaukee (100-15948)
1- WFO
(9)
JER:cf

b6
b7C



NR006 MI CODE

925PM URGENT 3/22/71 LRK

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

BOSTON 100-38319

NEW YORK 100-162260

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE 100-15948

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA; IS - MISCELLANEOUS;

REMYTEL, MARCH SIXTEEN LAST.

[redacted] UNIVERSITY OF WIS. (UW), DEPARTMENT OF PROTECTION AND SECURITY, MADISON, WIS., SAID INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING THE WIS. STUDENT ASSOCIATION (WSA), THE UW STUDENT FROM OF GOVERNMENT, TOLD UW OFFICIALS TODAY THEY WILL ONLY NEED SEVERAL SMALL CONFERENCE ROOMS IN THE UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING FOR THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE PLANNED FOR APRIL ONE THROUGH FOUR NEXT. NO LARGE CONFERENCE ROOMS WERE REQUESTED. UW CHANCELLOR HAS AGREED TO REQUEST; HOWEVER, ROOMS TO BE USED AND DATES OF USE HAVE NOT BEEN DECIDED ON.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] SAID YIP ACTIVISTS IN MADISON AND MILWAUKEE ARE CURRENTLY MAILING LETTERS THROUGHOUT UNITED

END PG ONE

926

100-162260

3/22/71

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 2 31971
FBI—NEW YORK

STATES ANNOUNCING THE MADISON CONFERENCE AS THE "NEW NATION CONFERENCE." PURPOSE OF USING THIS NAME IS TO CONCEAL YIP SPONSORSHIP.

FINAL DETAILS REGARDING WHERE CONFERENCE MEETINS WILL BE HELD OR WHERE CONFERENCE ATTENDEES WILL STAY IN MADISON HACDBCOT BEEN DECIDED UPON.

SECURITY INFORMANT SURMISED A LARGE CONFERENCE HALL WILL BE NEEDED AS MADISON YIP MEMBERS STILL HOPE THAT FIFTEEN HUNDRED TWO TWO THOUSAND PEOPLE WILL ATTEND CONFERENCE. SEVERAL CHURCHES (NAMES UNKNOWN), NEAR UW, HAVE IN PAST ALLOWED RADICAL CONFERENCES TO BE HELD IN THEIR MEETING HALLS. SECURITY INFORMANT HAS LEARNED THAT PEOPLE ARE CANVASSING LEADERS IN THE CHURCHES REGARDING USE OF THEIR SPACE. THE USE OF CHURCH AND UW FACILITIES WOULD HELP TO CONVINCE THE UW ADMINISTRATION CONFERENCE ATTENDEES PLAN NO ACTS OF VIOLENCE OR DESCTRUCTION WHEN IN MADISON.

SECURITY INFORMANT FEELS IF THE CHURCHES AND UW REFUSES TO ALLOW USE OF THEIR SPACE, PLANS FOR CONFERENCE WILL BE CONCELLED.

MILWAUKEE NOTES IN RECENT CORRESPONDENCE WITH DIVISIONS SURROUNDING MILWAUKEE TERRITORY, REGARDING SECURITY OF SUBJECTS

END PG TWO

HAVING YIP CONNECTIONS, WORK IS BEING PASSED FOR PEOPLE TO ATTEND THE MADISON "NEW NATION CONFERENCE," WHICH IN FACT IS THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE.

BASED ON ABOVE, IT APPEARS YIP CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD IN MADISON.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING CLOSELY. BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED WHEN YIP ACTIVISTS HAVE MADE THE FINAL DECISION REGARDING WHERE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD IN MADISON.

END

MJW FBI NEW YORK TU CLR

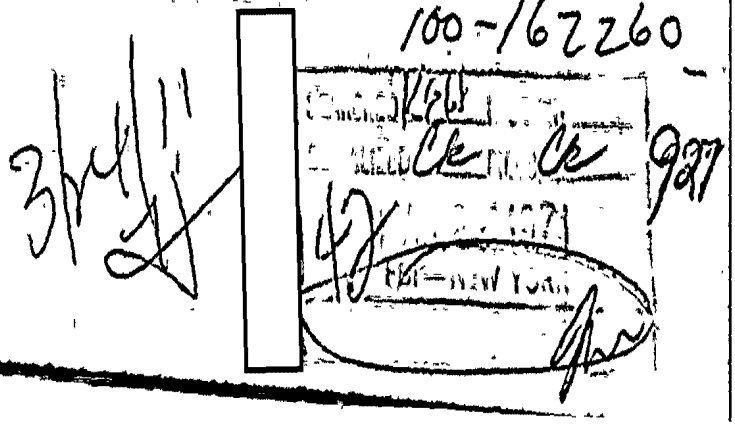
NRØ13 SF CODE
6:4ØPM 3-24-71 NITEL
TO: DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910),
NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)
MILWAUKEE (1ØØ-15948)
WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (1ØØ-6Ø652)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

RE SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU, MARCH SEVENTEEN, LAST.
BY PRETEXT INTERVIEW WITH SUBJECT [redacted] SELF-PROCLAIMED YIPPIE ORGANIZER, ON MARCH TWO THREE, LAST, [redacted] ADVISED THAT THE YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE UNDER THE NAME "THE NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC)" WILL BE HELD APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, NEXT, IN MADISON, WISCONSIN. [redacted] STATED JERRY RUBIN AND SEWART ALBERT PLAN TO ATTEND THIS CONFERENCE. RUBIN WILL FLY TO MADISON AND ALBERT WILL TRAVE AU. [redacted] ON MARCH TWO THREE, LAST, ADVISED THE YIPPIE NNC WILL BE HELD IN MADISON, WISCONSIN.
END
HOLD

b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 3-24-71

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYtels dated 3-15-71 and 3-17-71.

Referenced teletypes furnished information that the national conference of captioned organization would take place in Washington, D.C., during April, 1971. No other sources have been able to corroborate such information to date.

It is noted the source of the information contained in referenced teletypes is [redacted] whose identity is concealed and who is described as "who has furnished reliable information in the past and who voluntarily furnishes information to this Bureau." [redacted] is apparently the same individual who on 10-30-70 advised your office of a campaign by the Venceremos Brigade to photograph FBI Agents, to record their conversations, and to obtain copies of "The Investigator" for Cuban authorities. The existence of such campaign was not established and the circumstances under which [redacted] claimed to have received such information would tend to cast some doubt as to its authenticity. New York airtel dated 12-2-70, captioned "Venceremos Brigade, IS - ANA" set forth information from [redacted] and described him as "whose reliability is open to question." b6 b7C b7D

It does not appear that any steps have been taken by your office to qualify [redacted] as a security informant in accordance with Section 107C, Manual of Instructions. You are requested to furnish your basis for describing [redacted] as "who has furnished reliable information in the past and who voluntarily furnishes information to this Bureau." You should also explain in the Administrative Section of future communications containing information from [redacted] the necessity for concealing the identity of this individual.

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 25 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

928

1 cc FBA

157-2334

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Letter to New York
Re: Youth International Party (YIP)
100-448910

Be certain that [redacted] does not obtain any information from your office concerning matters of investigative interest to this Bureau.

It would appear that [redacted] should be able to establish the current location of the YIP headquarters as well as furnishing the location of the next national conference of this organization. Contact with this source should be made in the immediate future in view of the reported April dates for a national conference of the YIP.

b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 3/24/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____ (Priority)

To: SACs, New York (100-162260)
Albuquerque
Baltimore (100-24912)
Boston (100-38319)
Charlotte
Chicago
Cincinnati
Cleveland (100-30040)
Detroit
Dallas
Los Angeles
Milwaukee (100-15948)
New Haven
Portland
Philadelphia
Phoenix
Seattle
Springfield (100-10894)
San Francisco (100-60652)
Tampa (100-1748)
WFO (100-48355)

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Milwaukee advises facilities of University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wisconsin, will be available for National Conference of Youth International Party (YIP), 4/1-4/71. This conference being announced throughout U.S. by YIP activists as "New Nation Conference" in order to conceal YIP sponsorship. Madison YIP members hopeful that more than 1,500 people will attend.

San Francisco source reported on 3/15/71, that Jerry Rubin stated that he plans to be in Madison, Wisconsin, on 5/1/71 for big rally there. San Francisco source stated Rubin mentioned YIP Convention but did not indicate date or place.

Another Milwaukee source opined Madison YIP Conference could be cancelled if living quarters and meeting space are not satisfactory.

b6
b7C

Milwaukee maintain contact with all available sources and advise recipients of this communication of any

100-448910

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 25 1971
FBI

929

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

change of plans. Alert sources to obtain identities of conference attendees and any pertinent information affecting internal security of U.S.

All other offices receiving this communication immediately contact available sources who would be eligible to participate in YIP National Conference. Sources who could logically attend this conference should be urged to make necessary arrangements. Advise Bureau, Milwaukee, and New York, of identities of such sources. In view of conference date, pertinent developments should be furnished by teletype or other expeditious means.

NR016 MI PLAIN

425AM URGENT 3/26/71 BJS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

-ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ATLANTA

BOSTON (100-38319)

CHICAGO (176-5 SUB C)

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SAN FRANCISCO

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-48355)

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

WITH COPIES TO (100-17875)

176-1)

(100-17421)

YOUTH INTERNATIONALPARTY (YIP),

IS-MISCELLANEOUS, OO: BOSTON

b6
b7C

100-162260

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA; ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDAN

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR

930

ARL - CONSPIRACY, OO: CHICAGO

END PAGE ONE

3/26/71

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE WILL DEFINITELY BE HELD MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL ONE THRU FOUR NEXT AND LITERATURE ANNOUNCING IT DESCRIBES CONFERENCE AS "NEW NATION GATHERING".

SOURCE SAID THE CONFERENCE, IN PART, PLANS TO DEAL WITH TOPICS ON WOMENS LIBERATION, PROBLEMS OF UNDERGROUND PRESS, GAY LIBERATION MOVEMENT, YIP COMMUNITY ORGANIZING, RADICAL ALTERNATIVE MEDIA, SELF DEFENSE AND STREET TACTICS, AND COMMUNAL LIVING. THE FINAL CONFERENCE DAY OF APRIL FOUR NEXT WILL FEATURE REGIONAL CAUCUSES WHEREIN PROTEST ACTIONS SCHEDULED FOR MAY NEXT IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND OTHER MAJOR CITIES WILL BE DISCUSSED.

PEOPLE ARRIVING IN MADISON FOR CONFERENCE WILL BE HOUSED IN PRIVATE FACILITIES BY CALLING THE PEOPLES OFFICE, "PO", A MADISON NEW LEFT MOVEMENT AND COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, PHONE TWO FIVE SEVEN DASH ZERO FOUR ONE FOUR.

SOURCE SAID CONFIRMATIONS TO ATTEND CONFERENCE HAVE ALREADY BEEN RECEIVED FROM TWENTY CITIES OUTSIDE WISCONSIN. YIP ACTIVISTS JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN; INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING "THE GREAT SPECKLED BIRD", AND ATLANTA UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER, ARE COMING, ALONG WITH PEOPLE FROM NEW YORK CITY, BOSTON, AND MINNEAPOLIS.

END PAGE TWO

A BUS LOAD WILL REPORTEDLY COME FROM BERKLEY CALIFORNIA.
SOURCE SAID CONFERENCE WILL REVOLVE AROUND A SERIES OF SMALL MEETINGS AND WORKSHOPS, RATHER THAN THE LARGE MASS TYPE MEETINGS USUALLY HELD IN NATIONAL GATHERINGS.
CONFERENCE ROOMS IN THE FOLLOWING MADISON BUILDINGS WILL BE USED:

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN(UW) STUDENT UNION BUILDING

"PRESS" HOUSE SEVEN THREE ONE STATE STREET

UW YOUNG MENS CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (YMCA) BUILDING

THREE ZERO SIS NORTH BROOKS STREET

ST. FRANCES EPISCOPALIAN CENTER ONE ZERO ZERO ONE UNIVERSITY AVENUE

THE CAPITAL TIMES, A MADISON DAILY NEWSPAPER, ISSUE DATED MARCH TWENTY FOUR LAST, IN SPEAKING OF CONFERENCE SAID TWO OF ITS PURPOSES ARE TO DEVELOP "A REGIONAL CONSCIOUSNESS SO THE SMALLER COMMUNITIES CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF FACILITIES AND DATA AVAILABLE IN THE MORE URBAN AREAS, AND TO CREATE A MIDWESTERN UNDERGROUND NEWS SERVICE".

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MYTEL MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST.

BOSTON OFFICE OF ORIGIN REGARDING RUBIN AND NEW YORK, OFFICE OF ORIGIN REGARDING HOFFMAN, VERIFY PLANS OF

END PAGE THREE

THESE INDIVIDUALS TO ATTEND CONFERENCE.

CHICAGO ASCERTAIN WHETHER RUBIN AND HOFFMAN HAVE NOTIFIED UNITED STATES MARSHAL REGARDING TRAVEL TO MADISON.

ALL RECIPIENTS DETERMINE IDENTITIES AND NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO PLAN TO ATTEND CONFERENCE.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, TO NOTIFY ALL FIELD DIVISIONS OF CONFERENCE AND REQUEST THAT THEY SEND INFORMANTS WITH DELEGATIONS FROM THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS.

MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING CLOSELY. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK

3/26/71

airtel

To: SAC, Milwaukee (100-15948)

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReBuairtel 3/24/71, captioned "Youth International Party, IS - Miscellaneous."

Milwaukee should make arrangements to furnish Bureau with teletype summary on a daily basis of pertinent information obtained during "New Nation Conference" on 4/1-4/71, at Madison, Wisconsin.

For your information San Francisco advised by teletype 3/24/71, Youth International Party (YIP) leaders Jerry Rubin and Stewart Albert will attend the "New Nation Conference." According to WFO source, [redacted] and [redacted] who have entered guilty pleas to attempted fire bombing of First National City Bank in New York City on 12/4/70, will also attend this conference and are reported to be planning their marriage there on last day of conference 4/4/71. b6 b7C

(1) - New York (100-162260)

100-162260
[redacted]
INDEXED
FILED
MAR 30 1971
FBI—NEW YORK
931

NR003 BS CODE

136 -AM NITEL 3-26-71

NITEL 3-25-71 TJT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

WFO (10048355)

FROM BOSTON (100-38319)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPPIES); IS DASH MISC., OO: NEW YORK.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT YIP TO HOLD CONVENTION AT MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL ONE DASH FOUR NEXT. SOURCE ADVISED FLYERS ARE BEING DISTRIBUTED IN GREATER BOSTON BY MAYDAY OFFICE, SIXTYEIGHT ST. STEPHENS STREET, BOSTON, TELEPHONE NUMBER TWO SIX TWO DASH THREE SIX EIGHT ONE.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND OTHER OFFICES, THIS ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE NUMBER BELONG TO PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) AND APPEAR ON FLYERS DISTRIBUTED PRIOR TO b6 b7C VICE PRESIDENTS AGNEW'S VISIT TO BOSTON ON MARCH EIGHTEENTH LAST. WHICH WERE CALLING FOR A DEMONSTRATION IN OPPOSITION TO HIS VISIT.

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

932

END PAGE ONE 3/26/71

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THERE IS NO LOCAL OFFICE FOR YIP IN BOSTON AND FOR THIS REASON THEIR UTILIZING ADDRESS OF PCPJ.

SOURCE MADE AVAILABLE A FLYER WHICH READS IN PART:

"IF YOU WISH YOU'D BOMBED THE CAPITOL, BUT WERE TOO STONED TO GET IT TOGETHER; COME TO MADISON FOR NEW NATION CONGRESS, APRIL ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR, SPRINGTIME IN WISCONSIN, LABOR DONATED BY THE MAY DAY TRIBE, FOR FURTHER INFORMATION: BOX EIGHT EIGHT ONE, MADISON, WISCONSIN, FIVE TWO SEVEN (SIX ZERO EIGHT) TWO FIVE SEVEN DASH ZERO FOUR ONE FOUR."

THE REVERSE SIDE OF FLYER IS ENTITLED "PLANT THE SPRING OFFENSIVE" AND GIVES A TIME TABLE FOR THE ACTIVITIES IN MADISON WISCONSIN, THURSDAY APRIL ONE, NEXT DASH SUNDAY, APRIL FOUR, NEXT. FRIDAY DURING THE DAY THERE WILL BE A MASS MEETING. WOMENS EXTRAVAGANZA MEETING THAT NIGHT, INCLUDING WOMEN'S LIBERATION PLAY. SATURDAY INCLUDES FILMS ALL DAY WITH A COMMUNICATIONS WORKSHOP. SATURDAY NIGHT IS OPEN NIGHT WITH"ALL KINDS OF SURPRISES", INCLUDING A "STREET DANCE." SUNDAY COMMUNITY WORKSHOP FOLLOWED BY A MASS MEETING INCLUDING ANY FINAL SPEECHES.

END PAGE TWO

AT THE BOTTOM EMPHASIZING BY EXCLAMATION MARKS ARE THE "BIG PARTY." IT IS FURTHER INDICATED HOUSING IS AVAILABLE AND TO BRING SLEEPING BAGS, AND MAPS WILL BE IN THE MADISON "KALEIDOSCOPE" OF MADISON.

LOCAL AND STATE POLICE COGNIZANT OF FLYERS BEING DISSEMINATED AND ALERT TO ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING TO MADISON FOR CONVENTION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCES. BUREAU AIRTEL MARCH SIXTEEN LAST; NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MARCH NINETEEN LAST; SAN FRANCISCO AIRTEL TO BUREAU MARCH SEVENTEEN LAST; MILWAUKEE TELTYPE TO BUREAU MARCH SIXTEEN LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

INFORMANT ADVISED THIS DATE THAT IN ALL PROBABILITY HE CAN ATTEND CONVENTION IN MILWAUKEE, USING THE [redacted] IN BOSTON AS LOGICAL ENTREE. BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO SEND INFORMANT TO MILWAUKEE, AND A DETAILED SIGNED RECEIPT WILL BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN AND DEBRIEFED. ESTIMATED EXPENSE FOR TRAVEL TO MADISON AND RETURN, INCLUDING FOUR DAYS LODGING IS ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS. b7D

BOSTON FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES OF INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS PLANNING TRAVEL TO MADISON.

END

JMC FBI EW YORK

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/26/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReBulet, 3/24/71 and BStel, 3/26/71, both in captioned matter.

[redacted] is the subject of NY file 157-2334. A review of this file reflects that [redacted] in the past has [redacted] Far Left or New Left groups which [redacted] For this reason, the NYO has always been most circumspect in dealing with [redacted] and no attempts were made to develop him as a source of any kind. However, the NYO accepted information which he offered on a voluntary basis and which information proved to be reliable.

b6
b7C
b7D

The NYO is aware that the Bureau in the past has questioned the reliability of certain information furnished by [redacted] and therefore has been most circumspect and discreet in disseminating information furnished by [redacted]

With regard to the information furnished by [redacted] on 3/15/71 and 3/17/71, it was the considered opinion of the NYO that [redacted] with respect to the specific items furnished, should be characterized as one "who has furnished reliable information in the past and who voluntarily furnishes information to the Bureau."

In this respect, it is noted that with regard to captioned matter on 3/19/71, [redacted] voluntarily advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) Convention would not be

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (157-2334) ([redacted]) (47)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(4)

100-162260-933

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
3-26-71

[redacted]

held in WDC but would be held in Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71, and the Bureau and appropriate offices were advised by NYtel dated 3/19/71 in captioned matter.

This information was subsequently substantiated by other sources of the MI, SF & BS offices.

With respect to the knowledge of [redacted] concerning the National Headquarters of the YIP, this source has furnished the following which has been disseminated to the Bureau and Boston:

Source advised on 10/8/70 that the YIP leadership, namely JERRY RUBIN & [redacted] were contemplating moving the National Headquarters of YIP from NYC to Boston, Mass. (NYat and LHM, 10/22/70).

Source advised on 10/24/70 that the YIP was purchasing a house at 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. for its National Headquarters. (NYat and LHM, 10/26/70).

b6
b7C
b7D

Source advised on 11/9/70 that the YIP National Headquarters moved from 5 West 21st St., NYC, to 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. on 11/6/70. (NYat and LHM, 11/9/70).

Source advised on 11/20/70 that the YIP lost the house at 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. and was seeking a new location for its headquarters in Boston, Mass. Source also furnished telephone number of [redacted] in the Boston area.(NYtel, 11/20/70).

Source on 3/10/71 furnished information which was a review of that set forth above. In addition, source stated he has no knowledge that the YIP has moved from Boston, Mass. to any other area. (NYat, 3/10/71).

Source advised on 3/25/71 that,according to information available to him, the YIP National Headquarters is located in the Boston, Mass. area although its exact location is unknown to him at this time. Source also advised he learned very recently that a tribal gathering of the YIPs going under the name New Nation Conference will be held in Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71. Source stated that this conference

is largely an activity of [redacted] This information is being furnished to the Bureau and appropriate offices by separate communication. b6 b7C b7D

In reBStel dated 3/25/71, the BSO furnished information that according to [redacted] the YIP is currently utilizing the Boston, Mass. office of the Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice, 68 St. Stephens St., Boston, Mass. as an office.

3/23/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449510)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-MISC
(CO:NY)

Reurat, 3/24/71 and Mitel, 3/23/71, both in captioned matter.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 3/25/71 that according to information available to him, the YIP National Headquarters is located in the Boston, Mass. area although its exact location is unknown to him at this time.

The source also advised that he learned very recently that a tribal gathering of the YIPs going under the name Low Nation Conference will be held in Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71. Source stated that this conference is largely an activity of [redacted] who [redacted] the YIP in NYC during the summer and autumn, 1970. b6 b7C b7D

The source advised that at this time, he has no information concerning identities of any individuals from NYC planning to attend the YIP conference. Source will remain alert and will furnish the identities of any attendees to the YIP

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston (100-33310) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15243) (RM)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York

HEM:ihr
(9)

100-162260-934

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

[redacted]

conference when learned.

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] b7D
will be unable to attend the YIP conference because of prior
employment commitments [redacted]

NR 003 BS CODE

137 AM 3-30-71

,853) 3/29/71 DJM

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SAN FRANCISCO (100- 60652)

FROM: BOSTON (100-38319) (P) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA- YIPPIES. IS- MISC.

OO.: NY. JERRY RUBIN, SM- ANA (KEY ACTIVIST) OO: BS.

FILE ONE HUNDRED- THREE ONE NINE SIX TWO.

RE BUREAU TEL MARCH TWENTY- SIX, LAST.

BUREAU AUTHORITY GRANTED IN RE TEL TO SEND [redacted] [redacted] TO " NEW NATION CONFERENCE" AT MADISON, WIS. APRIL ONE - FOUR NEXT.

b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFORMATION MILWAUKEE, SOURCE TO USE CODE NAME OF [redacted] MILWAUKEE REQUESTED TO ADVISE BOSTON OF CONTACTING AGENT AND TELEPHONE NUMBER TO BE UTILIZED IN MILWAUKEE. BY INFORMANT.

SAN FRANCISCO IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE TRAVEL PLANS OF JERRY RUBIN TO MADISON, WIS. TO KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED OF SAME.

[redacted] ADVISED ON THIS DATE HE

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

935

END PAGE ONE

3/30/71

WAS IN CONTACT WITH [redacted] [redacted] BOSTON RE TRAVEL PLANS TO MADISON , WIS. INDIVIDUAL, NAME UNKNOWN , ADVISED INFORMANT TO MAKE CONTACT WITH TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] FOR ASSOSTANCE IN TRANSPORTATION TO MADISON AND INFORMATION.

b6
b7C
b7D

RECORDS NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE ANS TELEGRAPH CO., BOSTON, MASS. BUSINESS OFFICE, THIS DATE REVEALED ABOVE NUMBER LISTED TO [redacted] BOSTON, APARTMENT, [redacted] AND IS A RELATIVELY NEW LISTING.

INFORMANT CONTACTED ABOVE NUMBER AND WAS ADVISED BY UNKNOWN MALE THAT THERE WERE NO BUSES SCHEDULED TO TRIP FROM BOSTON TO MADISON NOR WERE THERE ANY ORGANIZED TRAVEL PLANS. INFORMANT WAS ADVISED TO MAKE TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS ON HIS OWN. BY BUS , CAR, OR HITCHHIKE.

BOSTON FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY. WILL ADVISE BUREAU AND MILWAUKEE OF ANY TRAVEL PLANS OR INDIVIDUALS INTENDING TO ATTEND FRON BOSTON.

END PAGE TWO

100-38319 BS

MILWAUKEE SUTEL INFORMATION REQUESTED BY BOSTON.

END.

NR001 MI CODE

1007AM 3/30/71 URGENT MAB

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-38319)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

NEW HAVEN

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: BOSTON.

RE NEW HAVEN AND BOSTON TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST.

RECIPIENTS ARE TO ADVISE INFORMANTS ATTENDING MADISON YIP CONFERENCE, APRIL ONE TO APRIL FOUR NEXT, THAT ON THEIR ARRIVAL IN MADISON THEY ARE TO CONTACT MADISON RESIDENT AGENCY THROUGH FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

[redacted] b7D

(RESIDENT AGENCY, CONFIDENTIAL NUMBER)

[redacted]

(SPECIAL AGENT [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 - 936

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b7D

(SPECIAL AGENT THOMAS L. MADDEN)

IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT INFORMANTS COMPLY WITH ABOVE INSTRUCTIONS SECURITY PERMITTING AS CONFERENCE CAN ONLY BE EFFECTIVELY COVERED IF INFORMANTS ARE ASSIGNED SPECIFIC WORKSHOPS TO ATTEND.

END

PAC FBI NEW YORK

FD-3 (5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/30/71

CODED

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS,
BOSTON (100-38319)
MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT APPROXIMATELY TEN INDIVIDUALS FROM NYC PLAN TO ATTEND THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE IN MADISON, WISCONSIN ABRIDGONE DASH FOUR, NEXT. OF THE TEN, THE SOURCE IDENTIFIED [redacted] AND [redacted] IN NYC, [redacted] SIX INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, SEVENTY, WHILE ATTEMPTING TO FIREBOMB THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK IN NYC. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE PLANNING TO TRAVEL IN A RENTED U-HAUL TRUCK USING FALSE IDENTIFICATION. SOURCE DOES NOT KNOW WHEN THIS GROUP WILL DEPART NYC.

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] TWO OF THOSE WHO WERE ARRESTED AND PLED GUILTY TO THE ATTEMPTED FIREBOMBING OF THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, SEVENTY, [redacted]

1-[redacted] (INV) (42)
1-Chicago (176-5 SUB C) (AM)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(3)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10:15 PM Per _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 346-090 (21)

100-162260-937

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
PAGE TWO

[redacted] NYC, ON APRIL FOUR, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REBUREAUAT, MARCH TWENTY SIX, LAST, AND MITEL, MARCH TWENTY SIX, LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

SOURCE HAS NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ATTENDANCE OF ABBIE HOFFMAN AT THE YIP CONFERENCE.

AIR MAIL COPY TO CHICAGO CONCERNING TRAVEL OF HOFFMAN.

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

NR 006 CV PLAIN

431 PM URGENT 3/30/71 CLP

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED MARCH TWENTYEIGHT LAST THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WILL PROBABLY ATTEND THE YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE APRIL ONE NEXT AT MADISON, WISCONSIN.

ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED MARCH TWENTYNINE LAST THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] KENT, OHIO, YIPPIE LEADERS, WOULD BE ATTENDING ABOVE CONFERENCE. [redacted] b6 b7C

THEY PLAN TO LEAVE KENT THURSDAY NIGHT, APRIL ONE NEXT AND ARRIVE MADISON LATE FRIDAY APRIL TWO NEXT. THEY POSSIBLY WILL STAY WITH [redacted]

TELEPHONE [redacted] MADISON.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE BUREAU TEL MARCH TWENTYFOUR LAST.

END PAGE ONE

3/30/71

100-162260 -

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

938

[redacted]

no telephone call received by Sect 42 3/30/71

MILWAUKEE TEL MARCH TWENTYSIX LAST, AND CLEVELAND TEL CALL TO NEW YORK MARCH THIRTY INSTANT.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

NO CLEVELAND SOURCES ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE IN YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE.

CLEVELAND WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE ABOVE CONFERENCE TO INTERESTED OFFICES.

P

END

RJS-NY.

3/29/71

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-MISC.

OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to New York and other offices, dated 2/23/71; Milwaukee airtel to the Bureau, dated 3/10/71 and San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, dated 3/17/71.

Sources of information and informants, including such sources of the Intelligence Division of the Chicago Police Department, familiar with New Left, SDS, and racial activity in the Chicago area, which has included YIP activities in the past, have been unable to furnish any specific information regarding a planned YIP national conference 4/1-4/71 at Madision Wisconsin. Sources pointed out there is no established YIP organization functioning in Chicago.

Sources reported some rumor type conversation has circulated among movement people in Chicago that a YIP meeting was to be held sometime this Spring in Madison, Wisconsin. No specific details as to the time and place have been circulated. Sources observed if such a meeting is held very probably some movement people from Chicago would attend the event as individuals, but there has been no mass movement organizational activity in Chicago for support of the YIP conference.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Info) (RM)
1 - Chicago
GGP:svw
(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 31 1971
FBI

b6
b7C

100-162260

939

On 3/27/71, the United States Marshal's Office, Chicago, advised neither ABBIE HOFFMAN or JERRY RUBIN, as convicted defendants in the "Chicago Conspiracy 7" trial, have filed required itinerary concerning their travel which indicates either of them plan to be in Madison, Wisconsin during the period 4/1-4/71.

Chicago will continue contact with appropriate sources and remain alert for any information concerning the YIP activities. If additional information is developed the Bureau and interested offices will be immediately advised.

NR 003 PH CODE

420 AM NITEL 4-1-71 DCC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) -P-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - MISC.

RE BUAIRTEL MARCH TWENTYFOUR LAST AND MILWAUKEE TEL BOTH CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

b7D

[redacted] RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED THREE, THIRTYONE LAST THAT AMONG SELF-PROCLAIMED YIPPIES IN PHILA., PA., NO INTEREST EXPRESSED IN NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF YIPPIES, APRIL ONE TO FOUR NEXT. IN FACT, AS OF MARCH TWENTYNINE LAST LOCAL PEOPLE WHO WOULD LOGICALLY ATTEND CONVENTION, NOT EVEN AWARE OF CONVENTION.

FOR INFORMATION MILWAUKEE, NO CHAPTER OF YIP EXISTS IN PHILADELPHIA. HOWEVER, THERE ARE SELF-PROCLAIMED YIPPIES WHO HAVE ATTENDED YIP FUNCTIONS IN PAST. THESE INDIVIDUALS KNOWN TO

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

4/1/71

[redacted]

100-162260 -
940

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR

[redacted] WHO WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT FOR POSSIBLE ATTENDANCE AT YIP CONVENTION.

b7D

ALTHOUGH ELIGIBLE TO ATTEND, [redacted] WILL REMAIN IN PHILADELPHIA DUE TO [redacted] PHILADELPHIA HAS NO NO OTHER SOURCES IN POSITION TO ATTEND.

PHILADELPHIA WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND FURNISH ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

NR016 MI CODE

633PM URGENT 3/31/71 LRK

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

BOSTON 100-38319

CHICAGO 176-5 SUB C

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MILWAUKEE 100-17875

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

OO BOSTON;

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA; ET AL, TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS, ARL -

CONSPIRACY, OO CHICAGO.

FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PST, ADIVSED ON THREE THIRTY LAST THAT IN CONNECTION WITH MADISON, WIS., NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, FOUR ONE - FOUR, NEXT A BLOCK PARTY HAS BEEN SCHEDULED IN FOUR HUNDRED - FIVE HUNDRED BLOCK WEST MIFFLIN STREET, MADISON, FOR AFTERNOON OF FOUR THREE, NEXT. OFFICER OF WISCONSIN STUDENT ASSOCIATION (WSA), UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW),MADISON, STUDENT GOVERNING BODY, SEVERAL DAYS AGO RECEIVED PERMISSION FROM MADISON CITY COUNCIL TO BLOCK OFF MIFFLIN

END PG ONE

b6
b7C

941

100-162260

Kell

CK

cc to 176-133

3/31/71

42

STREET FOR PARTY. THE MAYOR OF MADISON IS CONTENDING CITY DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY TO GRANT PRIVATE CITIZENS THE RIGHT TO CLOSE STREETS, VETOED THE COUNCIL DECISION.

SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY HUEY P. NEWTON, NATIONAL BALCK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) LEADER, WILL TENTATIVELY APPEAR AT DANCE HALL IN TOWN OF BURKE, WIS., ADJACENT TO MADISON, FOUR THREE NEXT, TO GIVE SPEECH. SECOND SOURCE STATED THERE IS NO INDICATION HE WILL MAKE A PUBLIC APPEARANCE IN MADISON.

"WISCONSIN STATE JOURNAL", MADISON NEWSPAPER, IN TODAYS ISSUE, SAID SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF VOTES WERE NOT CAST BY MADISON CITY COUNCIL AT THEIR THREE THIRTY LAST PM MEETING TO OVERRULE MAYOR'S BLOCK PARTY VETO. ARTICLE SAID VETO ALSO EXTENDS TO A REQUEST MADE BY THE UW AFRO-AMERICAN CENTER FOR CLOSING MADISON STREET NEAR THE UW TO ALLOW PEOPLE TO CONGREGATE THERE TO HEAR HUEY NEWTON SPEAK.

FIRST SOURCE SAID TODAY YIP PLANS STILL CALL FOR HOLDING

END PG ONE

THE FOUR THREE, NEXT, MIFFLIN STREET PARTY, REGARDLESS OF OF MAYOR'S VETO. VIOLENCE WILL PROBABLY RESULT IF POLICE ATTEMPT TO KEEP MIFFLIN STREET OPEN.

MADISON COP [redacted] SAID TODAY HE HAS FURNISHED REQUESTED ASSISTANCE OF SURROUNDSING AREA LAW ENFORCEMTN AGENCIES TO AID IN POLICING MADISON YIP CONFERENCE. POLICE WILL USE ALL NECESSARY FORCE TO INSURE MADISON BLOCK PARTIES ARE NOT HELD DURING DAY OF FOUR THREE, NEXT. b6 b7C

APPLIPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REMYTEL, THREE TWENTYFIVE LAST.

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES.

MILWAUKEE IS HANDLING APPEARANCE OF HUEY NEWTON IN MILWAUKEE FILE ONE FIVE SEVEN - ONE ONE ONE THREE.

MILWAUKEE WILL COORDINATE INVESTIGATION OF NEWTON'S TRAVEL TO MADISON AREA WITH INVESTIGATION OF YIP CONFERENCE. DAILY SUMMARY REGARDING CONFERENCE WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

END

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CLR

NR006 MI CODE

415AM URGENT 4-2-71 BJS

TO DIRECTOR AND SAC'S (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-383319)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

F CHICAGO ()176-5 SUB C)

FROM MILWAUKEE (176-1)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: BOSTON

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER , AKA; ETAL. - TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS,

ARL - CONSPIRACY, OO:BOSTON

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID TODAY THAT MEETING HELD, WHICH CONSISED OF INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE AND LOCAL ACTIVISTS, IN FIVE HUNDRED BLOCK W. MIFFLIN ST. AREA, MADISON, WISCONSIN LATE PM MARCH THIRTY-ONE LAST TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE MIFFLIN SREET BLOCK PARTY, APRIL THREE NEXT. APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS AT THIS MEETING, INCLUDING NATIONAL YIP LEADER, JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, AGREED TO HOLD APRIL THREE NEXT PARTY AND TO CONFRONT POLICE IF THEY TRY TO INTERFERE.

END PAGE ONE

4/2/71

Write lead!

Correct 4/2/71

b6
b7C

942

100-162260-

SEARCHED N INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

APR

MI 176-1

SOURCE SAID MOST OF THE WORKSHOPS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR START OF YIP CONFERENCE TODAY WERE POSTPONED UNTIL TOMORROW AS MOST OF THE PEOPLE COMING TO THE CONFERENCE FROM OUT OF TOWN ARE NOT ARRIVING UNTIL LATE PM APRIL ONE OR APRIL SECOND NEXT.

TODAYS CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS HELD DUING PM HOURS, CONCERNED IN PART, TOPICS OF GAY LIBERATION MOVEMENT/ SELF DEFENSE AND STREET FIGHTING, AND TECHNIQUES OF COMMITTING BURGLARIES TO FINANCE REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

THE PEOPLES OFFICE (PO), A NEW LEFT RUN MOVEMENT AND COMMUNICATION CENTER, ONE ONE FOUR STATE SREET, MADISON, HAVE A LIST OF PRIVATE RESIDENCES IN UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, (UW), STUDENT HOUSING AREA SURROUNDING MIFFLIN STREET, WHERE CONFERENCE ATENDEES CAN STAY. 8,INDIVIDUALS WHO CONTACT PO ARE REFERRED TO THESE RESIDENCES AND ARE TOLD TO REPORT TO QUOTE NEW NATIONS DESK ENQUOTE., SET UP IN LOBBY OF UW YOUNG MENS CHRISTIAN ASSN. (YMCA) BUILDING, THREE ZERO SIX NORTH BROOKS STREET, MADISON. INDIVIDUALS CONTACTING THIS DIST ARE ASSIGNED TO ATTEND WORKSHOPS COVERING SPECIFIC TOPICS

FOR WHICH THEY HAVE EXPRESSED AN INTEREST. THERE ARE TO BE NO STEERING COMMITTEES TYPE MEETINGS.

FOOD IS BEING COOKED AND SERVED FREE OF CHARGE TO CONFERENCE ATTENDEES, DONATIONS REQUESTED, AT THE STONE MANOR, TWO TWO TWO LAKELAWN PLACE, MADISON, A PRIVATE UW STUDENT DORMITORY COOPERATIVE. [redacted] ON STAFF OF MADISON KALEIDOSCOPE, (MK), A MADISON UNDERGROUND PAPER, THROUGH THE MIFFLAND CO-OP, A STUDENT RUN NEW LEFT MOVEMENT GROCERY STORE, HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR PURCHASING THE FOOD TO BE SERVED AT THE STONE MANNOR.

b6
b7C

SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID TODAY, QUOTE NEW NATIONS DESK ENQUOTE, AT UW YMCA AAS DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS TODAY SETING FORTH SCHEDULES FOR CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS. UW STUDENT DORMITORY LOUNGES IN WITTE, SELLERY, AND OGG HALLS AND ROOMS IN UW YMCA, ST. FRANCIS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, UW HUMANITIES BUILDING AND UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING ARE TO BE USED. ALSO PUBLIC RALLIES ARE SCHEDULED ON UW LIBRARY MALL FOR TEN AM APRIL THREE NEXT AND ELEVEN AM APRIL FOUR NEXT.

A WORKSHOP REGARDING SELF DEFENSE AND STREET FIGHTING WAS HELD THREE-THIRTY PM TO FOUR-THIRTY PM APRIL ONE LAST, ATTENDED BY ABOUT EIGHT TO ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE IN LOUNGE OF WITTE HALL, MODERATORS FOR THIS

WORKSHOP, TWO UNIDENTIFIED MALES AND UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE, TOLD OF TACTICS EMPLOYED IN PAST BY MADISON POLICE DEPT. AND STATE NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS IN DEALING WITH MADISON STUDENT DISTURBANCES. THESE MODERATORS SAID THE KEY TO THE POLICE OFFENSIVE IS A MOBILE COMMUNICATION BAND WHICH POLICE DRIVE BACK AND FORTH THROUGH DISTURBANCE AREA. THIS VAN WAS DESCRIBED IN DETAIL AND WORKSHOP ATTENDEES WERE TOLD TO DISABLE IT SHOULD IT BE SEEN IF CONFRONTATIONS WITH POLICE OFFICERS OCCUR PM APRIL THIRD NEXT WHEN MIFFLIN STREET BLOCK PARTY IS HELD.

SOURCE ONE SAID WITTE HALL MEETING FOUR PM APRIL ONE WAS LED BY SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS FROM THE QUOTE WILD EYED REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, (WERM) ENQUOTE, A RADICAL STUDENT COMMUNAL LIVING GROUP WITH ADDRESS OF ONE THREE ONE NORTH BEDFORD STREET, MADISON.

SOURCE TWO SAID [redacted] A UW STUDENT PROTEST ACTIVIST, AND AN UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE FROM MK AND PO WORKERS. [redacted] AND [redacted] [redacted] WERE OBSERVED MANNING THE QUOTE NEW NATIONS DESK UNQUOTE, TODAY. YIP BUTTONS AND LITERATURE, IN ADDITION TO INFORMATION REGARDING CONFERENCE SCHEDULE, WERE BEING

b6
b7C

END PAGE FOUR

DISTRIBUTED FROM THIS DESK.

A MUSIC GROUP WILL BE FEATURED PM TONIGHT AT UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING TO ASSIST IN FINANCING CONFERENCE.

A THIRD SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED A AORKSHOP ON THE TECHNIQUES OF COMMITTING BURGLARIES TO FINANCE REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES, WAS HELD IN THE COMMUNE AT ONE THREE ONE N. BEDFORD STREET, MADISON, FIVE PM TO SIX FORTY-FIVE PM APRIL ONE LAST. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS, SOME REPRESENTING MILWAUKEE YIP CHAPTER, WERE TAUGHT BY UNIDENTIFIED MALE INDIVIDUAL; CLAIMING TO BE A LOCKSMITH FROM NEW YORK CITY, ON HOW TO PICK LOCKS TO CAR AND HOUSE DOORS. THE TEACHER IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES TO FIVE FEET ELEVEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR, FULL BROWN BEARD, BROWN EYES, MEDIUM COMPLECTION, TWENTY FOUR YEARS AND ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY POUNDS. THE INSTRUCTIONS DEALT WITH TECHNIQUES ONLY AND NO DISCUSSION OCCURRED REGARDING ANY SPECIFIC TYPE OF BUILDING OR VEHICLE TO BE ENTERED.

SOURCE ONE SAID [redacted] FROM BOSTON, ALSO A NATIONAL YIP ACTIVIST, ARRIVED IN MADISON FOR CONFERENCE APPROXIMATELY SIX FORTY PM APRIL ONE LAST BY NORTH CENTRAL AIRLINES FLIGHT FROM CHICAGO.

b6
b7C

SHE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY ONE [redacted] (PHONETIC). b6 b7C

SOURCE ESTIMATES BY TEN PM APRIL ONE LAST, EIGHT HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS FROM OUTSIDE MADISON HAVE ARRIVED FOR LMNFERENCE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE MARCH THIRTY-ONE LAST.

ALL SOURCES IDENTIFIED MI FILES.

ALBOVE SOURCES STATED THAT TO DATE THEY HAVE NOT OBSERVED ANY OF WEATHERMAN FUGITIVES ATTENDING ACTIVITIES IN MADISON. SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS HAS BEEN GIVEN TO SOURCES RE THESE WEATHERMAN FUGITIVES.

LEADS

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK WILL CONTACT YIP INFORMANTS TO IDENTIFY LOCKSMITH WHO TAUGHT APRIL ONE LAST BURGLARY WORKSHOP.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

BUREAU TO BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/1/71

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS,
BOSTON (100-38319)
MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO HAVE PLED GUILTY TO THE ATTEMPTED FIRE BOMBING OF THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, SEVENTY, HAVE DECIDED NOT TO [redacted] NYC, ON APRIL FOUR, NEXT.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT INSTEAD OF THE [redacted] THEY WILL [redacted] PROVIDE BAIL FOR [redacted] WHO WERE ARRESTED BY THE NYCPD ON MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST, FOR HAVING THE INGREDIENCES FOR BOMBS IN THEIR CAR. [redacted] WILL TAKE

b6
b7C
b7D

1-[redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-160649
1-100-153365
1-105-113890
1-105-113889
1-Supervisor #42

(41)

100-162260-943

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

HEN:ihr
(7)

852 - BS
450 WA
459 MS

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
PAGE TWO

PLACE AT [redacted]

[redacted] NYC, AT SEVEN THIRTY PM ON APRIL FOUR, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, MARCH THIRTY, LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CINCINNATI

DATE: 3/15/71

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-12297) -P-

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILLINOIS
IS - YIP

The address of [redacted] Urbana, Illinois, has been identified as a YIP commune and [redacted] was the subscriber to telephone number [redacted] at this address. On 3/2/71, an attempt to make a pretext call to this number disclosed that it is no longer in operation.

On 2/15/71, [redacted] (protect), [redacted] Illinois Bell Telephone Company, 230 West Washington, Chicago, Illinois, furnished toll calls for above number for the last six months of 1970 as follows: b6 b7C

2 - Cincinnati (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Detroit (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Oklahoma City (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
15 - Springfield (11:100-12297)
(2:100-10894)(YIP, SPRINGFIELD DIVISION)
(2:100-12273) [redacted]

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 18 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

944

CT/jac
(35)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SI 100-12297

Number Called	Location	Date(s) of Call(s)
	Chicago, Illinois	6/21/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	6/22(2);9/3(2);9/4(2); 9/13;9/16;9/19;9/20; 9/22;10/3(2);10/6;10/14; 10/16;10/23;10/26;11/1; 11/6;11/9;12/5;12/13;12/14; 12/15/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	6/22/70;
	Monticello, Illinois	6/22/70(2);
	Chicago, Illinois	6/23/70;
	Monroeville, Pennsylvania	7/21;7/23;7/26;7/30; 6/24;6/30;7/12;7/17; 8/6(2);8/11;8/13;8/18; 8/21;8/24;8/26;9/1;9/19/70;
	Morton Grove, Illinois	6/25;7/28;8/13;9/8;11/19; 12/12/70;
	Greenup, Illinois	6/25/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	6/27;7/2;7/13;7/19;7/27; 8/6;8/14/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	6/30/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	7/1;7/2/70(2);
	Elk Grove, Illinois	7/2;9/3;9/25/70;
	Wilmette, Illinois	7/5;7/21;7/31/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	7/6/70;
	Park Ridge, Illinois	7/11/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	7/13/70;
	Pekin, Illinois	7/16;7/28/70;
	Decatur, Illinois	8/17/70;

b6
b7C

Number Called	Location	Date(s) of Call(s)
[redacted]	Chicago, Illinois	8/18/70;
	Robinson, Illinois	7/30/70;
	Harrisburg, Illinois	7/20;7/31;8/31/70;
	Rock Island, Illinois	7/31/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	8/1/70;
	Gary, Indiana	8/9/70;
	Evanston, Illinois	8/11;11/26/70;
	Morton Grove, Illinois	7/24/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	9/3/70;
	Ann Arbor, Michigan	9/4;10/16;11/13/70;
	Monticello, Illinois	9/5;10/30;11/16;11/22; 12/6/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	9/9/70;
	Blue Island, Illinois	9/10/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	8/29;9/12/70;
	Muncie, Indiana	9/13;10/2;10/23(2); 12/4/70;
	Madison, Wisconsin	9/13/70;
	Des Plaines, Illinois	9/14;12/15/70;
	Danville, Illinois	8/25/70;
[redacted]	(Collect) San Diego, California	8/25/70;
[redacted]	Skokie, Illinois	8/29/70;

b6
b7C

SI 100-12297

Number Called	Location	Date(s) of Call(s)
	Ann Arbor, Michigan	9/19/70;
	Robinson, Illinois	9/24;11/19/70;
	Toronto, Canada	9/25/70;
	Berkeley, California	9/25;10/2(2);10/3/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	9/26;10/12;10/14/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/2;11/3;12/6;12/9/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/3/70;
	New York, New York	10/4;11/24/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/4;10/6/70;
	Elk Grove, Illinois	10/6;10/12;10/28;11/24/70;
	Shawnee, Oklahoma	10/6;11/16;11/25/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/12;10/14;11/2; 11/25;12/3;12/6/70;
	Woodbridge, Ontario	10/13;11/9;12/13/70;
	Robinson, Illinois	10/18;10/30;11/16/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/18;11/3/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	10/22;11/25/70;
	DeKalb, Illinois	10/27;11/12;12/2/70;
	Sycamore, Illinois	10/27;10/30;11/6/70;
	Evanston, Illinois	10/28/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	11/2/70;
	Danville, Illinois	11/4/70;

b6
b7C

Number Called	Location	Date(s) of Call(s)
	Lawrenceville, Illinois	11/18;12/7;12/12; 12/15/70;
	DeKalb, Illinois	11/16/70;
	DeKalb, Illinois	11/16/70;
	DeKalb, Illinois	11/17;11/18;11/24(2); 12/2;12/4;12/15/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	11/18/70;
	DeKalb, Illinois	11/24/70;
	Decatur, Illinois	11/25/70(2);
	Bloomington, Illinois	12/4/70(2);
	New York, New York	12/7/70;
	Athens, Ohio	12/13/70;
	Danville, Illinois	12/14/70;
	Chicago, Illinois	12/19/70

b6
b7C

LEADS

CINCINNATI, CHICAGO, DETROIT, INDIANAPOLIS, MILWAUKEE, NEW YORK, OKLAHOMA CITY, PITTSBURGH, SAN DIEGO, AND SAN FRANCISCO DIVISIONS

Identify and search indices on subscribers to telephone numbers in those divisions.

SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

At Monticello, Greenup, Pekin, Decatur, Robinson, Harrisburg, Rock Island, Danville, Lawrenceville, and Bloomington, Illinois

Identify subscribers to numbers called.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MINNEAPOLIS

DATE: 3/26/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT [redacted]
[redacted] KENT, OHIO

[redacted] on March 22, 1971 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune being operated by [redacted] who are living together as common law husband and wife at [redacted] Kent, Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] was an [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, 1970 but [redacted] is now associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was one of 5 "non-leaders" of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] reportedly was [redacted] for YIP at that time.

4 - Minneapolis (RM)
1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
1 - 100-(NLM VIOLENCE)
2 - New York (RM)
(Additional copies on page 1a)

EAS:jl
(25)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 5 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-946

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 1971
FBI—MINNEAPOLIS

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CV 100-31202

Copy count (cont'd)

2 - Boston (RM)
1 - 100 (FNU) [redacted] (INFO)
1 - 100 [redacted] (LNU) (INFO)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - 100 [redacted] (INFO)
2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
1 - 100 [redacted] (INFO)
15 - Cleveland
1 - 100-31202 (YIPPIE COMMUNE)
1 - 100-29234 [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-29172 (NLM-VIOLENCE)
1 - 100-31003 Sub. 3
1 - 100-31254
1 - 100-30614
1 - 100-26721
1 - 100-29435
1 - 100-22807
1 - 100-31497
1 - 100-29662
1 - 100- [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

[redacted] advised on March 22, 1971 that at 3:22 p.m., March 22, 1971, a girl named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) from Minneapolis was at the commune at [redacted] Kent, Ohio and made a call to a male named [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE: 04-04-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
April 1, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known As
Yippies

CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 31, 1971, that [redacted] of the [redacted] in Washington, D.C. indicated that approximately three months ago, the whole Yippie Office in Washington, D.C. applied for delegate positions to the President's Conference on Youth. This conference is to be held in a State Park in Colorado on April 18-21, 1971. [redacted] went on that he received an invitation to this conference about two weeks ago and the [redacted] NIXON and the whole crowd will be there from the White House and there will be about 1,000 delegates from around the country.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated the conference is going to be a "scene" and he was "going in drags to it".

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

100-162261-947

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 5 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

1*

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/1/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka.
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: NEW YORK

Re CV tel to Bureau, Denver, Milwaukee, Seattle, and WFO, 3/31/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM which sets forth information indicating [redacted] has been invited to attend the President's Conference on Youth.

Copies are also being furnished to Denver (one extra copy of the LHM for Secret Service, Denver), New York, and WFO.

2-Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
3-Denver (Enc. 3) (RM)
(1-Secret Service, Denver)
(1-100-President's Youth Conference)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
4-WFO (100-48355) (Enc. 4) (RM)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-MAY DAY COLLECTIVE)
(1-100-PRESIDENT's YOUTH CONFERENCE)
3-Cleveland
(1-100-31003) (SUB 3)
(1-100-PRESIDENT'S YOUTH CONFERENCE)

b6
b7C

EAS:jac
(14)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 5 1971
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge

CV 100-30040

CV T-1 is [redacted] b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

This LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL as it contains data furnished by CV T-1 which could reasonably result in identification of a confidential informant of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
TAMPA	TAMPA	4/1/71	11/21/70-3/30/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF), AKA Yippie	SA HENRY C. HARDY	hch
	CHARACTER OF CASE: IS - YIP	

REFERENCES: Tampa report of SA HENRY C. HARDY, 1/12/71, Bureau 0-1 received 3/18/71.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Local dissemination being made to SS, Tampa.

One copy is being furnished to New York, who is office of origin for the YIP organization.

Investigative dates predate rerep inasmuch as information was received after submission of rerep.

All known members of instant organization are under active current investigation to determine whether or not they meet the current criteria for inclusion in the Security Index.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (RM)
1 - SS, Tampa (RM)
1 - New York (info) (100-162260) (RM)
3 - Tampa (100-1748)
(1 - 100-1282 Sub1)

100-162260 - 949

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

b6
b7C

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notati

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O—375-139

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize such individuals, and where Bureau approved characterizations were available for the organizations.

The following individuals referred to herein, are subjects of Tampa files reflected below:

NAME	TAMPA FILE	BUREAU FILE
[redacted]	100-1789	
	100-1602	100-461431
	100-1788	100-463411
	100-1754	
	100-1784	100-464187
	100-1785	
	100-1730	
	100-2117	
	100-1753	

b6
b7C
b7D

None of the above individuals are on the Security Index, Agitator Index or are informants of the Tampa Division.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY	LOCATION
TP T-1 is PSI(UD) [redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-2 is [redacted]	100-1748-111
TP T-3 is [redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-4 is [redacted]	
TP T-5 is [redacted] Clearwater, Fla.	100-1753-16

INFORMANTS (continued)

TP T-6 is [redacted]

TP T-7 is [redacted] State Universities of Florida. (Protect by request)

TP T-8 is [redacted]

TP T-9 is [redacted]

TP T-10 is [redacted]

[redacted] Used to characterize RAC

[redacted] 100-1748-103

b6
b7C
b7D

This report is classified confidential in order to protect [redacted] sources of continuing value, whose identities, if disclosed, could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the United States.

LEADS

TAMPA AT TAMPA

Will determine owners of property located at [redacted]

Will follow and report activities of instant organization on a semi-annual basis with next report due 10/1/71. If, prior to submission of next report, any pertinent information is developed, such will be furnished to Bureau and interested offices by appropriate communication.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2013 (Rev. 3-3-99)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - SS, Tampa RM

Report of: SA HENRY C. HARDY
Date: April 1, 1971

Office: TAMPA

Field Office File #: 100-1748

Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA,
TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Synopsis: Youth International Party, University of South Florida, Tampa, Florida (YIP-USF), has official address of Box CTR 2553, USF, but five of its original seven officers now live at [redacted] Tampa. Additional officers set forth. There is no current organizational publication. One meeting since its inception in May 1970 was held on campus 1/26/71.

b6
b7C

- P -

DETAILS:

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A. AIMS AND PURPOSES

The November 21, 1970 issue of the "Tampa Tribune", a daily newspaper published in Tampa, Florida, carried an article entitled Youth International Party. This article was a combination of readings from the Yippie Manifesto, portions of a radio broadcast over University of South Florida (USF) radio station WUSF-FM and interviews on campus at USF. It read in part as follows:

> "We are a new nation. We are a people. We want to be alive 24 hours a day!...There's a small amorphous band of playful people who espouse those sentiments.....The Yippies - members of the Youth International Party - first appeared publicly in early 1968.....demanding a 'politics of ecstasy' .....a Yippie - tried to give new substance to the concept. 'There is a simple economic fact which exists in this country: all that anyone need do is play. Simply play and we can still produce all that we need'....how can we have the necessities of life without working for them/.....'Easy,' will reply a Yippie - and, in fact, one does reply. GEORGE ADRIAANSEN, the Minister of Propaganda.... and an ideologically-minded Yippie, explains it this way: 'Almost everything that is produced in this country is either a superfluous need or not a need at all.'...'We have the technology to let machines produce nearly everything we really need,' went on GEORGE, a math major at USF. "We could, if we wanted to, liberate everyone in the country from work.'...'We live in a death-oriented culture.. ...'We,' he said, speaking of the Yippies, 'are the vanguard of the emerging life culture. We represent life against death.'.....In Tampa the Youth International Party has been slower to develop than have the big boys Up North.....'Dope is naturally a part of our sub-culture. It's a way of escaping the realities of the death-culture.' But another voice said, 'No, it's not really an escape; it helps us to see new insights. And besides, it's fun, you know, you got to have fun'.....Yippies indeed are seldom in accord about anything.....Then what is the Youth International Party? 'Well, I dunno,' said one Yippie.....leaders without any followers. ....'We're considered a negative influence in the culture; actually we're not at all....we represent the positive aspect of anarchy.'

B. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS

YIP-USF continues to be a student approved organization at USF, as of 3/4/71, with official address of Box CTR 2553, USF.

TP T-1
3/4/71

The following YIP-USF officers now reside at [redacted] Tampa, Florida:

[redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] were the other two original YIP-USF officers in May 1970.

TP T-2
1/20/71
3/3/71
3/26/71

b6
b7C

C. OFFICERS

[redacted] and [redacted] hold offices in YIP-USF with the titles of [redacted] respectively.

TP T-3
11/24/70

A source furnished a throw-a-way flyer which was passed out at USF in January 1971, during the Student Government elections campaigning, which flyer reflected BILL DEITENBECK was running for Vice President and that he held the title of Minister of Paranoia in the YIP-USF.

TP T-4
1/25/71

On February 22, 1971, [redacted] was observed on a bus with a group of inductees (one of the group) heading for induction into the U.S. Army.

TP T-5
2/23/71

D. MEMBERSHIP

A source recently learned that [redacted] is a self admitted member of YIP-USF.

TP T-6
1/15/71

b6
b7C

[redacted] is the [redacted] at USF.

TP T-3
11/24/70

A source furnished a copy of the constitution for the Radical Action Coalition (RAC). This constitution reveals that RAC is made up of ten New Left organizations on the USF campus.

TP T-7
9/23/70

The February 1, 1971 issue of The Community Liberator carried an article entitled YIP! HOLDS OLDE-TIME REVIVAL, which read in part as follows:

"Sunday, January 24, was a day of education. For the friends and members of the Suncoast Chapter of the Youth International Party, it was an education in a distorted view of Christianity; a false prophet.

"For the Rev. Bernard P. Stanton, it was an education in human relations. Contrary to his assumptions, we were not there to off him.

"It was.....sponsored by YIP in honor of Meadowlawn Baptist Church's preacher-author-Racist Pig, the right Reverend Bernard P. Stanton. The action resulted from a 'Letter to the Editor' .....in which Stanton advocated a city where the blacks (sic) no longer greedily grasp after what is not theirs and .....that the Brother busted .....for the 'obscene' peace flag be 'horsewhipped'....

"The Yippies and their friends arrived for..... 11:00 sermon....a small division at arms of the City Pigs were parked indiscreetly about the church....

Rev. Stanton's fear was most vivid immediately following the service. (after refusing RONNY LOWE of SPJC -St.Petersburg Junior College- permission to speak in an open tabernacle of God) the Reverend was confronted outside the church. .....The action accomplished a number of things. First, it showed a united action by the people against the voice of repression, secondly, it gave the Reverend.....something to think about the next time he decides to write a letter to the "St. Petersburg Times"(a daily newspaper published in St. Petersburg, Florida).

b6
b7C

[redacted] of the "Community Liberator" and an influence in the COMMUNITY LIBERATION MOVEMENT(CLM).

A characterization of CLM is contained in the appendix hereto.

YIP-USF has no planned schedule of meetings, having had only one known meeting since its inception in May 1970 and has no known membership list as such, in that anyone that has the appearance of a Yippie, acts like a Yippie, can be a Yippie.

TP T-2
3/26/71

No membership drive activities have been held on the USF campus and there have been no fund raising activities.

TP T-2
3/30/71

E. PUBLICATIONS

The "Eye of the Beast" was an underground-type newspaper distributed on campus at USF. It was published weekly by the Church of the Apocalypse from September 1970 to January 4, 1971, and was sponsored initially by YIP-USF but in its latter stages, was sponsored by the Student Missionaries of the New Truth, a campus approved organization at USF. The majority of the students connected with publishing and distributing this paper are officers and members of the YIP-USF. The January 4, 1971 issue of the Beast listed its address as the Church of the Apocalypse, P.O.Box 9218, Tampa, Florida.

TP T-2
3/1/71

F. ACTIVITIES

A source advised that individuals at the University Center, USF, were overheard to remark that YIP-USF will hold a meeting on 1/26/71, from 7 to 11pm, room 102, Chemistry Building, USF.

TP T-2
1/26/71

A meeting of the RAC was held at USF on 2/9/71, which meeting was chaired by ED DEATON, a Yippie. During the meeting, a member of Young Socialist Alliance, who was there only to give a talk on the activity planned at USF by the Florida Committee for Free Assembly and Political Expression on Campus (FAPEC), asked RAC to unite with Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) in their fight for recognition on campus.

FAPEC is a committee recently formed to obtain recognition for YSA groups on campuses in Florida.

A characterization of YSA is contained in the appendix hereto.

Source further stated that RAC and YSA/SMC groups are in a feud over political beliefs. However, after ED DEATON gave these three alternatives -1. Join YSA, 2. Try it alone, 3. Do nothing - a vote was taken and all who voted, were in favor of joining YSA.

A characterization of SMC is contained in the appendix hereto.

Also at this meeting, possible activities for "May Day" or May First (a day of civil disobedience demonstrations in Washington, D.C.) were discussed and included the following:

1. Students driving junk cars to Washington and stalling them to stop traffic.

2. "Trashing" Washington.

3. Bringing the Government to a halt(no procedure outlined for this objective).

TP T-8
2/9/71

On February 17, 1971, between 2 and 3pm, there was a "Guerilla Theater" held in the grassy area between University Center and the Administration Building, USF. Members of the cast appeared to be made up of Yippies (none identified) and the two plays presented were anti-establishment in nature.

TP T-9
2/18/71

[redacted] and an unidentified Yippie, attended the February 15, 1971 meeting of the SMC, University of South Florida group(SMC-USF).

b6
b7C

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, University of South Florida, Tampa, (SMC-USF), was recognized as an approved campus organization at USF by the Student Affairs Committee, May 15, 1970.

TP T-6
5/21/70

A source furnished a hand-out received from [redacted] at USF, 3/4/71, which reflected that YIP-USF had endorsed the peace treaty drawn up by a 16 man delegation representing the National Student Association (NSA) and representatives of the South Vietnam Student Union, the North Vietnam Student Union and the South Vietnam Liberation Student Union in conjunction with the National Liberation Front (NLF) of North Vietnam, during November and December 1970.

TP T-1
3/4/71

About six Yippie women recently formed a "Ministry for Female Mobilization" group which has been recognized as a legitimate campus organization at USF.

TP T-4
3/8/71

A member of the SMC-USF was recently overheard to remark that that group's plans for April 24, 1971 activities in Washington, D.C., were being hampered by YIP-USF activities including attempted recruitment of people for the YIP May 1st activity planned for Washington, D.C.

TP T-1
3/11/71

TP 100-1748

A group has recently applied to USF for recognition as a legitimate campus organization, called Ministry for Female Mobilization, but this application has been tabled by the Student Affairs Committee, USF, meaning the group has no official status on campus at this time.

TP T-2
3/30/71

G. MISCELLANEOUS

Information recently came to the attention of a source that a USF student (and self proclaimed fascist), had a cache of several weapons and ammunition uncovered in his room, and indicated that these arms were to protect USF from the likes of the YSA and YIP-USF during the upcoming anti-war activities of such groups, planned for April 24, 1971, if such activities included a take-over of the University Center, USF.

TP T-10
3/12/71

APPENDIX
1

COMMUNITY LIBERATION MOVEMENT (CLM)

On March 16, 1970, a confidential source informed that the Community Liberation Movement (CLM), which was incorporated in the State of Florida on May 29, 1969, at Tallahassee, Florida, came into existence in the Spring of 1969, in Clearwater, Florida, and that organizational activity continued there until the Fall of 1969, when [redacted] became the most influential force in the group. Thereafter, according to the source, activity gradually shifted to St. Petersburg, Florida.

In 1967, a second confidential source informed that [redacted] was a member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in Ft. Worth, Texas, during 1967. In June, 1969, [redacted] informed a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that he had severed his connections with the SDS.

b6
b7C

The May 9, 1970, edition of the "CLAM" indicates that that periodical is the publication of the CLM, with headquarters at 3263 Fifth Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida.

The September 30, 1969, edition of the "CLAM" stated, "CLM takes this stand. We condemn the draft, and will work to eliminate it. We will work to blunt its power until it is gone."

The February 19, 1970, edition of the "CLAM" contained an article entitled, "American Brand of Justice", and interspersed in the article was the admonition, "Free Bobby Seale". Bobby George Seale is the chairman of the Black Panther Party.

On February 20, 1970, a third confidential source informed that [redacted] a member of CLM, said that the current aim of a coalition between CLM and the Junta of Militant Organizations (JOMO), a St. Petersburg Black Nationalist Organization, is to "destroy one tourist season in St. Petersburg, Florida".

APPENDIX
2

A CLM-JOMO coalition has sponsored anti-Vietnam War rallies in December, 1969, February, 1970, April, 1970, and May, 1970. The rally February 21, 1970, at the Federal Building at St. Petersburg, Florida, protested the trial in Chicago of the individuals indicted there for their activities during the Democratic National Convention in 1968. The April 18, 1970, anti-Vietnam demonstration ended in a violent confrontation between participants and police, and fourteen individuals were arrested for such offenses as assault and obscenities.

In April, 1970, a fourth confidential source furnished a pamphlet entitled, "Educational Packet Number 1". It contained an article entitled, "Declaration of Independence of the Republic of Vietnam", allegedly authored by Ho Chi Minh of North Vietnam, and an article entitled, "An End to History", by Mario Savio which was described as a speech delivered at the University of California at Berkeley during the time of the Free Speech Movement in December, 1964.

The fourth confidential source also furnished a brochure entitled, "Educational Packet Number 2". Both free packets indicated they had been published by CLM in St. Petersburg, Florida. Packet Number 2 contained an article entitled, "From Resistance to Revolution". An excerpt from Packet Number 2 is as follows:

> "Under capitalism, the individual and social needs of men are subordinate to the imperatives of capital."

The article described American courts as "corrupt".

APPENDIX
1

JUNTA OF MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS (JOMO)

According to a pamphlet entitled "JOMO", published by the JUNTA OF MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS (JOMO), in August, 1969, JOMO was founded in St. Petersburg, Florida, in May, 1968, by ghetto youths who had learned through experience that the liberation of Black people in America will not come about through "normal channels". The headquarters of JOMO is located at 1504 16th Street South, St. Petersburg, Florida. JOSEPH WALLER, the founder of JOMO, is presently Chairman of JOMO.

The January 5, 1970, issue of "The Burning Spear", the publication of JOMO, indicates that JOMO believes that Black people should have complete control of the Black community. JOMO also believes that Black people have no responsibility to perpetuate, sustain, or protect the United States, and it is the duty of all Black people to arm themselves to protect their families against the racist white power structure.

b6
b7C

On April 23, 1970, Lieutenant [redacted] St. Petersburg, Florida, Police Department, advised that on April 23, 1970, the St. Petersburg Police Department had arrested four members of JOMO for First Degree Murder. The four arrested furnished signed statements to the St. Petersburg Police Department admitting their participation in an attempted holdup and the subsequent shooting of a 68-year-old woman. One of the JOMO members has stated that the robbery was planned at JOMO headquarters in St. Petersburg and was committed to obtain money to pay a delinquent water bill at JOMO headquarters. Two of those arrested have admitted to a second murder, and all have admitted to a number of armed robberies in the St. Petersburg, Florida, area.

APPENDIX
1

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense."

It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

APPENDIX
1

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, Also Known As Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam; National Student Mobilization Committee

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace Conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28-29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive antiwar demonstrations in New York City and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace Conference was originally called by the Communist Party (CP) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a takeover by the SWP element in the Summer of 1968 and the CP element withdrawing. Source further advised that the SMC locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by the YSA leadership and participation in SMC activities.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A report of the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8-15, 1967)," on page 53, states in part, "Communists are playing dominant roles in both the Student Mobilization Committee and the Spring Mobilization Committee."

A second source advised on November 16, 1970, that the New York Regional Office of the SMC was located at 15 East 17th Street, Second Floor, New York, New York, where "The Student Mobilizer" is published. "The Student Mobilizer" is self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam. Source stated that the program of the SMC continues as follows: Immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam, an end to the draft, an end to all forms of campus complicity with the war in Vietnam, self-determination for Vietnam and black America, and Constitutional rights for GIs and high school students.

A third source advised on February 16, 1971, that as of that date, the National Office of the SMC was located at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Eighth Floor, Washington, D. C., 20005.

YSA is characterized separately in the Appendix.

APPENDIX
1

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa, and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba, and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

APPENDIX
1

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled, "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

APPENDIX
1

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

APPENDIX
1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tampa, Florida
April 1, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title	YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA TAMPA, FLORIDA
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
Reference	Report of SA HENRY C. HARDY dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

3/31/71

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE URGENT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

DENVER

MILWAUKEE

SEATTLE

WFO

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON MARCH THIRTYFIRST, INSTANT, THAT HE LEARNED THE FOLLOWING:

[redacted] OF THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. WOULD BE HEADING FOR MADISON, WISCONSIN, FOR THE YIP CONFERENCE ON APRIL FIRST, NEXT. [redacted] IS TAKING A COPY OF THE "MAY DAY FILM" AND WILL GIVE A TALK AT THE CONFERENCE ABOUT MAY DAY. IT HAD BEEN DECIDED BY THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE PEOPLE THAT ONE PERSON FROM THE COLLECTIVE WOULD GO TO THIS

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

EAS:jac
(3)

1-100-31003 SUB 3
1-100-31003

100-161260 - 950

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 5 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

CV 100-30040

PAGE TWO

CONFERENCE TO GIVE A TALK AND GIVE OUT INFORMATION PLUS SHOW THE FILM. [redacted] WILL FLY TO MADISON ON THE MORNING OF APRIL FIRST, NEXT.

[redacted] OF THE KENT, OHIO YIPPIE COMMUNE INDICATED SHE AND A LOT OF OTHER PEOPLE WANT TO GO TO MADISON AND THEY HOPE TO GET A VAN TO MAKE THE TRIP. [redacted] WAS PRETTY SURE THEY WOULD BE GOING TO MADISON, BUT SHE DID INDICATE THERE WAS POSSIBILITY THEY MIGHT NOT GO AS THEY ARE WORKING ON A MAY FOURTH, SEVENTYONE, EVENT AT KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, KENT, OHIO, THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE SHOOTING OF THE STUDENTS AT THAT SCHOOL. b6 b7C

[redacted] HAS INDICATED THEY WILL COME TO MADISON ON FRIDAY, APRIL SECOND, NEXT, AND IS PRETTY SURE THEY WILL ATTEND.

REPORTEDLY, [redacted] SPOKE TO [redacted] (PHONETIC) WHO WAS IN MADISON, BUT HE WILL NOT BE AT THE CONFERENCE AS HE HAS TO GO TO SEATTLE.

[redacted] OF THE [redacted] HAS

END PAGE TWO

INDICATED HE RECEIVED AN INVITATION TO THE PRESIDENT'S CONFERENCE ON YOUTH TO BE HELD IN A STATE PARK IN COLORADO ON APRIL EIGHTEENTH-TWENTYFIRST, NEXT, AND THE [redacted]

[redacted]

ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO, THE WHOLE YIPPIE OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. APPLIED FOR DELEGATE POSITIONS TO THIS CONFERENCE AND ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO, [redacted] RECEIVED AN INVITATION. NIXON AND THE WHOLE CROWD WILL BE THERE FROM THE WHITE HOUSE AND THERE WILL BE ABOUT ONE THOUSAND DELEGATES FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY. [redacted] INDICATED IT IS GOING TO BE A "SCENE" AND HE WAS "GOING IN DRAGS TO IT."

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

CLEVELAND WILL SUBMTT LHM RE [redacted] COMMENTS ABOUT ATTENDING PRESIDENT'S YOUTH CONFERENCE IN COLORADO.

END

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CINCINNATI

DATE: 4-1-71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT [redacted]
KENT, OHIO
IS - ANA

[redacted] on 3-27-71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune being operated by [redacted] who are living together as common law husband and wife at [redacted] Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] was an [redacted] of the [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, 1970 but [redacted] is now associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was one of 5 "non-leaders" of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who actually [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] reportedly was an [redacted] for YIP at that time.

2 - Cincinnati (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted] LNU)
3 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100- ABBY HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100- YIPPIES)
3 - San Francisco (RM)
(1 - 100- JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100- YIPPIES)

10 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-30040 YIPPIES)
(1 - 100-31443 [redacted])
(1 - 100-31003 Sub 3)
(1 - 100- [redacted] LNU)
(1 - 100-31456 [redacted] NU)
(1 - 100-26721
(1 - 100-31003
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

EAS:amk
(20)

100-162260

951

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] advised on March 27, 1971, that at 3:17 p.m., [redacted] contacted [redacted] (LNU) from the commune. She indicated that she, [redacted] and [redacted] could not go to Columbus, Ohio, yesterday because the car they were to use had a hole in the gas tank. There was no money for them at Kent, although they could get some at Columbus. [redacted] has a car but he has no money for gas; [redacted] says they have $2.50 and [redacted] agrees to drive them to Columbus. At 3:45 p.m., [redacted] advised [redacted] that his car would not start and he then talks to an unknown male about the car problem. [redacted] will keep on trying to get the car going. [redacted] and this unknown male discuss plans for the commune and [redacted] indicates [redacted] are all out. The group there now was planning to move out to make room for some others to move in and [redacted] (LNU) will be one of the people moving in with [redacted] Those leaving the commune were going down to Columbus.

b6
b7C
b7D

The unknown male at the commune indicated that they had just tried to call ABBY (HOFFMAN) but got his answering service; also that ABBY and JERRY (RUBIN) had split over the question of culture such as political use of marijuana and also because of just personalities.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MILWAUKEE

DATE: 4/2/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT [redacted]
KENT, OHIO
IS - ANA

[redacted] on March 28, 1971 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune being operated by [redacted] who are living together as common law husband and wife at [redacted] Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] was an [redacted] of the [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, 1970 but [redacted] is now associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was one of 5 "non-leaders" of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who actually [redacted]

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] reportedly was an organizer for YIP at that time.

b6
b7C
b7D

12 - Milwaukee (RM)
1 - 100- (YIPPIES)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-

(Additional copies on page 1a)

EAS:jl
(23)

[redacted]

100-162260-952
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CV 100-31202

12 - Milwaukee (Con't)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 - 100-
1 9 100-
2 - Boston (RM)
1 - 100-39168 (JERRY RUBIN)
3 - New York (RM)
1 - 100 (YIPPIES)
1 - 100 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - 100 (YIPPIES)
4 - Cleveland
1 - 100-31003 Sub 3
1 - 100-31003 [redacted]
1 - 100-30040 (YIPPIES)

b6
b7C

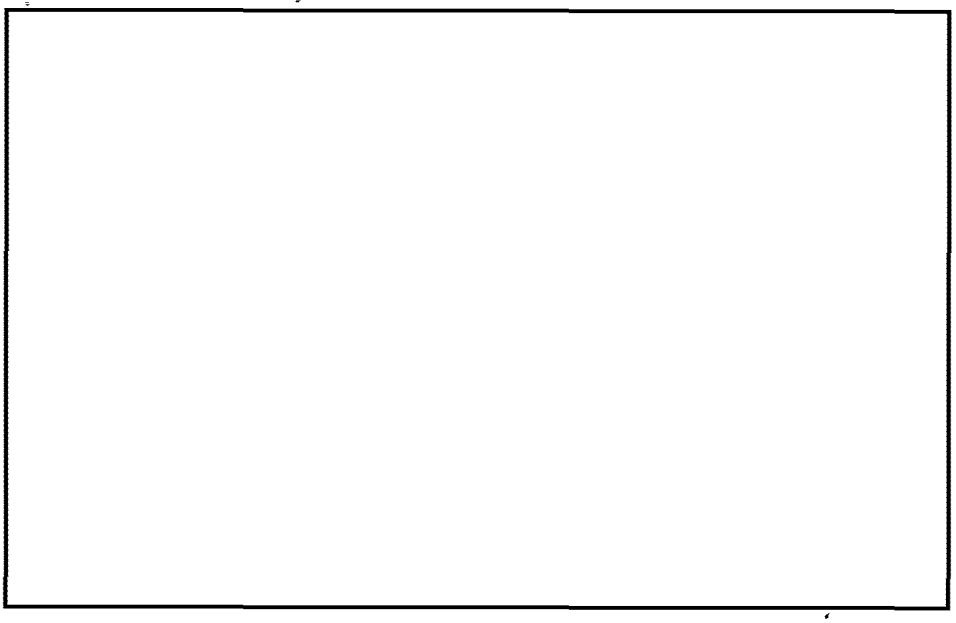
[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

[redacted] advised on March 28, 1971 that at 8:15 p.m., March 28, 1971, a female named [redacted] (LNU) called Madison, Wisconsin (number not obtained) from the commune and talked to [redacted] Their conversation is set forth below with [redacted] being used for [redacted] and [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

CV 100-31202



b7D

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NR001 MI CODE

SD0AM4HRQEBJS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-38319)

CHICAGO (176-5 SUB C)

DETROIT

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-48355)

FROM MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP);

IS - MISCELLANEOUS. OO: BOSTON

MI FILE 100-15948 (P)

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA; ET AL

(TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS); ARL - CONSPIRACY.

OO: CHICAGO

MI FILE 176-1 (P)

b6
b7C

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL THREE LAST, THAT REVISED SCHEDULE FOR NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE, MADISON, WISCONSIN, FOR DAY OF APRIL THREE LAST AND TODAY, ELIMINATED UNIVERSITY OF

954
100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

END PAGE ONE

WISCONSIN (UW) AM RALLIES ON THESE DAYS. WORK SHOPS FOR APRIL THREE LAST,ELEVEN AM TO TWO PM, IN PART, COVERED TOPICS OF RADICAL ALTERNATIVE MEDIA, UNDERGROUND PRESS, HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING AND FILM AND GRAPHIC ARTS. THEY WERE HELD IN UW SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDINGS.

REGIONAL MAY DAY CAUCUSES FOR EAST, MIDWEST, SOUTHERN AND WESTERN SECTIONS OF US, WERE ALSO HELD IN SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDING TWO - THIRTY PM TO SIX PM, APRIL THREE LAST.

SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL THREE LAST THAT APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED A TAX ALTERNATIVE WORKSHOP IN UW WITTE HALL, PM APRIL TWO LAST.

WAYS OF DIVERTING TAX MONEY FOR USE TO RADICAL CAUSES WERE DISCUSSED. LITTLE HEARD OF TAX EXEMPTIONS WERE OUTLINED AND A FEW PEOPLE ADVOCATED REFUSING TO PAY TAXES ALL TOGETHER. A COMMON METHOD NOW BEING USED TO COME UP WITH EXTRA CAPITAL IS THE SETTING UP OF RELIGIOUS FRONT GROUPS AND CORPORATIONS , WITH THEIR WON BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND OPERATIONS.
PEOPLE CAN ALLEDGEDLY RECEIVE TAX RELIEF BY PAYING MONIES TO THESE GROUPS AND CORPORATIONS, AND THEY IN TURN THEN CAN FINANCE AND ORGANIZE MOVEMENT CAUSES.

SOME OF THE NEW LEFT MOVEMENT FRONT CORPORATIONS IDENTIFIED

DURING THIS WORKSHOP WERE THE QUOTE CHICAGO AREA ALTERNATIVE FUND, UNQUOTE ONE TWO ZERO NINE WEST FARWELL, CHICAGO, PHONE SEVEN SIX FOUR DASH THREE SIX TWO ZERO, AND THE QUOTE TWIN CITIES ALTERNATIVE FUND, UNQUOTE TWO FIVE ZERO THREE FOURTEENTH AVENUE SOUTH, MINNEAPOLIS MINNESOTA, PHONE SEVEN SEVEN TWO DASH NINE TWO SEVEN ONE. THE MADISON AREA PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (MAYPAC) ONE TWO TWO SEVEN UNIVERSITY AVENUE, MADISON, ALTHOUGH NOT A FRONT CORPORATION, CAN BE CONTACTED FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE TOPIC OF DIVERTING TAX MONIES TO RADICAL PROJECTS.

SOURCE SAID BETWEEN EIGHT TO NINE PM, APRIL TWO LAST ABOUT FOUR-HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED A MAY DAY ACTION (MDA) MOVIE IN THE UW SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDING. THIS MOVIE EMPHASIZED THAT THE NEW LEFT MOVEMENT COULD BETTER ORGANIZE TO BRING ABOUT A SUCCESSFUL MAY ONE NEXT NATIONAL DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THE VIET NAM WAR, IF THOSE WHO PLAN TO BE INVOLVED JOIN TOGETHER INTO A COLLECTIVE TYPE COMMUNAL DRIVE, TO POOL THEIR RESOURCES AND THOUGHTS. THE MOVIE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE MAIN THRUST OF THIS MAY ONE NEXT DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE IN WASHINGTON DC, THOSE INDIVIDUALS UNABLE TO COME SHOULD INITIATE SIMILAR TYPE ACTIONS IN THEIR HOME TOWN AREAS. NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE ANNOUNCED FOR THE MAY ONE NEXT DEMONSTRATION. THE MOVIE INDICATED THAT THE ADMINISTRATIVE WORKINGS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL BE STOPPED IF THE VIET NAM WAR IS STILL IN PROGRESS.

END PAGE THREE

SOURCE NOTED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED THE APRIL THREE LAST WORKSHOP ON FILM AND GRAPHIC ARTS. IT WAS LEARNED AT THIS WORKSHOP THAT THE NEW LEFT MOVEMENT IS CURRENTLY IN THE PROCESS OF RAISING MONEY TO PAY FOR ANTI-WAR COMMERCIALS WHICH WILL BE SHOWN ON HOME TELEVISION. , THE USE OF CLOSED CIRCUIT T.V., SUCH AS THAT ALREADY IN USE AT THE UW AND MANY OTHER MAJOR UNITED STATES UNIVERSITIES WAS DISCUSSED. HOPEFULLY, IN THE NEAR FUTURE CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION WILL BE A MEDIA COMMONLY USED BY THE NEW LEFT TO DISEMINATE INFORMATION ON DEMONSTRATIONS, RADICAL ACTIONS AND PLANS.

SOURCE ONE SAID APPROXIMATELY TWENTY INDIVIDUALS, SOME FROM HIGH SCHOOLS IN MADISON, CHICAGO AND MINNEAPOLIS, AT THE APRIL THREE LAST HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING WORKSHOP, HEARD EXPLANATIONS REGARDING DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED FROM HIGH SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIONS WHEN AN ATTEMPT IS MADE TO ORGANIZE PROTEST ACTIONS ON SCHOOL GROUNDS.

FORTY TO FIFTY UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS, NINETY PERCENT OF WHOM WERE FROM NEW YORK CITY, ATTENDED THE EASTERN REGIONAL MAY DAY CAUCUS APRIL THREE LAST, IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWED BY A NATIONAL MAY DAY CAUCUS BRINGING TOGETHER SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE WHO HAD ATTENDED THE VARIOUS REGIONAL CAUCUSSES. PEOPLE AT BOTH THE EASTERN AND NATIONAL CAUCUSSES GAVE DISSERTATIONS ON

END PAGE FOUR

THE THEORETICAL REASONS FOR HAVING MAY DAY NEXT NATIONAL DEMONSTRATIONS . THE INDIVIDUALS AT THE CAUCUSSES AGREED THAT SOME FORM OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE SHOULD TAKE PLACE WITH THE MAIN ACTION DIRECTED AT THE DUPONT CIRCLE (THE SOUTH VIET NAM EMBASSY) AND POSSIBLY AT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON D.C.. THE ONLY SPECIFIC TYPES OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE DISCUSSED WAS THE BLOCKING OF MAJOR WASHINGTON D.C. ROADS BY ABANDONING OLDER MODEL CARS TO CLOG TRAFFIC.

YIP CLEARING CENTERS FOR COORDINATING THE MAY DAJWCEMONSTRATIONS WERE IDENTIFIED AS MAY DAY TRIBE, TWO TWO TWO SIX M STREET NORTH WEST, WASHINGTON D.C. , AND THE ARM COLLECTIVE , ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, PHONE SEVEN SIX ONE DASH NINE SEVEN FIVE ONE.

LEAFLETS DISTRIBUTED IN THE UW COMPUS AREA DURING THE DAY OF APRIL THREE LAST ALLEGEDLY IDENTIFIED THE TELEPHONE COMPANIES NEW CODE SYSTEM SET UP FOR DETECTING FRAUDULENT CREDIT CARD PHONE CALLS. THE UNDERSTANDING OF THIS CODE SYSTEM , IT IS BELIEVED, WILL PERMIT CALLS WITHOUT ALLOWING THE TELEPHONE COMPANY TO DETECT WHERE THE CALLS ORIGINATE FROM.

SOURCE SAID THAT CONFERENCE FUND RAISING DANCES WERE HELD IN UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING AND GORDON COMMONS STUDENT DORMITORY LOUNGE LATE PM APRIL THREE LAST. THEY WERE ATTENDED BY A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN-HUNDRED PEOPLE.

END PAGE FIVE

-- SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST ADVISED ON APRIL THREE LAST THAT JERRY CLYDE RUBIN AND [redacted] ATTENDED THE NATIONAL MAY DAY CAUCUS HELD IN SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDING APRIL THREE LAST. APPROXIMATELY TEN PEOPLE SPOKE AT THE NATIONAL CAUCUS ADVOCATING PROTEST ACTION (SPECIFICS NOT OUTLINED) MAY ONE THRU MAY THREE NEXT TO CLOSE WASHINGTON D.C. . THOSE SPEAKERS IDENTIFIED WERE PHIL TRAVIS, HENRY GEHMAN AND JEFFERY SOKOLOW, STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) ACTIVISTS IN COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY SDS CHAPTER IN NINETEEN-SIXTY-NINE; AND, MEREDY HEAD, A UW STUDENT NEW LEFT LEADER. THE PEOPLES OFFICE (PO), A MADISON NEW LEFT COMMUNICATIONS AND MOVEMENT CENTER, WILL ACT AS THE MADISON AREA CLEARING HOUSE TO DISEMINATE INFORMATION ON THE MADISON AND WASHINGTON D.C. MAY PROTEST PLANS.

b6
b7C

PATROLMAN [redacted] MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT SAID ON APRIL THREE LAST THAT [redacted] ALL IDENTIFIED AS NATIONAL NEW LEFT PROTEST ACTIVISTS, WERE AT THE NATIONAL MAY DAY CAUCUS IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDING APRIL THREE LAST.

SOURCE THREE SAID STUDENT RADICALS RESIDING IN THE FOUR-HUNDRED AND FIVE-HUNDRED BLOCKS OF WEST MIFFLIN STREETS, MADISON, WISCONSIN, HAVE COVERED MANY OF THE WINDOWS IN BUILDING ,

END PAGE SIX

SITUATED THERE, WITH CHICKEN WIRE, IN ANTICIPATION OF A VIOLENT CLASH WITH POLICE WHEN THE BLOCK PARTY IS HELD TWO - FIVE PM TODAY.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MITEL APRIL THREE LAST

MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING CLOSELY AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

TO DATE SOURCES ATTENDING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE HAVE INDICATED THAT THEY HAVE NOT OBSERVED ANY WEATHERMAN FUGITIVES ATTENDING INSTANT CONFERENCE , SOURCES HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY INSTRUCTED TO BE ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION WHICH WOULD INDICATE THAT ANY WEATHEMAN FUGITIVES ARE IN ATTENDANCE.

INFORMATION RELATING TO THE FACT THAT YIP ATTENDEES HAVE PLACED WIRE MESHING ON WINDOWS IN MIFFLIN STREET AREA IN EXPECTATIONS TO EONFRONTING POLICE HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO OFFICIALS OF DANE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE AND MADISON WISCONSIN POLICE DEPARTMENT. SOURCES HAVE BEEN FURTHER INSTRUCTED TO KEEP MILWAUKEE ADVISED SECURITY PERMITTING RE ANY PLANS IN CONNECTION WITH CONFRONTING POLICE.

END

FPN FBI NY

CLR

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-162260) DATE: 4/28/71

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 4/28/71. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 716 through 972.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
9	739, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 759
10	809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816
11	856, 857, 866, 868, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 884, 895
12	None
13	None

Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 5

Approved: Thomas J Yorke

Destroyed by: CK Date 5/10/71

NR001 MI CODE

645AM URGENT 4-3-71 BJS

TO DIRECTOR AND SAC'S (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-38319)

CHICAGO (176-5 SUB C)

CLEVELAND

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK

SEATTLE

FROM MILWAUKEE (176-1)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - MISCELLANEOUS

00: BOSTON

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA; ETAL - TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS,

ARL - CONSPIRACY, 00: BOSTON

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL TWO LAST THAT A MUSICAL GROUP PLAYED BEFORE APPROXIMATELY EIGHT HUNDRED TO ONE THOUSAND YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE ATTENDEES, INCLUDING JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, NATIONAL YIP LEADER, IN THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) STUDENT UNION BUILDING, MADISON, WISCONSIN EIGHT PM TO TWELVE PM APRIL ONE LAST. DONATIONS TO FINANCE CONFERENCE

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-62260-955
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

COST WERE SOLICITED THERE. PARTIES BEGAN IN THE RADICAL UW STUDENT HOUSING AREA FOLLOWING THE STUDENT UNION BUILDING GATHERING, AND THEY CONTINUED LONG INTO THE AM OF APRIL TWO LAST. SOURCE SAID ATMOSPHERE OF CONFERENCE LEAVES THE IMPRESSION THAT CONFERENCE ATTENDEES ARE MORE CONCERNED WITH SOCIAL ASPECTS OF THE CONFERENCE RATHER THAN EDUCATIONAL TOPICS FEATURED AT CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS.

SOURCE SAID APRIL TWO LAST CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS WERE HELD THROUGHOUT DAY IN UW SOCIAL SCIENCES BUILDING AND THE STUDENT DORMITORY LOUNGES. WORKSHOPS DEALT, IN PART, WITH TOPICS SUCH AS COMMUNAL LIVING, COMMUNITY ORGANIZING, HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING, AND SEXUAL LIBERATION.

SOURCE LEARNED THAT DURING DAY OF APRIL TWO LAST PEOPLE WERE AT CONFERENCE FROM CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS AND CLEVELAND. SOME OF THE LITERATURE OFFERED TO PEOPLE ATTENDING WORKSHOPS WAS AUTHORED BY THE AMERICAN SERVICEMAENS UNION, (ASU), ASKING SUPPORT FOR QUOTE CAMP MC COY THREE UNQUOTE, THREE INDIVIDUALS INDICTED BY A MADISON FEDERAL GRAND JURY FOR THE BOMBING OF A WISCONSIN MILITARY RESERVATION IN NINETEEN SEVENTY. ASU, MADISON CHAPTER HEADQUARTERS, WAS IDENTIFIED AS UW YOUNG MENS CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, (YMCA) , THREE ZERO SIX NORTH BROOKS STREET, MADISON. OTHER LITERATURE AUTHORED BY STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, (SDS) , ANNOUNCED A MAY DAY (SEVENTY-ONE NEXT) RALLY SCHEDULED FOR CHICAGO. THIS RALLY IS TO PROTEST ALLEDGED RACIST EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES IN UNITED STATES AND UNITED STATES MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. PHONE NUMBER IN CHICAGO TO CALL IS TWO TWO TWO

END PAGE TWO

DASH SEVEN DCG FOUR TWO AND NUMBER FOR MADISON, WISCONSIN IS TWO SIX DTWO DASH EIGHT THREE ONE SIX. LITERATURE AUTHORIZED BY YIP OFFICE OF KENT STUDENT UNION, (KSU) , KENT, OHIO, CALLED FOR A DEMONSTRATION AT KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, MAY FOUR NEXT ON ANNIVERSARY OF KILLING OF STUDENTS THERE BY NATIONAL GUARD.

SOURCE SAID JERRY CLYDE RUBIN HAS MADE NO KNOWN PUBLIC APPEARENCES IN MADISON SINCE CONFERENCE BEGAN.

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL TWO LAST TWO FEMALE NATIONAL NEW LEFT MOVEMENT ACTIVISTS, [redacted] RECENTLY RELEASED FROM A CHICAGO JAIL, [redacted] FROM SEATTLE WERE OBSERVED AT CONFERENCE ON APRIL TWO LAST.

b6
b7C

SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID ON APRIL TWO LAST THAT TOTAL NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO ATTENDED APRIL TWO LAST CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS WERE ESTIMATED IN NUMBER AT NO MORE THAN TWO HUNDRED. THIS WOULD INDICATE THAT APPROXIMATELY SIX TO EIGHT HUNDRED OTHER INDIVIDUALS AT CONFERENCE WERE NOT BOTHERING TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DAILY EDUCATIONAL GATHERINGS.

THE WORKSHOPS HELD ON APRIL TWO LAST WERE CONDUCTED IN SEMMINAR MANNER WITHOUT MODERATOR OR LEADERS. SOME OF THESE WORKSHOPS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

MI 176-1

COMMUNAL LIVING AND COMMUNITY LIVING

ATTENDEES AGREED THEY SHOULD RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS TO FORM RADICAL LIVING COMMUNES AND THEY FEEL THE COMMUNAL WAY OF LIFE HAS BEEN PROVEN EFFECTIVE IN ORGANIZING PEOPLE BEHIND NECESSARY RADICAL CAUSES.

HIGH SCHOOL ORGANIZING

ATTENDEES RECOGNIZE THAT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS HAVE TRADITIONALLY PLAYED A VERY IMPORTANT PART IN THE YIP MOVEMENT, AND OCCASSIONALLY HAVE PROVEN TO BE THE BACKBONE OF THIS ORGANIZATION. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT STRIKES WERE CITED AS A WAY STUDENTS CAN EXERT PRESSURE ON THE SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND ON SOCIETY FOR A RADICAL CHANGE. TO ALLOW THE STUDENTS THE FREEDOM OF PARTICIPATION IN THESE PROTEST ACTIVITIES, IT WAS FELT HE SHOULD NOT KEEP DRUGS OR STOLEN MERCHANDISE IN HIS SCHOOL LOCKER AS THIS WILL PREVENT HIS BEING ARRESTED.

SEXUAL LIBERATION

THE MALE CHAUVENISTIC ATTITUDE WAS CITED AS A CANCER THAT IF NOT WATCHED CAREFULLY WOULD HURT THE GROWTH OF THE YIP MOVEMENT. HOMOSEXUALS WERE MENTIONED AS PEOPLE WHO COULD MAKE IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE YIP PARTY AND THEY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO ENGAGE IN RADICAL ENDEAVORS RATHER THAN SHUNNED BECAUSE OF THEIR SEXUAL HABITS.

SOURCE TWO SAID CONFERENCE WORKSHOPS HELD APRIL TWO LAST GAVE APPEARENCE OF BEING POORLY PLANNED AND DISORGANIZED

END PAGE FOUR

AS PEOPLE WANDERED IN AND OUT OF THE ROOMS WHERE THEY WERE HELD WITHOUT PAYING ATTENTION TO WHO WAS TALKING. NONE ATTENDING THESE WORKSHOPS MENTIONED THE POSSIBILITY OF ENGAGING IN MILITANT PROTEST ACTIVITIES EITHER AT CONFERENCE OR ON RETURNING TO THEIR HOME AREA.

PATROLMAN [redacted] MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED ON APRIL TWO LAST THAT UW STUDENT NEW LEFT ACTIVISTS, [redacted] WERE OBSERVED WORKING AT THE QUOTE NEW NATIONS DESK UNQUOTE IN THE UW YMCA BUILDING APRIL SECOND LAST. [redacted] IS [redacted] OF [redacted] CLEVELAND YIP ACTIVIST WHO REPORTEDLY AT CONFERENCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCES TWO AND THREE BOTH ADVISE THAT DURING LATE PM HOURS APRIL TWO LAST, CONFERENCE ATTENDEES, [redacted] SWITCH CONFERENCE SCHEDULE OF TODAY TO THAT OF APRIL FOUR NEXT SO THAT IF A VIOLENT CONFRONTAION OCCURS WITH POLICE OVER MIFFLIN STREET BLOCK PARTY, NOW TO BE HELD TWO PM UNTIL FIVE PM APRIL FOUR NEXT, THE CONFERENCE WILL ALREADY BE OVER.

YIP ACTIVISTS SPEAKING THRU THE QUOTE NEW NATIONS DESK UNQUOTE HAVE INDICATED THAT PEOPLE WHO WISH TO CONTINUE IN CONFERENCE ARE TO MOVE INTO SEVERAL LARGE COMMUNAL TYPE HOUSES NEAR UW SO THAT SECURITY MEASURES CAN BE TIGHTENED TO PREVENT ANY LEAKS TO LAW ENFORCEMENT REGARDING PROTEST TACTICS BEING DEVELOPED OVER BLOCK PARTY. THE CURRENT MOOD OF CONFERENCE ATTENDEES IS ONE OF HATE FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT AND THEY BELIEVE

VIOLENT CLASH WITH POLICE IS INEVITABLE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE APRIL TWO LAST.

ALL INFORMANTS AT CONFERENCE HAVE ADVISED THAT IT IS POSSIBLE THAT TIGHTENING OF SECURITY AT CONFERENCE MAY RESULT IN THEIR NOT BEING ABLE TO CONTACT THE MADISON RESIDENT AGENCY AS FREQUENTLY AS IN PAST.

INFORMANTS WERE TOLD THAT INFORMATION REGARDING MILITANT PROTEST PLANS SHOULD BE FURNISHED THE MADISON RA BY THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS, HOWEVER, THEY SHOULD TAKE NO ACTION WHICH WOULD JEOPARDIZE PERSONL SECURITY AND, SAFETY.

MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING CLOSELY AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

ALL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO POSSIBLE VIOLENCE IN MADISON ON APRIL FOUR NEXT HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS IN THE DANE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE AND MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT. THIS ASPECT IS BEING FOLLOWED EXTREMELY CLOSE BY MILWAUKEE.

SOURCES FUTHER ADVISE THAT TO DATE THEY HAVE NOT OBSERVED WEATHERMAN FUGITIVES IN ATTENDANCE AT THIS NATIONAL CONFERENCE. SOURCES HAVE BEEN SPECIFICALLY INSTRUCTED TO BE ALERT THAT THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT WEATHERMAN FUGITIVES MAY BE IN ATTJVZANCE AT THIS CONFERENCE.

END

PAC FBI NEW YORK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 24
Page 46 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 47 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 50 ~
National Lawyers Guild v. Attorney General, 77 Civ. 999 (U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)
Page 51 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 68 ~ b1
Page 69 ~ b1
Page 70 ~ b1
Page 71 ~ b1
Page 72 ~ b1
Page 73 ~ b1
Page 175 ~ Duplicate Serial 937
Page 210 ~ Duplicate Serial 944
Page 211 ~ Duplicate Serial 944
Page 212 ~ Duplicate Serial 944
Page 213 ~ Duplicate Serial 944
Page 214 ~ Duplicate Serial 944
Page 218 ~ b7D
Page 219 ~ b7D
Page 220 ~ b7D
Page 221 ~ b7D
Page 243 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 260 ~ b7D
Page 261 ~ b7D
Page 263 ~ Duplicate Serial 952

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 13

Records dated: 12-February-1971 – 23-August-1971
211 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, (100-[redacted])

DATE: 6/21/71

FROM : SA [redacted] (CI-3)

SUBJECT:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☐ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated 6/11/71. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 125 through 572.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
9	739, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 754, 755, 756, 757
10	809, 810, 811, 813, 815, 816
11	825, 827, 828, 829, 878, 879, 880, 883, 885, 894, 895
12	[redacted]
20	[redacted]

Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 5

Approved Thomas J Cobe

Destroyed by CC Date 5/10/71

NR ØØ6 MI CODE

1134PM URGENT 4/4/71 LRK

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DID 100-448910

BOSTON 100-38319

CHICAGO 176-5 SUB C

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MILWAUKEE 100-15948 176-1

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - MISC. OO BOSTON.

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS) ARL -CONSPIRACY OO CHICAGO.

FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, SAID TODAY THAT AT APPROXIMATELY ONE PM FOLLOWING YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL CONFERENCE WORK SHOPS TODAY ON UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) CAMPUS, MADISON, WIS., A CROWD ESTIMATED AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THOUSAND PEOPLE, PREDOMINANTLY OF COLLEGE AGE, BEGAN MOVING INTO FOUR HUNDRED AND FIVE HUNDRED BLOCK OF WEST MIFFLIN STREET FOR SCHEDULED TWO PM BLOCK PARTY. BETWEEN PERIOD OF TWO PM AND SEVEN PM TODAY, POLICE ESTIMATED AT TWO HUNDRED IN NUMBER PATROLLED MIFFLIN STREET AREA OF FOOT AND IN VEHICLES KEEPING CROWD ON SIDEWALKS. SOURCE SAID STONES AND OTHER OBJECTS WERE FREQUENTLY THROWN AT POLICE.

b6
b7C

SOURCE SAID [redacted] AND [redacted] ACTIVITS IN THE PEOPLES OFFICE (PO), A MADISON NEW LEFT RUN COMMUNICATIONS AND INFOR-

END PG ONE

100-16[illegible]

SEARCHED [illegible] FILED [illegible]

956

MATION CENTER, WERE OBSERVED ADDRESSING BLOCK PARTY DEMONSTRATORS IN FRONT OF FIVE TWO FIVE WEST MIFFLIN STREET, URGING THAT THEY ATTACK POLICE AND HOLD PARTY. [redacted] SAID THAT BEST TIME FOR A CONFRONTATION WOULD BE AT NIGHT WHEN IT WAS COMPLETELY DARK. b6 b7C

SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFOR IN PAST, SAID MIFFLIN STREET AREA BECAME QUIET AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN PM TODAY. THE DEMONSTRATORS CEAXED WALKING IN STREETS AND TAUNTING POLICE AND APPEARED TO BE LEAVING THE AREA OR ENTERING HOUSES CLOSE BY.

PATROLMAN [redacted] MADISON, PD, SAID TODAY THAT AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THOUSAND DEMONSTRATORS RETURNED TO THE STREETS IN THE MIFFLIN AREA. THEY ERECTED BARRICADES, COMPOSED MAINLY OF RUBBISH, ACCROSS INTERSECTION OF BASSETT AND MIFFLIN STREETS. THESE BARRICADES WHICH WERE SET ON FIRE BY DEMONSTRATORS WERE CLEARED FROM STREETS BY POLICE USING MOTORIZED SNOW SCOPPS AND PLOWS. POLICE USED TEAR GAS LIVERALLY AND NUMEROUS ARRESTS WERE MADE. DEMONSTRATORS BROKE WINDOWS TO THE INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES (IBM) BUILDING, SITUATED ON WASHINGTON AVENUE, ADJACENT TO THE PROTEST AREA. VALUE OF WINDOWS ESTIMATED AT TWENTYFIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS. TWO POLICE OFFICERS WERE

TREATED FOR SUPERFICIAL SKIN WOUNDS AND RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL AFTER BEING STRUCK BY FLYING OBJECTS.

[redacted] SAID BY TEN PM TODAY MIFFLINE STREET AREA WAS QUIET AND IT APPEARS THE TWO HUNDRED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS ON SCENE HAVE THINGS UNDER CONTROL. b6 b7C

[redacted] DANE COUNTY SO, MADISON, SAID TODAY APPROXIMATELY SIXTEEN INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED TODAY DURING THE MIFFLIN STREET DISTURBANCE. THEY WERE BOOKED AT DANE COUNTY JAIL CHARGES RINGING FROM DISORDERLY CONDUCT, CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY, POSSESSION OF DANGEROUS DRUGS, AND DESECRATION OF AMERICAN FLAG.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE MI TEL TODAY.

INFO REGARDING TOPICS DISCUSSED IN WORK SHOPS AT TODAYS NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE AND IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED AT THE BLOCK CONFRONTATION, WILL BE FURNISHED BY SEPARATE TELETYPE.

END

FPN FBI NY

CLR

NR001 MI CODE

555AM URGENT 4-5-71 BJS

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DID (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-38319)

CHICAGO (176-5 SUB C)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (176-1)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - MISC. OO: BOSTON

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, AKA ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS) ARL-CONSPIRACY

OO: CHICAGO

SOURCE ON, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL FOUR LAST THAT NO MORE THAN TWENTY TO TWENTY-FIVE PEOPLE ATTENDED EACH OF THE WORKSHOPS FOR THE NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE, HELD IN UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) CAMPUS AREA BUILDINGS, MADISON, WISCONSIN, TEN AM TO ONE PM APRIL FOUR LAST. THESE WORKSHOPS, IN PART COVERED THE FOLLOWING TOPICS: ORGANIC GARDENING, BICYCLE REPAIR, AND HOME REPAIR. b6 b7C

INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE WORKSHOPS DISCUSSED THE ECONOMICAL ASPECTS OF HOW NEW LEFT MOVEMENT PEOPLE RESIDING IN A COMMUNAL TYPE ATMOSPHERE, ARE ABLE TO GROW FOOD , REPAIR PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATE PROPERTY. IT WAS EMPHASIZED THAT BY DOING THE WORK THEMSELVES THE END PRODUCT WOULD BE SUPERIOR TO THE MONEY SAVED WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR USE IN WORTHWHILE RADICAL PROJECTS.

END PAGE ONE

957

100-162260

INDEXED FILED

PHOTOGRAPHY

PEOPLE IN THIS WORKSHOP WERE ACQUAINTED WITH THE MECHANICAL WORKINGS OF THE CAMERA AND SHOWN HOW IT COULD BE USED TO TAKE PICTURES FOR UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS AND FOR OTHER RADICAL MOVEMENT PROJECTS SUCH AS PHOTOGRAPHING POLICE WHO WORK IN DEMONSTRATIONS SO THAT THEY CAN BE IDENTIFIED LATER.

SOURCE SAID THUOUGHOUT THE DAY OF APRIL FOUR LAST SEVERAL UNIDENTIFIED UNDERGROUND NEWSREAL FILM MAKERS RAN THEIR FILMS FOR CONFERENCE ATTENDEES IN THE UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING. THESE FILMS, ANTI-US IN NATURE, COVERED IN PART, TOPICS OF THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX, RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN U.S. COLLEGES AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, QUALITY OF EDUCATION IN U.S. COLLEGES AND ECOLOGY IN THE UNITED STATES. ONE FILM WITH A THEME OF SHOWING THAT U.S. MILITARY TROOPS KILL INNOCENT VIETNAMESE PEOPLE USED THE UW ARBORETUM AS A SETTING, CLAIMING THIS TERRAIN WAS VIET NAM. ANIMALS INTESTINES WHICH THE VIEWERS WERE TOLD WERE HUMAN, WERE STREWN ON THE GROUND, GIVING THE EFFECT THAT A GREAT MASSACRE HAD TAKEN PLACE.

SOURCE EMPHASIZED THAT FOR THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN MADISON FOR THE YIP CONFERENCE THE WORKSHOPS WERE NOT WELL ATTENDED. MANY OF THE WORKSHOPS , WHEN THEY MET, DID NOT DISCUSS THE SCHEDULED TOPIC MATTERS DUE TO POOR ATTENDANCE AND ON SEVERAL OCCASSIONS THE WORKSHOPS WERE CANCELLED ALTOGETHER.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT EVEN THOUGH A DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD

END PAGE TWO

IN THE MIFFLEN STREET AREA, PM OF APRIL FOUR LAST, OVER A BLOCK PARTY, A DANCE WAS HELD FOR CONFERENCE ATTENDEES IN THE UW STUDENT UNION BUILDING, EIGHT TO TEN PM APRIL FOUR LAST. THIS DANCE WAS BILLED AS A BENEFIT FOR THE CAMP MC COY THREE, THREE SOLDIERS INDICTED IN MADISON BY A FEDERAL GRAND JURY FOR BOMBING A WISCONSIN MILITARY INSTALLATION IN NINETEEN-SEVENTY.

PATROLMAN [redacted] MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT, SAID TODAY THAT THE MIFFLIN STREET BLOCK PARTY DEMONSTRATION WAS DECLARED UNDER CONTROL BY TWELVE MIDNIGHT APRIL FOUR LAST. b6 b7C

THE FOUR-HUNDRED AND FIVE-HUNDRED BLOCKS OF MIFFLIN STREET ARE IN A COMPLETE SHAMBLES AS TRAFFIC SIGNS ARE DOWN AND RUBBISH IS LYING ABOUT ON LAWNS AND IN STREETS. IN ADDITION TO THE BREAKING OF WINDOWS IN THE IBM BUILDING, DEMONSTRATORS TIPPED OVER A PANEL TRUCK ON BASSETT STREET AND BROKE AND ENTERED THE MONONA TIRE STORE, TWO ZERO FIVE NORTH BASSETT, ADJACENT TO THE PROTEST AREA. FIVE LARGE CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT TIRES, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR-THOUSAND DOLLARS WERE REMOVED FROM THE TIRE STORE, SET ON FIRE AND ROLLED INTO THE MIFFLIN STREET AREA TO BLOCK TRAFFIC. THREE OF THE TIRES WERE SO LARGE THAT POLICE OFFICERS HAD TO USE MECHANICAL SCOOPS TO REMOVE THEM FROM THE STREET.

[redacted] SAID NO PROTEST EVENTS ARE PLANNED FOR TODAY BY THE BLOCK PARTY DEMONSTRATORS AND THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IS OFFICIALLY OVER, WITH THE CONFERENCE ATTENDEES FROM OUT OF TOWN

HAVING ALREADY LEFT OR IN THE PROCESS OF LEAVING.

[redacted] DANE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE, SAID

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ARRESTED APRIL FOUR LAST DURING

THE MIFFLEN STREET DEMONSTRATION:

[redacted] WHITE MALE; DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE; DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA.

[redacted] WHITE MALE; DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISOREDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE; DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE; DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, $DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE FEMALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.

END PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DESICRATION OF AMERICAN FLAG.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] THROWING MISSILES.

[redacted] (JUVENILE) , WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted]

[redacted] DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

b6
b7C

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID TODAY [redacted] AN ACTIVIST IN THE MADISON YIP CHAPTER, WAS OBSERVED WITH [redacted] A NATIONAL YIP LEADER, WHEN SHE WAS IN MADISON DURING FEBRUARY LAST TO MAKE PLANS FOR THE CURRENT NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE.

[redacted] SUPRA SAID [redacted] WAS IDENTIFIED IN MARCH NINETEEN-SEVENTY AS AN ACTIVIST IN THE MOTHER JONES REVOLUTIONARY LEAGUE (MJRL), A MILITANT UW STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) SPLINTER GROUP.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MITEL APRIL FOUR LAST

MILWAUKEE WILL SUBMIT AIRTEL LHM FOLLOWING THOUROUGH DEBRIEFING OF INFORMANTS WHO ATTENDED CONFERENCE.

SOURCES IDENTIFIED FILES.

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

IN CONTACT WITH SOURCES THESE SOURCES ADVISED THAT THEY DID NOT OBSERVE AT ANY TIME ANY MISSING WEATHERMAN FUGITIVE.

END

FPN FBI NY

CLR

NR13 NY CODE

6:22 PMNITEL 4-5-71 AJN

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BOSTON 100-38319

CHICAGO 176-5

MILWAUKEE 100-15948

SAN FRANCISCO QPPAYPYTW

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, IS-MISC; OO- NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO HAVE PLED GUILTY TO THE ATTEMPTED FIREBOMBING OF THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, LAST, ON THE EVENING OF APRIL FOUR, LAST, SPONSORED A BENEFIT DANCE TO RAISE FUNDS TO PROVIDE BAIL FOR [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO WERE ARRESTED BY THE NYCPD ON MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST, FOR HAVING THE INGREDIENTS FOR BOMBS IN THEIR CAR, AT ST. PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, THREE FOUR SIX WEST TWENTY ST., NYC.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT LESS THAN ONE HUNDRED INDIVUDUALS ATTEMDED THIS AFFAIR WITH THE ELEPHANT'S MEMORY BANK PROVIDING THE ENTERTAINMENT. THE AFFAIR CONSISTED PRIMARILY OF DANCING AND NOTHING OF A POLITICAL NATURE TOOK PLACE.

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 5 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-958

THE SOURCE STATED THAT AMONG THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IN ATTEMDANCE WERE JERRY RUBIN AND [redacted] NEITHER OF WHOM MADE ANY MENTION OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CONFERENCE HELD IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, LAST. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL APRIL ONE, LAST, NO COPIES TO CHICAGO OR SAN FRANCISCO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

END

DEB WA DC FBI CLR

BCR Cy

0-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/2/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____
(Priority)

To: SAC, New York (100-162260)

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYtel 3/30/71. This is to confirm telephone instructions furnished New York Office on 4/1/71.

New York make every effort, through sources, to identify U-Haul truck to be rented by individuals traveling to Madison, Wisconsin, for Youth International Party (YIP) Conference, 4/1-4/71, and submit recommendations for effective counterintelligence measures which can be taken without jeopardizing sources. Take no action without first securing Bureau authority.

Be alert for any possible Federal violations under Bureau's jurisdiction. Keep Bureau and Milwaukee advised.

1 - Milwaukee (100-15948)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 12 1971
FBI—NEW YORK
959

Sent Via _____ M Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/2/71

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATT:DID) & SACS,
BOSTON (100-38319)
MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA, YIPPIES, IS-MISC, OO:NY.

REMITEL, APRIL TWO, INSTANT, REQUESTING NEW YORK TO ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY LOCKSMITH WHO TAUGHT APRIL ONE, LAST, BURGLARY WORKSHOP AT YIP CONFERENCE. b7D

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO WAS [redacted] ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT HE KNOWS OF NO ONE ASSOCIATED WITH THE YIP IN THE NYC AREA WHO IS A LOCKSMITH. FURTHER, THAT BASED ON INFORMATION IN THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION FURNISHED HE IS UNACQUAINTED WITH ANYONE ANSWERING TO THIS DESCRIPTION. SOURCE ALSO DOES NOT BELIEVE THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WILL ATTEND THE YIP CONFERENCE.

ON APRIL TWO, INSTANT, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] NYC, (PROTECT) ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WAS AT HIS RESIDENCE IN NYC ON THE EVENING OF APRIL ONE, LAST.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

1-[redacted] (INV) (42)
1-Supervisor #42
HEN:ihr
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-960

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/7/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReButel call, 4/1/71, and Buat, 4/2/71, both in captioned matter.

[redacted] upon recontact on 4/1/71 advised that he was unable to offer any additional information regarding the identity of the U-Haul truck reportedly to have been rented by individuals traveling to Madison, Wisconsin to attend the Youth International Party Conference, 4/1-4/71. In addition, source stated that these individuals would have had to depart the NYC aren on 3/30/71 or 3/31/71 in order to arrive in Madison, Wisconsin by 4/1/71. b7D

Other sources of the NYO familiar with New Left and related matters were unable to offer any information regarding this matter.

In view of the above, the NYO is not able to recommend any counterintelligence measures that might be undertaken.

The possibility exists that the MIO at Madison, Wisconsin may have been able to identify the U-Haul truck in question.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15948) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York

HEW:ihr
(4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

4/7/71

ENCODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR AND SACS, ALBANY
(ATTN: DID) BALTIMORE
BOSTON
CHICAGO
NEW HAVEN
NEWARK
PHILADELPHIA ([redacted])
PITTSBURGH
WASHINGTON FIELD
CINCINNATI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172091)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), MAY DASH APRIL, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE WASHINGTON, DC

b6
b7C
b7D

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APRIL SEVENTH, INSTANT, THAT A NORTHEASTERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE HAS BEEN CALLED BY THE PCPJ WASHINGTON DC FOR APRIL SEVENTEEN NEXT AT SYRACUSE

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - NEW YORK (176- [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK (100- [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK (100- [redacted] 100-162260-890* 1/71
1 - NEW YORK (100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
1 - NEW YORK (100- [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK (100-) (WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE)
1 - NEW YORK (100- [redacted]

RTR:JI
(10)
1 - SUPERVISOR # 47

100-162260-
Serial

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 7 1971
[redacted]

UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK. THIS CONFERENCE IS TO COORDINATE THE ACTIVITIES OF THE VARIOUS REGIONS WHICH WILL COMPRISE THE CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. SOURCE NOTES [redacted] THE MEETING AND DELEGATES WILL BE PRESENT FROM THE VARIOUS AREAS IN THE MID DASH EASTERN AND NEW ENGLAND STATES. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE OF CAPTIONED MATTER CONSISTS OF THE HEADQUARTERS WASHINGTON DC AND NUMEROUS REGIONS WHICH ARE INDEPENDENTLY COORDINATING THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS AND RESPONSIBLE FOR PARTICIPATION. SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIPS) VOTED IN MADISON, WISCONSIN RECENTLY TO ACTIVELY SUPPORT THE CAPTIONED ACTION. SOURCE ADVISED THE YIPS VOTED TO SHUT DOWN DUPONT CIRCLE IN WASHINGTON DC ON MAY THE FOURTH NEXT AS THEIR INDEPENDENT ACTION.

b6
b7C

ABOVE SOURCE FURTHER NOTED THAT [redacted] WAS IN NYC MARCH SIX LAST AND THAT A MEETING WAS HELD BETWEEN [redacted] UNITED STATES COMMITTEE TO AID THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (USCANLF), [redacted] (AN

ASSISTANT OF [redacted] OF THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, AND [redacted] THREE NINE LAFAYETTE STREET, NYC. AT THIS MEETING [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] A CHECK FOR FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS TO COVER THE COST OF PRINTING A HIGH SCHOOL PAMPHLET FOR THE MAY DAY ACTION. SOURCE ADVISED THE WAR RESISTER LEAGUE pledged ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THE ACTION.

SOURCE FURTHER NOTED THE FOLLOWING REGARDING THE AGENDA FOR THE EIGHT O'CLOCK MEETING AT THE WASHINGTON SQUARE METHODIST CHURCH WHICH HAS BEEN CONSTRUCTED BY THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE, NYC. APPROKIMATELY TWO HUNDRED TO TWO HUNDRED FIFTY PEOPLE ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE MEETING. b6 b7C

[redacted] THE MEETING [redacted] REPORTING FIRST ON WHAT IS EXPECTED OF THE COORDINATED MASS ACTION AND THEN THE REGIONAL ACTIONS. [redacted] (NYU (possibly [redacted]) THE NEW YORK REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES FOLLOWED BY INDIVIDUAL ORGANIZATIONAL OR GROUP REPORTS. (FOR EXAMPLE PANTHER TWENTY

ONE COMMITTEE, ECT). NEXT THE GROUP WILL DISCUSS AND VOTE ON FIRST REGIONAL TARGETS IN NYC AND THEN A TARGET FOR WASHINGTON, DC ON MAY FIFTH, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY SIX LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN HANDLING ABOVE INFORMATION BECAUSE IT COMES FROM A SOURCE IN AN EXTREMELY SENSITIVE POSITION; IF DISSEMINATED CLASSIFY, "CONFIDENTIAL".

ALL OFFICES IN RECEIPT DETERMINE EXISTENCE OF REGIONAL AFFILIATES OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION PARTICIPATING IN REGIONAL CONFERENCE, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK. b7D

ALBANY THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES COVER REGIONAL CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK WILL ADVISE PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS ABOVE THROUGH [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 4-8-71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202) (P)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT
718 Stow
Kent, Ohio
IS-ANA

100-162260-8

[redacted] on 4-3-71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune [redacted] 718 Stow Street, Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] the Weatherman Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was [redacted] of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] for YIP at that time.

2 - New York (RM)
3 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-31003 Sub 3)

RGS:mab
(5)

100-162260-963

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

Source advised that an unidentified female attempted to contact [redacted] at the Yippie Commune in Kent, Ohio. This female was told that [redacted] was not there but in Madison, Wisconsin. The female attempting to get in touch with [redacted] said she was at the Women's Center and furnished the telephone number 212/866-9145.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-15948)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY-MADISON

Date prepared 3/10/71

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
2/22/71		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 2/19/71

Date(s) of activity 2/19/71

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Madison, Wis., meeting to plan national YIP conference, 4/71

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

For the information of the recipient offices, Wisconsin Student Association (WSA) is the official University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Wis., student form of government.

2 - Boston (RM)
1 - 100-39168 (J. Rubin)
1 - 100-41967
1 - Chicago (RM)
1 - 176-5 Sub C) (David Dellinger)
1 - New York (RM)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)
33 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-15948
32 - Other Appropriate Milwaukee files

TRM/dsw
(37)

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 12 1971
FBI

New York, New York

MAR 31 1971

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES
ABBREVIATED CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is an anti-establishment radical youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968, and currently headquartered in Boston, Massachusetts.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York
(1-100-90311) (COSO) (44)
HEN:jsw
(4)

100-162260-965

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MILWAUKEE

DATE: 4/7/71

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Aka.,
Yippies
IS - MISC

100-162260-

[redacted] on 3/29/71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune being operated by [redacted] d [redacted] 718 Stow Street, Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] the Weatherman Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was [redacted] of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] reportedly was an organizer for YIP at that time.

7 - Milwaukee (RM)
(1 -100-) (YIPPIES)
(1 -100-) [redacted]
(1 -100-)
(1 -100-)
(1 -100-) (NLM - PUBLICATIONS)

[redacted]

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

966

6 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-31003 Sub 3)
(1 - 100-31003)
(1 - 100-26721)
(1 - 100-31443)
(1 - 100-29171) [redacted] (NLM - PUBLICATIONS)

Copy Count con't on page 2

EAS/bmd
(20)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

2 - Chicago (RM)
(1 - 100) (NIM - PUBLICATIONS)

2 - Cincinnati (RM)
(1 - 100-) (MAY DAY ACTIVITIES)

(3) - New York (RM)
(1 - 100- (YIPPIES)
(1 - 100- (ABBIE HOFFMAN)

b6
b7C
b7D

* * * * * *

[redacted] advised on March 29, 1971 that at 1:35 PM, March 29, 1971, [redacted] in Madison, Wisconsin contacted the Kent Commune and talked to [redacted] A female named [redacted] from the People's Office in Madison also took part in the conversation. Pertinent comments are set forth below with [redacted] being used for [redacted] for [redacted] for [redacted] and [redacted] who gets on later:

[redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] was of the opinion that ABBIE HOFFMAN will be at Madison this weekend too, or at least HOFFMAN said he was going. [redacted] with HOFFMAN's number as 212-228-8432.

[redacted] the Kent Festival was not intended to conflict with Washington May Day activities and they hope to build both rallies.

Above for information.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NR004 MI CODE

4:25 PM URGENT 4/9/71 ATS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BOSTON (100-38319)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISC. 00: BOSTON.

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, APRIL EIGHT LAST, CAPTIONED, "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), APRIL - MAY SEVENTYONE, WASH., D.C., VIDEM".

RETEL REQUESTED MILWAUKEE TO DETERMINE IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, APRIL ONE TO FOUR LAST, MADISON, WIS., WHO ARE NOW IN NEW YORK TO PARTICIPATE IN PCPJ ACTIVITIES.

b6
b7C

SOURCES WHO PROVIDED COVERAGE FOR MILWAUKEE COVERING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE WERE CANVASSED RE NEW YORK'S REQUEST. THEY ALL ADVISED THAT NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE MADISON CONFERENCE, TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE, WENT TO NEW YORK FOLLOWING THE CONFERENCES TO PARTICIPATE IN PCPJ ACTIVITES

END PAGE ONE

968

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] SAID PEOPLE KNOWN TO HIM AS BEING FROM NEW YORK WHO ATTENDED THE MADISON CONFERENCE WERE [redacted] AND [redacted] PRESENT WHEREABOUTS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS IS UNKNOWN.

b6
b7C
b7D

NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO NOTE THAT BETWEEN EIGHT HUNDRED TO ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED THE MADISON CONFERENCE.

END

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CLR

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Boston, Massachusetts

April 14, 1971

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC),
Madison, Wisconsin,
April 1-4, 1971;
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known as
Yippies

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 6, 1971, that a national conference was held at Madison, Wisconsin, April 1-4, 1971, which was sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as the "Yippies." Most of the activity centered around the campus of the University of Wisconsin at Madison. Source further advised as follows:

Thursday, April 1, 1971

Very little occurred in the way of constructive meetings, plans, etc., on the part of those organizing the conference at Madison. Most of those in attendance for the conference milled around campus during the afternoon, many looking for a place to sleep, of which there was little available, and others looking for a place to eat.

At 8:00 p.m., a number of bands played at Great Hall. Approximately 750 people were in attendance, and approximately 250 of these were Yippies. Most of them seemed to be from the Midwest region of the country.

b6
b7C

Those who were recognized are as follows: [redacted] Jerry Rubin, who is now living in Ohio; Jerry Rubin, leader of the YIP, who is now residing in Berkeley, California; [redacted] from Boston, a high-school drop out and former associate of the Weatherman

CONFIDENTIAL

100-162260-969

INDEXED
FILED

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

[redacted]

faction in Greater Boston; [redacted] a former Boston Weatherman, who is now believed to be involved in New Left activity in the New Bedford, Massachusetts, area; [redacted] Massachusetts, an individual active in numerous New Left activities in the Greater New Bedford area and who, until recently, [redacted] Attending with [redacted] and [redacted] were five or six individuals recognizable as being from the New Bedford, Massachusetts, area.

b6
b7C

At approximately midnight, the bands finished playing and those in attendance departed for smaller meetings, parties, or retired for the night.

Upon arriving at Madison on this date, those attending the conference were asked to register and at that time were given various leaflets instructing those in attendance as to the schedule of events, etc. Source made available a flier entitled "New Nation Gathering," which set forth the original schedule for the YIP conference.

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW NATION GATHERING

*All times and places are subject to change;to be announced at daily mass meetings. If no room is available, we will use our imagination...

THURSDAY - APRIL 1st

ORIENTATION-ALL DAY - INFORMATION on workshops,All Housing Information, and registration into the National Mailing List. St. Francis House
1001 University Ave. 256-9275
3pm-5pm-Self-Defense workshop-ASU sponsored Riot Control Tactical Training,etc
Library Mall or Witte Hall Lounge if abd weather
8:00 pm--FIRST EXTRAVAGANZA-Tayles,Live Bait,and surprises! Great Hall
Wisconsin Student Union, Langdon St.

Other Thursday Happenings!!!
11:00-5:00 pm LIVING BIZARRE-Arts and Crafts Sale-Great Hall-Union
10:00-12n Sketching workshop-Rosewood Room-Union
12n-2:00 pm Basic Sewing Workshop-Studio A-Union
1:00-3:00 pm Macrame-Studion B-Union
2:00-4:30 Candlemaking-Reception Room-Union
3:00-5:00 pm Knitting Workshop-Rosewood Room-Union
7:00-9:30 Origami-Old Madison Room-Union
FILMS
DISHONORED 75¢-8 & 10- 105 Psychology
DADDY'S GONE A HUNTING - 9:30- B-10 Commerce Building
BEST OF LAUREL AND HARDY- 11:15 and on-Free-Play Circle-Union
SECRETS OF A WOMAN-78¢- 2,4,7,9 Play Circle-Union
ON THE WATERFRONT-75¢-7 & 9- place to be announced
HORROR CHAMBER OF DR. FAUSTUS-75¢-8 & 10- 105 Psychology
A TREE GROWS IN BROOKLYN - 75¢- 8 & 10- Green Lantern
BANDS
8:00 pm-Bullfrog and Citizens Bands-Gordon Commons-8-12 pm W. Hohnson St.
****

FRIDAY- April 2nd

MASS GATHERING-10:00 am Library Mall- All Information

morning open for anything you want to discuss
places-9-12 Student Union: Studio A, Studion B, Popover Room, Plaza, Play Circle rm.
9:55-12n Classrooms: 5206 Social Sci,6102 Social Sci, 6116 Social Sci.
12n-3pm COMMUNITY WORKSHOPS 1-(*All sub-workshops are prepared- but are merely suggestions.) Tax Resistance and alternative funds--Sellery Lounge
Communal Living---- Witte Hall Lounge
Community Organizing-Ogg Hall Lounge
Junk and Death Drugs-St. Francis House
(Extra rooms in Union: Studio A,B, C, and Popover
1:00-3:00pm HIGH SCHOOL WORKSHOP --YMCA Brooks and W. Johnson St.
3:00-6:00 pm SEXUAL LIBERATION WORKSHOP
women's liberation,gay liberation, men's liberation
rooms: Sellery Hall(lounge and small rooms)
Witte Hall(" ")
Ogg Hall (" ")
Gordon Commons Basement
1pm-5pm 5206 6102 and 6116 Social Science: 420 South Hall 330 Education Hall

FRIDAY- RPRIL 2nd(continued)
8:00 pm---WOMEN'S EXTRAVAGANZA _women's play,happening,music-men invited-place to be announced
ALL DAY MOVIES--3650 Humanities Building-PEOPLE'S WAR, A DAY OF PLANE HUNTING, YIPPUE!, PEOPLE'S PARK, AND MANY OTHER OLD FAVORITES

Other Friday Happenings
Black Arts Exhibit-Chadborne Hall- University and Park St.
FILMS
DADDY'S GONE A HUNTING SEE YESTERDAY
THE BIG PARADE- 75¢ - 7 & 9 1127 University Ave.
LIFEBOAT - 75¢- 7 & 9:15 19 Commerce Building
THEY WERE EXPENDABLE - 75¢ - 8 & 10 Green Lantern 604 University Ave.
THE COMMITTEE - 7 & 9:30 6210 Social Science Building
PLAY -HAY FEVER-UNION THEATER 8 pm- $2.50 ,$2.00
10:00 11:45 Origami-Topflight Room-Union
2:00pm-4:30 Macrame-Topflight Room-Union
2:30 Tie Dying-Reception Room-Union
3:00-5 pm Crocheting-Studio C-Union
other-ALL IN UNION
9:30 am- Tissuepaper Lampshade Making workshop-Reception
10:00 am - Booksale in Main Lounge
11:30-5pm Survival Day booths in Main Lounge
11:30-5pm Teahouse-Great Hall Lounge
1:00pm-2pm Soup demo and cooking with beer-Great Hall
12n-1pm First Aid demo-Great Hall stage
2-3pm Chinese cooking-Rosewood
2pm-3pm Pizza makingdemo- Great Hall
2pm- Yellow Jersey Bike Coop Repair workshop-12th night
5:30-6:30 pm Macrobiotic pizza making-Rosewood
5pm-9pm Union Family Night-Spaghetti Dinner
88**********

SATURDAY- APRIL 3rd

10:00 am Mass Meeting on Library Mall
11:00 am -2pm Communications Workshops-Mass in Social Science Lobby
rooms in Social Sci: 6322,6314,6310,6304,6240,6232,6228,6224,6125,6121,6117,6113 (room assignments will be marked on doors) Alternative Media, Underground Press, Film and Graphic Arts, Video Tapes,Theater
2pm----- Street Dance in legendary Miffland
LOTS MORE FILMS- 3650 Humanities - ALL DAY

OTHER Saturday Happenings
11am Origami-Topflight
films--GIANT,THEY WERE EXPENDABLE, THE COMMITTEE-see yesterday
Monitors- 6:30,8:15, 10-1127 University Ave.
The Eagle(Valentino)- Upper Carson
Gulley-25¢ midnight
Day at the Races- B-102 Van Vleck- 75¢- 7:45 & 10- Marx Bros.
PLAYS-Hay Fever-see yesterday
Independent Female, or a Man has his Pride-Wisconsin Alliance- 1614 Williamson 8pm
BAND- 9 pm-midnite Siegall-Schwall - Great Hall- Free!
****

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised April 8, 1971, that a YIP conference was held at Madison, Wisconsin, April 1-4, 1971, entitled "The New Nation Conference (NNC). This source advised of activities on:

Friday, April 2, 1971

The source advised that most of the information that was being disseminated regarding the conference was coming from Room 3650 of the Humanities Building at the University of Wisconsin at Madison. There was very little organization to the conference and no one seemed to be in command or really know what he or she was doing. More Yippies were arriving from around the country during the morning hours which was one reason for cancelling a 10:00 a.m. mass gathering scheduled for the library mall.

All the workshops originally scheduled for Friday, April 2, were rescheduled for Saturday, April 3, 1971.

By this time, between four and five hundred Yippies had arrived at Madison.

The weather was cold and snowy, creating little enthusiasm among those in attendance and causing most of the participants to stay indoors.

More fliers, banners, posters, buttons, etc., were distributed from the Humanities Building, one of which was a rescheduling of events. This was distributed on 8 inch by 10 inch fliers entitled "Mass Meeting, 3650 Humanities Building, 10:00-11:45, Friday" (Note that this meeting was called off). A copy of this flier is attached.

MASS MEETING!!!!!!! # 3050 HUMANITIES BLDG.]0:00-]]:45
FRIDAY!!!!!!!

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS IS IT ! HOT OFF THE PRESS ! THE VERY LATEST

IN RIGHT ON, UP TO DATE, ORGANIZED(??), SCHEDULES !

12:00 - 3:00

SWITCHBOARD WORKSHOP ---------People's Office, 114 State St.
Community/...
LEGAL DEFENSE WORKSHOP -------Univ. YMCA, Brook St.

QUEBEC + CANADA ---------- 420 South Hall

TIM LEARY + ELDRIDGE CLEAVER __ 6116 Social Science

WORKING FREAKS + UNIONISM ----- 5206 social Science
G.I. ORGANIZING ---------- Union Studio A

Death Drugs-------St. Francis House

C o m u nal Living----6]02 Soc. Science
COMMUNITY ORGANIZING___ Ogg Hall Lounge
Tax Resistance and Alternative Funds-----Sellery Hall Lounge
WEBERMAN'S DYLANOLOGY-----Union Studio B
Revolutionary Mysticism----Union Studio C
REVOLUTIONARY MUSIC AND MUSIC CO_OPS__-Union Popover Room
Kids Lib---330 Education

3:00-6:00 FRIDAY

SEXUAL LIBERATION

WOMENS LIBERATION----SELLERY HALL(LOUNGE)&small rooms

Men's LIBERATION WITTE HALL (LOUNGE AND SMALL ROOMS)

(OTHER WORKSHOPS MAY BE PROPOSED AT FRIDAY MASS MEETING)

??

GENERAL INFORMATION AT PEOPLE'S OFFICE]]4 STATE ST. 257-04]4

Housing information and registration at ST. FRANCES HOUSE
1001 UNIVERSOTy AVE?

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

Another flier entitled "New Nation, Schedule for Friday Night and All Day Saturday," was also distributed showing revisions for the conference.

NEW NATION

SCHEDULE FOR FRIDAY NIGHT AND ALL DAY SATURDAY

CONFIDENTIAL

Friday -
6:00 - Revolutionary movies ----- 3650 Humanities

7:00 - Play - "The Independant Female" --- 3650 Humanities

8:30 - May Day Party (movie & rap, etc.) --- 3650 Humanities

9:30 - Revolutionary movies for the rest of the evening, (PEOPLE'S WAR, YIPPIE, PEOPLE'S PARK, AND MANY OTHER OLD FAVORITES)

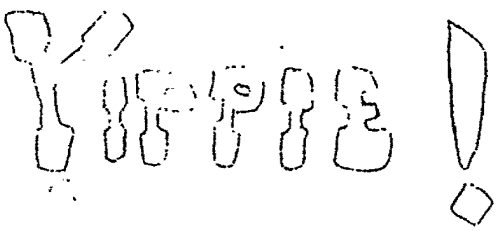
There will also be a HAPPENING - time and place to be announced.

Saturday -
11:00 - 2:00 -- G.I. organizing---University Y--306 N. Brooks
Alternate media---- 6322 Socia l Science
Underground press---- 6314 Social Science
Film and graphic arts--- 6310 Social Science
Theter and vido arts---- 6304 Social Science
High school workshop----6228 Social Science
Gay liberation----- 6224 Social Science
Revolutionary mysticism----- 6117 Social Science
2:30 - 6:00---- Regional and Mayday caucuses
East--- 6322 Social Science
Midwest--- 6314 Social Science
South----- 6310 Social Science
West coast---- 6304 Social Science

Saturday nite! ----- Tayles in Gordon Commons--8:00
$1.00, but we'll make it free!

more movies in 3650 Humanities from 7:00-11:30

Due to a delay in arms shipment from our brothers and sisters in Peking, the Street happening has been moved to Sunday afternoon - also ... we hope for warmer weather and



NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

Source advised that many of the workshops called for were not, in fact, held due to lack of interest or lack of direction and coordination on the part of those running the conference.

Also distributed on Friday was a flier entitled "Street Dance...Saturday or Sunday?" This mentioned that the street party planned for Saturday might in fact be held Sunday because of the weather. A copy of this flier is also attached.

STREET DANCE... SATURDAY OR SUNDAY?

Far-out weather,hey? Wednesday it was 75 degrees. This cold shit can't possibly ~~www~~ clear up til Sunday at the earliest. All the hassles bout the street dance doesn't make any sense now, unless we change the schedules for Saturday and Sunday around, so that national strategy and regional ~~#~~ workshops come Saturday, communications and the street dance come Sunday.

The main reason we would like to see the dance changed from Saturday to Sunday is that many of us come in from all over Wisconsin to rap down National action and what attitudes we should take towards events of the next 6 months.

Most of you from out of town that we've talked to have the same priorities Some of you have come thousands of miles.

In the present schedule there's no time for a mass action workshop ~~www~~ ~~d~~ except late Sunday--when most people will already be splitting. But Saturday is the only day that everyone will be here. Saturday,not Sunday, is when rooms are available.

Many of you feel that your most valuable time is being used up, that you're being channeled into a possible street action which some local people think of as the most radical thing to do Saturday afternoon.

It's a bummer to be macho'd out by people saying,"What'sa matter,you against street fighting, or partying, or something?"

Meanwhile the local community is split 50/50 on having a street dance at all. While a lot of the reasons they give against holding any kind of street dance are jive, we agree that it shouldn't be a thing where outside people come in and ~~wwww

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

The first source, mentioned above, advised on April 6, 1971, that on Friday, April 2, 1971, it was determined that those in attendance were from the following areas around the country:

Minnesota, particularly Minneapolis
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin
Chicago, Illinois
New York City (anywhere from 50 to 100)
Cleveland, Ohio
Various sections of California
Florida, possibly Miami
Boston, Massachusetts
New Bedford, Massachusetts (between eight and ten
Atlanta, Georgia
St. Louis, Missouri
Ann Arbor, Michigan

At 8:00 p.m. on Friday, movies were shown to a full house in an auditorium, these films being of the anti-establishment, anti-Vietnam War type.

Saturday, April 3, 1971

The second source, mentioned above, advised that Saturday workshops were held throughout the day starting at approximately 1:00 p.m. A high school workshop was held with between twenty and twenty-five people in attendance, all of whom were in high school and from the Midwest area of the country. This workshop lasted approximately one hour, with the final outcome being high schools, particularly from the Midwest, would be very active in May Day activities in their own areas, as well as Washington, D. C., these activities being planned for May 1-7, 1971.

The second source, mentioned above, advised that also on Saturday, at 6:00 p.m., more films were shown at 3650 Humanities Building. The films shown were as follows:

"Yippie!"
"May Day"
"Felix the Cat Revolts"
"The People's Park"

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

This source further advised that from 8:00 p.m. to 12 midnight bands again played at Great Hall on the campus of the University of Wisconsin.

First source mentioned above, also advised on April 6, 1971, that on Saturday, April 3, 1971, during the conference, a regional caucus was held in Number 5820 of the Social Science Building. This meeting lasted approximately thirty minutes, with most of those in attendance from New York City and one or two from New Bedford, Massachusetts. The discussion centered around May Day activities. According to the source, the YIP plans to be very active in the May Day activities and specifically mentioned their intentions to block major arteries in Washington, D. C., by abandoning their cars as breakdowns on the streets at the height of the rush hour. Also mentioned during the regional caucus were tentative targets which were referred to as symbolic targets which are DuPont Circle and the Justice Department. Exactly what actions would be taken were not spelled out.

Also distributed on Saturday, April 3, 1971, was a flier pertaining to the activities of Sunday, April 4, 1971, and two fliers pertaining to May Day, all of which are attached.

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY - APRIL 4th

11am Mass Meeting on Library Mall
12n-3pm MAYDAY National-Regional workshops-meet at St. Francis House-break off to dormitoriy lounges: Witte,Sellery,Ogg
3pm-5pm COMMUNITY WORKSHOPS II
Ripping off Real Estate-St. Francis
Organic Gardening-St. Francis
Jerry Rubin(&new book) Witte Lounge
Natural Foods-St. Francis
Consumer Organizing-" "
Eating Coop - " "
Food Conspiracies- Sellery Lounge
FILMS
GIANT see Friday
COOL HAND LUKE 25¢ 633 Badger Rd.

****

THINGS TO KNOW

PEOPLE'S OFFICE - 257-0414 FOR INFORMATION, HOUSING, SCHEDULES, IF BUSTED
114 State Street
ACID RESCUE - 2570414
144 State Street
CENTAL HEADQUARTERS
306 N. Brooks St.
FOOD
STONE MANOR CO-OP 225 Lakelawn Place 256-9285 255-2053 free

SUNFLOWER KITCHEN 306 N. Brooks St. 257-2534 cheap

MIFLIN STREET. CO-OP STORE Cheap store

GORDON COMMONS Ask about Ripping Off get Lunch from'seconds' plate free.

FREE
PHONES - In UNION, DORMITORIES

RIDES - Hitching - stay on curb and it's legal

MOVIES - Best of Laurel & Hardy 11:15 Union Play Circle Theatre and on.
Most Movies you can get in Free if you hassle with large numbers of people. (do only if you have no money)
FOOD
STONE MANOR CO-OP see above
GORDON COMMONS see above

FUN STREET DANCE SATURDAY 2:00 MIFFLAND (Mifflin St.)
RIDES - CALL PEOPLE'S OFFICE for rides or riders out of here.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WHY DON'T WE DO IT IN THE ROAD?

OR ROCK AND ROLL TAKES TO THE STREETS

!!!!!!

PICTURE WASHINGTON D.C. TRYING TO DEAL WITH MAYDAY MASSIVE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE THAT'S WEAVING AND BOBBING AND ROCKIN' AND BOPPIN' AND SINGING AND DANCING AND JUST GENERALLY GETTING IT ON!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THIS MEANS YOU !!

BRING POTS, PANS, BELLS, TAMBORINES, DRUMS, KAZOOS, HARMONICAS, VOCAL CORDS, HANDS, STICKS --- ANYTHING THAT MAKES

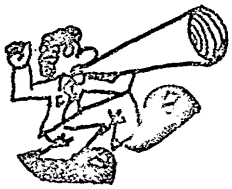
MUSIC !!!

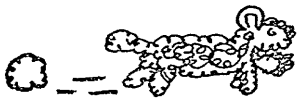
"Rock and Roll will save the world."

Valentine Red

Getting it Together...

Dig it???

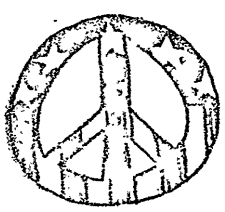




create

believe

do it



We've all been at those demonstrations where thousands of people stood around and waited for someone to tell them what to do. And we've all gone home and complained that the demonstration failed because of poor leadership. And we've all felt that its a damn poor demonstration that can only boast a big body count for its accomplishments. And even worse, we've felt like one of the 'cast of thousands' in someone elses movie.

We've gone to demonstration with attitudes that make such frustration inevitable. We've felt like sheep because we acted like sheep--a big flock of sheep, lost without a shephard, because we did'nt think for ourselves.

This sheet of paper is in your hands because its got to stop. No more demonstrations like November 15th or May 9th. Nobody gives a damn how many dumb sheep can flock to Washington demonstrations, which are dull ceremonies of dessent that won't stop the war.

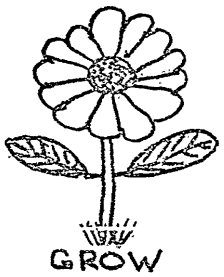
We've got to take the whole business of demonstrating opposition to this war a lot more seriously. We've got to plan more, discipline ourselves more and organize ourselves more. Each and every person who reads this sheet of paper should do everything he or she can do to unite themselves with a small group of their compatriots and begin to work now at planning their participation in May Day. (If he or she can't that's all right--no one should be discouraged from coming--but try). Each and every one of these small groups should develop their own targets, strategies, and tactics for May Day with other collectives in your region so that everyone doesn't have to wait around for orders from some 'movement generals'. Let's free the imagination and creativity of the anti-war movement! Let's not bury it under the mass of our numbers, under the weight of our bureaucracy!

Beyond constructing scenarios for May Day and executing them in Washington--what can these collectives, gangs, affinity groups, families and tribes do?

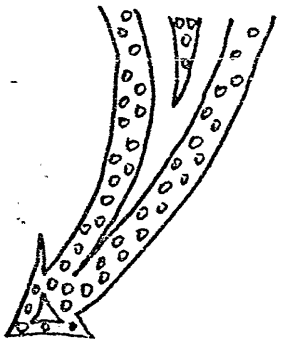
Some suggestions:

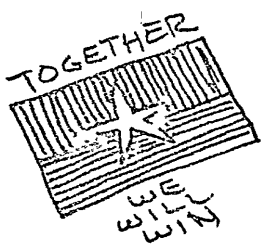
1) Educate themselves about the war, the economy, racism, and sexism or some of the other related issues...

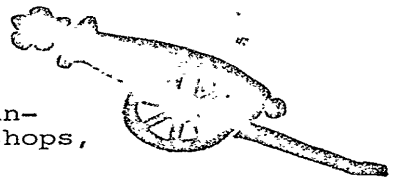
2) Train themselves in non-violence and first aid...



free flowers







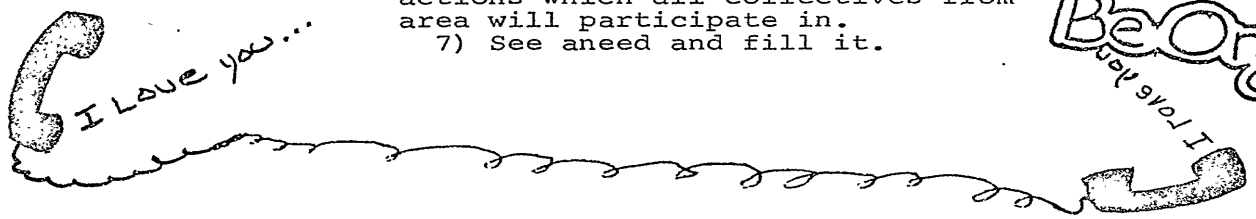
3) Prepare educational or entertaining (hopefully both) programs..workshops, theatre, music, literature, poetry.. to enliven the May Day scene.

4) Bring food and medical supplies for themselves and others.

5) Work to spread the word about May Day and reproduce their groups again and again.

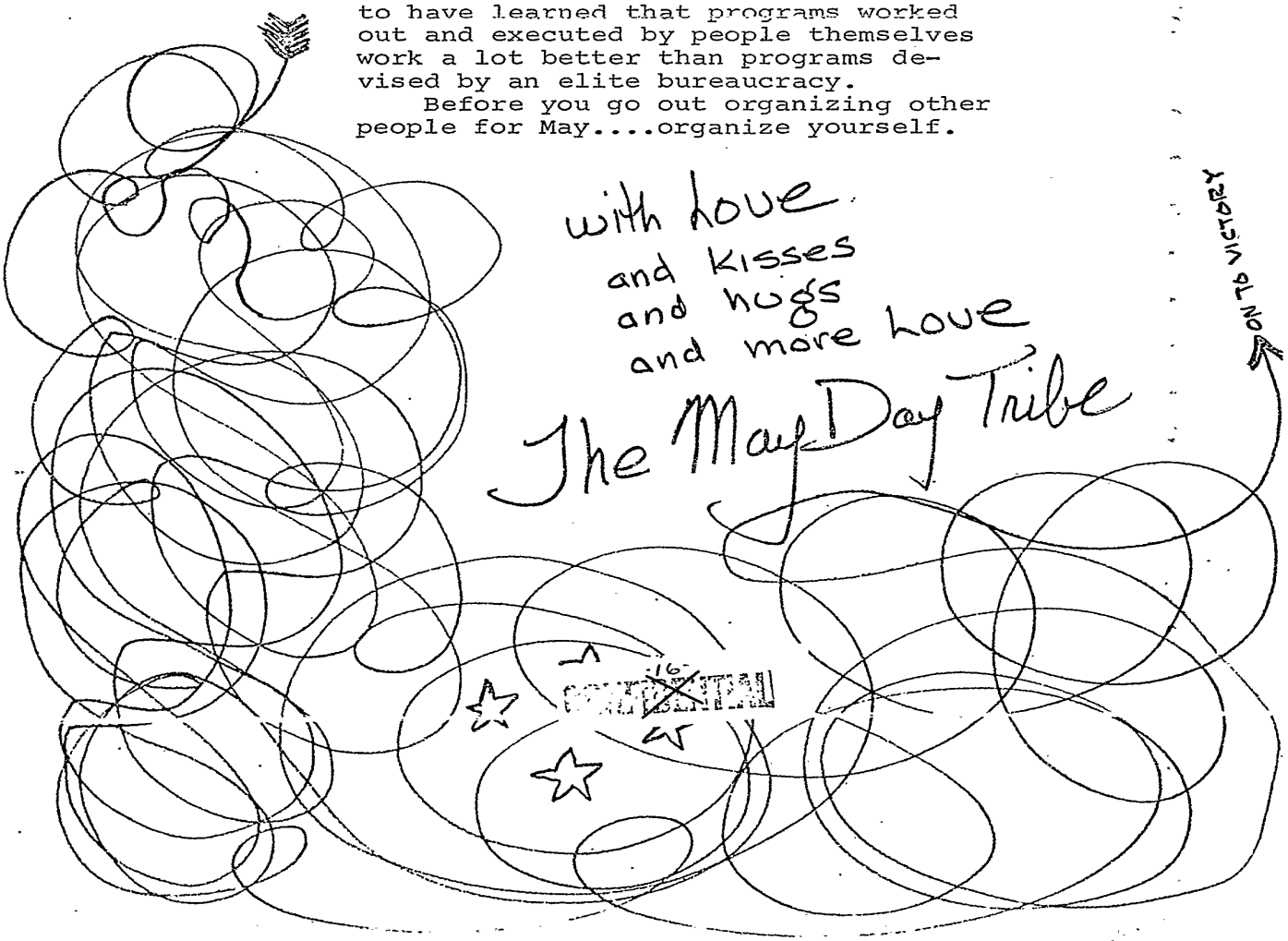
6) Communicate with other groups in your area to work out common actions that require more people. Your region should develop projects and actions which all collectives from area will participate in.

7) See aneed and fill it.



The advantages of organizing ourselves into small groups are clear. They, because they are numerous, small and built on trust, cannot be infiltrated. The movement cannot be stalled or stopped by busting the leadership if leadership is diffused. Individuals are safer in case of arrest or injury. But by far, the greatest advantages will be the freedom, diversity and creativity that results when people take their affairs in their own hands. By now we ought to have learned that programs worked out and executed by people themselves work a lot better than programs devised by an elite bureaucracy.

Before you go out organizing other people for May....organize yourself.



NEW NATION CONFERENCE,(NNC), etc.

Sunday, April 4, 1971

Second source, mentioned above, advised on Sunday, the last day of the conference, that there were no workshops. The block party which was scheduled for Saturday evening was rescheduled for that evening, Sunday, April 4, 1971, for two major reasons: one being the weather, the second being that trouble was expected and if there was trouble, that is, with the police, it would probably interfere with the NNC.

The source advised that the weather did turn out to be better on this day and that the block party did take place on Mifflin Street in Madison. During the early evening hours, those in attendance at the NNC gathered on Mifflin Street and were kept moving by police who were lining the curbstone keeping potential demonstrators from blocking the street. A few incidents of rock throwing from roof tops onto police and police vehicles occurred. However, these incidents failed to precipitate any major demonstration. Other instances of Yippies attempting to break police lines occurred wherein some were arrested. This situation prevailed for approximately two hours, whereupon the situation seemed to become calm rather than tense. People began dancing on the sidewalks and generally enjoying themselves.

At approximately 7:00 p.m., the music being played for the benefit of those dancing, which was coming from two amplifiers on a second-floor porch, ceased and many of those on the sidewalks left, figuring the "block party" was over.

At approximately 8:00 p.m., many of those who had stayed behind decided to taunt the police, which they did, while others burned trash at one of the intersections on Mifflin Street. This violence continued. However, the police dominated the situation and had everything under control in a relatively short time. Some of the participants of NNC who had left the street earlier had returned to the area of the demonstration but the conference by this time had lost its momentum with many of the Yippies going home by plane or car.

Second source, mentioned above, advised on April 6, 1971, that many individuals in attendance at the NNC considered it to be a "bust," which was poorly organized and poorly planned and fell short of accomplishing what was originally intended.

NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC), etc.

Second source advised that [redacted] who is more commonly referred to as [redacted] who is an active individual in the YIP and a [redacted] Jerry Rubin, was at the conference, however, was not seen. It is believed she met privately with Rubin while both were at the NNC. Source advised that [redacted] and [redacted] mentioned above, were seen frequently talking to Rubin. b6 b7C

Source advised that most of those in attendance at the NNC were from the Midwest and New York; and he further advised that a second NNC would be scheduled for sometime in August, 1971, with the site to be announced at a later date.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/14/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: NEW NATION CONFERENCE (NNC),
Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71;
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston teletype 3/29/71; Milwaukee teletype 4/9/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies and for all other receiving offices, one copy of LHM captioned as above.

3-Bureau (Encs. 10)(RM)
2-Atlanta (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Chicago (Enc. 1)(RM)
3-Cleveland (Enc. 2)(RM)
(1- [redacted])
2-Detroit (100-35217)(Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15948)(Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Miami (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Minneapolis (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(Enc. 1)(RM)
2-Sacramento (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-St. Louis (Enc. 1)(RM)
2-San Diego (Enc. 1)(RM)
3-San Francisco (Enc. 2)(RM)
(1-JERRY RUBIN)
2-WFO (Enc. 1)(RM)
6-Boston
(2-100-38319)
(1-100-40262)
(1-100-40486)
(1-100-40300)
(1- [redacted])
LEB:cms
(39)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

00-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 15 1971

970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

Source in enclosed LHM is [redacted] who is being designated as Source 1 and Source 2 in the LHM to further protect his identity. Original location of information is in [redacted] which was made available by source on 4/8/71 to SA [redacted]

LHM is being disseminated locally to the 108th MI Group, Waltham, Massachusetts; NISO, Boston, Massachusetts; and OSI, Westover Air Force Base, Massachusetts, in view of pending activities at Washington, D. C., in May which are mentioned in LHM.

b6
b7C
b7D

The opinion of [redacted] is that the NNC was not successful.

Source made available numerous fliers, literature, and newspapers which were distributed at the NNC and which was a cross-section of literature distributed nationally. Where pertinent, Boston has duplicated certain fliers relative to NNC.

LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect the identity of [redacted] who furnishes information on a continuing basis, the unauthorized disclosure of which could seriously jeopardize the defense interests of the United States.

There is no Bureau-approved characterization of the Youth International Party.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202)

RE: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT 718 STOW
KENT, OHIO
IS - MISC

3-Bureau (RM)
8-Boston (RM)
(1-100-YIPPIES)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-174-CATHON)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
(1-100-IM-SECURITY MATTERS)
(1-100-[redacted] (LNT)
2-Chicago (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-[redacted]
2-Cincinnati (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
2-Milwaukee (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-YIPPIES)
6-New York (RM)
(1-100-[redacted]
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-ABBIE HOFFMAN)
2-Seattle (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-[redacted] (LNT)
2-WFO (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
5-Cleveland
(1-100-31003 SUB 3)
(1-100-31003) [redacted]
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
(1-100-30040) (YIPPIES)

b6
b7C

100-102260

42

EAS:jac
(22)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CV 100-31202

[redacted] on 3/31/71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune [redacted] 718 Stow Street, Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] the Weatherman Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

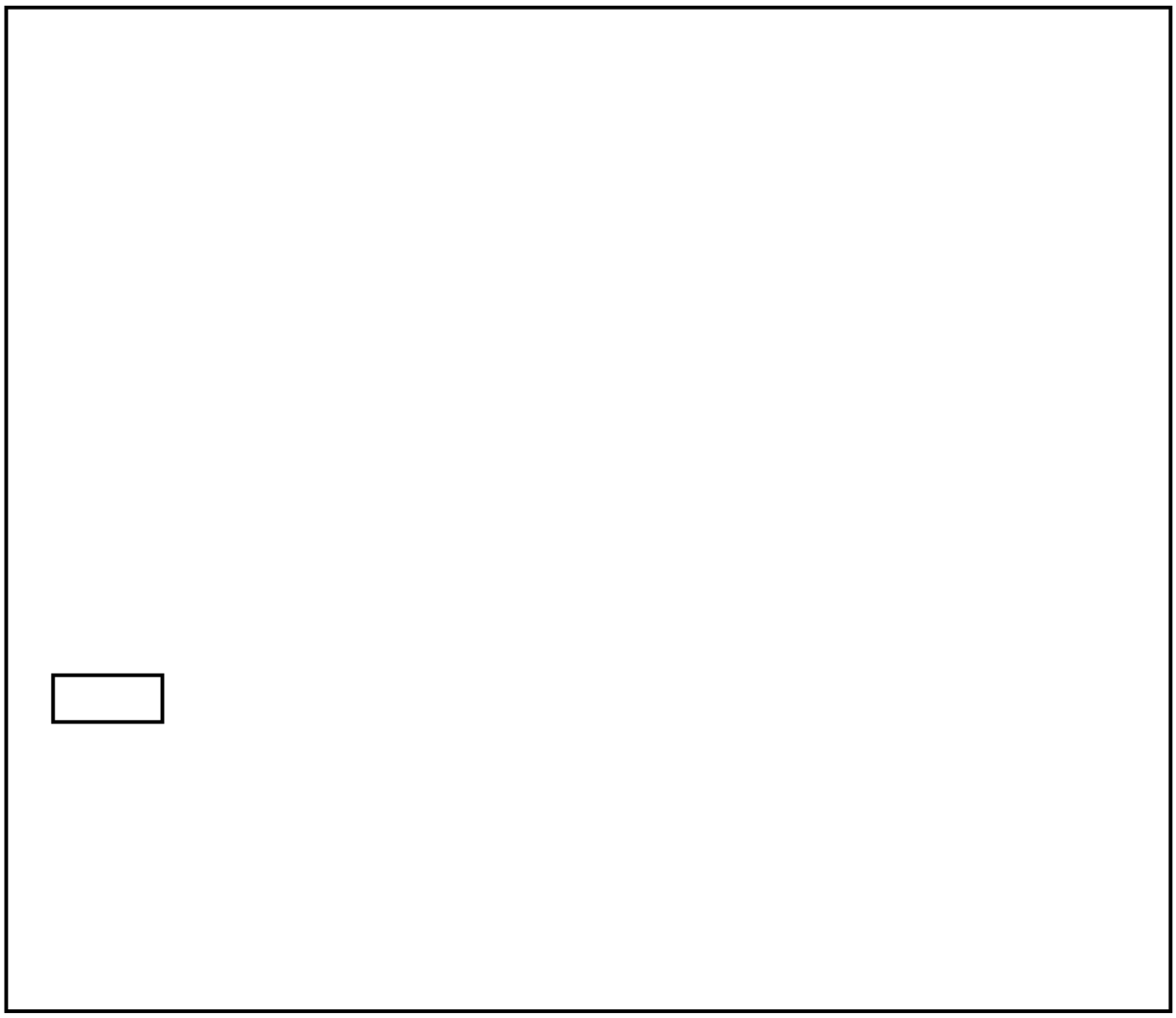
[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] for YIP at that time.

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL". SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

[redacted] advised on 3/31/71 that at 10:16 pm, 3/31/71, a female named [redacted] (probably [redacted] contacted the Kent Commune and talked to [redacted] Their conversation is set forth below with [redacted] used for [redacted] and [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

CV 100-31202



b6
b7C
b7D

Above is for information.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/6/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31202)

RE: YIPPIE COMMUNE AT
718 STOW
KENT, OHIO
IS - MISC

[redacted] on 4/15/71 furnished information which is set forth on the attached page.

This source reports on the activity at the commune [redacted] 718 Stow Street, Kent, Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised on various occasions in 1/71 that [redacted] the Weatherman Faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) up to February, [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) Movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio.

3-Bureau (RM)
4-New York (RM)
(1-100-[redacted] (LNU)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
(1-100[redacted] (LNU)
3-WFO
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
5-Cleveland
(1-100-31003 SUB 3)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH, 4/10/71)
(1-100-29494) (NLM-FACTIONALISM)
(1-100-31003) [redacted]
EAS:jac
(18)

3-Alexandria (RM)
(1-100-WOMENS MARCH 4/10/71)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FBI NEW YORK

100-162200-972

Approved: CGC/cbh Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9-9-70 that as of 9/70 [redacted] was [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who [redacted]

[redacted] (Cincinnati PSI) who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on 1-12-71 that [redacted] for YIP at that time.

[redacted] IS BEING OPERATED UNDER DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORIZATION. INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM THIS INFORMANT IS CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL." SHOULD IT BE NECESSARY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION OUTSIDE OF THE BUREAU, IT SHOULD BE APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED TO PROTECT THIS HIGHLY SENSITIVE SOURCE.

[redacted] advised on 4/5/71 that at 2:31 pm, 4/5/71, a girl named [redacted] (LNU) from the 4/10 Committee in New York, contacted the Kent Commune and talked to an unknown female at this Kent residence. Their conversation is set forth below, with [redacted] being used for [redacted] and [redacted] for the unknown female:

[redacted]

CV 100-31202

At 11:32 pm, 4/5/71, a girl named [redacted] (LNU) from New York contacted the Kent Commune and talked to [redacted] Their conversation is set forth below with [redacted] being used for [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Above is for information.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
April 16, 1971

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

A. Pre-Conference Planning

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 16, 1971, that one [redacted] (phonetic), an activist in the People's Office (PO), [redacted] Madison, Wisconsin, arranged for Jerry Clyde Rubin and his [redacted] to come to Madison, February 17, 1971, to address University of Wisconsin (UW) radical students. Rubin is scheduled to travel to Madison, alone from Boston, Massachusetts, via Chicago, Illinois. The means of transportation for Rubin and [redacted] are unknown.

b6
b7C

People's Office (PO)

The first source advised on February 16, 1971, that the PO is a New Left-run communications and movement center housed in a private building adjacent to the UW campus, set up in approximately September, 1970, for the purpose of supplying information to callers about legal and medical aid, student demonstrations, "acid" rescue, and other matters affecting the student community.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.
DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF Classification MK
DATE 2/9/79

100-102160
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 26 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

"Confidential"
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

2-8-79
CLASS. & EXT. BY 6076 WAH/EBM
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 4/16/91

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

PAGES 8, 10, 38, 39, 40, 41 - 21, 43, 44, 45, 46

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Jerry Clyde Rubin

Rubin is publicly known as one of the founders of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, in early 1968. Rubin, a member of a group called the "Chicago 7," was arrested and convicted under Federal Anti-Riot Laws for his participation in violent protest activities which occurred during the Democratic National Convention, in August of 1968, at Chicago, Illinois. Rubin is currently free from jail after having posted bond.

[redacted] with YIP leader Jerry Clyde Rubin, is publicly known as a YIP activist.

b6
b7C

YIP

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on February 16, 1971, advised that the White Panther Party (WPP) was formed in Detroit, Michigan, during December of 1968, and originally endorsed the 10-point program of the Black Panther Party (BPP) and advocated social and cultural reform. In the spring of 1970, national leaders renamed the organization the Youth International Party (YIP) and drafted a new 10-point program.

A characterization of BPP is contained in the Appendix, attached hereto.

First source further advised that it is believed the finances for the Rubin-[redacted] trip to Madison, will come through the Wisconsin Student Association (WSA), the official UW student form of government, currently directed by radicals, who were active in Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) when that organization was in existence at the UW, during 1970.

A characterization of SDS is contained in the Appendix, attached hereto.

Deputy United States Marshal [redacted] U. S. Marshal's Office, Chicago, advised on February 18, 1971, that on this date his office received a letter from Rubin, dated February 15, 1971, postmarked Boston. This letter, in part, advised that Rubin planned to travel from Boston, to New York City, by train on February 14, 1971; from New York City, to Chicago, via airplane on February 16, 1971; and then from Chicago, to Madison, via airplane on February 17, 1971. The contact listed by Rubin in Madison, was identified as "c/o [redacted]' Madison telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

First source advised on February 18, 1971, that [redacted] referred to by Rubin in his letter to the U. S. Marshal, is [redacted] who is temporarily residing at [redacted] Madison.

[redacted]

Second source advised on February 26, 1971, that [redacted] was a close associate of Milwaukee YIP activists during the early part of 1970.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised further that Rubin arrived in Madison, from Chicago, February 17, 1971, by airplane and is currently staying with individuals connected with the PO.

First source said on February 19, 1971, that Rubin spent the nights of February 17 and 18, 1971, at [redacted] Madison. Rubin met with members of the UW radical community on several occasions at this address on February 17 and 18, 1971. [redacted] Rubin was planning to participate in any protest activities in Madison, or elsewhere.

b6
b7C
b7D

First source further noted that Rubin spent the afternoon and some of the evening hours of February 18, 1971, in an apartment at [redacted] Madison, occupied by [redacted] and [redacted] both of whom are active in the PO.

First source advised on February 19, 1971, that [redacted] arrived in Madison, via airplane on this date. Late this same afternoon [redacted] Rubin and approximately 35 others attended a private meeting at the residence of [redacted] a UW student residing at [redacted] Madison. Individuals at this meeting represented the Madison and Milwaukee YIP chapters, the WSA, and "The Daily Cardinal," a UW student newspaper. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss plans for holding a national YIP conference in Madison, April 1-4, 1971. It was estimated that between 1,500 and 5,000 people would attend such a conference. Details for holding the conference were to be worked out at a later date. One [redacted] with the WSA, offered to reserve in the name of WSA, a room in the UW Student Union Building for the YIP conference. Rubin said he hoped no protest activities would take place in Madison, during the YIP conference; however, a decision on whether to demonstrate would depend on the political climate at that time. The meeting at [redacted] apartment lasted for one hour and 15 minutes.

[redacted]

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on February 26, 1971, advised that [redacted] was active in the UW SDS chapter during the 1969-70 school year. Source said [redacted] also traveled to Cuba with a contingent of the Venceremos Brigade (VB) in February, 1970, and returned to the United States in April, 1970.

A characterization of VB is contained in the Appendix, attached hereto.

First source further stated that Rubin left Madison, via airplane on February 21, 1971, enroute to California, possibly San Francisco. The reason for his travel there is unknown.

b6
b7C
b7D

First source said that the WSA gave $275.00 to cover the plane tickets for Rubin and [redacted] wrote the check and then gave it to [redacted] and [redacted] subsequently purchased the tickets. Source learned that Rubin, upon arrival at the Madison airport on February 17, 1971, was met by [redacted] and [redacted] activists in the PO.

First source advised further the [redacted] left Madison, via airplane at approximately 9:30 A.M., February 22, 1971, to return to Boston.

First source said on February 22, 1971, that Rubin and [redacted] made no public appearances during their stay in Madison. All of their time was spent in private discussions. Prior to [redacted] departure from Madison, she was observed at [redacted] on February 21, 1971, accompanied by [redacted] "The Daily Cardinal."

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Ralph Hanson, Director, UW, Department of Protection and Security, Madison, advised on March 16, 1971, that one [redacted] in the WSA, approached the UW administration today requesting use of school facilities for the National YIP conference, called the "New Nation Conference," scheduled to be held April 1-4, 1971.

"The Capital Times," a Madison daily newspaper, issue dated March 24, 1971, in speaking of the Conference, said two of its purposes are to develop "a regional consciousness so the smaller communities can take advantage of facilities and data available in the more urban areas, and to create a midwestern underground news service."

First source advised on March 25, 1971, that [redacted] gave [redacted] about $100 to $150 on March 20, 1971, for use in financing the "New Nation Conference." Both [redacted] and [redacted] are activists in the Madison YIP chapter.

b6
b7C

First source said further that [redacted] and one [redacted] an activist in the Milwaukee YIP chapter, left Madison, March 22, 1971, to travel to Milwaukee and other cities and towns in up state Wisconsin to advertise the "New Nation Conference." [redacted] indicated that she probably would return to Madison in about a week.

Source one advised on March 26, 1971, that the Conference, in part, plans to deal with topics on women's liberation, problems of underground press, Gay Liberation Movement, YIP community organizing, radical alternative media, self defense and street tactics, and communal living. The final conference day of April 4, 1971, will feature regional caucuses wherein protest actions scheduled for May, 1971, in Washington, D. C. and other major cities will be discussed.

People arriving in Madison for the Conference will be housed in private facilities by calling the PO, phone 257-0414.

Source one said that confirmations to attend the Conference have already been received from twenty cities outside Wisconsin.

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

The Conference will revolve around a series of small meetings and workshops rather than the large mass-type meeting usually held in national gatherings.

First source advised on March 30, 1971, that in connection with the "New Nation Conference" a block party has been scheudled in 400-500 block of West Mifflin Street, Madison, for afternoon of April 3, 1971. An officer of WSA, UW, Madison, several days ago received permission from the Madison City Council to block off Mifflin Street for the party. The mayor of Madison in contending the city does not have authority to grant private citizens the right to close streets, vetoed the council decision.

Source one advised on March 31, 1971, that on March 27, 1971, a "New Nation Conference" planning meeting was held beginning at 1:30 PM in the lounge of UW Sellery Hall, a UW student dormitory. This meeting, attended by people active in the Madison YIP chapter, was [redacted] and [redacted] (phonetic). The following individuals were observed in attendance:

[redacted] "Madison Kaleidoscope" (MK), a Madison underground newspaper;

[redacted] - a staff of member of MK;

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Efforts were made at this meeting to assign times and locations for the various workshops to be held during the Conference; however, no specific decisions were reached.

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised on March 31, 1971, that on March 30, 1971, a Conference planning meeting was held in the office of the WSA in the UW Student Union Building, Madison, commencing at 4:30 PM. The people at this meeting, activists in the Madison YIP chapter, made tentative decisions concerning the topics which would be covered in the Conference workshops and when and where the workshops would be held.

The meeting was chaired by [redacted] The following other individuals were observed in attendance:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] the WSA;

[redacted]

b6
b7C

First source advised on March 31, 1971, that on March 28, 1971, [redacted] advised that he received $200 mailed to him by [redacted] from New York City. This money, along with another $100 that [redacted] plans to bring back with him to Madison, is to be used to help finance the "New Nation Conference."

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

[redacted] who has decided to take over the responsibility of obtaining food for Conference attendees, will use the money [redacted] receives from [redacted] to purchase food.

First source further said on March 31, 1971, that on this date a meeting was held beginning at 7:00 PM in a Madison apartment occupied by [redacted] In addition to [redacted] the following Madison YIP chapter activists were in attendance:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Unidentified male - individual who was in recent contact with Inspector [redacted] of the Madison Police Department concerning a block party to be held on West Mifflin Street, Madison, April 3, 1971, as part of the Conference.

Purpose of this meeting was to decide whether efforts should be made to have a confrontation with police if police refuse to allow Conference attendees to have the block party. It was agreed that everyone at this meeting would vote regarding the police confrontation issue at a community meeting scheduled to take place later in the evening in the 500 block of West Mifflin Street.

Inspector [redacted] it was brought out at the meeting, told the unidentified male that police would probably not allow the block party; however, Conference attendees could probably use one of the Madison City parks or the playground areas of nearby city schools for a party if they so desired.

First source said that a community meeting, attended by over 300 individuals, was held during the evening of March 31, 1971, on the 500 block of West Mifflin Street, Madison, for the purpose of discussing the planned April 3, 1971, Conference block party. [redacted] spoke to the crowd, advocating the "defending of our turf," urging that police should be confronted if they made an effort to stop the party. A final vote was taken and the majority indicated that they were in favor of continuing with plans for the party and that the offer by the

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Madison Police Department for an alternative site should not be accepted. Madison YIP chapter activists observed at this meeting are identified as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Jerry Clyde Rubin - from Boston.

[redacted] first source further advised on March 31, 1971, that [redacted] Beal just returned to Madison from New York and [redacted] in which he has been traveling to announce the [redacted] Conference." He was unable to bring with him $100 [redacted] promised to [redacted] for use on the Conference.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

b6
b7C

[redacted] has indicated that he is preparing a "position paper" which he hopes to have distributed and accepted at the Conference. This paper allegedly will outline current YIP theoretical issues and serve as a guideline for future YIP decisions and activities.

"The Wisconsin State Jounal," a Madison daily newspaper in issue dated March 31, 1971, carried an article captioned, "'Nation' Gathers, But For What?" This article, in part, advised that the City of Madison will play host during the following weekend to a YIP conference which, according to an unidentified individual at the PO, will be a gathering which will be attended by people "who favor alternative living." This individual further said, "There's no identity you can attach to the people coming. They just want to get spring off to a good start."

The article advised that the YIP conference is expected to attract an assortment of "yippies, hippies, runaways, radicals, freaks, students, street people, and curiosity-seekers."

Workshops for the Conference, according to a tentative schedule said the article, appear to be more cultural than political. Most of the Conference activities are scheduled to take place on or near the UW campus and rooms for Conference workshops have been reserved in the UW Memorial Union.

"The Wisconsin State Journal," in issue dated March 31, 1971, advised that a sufficient number of votes were not cast by the Madison City Council at their March 30, 1971 PM meeting to overrule the mayor's block party veto.

Chief of Police Wilbur Emery, Madison Police Department, advised on March 31, 1971, that he has requested assistance of surrounding area law enforcement agencies to aid in policing Madison YIP conference. Police will use all necessary force to insure Madison block parties are not held during day of April 3, 1971.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

[redacted] U.S. Marshal's Office, Chicago, advised on April 2, 1971, that on this date her office received an undated letter from Jerry Clyde Rubin, bearing return address of Berkeley, California. Rubin said in this letter that he travelled via TWA Airline on the morning of March 31, 1971, to Madison, and can be contacted there through Madison telephone number 608-251-3835.

b6
b7C

Fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 3, 1971, that Madison telephone number [redacted] is currently registered to a [redacted] Madison.

First source advised on April 3, 1971, that the "People's Release," an information bulletin distributed by the PO, in issue dated March 14, 1971, announcing the "New Nation Conference," set forth two Madison telephone numbers which could be called for information regarding the Conference. These numbers are 257-0316 and 257-6084.

Fourth source advised on April 3, 1971, that Madison telephone number [redacted] is currently registered to a [redacted] (first floor), Madison. Telephone number [redacted] is currently registered to [redacted] Madison.

First source advised on April 3, 1971, that the Madison YIP chapter obtained from a National YIP chapter a list of individuals identified as having previously expressed an interest in National YIP programs, policies, and activities. Literature was then mailed from Madison to these individuals announcing plans for the "New Nation Conference" and requesting that they attend. The following individuals are identified in this list:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Los Angeles

SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
94115

b6
b7C

[redacted]
PALO ALTO
CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
STANFORD, CALIF. 94305

13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
Oakland, Calif.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
SYLMAR, CALIFORNIA
91342

LOS ANGELES

(C)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

COLORADO

Denver

b6
b7C

DENVER

[redacted]

LARAMIE, WYO.
82070

(C)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Connecticut

New Haven

[redacted]

BLOOMFIELD, CONN.
06002

b6
b7C

New Haven

[redacted]

COVENTRY, CONN.
06238

(C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
HAMDEN, CONN. 06514

[redacted]
Hamden, Conn. 06517

b6
b7C

[redacted]
MILFORD, CONNECTICUT
06460

[redacted]
MILFORD
CONNECTICUT
06460

[redacted]
NEW HAVEN, CONN.
06851

17

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
STAMFORD, CONN.

[redacted]
TORRINGTON, CONN.
06790

b6
b7C

[redacted]
WATERTOWN,
CONN. 06095

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

FLORIDA

1. Tampa
Miami

MIAMI

[redacted]
HALLANDALE, FLORIDA
33009

[redacted]
NORTH MIAMI,
FLORIDA 33161

b6
b7C

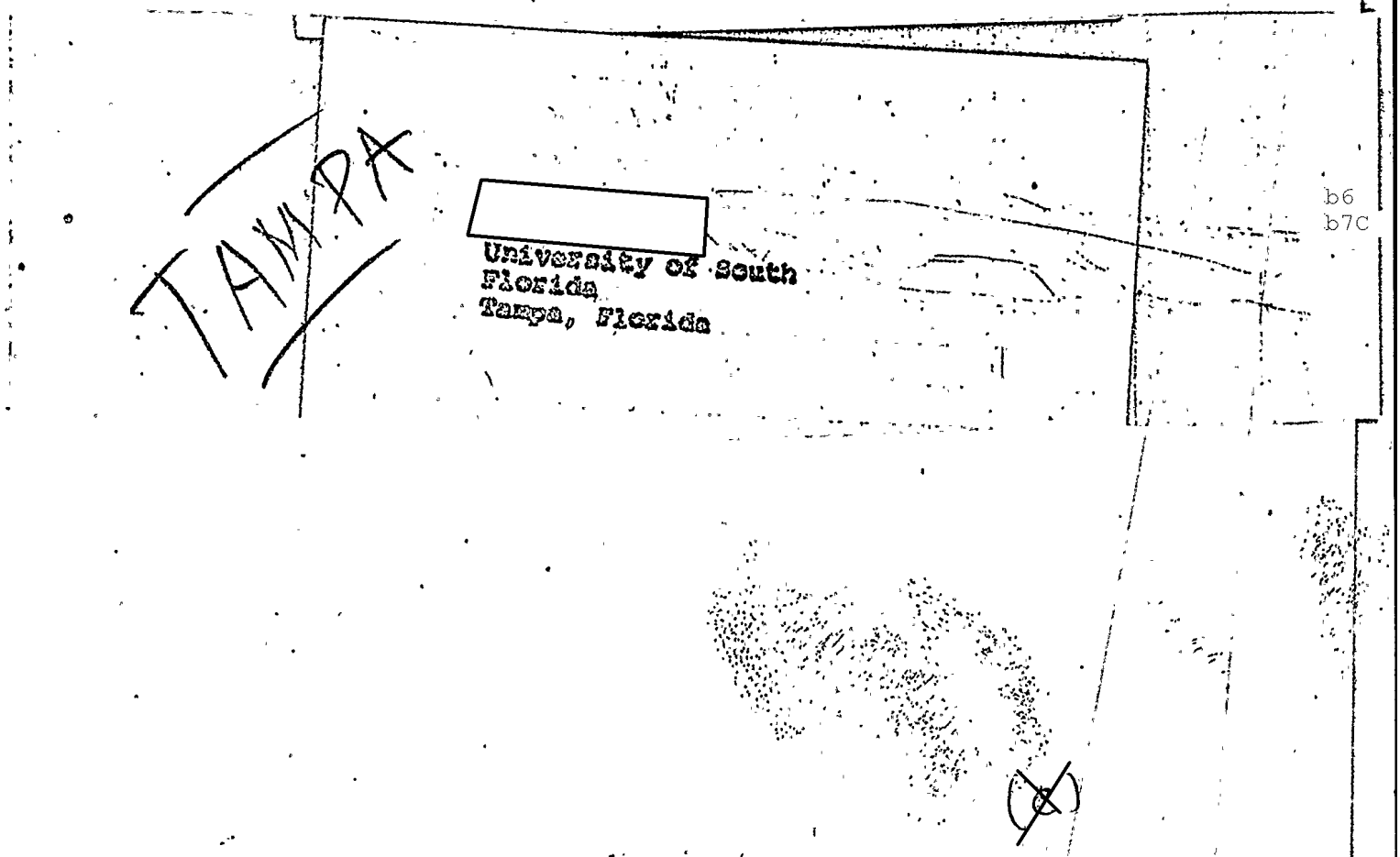
[redacted]
NORTH MIAMI BEACH, FLA.
33162

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla 33161

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Georgia

Atlanta

Atlanta

[redacted]

ATLANTA, GEORGIA
30319

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Atlanta
Georgia

[redacted]

Dalton, Georgia 30720

(X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Illinois

Springfield

SPRINGFIELD

[redacted]
VALIER, ILLINOIS
62891

SP

b6
b7C

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

KANSAS

Kansas City

Kansas City

Kansas

[redacted]
LAWRENCE, KANSAS

b6
b7C

[redacted]
LAWRENCE, KANSAS

[redacted]
TOPEKA, KANSAS
66616

(X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Louisiana

New Orleans

b6
b7C

NEW ORLEANS

[redacted]
LAFAYETTE, LA.

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

Maryland

Baltimore

BALTIMORE

[redacted]
Baltimore
Maryland
21218

b6
b7C

[redacted]
BALTIMORE, MD.
21218

[redacted]
MARYLAND STATE COLLEGE
PRINCESS ANNE, MD.

[redacted]
TAKOMA PARK, MD.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

[redacted]
BALTIMORE, MD. 21230

[redacted]
[redacted], MARYLAND

[redacted]
Bethesda, MD 20034

[redacted]
Bethesda, MD, 20034

b6
b7C

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
HALL
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND
20743

[redacted]
HYATTSVILLE, MD.
20785

b6
b7C

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Massachusetts

Boston

BOSTON

[redacted]
BOSTON, MASS
02124

[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts

b6
b7C

[redacted]
BOSTON, MASS.

[redacted]
BOSTON, MASS.

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
Boston, Mass.

[redacted]
Boston, Mass.

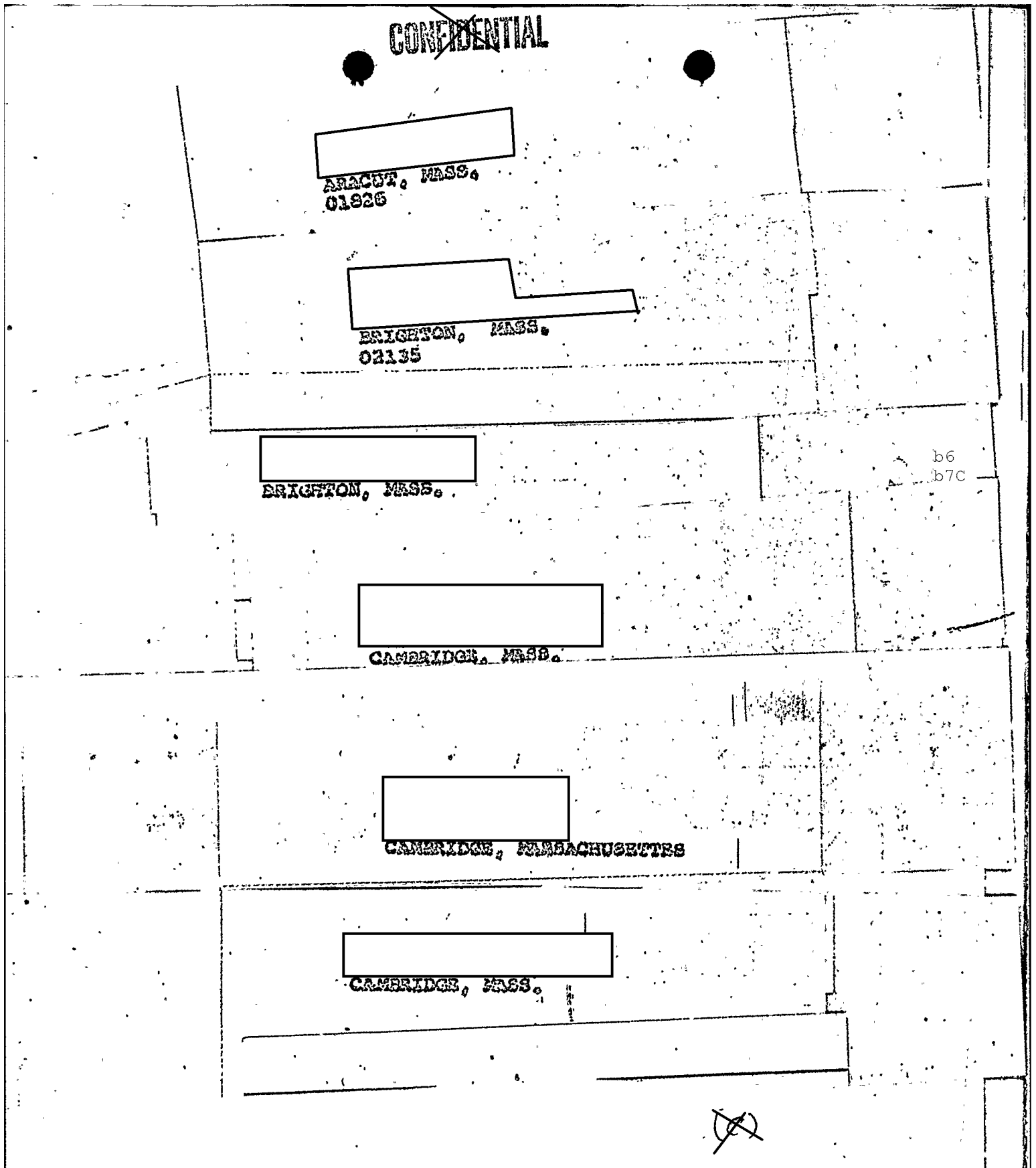
[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts

[redacted]
Berklee College
of Music
1140 Boylston
Boston, Mass.

[redacted]
Boston, Massachusetts

b6
b7C

(X)


[redacted]
ARACUT, MASS.
01826
[redacted]
BRIGHTON, MASS.
02135
[redacted]
BRIGHTON, MASS.
b6
b7C
[redacted]
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
[redacted]
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
[redacted]
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
Chicopee,
Mass.

[redacted]
Dedham, Mass.
02026

b6
b7C

[redacted]
STEVENS COLLEGE
MORGAN RD.
HUBBARDSTON, MASS 01452

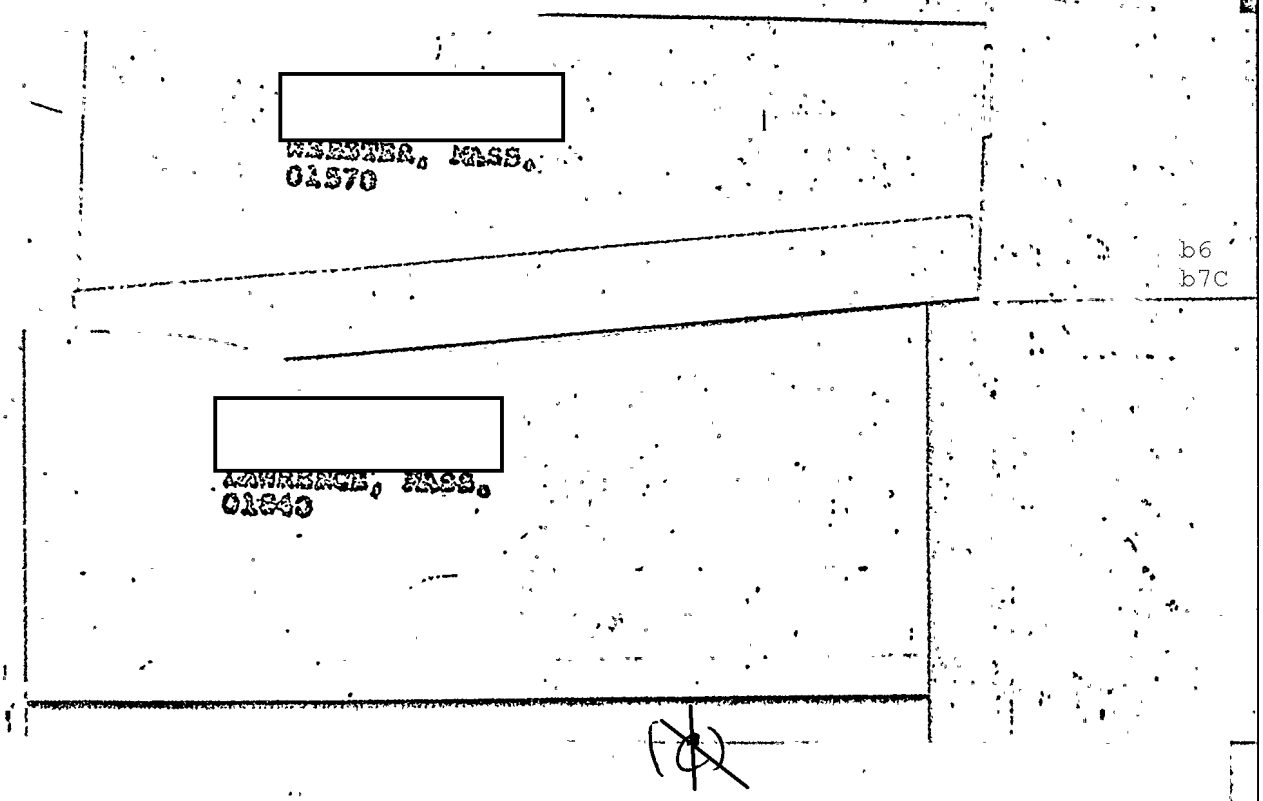
[redacted]
MILLIS, MASS.

[redacted]
NEWTON, MASS. 02161

[redacted]
SOUTH DEERFIELD, MASS.
01373

31

CONFIDENTIAL


WEBSTER, MASS.
01570
b6
b7C
LAWRENCE, MASS.
01843

CONFIDENTIAL

Michigan

Detroit

[redacted]

GROSSE POINTE WOODS
MICHIGAN
48236

b6
b7C

Detroit

[redacted]

WARREN, MICHIGAN

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS

[redacted]

MINNEOPOLIS, MINNESOTA

b6
b7C

[redacted]

GUSTAVUS COLLEGE
ST. PETER, MINN.

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Missouri

St Louis

~~ST. LOUIS~~

[redacted]
KIRKSVILLE, MO.
63501

[redacted]
ST. LOUIS, MO.
63139

b6
b7C

[redacted]
ST. ANN, MO.
63074

[redacted]
U. CITY, MISSOURI
63130

35

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New Hampshire

[redacted]
SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
03079

Boston

New JERSEY

Newark

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Bloomfield, NJ.

[redacted]
Burlington, NJ 08016

[redacted]
BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY
08016

36

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
DOVER, NEW JERSEY
07801

[redacted]
Jersey City, New Jersey
07306

[redacted]
MORRISTOWN, N.J.
07960

[redacted]
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.

[redacted]
[redacted]
07646

[redacted]
NEW PROVIDENCE, N.J.
07974

[redacted]
PALISADES PARK, N.J.
07650

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

(X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
P.O. BOX
WAYNE, NEW JERSEY
07470

New York

New York
Albany
Buffalo

[redacted]
NEW YORK, N.Y.
10027

b6
b7C

[redacted]
FLUSHING, NEW YORK
11358

[redacted]
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(4)

[redacted]
Brooklyn, NY 11218

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
11217

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
11207

b6
b7C

[redacted]
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[redacted]
NYC
10514

[redacted]
BRONX, N.Y.
10469

[redacted]
FLUSHING, NEW YORK
11366

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[redacted]

N.Y.C. 10018

[redacted]

BROOKLYN 11217

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NY
10003

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NY
10024

[redacted]

NY, NY 10025

[redacted]

NY, NY

CONFIDENTIAL

(X)

[redacted]
NYC 10024

[redacted]
NEW YORK, NY
10023

[redacted]
NY, NY

[redacted]
NEW YORK
10028

[redacted]
NY, NY

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, N. Y.
11235

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NY

b6
b7C

[redacted]
NY, NY 10016

[redacted]
Aspetiandal College
[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10031

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK
11230

b6
b7C

[redacted]
BRONX, NY
10465

[redacted]
New York, NY
10467

[redacted]
BRONX, NEW YORK
10470

[redacted]
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

[redacted] NEW YORK
12534

[redacted]

[redacted]

PLEASANTVILLE,
NEW YORK
10570

[redacted]

Glenwood, NY 12535

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Rosco, NY

[redacted]

MEGO PARK, NY

[redacted]

WEST HAVERLOW, NY
12764

[redacted]

GARDEN CITY PARK
NEW YORK

43

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
MIDDLE VA, N.Y.

[redacted]
No. Massapequa, NY 11758

[redacted]
FLORAL PARK, NEW YORK
11004

[redacted]
JERICHO, N.Y.
11753

b6
b7C

[redacted]
greatneck ny 11023

[redacted]
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y.
11550

[redacted]
Glendale, NY 11237

[redacted]
EH LARCHMONT,
NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
RICHMOND HILL, N.Y.
11419

[redacted]
ASTORIA, NY
11103

[redacted]
Jamaica, Queens, NYC

b6
b7C

[redacted]
QUEENS VILLAGE, N.Y.
11428

[redacted]
BRIARCLIFF MANOR
N.Y. 10510

[redacted]
Pearl River, NY
10965

[redacted]
N East Meadow
New York
11554

45

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
New Hyde Park
New York 11040

[redacted]
NEW HYDE PARK, NY
11040

[redacted]
ALBANY, NY 12203

b6
b7C

[redacted]
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12205

[redacted]
ALBANY, NEW YORK
12207

[redacted]
ALBANY, NEW YORK
12205

[redacted]
CANTON, NY 10617

40

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
NEW YORK
13617

[redacted]
NEW YORK
13676

[redacted]
DE WITT, NEW YORK
13214

[redacted]
SYRACUSE, N. Y.
13207

[redacted]
Syracuse, N. Y.

[redacted]
GENOA, NEW YORK
13071

[redacted]
BUFFALO, NEW YORK

Buffalo

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
BUFFALO, N.Y.

[redacted]
Pittsford NY
14534

[redacted]
NAZARETH COLLEGE
GENESEO VALLEY
NEW YORK
14610

[redacted]
FREDONIA, NEW YORK
14063

[redacted]
Kenmore, NY

[redacted]
PERRYSBURG
N.Y.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL (X)

CONFIDENTIAL

North Carolina

Charlotte

[redacted]
Chapel Hill, N.C.
27514

[redacted]
Wayn Point North Carolina
27263

OHIO

b6
b7C

Cincinnati

[redacted]
DAYTON, OHIO
45431

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio
45406

[redacted]
COLUMBUS, OHIO
43201

49

(X)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
KETTERING, OHIO
45429

Cleveland

[redacted]
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, OHIO

b6
b7C

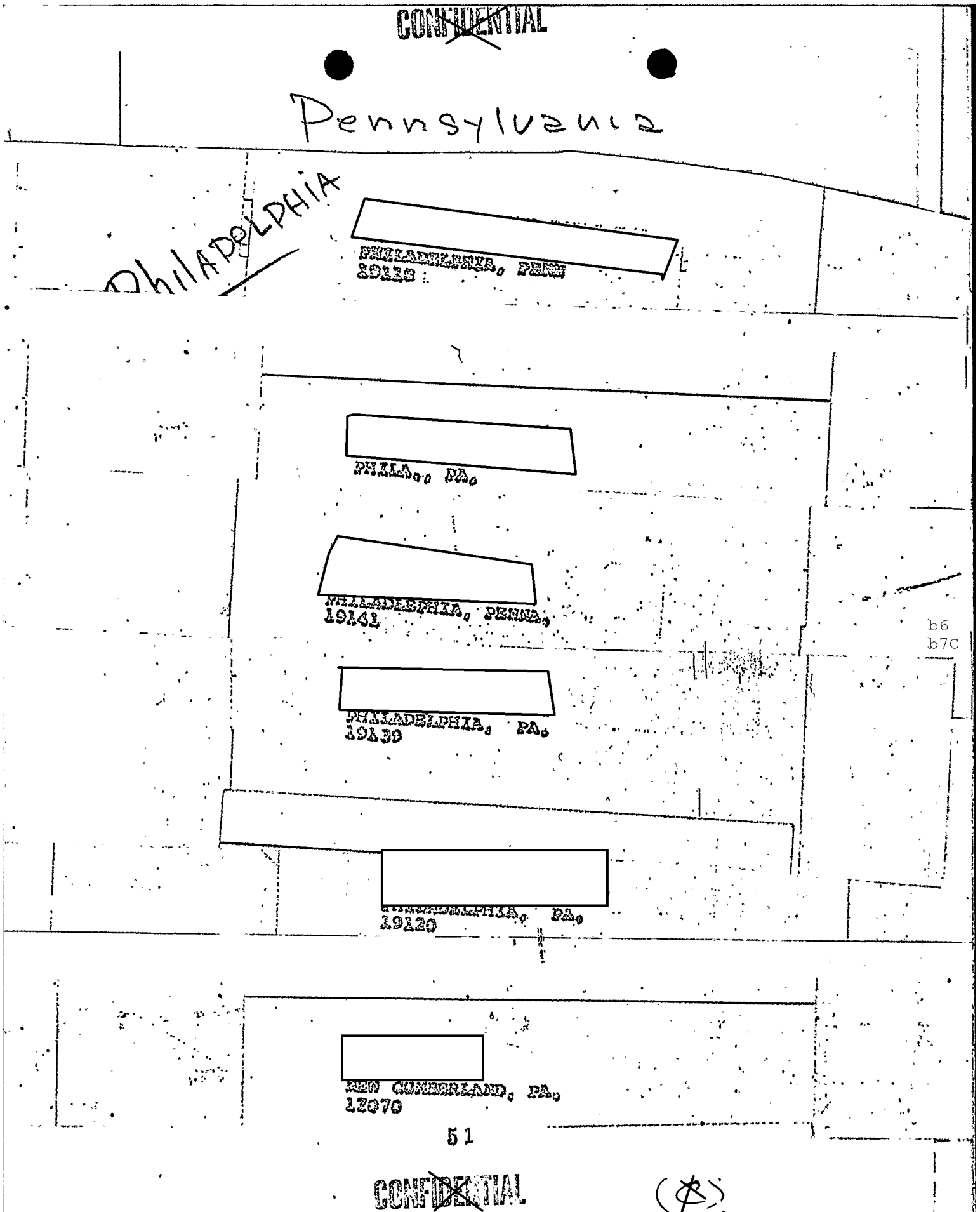
[redacted]
Cleveland Hieghts, Ohio

[redacted]
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, OHIO
44106

[redacted]
WARREN, OHIO 44483

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL



b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

(S)

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
ARDMORE, PA.

[redacted]
WILKES-BARRE, PA.
18702

[redacted]
YORK
Pennsylvania

b6
b7C

[redacted]
GREENSBURG, PA.
15601

Pittsburgh

[redacted]
BUTLER, PA. 16001

[redacted]
CHARLEROI, PA.

CHARLEROI

[redacted]
RIDLEY PARK, PA.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Rhode Island

Boston

[redacted]
WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND
02888

[redacted]
c/o [redacted] POST OFFICE
DAVISVILLE, RHODE ISLAND

TENNESSEE

b6
b7C

MEMPHIS

[redacted]
MEMPHIS, TENN.
38111

MEMPHIS

[redacted]
DAYSVILLE, TENN.
37322

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

TEXAS

San Antonio

Houston

[redacted]
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
AUSTIN, TEXAS
78712

San Antonio

b6
b7C

[redacted]
AUSTIN, TEXAS
78705

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78705

[redacted]
AUSTIN, TEXAS
78705

[redacted]
AUSTIN, TEXAS
78705

[redacted]
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77004

54

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
Houston, Texas 77004

Vermont

b6
b7C

[redacted]
PALLADIUM
PUTNEY, VERMONT
05346

VIRGINIA

Alexandria

[redacted]
ALEXANDRIA, VA. 22304

[redacted]
CLIFTON, VA. [redacted]
22024

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
MC LEAN, VA. 22101

Norfolk

[redacted]
NORFOLK, VA.
23503

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Norfolk, Va. 23505

[redacted]
NORFOLK VA
23518

Richmond

[redacted]
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
22901

[redacted]
FALMOUTH, VA. 22401

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

FOUNTAIN, VA.
22139

WASHINGTON

Seattle

[redacted]

NW SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

b6
b7C

[redacted]

EVERETT, WASHINGTON

[redacted]

PULLMAN, WASH.
99163

WASHINGTON D.C.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

[redacted]

WASHINGTON, D.C.
20018

CONFIDENTIAL

(C)

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]
WASHINGTON DC 20007

[redacted]
WASHINGTON, D.C.
20037

b6
b7C

[redacted] N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

WISCONSIN

[redacted]
WEST ALLIS
WISCONSIN
53214

[redacted]
MILWAUKEE, WISC.
53211

[redacted]
EAU CLAIRE, WISC.
54702

CONFIDENTIAL

(X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CANADA

[redacted]

MONTREAL, QUEBEC,
CANADA

[redacted]

TORONTO, ONTARIO
CANADA

[redacted]

TORONTO, CANADA

b6
b7C

[redacted]

THUNDER BAY
ONTARIO
CANADA

[redacted]

Winnepeg Manitoba
Canada

[redacted]

CALGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA
CALGARY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

B. Conference Activities, April 1, 1971 - April 4, 1971

1. Conference Day, April 1, 1971

Source one advised on April 1, 1971, that most of the workshops tentatively scheduled for start of YIP conference April 1, 1971, were postponed until April 2, 1971, as most of the people coming to the conference from out of town are not arriving until late PM, April 1 or April 2, 1971

The April 1, 1971, Conference workshops held during the PM hours concernined in part topics of Gay Liberation Movement, self defense and street fighting, and techniques of committing burglaries to finance revolutionary activities.

The PO has a list of private residences in UW student housing area surrounding Mifflin Street, where Conference attendees can stay. Individuals who contact PO are referred to these residences and are told to report to the "New Nations Desk" set up in lobby of UW Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA) building, 306 North Brooks Street, Madison. Individuals contacting this desk are assigned to attend workshops covering specific topics for which they have expressed an interest. There are to be no steering committee-type meetings.

Food is being cooked and served free of charge to Conference attendees, donations requested, at the Stone Manor, 222 Lakelawn Place, Madison, a private UW student dormitory cooperative. [redacted] through the Miffland Co-op, a student run New Left Movement grocery store, has made arrangements for purchasing the food to be served at the Stone Manor. b6 b7C

Fifth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 1, 1971, that the "New Nations Desk," at UW YMCA was distributing leaflets today setting forth schedules for Conference workshops. UW student dormitory lounges in Witte, Sellery, and Ogg Halls and rooms in UW YMCA, St. Francis Episcopal Church, UW Humanities Building and UW Student Union Building are to be used. Also public rallies are scheduled on UW Library Mall for 10:00 AM, April 3, 1971 and 11:00 AM, April 4, 1971.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

A workshop regarding self defense and street fighting was held 3:30 PM to 4:30 PM, April 1, 1971, and was attended by about 80 to 100 people in lounge of Witte Hall. Moderators for this workshop, two unidentified males and unidentified female, were told of tactics employed in past by Madison Police Department and State National Guard troops in dealing with Madison student disturbances. These moderators said the key to the police offensive is a mobile communication van which police drive back and forth through disturbance area. This van was described in detail and workshop attendees were told to disable it should it be seen if confrontations with police officers occur PM, April 3, 1971, when Mifflin Street block party is held.

Source one said Witte Hall meeting 4:00 PM, April 1, 1971, was led by several individuals from the "Wild Eyed Revolutionary Movement" (WERM), a radical student communal living group with address of 131 North Bedford Street, Madison. b6 b7C

Fifth source advised on April 1, 1971, that [redacted] and an unidentified female from MK and PO workers, [redacted] and [redacted] were observed manning the "New Nations Desk" today. YIP buttons and literature, in addition to information regarding Conference schedule, were being distributed from this desk.

A music group will be featured PM, April 1, 1971, at the UW Student Union Building to assist in financing Conference.

Sixth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 1, 1971, that a workshop on the techniques of committing burglaries to finance revolutionary activities, was held in the commune at 131 North Bedford Street, Madison, 5:00 PM to 6:45 PM, April 1, 1971.

Approximately 15 individuals, some representing Milwaukee YIP chapter, were taught by an unidentified male individual, claiming to be a locksmith from New York City, on how to pick locks to car and house doors. The teacher is described as a white male, 5'10" to 5'11", black hair, full brown beard, brown eyes, medium complexion, 24 years, and 160 pounds. The instructions dealt with techniques only and no discussion occurred regarding any specific type of building or vehicle to be entered.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised on April 1, 1971, that [redacted] arrived in Madison for the Conference at approximately 6:40 PM, April 1, 1971, by North Central Airlines flight from Chicago. She was accompanied by one [redacted] (phonetic).

Source estimates by 10:00 PM, April 1, 1971, 800 individuals from outside Madison have arrived for the Conference.

Seventh source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 2, 1971, that a musical group played before approximately 800 to 1,000 YIP Conference attendees, including Jerry Clyde Rubin, in the UW Student Union Building, Madison, 8:00 PM to 12:00 PM, April 1, 1971. Donations to finance Conference cost were solicited there. Parties began in the radical UW student housing area following the Student Union Building gathering, and they continued long into the AM of April 2, 1971. Source said atmosphere of Confernece leaves the impression that Conference attendees are more concerned with social aspects of the Conference rather than educational topics featured at Conference workshops.

b6
b7C

2. Conference Day, April 2, 1971

Eighth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 1, 1971, that on March 29, 1971, one [redacted] from Tucson, Arizona, an associate of a leader in the John Brown Party, Tucson, Arizona, a New Left-type organization formed on the guidelines of the WPP, departed Tucson in an olive green Toyota stationwagon, bearing Maryland License [redacted] to attended the "New Nation Conference," Madison.

Patrolman [redacted] Madison Police Department, advised on April 2, 1971, that on this date the Madison Police Department stopped [redacted] on a Madison street driving the olive green Toyota stationwagon, bearing Maryland license plates. [redacted] was stopped because of erratic driving; however, he was not ticketed.

Seventh source advised on April 2, 1971, that on April 2, 1971, Conference workshops were held throughout the day in the UW Social Sciences Building and the student dormitory lounges. Workshops dealt, in part, with topics such as communal living, community organizing, high school organizing, and sexual liberation.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Source learned that during the day of April 2, 1971, that people at the Conference were from Chicago, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, and Cleveland. Some of the literature offered to people attending workshops was authored by the American Servicemen's Union (ASU) asking support for "Camp Mc Coy Three," three individuals indicted by a Madison Federal Grand Jury for the bombing of a Wisconsin military reservation in 1970. ASU, Madison Chapter Headquarters, was identified as the UW YMCA, 306 North Brooks Street, Madison. Other literature authored by SDS announced a May Day (1971) rally scheduled for Chicago. This rally is to protest alleged racist employment practices in the United States and United States military involvement in Southeast Asia. Phone number in Chicago to call is 222-7042 and number for Madison, Wisconsin is 262-8316, (UW campus number). Literature authored by YIP Office of Kent Student Union (KSU), Kent, Ohio, called for a demonstration at Kenth State University, May 4, 1971, on anniversary of killing of students there by National Guard.

Source said Jerry Clyde Rubin has made no known public appearences in Madison since conference began.

b6
b7C

Second source advised on April 2, 1971, that on this date two female National New Left Movement activists, [redacted] recently released from a [redacted] and [redacted] from Seattle, were observed at Conference on April 2, 1971.

Sixth source advised on April 2, 1971, that on this date the total number of people who attended the April 2, 1971, Conference workshops were estimated in number at no more than 200. This would indicate that approximately 600 to 800 other individuals at the Conference were not bothering to participate in the daily educational gatherings.

The workshops held on April 2, 1971, were conducted in seminar manner without moderator or leaders. Some of these workshops were as follows:

Communal Living and Community Living

Attendees agreed they should return to their respective areas to form radical living communes and they feel the communal way of life has been proven effective in organizing people behind necessary radical causes.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

High School Organizing

Attendees recognize that high school students have traditionally played a very important part in the YIP Movement and occasionally have proven to be the backbone of this organization. High school student strikes were cited as a way students can exert pressure on the school administration and on society for a radical change. To allow the students the freedom of participation in these protest activities, it was felt he should not keep drugs or stolen merchandise in his school locker as this will prevent his being arrested.

Sexual Liberation

The male chauvenistic attitude was cited as a cancer that if not watched carefully would hurt the growth of the YIP Movement. Homosexuals were mentioned as people who could make important contributions to the YIP Party and they should be encouraged to engage in radical endeavors rather than shunned because of their sexual habits.

Source one advised on April 2, 1971, that the Conference workshops held on this date gave the appearance of being poorly planned and disorganized as people wandered in and out of the rooms where they were held without paying attention to who was talking. None of the individuals attending these workshops mentioned the possibility of engaging in militant protest activities either at the Conference or on returning to their home area.

b6
b7C

Patrolman [redacted] supra, advised on April 2, 1971, that [redacted] and [redacted] also a Madison YIP chapter activist, were observed working at the "New Nations Desk" in the UW YMCA Building, April 2, 1971. [redacted] is the sister of [redacted] YIP activist, who reportedly was at Conference.

First source and sixth source advised on April 2, 1971, that YIP activists speaking through the "New Nations Desk" have indicated that people who wish to continue the conference are to move into several large communal-type houses near the UW so that security measures can be tightened to prevent any leaks to law enforcement regarding protest tactics being developed over the block party. The current mood of Conference attendees is one of hate for law enforcement and they believe violent clash with police is inevitable.

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Fifth source advised on April 3, 1971, that approximately 40 individuals attended a tax alternative workshop in UW Witte Hall, PM, April 2, 1971.

Ways of diverting tax money for use to radical causes were discussed. Little heard of tax exemptions were outlined and a few people advocated refusing to pay taxes all together. A common method now being used to come up with extra capital is the setting up of religious front groups and corporations, with their own board of directors and operations. People can allegedly receive tax relief by paying monies to these groups and corporations, and they, in turn, then can finance and organize movement causes.

Some of the New Left Movement front corporations identified during this workshop were the "Chicago Area Alternative Fund," 1209 West Farwell, Chicago, phone 764-3620, and the "Twin Cities Alternative Fund," 2503 14th Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota, phone 772-9272. The Madison Area Peace Action Council (MAPAC), 1227 University Avenue, Madison, although not a front corporation, can be contacted for further information on the topic of diverting tax monies to radical projects. MAPAC is an umbrella-type organization emcompassing various Madison peaceful anti-war protest groups.

Source said between 8:00 and 9:00 PM, April 2, 1971, that about 400 individuals attended a May Day Action (MDA) movie in the UW Social Sciences Building. This movie emphasized that the New Left Movement could better organize to bring about a successful May 1, 1971 national demonstration against the Vietnam War, if those who plan to be involved join together into a collective-type communal drive, to pool their resources and thoughts. The movie said that although the main thrust of this May 1, 1971, demonstration would be in Washington, D.C., those individuals unable to come should initiate similar-type actions in their hometown areas. No specific plans were announced for the May 1, 1971, demonstration. The movie indicated that the administrative workings of the Federal Government will be stopped if the Vietnam War is still in progress.

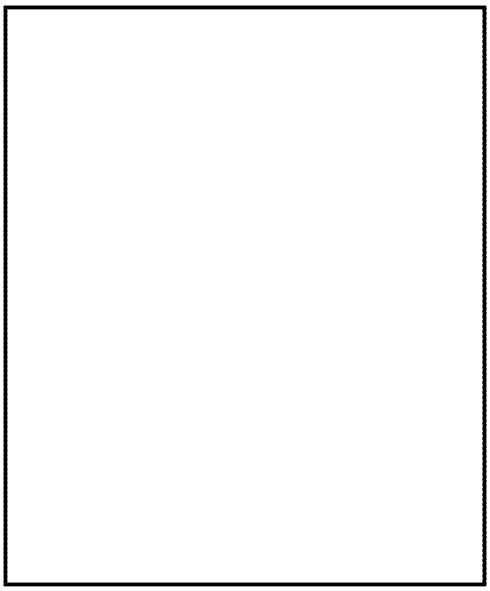
NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised on April 9, 1971, that on April 2, 1971, the following individuals were known to have attended the workshop Conferecnes:

An unidentified male individual, known tc be one of the "Camp Mc Coy Three";

An unidentified male individual representing the New York Office of the ASU;

The following members of the Madison YIP chapter:



b6
b7C

The following SDS activists in the Columbia University (CU) SDS chapter in 1969:

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

3. Conference Day, April 3, 1971

First source and sixth source both advised on April 2, 1971, that during late PM hours of April 2, 1971, Conference attendees, residing in radical UW student housing area, agreed on an informal basis to switch Conference schedule of April 3, 1971, to that of April 4, 1971, so that if a violent confrontation occurs with police over Mifflin Street block party, now to be held 2:00 PM until 5:00 PM, April 4, 1971, the Conference will already be over.

Seventh source advised on April 3, 1971, that the revised schedule for the "New Nation Conference" for day of April 3, 1971, and April 4, 1971, eliminated UW AM rallies on these days. The workshops for April 3, 1971, 11:00 AM to 2:00 PM, in part, covered topics of radical alternative media, underground press, high school organizing and film and graphic arts. They were held in UW Social Sciences Building.

Regional May Day caucuses for East, Midwest, Southern and Western sections of the U.S. were also held in the Social Sciences Building, 2:30 PM to 6:00 PM, April 3, 1971.

Fifth source advised on April 3, 1971, that approximately 25 individuals attended the April 3, 1971 workshop on Film and Graphic Arts. It was learned at this workshop that the New Left Movement is currently in the progress of raising money to pay for anti-war commercials which will be shown on home television. The use of closed circuit TV, such as that already in use at the UW and many other major United States universities, was discussed. Hopefully, in the near future closed circuit television will be a media commonly used by the New Left to disseminate information on demonstrations, radical actions and plans.

Seventh source advised on April 3, 1971, that approximately 20 individuals, some from high schools in Madison, Chicago, and Minneapolis, at the April 3, 1971 high school organizing workshop, heard explanation regarding difficulties encountered from high school administrations when an attempt is made to organize protest actions on school grounds.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE;"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Forth to fifty unidentified individuals, 90 per cent of whom were from New York City, attended the Eastern Regional May Day Caucus, April 3, 1971, immediately followed by a National May Day caucus bringing together several hundred people who had attended the various regional caucusses. People at both the Eastern and National Caucusses gave dissertations on the theoretical reasons for having May Day, 1971 national demonstrations. The individuals at the caucusses agreed that some form of civil disobedience should take place, with the main action directed at the Dupont Circle (The South Vietnam Embassy) and possibly at the Justice Department, Washington, D.C. The only specific types of civil disobedience discussed was the blocking of major Washington, D.C. roads by abandoning older model cars to clog traffic.

YIP clearing centers for coordinating the May Day demonstrations were identified as May Day Tribe, 2226 M Street Northwest, Washington, D.C. and the Arm Collective, Ann Arbor, Michigan, phone 761-9751.

Leaflets distributed in the UW campus area during the day of April 3, 1971, allegedly identified the telephone companies new code system set up for detecting fraudulent credit card phone calls. The understanding of this code system, it is believed, will permit calls without allowing the Telephone Company to detect where the calls originate from.

Source said that Conference fund raising dances were held in UW Student Union Building and Gordon Commons Student Dormitory Lounge late PM, April 3, 1971. They were attended by a total of approximately 1,500 people.

b6
b7C

First source advised on April 3, 1971, that Jerry Clyde Rubin and [redacted] attended the National May Day caucus held in the Social Science Building, April 3, 1971. Approximately ten people spoke at the national caucus, advocating protest action (specifics note outlined), May 1 through May 3, 1971, to close Washington, D.C. Those speakers identified were Phil Travis, Henry Gehman, Jeffery Sokolow, and Meredy Head. The PO will act as the Madison area clearing house to disseminate information on the Madison and Washington, D.C. May protest plans.

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised on April 3, 1971, that on this date he learned the following information regarding [redacted] (phonetic), who was at the Conference with [redacted]

[redacted] He appears to be about 40 years of age, about [redacted] tall, brown eyes, black hair, [redacted] medium complexion, weighing about [redacted] pounds.

[redacted] appears very intelligent and is soft spoken. b6 b7C

Patrolman [redacted] supra, advised on April 1, 1971, that [redacted] all identified as National New Left protest activists, were at the National May Day caucus in the Social Sciences Building, April 3, 1971.

First source advised on April 3, 1971, that student radicals residing in the 400 and 500 blocks of West Mifflin Street, Madison, Wisconsin, have covered many of the windows in buildings situated there, with chicken wire, in anticipation of a violent clash with police when the block party is held 2:00 to 5:00 PM, April 4, 1971.

"The Wisconsin State Journal" in issue dated April 4, 1971, carried an article captioned "Yippies Gather In Madison, Street Dance Still Planned." This article said that the National May Day Caucus Workshop held at the UW, April 3, 1971, in connection with the "New Nation Conference" was attended by about 400 people.

The article said that people attending the May Day Caucus Workshop discussed May 1 - May Day, 1971, when radical forces plan to descend on Washington, D.C. for a festival celebrating the signing of a "Peace Treaty" between the people of the U.S. and the Vietnamese. This May Day action is designed to begin five days of sustained demonstrations in the nation's capitol and around the country.

Regarding the Conference itself, the article noted that it is following a makeshift schedule and is run largely without any chairman or any structured form.

"Confidential"

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source advised on April 9, 1971, that the Midwestern Regional May Day Caucus held in the Social Sciences Building, April 3, 1971, was attended by approximately 250 people beginning at 2:00 PM and ending at 4:15 PM to allow the people to attend the National Caucus scheduled for later.

The Midwestern Caucus was chaired by [redacted] The people attending the caucus spoke about the necessity of exchanging names, addresses, telephone numbers, and other information to assist in planning for the May Day demonstrations throughout the country.

Activists in the Madison YIP chapter identified as being in attendance at this regional caucus are identified as follows:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] an activist in the [redacted] YIP chapter, also attended.

"Confidential"

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

First source further advised that the following additional individuals attended the National May Day Caucus, April 3, 1971, held in the Social Sciences Building:

Madison YIP Chapter Activists

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] and wife [redacted]

[redacted] of MK;

Ohio YIP Chapter Activists

[redacted] from the [redacted] Ohio YIP commune.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

[redacted] and [redacted] also attended.

There were approximately 400 individuals at the National Caucus.

First source further advised on April 9, 1971, that on April 3, 1971, a "mens liberation" workshop was held from 3:00 to 5:00 PM in the lounge of UW Witte Hall. Approximately 200 individuals attended. After the meeting began, (there was no moderator), the people attending broke up into four or five small groups to speak about their individual reactions to the Women's Liberation and Gay Liberation Movements. The discussions were highly theorectical in nature.

The following individuals attended this workshop:

[redacted]

[redacted] - an individual who was active in SDS matters in New York City in 1969;

b6
b7C

[redacted]

First source further said that most of the smaller workshops for the Conference have been cancelled apparently due to lack of interest as the Conference attendees appear to be spending most of their time socializing.

First source advised that as of April 3, 1971, there are approximately 800 to 1,200 people (one-half are believed non-residents of Madison) participating in the Conference activities.

First source further advised that on April 3, 1971, [redacted] said that Jerry Rubin was staying at [redacted] apartment, [redacted] Madison. [redacted]

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

is staying at [redacted] (second floor), Madison, with [redacted] and [redacted] It is possible that [redacted] is staying there also.

b6
b7C

First source learned on April 3, 1971, that [redacted] was successful in having [redacted] printed for distribution at the Conference. This paper, entitled "Fire," was printed at the Revolutionary Press Movement (RPM) Print Shop, a revolutionary printing company owned and operated by Madison area protest activists. [redacted] paid $140 to have the paper printed and [redacted] along with [redacted] member, assisted in the lay-out work for it.

Approximately 3,000 copies of the paper were printed.

4. Conference Day, April 4, 1971

Fifth source advised on April 4, 1971, that the only Conference workshops publicly scheduled for 10:00 AM to 1:00 PM, April 4, 1971, in UW campus buildings, covered such topics as organic gardening, photography, bicycle repair, and home repair. People attending these workshops discussed the economical aspects of how New Left Movement people, residing in a communal-type atmosphere, could grow food and repair personal and real estate property. It was emphasized that by doing the work themselves the end product would be superior and the money saved would be available for use in worthwhile radical projects.

People in the photographic workshop were acquainted with the workings of the camera and shown how it could be used to take pictures for underground newspapers, and for other radical movement picture taking projects such as photographing police who work in protest demonstrations, so that the police can be later identified.

Throughout the day of April 4, 1971, various underground newsreel film makers ran their films for public viewing in the UW Student Union Building. These films, which appeared to be of poor quality, both in the way the films were composed and in the acting, attempted to show that the Vietnam War was bad, to show ties between the military-industrial complex, to show ties with colleges to the industrial complex, and a realistic Federal Government, to show that college education is impersonal and not well directed, and to show that this country is having an ecological crisis.

One of the films, with a theme of showing that U.S. military troops kill innocent South Vietnamese people, used the UW Arboretum as a setting, holding that this terrain was Vietnam. Animal intestines, which the viewers were told were human, were strewn on the ground, giving the effect that a great massacre had taken place.

Fifth source emphasized that for the number of people in Madison for the Conference the workshops were not well attended. Frequently people at the conferences that were held did not discuss the topic matter and due to poor attendance some of the workshops were cancelled all together.

Fifth source said even though a block party demonstration took place on the afternoon of April 4, 1971, on West Mifflin Street, Madison, a dance was held in the UW Student Union Building, (Great Hall), from 8:00 to 10:00 PM, as a benefit for the Camp Mc Coy Three. Following this dance the conference was officially over.

C. Block Party Demonstration, April 4, 1971

Fifth source advised on April 4, 1971, that at approximately 1:00 PM on this date, following conference workshops, a crowd estimated at approximately 2,000 people, predominantly of college age, began moving into the 400 and 500 block of West Mifflin Street for scheduled 2:00 PM block party. Between period of 2:00 PM and 7:00 PM, April 4, 1971, police estimated at 200 in number patrolled Mifflin Street area on foot and in vehicles keeping crowd on sidewalks. Source said stones and other objects were frequently thrown at police.

Source said [redacted] and [redacted] were observed addressing block party demonstrators in front of 525 West Mifflin Street, urging that they attack police and hold party. [redacted] said that best time for a confrontation would be at night when it was completely dark. b6 b7C

First source advised on April 4, 1971, that the Mifflin Street area became quiet at approximately 7:00 PM, April 4, 1971. The demonstrators ceased walking in streets and taunting police and appeared to be leaving the area or entering houses close by.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Patrolman [redacted] supra, advised on April 4, 1971, that at approximately 8:00 PM today 2,000 demonstrators returned to the streets in the Mifflin area. They erected barricades, composed mainly of rubbish, across intersection of Bassett and Mifflin Streets. These barricades which were set on fire by demonstrators were cleared from streets by police using motorized snow scoops and plows. Police used tear gas liberally and numerous arrests were made. Demonstrators broke windows to the International Business Machines (IBM) Building, situated on Washington Avenue, adjacent to the protest area. The value of these windows was estimated at $2,500. Two police officers were treated for superficial skin wounds and released from the hospital after being struck by flying objects.

[redacted] said by 10:00 PM, April 4, 1971, Mifflin Street area was quiet and it appears the 200 law enforcement officers on scene have things under control.

Patrol [redacted] supra, advised on April 4, 1971, that the following individuals, who were active in the UW SDS chapter in 1969, participated in the block party demonstration:

b6
b7C

[redacted];

[redacted] believed to be currently residing in the Boston area.

[redacted] was also a participant.

[redacted] further advised that the block party demonstration was declared under control by 12 midnight. The 400 and 500 blocks of West Mifflin Street are in a complete shambles. Traffic signs are down, rubbish is strewn on lawns and in the streets, and in addition to the breaking of windows in the IBM Building demonstrators turned over a panel truck. Demonstrators also broke and entered the Monona Tire Store, 205 North Bassett Street, adjacent to the protest area, and removed five large construction vehicle tires. These tires, valued at about $4,000, were then set on fire and rolled into the Mifflin Street area to block traffic. Three of the tires were so large that five police officers could not remove one of them from the street.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

Captain [redacted] Dane County Sheriff's Office, Madison, said the following individuals were arrested by the Madison Police Department on April 4, 1971, during the Mifflin Street block party demonstration:

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct and possession of marijuana;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with criminal damage to property;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white female, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with criminal damage to property;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with criminal damage to property;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted] charged with desecration of the American flag;

b6
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

[redacted], a white male, born [redacted], charged with disorderly conduct;

[redacted], a white male, born [redacted], charged with throwing missiles;

[redacted], a white male, born [redacted], charged with disorderly conduct.

b6
b7C

[redacted] supra, advised on April 5, 1971, that [redacted] was active in March, 1970, in the Mother Jones Revolutionary League (MJRL), a militant UW SDS splinter group.

"The Milwaukee Sentinel," a Milwaukee daily newspaper in issue dated April 5, 1971, carried an article captioned "Police, Youth Clash In Student Area, Strife Flares In Madison." This article advised that 17 individuals were arrested Sunday afternoon, April 4, 1971, when an afternoon block party on Mifflin Street erupted into violence.

The article noted that most of the violence was confined to a four block area around Mifflin and Bassett Streets. Police squad cars were the targets of much of the rock throwing. A spokesman for the Madison Police Department said that windows of many squad cars were broken.

Police spent considerable time smashing street barricades made up of rocks, garbage cans, and pieces of lumber that were erected by the demonstrators. Some of the barricades were burning.

The article noted that the demonstration involved approximately 2,100 individuals, identified as residents of the Mifflin Street area, YIP leaders in town for the "New Nation Conference," and onlookers.

"The Milwaukee Journal," in issue dated April 6, 1971, in an article which advised that 13 of the individuals arrested in the block party demonstration plead not guilty to their charges, said that law enforcement officials have estimated that the cost of paying overtime for police officers assigned to handle the Mifflin Street demonstration and policing the "New Nation Conference" over the period of March 31, 1971 to April 4, 1971, was set at $75,000.00. Approximately 450 Madison area law men were involved in the overtime pay.

The individuals arrested in the Mifflin Street disturbance are being handled through the Dane County Court System.

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

D. Literature Distributed At Conference

First source advised on April 9, 1971, that out of all the literature distributed at the Conference the following flyers received the widest distribution:

Revolution is the creation of new living institutions, new groupings, new social relationships; it is the destruction of privileges and monopolies; it is the new spirit of justice, of brotherhood, of freedom which must renew the whole of social life, the moral level and the material conditions of the masses by calling on them to provide, through their direct and conscious action, for their own future.

Revolution is the organisation of all public services by those who work in them in their own interest as well as the public's;

Revolution is the destruction of all coercive ties; it is the autonomy of groups, of communes, of regions;

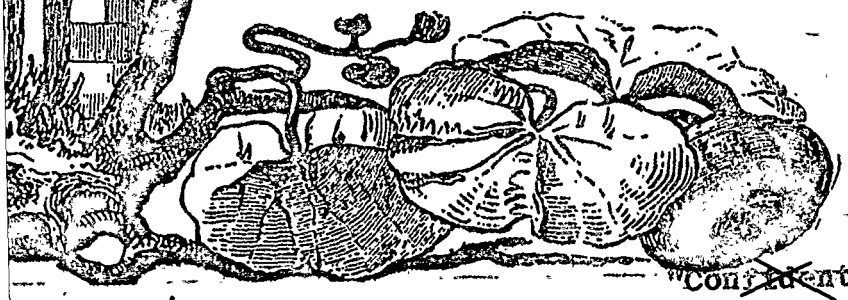
Revolution is the free federation brought about by a desire for brotherhood, by individual and collective interests, by the needs of production and defence;

Revolution is the constitution of innumerable free groupings based on ideas, wishes, and tastes of all kinds that exist among the people;

Revolution is the forming and disbanding of thousands of representative, district, communal, regional, national bodies which, without having any legislative power, serve to make known and to coordinate the desires and interests of people near and far and which act through information, advice and example.

Revolution is freedom proved in the crucible of facts-and lasts so long as freedom lasts, that is until others, taking advantage of the weariness that overtakes the masses, of the inevitable disappointments that follow exaggerated hopes, of the probable errors and human faults, succeed in constituting a power, which supported by an army of conscripts or mercenaries, lays down the law, arrests the movement at the point it has reached, and then begins the reaction.

Errico Malatesta



"Confidential"

Y.I.P. NATIONAL NEW NATION CONFERENCE

a call to a Spring plantin'

Consciousness Cultivators, Free Form builders come to compare & taste each other's work samples from all over the Midwest region and the entire New Nation - To assemble the pieces that make up our Psychedelic Puzzle.

From APRIL 1st through the 4th YIPPIE! community tribes will attempt to crawl out of the tree holes and secret underground bunkers, to converge upon MADISON, WIS. The U.W. UNION will be donated for the yippining. A more youth community-based building is also being considered. (Madison-Miffland area)

All yip infested minds and chromosome damaged deviates are being asked to bring their ideas for work groups, dope sessions, and regional strategy get-togethers. There are no plans for any "steering committie" shit. Nutturing a workable free form atmosphere is the only planned format.

Further details and dope about the pow-wow will be passed around the country through other news sources. During the next four weeks progress inquiries or confirmation of yr presence can be relayed through :

W.E.R.M. (wild-eyed rev. movem.)
131 N. Bedford St., Madison, Wis.
(608-251-3835)

or

call MILW. Y.I.P. at (414-276-2344)

send yr response as soon as ya can

This year the early worms will get the eagle!

"Confidential"

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

MANIFESTO

WE ARE A NEW NATION.
WE BELIEVE IN LIFE.
AND WE WANT TO LIVE NOW.
WE WANT TO BE ALIVE 24 HOURS A DAY.
NINE-TO-FIVE AMERIKA DOESN'T EVEN LIVE ON WEEKENDS.

AMERIKA IS A DEATH MACHINE. IT IS RUN ON AND FOR MONEY WHOSE POWER DETERMINES A SOCIETY BASED ON WAR, RACISM, SEXISM, AND THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PLANET. OUR LIFE-ENERGY IS THE GREATEST THREAT TO THE MACHINE.

SO THEY'RE OUT TO STOP US.
THEY HATE TO MAKE US LIKE THEM.
THEY CUT OUR HAIR, BAN OUR MUSIC FESTIVALS, PUT NARCS AND COPS IN THE SCHOOLS, PUT 200,000 OF US IN JAIL FOR SMOKING FLOWERS, INDUCT US, HOUSENIVE US, EASY-RIDER MURDER US.

AMERIKA HAS DECLARED WAR ON OUR NEW NATION!!!

WE WILL BUILD AND
DEFEND OUR NEW NATION

ut we will continue to live and grow. We are young. We have eautiful ideas about the way we should live. We want everyone o control their own life and to care for one another. And we will efend our freedom because we can't live any other way.

e will continue to seize control of our minds and our bodies. We n't do it in their schools, so we'll take them over or create our m. We can't do it in their Army, so we'll keep them from lking our brothers. We can't make it in their jobs, so we'll rk only to survive. We can't relate to each other like they do- r nation is based on cooperation not competition.

"Confidential"

We will provide for all that we need to build and defend our nation. We will teach each other the true history of Amerika So that we may learn from the past to survive in the present

We will teach each other the tactics of self defense. We will provide free health services: birth control and abortions, drug information, medical care, that this society is not providing us with.

We will begin to take control of drug manufacture and distribution, and stop the flow of bad shit. We will make sure that everyone has a decent place to live : we will fight landlords, renovate buildings, live communally, have places for sisters and brothers from out of town, and for runaways and freed prisonors. We will set up national and international transportation and communications so that we can be together with our sisters and brothers from different parts of the country and the world. We will fight the unnatural division between cities and country by facilitating travel and communication.

We will end the domination of women by men ,and children by adults.

The well being of our nation is the well being of all peace-loving people.

WE WILL HAVE PEACE

We cannot tolerate attitudes, institutions, and machines whose purpose is the destruction of life, the accumulation of "profit".

Schools and universities are training us for roles in Amerika's empire of endless war.We cannot alloe themto use us for the military industrial profiteers.

Companies that produce waste, poisons, and bombs have no place in this world.

We are living in the capitl of the world war being waged against life. We are not good Germans. We who are living in this strategic center of Babylon must make it our stratigic center. We can and we must stop the death machine from butchering the planet.

We will shut the motherfucker down!

WE WILL MAKE OUR NEW
NATION FIT FOR LIVING THINGS

We will seize Amerika's technology and use it to build a nation based on love and respect for all life.

Our new society is not about the power of a few men but the right of all humans, animals, and plants to play out their natural roles in harmony. We will build our communities to reflect the beauty inside us.

People all over the world are fighting to keep Amerika from turning their countries into parking lots!

WE WILL BE TOGETHER WITH ALL THE TOGETHER PEOPLES OF THE EARTH

The Empire is ravaging the globe, but the beautiful people everywhere are fighting back.

[illegible] is one with blacks & own, red & yellow men & [illegible]
"You don't [illegible] Amerika is no more [illegible]

NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
CONFERENCE CALLED "NEW NATION CONFERENCE,"
MADISON, WISCONSIN - April 1-4, 1971

b6
b7C

First source said that although the "New Nation Conference" did not officially draft a "position paper," the paper written by [redacted] captioned "Fire" was widely circulated throughout the Conference attendees and appeared to espouse the type of revolutionary philosophy to which they were in agreement. This paper which attempts to show that the YIP philosophy and goals are similar to the goals of the Weatherman revolutionaries, in part, advises as follows:

"...

"Revolutionary organization succeeds where revolutionary violence and mass organizing are joined. Obviously, organizing without wiping out the widespread notion that we can have a revolution without violence, is a waste. But to insist on continuous military offensives without mass support - without educating people and showing them how certain violence helps them - is just as self-defeating. This 'military err' as Weatherpeople call it, has brought Yippies and the whole movement to the current standstill."

"...

"This is the meaning of the Weatheryippie. By organizing around the contradiction between the community and the police, the people and the war machine, millions of freeks will be educated to the need to arm themselves - to see that a well-armed community is the only way to deter the pigs from firing the first shot when we take to the streets.

"Eventually the mass movement will be able to create the situation where the underground can make a coup, if and when it gets itself together. When we have cultivated enough struggles where people learn that pacifism is not The Answer, when armed loved becomes the cultural norm, freeks, like blacks, will be ready to move as a people to a higher level.

"..."

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYM II) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1007 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also the RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March 1970 NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

A characterization of Students for a Democratic Society is attached hereto.

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968-1969, and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some alligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS National Office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

Characterizations of Weatherman, WSA, and RYM are attached hereto.

APPENDIX

VENCEREMOS BRIGADE (VB)

The Venceremos Brigade (VB) has been publicly described as a group of American volunteers travelling to Cuba, at the invitation of the Cuban Government, to assist in the harvesting of sugar cane.

The VB, organized in June, 1969, by a coalition of the "New Left" in open defiance of the United States Department of State ban on travel to Cuba, has already sponsored two contingents to Cuba. One group of over 200 Americans travelled to Cuba via Mexico in November--December, 1969, for a stay of almost two months. The second group of over 500 Americans departed by Cuban vessel from St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada, on February 13, 1970, and returned on April 28, 1970.

"Venceremos," translated, means "we will win," a slogan of the late CHE GUEVERA, Cuban revolutionary leader.

APPENDIX

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1961, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late summer, 1961, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Bostin area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietman War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "Workers' struggle."

Characterizations of the SDS and PLP are attached hereto.

APPENDIX

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/16/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO: BOSTON)
BUFILE: 100-448910
BSFILE: 100-38319
MIFILE: 100-15948 - P -

DAVID TYRE DELLINGER, aka;
ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS)
ARL - CONSPIRACY

(OO: CHICAGO)
BUFILE: 176-1410
CGFILE: 176-5-Sub C
MIFILE: 176-1 - P -

Remytel, 4/5/71.

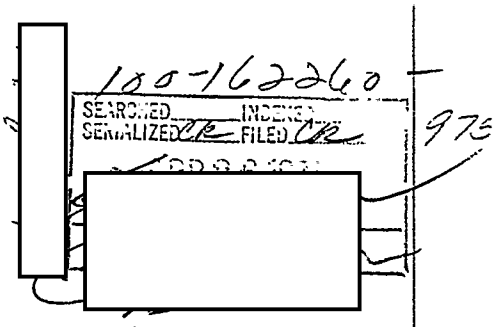
Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies, and for other receiving offices, copies as designated, of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated as above, and captioned, "NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE CALLED 'NEW NATION CONFERENCE,' MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL 1 - 4, 1971."

b6
b7C

5 - Bureau (Encs. 12)(AM - Registered)
(1 - Legat, Ottawa)
(2 - 100-448910 - YIP)
(2 - 176-1410 - DAVID TYRE DELLINGER)

(Copies continued on page 2)

TRM:rab
(126)



Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

MI 100-15948
MI 176-1

Copies continued:

1 - Albany (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Alexandria (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Atlanta (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Baltimore (100-24912 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
7 - Boston (Encs. 7)(AM - RM)
(2 - 100-38319 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100-39168 - JERRY CLYDE RUBIN)
(1 - 100-41967 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
1 - Buffalo (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Charlotte (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
7 - Chicago (Encs. 7)(AM - RM)
(2 - 176-5-Sub C - DAVID TYRE DELLINGER)
(1 - 100- - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - CHICAGO AREA ALTERNATIVE FUND)
(1 - 100-40903 - SDS)
1 - Cincinnati (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
5 - Cleveland (Encs. 5)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100-30040 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - YIP OFFICE, KENT STUDENT)
1 - Denver (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
2 - Detroit (Encs. 2)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100- - YIP)
(1 - 100- - ARM COLLECTIVE)
1 - Houston (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Kansas City (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Memphis (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Miami (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
2 - Minneapolis (Encs. 2)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100- - YIP)
(1 - 100- - TWIN CITIES ALTERNATIVE FUND)

b6
b7C
b7D

(Copies continued on page 3)

MI 100-15948
MI 176-1

Copies continued:

1 - Newark (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - New Haven (100-20514 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - New Orleans (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
8 - New York (Encs. 8)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100-162260 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - UNIDENTIFIED MALE LOCKSMITH, NYC)
(1 - 100- - AMERICAN SERVICEMAN'S UNION)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
1 - Norfolk (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-50369 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
2 - Phoenix (Encs. 2)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100-6913 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
1 - Pittsburgh (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Richmond (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - St. Louis (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - San Antonio (100-YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
3 - San Francisco (Encs. 3)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100-60652 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
2 - Seattle (Encs. 2)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100- - YIP)
(1 - 100- - [redacted]
1 - Springfield (100-10894 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
1 - Tampa (100-1748 - YIP)(Enc. 1)(AM - RM)
3 - WFO (Encs. 3)(AM - RM)
(1 - 100-48355 - YIP)
(1 - 100- - APRIL--MAY DEMONSTRATIONS)
(1 - 100-52854 - DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY PCPJ)

b6
b7C

(Copies continued on page 4)

MI 100-15948
MI 176-1

Copies continued:

56 - Milwaukee
(2 - 100-15948 - YIP)
(1 - 176-1 - DAVID TYRE DELLINGER)
(1 - 100-16644 - YIP, MILWAUKEE CHAPTER)
(1 - 100-17875 - YIP CONFERENCE, MADISON, WI)
(1 - 100-17743 - PCPJ)
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -
(2 - 100-New -

b6
b7C

MI 100-15948
MI 176-1

Enclosed LHM has been prepared by Milwaukee to apprise the Bureau and interested governmental agencies of information pertaining to the YIP Conference, as ascertained by Milwaukee. The Bureau is being furnished an extra copy of enclosed LHM for forwarding to Legat, Ottawa, as literature announcing the conference was mailed to individuals residing in Canada.

Copies are being furnished to designated field offices, as individuals from their respective territories attended the conference.

Receiving offices are requested to review, for indexing purposes, the list of individuals to whom literature was mailed prior to the conference, requesting that they attend. Extra copies of enclosed LHM are not being designated for these individuals as there is no indication they attended the conference. [redacted] advised that this list represents persons who have previously expressed an interest in the national YIP program, policies, and activities.

All individuals identified as having attended this conference from the Milwaukee territory are, or will be, the subjects of an active security-type investigation for the purpose of establishing their identities and determining their activities.

Individuals concealed in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

First Source - [redacted]

Second Source - [redacted]

Third Source - [redacted]
Madison Police Department
Madison, Wisconsin
(requested)

Fourth Source - [redacted]
Wisconsin Telephone Co.,
Madison, Wisconsin
(requested)

Fifth Source - [redacted]
Sixth Source - [redacted]
Seventh Source - [redacted]
Eighth Source - [redacted]
(PSI - Phoenix).

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect upon the defense interests of the country.

Milwaukee will continue to follow YIP activities locally.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/23/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION CHARACTERIZATION
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReBulet, 2/26/71.

The following characterization is being submitted for Bureau approval:

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City, on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive Youth Festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on June 30, 1969, that at that time the YIP had ceased to exist as a functioning organization.

A second source advised on June 3, 1970, that at that time the YIP was being reorganized in New York City.

On July 14, 1970, the second source furnished a copy of the YIP Manifesto which stated that the YIP wanted to build a new life style, basically anti-establishment in nature, and designed to build a "New Nation fit for living things" predicated upon everyone controlling their own life.

The second source advised on September 9, 1970, that YIP groups organized in various parts of the country are independent local groups which are not officially associated with the YIP in New York City. The YIP in New York City does not furnish these groups any official instructions or guidance with respect to their structure. These independent groups may contact the YIP in New

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (100-90311) (SOC) (44)
1-New York
[illegible]:lhr
(4)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
4/28/71
FBI — NEW YORK

976

York City for the purpose of obtaining YIP buttons or copies of the YIP Manifesto, which are sold to these groups by the YIP organization in New York City.

The second source advised on March 10, 1971, that the YIP National Office moved from 5 West 21st Street, New York City, to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts on November 6, 1970 by truck.

SOURCES:

First Source [redacted] (Former) b7D
Second Source

All of the above sources have furnished reliable information in the past.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 4/5/71

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: DID), & SACS, BOSTON (100-38319), CHICAGO (176-5 SUB C), MILWAUKEE (100-15948), AND SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES, (IS - MISC.),

OO: NEW YORK

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO HAVE PLED GUILTY TO THE ATTEMPTED FIREBOMBING OF THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK IN NYC ON DECEMBER FOUR, LAST, ON THE EVENING OF APRIL FOUR, LAST, SPONSORED A BENEFIT DANCE TO RAISE FUNDS TO PROVIDE BAIL FOR [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO WERE ARRESTED BY THE NYCPD ON MARCH EIGHTEEN, LAST, FOR HAVING THE INGREDIENTS FOR BOMBS IN THEIR CAR, AT ST. PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, THREE FOUR SIX WEST TWENTY ST., NYC.

b6
b7C
b7D

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT LESS THAN ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED THIS AFFAIR WITH THE ELEPHANT'S MEMORY BAND PROVIDING THE ENTERTAINMENT. THE AFFAIR CONSISTED PRIMARILY OF DANCING AND NOTHING OF A POLITICAL NATURE TOOK PLACE.

1-[redacted] (INV.) (42)
1-100-160649)
1-100-153365
1-105-113890
1-105-113889
2-New York
HEN:jsw
(7)

[redacted] (41)

STAMP
SENT
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: Sent Per

Special Agent in Charge

1cc destroyed

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

THE SOURCE STATED THAT AMONG THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE WERE JERRY RUBIN AND [redacted] NEITHER OF WHOM MADE ANY MENTION OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CONFERENCE HELD IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, APRIL ONE DASH FOUR, LAST.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL APRIL ONE, LAST, NO COPIES TO CHICAGO OR SAN FRANCISCO.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK(174-61) DATE: 4/29/71

FROM : SUPV. [redacted]

SUBJECT: EXPLOSIVES AND INCENDIARY DEVICES

Re SAC letter 71-16(E).

1- New York (105-66220)
1- New York)105-85326)
1- New York (105-11804)
1- New York (157-3081)
1- New York (100-156396)
1- New York (100-161993)(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)#43
1- New York (100-147963)(SNCC)#43
1- New York (100-160705)(WEATHERMAN) #47
1- New York (100-162260)(YIP)#42
1- New York (105-106896)#41
1- New York (157-4479)#41
1- New York (157-3463)(JDL)#311
1- New York (100-148047)(SDS) #42
1- SAC, I
1- SAC, II
1- SAC, III
1- SAC, IV
1- SAC, V
1- Section #41
1- Section #42
1- Section #43
1- Section #44
1- Section #45
1- Section #46
1- Section #47
1- Section #31
1- Section #311
1- New York

b6
b7C

JJK:RAR
(28)

100-162260-977

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....

[redacted]

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 174-61

A review of NY 174-61, which deals with potential bombing suspects shows that this file is imcomplete and not wholly in compliance with either the Manual of Instrustions or re SAC letters. There is an imcomplete listing of New Left Activists, Black Militants, Puerto Rican Independents, Cuban Nationalists, Jewish Defense League members and others who may be suspected of being potential suspects.

The Manual of Instructions directs :

1. Each office is to maintain on a permanent basis an up-to-date list of potential suspects. When a new suspect is added, he should be assigned to a designated Agent who will be responsible for developing background information as quickly as possible. Such background information should include suspect's residence, place of employment, hours of employment, description of automobile and license number, photograph, handwriting specimens, identification record, and whereabouts as of the dates of pertinent bombings in the past. A reliable neighborhood source should be developed and an alternate Agent should be designated to assume responsibility for the suspect in the absence of the assigned Agent. If it is indicated that the suspect may personally handle explosives, the Latent Fingerprint Section should be requested to include him in the single fingerprint expbsives file. The effectiveness of this file will depend upon the field offices' furnishing complete information from their files. This should include the names and aliases, as well as descriptions and arrest or FBI numbers of suspects. In this connection the Bureau is not interested in the names of known safecrackers or persons known to have used expbsives unless it is indicated that they may become involved in bombings.

2. It is not necessary to maintain a pending file on each suspect; however, an appropriate administrative device should be maintained to insure that place of residence and employment and description of automobile will be verified each six months.

Each section should review its cases and submit suspects names to 174-61, identifying Agent and alternate as well as NY file number where necessary required data may be located.

The following listed individuals should be included per Inspector's direction as of 3/12/71:

[redacted] (105-66220)

[redacted] (105-85326)

(105-11804)

[redacted] (157-3081)

[redacted] (100-156396)

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC (100-52511)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: AD HOC COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE HARRISBURG SIX;
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Date prepared: 3/10/71

Date received: 2/11/71

Received from (name or symbol number): [redacted]

Received by: SA JEREMIAH W. DOYLE
SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [Y] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 2/12/71 to Steno [redacted]

Transcribed 2/18/71

Authenticated by Informant 3/3/71

Date of Report: 2/12/71

Date(s) of activity: 2/7/71

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of Ad Hoc Committee for the Defense of the Harrisburg Six.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ACTION: NONE

On 2/18/71 [redacted] identified [redacted] as [redacted] and [redacted] as [redacted]

(1-New York (RM)
1-100-(YIP)
16-Philadelphia
1-100-52511
1-100-51698 [redacted] (PAGE 1)
1-100-46398 (PAGE 1)
1-100-52556 (PAGES 2,3)
1-100-38658 [redacted] (PAGE 1)
1-100-51368 (PAGE 2,3)
1-100-52741 (PAGES 2,3)
1-100-49000 (SI) (PAGE 3)
1-100-51772 (PAGES 1,2)
1-100-52689 (HOOVER VACUUM CONSP) (PG. 1)
1-100-51624 (NPAC) (PAGES 2,3,5)
1-14-212 (RESISTANCE) (PG. 2,3,5)
1-100-43508 (SANE) (PG. 1,4,5)
1-100-37473 (VETS FOR PEACE) (PG. 2)
1-100-50369 (YIP) (PG [redacted]
1-[redacted]

INDEX:
(FNU) [redacted] (PG 1)
[redacted] (LNU) (PG 2)
OAK LANE NEIGHBORS FOR PEACE (PG 1)
PAC of E. MONTGOMERY COUNTY (PG 1)
[redacted]
WEST CHESTER PEACE ACTION COALITION (PG 1)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
APR 20 1971
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
APR 20 1971

MPS/lek
(17)

100-162260 ± 978

February 12, 1971
Philadelphia, Pa.

The Ad Hoc Committee to Defend the Harrisburg Six held a meeting at the Friends Meeting House, 4th and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., on Sunday, February 7, 1971.

At the time this reporter arrived, an unidentified male was speaking concerning the history of the war. He did not make a lot of sense. It was a typical educational background speech that has been given by such groups since back in the early 60's.

The next speaker was STEVE SCHICK who writes the SANE newsletter. He announced the workshops and asked those present to go to the workshop of their choice. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] went to the Direct Action Committee workshop and [redacted] [redacted] went to the Local Organizing workshop. Neither [redacted] [redacted] nor any of his recognized associates from the Main Line Peace Center were observed in attendance.

Nothing of any interest happened in the Local Organizing workshop. Beside [redacted] some of the people there were members of the Oak Lane Neighbors for Peace, the West Chester Peace Action Coalition, [redacted] from Swarthmore, and an unknown female from a peace center in Allentown, Pa., who could be described as a genuine peace freak. She is described as approximately 55 years of age, gray hair, realy strange lady. She suggested such things as blowing up draft boards and noted that if you have to blow up draft boards just do it and do not get scared.

/ [redacted]

Also present were a [redacted] three students from Worchester College in Ohio, and five high school students from a little town somewhere near Lancaster, Pa., and a representative from the Peace Action Coalition of Eastern Montgomery County. This group accomplished absolutely nothing largely because of fear on the part of all the others based on the statements of the above described peace freak. This group discussed the initial stages of organizing peace centers and what issues to concentrate on. This was mainly for the education and benefit for the young people in attendance. Nothing new was said or accomplished.

The Direct Action workshop was somewhat more interesting. Among those present were:

[redacted] (LNU). He is closely associated with [redacted] and is allegedly a very close personal friend of [redacted] [redacted] (Who is a yippie and in [redacted] [redacted] (from [redacted] who lives at [redacted] telephone EV 6-4906 and his [redacted] is supposed to be a weatherman).

[redacted] (LNU), who lives somewhere in [redacted]

A contingent of National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) people. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

They discussed a planned action for Washington, D. C., noting that they would assemble as many people as possible on February 24th for some type of civil disobedience activity

against one of the embassys. This activity was fostered and discussed by the NPAC people. Others present including [redacted] and the Resistance types wanted an immediate action in Harrisburg, Pa., and wanted to disrupt draft boards. Also discussed was the possibility of Direct Action at the Philadelphia Naval Base. Because of the obvious major split in perspective between the NPAC people and the others mentioned the NPAC people decided to leave the workshop and hold their own meetings and the Resistance types decided to hold their own meetings. The group thereby split into two factions and held two separate workshops. The Resistance people seemed more interested in actions locally and of more vital interest to Eastern Pennsylvania. No one present from Resistance appeared to be involved in Resistance leadership.

[redacted] joined the workshop very briefly but then left again in a hurry and did not take an active part in this workshop. He was the only member of [redacted] observed at either the workshop or the plenary session meetings all day. b6 b7C b7D

At this workshop it was decided that in order to make a final determination as to what actions should be taken another meeting should be held and it was decided to hold a meeting on Wednesday, February 10, 1971 at [redacted] house.

This group is calling itself the Direct Action Committee of the Ad Hoc Committee to Defend the Harrisburg Six.

After the workshops everyone reentered the main meeting hall at the Friends Meeting House. [redacted] of the [redacted] chaired the meeting. He asked for workshop reports

and there was nothing especially going on in any of the other workshops of general interest.

No vast conclusions and no sweeping actions whatsoever were recommended out of any of the other workshops. Some of the things that were mentioned were that if you like organizing on the high school level or against the GIs you should join Resistance and similar statements, but really nothing new came out of these workshops.

Concerning the structural leadership and financial situation of the Ad Hoc Committee the following is noted:

The offices of the Ad Hoc Committee as listed in some literature and as mentioned at the meeting are the same as the offices of SANE. Finances appear to be solely from donations, contributions, and collections. On one of the Ad Hoc Committee mailings they note that contributions should be made to the Defense Committee for the Harrisburg Six in care of SANE. It was observed and others commented that quite a few of the people in attendance at this meeting were SANE and/or SANE type people, that is, they either were members of SANE or considered themselves members thereof. From the above it appears that SANE is doing administrative work for the Ad Hoc Committee and/or providing it with facilities. Considering the fact funds for the Ad Hoc Committee have to be sent to 20 South 12th Street, in care of SANE, the impression is obtained that inside the SANE offices there is no Ad Hoc Committee and that one or more leaders of SANE are responsible for receiving and dispensing Ad Hoc Committee funds.

b7D

To date the Ad Hoc Committee general meetings have been composed of such groups as NPAC, SANE, Resistance, other than Resistance leaders, a few people from YIP, and each time about 20% or 30% new people. At the meeting on Sunday, February 7, 1971, there were approximately 75 or 80 people in attendance. The Ad Hoc Committee appears so far to be a new group , it does not appear to be controlled by Resistance or controlled by SANE or any other similar groups. It appears to be an attempt at a union of these several groups for the stated purpose of publicizing and propagandizing concerning the arrest of the Harrisburg Six, with the NPAC people apparently cooperating and/or trying to take over. It would appear, however, that the backbone of the organization is SANE people, liberals from Germantown, and disenchanted Resistance types who have come together in a new type of coalition. It is too early to tell whether or not this will be a short term thing and whether or not it will relate itself only to the Harrisburg Six situation.

The leadership part of the organization is strictly middle to upper middle class, middle age, and very non-violent. b7D

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-17875)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONFERENCE, 4/71,
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date prepared
4/12/71

Date received
4/9/71

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by
SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/3/71

Date(s) of activity
4/1-4/71

Brief description of activity or material

Info regarding [redacted] end [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71.

1-Boston (RI)
1 - 100 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
3-New York (RI)
1 - 100 (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) 100-162260-5
1 - 100 [redacted]
1 - 100
3-Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
1 - 100-15918 (YIP Chapter, Madison)
1 - [redacted]
TRM/jjp
(7)

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
APR 13 1971
FBI

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-28-2011

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	4/28/71	9/18/70 - 4/22/71

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
HENRY E. NAEHLE	cas

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

REFERENCES:

Report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 9/29/70, at New York.
New York airtel to the Bureau, dated 10/8/70.
Bureau airtel to New York, dated 3/15/71.

-P*-

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260-980

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM) (RRR)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM) (RRR)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM) (RRR)
2 - New York (100-162260)

(COPIES CONTINUED ON COVER PAGE B)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

NY 100-162260

(COPIES CONTINUED FROM COVER PAGE A)

1 - NISO, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - INS, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - Baltimore (100-24912) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-38319) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-30040) (RM)
1 - Detroit (100-37028) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-15943) (RM)
1 - Newark (100-50033) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (100-50369) (RM)
1 - Phoenix (100-6913) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Richmond (100-) (INFO) (RM)
1 - San Antonio (100-11739) (INFO) (RM)
1 - San Diego (100-) (INFO) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-60652) (RM)
2 - Springfield (100-10894) (RM)
1 - Tampa (100-1748) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, INS, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY, and the USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

Regarding the leadership of the organization, the following is set out:

1. JERRY RUBIN is a Key Activist.
2. [redacted] is a Key Activist.
3. STEWART ALBERT is a Key Activist.

4. A lead is outstanding in Philadelphia to attempt to identify [redacted]

b6
b7C

This report is classified "SECRET-NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION" to protect the Bureau's interest in a foreign diplomatic establishment with respect to the information furnished by NY T-24, and because the information furnished by NY T-12 was also so classified.

SAS [redacted] and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed ABBIE HOFFMAN and his wife, ANITA HOFFMAN, board Alitalia Airlines Flight 609 on 9/30/70, at Queens, New York.

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D)

SA [redacted] observed JERRY RUBIN and PHIL OCHS arrive at Air France, John F. Kennedy International Airport, New York City, on 10/25/70, and also reviewed the records of Air France Airlines on 10/25/70.

SA [redacted] obtained the information from [redacted] Supervisor, INS, New York City, on November 14, 1970.

SA [redacted] obtained the information from [redacted] of United States Customs, New York City, on 11/14/70.

SA VINCENT A. ALVINO observed JERRY RUBIN and STEWART ALBERT at John F. Kennedy International Airport, New York City, on 11/14/70.

b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1	100-162260-757
NY [redacted]	-795
	[redacted]
	100-162260-800
	[redacted]
	100-162260-908
	-933
	-760
	-797
	-796
	100-162260-1B11(11)
	-1B11(2)
	[redacted]
	100-162260-765

Used to characterize [redacted]

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
[redacted]	100-161445-1204
[redacted]	100-161445-1152
Used to characterize [redacted]	
Used to characterize [redacted]	
[redacted]	
Used to characterize [redacted]	
[redacted]	100-162260-789
NY T-2 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted] SI, PSI	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-4 [redacted] (deemed advisable) Cambridge, Massachusetts	100-162260-897
NY T-5 [redacted]	
NY T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted]	100-170212-175

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-8 [redacted]	100-162260-946
NY T-9 [redacted]	
NY T-10 [redacted]	Used to characterize STEWART ALBERT
NY T-11 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize ANITA HOFFMAN
NY T-12 [redacted] Referral/Consult	[redacted] b6 b7C b7D
NY T-13 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize [redacted]
	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-14 [redacted] Postal Inspector's Office, GPO, New York City (By Request)	100-161445-1203
NY T-15 [redacted]	Used to characterize the Law Commune
NY T-16 [redacted]	

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-17 [redacted] New York City (By Request)	100-162260-792
NY T-18 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-19 [redacted] (Former)	Used to characterize PHIL OCHS
NY T-20 [redacted] New York City (By Request)	100-161445-1251
NY T-21 [redacted]	100-162260-892
NY T-22 [redacted]	[redacted] Referral/Consult

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-23 [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts, Police Department, Boston, Massachusetts (By Request)	100-157178-1371
NY T-24 [redacted]	
NY T-25 [redacted]	[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, DETROIT, LOS ANGELES, MIAMI NEWARK, PHOENIX, RICHMOND, SAN ANTONIO, SAN DIEGO, TAMPA (INFO).

Copies of this report are being furnished to the indicated offices for information purposes in view of the fact that active Yippie groups have reportedly been established or Yippie activities have reportedly taken place in these Divisions.

BOSTON, CLEVELAND, MILWAUKEE, SAN FRANCISCO, SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON FIELD.

Will follow and report on activities of YIP in their respective Divisions.

LEADS (CONT'D)

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Will through logical sources attempt to identify [redacted] b6 b7C

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report any activities of YIP.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2011

~~SECRET~~ - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, SDNY (RM) (RRR)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM) (RRR)
4 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - OSI, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - NISO, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - INS, NYC (RM) (RRR)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM) (RRR)

Report of: HENRY E. NAEHLE Office: New York, New York
Date: 4/28/71

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis: The Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was located at 5 West 21st Street, NYC, until 11/6/70, when the organization closed its office and loaded its material, including, mailing lists, Yippie buttons, manifestoes and banners, on a truck for transportation to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] of the YIP, moved to the Boston, Massachusetts area with the YIP organization. Foreign travel of the YIP leadership set forth. General activities of the YIP reported.

- P*-

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on October 7, 1970, that the Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was at that time located at 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC).

~~SECRET~~ - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 O - 419-139

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. ORGANIZATION	1
A. Location	1
B. Scope	6
1. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	6
2. Milwaukee and Madison, Wisconsin	6
3. Champaign and Urbana, Illinois	7
4. Cleveland and Kent, Ohio	7
5. Washington, D.C	8
5. Boston, Massachusetts	8
C. Officers, Leaders and Workers	8
II. ACTIVITIES	12
A. Foreign Travel of Leadership	12
B. Press Conference, New York City, October 6, 1970	28
C. Press Conference, New York City, October 20, 1970	29
D. United Nations Demonstration, New York City, October 23, 1970	31
E. YIP-IN, New York City, October 24, 1970	32
APPENDIX	33

NY T-1 advised on October 8, 1970, that on October 7, 1970, he had learned at the Headquarters of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, that the leadership of the organization, namely JERRY RUBIN [redacted] were contemplating moving the National Headquarters of the YIP from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts.

The source stated that the reasons for the contemplated move were that they could obtain a less expensive location in the Boston area and that Boston was reported to have the largest youth community in the world next to Tokyo, Japan.

b6
b7C

The source stated that the YIP was at that time maintaining three apartments in NYC in addition to a loft at 5 West 21st Street, NYC, which was used as Headquarters. The organization was seeking a large, older type house in Boston which they believed would be more suitable for the communal type living that they desired. The YIP leaders believed that it was not possible to obtain such a location in NYC at a reasonable rental.

NY T-1 advised on October 21, 1970, that on that date, [redacted] NYC, made the statement that the YIP had found suitable quarters in Boston, Massachusetts, and were to move to Boston in about two weeks. [redacted] did not mention the address in Boston, Massachusetts.

On February 18, 1970, JERRY RUBIN was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968.

On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond.

NY T-2 advised during April, 1968, that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California, during that period of time. Source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the RU is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 26, 1970, that the house that the YIP was purchasing in Boston, Massachusetts, for its National Headquarters, was located at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

NY T-1 advised on November 9, 1970, that on November 6, 1970, the National Headquarters of the YIP in NYC closed its office at 5 West 21st Street, NYC. Material from the office in addition to material from the organization's commune at 5 Saint Mark's Place, NYC, and from JERRY RUBIN's apartment at 65 Carmine Street, NYC, were loaded on a truck for transporation to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

The source continued that he learned that neither ABBIE HOFFMAN nor [redacted] who at that time was residing in Cleveland, Ohio, both of whom were "non-leaders" of the YIP in NYC, in September, 1970, were going to Boston, Massachusetts, with the YIP.

On February 18, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond.

NY T-3 advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted] Berkeley, was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), held on December 27, 1965, to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. b6 b7C

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on November 20, 1970, that he learned on November 19, 1970, that the YIP had lost the house at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, due to the fact that the prior occupants did not want to give up the house.

The source stated that the YIP was at that time seeking a new location for its Headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

NY T-4 advised on January 21, 1971, that at that time, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] were residing in [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts.

On January 9, 1970, NY T-5 identified [redacted] as a member of the Weatherman Faction of the SDS.

A characterization of the Weatherman is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

b6
b7C

NY T-1 advised on March 10, 1971, that the YIP National Office moved from 5 West 21st Street, NYC, to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, on November 6, 1970, by truck. The source stated that the YIP had no office equipment, and material taken from the YIP Office in NYC, consisted of mailing lists and Yippie buttons, manifestoes and banners.

According to the source, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and other members of the YIP staff in NYC also moved to the Boston, Massachusetts area at that time.

The source stated that to his knowledge, there have been no YIP activities in NYC since November 6, 1970, and that the YIP National Office is located in the Boston, Massachusetts area.

The source also stated that he has no knowledge that the YIP National Office has moved from the Boston, Massachusetts area.

NY T-1 advised on March 25, 1971, that according to information available to him, the YIP National Headquarters is located in the Boston, Massachusetts area although its present location is unknown to him.

B. Scope

1.) Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

NY T-6 advised on August 20, 1970, that on August 14, 1970, a group of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Yippies made a trip to NYC for the purpose of seeing ABBIE HOFFMAN and obtaining some posters and buttons from the National YIP Office, 5 West 21st Street, NYC.

2.) Milwaukee and Madison, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

On October 5, 1970, NY T-1 made available a copy of "Street Sheet", September 23-24, 1970, self-described as a free YIP community news service issued three times weekly by the YIP in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

NY T-7 advised on February 21, 1971, that [redacted] arrived in Madison, Wisconsin, on February 21, 1971. Later that same afternoon, she and approximately 35 others attended a private meeting at [redacted] Madison, Wisconsin. Individuals at this meeting represented the Madison and Milwaukee YIP Chapters and the "Daily Cardinal", a University of Wisconsin student newspaper. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss plans for holding a National YIP Conference in Madison, Wisconsin, on April 1-4, 1971.

NY T-1 advised on March 25, 1971, that he learned that a tribal gathering of the Yippies going under the name New Nation Conference, would be held in Madison, Wisconsin, April 1-4, 1971.

The source stated that the conference was largely an activity of [redacted]

3.) Champaign and Urbana, Illinois

On October 14, 1970, NY T-1 made available a partial mailing list of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, which included the following:

"Y.I.P.
Post Office Box 2278
Station A
Champaign, Illinois 61820"

On October 15, 1970, NY T-1 made available a copy of a letter from YIP Post Office Box 2278, Station A, Champaign, Illinois. This letter which is addressed "Dear Sisters and Brothers" stated that a YIP collective exists in Urbana, Illinois, at the University of Illinois.

4.) Cleveland and Kent, Ohio

NY T-8 advised on various occasions during January, 1971, that [redacted] was [redacted] of the Weatherman Faction of the SDS up to February, 1970, but that [redacted] was at that time associated with the YIP movement in Cleveland and Kent, Ohio. b6 b7C

NY T-9 advised on March 22, 1971, that [redacted] and [redacted] were at that time living together as common law husband and wife at [redacted] Ohio.

NY T-9 advised on March 31, 1971, that he learned that [redacted] Ohio, Yippie Commune indicated that she and alot of other individuals wanted to go to Madison, Wisconsin, for the YIP National Conference on April 1, 1971.

5.) Washington, D.C.

On October 14, 1970, NY T-1 made available a partial mailing list of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, NYC, which included the following:

"YIP Collective
Care Of [redacted]
Washington, D.C."

6.) Boston, Massachusetts

On October 14, 1970, NY T-1 made available a copy of "Dope Sheet" published by the YIP news service, NYC.

This news letter announced that a "YIP-IN" would be held on Halloween (October 31, 1970) at 9:00 p.m., on the Boston Common, Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C

C. Officers, Leaders and Workers

On September 26, 1970, NY T-1 made available a copy of the letterhead of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, NYC.

This letterhead lists the following individuals as the officers of the organization:

[redacted]
Secretary - STEWART ALBERT
[redacted]

On April 25, 1966, NY T-10 advised that STEWART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 8, 1970, that the leadership of the YIP was at that time comprised of JERRY RUBIN and [redacted]

NY T-1 advised on October 6, 1970, that at that time the following individuals were the principal workers in the office of the YIP in NYC:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The source stated that [redacted] and [redacted] were brought to NYC from California, by [redacted]

The source also stated that [redacted] came to NYC from Philadelphia, Pennyslvania, where he was formerly associated with the underground press media.

NY T-1 advised on March 3, 1971 that he learned on February 26, 1971, that [redacted] was at that time in Washington, D.C., trying to start up a new underground radical paper and that she did not intend to return to NYC.

[redacted] also known as [redacted] is currently a defendant in a pending trial of 20 rioters involved in a disturbance at the University of California, at Santa Barbara, California, in 1970.

NY T-1 advised on October 8, 1970, that he had learned on October 7, 1970, that the YIP was contemplating moving the National Headquarters of the organization to Boston, Massachusetts, and that the following individuals would move to Boston, Massachusetts, with the National Headquarters of the organization: b6 b7C

JERRY RUBIN

[redacted]

NY T-1 advised on November 9, 1970, that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who publicly had been known as the leaders of the YIP, had in the past been unable to get along with the result that RUBIN was associated with YIP activities in NYC, while HOFFMAN was concerned with running his booking agency, the Movement Speakers Bureau (MSB), in NYC.

The source stated that with the moving of the YIP to Boston, Massachusetts, ABBIE HOFFMAN no longer had the YIP organization to relate to which could cause HOFFMAN to attempt to discredit RUBIN in the New Left Movement.

A characterization of the MSB is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on November 30, 1970, that he learned that [redacted] of the YIP, had returned to NYC during the week of November 22, 1970, from Boston, Massachusetts, because she was dissappointed with the actions of JERRY RUBIN and others of the YIP in Boston, Massachusetts.

In this regard, the source stated that he further learned that [redacted] was returning to California for about a month. b6 b7C

The source stated that he also learned that JERRY RUBIN had expelled STEWART ALBERT from the YIP.

NY T-1 advised on December 22, 1970, that he had learned on December 21, 1970, that at that time, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and [redacted] were part of the Boston YIP Collective.

The source also advised he learned that STEWART ALBERT had not been permanently purged from the YIP by JERRY RUBIN.

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Foreign Travel of Leadership

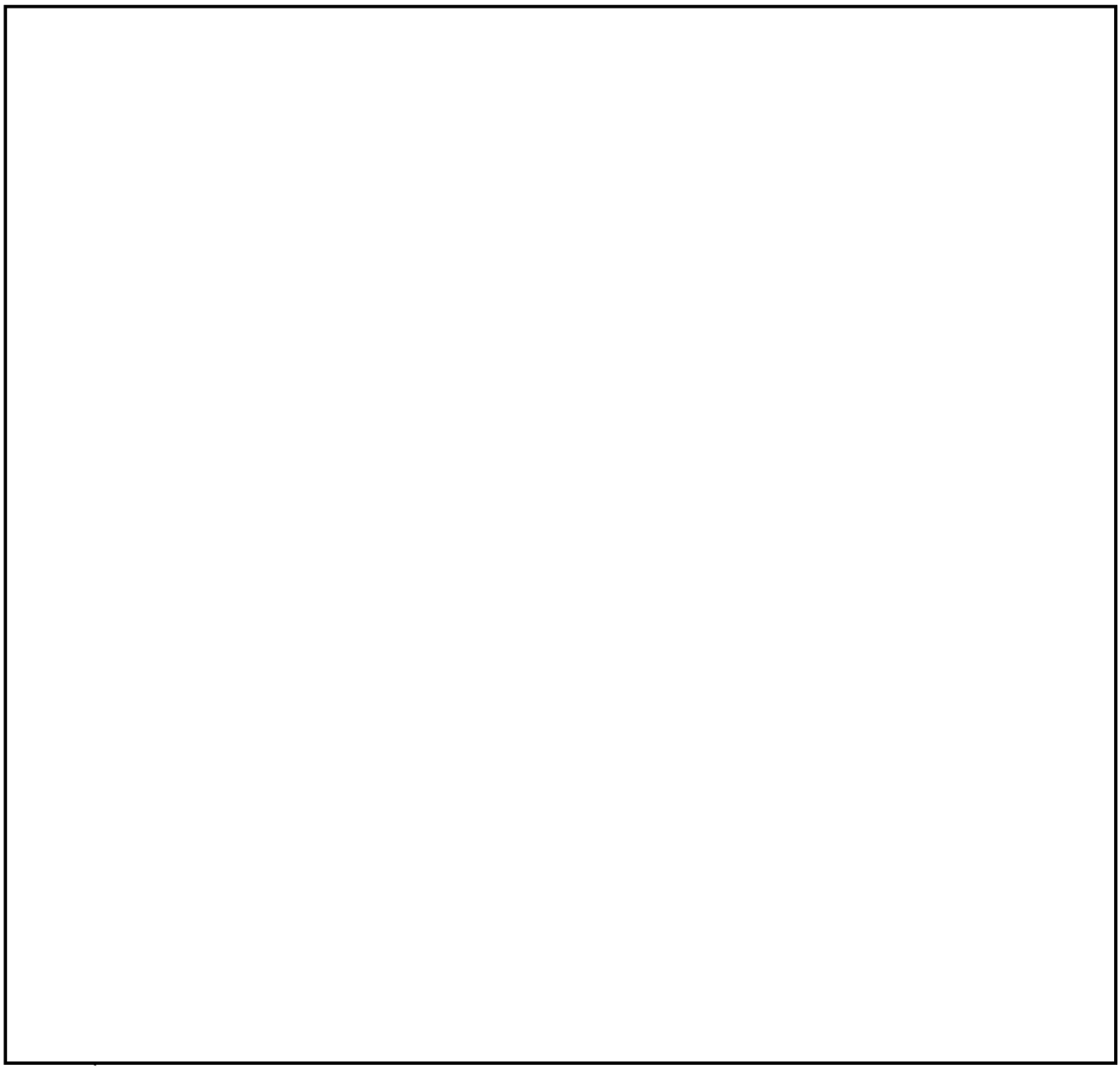
NY T-1 advised on September 28, 1970, that he had learned on that date that ABBIE HOFFMAN and his wife, ANITA HOFFMAN, were leaving for Europe on September 30, 1970.

The source stated that it was also learned that STEWART ALBERT, who was at that time in Algeria, and ABBIE HOFFMAN were to meet in Rome, Italy, the date of which was unknown.

NY T-11 advised on April 10, 1968, that at that time ANITA HOFFMAN was among those individuals comprising the YIP staff.

On September 30, 1970, Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed ABBIE HOFFMAN together with a female appearing to be his wife, ANITA HOFFMAN, board Alitalia Airlines, flight 609, at 4:40 p.m., at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York. This flight departed New York at 5:00 p.m. and was scheduled to arrive at Rome, Italy at 6:00 a.m., Rome time on October 1, 1970.

Referral/Consult



[redacted]

On November 6, 1970, [redacted] New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York City, advised IC [redacted] that New York City telephone number [redacted] is subscribed to by [redacted] New York City.

On January 29, 1969, NY T-13 furnished information concerning persons who, at that time, were members of the SDS at Columbia University (CU) in New York City. [redacted] was among those persons whose names were furnished as SDS members.

b6 per FBI
b7C

NY T-13 advised on February 3, 1970, that [redacted] was at that time connected with the [redacted] faction of the SDS.

NY T-14 advised on November 5, 1970, that on August 18, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN, who resides at 114 East 13th Street, New York City, opened Post Office Box 213, Cooper Station, New York, New York, 10003 for personal mail.

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that [redacted] is employed at the [redacted] New York, New York) as [redacted]

NY T-15 advised on September 16, 1969, that the Law Commune is not an organization in the usual sense of the word. It is rather a law firm comprised of a group of lawyers interested and sympathetic to the New Left and Black Power organizations, and who counsel and defend individuals in these groups as the occasion arises. They likewise permit their premises to be used on occasion as a meeting place for those organizations and distribute some of their literature.

On February 18, 1970, [redacted] was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois, during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond.

b6
b7C

During 1960, NY T-16 advised [redacted] in the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC) in 1960.

A characterization of the FPCC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

On September 16, 1970, SCHEER stated in a news conference at New York International Airport that he traveled to North Korea, North Vietnam and China in July and August, 1970, as a member of a party led by ELDRIDGE CLEAVER.

ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is publicly known as the Minister of Information, Black Panther Party (BPP). He is presently a fugitive from justice in the state of California, owing to his failure to comply with conditions of his 1966 parole from a California state penitentiary. An Unlawful Flight to Avoid Confinement warrant for his arrest is outstanding in United States District Court, San Francisco, California.

A characterization of the BPP is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

b6
b7C

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that [redacted] of the MSB.

A characterization of the Liberation News Service (LNS) is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 13, 1970, that on that date STEWART ALBERT appeared at the YIP headquarters, 5 West 21st Street, New York City. He stated he had returned to the United States two days previously from Algeria and that TIMOTHY LEARY, who was convicted on drug charges in California, was alive and well and living in Algeria. He also instructed that the Underground Press Service in the United States be immediately informed of this at the request of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, the BPP leader who was residing in Algeria and who would hold a press conference to announce LEARY's presence in Algeria.

NY T-1 advised on October 14, 1970, that he had learned on October 13, 1970, that ABBIE HOFFMAN was to depart from his itinerary while traveling in Europe by traveling to Algeria for the purpose of meeting with STEWART ALBERT and [redacted]

According to the source, STEWART ALBERT, [redacted] and two others were to travel from the United States to Algeria within a week.

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that [redacted] the Committee to Defend the Panther 21, in New York City.

The Committee to Defend the Panther 21 is an organization formed to raise money for and lend support to the BPP members who were arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on April 2, 1969, on charges of conspiracy to commit arson and murder.

NY T-13 advised on January 29, 1969, that at that time [redacted] was one of the active members of the CU, SDS.

NY T-17 advised on October 21, 1970, that a YIP Delegation from New York City including STEWART ALBERT, [redacted] had gone to Algeria to welcome Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY as he surfaced from the "underground". They arrived in Algeria on October 17, 1970, and were staying at ELDRIDGE CLEAVER's villa. b6 b7C

[redacted]

Referral/Consult

[redacted]

NY T-18 advised on October 19, 1969, that [redacted] is active in the SDS and was involved in three bombings within the New York area.

On October 25, 1970, a Special Agent of the FBI observed JERRY RUBIN and PHIL OCHS arrive at Air France Airlines, JFKIA, Queens, New York, at 6:10 p.m. by taxi. They departed on Air France Airlines, Flight 076 at 10:32 p.m. for Paris, France and were to arrive in Paris at 10:41 a.m., October 26, 1970, Paris time.

b6
b7C

On October 25, 1970, [redacted] Air France Airlines, JFKIA, Queens, New York, made available tickets used by passengers on the above mentioned flight. RUBIN had a round-trip economy ticket issued by BOAC which was good for 28 days. His itinerary was New York-Paris-Amsterdam-Belfast-New York. PHIL OCHS had a one-way first class ticket issued by Air France for New York to Paris.

On July 15, 1963, NY T-19 advised that PHIL OCHS attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), in New York City on July 12, 1963.

The "Sunday Times", a New York City weekly newspaper, in its November 1, 1970 issue on page 5, contained an article entitled, "Yippie Leader Plans World Wide Effort".

This article which is datelined, "Paris, October 31", stated as follows:

"Jerry Rubin, the leader of the Youth International party, announced here this week that the Yippies were spreading throughout the world.

"Rubin took the stage at the American Students and Artists Center yesterday as the principal spokesman for a delegation of about a dozen long-haired youths who are trying to establish the group internationally, as had not been done before despite the name, he said.

"He predicted there would be 'millions of Yippies' in France, all of them prepared to 'run away from home, burn down the schools and smoke pot'.

"Abbie Hoffman, who with Rubin drew a five-year prison sentence for inciting to riot during the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, is also in the delegation but, it was explained at the news conference, did not appear because of bronchitis. Both men are on bail pending appeals and said they were allowed to travel to countries that have extradition agreements with the United States."

NY T-20 advised on November 4, 1970, that ABBIE HOFFMAN and his wife, ANITA HOFFMAN, returned to their residence at 114-116 East 13th Street, New York City on the afternoon of October 30, 1970, from their recent European trip.

NY T-21 advised during November, 1970, that JERRY CLYDE RUBIN arrived at Schiphol Airport, Amsterdam, Netherlands, from Paris, France at 4:40 p.m., October 21, 1970. He stated he was going to Amsterdam as a tourist for two or three days. He was accompanied by STEWART EDWARD ALBERT. ALBERT's passport indicated that he had been in Algeria from October 9, to November 5, 1969. His passport reflected another visa for Algeria which was valid from October 4, 1970, to October 18, 1970. Another person described as PHILIP DAVID OCHS, apparently also arrived with RUBIN and ALBERT. In addition, a young unidentified American woman was with RUBIN and ALBERT.

The source advised that the November 4, 1970, issue of the Dutch daily news "Het Parool" contained an item which said that a "pact" had been signed by Youth International Party and the Amsterdam Goblins in Amsterdam, Netherlands, on November 3, 1970. A number of representatives of the "Yippie" Party, a movement described as having been inspired by the earlier "Provo" movement in the Netherlands, was making a good will tour of Europe and it stopped in Amsterdam to sign the pact which was called, "International Pact of the Strategy of Civil War." b6 per FBI b7C

The press notice said that the pact would result in the "bomb bursting on May 1, 1971, when an international action which is to change everything will be started." It said, "We unite against bankers, the generals and the pigs." Signatories to this pact included [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] of the Yippie Party) and STEW ALBERT. When asked by the reporter who wrote the item whether the Goblins would engage in bomb throwing, RUBIN answered in the affirmative but Goblin member [redacted] denied it, saying that in his opinion the situation in Amsterdam does not require such action. However, another Goblin member, [redacted] added that any increased repression with regard to minority groups might put a different complexion on the matter. The Goblins, belonging to the so-called Orange Free State, may be considered the successors of the former "Provos" in the Netherlands. It was recently reported than an "alternative group" desiring to propagate tougher actions had come to the fore in the Goblin group and that this group included [redacted]

[redacted]

Referral/Direct

The "Sunday Star-Ledger", a Newark, New Jersey newspaper, in its November 8, 1970 issue contained an article entitled, "Yippies, Led by Rubin, Drive Frost Off Stage".

This article which is datelined "London (UPI)" stated in part as follows:

"David Frost, the British-American television personality, was driven from the stage of his telecast show last night by his guest, Jerry Rubin, and a group of other hippies from the audience.

"On a signal from Rubin, cofounder of the Youth International Party (Yippies), about 20 youths in hippie garb dashed onto the stage and began squirting a water pistol at Frost, scattering flower petals and shouting obscenities.

"Frost stood up and stalked away from the stage, muttering 'I think I had better move away' as the television cameras broadcast the incident live throughout Britain.

"The hippies began jeering Frost when he walked into the audience, sat down in a vacated seat and attempted to continue the interview from there.

"American author and playwright Robert Ardrey, who was in the audience waiting to go on stage as Frost's next guest, stood up and shouted back at the hippies.

" 'I have never seen such an infantile performance'; said Ardrey, an authority on anthropology and author of 'African Genesis', a bestselling essay on the development of man.

"After a commercial break, Frost and Ardrey left the studio for a few minutes. When they returned, Rubin and the other hippies had left. The audience applauded when Frost reappeared.

"A network spokesman said police arrived at the studio as a result of numerous telephone calls from viewers complaining about the hippies' actions and language before the cameras. He said the hippies left quietly, however, and no arrests were made."

"The Record", a Bergen County, New Jersey daily newspaper, in its November 9, 1970 issue on page 10, contained an article entitled, "Hippies Were Roused To Anger When Frost Refused A 'Joint'".

This article which was datelined "London (UPI)", stated in part as follows:

"Perhaps it would never have happened if David Frost had agreed to smoke pot with Jerry Rubin.

"Rubin, a founder of the American Youth International (Yippie) party, had just lighted a cigarette on Frost's live British television program Saturday evening.

"Laughing, he offered it to the British-born master-of-ceremonies, suggesting it was a marijuana and would do them both good. Frost smiled and shook his head, turned it down.

"That did it. At a nod from Rubin about 20 hippies rose in the studio audience and advanced on the stage, sprinkling flower-petals and uttering four-letter obscenities as they came.

"Millions watched as the shaggy-haired Rubin, free on bail pending appeal of his conviction for inciting to riot while a defendant at the 'Chicago Seven' trial, puffed on his cigarette and laughed. Frost made his way to a seat in the audience.

"Rubin told Frost he and his followers wanted to topple Western society and replace it with one not oriented to money.

" 'If you're so much against money', Frost asked, controlling his temper, 'why did you demand twice the fee we normally pay guests for appearing on the show?'

" 'Why not' Rubin said, 'We're going to use it to buy bombs to destroy your society'.

" 'I suspect this has turned out as the most powerful commercial for law and order', Frost said. 'I don't think Jerry Rubin made too many converts tonight' ".

The "Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, in its November 12, 1970 issue on page 85, contained an article entitled, "Britain Tells Yippie To Split".

This article which is datelined "London, November 11," stated as follows:

"Jerry Rubin, the American yippie leader whose band of hairy, cursing followers took over David Frost's live television show last weekend, must leave Britain tomorrow.

"Home Secretary Reginald Maudling told the House of Commons today that Rubin's seven-day visa, which expires tomorrow, will not be extended. Maudling also announced that he is investigating how Rubin, convicted on charges stemming from the riots at the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, was allowed entrance into the country in the first place.

"On the Frost show, the yippie group yelled obscenities and forced the show to move to another studio. They offered Frost what they said were marijuana cigarets. A police search later failed to discover drugs of any type. No arrests were made."

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its November 12, 1970 issue on page 16, contained an article entitled, "Rubin Defies Britain".

This article which is datelined, "London (AP)", stated in part as follows:

"American Yippie leader Jerry Rubin defied a British government order to leave the country today and said he and his followers would remain in Northern Ireland to help 'the revolutionary socialist movement.'

"In a statement issued in London by Brian Flanagan, an American spokesman, Rubin said: 'The American Yippies (Youth International Party) are in Belfast and we intend to stay here. We tell (Home Secretary) Reggie Maulding, the British butcher, to go to hell.

" 'He has ordered us out of the so-called United Kingdom by today because of our political activities and we will not obey this fascistic seven-day restriction.

" 'We are creating ties with our sisters and brothers in the revolutionary socialistic movement in Ireland'.

"Rubin invited Maudling to a press conference which the Yippies said they would stage tomorrow in Belfast, capital of the British province.

"The statement was signed by Rubin, Flanagan and Stew Albert, another associate. Rubin, a defendant in the Chicago conspiracy trial that followed riots during the 1968 Democratic National Convention, was permitted to enter Britain for a seven-day stay expiring today.

"Commenting on the statement, a Home Office spokesman said: 'If they are still in the country after the permissible time, the necessary action will be taken.'

"The spokesman declined to go into details but it was understood that the Yippies could be arrested and deported."

The "Daily News", previously described, in its November 13, 1970 issue on page 8, contained an article entitled, "Rubin Says He'll Stay".

This article which is datelined "Belfast, Northern Ireland, November 12," stated as follows:

"American Yippie leader Jerry Rubin said today he would defy a British government refusal to extend his seven-day visa, which expires tonight. 'We tell Reginald Maudling (home secretary), the British butcher, to go to hell'. Rubin declared he flew here from London last night and in a statement given to an underground magazine, Rubin said that the Yippies intended to create ties 'with our sisters and brothers in the revolutionary socialist movement in Ireland."

b6
b7C

On November 14, 1970, [redacted] Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), JFKIA, advised that he learned from [redacted] INS Inspector, that JERRY C. RUBIN and STEWART E. ALBERT arrived at 4:19 p.m. on that date at JFKIA via British Overseas Airways Corporation (BOAC) Flight 537 from Prestwick, Scotland.

On November 14, 1970, [redacted] United States Customs, BOAC, JFKIA, New York City, advised that a search was made of luggage of RUBIN and ALBERT on that date. He stated the search revealed no subversive literature and that the only literature that was observed was literature that could be bought anywhere in the East Village of New York City.

On November 14, 1970, a SA of the FBI observed JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and STEWART EDWARD ALBERT on the roadway in front of the British Overseas Airways Corporation (BOAC) Terminal at JFKIA, where both answered questions of the news media for approximately three minutes. RUBIN stated that he had traveled throughout Europe making contacts with members of the YIP. RUBIN specifically stated that he was in England, Northern Ireland, Germany, Holland and France. RUBIN stated that he was in contact with the Irish Revolutionary Movement in Ireland. RUBIN repeatedly emphasized that he was deported from Britain. He stated that his future plans were secret.

ALBERT stated in response to a question directed to RUBIN concerning the possibility of RUBIN's return to England, that they can go in and out of England at will. ALBERT stated that he met with TIMOTHY LEARY in Algeria and that LEARY is presently writing a book and plans to travel throughout the "Third World". ALBERT stated that he met ELDRIDGE CLEAVER in Algeria and described him as being "in great shape."

RUBIN and ALBERT indicated that they were traveling together while making contacts abroad with YIP members.

NY T-23 advised that JERRY RUBIN, YIP leader, arrived on that date at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, to take up residence, and STEWART ALBERT was believed to be with him.

The "Sunday Star-Ledger", previously described, in its November 15, 1970 issue on page 4, contained an article entitled, "Rubin returns from Britain but vows to go back", which stated in part as follows:

"Yippie leader Jerry Rubin, expelled from Britain for the 'public good', arrived at Kennedy Airport yesterday expressing thanks to the British government for a free trip home and vowing he would return.

"Rubin, bushy-haired and wearing a maroon sweater with bell-bottomed blue jeans and ornate wooden beads, was accompanied by Stewart Albert, another Yippie who was expelled with him.

" 'It was fun,' said Rubin, who was one of the 'Chicago Seven'. He said the British police escorted him out of the United Kingdom because he 'made contact with Irish revolutionaries.'

" 'The British people loved us', Rubin said, 'but the government didn't.'

"Rubin and Albert arrived at Kennedy on a British Overseas airliner from Glasgow. Police flew them to Scotland yesterday morning after they had spent Friday night in a Northern Irish jail.

" 'We want to thank the British government and the queen for our free trip home,' Rubin said. Albert said, 'They didn't like our sense of humor.'

"Rubin said he went abroad, to make contact with young leftists in such countries as Holland and Germany as well as Britain. He also visited Algeria, where he met fugitive Black Panther Eldridge Cleaver.

"Rubin said the expulsion will not keep him from returning.

" 'We can go back any time', he said. 'We'll tell Reggie Maudling to go to hell' ".

The"Sunday News", a New York City newspaper, in its November 15, 1970 issue on page 14, contained an article entitled "2 Yippies Zip To Town After A Lippy Trip", which stated in part as follows:

"Busted in Belfast and banned from Britain as inimical 'to the public good' the chief dervish in the yippie movement, Jerry Rubin, landed at Kennedy Airport last night, vowing a return to her majesty's realm at some date he would not reveal.

" 'They didn't like our sense of humor. We were deported,' Rubin said at the airport after leaving a British Overseas Airways Corp. plane.

"Scotland Yard operatives scooped up Rubin and two fellow yippies, Stewart Albert and Brian Flanagan, in a back street student apartment in boiling Belfast Friday.

"Rubin and Albert were booted out of Belfast after their arrest but Flanagan was permitted to remain.

"Rubin, accompanied by Albert yesterday, said they 'had quite a time in England' and were expelled because they had met with Irish revolutionaries and with Irish Catholic firebrand Bernadette Devlin?"

B. Press Conference New York City, October 6, 1970

NY T-1 advised on October 6, 1970, that a press conference was held at the office of the YIP, 5 West 21st Street, New York City, at 2:15 p.m., on October 6, 1970, for the purpose of presenting a report from the Weatherman Underground by BERNADINE DOHRN, a publicly known Weatherman leader.

b6
b7C

The source stated that among those observed in attendance were [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and [redacted]

The source stated that [redacted] and JERRY RUBIN held the press conference and that a tape recording certified by [redacted] BERNADINE DOHRN, was played for the news media.

The source stated that a written release reported to be identical to the statement made by BERNADINE DOHRN, in the tape recording, and certified by [redacted] as being in the handwriting of BERNADINE DOHRN, was also handed out to the news media.

The source stated that [redacted] was interviewed by a representative of the news media at which time she stated that the YIP supports the Weatherman group in all their actions.

C. Press Conference New York City, October 20, 1970

NY T-24 advised on October 19, 1970, that on that date, an unknown male had contacted ESTHER SHIELDS, Tass Editor, Tass News Agency in New York City, to announce that on October 20, 1970, the YIP would hold a news conference at 1:00 p.m. in front of the Women's House of Detention, Sixth Avenue and Eighth Street, New York City at which information would be given out concerning TIMOTHY LEARY and the YIP fall offensive. b6 b7C

A characterization of the Tass News Agency is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that on that date, the YIP held a press conference at the Women's House of Detention, Sixth Avenue and Greenwich Avenue, New York City, between 1:00 p.m. and 1:35 p.m.

The source stated that the press conference was held at the Women's House of Detention because [redacted] publicly known as a Communist Party (CP) member, who was accused of complicity of murder and kidnapping charges in California, was incarcerated. The press conference was to show YIP support for [redacted] and the BPP.

The source stated that 10 individuals from YIP including JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] in New York City; representatives from the BPP paper; and individuals from the Underground Press Syndicate in New York City attended this press conference. b6 b7C

The source stated it was announced that TIMOTHY LEARY, who had been convicted of a drug abuse violation in California, was living in Algeria and probably would never return to "Babylon" because of repressive conditions existing in this country.

The "New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its October 21, 1970 issue on page 21, contained an article entitled, "U. S. Hands Are Tied", which stated in part as follows:

"Officials here said today that since the United States had no extradition treaty with Algeria, there would be no legal basis for requesting the extradition of Dr. Timothy Leary.

"Rumors that Dr. Timothy Leary's reappearance was imminent began circulating among so-called 'third world' groups over the weekend and were made public yesterday when the Yippies, the Youth International party, held a news conference.

"At the news conference, held outside the Women's House of Detention at Greenwich Avenue and West 10th Street, Leary was described as 'alive and well and high in Algiers.'

"The Yippies read a letter, purportedly from the LSD advocate, that said in part: 'I offer living gratitude to my sisters and brothers in the Weatherman underground who designed and executed my liberation'.

"Last Sept. 13 Leary scaled a 12-foot chain fence in the minimum-security section of the California Men's Colony near San Luis Obispo and walked away. His blue prison garb was found in a filling station men's room eight miles away the next day.

"Several days afterward, in a letter to news media signed by Bernadine Dohrn, Weatherman leader, who is on the most wanted list of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the revolutionaires claimed 'the honor and pleasure of helping Leary escape.'

"Leary was scheduled last month to be tried in Poughkeepsie on a variety of drug charges arising from a period when he ran a drug-oriented commune in Millbrook, in Dutchess County, from 1965 through 1967."

D. United Nations Demonstration, New York City, October 23, 1970

On October 14, 1970, NY T-1 made available a copy of "Dope Sheet", published by the YIP News Service, New York City.

This newsletter announced that the YIP and the New York University Liberation Front would hold a Holloween celebration at the United Nations in New York City to coincide with the visit of President RICHARD NIXON to the United Nations in New York City on October 23, 1970.

According to the newsletter, a likeness of President NIXON would be burned in effigy.

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that at a YIP press conference held at the Women's House of Detention, Sixth Avenue and Greenwich Avenue, New York City on that date, it was announced that the YIP would not participate in the activities at the demonstration at the United Nations in New York City on October 23, 1970, during President NIXON's appearence at the United Nations on that date, because the area would be "too heavily pigged", for appropriate action.

K. YIP-IN, New York City, October 24, 1970

NY T-1 advised on October 20, 1970, that at a YIP press conference held at the Women's House of Detention, Sixth Avenue and Greenwich Avenue, New York City, on that date, it was announced that a YIP fall offensive would begin with a YIP-IN at the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City at 12:00 noon, on October 24, 1970. Its activity would consist of "pot" parties, rock music and snake dances.

NY T-25 advised on October 24, 1970, that the YIP held a YIP-IN in Central Park, New York City, from approximately 12:30 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. on that date with approximately 200 individuals in attendance.

The source stated that the activities consisted of small groups talking, smoking marijuana and football games.

On October 26, 1970, NY T-1 furnished substantially the same information as NY T-25, above, concerning the YIP-IN held in Central Park, New York City, on October 24, 1970.

APPENDIX

1.

FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE

The April 6, 1960, edition of the "New York Times" newspaper contained a full-page advertisement captioned, "What Is Really Happening In Cuba", placed by the Fair Play For Cuba Committee (FPCC). This advertisement announced the formation of the FPCC in New York City and declared the FPCC intended to promulgate "the truth about revolutionary Cuba" to neutralize the distorted American press.

"The New York Times", edition of January 11, 1961, reported that at a hearing conducted before the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on January 10, 1961, Dr. CHARLES A. SANTOS-BUCH identified himself and ROBERT TABER as organizers of the FPCC. He also testified he and TABER obtained funds from the Cuban Government which were applied toward the cost of the aforementioned advertisement.

On May 16, 1963, a source advised that during the first two years of the FPCC's existence there was a struggle between the Communist Party (CP) and Socialist Workers Party (SWP) elements to exert their power within the FPCC and thereby influence FPCC policy. This source added that during the past year, there had been a successful effort by FPCC leadership to minimize the role of these and other organizations in the FPCC so that their influence as of May, 1963, was negligible.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 20, 1963, a second source advised that VINCENT "TED" LEE, FPCC National Office Director, was then formulating FPCC policy and had indicated that he had no intention of permitting FPCC policy to be determined by any other organization. This source stated that LEE believed that the FPCC should advocate resumption of diplomatic relations between Cuba and the United States and should support

APPENDIX

2.

FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE

the right of Cubans to manage their revolution without interference from other nations. LEE did not advocate supporting the Cuban revolution per se.

The November 23, 1963, edition of "The New York Times" reported that Senator THOMAS J. DODD of Connecticut had called FPCC "The chief public relations instrument of the CASTRO network in the United States." It is to be noted that Senator DODD was a member of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee which twice conducted hearings on the FPCC.

The December 27, 1963, edition of "The New York World Telegram and Sun" newspaper stated that the pro-CASTRO FPCC was seeking to go out of business and that its prime activity during its lifetime had been sponsorship of pro-CASTRO street rallies and mass picket lines, and the direction of an active propaganda mill highlighting illegal travel-to-Cuba campaigns. Its comparatively brief span of life was attributed to mounting anti-CASTRO American public opinion, the 1962 Congressional hearings which disclosed FPCC financing by CASTRO's United Nations delegation, and ultimately, the bad publicity which the FPCC received from disclosure of activities on its behalf by suspected Presidential assassin, LEE H. OSWALD.

On February 6, 1964, the previously mentioned second source advised that [redacted] had recently remarked that the FPCC was dead and that there were no plans to organize another similar organization. b6 b7C

On April 13, 1964, a third source advised that there had not been any FPCC activity in many months and that the FPCC had been dissolved.

Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31, to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

b6
b7C

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and [redacted] were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

1. APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese

SF [illegible]-169960

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY UNION,
ALSO KNOWN AS RED UNION,
BAY AREA REVOLUTIONARY UNION

In September, 1968, a source advised that the Revolutionary Union, commonly known to its membership as the Red Union (RU), was formed in early 1968 as a covert, revolutionary, Marxist-Leninist organization ideologically oriented toward Communist China, which it views as the model of the correct revolutionary Marxist-Leninist line as developed through MAO Tse-tung. The RU advocates the necessity of violent revolution and open guerrilla warfare to overthrow the existing political system in the United States and effect radical changes in this nation, and some members are collecting firearms, explosives, and other weapons and have engaged in guerrilla warfare and firearms training. In the San Francisco Bay Area, the RU consists of three locals, one each in San Francisco, the East Bay, and the Peninsula.

In April, 1969, a second source advised that the RU partially surfaced during that month through advertisements in select "New Left" periodicals, identifying three members of the Executive Committee as public spokesmen and offering for sale in the form of "The Red Papers." With the exception of the three publicly identified spokesmen, the general membership of the RU will remain covert; however, individual members are free to reveal their RU membership to close political associates as the necessities of political effectiveness dictate.

The RU's published "Statement of Principles" calls for the smashing of the existing state apparatus by the United States working class and the establishment of communism and the dictatorship of the proletariat; recognizes the necessity of violent revolution and organized armed struggle to achieve those ends and calls for the creation of a revolutionary party based upon Marxism-Leninism as developed through MAO Tse-tung.

APPENDIX

1.

TASS NEWS AGENCY

The Tass News Agency is the official Soviet Government news gathering organization with headquarters in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR), and branches throughout the world.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
April 28, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent Henry E. Naehle, dated and captioned as above, at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-21 is a confidential source abroad.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 19
Page 39 ~ b6, b7C
Page 44 ~ Duplicate Prev Serial
Page 45 ~ Duplicate Prev Serial
Page 46 ~ Duplicate Prev Serial
Page 81 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 166 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 894
Page 167 ~ Duplicate Sect 6 Ser 473
Page 171 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899
Page 289 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 332 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 333 ~ Duplicate
Page 336 ~ Duplicate Sect 9 Ser 742
Page 337 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899
Page 338 ~ Duplicate Sect 11 Ser 848
Page 343 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899
Page 344 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899
Page 345 ~ Duplicate
Page 347 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899
Page 348 ~ Duplicate Sect 12 Ser 899

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 14

Records dated: 24-November-1970 – 11-January-1972
207 pages

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippie Era Over, Says Marcuse

PHILADELPHIA (A.P.) — Herbert Marcuse, the German-born philosopher whose works guide much of the New Left movement in Europe and America, says the "Yippie and rock and shock period" of radical activity is over.

"If the establishment cannot be shocked by what they are doing in Vietnam every day then they are indeed inured against shock," Marcuse said.

The 72-year-old philosopher addressed 2000 University of Pennsylvania students in one of his rare public appearances.

"Martyrs usually benefit the other side by being out of circulation," he said. "You need to preserve your strength. You may be those who prepare the soil for a better society, but you can only accomplish that while you are still alive and free to talk, act, love and fight."

Marcuse, a Marxist, described the current atmosphere in the student movement as one of "apathy and cynicism."

"I prefer to think of this setback as a period of reconsideration of strategy and tactics, of reorganizing and rethinking," he said. "It's one of those periods Lenin described as one step forward and two steps back."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

NY Post
8

Date: 4/28/71
Edition: late city
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

981

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
APR 3 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

42

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorial
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC (100-51632)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: NATIONAL COALITION AGAINST WAR, RACISM, AND REPRESSION (NCAWRR)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Date prepared: 12/31/70

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/25/70	[redacted] (reliable)	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [XX] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 12/14/70 to Steno [redacted]
Transcribed 12/18/70
Authenticated by Informant 12/22/70

Date of Report: 11/25/70

Date(s) of activity: 11/20-21/70

Brief description of activity or material
National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression (NCAWRR) Demonstration at U.N., New York City, 11/21/70.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

No further action necessary. YIP 100-162260-8 * WPP 100-16495

b6
b7C

4 - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (NCAWRR)
1 - 100- (YIP-WPP)
1 - 100- (USC TO AID NLF)
1 - 100- ([redacted])
1 - WFO (100-) ([redacted]) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (100-) ([redacted])
1 - San Francisco (157-) (HUEY NEWTON)
6 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-51632 (NCAWRR)
1 - 100-52375 (COMMUNE, [redacted])
1 - 100-52374 ([redacted])
1 - 100-51368 ([redacted])
1 - 100-47881 (VIDEM)
1 - [redacted] SUB A

INDEX:
[redacted] (LNU), white male, age 16, [redacted] Commune
[redacted] (LNU), white male, age 22, [redacted] Commune

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 31 1970

Searched ____ Indexed ____
Serialized ____ Filed ____
DEC. 31, 1970
FBI - PHILADELPHIA

EFU/mam
(13)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

November 25, 1970

National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression (NCAWRR) anti-genocide demonstration was held at the United Nations, New York City, N.Y., on November 21, 1970.

[redacted] decided to leave for the NCAWRR demonstration in New York City, N.Y., because they had succeeded in obtaining a car.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D departed for New York City. [redacted]

Upon arriving in New York City the above individuals went to the National YIPPIE Office at 5 West 21st Street, New York City. In this office there were four people present, two male and two female. The visiting group was advised that the National YIPPIE Office had moved to Boston, Mass., and that the only organization presently occupying this office is the United States Committee to Aid the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

While at 5 West 21st Street, the above group looked over some albums containing photographs of anti-aircraft batteries, village militia, and small manufacturing plants, all located in North Vietnam. There were between seven and ten books of photographs, some of which had accompanying explanations stating what the pictures represented. There were numerous photographs alleged to be photographs of United States aircraft which were in the process of being shot down or which had already been shot down. Some photographs showed Vietnamese peasants loading parts of these planes onto donkey carts and also pulling wings from planes across rice paddies.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

At about 8 a.m. on November 21, 1970, [redacted] were in the vicinity of the United Nations Building waiting for the other people from [redacted] to arrive at the site of the demonstration. By 10 a.m. about 50 people arrived at Dag Hammarskjold Park where they were talking and setting up a speakers stand for the demonstration.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

At about 3 p.m. the main march of demonstrators arrived at the park from Columbus Circle and the program commenced. Some of the sepakers were SIDNEY PECK, DENISE OLIVER, Young Lords Minister of Finance, JOAN (LNU), working for the Seattle Eight, representatives from National Welfare Rights Organization, and clergymen. The theme of all of the speakers was genocide and the purpose of the demonstration was to present a petition to the United Nations demanding that the United States Government abide by the Geneva Convention and the World Bill for Human Rights, with respect to all Third World People, including Americans and Vietnamese.

There was a maximum of approximately 2,300 demonstrators and the rally concluded at 6 p.m. Although, HUEY NEWTON and RENNIE DAVIS were advertised as speakers, they did not appear. There were no confrontations or disorders during the demonstration. Approximately 15 individuals of student age participatedd [redacted]

During the above demonstration, the above mentioned [redacted] (LNU), stated she would be in [redacted] very soon for approximately ten days for the purpose of getting money to aid in the defense of the Seattle Eight and also to encourage people to go to Seattle, Wash., to support the defendants at the trial. [redacted] (LNU) asked [redacted] to serve [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] agreed to this and gave [redacted] his [redacted] telephone number, so that he could be contacted when she arrived in town. [redacted] is described as being a white female, age 24, 5'4", short dark hair, medium complexion, and stocky build.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/26/71

FROM : SA [redacted] #44

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE, RACIAL, KLAN, WHITE HATE, AND MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZATIONS

THE DEADLINE FOR THIS PROJECT IS MAY 21, 1971

Pursuant to instructions set forth in Part II, Section 4, pages 21-23, of the Manual of Rules and Regulations, the New York Office (NYO) must submit annually by June 1st both full-length characterizations and abbreviated characterizations of captioned-type organizations. It is to be noted that as of the date of this memorandum, abbreviated characterizations of captioned-type organizations, which were submitted to the Bureau on 4/1/71, have not as yet been approved by the Bureau and returned to the NYO. Nevertheless, the Bureau has instructed that these abbreviated characterizations be resubmitted with the full-length characterizations so that both will, in the future, be submitted together on an annual basis.

The purpose of having both full-length and abbreviated characterizations of organizations prepared is because it is intended that in the future, the full-length characterizations will be used in reports and letterhead memoranda in Security of Government Employees cases and Applicant-type cases, while the abbreviated characterizations will be used in reports and letterhead memoranda in security-type cases.

The above-captioned organization is among those organizations on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations have previously been submitted and should be brought up-to-date, or one on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations should be submitted.

JJE:ptp

100-162260 —

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
MAY 13 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

983

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY

b6
b7C

SA [redacted] is assigned to review the existing full-length and abbreviated characterizations on captioned organization to determine if the characterizations are current, or to review the case file and prepare original full-length and abbreviated characterizations where none exist.

Characterizations of organizations will fall in one of the following categories:

(A) Organizations which have become defunct since June 1, 1970.

(B) Newly formed organizations on which cases are pending and concerning which insufficient information exists as yet to prepare a characterization.

(C) All active organizations on which characterizations are being submitted for approval.

If the case you are reviewing for this project falls in Category "A", merely submit a memorandum for file, with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311), reflecting Bureau file and date characterization submitted to Bureau reflecting organization is defunct. If the organization is newly formed, submit a memorandum for file with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311) reflecting Bureau file and a statement reflecting information set out in Category "B". These memoranda should be forwarded to SA [redacted] Section 44.

b6
b7C

If the organization falls within Category "C", then prepare up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations except in those cases where current full-length and abbreviated characterizations have been submitted since April 1, 1971. In the latter case, merely submit a memorandum as above, reflecting date characterizations submitted and Bureau file number.

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of the full-length characterizations:

NY

All characterizations should be written to reflect current status of the organization and should be clear and concise. They should reflect date organization formed; its aims and purposes; subversive initiation, domination, or control; and current status. In those instances in which the nature of the organization has changed from legitimate to subversive or vice-versa, such changes should be clearly shown, together with the dates thereof. Information in the characterization should be attributed to "a source" and no "T" symbols nor evaluation of the sources should be reflected in the characterization. The identity and evaluation of the sources used should be reflected at the end of the characterization under the heading "Sources", with sufficient spacing to indicate it is not part of the characterization.

Because of the many times each of these characterizations will be reproduced, you are urged to be as brief as possible. Try to get all the necessary information in one short paragraph using one source if possible, rather than several sources. It may be necessary to prepare a new characterization and have it authenticated by an informant. The Bureau has advised that a characterization should be no longer than one page and recent characterizations sent to the Bureau which have been longer than one page have not been approved.

With respect to the preparation of these characterizations, it is to be noted that all full-length Bureau-approved characterizations which were prepared for the 6/1/70 program, and those approved since that time, have been recorded on a Magnetic Card Selector (MCS) in the Steno Pool of the NYO. The MCS can be inserted into a special typewriter and all or part of that which is recorded thereon can be automatically typed onto a page. Therefore, it is suggested that in the preparation of a full-length characterization, the present characterization maintained in the Steno Pool be referred to and the historical data concerning the organization be set forth exactly as it appears, followed by any additional information bringing the characterization up-to-date. This will expedite the processing of the characterization in the NYO after it has been approved by the Bureau in that in most instances approximately three-fourths of a characterization can be typed automatically and only the latter part of the characterization will have to be manually typed.

NY

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of abbreviated characterizations:

The abbreviated characterization should, if possible, consist of no more than 2 or 3 lines. In preparing the abbreviated characterization, it is not necessary to attribute information to any sources, but merely make a statement as to its subversive nature.

If an abbreviated characterization of an organization was submitted to the Bureau on 4/1/71, it is suggested that the same one be used again provided the information contained therein is still current.

Pursuant to current Bureau instructions, the up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations must be submitted to the Bureau together on letterhead stationery which should be prepared as follows. (It will be noted that both the full-length and abbreviated characterizations appear in the same letterhead):

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
(Do Not Date)

Bureau File
New York File

Re: Name of Organization
Characterization of Subversive Organization
(Character of Case)

Place characterization here.

Sources and evaluation of sources.

Abbreviated Characterization

Place abbreviated characterization here.

2- Bureau (File No.)
1- New York (100-90311)(CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION)
1- New York (File No.)

The copies to the Bureau will consist of the original and one copy. The copy should consist of only the first page of the letterhead memorandum. If approved, the Bureau will stamp "Approved" on the single-page copy and return it to the NYO.

At the time that you have the letterhead memorandum prepared, also have a 5" by 8" card typed reflecting the name of the organization at the upper left, agent's name at top center, and the New York file number at the upper right. Then have the full-length characterization, identity and evaluation of sources, and abbreviated characterization typed on the remainder of the card. Have your supervisor initial the card at the lower left corner at the same time he initials the letterhead memorandum for transmittal to the Bureau. The letterhead memorandum, with card attached, should be forwarded to SA [redacted] Section 44, and the letterhead memorandum will then be transmitted to the Bureau by means of a cover letter. The card will be retained by SA [redacted] pending Bureau approval of the characterization.

b6
b7C

Remember not to date the letterhead memorandum to the Bureau and submit all memoranda to SA [redacted] Section 44, by 5/21/71.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/13/71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION CHARACTERIZATION
IS - MISC.

On 4/28/71, pursuant to Bureau instructions, a characterization for captioned organization was submitted to the Bureau for Bureau approval.

Accordingly, no revised characterization is being submitted at this time.

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
MAY 13 1971
FBI — NEW YORK
NY

984

1-100-90311 (CSO) (44)
HEN:jsw
(2)

jsw #42

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/10/71

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - MISC
OO: New York

Re Milwaukee teletype to Bureau, 3/26/71.

Logical sources of the Atlanta Division were contacted and could furnish no information regarding identities of individuals who planned to attend conference.

(2) - New York
1 - Atlanta
RWT:pab
(3)

b6
b7C

100-162260 —
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 13 1971
FBI - NEW YORK

985

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

9010-108

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONFERENCE, 4/71, MADISON, WIS.

Date prepared 4/16/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[XX] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [XX] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 4/3/71

Date(s) of activity 4/1-4/71

Brief description of activity or material

Individuals from New York at conference

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, Wis., 4/1-4/71.

100-162260-986

1 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
6 - New York (RM)
1 - YIP
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - (LNU) (white female about 21 years old)
3 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
1 - 100-15948 (YIP)
1 -

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TRM/dsw
(10)

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 14 1971

100-162260-986

3 April 1971

A number of ex-Columbia University SDS members were present at the YIP/New Nation Conference: [redacted] who dropped out of Col-SDS during the spring of 1969. [redacted] who joined "Mad Dog" (a quasi-weatherman group made up mostly of ex-weatherman moving to the Right & ex-RYM-II people moving to the Left.) He later claimed to be a weatherman, late 1969-early 1970. [redacted] who was (apparently) an early member of weatherman. [redacted] who joined weatherman somewhat later than [redacted] (around very late 1969.) A woman [redacted] (CNU) was also present. She is about 21 years old (at the most), about 5'4", about 110 lbs, long Med. Brown Hair, Brown eyes, slender build, Med. Complexion, fairly pretty, long face, dolichocephalic. [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

Yippies, WITCH Dig Bombing of Capitol

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

Two Yippies and a WITCH stood on the west steps of the Capitol yesterday, applauded the March 1 dynamiting of the building as an act of "joy," but regretfully denied any role in it.

"We didn't do it, but we dug it," said Judy Gumbo, 27, a member of the Women's International Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell (WITCH).

Flanked by Jerry Rubin and Stewart E. Albert, both functionaries of the Youth International Party (Yippy), Miss Gumbo told a press conference that government prosecutors in a grand jury investigation in Seattle are now trying to pin a bomb plot on Yippies and Witches because the real culprits cannot be found.

"It's a frame-up," said Rubin and Albert several times.

The people who actually did it, they said, are members of the Weather Underground (a secret, violence-prone revolutionary group). Albert cited a Weather Underground statement publicly claiming responsibility shortly after the blast.

Meanwhile, Albert said, his name and that of Miss Gumbo have come up repeatedly before the Seattle grand jury in connection with their association with Leslie Bacon, a 19-year-old antiwar activist arrested here recently by FBI agents as a material witness in the Capitol bombing. Miss Bacon has refused to testify before the secret jury and has been jailed on contempt charges.

See YIPPIES, B8, Col. 1

2 Yippies, 1 WITCH Call Capitol Blast Act of Joy

YIPPIES, From B1

Albert said prosecutors asked Miss Bacon questions indicating they believe he and Miss Gumbo were carrying a knapsack filled with 20 sticks of dynamite on the day before the bombing.

"Yeah, we had a knapsack," he said, "but it wasn't full of dynamite. It was full of marijuana. It was Colombia marijuana—the best."

Albert acknowledged that he, Miss Gumbo, Miss Bacon and several other persons were living in a house on M Street near Georgetown at the time of the bombing, but they did not go to the Capitol on Feb. 28 or March 1.

He said he would undergo a lie detector test to prove he is not involved in the bombing.

He said other questions asked of Miss Bacon before the grand jury indicate the government believes the bomb plot was developed in Boston, Seattle, Ann Arbor, Mich., and Washington. He said he learned about the questions through Miss Bacon's attorneys.

Miss Gumbo, her face painted with a rainbow, Vietcong flag, a women's liberation symbol and a green star, praised the Capitol bombing.

She said the predawn blast was done "out of love" for people and as a reaction against the "genocidal policies" of the United States.

It was also done, she said, to "freak out the warmongers" and "to bring a smile and a wink to all the kids in this country."

Both Albert and Miss Gumbo have been subpoenaed to appear before a federal grand jury Thursday in New York in connection with an alleged plot to bomb a number of banks there. They said yesterday they will refuse to testify.

100-162260-987

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 2 3 1971

b6
b7C

SAC, BOSTON (100-41967) 5/26/71

SAC, WFO (100-48767) (P)

[redacted]

SM - ANA
(OO:BS)

Enclosed for each the Boston and New York Divisions is one xerox copy of an article appearing in the 5/26/71 edition of the "Washington Post", a Washington D.C. daily newspaper, pertaining to a news conference held by the subject on 5/25/71.

Although no specific security leads are outstanding for WFO at this time, WFO is maintaining the matter concerning the subject in a pending status due to the current investigation of the bombing of the U.S. Capitol on 3/1/71, and the continuing interest in the activities of [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260

2 - Boston (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - New York (Info.) (100-162260 -YIP) (RM)
2 - WFO
(1-100-48355 Yippie)

JER:jr
(5)

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	NEW YORK	5-25-71	11/18/70 - 5/19/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka., Yippies	SA [redacted]	amk
	CHARACTER OF CASE: IS - MISC	b6 b7C

REFERENCE

New York report of SA [redacted] 4-28-71.

- P* -

LEADS

CLEVELAND

AT BOWLING GREEN, OHIO:

Will follow activities of the Youth International Party (YIP) at Bowling Green State University.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED: _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
5 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - Secret Service, Cleveland (by hand)
1 - CO, Region IV, 109th MI Group
P. O. Box 868, Columbus, Ohio 43216
2 - Detroit (100-36217)(RM)
3 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
4 - Cleveland (100-30040)
(1 - 100-31202)(KSU YIP)
(1 - 100-31137)(BGSU YIP)

b6 b7C [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN - 2 1971
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-989

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

No

* GPO : 1958 O - 299-585

CV 100-30040

LEADS cont'd

AT KENT, OHIO:

Will following activities of the YIP at Kent State University.

INFORMANTS

SOURCE	LOCATION
CV T-1 is an established source	100-31137-14
CV T-2 is an established source	100-31202-12
CV T-3 is [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	
CV T-4 is [redacted]	100-31003 Sub 3
CV T-5 is [redacted] Used to characterize [redacted]	
CV T-6 is a well placed source Used to characterize [redacted]	
CV T-7 is a well placed source	100-31507-60
CV T-8 is [redacted]	100-31507-60

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMANTS cont'd

SOURCE	LOCATION
CV T-9 is an established source	100-31137-15
CV T-10 is a well placed source	100-31137-16

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of this report is being disseminated to United States Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio, for information purposes.

This report is classified CONFIDENTIAL because it contains information furnished by CV T-1 thru CV T-10, sources of continuing value, and the unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could result in their compromise and thereby be detrimental to the internal security of the United States.

The following individuals contained in instant report are on the Security Index of the Cleveland Office:

1. [redacted]
2.
3.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The remaining individuals mentioned in instant report are subjects of pending investigations by the Cleveland Office.

Information furnished by [redacted] has been sent out to interested offices in detail by letters on an almost daily basis; in addition, information pertaining to the planned activities at Kent State University (KSU) were furnished directly to the Columbus, Ohio, Resident Agency at their request so as to keep the main office of the Ohio State Highway Patrol in Columbus aware of the situation at Kent.

Additionally, pertinent portions of the information regarding the Kent situation were furnished on an almost daily basis to the appropriate authorities at Kent, Ohio.

One copy of this report is being furnished to Military Intelligence, Columbus, Ohio, because of the demonstrations at the ROTC Building, Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.

CV 100-30040

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pages
I. ORGANIZATION	3 - 21
A. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CHAPTER, BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY	3 - 4
1. Location	3
2. Principal Membership	3
3. Activities	3 - 4
B. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CHAPTER, KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, KENT, OHIO	4 - 21
1. Location	4 - 5
2. Membership	5
3. Activities	5 - 21
APPENDIX	22 - 30*

I. ORGANIZATION

A. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CHAPTER, BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY

1. Location

CV T-1 advised on November 18, 1970, that a chapter of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, had been formed at Bowling Green State University (BGSU), Bowling Green, Ohio, during October, 1970.

2. Principal Membership

CV T-9 advised that the leaders of YIP at BGSU are as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

3. Activities

CV T-1 advised in November, 1970, that the YIP had sponsored a benefit dance for the students who had been indicted at Kent State University (KSU), Kent, Ohio, as a consequence of the demonstrations at that school during May, 1970.

CV T-1 further advised on January 19, 1971, that the YIP would sponsor a revolutionary film festival for the benefit of the Toledo chapter of the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF), a local black militant organization, from January 21 through January 23, 1971. The films which were to be shown, with a donation of $1 per person being paid to the Toledo NCCF, were as follows:

"May Day".

"The Battle of Algiers"

"Face the Nation" with DAVID HILLIARD

"Stagger Lee (Staggo Lee)"

MIKE CROSS, according to the above source, chairman of the Steering Committee of the Toledo NCCF, was also scheduled to speak at BGSU, concerning the activities of the Toledo Black Panthers.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party (BPP) appears in the Appendix.

All of the above was sanctioned by BGSU authorities.

On January 25, 1971, CV T-10 advised that he had attended the above mentioned film festival which was composed of 50 individuals, most of whom were white. The above mentioned films were shown, following a speech by MICHAEL CROSS, who explained the philosophy of the BPP.

According to CV T-9, the YIP at BGSU is still an active organization on campus, but it has not to date been the instigation of any violent activity.

B. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CHAPTER, KENT STATE UNIVERSITY, KENT, OHIO

b6
b7C

1. Location

CV T-2 advised on January 28, 1971, that [redacted] and [redacted] had set up headquarters for the YIP at 718 Stow Road, Kent, Ohio.

[redacted]

CV T-3 advised on various occasions in January, 1971, that [redacted] had been an Ohio leader of the Weatherman faction of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) until February, 1970, but that now he was a leader of the Kent YIP.

Characterizations of the SDS and Weatherman appear in the Appendix.

[redacted]

CV T-5 advised on September 9, 1970, that as of September, 1970, [redacted] was one of the five "non-leaders" of the YIP in New York City who actually ran the organization. b6 b7C

CV T-6 advised on January 12, 1971, that [redacted] was an organizer for the YIP at Kent, Ohio.

CV T-4 has advised on numerous occasions since February 18, 1971, that the YIP chapter at Kent was located at 718 Stow Road.

[redacted] Ohio Highway Department, Ravenna, Ohio, advised on February 12, 1971, that the residence of 718 Stow Road was scheduled for demolition in October, 1971. However, CV T-4 advised in March, 1971, that the 718 Stow Road residence would probably be condemned in June, 1971. b6 b7C

2. Membership

CV T-4 has advised that the principal members of the Kent YIP are the following individuals:

[redacted] b6 b7C

Additionally, CV T-4 has advised that this residence has been used as a "crash pad" for several students at KSU as well as for members of the YIP in Madison, Wisconsin, and Boston, Massachusetts.

3. Activities

CV T-4 advised in April, 1971, that [redacted] and [redacted] had attended the National YIP Conference at Madison, Wisconsin,

April 1 through April 4, 1971. They had stayed with [redacted] and [redacted] disseminated literature at this conference which called for demonstrations at KSU in May, 1971, in commemoration of the shooting of the four students there in May, 1970. b6 b7C

CV T-4 further advised that [redacted] and [redacted] have helped publish the "Kent Dragonfire", an underground newspaper sponsored by several KSU students.

CV T-4 indicated on April 8, 1971, that he learned that the KSU school administration was going to hold a memorial service at KSU on May 4, 1971, which was the anniversary of the shooting of the KSU students last year by Ohio National Guardsmen on May 4, 1970. Only KSU students with ID cards will be allowed on campus for this service.

CV T-7, on April 6, 1971, made available an item of literature which set forth a proposed program for the May Day activities at KSU for April 30 - May 1, 1971, as decided upon at a recent May Day Coalition meeting. The May Day Coalition was an ad hoc group at KSU which was organized to plan demonstrations at the KSU campus during the period April 30, 1971 to May 4, 1971. This literature showed that [redacted] was one of the people voted on to be contacted as a speaker for the May Day activities at Kent.

CV T-4 indicated on April 8, 1971, that he learned [redacted] reportedly had been invited to be a speaker at Kent on May 4, 1971, but he is not permitted to go on the KSU campus as there is an injunction prohibiting him from doing so because of his arrest there in 1969 in connection with a campus demonstration. There was a move planned to have this injunction dropped for May 4, 1971, but even if it was not, [redacted] was considering going on campus for May 4, 1971, even if he had to pay the $250 fine and go to jail for ten days.

CV T-4 mentioned on April 12, 1971, that [redacted] was recently telling a group of people at Kent about the planned activities scheduled for May 4, 1971, at Kent. [redacted] mentioned that President WHITE of KSU was uptight about the situation and he had decided to make classes optional for KSU students on May 3 - 4, 1971. The school administration was also going to hold a memorial on May 4, 1971, and the administration had invited as speakers and entertainers, KINGMAN BREWSTER of Yale, ROD MC KUEN, the poet, and entertainers PETE SEEGAR and JUDY COLLINS to be

present on May 4, 1971, to commemorate the death of the Kent students last year. [redacted] did not agree with this approach of letting the administration run the whole memorial program and called it Bull S___ (obscene). [redacted] and others planned to put together "peoples creations" such as having some of the people who were wounded last year issue statements; also they would put on plays; they planned to have a GI from Vietnam give a talk; [redacted] also hoped to get a big band for entertainment but he was not sure he could do this. These activities would take place from April 30, 1971 to May 4, 1971 and [redacted] was also considering a street festival in front of the administration building at KSU which is near the ROTC Building around 5:00 p.m. on one of these days. b6 b7C

[redacted] went on that he thought things were going along pretty well, but there were some problems, one being that there were a lot of creeps in town who are talking about creating a peoples defense group whose purpose would be to stop people from trashing through the use of marshals during this period of April 30 - May 4, 1971. [redacted] felt that this was a negative approach.

[redacted] planned to send people around the state to talk about the May Day activities both at Washington and Kent so as to interest people in taking part in these activities.

[redacted] continued that recently they held a big meeting at which they ratified a national call asking people to come to Kent for May 4, 1971; however, the creeps in Kent are against such a call. The Kent May Day Action is in solidarity with the May Day activities in Washington and this Kent action has two purposes, namely to celebrate and also to struggle in honor of their friends. All during the coming week, they planned to mimeograph thousands of leaflets for a national call to Kent for May Day. b6 b7C

[redacted] went on that he had heard rumors from people in the May Day Collective in Washington that there was a Kent Chauvinism regarding the May Day activities as Kent was not being coordinated with the national program in Washington. [redacted] pointed out that they at Kent had not been organizing for Washington because of all the things they had planned at Kent for May 4, 1971. May 4th is very important at Kent and if they let the KSU administration run the entire memorial program, they will give them everything. This is why they have planned everything in Kent and not Washington. [redacted] hoped that the momentum from April 30 - May 4, 1971, could keep going and they

can get a strike going at Kent which could be a model and example for other schools around the country. If they can get 2000 people at Kent to say they are not going back to school until the war ends, it could have a tremendous effect on everyone.

[redacted] then mentioned that he was hoping to have a press conference at Kent on April 30, 1971, and have someone like [redacted] speak at it. For May 3, 1971, [redacted] wanted to hold a rally to show solidarity with the planned civil disobedience in Washington; for May 4, 1971, there was nothing definite but he would like to hold a rally, a street festival, a march around campus and lastly a speaker from the May Day Office in Washington which would show solidarity of Kent with Washington. b6 b7C

[redacted] was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violation of a Federal Anti-Riot Statute, arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention held in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, [redacted] received 23 individual and separate criminal contempt citations regarding the above trial, and was sentenced to two years, one month and nine days regarding these citations. [redacted] was incarcerated in the Cook County Jail, Chicago, but was released on $25,000 bond on February 28, 1970, pending appeal. b6 b7C

CV T-4 mentioned on April 13, 1971, that ABBIE HOFFMAN was recently telling some people that [redacted] wanted him to come to Kent on May 4, 1971, but HOFFMAN did not think he could make it because he was in a heavy legal struggle in order to keep his bail from being revoked. HOFFMAN was scheduled to speak in Iowa the night before (May 3, 1971) and HOFFMAN felt that if the people at Kent wanted to put him on the prgram it would be okay but he did not want the entire program built around him. HOFFMAN was going to try to get to Kent for May 4, 1971, but he could not guarantee it.

CV 100-30040

ABBIE HOFFMAN

ABBIE HOFFMAN was found guilty in the United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violation of a Federal Anti-Riot Law Statute, arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention held in Chicago in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, HOFFMAN was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5000. As a result of the trial, HOFFMAN was also found guilty on February 14, 1970, of 23 separate criminal contempt citations and sentenced to 8 months imprisonment. On February 28, 1970, the U. S. District Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered that HOFFMAN be released on $25,000 bond.

CV T-4 mentioned on April 15, 1971, that [redacted] b6 b7C recently indicated that during the May Day activities at Kent, they planned to hold a street festival in front of the Kent Administration Building on the evening of May 4, 1971, and it will be called "A Sunset Over the American Empire" which will be similar to the activities for May Day in Washington.

CV T-4 mentioned on April 21 and 23, 1971, that the people at the Kent Yippie Commune were attempting to line up a name band such as the Jefferson Airplane, The Greatful Dead, Big Brother and the Holding Company, etc. to come to Kent for the May Day activities but so far had no success. It was felt that $1000 would be needed to pay for the band but little in the way of funds were available; however, they felt that if they could line up the band, people on campus might contribute to have the band play.

CV T-4 reported on April 22, 1971, that [redacted] b6 b7C of the Kent Yippie Commune mentioned to a group of people that they wanted to hold a rally on April 28, 1971, to discuss civil disobedience in connection with the May activities.

CV T-8 advised on April 23, 1971, that he learned [redacted] and people affiliated with him, had prepared a leaflet which they had sent out across the country inviting people to come to Kent for May 4, 1971, and a xerox copy of this leaflet is set forth on the next page.

MAY 4th REVIVAL!

The Administration of Kent State University claims that the events of last May were "uniquely ours alone", and that our remembrance of our fallen brothers and sisters should be a "family affair". We can dig it, but we consider all of you part of our family.

We say that our family is people the world over struggling against the U.S. government. Our family is at war:

it is a war between life and death;
it is a war between human beings and machines;
it is a war between cultures;
it is a war between oppressor and oppressed.

The university is playing its corporate liberal games. Their "peace and harmony" is but "law 'n order" by another name. Their attempts to make the memorial a funereal wake are but an effort to deny the ongoing struggle which is the only valid means of honoring our fallen comrades. We want to revive their spirit and their struggle. The university hopes to keep both buried.

Behind that liberal facade lie war, racism, and repression. Despite years of struggle against ROTC, the KSU Board of Trustees and the administration are determined to keep it on campus and the Faculty Senate showed where it was at by voting to retain the Corps. The administration has invited a speaker from Jackson State in hopes that we will forget their racist repression of Kent State Black United Students, but we realise that the struggles for black liberation at Jackson State, Orangeburg, and elsewhere are, as they must be, an integral part of our fight. They mumble about "justice" and "due process" while 25 of our brothers and sisters are being ripped off for last May's events instead of the real criminals.

So, too, would those in power have us ignore or forget Nixon's "revolutionary" programs.

Pogroms that have brought vegetable and animal life, as well as human, to the verge of extinction in South Vietnam.

Pogroms that play the numbers game of "calculated withdrawal" while the genocidal air war escalates.

Pogroms which murder or imprison those who would resist.

But we Know, we remember, we resist! Kent is a symbol of our struggle and it belongs to us all! To live, to love, to struggle, is where we're at, and we've set up a people's program to oppose the administration's death culture orientation.

BE ADVISED...

that Kent is a fairly small midwestern town. We're not too sure where the local residents are at in relation to the students, and there are indications of some hostility. We're getting things together as far as housing and so forth, but it would be a real help if you brought your own crash gear and some food and anything else you think might come in handy.

BUT IN ANY CASE, WELCOME TO KENT!

We want to make it absolutely clear that we fully support the anti-war actions in Washington during the May 1-7 period and the

Kent activities are in no sense an alternative to them. We also call for solidarity with the anti-war movement in Saigon.

If you can't make it to Washington or Kent, then celebrate life and fight war wherever you are. Stop the government, stop business, stop war! Down with the May Memorial, Up with the May Revival!

KENT MAY DAY COALITION

CV 100-30040

CV T-4 indicated on April 23, 1971, that [redacted] b6 b7C was recently telling some people that in connection with the May Day activities at Kent, they planned to hold a rally and press conference on April 28, 1971, and hoped to have [redacted] present; then he wanted to have DAVE DELLINGER speak on May 3, 1971.

DAVE DELLINGER

On February 18, 1970, DELLINGER was found guilty in United States District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute in that he did travel in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite, organize, promote and encourage a riot on or about August 28, 1968, in Chicago. As a result of the trial, DELLINGER was found guilty on February 24, 1970, of 32 individual and separate criminal contempt citations.

CV T-4 mentioned on April 25, 1971, that [redacted] had indicated that a meeting had been held at [redacted] Kent, Ohio, on April 25, 1971, where the people discussed non-violent civil disobedience at Kent for May 4, 1971. b6 b7C b7D The purpose of this will be to show they are against the war in Indo China and the war at home. Present plans call for a blocking of the entrance of Rockwell Library at KSU because this is where the ROTC facilities are located. This will be a symbolic thing because all the people on campus consider the Rockwell Building as being ROTC; therefore, since they cannot block the entire university, it was decided to pick a specific target, namely the ROTC Building. [redacted] continued that during the past week, she had a number of dorm raps at KSU with students and a lot of kids were really willing to become involved in non-violent civil disobedience. These kids are willing to participate in a sit-in at the ROTC Building as they feel ROTC is the best target; these kids are willing to take the risk of going to jail for taking part in such activity because they feel it will be important as a protest against the war. [redacted] has met hundreds of kids this past week who are really into it and they want to organize them. They are planning to call a meeting of people who are interested in seeing civil disobedience on May 4, 1971, so they can get it all together as to the particulars of when, where and how. Those who are against civil disobedience can do

other things. [redacted] feels that this meeting of people who want civil disobedience is needed because at the May Day Coalition meetings all they do is have arguments between those who want civil disobedience on May 4, 1971, and those who do not. [redacted] added that they are going to put out some literature on why they are choosing civil disobedience for May 4, 1971. b6 b7C

CV T-4 reported on April 25, 1971, that [redacted] gave another rundown of planned activity for May 4, 1971, at Kent to some people who had made inquiry in this regard. On Tuesday, April 27, 1971, they will hold a rally on the People's Peace Treaty; then on Wednesday, April 28, 1971, there will be a rally at KSU to announce civil disobedience at the ROTC Building at KSU on May 4, 1971. This will be in solidarity with the May Day activities in Washington which are designed to stop the Government, if the Government will not stop the war. This activity at Kent on May 4, 1971, will be the springboard and will be the big thing.

[redacted] continues that the KSU administration has said that no one but the school administration can hold a program between May 1 - 4, 1971. [redacted] people planned to have bands and speakers but the university will not allow it; however, on May 4, 1971, during the regular KSU memorial program, it was planned to have a woman, possibly one of the Kent 25, to push for civil disobedience. In addition one of the students, who was shot last year, will also speak at the administration ceremoney, and he too will push civil disobedience. Right off of this, they will move to block the ROTC Building. b6 b7C

CV T-4 reported on April 25, 1971, that on April 25, 1971, [redacted] met with some people [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] he learned that the KSU administration was not going to permit any outside speakers, bands, etc., and he felt the administration was just begging for

trouble. [redacted] indicated that this is what happens when you live in America, and he better get used to it. [redacted] added that civil disobedience is for sure on May 4, 1971, and the other person says that they should call for it right in the middle of the administration's ceremony, but then added that this would not be good either.

CV T-4 indicated on April 26, 1971, that on that date [redacted] was discussing with some Kent people the possible plans for the May Day activities at Kent. [redacted] indicated they were planning to hold a rally on Wednesday, April 28, 1971, in front of the KSU Union to discuss plans for May 4, 1971, plus to ascertain whether the students wanted civil disobedience. b6 b7C

[redacted] went on that they had originally set up certain plans for May 1 - 4, 1971, but the KSU administration would not permit any activity by outsiders other than that planned by the university. For this April 28, 1971, rally the speakers would probably be people from Kent and possibly [redacted]

[redacted] was indicted on March 20, 1969, for violation of Federal Anti-Riot Law for activity during the 1968 Democratic National Convention. [redacted] was one of the two "Conspiracy Eight" members who were acquitted of these charges on February 18, 1970; however, he is currently free on bond pending appeal of a six months, fifteen days contempt citation resulting from this trial. b6 b7C

On April 26, 1971, CV T-8 indicated that there have been rumors in the town of Kent, Ohio, that unknown individuals planned to trash the town of Kent on May 1, 1971.

In addition, this source mentioned that [redacted] had recently indicated that the following was planned for the next few days up to and including May 4, 1971:

1. the only planned activity by [redacted] people at this time was that they intended to go into town on the evening of May 1, 1971, and when enough people were around in the area of North Water Street in Kent, they would start trashing.

2. during campus activities such as rallies, [redacted] people were going to try to get together something in the nature of civil disobedience. b6 b7C

3. they planned to plant their own people at the rallies, etc. to agitate the people to start civil disobedience or illegal acts; these would be destructive such as spray painting slogans on buildings or throwing paint bombs or taking over of buildings.

[redacted] expected a lot of people to come to Kent from the outside and his people were looking for crash pads for them to stay. b6 b7C

CV T-4 indicated on April 27, 1971, that [redacted] was planning to go over to the Kent State University campus, Kent, Ohio, for a noon rally on April 28, 1971, where there was to be a discussion regarding civil disobedience during the memorial services planned by the KSU administration on May 4, 1971, in honor of the students who had been killed last year on May 4, 1970, at KSU by National Guardsmen. Reportedly, one of the people associated with [redacted] planned to go to the campus about an hour before the rally to be an outside agitator.

[redacted] was going to be picked up at the Kent Commune where she lives and the person who was going to take her to the rally planned to park the car off campus so it would not be spotted.

CV T-4 mentioned on April 27, 1971, that [redacted] indicated on April 27, 1971, that the people in the May Day Collective in Washington, D. C., wanted to know if [redacted] still wanted [redacted] to come to Kent, Ohio, on April 28, 1971, for the rally at KSU, but [redacted] had told them not to have [redacted] come as [redacted] would handle it.

CV T-4 reported on April 27, 1971, that [redacted] was telling some people in Kent on April 27, 1971, that there would be a rally at KSU on April 28, 1971, sponsored by the May Day Coalition, which would start at noon on the Commons. The purpose of the rally was to protest the KSU administration's policy of banning outside speakers, bands, etc., for the administration's b6 b7C

planned memorial at KSU on May 4, 1971; in addition, at this rally, those participating planned to build for civil disobedience on May 4, 1971.

CV T-4 reported on April 27, 1971, that [redacted] was telling some people on that date that they were planning civil disobedience at the KSU ROTC Building, Kent, Ohio, on May 4, 1971, and that they were to hold a big rally tomorrow, April 28, 1971, to discuss civil disobedience. [redacted] also mentioned that an article had appeared in the "Kent Stater", KSU student newspaper, in which they quoted someone from the May Day Collective in Washington as saying there were not enough radicals around who knew street tactics for both the May Day activities in Washington and Kent. [redacted] felt this was bad publicity for Kent and she was going to have someone tell the Washington people this. b6 b7C

CV T-4 mentioned on April 27, 1971, that a group of people were over to the Kent Yippie Commune on April 27, 1971, and [redacted] was telling them that a delegation from Kent would probably go to Washington on May 1 - 2, 1971, for the May Day activities. As for Kent, [redacted] indicated that they were planning civil disobedience at the Rockwell Building at KSU where the ROTC facilities are located on May 4, 1971, or maybe on May 5, 1971. b6 b7C

CV T-4 mentioned on April 27, 1971, that he learned [redacted] was contacting various people in the Kent area to see if they could distribute some leaflets in the KSU dormitories announcing the May Day Coalition rally to be held at KSU on April 28, 1971.

CV T-2 advised on April 28, 1971, that the May Day Coalition had a rally on April 28, 1971, at the KSU Commons from 12:00 noon until about 1:00 p.m. The purpose of the rally was to protest alleged repression of the May Day Coalition by the KSU administration and to announce plans for civil disobedience on May 4, 1971, at KSU. Approximately 500 persons attended the rally which was peaceful and there were no incidents or arrests.

Speakers at the rally included several from the May Day Coalition, including NANCY KURSHAN and all the speakers were KSU students with the exception of KURSHAN.

The speakers criticized the KSU administration's decision to forbid any campus activities in connection with

the May 4, 1971, KSU memorial except those planned by university officials. The speakers maintained that the administration's policies in this regard were repressive and produced an atmosphere conducive to violence. One speaker announced that Ohio Governor JOHN GILLIGAN had indicated that he supported the efforts of the May Day Coalition to have their May 4, 1971, memorial action in spite of the KSU administration's restrictions against such activities.

Most speakers concentrated their comments on the May Day Coalition's action planned for May 4, 1971. They called for KSU students to join them in a non-violence civil disobedience action. Their plans were to have a sit-in at the Rockwell Library Building which presently houses ROTC units on the KSU campus. The speakers emphasized that this demonstration would be non-violence in nature.

The speakers identified ROTC as the target of their protest and advocated "stopping business as usual" in order to require immediate U. S. troop withdrawal from Southeast Asia. The speakers cited recent successful efforts in this regard in Washington, D. C., and on the New Jersey Turnpike where demonstrations blocked buildings and stopped traffic.

The speakers also encouraged KSU students to travel to Washington, D. C., for the weekend of May 1 - 2, 1971, to participate in the civil disobedience in that city. It was mentioned that anyone arrested in Washington would be immediately released with a $10 fine.

NANCY KURSHAN in her talk, identified herself as an "outside agitator" and mentioned that she had previously traveled to North Vietnam where she smoked dope with the North Vietnamese. KURSHAN added that there is no generation gap in North Vietnam and that these people, the North Vietnamese, are not the enemy.

The crowd at the rally was generally quiet and approximately half of the spectators demonstrated some support for the speakers.

CV T-4 indicated on April 28, 1971, that on the afternoon of April 28, 1971, [redacted] indicated that the rally at KSU earlier that day had been good. b6 b7C

CV T-4 mentioned on April 28, 1971, that he learned [redacted] who lives in Kent, Ohio, was not going to Washington, D. C., for the May Day activities on May 1 to 3, 1971,

because he was helping publish another issue of the "Kent Dragonfire" on Monday, May 3, 1971.

CV T-4 reported on April 29, 1971, that one of the girls at Kent, Ohio, wanted to borrow a gas mask from [redacted] as she was going to Washington, D. C., for the May Day activities; however, the person who had the gas mask would not loan it out because he needed it for some guerrilla theater that they planned to put on at the Kent May Day activities, plus he might need it for his own possible defense at Kent. b7D

CV T-4 stated on April 29, 1971, that one of the people going to Washington, D. C., for the May Day activities in that city on May 1 - 3, 1971, had been instructed by one of the people affiliated with the Kent Yippie movement to try to get people in Washington to come to Kent for May 4 - 6, 1971. Any of the people in Washington who were interested were to be furnished with telephone numbers in Kent to call when they arrived; also, these people should be told to avoid use of Route 43 from the Ohio Turnpike to Kent because of road construction.

This individual also indicated that the people in Washington should be told that the rumors that KSU will be closed on May 4 - 6, 1971, are bull ---- (obscene) as the town and school will be open.

If any of the people coming to Kent from Washington are stopped it was suggested that they give phony names and that they not be intimidated by the police. This individual did not feel that more than 50 to 100 people in Washington would be interested in coming to Kent and it would not have any adverse effect on the overall Washington activities as there would probably be a million or more people there for May Day anyway. All they want in Kent is a couple of thousand people for their May Day activities. The plans for Kent May Day are mainly to close the KSU ROTC Building by civil disobedience and then go from there, such as doing spontaneous things. In addition, they were trying to get ABBIE HOFFMAN to come to Kent for the May Day program as a speaker, but he is on probation and is having trouble trying to travel. Another possible speaker might be DAVE DELLINGER.

CV T-4 advised on May 1, 1971, that he learned on May 1, 1971, that the KSU memorial service being run by the school administration would commence at 11:00 a.m., May 1, 1971,

at the KSU Commons and run until 12:30 p.m. KINGMAN BREWSTER of Yale University, one of the scheduled speakers, will talk along with several others, however, another planned speaker, poet ROD MC KUEN, has been cancelled. At 2:00 p.m., there will be an additional part of the program at the KSU Memorial Gym. Outsiders will be permitted provided they have a pass, otherwise, the program is closed to outsiders.

CV T-2 advised on May 5, 1971, that the May Day Coalition sit-in commenced during the afternoon of May 4, 1971, at the Rockwell Library which houses the KSU Army and Air Force facilities.

Approximately 150 - 200 demonstrators blocked the outside entrances of this building while approximately 1500 - 2000 students milled around outside. The school administration planned to disperse these demonstrators at 5:00 p.m., May 4, 1971, but later decided not to take such action at that time.

Around 75 demonstrators remained at Rockwell Building all night, drinking wine and smoking pot, with some sleeping together in sleeping bags.

As of early morning of May 5, 1971, 71 demonstrators were still blocking entrances of Rockwell Building and had chained shut doors to the building. At that time, source was of the opinion demonstrators might escalate activities so as to cause a confrontation.

The source has noted [redacted] observing KSU activities from the porch of a nearby house as there is an injunction barring [redacted] from campus due to previous arrest. Demonstrators in sit-in have been noted to leave Rockwell and go over to see [redacted] who can watch Rockwell Building activities from his vantage point.

The sit-in continued during the morning of May 5, 1971, but around noon May Day Coalition held a rally on KSU Commons which was attended by approximately 100 while 100 others watched from nearby. JERRY PERSKY gave a talk pointing they had closed down the ROTC Building to show opposition to Ohio House Bill 1219 which restricts activities of students on Ohio campuses.

b6
b7C

The rally lasted approximately 45 minutes and May Day Coalition is calling for another rally on commons at KSU at 8:00 p.m., May 5, 1971.

As of May 5, 1971, only eight to ten demonstrators were outside entrance to Rockwell Building continuing sit-in. Chains have been removed from doors and building is open. The remaining demonstrators seem confused and it appeared in CV T-2's opinion that opportunity had now passed demonstrators by for any type of confrontation with authorities.

CV T-2 advised that at 10:00 p.m. on May 6, 1971, JERRY PERSKY and NANCY KURSHAN urged some of the students to march to the Tri-Towers Dormitory complex to listen to a tape of HOWIE EMMER and to rap about the war. At Tri-Towers complex they attempted to urge other students to take part in the sit-in at Rockwell Library, KSU, which houses the ROTC quarters. They then were going to march on the home of KSU President ROBERT I. WHITE. The coalition members succeeded in getting 50 people to march to Tri-Towers complex where NANCY KURSHAN played a five minute tape recording made by HOWIE EMMER. On the tape, EMMER stated that "he was with them in spirit" and he urged them to continue their protest and sit-in at Rockwell Library. The marchers left Tri-Towers complex and returned to the area of the Rockwell Library. The marchers leaving Tri-Towers numbered approximately 100. When they reached Rockwell Library, there appeared to be approximately 125 to 150 people and the crowd steadily dwindeled until there were 18 people who were equipped to stay the night. The proposed march on the residence of KSU President ROBERT I. WHITE never materialized due to lack of interest and the dwindeling crowd. The present plan of the coalition for the morning of May 6, 1971, is to continue their sit-in and keep Rockwell Library closed. NANCY KURSHAN and JERRY PERSKY urged people to return between 4 and 6 a.m. on May 6, 1971, to present a show of solidarity should the police attempt to make arrests to open Rockwell Library.

CV T-2 advised that no arrests were made during the above described action.

CV T-2 advised that on May 6, 1971, at 11:00 a.m., that only three demonstrators were still participating in the sit-in outside the entrance of Rockwell Library Building, KSU campus, which houses the Army and Air Force facilities. This building was opened and no attempt was being made by the demonstrators to interfer with any of the people trying to enter or leave the Rockwell Building.

On May 10, 1971, CV T-2 advised that the KSU campus was quiet, and that no violence had occurred during the demonstrations which had been held there.

CV T-4 advised on May 14, 1971, that [redacted] had felt that the KSU administration had handled the demonstrations in an exemplary fashion. This source further advised on May 19, 1971, that the YIP chapter at Kent was still in existence; however, this source had previously reported in March, 1971, that [redacted] and [redacted] would probably depart the residence at 718 Stow Road sometime during the summer of 1971 and travel across the country.

b6
b7C

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some alligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

A P P E N D I X

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

May 25, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-30040

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Also Known As Yippies

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above, at Cleveland, Ohio

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-12297) 6/4/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
CHAMPAIGN - URBANA, ILLINOIS
IS-YIP

ReSIlet to Cincinnati, dated 3/15/71, in captioned matter.

On 4/27/71, Mr. [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that according to records [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Mr. [redacted] further advised that [redacted]

From the information available, no subversive information was revealed in the New York Office files identifiable with [redacted]

The files of the New York Office also contained no subversive information identifiable with Embassy Pictures Corporation.

100-162260-990

2 - Springfield (RM)
1 - New York

HEN:trr
(3)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FBI 306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Date prepared: 4/14/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] In person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/3/71

Date(s) of activity: 4/2/71

Brief description of activity or material

Self Defense workshop during YIP New Nation Conference

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

*INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, Wis., 4/1-4/71.

This "Self Defense" workshop was held in a University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Wis., dormitory called Ogg Hall.

1 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
6 - New York (RM)
1 - American Servicemen's Union
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - YIP 100-162260-8*
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
16 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
15 - Other Appropriate Milwaukee Files

b6
b7C

TRM/dsw
(23)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 4 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-991

3 April 1971

A meeting on "Self Defence" was to be held on the Library (U of W) Mall Yesterday at about 2:30 P.M. Due to the cold weather, everyone moved over to the Lounge at Ogg Hall Dormitory. Two Men & a Woman spoke, as members of the A.S.U. (one man was the member of the "Camp McCoy 3" who had been bailed out of jail.) Due to the lack of Amplification, it was not possible to obtain their names, but it was a dissapointing meeting for most, due to the A.S.U. organizers from the New York office of the A.S.U. - The Bond) just introducing the other 2 people, and then they proceeded to read, the serviceman from a Military Manual on Riot Control, and the woman ~~Be~~ read from a pamphlet. About 150 people attended, including

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONFERENCE 4/71, MADISON

Date prepared 4/16/71

b2 b6 b7C b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 4/3/71

Date(s) of activity 4/3/71

Brief description of activity or material

Midwestern Regional May Day workshop

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

This regional workshop was part of the YIP New Nation Conference, held 4/1-4/71, Madison, Wis. The workshop, held in the University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Social Sciences Building, was held for the purpose of discussing anti-war protest activities to be centered in Washington, D. C., commencing 5/1/71. This workshop was for the Midwestern section of the United States.

1 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
2 - New York (RM)
1 - YIP 100-162260-841
1 -
1 - Phoenix (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - San Francisco (RM)
1 - YIP
2 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - May Action Coalition
19 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
1 - 100-Being Opened
1 - 100-Being Opened
1 - 100-15922
1 - 100-15948 (YIP, Madison)
1 - 100-16754
1 - 100-17402
1 - 100-17387
1 - 100-17420
1 - 100-17609
1 - 100-17687
1 - 100-17700
1 - 100-17757
1 - 100-17876
1 - 100-18034
1 - 100-18058
1 - 100-18072
1 - 100-18106
1 -
TRM/dsw
(26)

b2 b6 b7C b7D

(May Action Coalition)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JUN - 4 1971
FBI - NEW YORK

ok 100-162260

992

Information regarding the Washington, D. C., protest plans was set forth in letterhead memorandum form, under the YIP New Nation Conference caption, cc sent to Washington Field (May Action Coalition).

3 April 1971

A Regional Workshop took place in Room 6410 of the Social Sciences Bldg. today at 2 P.M. Chaired, parapatetically, by Meredy Head, about 250 people attended from all over the Midwest, plus some people from the far west, Tucson, Ariz., Berkeley, California.

The main topic of conversation was exchanging group names, addresses (+, occassionally, phone numbers). Ted Wagner got up & laid a Rap down about the uses of the "Universal Life Church" for obtaining free or strongly discounted food. Among those present were:

[redacted]

The Meeting broke up at 4:15 P.M. to give a 15 minute break before the start of the National Conference Workshop, itself. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONFERENCE, 4/71

Date prepared: MADISON 4/16/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/3/71

Date(s) of activity: 4/3/71

Brief description of activity or material
National May Day Workshop

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

4 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - Jerry Rubin
1 -
1 -
3 - Cleveland (RM)
1 - YIP
1 -
1 -
6 - New York (RM)
1 - YIP 100-162260-8*
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
2 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - May Action Coalition
26 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
25 - Other Appropriate Milwaukee files

b6
b7C

TRM/dsw
(41)

Block Stamp
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN - 4 1971

100-162260
993

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, Wis., 4/1-4/71.

Informant said this National Conference workshop, held in the University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Wis., Social Sciences Building, was for the purpose of discussing anti-war protest activities to be centered in Washington, D. C., commencing 5/1/71.

Information regarding the Washington, D. C., protest plans was set forth in letterhead memorandum form, under the YIP New Nation Conference caption, cc sent to Washington Field (May Action Coalition).

b6
b7C
b7D

3 April 1971

A National Conference Workshop of the ~~Mobe~~ YIP/ New Nation Conference ~~took~~ place at 4:30 P.M. today. No real chairman took charge. Among those present were: (in a ~~total~~ group of about 400+)

[redacted] Jerry Rubin, [redacted]

[redacted] read a position paper calling for a large Demonstration to begin in Washington, D.C. on May 1, to last, at least, through May 4. He called for a "Non-Violent Demonstration, but it was clearly understood (especially after an unknown man got up to clarify the point by quoting a previous demonstration statement: "We all know what we are here for.") - that a number of unnamed, but violent actions would occur. The "Call" appeared to be accepted by acclimation, as a formal vote was not taken. The "Call" is to be printed & published by tomorrow, so that everyone can take a copy home. It appeared that [redacted] might have worked together on the "Call", as each spoke for it. [redacted] The Call is to be sent out, also, to all "underground" Papers. [redacted]

ENCODED 6/7/71

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (174-2104) & SACS,
BOSTON
SEATTLE
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (174-1413)

[redacted] CONSPIRACY TO BOMB FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK, MADISON AVENUE AND 91ST ST., NYC, EM, OO:NY. b6 b7C b7D

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [redacted]

[redacted]

THE YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN JANUARY, SIXTY EIGHT.

b2 b6 b7C b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-170717 [redacted] (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-172735 [redacted] (47)
1-100-171786 (FIDC) (42)
1-Supervisor #42
1-Supervisor #47
JFM:ihr
(8)

100-162260-994

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK

[redacted]

[redacted] WAS OVERHEARD TO STATE THAT THE "PIG" IN THE [redacted] CASE IS BELIEVED TO BE [redacted] (LNU) FROM THE YIP OR THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE (MDC). INASMUCH AS NO DIRECT EVIDENCE IS AVAILABLE THAT [redacted] IS THE "PIG," NO DIRECT ACTION WILL BE TAKEN WITH RESPECT TO HER AT THIS TIME BUT SHE WILL BE EXCLUDED FROM ALL FUTURE MEETINGS AND INFORMATION ON THE MATTER. b6 b7C

THE MDC IS AN ORGANIZATION FORMED IN WDC THAT PARTICIPATED IN THE ORGANIZATION OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC DURING THE FIRST WEEK IN MAY, LAST.

[redacted] (LNU) IS BELIEVED TO BE [redacted] WHO WORKED AT [redacted] WDC ON MARCH ONE, LAST.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

THE FTDC IS AN ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN

DECEMBER, SEVENTY, TO RAISE FUNDS FOR THE SIX PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE NYCPD ON CHARGES OF ATTEMPTING TO FIREBOMB THE FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK, MADISON AVE. AND NINETY FIRST STREET, NYC, ON DECEMBER FOUR, SEVENTY.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted]. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] IS KEY ACTIVIST, BOSTON AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

IF DISSEMINATED, CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCE.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, WFO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172771)
SUBJECT: MAY DAY COLLECTIVE
IS-MISC

Date prepared 6/7/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/8/71		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 4/13/71 to
Transcribed 4/19/71
Authenticated by Informant 5/7/71

Date of Report 4/8/71

Date(s) of activity 4/7/71

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of May Day Collective, NYC, 4/7/71.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

[redacted] has furnished reliable information in the past.

Necessary action taken.

1 - Washington Field (100-52854) (Demonstrations Sponsored by PCPJ at WDC, 4/20-5/5/71) (RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-153767 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-172293 (42)
1 - 100-156864 (42)
1 - 100-172314 [redacted] (43)
1 - 100-171545 (41)
1 - 100-172257 (45)
1 - 100-169998 (42)
1 - 100-165395 (42)
1 - New York

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

JFM:trr
(21)

(Copies cont'd)

Block Stamp

100-162260-995

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI — NEW YORK

NY 100-172771

Copies (cont'd)

1 - 100-172707 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-156460 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-162790 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100- [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-169705 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-172493 [redacted] (45)
1 - 100-172091 (Demonstrations sponsored by PCPJ at WDC, 4/25-5/5/71) (42)
1 - 100-161993 (BPP) (43)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-169939 (PCPJ) (42)

b6
b7C

April 8, 1971

A meeting of the May Day Collective (MDC) was held at the Washington Square Methodist Church, New York City (NYC), on April 7, 1971. About 100 persons attended. Among those observed in attendance were the following:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A discussion was held on the local demonstrations to be held in NYC on April 22, 1971, in support of the May Actions in Washington, D.C. It was finally voted that the New York groups would converge on the Federal Building and on Whitehall Street in conjunction with the end of the "Panther 21" trials and to show solidarity with the Washington groups.

[redacted] gave a report of the New Nations Conference held in Madison, Wisconsin, on April 1-4, 1971. At the New Nation Conference, it was decided that all of us should show solidarity with political prisoners currently in United States jails that is the "Panther 21" and [redacted] and [redacted] in New Haven.

Concerning the demonstrations in Washington, D.C., it was instructed that we be prepared to show our love and anger in many creative ways on May 3. It was brought out that no objectives would be announced before hand so the pigs do not catch on[redacted].

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - ANARCHIST

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

APPROVED MAY 8 1978

100-162160-996

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONFERENCE, 4/71

Date prepared
MADISON 4/14/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/9/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/3/71

Date(s) of activity
4/3/71

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
"Men's Liberation" Workshop at YIP
New Nation Conference

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, Wis., 4/1-4/71.

Witte Hall is a University of Wisconsin (UW), Madison, Wis., student dormitory, located on the UW campus.

2 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - [redacted]

5 - New York (RM)
1 - YIP 100-162260-8 *
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

8 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
1 - 100-15948 (YIP, Madison)
1 - 100-16567
1 - 100-17420
1 - 100-17687
1 - 100-17848
1 - 100-18072
1 - [redacted]

TRM/dsw
(15)

Block Stamp

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

997

3 April 1971

A "Mens Liberation" Workshop took place in the Lounge at Witte Hall today. About 200 men showed up for it. It broke up, almost at once, into 4 or 5 smaller groups that clustered together "rapping" (almost like group therapy) about the individual reactions - as men - to Women's Liberation &/or Gay Liberation.

[redacted]

Among those present:

[redacted]

The meeting lasted from 3-5 P.M.

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

May 28, 1971.

b6
b7C

Re: Youth International Party

Information on hand indicates that the subscriber to telephone [redacted] is [redacted] employed as the [redacted]

The subscriber to telephone [redacted] is [redacted]

Neither [redacted] have come to our attention in a subversive or criminal manner.

The foregoing may be disseminated for official purposes providing the originator is not identified as the source.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-14-2010

100-162260-998

CONFIDENTIAL

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JUN - 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

6/22/71

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT:DID) &
SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

WASHINGTON, D.C. "SMOKE-IN", JULY 4, 1971, IS-MISC.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON JUNE TWENTY ONE, LAST, THAT HE LEARNED FROM INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE NEW LEFT MOVEMENT IN NYC THAT YIPPIES SUPPORTED BY VARIOUS ANARCHISTS AND "STREET PEOPLE" HAVE SCHEDULED A "SMOKE-IN" AT THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT, WDC, ON JULY FOUR, NEXT.

THIS "SMOKE-IN" WILL ENTAIL OPEN DEFIANCE OF FEDERAL DRUG LAWS BY SMOKING MARIJUANA AND TAKING OTHER DRUGS.

THIS ACTION WILL BE WATCHED CLOSELY BY THE MOVEMENT TO DETERMINE THE GOVERNMENT'S REACTION AND HOW IT MIGHT APPLY TO FUTURE DISRUPTIONS.

THE DEMANDS OF THE ANARCHISTS OF THE "SMOKE-IN" ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1- [redacted] b2 b7D

1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-Supervisor #42

HEN:ihr
(4)

100-162260-1001

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

1. THE UNITED STATES MUST SIGN THE "PEOPLES PEACE TREATY".

2. REPEAL OF ALL AMERIKAN NAZI DRUG LAWS.

3. GUARANTEED WEEKLY SUPPLIES OF "GRASS STASHES" (MARIJUANA SUPPLIES) FOR EVERYBODY IN THE UNITED STATES.

4. IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF ALL POLITICAL-CULTURAL PRISONERS.

5. AN AGREEMENT TO BUY A MINIMUM OF FIVE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF VIETNAMESE "GRASS" A YEAR IN ADDITION TO SMASHING OF THE "CIA CONSPIRACY" WHICH IS PROVIDING "SMACK" (HEROIN) TO THIS COUNTRY.

THOSE ATTENDING THE "SMOKE-IN" MAY ATTEMPT TO HAVE CONFRONTATIONS WITH THE POLICE.

THE SPONSORSHIP OF THE "SMOKE-IN" IS UNKNOWN INASMUCH AS INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS ACTIVITY IS BEING PROVIDED BY WORD OF MOUTH AND LEAFLETS WHICH DO NOT IDENTIFY ANY SPONSORING GROUP.

SOURCE KNOWS OF NO INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT IN NYC PLANNING TO ATTEND THE"SMOKE-IN" FROM THE NYC AREA TO DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

WFO WILL CONTACT APPROPRIATE SOURCES REGARDING CAPTIONED MATTER.

NEW YORK WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION WHICH WILL BE IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND WFO.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 6/9/71

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
Subversive Organization Characterizations
IS-MISC
(00:NY)

Re New York letter to Bureau 4/28/71, captioned as above.

The following is an addendum to the characterizations submitted by New York for Bureau approval on 4/28/71:

A third source advised on November 16, 1970, that on November 15, 1970, JERRY RUBIN, along with STEWART ALBERT, a fellow Youth International Party (YIP) member, arrived to take up residence at [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts. He advised that these two individuals had just returned from a tour of Europe and were to join [redacted] at this residence. This source further advised on November 19, 1970, that negotiations between RUBIN and the collective at [redacted] Boston, fell through and thus, RUBIN was forced to find quarters elsewhere, probably in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

b6
b7C

3-Bureau (44-8910) (RM)
2-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
(1-100-90311) (SOC) (44) (RM)
7-Boston
(2-100-38319)
(1-100-39168) (RUBIN)
(1-100-41967)
(1-100-40316)
(1-100-42328)
(1-100-40226)
LEB:sas
(12)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 —
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 17 1971
FBI—NEW YORK
1082

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

On December 15, 1970, Special Agents of the FBI determined that JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] also known as [redacted] and [redacted] were residing at [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts.

On the evening of March 7, 1971, Special Agents of the FBI observed [redacted] moving personal belongings from [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts, to [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts. However, there was no office furniture or related paraphernalia observed being loaded or unloaded at either address indicating the presence of an office set up at either address. b6 b7C

On March 8, 1971, a fourth source advised that JERRY RUBIN is residing in California at 1429 Grove Street, Apartment D, Berkeley, California, c/o [redacted]

On March 9, 1971, a fifth source advised that as of this date [redacted] has officially changed her address from [redacted] Cambridge, Massachusetts, to [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C

On March 25, 1971, a sixth source, mentioned above, advised that the May Day Office in Boston is distributing fliers promoting a YIP conference at Madison, Wisconsin, April 1 through 4, 1970. Source advised that appearing on this flier utilized by the May Day Office was a telephone number belonging to the Office of the Peoples' Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), 68 St. Stephen's Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Source further advised that there is no local office for the YIP in Boston. For this reason, the May Day people, under the guidance of [redacted] and [redacted], were utilizing space in the basement of the PCPJ Office. b6 b7C

This same source advised that [redacted] a former Boston Weatherman, and [redacted] a Weatherman from the Cleveland, Ohio, area, are the individuals directing the operations of the May Day Tribe, [redacted] Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C

This sixth source further advised on May 26, 1971, and verified this information on June 2, 1971, that the above individuals have vacated the premises at [redacted] Boston, and as late as June 7, 1971, have not established a base elsewhere in Boston. He advised that these individuals share an apartment communally at [redacted] in the South End of Boston. This source advised that aside from attempts to gather support for the YIP Conference at Madison, Wisconson, April 1 through 4, 1971, and their attempts to gather support for the May Day activities at Washington, D.C., May 1 through 7, 1971, the YIPS in the Boston area have been relatively inactive in their participation of local demonstrations and other New Left activities. b6 b7C

SOURCES

Third source is an individual in a knowledgeable position at the [redacted]

Fourth source is an individual in a knowledgeable position at the [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

Fifth source is an individual in a knowledgeable position with the [redacted]

Sixth source is [redacted]

The identity of the Special Agents determining the location of RUBIN, [redacted] and [redacted] at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 15, 1971, are SA [redacted] and SA [redacted]

The agents observing the move made by [redacted] from [redacted] on March 7, 1971, are SAs [redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16557)
SUBJECT: [redacted]

Date prepared: 6/11/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/7/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/7/71

Date(s) of activity: 6/7/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Telephone call from [redacted] to [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

100-162260-2K

(2) - New York (RM)
1-100- (Youth-International Party)
1-100- (Abbott Hoffman)
4 - Milwaukee
1-100-16557
1-100-15948 (YIP, Madison, Wisconsin
1-100-16644 (YIP, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
1-[redacted]
TRM /JJP
(6)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
JUL 15 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

1003

1 April 1971

A "Dance" was held tonight at Great Hall, in the Union, from about 8 P.M. on. Various local Rock Groups & (presumably) Parthenogenisis performed. About 800 people attended, though it is not known how many of them were really there as attendees of the Y.I.P./New Nation Conference.

[redacted] & his girl [redacted] were present, as were [redacted]

[redacted] Jerry Rubin, [redacted]

[redacted] See Below; b6 b7C

[redacted] became extremely paranoid at the sight of [redacted] claiming that [redacted] was a Police informant & had a great deal to do with the Shooting Death of Randy Anderson in Milwaukee.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-1004

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mc
FD-305 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17875)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONFERENCE, 4/71

Date prepared: 4/7/71

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/2/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/1/71

Date(s) of activity: 4/1/71

Brief description of activity or material

Dance held in University of Wisconsin Student Union Building, Madison, as benefit for YIP New Nation Conference

b6
b7C

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The YIP New Nation Conference was held in Madison, 4/1-4/71.

4 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - Jerry Rubin
1 - [redacted]
1 -
2 - Chicago (RM)
1 - YIP
1 - [redacted]
32 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-17875
31 - Other Appropriate Milwaukee Files

b6
b7C

TRM/dsw
(38)

100-38519-147

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 21 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-1005

Buried by BS 8/5 7/20/71

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, Milwaukee (100-16644)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Date prepared: 6/11/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/7/71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

3 - Boston (RM)
1 - YIP
1 -
1 -

3 - New York (RM)
1 - YIP
1 -
1 -

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - YIP
1 -

4 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-16644
1 - 100-17420
1- 100-17875 (YIP, New Nation Conference, 4/1-4/71, Madison)
1 -

TRM/dsw
(12)

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 23 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

1008

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, CLEVELAND

DATE: 7-20-71

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party
IS- ANA

On 7-2-71, Detective [redacted] Kent, Ohio made available to SA [redacted] xerox copies of printed material found in the Kent Yippie Commune at 718 Stow Street, Kent, Ohio by the Kent Police Department on 6-15-71 after [redacted] moved out on 6-14-71. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] has advised on various occasions in April & May, 1971 that [redacted] at the Commune at 718 Stow St., Kent, Ohio and both [redacted] were leaders of the Kent, Ohio Youth International Party, aka Yippie Movement.

Attached is a copy of an item pertaining to captioned ~~subject~~:

1- New York
~~2 - 100~~ Encl.
EAS:mr

b6
b7C

[redacted]

180-162260

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
47 JUL 22 1971

1009

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

180-100-4-70

DEPOSITED WITH

The Amalgamated Bank of New York

Please use your personalized pre-encoded deposit tickets.
If you need more, just use your reorder card or ask a teller.

DEPOSIT TO ACCOUNT OF

September 25 19 70

Youth International Party

ACCOUNT NAME (PLEASE PRINT FULL NAME/ADDRESS AND ACCOUNT NUMBER)

STREET

New York New York

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

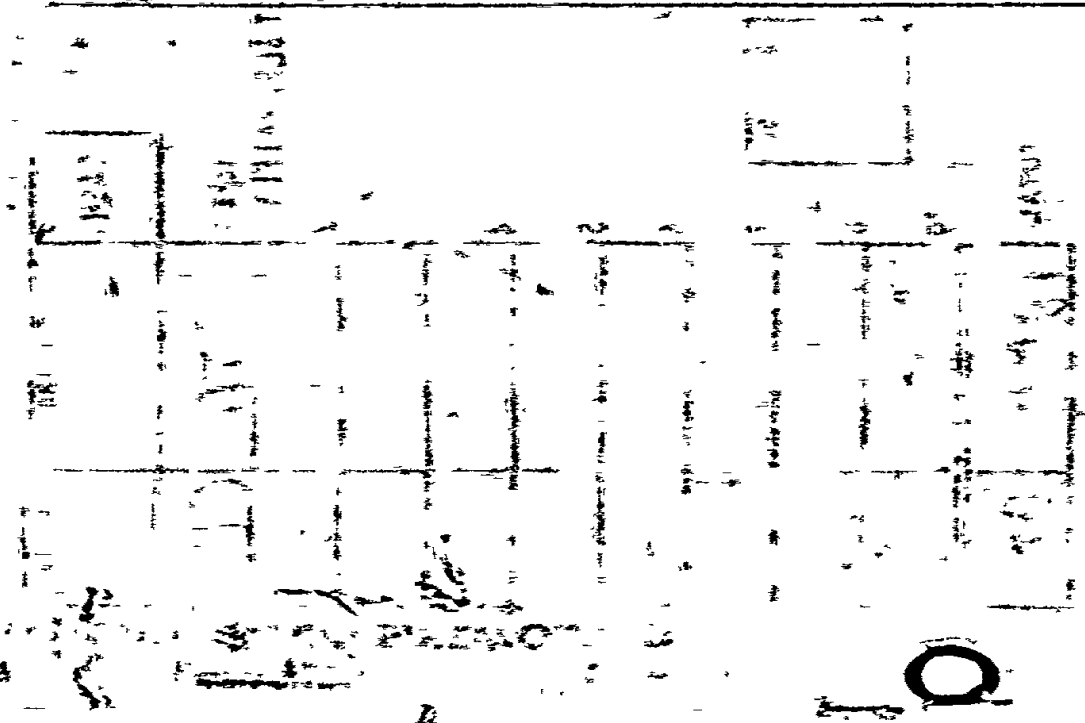
BANK USE

ACCOUNT NUMBER 02-985908

	DOLLARS	CENTS
CASH		
Checks 1	1000	00
LIST SEPARATELY 2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
TOTAL	1000	00

CUSTOMER'S COPY

ITEMS RECEIVED FOR DEPOSIT OR COLLECTION ARE ACCEPTED ON THE FOLLOWING TERMS AND CONDITIONS. THIS BANK ACTS ONLY AS DEPOSITOR'S COLLECTING AGENT AND ASSUMES NO RESPONSIBILITY BEYOND ITS EXERCISE OF DUE CARE. ALL ITEMS ARE CREDITED SUBJECT TO FINAL PAYMENT AND TO RECEIPT OF PROCEEDS OF FINAL PAYMENT IN CASH OR SOLVENT CREDITS BY THIS BANK AT ITS OWN OFFICE. THE LIABILITY OF THE DEPOSITOR AS ENDORSER SHALL NOT BE AFFECTED BY FAILURE TO GIVE NOTICE OF DISHONOR OR NON-PAYMENT OF ANY ITEM DEPOSITED. THIS BANK MAY FORWARD ITEMS TO CORRESPONDENTS AND SHALL NOT BE LIABLE FOR DEFAULT OR NEGLIGENCE OF CORRESBONDENTS SELECTED WITH DUE CARE NOR FOR LOSSES IN TRANSIT, AND EACH CORRESPONDENT SHALL NOT BE LIABLE EXCEPT FOR ITS OWN NEGLIGENCE. ITEMS AND THEIR PROCEEDS MAY BE HANDLED BY ANY FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IN ACCORDANCE WITH APPLICABLE FEDERAL RESERVE RULES, AND BY THIS BANK OR ANY CORRESPONDENT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH ANY COMMON BANK USAGE, WITH ANY PRACTICE OR PROCEDURE THAT A FEDERAL RESERVE BANK MAY USE OR PERMIT ANOTHER BANK TO USE, OR WITH ANY OTHER LAWFUL MEANS. THIS BANK MAY CHARGE BACK, AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT ON ITS BUSINESS DAY NEXT FOLLOWING THE DAY OF RECEIPT, ANY ITEM DRAWN ON THIS BANK WHICH IS ASCERTAINED TO BE DRAWN AGAINST INSUFFICEINT FUNDS OR OTHERWISE NOT GOOD OR PAYABLE. AN ITEM RECEIVED AFTER THIS BANK'S REGULAR AFTERNOON CLOSING HOUR SHALL BE DEEMED RECEIVED THE NEXT BUSINESS DAY.



Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

7/23/71

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/13/71		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

EXHIBIT

Date(s) of activity

CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet distributed by Youth International Party Line.

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260-1B13(1)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- 100-162260 (YIPS) (42)

b2
b7D

JWM:jlr
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260 -
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED OK FILED ____
JUL 23 1971
1010

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 8/19/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/2/71		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[x] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

Issue No 2, July, 1971 Youth International Party Line Newsletter.

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260-1B14 (1)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

(1) - 100-162260 (YLP) (42)
1 - [redacted] INV) (42)

b2
b7D

JWM:trr
(2)

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-1B14

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, N.Y. (100-163250) DATE: 8/20/71

FROM : SA [redacted] 42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE(LNS)
IS-NEW LEFT

On 8/16/71 SA [redacted] obtained LNS Newspacket # 366, dated 8/11/71 at a confidential mail box of NYO(Conceal). This packet contained from a group named Youth International Party Line a short letter about their activities. A copy of this letter is attached to the YIP copy of this Memo.

(1) 100-162260(YIP)42
(2)

b6
b7C

100-162260 -

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 20 1971

[redacted]

POLITICAL - TERRORISTIC LITIGATION

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RMBB continued....

From: Collective Graphics Workshop, 729 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10003

We are a group of artists who have organized a silk screen workshop to produce posters and other graphic works that relate to the struggle for peace and justice in this country, and abroad. In addition to posters and other work we design and produce ourselves, we offer our services at minimal fees to groups or individuals....

Our goals are:

1. to produce quality graphics for groups at minimal costs.

2. to teach members of activist groups and other groups how to silk screen or otherwise reproduce their own graphics--for a nominal fee.

3. To design, produce and market original graphics at a profit to help sustain the service activities (and ourselves).

The workshop as a whole will operate on a non-profit basis. If you can contribute $ to help us get going, or have an idea or design you want to print, contact us.

* * *

From: Media Center, 2 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass. 02139

In the last week of September, a group of women here will begin to issue a bi-weekly women's underground paper HEAT; a newspaper....The core group is gay women. We don't intend our paper to be read only by gay women and are intent on disseminating news as interpreted by women.

* * *

From: Youth International Party Line, Room 504, 152 W.42 St., New York, N.Y. 10036.

The Bell System is the biggest ripoff monopoly in the world. It charges exorbitant, ever-increasing rates, and collects taxes for the war machine. It treats its employees like robots requiring operators to raise their hands to ask permission to go to the bathroom and paying pensions to employees who retire after 40 years that are less than welfare checks.

AT&T is the only company allowed to send up satellites via government rockets; Bell has exclusive rights to overseas call revenues.

When the operator says "65 cents for the first three minutes plus tax, sir," do you know how much tax you're going to pay? A few percent, maybe, like sales tax? Not quite. Fifteen percent! But of course this is not advertised as much as Bell being an "equal opportunity employer."

After one year of terrible business, so they said, the assets of AT&T mysteriously jumped from 43 billion to 49 billion dollars. General Motors has around 14 billion. Can you dig it?

But what can you do?

Well, for one thing, you can join our mailing list of phreeks (phone freaks) who want to protect our great country from itself. Regular newsletters crammed with goodies will be sent to all who are interested.

What are goodies? The credit card system, updated info on it when it changes, how to support War Tax Resistance, how to install extension phones, complete plans for anti-bugging devices and others, how to rip off phone trucks, installing conference lines free, how to save money on all your calls, phone booth survival tips, recording phone calls for your protection, and much, much more.

A year of newsletters (at least six) will cost you one dollar, but please help by sending a stamped, self-addressed envelope, too. Send letters and questions, cause we'll have a whole column to deal with them.

Our address is: Y.I.P.L., Room 504, 152 W 42, New York, New York 10036.

Please run this notice in your papers.

++
END OF RMBB FOR TODAY END OF RMBB FOR TODAY END
++

ACUPUNCTURE IN CHINA
"DARE TO THINK, DARE TO ACT."

(Editors note: the following are excerpts from an article by Dr. Signer, biologist at M.I.T. and, Dr. Galston, botanist at Yale. They traveled to Peking May 10--the first American scientists in over 20 years to visit the People's Republic of China.)

PEKING (LNS)--Lying flat on her back on the operating table the young Chinese woman smiled up at us as the surgeon deftly sliced into her abdomen. It was hard to keep in mind that the only anesthetic was a set of four long, thin needles we had seen inserted into the calves of her legs a half hour before.

Acupuncture--piercing the body with needles at specified points--has been used in China for many hundreds of years in dealing with minor ailments such as headaches, insomnia, colds, and backache. Now the Chinese are developing new uses for acupuncture, among them anesthesia.

We were visiting Number 3 Hospital of Peking Medical College located in the pleasantly wooded university quarter on the northwest outskirts of Peking. Four major operations were underway with acupuncture as the only anesthetic: the removal of part of the stomach, a hernia, excision of a thyroid tumor, and removal of an ovarian cyst.

All four patients were conscious throughout the operations. The stomach patient sipped tea as the incision was being made. The thin needles, about 2 to 3 inches long for these operations, were thrust up to their handles into the body at spots marked with mercurochrome, and a report of numbness by the patient indicated successful placement.

The insertion points are found empirically, since anatomical research in progress has not yet revealed the physiological basis for anesthesia. The use of acupuncture is still considered experimental, and has only partly replaced traditional anesthesia so far.

"The advantages of acupuncture," Dr. Chu, the chief of surgery said, "are that the patient can communicate with the doctor during the operation, and that complicated equipment is not needed. Also there are none of the complications of chemical anesthesia so the patients recover more quickly, and the technique

CONTINUED ON INSIDE FRONT COVER.....

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
TAMPA	TAMPA	8/18/71	3/17/71 - 8/13/71

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA, (YIP-USF), aka Yippie

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: hlf

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - NEW LEFT

b6
b7C

REFERENCES: Tampa report of SA [redacted] 4/1/71
Tampa teletype to Bureau, 4/16/71, entitled, "PCPJ SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION, 4/26-5/5/71, AT WDC. VIDEM".
Milwaukee airtel and LHM to Bureau, 4/16/71, entitled, "NYIP (YIP) CONFERENCE CALLED 'NEW NATION CONFERENCE,' MADISON, WISCONSIN, 4/1 - 4/7/71."
Bureau 0-1 received 8/5/71.

-P*-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Local dissemination being made to SecretService, Tampa.

One copy is being furnished to New York who is Office of Origin of the National YIP Organizations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE _____

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6-Bureau (100-466039)
1-Secret Service, Tampa (RM)
1-New York (Info)(100-162260)
4-Tampa (100-1748)
(1-100-1282 Sub 1)
(1-80-139)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 22 1971

b6
b7C

100-162260 - 1013

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

EXTORTION - PENDING LITIGATION

COVER PAGE

Investigative date predates rerep inasmuch as information was received after submission of rerep.

The following individuals referred to herein are subjects of Tampa files reflected below:

Name	Tampa file	Bureau file
[redacted]	100-1789	100-463978
	100-1602	100-461431
	100-1788	
	100-1754	
	100-1784	
	100-1785	100-464681
	100-1730	100-462610
	100-2117	100-464409
	100-1753	
	100-2494	

b6
b7C

None of the above individuals are informants of the Tampa Division and SI subjects are so marked.

All known members of instant organization are under current investigation or investigation has been completed, to determine whether or not they meet the current criteria for inclusion on the SI.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available for suitable characterizations and where Bureau-approved characterizations were available for the organizations.

Character being changed per SAC Letter 71-35, previously carried as IS - YIP.

b6
b7C

The Special Agents of the FBI who interviewed [redacted] on 6/1/71, were SAs [redacted] and [redacted]

SA [redacted] is the SA who observed and checked registrations of vehicles 6/2/71 and 6/6/71.

TP 1748

INFORMANTS:

	Identity	Location
TP T-1 is	[redacted]	[redacted] 100-1748-116, 145, 147; Used to characterize [redacted]
TP T-2 is	[redacted]	100-1748-134; used to characterize [redacted]
TP T-3 is	[redacted]	Instant report, page 6, first reporting
TP T-4 is	[redacted]	100-1748-123
TP T-5 is	[redacted]	[redacted] 100-1748-155
TP T-6 is	[redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-7 is a well placed source		100-1748-119
TP T-8 is	[redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

TAMPA DIVISION

AT TAMPA, FLORIDA

Will follow and report activities of instant organization on a semi-annual basis with next report dated February 18, 1972. If, prior to submission of next report, pertinent information is developed, such will be furnished Bureau and interested offices by appropriate communications.

C*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1-SS, Tampa (RM) b6 b7C

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: TAMPA
Date: August 18, 1971

Field Office File #: 100-1748 Bureau File #: 100-466039

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA,
TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

Instant group remains an approved student organization at the University of South Florida (USF). Leader indicate a cultural revolution is needed in the hearts of U.S. Citizens rather than a political revolution. Several leaders continue to reside at or utilize [redacted] Tampa, Fla. Officers continue to be [redacted] YIP-USF endorsed antiwar activities held in Washington D.C., on 4/24/71, and during the first week of May, 1971. Three YIP-USF Officers were arrested in Va. during May Day Activities: [redacted] JERRY RUBIN, STEWART ALBERT and JOHN FROINES spoke at USF during April 1971. YIP-USF members observed handing out SMC prepared leaflets on campus, April, 1971. YIP-USF is not affiliated with the national office of YIP. b6 b7C

-P-

DETAILS:

A. AIMS AND PURPOSES

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TP 100-1748

The May 27, 1971 issue of the "Oracle", official University of South Florida (USF) weekly newspaper, carried an article, bylined by WILLIAM DEITENBECK, JR., which read in part as follows:

"May Day is over, but the war in Indochina rages on. Obviously, we have to do some things different from what we've been doing, things that will bring an end to the war and the system that caused it. A change of tactics.

"Up to now, movement tactics have principally been mass demonstration and disruption, operating from a university base....

"....mass demonstrations can cause policy changes, but only in a liberal government, and only changes which do not threaten the existence of the current social or governmental structures.

"Disruption is good to bring out the worst in administrators, governmental officials and police, to rip away their liberal facade so they may be recognized as what they are. Disruption may also prepare participants for more militant actions by raising their consciousness a little more. And, if enough people participate in disruption, you've got a revolution. But now, there are not enough people, even by the wildest exaggeration, to turn disruption into revolution.

"We are not just trying to stop the war; we are trying to change the system that causes wars, proverty and repression. The movement, by and large, is openly communist (with a small "c"), that is, we think people can solve their problems if they are free to work together for the good of all, and that capitalism keeps people from doing this.

"But the goal is not a coup d'etat, the takeover by another group that thinks it will dictate better policies than the incumbent one. Our goal is that one day the people, realizing that they are all victims of a capitalist, militaristic system, will rise up and smash that system themselves, and then will build the kind of society that will make humane use of our technology and will provide for the needs of the people while leaving them free to be themselves.

"Hopefully, violence may be avoided, but the nature of the present system seems to discourage that hope....."

"We have neglected the most important part of our struggle; raising the consciousness of the American people.

"We must realize that revolution now really means 'revolution as soon as we can make it.' We are involved in a serious protracted struggle, and it will not end soon. At the same time, however, as the Yippies and White Panthers have shown us, we can live liberation every day; we can be living examples of the kind of freedom we will enjoy after the apocalypse.

"The movement must, and I think will, move from the university into the community, becoming not a student-based movement but a people-based movement.

".....the movement is becoming less nationally-directed and more regionally or locally based. And it is becoming more serious.....the main things being the realization that smashing the state is not only good for country but also good for the soul.

"May Day has given us a new direction, and a new dedication to our struggle.....We shall win."

[redacted] is a self-ordained minister of the Church of the Apocalypse and a member of the Youth International Party (YIP). He also participates in Radical Action Coalition (RAC) activities at USF. b6 b7C

TP T-1,
10/13/70,
11/4/70.

In October, 1970, the RAC received recognition as an approved organization at USF, Tampa, Florida. RAC is made up of radical leftists and liberal peace groups at USF who want to build a movement in the Tampa Bay area.

YIP-USF, a legitimate student organization at USF, was formed to bridge the gap between the University and the student community. There is no known affiliation with the national YIP organization in New York City. The "YIP" nationally, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

On June 1, 1970, [redacted] b6 b7C self-admitted officer and one of the founders of YIP at USF, advised Special Agents of the FBI that the YIP at USF was formed by a group of concerned persons, mostly students, who were aiding in running a "Free Store" on Nebraska Avenue, Tampa. This store neither purchased nor sold items. All items were donated to the store and were given away. The store help was all voluntary work. This group needed a base on campus to enable them to solicit contributions for "Free Store", under the rules of the school and for this reason, YIP was formed at USF. He admitted that he had read of the escapades of the YIP in New York City and was favorably impressed with this group but denied that he or his friends were persons with violent tendencies. In fact, he stated that he would not use violence to bring about the needed cultural change in this country. He is a founding officer of YIP at USF.

In this regard, he believes that the United States needs a cultural revolution and not a political revolution. The hearts of the people and their minds have to be changed rather than their political views. If the hearts were changed, then there would be no need for any form of government. He is not an advocate of the view of Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) or Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), whose members steer the

SMC. He is not an advocate of TROTSKY or LENIN type political views and not truly a Marxist but probably a Communist with a little "c" in that he believes there is enough of everything on this earth for all people to have a good life of their own choosing, if only people cared more about their fellow man and would share with him. He is not an SMC member. b6 b7C

Further, he does not know of anyone that he would classify as a violence prone person, either in or out of the USF community, including [redacted] all of whom he indicated were officers of YIP at USF even though some of them were no longer students due to graduation or dropping out of school. He has never seen any explosives in or around USF and has never heard any people, either students or non-students, talk of using explosives or explosive devices against the establishment, and does not think this is the proper way to bring about the cultural change needed.

The SMC to End the War in Vietnam is controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth affiliate, YSA. SMC initiates and suppports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer" as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

[redacted] is believed to be a leader in the RAC. b6 b7C

TP T-1,
November 4, 1970.

[redacted] is the [redacted] of RAC. b6 b7C

TP T-2,
November 24, 1970

As far as source is aware, YIP-USF remains an approved student organization on campus at USF.

TP T-3,
August 13, 1971.

B. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS

On June 1, 1971, [redacted] advised that [redacted] reside at [redacted] Tampa, Florida.

b6 b7C

On June 2 and June 6, 1971, a registration check of licenses noted by a Special Agent of the FBI on automobiles observed at [redacted] Tampa reflected the following information:

FLORIDA LICENSE	REGISTRANT
[redacted]	[redacted]

C. MEMBERSHIP

On June 1, 1971, [redacted], supra, advised that there are no membership rules of YIP-USF and anyone who says he is a YIP is a YIP.

b6 b7C

One [redacted] with address of [redacted] Tampa, is known to have contacted the National YIP chapter and expressed interest in YIP programs, policy, and activities, and to have received literature from the Madison, Wisconsin, YIP chapter concerning the National YIP conference which took place in Madison Wisconsin on April 1-4, 1971.

TP T-4,
April 3, 1971.

D. ACTIVITIES

YIP at USF has endorsed the antiwar activities to be held in Washington, D. C., April 24, 1971.

TP T-5,
March 17, 1971.

The source recently heard that members of YIP-USF were selling roundtrip tickets to Washington, D. C., to those wishing to attend the antiwar activities the first week of May, 1971.

TP T-6,
April 5, 1971.

On April 12, 1971, JOHN FROINES, one of the defendants in the Chicago Seven Conspiracy trial, spoke at USF. He stated the U.S. was the real aggressor in the Vietnam War and was in the role of an imperialist nation running roughshod over the poor little nations of the world. He further spoke of the events to take place during the antiwar demonstrations in Washington, D. C., between April 24, and May 5, 1971. Several YIP officers were noted in attendance at this speech. JOHN SHELLEY was the first to speak and introduced BILL DEITENBECK who in turn introduced FROINES as the main speaker.

TP T-1,
April 12, 1971.

On April 13, 1971, [redacted] was at a gathering [redacted] and one of these persons was [redacted] a member of YIP-USF. [redacted] spoke to [redacted] concerning the up-coming May Day activities scheduled for Washington, D. C. He reportedly said that if violence was necessary for demonstrators' point of view to be heard, then there would be violence. [redacted] displayed what appeared to be a loose leaf notebook which contained diagrams of various types of explosives and weaponry, which diagrams, [redacted] stated could be reproduced in quanitity if necessary.

b6
b7C
b7D

TP T-7,
April 15, 1971.

TP 100-1748

At an RUC sponsored activity on campus at USF, April 14, 1971, [redacted] and [redacted] spoke of the activities to take place in Washington, D. C., during the first week of May, 1971, when it was anticipated that such activities would close down the U.S. Government. b6 b7C

TP T-8,
April 14, 1971.

The April 19, 1971, issue of the "Free Press of Tampa", an underground newspaper published in the Tampa. Florida, area and circulated on campus at USF, carried an article reflecting that YIP-USF had endorsed the peace treaty drafted by students from the U.S., North and South Vietnam, during the latter part of 1970.

A source recently learned that YIP-USF is planning to demand amnesty for members of their group who plan to leave school for a two week period in support of the May Day activities in Washington, D. C. If these students' grades are penalized because of their absence from school, YIP will have its own student strike at USF.

TP T-8,
April 28, 1971.

Source learned that [redacted] on behalf of RAC, requested authority from the USF administration for JERRY RUBIN and STU ALBERT, both of whom were arrested for their activities during the Democratic National Convention disruption in August, 1968, to speak on USF campus April 26, 1971. Authority for RUBIN to speak was received but not for ALBERT. RUBIN did not show up on campus on April 26, 1971, and [redacted] again requested authority for RUBIN to speak at USF on April 27, 1971. b6 b7C

TP T-2,
April 24, 1971,
April 26, 1971,

TP 100-1748

On April 27, 1971, JERRY RUBIN and STU ALBERT spoke at USF Mall. ALBERT spoke, although he was specifically refused permission to do so. Source was of the opinion that [redacted] and his YIP associates apparently violated USF regulations in this regard in an effort to harass the USF administration.

b6
b7C

TP T-1,
April 27, 1971.

On April 27, 1971, WILLIAM DEITENBECK spoke at an antiwar rally held at USF, which rally was sponsored by SMC-USF concerning the demonstrations scheduled for May 1, 1971, in Washington, D. C. During this speech, he stated, "If the Government doesn't stop the war, we will stop the Government."

TP T-1,
April 27, 1971.

At an RUC meeting held at USF on April 27, 1971, [redacted] were in attendance. [redacted] was in charge of the meeting which concerned travel arrangements to Washington, D. C., for those wishing to participate or observe the May Day activities there. One bus was due to leave the University Center, USF at noon on April 30, 1971, and all buses and cars were due to return May 5, 1971. [redacted] stated that all activities in Washington would be based on non-violence and that the target area for the Florida, West Virginia and South Carolina contingents remains the Francis Key Bridge on the Virginia side.

b6
b7C

TP T-8,
April 30, 1971.

YIP-USF planned to hold a rally at USF Mall on May 14, 1971, but the purpose of the rally was unknown.

TP T-1,
May 13, 1971.

The following "yippies" were arrested in Washington, D. C. during the antiwar May Day activities:

[redacted]

TP T-1,
May 28, 1971.

b6
b7C

E. MEETINGS

On June 1, 1971, [redacted] supra, advised there has been only one or maybe two actual meetings carried out by YIP at USF.

F. MISCELLANEOUS

1. Cooperation with SMC.

During the week of April 19-23, 1971, members of YIP-USF were passing out flyers, which flyers were seeking support and transportation for the antiwar activities to take place in Washington, D. C., April 24, 1971, during the first week of May, 1971.

TP T-5,
April 22, 1971.

Members of YIP-USF were observed in the University Center on April 22, 1971, handing out leaflets prepared by SMC which leaflets urgently requested people to provide rides for the SMC sponsored antiwar rally scheduled for April 24, 1971, at Washington, D. C. The YIPs are reportedly buying some buses and plan to leave USF on April 30, 1971, to attend May Day activities in Washington, D. C. and then to return to USF on May 6, 1971.

TP T-8,
April 22, 1971.

2. Affiliation with National YIP

b6
b7C

On June 1, 1971, [redacted], supra, advised that YIP-USF in no way is affilated with YIP in New York City and receives no literature of any kind from that group. Should any kind of direction be attempted by YIP in New York City, it would be received locally with hilarity and would "really crack up the local yippies."

3. Relationship with RAC

On the USF campus, YIP and RAC are practically synonymous in that those that are thought of as being yippies are all in the RAC, including the leadership.

TP T-5,
June 29, 1971.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tampa, Florida
August 18, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Insufficient contact has been made to determine reliability with TP T-7 but was in a position to furnish such information

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/24/71

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: New York

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, on 8/22/71, an agent of the FBI engaged in a pretext conversation with [redacted] self-described as San Francisco Bay Area Coordinator of the Yippies. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] She learned from HOFFMAN that the Yippie Organization, which is currently based on the East Coast, is planning to move to Los Angeles either in December, 1971, or January, 1972. This group plans on establishing a base in Los Angeles from which they can organize activities and demonstrations to take place during the Republican National Convention in San Diego in 1972.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Los Angeles
2 - San Diego
2 - San Francisco
WDR:jmt
(10)

b6 b7C

[redacted] 100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 26 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

1014

1 copy for 100-161443

SF 100-60652
WDR:jmt

HOFFMAN specifically mentioned that himself, JERRY RUBIN and STEW ALBERT were planning on coming to Los Angeles unless intervening court appearances should alter their plans.

San Francisco will provide any additional information that becomes available concerning the Yippies move to Los Angeles.

SF 100-60652
WDR:jmt

ADMINISTRATIVE

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE

Agent referred to in the body of this airtel is SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

THIS PAGE SHOULD BE DETACHED IF THIS COMMUNICATION IS SENT TO A RESIDENT AGENCY.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/30/71

FROM : SUPERVISOR [redacted] (#42) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YIP

This case is being made pending for the submission of a semi-annual report due 10/28/71.

Chief Clerk
Post [illegible] 10-28-71

100-162260-1015

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
AUG 30 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

TJC:jsw
(1)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) 8/27/71

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (RUC)

100-162260-8*

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - ~~MISC (EXTREMIST)~~
NEW LEFT

Re Milwaukee letter to New Haven, 4/13/71; New Haven letter to Milwaukee, 6/22/71.

For the information of New York Office, Milwaukee reported that the local Youth International Party (YIP) headquarters is located at 2545 North Oakland, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

On 3/31/71 a spot check at this address revealed the following vehicle parked behind the building in the garage:

Falcon, white, convertible, bearing 1970 Conn. license plate [redacted]

A check of the records of the Dept. of Motor Vehicles, Whethersfield, Conn., on 6/10/71 revealed that this car was registered to [redacted] Groton, Conn. The vehilce was described as a 1964 Ford Falcon, color white and black and the registration expired December, 1970. New Haven indices were negative concerning [redacted]

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] concerning [redacted]

On 8/3/71 Sergeant [redacted] Groton City Police Dept., and Patrolman [redacted] Groton Town Police Dept., both Groton, Conn., advised that their respective departments

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1016
100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

OK
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644)
3 - New York (2 - 42-[redacted]) (RM)
1 - New Haven
COP/amp
(6)

Note lead!

had no record of [redacted]

On 8/6/71 records, Credit Bureau, Inc., New London, Conn., revealed the only record in that agency of [redacted] was an inquiry concerning him on 4/22/70 by Household Finance, Corp., Groton, Conn. At that time, it was indicated that [redacted] was age 23, single and a member of the U.S. Navy.

On 8/9/71 [redacted] Household Finance Corp., Groton, Conn., advised that [redacted] Groton, Conn., was born [redacted] and first obtained a loan at Household Finance Corp. (HFC) in April, 1970. In Sept., 1970, he paid off that loan by negotiating a second loan. His record had been favorable but became delinquent. [redacted] said he had made inquiries concerning [redacted] because of his delinquency and determined that he had been assigned to the [redacted] Groton, Conn., until December, 1970. He was then transferred to [redacted] California, where he was supposed to go to school for 7 weeks before being assigned to the [redacted] He said that apparently [redacted] never reported to California and has been AWOL since December, 1970. He said that [redacted] resides at [redacted] New York, telephone [redacted] also has a [redacted] who resides in [redacted] telephone [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that [redacted] had been an [redacted] in the U.S. Navy. He owned a 1963 Buick and a 1964 Studebaker as of June, 1970. He has Conn. Operator's License [redacted] His estimated discharge date from the Navy was 9/17/71. While in Groton, he lived at the barracks on the Submarine Base.

[redacted] said that he had telephonically contacted [redacted] New York, and [redacted] said he had not heard from [redacted], had not been questioned concerning him by federal authorities and had no knowledge that [redacted] was AWOL.

b6
b7C

[redacted] requested to be advised if and when [redacted] is located.

On 8/9/71 Dispatcher [redacted] Conn. State Police, Groton, Conn., advised his department had no arrest record for [redacted]

On 8/10/71 [redacted] New London, Conn., determined that [redacted] NSN: [redacted] SSN: [redacted], has been AWOL since 12/12/70. Further personnel records concerning [redacted] would have to be obtained from the Bureau of Naval Personnel, Washington, D.C. b6 b7C

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Advise if a deserter case is outstanding concerning [redacted] b6 b7C

MILWAUKEE

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Advise New York of any indication concerning PAPKA's current whereabouts.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
also known as
YIPPIES

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City in January, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention. The organization has temporarily disbanded at various times, but its leaders, including Jerry Clyde Rubin, Abbott Howard Hoffman, and Judith Lee Hamblen, continued to foster the Yippie image within the New Left Movement.

In July, 1970, the Yippies distributed a "YIP Manifesto" which is basically an anti-establishment revolutionary pronouncement. This manifesto urged the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions, and to create a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice on issues ranging from drug use to work production.

When attractive causes arise, the Youth International Party can assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for organizing demonstrations, marches, rock festivals and lobbying groups. They have claimed credit for large antiwar marches in Washington, D. C., New York City, and San Francisco, California.

The Youth International Party in New York City denies that it is officially associated with other Youth International Party organizations in the United States, but it does supply independent Yippie groups with "YIP" buttons and copies of the "YIP Manifesto."

Sources: [redacted] b2 b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260
1016A

APPROVED
Date JUL 1 1971

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/31/71

FROM SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
IS-NEW LEFT
OO:NY

The following sources familiar with New Left activity in the Washington D.C. area were contacted as set forth below, regarding the YIP and could furnish no pertinent information regarding current YIP members or planned activities for Washington D.C.

WFO will continue to follow closely in this matter.

SOURCE	AGENT	DATE
[redacted]	[redacted]	8/24/71 8/25/71 8/23/71 8/23/71 8/20/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 2 1971
FBI NEW YORK

(2) - New York (RM)
1 - WFO

JER:jr
(3)

42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-162260

Miami, Florida
September 13, 1971

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on September 10, 1971 advised that in the recent past several individuals, representing themselves as members of the Orlando Youth International Party, were in Miami and visited the offices of the local "underground" newspapers. Their purpose was to obtain publicity for what they called the "Committee to Pull Down Mickey's Pants" (CPDMP). Reportedly the committee has planned a "Yippie" type action on October 29 and 30, 1971, the opening date of "Disneyworld" in Orlando, Florida. The group called for this action to show their displeasure with the decision of Disneyworld officials to not hire "longhairs". They regard this proclamation by the Disney people as counter-culture. According to the source he doubted that the project would materialize since little interest has been exhibited in the Miami area.

The September 17, 1971 issue of the "Free Press", an underground type newspaper published in Coconut Grove, Florida, carried an article entitled "Up Against the Wall Mickey Mouse", by the CPDMP. The article is as follows:

100-162260-1018

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 16 1971

b6
b7C

UP AGAINST THE WALL MICKEY MOUSE

by the COMMITTEE TO PULL DOWN MICKEY'S PANTS

POSTED
Longhairs BANNED
From
Disney World

Orlando , Florida, an easy going, take-it-as-comes town will be the stage for two fantastic celebrations on Halloween weekend.

Disney World, a 300 million dollar, everything-at-once-vacation-monopoly-plastic-fantasticland will have its Grand Opening and Crowning of Mickey Mouse with a solid gold crown. NBC will cover the event with a 90 minute special , Friday October 29.

The second event seems more promising. The Committee to Pull-Down Mickey's Pants (CPDMP) announced (through the Orlando Youth International Party) they were sponsoring a 3 day free Intergalactic Mickey Mouse Do-It Gala Festival of Struggles. Coincidently, they are holding their festival the the same time and location as the Disney event.

The festival will consist of two days (Friday and Saturday) of a smoke'n'skinny dip and on Sunday (Halloween) everyone will paint themselves with dayglow warpaint and celebrate Yippie Independence Day. All that for free. CPDMP will be putting up posters, urging national movement support, and realeasing up-to-date regular bulletins stating development of the festival. So bring your dope and bring your music for the freak invasion of Disney World October 29-31.

THAT'S ALL FOLKS

DISNEY DOPE

GEOGRAPHY – Disney World is 27,500 acres big. They have a 250 acre lagoon and a 400 acre lake. There are six miles of sandy beaches. All of this in a 7,500 acre wilderness area.

BIG BUSINESS – Disney World cares little for the starving farmworkers in the area. In fact the farmworkers' arch foe, the Florida Citrus Commission, has become a Disney partner sung to the tune of 3 million dollars. Just a few of the other 'partners' are U.S. Steel, Coca Cola, Pepsico, and Goodyear. Disney World will have a 1000 acre Industrial Fair, depicting many 'fun factories' and how much fun it is to work in them. This will be one of the few free attractions. (some other free attractions are : a walking talking Richard Nixon computerized robot and a replica of a devastated Vietnamese village.)

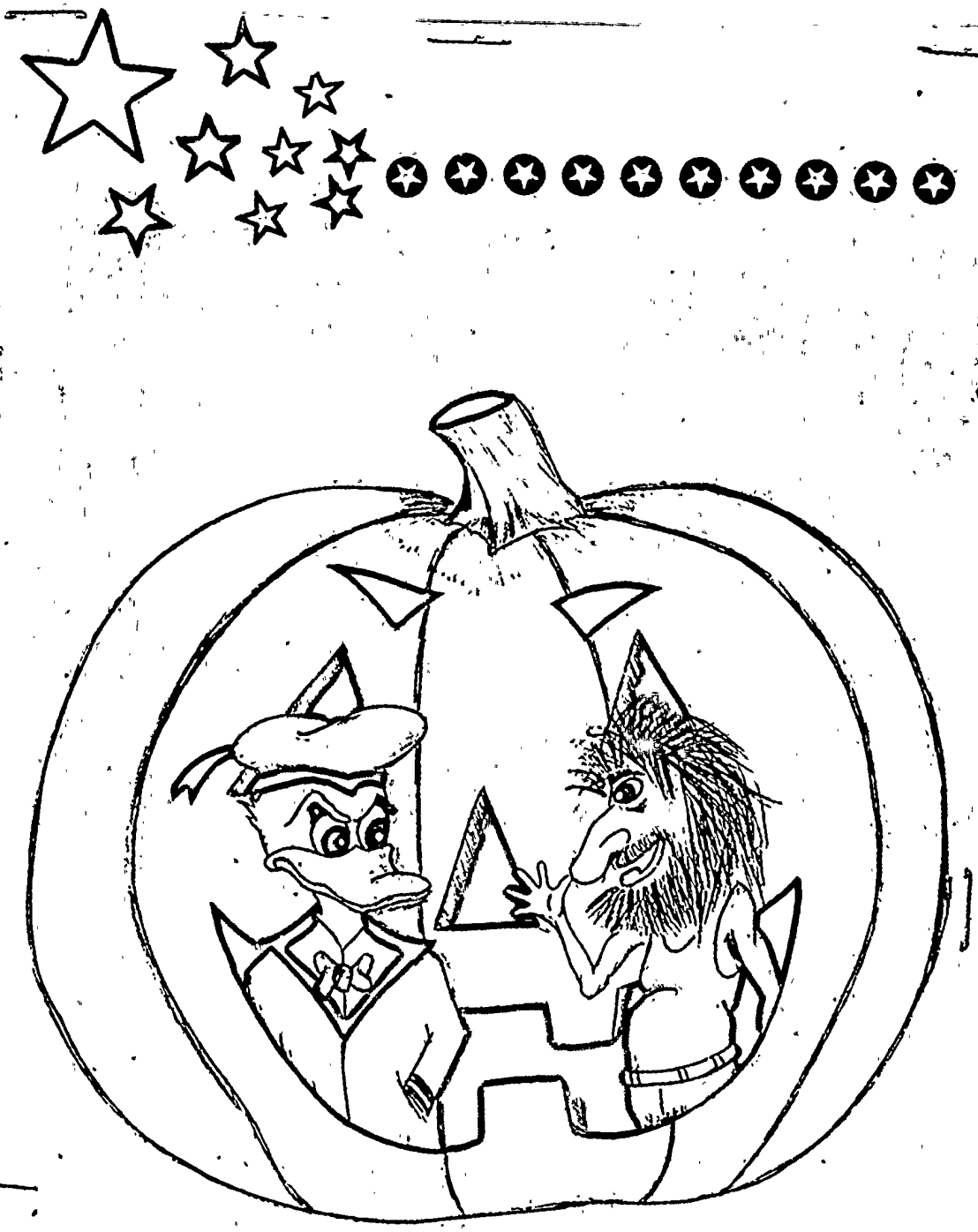
WORKERS – "Disney does'nt hire people; rather, employees are cast for roles," reports the Miami Herald. And 'roles' are correct; women workers must wait on people for $1 per hour. And other workers must slave all day for $1.70 per hour. And if you are lucky enough to land a good job, such as a bartender you can make as much as $80 a week. (Disney World Expects to make 100 million the first year.)

Why such low wages? Tom Eastman relates, "We are not in the business to blow the economic situation all out of proportion." That does not explain why an employee must pay 200 dollars a month for an otherwise 100 dollar apartment.

Women employees must look pretty and can not look freaky. Men may not have hair on their face or head.

ENVIROMENTAL RAPE – Joe Potter (in charge of planning the futuristic Disney city of Lake Buena Vista) despite numerous protest from conservationist, feels "We have to create something new in virgin territory with the power to try anything." The Florida 1966 Legislature gave them power to try anything within the 27,500 acre tract

ADMISSION – NO LONGHAIRS ALLOWED.
NO POOR PEOPLE ALLOWED.



RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-162260

Miami, Florida
September 13, 1971

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 9/13/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Two copies are furnished the Tampa Office, since it concerns an action in that territory. Two copies are being furnished New York, the office of origin. One copy is being furnished the Jacksonville Office for information.

A copy of this memorandum is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Miami.

The source concealed is [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

LEADS

TAMPA

AT ORLANDO, FLORIDA

Will ascertain if an Orlando Youth International Party exists and if an action has been planned for October, 1971.

If so, will notify appropriate authorities. b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (Encs 9) (RM)
2 - Tampa (Encs 2) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Encs 2) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Enc 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - [redacted]
JJM/rgn
(9)

100-162260 - [redacted] INDEXED FILED 10/9

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

FTG

SAC, MILWAUKEE 9/24/71

SAC, NEW YORK (42-33897) (P)

[redacted] b6 b7C
SCAN [redacted]
NSL [redacted]
FUDE
(OO:NY)
(BUFILE 42-340971)

Re NH letter to Milwaukee, dated 8/27/71, entitled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka; IS - NEW LEFT"; and NY letter to NH, dated 8/30/71.

Enclosed for Milwaukee are 2 copies of NH letter to Milwaukee, 8/27/71, and 2 copies of NY letter to NH, 8/30/71.

Subject still in deserter status.

LEAD

MILWAUKEE

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. Locate and apprehend subject at Youth International Party Headquarters, 2545 North Oakland, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

3- Milwaukee (Encls. 2)
(1- 100-16644)
1- New Haven (INFO)
3- New York (42-33897)
(1- 100)

JAP:jmw
(7)

100-162260 - 0
42 OE OE 1020

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/23/71

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New Haven letter to Milwaukee, 8/27/71, copies furnished New York.

As set forth in relet, the Milwaukee Chapter of the Youth International Party (YIP) headquarters was formerly located at 2545 North Oakland, Milwaukee, and on 3/31/71, a spot-check at this address revealed that a white Falcon convertible with 1970 Connecticut license plates number [redacted] was parked behind the above-mentioned address. A check of records of the Department of Motor Vehicles, Whethersfield, Conn., revealed this car registered to [redacted], Groton, Conn. Subsequent investigation indicated this individual was possibly Absent Without Leave since 12/12/70.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

In contacts with [redacted] who is familiar with some phases of New Left activity in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area, no information was received that an individual identified as [redacted] is currently associated with the local YIP chapter. Source advised that in contact with local YIP members information was developed that an unidentified individual requested that permission be given for him to store the above-mentioned vehicle in the garage behind 2545 North Oakland, Milwaukee, and this individual paid $20.00 for this storage. Source advised the unidentified individual left the vehicle in the garage and did not return.

b6
b7C

3 - New York (RM)
2-(42-[redacted])
2 - Milwaukee

JMA:rab
(5)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 27 1971

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Saving

5010-108

It was determined through spot-checks during the months of July, August, and September, 1971, that the above-mentioned vehicle is no longer parked in the garage and that in contacts with sources, no information has been received as to its current location. Further, no information has been received as to the owner of the above-mentioned vehicle.

Milwaukee will maintain contact with sources in an effort to further identify the owner and the location of instant vehicle.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
WASHINGTON FIELD	NEW YORK	10/8/71	3/15/71 - 9/30/71

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY act

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - NEW LEFT

b6
b7C

REFERENCES: New York teletypes to Bureau, 3/15/71 and 3/17/71;
Bureau airtel to WFO, 3/16/71;
WFO airtel to Bureau, 3/19/71;
New York teletype to Bureau, 3/19/71;
WFO letter and LHM to Bureau, dated 3/25/71, captioned "[redacted], IS - MISCELLANEOUS".
Cleveland teletype to Bureau, 3/31/71;
New York report of [redacted], dated 4/28/71.

- P* -

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (100-448910)
(3) - New York (100-162260)
2 - WFO (100-48355)

100-162260 - 1022
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O—375-139

WFO 100-48355

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

This report characterizes individuals and includes activities identified with the Washington, D.C. Youth International Party (Y.I.P.) movement. It is noted that activities at the "May Day" demonstrations in Washington, D.C. in May 1971 were directed to a large extent by individuals belonging to the "May Day Collective", a commune formerly at 2226 M Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., later 1321 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. Members of the "May Day Collective" have been loosely associated with Y.I.P. in that [redacted] a "May Day Collective" leader has also publicly described himself as a Y.I.P. spokesman. b6 b7C

"May Day Collective" activities have been reported under WFO file 100-59171, Bufile 100-466897.

[redacted] is on the SI, Priority I.

This report is classified "Secret-No Foreign Dissemination" consistent with the classification of referenced WFO letter and LHM of 3/25/71, from which material was taken which is contained in this report.

Representatives of the FBI who observed the activity on 7/4/71 were SAs [redacted]

SYMBOL INFORMANTS

b2 b6 b7C b7D

Identity of Source	File Where Located
[redacted]	Instant file
[redacted]	Instant file

As there is no formal Y.I.P. organization currently active in the Washington, D.C. area, and no leads outstanding for WFO, this matter is being placed in a pending inactive status.

WFO 100-48355

IDENTITY OF NON-SYMBOL SOURCES

Source	File Where Located
WF T-4 is [redacted] Washington, D.C.	Instant report
WF T-5 is [redacted] New York City	Instant report
WF T-6 is [redacted]	WFO 100-52999

b6
b7C
b7D

C*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-02-2010

Copy to:

Report of: [redacted] Office: Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Date: 10/8/71

Field Office File #: 100-48355 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

Youth International Party (Y.I.P.) currently has no office in Washington, D.C. Identities of local publicly identified spokesman set forth. Washington, D.C. activities reported.

- P* -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

WFO 100-48355
JER:act
1

I. LOCATION

The Y.I.P. formerly maintained an office at 1724 20th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC). They no longer occupy space at this address and are not known to have reopened offices at another address.

(WF T-2, September 30, 1971)

II. MEMBERSHIP

There is no formal organized Y.I.P, structure in WDC, at this time. Individuals sometimes call themselves "Yippies" because they find it "gets the establishment uptight" and is a joke on other radical groups who consider the Y.I.P. an "elitist" group, when they actually have no real connection with Y.I.P.

(WF T-3, September 22, 1971)

b6
b7C

Although no formal Y.I.P. membership exists, JOHN RANKIN DAVIS, has publicly identified himself as a Y.I.P. spokesman.

[redacted] has been active in some radical activities at American University in WDC and is a leading member of the "May Day Collective", a radical commune formerly at 1321 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W, WDC.

III. ACTIVITIES

The National Convention of the Y.I.P. was scheduled for WDC but instead, will be held on the campus of the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin on April 1 - 4, 1971.

(WF T-5, March 19, 1971)

[redacted] of the "May Day Collective", WDC plans to attend the Y.I.P. conference in Madison, Wisconsin on April 1, 1971. He will take a copy of the "May Day Film" and will give a talk at the conference about "May Day". DAVIS also received an invitation to the President's Conference on Youth, to be held in Colorado on April 18 - 21, 1971, and the Government will pay his way.

b6
b7C

(WF T-1, March 31, 1971)

Y.I.P. national leaders sought to start a National Y.I.P. organization with headquarters in WDC but were unable to generate enough interest among supporters for this venture.

(WF T-6, March 23, 1971)

The "Quicksilver Times", a WDC underground newspaper, supports the Y.I.P. over other groups or organizations in the "movement". Although the "Quicksilver Times" supports the Y.I.P. philosophically and in theory, it does not want to be too closely identified with Y.I.P., so as to remain autonomous and not be labeled a Y.I.P. organ.

(WF T-6, March 23, 1971)

[redacted] was not present at the meeting, having left for New York City to meet with Y.I.P. representatives to work out details for the joint May Day Collective - Y.I.P. plan to hold a mass "smoke-in" at the Washington Monument on July 4, 1971.

b7D

(WF T-4, June 29, 1971)

- 3 -

On July 4, 1971, representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a crowd of 400 march from 10th Street and Madison Drive, N.W., WDC to the U.S. Capitol. This group was escorted by Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) officers and fireworks were thrown along the way. At the Capitol, an unidentified spokesman who described himself as a member of the Y.I.P. read a list of demands which included a joint effort by North Vietnam and the United States to stop Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) operated drug traffic, and freedom for all political prisoners. The group then threw hypodermic syringes on the Capitol steps to symbolize hatred for heroin. The group left the Capitol when told the Capitol grounds were closing.

A marijuana smoke-in was held on July 4, 1971 on the mall between 12th and 13th Streets, N.W., WDC. Approximately 400 persons participated in this activity, however, the group appeared to have no leadership. Arrests were made, totaling no more than thirty, with minor charges accounting for that number.

(WF T-4, July 4, 1971)

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

October 8, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10/19/71

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442010)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2712)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
ORLANDO, FLORIDA
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:TP)

Re Miami airtel and LHM to the Bureau, 9/13/71, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-NEW LEFT,(OO:MM).

The referenced LHM set forth information from a Miami source and the "Free Press", which announced that the committee to Pull Down Mickey's Pants, had announced through the Orlando Youth International Party (YIP), that they were sponsoring a three-day demonstration at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, during the period October 29 - 31, 1971.

The files of the Tampa Division contained no information indicating that a YIP group existed in the Orlando, Florida area.

On September 17, 1971, [redacted] in charge of Internal Investigation, Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, was advised of the pertinent information

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Miami (100-10020)
2 - New York (100-10220)
2 - Jacksonville
2 - Tampa
GMT:ogs
(10)

[redacted]

100-442010-1023

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 22 1971

[redacted]

contained in the referenced LHM and at this time he also furnished a xerox copy from the pages of the "Free Press", which are obviously identical to those set forth in the attached LHM.

He advised that a copy of "Free Press" had been received from an anonymous sender at Walt Disney World on September 16, 1971.

On September 17, 1971, [redacted] Orange County Sheriff's Office, Orlando, Florida, and [redacted] Intelligence Office, Orlando, Florida PD, advised that they had no information indicating that any YIP group existed in the Orlando, Florida area, or that any such group had planned a demonstration at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, during the period, October 29-31, 1971. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised on September 18, 1971, that he had no knowledge of the existence of any YIP group in the Orlando, Florida area. He advised that he had no knowledge of any planned demonstration at Walt Disney World by such a group during the period, October 29-31, 1971. b2 b7D

Continued contact with this source indicated that he was unable to obtain any information concerning a YIP group existing in the Orlando, Florida area, but he pointed out that it could be possible that two or three such individuals from some other area could be residing clandestinely in the Orlando, Florida area avoiding detection up to this time.

Close liaison is being maintained with the above individuals and informant. In the event any information is received that a demonstration will be held as indicated, the Bureau will be immediately advised.

LEADS:

TP 100-2712

Jacksonville, Miami, New York, and Tampa are requested to immediately contact any sources having knowledge of YIP type activities, in order to ascertain if a demonstration is being planned by such a group at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, during the period October 29 - 31, 1971.

10/27/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
ORLANDO, FLORIDA
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:TP)

b2
b7D

ReTPat, 10/19/71.

On 10/27/71, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past and who has knowledge of YIP activities, advised that there is no organized YIP group in NYC at the present time. The source further advised that he has no knowledge of any planned YIP demonstrations at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, 10/29-31/71.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Tampa (100-2712) (RM)
1-New York

HEM:ihr
(6)

Chief Clerk
Post

100-162260-1024

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

11/1/71

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-148910)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2712) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
ORLANDO, FLORIDA
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: TAMPA

ReTPairtel to Bureau, 10/19/71; and MM airtel and LEM to Bureau, 9/13/71, captioned " YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY , IS-NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK."

No demonstration was held at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida.

On October 28, 1971, [redacted] advised he had located no information concerning the existence of any YIP group in the Orlando, Fla., area, or that any activities had been planned by such a group in the area. b2 b6 b7C b7D

A check of confidential sources in the Jacksonville Miami, and New York Divisions revealed no information about the existence of such a group in Orlando, Florida, or about any plans for a demonstration at Walt Disney World.

On October 26, 1971, [redacted] Security Department, Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, advised that the actual grand opening had taken place October 22 - October 25, 1971, without any attempted demonstration.

2 - Bureau
1 - Jacksonville (Info)
1 - Miami (Info)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Tampa
GWT:cb
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260

1025

EAP

TP 100-2712

b6
b7C

On October 31, 1971, [redacted] Security Department, Walt Disney World, advised that there had been no attempted demonstration at Walt Disney World during October 29 through 31, 1971.

Liaison was maintained with SA [redacted] U.S. Secret Service, Orlando, Florida, who was advised of the above on 11/1/71.

Since no demonstration was attempted at Walt Disney World, Orlando, Florida, and there was no information developed which would indicate the existence of a YIP group in the Orlando, Florida, area, this case is being placed in a closed status at this time.

No LHM is being submitted.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mr
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-18707)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SPONSORED "SMOKE-IN,"
MADISON, WIS., 9/25/71

Date prepared: 10/8/71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/30/71		SA

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/25/71

Date(s) of activity: 9/25/71

Brief description of activity or material:
"Smoke-In" Activities.

File where original is located if not attached
-b2
b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

It is recommended new 100 cases be opened and assigned on [redacted] and [redacted]

For the information of New York, [redacted] is a self-proclaimed national YIP activist and leader. He is currently in custody in the Dane County Jail, Madison, Wisconsin, awaiting trial on charges of illegal possession and sale of narcotics.

COPIES

(3) - New York (RM)
1-(100-[redacted]
1-(100-
1-(100- YIP 100-162260

52 - Milwaukee
1-(100-18707 - YIP SMOKE-IN)
1-(100-15948 - YIP, MADISON)
1-(100-16644 - YIP, MILWAUKEE)
1-(100-18706 - [redacted]
1-(100-15547 -
1-(100-16788 -
1-(100-18725 -
1-(100-17420 -
1-(100-17509 -

(COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2)

TRM:rab
(55)

INDEX

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
1026
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 1971
FBI - MILWAUKEE

[redacted]

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
OCT 8 1971
FBI - MILWAUKEE

EAG

MI 100-18707

Copies Continued:

52 - Milwaukee (con't)
1-(100-15922 -
2-(100-New -
1-(100-18114 -
1-(100-18054 -
1-(100-17691 -
1-(100-16488 -
2-(100-New -
2-(100-New -
1-(100-17418 -
1-(100-17700 -
1-(100-16754 -
2-(100-New -
1-(100-17757 -
1-(100-18513 -
1-(100-17572 -
1-(100-17732 -
1-(100-18072 -
1-(100-18058 -
1-(25-12759 -
1-(100-18015 -
1-(100-18668 -
2-(100-17617 -
2-(100-New -
1-(100-17915 -
1-(100-16974 -
1-(100-17699 -
1-(100-17876 -
1-(100-18059 -
1-(100-18108 -
1-(100-18275 -
1-(100-18008 -
1-(100-18434 -
1-(100-17687 -
1-(100-18523 -
1-(100-16759 -
1-

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] DEFENSE COMMITTEE)

b2
b7D

25 Sept 1971

Today, at about Noon, a "Smoke-in" the "First Annual Marijuana Harvest Festival" was held at Brittingham Park, in Madison. Sponsored by the Wisconsin Y.I.P., about 1,000 people attended. [redacted] stated that 40 lbs of prime Marijuana was consumed, and [redacted] who arrived late, stated that he could smell it 500 feet away. [redacted] flew in from New York city to be there. [redacted] sang & accompanied himself with various musical instruments, while singing scurrilous & blasphemous songs, recommending that everyone use Marijuana.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Among those present: [redacted]

25 Sept. 1971

It was a lazy, laid back crowd with some evident paranoia due to the presence of 15 or so police.

At about 2 P.M. a "Dana Beal Anti-Heroin March" took place up west Main St. to the Capitol Square and over to the State Street steps of the State Capitol Bldg. where A. J. Weberman & Mark Knops & Tim Leary spoke.

The speeches urged the Repeal of the Anti-Marijuana laws & A. J. spoke of his troubles with "Rolling Stone" Magazine & A small amount of Marijuana was smoked.

After about an hour, most of the crowd marched around the east end of the square & over to the steps of the Federal Bldg. to hold a Rally for support of Dana Beal.

One Major problem was the lack of a decent Amplifier - only a hand held bullhorn was available - therefore problems with hearing the speakers occurred continuously.

Afterwards, a few people - mostly from out of town; marched over to State Street & had a confrontation with the police. Otherwise the whole thing was quite peaceful. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

25 Sept. 1971

The purpose of the Smoke-in was to protest against all Repressive Laws concerning Marijuana. The march was in support of Dana Beal. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M
FD-306 (Rev. 4-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Date prepared: 10-22-71

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10-8-71		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10-7-71

Date(s) of activity: 10/2 - 5/71

Brief description of activity or material

Travels of TOM FORCADE to Wisconsin

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

For the information of New York and WFO, [redacted] is a YIP activist and New Left theoretician, currently incarcerated in the Dane County Jail, Madison, Wisconsin, on charges of illegal sale and possession of narcotics.

COPIES:

3 - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (Underground Press Syndicat
1 - 100- (TOM FORCADE)
1 - 100- (YIP)
2 - WFO (RM)
1 - 100- (TOM FORCADE)
1 - 100- (YIP)

TRM:gms
(16)

Copies continued Page 2

INDEX:

TOM FORCADE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 18 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

1027

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 22 1971
FBI—MILWAUKEE

MI 100-16644

COPIES CONTINUED:

11 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-15948 (YIP - Madison)
1 - 100-16644 (YIP - Milwaukee)
1 - 100-15922 [redacted]
1 - 100-16560
1 - 100-18668
1 - 100-17687
1 - 100-18523 (Irving Dana Beal Defense Committee)
1 - 100-16557 [redacted]
1 - 100-17420
1 - 100-16316 (Madison Kaleidoscope)
1 - [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

7 Oct 1971

Tom Forcade, an ex-executive of Underground Press Syndicate, flew in to Milwaukee to see the YIP people at [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] etc.)

to discuss the Dana Beal case. He is to be raising $ to use for defense costs &/or Bail.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Forcade flew in either 2 or 3 October, and left 5 October [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 9/13/71

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
9/13/71		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/11/71

Date(s) of activity: 9/11/71

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

MAY DAY COLLECTIVE (100-172771) (42)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1-NY 100-DEAD [redacted] (45)
1-NY 100-173624 [redacted] (45)
1-NY 100-171394 [redacted] (47)
1-NY 100-163954 [redacted]
1-NY 100-174453 [redacted] (45)
1-NY 100-168809 [redacted] (45)
1-NY 100-174713 [redacted] (45)
1-NY 157-6712 (BLACK LIBERATION PARTY) (43)
1-NY 100-162260 (YIPPIES) (42)
1-NY [redacted] (INV)
1-NY 100-172771

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

4/2

JPS:mfw
(11)

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260 + 1028

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
SEP 13 1971

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

9/11/71

On 9/11/71, at the Washington Square Methodist Church, 135 W. 4 St., the following persons were present, among approximately fifteen, for a Mayday meeting which never took place:

[redacted]

[redacted] NW, members of Peoples Liberation Party and Coalition, a black organization suspected by several Mayday members of being illegitimate [redacted] informed that several Yippies plan to protest the Miss America pageant in Atlantic City, this date. Those from the group who plan to drive to this demonstration in [redacted] are [redacted] and [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
November 22, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. Bufile (105-131719)
NYfile (100-157178)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-02-2010

Jerry Clyde Rubin

On November 19, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he learned that Jerry Rubin was to speak at Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (PIB), Room W41, 57 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, New York (NY), from 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon on November 19, 1971.

On November 19, 1971, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Jerry Rubin spoke at the PIB as scheduled above from about 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon at an informal gathering of about 30 people. It was learned that Rubin was asked to speak by the Social Sciences Department of PIB.

Source stated that Rubin talked about the Republican National Convention to be held in San Diego, California in 1972, stating that the Yippies were trying to organize a non-violent action there in order to embarrass President Nixon. Rubin stressed non-violence and asked "how many would try to go to San Diego at the time of the above convention?" Five persons raised their hands in response to this question.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1029

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED OK
INDEXED
FILED OK

Jerry Clyde Rubin

Rubin seemed to have some knowledge of San Diego. He said 1,000 soldiers are stationed at a nearby base, and said he hoped the Marines would have to be called in for the Convention. He said the city of San Diego will be cooperative and plans to give permission for demonstrators to use the parks.

Rubin stated he was a "communist" and that if the system was overthrown, he wanted the "communists" to take over.

Rubin stressed that theatrics was very important, stating that it paid to put on a show for Judge Julius Hoffman during the Chicago trial.

Rubin stated the Federal Government planned to promote a rock festival to draw people away from the Republican National Convention and also planned on hiring 1,000 Black unemployed people to act as police during the convention.

No arrests or incidents occurred.

Youth International Party (YIP)

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/22/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-NEW LEFT (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel to Bu dated 11/19/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM concerning RUBIN's appearance at Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn on 11/19/71. Five copies of LHM are enclosed for Chicago.

Sources concealed in LHM are as follows:

1st source Former [redacted] b2 b7D
2nd source [redacted]

The LHM is classified, "~~Confidential~~" because the unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could jeopardize the second source, a source of continuing value, and could thereby be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation. (It is noted that the gathering attended by the source received no publicity and was attended by only about 30 people.)

3-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
(1-176-59) (RUBIN)
2-Chicago (100-43245) (Encs. 5) (RM)
(1-176-39) (RUBIN)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York (176-9) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York

b2 b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-1030

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 22 1971

WHB:ihr
(10)

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—419—135

On 11/19/71, a third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (PIB) rents space on two floors at 57 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, NY. He stated he knew of no meeting scheduled for RUBIN on the campus for that day.

RUBIN's speech at PIB was not recorded inasmuch as security could not be afforded

NY 100-157178

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The third source (referred to in the airtel) is [redacted] (conceal per request)

b6
b7C
b7D

CAUTION: NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT AGENTS, DETACH.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/26/71

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

The deadline for the submission of a report in this matter is 11/26/71.

Due to other expeditious matters being handled by the case agent this report will reach the Bureau on or before 12/20/71.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
HEN:jsw
(3)

100-162260-1031

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (174-61) DATE: 11/29/71

FROM : Supervisor [redacted] #45

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: BOMBING MATTERS
Potential Bomb Suspects

Re: Memo of Supervisor [redacted] 4/29/71.

1- New York (100-161993) (Black Panther Party) (43)
1- New York (100-147963 (SNCC) (43)
1- New York (100-160705) (Weatherman) (47)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York (105-106896) (41)
1- New York (157-4479) (41)
1- New York (157-3463) (JDL) (311)
1- New York (100-148047) (SDS) (42)
1- SAC, I
1- SAC, II
1- SAC, III
1- SAC, IV
1- SAC, V
1- Supervisor Section 45
1- Supervisor Section 41
1- Supervisor Section 42
1- Supervisor Section 43
1- Supervisor Section 44
1- Supervisor Section 46
1- Supervisor Section 47
1- Supervisor Section 49
1- Supervisor Section 491
1- Supervisor Section 31
1- Supervisor Section 311
1- Supervisor Section 27
1- All Agents Division IV (except 48)
1- All Agents 31,311
1- All Agents 27

1032
100-162260-

[redacted]

DPB:rm
(325)

b6
b7C

42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A review of the Potential Bombing Suspect File reflects that some suspects who qualify for inclusion in the Bombing Suspect File have not been added. These suspects are New Left Activists, Black Militants, Puerto Rican Militant Independents, Cuban Nationalists, Jewish Defense League members, as well as other members of the more militant nationality groups who are either suspects or have been directly involved in bombing activities.

Bureau instructions are set forth in Section 23 E, Manual of Instructions, Volumne II. These instructions specify:

1) Each office is to maintain on a permanent basis, an up-to-date list of potential suspects.

2) When a new suspect is added, he should be assigned to a designated agent who will develop the following background data as soon as possible:

A) Name, aliases and description
B) Residence
C) Place of employment
D) Hours of employment
E) Automobile and license number
F) Photograph
G) Handwriting Samples
H) Identification Record
I) Whereabouts as of the dates of pertinent bombings in the past.
J) A reliable neighborhood source
K) An alternate agent assigned

3) If indications suggest the suspect may personally handle explosives, the Latent Fingerprint File should be requested to include him in the appropriate section of the single fingerprint - explosives file. The effectiveness of the file depends upon the field furnishing complete information to include names and aliases, description, arrests, FBI number, etc.

4) The Bureau is not interested in the names of known safecrackers or persons who have used explosives unless it is indicated they may become involved in bombings.

5) It is not necessary to maintain a pending file on each suspect but the place of residence, employment and description must be verified each six months (FD-396 can be used for this purpose).

It is requested that each section immediately review its files for individuals who have either been suspects or directly involved in bombings and insure these individuals are placed in the Bombing Suspect File. b2 b7D

Submit the suspect's name, file number, assigned agent and alternate agent's name to [redacted] and other identifying data, if available. Once the suspect is entered in the file the remaining background data should be determined as quickly as possible.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	12/17/71	4/23 - 12/15/71

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY ihr

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS-NEW LEFT

b6
b7C

REFERENCES:

Report of SA [redacted] dated 4/28/71 at New York.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/25/71 at Cleveland.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/18/71 at Tampa.
Report of SA [redacted] dated 10/8/71 at Washington Field.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished 8 copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260-1033

SEARCHED CR
SERIALIZED CR
INDEXED
FILED CR

COPIES MADE:

8-Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NISO, NYC (RM)
COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE:
1-New York (100-162260)

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O—377-139

Copies Continued:

1-INS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
2-Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2-Cleveland (100-30040) (RM)
2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15943) (RM)
2-San Diego (RM)
2-San Francisco (100-60652) (RM)
2-Tampa (100-1748) (RM)
2-Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D)

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, INS, Secret Service, USA, SDNY and the USA, EDNY for information purposes.

JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN & STEWART ALBERT are Key Activists. b6 b7C

This report is classified, "Confidential" since it contains information from NY T-1, NY T-2, NY T-3, NY T-5 and NY T-7, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in the identification of the informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the country.

SA [redacted] conducted the pretext conversation with [redacted] on 8/22/71. The nature and guise of the pretext were not furnished by the SF Office. b6 b7C

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-1 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-908, 994 Instant report, page 4

b2 b7D

INFORMANTS (CONT'D)

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-2 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted] NY 100-162260-1027
NY T-4 [redacted]	Used to characterize STEWART ALBERT
NY T-5 [redacted]	NY 100-157178-1675
NY T-7 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1030

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

BOSTON, CLEVELAND, MILWAUKEE, SAN FRANCISCO, TAMPA AND WASHINGTON FIELD

Will follow and report on activities of YIP in their respective Divisions.

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will through appropriate sources attempt to determine if a YIP group is in the process of attempting to establish a headquarters in the LA, Calif. area for the Republican National Convention to be held in San Diego, Calif. in 1972.

SAN DIEGO

AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA. Will through appropriate sources determine the presence of YIP groups in the San Diego, Calif. area with regard to the forthcoming Republican National Convention in 1972.

NY 100-162260

LEADS (CONT'D)

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report any activities of YIP.

- D* -
(COVER PAGE)

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-6	NY 100-157178-1675
[redacted] (by request)	

b6
b7C
b7D

CAUTION: NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT AGENTS, DETACH.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-02-2010

Copy to: 1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NISO, NYC (RM)
1-INS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York b6 b7C

Date: 12/17/71

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT

Synopsis: The YIP, aka Yippies, ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC in November, 1970, when the National Headquarters of the organization was moved from NYC to Boston, Mass. Proposed activity against the Republican National Convention in SD, Calif. in 1972 set forth.

- P* -

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

NY T-1 advised on March 10,1971 that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, National Headquarters moved from 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC) to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts on November 6, 1970 by truck.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O - 406-840

b6
b7C

According to the source, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and other members of the YIP staff in NYC also moved to the Boston, Massachusetts area at that time.

The source continued that there have been no YIP activities in NYC since November 6, 1970 when the YIP National Headquarters moved to Boston, Massachusetts.

JERRY RUBIN

On February 18, 1970, JERRY RUBIN was found guilty in the United States District Court (USDC), Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond, pending appeal of his conviction.

[redacted]

NY T-2 advised during April, 1968, that [redacted] was one of approximately 20 individuals in attendance at a meeting of the Revolutionary Union (RU) held in Palo Alto, California, during that period of time. Source stated that while prospective members of the RU are permitted to attend classes, only members are permitted to attend regular RU meetings.

b6
b7C

RU

The RU was founded in early 1968 and is a militant, semiclandestine organization. Its objectives, as set out in its publication, are the development of a united front against imperialism, the fostering of revolutionary working-class unity and leadership in struggle, and the formation of a communist party

based on Marxism-Leninism-MAO Tse-tung thought, leading to the overthrow of the United States (US) Government by force and violence.

NY T-1 advised on June 7, 1971, that on June 6, 1971, [redacted], the leader of the YIP in Boston, Massachusetts, stated that she was at that time attempting to turn the YIP in Boston, Massachusetts into a women's collective but had not been too successful. b6 b7C

NY T-3 advised on June 7, 1971, that at that time, ABBIE HOFFMAN was in contact with [redacted] in Madison, Wisconsin and that HOFFMAN requested [redacted] to work with him in the preparation of a future conference to set up a YIP National Office either in NYC or Madison, Wisconsin.

ABBIE HOFFMAN

On February 18, 1970, ABBIE HOFFMAN was found guilty in the USDC, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois for violating the Anti-Riot Law Statute for traveling in interstate commerce from outside the State of Illinois with intent to incite riots in Chicago, Illinois during the Democratic National Convention in August, 1968. On February 20, 1970, he was sentenced to five years imprisonment and fined $5,000. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered him released on $25,000 bond, pending appeal of his conviction.

[redacted]

NY T-3 advised on March 31, 1971 that [redacted] was at that time a Madison, Wisconsin, YIP chapter activist. b6 b7C

NY T-3 advised on October 8, 1971, that on October 4, 1971, TOM FORCADE, a former executive of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) met with several individuals, including [redacted] in Madison, Wisconsin, at which time the possibility of having a small (100 to 200 people), by

invitation only, future YIP conference in Madison, Wisconsin, was discussed.

UPS

The UPS is a NYC based organization founded in 1967 whose main functions are to aid in the initiation of underground newspapers and to aid members of its syndicate in the operations of their underground newspapers.

NY T-1 advised on December 7, 1971 that the YIP ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC in November, 1970, when the National Headquarters of the organization was moved from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts.

The source stated that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who were the prime movers of the organization, continue to refer to themselves as Yippies in their writings and public speeches and that as a result various individuals throughout the country, who want to identify themselves with HOFFMAN and RUBIN, utilize the name YIP in referring to themselves, but are not part of the YIP organization.

II. PROPOSED ACTIVITY AGAINST REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, 1972

On August 22, 1971, a Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), by means of a suitable pretext, determined that during the weekend of August 14-15, 1971, ABBIE HOFFMAN resided with [redacted] as the San Francisco, California Bay area coordinator for the Yippies in San Francisco, California. b6 b7C

During this period, HOFFMAN indicated that the YIP, which is currently based on the East Coast, was planning to move to Los Angeles, California, in either December, 1971 or January, 1972, to establish a base from which they can organize activities and demonstrations to take place during the Rebpblican National Convention in San Diego, California in 1972.

HOFFMAN further indicated that JERRY RUBIN and STEWART ALBERT were planning to go to Los Angeles, California during this period unless intervening court appearances should alter their plans.

STEWART ALBERT

On April 25, 1966, NY T-4 advised that STEWART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966 at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party(PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

PLP

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA for following the Chinese Communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

NY T-5 advised on November 4, 1971 that JERRY RUBIN was observed at Peace House One, San Diego, California on the evening of November 3, 1971. He indicated he had just recently arrived in San Diego, California for the purpose of looking over the physical facilities and the area where the Republican National Convention is scheduled to be held.

Peace House One, San Diego, California is operated by Non-Violent Action, an organization formed in early 1971, for the purpose of preventing the departure of United States aircraft carrier "Constellation" for Vietnam.

NY T-6 advised on November 4, 1971 that JERRY RUBIN spent the evening of November 3, 1971, at 5155 Muir, San Diego, California, a hippie commune known as "The Box." RUBIN was also observed on the grounds of the Vacation Village Motel around 3:00 p.m. on November 4, 1971.

The November 5, 1971 edition of the "San Diego Evening Tribune," a daily San Diego, California newspaper, carried an exclusive interview by reporter STEVE CASEY of RUBIN. Set forth are the following pertinent quotations of RUBIN as carried in the newspaper:

"The largest mass demonstration in a decade, the greatest movie ever made, a replay of Chicago in 1968-but peaceful. Very peaceful.

"I am advocating that a million people come to show their outrage at Nixon and if there's any riot, it be a riot by the police.

"Yippies will send 30 activists from around the country to San Diego in the next two months to live here and start planning for the convention. Among them will be several of the co-defendants in the Chicago Seven conspiracy case arising from the 1968 Democratic Convention.

"At this point, the most effective way to oppose Nixon and to overthrow the government is to have a mass, legal, non-violent demonstration which probably will involve civil disobedience.

"I came to see the area of the Sports Arena where the convention's taking place and see where we can mobilize near it, march on it, and see where we can sleep and be and live and stay during the three months the 500,000 people will be here."

NY T-7 advised on November 19, 1971 that on that date, JERRY RUBIN spoke at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (PIB), Room W41, 57 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, New York (NY), from 11:00 am to 12:00 noon at an informal gathering of about 30 people.

The source stated that RUBIN talked about the Republican National Convention to be held in San Diego, California in 1972, stating that the Yippies were trying to organize a non-violent action there in order to embarass President Nixon. RUBIN stressed non-violence and asked "how many would try to go to San Diego at the time of the above convention?" Five persons raised their hands in response to this question.

RUBIN seemed to have some knowledge of San Diego. He said 1,000 soldiers are stationed at a nearby base, and said he hoped the Marines would have to be called in for the Convention. He said the city of San Diego will be cooperative and plans to give permission for demonstrators to use the parks.

RUBIN stated he was a "communist" and that if the system was overthrown, he wanted the "communists" to take over.

RUBIN stressed that theatrics was very important, stating that it paid to put on a show for Judge JULIUS HOFFMAN during the Chicago trial.

RUBIN stated the Federal Government planned to promote a rock festival to draw people away from the Republican National Convention and also planned on hiring 1,000 Black unemployed people to act as police during the convention.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
December 17, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-New Left

Reference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York, New York. b6 b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

San Diego Convention plans

ART KUNKIN

An informal discussion meeting was held in Venice with Chicago Conspiracy defendant Jerry Rubin last Saturday night to talk about plans for the demonstrations planned at next year's Republican Party national nominating convention.

Rubin outlined plans for a non-violent demonstration which would hopefully attract over 100,000 anti-Nixon, anti-war youth. He spoke of the need and possibility of bringing back to the movement the crusading spirit of the early civil rights movement.

About 35 persons were present for the meeting, including a group from San Diego which has done preliminary planning for the demonstrations. The San Diegans came to the meeting with plans for opening a San Diego office, plans to merge the local underground newspapers for the convention period and some idea of the legal requirements for obtaining march permits and use of parks.

Other matters discussed were whether the demonstrations should be multi-issued or focussed around one single idea, opposition to the San Diego City concept of an alternate convention to take place some distance from the Republican meeting, involvement with Mexican groups (the Republican delegates are planning to make use of the prostitutes and other "entertainments" available in Tijuana), and the problem of involving Black and Brown organizations during the convention protest.

There was a consensus that since young people have rejected the violence of the Weathermen, agents provocateurs who would attempt to disrupt the peaceful orientation of the protest would be easily identifiable. Plans were made to open up a Los Angeles office for the activity (a local hip businessman volunteered to pay the rent) and it was decided to hold broader discussion meetings in both San Diego and Los Angeles.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
"LOS ANGELES FREE PRESS,"
Los Angeles, California
Volume 8, Number 45
Page 3, Columns 4-5

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 16 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

Date: November 12-18, 19
Edition:
Author: ART KUNKIN
Editor: ART KUNKIN
Title: CALREP

Character:
or
Classification: LA 100-7
Submitting Office: Los An

☐ Being Investigated

100-79017

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV
FBI—LO

100-162260-1054

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Monday, November 8, 1971

Rubin predicts huge demonstration

SAN DIEGO (AP) — Yippie leader Jerry Rubin said today the Republican National Convention in San Diego next year will be the scene of the biggest mass demonstration in a decade but will be peaceful.

"I'm not advocating a riot for San Diego," he said.

"I'm advocating that a million people come to show their outrage at Nixon and, if there's any riot, it will be a riot by the police."

Rubin said he was in San Diego on a scouting mission, adding, "I came to see the area of the Sports Arena where the convention's taking place and see where we can mobilize near it, march on it, where we can sleep and be and live and stay during the three months the 500,000 people will be here."

During the August convention, he said "San Diego will see a new type of demonstration — we want to make San Diego sort of a launching platform for a new phase of the movement."

There was no immediate response from San Diego police officials to Rubin's statements.

The Republican convention is expected to renominate President Nixon for a second term.

"We're going to have guerrilla theater, new types of demonstrations," Art Goldberg of Berkeley told the San Diego newspaper in the same meeting with Rubin.

Rubin said the yippies will send 30 people into San Diego within the next two months to stay and plan for the convention. He said several of them will be his codefendants in the Chicago Seven conspiracy trial which resulted from the turbulent Democratic National Convention in Chicago in 1968.

"I came to express my personal view, and the view of all the people I'm working with, that the demonstrations must be completely nonviolent," Rubin said.

"They must evoke the spirit of the early Civil Rights movement — the innocence, the naivete, the morality.

"The hatred of Nixon is so great that it's very possible to bring a million people including workers, veterans, women, old people as well as freaks.

"Since the demonstration has the political goal of defeating Nixon, we clearly have to be the good people, and the pigs will be the bad people."

In his one-day visit to San Diego, he said he was trying to "solidify contacts within the Republican Party, Camp Pendleton, the hotel system and within the police structure who are going to be working to disrupt and subvert from within."

He said he plans to talk with Ray Hoobler, San Diego's police chief, within the next few weeks.

He said, "We expect the city to give us adequate park-space for sleeping so the people can stay there."

b6
b7C

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
"UCLA DAILY BRUIN," Campus newspaper at University of California at Los Angeles Volume LXXXIV, No. 27 Page 4, Columns 2-5

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 16 1971
FBI — NEW YORK

Date: November 8, 1971
Edition: Monday
Author:
Editor: DAVID G. LEES
Title: JERRY RUBIN

CALREP
Character: CALREP
or
Classification: LA 100-79017*
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

[X] Being Investigated

100-73446-74

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 9 1971
FBI — LOS ANGELES

100-162260-1035

SAC, NEW YORK (100-157178) 12/13/71

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-73444)(RUC)

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM - NEW LEFT
OO: NY

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau, SACs Chicago, New York and San Diego dated 11/8/71 and captioned "David Tyre Dellinger, aka; et al; ARL-Conspiracy (Travel of Defendants) OO:CG; Jerry Clyde Rubin, aka; SM-New Left (Extremist)(Key Activist) OO:NY."

Attached for information of New York are copies of newspaper articles regarding subject's 11/71 visit to Los Angeles and San Diego areas. Copies of same previously furnished San Diego Division.

Los Angeles has received no additional information regarding above referred to travel of RUBIN.

(1)CC 100-162260(YIP)(42)

(2) New York (RM)
1 Los Angeles

RJR/rjr
(3)

100-162260-1036

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 15 1971
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

NR024 WA CODE 7:31PM

536PM URGENT 1/3/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

BOSTON

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

MIAMI

LOS ANGELES

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK

OMAHA

SAN FRANCISCO

SPRINGFIELD

WASHINGTON FIELD

TAMPA

FROM MILWAUKEE (4 PAGES) ALL OFFICES VIA WASHDC

END PAGE ONE

1 CC FOR TOM FORCADE
100-169079

1 xerox made for
100-124678

10:10 PM
1/3/72

b6
b7C

1037
100-162260 -
ICH
CK CK

HR

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) "PRE-CONFERENCE," JANUARY SEVEN - NINE, SEVENTYTWO, MADISON, WISCONSIN, IS - NEW LEFT. OO: MILWAUKEE (MI 100NEW). DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. (100-18949).

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELAIBLE INFORMATION IN PAST, SAID PLANS HAVE BEEN FINALIZED FOR HOLDING OF YIP "PRE-CONFERENCE," .MADISON, WISCONSIN, JANUARY SEVEN - NINE, SEVENTYTWO. THIS CONFERENCE, ORGANIZED BY MADISON YIP CHAPTER, LED BY [redacted] AND [redacted] WILL BE HELD IN ST. FRANCIS HOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW), EPISCOPALIAN CENTER, ONE ZERO ZERO ONE UNIVERSITY AVENUE, MADISON, WISCONSIN.

b6
b7C

INVIATATIONS HAVE BEEN SENT TO APPROXIMATELY FIFTY YIP LEADERS THROUGHTOUT THE COUNTRY, NAMES AND RESIDENCES UNKNOWN TO SOURCE, AND IT IS EXPECTED MOST OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WILL ATTEND.

TENTATIVE PURPOSE OF CONFERENCE IS TO PLAN THE FOLLOWING:

ONE. ESTABLIS MENT OF NATIONAL YIP OFFICE, EITHER IN MIAMI; WASHINGTON, D.C., NEW YORK CITY; OR MADISON, WISCONSIN.

TWO. ESTABLISHMENT OF NATIONAL YIP COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK.

THREE. SETTING OF DATES FOR NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, FOR NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO SUMMER, WHEREIN YIP PROTEST TACTICS FOR MIAMI DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION WILL BE FINALIZED.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT NO EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO ESTABLISH AN AGENDA FOR THIS CONFERENCE UNTIL TOM FORCADE FROM NEW YORK CITY ARRIVES IN MADISON, ARRIVAL TO BE EITHER JAN. THREE OR FOUR, SEVENTYTWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED OFFICES WITH CLOSE GEOGRAPHICAL PROXIMITY TO MILWAUKEE DUE TO POSSIBILITY INDIVIDUALS COMING TO CONFERENCE WILL BE FROM STATES LOCATED NEAR WISCONSIN AND TO OTHER OFFICES INASMUCH AS THEY HAVE YIP ACTIVITIES IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DIVISIONS.

RECIPIENTS ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT SOURCES AND INFORMANTS TO FULLY IDENTIFY CONFERENCE ATTENDEES.

NEW YORK SHOULD SPECIFICALLY VERIFY TRAVEL OF FORCADE TO MADISON.

UCAB, MILWAUKEE WILL UTILIZE SERVICES OF ABOVE SOURCE [redacted] AND CS [redacted] AT CONFERENCE. b2 b7D

MILWAUKEE WILL SUBMIT DAILY TELETYPE SUMMARIES DURING CONFERENCES, FOLLOWED BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDA.

END

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CUL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 1/4/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DID) AND
SACS, MILWAUKEE AND
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) "PRE-CONFERENCE", JANUARY 7 - 9, 1972, MADISON, WISCONSIN, IS - NEW LEFT, OO:MILWAUKEE. DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. REFERENCE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE, JANUARY THIRD LAST.

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC), ADVISED, INSTANT DATE, HE HAS RECEIVED NO INFORMATION CONCERNING YIP "PRE-CONFERENCE".

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE OPINED THAT [redacted] AND JERRY RUBIN (KEY ACTIVISTS), BOTH FORMER YIP LEADERS IN NYC, AND [redacted] BOTH CURRENTLY RESIDING IN NYC, WOULD MOST LIKELY ATTEND "PRE-CONFERENCE".

REVIEW OF NEW YORK FILES REVEALS TOM FORCADE REPORTEDLY WAS LAST RESIDING AT TWO ZERO SIX, SIXTH STREET, N. E., APARTMENT

1 - NEW YORK (100-174678)(DFPC)(42)
(1) - NEW YORK

HEN:SLN
(3)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 345 M Per

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 — 413-135

100-162260-1038

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

THREE, WASHINGTON, D. C..

WASHINGTON FIELD HANDLE LEAD REGARDING TRAVEL OF FORCADE TO MADISON, WISCONSIN.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR009 NY CODE

245PM URGENT 1-4-72 JAH

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MILWAUKEE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) "PRE-CONFERENCE",
JANUARY SEVEN - NINE, SEVENTYTWO, MADISON, WISCONSIN,
IS - NEW LEFT, OO MILWAUKEE

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL, JANUARY THIRD LAST.

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC), ADVISED, INSTANT DATE, HE HAS RECEIVED NO INFORMATION CONCERNING YIP "PRE-CONFERENCE".

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE OPINED THAT [redacted] AND JERRY RUBIN (KEY ACTIVISTS), BOTH FORMER YIP LEADERS IN NYC, AND BOTH CURRENTLY RESIDING IN NYC, WOULD NOT LIKELY ATTEND "PRE-CONFERENCE".

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED CR
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED CR

100 162260-1038

PAGE TWO

REVIEW OF NEW YORK FILES REVEALS TOM FORCADE REPORTEDLY WAS LAST RESIDING AT TWO ZERO SIX, SIXTH STREET, N.E., APARTMENT THREE, WASHINGTON, DC.

WASHINGTON FIELD HANDLE LEAD REGARDING TRAVEL OF FORCADE TO MADISON, WISCONSIN.

END

ACK FOR TWO PLS

RECD TWO MSGS ATS FBI MILAUKEE

MSE UA

SKA UFO

NR009 WF CODE

12:32 AM (SENT 1--7-72) WNITEL 1-6-72 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), QUOTE PRE-CONFERENCE UNQUOTE, JANUARY SEVEN NEXT - JANUARY NINE NEXT, MADISON WISCONSIN, IS-NEW LEFT, OO MILWAUKEE.

b2
b7D

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE, JANUARY FOUR LAST.

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, AND WHO IS ACQUAINTED WITH TOM FORCADE, HAS BEEN UNABLE TO VERIFY FORCADE'S CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OR TRAVEL PLANS. SOURCE ADVISED THAT FORCADE DID NOT CONFIDE ANY INFORMATION REGARDING A YIP QUOTE PRE-CONFERENCE UNQUOTE, AND SOURCE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE FORCADE FOR VERIFICATION.

ADDITIONAL SOURCE CONTACTS HAVE BEEN NEGATIVE REGARDING IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS FROM WASHINGTON, D.C. AREA WHO WILL ATTEND CAPTIONED QUOTE PRE-CONFERENCE UNQUOTE.

WFO WILL FOLLOW AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE IF FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION IS FORTHCOMING.

END

100-162260 —

SEARCHED MM INDEXED MM
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK

1039

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1

cc [redacted]
1cm 169079
Tom Forcade

1/7/72

NR ØØ3 WA CODE

4:36AM 1-9-72 ~~XXX~~ DCW

3:Ø4AM NITEL 1/9/72 RLE

TO; DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

BOSTON (VIA WASHINGTON)
CHICAGO (VIA WASHINGTON)
DETROIT (VIA WASHINGTON)
DENVER (VIA WASHINGTON)
MIAMI (VIA WASHINGTON
NEW YORK (VIA WASHINGTON)
SAN DIEGO
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURG
WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), "PRE CONFERENCE", ONE SEVEN THRU NINE SEVENTY-TWO, MADISON, WISCONSIN. IS-YIP

OO: MILWAUKEE.

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID THIRTY PLUS INDIVIDUALS, ESSENTIALLY REPRESENTING YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) LEADERSHIP FROM MIDWESTERN AND EASTERN PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, COMING SPECIFICALLY FROM THE CITIES OF ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA, NEW YORK CITY, WASHINGTON D. C.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1000

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

1/9/72

CC FBI
100-169079
FBI FORCADE

b6
b7C

MILWAUKEE, MADISON, AND SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, MIAMI, ANN ARBOUR, MICHIGAN, PHILADELPHIA, CHICAGO, BOSTON, BOULDER COLORADO, ARRIVED IN MADISON BY EARLY PM OF ONE SEVEN SEVENTY-TWO, FOR ONE SEVEN DASH NINE SEVENTY-TWO YIP" PRE CONFERENCE." THEY WERE GIVEN LODGING AT UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) YMCA; SEVEN FRANCES COURT, RESIDENCE OF [redacted] OF MADISON UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER "TAKE OVER", AND AT [redacted], RESIDENCE OF [redacted], A b6 b7C MADISON YIP LEADER.

THE YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, ONE NINE SIXTY-EIGHT.

SOURCE NOTED A PARTY WAS HELD AT [redacted]ESIDENCE FOR CONFERENCE ATTENDEES LASTING FROM SEVEN PM ONE SEVEN LAST TO TWELVE THIRTY AM ONE EIGHT LAST. [redacted] SELF PROCLAIMED YIP LEADER, CURRENTLY SERVING A MADISON-DANE COUNTY JAIL SENTENCE ON NARCOTICS LAW VIOLATION CHARGES, TELEPHONICALLY SPOKE TO PEOPLE AT THE PARTY GIVING THEM HIS BEST WISHES FOR A SUCCESSFUL "PRE-CONFERENCE". BEFORE THE b6 b7C PARTY TERMINATED, MADISON YIP ACTIVISTS LED BY [redacted] ANNOUNCED THE FOLLOWING CONFERENCE AGENDA FOR THE DAYS OF ONE EIGHT

DASH NINE SEVENTY-TWO:

(ONE) DISCUSSING ORGINIZATION OF A "JOINT DAY"DEMONSTRATION TACTICS FOR DAY OF FIVE ONE SEVENTY-TWO TO BE HELD BY YIP ACTIVISTS IN STATE CAPITALS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. PURPOSE OF THIS DAY WOULD BE TO SHOW PROTEST AGAINST ALLEGED DISCRIMINATORY STATE LAWS PROHIBITING USE OF MARIJUANA.

(TWO) DISUSSING PROTEST TACTICS FOR MIAMI DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. (REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN SAN DIEGO WAS NOT TO BE DISCUSSED AS YIP LEADERS ON WET COAST HAVE REPORTEDLY ALREADY AGREED ON TACTICS FOR THAT GATHERING.)

THE MIAMI ACTION ACCORDING TO THE AGENDA WOULD INCLUDE DISCUSSING MEANS OF OBTAINING SUPPORT FOR MIAMI PROTEST PLANS AMOUNG YIP PEOPLE AND AMOUNG OUTSIDERS. ALSO TO BE DISCUSSED IS THE TOPIC OF ESTABLISHING A COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK TO IMPLEMENT THE MIAMI ACTION.

SOURCE SAID "PRE-CONFERENCE" ACTIVITIES FOR DAY OF ONE EIGHT LAST FEATURED A SEMINAR TYPE GATHERING IN THE SAINT FRANCIS CENTER THE UW EPISCOPALIAN BUILDING, ONE ZERO ZERO ONE UNIVERSITY AVENUE FROM ONE TOW FIVE PM. CONFERENCE ATTENDEES ARRIVED AT THE FOLLOW-

END PAGE THREE

ING DECISIONS:

INDIVIDUALS AT THE CONFERENCE ARE TO FUNCTION IN THEIR RESPECTIVE GEOLOGICAL AREAS AS ORGANIZERS AND DISSEMINATORS OF INFORMATION FOR THE "JOINT DAY" GATHERINGS AND THE MIAMI PROTEST PLANS WITH THE MADISON YIP CHAPTER HAVING PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF INSURING THAT ALL CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATIONS ARE WORKING CORRECTLY. TO CONFUSE "THE ESTABLISHMENT" AND ITS MONITORING OF YIP EVENTS, YIPS WILL ASLSO REFER TO THEMSELVES AS "ZIPPIES" AND "HIPPIES".

SOURCE SAID ATTENDEES AGREED ON A "TRIBAL COUNCIL" THAT WILL BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D C., JULY ONE THRU FOUR SEVENTY-TWO COINCIDING AT THE SAME TIME WITH A NATIONAL YIP ANTI-MARIJUANA LAW PROTEST "SMOKE IN", ALSO BEING HELD IN WASHINGTON D.C.

THIS COUNCIL WILL FEATURE HIGH LEVEL DISCUSSIONS DESIGNATED TO OBTAIN SUPPORT FOR THE MIAMI ACTIVITIES.

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST SAID EXCEPT FOR TOM FORCADE, A YIP LEADER FROM THE EAST COAST,

END PAGE FOUR

CONFERENCE ATTENDEES AGREED THERE SHOULD AND WOULD BE NO VIOLANCE IN MIAMI. HOWEVER, YIPS WOULD BE IN THAT CITY IN AS LARGE A NUMBER AS POSSIBLE TO SHOW THEIR HATE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC ELECTORAL SYSTEM. PROTEST TACTICS WHICH WILL BE CARNIVAL IN NATURE ARE TO BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY AS IT IS THOUGHT ONLY THROUGH ACTING SERIOUSLY THAT THE NECESSARY POINTS CAN BE MADE.

ON OF THE POSSIBILITIES DISCUSSED FOR MIAMI WAS THE USING OF THEATRICAL SKITS TO DEMONSTRATE THE HOLDING OF A MOCK CONVENTION WHEREIN A GRANITE "ROCK" IS NOMINATED FOR THE DEMOCRATIC TICKET. YIP LEADERS WOULD THEN DECLARE THAT THE "ROCK"CANNOT SPEAK AS IT IS STONED." THEY THEN CAN ADOPT THE ELECTION SLOGAN, "DON'T TAKE YOUTH FOR GRANITE."

CAR POOLS ARE TO BE USED FOR TRANSPORTING PEOPLE TO MIAMI AS IT IS FELT TRAVEL BY INDIVIDUAL DEMONSTRATORS ALONE MAY INVITE ACTS OF HOSTILITY BY SOUTHERN RESIDENTS WHO ARE BELEIVED IN GENERAL TO BE AGAINST THE PROTEST MOVEMENT.

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

ATTENDEES AGREED THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL YIP COLLECTIVE SHOULD PUBLICIZE THE MIAMI ACTION ON THE THEME OF "ON TO MIAMI." SEVERAL UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS AT THE CONFERENCE FOR " THE SUNSHINE COLLECTIVE", ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA, SAID THEY WILL TRAVEL TO TORONTO, CANADA, AND THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES URGING PEOPLE TO BACK THE ACTIONS OF THEIR LOCAL YIP GROUPS. ANOTHER UNIDENTIFIED ATTENDEE WHO CLAIMED ASSOCIATION WITH A LARGE UNDERGROUND NEWS SERVICE SAID THIS SERVICE (NAME NOT GIVEN) WOULD PLEDGE USE OF ITS FILM EQUIPMENT TO PUBLICIZE FOR MIAMI.

ONE ATTENDEE, IDENTIFIED AS [redacted], RESIDING AT TWO ONE [redacted] MIAMI, CLAIMING TIES WITH "MIAMI SWITCHBOARD," A NEW LEFT COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION CENTER, SAID HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION A MESSAGE FROM THE MIAMI POLICE CHEIF OUTLINING THE CHEIF'S THOUGHTS TO PROTESTORS ADVISING THAT PROTESTORS WOULD NOT BE HARMED BY POLICE IN MIAMI IF THEY CAME WITH PEACEFUL INTENTIONS. [redacted] DEPARTED MADISON

b6
b7C

END PAGE SIX

BY AUTOMOBILE FOLLOWING THE ONE EIGHT LAST CONFERENCE SEMINAR AS HE FELT ATTENDEES BELIEVED HIM TO BE AN INFORMANT.

ATTENDEES PLAN TO ISSUE A PRESS RELEASE NO LATER THEN ONE TEN NEXT SHOWING CONFERENCE RESULTS.

CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES FOR DAY OF ONE NINE NEXT WILL FEATURE SMINAR ALSO AT SAINT FRANCIS CENTER OVER PERIOD OF ONE TO FIVE PM. CONFERENCE WILL THEN TERMINATE.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE, ONE ONE THIRD MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, MADISON, AND MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT NOTIFIED. ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MITEL ONE THREE LAST.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED RECIPIENTS AS INDIVIDUALS FROM THEIR AREAS ARE ATTENDING CONFERENCE. MIAMI, SAN DIEGO, AND WASHINGTON D.C., SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS OF PROTEST PLANS OUTLINED ABOVE.

MILWAUKEE SOURCES ANTICIPATE ACQUIRING LISTS BY ONE NINE INSTANT SHOWING IDENTITIES FO ALL CONFERENCE ATTENDEES.

BUREAU TO ADVISED OF ONE NINE CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES.

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted] b2 b7D

END

NR002 MI CODE

11:59PM URGENT 1/09/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

BOSTON

CHICAGO

CINCINNATI

DETROIT

DENVER

MIAMI

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURG

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), "PRE CONFERENCE", ONE SEVEN THROUGH NINE SEVENTY-TWO, MADISON, WISCONSIN. IS-YIP. OO:MILWAUKEE.

b6
b7C

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELAIBLE INFORMATION IN

END PAGE ONE

1/10/72

CC FOR 100-169079 TOM KIRKWOOD

100-16.2264-1041

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 10 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

2,6

PAST, SAID YIP - "PRE CONFERENCE" ENDED WITH SEMINAR TYPE MEETING, ST. FRANCIS CENTER, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN EPISCOPALIAN HEADQUARTERS, ONE ZERO ZERO ONE UNIVERSITY AVE., MADISON, WISCONSIN, TWELVE NOON TO FIVE PM, ONE NINE SEVENTY-TWO. INDIVIDUALS AT MEETING WERE SAME AS THOSE WHO ATTENDED CONFERENCE THE DAY BEFORE. [redacted] REPRESENTING, MIAMI SWITCHBOARD, A NEW LEFT COMMUNICATION AND INFORMATION CENTER, WHO INDICATED PM OF ONE NINE SEVENTY-TWO, THAT HE WAS RETURNING HOME, STAYED AND WAS ALLOWED AT TODAY'S MEETING EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS SOME QUESTION AS TO HIS BEING AN INFORMANT.

b6
b7C

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOSSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC), ONE NINE, SIXTY-EIGHT.

MOST OF THE ONE NINE SEVENTY-TWO CONFERENCE MEETING CENTER AROUND MEANS OF OBTAINING SUPPORT FOR AND THE IMPLEMENTING OF YIP PROTEST PLANS FOR THE MIAMI DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CONVENTION. NO SPECIFIC PROTEST TACTICS WERE DISCUSSED AS IT WAS AGREED THEY WILL BE IRONED OUT AT LATER GET-TOGETHER.

TOM FORCADE, A YIP LEADER FROM EAST COAST "NYC OR WASHINGTON,

END PAGE TWO

D.C., SAID HE WOULD ORGANIZE BENEFITS AT HOME WHICH WOULD FEATURE ROCK MUSICAL GROUPS TO OBTAIN MONEY NEEDED FOR MIAMI HE INDICATED HE CAN USE SERVICES OF ROCK GROUPS CALLED, "DAVID PEAL", "TEENAGE LUST," "EVIL,"AND "ORER, AS MUSICIANS IN THESE GROUPS ARE YIP ORIENTED. FORCADE SAID [redacted] BELIEVED RESIDING IN NYC, HAS INDICATED HE WILL APPEAR ON DAIVD FROST, NYC RADIO TALK SHOW IN NEAR FUTURE TO GET PUBLICITY FOR YIP'S. b6 b7C

CONFERENCE ATTENDEES ARE TO USE UNDERGROUND MEDIA IN THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS FOR PUBLICITY, ALONG WITH DISTRIBUTING FLYERS AND PAMPHLETS.

AGREEMENT WAS REACHED THAT YIP'S WOULD NOT WORK WITH OR SHARE MIAMI ACTION WITH GROUPS SUCH AS THE HELL'S ANGELS, AS WORKING WITH THESE PEOPLE IN THE PAST HAS SHOWN THEY ARE NOT RELIABLE OR TRUSTWORTHY. [redacted] (LNU), A HELL'S ANGELS REPRESENTATIVE FROM NYC, WHO APPEARED AT CONFERENCE FOR FIRST TIME ON ONE NIEN SEVENTY-TWO, WAS ASKED TO LEAVE FOR THIS REASON. b6 b7C

END PAGE THREE

THE OFFICIAL YIP BANNERS TO BE USED FOR THE MIAMI ACTION WILL FEATURE A PICTURE OF A YIP YOUTH CLECHING A ROCK IN HIS HAND, OVER CAPTION "CAST YOUR VOTE" YIP'S WHILE IN MIAMI DURING DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION WILL WEAR RED HEAD BANDS DISPLAYING BLACK ALPHABETICAL LETTER "Z."

SEVERAL NATIONAL YIP LEADERS POSSIBLY BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO COME TO THIS "PRE-CONFERENCE" WERE SPOKEN OF IN DEROGATORY WAY REGARDING JERRY RUBIN "BELIEVE RESIDING IN BOSTON." CONFERENCE ATTENDEES VOTED TO REVOKE HIS YIP MEMBERSHIP ON BASIS THAT HE PRACTICES A MALE CHAUVINISTIC ELIETIST ATTITUDE. THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL AT CONFERENCE WHO APPEARED TO BE ON RUBIN'S SIDE WAS [redacted] A MADISON, YIP ACTIVITIST.

REGARDING [redacted] HEAD OF THE YIP ZRAINBOW" COLLECTIVE LOCATED IN ANN ARBOR, MICH., HE WAS CRITIZIED FOR ALLOWING INDIVIDUALS IN HIS GROUP TO MARRY. FORCADE DEFENDED [redacted] BY SAYING HE THOUGH MOST OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE MARRIED BEFORE THEY BECAME YIP'S.

b6
b7C

END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

A MADISON PRESS RELEASE WILL BE GIVEN ON ONE TEN, SEVENTY-TWO AT WHICH YIP EVENTS DISIGNED TO PLAN SPECIFIC PROTEST TACTICS FOR MIAMI WILL BE OUTLINED. THIS PRESS RELEASE IS BEING DRAFTED BY FORCADE, [redacted] OF THE MILWAUKEE YIP CHAPTER, AND [redacted] AND [redacted] OF THE MADISON YIP CHAPTER AND SEVERAL OTHER CONFERENCE ATTENDEES. THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE MEETING FOR THIS PURPOSE DURING THE LATE PM HOURS OF ONE NINE, SEVENTY-TWO AT [redacted] MADISON RESIDENCE.

b6
b7C

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, SAID THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS ARE SOME OF THE OUT OF STATE PEOPLE WHO ATTENDED THIS "PRE CONFERENCE."

[redacted] AND

[redacted]

ERIE, PENN.

[redacted] AND

[redacted] ELM HURST, ILL.

[redacted] AND

[redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted] CHICAGO, ILL.

b6
b7C

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

[redacted]

CHICAGO, ILL.

[redacted]

CHICAGO, ILL.

[redacted] AND

[redacted]

CHICAGO, ILL.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] CHICAGO, ILL.

[redacted]

CHICAGO, ILL.

[redacted] BOLDER, COLO.

[redacted]

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

[redacted] NYC.

[redacted]

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

END PAGE SIX

PAGE SEVEN

[redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

[redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO. b6 b7C

U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE, ONE THIRTEENTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, AND MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL ONE NINE LAST.

COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE FURNISHED RECIPENTS AS INDIVIDUALS FROM THERE RESPECTIVE TERRITORIES ARE MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH THIS CONFERENCE.

MIAMI SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL LAW ENFORCMENT REGARDING RESULTS OF TODAYS CONFERENCE.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED BY TELETYPE RESULTS OF ONE TEN, SEVENTY-TWO, YIP PRESS CONFERENCE.

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted] b2 b7D

E N D

FBI NEW YORK KXD

NRØØ7 MI CODE

11330. URGENT 1/10/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

MIAMI

NEW YORK

SAN DIEGO

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) "PRE CONFERENCE," JANUARY SEVEN THROUGH NINE, SEVENTY-TWO, MADISON, WISCONSIN, IS DASH YIP.

OO: MILWAUKEE. ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE NINE THREE FIVE FIVE.

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.

ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE EIGHT NINE FOUR NINE.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELAIBLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTENDED THE MADISON, WISCONSIN YOITH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) " PRE CONFERENCE" MET AT THE MADISON HOME OF MADISON YIP ACTIVIST [redacted], PM HOURS OF JANUARY NINE LAST. THESE INDIVIDUALS DRAFTED APRESS

b6
b7C

1042

190-16226O -

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 1 1972

1/11/72 mlwaukee

RELAESE, FOR PURPOSE OF OUTLINING YIP EVENTS AGREED TO AT THE "PRE CONFERENCE" DESIGNED TO PLAN AND GET SUPPORT FOR YIP PROTEST ACTIVITIES DURING THE FORTHCOMING PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING NATIONAL CONVENTION.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOSSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGAN-IZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.

SOURCE SAID THE RELEASE WAS OFFICALLY GIVEN TO THE MEDIA, READ BY TIM SLATER, INDIVIDUAL ON STAFF OF "TAKE-OVER," A MADISON UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER; TOM FORCADE, AN EAST COAST YIP ACTIVIST (WASHINGTON, D.C. OR NYC); AND AN UNDREGROUND FEMALE RESIDING OUT OF STATE. TIS RELEASE WAS GIVEN OVER PERIOD ELEVEN AM TO ELEVEN THIRTY AM JANUARY TEN LAST IN THE STATE CAPITOL BUILDING ROTUNDA, MADISON, TO REPRESENTATIVES FROM WISCONSIN STATE NEWSPAPERS AND TELEVISION STATIONS, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND THE UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE.

THE PRESS RELEASE, IN PART, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS;

IT SAID THE MADISON "PRE CONFERENCE" WAS A SECRET NATIONAL PLANNING CONFERENCE ATTENDED BY YIP DELEGATES FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. THE FOLLOWING FUTURE YIP FUNCTIONS WERE REPORTEDLY AGREED TO AT THIS CONFERENCE:

ONE. MARCH EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY SIX, SEVENTY-TWO - "SPRING FREEK WEEK," CONSISTING OF NATION WIDE STATE REGIONAL PLANNING MEETINGS AND VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE.

TWO. MAY ONE, SEVENTY -TWO - "J DAY," CONSISTING OF MARIJUANA SMOKE-IN, IN EACH STATE CAPITOL, ALONG WITH MARCHES TO LOCAL AREAS PRISONS.

THREE. MAY ONE THROUGH TWO, SEVENTY -TWO - "SPRING PLANT-IN," CONSISTING OF NATIONAL MARIJUANA SEEED PLANTING CEREMONIES.

FOUR. JULY ONE THROUGH THREE, SEVENTY - TWO. "NATIONAL TRIBAL CONFERENCE," TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D.C., FEATURING HIGH LEVEL DISCUSSIONS BY VARIOUS NATIONAL YIP LEADERS.

FIEV. JULY FOUR, SEVENTY- TWO - " THIRD ANNUAL REEFER SMOKE-IN FOR WASHINGTON, D.C., (WASHINGTON MONUMENT) WITH "ANTI - CIA-HEROIN" MARCH TO STEPS OF U. S. CAPITOL.

END PAGE THREE

SIX. JULY TWENTY SEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO - "NATIONAL CHE GUEVERRA APPRECIATION DAY," MIAMI BEACH, FLRODIA, TO SHOW SOLIDARITY WITH CUBAN STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION.

SEVEN. JULY TWENTY SEVEN THROUGH THIRTY ONE, SEVENTY-ONE - "ZIPPIE PARTY FREEK CIRCUS," MIAMI, FLORDIA, A FOUR-DAY PARTY FEATURING AN ASSEMBLY OF YOUNG VOTERS CALLED TOGETHER TO SHOW POLITICIANS THAT UNLESS THE DEMANDS OF YOUTH ARE MET, THE SEVENTY TWO PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION WILL BE BOYCOTTED.

EIGHT. AUGUST ONE THROUGH TWENTY, SEVENTY-TWO - "GRAPES OF WRATH CARAVAN." TO SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

NINE. AUGUST TWENTY ONE THROUGH TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTY-TWO - "SMOKE GRASS AND KICK ASS," SAN DIEGO ACTION.

REGARDING THE MIAMI PROTEST TACTICS THE RELEASE SAID YIP REPRESENTATIVES FROM EACH STATE WILL BRING A "ROCK" TO THE CITY. TWO "ROCK" ARE THEN TO BE CHOSEN TO REPRESENT THE "ZIP-YIP" NATIONAL SLATE FOR PRESIDENTIAL OFFICE. YIPS WILL THEN BE URGED TO "CAST YOUR VOTE FOR A ROCK IN SEVENTY TWO," AND TO "MAKE SEVENTY TWO

END PAGE FOUR

ONE BIG ROCK FESTIVAL" AND "CATAPULT" OUR ROCK INTO THE WHITE HOUSE."

EMPHASIS WAS PLACED ON THE FACT THAT JERRY RUBIN AND ABBOTT HOFFMAN, INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE PREVIOUSLY EXECUTED CONSIDERABLE LEADERSHIP EFFECT IN YIP MAATERS, HAVE BY THEIR OWN RECENT DISCRIMINATIVE ELITIST ACTIVITIES, REMOVED THEMSELVES FROM YIP MEMBERSHIP. THE MADISON YIP CONFERENCE, ACCORDING TO THE RELEASE, IS AN EVENT TO REORGANIZE THE YIP AND GIVE THIS PARTY NEW DYNAMIC LEADERSHIP FOR SEVENTY TWO.

THE RELEASE ENDED ON SAYING THAT YIPS ARE URGING ACCEPTANCE OF THE FOLLOWING OEN POINT PROGRAM FOR SEVENTY TWO: "UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. U.S. OUT OF AMERICA NOW."

SOURCE SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THE RELEASE MENTIONED SAN DIEGO, THE ENTIRE "PRE CONFERENCE" AT MADISON CONCERNED TACTICS PLANNING THE MIAMI ACTION. PLANS FOR MAIMI DEFINITELY GOING TO BE PEACEFUK IN NATURE.

SOURCE SAID THAT FOLLOWING THE PRESS CONFERENCE, THE REMAINING CONFERENCE ATTENDEES LEFT MADISON TO RETURN HOME.

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MILWAUKEE, AND ONE ONE THREE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP AND MADISON POLICE DEPARTMENT, BOTH IN MADISON WERE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE JANUARY TEN LAST. COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE FURNISHED TO RECIPENTS AS "PRE CONFERENCE" PRESS RELEASE CONCERNS MATTERS EFFECTING THEIR RESPECTIVE AREAS. MIAMI, SAN DIEGO,AND WFO SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES REGARDING PROTEST PLANS FOR THEIR AREAS.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

AN LHM FOLLOWS.

END

MJW FBI NYO FOR TWO TKS CLR

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-02-2010

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

CONFIDENTIAL

January 11, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
Also Known As
Yippies

The Youth International Party, also known Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Bowling Green State University Chapter
Bowling Green, Ohio

On November 11, 1971, CV T-1, who is knowledgeable concerning student activities and affairs at Bowling Green State University (BGSU), advised that there was no approved chapter of the YIP at BGSU. He stated that those individuals who were formerly active in the YIP had graduated, and that those who were still living in the BGSU area had been arrested on drug charges and were no longer active in any student activity.

b6
b7C
b7D

In November 1971, [redacted] former student who graduated from BGSU in 1971, was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation regarding New Left activities in the Bowling Green, Ohio area. [redacted] stated that the Yippie organization at BGSU had dissolved since the former [redacted] officers had graduated [redacted] He stated that the student body of BGSU was very apathetic and could not be relied upon for support in any demonstration or disruptive activity.

B. Kent Youth International Party (KYIP) Chapter
Kent, Ohio

100-162260-1043

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 17 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka
Yippies

1. Location

[redacted] Security Officer, Kent State University (KSU), advised on January 28, 1971 that the KYIP was headquartered at 718 St--, Kent, Ohio. In March, 1971, [redacted] stated this resider-- had been condemned and was due to be torn down in June 1971.

On December 12, 1971, Detective [redacted] Campus Police Department, KSU, advised that the KYIP is an officially sanctioned organization at KSU; however, [redacted] added that it does not utilize any university space as an office, and it does not hold regular meetings on campus. b6 b7C

CV T-2 advised on October 23, 1971 that any meetings of the KYIP would probably be held at the residence of [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Kent, Ohio.

2. Principle Membership

According to Detective [redacted] the officers of this group are currently listed as [redacted] President, and [redacted] Vice President. Another individual who has been a spokesman for this group is JODIE ZAHLER. All of these individuals are students at KSU.

3. Activities

On June 7, 1971, Detective [redacted] Kent Police Department, advised that KYIP had been inactive the past few weeks and with KSU spring quarter ending, he doubted that KYIP would be in existence for Summer. b6 b7C

On June 15, 1971, [redacted] Security Officer, KSU, advised that with the close of spring quarter at KSU, the KYIP would cease activities for Summer. He advised that with the departure of leaders, [redacted] and [redacted] for summer months, the KYIP would have no leaders and for all practical purposes, would cease to exist for the Summer.

On June 18, 1971, CV T-3 advised that [redacted] and [redacted] leaders of the KYIP had left the Kent, Ohio area, probably for the summer, and KYIP was not active at the present time.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka
Yippies

CV T-2 advised that [redacted] and [redacted] KYIP leaders, had left the Kent, Ohio area. [redacted] is in the Boston, Massachusetts area and [redacted] is living at home with his parents in South Euclid, Ohio. b6 b7C

Detective [redacted] advised in December 1971 that the influence of the KYIP has drastically decreased during the past year. During the Fall of 1970 there were numerous demonstrations on the campus, KYIP attracted a great deal of student interest. However, this Fall, the group did not attract any student support, and as indicated above, it held no meetings on a regular basis.

The only KYIP-related noteworthy event which occurred during the past several months was its sponsorship of the appearance of JOHN RADFORD FROINES.

[redacted] was indicted on March 3, 1969 for violation of Federal Anti-Riot Law for activity during 1968 National Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois. [redacted] was one of two "Conspiracy 8" members who were acquitted of these charges on February 18, 1970. [redacted] currently free on bond pending appeal of six months, fifteen days contempt citation resulting from this trial. b6 b7C

On October 18, 1971 Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed FROINES speaking at the University Auditorium at KSU. FROINES began his speech by discussing the Vietnam war as it developed from 1965. He talked briefly on the recent deaths at Attica State Prison and emphasized that individuals in the New Left movement should concentrate on organizing on a local level. He stated that large national demonstrations and individual acts of resistance against United States policies have done little to change that policy, and that local organization would go far in raising the consciousness of the majority of the United States citizens to the repressive and illegal nature of United States policies at home and in Southeast Asia.

[redacted] and [redacted] were present during b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROINES' speech. No demonstrations or violent activity occurred subsequent to his speech. b6 b7C

According to Detective [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at KSU reorganized during the Fall of 1971 and apparently took some student support away from the KYIP. Leaders and spokesmen currently with the SDS were affiliated with the KYIP last year.

> Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash, Chicago, Illinois. The official publication of SDS, "New Left Notes," is published in Chicago. b6 b7C

[redacted] was not aware of any activities being planned by the KYIP for the future.

On December 13, 1971, CV T-4 advised that he was not aware of any recent activities by the KYIP, other than the above mentioned appearance of FROINES and the publishing of their underground newspaper, "Stump City" (see infra). This source also advised that the influence exerted by this group greatly diminished during the latter part of 1971.

4. Newspaper

According to CV T-2, the KYIP has published a newspaper entitled, "Stump City."

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka Yippies

According to Detective [redacted] this newspaper was first published during the Fall of 1971, and it was sold on the KSU campus and in the city of Kent, Ohio for $.25 a copy. This newspaper is of limited circulation, and [redacted] stated that funds obtained through the sale of this newspaper are probably barely sufficient to meet printing expenses. b6 b7C

Most of the articles in this newspaper have dealt with the Kent 25, a group of 25 KSU students indicted by the Portage County Grand Jury as a result of the Kent State shootings in May 1970. Some of the other topics discussed were KSU student activities, concert reviews, and strikes by coal miners.

5. Funds

Detective [redacted] has advised that the KYIP maintains no bank account and that their only financial support comes from the sale of their newspaper.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTME USTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INV TION

Cleveland, Ohi

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 11, 197

Title YOUTH I TIONAL PARTY (YIP),
Also Kn
Yippies

Character INTERN RITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Letter morandum of Special
Agent [redacted] b6 b7C
dated tioned as above, at
Clevel io.

All sources (except any listed hose identities are concealed in referenced communication nished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor c s of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its cont not to be distributed outside your agency.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 1/11/72

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) (P*)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka
Yippies
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

Re Cleveland report of SA [redacted] dated 5/25/71; Cleveland letter and LHM to the Bureau dated 7/17/71, captioned "KENT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (KYIP), KENT STATE UNIVERSITY (KSU), KENT, OHIO"; Cleveland airtel to Bureau dated 10/20/71 with enclosed LHM captioned, "APPEARANCE OF [redacted] AT KENT STATE UNIVERSITY (KSU), 10/18/71, SPONSORED BY KENT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (KYIP)" Bufile 100-461141; New York report of SA [redacted] dated 12/17/71. b6 b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM captioned as above.

INFORMANTS

CV T-1 is [redacted] b2 b7D

CV T-2 is

CV T-3 is

CV T-4 is

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

The enclosed LHM is classified "confidential" because it contains information furnished by CV T-1 through CV T-4, sources of continuing value and because the unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could result in their compromise and thereby be detrimental to the internal security of the United States.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (100-162260)
3 - Cleveland
1 - 100-30935 (KYIP)
1 - 100-31137 (BGSU YIP)

SPW/jl
(7)

[redacted] b6 b7C

62-162260

2 TG

1044

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated to the U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio, for information purposes.

The individuals mentioned in the enclosed LHM are subjects of investigation by the Cleveland Office.

LEAD

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Follow and report activities of the Youth International Party.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 11
Page 46 ~ Duplicate Section 13, Serial 980
Page 47 ~ Duplicate Section 13, Serial 980
Page 51 ~ Duplicate Serial 12, page 248
Page 52 ~ Duplicate Section 11, page 27
Page 145 ~ b7D
Page 146 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 155 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 158 ~ Duplicate Serial 999
Page 159 ~ Duplicate Serial 998
Page 160 ~ Duplicate Serial 1000
Page 162 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 15

Records dated: 12-January-1972 – 12-May-1972
256 pages

1/17/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LFO (100-43355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Bureau airtel, dated 1/12/72.

There has been no formal Yippie Group in the Washington, D.C., area, and heretofore, THOMAS FORCADE has been the most prominent person engaged in Yippie activities who attended the YIP Conference in Madison, Wisconsin, on 1/7 -9/72.

b2
b7D

[redacted] PSI and [redacted] -CS are familiar with FORCADE and are in a position to report on his activities. Background information regarding FORCADE will be submitted under individual caption as set forth in re airtel.

On 1/14/72, [redacted] CS advised that Yippie personalities [redacted] and [redacted] have been residing in the vicinity of [redacted] Washington, D.C. Investigation to verify this information is being conducted in LFO File 100-53164, captioned [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Additionally, [redacted] PSI (UD) is developing in his coverage of Yippie type individuals in the Washington, D.C., area and should soon be in a position to furnish pertinent information regarding the above named persons.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (Info)
3 - LFO
(1-100-55266)
(1-100-53164)
JER:jmw
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1972
FBI - NEW

1048

776

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

File 170 — 162260-1108 — Date 4/83
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	original serial	
	Sent To Hdqtrs	
	[redacted]	Lm 6/28/84
	[redacted]	

Empl[redacted]

RECHARGE Date _____

To _____ From _____

Initials of Clerk _____ Date _____

_____ Date charged

_____ Employee

_____ Location

FBI/DOJ

1/18/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

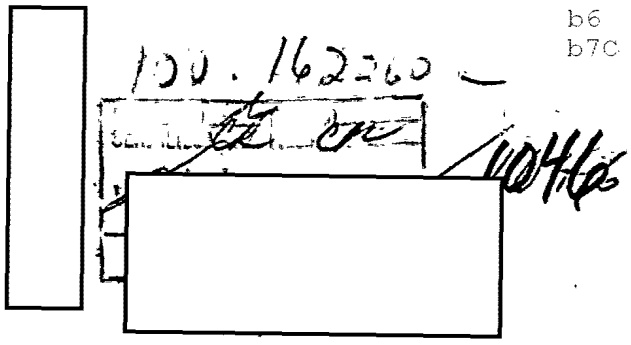
Re Bureau airtel, 1/12/72.

There are no known Yippie groups or prominent Yippie personalities within the Springfield Division.

All logical sources of the Springfield Division are currently being contacted concerning any attendees at the YIP conference at Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72. The Bureau and interested offices will be advised of any positive information.

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
2 - Miami (RM)
2 - Springfield (100-10894)
JBC/es
(8)

b6
b7C



1/12/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IE-YIP

ReAirtel, 1/9/72 in captioned matter & Lhat, 1/12/72 in captioned matter.

The YIP National Headquarters moved from NYC to Boston, Mass. on 11/8/70. At that time, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] b6 b7C YIP leaders, and other members of the YIP staff in NYC also moved to the Boston, Mass. area, with the exception of ABBIE HOFFMAN.

Since that time, there has been no YIP organization or activity in the NYC area.

ABBIE HOFFMAN, while in San Francisco, California in August, 1971, indicated that the YIP was planning to move to Los Angeles, California in either December, 1971 or January, 1972, to establish a base from which they could organize activities and demonstrations to take place during the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California in 1972.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15943) (RM)
1-New York (100-174553) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-162079) (YCI FORMAL) (45)
1-New York [redacted] (IMV) (42)
1-New York (100- [redacted] 45)
1-New York

REL:lhr
(10)

b2 b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-1047

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 18 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

ABBIE HOFFMAN left NYC for the US Virgin Islands on 10/22/71 where he plans to stay for a period of six months.

ABBIE HOFFMAN had a speaking engagement at Florida State University on 11/4/71 at which time he urged everyone to go to San Diego "to make the Republicans wish they had held their convention in Hawaii."

JERRY RUBIN, who has established a residence in NYC, reportedly traveled to San Diego, California in November, 1971 for the purpose of looking over the physical facilities and the area where the Republican Convention is scheduled to be held.

JERRY RUBIN, while speaking at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, NY, on 11/19/71 stated the Yippies were trying to organize a non-violent action at the Republican National Convention.

On 9/30/71, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on 9/25/71 the Wisconsin YIP sponsored a "Smoke-In" the "First Annual Marijuana Harvest Festival" which was held at Brittingham Park, Madison, Wisconsin. [redacted] stated that DAVID PEEL flew in from NYC to be there. PEEL accompanied himself with various musical instruments, while singing scurrilous and blasphemous songs, recommending that everyone use marijuana.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The 12/10/71 issue of the "Meridian", a student newspaper at Lehman College, Bronx, NY, contained an article entitled "Rubin Disappointing; Poor Turnout In Gym," which stated that JERRY RUBIN spoke at Lehman College on 12/3/71 accompanied by his companion, "the long-time self accomplished Village freak David Peel," who "with guitar in hand, opened the performance by echoing a song named 'Why'."

The article stated that RUBIN in his remarks spoke on the actions planned for August, 1972, at the Republican Convention in San Diego stating that "he hopes to aid in the bringing of at least one million people there 'so to defeat Nixon'."

This [redacted] is in all probability identical to the [redacted] mentioned in reMitel.

b2
b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who provided high level coverage of the YIP organization in NYC when the National Headquarters of the organization was located in NYC, advised on 1/14/72 that [redacted] who used to perform at Washington

Square Park Summer Sunday Singouts in NYC. He also used to appear at benefits for radical groups a few years ago.

The source stated that PEEL is now a close associate of JERRY RUBIN and that recently he performed at Ann Arbor, Michigan with JERRY RUBIN, former Beatle star JOHN LENNON and his wife YOKO ONO, at an affair for JOHN SINCLAIR, a White Panther Party leader.

The source stated that [redacted] is known among movement people as a [redacted]

[redacted] is the subject of NY file 100-174558. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted], who is also knowledgeable of show business activities in NYC, advised on 1/14/72 that the rock groups "Teenage Lu Lust", "Evil" and "Order" are unknown to him as professional rock groups in the NYC area.

The source will through his contacts in the show business field attempt to determine if such groups exist.

The files of the NYO reveal that TOM FORCADE reportedly was last residing in Washington, D.C.

The files of the NYO contain no subversive information identifiable with [redacted] who reportedly attended the YIP conference in Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72, on the basis of background information available and an investigation is being initiated to determine his background. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] PSI, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is [redacted] advised on 1/17/72 that he has not travelled from NYC to Madison, Wisconsin during the past year. Source further stated that there is no individual using the name [redacted] in any of the national chapters of the Hells Angels. Source also advised that no individuals affiliated with the NYC chapter of the Hells Angels travelled to Madison, Wisconsin during the weekend of 1/8-9/72.

[redacted] advised on 1/14/72 that he has received no information concerning identities of individuals from NYC who attended the YIP conference in Madison, Wisconsin.

NY 100-162250

[redacted] who was formerly closely associated with the YIP and its national leaders, ABBIE HOFFMAN & JERRY RUBIN, when the organization had its National Headquarters in NYC and who is knowledgeable of New Left Movement activites in the NYC area has been alerted to this matter and will attempt to ascertain any information regarding the formation of a YIP group in the NYC area. This source has also been alerted for any information regarding any activities regarding YIP participation in activities at Miami and San Diego respectively.

[redacted] FBI has been instructed to attempt to develop a close relationship with JERRY RUBIN.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will contact [redacted] for further identifying data for [redacted] (LHU)

2. Will contact [redacted] for further identifying data for the rock groups "Teenage Lust," "Evil" and "Oror."

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/18/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re Bureau airtel captioned as above, dated 1/12/72, and Milwaukee teletypes to the Director, dated 1/9 and 10/72.

Referenced communications outlined " a secret national planning conference 1/7-9/72, at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, which was attended by approximately thirty Youth International Party (YIP) leaders from the Midwest and Eastern United States." In addition, receiving offices were instructed to advise the Bureau " of the status of informant coverage of known Yippie groups and prominent Yippie personalities" in their respective areas.

At this time Philadelphia does not have an active Yippie Chapter within its Division, and there are no known "prominent Yippie personalities" active in the area. Philadelphia has utilized, and will continue to utilize, [redacted] and [redacted] all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past, and who have received specific instructions to be cognizant of any Yippie activity in the area. To date,

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee
1 - New York (INFO)
2 - Philadelphia (100-50369)
MHB/wjk
(7)

100-160260-1048

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 22 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

no information has been received from any of these sources which would indicate the Yippies have been, or plan to be, active in this area.

Referenced Milwaukee teletype of 1/10/72, listed [redacted] as one of the attendees at the above mentioned conference. Directory checks, indices checks, and contact with Bell Telephone Company, failed to develop any individual in Philadelphia with the last name of [redacted] address is an apartment house, and a spot check at this location determined that none of the current tenants use the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

It should be noted that several of the other individuals attending the conference (i.e., "Running Deer," and "Padre") used what appear to be fictitious names, and the possibility exists that this may be the case with [redacted]

Philadelphia shares the Bureau's concern pertaining to adequate and high quality informant coverage of the Yippies and other New Left groups, and will continue to develop additional sources, in addition to upgrading current coverage by established sources.

LEADS

MILWAUKEE:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Will, if available from sources in attendance at the Madison Conference, supply Philadelphia with descriptive data on [redacted] such as sex, race, and any additional physical description useful in identifying this individual. b6 b7C

PHILADELPHIA:

AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Will attempt to identify [redacted] b6 b7C
through neighborhood investigation at [redacted]
[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
OO:NY

Re Bureau airtel to New York and other offices, 1/12/72; Milwaukee teletype to the Bureau, 1/9/72; and Milwaukee nitel to the Bureau, 1/9/72.

As the Bureau is aware, [redacted] has in the past attended YIP conferences and other functions sponsored by the YIP, one of these being the YIP New Nation Conference held in Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71. He was not, however, invited to the recent YIP "Pre-Conference" held again at Madison, 1/7-9/72. This informant is in daily contact with the Boston Division and has been instructed to furnish any information relative to activities being planned for either the Democratic National Convention in Miami or the Republican National Convention in San Diego.

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
1 - Miami (Info) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Info) (RM)
2 - Boston
LEB/emd
(10)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 21 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1049

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

as far as the YIP or any other group is concerned. [redacted] advised as late as 1/13/72 that he has contacted numerous individuals in Boston, many of these who would be pro-Weatherman type or pro-YIP type, and has been unable to develop any concrete information re plans to disrupt either convention. b2 b7D

[redacted] is of the opinion there will be people from the Boston area traveling to one or both of these conventions, particularly the latter and in this regard, he has offered his services to travel to one or both conventions in order to keep the Bureau appraised of any plans on the part of groups or individuals to disrupt either convention.

When Boston was advised by Milwaukee that a conference was being held in that city by the YIP, 1/7-9/72, Boston immediately canvassed its informants, however, was unable to identify any participants who may have attended.

Milwaukee in its teletype of 1/9/72 mentioned that participants from Boston were in attendance, however, no mention is made of these individuals by name, location or other identifying means. Boston is requesting at this time that Milwaukee, if possible, identify individuals in attendance from the Boston area in order for Boston to conduct the proper and necessary investigations on these people.

[redacted] all of whom are familiar with New Left activity in the Boston area, were contacted as late as 1/18/72 re any individuals in attendance at the Milwaukee conference who were from Boston, with negative results.

Previously, when JERRY RUBIN, supposed leader of the YIPs and [redacted] and [redacted] were living in Boston, Boston utilized the services of [redacted] for the purpose of covering their activities. None of these individuals are now in the Boston area and there has been no noticeable YIP activity in the Boston area in the past six to nine months. b2 b6 b7C b7D

BS 100-38319

b2
b7D

At this time, [redacted] is the informant coverage which Boston now has relative to the YIPs in this area. The other above-mentioned informants could possibly cover any YIP activites and in this regard all three have expressed a willingness to travel to either or both of the national conventions, if instructed to do so by the Bureau. All four of these individuals have traveled on prior occasions with Bureau approval and have reported back successfully.

Boston has advised all investigative personnel handling New Left matters of the importance of developing informant coverage, particularly within extremist organizations. Furthermore, all Agent personnel have been instructed to immediately furnish any information re any disruptions at either the Miami or San Diego conventions to the Case Agent handling this matter or their immediate supervisor in order that this information may be furnished to the Bureau in the most expeditious manner. Any such information will also be furnished to the Miami and San Diego Divisions.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile (100-448910)
NYfile (100-162260)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-02-2011

Youth International Party
Also Known as Yippies
Internal Security-New Left

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City (NYC) in January, 1968.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in January, 1972 that the Madison, Wisconsin YIP Chapter had finalized plans for the holding of a YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, Wisconsin on January 7-9, 1972 and that invitations had been sent to approximately 50 YIP leaders throughout the country.

The source advised on January 9, 1972 that approximately 30 individuals arrived in Madison, Wisconsin on January 7, 1972 to attend the YIP "Pre-Conference."

The source stated that on the evening of January 7, 1972, a party was given in Madison, Wisconsin for the YIP

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED ____ Ok
SERIALIZED ____ Ok
INDEXED ____
FILED ____

100-162260-1050

Youth International Party

"Pre-Conference" attendees at which Madison, Wisconsin YIP activists announced the "Pre-Conference" agenda, including the discussing of protest tactics for the Miami, Florida Democratic National Convention.

The source stated that the YIP "Pre-Conference" activities on January 8, 1972 featured a seminar type gathering at the University of Wisconsin Episcopalian Building.

The source stated that the attendees agreed on a "Tribal Council" to be held in Washington, D.C. on July 1-4, 1972 at which discussions would be held to obtain support for the Miami activities.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 9, 1972 that at the YIP "Pre-Conference" seminar type gathering held on January 8, 1972, except for Tom Forcade, the conference attendees agreed that there should and would be no violence in Miami. However, Yippies would be in that city in as large a number as possible to show their hate for the Democratic Electoral System.

In June, 1971, a third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified Tom Forcade as an officer of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS).

The UPS is a NYC based organization founded in 1967, whose main functions are to aid in the initiation of underground newspapers and to aid members of its syndicate in the operations of their underground newspapers.

The December 22, 1971 issue of "The New York Ace," a bi-weekly newspaper published in NYC, lists Tom Forcade as its Washington Reporter in its masthead.

This issue of the newspaper on page 6 also contains an article by Tom Forcade entitled, "Inside D.C."

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

In this article, Tom Forcade states that he was recently admitted to the Senate and House Press Gallery.

Tom Forcade also states that as a member of the Senate Press Gallery he is entitled to a floor pass to both the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/20/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS-NEW LEFT

ReNYat, 1/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM concerning TOM FORCADE who attended the YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72. Three copies of the LHM are enclosed for Milwaukee and WFO.

The sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

1st source
2nd source
3rd source

[redacted] b2 b7D

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" because the unauthrized disclosure of information contained therein could jeopardize the 1st and 2nd sources, sources of continuing value, and could thereby be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the country.

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15943) (Encs. 3) (RM)
3-Washington Field (100-48355) (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1-100-) (TOM FORCADE)
1-New York (100-169079) (TOM FORCADE) (45)
1-New York (100-165241) (UPS) (42)
1-New York

HEN:ihr
(11)

100-162260-1051

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED _____ FILED
JAN 21 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M...
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-19355)

FROM: SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
"PRE-CONFERENCE," 1/7-9/72,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
IS-YIP

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 1/4/72

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/30/71	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 12/30/71

Date(s) of activity: Current

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2-New York (RM)
1-100-YIP "Pre-Conference"
1-100- Tom Forcade
1-San Diego (RM)
1-100-YIP
1-100-19355
1-100-18706 [redacted]
1-100-16557
1-100-15948 (YIP Chater, Madison)
1-100-16644 (YIP Chapter, Milwaukee)
1 [redacted]
TRM:mhb
(9)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp 1052

100-162.26D
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 6 1972
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

[redacted] & [redacted] 30 Dec. 1971 b6 b7C b7D have been doing the organizing for the Yippie Pre-Conference to be held here in Madison at St. Francis House, 1001 University Ave, on 7-9 Jan 1972. Invitations have been sent out to about 50 yippies, allaround the Country.

The Agenda has not been set yet - it is awaiting the arrival of Tom Farcade, due in Madison 3 or 4 Jan. [redacted]

Another (Main) Conference has tentatively been set for sometime around June 1972 - to plan for the National Elections, "Guerilla Theatre" in the Miami Democratic Convention. Word has been passed that San Diego yippies have already made plans for the Republican Convention. [redacted]. The Pre-conference (tentatively) will deal with setting up yippie offices in Miami, Washington, D.C., New York & Madison; Planning for Main Conference; & other items that should be begun earlier than the Main Conference. Probably will also attempt to set up more solid communications between yippies [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

1/14/72

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

ReBuairtel 1/12/72 requesting recipient offices advise status of informant coverage of known Yippie groups and the prominent Yippie personalities in the respective areas.

Although JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, a founder of the YIP, has been a visitor to the Los Angeles area from time to time in recent months, he is not presently residing within the territory of this Division, and sources indicate he is making his residence in the San Diego, California, area. Lacking a viable YIP organization in the Los Angeles area, RUBIN found it necessary to meet with representatives of the Peace Action Council (PAC) and the Student Union for Peace and Justice (SUPJ) (a youth adjunct of the PAC) in efforts to establish a Los Angeles nucleus of individuals who will be willing to participate in demonstrations against the Republican National Convention in San Diego in August 1972.

2 - Bureau (AM-RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(AM-RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-71449)(YIP)
(1 - 100-79017)(CALREP)
GGB:CM
(5)

b6
b7C

1053

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 17 1972

776

RUBIN has met with [redacted] of the PAC, and [redacted] of the PAC, who is a paid worker of the PAC and organizer for the SUPJ. The meetings which have included these three individuals have been in the nature of attempts to form a Los Angeles branch of the so-called San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC) in order to coordinate planning for demonstrative actions at the Republican National Convention between Los Angeles and San Diego area residents. Very close high level coverage of the activities of the PAC is provided by [redacted] and [redacted] These sources are in a position to furnish complete information regarding not only the domestic but also the international ramifications of the PAC and the SUPJ. They have indicated that with the exception of [redacted] and [redacted] other members of the PAC and/or SUPJ (the PAC youth oriented adjunct) have been relatively unenthusiastic about pre-planning at this early date for an event which will not take place until August (the Republican National Convention). As the Bureau was advised in Los Angeles nitel of 1/13/72 captioned "CALREP", the only local pre-planning for the Republican National Convention locally has been "Project Focus", which is [redacted] This project is still in the "paper stages", and no active work has been done to enlist the contra-culture youth who might be swayed into the RUBIN - YIP orbit.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

In addition to the above four sources, the following additional sources, who, as the Bureau is aware, are well informed about various aspects of the New Left Extremist movement, have advised on various dates during January 1972 that they know of no substantial YIP activity focused in the territory within the Los Angeles Division:

[redacted] [redacted]

b2
b7D

The closest activity to Los Angeles, outside the San Diego area, which involved the Yippie movement, according to the above sources, was the Youth International Party Free Store in Tucson, Arizona. These sources consider the Yippie movement to be just that, a movement, rather than a well established, record keeping organization. They state that the YIP is a philosophy and mode of life, bordering on the drug culture, which does not have any local membership; but, based on the thrust engendered by JERRY RUBIN, can possibly count on widespread support from various of the antiwar organizations which come under the umbrella organization of the PAC.

Los Angeles will continue to enthusiastically follow this matter and keep the Bureau and interested offices advised of any development which may occur within the territory covered by this Field Division. It is felt that with the coverage placed in the high levels of the PAC and in the New Left movement as a whole, Los Angeles will be in a position to learn of any inroads the YIP makes within this territory.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-02-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 14, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 3, 1972, that plans had been finalized for holding of the Youth International Party (YIP) "Pre-Conference" at Madison, Wisconsin, during the period January 7-9, 1972. This Conference, organized by Madison YIP Chapter, which is led by [redacted] and [redacted] would be held in the St. Francis House, Episcopalian Center, at the University of Wisconsin (UW) - Madison, 1001 University Avenue, Madison.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1054

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SERIALIZED
JAN 24, 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

Invitations to the Conference were sent to approximately 50 YIP leaders throughout the country, names and residences unknown to source; and it was expected that most of these individuals would attend.

First source advised that the tentative purpose of the Conference was to plan the following:

(1) Establishment of a national YIP Office, either in Miami, Florida; Washington, D. C.; New York City; or Madison, Wisconsin.

(2) Establishment of a national YIP communications network.

(3) Setting of dates for the National YIP Conference in Madison for the Summer of 1972 wherein the YIP protest tactics for the Miami Democratic Convention will be finalized.

Source further advised that no efforts would be made to establish an agenda for this Conference until Tom Forcade, a YIP activist from the East Coast, arrived in Madison on either January 3 or 4, 1972.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

First source advised on January 8, 1972, that over 30 individuals arrived in Madison during the early afternoon of January 7, 1972, for the Conference. These individuals represented YIP leadership from Midwestern and Eastern parts of the United States, coming specifically from the cities of Erie and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; New York City; Washington, D. C.; Milwaukee, Madison, and Superior, Wisconsin; Miami, Florida; Ann Arbor, Michigan; Chicago, Illinois; Boston, Massachusetts; and Boulder, Colorado.

The individuals were given lodging at the UW - Madison YMCA; 7 Frances Court, residence of [redacted] and at [redacted] residence of [redacted] b6 b7C

Source stated that a party was held at [redacted] residence for Conference attendees, lasting from 7 p.m., January 7th to 12:30 a.m., January 8th. [redacted] self-proclaimed YIP leader, currently serving a Madison - Dane County Jail sentence on narcotics law violation charges, telephonically spoke to the people at the party, giving them his best wishes for a successful "Pre-Conference."

Before the party terminated, Madison YIP activists led by [redacted] announced the following Conference agenda for the days of January 8-9, 1972:

(1) Discussing organization of a "joint day" demonstration tactics for May 1, 1972, to be held by YIP activists in state capitals throughout the United States. The purpose of this day would be to show protest against alleged discriminatory state laws prohibiting the use of marijuana.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

(2) Discussing protest tactics for the Miami Democratic National Convention. (The Republican National Convention in San Diego, California, was not to be discussed as YIP leaders on the West Coast have reportedly already agreed on tactics for that gathering.) The Miami action, according to the agenda, would include discussing means of obtaining support for Miami protest plans among YIP people and among outsiders.

(3) Discussing the topic of establishing a communications network to implement the Miami action.

First source advised that the "Pre-Conference" activities on January 8th featured a seminar-type gathering in the St. Francis Center, Madison. Conference attendees arrived at the following decisions:

Individuals at the Conference are to function in their respective geological areas as organizers and disseminators of information for the "joint day" gatherings and the Miami protest plans, with the Madison YIP Chapter having primary responsibility of insuring that all channels of communication are working correctly. To confuse "the establishment" and its monitoring of YIP events, YIP's will also refer to themselves as "Zippies" and "Hippies."

Source stated that the attendees agreed on a "tribal council" that will be held in Washington, D. C., during the period July 1-4, 1972, coinciding at the same time with a national YIP anti-marijuana law protest "smoke-in" also being held in Washington, D. C. This council will feature high level discussions designed to obtain support for the Miami activities.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

A second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 9, 1972, that except for Tom Forcade, all of the Conference attendees agreed there should and would be no violence in Miami. However, YIP's would be in that city in as large a number as possible to show their hate for the Democratic electoral system. Protest tactics, which will be carnival in nature, are to be taken seriously as it is thought only through acting seriously can the necessary points be made.

One of the possibilities discussed for Miami was the use of theatrical skits to demonstrate the holding of a mock convention wherein a granite "rock" is nominated for the Democratic ticket. YIP leaders would then declare that the "rock" cannot speak as it is "stoned." They then can adopt the election slogan, "Don't take youth for granite."

Car pools are to be used for transporting people to Miami as it is felt travel by individual demonstrators alone may invite acts of hostility by southern residents who are believed in general to be against the protest movement.

Attendees agreed that each individual YIP collective should publicize the Miami action on the theme of, "On To Miami."

Several unidentified individuals at the Conference from "The Sunshine Collective", Erie, Pennsylvania, said they will travel to Toronto, Canada, and throughout the United States, urging people to back the actions of their local YIP groups.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Another unidentified attendee, who claimed association with a large underground news service, said this service (name not given) would pledge use of its film equipment for publicizing the Miami action.

One attendee, identified as [redacted] who b6 b7C
resides at [redacted] Miami, and claims ties with the "Miami Switchboard", a New Left communications and information center, said he had in his possession a message from the Miami Police Chief outlining the Chief's thoughts to protestors, advising that protestors would not be harmed by police in Miami if they came with peaceful intentions. [redacted] departed Madison by automobile, after the January 8th Conference Seminar as he felt attendees believed him to be an informant.

Attendees then planned to issue a press release no later than January 10, 1972, showing Conference results.

First source advised on January 9, 1972, that the "Pre-Conference ended with seminar-type meetings at the St. Francis Center, from 12 Noon to 5 p.m. Individuals who attended this meeting were the same as those attending the Conference the day before.

Most of the January 9th Conference centered around means of obtaining support for and the implementing of YIP protest plans for the Miami Democratic Presidential Convention. No specific protest tactics were discussed as it was agreed they will be ironed out at later get-togethers.

Tom Forcade said he would organize benefits at home which would feature rock musical groups to obtain money needed for Miami. He indicated he could use the services of rock groups called, "David Peal", "Teenage Lust", "Evil", and "Oreo" as musicians in these YIP-oriented groups.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Forcade said [redacted] (believed to be residing in New York City) has indicated he will appear on the David Frost Radio Talk Show in the near future to get publicity for YIP.

Conference attendees are to use underground media in their respective areas for publicity, along with distributing flyers and pamphlets.

An agreement was reached that YIP would not work with, or share, Miami action with groups such as the Hell's Angels, as working with these people in the past has shown they are not reliable or trustworthy. [redacted] (last name unknown), a Hell's Angels' representative from New York City, who appeared at the Conference for the first time on January 9th, was asked to leave for this reason. b6 b7C

The official YIP banners to be used for the Miami action will feature a picture of a YIP youth clenching a rock, in his hand, over the caption, "Cast Your Vote." YIP's, while in Miami during the Democratic Convention, will wear red head bands displaying black alphabetical "Z".

Several national YIP leaders, possibly because they refused to come to this "Pre-Conference", were spoken of in a derogatory manner. Regarding Jerry Rubin (believed residing in Boston), Conference attendees voted to revoke his YIP membership on the basis that he practices a male chauvinistic attitude. The only individual at the Conference who appeared to be on Rubin's side was [redacted] a Madison YIP activist. b6 b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Regarding John Sinclair, head of the YIP "Rainbow Collective" located in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Conference attendees criticized him for allowing individuals in his group to marry. Forcade defended Sinclair by saying he thought that most of these individuals were married before they became members of YIP.

Forcade, who supports Sinclair's handling of YIP matters in the Ann Arbor area, lashed out directly at Jerry Rubin and Abbott Hoffman, a YIP leader from New York. He said these individuals refused to have direct contact with rank and file YIP leadership and, therefore, are not responsive to YIP programs and goals. His feelings against these two individuals appeared to be based on the following:

(1) Forcade claims to have spent a great deal of time and effort in assisting Hoffman in the writing of Hoffman's book, "Steal This Book." Hoffman, Forcade feels, took more individual credit than he deserved for the book (at expense of YIP and Forcade). Forcade was mentioned only by name on the inside of the front cover.

(2) Recently, during the last month or two, Sinclair traveled to New York City to visit with John Lennon (once of the Beatles singing group) and Lennon's wife, Yoko, for the purpose of discussing YIP affairs. Rubin, who had reportedly set himself up as the go-between from the Lennons to

rank and file YIP leadership, discouraged the meeting which was the ultimate reason the Lennons would not see Sinclair.

Forcade pointed out at the "Pre-Conference" that the above are examples of how Hoffman and Rubin have set themselves on a pedestal above everyone else in the Party and that the Yippies therefore need "new dynamic leadership" if they are to be a power to reckon with in the future.

Conference attendees, after learning of the actions of Rubin in the Sinclair-Lennon matter, decided to revoke Rubin's membership in the Party, as they felt that his "male chauvinist, elitist attitude" was hurting the Yippies.

First source said it was not known to what extent the Lennons are involved in YIP activities, nor is it known why they are apparently in close association with Rubin. Source said the effect of revoking Rubin's membership and the censoring of Hoffman could not be weighed at this time. However, the feelings of the Madison Conference attendees cannot be discounted inasmuch as these individuals represent a significant number of Yippies in the Midwest and Eastern parts of the United States.

It is believed that Rubin and Hoffman will take the comments made against them at the "Pre-Conference" seriously, realizing that if they do not want others to take over their positions as prominent YIP spokesmen, they will have to once again actually participate in "grass roots" YIP activities, such as planning

activities for, and the participation in, Miami protest YIP activities for the Democratic Presidential Nominating Convention.

Source advised that the attack led by Forcade on prominent YIP personalities at the "Pre-Conference" was probably instituted for the following two reasons:

(1) To bring "dead wood" leadership back to the fold so that Yippies can mount a unified Miami action.

(2) If leaders will not change their ways, to remove them from the scene so that others, who want to lead for Miami, can do so without friction from the top.

The degree to which Rubin and Hoffman participate in YIP activities, which have been planned for a build up to Miami, should show whether they have accepted the challenge to work themselves back into favor of Yippies, or whether other individuals, such as Forcade, have been successful in pushing these individuals outside.

It was decided on January 9th that a Madison press release would be given on January 10, 1972, at which YIP events, designed to plan specific protest tactics for Miami, would be outlined. This press release was drafted by Forcade; [redacted] of the Milwaukee YIP Chapter; [redacted] and [redacted] of the Madison YIP Chapter; and several other Conference attendees. b6 b7C

First source advised on January 10th that approximately 15 individuals who were attending the "Pre-Conference" met at the Madison home of John Mattes

on the evening of January 9th. These individuals drafted a press release for the purpose of outlining YIP events agreed to at the "Pre-Conference"; designed to plan and get support for YIP protest activities.

Source said the release was officially given to the media, read by Tim Slater, a staff member of "Take Over"; Tom Forcade; and an unidentified female, residing out of state. This release was given over the period 11 to 11:30 a.m., January 10th, in the State Capitol Building Rotunda, Madison, to representatives from Wisconsin State newspapers and television stations, the Associated Press, and the Underground Press Syndicate.

The press release, in part, advised as follows:

It said the Madison "Pre-Conference" was a secret national planning conference attended by YIP delegates from throughout the country.

The following future YIP functions were reportedly agreed to at this Conference:

(1) March 18-26, 1972 - "Spring Freak Week," consisting of nation-wide state regional planning meetings and voter registration drives.

(2) May 1, 1972 - "J Day," consisting of marijuana smoke-in, in each state capitol, along with marches to local area prisons.

(3) May 1-2, 1972 - "Spring Plant-In," consisting of national marijuana seed planting ceremonies.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

(4) July 1-3, 1972 - "National Tribal Conference," to be held in Washington, D. C., featuring high level discussions by various national YIP leaders.

(5) July 4, 1972 - "Third Annual Reefer Smoke-In" at the Washington Monument with an "Anti-CIA-Heroin" march to the steps of the United States Capitol.

(6) July 27, 1972 - "National Che Gueverra Appreciation Day," to be held at Miami Beach, Florida, to show solidarity with Cuban struggle for liberation.

(7) July 27-31, 1972 - "Zippie Party Freek Circus," at Miami, Florida, which is to be a four-day party featuring an assembly of young voters called together to show politicians that unless the demands of youth are met, the 1972 Presidential Election will be boycotted.

(8) August 1-20, 1972 - "Grapes of Wrath Caravan" to San Diego, California.

(9) August 21-24, 1972 - "Smoke Grass and Kick Ass," which will be part of the San Diego action.

Regarding the Miami protest tactics, the release said YIP representatives from each state will bring a "rock" to the city. Two "rocks" are then to be chosen to represent the "ZIP-YIP" national slate for presidential office. YIPS will then be urged to "Cast Your Vote for a Rock in 1972," and to "make 1972 one big rock festival" and catapult our rock into the White House."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Emphasis was placed on the fact that Jerry Rubin and Abbott Hoffman, individuals who have previously exercised considerable leadership effect in YIP matters, have, by their own recent discriminative elitist activities, removed themselves from YIP membership. The Madison YIP Conference, according to the release, is an event to reorganize the YIP and give this party new dynamic leadership for 1972.

The release ended by saying that YIPs are urging acceptance of the following program for 1972:

"Unconditional Surrender of United States Government"

"U.S. Out of America Now"

Source stated that although the release mentioned San Diego, the entire "Pre-Conference" at Madison concerned tactics planning the Miami action.

Source advised that following the press conference, the remaining conference attendees left Madison to return home.

"The Capital Times," a Madison daily newspaper, in its issue dated January 10, 1972, carried an article captioned, "Yippies Huddle Here--Have Plans for National Convention Circuses."

This article, in part, advised as follows:

It was noted at the press release given by YIPs in the State Capitol Building on January 10, 1972,

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

that YIP plans a non-violent counter-convention to be held in Miami at the same time as the Democratic National Convention.

The spokesman who issued the release said, "In Chicago in 1968, we exposed the Government; in Miami in 1972, we will expose ourselves and our alternative culture." The spokesman also said YIP hopes to "expose the positive aspects of what we're doing rather than the negative aspects of what they (Democratic and Government officials) are doing."

The spokesman also stated, "Hippies are gone and Yippies are passe. So we're calling ourselves Zippies because we've got lots of zip."

One YIP Conference delegate, according to the article, advised, after the Conference, that his movement has been quiet too long. He said the Madison Conference was decided, in part, to "get at moving again."

Second source advised on January 13, 1972, that the official Conference attendees made up a list showing their names and addresses and causes which they represented. This list will be used as a ready-reference by the attendees for the purpose of communicating with one another and to insure that their organizing efforts for the Miami action are progressing satisfactorily. The attendees hope to be a driving force behind a successful Miami turn-out.

The list reads as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Name and Cause Espoused	Address
Virginia Check - SEED	
[redacted] - SEED/YIP Panhandlers Liberation Front	
Running Deer (in care of [redacted] - Insane Liberation Front	
[redacted] - Chicago Zapata Collective	
[redacted] - Underground Press Syndicate	
[redacted] - YIP/ "Take Over"	
[redacted] - YIP	
[redacted] - YIP - Columbus	
[redacted] - Columbus Yippie	
Yippie - YIP	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

b6
b7C

Name and Cause Espoused	Address
Sunshine, in care of [redacted] - YIP	[redacted]
YIP, Kent State - "What Else?"	
Youth Liberation - Youth Liberation	
Rainbow House - Rainbow Peoples Party	
[redacted] in care of Guerilla - Red Morning - TAPS	
[redacted] - "Take Over" - Madison YIP	
[redacted] Memorial - Commune/SEED	
[redacted] - YIP - Sunshine Aura Publications	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

Name and Cause Espoused	Address
[redacted] - YIP - Sunshine Aura Publications	[redacted]
[redacted] - VOLVOX/YIP	
[redacted] - Madison	
[redacted] - Operation Snow Plow	
[redacted] - Chicago	
[redacted] - Chicago	
[redacted] - VOLVOX/YIP	
"Snake Ranch News" - Dope Smokers Unlimited	

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN

b6
b7C

Name and Cause Espoused	Address
[redacted] - Help End Marijuana Prohibition (HEMP)	[redacted]
[redacted] - Synergy Ethical Society	[redacted]
[redacted] - YIP	[redacted]
Tom Forcade - Underground Press Syndicate	Box 26 Village Station New York, New York Telephone - 212-242-3888

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1-14-72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
"PRE-CONFERENCE"
JANUARY 7-9, 1972
MADISON, WISCONSIN
IS - YIP
OO: MILWAUKEE
MI 100-19355

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE
FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI 100-18949

Re Milwaukee teletypes to the Bureau, 1-3-72, 1-9-72, and 1-10-72; Bureau airtel to New York, 1-12-72, captioned, "Youth International Party (YIP); IS - YIP"; "Youth International Party (YIP); IS - YIP."

6 - Bureau (Enc-14) (AM-RM)
(1 - Legat, Ottawa) (Enc-1) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference)
1 - 100- (CALREP)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
8 - Milwaukee
2 - 100-19355
1 - 100-18949 (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100- (CALREP)
1 - 100-16644 (YIP - Milwaukee)
1 - 100-15948 (YIP - Madison)
2 - 100-new

b6
b7C

100-162260

TRM:gms
(196)

SEE PAGE 2 FOR AD

AL COPIES

copies entitled "Pre-Conference" destroyed as nothing carried in entitled file.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1055

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

COPIES CONTINUED:

6 - Boston (Enc-6) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
40 - Chicago (Enc-40) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Running Deer)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Panhandlers Liberation Front)
2 - 100- (Insane Liberation Front)
2 - 100- (Chicago's Zapata Collective)
2 - 100- (J. I. Rodale Memorial Commune)
2 - 100- (VOLVOX)

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 3

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

COPIES CONTINUED:

14 - Cincinnati (Enc-14) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100-
2 - 100-
2 - 100- (Sunshine)
10 - Cleveland (Enc-10) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- (YIP - Kent, Ohio)
2 - 100- (What Else?)
14 - Denver (Enc-14) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference") b6 b7C
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- (YIP - Boulder, Colorado)
2 - 100- ("Snake Ranch News")
2 - 100- (Dope Smokers Unlimited)
2 - 100- (PADRE)
2 - 100- (Help End Marijuana Prohibition - HEMP)
12 - Detroit (Enc-12) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Youth Liberation)
2 - 100- (Rainbow Peoples Party)

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

COPIES CONTINUED:

3 - Los Angeles (Enc-3) (Info) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
12 - Miami (Enc-12) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Operation Snow Plow)
2 - 100- ("Miami Switchboard")
22 - New York (Enc-22) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- (J. RUBIN)
2 - 100- (A. HOFFMAN)
2 - 100- (T. FORCADE)
2 - 100- (Underground Press Syndicate)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100-
2 - 100- [redacted] LNU of Hell's Angels)
2 - 100- (Hell's Angels)
10 - Philadelphia (Enc-10) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Synergy Ethical Society)

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 5

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

COPIES CONTINUED:

14 - Pittsburgh (Enc-14) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- ("Sunshine Aura Publications")
2 - 100- [redacted]
2 - 100- (Sunshine Collective)
8 - San Diego (Enc-8) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - 100- (CALREP)
3 - San Francisco (Enc-3) (Info) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
3 - Springfield (Enc-3) (Info) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
3 - Tampa (Enc-3) (Info) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
8 - WFO (Enc-8) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- ("Pre-Conference")
2 - 100- (YIP)
2 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campiagn)
2 - 100- (C. FORCADE)

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M. Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

Enclosed for the Bureau are fourteen (14) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated as above, and captioned, "Youth International Party (YIP); 'Pre-Conference'; January 7-9, 1972; Madison, Wisconsin."

Enclosed for each receiving office are the number of copies of the LHM as designated in the copy count.

Milwaukee is furnishing a copy of the enclosed LHM to Secret Service locally in view of that agency's interest in this matter.

An extra copy of the LHM has been furnished to the Bureau for further dissemination to the Legat, Ottawa, as the individual identified as [redacted], in care of [redacted] reportedly attended the Conference.

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

The enclosed LHM has been prepared by Milwaukee to apprise the Bureau and interested governmental agencies of all information ascertained by Milwaukee regarding the YIP "Pre-Conference."

Information copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished Los Angeles, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa in view of their investigative interest.

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

As noted in the enclosed LHM, the Madison Conference was organized by the Madison YIP Chapter, led by [redacted]

[redacted] is on the Milwaukee ADEX, Category III (Milwaukee file 100-16557).

[redacted], although not on the Milwaukee ADEX, is the subject of a current security investigation at Milwaukee (Milwaukee file 100-18706); and the Bureau will be advised regarding the results of this investigation. b6 b7C

Individuals identified in enclosed LHM as being attendees of the Conference from the Milwaukee territory are all subjects, or have been subjects, of Milwaukee security investigations, with the exception of the individual identified as [redacted]

Milwaukee is opening a security investigation on [redacted] for the purpose of identifying her and determining whether she represents a threat to the internal security of this country.

Sources concealed in the enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source [redacted] b2 b7D

Second source

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

Miami, San Diego, and WFO were advised in referenced teletypes to advise local law enforcement agencies in their respective territories of protest plans outlined at the Conference.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
January 25, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-44975

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-07-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On January 22, 1972, a first source made available a circular which was distributed on that date on the street in the vicinity of the 2400 block of North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. The circular contained the following information:

"ZIPPIE - Vote Rock in 72

The new ZEITGEIST INTERNATIONAL PARTY, the political wing of the Youth International Party, will nominate a rock for president in 1972. Each state will hold a convention to decide a favorite IT candidate. The National ZIP convention will be held in Miami, the same time as the democratic convention. ZIPPIE, a firm believer in party politics, will hold a five day party during the nomination.

The rock will then switch parties (taking John Lindsay's place as a Republican.) This change will be announced in San Diego during the republican convention. The Illinois nominating convention will take place on January 23rd in Chicago. All are welcome to submit candidates. The convention location will be the IWW hall 2440 North Lincoln Avenue in Chicago.

Although the convention will be held in Chicago, we are pledged to resist interference from the Mayor's office. We will not let Daley choose our rock!

ILLINOIS NOMINATING CONVENTION ---2440 N. Lincoln Ave.---
JANUARY 23

IMPORTANT MEETING! 2 P.M.

Further Information: (312)525-3776."

100-162260-1056

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Group 1~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~
FBI CHICAGO RECEIVED
FBI NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CONFIDENTIAL

The Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Public Information and Address Service, advised on January 22, 1972, phone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] at [redacted] b6 b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On January 24, 1972, a second source, a third source, and a fourth source, a local government agency that collects security information in the Chicago area, advised a meeting was held, as advertised by the circular, during the afternoon of January 23, 1972, in the hall at 2440 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago. Approximately twenty persons were in attendance at this affair. Of those, five or six were from Madison, Wisconsin, and the remainder of the group was from the Chicago area. The leader of the people from Madison appeared to be a girl by the name of [redacted] who identified herself with the YIP element in Madison. Those from Madison appeared to be observers at this affair and did not talk or provide leadership for the group.

Individuals referred to as [redacted] and [redacted] appeared to direct the activity and a girl, [redacted] was one of the most active talkers at the meeting. [redacted] and [redacted] advised they reside at [redacted] phone [redacted] which address is to be used as the temporary ZIPPIE headquarters in Chicago, until an appropriate store front location can be obtained. It was noted ZIPPIE is to be the designation for YIP participation in the 1972 Presidential electoral process. b6 b7C

During this affair it was stressed neither [redacted] or anyone else is an official spokesman for YIP or ZIPPIE and there is no formal YIP or ZIPPIE organization either on local or national levels which requires officers, spokesmen, or individual members.

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

Everyone is potentially a YIP or ZIPPIE and all are qualified to participate, regardless of age, in YIP or ZIPPIE activities. Anyone who desires to express themselves or associate with others in the trend of the current youth culture in the country, will be welcomed. YIP and ZIPPIE events will just occur, notice of "happenings" will appear in future circulars or in the underground press. When such events are announced, everyone is to spontaneously show up, be happy and not be grim or closely allied with any specific political line.

It was announced a Presidential candidate is to be selected from each state in the nation by YIP-ZIPPIE. These candidates are to be referred to as "IT" candidates instead of "favorite son" candidates since the term "favorite son" has been discarded in view of sex connotation because "IT" candidates may be male or female. Each state "IT" candidate is to be known as the state's "Rock." All state "Rock" Presidential candidates will appear at a ZIPPIE convention to be called "National Freak Show Exhibition," to elect the ZIPPIE "Rock" from the state "Rock" candidates, for the ZIPPIE 1972 national Presidential candidate. The National Freak Show Exhibition is to occur July 9 - 15, 1972, at Miami, Florida, during the Democratic National Convention. The ZIPPIE national "Rock" candidate for President, after completion of the Democratic National Convention, will campaign across the country to the 1972 Republican National Convention to be held August, 1972, in San Diego, California. At the Republican National Convention, the ZIPPIE national "Rock" candidate will switch parties, like Mayor John Lindsay, to seek the Republican party nomination.

The following were announced as the YIP-ZIPPIE calendar of events, it being again emphasized that these activities are only tentative and a close watch should be maintained for announcements of events as they are to occur:

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

February 22, 1972 - Chicago, demonstration at American Broadcasting Company (ABC), 190 North State. The network will refuse a one-minute "equal" TV time for the ZIPPIE Illinois "Rock" candidate to respond to other Presidential candidates. Will call ABC prior to demonstration time asking for the equal political time. When refused, will demonstrate against discrimination.

March 3, 1972 - Chicago, ZIPPIE bands to perform at either the IWW hall, 2440 Lincoln Avenue, or Young Lords Church on Armitage Avenue.

March 4, 1972 - Milwaukee, Wisconsin - ZIPPIE bands to perform March 5, 1972 - Madison, Wisconsin - ZIPPIE bands to perform.

April 1, 1972 - Chicago, ZIPPIE marijuana "smoke-in" in Lincoln Park to express opposition to marijuana laws.

April 15, 1972 - Springfield, Illinois -"ZIPCOMETAX" meeting to plan for Illinois statewide marijuana "smoke-in".

April 15, 1972 - Springfield, Illinois - statewide "smoke-in" to protest anti-marijuana laws.

May 1, 1972 - Nationwide-"Joint Day" protest against marijuana laws.

June 2 - 4, 1972 - Madison, Wisconsin - Midwest regional ZIPPIE meeting.

July 1 - 3, 1972 - Washington, D. C. - "Gathering of Tribes."

July 4, 1972 - Washington, D. C. - Third national annual marijuana "smoke-in" protest against anti-marijuana laws.

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CONFIDENTIAL

July 9 - 15, 1972 - Miami, Florida - Democratic National Convention, holding of ZIPPIE National Freak Show Exhibition.

August, 1972 - San Diego, California - Republican National Convention where ZIPPIE "Rock" Presidential candidate will switch parties.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
January 25, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Reference letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/25/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NY)

Re Chicago Nitel to the Bureau dated 1/24/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. Copies of the enclosed LHM are designated for offices as listed for receipt of this airtel.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Chicago, and Region 7, 112th Military Intelligence Group, Fort Sheridan, Illinois.

Chicago has instituted security investigations concerning [redacted] and [redacted] mentioned in the enclosed LHM.

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows: b2 b6 b7C b7D

First source is [redacted]
Second source is [redacted]
Third source is [redacted]
Fourth source is a local government agency that collects security information in the Chicago area.

(Copies - See Page ii)

1057

100-162260 - b6 b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JAN 28 1972

1 - N.Y.

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

EAG

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

CG 100-44975

COPIES

2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)(RM)
3 - Miami (100-16028)(Enc. 3)(RM)
(1 - 100-)(DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
2 - Milwaukee (100-15948)(Enc. 2)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
2 - San Diego (Enc. 2)(RM)
(1 - 100-16200)(REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
2 - Springfield (100-15948)(Enc. 2)(RM)
2 - WFO (100-48355)(Enc. 2)(RM)
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Chicago
(Via Courier)
1 - 112th Military Intelligence,
Fort Sheridan, Illinois (Via Courier)
9 - Chicago
(1 - 100-51867)(REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
(1 - 100-52441)(DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-52009)
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

GGP:CMS
(25)

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities, compromise their future effectiveness and thereby adversely affect the security of the nation.

LEADS

MIAMI, MILWAUKEE, SAN DIEGO, SPRINGFIELD AND WFO.

Will inform appropriate law enforcement and interested government intelligence agencies of announced activity in their respective divisions identified in the enclosed LHM.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will continue to closely follow activities of this element.

Declassified per Bu RL 5/12/76

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Fourth source is the Covert Unit, Ingelligence Division of the Chicago Police Department.

1/19/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL, REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10488) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
(OO: Boston)

Re Bureau airtel 1/12/72 to New York and other offices, including Denver.

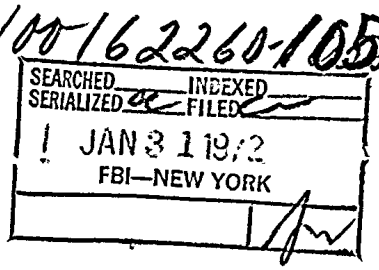
No information has been developed that any Yippie organizations exist in the Denver Division, nor have any prominent Yippie personalities been uncovered. A separate investigation is underway regarding [redacted] which individual was present at the YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72. Investigation to date has not revealed this person to have been an activist in this locality in the past. His address has been confirmed and efforts are being made to develop informant coverage of his current activities.

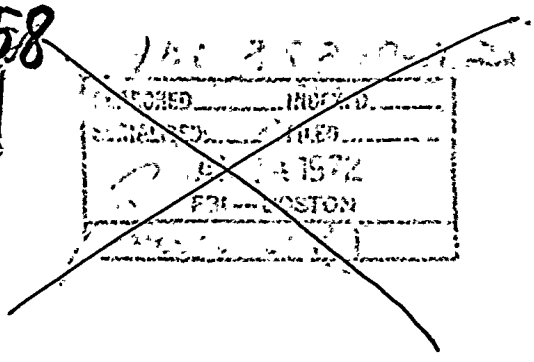
b6
b7C

In the event either an organization or prominent Yippie personality is determined to be in the division in the future, informants will be targeted against them.

2 - Bureau (AM,RM)
1 - Boston (100-38319) (Info) (AM,RM)
1 - Denver
BDA:dds
(4)

100-162260-1058





1/25/72

A I R T E L

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16023) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

ReBuairtel 1/12/72 and Milwaukee airtel 1/14/72.

The referenced communications disclosed that one [redacted] representing "Miami Switchboard," attended the YIP "Pre-Conference" of 1/7-9/72 at Madison, Wisconsin. [redacted] purportedly carried a message from the Miami Police Chief indicating protestors would not be harmed by police in Miami if they came to the Democratic National Convention with peaceful intentions. [redacted] left Madison on 1/8/72 as there were indications he was suspected of being an informer.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Miami Police Department, advised that he was aware of [redacted] remarks at the YIP conference as the Chief of Police at Madison had informed Chief GARMIRE of Miami. NYE stated that [redacted] was unknown to Chief GARMIRE or to his department. NYE also advised he had made arrangements to interview [redacted] and expects this will be done within the next several days.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-19355) (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
3 - Miami
(1- 100-16023)
(1- 100-16556) [redacted]
(1- [redacted]
JJM/thm
(9)

1059

100-162260

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 31 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

FT6

MM 100-10023

[redacted] on 1/24/72 advised that [redacted] is the program director of "Switchboard" in Miami. He described him as a quiet, militant, pseudo intellectual whose principal concern is helping the unfortunate in the subculture. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Sources familiar with New Left activities in greater Miami advised that to their knowledge there is no YIP organization locally.

LEAD

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will develop additional background information on [redacted]

1/25/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

Re Bureau airtel to New York and numerous other divisions, including Detroit dated 1/12/72.

Appropriate Detroit sources at the University of Michigan (U of M) or Ann Arbor, Michigan, conversant with "street people" type groups, communes, etc., who most closely identify with the so called "Yippie" philosophy were contacted as follows with negative results concerning the YIP conference held January, 1972, at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

[redacted] 1/21/72
1/21/72
1/21/72
[redacted] 1/21/72
1/21/72

b2
b7D

It is noted that sources were canvassed earlier on receipt of information from Milwaukee concerning this proposed conference and no information was developed indicating knowledge or interest in this conference at the U of M or Ann Arbor, Michigan. No delegates from this area have been identified.

No information has been received from Detroit division sources indicating participation on the part of Michigan

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Info) (RM)
3 - Detroit
(1 - 176-220)
JRC/vll
(7)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1060

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 26 1972

subjects in conference referred to above.

There are no regular Youth International Party groups currently identified in Michigan and Detroit has no specific YIP sources as a consequence.

As the Bureau is aware for a period of time in the past there was extremely close liaison between the YIP and the White Panther Party (WPP) at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and merger of these organizations almost materialized. As earlier reported a serious cleavage developed between these two groups with the development of considerable animosity and a serious split occurred sometime over a year ago. Spkesmen for the WPP have openly and vigorously criticized the "Yippie" leaders as opportunists and as have given little thought to publicity promoting the events.

This reported split has not healed and there is no current continuing cooperation between the WPP and the YIP factions.

Referenced Bureau airtel requests investigation to identify one DAVID PEAL who was referred to at the Madison conference as one proposed to appear on the DAVID FROST television show on behalf of YIP. Referenced Bureau airtel also makes reference to comments regarding possible ouster of JERRY RUBIN and other prominent Yippies from the YIP who failed to attend the above conference.

Detroit submitted to the Bureau an LHM under the captioned "Freedom Rally, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 11/10/71, Sponsored by Committee to Free JOHN SINCLAIR, SM - NEW LEFT; Travel of Defendants, IS - WPP".

Detroit's LHM dated 12/27/71 under above referred to captioned reported results of a major rally held at the U of M 12/10/71, dedicated to the freedom for JOHN SINCLAIR, Chairman of the WPP, then incarcerated in Michigan State Prison, Jackson, Michigan, on a state narcotics charge.

One DAVID PEAL, believed to be from New York City, appeared on that program as a "rock" artist along with two other featured performers, former Beatle JOHN LENNON and his wife, YOKO ONO. From information developed in that investigation it appeared that PEAL most likely accompanied the LENNONs from New York to participate in this program. He sang numerous protest type songs which were poorly received by the audience.

With reference to Bureau comments regarding JERRY RUBIN, it is noted that JERRY RUBIN, former national YIP leader, also appeared on this same program. RUBIN made some general reference to dissention and distrust among movement personnel and made some statement regarding his defense for ABBY HOFFMAN who had been subject to similar criticism. He made general reference for all to work together and overlook minor differences.

From coverage of the U of M, Ann Arbor December conference it is Detroit's observation that this conference singled out intention to arrange demonstrations for the Republican National Convention at San Diego, California, in 1972. No reference whatever was made to proposed demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Florida. It is believed significant that numerous participants in the Michigan rally echoed the theme of working up "CALREP" activities without reference to the Democratic Convention.

From information contained in referenced Bureau airtel it appears that the effort of the YIP group is aimed at the Democratic National Convention, rather than the Republican National Convention.

From the above it would appear that these two groups have disparate ends or objectives.

Detroit will remain alert through informants and sources to any participants or interest on the part of

subjects in this case in the proposed activities outlined at the Madison conference referred to.

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via Airtel _____ (Priority)

Date 1/12/72

To: SACs, New York, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, Washington Field

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

ReMInitel dated 1/9/72, and urgent teletype same date.

As recipients are aware, captioned organizations held a secret national planning conference 1/7-9/72, at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, which was attended by approximately thirty Youth International Party (YIP) leaders from the Midwest and Eastern United States. An LHM, containing a detailed accounting of the proceedings of this conference, is being prepared by the Milwaukee Office and copies of same will be furnished to you.

While touching on a variety of subjects, including efforts to give the party "new dynamic leadership," the central thrust of the entire conference concerned YIP plans for disruptive maneuvers at the forthcoming Democratic National Convention to be held in Miami, Florida, in the Summer of 1972. No discussion concerning the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California, scheduled for 8/72, was initiated as it was stated that YIP leaders from the West Coast had already entered into commitments concerning that convention.

As recipients are aware, plans for disruptive activities at either of the above conventions are of immediate interest to local and Federal authorities. In this connection, a summary of the

(Do not type below this line.)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 13 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

11061

highlights of this conference has already been furnished to The White House, the Vice President, the Attorney General, Secret Service and the Defense Intelligence Agency.

Midwest and Eastern offices immediately contact sources to identify representatives from your areas who attended the above conference. When identified, develop background information regarding the attendees and incorporate same in a letterhead memorandum under individual captions, suitable for dissemination, together with the results of informant and indices checks. Recommendations regarding additional action warranted should be included in the cover portion of your communication.

New York immediately establish the identity of David Peal, discreetly ascertain whether he will appear on the David Frost Television Show on behalf of YIP, and insure coverage of David Frost Show if planned appearance is confirmed. New York also determine composition of rock music groups "Teenage Lust," "Evil" and "Orer," identified as "YIP oriented." If not already done, New York determine the identity of [redacted] (LNU), reportedly a representative of Hell's Angels from New York City, who was asked to leave the above conference. b6 b7C

Miami furnish comments regarding [redacted] representing the "Miami Switchboard" (New Left communications and information center), suspected by conferees of being an informant.

Milwaukee, by return airtel, furnish amplification of comments regarding possible ouster of Jerry Rubin and other prominent Yippies who did not attend the above conference.

A review of the overall aspects of the above YIP conference tends to indicate that, had Milwaukee not established adequate local Yippie informant coverage, initial notice of this secret national meeting, and activities occurring at same, would have come to the Bureau's attention via a sanitized press release issued by the YIP. Such an arrangement could well have prevented this Bureau from learning the identities of the attendees and the full range of matters discussed. The lack of advance notice from other offices regarding this meeting, especially those offices whose areas were represented at this conference, emphasizes the current inadequate informant coverage of the YIP organization. In view of the obvious high-level Executive Branch interest in such activities on the part of this organization, this situation must be remedied

immediately. While the Bureau realizes that the disorganized, informal nature of the YIP makes informant coverage difficult, it in no way diminishes our responsibility to be knowledgeable, in advance, of YIP activities.

In view of the foregoing, by return airtel, recipients advise the Bureau of the status of informant coverage of known Yippie groups and prominent Yippie personalities in your areas, and specific plans for stepped-up coverage in this regard. Inadequate informant coverage cannot be tolerated in this area of our operations and your progress will be closely followed.

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via Airtel _____ (Priority)

Date 2/8/72

To: SACs, New York, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, Washington Field

From: Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
(BUDED: 3/10/72)

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

ReBuairtel to above offices dated 1/12/72, and responses submitted by captioned offices.

As recipients are aware, results of the 1/7-9/72 "Pre-Conference," described as a secret national YIP planning conference, were contained in a press release which set forth the following Youth International Party (YIP) functions for the next six months:

1) March 18-26, 1972 - "Spring Freak Week" (Nation-wide state regional planning meetings and voter registration drives).

2) May 1, 1972 - "J Day" (Marijuana smoke-in, in each state capitol, along with marches to local area prisons).

3) May 1-2, 1972 - "Spring Plant-In" (National marijuana seed planting ceremonies).

4) July 1-3, 1972 - "National Tribal Conference" (High-level YIP conference at Washington, D. C.).

5) July 4, 1972 - "Third Annual Reefer Smoke-In" (Anti CIA-Heroin march to steps of U. S. Capitol).

(Do not type below this line.)

b6
b7C

1062

100-112260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 9 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

776

6) July 27, 1972 - "National Che Gueverra Appreciation Day," Miami Beach, Florida, (Showing solidarity with Cuba).

7) July 27-31, 1972 - "Zippie Party Freak Circus," Miami, Florida, (Four-day assembly to show politicians that unless the demands of youth are met, the 1972 Presidential Election will be boycotted).

8) August 1-20, 1972 - "Grapes of Wrath Caravan" to San Diego, California.

9) August 21-24, 1972 - "Smoke Grass and Kick Ass" (Part of "San Diego Action").

It is obvious from the foregoing that the central thrust of Yippie activities for the coming six months will be targeted toward the Democratic and Republican National Conventions, scheduled for July and August of 1972. Consequently, it is our responsibility to have foreknowledge of such plans. In this connection, referenced airtel noted the paucity of informant coverage concerning the above conference, instructed recipients to advise the Bureau of the status of YIP informant coverage and plans to augment same.

An analysis of referenced responses notes that the YIP is not a functioning, established, membership-type organization, but rather a movement embodying a particular philosophy and mode of life. YIP's support is obtained from various antiwar and leftist organizations with the principal drive stemming from the individual charisma of YIP national leaders.

Whether the above concept of the YIP will continue in the future is not known at this time, since, as noted at the Madison conference, Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were severely criticized for their lack of contact with rank and file Yippies. It was also proposed that they be replaced if this condition continued to exist.

The Bureau realizes that in view of its loose structure, informant coverage of the YIP organization, as such, is difficult. This, however, in no way diminishes our

responsibility to be knowledgeable, in advance, of all planned YIP activities, with specific emphasis on planned YIP actions concerning the National Democratic and Republican Conventions. In furtherance of our responsibilities in this regard, it is essential that information be developed immediately concerning the following:

1) What is the role and standing in the YIP organization of such individuals as Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin?

2) If Rubin and Hoffman are being replaced as YIP leaders, who are their successors?

3) What is the actual relationship between YIP and ex-Beatle John Lennon and his wife Yoko Ono? Are they merely financial "angels" or do they seek a specific leadership role in the national organization?

As recipients have previously been advised, plans for disruptive activities at either of the above-mentioned National Conventions are of immediate interest to local officials and to authorities at the highest levels of the Executive Branch. To insure that adequate informant coverage is developed regarding possible YIP disruptive tactics, recipients are to submit monthly letters, initial submission to reach the Bureau by 3/10/72, regarding informant coverage of YIP leaders and activities noted above. In this connection, efforts should be aggressively pursued to develop information regarding the YIP national conference scheduled for 7/1-3/72, at Washington, D. C.

Although recent significant YIP activities have been initiated by the Madison, Wisconsin, YIP Chapter, New York, in view of its status as office of origin regarding Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin (as well as overall knowledge of Tom Forcade), is to retain origin regarding YIP until such time as a new national office is established. Apropos of this, New York should assume responsibility for prompt and complete handling of this investigation, setting forth leads necessary to insure Bureau is currently knowledgeable regarding YIP activities.

2/23/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IG-YIP

ReBuat, 1/12/72 in captioned matter which instructed the NYO to discreetly ascertain whether DAVID PEEL would appear on the David Frost Television Show on behalf of YIP.

On 2/18/72, [redacted] Group W. Productions, 90 Park Ave., NYC, advised SA [redacted] that JOHN LENNON, his wife YOKO ONO and [redacted] appeared as guests on the David Frost Show aired on Channel 5, NYC, on 1/13/72. This program was taped in Philadelphia, Pa. on 12/16/71. b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that no other appearance of DAVID PEEL on the David Frost Show is contemplated at this time.

On 2/22/72, SA [redacted] observed a viewing of the David Frost Show aired on 1/13/72 at Group W Productions, 90 Park Ave., NYC.

The entire program consisted of discussions between DAVID FROST & YOKO ONO concerning Womens Liberation, songs which she has written, a movie which she made and a book she has written.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15943) (RM)
1-New York (100-174558) [redacted] (45)
(1)-New York

100-162260-
1063

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

HEN:lhr
(7)

lhr
42

In addition, JOHN LENNON sang several songs about "Attica State", [redacted], who was imprisoned 10 years for possession of marijuana and "Luck of the Irish." LENNON did not speak at all on the program.

b6
b7C

During the program [redacted] and the Lower East Side," rock group, sang a few songs including an opening song on "John Lennon and Yoko Ono." [redacted] did not speak at all on the program.

No mention was made about the WIP activities or any other New Left groups.

In addition, no mention was made concerning any demonstrations at either the Democratic or Republican forthcoming National Conventions.

NR002 CG CODED

1159PM URGENT 2-22-72 EOM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-YIP. OO NEW YORK.

BUREAU AGENTS OBSERVED ABOUT TWELVE PEOPLE, INCLUDING THREE YOUNG WOMEN, GATHER ELEVEN THIRTY AM INSTANT IN FRONT AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY (ABC), WLS-TV GENERAL FIS, ONNINRN STATE SEET, CHICAGO GROUP FORMED A CIRCLE IN FRONT OF BUILDING, CHANTING AND CARRYING SIGNS "ZIPPIE", "HEY HEY ABC, PUT OUR ROCK ON TV," "YOUTH CAN'T BE TAKEN FOR GRANITE" AND "FREE HOWARD HUGHES." MEMBER OF GROUP CARRIED RED, WHITE AND BLUE PILLOW WITH ROCK ON IT. NO EFFORT MADE TO ENTER BUILDING, CONTACT ABC OFFICIALS, IMPEDE BUILDING TRAFFIC OR SIDEWALK. INCIDENT CONDUCTED IN GOOD-NATURED, CARNIVAL MANNER. GROUP VOLUNTARILY DISBANDED ONE FIFTEEN PM TODAY WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARRESTS. NO TV OR NEWS MEDIA COVERAGE OBSERVED. CHICAGO PD OFFICERS ON SCENE.

100-162260-1064

100-162260

END PAGE ONE

2-23-72

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted] ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO GENERAL MANAGER ABC-TV, CHICAGO, WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN ADVISED OF DEMONSTRATION EVENT BY BUREAU AGENT, STATED TODAY NO MEMBER OF DEMONSTRATING GROUP MADE CONTACT AT ANY TIME FOR ANY REASON PRIOR TO DEMONSTRATION WITH ABC-TV CHICAGO. NO SPOKESMAN OF GROUP THAT APPEARED ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT ABC MANAGEMENT OR MAKE ANY DEMAND DURING DEMONSTRATION. [redacted] ADVISED ABC-TV WILL NOT AIR COVERAGE AND POLICY IS TO IGNORE INCIDENT.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

REMYAIRTEL AND LHM JAN. TWENTYFIVE LAST AND MILWAUKEE AIRTEL AND LHM JAN. TWENTYEIGHT LAST SETTING FORTH ANNOUNCED YIP ACTIVITY THROUGH SUMMER NEXT INCLUDING ABC-TV, CHICAGO, DEMONSTRATION TODAY.

SAS WHO OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION [redacted]

[redacted]

LIAISON WITH [redacted] CONDUCTED BY SA [redacted]

CHICAGO OFFICE SOURCES AT SCENE [redacted]

AND [redacted] -PSI.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CHICAGO FOLLOWING. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

MJW FBI NYO FOR TO TWO TU CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
TAMPA	TAMPA	2-18-72	1-7-72 - 2-16-72

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA,
TAMPA, FLORIDA (YIP-USF),
aka Yippie

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: mab

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - NL

b6
b7C

REFERENCES: Tampa report of SA [redacted] 8-18-71.
Bureau airtel dated 1-12-72.
Milwaukee airtel to Bureau, 1-14-72.
Tampa airtel to Bureau, 1-18-72.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Local dissemination being made to Secret Service, Tampa.

One copy is being furnished to New York, who is OO in the National Youth International Party (NYIP) organization.

b6
b7C

The SAs who interviewed [redacted] on 6-1-71 were SA [redacted] and [redacted]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					XX NONE	ACQUIT-TALS
CONVIC	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
6 - Bureau (100-466039)
1 - SS, Tampa (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (info)
4 - Tampa (2-100-1748)
(1-100-1282 Sub 1)
(1-80-139)

100-162260-1065

SEARCHED INDEXED FILED
SERIALIZED
FEB 25 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations:

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

COVER PAGE

TP 100-1748

SA [redacted] observed [redacted]
at [redacted] 1-7-72.

The following individuals referred to herein are subjects of Tampa files reflected below:

b6
b7C
b7D

NAME	TAMPA FILE	BUREAU FILE
[redacted]	100-1789	100-463978
	100-1788	100-463411
	100-1754	100-463477
	100-1785	100-464681
	100-1730	100-462610

None of the above individuals are informants of the Tampa Div., and ADEX subjects are so marked.

All known members of instant organization are under current investigation or investigation has been conducted to determine whether or not they meet the current Bureau criteria for inclusion on the ADEX.

It is noted that the University of South Florida (USF) campus was closed for all activities between 8-13-71 and 9-14-71.

It is further noted concerning referenced communications of January, 1972, that no known YIPS from Tampa attended the YIP Pre-Conference, Madison, Wis. 1/7-9/72.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY	LOCATION
TP T-1 is [redacted]	[redacted]
TP T-2 is	Used to characterize [redacted]
TP T-3 is	
TP T-4 is	
TP T-5 is	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

B
COVER PAGE

TP 100-1748

TP T-6 is [redacted]

Used to characterize Student Mobilization Committee-USF (SMC-USF).

TP T-7 is [redacted]

TP T-8 is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

TAMPA DIV.

AT TAMPA, FLA.

Will follow and report activities of instant organization with next report due 8-18-72.

C*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - SS, Tampa (RM)

b6
b7C

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: TAMPA

Date: February 18, 1972

Field Office File #: 100-1748 Bureau File #: 100-466039

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA,
TAMPA, FLORIDA, (YIP-USF)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis: Instant group continues as an approved student organization on campus at the University of South Fla. (USF), Tampa, but has had no official activity on campus for more than a year. Four officers currently reside at 1105½ - 1107½ River Cove Dr., Tampa: [redacted]

b6
b7C

At a Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) meeting at USF 9-22-71, and again at the Fla. State Antiwar Conference at USF, 9-25-71, YIP-USF personnel proposed civil disobedience for SMC sponsored activities on 10-13-71, and 11-6-71.

- P -

DETAILS:

Youth International Party-University of South Florida, Tampa, Florida (YIP-USF), a legitimate student organization at USF, was formed to bridge the gap between the University and the student community. There is no known affiliation with the national YIP organization in New York City. The "YIP" nationally, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TP 100-1748

I. CAMPUS STATUS:

YIP-USF continues as an approved campus organization.

TP T-1
October 1, 1971

YIP-USF has had no official activity on campus for more than a year, but continues to be an approved student organization. No activity planned by YIP-USF, on or off campus, is known.

TP T-1
February 2, 1972

II. HEADQUARTERS:

On January 7, 1972, a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed [redacted] enter 1107½ River Cove Drive, Tampa, Florida, at 12:56 a.m. and all lights were out in this residence at 1:04 a.m.

[redacted] is a member of YIP and Lord Propagator of the Church of the Apocalypse.

TP T-2
November 24, 1971

b6
b7C

Currently residing at 1105½ - 1107½ River Cove Drive, Tampa are [redacted]

TP T-3
December 14, 1971

On June 1, 1971, [redacted] self-admitted officer and one of the founders of YIP at USF, advised Special Agents of the FBI that [redacted] and [redacted] are officers of YIP-USF.

III. OFFICERS:

[redacted] is listed as the officer for YIP-USF in the official student organizations list at USF for Quarter 1, school year 1971-72.

TP T-4
November 17, 1971

During the past school year, [redacted] b6 b7C YIP-USF leader, has been Student Government (SG) Vice President and ran unsuccessfully for office of SG President during recent SG elections.

TP T-1
February 2, 1972

IV. ACTIVITIES:

Members of YIP-USF attended a meeting of the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) at USF on September 22, 1971, and one of their number proposed that civil disobedience be carried out at SMC sponsored activities on October 13, 1971, and November 6, 1971. After one and a half hours of heated debate the motion was put to a vote and passed. SMC leaders were upset at passage of this measure and it was finally decided that those who wished to practice civil disobedience could do so, but not under SMC sponsorship.

TP T-5
October 4, 1971

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, University of South Florida, Tampa, (SMC-USF), was recognized as an approved campus organization at USF by the Student Affairs Committee, May 15, 1970.

TP T-6
May 21, 1970

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) is controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of

recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

At the Tampa Peace Action Coalition (TPAC), and SMC-USF sponsored Florida State Antiwar Conference, USF, on September 25, 1971, an unidentified male, reportedly associated with YIP-USF, advocated use of civil disobedience tactics for upcoming antiwar activities on October 13, 1971, and November 6, 1971, but was voted down.

TP T-7
September 29, 1971

On September 12, 1970, the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC), at USF sponsored a conference at the Unitarian Church, Concordia Street, Tampa, Florida, and during this conference, the Tampa Peace Action Coalition (TPAC) was formed as a chapter of the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC). TPAC was formed as a coalition of various groups in the Tampa - St. Petersburg area, including such organizations as SMC-USF; YSA, People for Peace; and New Party, a liberal political party with headquarters in Miami, Florida, all of which groups were reportedly formed into a coalition to strengthen the antiwar movement in the Tampa area.

TP T-7
September 12, 1970

The NPAC was founded im 1970 by members of the SWP. Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics.

At an SMC-USF sponsored Moratorium Day held on campus at USF October 13, 1971, some Yippies were observed distributing SMC leaflets which leaflets called for support of SMC antiwar activities of October 13, 1971, and November 6, 1971. No incidents occurred.

TP T-7
October 13, 1971

TP 100-1748

A YIP-USF group was observed in an antiwar march and rally held in Tampa, Florida, on November 6, 1971, which activity was sponsored by NPAC and the Tampa YSA group. No incidents occurred.

TP T-8
November 9, 1971

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Tampa, Florida
February 18, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA, TAMPA, FLORIDA, (YIP-USF)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Report of SA [redacted] dated b6 b7C and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/28/72

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to New York, ETAL, dated 2/8/72.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, San Francisco source was last in telephonic contact with [redacted] on 1/27/72. [redacted] has not been active in New Left activities since September, 1971, but remains a personal friend of both ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN. She is periodically contacted by both of these individuals telephonically. On the above date, she stated that it was her opinion that the Yippie movement in the Bay Area was dead. However, she has stated in the past she blamed its failure on the fact that the national leadership, mainly RUBIN, HOFFMAN, STU ALBERT, and [redacted] did not pay sufficient attention to it to maintain interest in the Yippies. She stated that she is sure that some delegates from the Berkeley area will be attending the Republican National Convention in San Diego in August, 1972. However, to her knowledge, it will not be a group with any affiliation with the Yippies. She is of the opinion that HOFFMAN is definitely out of the movement, that RUBIN maintains an interest in the Yippies. However, other Yippie leaders, including STU ALBERT and [redacted] felt that RUBIN is no longer of value to the party. She stated, however, she is of the opinion that all of these individuals will be coming to the West Coast to either Los Angeles or San Diego to make plans for the Republican Convention.

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Boston (Info)(RM)
1 - Chicago (Info)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info)(RM)
1 - Miami (Info)(RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Info)(RM)
1 - New York (Info)(RM)
1 - San Diego (Info)(RM)
2 - San Francisco
WDR/djm
(12)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 6 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1066

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FF6

SF 100-60652
WDR/djm

San Francisco will maintain contact with the above individual to determine whether or not she gains any further information concerning Yippie activities. It is noted that at this time there are no planned Yippie activities concerning the convention or anything in the San Francisco Bay Area.

SF 100-60652
WDR/djm

The source referred to in the body of this communication is SA [redacted] who has developed a contact with [redacted] using a suitable pretext.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/29/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)
IS - YIP
OO:NEW YORK

ReBuAirtel to New York, dated 2/8/72, with Buded of 3/10/72, with lead for 17 offices to advise Bureau on monthly basis of the informant coverage relating to YIP activities in the territory covered by the respective offices.

As the Bureau was advised in LA Airtel of 1/14/72, there was not then and there is not now a viable YIP organization within the territory covered by the Los Angeles Division. Activities relating to the plans for demonstrative action at the Republican National Convention are being coordinated by the Peace Action Council (PAC) in the Los Angeles area, with meetings being held at the PAC headquarters; the Long March (715 South Park View); or the offices of the avant-garde underground newspaper "The Staff"(6472 Santa Monica Boulevard), in Los Angeles.

Most of these meetings have been in the nature of organizing meetings, and definite long range plans have not been decided upon this far in advance of the August 1972 target date in San Diego. Coverage of these meetings is being provided by [redacted] and operatives of both [redacted] and [redacted] (all of whom just returned from the World Peace Council meeting in Paris, France); as well as by [redacted] and [redacted] b2 b7D

No information has come out of these meetings to date to indicate ABBIE HOFFMAN and/or JERRY RUBIN are being replaced as the nominal heads of the YIP movement; nor has there been any information developed relating to JOHN LENNON or his wife YOKO ONO's connection with the YIP.

The above sources have been alerted to promptly furnish any pertinent information relating to the YIP lifestyle which may come to their respective attention. The Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised. b6 b7C

100-162260

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(RM) (Info)
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)

(4) GGB

[redacted]

RECEIVED FILED
MAR 6 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1067

116

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/6/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Bureau airtel, dated 2/8/72.

WFO sources familiar with New Left activity in the Washington, D. C. (WDC) area have been alerted to the YIP activities pertaining to the upcoming National Conventions and the July 1-4, 1972, Conference and "Smoke In" in WDC.

[redacted] has a general knowledge of the activities of YIP spokesman TOM FORCADE, and although not personally acquainted with him, source will be able to furnish information regarding these activities. b2 b7D

[redacted] has been invited by the San Diego Convention Coalition to take part in the planning of activities scheduled by this group for the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California. Source occupied a similar position with the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) in planning the "Mayday" activities in WDC during May, 1971.

As further information is developed regarding YIP leaders and plans, WFO will immediately make appropriate dissemination.

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (100-162260)
1 - San Diego (100-15393)
1 - WFO

JER:crm
(5)

b6 b7C

100-162260 —
1068

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

776

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446910) 3/9/72

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IC-YIP
(CO:NY)

ReNairtel, 2/8/72, in captioned matter; MMairtel and LHM, 1/19/72, in captioned matter; CGairtel and LHM, 1/25/72, in captioned matter; MYairtel and LHM, 2/29/72, captioned "Election Year Strategy Information Center, IC-New Left" and NYairtel, 3/2/72, captioned "Election Year Strategy Information Center, IC-New Left".

ReMMairtel and LHM set forth information that the Madison, Wisconsin YIP Chapter organized a YIP "Pre-Conference" at Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72.

At this conference TOM FORCADE directed an attack on ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, former National leaders of the YIP, resulting in the revocation of RUBIN's membership in the YIP and censoring of HOFFMAN.

TOM FORCADE indicated that his attack on HOFFMAN was based on the fact that he had assisted HOFFMAN in the writing of HOFFMAN's book "Steal This Book" and that HOFFMAN took more credit for the book at the expense of FORCADE and the YIP.

At this conference it was also proclaimed that the YIPs would refer to themselves as "Zippies" and "Hippies".

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16023) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15943) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1 - San Diego (100-) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-43355) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
(1) - New York

100-162260-1069

HMH:trr
(9)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

From the above, it is the opinion of the New York Office that TOM FORCADE has aligned himself with the Madison, Wisconsin Chapter of the YIP and that the Madison Chapter is operating on its own without the aid of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN.

ReCGairtel and LHM set forth that at a meeting held in Chicago, Illinois, on 1/23/72, and attended by five or six individuals from Madison, Wisconsin, it was announced that the temporary Zippie headquarters in Chicago, Illinois would be located at 2550 North Halsted, Chicago, Illinois until an appropriate store front location could be obtained. It was also noted that Zippie is to be the designation for YIP participation in the 1972 Presidential election process. During this affair, it was also stressed that no one is an official spokesman for YIP or Zippie and there is no formal YIP or Zippie organization, either on local or national levels, which requires officers, spokesmen or individual members.

Sources in New York have advised that there is no organized YIP activities in the New York City area and that there is no indication that ABBIE HOFFMAN, who has been residing at St. Thomas, United States, Virgin Islands for the past four months, and JERRY RUBIN, are currently associated with the YIP.

In this regard, reNYairtel and LHM of 2/23/72, set forth the following information:

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 1/27/72, that JERRY RUBIN attended a meeting of a group of individuals calling themselves the Allamuchy Tribe held at Allamuchy, New Jersey during December, 1971, where he appeared to take a leadership position. The purpose of this meeting was to discuss plans for co-ordinating demonstrations at the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California in August, 1972.

b2
b7D

On 1/24/72, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that JOHN LENNON, who was formerly connected with the Beatles music group, had donated $75,000 to the Allamuchy Tribe.

On 1/23/72, [redacted] advised that the Allamuchy Tribe had changed its name to "Election Year Strategy Information Center" (EYSIC).

On 2/17/72, [redacted] advised that JERRY RUBIN, STEWART ALBERT and JOHN LENNON were working in office space at the Global Village, a TV media type organization in New York City as EYSIC. b2 b7D

On 2/23/72, [redacted] (UD), who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Global Village is located at 454 Broome Street, New York City. The source advised that several members of EYSIC were making plans to form a musical band to travel to several election primaries and they will eventually travel to San Diego, California to participate in demonstrations at the Republican National Convention.

[redacted] advised on 2/24/72, that on that date STEWART ALBERT, while in the office of the People's Coalition For Peace and Justice in New York City, had remarked that he had just returned with JERRY RUBIN from Key Biscayne, Florida.

ALBERT also remarked that he is aware that the FBI has been making inquiries about him and therefore, he will not be too active in the New Left in the near future because he does not want to draw attention to himself.

ALBERT also remarked that while in Florida, he and RUBIN were under the influence of drugs most of the time. ALBERT stated that there is a new group which call themselves the Zippies and which consist of radical individuals. ALBERT advised that JERRY RUBIN, while under the influence of drugs, had confrontation with representatives of the Zippies at a Florida meeting and made numerous wild statements concerning demonstrations at the forthcoming National Democratic Convention in order to "out do the Zippies". ALBERT said that one of the wild statements made by RUBIN at this meeting was that he, RUBIN, intended to have 10,000 hippies march nude in the streets of Miami smoking pot during the Democratic Convention. ALBERT stated that this statement by RUBIN was not made seriously.

By reairtel, dated 3/2/72, information was set forth that on 3/1/72, INS served notice to JOHN LENNON and his wife, YOKO ONO, that their visas had been recalled and to be out of the United States by 3/15/72.

From the above, it is apparent that JERRY RUBIN and JOHN LENNON are engaged in EXSIC and apparently not engaged in YIP activities at this time.

From the above, the New York Office is also of the opinion that the YIP Chapter at Madison, Wisconsin, which sponsored the YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72, has established itself as an autonomous YIP group from the former National YIP organization to provide leadership and guidance for the staging of protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

[redacted] and [redacted] b2 b7D (UD) who are knowledgeable concerning ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN and YIP activities have been alerted and any positive information will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and interested offices.

NR 013 TP CODE

11:34AM NITEL 3-9-72 JDM (SENT 3-10-72)

TO DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE

MIAMI

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47172)

FROM TAMPA (100-2955) 7 PAGES

ANTIWAR RALLY, MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA (USF), SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - USF, IS - NEW LEFT, STAG, VIDEM, OO:TAMPA. MIDEM.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THAT PAST, ADVISED ON MARCH SIXTH, SEVENTYTWO THAT ON MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, AT TWO P.M., A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH THE FLORIDA PEOPLES PLATFORM COALITION (FPPC) INCLUDING [redacted] AND [redacted] FROM NEW YORK,

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

3/10/72

TP 100-2955

ARE SPEAKING AT AN ANTIWAR RALLY AT THE USF, TAMPA, FLORIDA. THE RALLY IS BEING SPONSORED ON THE CAMPUS BY THE YIP, A STUDENT APPROVED ORGANIZATION AT USF. THE FPPC IS NOT A STUDENT APPROVED ORGANIZATION, AND ALL ACTIVITIES ON CAMPUS MUST BE SPONSORED BY APPROVED ORGAINZATIONS. SOURCE STATED THAT THE THEME OF THE RALLY WILL BE "ORGANIZING AGAINST THE WAR."

THE FPPC IS A STATEWIDE COALITION ESTABLISHED AS A PRESSURE GROUP TO DEMONSTRATE AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI, FLA. IN JULY, SEVENTYTWO. THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT.

ON MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT AN ANTIWAR RALLY WAS HELD ON THE MALL OF USF, TAMPA, FLA. AT TWO P.M., MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO. APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED PERSONS ATTENDED THE RALLY. EDWARD DEATON ACTED AS MASTER OF CEREMONIES. DEATON, WHILE A STUDENT

END PAGE TWO

TP 100-2955

AT USF, WAS A MEMBER OF THE YIP, AND PAST PRESIDENT OF THE STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE THAT IS CONTROLED BY THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PART (SWP) AND ITS YOUTH AFFILIATE, THE YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA). THE SWP HAS BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO.

THE MAIN SPEAKER WAS RENNIE DAVIS, WHO WAS CONVICTED OF ANTI - RIOT LAW VIOLATIONS DURING THE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. DAVIS DISCUSSED THE "AUTOMATED AIR WAR" BEING PRACTICED AGAINST THE POPULATION OF NORTH VIETNAM BY THE AMERICAN MILITARY THROUGH THE USE OF HEAT DETECTING SENSORS WHICH AUTOMATICALLY CALLS FOR AIRCRAFT BOMBING WHEN A TEMPERATURE CHANGE IS DETECTED BY THE SENSOR. SUPPOSEDLY THE HEAT CHANGE IS CAUSED BY PERSONS PASSING NEAR THE SENSOR, WHICH HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN PLACED THROUGH THE ENTIRE COUNTRY SIDE BY AMERICAN AIRCRAFT.

DAVIS ALSO ADVISED THE AMERICAN MILITARY USES BOMBS, GUIDED BY LASER BEAMS WHICH LOCK ONTO HUMAN HEAT OR FAMILY FIREPLACES IN AN EFFORT TO EXTERMINATE THE NORTH

VIETNAMESE POPULATION. DAVIS ADVISED THE ASSEMBLED CROWD TO WORK TO DEFEAT PRESIDENT NIXON AND ELECT A PEACE CANDIDATE WHO WOULD IMMEDIATELY WITHDRAW ALL U.S. FORCES FROM INDOCHINA AND CEASE THE BACKING OF THE SAIGON GOVERNMENT. DAVIS' SPEECH ENDED AT TWO FORTY FIVE P.M. AND APPROXIMATELY HALF THE CROWD LEFT AT THAT TIME.

SOURCE STATED THE SECOND SPEAKER WAS SUSAN GREGORY, WHO WAS INTRODUCED BY DEATON AS BEING FROM THE ANTIWAR UNION, NEW YORK, N.Y. GREGORY ADVISED SHE WORKED MAINLY IN THE WOMEN'S LIBERATION FIELD, BUT WANTED TO PRESENT A THREE POINT PEACE PLAN TO THE CROWD WHICH SHE SAID WAS BACKED BY THE FPPC. SHE SAID EACH CANDIDATE RUNNING IN THE FLORIDA PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY SHOULD BE CONFRONTED WITH THE PLAN AND ASKED IF THEY SUPPORTED THE PLAN. ONLY YES OR NO ANSWERS WOULD BE ACCEPTED. SHE READ THE PLAN, WHICH STATED IN PART, (ONE), WITHIN TWENTYFOUR HOURS AFTER INAUGURATION, THE PRESIDENT MUST IMMEDIATELY STOP THE BOMBING AND ALL OTHER MILITARY OPERATIONS IN INDOCHINA. (TWO), THE PRESIDENT MUST IMMEDIATELY SET A DATE FOR THE COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL

TO PAGE FIVE

WITHIN THREE MONTHS OF U.S. PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT FROM INDOCHINA.

(THREE), THE U.S. GOVERNMENT MUST END ALL SUPPORT FOR THE THIEU REGIME IN SAIGON AND THE MILITARY REGIMES OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

DEATON URGED ALL PRESENT TO SIGN THE CITIZENS PLEDGE WHICH WAS FURNISHED AND WHICH STATED THAT THE SIGNERS WOULD ASK CANDIDATES TO ENDORSE THE THREE POINT PEACE PLAN AND NOT SUPPORT ANY CANDIDATE WHO REFUSED TO ENDORSE THE PLAN. ALSO TO ASK FIVE OTHER PERSONS TO SIGN THE CITIZENS PLEDGE.

THE RALLY ENDED AT THREE TWENTY P.M. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE, NO ARRESTS, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE DURING THE RALLY.

ON MARCH NINE, SEVENTY TWO, SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT AT FOUR P.M., MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, A MOVIE WAS SHOWN AT THE UNIVERSITY CENTER, USF, ON THE "AUTOMATED AIR WAR", WHICH DAVIS HAD PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED. IN ADDITION,

TP 100-2955

PROPOSALS OF THE FPPC AS TO THE THREE POINT PEACE PLAN WERE DISCUSSED. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT AT SEVEN THIRTY P.. A TEACH-IN WAS HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY CENTER, SUSAN GREGORY PRESIDING. SOURCE SAID WOMEN'S LIBERATION WAS THE MAIN TOPIC IN THAT WOMEN HAVE TO GET TOGETHER TO PLAY MAJOR ROLES IN THE NEW LEFT. ALSO, THE ASSEMBLED PERSONS WERE ADVISED TO VOTE DEMOCRATIC IN THE UPCOMING ELECTION TO GET RID OF PRESIDENT NIXON AND HIS AUTOMATED WAR. IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE JOB OF THE FPCC WAS TO FIND A CANDIDATE IN THE DEMOCRATIC PART WHO WOULD BACK THE THREE POINT PROGRAM.

SOURCE WAS NOT IN ATTENDANCE AT THE FOUR P.M. AND SEVEN P.M. MEETINGS, BUT OBTAINED INFORMATION AS TO THE RESULTS OF THE MEETING.

USA AND SS, TAMPA, AND MI, ORLANDO BEING ADVISE.

ADMINISTRATIVE: TAMPA AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MARCH SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, ENTITLED, " "FPPC, IS - NL; OO:TP."

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

END PAGE SIX

PAGE SEVEN

TP 100-2955

SOURCE THREE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE.

INFORMATION COPIES BEING FURNISHED NEW YORK, MIAMI, JACKSONVILLE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD IN VIEW OF THEIR INTERESTS IN THIS MATTER.

NO INVESTIGATION REMAINS IHM THIS CASE AND IT IS BEING PLACED IN A CLOSED STATUS. (C) .

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR THREE

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Me
FD-305 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-19355)
SUBJECT: YIP PRE-CONFERENCE 1/7-9/72,
at MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date prepared
1/14/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/10/72		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
1/10/72

Date(s) of activity
1/7-10/72

Brief description of activity or material
Info re captioned conference.

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: An LHM has been prepared by Milwaukee regarding this conference.

2 - Chicago (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
2 - Boston (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
2 - Denver (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
3 - Detroit (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100-
3 - Miami (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Demonstrations During the Forthcoming Political Campaigns)

Copies continued on next page.

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 13 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-1071

2TB

Copies (Cont.)

2 - Philadelphia (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)

2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)

7 - New York (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Underground Press Syndicate)
1-100- (Tom Forcade)
1-100- [redacted]
1-100- (Jerry Rubin)
1-100- (Abbott Hoffman)

4 - WFO (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Underground Press Syndicate)
1-100- (Tom Forcade)

13- Milwaukee
1-100-19355
1-100-15948 (YIP, Madison)
1-100-16644 (YIP, Milwaukee)
1-100-18949 (Demonstrations during the Forthcoming Political Campaigns)
1-100-16557 [redacted]
1-100-18706
1-100-15547
1-100-17102
1-100-17687
1-100-15922
1-100-16759
1-100-19262 (Take-Over)
1-[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TRM/jjp
(38)

10 Jan 1972

A Conference of YIP was held in Madison, Wis., at the St. Francis House (episcopal) at 1001 University Ave., from 7 Jan. thru 9 Jan. b6 b7C b7D

The Conference was organized by Tom Forcade (of U.P.S. - New York & Washington), [redacted] of Madison. About 50-100 people were invited ("Private Invitation") and about 35-40 people attended, from such places as [redacted] Elmhurst, Ill., Erie, Pa, Denver, Colo., Philadelphia, Pa, New York City, Washington, Milwaukee, Wis, Superior, Wis., Madison, Wis., Ann Arbor, Mich., Miami, Fla, Chicago, Ill., Boston, Mass, & Boulder, Colo.

Most of the out-of-Town people stayed at YMCA - U of Wis., 215 No. Bedford St., & St. Francis House.

A party was held at [redacted] house (at 7 Francis Court) on Friday Night, 7 Jan. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] called and gave his best wishes.

[redacted] Announced the agenda for the 8th & 9th:

1) Organization of "May Day is J-Day" - State Capitols all over the Country.

2) Discuss Protest Tactics for the Miami Democratic Convention

[redacted]

10 Jan 1972

3) Discuss setting up Communications Network for YIP – aimed at Miami & elsewhere.

For 8 Jan. – Seminar Type at St. Frances House. Decisions Made were: 1) Conference Attendees are to act in their respective Areas as the organizers & Disseminators of Information for J-Day & the Miami Action. Madison YIP will have the responsibility of keeping the channels of communication open. The YIPPIES will also be using the Name ZIPPIES along with their old Name. 2) The Attendees agreed to hold a "Tribal Council" for Washington, D.C. 1-3 July, with the National Smoke-In to Attack the Anti-Marijuana Laws, which will be held 4 July, in Washington, also. This council is to feature high-level discussions for the Miami Demonstrations.

The Day of 9 Jan, was also Seminar type, starting at Noon, ending around 4:30 P.M. The Same people attended as 8 Jan.

The 9 Jan meeting centered around the means of obtaining support for, and the implementing of, the YIP Miami Protest. No Specific Tactics were discussed, as they are to be ironed out later.

b6
b7C
b7D
[redacted]

10 Jan 1972

Forcade said that he would organize Benefits with Rock Music Groups to get Money for Miami. These groups include David Peel, Teen Age Lust, Evil, Orao. The Musicians in these groups are YIP-oriented.

Forcade stated that David Peel would be on the David Frost Show in the Near future to get YIP publicity for Miami. The Conference Attendees are to use the underground Media & flyers & Pamphlets for publicity.

YIP would not share the Miami Actions with groups such as the Hells Angels.

Derogatory Comments were made about YIP Ex-Leaders Rubin & Hoffman because of their Elitist attitude as shown (partially) by their not attending the conference.

An aura of Dissapointment was caused by [redacted] not attending the Conference. b6 b7C b7D

It was decided that there would be a press Release on 10 Jan., outlining YIP events, [redacted] which will be used to obtain support for the Miami Actions. The Press Conference was drafted by [redacted] Tom Forcade, [redacted] and a couple of other Conference people.

[redacted]

10 Jan 1972

About 15 people met on 9 Jan evening, at John Mattes' House. About 7 or 8 of them prepared the News Release, including the above-mentioned people.

The press release was read at the State Capitol Bldg. Rotunda, 10 Jan. 11-11:30 A.M. It was read by [redacted] on the Take-over Staff, an unidentified out-of-State Female, with commentary by Tom Forcade. b6 b7C b7D

Although the release mentioned San Diego, the Conference dealt entirely with Miami. [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mail
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-19355)
SUBJECT: YIP PRE-CONFERENCE 1/7-9/72,
at MADISON, WISCONSIN

Date prepared: 1/17/72

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/13/72	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity: 1/7-9/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Press release regarding Madison conference.

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: An LHM has been submitted by Milwaukee regarding this conference.

4 - Miami (RM)
1-100- (Robert Hintz)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Demonstrations During the Forthcoming Political Campaigns)

4 - New York (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Jerry Rubin)
1-100- (Abbott Hoffman)

4 - San Diego (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72, at Madison, Wisconsin)
1-100- (Demonstrations During the Forthcoming Political Campaigns)
1-100- (Calrep)

2 - WFO (RM)
1-100- (Youth International Party)
1-100- (YIP Pre-Conference 1/7-9/72 at Madison, Wisconsin)

6 - Milwaukee
1-100-19355
1-100-15948
1-100-16644
1-100-17687
1-100-18949
1-[redacted]

TRM/jjp
(20)

4 - New York

276

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

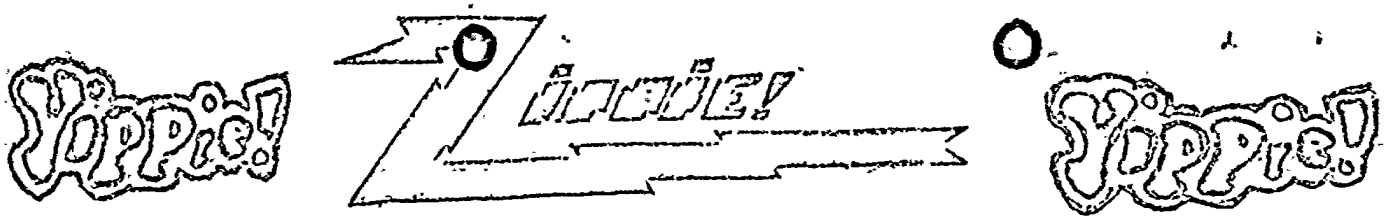
Block Stamp

100-162260-

[redacted]

CHED INDEXED
ALIZED FILED
MAR 13 1972

1072



PARADISE NOW!

"Rome fiddles while Nero burns"

TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE PRESS:

A secret national planning conference in Madison, Wis., concluded last evening. The meeting was attended by over 40 delegates from chapters of Yippies and the newly-formed Zippies (a band of Yippie renegades) from around the country, as well as a special envoy from the city of Miami, Robert Hintz.

The meeting was held to plan massive ZIPed up YIP actions in conjunction with the '72 elections. In Chicago '68 we exposed the government; in Miami '72 we will expose ourselves -- and our alternative culture.

The scenario of events:

March 18-26 -- Spring Freek Week. Statewide meetings of YIP and ZIP chapters in 50 states to get high and raise legions of young people for '72. Also colossal YIP-ZIP voter registration drive to put a freek in office today. Hang a jury real soon.

May 1 -- May Day is J-Day. Reefer smoke-ins in every state capitol, followed by marches to the prisons. Light up a joint on May Day. Free Dana Beal. Free almost everybody.

May 1-2 -- Spring Plant-In. Plant seeds -- lower prices. Buy American.

July 1-3 -- National Tribal Congress in Washington, D.C. An assembly of tribes of the Free Nation.

July 4 -- Third annual reefer smoke-in at the Washington Monument and anti-CIA/heroin march to the steps of the U.S. Capitol. The traditional cross-country toke-down and junk stomp as per usual.

July 26 -- Che Guevara Appreciation Day. Appreciation of the Cuban struggle for liberation. Miami Beach.

July 27-31 -- Zippie Party Freek Circus -- Alternate Culture Convention in Miami. Zip-off Miami in '72. An assembly of young voters to boycott the '72 elections unless our demands are met. Fifty million young voters are declaring, "A plague on both your houses." This will be a four-day party that will make the Shah of Iran's look like a brunch.

Aug. 1-20 -- Grapes of Wrath caravan to California. Junked busses, stolen motorcycles, bathtubs on wheels, bicycles, ZIPelins, dune-buggies, roller skates and the Boraxo 20-mule team will head into the sunset for High Noon in San Diego.

Aug. 21-24 -- San Diego: smoke grass and kick ass; we've got Dick Nixon to kick around again. Yippie-ti-yi-yo-yi-yay.

The Youth International Party has been completely reorganized for '72. Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin have removed themselves as leaders. Hoffman is in self-imposed exile in the Virgin Islands, and Jerry is no longer into the party. Like Jerry always said, "Never trust anyone over 30."

In '72, YIP and ZIP represents and speaks for all the people -- not just freeks, not just youths. In '72, we're for the human being.

Every state will bring a rock to Miami, and two rocks will be chosen as the YIP-ZIP "slate" for office. Get yer rocks off in '72; our candidate will be too stoned to know. We're going to show that the youth vote can't be taken for granite; we're gonna rock the boat in '72. We want to catapult our rock into the White House. Make '72 one big rock festival. Cast your vote with the rock.

In '72 youth will take control of their own lives. The youth vote will not be manipulated or delivered to any candidate who doesn't support the demands made by youth as a power group. We have a simple one-point program -- Unconditional surrender of the U.S. government. U.S. out of America now.

ZIPPIE!
Box 706
Madison, Wis. 53701
(608) 251-6401

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 28, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-04-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated January 14, 1972, captioned, "Youth International Party; 'Pre-Conference'; January 7-9, 1972; Madison, Wisconsin.")

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1073
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 4 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 26, 1972, that a flyer was publicly distributed in the Madison, Wisconsin, area on or about January 22, 1972, bearing the caption, "Zippie--Vote Rock in '72".

This flyer, in part, reads as follows:

"The new Zeitgeist International Party, the political wing of the YIP will nominate a rock for President in 1972. Each state will hold a convention to decide a favorite IT candidate. The National ZIP Convention will be held in Miami the same time as the Democratic Convention...

"...

"The Illinois nominating convention will take place on January 23rd in Chicago. All are welcome to submit candidates. The convention location will be the IWW Hall, 2440 North Lincoln Avenue in Chicago.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

First source further advised that [redacted] a Madison YIP activist, initiated a trip from Madison to Chicago for the Illinois Nominating Convention. Individuals left Madison during the morning of January 23, 1972, in time to be at the Convention which began at approximately 2 p.m. b6 b7C

Approximately 20 to 25 people attended the Convention which lasted for several hours. Due to the extremely bad road conditions, many of the non-Chicago people did not come to the Convention. Special comment was made by the apparent master of ceremonies, Michael Gilbreath, that the YIP group from Elmhurst, Illinois, was absent. This group had previously agreed to be in charge of the printing of pamphlets and literature and the arrangements for television and radio coverage for the Convention.

The following individuals were identified as being in attendance from their respective areas:

WISCONSIN - Madison YIP Chapter

[redacted]

[redacted] (last name unknown) b6 b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

WISCONSIN - Milwaukee YIP Chapter

[redacted]

b6
-b7C

CHICAGO

[redacted]

People at the Convention nominated an actual rock as their candidate for the Miami YIP Convention. They also tentatively agreed on the following functions to be held prior to the Miami action:

February 22, 1972.....Demonstration against the American Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) Network, 190 North State Street, Chicago. This

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

demonstration will be for the purpose of demanding "equal time for our candidate, the rock." Invitations will be extended to news media of all types.

February 23, 1972.....Chicago press conference.

March 3, 1972.....Chicago rock group benefit.

April 1, 1972.....Chicago anti-marijuana law "smoke-in" to commence at 12 noon.

May 1, 1972.....Springfield, Illinois, State Capitol Building anti-marijuana law "smoke-in".

Following termination of the Chicago Convention, the Wisconsin delegation returned home; however, [redacted] b6 b7C decided to stay in Chicago until January 25, 1972, to assist in drafting a story on the Convention to be published in the Chicago underground newspaper called "SEED."

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 26, 1972, that the "rock" nominated at the Chicago Convention weighed approximately ten pounds.

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

In addition to agreeing on pre-Miami YIP functions in Illinois, other YIP functions out of state were tentatively mentioned. These functions are as follows:

March 4, 1972.....Madison rock group benefit.

March 5, 1972.....Milwaukee rock group benefit.

April 15, 1972.....Madison "Zipcome Tax Day". Regional pre-Miami ZIP Conference.

A representative at the Conference from the Midwest Dope Dealers Association said that his group would provide marijuana at wholesale prices for all of the YIP "smoke-ins"; however, the money for this commodity would have to be obtained in advance.

Tom Forcade, a YIP activist from the East Coast, is scheduled to provide the music for the rock group benefits. These benefits will hopefully raise the necessary funds needed for the YIP functions. Forcase was not at the Chicago Convention.

Following the Convention, most of the people went to [redacted] where they "fabricated" the story on the Convention for the "SEED". b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION
JANUARY 23, 1972
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972
MIAMI, FLORIDA

It was learned at the Convention that people residing at the above [redacted] address are apparently trying to take over the "SEED" for YIP.

b6
b7C

It was further learned that [redacted] uses the pen name of [redacted] when dealing with the press and when writing.

It was mentioned at the Convention that all the pre-Miami YIP functions would be peaceful in nature.

No discussion took place at the Chicago Convention regarding the San Diego Republican National Convention.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1-28-72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MI 100-15948

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE
FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI 100-18949

MIDEM
MI 100-19451

Re Milwaukee airtel to the Bureau, 1-14-72, bearing dual caption, "Youth International Party (YIP); 'Pre-Conference'; January 7-9, 1972; Madison, Wisconsin; IS - YIP" and "Demonstration During the Forthcoming Political Campaign."

5 - Bureau (Enc-13) (AM-RM)
2 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (CALREP)
1 - 100- (MIDEM)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
9 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-15948 (YIP - Madison)
1 - 100-16644 (YIP - Milwaukee)
1 - 100-18949 (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100-19451 (MIDEM)
1 - 100-16557 [redacted]
1 - 100-17598
1 - 100-15922 [redacted] LNU)
2 - 100-new

b6
b7C

SEE PAGE

ADDITIONAL COPIES

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

TRM:gms
(33)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-15948
MI 100-18949
MI 100-19451

COPIES CONTINUED:

8 - Chicago (Enc-8) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100- (Midwest Dope Dealers Association)
1 - 100- (SEED)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - 100- [redacted] LNU)
3 - Miami (Enc-3) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100- (MIDEM)
3 - New York (Enc-3) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100- (T. FORCADE)
2 - Springfield (Enc-2) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
3 - WFO (Enc-3) (AM-RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
1 - 100- (T. FORCADE)

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-15948
MI 100-18949
MI 100-19451

Referenced airtel enclosed a letterhead memorandum (LHM) setting forth functions agreed to at the Madison, Wisconsin, "Pre-Conference" to publicize Youth International Party (YIP) protest plans to be held during the Democratic National Convention at Miami, Florida, during the Summer of 1972.

Enclosed for the Bureau are thirteen (13) copies of an LHM, dated as above, and captioned, "Youth International Party (YIP); Presidential Nominating Convention; January 23, 1972; Chicago, Illinois" and "Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention; July, 1972; Miami, Florida."

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

The enclosed LHM has been prepared by Milwaukee to apprise the Bureau and interested governmental agencies of all information ascertained by Milwaukee regarding the Illinois Nominating Convention.

Sources concealed in the enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source

Second source

[redacted] b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 — 413—138

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-15948
MI 100-18949
MI 100-19451

[redacted] individual identified in enclosed LHM as the person from Wisconsin who initiated the trip of Wisconsin people to the Illinois Convention, is on the Milwaukee ADEX. b6 b7C

Other individuals identified, from the Milwaukee Division, as having attended the Convention, are subjects of Milwaukee security investigations except [redacted] (LNU), who resides on West Dayton Street, Madison.

A new security investigation is being initiated on this person to effect her identity and to determine if she is a threat to the security of this country.

Chicago and Springfield should insure that appropriate local authorities are apprised of YIP protest activities planned for their respective territories.

Miami is being advised of the results of the Illinois Convention as YIP matters discussed there concern the Democratic Presidential Convention to be held in Miami.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are also being furnished to New York and Washington Field as planned activities for TOM FORCADE were mentioned at the Illinois Convention.

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned for Wisconsin and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information ascertained.

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-128

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-16200-Sub 10) (P)

CALREP
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 11/2/71 captioned "Demonstrations During the Forthcoming Political Campaign," Bulet to San Diego dated 11/24/71 captioned "Demonstrations At The Republican National Convention, August, 1972," Chicago teletype to the Bureau dated 1/25/72 captioned "Youth International Party, IS - YIP," and Milwaukee teletype to the Bureau dated 1/9/72 captioned "Youth International Party, Pre-Conference, IS - YIP."

Captioned organization, Youth International Party (YIP), has indicated it is planning to participate in the 1972 Republican Convention at San Diego, California. In

4 - Bureau
(2 - 100-467491)
2 - Chicago (100-44975)
2 - Miami (100-16028)
2 - Boston
2 - Milwaukee
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Springfield
2 - WFO (100-48355)
3 - San Diego
(1 - 100-15393) (YIP)

RSB:jam
(21)

1 cc to 100-174678

b6
b7C

100-162260 - 1075

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 3 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—410—125

order to develop effective coverage of militant individuals from this group who might come to the convention, efforts should be initiated by receiving offices to develop informants who will be able to travel to San Diego.

The Bureau has instructed that recommendations concerning informants' attendance at the convention should be submitted to the Bureau and San Diego. Specific comments should be made concerning each informant's position in the organization or New Left Movement, code name, mode of travel, and a concise breakdown of estimated expenses. Also include in recommendation estimated number of individuals, including delegates, who will attend convention from informant's immediate area. Recommendations should be submitted as soon as possible in order for the Bureau to evaluate each recommendation.

Shortly prior to the convention, San Diego will furnish the Bureau and receiving offices the contact telephone number and the name of the Special Agent to be contacted by informants during convention.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-04-2000

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
February 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. CG 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)

On February 18, 1972, first source made available a circular that was being distributed on the north side of Chicago, Illinois, that was captioned and reported

"ZIPPIE IN '72

LET the ROCK SPEAK! Support freedom of speech in front of ABC offices 190 N. STATE St., Chicago
PROTEST ABC refusal to give our CANDIDATE equal time

FEB. 22 HI NOON

BE THERE...

more info 525-3776"

b6
b7C

The Illinois Bell Telephone Company, Public Information and Address Service, advised on February 18, 1972, phone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] at [redacted]

On February 18, 1972, [redacted] to the General Manager, American Broadcasting Company, WLS-TV (ABC-TV), 190 North State Street, Chicago, Illinois, was advised by a Special Agent (SA) of the Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of the planned demonstration on February 22, 1972, at the ABC-TV offices in Chicago. [redacted] advised he would consult the legal office of ABC-TV in New York City concerning the manner in which the activities should be handled.

CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded From Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification

100-162260-1077

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 28 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

On February 22, 1972, a second source, a local government agency that conducts security type investigations in the Chicago area, advised the planned demonstration on February 22, 1972, by alleged Youth International Party (YIP) - Zeitgeist International Party (ZIP) activists was to be joined by three to five people from Madison, Wisconsin, and would occur as scheduled at the ABC-TV office building in Chicago.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

b6
b7C

On February 22, 1972, [redacted] supra, advised he had contacted the legal office of ABC-TV, New York City, and was advised if a group appeared as scheduled to receive a spokesman from the group to determine what specific demands of ABC-TV were being made. The demands on being determined were to then be relayed to the legal office in New York City. If demands were legitimate in nature, appropriate consideration would be given concerning them. [redacted] advised ABC-TV had not been contacted by anyone representing a protest group for any reason or concerning equal TV time in behalf of a candidate for elective office sponsored by such a group.

On February 22, 1972, SAs of the FBI observed approximately 12 young adults, all caucasians, including three women, gather at about 11:30 a.m. in front of the ABC-TV building, 190 North State Street, Chicago, Illinois. The group formed a circle on the sidewalk in front of the building and began to chant as they marched carrying signs with their words of their chant. Slogans of the chant and on the signs included "ZIPPIE", "Free Howard Hughes", "Hey, Hey ABC, Put Our Rock on TV", "Youth Can't Be Taken For Granite", "U.S. Out of North America" and "Vote Rock in '72".

Several demonstration participants spoke to passerbys telling them ABC had refused to allow their presidential candidate equal campaign time on the network. On gaining any interest from a passerby, demonstrators would call one of the demonstration participants who carried a red, white and blue towel, with white stars on it, draped on a pillow on which a rock was placed. The demonstrators would tell the passerby that the rock was their candidate. The demonstration participants all appeared to be good natured and the entire affair was conducted in a carnival manner. The demonstrators were frequently heard telling people to be "happy". No effort was made to enter the ABC-TV building, contact ABC officials or impede building or sidewalk traffic. The demonstrators sold a single sheet centerfold newspaper called "JOY" for five cents a copy and handed out leaflets announcing the ABC-TV demonstration that was in progress. The leaflet passed out was the one obtained by source one and set out above.

The demonstration group voluntarily disbanded at 1:15 p.m. without incident and no arrests were made. No representatives of the TV or news media were observed on the scene at anytime during this activity. During the entire incident uniform officers of the Chicago Police Department were on the scene.

Among those identified by an SA of the FBI who observed the demonstration were [redacted], also called [redacted] and [redacted] all self-identified New Left street activists in Chicago.

On February 22, 1972, [redacted] supra, ABC-TV, Chicago, advised no representative of the demonstrating group made or attempted to make contact with ABC-TV, Chicago, management prior to, during or on completion of the demonstration activity. [redacted] stated ABC-TV, Chicago, did not cover the activity professionally for airing as a news item and official policy of ABC-TV was to ignore the entire incident.

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On February 22, 1972, source one, who was a passive participant in the ABC-TV, Chicago, demonstration, made available a copy of the single sheet centerfold newspaper captioned "JOY" which was sold for five cents a copy during the demonstration. The following is a reproduction of that publication.

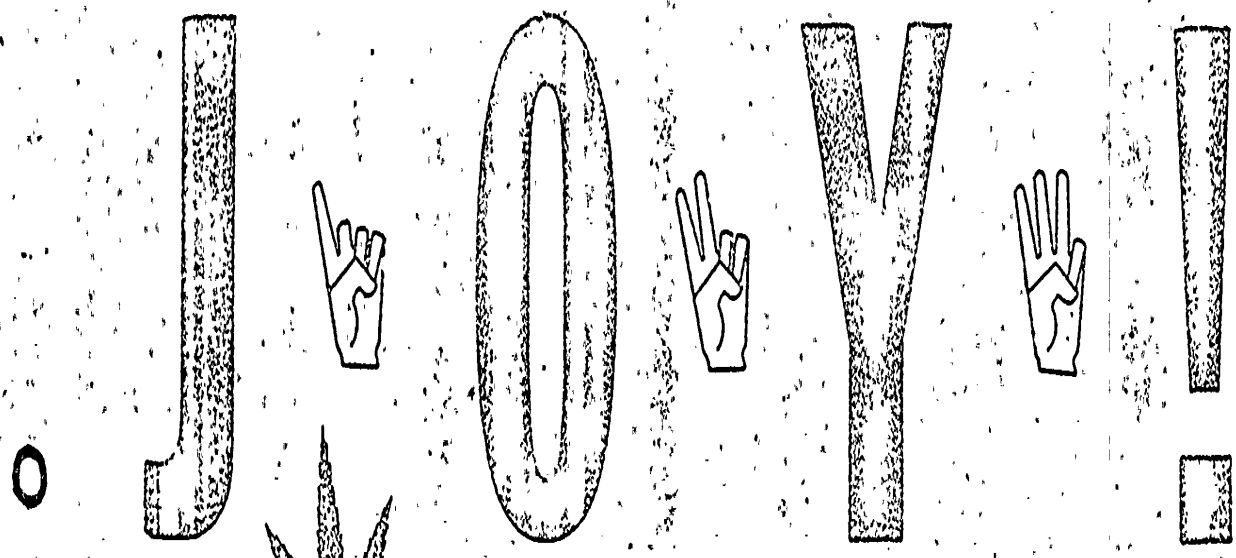
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

ZIPPIE

FEB. 1972
VOL. 1, NO. 1

5¢



ZIPPIE PLANNERS

Terisa and Theodore people are two major organizors and campaigners of the Zippies. They are pictured here at right taking a well-deserved break from thier heavy scheduals.

Terisa, a political campaign veteran, is the person most responsible for the nomination of ROCK as the Zip presidential candidate.

Theodore, the Zippie publicity director, is making sure that ROCK will receive as much exposure as possible. Theodore has been successful on the campaign of his previous candidate, GUN, also pictured at right.

The loving couple will be in both Miami and San Diego, working for victory for ROCK. They hope to meet you soon.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

ZIPPIE

10 POINT PROGRAM

1. FREE HOWARD HUGHES AND ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS.
2. FREE EVERYTHING
3. EVERYTHING FOR FREE
4. ABOLISH ALL LAWS
5. ABOLISH ALL GOVERNMENT
6. ABOLISH ALL JAILS
7. ABOLISH ALL PAIN
8. ABOLISH ALL EVIL
9. MASS ECSTACY
10. (fill in your own)_____

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW

CALENDAR

IPZIPZIPZI

GOOD TIMES

CONFIDENTIAL

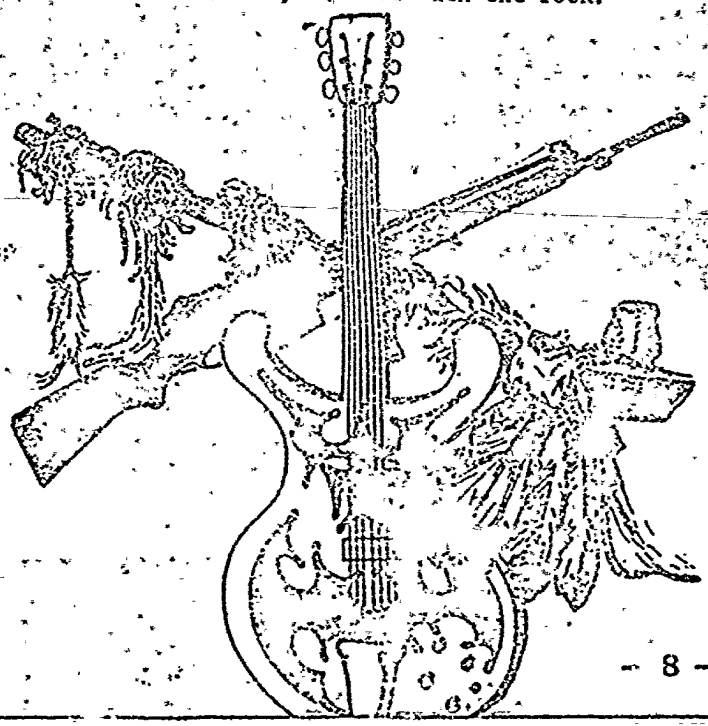
We call ourselves ZIPPIES because what our scene has lacked for the past four years is ZIP. ZIPPIES have ZIP. We're past hippies, and beyond yippies. After Y comes Z. We're Zippies. Our program is simple—Peace Now, Freedom Now. We believe in good times for all. We feel if we are going to achieve Utopia, somebody has to get the ball rolling.

SUNNY MIAMI

Just broadcasting our interest to go will change the drift of the primaries, as regular Dems wake up & see we're not going to let 'em con anybody. The conventions are the solar plexus of the system. The outlines of San Diego have already become clear. But, we are much more into Miami because we're from the eastern end of the country & be-cause it'll be different from either San Diego or ChiTown '68. The governor there is a Lindsayite Democrat. The regular Dems are anxious not to screw up their new youthful image. They will welcome youth & try to channel us into rock concerts & meaningless workshops. Their object will be to make us into window dressing for the same old shit. Our goal will be to expose it.

In '72 YIP and ZIP represents & speaks for all the people--not just freeks, not just youths. In '72, we're for the human being. Every state will bring a rock to Miami, & 2 rocks will be chosen as the YIP-ZIP "slate" for office. We're going to show that the youth vote can't be taken for granite, we're gonna rock the boat in '72. We want to catapult our rock into the White House. Make '72 one big rock festival

Cast your vote with the rock.



CONFIDENTIAL

ZiPPiE

PARTY DOWN FOLKS

This will be no ordinary party. It will require committment and dedication. It will be long and arduous. Only the most serious partiers should plan to attend. This party will make the Shah of Iran's look like brunch.

YIPPIE!

Some of the events are as follows:

Underground film screenings. Classics from Europe and America.

Videotape screenings. Experiments and TV shows from all over.

Record party. Make it or break it. 1000's of records will be played, and the crowd will vote by thumb whether the record makes it or not. Each person will get a turn with the sledge hammer. Records will be recent releases from record industry.

Pajama party. Every night.

Poetry readings.

Music.

DAVID PEEL AND THE LOWER EAST SIDE, TEENAGE LUST, THE DOLLS, An extra-special "superstar" who has just turned human, YOU, ME and lots more.

Super slide. 20 greased feet into a plastic pool filled with jello.

Kissing booth. Male and female, gay and straight. Upon special request there will dogs, sheep, and chickens available.

Pie Time. 500 whipped cream pies and a yen for revenge.

MORE!

Please send all contributions registered.

New ADDress:

ZIP
2550 N. Halsted
Chicago, Ill. 60614

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

MIAMI

The Zippies are going to Miami. Nixon visits Mao in China. Huey Newton tells the panthers to put down the gun and pick up a hammer. Gloria Steinem dates Henry Kissinger. Jerry Rubin tells kids to bring their parents to San Diego. And the Zippies are going to Miami.

The Zeitgeist International party was formed in a smoke-filled room in Madison Wisconsin. There, about 35 former hippies, yippies, weatherpeople and other assorted freeks, met to discuss the future of the american cultural-political movement.

The meeting began with a mass cry-in, where everyone expressed thier grief over the death of joy. The culture had been taken over by hip-rip-offs like Rolling Stone magazine (Rolling Stone is owned by the Kinny Leasure Time Co. These same people own 75% of the record companies, and are responsible for record price increases you have been noticing lately). There was much crying over the death music of James Taylor and Cat Stevens, which had gotten thousands of young people off of the $2 dance floors into the $5 concert seats.

The Movement didn't look a whole lot better. It seemed that no one was smiling very much any more. People were split into little groups, and none of them were doing much of anything except writing books. Also there were a lot of super-stars running around, and people waited for them to do things rather than doing them for themselves.

We wanted something that would put the Zip back in the youth-culture and back in the movement. We wanted to ressurect those bodies that had been zombified by the Jesus Freaks. So the Zippies were born.

There would be no Zippie superstars, no hardline Zippie ideology, no Zippie ripoffs. We were going to Miami to have an alternate convention. A five day party to show the rest of the country and the world that our party is the only real party. The Democrats, Republicans, Communists? You call those parties? I've had more fun at a Wake.

We know that there is no choice between Nixon and Muskie. Each party talks about the youth vote.

We are running a rock for president.

We don't want your vote.

There will be no youth vote. Muskie was booed off the Univ. of Wisconsin speakers platform, and everybody hates Nixon. The real power is not in the ballot or the bullet, but in the body. It is the power to have a good time when the rest of the world is trying to destroy you. There is no defense against joy.

Women like Bernadine Dohrn and Angela Davis gave many the will and need to fight for freedom and joy.

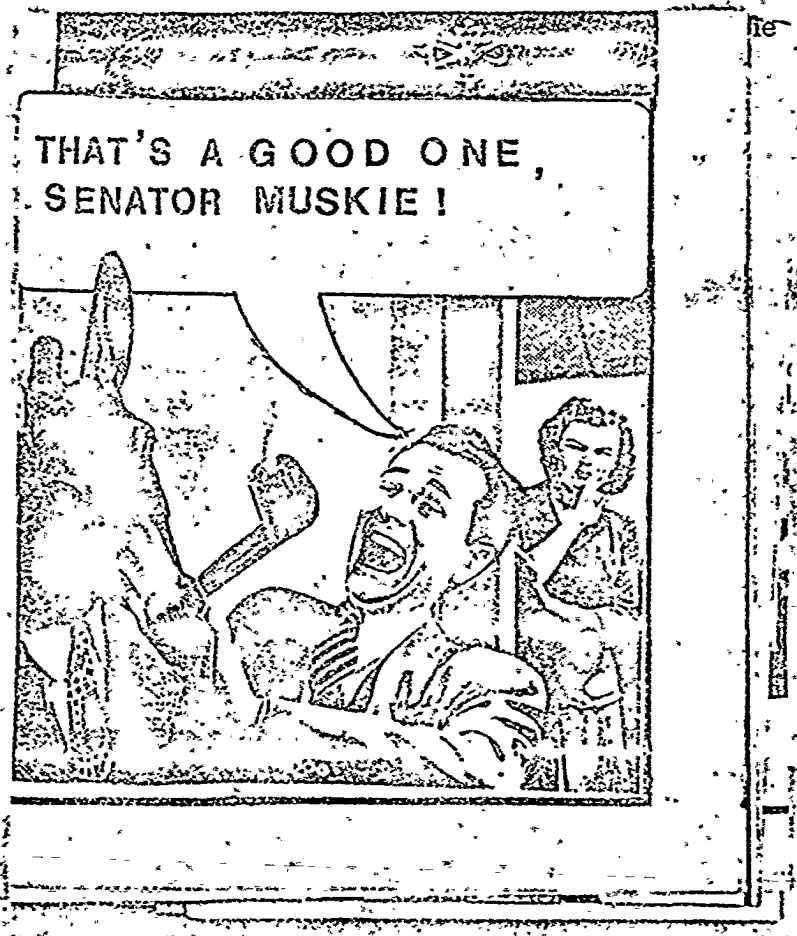
Now it is time for us to act on our own. We can't rely on Bernadine or Abbie or Jerry or Angela. We must begin to do things ourselves. Saying 'Right On' to what others are doing isn't any good any more. Each of us must become her own superstar.

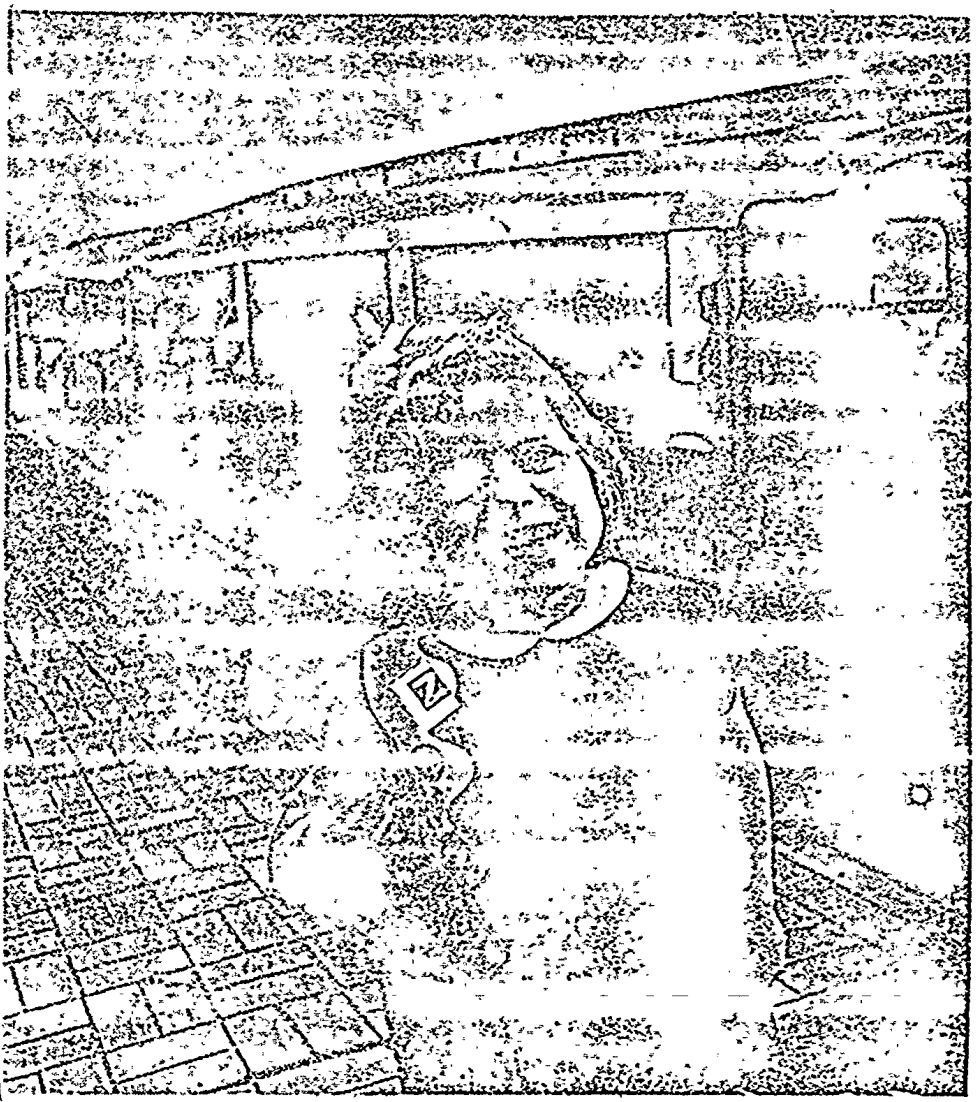
TWO WORDS

A Word About Superstars: Men like the conspiracy seven have done a lot for the movement. They were oganizors and inspirations for large numbers of american youth.

A Word About The ROCK: The Zippies nominated a rock for president so that we could avoid superstars. Who could idolize a rock? Also, rock (of...and Roll fame) is part of the Zippie culture. Finally, the rock will never be able to give a serious answer to a question. It will be permanately stoned.

CONFIDENTIAL


THAT'S A GOOD ONE, SENATOR MUSKIE!


What a trip!

SAN DIEGO

The Zippies are going to San Diego. Leslie Bacon is in jail. William Rehnquist is in the Supreme Court. Mayday people are in concentration camps in Washington. And the Zippies are going to San Diego.

ROCK, who will have declared his candidacy for president in Miami, will switch parties, taking John Lindsey's place as a Republican.

There will be a cross country caravan from Miami to San Diego. The Rock will make whistle-

stops all along its path to S.D. On this trip Rock will pick up thousands of supporters and they will all arrive in San Diego together.

Unlike Miami, San Diego will have people from groups other than the Zippies. The May Day Tribe, Student Mobilization, and various assorted Trots, Peace Creeps, Stalinoids, and Subversives. The Zippies will join them bring joy.

Zippie activities, however will aim to please only the warped Zippie minds. There will be no street marches, only street dances.

There will be no sneers on angry faces, only tears of joy and happiness. No one will be up against the wall. The wall will be torn down.

Most important we will refuse to be manipulated by parade marshells, or group spokesmen, or demonstration planners or any one else. We will be ourselves. The Spirit of the times, coming to haunt Nixon and his ghosts of wartimes past.

Yes, it will truely be a confrontation of souls this time-- Not bodies, they have bigger and better guns than we have--but of spirits, life verses death, good verses evil. And, if you've read your bible or your Marvel Comics, you know who will be the winner.

In regard to Terisa People and Theodore People, identified as ZIPPIE planners in the "JOY" publication, source two stated in the past Michael Board [redacted] who reside together at 2550 North Halsted, Chicago, have used those names as a "spoof" in their relationship as imagined stereotypes of society. Source noted the calendar of events set forth in "JOY" is similar to events previously announced by YIP for activity through the summer of 1972. It was also observed the address 2550 North Halsted, Chicago, listed in "JOY" for sending of contributions is the residence of Michael Board. b6 b7C

On February 22, 1972, a third source advised he participated in the ABC-TV demonstration, Chicago, on February 22, 1972, which was sponsored by a so-called YIP group in protest to the alleged refusal of the TV station in discriminating against their presidential candidate, a rock, being afforded TV time as have presidential candidates of the other political parties. Source advised of the dozen or so people who participated in the demonstration most were familiar to him, but he could definitely identify only one of the demonstrators. Source stated the person he could identify was known to him as [redacted] who like the others in the demonstration, has been associated with the youth street political element in the Chicago area. [redacted] told source, during the demonstration, that the purpose of the event was a "put on" of the lack of sincerity of both constituted society and self-identified New Left leadership. [redacted] observed society and self-designated liberal leadership have become so involved with self-perpetuation in constituted images that their avowed idealistic dedication to the problems of society at large have been lost or completely overlooked and the leadership of each element is now indistinguishable. [redacted] compared the presidential "rock candidate" spoof to the same type of "put on" the YIP pulled in having a "pig" who was called Pigusis for a presidential candidate during the 1968 presidential elections. b6 b7C

Source further advised during the late afternoon of February 22, 1972, while at the Red Star Press, 1655 North Halsted Street, Chicago, one of the principal printing sources of youth street movement literature in Chicago, he determined from [redacted] operator of Red Star Press, that the publication "JOY" sold at the ABC-TV demonstration was printed at the Red Star Press office.

b6
b7C

On February 22, 1972, a fourth source, who is in a position to know, but who has furnished insufficient information to establish reliability, advised [redacted] phone [redacted] told source the ZIPPIES are members of the "Zeitgeist International Party", the political arm of YIP. ZIPPIES are the free youth spirit of the nation's culture with no leadership element, rules or binding allegiance. Constituted leadership within organizational framework, as represented by Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, original founders of YIP, have been totally rejected. Rubin and Hoffman have completely degenerated into elitist personalities who have lost the prospective of YIP movement freedom and are continuing struggling, no longer for the movement, but to manipulate and exploit the movement for self-identification as spokemen and leaders. Complete freedom is the objective of ZIPPIES as set out in the ten point program published in the "JOY" publication which was distributed at the ABC-TV demonstration.

[redacted] stated YIP-ZIPPIE plans to be present at both the Democratic and Republican conventions during the summer of 1972. A New York City branch of YIP, not further identified, has been in contact with city officials at Miami, Florida, and negotiations are underway to provide for YIP-ZIPPIE activities during the July, 1972 Democratic National Convention in Miami. [redacted] assured absolutely no violence of any nature is advocated by YIP-ZIPPIE during any of their activities. He explained their complete approach to everything is absolute freedom, joy and love. They will express this thought during the summer of 1972 at both of the national political conventions.

b6
b7C

[redacted] related the demonstration conducted at ABC-TV, Chicago, was conducted in the "JOY" manner to advocate the election of a "Rock" for president of the United States and to seek time for the "Rock" candidate on TV in the same manner of "put on" initiated by YIP in nominating a pig, who was called Pigusis, as their presidential candidate during the 1968 presidential elections. The complete approach is a "spoof" to put some fun in the political election process, to spread joy and to laugh instead of becoming a part of a deadly serious process in the continuation of a bland society dedicated to misery, poverty and war.

b6
b7C

In regard to the ABC-TV demonstration of February 22, 1972, in Chicago, [redacted] stated YIP-ZIPPIE did not have any specific reason or animosity in selecting ABC-TV as the target for discrimination against their Rock presidential candidate. [redacted] stated any TV station would have been acceptable, but "ABC was the first TV station listed in the Chicago phone book so it was selected for the demonstration".

[redacted] stated a rock music festival is planned March 31, 1972, at the IWW Hall, 2440 North Lincoln, Chicago, Illinois for the purpose of raising funds for YIP-ZIPPIE to be present at the 1972 Miami and San Diego national political conventions. [redacted] observed other events will also be announced in the future for the purpose of raising funds and to continue stimulation of interest in their activities.

Source stated as a result of this conversation with [redacted] it is obvious YIP-ZIPPIE is not a functioning entity but at the most is only an idea of a few would-be self-styled spokemen of an old theme that has been "palmed-off" in the past as a meaningful expression of youth. YIP-ZIPPIE at the present is at the most a mass confusion without substance, a membership or even an identity support by any element of society. YIP-ZIPPIE influence will possibly be present at the 1972 political conventions. Unquestionably,

students, youth derelicts and the curious, who have nothing else to do during the summer of 1972, will gravitate to the political convention sites. They will appear because of the excitement of those events, in a word "where the action is", to observe or participate in the carnival atmosphere of rock music festivals, marijuana and other drugs, as well as promiscuous sex that will be advanced as being available during these events. The people of this description who appear at the convention sites will be there because they want to be and not because they are a part of a plan or have been organized for mass disruptive activity. In this atmosphere, however, if there should be a confrontation incident, the self-styled leadership and their claques, such as YIP-ZIPPIE, could fan an incident into a nasty affair and claim credit for disruption as the result of an imagined or an actual grievance of the masses. Such occurrances are absolutely essential for the perpetuation of the megalomania of such proclaimed leadership and people of this nature will be alert for incidents to utilize for their own personal notoriety.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
February 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. CG 100-44975

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/15/72

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York airtel to Director, 1/18/72;
Boston airtel to Director, 1/19/72.

The following is noted as requested by offices in referenced airtels regarding the YIP "Pre-Conference," 1/7-9/72, Madison, Wisconsin: b2 b7D

[redacted] advised on 1/25/72, that he was told by Madison YIP Chapter leaders that an individual or individuals from Boston attended the "Pre-Conference." The name or names of these individuals have never been learned by security informant and overt efforts on his part to obtain this information has met with negative results.

Security informant further advised that he has not been able to identify the individuals allegedly making up the YIP - Oriented Rock Groups by the names of "Teenage Lust," "Evil," and "Orer." TOM FORCADE had indicated at the "Pre-Conference" that he would organize benefits which would feature these musical groups to obtained the necessary money needed for YIP protest activities during the Democratic Convention in Miami during the summer of 1972.

2 - Bureau (RM) b6 b7C
2 - Boston (RM) (100-38319)
4 - New York (RM)
(2 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100-174558) [redacted]
(1 - 100-169079) (Thomas Forcade)
3 - Milwaukee (2 - 100-16644)
(1 - 100-15948) (Ma[redacted]

TRM/lj
(11)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 22 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260

1076

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Security informant has learned that the group called "Evil" has or will in the near future change its name to "Take-Over."

The musician, believed residing in New York City, referred to by FORCADE at the "Pre-Conference" as DAVID PEAL is believed to be identical to DAVID PEEL mentioned by New York in referenced airtel. This individual, according to information ascertained by security informant, has some type of business connection with the corporation called "Apple," which is controlled or managed by JOHN LENNON, once of the Beatles singing group and his wife YOKO. "Apple" is reportedly negotiating with the DAVID FROST radio talk show for a date that PEEL can appear on this show to get publicity for the YIP Miami action. Further details on this matter are unknown to security informant.

Security informant advised that he did not personally observe the [redacted] (LNU), reportedly a Hell's Angels representative from New York City, who appeared at the "Pre-Conference" on 1/9/72, and who was asked to leave by the other people there. This individual is reported to be one of the leaders of the Hell's Angels group in New York and it is possible that the group that he represents, even though he is from New York City, may be from an area elsewhere in the state. It is not known how he travelled to and from Madison nor has security informant been able to obtain his physical description. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised on 2/11/72, that FORCADE was mentioned at the YIP Presidential Nominating Convention for Illinois, held 1/23/72, at Chicago, as the individual who would provide music for rock group benefits. These benefits will hopefully raise the necessary funds needed for YIP functions which functions are to be held to plan the Miami YIP action.

Confidential source said rock group benefits are to be held in Chicago, 3/3/72, in Madison, 3/4/72, and in Milwaukee, 3/5/72. FORCADE has indicated that he plans to use "Evil" which may now be using the name of "Take-Over" as the main musical group for the benefits.

Milwaukee has submitted a letterhead memorandum regarding the Chicago nominating convention by airtel to Director, (copies furnished New York), bearing captions of YIP, Demonstration During the Forthcoming Political Campaign and MIDEM.

Both [redacted] are alert to the Bureau's need to know all particulars regarding the topics mentioned above. They said they would expeditiously advise should they receive any further data. b2 b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 2/24/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP
(OO: New York)

Re Chicago tel to the Bureau dated 2/22/72, Chicago airtel and LHM dated 1/25/72 and Milwaukee airtel and LHM dated 1/28/72 regarding demonstration at ABC-TV on 2/22/72 in Chicago and YIP activity scheduled through the summer of 1972.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
3 - Miami (100-16028) (Enc. 3) (RM)
1 - (100-) (DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
2 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Enc. 2) (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - San Diego (100-15393) (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - (100-16200) (REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
12 - Chicago
1 - (100-51867) (REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
1 - (100-52441) (DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1972)
1 - (100-52505) [redacted]
1 - (100-45345)
1 - (100-51505)
1 - (100-48109)
1 - (100-52504)
1 - (100-50530) (RED STAR PRESS)
1 - (100-51579) [redacted]
1 - (A [redacted]
1 - (A [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

GGP/jto
(23)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 28 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

CG 100-44975

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Copies of the LHM are designated for offices as listed for receipt of this airtel.

Security investigations are currently being conducted by the Chicago Office regarding individuals identified in the enclosed LHM.

Liaison with [redacted] Administrative Assistant to the General Manager, ABC-TV, Chicago, was conducted by SA [redacted]

The SAs who observed the demonstration identified in the enclosed LHM are [redacted] b6 b7C

The identities of [redacted] and [redacted] as participants in the ABC-TV demonstration were made by SA [redacted]

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

First source is [redacted]

Second source is a local government agency that conducts security type investigations in the Chicago area; b2 b7D

Third source is [redacted]

Fourth source is in a position to know, but has furnished insufficient information to establish reliability.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information received from sources who furnished information in confidence and requested that confidence be protected and also from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities, compromise their future effectiveness and thereby adversely affect the security of the nation.

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA. Will contact appropriate city officials of Miami and attempt to determine identity of New York City YIP-ZIPPIE group alleged to have negotiated for activity during 1972 Democratic National Convention and details of alleged agreement.

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will continue to closely follow activities of YIP-ZIPPIE group that area.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will attempt to identify YIP-ZIPPIE group, New York City, which has allegedly negotiated with Miami, Florida, city officials for activities at 1972 Democratic National Convention.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will continue to closely follow activities of this element.

NONSYMBOL INFORMANT
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b6
b7C

Second source is [redacted] Intelligence Unit of the Chicago Police Department.

Fourth source is [redacted] reporter, "Chicago Tribune", daily newspaper published Chicago, Illinois, who requested information furnished be maintained in strict confidence.

Second source [redacted] above advised besides the Chicago Police Department sources who would be at the ABC-TV demonstration on 2/22/72 in Chicago, the Madison, Wisconsin Police Department advised one of the sources of that agency was to accompany three to five persons from Madison to participate in the ABC-TV demonstration.

b6
b7C

Fourth source [redacted] voluntarily telephonically contacted the Chicago FBI Office on 2/22/72 and talked with SA [redacted] He stated he interviewed [redacted] by calling the phone number [redacted] which appeared on the leaflet distributed at the ABC-TV demonstration. WATTLEY advised the demonstration at ABC-TV, Chicago, on 2/22/72 and subsequent interview that date with [redacted] concerning the YIP-ZIPPIES was of such a disorganized nature and so utterly absurd and ridiculous that the alleged organization and its proposed activities are totally uneventful or newsworthy. [redacted] stated the idea appears to be the old "con job" to gain notoriety for some would-be self-styled leaders of a memberless organization who are attempting to manipulate the news media, to furnish free publicity, into recruiting a membership for their would-be organization. [redacted] concluded the city editor of the "Chicago Tribune" agreed with this assessment of YIP-ZIPPIE and newspaper space in the "Tribune" was not going to be utilized in this instance, regarding the ABC-TV demonstration or [redacted] interview.

3/8/72

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: New York)

Re Chicago airtel and LHM dated 2/24/72.

b6
b7C

On 3/8/72, [redacted] Miami Beach Police Department officer in charge of security and associate director of the 1972 Democratic National Convention, advised that no representatives of YIP, either from the New York City branch or any other branch, had been in contact with city officials in the Miami, Fla. area and that no negotiations are under way regarding YIP - ZIPPIE activities during the July, 1972 Democratic National Convention in Miami.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - Chicago (1 - 100-44975)(YIP)(RM)
(1 - 100-52441)(MIDEM)
2 - Miami
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
JCB:sll
(8)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1079

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 13 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/9/72

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to New York (and other offices) dated 2/8/72; Chicago airtels with LHMs dated 1/25 and 2/24/72, regarding YIP-ZIPPIE activity scheduled through the Summer of 1972.

In compliance with instructions set forth in referenced Bureau airtel of February 8, 1972, Chicago is herewith submitting its initial monthly letter of March, 1972, regarding informant coverage of self-alleged YIP leadership and announced activity.

To date, Chicago has the following sources targeted to the very limited number of self-professed spokesmen of YIP and its announced activities in Chicago.

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

In addition to the specific Chicago Office sources listed, the Chicago Police Department Intelligence Division, Covert Unit, has intelligence interest in YIP-ZIPPIE. This agency has directed its sources to coverage of individuals and activities of this element. Establishment of close liaison with the agency has assured the Chicago Office will be immediately furnished any information developed by sources of this agency.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Info) (RM)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
6 - Chicago
(1 - [redacted]
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -
GGP:nlo
(10)

100-162260-
INDEXED
FILED
MAR 13 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
1080

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Investigation to date at Chicago has identified the six to eight persons who appear to be the only people who have any identity of permanence with YIP-ZIPPIE activity in Chicago. These individuals seem to be desperately striving for a membership to lead which has not become apparent or developed to date. Current investigations are being conducted by Chicago regarding these identified individuals.

It is noted in referenced Chicago airtel and LHM of January 25, 1972, an announcement was made that ZIPPIE bands were to perform in Chicago on March 3, 1972, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on March 4, 1972, and in Madison, Wisconsin on March 5, 1972. The two referenced Chicago airtels and LHMs also indicated YIP-ZIPPIE would have a "spring freak week", March 18-26, 1972, of YIP-ZIPPIE chapter meetings to register voters. Source coverage at Chicago has determined both of these events have been cancelled and the most probable activity of some nature may occur March 31, April 1, 2, 1972, in Chicago and Milwaukee involving a marijuana smoke-in and rock music concert.

It is the opinion of the Chicago Office events announced by YIP-ZIPPIE to date, identified as their esclusive activities through the entire summer of 1972, will not be successfully achieved and many will not ever occur. At the most, only token YIP-ZIPPIE representation will be present at events that may occur, with the hope other dissident elements may appear in an attempt to take advantage of any confrontation situation that may occur so a leadership can be instituted for acclaimed membership that does not, in fact, exist.

Chicago will continue to vigorously pursue this investigation and development of additional sources for coverage so the Bureau will meet its responsibility in having advance knowledge of YIP activities and, in particular, those directed to the 1972 Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
2-29-72

Date received
2-25-72

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by
SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated R/O to 2-29-72

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant

Date of Report
2-25-72

Date(s) of activity
2/11,14/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Information re Zippie and
Tom Jencks and

ile where original is located if not attached

STERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
Copies to Miami
New York

Action
1. Disseminate copies
2. Insert Archangels
Productions to 100-174828.
3. Open new cases re
and Tom Jencks to try
electronic phone calls made
at Archangels and Ecclesiastes
Search executed
4. Re from SA
confidentiality
Block Stamp
Copies to Tampa
5. Leave copies at UPS & Mayday in 3 days
for inclusion in 100-174828

b6
b7C

100-162260-1081

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 10 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

Sensitive

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 29 1972
FBI—TAMPA

(FD-12)
WBG

b6
b7C

2-28-72

[redacted] is the owner of [redacted]
[redacted] a firm specializing
in Art Work for Advertising Agencies.
[redacted] who received Long Distance
recently from Tom Forcade (phonetic) from
New York City was in St Petersburg
for two days during the week-end of
2/11,12/72. Forcade is a representative
of YIPPIE. He said YIPPIE had
changed its name at a recent
Conference to ZIPPIE. Forcade
remained at the Edgewater Beach
Motel in St Petersburg. He came to
St Petersburg to observe a Youth
Registration (Vote) Rally at Williams
Park Saturday 2/11/72. It was at
the rally that [redacted] met Forcade
Forcade learned from [redacted]
that the latter did Art Work. Forcade
then engaged [redacted] in a long
discussion about possible Work
Medicaregraphics may be able to do
for ZIPPIE. Forcade gave [redacted]
some samples of Work that he

May require some mediagraphics. The Art work Zippie May Want performed will be in connection with Zippie's Activity at the Democratic National Convention in Miami.

The real purpose of Jacobs visit to St Petersburg was to evaluate the drive and enthusiasm of Florida's youth, politically, and to assess what part Zippie can count on them in their Miami plans.

Jacobs met with [redacted] b6 b7C of St Petersburg for several hours. The purpose of this meeting with them was to determine how much support from [redacted] Zippie could depend on in Miami. It is not known what commitments, if any were made by [redacted]

Jacobs indicated to [redacted] that he, Jacobs, was going on to Miami after his visit to St Petersburg, to make arrangements in advance for their

Appearance of Jerry Rubin of the Chicago 7.

Tom Jorcade assured [redacted] that he, Jorcade, intended to return to St Petersburg or to Concert [redacted] before the Miami Convention. b6 b7C

Jorcade discussed the possibility of employing Mediagraphics to send some of its employees to Miami to make films for Zippie.

Jorcade told [redacted] that Zippie had little organizational structure in Florida and that it was going to be necessary for Zippie to bus in others who were left groups in the State to go to Miami for Zippie activity. b6 b7C

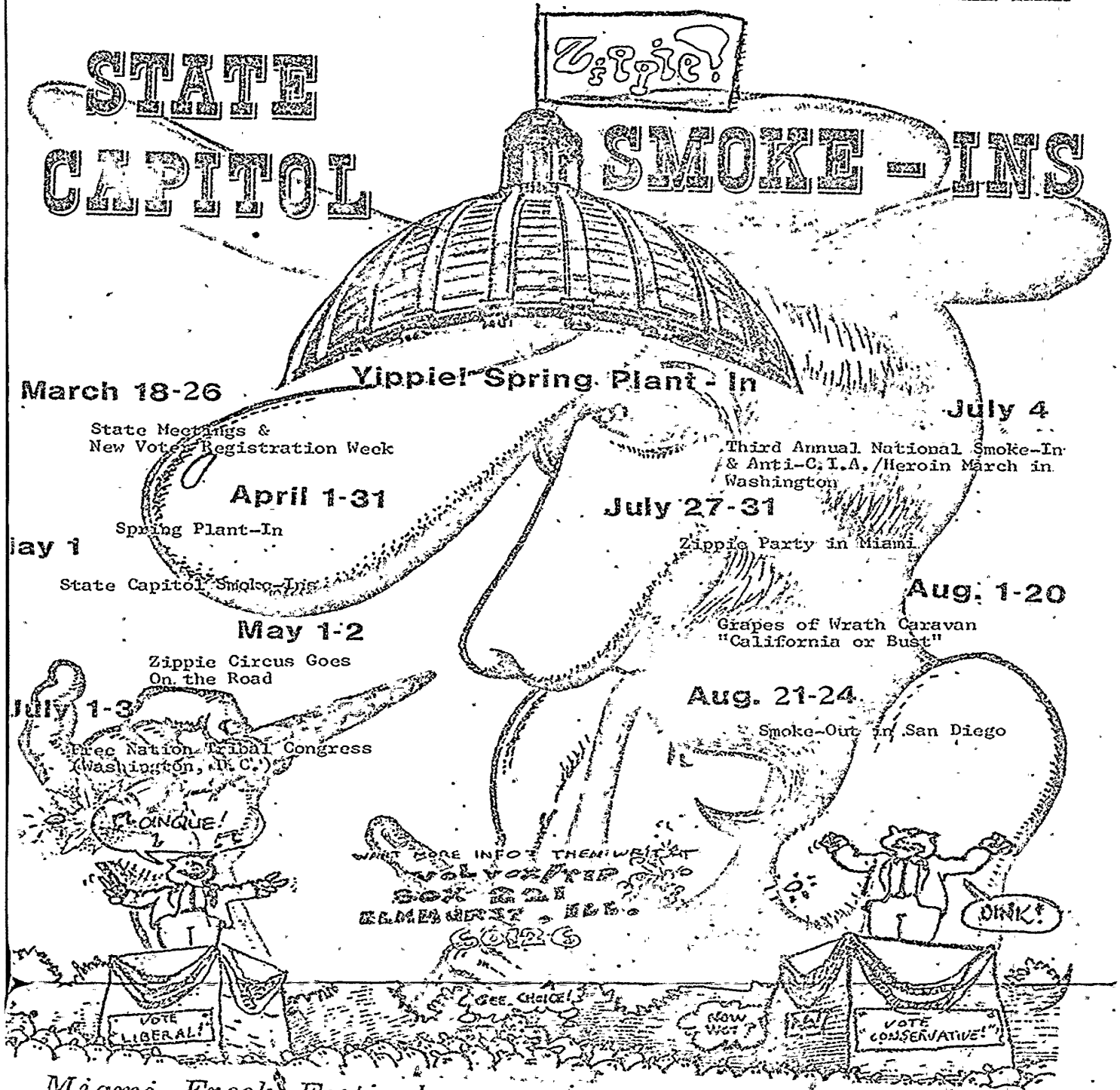
Jorcade Made Many telephone Calls While in St Petersburg Using the telephone at Archangels productions a [redacted] firm operated by [redacted] in St Petersburg. [redacted] was in

touch with Jocade, but what their relationship is is unknown.

JULY 10-14
ZIONIST
in Miami

MAY DAY IS J-DAY

STATE CAPITOL SMOKE-INS

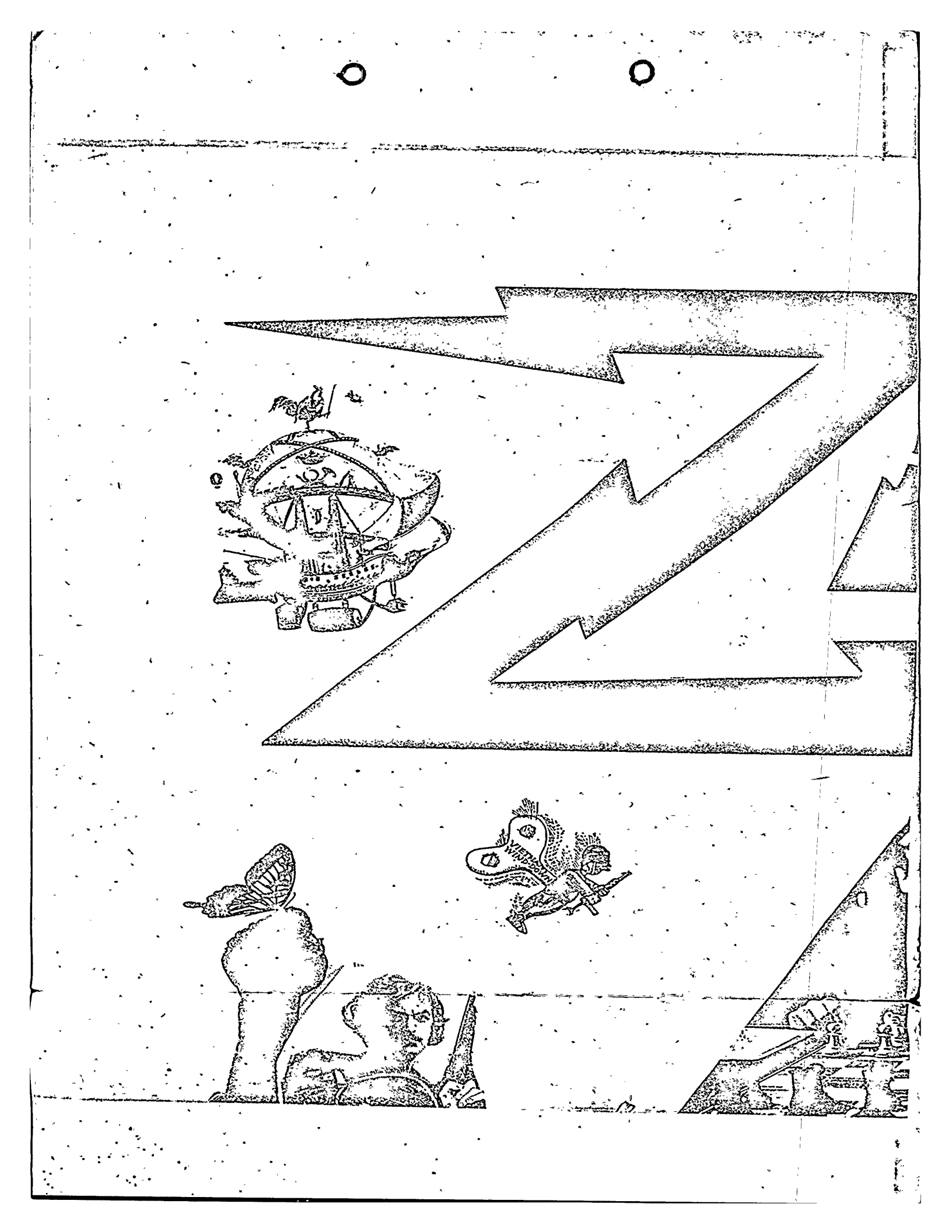


Miami Freek Festival

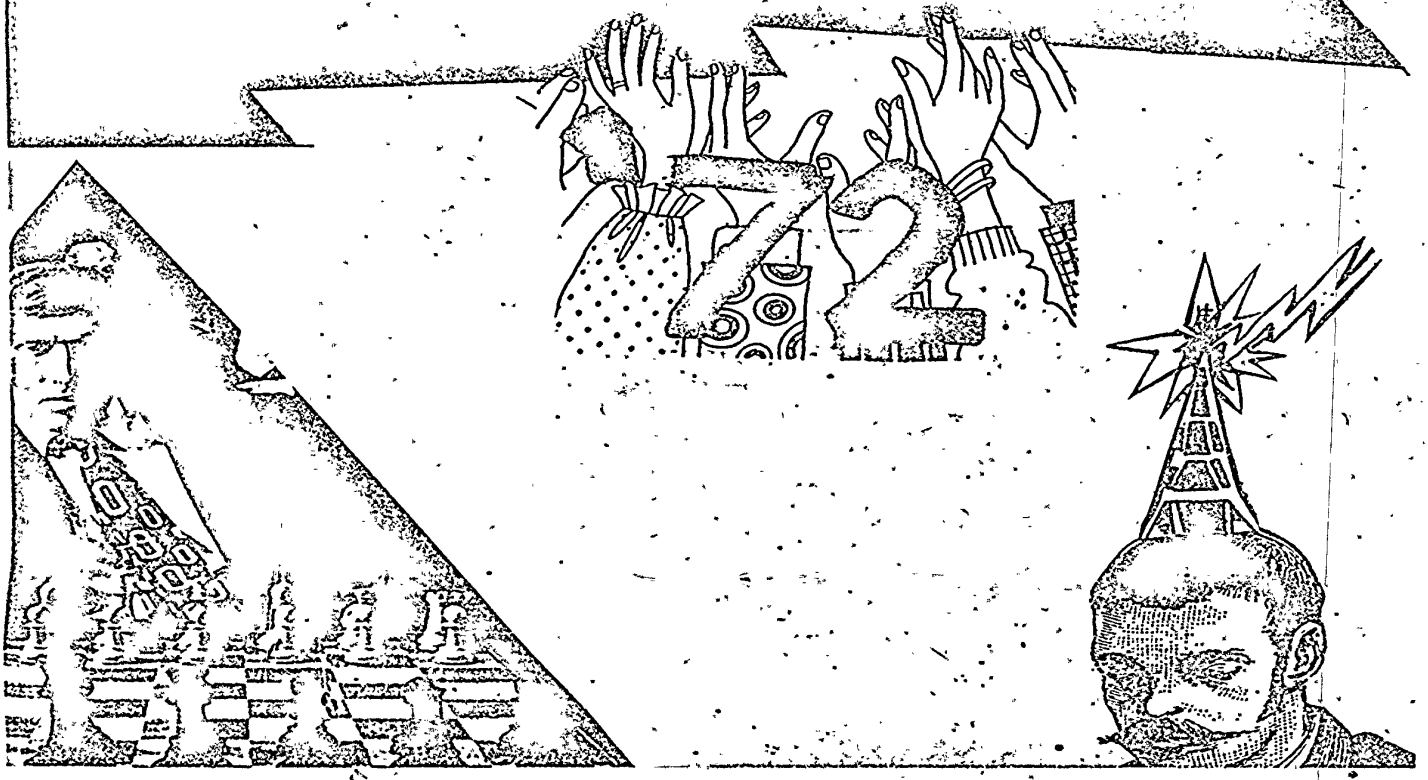
July 27 - 31

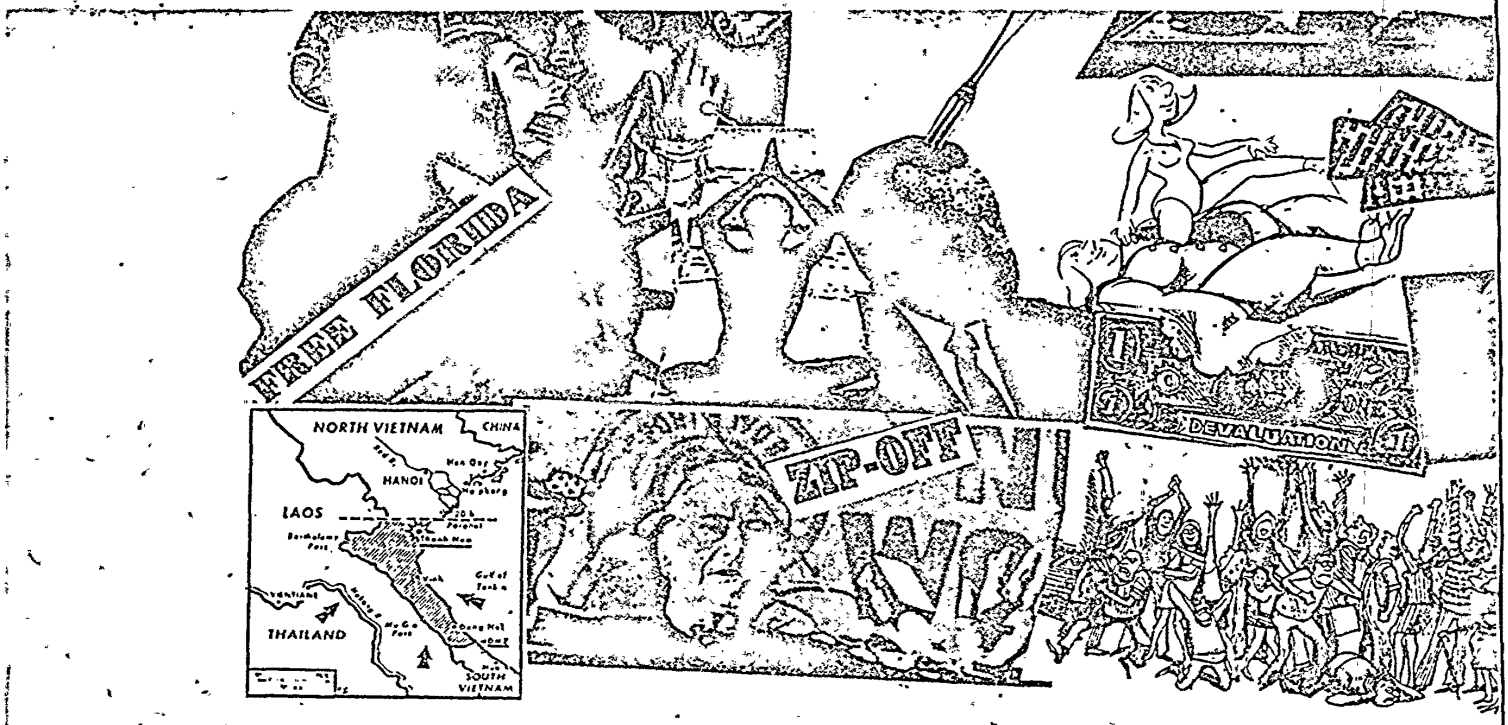
- on to San Diego!

Aug. 21 - 24


VIETNAMESE
WINDSOCK

PAPÍE





I'm not in the movement, I'm in the ZIPPIES!

We call ourselves ZIPPIES because what our scene has lacked for the past four years is ZIP. ZIPPIES have ZIP. We're past hippies, and beyond yippies. After Y comes Z. We're Zippies. Our program is simple- Peace Now, Freedom Now. We believe in good times for all. We feel if we are going to acheive utopia, somebody has to get the ball rolling.

FUCK POLITICS

ZIPPIES have one political statement to make in '72: FUCK POLITICS, unless our demands are being supported. As hippies and yippies, we have been exploited, manipulated, and led into false battle- sold out from within and without. Our leaders have done it to us and had it done to them. This is the result of opportunism.

WE WON'T PLAY

No More. '72 is the election year. The year when every group power is measured and the rewards are given out in the form of campaign promise and platform planks. Lowenstein holds the Emergency Youth Caucus in Chicago, a completely rigged-up, bullshit fraud staged for the media. Then he wheels and deals with the candidates, promising he can 'deliver' the youth vote.

PROFESSIONAL YOUTHS

Meanwhile, other fools are tr to con youth into a replay of Chicago, not understanding that the point has been made and its time to move on. In '72, only you should lead youth. No aging youth leaders are acceptable.

ALTERNATE CONVENTION

We are going to Miami to hold an alte nate convention. While the power brokers deal in the smoky back rooms, with human beings as their chips, we Zippies will be living out our politics in a smoky ballroo

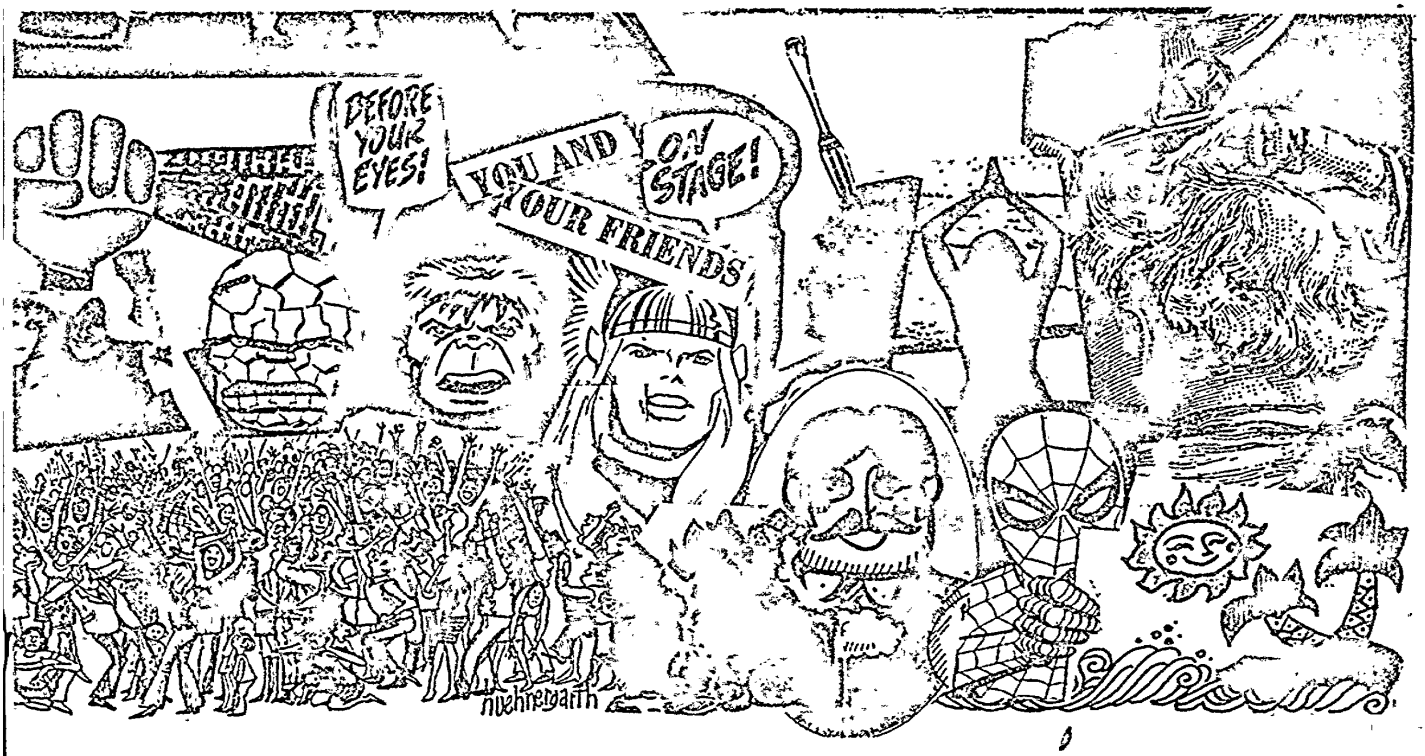
PARTY DOWN FOLKS, IT'S ZI

Our party will begin when the Demo T Convention begins, and end when it ends. While they're fighting over the spoils, w be making our own statement.

PARADISE NOW!

This will be no ordinary party. It require committment and dedication. It w be long and arduous. Only the most serio partiers should plan to attend. This par will make the Shah of Iran's look like br

Friends, this party is not free. No is in life, and don't let anybody tell yo differently! Admission will be $10, and money will go to put this unique event on There will be no comp tickets. Everybody be equal there, and anyone you see will h



paid $10 to get there, including media people, photographers, musicians, or "stars"!..

THE PEOPLE ARE THE STARS!

Some of the events are as follows:

Underground film screenings. Classics from Europe and America.

Videotape screenings. Experiments and TV shows from all over.

Record party. Make it or break it. 1000's of records will be played, and the crowd will vote by thumb whether the record makes it or not. Each person will get a turn with the sledge hammer. Records will be recent release from record industry.

Pajama party. Every night.

Poetry readings.

Music. Yes, the inevitable rock bands will be there, but since many of us will puke if we have to hear any more rock, there will also be honky tonk, Dixieland, opera, rags, country, bop and rebob, classical, bluegrass, red grass, gold grass, sufi dancing, gypsy violinists, etc. All live.

Super slide. 20 greased feet into a plastic pool filled with jello.

Kissing booth. Male and female, gay and straight. Upon special request there will be dogs, sheep, and chickens available.

Pie Time. 500 whipped cream pies and a yen for revenge.

Freek show. Freeks will be judged by categories. Red hair, tall, short, ugly, etc.

There will be no workshops, only play shops- humor playshop, practical joke playshop, sexual behavior playshop, foreplay shop.

ROME FIDDLES WHILE NERO BURNS

There is more to be announced. Send in your suggestions.

GOOD TIMES

Send your ideas and money for tickets ($10) to Zippie! Box 2581, Madison, Wisc. 53703, or call (608) 251-6401.

WHO'S GOING TO BE THERE?

YOU!

"ALL THE HUNT THAT'S FIT TO BOOGIE!"

The Free Ranger Tribe

PRESENTS

UPS

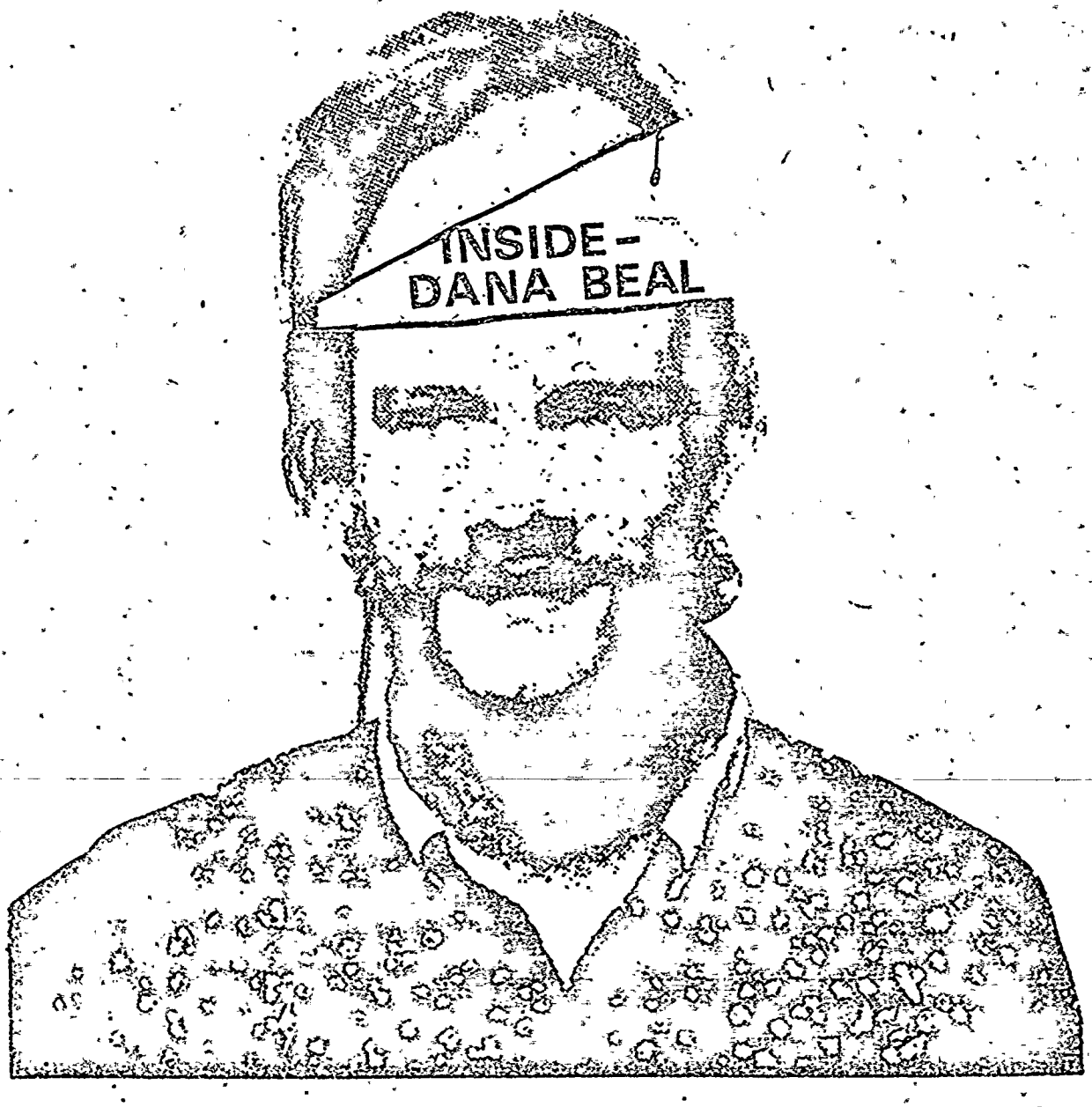
Est. 1966

NEWS SERVICE

Vol. 3 No. 1 ✿ Jan. 7, 1972

Free Ranger Tribe/UPS/NYC
Box 26, Village Sta., NY, NY
Phone: (212) 242-3888

FIRST CLASS



WINTERLUDE

by Dana Beal

(UPS) -- The following is a statement by Dana Beal, notorious Yippie organizer and theoritician, now in jail in Madison, Wis., on multiple dope charges:

Not long ago straight media gleefully reported a speech by Abbie Hoffman in which he said he'd become so disgusted with the corporate takeover of youth culture that he was cutting off his hair -- and so sick of movement bickering he was splitting to the Virgin Islands to write a book. He also declared young people should take advantage of the 18-year-old vote.

All this was duly interpreted by the press as advice to go straight and "work within the system" -- for Ed Muskie, no doubt.

Some radicals accepted these actions as another confirmation of their already low opinion of Hoffman. After all, we have a better chance of overthrowing oppression in this country via military intervention of the saucer people than through the ballot box. One underground paper said, "The most we can do, as black people have been doing for years, is NOT to vote, unless we write in Kathleen Cleaver or Fat Freddy's Cat."

Beyond these "alternatives", many people in the culture right now are given to visions of Apocalypse. Not just fundamentalist bigot-like Jesus people. Freeks on the street feel that global/eco/political disaster -- instant world-wide East Bengal -- is breathing down our necks. Why bother with the elections, or Miami or San Diego?

We all know what's coming. We've known for years. It's easy to sit paralyzed before the looming catastrophe like baby birds before a rattlesnake. Meanwhile, life goes on. On another level Apocalypse justifies doing nothing, sitting around, getting stoned, even watching it on TV.

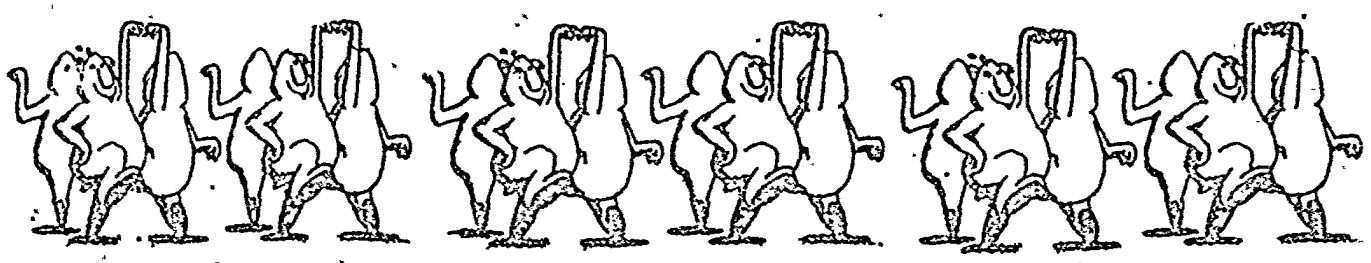
So easy. To let the bad moon risin' obscure unique opportunities in the new alignment of political forces in this country.

The Cold War labor machine that runs the Democratic Party is scared, barely tolerating Tricky Dick till they can off him. Meany (no radical), calls Nixomics "economic fascism, like Mussolini". Another 4 years of this and every worker in the country will be begging for a 50% cut in wages just to keep a job shoveling shit. The labor dems want to dump Nixon in '72 so badly they can taste it. But every party pro tells them they can't do it without the youth vote.

They're counting on us 25 million new voters fearing Nixon so much that we'll grasp at any alternative. What corporate liberal, labor money is trying to do now is pass off some moldy Cold Warrior (the Hump, or more likely Jackson, the Senator from Boeing) as a Prince of Peace, a Champion of civil liberties, the Youth Candidate. Rip Off.

A party changes its politics only when it is out of power, and only enough to get back into power.

Inside the National Dems, the left-liberals are outvoted 2-1. Jerry Rubin always said liberals are only as strong as the radical crazies to the left of them. The Left in this country has gone limp. Whether we face eco/catastrophe



or elections, the solution ain't sitting around and mourning over what a bummer the Democrats and the elections are. Basically, all we can ever depend on is the energy of our own culture and organizations.

What we do need is a government that'll let us get away with more. More. We'll never get concession #1 from Nixon or his Democratic counterpart. Remember Attica. To them we are all criminals. To give us an inch is to legitimize us.

As long as we have to depend upon ourselves, it's foolish to ignore elections or anything else that can alter our situation. The coming youth vote opens up undreamed-of possibilities for extra-electoral politics. We can't deliver that vote. But we sure as hell can keep it from going to Muskie, an "environmentalist" bankrolled in Wisconsin by the Carleys -- steel mogul who own Gary, Indiana. Remember '68.

Miami won't be a Chicago rerun. The Dems say it will be a "open convention". They're bending over backward to co-opt "youth". The next stage of YIPPIE! offers leverage, a bargaining position light years better than Chicago in '68. That is, if we can get it together.

On the weekend of January 7-9, a group of YIPPIES! from around the country will meet in Madison to reorganize. We'll discuss building up cultural momentum and extra-electoral strategy for the primaries, conventions, and elections. Hopefully, we would also like to set a time and place for a full Party Congress for the spring for wider participation in further planning.

The January meeting will focus on immediate organization. We're sticking with the name Youth International Party for its recognition factor. Almost for sure we won't be setting up a Central Committee or National Collective. There have been too many of these lately, all without any roots. Self-propelled state organizations seem much more realistic as far as continuity and communications go.

YIP needs something unique -- representing actual, working state organizations like the ones here in Wisconsin. YIP should pay more attention to putting together a staff in Miami, drawing people from Florida and elsewhere to match what is already being done in San Diego.

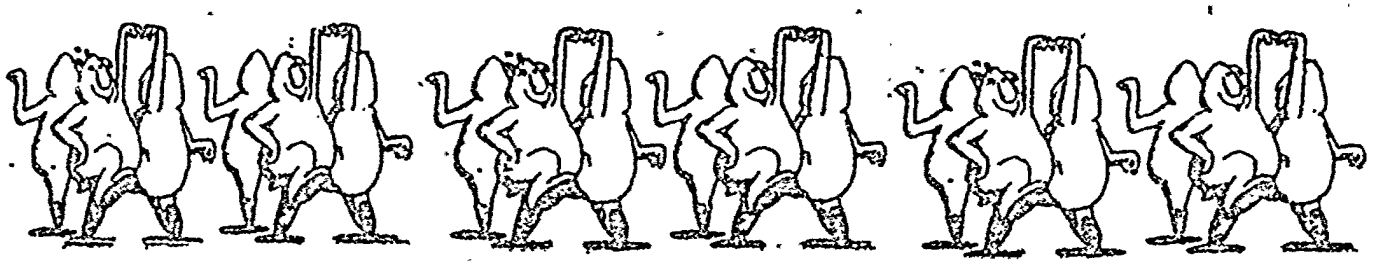
Yet we are not talking about just an Action, but a complete eight-months' strategy to fire up the entire culture for the conventions.

This is a very confusing period now, full of transitions. Here in Madison we seemed to turn a corner with a big Smoke-In September 25. Statewide traveling and new outreach drew 1500-plus pot-smoking freeks to the steps of the Capitol Building! No arrests for pot either. It was a stoned success -- the first in months.

The message of the Smoke-In was that while the war is still terrifically important, the main issue for young people now is our own oppression and regimentation. The only way out of the current slump is to cut our ties with dead weight. Here we made a successful leap from a narrow sectarian base to drawing in new kids from all over.

So next spring we'll be coalescoing state organizations by doing a lot of culture spasms aimed at lifting our communities, one sector after another, up to a high-energy consciousness freed from worn-out trips.

One idea definitely being kicked around is doing more Smoke-Ins, this time on the steps of as many State Capitol Buildings as possible. From our experience they don't cost local YIP's much, and they're an excellent way to extend your regional contacts. Imagine what 20 or so coordinated Smoke-Ins will do to Nixon's



anti-pot campaign. (In Wisconsin a bill has been introduced for total legalization.)

Mayday is J-DAY.

Besides marijuana prohibition, we want to make an issue of all victimless crimes. Laws against sex. Laws against people under 18. All the laws that have never been righteously attacked. Police repression in general. A ferment of actions. And always the word will be repeated, posters and leaflets passed out: "miami and sandiego".

Miami and San Diego.

Just broadcasting our interest to go will change the drift of the primaries, as regular Dems wake up and see we're not going to let 'em con anybody. The conventions are the solar plexus of the system. The outlines of San Diego have already become clear. But we are much more into Miami, because we're from the Eastern end of the country, because it'll be different from either San Diego or Chitown '68.

The governor in Florida is a Lindsayite Democrat. The regular Dems are anxious not to screw up their new youthful image. They will welcome youth and try to channel us into rock concerts and meaningless workshops. Their object will be to make us window dressing for the same old shit. Ours will be to expose it.

We'll do it by coming early with lists of demands. . .to really end the war in Nam and elsewhere; stop shooting down radicals, repeal all laws against victimless crimes, give us total amnesty, free abortion, welfare reform. . .make your own list.

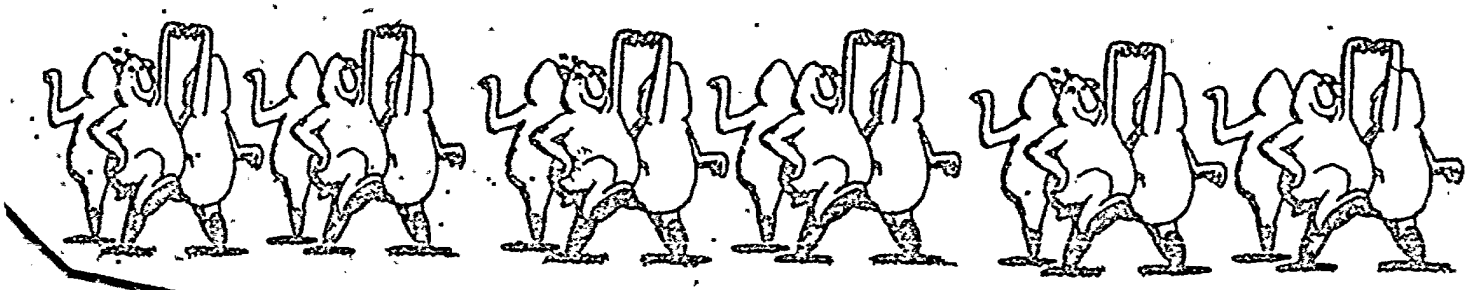
We'll do it with outrageous guerilla theater, cosmic orgiastic freek-ins, creative madness, focusing the frustration of all the kids there who find they're being rooked -- exploiting the Dems' cooptation strategy right up to the point of no return.

We'll do it by presenting the regular Dems with the alternative of nominating a left liberal or blowing it. Historically, when there are frontrunners, if the first ballots are inconclusive, public demos sometimes award the nomination to an underdog. But we could just as soon throw the whole youth vote to a fourth party, if necessary. Our aim is to stop the Cold Warriors, not to put McGovern on the back.

A left liberal won't legalize pot, or homosexuality, or abortion, or a whole raft of things without long, hard fights. But at least he would give us the democratic freedoms to carry on those fights, which is more than we had last Mayday. The organization that comes out of Miami and San Diego will help. Depending on how strong we are, the left libs will stop this conspiracy bullshit, this shooting Black Panthers. They'll stand on their heads for the women's vote. And finally -- finally they'll withdraw the U.S. from SE Asia.

Some say national actions are meaningless (or national elections or anything but working in local communities and maybe courtroom victories). Yet if demonstrations didn't end the war, they made opposition to it respectable instead of "criminal". Today, 71% of the American people are against it. And all the protesting millions gave our culture a focus, created a myth that's fertilized the sprouting of youth communities down to the smallest towns in America.

The next President will probably be nominated in Miami. No one else will go there to protect the interests of young people if we don't. Our interests. We didn't go thru Chicago '68, the Conspiracy Trial, Kent State, Attica, and events generally too miserable to mention, just to let George Meany nominate another Nixon.



Big Brother 360/50

(UPS) -- The IBM computer is the key U.S. contribution to the South African police state system, which classifies people by race in order to control them. Africans have long been required to carry and produce on demand a pass book which records jobs, tax payments, permission to be in a particular area, and other details; between two and three thousand people are arrested every day for technical violations of such apartheid rules. As of August, 1966, every South African over 15 has been required to possess an ID card stating his race.

In 1970, the government produced a "Population Registration Act", under which a central register is being compiled. This register will contain detailed information about every person in the country, such as identity number, name, sex, date and place of birth, race, education, and a picture.

The entire records system is to be computerized over a five-year period to make it more efficient. In March, 1971, the South African government announced that an IBM 360/50 computer would be rented at $44,000 per month to do this.

In addition to his or her listing in the central register, beginning Feb. 1, non-Africans will have to carry a 50-page blue identification document. Those under 16 will have 12-page green books instead of the longer documents; the green book will be issued to infants instead of birth certificates. Africans will continue to carry their 96-page pass books for the present.

To keep the population register and all the ID documents up-to-date, fresh photos must be submitted whenever the current ones are no longer recognizable. The Secretary of the Interior must be notified of any change of address within 14 days. The proprietor of any premise is responsible for all its residents and must notify the Secretary within 45 days of arrivals and departures if the people have not done so themselves.

The ruling National Party Congress in Windhoek (Namibia) has demanded that the "Book of Life" ID system be extended at once to include Africans in that territory. One delegate revealed white expectations for the new computerized control by protesting that thousands of Ovambos (Namibia's most numerous African group) "defect" from their jobs and take over other jobs, remaining outside their assigned homeland illegally. The non-Africans in Namibia are already scheduled for registration, thus solidifying South African control of the territory in defiance of the UN and the International Court of Justice.

South Africa's system of apartheid rests firmly on rigorous and detailed police controls; the IBM computer will streamline and speed up enforcement of those controls. Apartheid must be preserved to keep the cheap labor supply that makes South Africa so profitable to foreign investors. Political opposition to the system must be ruthlessly suppressed, since the ruling whites are outnumbered by more than four to one. It's easy when IBM's Big Brother 360/50 knows all about you.

Duce's Widow Sues

(UPS) -- Benito Mussolini's 81-year-old widow has decided to sue the Italian government for an increase in her pension.

The widow of the Fascist dictator, Donna Rachele, currently gets $258 a month from the government. She claims she's entitled to $388 under a 1952 law that increased government pensions by 50 per cent.

She runs a restaurant in the north Italian town of Predappio, where her husband is buried.

ZAPPA BURNS OUT!

(UPS) -- It all happened at the Casino Montreux, the "Swiss Fillmore", right on Igor Stravinsky Street, in Montreux, on the afternoon of December 4, 1971. Frank Zappa and the Mothers of Invention did their first concert in Switzerland. Half of the Mothers European tour already behind them, they enjoyed themselves in the snowy mountains with cheese and all that Swiss stuff -- then they came down to do the concert in that unbelievably over-decorated old-fashioned big crazy building that was packed with a nice audience from all over Switzerland, Italy and other places.

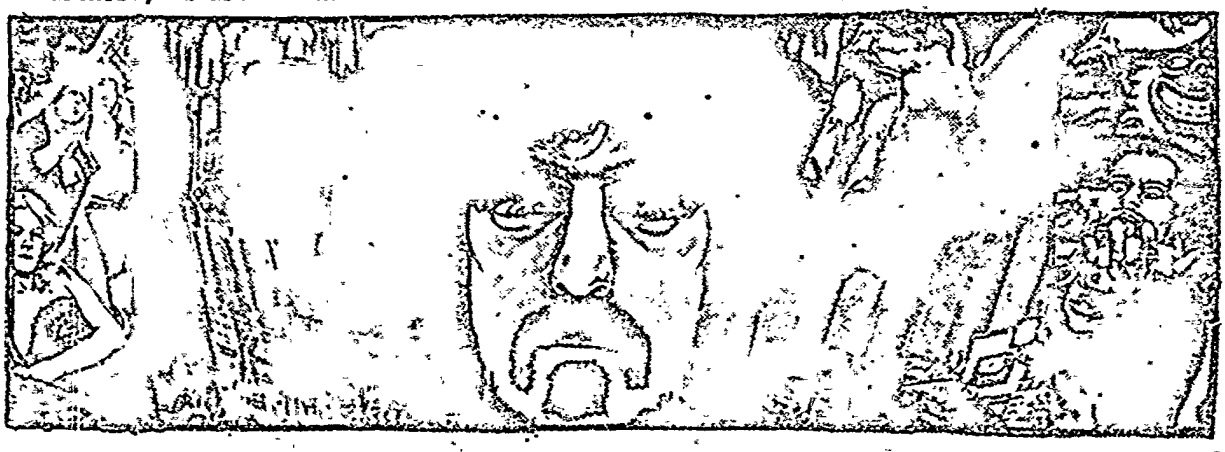
As usual it was a great & funny performance with some interesting European variantions. By the end of the show alchemist Don Preston went into a mini-moog solo. Suddenly part of the audience started to turn their heads in a direction not visible to all the people there (since the room had sort of an S-form). The Mothers looked into that corner too. Almost immediately the music died and Frank pointed and said with a very clear cool voice "Fire!". . .the place was burning, due to an arcing contact. Calmly the audience stood up and started looking and walking around. The Mothers stayed on stage with Frank, like the captain of a sinking ship, saying "Don't panic. . .don't panic. . .walk out slowly." And so it went: absolutely no panic, people cooly walking out, some looking around to see if any help was needed, others smashing windows to let the smoke and more people out. Some even had the coolness to ask, "Is this some kinda kinky Arthur Brown Fire Show?" and on the way out ordered the beer or coke that was included in the price. Outside Reprise promocrats were giving out free Zappa posters.

After a few minutes the whole place was empty & in flames from one end to the other. The entire building burned down to the ground. . .including all of the Mothers' special monster equipment and instruments.

Now the show was going on in the streets. . .audience and Mothers watching that really amazing fire. . .50 yards of flames up to the sky & smokeclouds like out of a volcano. Frank pointing up to the mountains where the sun was coloring all the snowtops with red. . .what a great movie. . .then, slightly amused, he announced, "And here comes the Swiss fire-brigade!" But it was already too late to save anything of the stuff inside or even the building itself. New surprise: now the fire-alarm clock started to ring in the middle of the hellfire. The entire crowd burst out laughing. It was worth the expensive tickets they'd all bought and it was certainly a dignified finale to the Mothers concert.

Some people then went to see the other great movie, "200 Motels". Some insisted that they had seen Frank returning into the burning building. . .he took his cap off and two little horns appeared. . .then he opened a trapdoor on the burning stage & disappeared with a sneer. Remember: the Mothers also tho the closing concert for another Pop-Mecca, the Fillmore.

The only sad thing about the Historical Event is that the Mothers' personal instruments and not-so-easy-to-refund equipment was gone, and that the rest of the Continental concerts had to be cancelled. In terms of symbolism it clearly showed that it is time for a new music, a new consciousness, and a new concept of awareness, of art -- that of the Mothers.

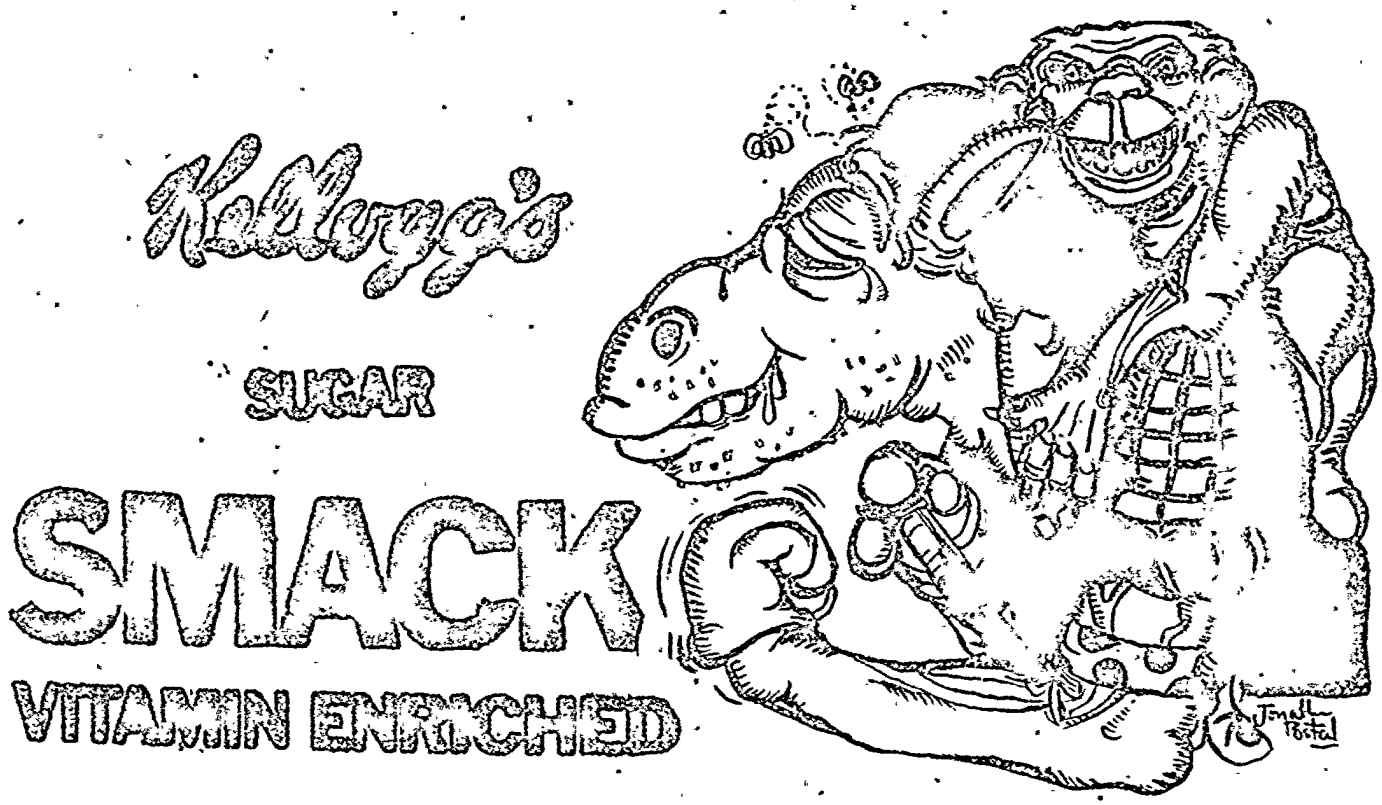


And the Moral of the Story Is...

(UPS) -- A complaint from distributors over a poster insert has caused Warner Bros. Records to withdraw the new Faces album, "A Nod Is as Good as a Wink...To a Blind Horse."

Stores informed distributors that they would not stock the LP when they learned of the "pornographic" poster. The poster is a montage of several hundred photos taken on various Faces tours; it seems that some of the photos show naked people.

So Warner Bros. is taking out all the posters.



(CPS-UPS) -- While heroin addiction mounts amoung soldiers in Vietnam and young people in communities all over America, so does proof that the CIA is involved in buying and transporting the opium from which heroin is made.

A former Green Beret, Sgt. Paul Withers, testified about the opium trade at the Winter Soldier Hearings in Boston in October, 1971.

Withers, who was awarded 9 Purple Hearts, the Distinguished Service Cross and Silver and Bronze Stars during his tour in Laos and South Vietnam, testified that he worked under CIA direction in Pak Seng, Laos. His mission was to hire and train local people to fight as mercenaries against the Pathet Lao guerillas. One of the main tasks was to buy up the entire local opium crop.

About twice a week, Withers said, a plane from a private airline hired by the CIA would arrive with supplies and bags of gold dust. He gave the gold to the villagers in return for their bags of opium, which were loaded on the plane. The opium was then flown to relay centers and processing plants in South Vietnam.

TULI KUPFERBERG

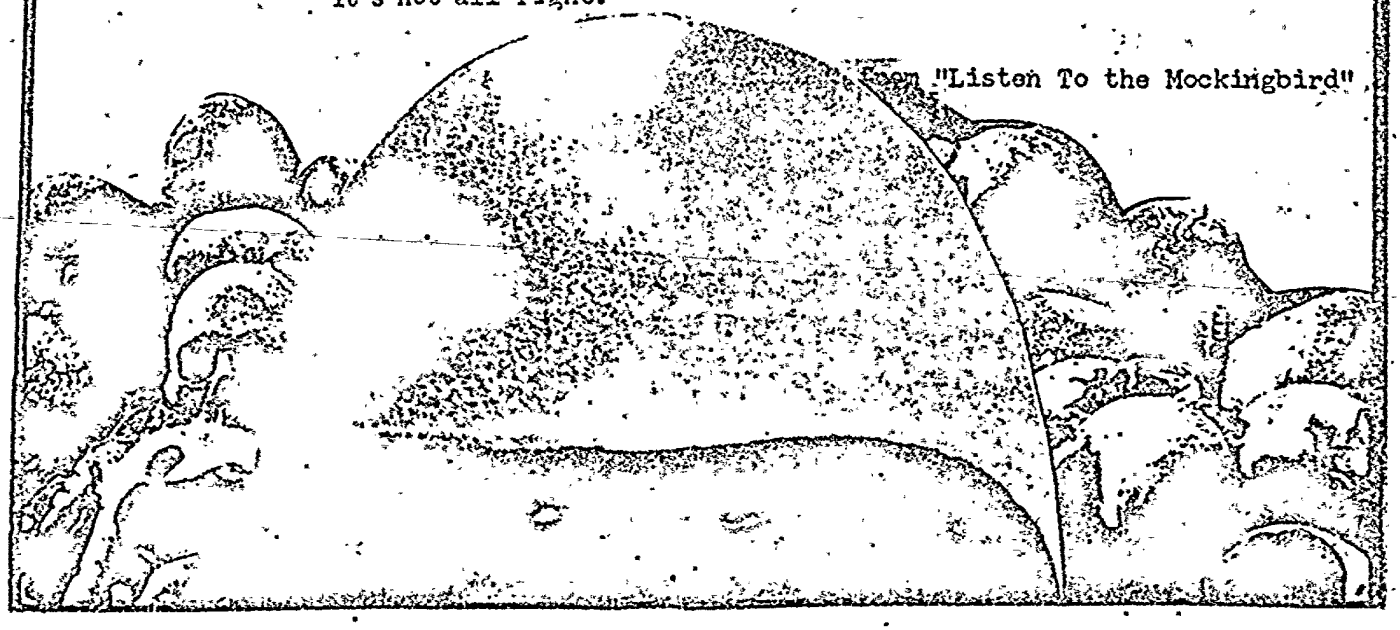
EVOLUTION
(tune: "Revolution")

You say you want an evolution,
Well, you know
We all want to save the world.
You tell me it's a kinda revolution,
Well, you know
We all want to save the world.
But when you talk about election,
Don't you know that you can count me out.
Don't you know it ain't all right, all right,
It ain't all right.

You say you got a contribution,
Well, you know
We'd all love to see the plan.
You ask me for a real solution,
Well, you know
We're all doing what we can.
But if you give money to people who say, "Please wait,"
All I can tell you is brother that it's too late.
Don't you know it ain't all right, all right,
It ain't all right.

You say you'll change the Constitution,
Well, you know
We all want to rearrange the bread.
You say it's not the institution,
Well, you know
You better free some prisoners instead.
But if you go darting at Chairman Mao
You ain't gonna make it with young folks anyhow.
Don't you know it ain't all right, all right,
It's not all right.

from "Listen To the Mockingbird"



3/13/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

Re Bureau airtel to New York and other offices, 2/8/72.

The referenced communication instructed receiving offices to submit monthly informant coverage of YIP leaders and their activities.

Within the Miami Division there are no known YIP activists and no activity by them has been observed.

[redacted] Miami Beach PD, Officer in charge of security and associate director of the 1972 Democratic National Convention, has advised that no representative of YIP, either from the New York City branch or any other branch, have been in contact with officials in the Miami area with respect to activities during the 7/72 Democratic National Convention. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] is acquainted with JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] and in the recent past was able to control and report on their activities while in Miami. (See Miami LHM dated 2/23/72, entitled "JERRY CLYDE RUBIN" and Miami LHM dated 2/17/72, entitled [redacted] both transmitted to the Bureau by airtel entitled [redacted] aka; ET AL (TRAVEL OF DEFENDANTS) ARL-CONSPIRACY; COC).

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Miami
JJM/rec
(5)

b6 b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 16 1972
FBI—NEW YORK
1082

[redacted]

FB

b6
b7C

With respect to the relationship between YIP and former Beatle JOHN LENNON and YOKO ONO, the Bureau is referred to Miami airtel dated 2/25/72, entitled [redacted] aka; ET AL", which enclosed the 2/17/72 issue of "Rolling Stone" that documented JERRY RUBIN and [redacted] association with the LENNONs.

Miami will continue attempts to develop sources who will be in a position to report on YIP activities expected to take place in Miami during the Democratic National Convention.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/9/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"YIPPIES"
IS-YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)
BUDED 3/10/72

Re Bureau airtel dated 2/8/72, captioned as above.

Continuous contacts with sources and informants familiar with New Left activities in the greater Boston area, revealed no pertinent information relative to an organized group in the Boston area, who could be classified as "Yippies."

Contact with [redacted] as late as 3/8/72, concurs with the Bureau's analysis as set forth in re communication, in that the YIP is not a well organized or established membership type group, however, a loosly knit group of individuals who seem to function on a philosophy of free sex, communal living, and the liberal use of Narcotics. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] who has in the past been in contact with individuals such as JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and others, also advised that there has been a distinct lack of YIP activities in greater Boston, and an absense on the part of the above individuals.

4-Bureau (RM) b6 b7C
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-Miami (RM)
2-San Diego (RM)
4-Boston
(1-100-44096) (DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, MIAMI)
(1-100-43798) (CALREP)
LEB/meh
(14)

100-162260 = 1083

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] is in constant contact with "The Media Center" formerly known as "The Old Mole" newspaper office, 2 Brookline Street, Cambridge, Mass. Most of the information relative to New Left activities is funnelled through this office at one time or another, since it's prinicple purpose is to publish or print such information. He is also in contact with such radical leaders as [redacted] former leader of the Weatherman Faction in Greater Boston. None of his contacts have revealed specific plans on the part of any individual or groups, proposing travel to either Miami or San Diego, to participate in YIP activities. There has been discussion about the conventions, however, most comments are guarded. He has determined, however, that the general consensus is there will be little or no trouble at the Miami convention due to its location, that is inaccessability from the mainland. There is a growing feeling that many individuals will travel to San Diego, however, nothing is being promoted or being discussed at this time.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Boston has also alerted its other New Left sources and informants, in particular, the following:

[redacted]

b2
b7D

The first three mentioned, along with [redacted] could possibly travel to Miami and or San Diego, upon Bureau authorization, and in fact, [redacted] has already advised that he will be available for travel to one or both.

BS 100-38319
LEB/meh

The above informants cover a variety of New Left activities in Greater Boston, and it is felt that should any YIP oriented plans be formulated or published, that one or more of the above will be in a position to afford it coverage.

Boston has also been in contact with the Intelligence Unit of the Boston and Cambridge Police Departments, and the Subversive Unit of the Mass. State Police, relative to any plans of the YIP or other groups regarding the conventions. They have been instructed to immediately advise the Boston Division of any such pertinent information.

Boston will keep the Bureau advised of any pertinent developments per Bureau instructions, as set forth in re airtel.

3/14/72

A I R T E L

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-15393) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka -
Yippies
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to New York et. al. dated 2/8/72.

The following sources, who are covering the activities of the San Diego Convention Coalition or who are otherwise in positions to become aware of the presence of Yippie leaders or followers in the San Diego area, advised on the dates specified that no information has come to their attention to indicate the presence of any Yippie leaders or Yippie representatives in the San Diego area, or the plans for such persons to be coming to San Diego:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source	Date	Contacted By
[redacted]	3/7/72	SA [redacted]
	3/7/72	SA
	3/7/72	SA

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - San Diego

JOT:tld
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260 - 1084
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 20 1972

[redacted]

SD 100-15393

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source	Date	Contacted By
[redacted]	3/1/72	SA [redacted]
	3/1/72	SA
	3/1/72	SA
	3/6/72	SA
[redacted]	3/8/72	

NR013 MI CODE

1156PM NITEL 3/21/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATT: DID

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

MIAMI

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP.

RE MI AIRTEL TO BUREAU, DATED JANUARY TWENTYEIGHT, LAST, ENCLOSING LHM REGARDING YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, JANUARY TWENTYEIGHT, LAST, CHICAGO.

RE COMMUNICATION SAID TOM FORCADE, FROM EAST COAST, WOULD PROVIDE MUSIC FOR ROCK GROUP BENEFITS, WHICH WOULD BE USED TO RAISE FUNDS FOR FUNCTIONS LEADING TO YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, SUMMER SEVENTYTWO IN MIAMI. ROCK GROUP BENEFITS WERE TO BE HELD MARCH THREE LAST, CHICAGO; MARCH FOUR LAST, MADSION, WISCONSIN; AND MARCH FIVE LAST, MILWAUKEE.

[redacted] LEARNED MARCH TWENTYONE INSTANT FORCADE WAS UNABEL TO GET ROCK GROUPS TOGETHER AND, THEREFORE,

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1085

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

RJM
3/22/72

PAGE TWO

PLANS FOR THE YIP BENEFITS OUTLINES ABOVE HAVE BEEN DELAYED FOR INDEFINITE PERIOD OF TIME.

MILWAUKEE IF FOLLOWING YIP PRE-MIAMI CONVENTION FUNCTIONS IN WISCONSIN. THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL PARTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/7/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 3/9/72.

[redacted] advised 4/5/72 that there was no YIP activity in the Greater Boston area in the past month. Contacts during this same period with [redacted] and [redacted] tend to confirm this statement.

The above informants were all present at the SDS National Convention held at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, over the weekend of 3/30-4/2/72 and none of their reports show any activity on the part of any YIP members to either attempt to infiltrate or promote the YIP during this convention. There has been a noticeable absence of YIP members and/or promotion on the part of YIP at other gatherings in the Boston area during this period, the most noticeable being the anti-Marine recruiting demonstration held at Boston University (BU), Boston, Massachusetts, on 3/27/72.

As the Bureau is aware, [redacted] past Weatherman and associate of [redacted] YIP activist, is presently associated with a group, whose intentions and purpose is yet to be determined, at [redacted] As the Bureau is further aware, the Boston Office has this address under surveillance with Bureau authority under the [redacted] caption. There have been no individuals seen entering or leaving this address, other than [redacted]

b6
b7C

4-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
2-Miami (RM)
2-San Diego (RM)
4-Boston
(1-100-44096)(DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, MIAM
(1-100-43798)(CALREP)
LEB:cms
(14)

100-162260-1086

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 7 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Pla

who in the past have been identified with the YIP either locally or nationally, neither has there been any literature, etc., emanating from this address.

[redacted] particularly advised that there has been little or no discussion among the New Left in Greater Boston relative to any activities on the part of YIP being planned for either the Miami or San Diego Conventions in the summer of 1972. He further advised that there has been little or no discussion on the part of any New Left members relative to their wanting to travel to either convention for the purpose of causing disruptions. b2 b7D

All security and racial informants have been alerted to report any information, however insignificant it may appear to them, that would indicate any activity aimed at disrupting either convention this summer. The above-mentioned informants have been particularly alerted and it appears at this time that most of the above will be in a position to travel to either one or both of the conventions should their services be needed.

Contacts during the past thirty-day period with members of the intelligence units of the Massachusetts State Police and Cambridge and Boston Police Departments failed to reveal any significant activity being planned by either the YIPS or any other group to disrupt either the convention at Miami or at San Diego. These departments have been alerted to immediately advise the Bureau of any information coming to their attention relative to any disruption.

The Boston Division will immediately furnish to the Bureau any information coming to its attention and per Bureau instructions will report monthly on any information relative to captioned organization's plans for travel and/or disruption for either convention.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440910) 4/14/72

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS-YIP
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet, 3/9/72 & NYat & LHM, 3/29/72, captioned, "ELECTION YEAR STRATEGY INFORMATION CENTER, IS-NEW LEFT."

On 3/10/72, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Election Year Strategy Information Center (EYSIC) had ceased to exist approximately the first of March, 1972, and that former members JERRY RUBIN & STEWART ALBERT seem to have no definite plans regarding either the Miami Democratic National Convention or the Republican National Convention in San Diego. [redacted] who was also associated with EYSIC was last known to be in Florida. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 3/10/72 that JOHN LENNON was formerly associated with EYSIC, however, shortly before the organization was dissolved, JERRY RUBIN & REMMIE DAVIS were apparently at odds with LENNON due to his excessive use of drugs.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised during March, 1972 that he had been in contact with STEWART ALBERT, who was in Florida with JERRY RUBIN.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (100-44975) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1-Miami (100-16025) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15943) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1-San Diego (100-) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1-Washington Field (100-48355) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York

REM:ihr
(8)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Chief Clerk
Post 4/14/72

100-162260-1087

in February, 1972, and that ALBERT had made no mention of YIP activities.

ALBIE HOFFMAN has continued to reside at St. Thomas, United States Virgin Islands, and is expected to return to NYC in the near future.

[redacted] and [redacted] who b2 b7D are knowledgeable concerning ALBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN and YIP activities have advised that there is no organized YIP activities in the NYC area. These sources will remain alert for any positive information which will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and interested offices.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 3/17/72

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/16/72		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 3/11/72

Date(s) of activity: b2 b6 b7C b7D
3/3/72 Session

Brief description of activity or material:
National Conference of Red Balloon Collective at Stony Brook (State University of New York at Stony Brook) held 3/3-5/72

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks: The attached information was included in NY Airtel & LHM, 3/27/72 captioned "National Conference Red Balloon Collective SUNY-SB, 3/3-5/72"

All necessary action taken.

b2 b7D
1-[redacted](Inv)(42)
1-NY 100-163917(StonyBrook Stag)(46)
1-NY 100-175226(SanDiego Convention Coalition)(42)
1-NY 100-175227(Midem)(42)
1-NY 100-[redacted](46)
1-NY 100-153716(Jim Fouratt,aka Digger)(45)
1-NY 100-[redacted](Purple Star Tribe)(42)
1-NY 100-[redacted](45)
1-NY 105-42122(Stu Albert)(45)
1-NY 100-162260(Yip)(42)
1-NY 100-172884(Red Balloon Collective)(46)
AEF/
(11)

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-1088
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 7 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

MARCH 11, 1972

On Friday March 3, 1972 the Red Balloon Collective held a national conference at the State University of New York at Stony Brook. The aim of the conference was to form a mass-based radical left organization.

Four days earlier, on Monday February 28, members of the Red Balloon Collective had staged a sit-in in the Student Affairs offices to protest a demand of the University administration that the group post a $1,000,000 bond before authorization could be granted for the holding of the conference. University and Suffolk County Police collaborated in effecting forcible entry into the occupied building and arresting 19 persons on charges of criminal trespass and malicious mischief. Of those 19 all but one were subsequently found guilty and fined $250 each. The impact of the police raid and the arrests on campus was to make Red Balloon grow from its hard core of 30 members to some 200. On Friday afternoon scores of students could be seen wearing T-shirts and jackets freshly dyed with the Red Balloon symbol. The conference thus was held without the approbation of the University authorities and under the possible threat of evictions and even mass arrests.

The warm weather in the New York area had broken a 90-year record on March 1 and 2, but on Friday afternoon cold rain was pouring down as the train of the Long Island Railroad wound across Nassau and Northern Suffolk Counties on its way to Stony Brook. Arriving at the station only a few minutes late, the passengers who had come for the conference were met by a Red Balloon representative wearing a red armband with black spots. He gave them maps of the campus and instructions on how to reach the Student Union Building. Also, he told them that the conference would begin about 7:00 p.m.

Although the distance from the station to the Student Union was relatively short, the rain had turned the campus into a frog-pond, and the visitors to Stony Brook reached the latter building wet and covered with mud. Registration was comparatively simple, but each registrant was required to produce proof of identity; the reason for this, it was explained, was to exclude certain known disrupters and spokesmen for troublemaking factions. The registration fee was $5; it entitled the registrant to a card of admission to the sessions of the conference and to housing for the next two nights.

An elaborate agenda had been drawn up for the conference and mimeographed on one of the leaflets distributed to conference participants; it included constituency, theoretical and practical workshops that would feed proposals into regional and plenary meetings. But from the very start this scheme ran into snags and was abandoned early in the course of the gathering.

It was announced about 6:00 p.m. that the evening plenary would be postponed until 9:00 p.m. because of a meeting of the Red Balloon leadership. The general meeting was further postponed until 10:00 p.m. while the delegates roamed about the rooms and corridors of the Student Union. The cafeteria was open for dinner: the food was rather poor by any standard, but there was an interesting assortment of vending machines, including two that dispensed milk shakes and ice cream sundaes.

Finally, at 10:00 p.m., those attending the conference crowded into the Union Ballroom for a general meeting. Some 150 people listened to a spokesmen for Red Balloon who read a prepared text justifying the voting procedure for the conference and the decision that all workshops should be chaired by women. He was followed by a spokesman for the San Diego Convention Coalition who described the general situation and the plans for mass actions on August 21-23 in connection with the Republican Convention in that city; he invited everyone to a workshop to be held on Saturday afternoon at which the project could be discussed in greater detail.

At this point a girl took the floor to ask for a change in the agenda that called for constituency group meetings immediately after the general meeting. But before any discussion could take place, a girl representing Red Balloon came to the microphone to announce that the constituency workshops would now be held in a specified series of locations. The audience, slightly astonished but rather passive, followed the ukase and filed out of the room.

The Gay Caucus, consisting of some 9 men and a Lesbian named Ellen who had been at the Atlanta Mayday Conference, soon decided to move from the ballroom which had been assigned to it and to seek more secluded premises for its deliberations. The individual assigned to the group as chaperone was a senior majoring in political science named Paul Rosenberg, whose address at Stony Brook was Toscanini College 322C; his home address was 1651 Sylvan Court, Elmont, New York 11003, telephone 516 825-7855. He explained that he was the only overtly gay member of Red Balloon, as the other homosexuals in the group still preferred to hide their sexual orientation.

Present at the Gay Caucus were Jim Fouratt (nickname "Digger"), of the Purple Star Tribe in New York City, whose address was 227 Waverly Place, Apartment 60, New York, New York 10014, and Michael Bumblebee, formerly of Gay Mayday in Washington. Virtually all the members of the caucus were acquainted from previous conferences and gatherings. Fouratt expressed his rage and chagrin at the sexism and male dominance at the conference, but also declared that he favored a policy of complete cultural and political separatism for homosexuals and Lesbians; the contradiction between the two attitudes seemed not to occur to him. While the group was meeting, a representative for the Women's Caucus came to announce that her group had requested that no further decisions on the agenda be made until the women had concluded their private deliberations.

About 1:25 a.m. the Gay Caucus, minus the one Lesbian who had left the meeting because she felt out of place even there, went downstairs to the Ballroom for the discussion on the agenda. Among those in attendance was Stu Albert with a half dozen of his cronies gathered around a table with the Yippie banner; this little coterie had made the trip to Stony Brook to urge that the Government distribute 1 oz. of marijuana free weekly to every man, woman and child in the country.

This late night session was marked by statements from the various caucuses with mounting hostility until one girl got up to say that the groups attending the conference should withdraw into separate corners to hate one another better. The contrast between the avowed purpose of the conference and the tactics and demands of the women's caucus and certain other factions grew ever sharper, and about 2:30 a.m. a number of people left the Ballroom while the rest stayed to continue their bickering until after four.

Rosenberg guided the members of the Gay Caucus to Cardozo College, in whose lounge they were to spend the night. Snow had begun to fall and the campus lay under a white blanket; inside the dormitory everyone seemed to be asleep at the hour when the visitors arrived. The lounge while not luxurious was comfortable enough on a cold night; and the members of the caucus, tired by the prolonged sessions of the conference, soon fell asleep.

NR008 MI CODE

11:59 PM NITEL 3/28/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 3 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. OO: NEW YORK.

INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL CONFERENCE JANUARY SEVEN DASH NINE, LAST, MADISON, WIVXHNSIN, AGREED TO SERIES OF YIP FUNCTIONS TO BE HELD THROUGHOUT U.S. TO GAIN SUPPORT FOR THE YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, MIAMI, DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTY TWO.

A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED MADISON YIP ACTIVITISTS, LED BY [redacted] HAVE MADE NO OVERT EFFORTS TO SET IN MOTION YIP FUNCTIONS MENTIONED AT THE MADISON CONFERENCE. FOR THIS REASON, THE YIP FUNCTIONS DESIGNATED FOR PERIOD MARCH EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTY SIX, SEVENTY TWO, AS YIP "SPRING FREAK WEEK," TO CONSIST OF REGIONAL PLANNING MEETINGS AND

b6
b7C

~~2260~~ 162260-7089

100-~~70279~~

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

ok ow

E42

VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE, WAS NEVER HELD IN WISCONSIN.

SOURCE SAID HE COULD NOT EXPLAIN REASON FOR INACTIVITY ON PART OF WISCONSIN YIP. HE SURMISED THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE NOW REALIZING THAT ORGANIZING AND GETTING SUPPORT FOR MAJOR EVENTS REQUIRES MORE TIME, EFFORT AND DEDICATION THEN THEY OR THEIR FOLLOWERS ARE WILLING TO PUT FORTH.

THE ROCK GROUP BENEFITS SET FORTH TO RAISE MONEY FOR MIAMI, TENTATIVELY AGREED TO AT THE YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION FOR ILLINOIS HELD JANUARY TWENTY THREE LAST IN CHICAGO, WERE ALSO NOT HELD AS SCHEDULED DUE TO INACTIVITY BY YIP ACTIVITISTS. THESE BENEFITS WERE SCHUDULED FOR MARCH THREE, SEVENTYTWO IN CHICAGO, MARCH FOUR SEVENTYTWO IN MADISON, AND MARCH FIVE SEVENTYTWO IN MILWAUKEE.

THE NATIONAL YIP PRE-MIAMI FUNCTIONS IN WISCONSIN IS THE APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, MADISON "ZIPCOME TAX DAY," DESIGNATED AS A NATIONAL PRE-MIAMI ZIP CONFERENCE.

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: MILWAUKEE IS FOLLOWING. BUREAI AND INTERESTED OFFICES TO BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

ABOVE SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR TWO

NR011 CG CODE

1159PM NITEL 4-3-72 EOM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - YIP 00: NY.

RE CG LETTER TO BUREAU MARCH NINE LAST.

YIP FUNCTIONS IDENTIFIED REFERENCED CG LETTER, AND IN CG COMMUNICATIONS IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS PROBABLE ACTIVITY INVOLVING MARIJUANA "SMOKE-IN" AND ROCK MUSIC CONCERT ON MARCH THIRTYONE AND APRIL ONE AND TWO LAST, IN CG AND MILWAUKEE DID NOT OCCUR IN CG. NO INDICATION IN CG ANY YIP ACTIVITY OCCURRED IN THIS REGARD AT MILWAUKEE OR MADISON, WISCONSIN. CG SOURCES OF OPINION YIP - ZIPPIE MOVEMENT IN CG HAS NOT MATERIALIZED AND IS FROM ALL APPEARANCES OF NO IMPORTANCE OR INFLUENCE AT THIS TIME.

CG CONTINUING TO CLOSELY FOLLOW.

END

X

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR TWO

100-162260-10970

cc cc

4-4-72

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/7/72

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re Chicago letter to Bureau dated 3/9/72, Chicago nitel to Bureau dated 4/3/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel dated February 8, 1972, Chicago is herewith submitting its monthly letter, of April, 1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible Youth International Party (YIP) activity.

Chicago is continuing to direct the following sources for coverage of the very limited number of self-identified YIP activists and previously announced YIP activities which were to occur in Chicago:

[redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Springfield (100-15948) (Info) (RM)
6 - Chicago
(1 - [redacted]
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

GGP:dmm
(11)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 10 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1091

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the

CG 100-44975

The Covert Unit, Intelligence Division, Chicago Police Department continues to have an intelligence interest in YIP activity and has proceeded to direct that agency's informants and sources for coverage of the YIP element in the Chicago area. Close liaison has been established with the Chicago Police Department by the Chicago Office which will receive any pertinent information developed by the Chicago Police Department.

Previous communications, submitted by Chicago, revealed YIP activity in the nature of a marijuana smoke-in and rock music concerts on March 31, and April 1, 2, 1972, were scheduled in Chicago and Milwaukee. Chicago sources reported neither event occurred in Chicago, both having been cancelled because of lack of interest, support, and planning regarding these activities. No information has been developed in Chicago to indicate YIP activity of this nature occurred in Milwaukee or Madison, Wisconsin.

It is noted that the next previously announced events by YIP, through the summer of 1972, is a"ZIPCOMETAX" and state wide marijuana smoke-in to be directed from Springfield, Illinois, on April 15, 1972, as a protest to the anti-marijuana laws in Illinois. On May 1, 1972, May Day is to be J-Day (Joint Day) with an announced smoke-in at Lincoln Park, Chicago, accompanied by a Spring Plant-In, at which the request has been made to "bring your own seeds".

Chicago sources are of the opinion neither of these events, or any of the other plans previously announced by YIP through the summer of 1972, will occur as actual YIP functions. Sources observed the alleged YIP-ZIPPIE movement does not in fact exist at the present and from all appearances never materialized, had no importance and does not influence any of the dissent element in the Chicago area.

Chicago will continue to closely follow any indication of YIP activity and will continue to advise of any pertinent information developed.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
April 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Reference is made to previous communications dated January 25 and February 24, 1972, at Chicago, Illinois, under the above caption.

A First and Second source, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 3, 1972, and a Third source, a representative of a local Government Agency that conducts security type investigations in the Chicago area, advised on April 4, 1972, the prior announced Youth International Party (YIP) - Zippie activity called "Zippie Party Freak Circus," identified in referenced Chicago communications, were intended to coincide with the activity of the July 9-15, 1972, Democratic National Convention (DNC) in Miami, Florida, as is all generally referred to YIP - Zippie activity during the summer of 1972, at Miami. This assertion was made by sources regardless of specific dates announced for YIP - Zippie activity designated for the summer of 1972, at Miami. The purpose of YIP activity scheduled for Miami was to take advantage of the DNC as an international interest event to attempt, in such circumstances, to gain international attention for YIP during the DNC.

These sources advised in regard to the "National Che Guevara Appreciation Day" announced by YIP as an event to be held on July 27, 1972, at Miami Beach, Florida, apparently YIP was misinformed, at the time YIP event announcements were made, as to the actual dates the 1972 DNC was to be held in Miami. As observed previously by sources, the "Che Guevara Day" announced by YIP, as was all of YIP activity designated for Miami during the summer of 1972, intended to occur during the 1972 DNC in Miami. Sources stated no further mention of this specific event in any aspect has ever been mentioned by YIP or any other element known to sources in the Chicago area.

CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
APR 10 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-1092

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

These sources further observed specific YIP - Zippie events previously announced, as set forth in referenced Chicago communications, to take place in Chicago, such as Zippie Rock Band performances on March 3, 1972, in Chicago, on March 4, 1972, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and on March 5, 1972, in Madison, Wisconsin; the "Spring Freak Week," March 18-26, 1972, to register voters; a Marajuana Smoke-In and Rock Music Concert, March 31 and April 1-2, 1972, in Chicago and Milwaukee, were all cancelled. These events were cancelled because of a general lack of interest, support, and planning. It was the opinion of these sources that identified events publicly announced by YIP - Zippie to date, identified as their exclusive activities through the summer of 1972, will not be successfully achieved and most of them will never occur. At the most, only token YIP - Zippie representation will be present at any of the announced events that may occur with the hope other dissident elements may appear in an attempt to take advantage of any confrontation situation that may develop so a leadership can be instituted for an acclaimed YIP membership that does not, in fact, exist. Sources stated the alleged YIP - Zippie movement does not, in fact, exist at the present and from all appearances, never materialized, has no membership body or importance and does not influence any of the dissident elements in the Chicago area.

Sources stated, under circumstances as they currently exist, there is no indication any organized contingent of YIP (since a YIP membership does not, in fact, exist) or any other dissident group in Chicago will proceed to Miami to participate, as a group, in activities during the 1972 DNC. Sources concluded in regard to YIP influence in Chicago, there are possibly four or five individuals, self-professed local YIP spokesmen, who may proceed individually to the DNC in Miami. Unquestionably, there will be others from the Chicago area who will also proceed on an individual basis to Miami. No information has been developed to date, however, identifying any specific individual who is committed to participate in activity at the DNC in Miami.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/7/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
Chicago File 100-44975
Bureau File 100-448910
OO: NEW YORK
MIDEM
Chicago File 100-52441

Re Miami airtel to the Bureau dated 3/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM dated as above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)". Five copies of this LHM are enclosed for Miami; one of these copies to be disseminated to the United States Secret Service, Miami, as indicated in referenced Miami airtel. One copy of this LHM is designated for Milwaukee and New York for information because of their continuing interest in this matter.

The enclosed LHM is being submitted pursuant to request in referenced Miami airtel of 3/28/72, to determine if announced conflicting dates during July, 1972, for YIP activities in Miami have been resolved to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC) in Miami; to determine if the "Che Guevara Appreciation Day" continues to remain a planned YIP function on 7/27/72 in Miami, and to determine the number of individuals associated with YIP expected to participate in activities at the 1972 DNC in Miami.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
1 - (MIDEM)
3 - Miami (100-16028) (Enc. 5) (RM)
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - Chicago

GGP/RIS
(10)

b6
b7C 1093

100-162260-

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
APR 10 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

GPO: 1970 O - 420-735

CG 100-44975
CG 100-52441

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

First Source is [redacted] b2 b7D

Second Source is [redacted]

Third Source is a representative of a local Government Agency that conducts security type investigations in the Chicago area.

Chicago will continue to closely follow YIP and dissident activity and will continue to advise of any pertinent information developed and, in particular, any information regarding activities directed to the 1970 Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

The enclosed LHM is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities, compromise their future effectiveness, possibly cause embarrassment to the Bureau, and adversely effect the security of the nation.

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Third Source is [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/11/72)

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)
IS - YIP
OO:NEW YORK

ReBuAirtel to New York 2/8/72; and LA let to Bureau and New York, 2/29/72, captioned as above.

Los Angeles has live informant coverage in the local planning meetings of the San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC), including the Women's Constituency and the Third World Constituency, and to date there has been no information developed to indicate any domination or control of any of the meetings in the Los Angeles area by individuals affilated with the YIP.

During the recently completed Western Regional Conference of the SDCC, (held March 17-19, 1972, in Santa Barbara, California, in the nature of a planning meeting looking forward to actions in San Diego in August 1972), there was no indication that any influence was being exerted upon the deliberations of the conference delegates by persons affiliated with the YIP.

In addition to those live informants the Bureau was advised were covering SDCC activities in referenced LA letter of 2/29/72, [redacted] and [redacted] have been furnishing information about SDCC activities. These sources, like those previously enumerated, have been alerted to promptly furnish any pertinent information relating to the YIP lifestyle which may come to their respective attention.

As yet there has been no information revealed in any of these SDCC meetings, or from any other sources, relating to JOHN LENNON or his wife, YOKO ONO's connection with the YIP; nor has any information been developed reflecting on the possible replacement of ABBIE HOFFMAN and/or JERRY RUBIN as nominal heads of the YIP movement.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)

(4) GGB

100-162260-1094
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 14 1972

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/11/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

ReWFOlet to Bureau, 3/6/72.

[redacted] b2 b7D has been participating in activities relating to the San Diego Convention Coalition's Planning for the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California. Information supplied by this source is being submitted under the "CALREP" caption.

[redacted] has been in a travel status during the past 30 days and has not furnished any additional information regarding YIP plans or members.

Other contacts with WFO sources familiar with New Left activity have been negative with regard to any additional information concerning upcoming YIP-related demonstrations.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - San Diego (100-15393)
1 - WFO

JER:eml
(5)

b6 b7C [redacted]

100-162260

INDEXED
FILED

APR 12 1972

1095

NRØ1Ø MI CODE

2:23AM 4-15-72PM NITEL 4/14/72 TJL

TO: BUREAU ATTN: DID

CHICAGO

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM: MILWAUKEE (1ØØ-15948)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY IS - YIP.

MIDEM. (1ØØ-19451)

// YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ACTIVIST ATTENDING YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, CHICAGO, ILL., ONE TWENTY-THREE SEVENTYTWO, ANNONCED "ZIPCOM" TAX DAY, BILLED AS REGIONAL PRE-MIAMI ZIP CONFERENCE, WOULD BE HELD MADISON, WISCONSIN, FOUR FIFTEEN SEVENTY-TWO.//

SOURCE WHO HAS SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID NO OVERT EFFORTS HAVE BEEN MADE BY WISCONSIN YIPS FOR HOLDING THE FOUR FIFTEEN SEVENTY-TWO MADISON EVENT. THEREFORE NO YIP-SPONSERED ACTIVITY WILL TAKE PLACE ON THIS DAY.

END PAGE ONE.

4-15-72

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1096

SOURCE SAID THE NEXT ACTIVITY TENTATIVELY AGREED TOO BY WISC., YIP IN THEIR EFFORIS

ZO GAIN SUPPORT FOR THE MIAMI YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION IS "J - DAY, SPRING PLANT-IN" ON MADISON STATE CAPITAL GROUNDS AND IN TWO MADISON PARKS.

THE ABOVE EVENTS WERE ORGINALLY NOTED FOR FIVE ONE-TWO SEVENTYTWO, HOWEVER THEY ARE NOW SET FOR FOUR NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE ANTICIPATES MADISON ACTIVITIES WILL CONSIST OF SPEECHES AGAINST LEGISLATION WHICH PROHIBITS USE AND POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA, ALONG WITH EFFORTS TO ACTUALLY PLANT MARIJUANA SEEDS.

MARIJUANA WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE SMOKED AND THERE WHOULD BE DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC IN A PICNIC TYPE ATMOSPHIRE.

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, MADISON LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE AT MILWAUKEE NOTIFIED.

END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE.

MI (100-15948 & 100-19451).

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE MINITEL THREE TWENTY-EIGHT LAST TO BUREAU CHICAGO AND NEW YORK.

MI FOLLOWING AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

END.

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR ONE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/24/72

FROM : SUPERVISOR [redacted] (#42) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YIP

This case is being made pending for the submission of a semi-annual report due 6/17/72.

Chief Clerk
Post [redacted] 4/24/72

100-162260-1097

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 24 1972

[redacted] b6 b7C

TJC: jsw
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

5/2/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
YIPPIES
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re San Diego airtel dated 4/19/72.

On 4/23/72, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is closely affiliated with the leadership of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) headquarters in New York City, advised he has no information that [redacted] was at the VVAW headquarters in New York City, during March, 1972. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Source further advised VVAW headquarters in New York City has no knowledge of any Yippies planning to participate in any activities in San Diego, California, during the forthcoming Republican National Convention.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
3-San Diego (100-15593) (RM)
(1-100-15946)
[redacted]
2-New York
HEM:jaw
(7)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1098

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/19/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-15393) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka -
Yippies
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to New York, et. al., dated 2/8/72.

[redacted] Investigative Support Unit, San Diego Police Department, San Diego, California, advised on 3/17/72 that at a meeting on 3/14/72 of the Communications and Development Committee of the San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC) held at [redacted] a leader of the SDCC, well known to the Bureau and an ADEX Category I (Extremist), stated that when he was recently in New York, he walked into a Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) headquarters and asked if they had heard of "the coalition". They said that they had but felt that it was going to be a "bad scene" in San Diego in that there was going to be a lot of Yippies there (referring to the forthcoming Republican National Convention in San Diego).

2 - Bureau (RM)
4 - Boston (RM)
(2 - 100-40501) [redacted]
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
4 - San Diego
(2 - 100-15393)
(2 - 100-15846) [redacted]

b6
b7C

JOT:tld
(12)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1099

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 21 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

7T6

[redacted] then laughingly remarked, "I guess they were referring to me." b6 b7C

On 4/14/72, [redacted] Investigative Support Unit, San Diego Police Department, advised that there is no indication of anyone connected with the Yippies being present in San Diego, although when [redacted] was recently in New York, he jokingly identified with the Yippies.

The following sources who are covering the activities of the SDCC or who are otherwise in positions to become aware of the presence of Yippie leaders or followers in the San Diego area, advised on the dates specified that no information has come to their attention to indicate the presence of any Yippie leaders or any Yippie representatives in the San Diego area, or the plans for such persons to be coming to San Diego: b6 b7C

Source	Date	Contacted By
[redacted]	4/18/72	SA [redacted]
	4/14/72	SA
	4/14/72	SA
	4/14/72	SA

LEADS

BOSTON b6 b7C

AT BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS. Canvass logical sources in an effort to determine if [redacted] is now or ever has been connected in any way with the Yippies.

SD 100-15393

NEW YORK

Contact sources familiar with the VVAW activities in New York City in an attempt to learn if there is any substance to the statement attributed to a VVAW headquarters in New York by [redacted] that there would be many Yippies in San Diego during the forthcoming Republican National Convention.

b6
b7C

NRØ14 MI CODE

1:39AM 5-2-72PM NITEL 5/1/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

OKLAHOMA CITY

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - YIP. (MILWAUKEE FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FIVE NINE FOUR EIGHT)

MIDEM. (MILWAUKEE FILE - ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE NINE FOUR FIVE ONE)

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, SAID JERRY RUBIN, A NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) LEADER FROM NEW YORK CITY, DEPARTED MADISON, WISCONSIN, TODAY, BELIEVED DURING MORNING HOURS, BY AIRPLANE ENROUTE TO OKLAHOMA CITY (OC). HE PLANS TO PARTICIPATE IN A "SENATOR GEORGE MC GOVERN FOR PRESIDENT" FUNCTION THERE. RUBIN INDICATED HE WOULD BE IN OKLAHOMA CITY UNTIL PROBABLY MAY TWO, NEXT, THEN GO TO CALIFORNIA BEFORE RETURNING HOME TO NEW YORK. SPECIFIC DESTINATION IN CALIFORNIA AND REASON FOR TRAVEL THERE UNKNOWN.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI - ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.

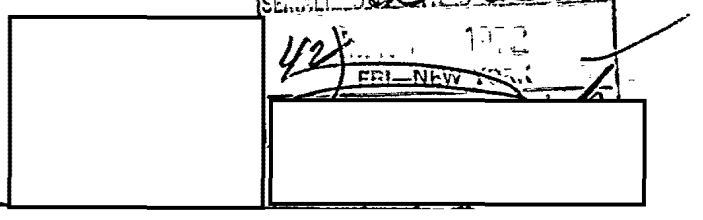
END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

100-162260

CC Rm 100-157178 RUBIN

Rent 5/2/72



SOURCE SAID RUBIN WAS IN MADISON FOR APRIL TWENTYNINE, LAST, "J - DAY, SPRING PLAINT - IN," SPNSORED BY WISCONSIN YIPS. THIS EVENT WAS HELD FOR PURPOSE OF OBTAINING SUPPORT FOR THE MIAMI YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, TO BE HELD IN JULY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

RUBIN WAS PARTLY SUCCESSFUL IN CONVINCING LOCAL YIP'S THAT HE HAS NOT DESERTED THE PARTY AND THAT HE IS STILL A "YIP AT HEART." HE MADE IT CLEAR HE WOULD BE IN MIAMI TO PARTICIPATE IN YIP CONVENTION ACTIVITIES (WHATEVER THEY MAYBE), TO BE HELD DURING SAME TIME AS THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CONVENTION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MINITEL TO BUREAU, CHICAGO, MIAMI AND NEW YORK, APRIL TWENTYNINE, LAST.

MILWAUKEE IS PREPARING LHM REGARDING APRIL TWENTYNINE ACTIVITIES AND PRESENCE OF RUBIN IN MADISON.

LEADS:

OKLAHOMA AT OKLAHOMA CITY, WILL COVER RUBINS ACTIVITIES THERE.

END

NR001 MI CODED

8:50 PM NITEL 4/29/72 TJL

TO: BUREAU ATTN: DID

CHICAGO

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM: MILWAUKEE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP (MI - 100-15948)

MIDEM (MI - 100-19451)

VIDEM (MI - 100-14868)

FBI AGENTS OBSERVED FOLLOWING MADISON WISCONSIN ACTIVITIES TODAY, PUBLICLY BILLED AS "J - DAY, SPRING PLANT-IN," SPONCERED BY WISCONSIN YIP IN THEIR EFFORT TO GAIN SUPPORT FOR YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION DURING SEVEN OF SEVENTY-TWO IN MIAMI;

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY OF SIXTY-EIGHT.

END PAGE ONE.

1101

100-162260-

cc

cc for 100-152128 Bufile

4-29-72

b6
b7C

FROM ABOUT TWELVE NOON TO ONE THIRTY PM, INDIVIDUALS CONGREGATED IN JAMES MADISON PARK WHERE A LIVE BAND PLAYED MUSIC. THE CROWD, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT SEVEN HUNDRED, THEN MARCHED FIVE BLOCKS TO THE STATE CAPITAL BUILDING FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS CARRYING A YIP BANNER AND A "FREE CARL ARMSTRONG" BANNER. [redacted] AND [redacted] MADISON YIP ACTIVISTS, WERE IDENTIFIED AS TWO OF THE PEOPLE MARCHING IN FRONT OF CROWD. b6 b7C

[redacted] IS IN CUSTODY CANADA WAITING EXTRADITION TO WISCONSIN TO BE TRIED FOR THE AUGUST NINETEEN SEVENTY BOMBING OF STERLING HALL (ARMY MATHIMATICAL RESEARCH CENTER) UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN (UW) CAMPUS, MADISON.

THE CROWD GREW TO ABOUR ONE THOUSAND UPON REACHING THE STATE CAPITAL GROUNDS. FROM ABOUT ONE FORTY-FIVE TO TWO ZERO FIVE PM, SPEAKERS USING PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM, COVERED THE FOLLOWING POINTS:

END PAGE TWO.

THEY SAID GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES - FEDERAL AND STATE, HAVE USED MARIJUANA LEGISLATION AS A MEANS OF SUPPRESSING LEGITIMATE DISSENT OF AMERICAS YOUTH ON ALL MAJOR PROTEST ISSUES.
THE "ILLIGAL AND IMMORAL" VIETNAM WAR IN ADDITION TO BEING FOSTERED FOR IMPERIALISTIC PURPOSES, IT WAS SAID, IS BEING USED BY THE FBI, CIA AND OTHERS TO KEEP OPEN THE CHANNEL FOR HARD DRUGS.
THESE DRUGS, SUCH AS HEROIN, ARE COMING INTO THIS COUNTRY IN A RAPID RATE AND WHEN USED BY THE NEW LEFT (NL) ARE HURTING MINDS OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE POTENTIAL FOR CHANGING WRONGS CURRENTLY EXISTING IN AMERICA. MARIJUANA, THEY SAY IS NO MORE HARMFUL THEN ALCOHOL AND POSSESSION OF IT SHOULD BE LAWFUL. PEOPLE WERE FURTHER TOLD THAT FEDERAL AND STATE AUTHORITIES ARE USING ARMSTRONG AS A SCRAPEGOAT FOR THE STERLING HALL BOMBING.

SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED AS SPEAKING AT THE STATE CAPITAL GROUNDS WERE TIM SLATER, DAVID LEVINE AND IRVING BEAL.
THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE ACTIVE IN THE MADISON YIP CHAPTER.
END PAGE THREE.

THE GATHERING BROKE WHEN BEAL URGED THE AUDIENCE TO SUPPORT YIP ACTION DURING THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI THIS SUMMER.

SEVERAL ALLEDGED MARIJUANA PLANTS WERE THEN PLANTED IN THE CAPITAL GROUNDS GRASS AS A SYMBOLIC GESTURE AT LIBERATING NL MOVEMENT FROM DICTATES OF MARIJUANA LAWS.

DURING ABOVE EVENTS AT STATE CAPITAL, HOLLY LASEE, A UW NL ACTIVIST, MOVED THROUGHOUT THE CROWD PHOTOGRAPHING INDIVIDUALS SUSPECTED OF BEING UNDERCOVER POLICEMEN.

PEOPLE THEN MARCHED ABOUT TEN BLOCKS THROUGH THE RADICAL UW STUDENT HOUSING AREA ON MIFFLIN ST., TO BRITTINGHAM PARK, ARRIVING ABOUT TWO THIRTY PM. THE CROWD, NOW ESTIMATED AT ABOUT THIRTEEN HUNDRED, ACCORDING TO A VOICE OVER PARK LOUD SPEAKER, WOULD SPEND REMAINDER OF DAY LISTENING AND DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC.

[redacted] MADISON PD SAID NO INCIDENTS OR ARREST ACCURED DURING TODAYS YIP EVENTS. PARTICIPANTS WERE ALLOWED TO MARCH IN STREETS AFTER LEAVING JAMES MADISON PARK AS A LAWFUL PARADE

b6
b7C

END PAGE FOUR.

PERMIT WAS OBTAINED BEFORE HAND. THOMAS SAID AS OF FIVE PM THE GROUP WAS STILL AT BRITTINGHAM PARK WHERE IT WAS EXPECTED TO REMAIN UNTIL DARK, THEN DISPERSING PEACEFULLY.

[redacted] SAID HE WAS TOLD DONATIONS WERE SOLICITED FROM THE BRITTINGHAM PARK CROWD FOR THE PURPOSE OF FINANCING YIP EVENTS IN MIAMI. b6 b7C

A SOURCE, WHO HAS SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, SAID NATIONAL YIP LEADER JERRY RUBIN, FROM NEW YORK CITY PARTICIPATED IN TODAY'S MADISON YIP ACTIVITIES. HE COME FOR THE PURPOSE OF "MENDING FENCES" TO GET HIMSELF BACK IN GOOD GRACES OF LOCAL YIP LEADERS PLANNING MIAMI STRATEGY. MADISON YIPS HAD PREVIOUSLY ADVISED RUBIN THAT HE WAS NOT WELCOME IN MADISON, HOWEVER, HE CAME ON HIS OWN AND AT HIS OWN EXPENSE. IT IS BELIEVED RUBIN WILL STAY IN MADISON(ADDRESS UNKNOWN) THROUGHOUT WEEKEND, RETURNING BY PLANE TO NEW YORK CITY.

WISCONSIN YIPS FEEL THAT RUBIN, BY HIS ALLEDGED UNILATERAL ELITIST ATTITUDE, HAS DESERTED HIS FOLLOWERS AND THAT ALLOWING HIM TO LEAD IN THE FUTURE WOULD RESULT IN THE FAILURE OF ALL FUTURE YIP ACTIONS.

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES AND MADISON AND US SECRET SERVICE AT MILWAUKEE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE MINITEL, FOUR FOURTEEN LAST.

ILL. YIP PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATING CONVENTION, HELD IN CHICAGO, ONE TWENTY-THREE LAST, INDICATED NEXT PRE - MIAMI WISCONSIN YIP EVENT, WOULD BE JUNE SECOND - FOURTH NEXT, A MADISON REGIONAL "ZIPPIE" MEETING. MILWAUKEE WILL ADVISE BUREAU AND MIAMI OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS.

MILWAUKEE WILL ALSO FOLLOW CURRENT PRESENSE OF RUBIN IN MADISON AND BUREAU AND NEW YORK TO BE ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED ABOVE AS PARTICIPANTS IN TODAYS ACTIVITIES ARE SUBJECT OF CURRENT MILWAUKEE SECURITY INVESTIGATION.

END.

FBI NY RXM

FBI

Date: 3/28/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
Miami file 100-16028
Bufile 100-448910
(OO: NEW YORK)

MIDEM
Miami file 80-1353

Re Milwaukee airtels to Bureau, 1/14 and 28/72; Chicago airtel to Bureau, 1/25/72; Bureau airtel to New York, 2/8/72.

At the January, 1972, YIP "pre-conference", functions decided on included the following:

1. July 27, 1972, "National Che Guevara Appreciation Day", to be held at Miami Beach, Florida, to show solidarity with Cuban struggle for liberation.

2. July 27-31, 1972, "Zippie Party Freek Circus" at Miami, Florida.

These dates do not coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC) scheduled July 9-15, 1972.

3 - Bureau (2 - 100-448910)(RM)
(1 - MIDEM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-19355) (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
2 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)

JJM/taw
(11)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

1102

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

MM 100-16028
MM 80-1353

At the January, 1972, Illinois Zippie nominating convention, the calendar of events indicated the Zippie International Freek show would be held in Miami, Florida July 9-15, 1972, which coincides with the DNC. No mention, however, was made of the "Che Guevara Day".

A "Che Guevara Appreciation Day" very likely would result in a serious confrontation by Cuban elements in Greater Miami. Cuban exiles, numbering some quarter of a million in this area, have in the past exhibited their volatile nature in similar provocative situations.

As an example, there is presently in Miami a Russian research ship. This has provoked the Cubans who have staged aggressive demonstrations resulting in arrests, the receipt of bomb threats against the vessel and an overflight during which paint was dropped near the vessel.

In order that Miami might anticipate such demonstrations occurring during the DNC, the following leads are set forth:

LEADS

MILWAUKEE, CHICAGO AND NEW YORK:

1. Determine if dates of announced activities in Miami have been corrected to coincide with the DNC.

2. Determine if the "Che Guevara"Appreciation Day" is still a planned function.

3. Determine the number expected to participate in activities during the DNC.

Information developed should be placed in an LHM suitable for dissemination, with copy for Secret Service, Miami. A copy should also be directed to Miami file 80-1353 (MIDEM), a control for anticipated demonstrations during the forthcoming convention.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
April 18, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-07-2011

~~"Confidential"~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated January 14, 1972, captioned, "Youth International Party, 'Pre-Conference', January 7-9, 1972, Madison, Wisconsin.")

"Confidential"

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

100-62260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 24 1972
FBI—NEW YORK
1103

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

First source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 28, 1972, that local YIP activists, Madison, Wisconsin, lead by [redacted] b6 b7C have made no overt efforts to set in motion the YIP functions mentioned at the Madison "Pre-Conference." For this reason the front function designated for period of March 18-26, 1972, as YIP "Spring Freak Week," to consist of regional planning meetings and voter registration drives, was never held in Wisconsin.

Source said he cannot explain the reason of inactivity on part of Wisconsin YIPs. He summarized that these individuals are now realizing that organizing and getting support for major events requires more time, effort, and dedication than they or their followers are willing to put forth.

Therefore, due to lack of dedication on behalf of YIP, the rock group benefits to raise support for the Miami YIP Presidential Nominating Convention were also not held as scheduled. These benefits were originally agreed to at the Illinois YIP Presidential Nominating Convention held January 23, 1972, at Chicago, and were for the dates of March 3, 1972, in Chicago; March 4, 1972, in Madison; and, March 5, 1972, in Milwaukee.

Source said the next YIP pre-Miami function in Wisconsin will be the April 15, 1972, Madison "Zipcome Tax Day," designated as a regional pre-Miami Zip Conference.

"The Capital Times," a Madison daily newspaper, in issue dated April 11, 1972, carried an article, which, in part, advised as follows:

This article said that a group of Madison "Zippies," jokingly describing themselves as "dope pushers, pornographers, street scum, welfare loafers, dropouts, and professional revolutionaries," are planning to hold an April 29, 1972, Madison "smoke-in" and "spring plant-in."

The event, said the article, is to be part of a nation-wide celebration called "J-Day" which was planned by "pot-lovers" who claim that it is time to show their dislike against anti-marijuana legislation.

The Madison action will begin at James Madison Park at 12 noon followed by a march to the State Capitol Building, stopping there for a "ceremonial toke up and planting of cannabis seedlings." Participants will then parade through the Mifflin Street area of Madison to Brittingham Park for music, song and dance, and "consumption of the killer weed."

"The Capital Times," in issue dated April 12, 1972, carried an article which, in part, advised as follows:

This article said that Shirley Jane Hopper and John Mattes and others were responsible for organizing the April 29, 1972 - April 30, 1972 "smoke-in" scheduled for Madison and states throughout the country.

It was noted that efforts of the Madison YIP activists were part of a nation-wide YIP "refoliation project" of planning the "forbidden weed" wherever possible. Through this project YIP anticipates that marijuana will be literally within the reach of everyone.

Hopper, according to the article, said that YIPs will be at the Democratic National Convention (DNC) in Miami "to provide an alternative to bored young people and to have a counter convention that's relevant to our lives. It will be peaceful, unless the police decide to attack."

Hopper said that in addition to showing their opposition to the Vietnam War, YIPs, when in Miami, hope to make legitimate issues of anti-abortion laws, anti-marjuana laws, discrimination against homosexuals, and victimless crimes.

The article said that Irving Dana Beal, described as a YIP theoretician, was just released from the Dane County Jail where he was serving a sentence for dealing in sale of narcotics. Beal will reportedly assist Wisconsin YIPs in their planning efforts to obtain support for the Miami YIP Convention.

"The Daily Cardinal," a University of Wisconsin (UW) Madison student newspaper, in issue dated April 12, 1972, carried an article on the plans for the Madison "smoke-in." It was noted that other Madison community groups hope to work with "Zippies" regarding the April 29, 1972, demonstration as they feel the event should be used to also show opposition to the war in Southeast Asia and opposition to other matters that greatly affect this country.

Second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 14, 1972, that no overt efforts have been put forth by Wisconsin YIPs for the holding of an April 15, 1972, Madison "Zipcome Tax Day." Therefore, this event will not take place.

Source said the next event tentatively agreed to by Wisconsin YIP in their efforts to gain support for the Miami YIP Presidential Nominating Convention in July, 1972, is "J-Day, Spring Plant In." This event will consist of "marijuana seed planting ceremonies" and a "marijuana smoke-in" on the Madison State Capitol grounds and in two Madison parks.

The above event was originally set for May 1-2, 1972, however, it will now be held on April 29, 1972.

Source anticipates that the Madison activities will consist of speeches against legislation which prohibits use and possession of marijuana, along with efforts to actually plant marijuana seeds. Marijuana will undoubtedly be smoked and it is believed there will be dancing to live music in a picnic-type atmosphere.

Source said people at the Madison "Pre-Conference" hoped that people participating in the "J-Day," May 1, 1972, could, in addition to other activities, march to local area prisons to show their hate for these institutions. No mention of any march of this nature has been made by Wisconsin YIPs in planning the April 29, 1972, Madison action and accordingly source feels that the prison issue has been discarded.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Second source advised on April 17, 1972, that on this date he received a pamphlet, (undated), from the Volvox YIP Chapter, Box 221, Elmhurst, Illinois, bearing captioned, "Miami - Here We Come!, July 8-15." This pamphlet, in part, contains the following information:

Regarding the Madison "Pre-Conference" the following was noted:

"..."

"The conference got started in the afternoon. Everybody agreed on the need for action in Miami. Everyone else is concentrating on San Diego, getting Nixon out in 72. That's great, but if Nixon goes out who's coming in? The Republicans don't care about the youth vote, they've made that clear; the Democrats do. We will have leverage in Miami that couldn't be bought in San Diego. The Democrats will be bending over backwards to get the kids to vote for them; we're gonna be there to call them on their slick maneuvers. There's another thing too: The Democrats can't afford a rerun of Chicago and we don't want one..."

"There was a little disagreement on the scenario for Miami. Most people agreed on the idea of a giant party and freek show..."

"Volvox tribe are working on communications, tying together the people who are working in various places. The Chicago people have already held a state-wide conference... People are building local groups that will hopefully have a more lasting impact on youth culture than the earlier Yippie myth."

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

A calendar of events for future YIP action shows July 8, 1972, as National Che Guevara Appreciation Day, Miami Beach; July 9, 1972, as the Third Annual National Independence Smoke-In, Miami Beach; and, July 10-15, as the Miami YIP Presidential Nominating Convention. No mention is made of the July 1-3, 1972, "National Tribal Conference" or the July 4, 1972, "Third Annual Reefer Smoke-In" and "Anti-CIA-Heroin March," all agreed to at the Madison "Pre-Conference" for Washington, D.C.

The pamphlet advised that the "smoke-ins" and the "plant-ins" scheduled for the latter part of April and first part of May throughout the country were being held for the following reasons:

"..."

"While Nixon's telling the world how he is winding down the war, we've been trying to hide from the world the fact that, yes, Virginia, there is a YIPPIE! Che-Day is the opportunity to define ourselves and is the key to our whole strategy. If we can get key individuals in those states to form a de facto YIP organization and materialize 1,000 people at their state capitol on J-Day, our grass-roots organization for Miami will be accomplished. We can push Miami at the smoke-ins (big banners: POT PARTY IN MIAMI JULY 10!) and a sense of national movement will be created towards the Florida actions. People have to have concrete proof Miami is gonna happen, like a nice big smoke-in in their own state."

"J-Day's surface importance is to confront laws which deny us the use of our sacrament. It is important, therefore, that the smoke-ins take place in state capitols to confront local legislatures."

"..."

"Confidential"

The pamphlet concluded by setting forth the following statement:

"..."

"What we hope is that the Zippie Party in Miami, which will last as long as the Demo Convention lasts, will completely overshadow their farce. At this time, the Demos feel no need to have a 'youth' or 'radical' strategy. They are still into things like the labor strategy or the southern strategy... We have to use them for our own purposes."

Second source said that when the Madison "Pre-Conference" was held people attending were not too sure the exact dates of the DNC and therefore they mistakenly scheduled certain functions which they erroneously believed would coincide with the DNC.

The schedule noted in the above pamphlet shows the current YIP plans for the Miami area. Source said no information is currently available regarding the identities of or the number of YIP people from Wisconsin that plan to go to Miami. The reason for this is that YIPs are basically a spontaneous type of people who lack the ability to organize. People who go to Miami from Wisconsin will probably not make this decision until several days before their intended departure.

Source one advised on April 17, 1972, that according to his recollection several national YIP leaders, including Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, were severely criticized at the Madison "Pre-Conference" for their lack of contact with rank and file Yippies. It was proposed that they be replaced if this condition continued to exist. According to information available to source, both Rubin and Hoffman have not changed their attitude toward YIP nor have they made any effort to get back into the good graces of the YIP leadership that came to Madison. It is believed that

individuals such as [redacted] who did a considerable amount of national YIP organizing throughout the country before his being placed in jail in Madison, and Tom Forcade, a YIP leader from the East Coast, who was one of the leaders at the Madison Conference, will take charge and lead YIPs in Miami if individuals like Rubin and Hoffman continue their current "male chauvinist, elitist attitude."

b6
b7C

Source feels that by watching the activities of [redacted] and Forcade one will be able to determine whether YIP activists are planning to follow people such as Rubin and Hoffman during activities of the YIP Presidential Nominating Convention. [redacted] and Forcade will undoubtedly begin to give directions and "take charge" no later than the latter part of June, 1972, should it appear to their constituents that "dead wood" leadership, exemplified by Rubin and Hoffman, is continuing its same course.

Source also said that according to his recollection Forcade, at the Madison Conference, indicated that one of the reasons he was unhappy with Rubin was that Rubin had reportedly set himself up as the go-between from John Lennon, (formerly of the Beatles singing group), and Lennon's wife, Yoko, to rank and file YIP leadership. Source has been told that the Lennons are pro-YIP in their thinking, however, it is rumored that the Lennons participate in YIP functions only through the donating of money. The extent to which donations have been made and specific instances involved are unknown to source.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Source, through his contacts with Wisconsin YIPs, was lead to believe that these individuals think the Lennons, if they are still in the United States when the YIP Presidential Nominating Convention is held, will donate their money for this occasion if called on to do so. If Rubin is still the go-between from the Lennons and if he is ousted from control by individuals such as [redacted] and Forcade, there is the possibility, (even if YIP needs money from the Lennons), that the means for communicating the need will not exist and source will be unavailable. b6 b7C

It is believed that the Lennons reside in New York City.

(Information regarding the above activities scheduled for Madison, April 29, 1972, has been disseminated to Madison area law enforcement authorities and military intelligence agencies and United States Secret Service, at Milwaukee.)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/18/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
ATTN: DID

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MI 100-15948

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE
FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI 100-18949

MIDEM
MI 100-19451

Re Milwaukee airtel to the Bureau, 1/14/72, bearing dual caption, "Youth International Party (YIP); 'Pre-Conference', January 7-9, 1972, Madison, Wisconsin, IS - YIP" and "Demonstration During the Forthcoming Political Campaign.

4 - Bureau (RM) (AM) (Encs. 12)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
9 - Milwaukee (1 - 100-15948) (YIP - Madison)
(1 - 100-16644) (YIP - Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-18949) (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-19451) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-16557) [redacted]
(1 - 100-18706)
(1 - 100-17687)
(1 - 100-19355) (Madis[redacted] "Pre-Conference")
(1 - [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-1104

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 7 1972
FBI NEW YORK

TRM/lj
(21)

SEE PAGE 2 FOR A[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

776

71-413-133

MI 100-15948

COPIES CONTINUED:

2 - Chicago (RM) (Encs.2)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
4 - Miami (RM) (AM) (Encs.4)
(2 - 80-1353) (1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami)
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(2) - New York (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encs.2)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

****

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and eleven copies, for information of Chicago and New York two copies each, and for Miami, four copies, of a letterhead memorandum dated as above and captioned, "Youth International Party (YIP)," and "Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention - July, 1972, Miami, Florida."

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

The YIP "Pre-Conference" held at Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72, outlined a series of YIP sponsored functions to be held over the next six months. Bureau by airtel to New York, Et Al, 2/8/72, bearing YIP caption, and Miami, by airtel to Director, 3/28/72, bearing MIDEM caption, set forth questions regarding the YIP functions agreed to at Madison. Enclosed LHM sets forth all information ascertained by Milwaukee to date regarding Bureau and Miami questions and general Wisconsin YIP planning in preparation for the National YIP Convention in Miami.

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished to Chicago and New York in view of their investigative interest.

Individuals concealed in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source is [redacted] b2 b7D

Second source is [redacted]

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned by Wisconsin YIP activists and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information ascertained.

It is noted that "National Che Guevara Appreciation Day," for Miami Beach, is now tentatively set for 7/8/72, and the "Zippie Party Freek Circus," the YIP Presidential Nominating Convention, will be held in Miami, 7/10-15/72. Dates for these events were changed to coincide with the dates of the Democratic National Convention (DNC).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
April 19, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-07-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Reference is made to previous communications dated January 25, January 24, and April 7, 1972, at Chicago, Illinois, under the above caption.

On April 3, 1972, a first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a benefit rock music dance was held during the evening of April 1, 1972, at the IWW Hall, 2440 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, to raise funds for the community poverty projects of a local community action organization active on the near northwest side of Chicago. A group of three or four persons, including Michael Board, who has been a self-designated Youth International Party (YIP)-ZIPPIE spokesman in Chicago, attended this affair. Zippie was previously identified by Board and the few persons associated with him in Chicago, as the "Zeitgeist International Party," the alleged free youth spirit political arm of YIP.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On this occasions Board and his group told others attending this affair that the YIP-Zippies in Chicago will break up and participate in other street movement activities in the area, such as community action groups, unless something happens to stimulate a membership support, that has never developed, of YIP-Zippie activity in Chicago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 24 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-1105

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CONFIDENTIAL

On April 18, 1972, source two, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a copy of Vol. I, No. 2, dated March, 1972, of "Zippie Joy," the Chicago YIP-Zippie underground newspaper, sold at $.05 a copy on the near northwest side of Chicago. This issue contained the following featured article:

"New York Zippies and the Rock Liberation Front had promised us the date of March 31st for a Chicago benefit. We booked the IWW Hall and printed over a hundred posters, like the one at left (except bigger and in different colors). On March 21, ten days before the scheduled date, we were told that the concert was off. Many hours of time, not to mention about 60 dollars in publicity, was lost.

This evidently was the fault of no individual, just a "falure of communication." David Peel instead of being in Chicago, will be in Puerto Rico, playing at a rock festival.

Because of this wasted energy and money, the JOY staff will no longer take part in organizing Zippie functions, although it will support those organized by others.

Also, because of the recent SEED conflict, the editors feel the Chicago needs a culture-political--freek--dope--happiness paper. It should be more than a spokespaper for one group, but should be the scream of all Chicago's crazy people.

Zippie Joy, after this issue will be just Joy! Right now the paper is being put together by two people and distributed by twice that. We need money, articles, a decent printer, etc. Please help out. Address all correspondance to Joy at the P. O. Box listed elsewhere in this paper. Zippie mail should be addressed to Volvox Box 221, Elmhurst, Illinois 60126. The phone number there is 312-833-1074. The Joy number remains the same at 312-525-3776.

Please help us put. Or March Issue is coming out at the beginning of April, we are in debt, and we've just broke with our only support. And besides, Hanrahan won the primary, wo we probably will loose our CIA subsity and liberal guilt money. Chicago Needs Joy! Please help.

--Ted People

NOTE: This does not mean that we will no longer publish Zippie news, only that we will do that and more!"

On April 18, 1972, source three, a representative of a local government agency that conducts security-type investigations in the Chicago area, advised in regard to the reference in the article to the "SEED," principal underground newspaper published in Chicago, that the YIP-Zippie spokesman element in Chicago wanted to direct the policy of the "SEED" and was totally rejected by the "SEED" editorial staff. Source stated that "Volvox" Box 221, Elmhurst, Illinois, referred to in the article, was an insignificant underground-type publication, no longer in existence, formerly distributed by Ronald Dale Lichty and Lee Albin Swanson from Elmhurst, a suburb of Chicago, Illinois. Source revealed the Illinois Bell Telephone Company Information Service, Chicago, Illinois, advised on April 18, 1972, phone 312-833-1074 listed for "Volvox" in the article has been disconnected.

The third source further advised phone number [redacted] listed as the "Joy" phone number in the article is listed in the name of [redacted] supra, at [redacted] where Board resides and has attempted to get a YIP-Zippie organization established in Chicago. Source reported [redacted] has recently circulated a mailing address for this activity as "YIP P. O. Box 11234, Chicago, Illinois 60611." Source related [redacted] listed as the author of the article, is a pseudonym [redacted] has used in the past in his association with the YIP-Zippie movement. b6 b7C

The third source concluded to date the attempt to initiate a YIP-Zippie organization in Chicago has been a complete failure. No success is anticipated by this element unless some issue presents itself that the dissident youth street element as a unit can identify with. If such a circumstance presents itself, it is possible new life could be generated by YIP, as a leadership influence, in dissident activity on both local and national levels.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/19/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: New York)

CALREP
(OO: San Diego)

MIDEM
(OO: Miami)

7 - Bureau (Enc. 9)(RM)
2 - 100-459771 (CALREP)
2 - 100-469601 (MIDEM)
2 - Miami (100-16028)(Enc. 2)(Info)(RM)
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948)(Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
2 - San Diego (100-15393)(Enc. 2)(Info)(RM)
1 - 100-16200 (CALREP)
9 - Chicago
1 - A) [redacted]
1 - A) [redacted]
1 - 100-51867 (CALREP)
1 - 100-52441 (MIDEM)
1 - 100-51806 (VOLVOX-YIP)
1 - 100-51122 [redacted]
1 - 100-52508
1 - 100-52505
GGP:CMS
(22)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 24 1972

11 06

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

EAY

CG 100-44975

Re Chicago airtel and letterhead memorandum (LHM) to the Bureau dated 1/25 and 2/24/72; and Chicago airtel and LHM to the Bureau dated 4/7/72 (no copy to San Diego), all under YIP caption.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of a LHM dated as above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)" with copies designated for CALREP and MIDEM Bureau files. Copies of the LHM are also designated for offices as listed for receipt of this airtel for information.

Security investigations are being conducted by the Chicago Office regarding organizations and individuals mentioned in the enclosed LHM.

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Source One is [redacted]
Source Two is [redacted]
Source Three is a [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The Vol. I, No. 2, 3/72 issue of "Zippie Joy," the YIP-Zippie underground newspaper referred in the LHM will be retained as a 1-A exhibit of the Chicago YIP file.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities, compromise their future effectiveness, possibly cause embarrassment to the Bureau and adversely affect the security of the nation.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source Three is [redacted] Chicago Police Department. b6 b7C b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
April 26, 1972

~~"Confidential"~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated April 18, 1972, captioned "Youth International Party (YIP)" and "Demonstrations During the Democratic National Convention, July, 1972 - Miami, Florida.")

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 9/13/11
#46849

~~"Confidential"~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CLASSIFIED BY 3832
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE 2/13/78

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/22/82 BY [illegible]

100-162260-1107

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 1 [illegible]
FBI—[illegible]

2,3,4,5A,6 7,8,9

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 17, 1972, that [redacted] traveled to New York City, from Madison, Wisconsin, on March 2, 1972, until March 6, 1972, to meet with Yippie and Zippie representatives. b6 b7C

The following is an account of that trip furnished by source:

Thursday - March 2, 1972

[redacted] took a bus to Chicago and stayed with the Halsted people. She got up early and went down to Continental Driveaway Company and made arrangements for cars to New York and back. She went to the bus station and picked up [redacted] who came down on the bus that morning.

Friday - March 3, 1972

After picking [redacted] up she went and picked up the car which turned out to be a used squad car that was being sent to Brooklyn for resale.

Saturday - March 4, 1972

They arrived in New York at 3:00 AM and went to [redacted] After getting some sleep, A. J. went over to Tom Forcade's house to get him up. He came back with [redacted] who lives with Tom. They decided to make a Zippie presence at the Stonybrook Conference. [redacted] drove out there with [redacted] (who are living with [redacted] and [redacted] made a plea for the people there to join Zippie and announced that there would be a separate caucus for Zip in another room. The Zips drew off maybe a third of the people there. Most people were stopped by the campus police either coming or going. [redacted] was stopped and I.D.'d while waiting to pick her friends up after the thing broke up. b6 b7C

"Confidential"

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Sunday, March 5, 1972

[redacted] went over to the New York Switchboard and made arrangements for Zip announcements to appear in a newsletter they are planning to set up for all the underground switchboards in the next month. She went over to [redacted] house. He is the editor of the "New York Ace" which is an up and coming underground paper. He seems to be an old political hand. He was very glad to see us and proposed a party that night to welcome us to New York, at his newspaper office. The party started at about 9:00 PM so [redacted] had time to go eat at Tom Forcade's house. He lives in a real dump at 209 East 5th Street. His office is at 204 West 10th Street (basement). He has no legitimate phone. To call out he taps into a Hungarian person's phone. There is a girl there name [redacted] who acts as a servent for Tom and [redacted] parrot interjects "Right On" whenever the conversation gets rousing. Tom is trying to train it to say "eat shit" whenever he argues with anyone but the bird now says it to him whenever he sees him. The cage is surrounded by small objects that Tom has thrown in response. From there [redacted] went to the party. She was introduced to the elite of the radical left. [redacted] Rubin rushed up to [redacted] and begged her to let him be a Zippie. She said we would have to iron out a few differences first and she agreed to meet with him the next day. [redacted] left with Forcade for a while so [redacted], and his [redacted] mingled for a while. [redacted] was acting as a chauffeur dressed up in a fancy uniform. [redacted] got quite drunk and Jerry began to give her trouble about it.

b6
b7C

Monday - March 6, 1972

This was [redacted] and [redacted] last day in New York so it was packed with business meetings. [redacted] had to take care of delivering the car to Brooklyn. When [redacted] got back to [redacted] Tom was there and they were finalizing plans for the smoke-ins. They are apparently going to take place in twenty states and five foreign countries including England, Netherlands, France, Germany, and New Zealand. [redacted] from the Toronto Guerilla arrived to get a ride back with us as far as Erie, Pennsylvania. They left [redacted] and went over to Jerry Rubin's house at 156 Prince Street. Stew Albert was there. Jerry told us that the bad press we were giving him had hurt him badly politically. He said he would be finished in politics unless we patched things up. They replied that they thought he was an asshole. He said that Abby was coming back next

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

month and that he wouldn't let us kick him around. They told him that they would meet Abby at the airport and throw him out of the party also. He layed down on the floor close to tears. Stew said they were being too rough on him so they chewed him up in like fashion. Jerry asked us to negotiate with him and we agreed to it. We listed our bitches with him, 1. His superstar ego which enables him to appear to lead us while he does none of the work yet gets the credit; 2. Financial deals that have netted him money in the past that he made in the name of Yippie but then used for himself; 3. His b.o. and other bad habits; 4. His feud with Tom and other Zip people. He said that he would do anything and we should just tell him what we wanted. They told him they wanted money and they told him that they wanted him to get signatures for the Armstrong petition. They also told him that we would stop bad-rapping his in accordance with how well he performs his assignments. We will make no interferences in his affairs political or otherwise as long as he didn't claim leadership in Zip or Yip. He will have no decision making powers. If he or Abby want responsibilities in the new party they will have to earn them like everyone else. The fact that they are superstars and can get coverage of events does not impress us at all. They are a liability within the movement. They have turned too many people off. John and Hopper left for Madison. The only trouble they had on the way home was an incident in Pennsylvania. Their car was identified as having been involved in a burglarly. They were stopped for about an hour and then released. They were somewhere around Sharon and Mercer, Pennsylvania.

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] seemed to think that Jerry was losing the friendship of John Lennon. [redacted] had thought that he was the center of radical politics and by throwing him out we let the thought enter Lennon's head that perhaps Jerry was washed up. Lennon had a message delivered to us at Stonybrook that he would do an Armstrong benefit if we didn't let it out that he was coming. In other words, it had to be happening on its own steam before he would come. He will also come to the conventions if they are peaceful, under the same terms.

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Source further furnished copies of names from [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] card file. The names, addresses, and corresponding telephone numbers are as follows:

"Confidential"

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] WFO

(A cow ADC (W-61) 758 4422 x64

Home 914- WO-7-2240

[redacted]

Albert Stu 1-? 6664707

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

SF

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

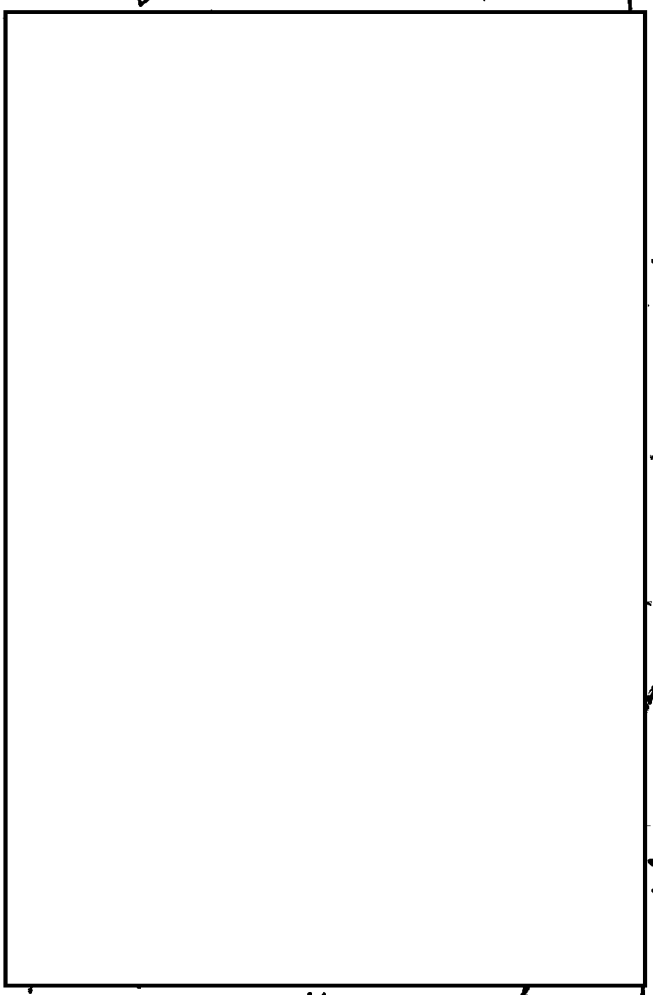
J. Rubin
909 706 8
(m) 43 7078
156 Prince St
07 Cigi Pearl
616 Beacon St
Oakland, Calif.
415 768 1415 ?

NY

SF

Forcade 202 6.

Fl Goldstein 42 Jane St



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

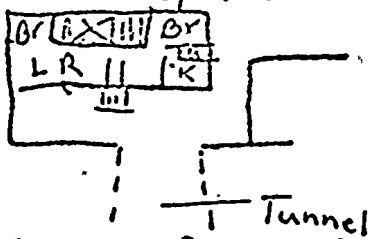
DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, JULY, 1972 - MIAMI, FLORIDA

Source also furnished a hand drawn sketch of Tom Forcade's apartment floor plan located at 209 East Fifth Street, New York City, New York. The sketch is as follows:

"Confidential"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Entire Top floor



Tunnel

209'

E. 5th Street

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-1 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-04-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: May 12, 1972

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MIFILE 100-16644

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MIFILE 100-18949

MIDEM
MIFILE 100-19451

AF ... CIES
AM
AT
ST
DAT... DECLASS 2-22-82

DECLASSIFIED BY ... Trig/tpp
ON 2/22/82

Re Bureau airtel to Milwaukee dated 5/10/72.

5 - BUREAU (RM) (AM) (Encls. 13)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - Legat, Ottawa - "For Information")
7 - MILWAUKEE
(1 - 100-16644) (YIP - Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-15948) (YIP - Madison)
(1 - 100-18949) (Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-19451) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-16557)
(1 - 100-18706)
(1 - [redacted])

CLASSIFIED BY 3534
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 3
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

DJF/dgl
(28)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

bjl Copies made 5/22/72 Thomas Forcade
(100-169079) Abbie Hoffman
(100-161445) Jerry Rubin
(100-)

(COPIES CONTINUED

Amended page 1 per Bureau

[redacted]

HED INDEXED
ZED FILED
MAY 22 1972

100-162200-

1108

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 4-22-64)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-16644

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - ALBANY (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - CHICAGO (RM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - DETROIT (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - LOS ANGELES (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
4 - MIAMI (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 4)
(2 - 80-1353 -- 1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami)
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - NEW YORK (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
2 - SAN FRANCISCO (RM) (AM) (Info) (Encls. 2)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and twelve copies; for information of Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco two copies each, and for Miami, four copies of a revised letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

-2-

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 6-22-64)

FBI

Date:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MI 100-16644

An extra copy of LHM is being furnished the Bureau in view of information set forth regarding Montreal, Quebec, Canada. The Bureau may desire to furnished Legat Ottawa a copy of enclosed LHM.

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as it contains information furnished by a confidential source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identity may compromise source, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished to Albany, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, and San Francisco in view of their Divisions being mentioned in information furnished by source.

Attached hereto is a hand drawn sketch of TOM FORCADE's apartment floor plan located at 209 East Fifth Street, New York City, New York, furnished by source.

Individual concealed in enclosed LHM is identified as follows:

b2
b7D

Source is [redacted]

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned by Wisconsin YIP activists and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies, along with appropriate Field Divisions, are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information developed.

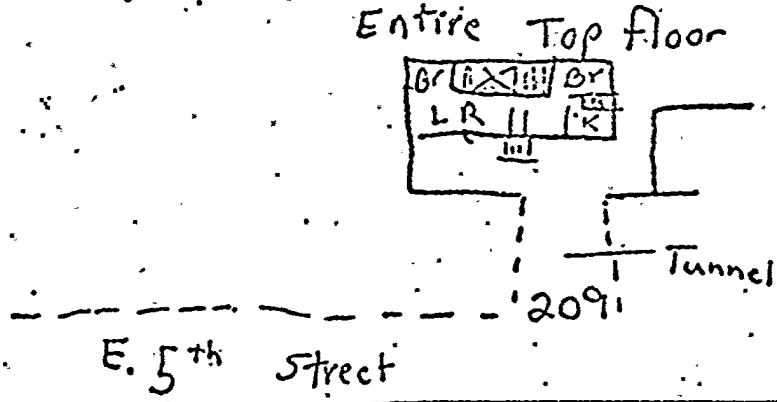
Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-133

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/4/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)
IS - YIP
OO:NEW YORK

b6
b7C

ReLA lets 2/29 and 4/11/72; and Milwaukee Airtel and LHM dated 4/26/72.

Referenced Milwaukee LHM indicates on page eight that the name and address of [redacted] was located in the card file of [redacted] who resides at [redacted]

For purposes of indexing, it is to be noted that RANDY NAUERT is identical with the subject of a closed Selective Service Act case (LA 25-91621); FBI number 821 413 E. In the SSA case he is described as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Alias	
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	
Height	5'7"
Weight	165 pounds
Eyes	Green
Hair	Brown
Occupation	Music publisher
Employment	Grossman-Glotzer, Inc., 1010 West Temple Street, Los Angeles, California
Education	Narbonne High School- Lomita, California 1959-61 Palos Verdes High School Palos Verdes, California 1961-62 El Camino College, Gardena, California 1965-68

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260)(YIP)(RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-16644)(YIP)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-71449)
1 - IA (100-79771)(MIDEM)

(7) GGB

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 8 1972
1109

[redacted]

FTG

b6
b7C

LA 100-71449

Relatives

Friend

Previous addresses

FBI Number

registered with Local Board Group, Santa Ana, California, on 4/29/63. He was declared delinquent on 1/12/71, for failure to report for induction as ordered on 11/17/70. He was located by SAS of the Los Angeles Division on 3/18/71. AUSA, Los Angeles, declined prosecution in favor of Local Board action, indicating he be sent a continuing duty order, ordering him to report for induction 3/29/71. reported to AFEES, Los Angeles for induction processing on that later date as ordered. He was instructed, after completion of processing to leave since there was allegedly a pending Congressional inquiry.

b6
b7C

Investigation in connection with the SSA case developed the information that was arrested by the Newport Beach PD, Newport Beach, California, 11/13/63, for possession of marijuana. Upon conviction he received a one year suspended jail sentence with the additional condition that he spend 10 weekends in the Orange County Jail commencing 4/3/64.

There are no other references to in the indices of the Los Angeles Division, and he does not appear at this time to warrant further investigation.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/9/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Bureau airtel dated 2/8/72 captioned as above, Boston letter to Bureau dated 3/9/72, and San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 4/19/72.

Continuous contacts on the part of Agent personnel in the Boston Division during the past thirty-day period has failed to reveal any pertinent information relative to an organized group in the Boston area who could be classified as "Yippies" and who may be planning to travel to the Democratic or Republican Conventions during the summer of 1972 for the purpose of disrupting same.

[redacted] advised on 5/4/72 that [redacted] continues to reside in Cambridge, Massachusetts, however, has been relatively inactive in local activities. He advised that FEINBERG has in the past associated with members of YIP including [redacted] and JERRY RUBIN. He advised that he has not seen these latter two individuals in the Boston area in some time.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Referenced San Diego airtel of 4/19/72 requests contacts with informants to determine if [redacted] is now or ever has been connected in any way with the "Yippies." [redacted] who is personally acquainted with [redacted] advised on 5/4/72 that [redacted] has been known to attend rallies, demonstrations, etc., in the past where "Yippies" have been present but he has not known [redacted] to ever

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1110

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 11 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

4-Bureau (RM)
2-Miami (RM)
(2)-New York (100-162260)(RM)
2-San Diego (RM)
4-Boston
(1-100-44096)(DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, MI
(1-100-43798)(CALREP)

LEB:cms
(14)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

be considered a member of YIP nor did he actively support YIP in past endeavors. He further advised that [redacted] was one of the principal leaders in the November Action Coalition (NAC) activities during November Action Week at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Massachusetts, in November, 1969. The purpose of these activities was to forcibly shut down the Instrumentation Laboratories at MIT, Cambridge. Subsequent to this action, [redacted] was sentenced to six months in the House of Correction at Billerica, Massachusetts, for a separate violation which occurred at MIT, Cambridge, where he was a student at the time.

b6
b7C

Boston has particularly alerted informants familiar with radical activities for information relative to any travel plans to Miami or San Diego, the latter being in question at this time, for the purpose of disrupting either the Democratic or Republican Conventions.

Boston is also in continuous contact with the intelligence units of the Boston, Cambridge, and Massachusetts State Police for any information relative to travel plans on the part of "Yippies" or other individuals to either convention.

Boston will advise the Bureau on a monthly basis of the results of its contacts and will immediately furnish any pertinent information to the Bureau and interested offices should any information materialize.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3
Page 340 ~ b6, b7C
Page 341 ~ b6, b7C
Page 342 ~ b6, b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 16

Records dated: 09-May-1972 – 18-December-1972
249 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 12/18/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka
IS-RA

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 12/18/72. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1111 through 1403.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
16	1154, 1172

Maintain as top serial

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 20 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

No. of copies 1

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 1/3/73

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/9/72

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 4/7/72 and Chicago airtel and LHM dated 4/19/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel dated February 8, 1972, Chicago is herewith submitting its monthly letter, of May, 1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible YIP activity.

Chicago is continuing to direct the following sources for coverage of the very limited number of self-identified YIP activists and previously announced YIP activities which were to occur in Chicago:

[redacted] (former)

b2
b7D

The Covert Unit, Intelligence Division, Chicago PD, continues to have an intelligence interest in YIP activitiy and has proceeded to direct that agency's sources for coverage of the YIP element in the Chicago area. Close liaison has been established with the Chicago PD by the Chicago Office which will receive any pertinent information developed by the Chicago PD.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (info) (RM)
1 - Springfield (100-10894) (info) (RM)
8 - Chicago
1 - 100-51505
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
100-52506
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
kdk

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly

Previous communications, submitted by Chicago, revealed prior announced YIP activity called for a state-wide, "ZIPCOMETAX", a protest to federal income tax and a state-wide marijuana smoke-in on April 15, 1972, and a May Day-Joint Day marijuana seed planting and smoke-in on May 1, 1972, in Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois. Neither of these announced events nor any activity relative to them occurred in Chicago, Illinois.

Referenced Chicago airtel and LHM of April 19, 1972, set forth the featured article in the alleged YIP publication of the Chicago area, "Zippie Joy" which reported the YIP-Zippie Movement in Chicago has met with complete disaster, is bankrupt and would not attempt to sponsor future activity in the Chicago area. The article related this element would continue to attempt to provide publicity for dissident events and print Zippie news.

Information has also been developed in Chicago that [redacted] one of the previously identified four or five self-appointed YIP spokesmen in the Chicago area, has departed Chicago for an unknown destination in California. Further, [redacted] with whom insufficient contact has been made to establish reliability, advised on May 4, 1972, that the Chicago YIP-Zippie previously designated "Rock" presidential candidate from Illinois, had been "kidnaped" and smashed into pieces against a statue in Lincoln Park, Chicago, Illinois. Source observed the YIP-Zippie concept has ceased to exist in Chicago.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Chicago sources are uniformly of the opinion YIP-Zippie was never a functioning operation in Chicago and under current conditions has absolutely no chance of being a meaningful influence in any degree among the dissident element in the Chicago area.

Chicago will continue to remain alert for any indication of YIP-Zippie activity and will advise of any pertinent information developed.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446010) 5/11/72

SAC, NEW YORK (100-166650) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter 4/14/72, in captioned matter, New York teletype to Bureau 5/10/72, captioned "JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, IS - YIP, MISC".

Continuing contacts with [redacted] and [redacted] who are knowledgeable concerning ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN, and YIP activities, has failed to reveal any organized YIP activities in the New York City area. b2 b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 5/10/72, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who recently returned to New York City from the U.S. Virgin Islands, and DAVID ALLEN planned to depart New York City within the next few days for Miami, Florida, to help organize convention disruptive activity and to have a press conference in Miami.

The New York Office will maintain contact with the above sources and any positive information will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and interested offices.

Chief Clerk
Post 5/12/72

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (100-45775) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1-Miami (100-16653) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15243) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1-San Diego (100-) (YIP) (Info) (RM)
1-New York
(7)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

#42

NR006 DE CODE

4:30 PM URGENT 5-11-72 NMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK (100-161445)

ATLANTA

MIAMI

FROM DETROIT (100-36340) 2P

ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, AKA., SM DASH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) EXTREMIST, KEY ACTIVIST. (OO: NY).

RE DETROIT TELEPHONE CALL TO NEW YORK, MAY ELEVEN, INSTANT.

INSTANT DATE, [redacted] FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY, b6 b7C b7D SECURITY DIVISION, (PROTECT) ADVISED CAPTIONED SUBJECT ARRIVED DETROIT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT, MAY ELEVEN, INSTANT, BY NORTH CENTRAL AIRLINES. HE REGISTERED AT THE METRO HOTEL, METRO AIRPORT, FOR ONE DAY, AND LEFT A WAKE-UP CALL FOR FOUR FIFTEEN PM (EST), INSTANT. HE IS SCHEDULED TO DEPART DETROIT VIA DELTA FLIGHT ONE FOUR ONE TO ATLANTA, DEPARTING FOUR FIFTEEN PM (EST). HE IS SCHEDULED OUT OF ATLANTA TO MIAMI, VIA DELTA FLIGHT ONE THREE SEVEN INSTANT, TIMES UNKNOWN. HIS FINAL DESTINATION IS LISTED AS MIAMI. SUBJECT ARRIVED IN DETROIT ALONE AND WAS MET BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE FEMALE, b6 b7C DESCRIBED AS TWENTY TWO TO TWENTY THREE YEARS, FIVE FEET FOUR

END PAGE ONE

100-162260 —

OR CR

113

DE 100-36340

PAGE TWO

INCHES, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEEN LBS., LIGHT BROWN DASH BLONDE HAIR, NO MAKE-UP, NARROW HORN-RIMMED GLASSES, BLUE JEANS, RED, FORM FITTING BLOUSE. UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE ALSO CHECKED INTO SAME HOTEL AND IS CURRENTLY WITH SUBJECT.

SECRET SERVICE DETROIT COGNIZANT.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (EXTREMIST)

-P-

END

BGW FBI NEW YORK

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

5/11/72

TO SAC MIAMI (100-16028)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP

RENYTEL MAY TEN, LAST, CAPTIONED "JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM - YIP (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST); MIDEM."

MIAMI SUTEL DAILY SUMMARY RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF ACTIVITIES OF JERRY RUBIN, ABBOTT HOFFMAN AND STEWART ALBERT IN MIAMI AND FOLLOW WITH COMPREHENSIVE LHM. COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

(1) NEW YORK (100-162260)

b6
b7C

100-162260 — 1114

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 12 1972
NEW YORK

776

NR005 MM CODE

1030PM NITEL 5-13-72 MLR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC
INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI (100-16028)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS-YIP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT ABBOTT HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN (BOTH CONVICTED FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY, OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE A RIOT AT THE TIME OF THE SIXTYEIGHT DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION)ON MAY TWELFTH, SEVENTYTWO ADDRESSED AN ANTI-WAR RALLY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA. STEWART ALBERT, LONG-TIME ASSOCIATE OF RUBIN, ALSO ADDRESSED THE GATHERING. PEPPER GAS AND A MINOR ALTERCATION WITH CUBAN STUDENTS OCCURRED. THIS WAS EASILY BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL.

FOLLOWING THE RALLY, RUBIN ASKED FOR PEOPLE TO HELP HIM WITH HIS PLAN FOR THE NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. ABOUT THREE HUNDRED AGREED TO ASSIST. REPORTEDLY FOUR HUNDRED DOLLARS WAS COLLECTED BY RUBIN.

RUBIN, HOFFMAN, AND ALBERT ARE RESIDING IN APT. THIRTYSIX-A OF THESTUDENT QUARTERS AT THE UNIVERSITY. ON THE EVENING OF MAY

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

Copy made for Hoffman Rubin Albert

100-162260 — 1115

TWELFTH, SEVENTYTWO, THEY ATTENDED A PRIVATE PARTY.

ON MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO. RUBIN, HOFFMAN, ALBERT, [redacted] AND THEIR "GROUPIES" DROVE TO MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THEY VISITED THE CONVENTION HALL, SCENE OF THE FORTHCOMING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS. THEY INSPECTED POSSIBLE CAMPSITES FOR USE DURING THAT TIME. BOTH GOLF COURSES AND LOOMIS PARK, IN WHICH THEY EXPRESSED A GREAT INTEREST, WERE VISITED. PRIOR TO THE TOUR, HOFFMAN PURCHASED A SMALL PAD TO TAKE NOTES.

b6
b7C

ON THE EVENING OF MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO THEY PLANNED TO ATTEND A "GOOSE CREEK SYMPHONY" ROCK CONCERT AT THE SPORTATORIUM, HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA.

THE SOURCE STATED HE RECEIVED THE IMPRESSION THAT HOFFMAN AND RUBIN WERE PLAYING AT ORGANIZING, BUT HAVE NO ABILITY FOR SUCH A TASK AND ARE MERELY PERFORMERS. A SIDE REMARK BY RUBIN WAS THAT THEY SHOULD JOIN WITH RENNIE DAVIS WHO HAS A SUPERIOR ABILITY IN THAT REGARD.

ADMISTRATIVE:

RE BUNITEL DATED MAY ELEVEN LAST.

THE SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

DMW

FBI NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-01-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 10, 1972

~~"Confidential"~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

(Reference is made to Milwaukee memorandum dated January 14, 1972, captioned "Youth International Party 'Pre-Conference,' January 7-9, 1972, Madison, Wisconsin.")

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

~~"Confidential"~~

GROUP I
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

100-162260-1116
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
MAY 15 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

First source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on April 28, 1972, furnished a flyer that was being distributed throughout Madison on this date by individuals active in the Madison YIP Chapter. This flyer, announcing the April 29, 1972, Madison marijuana, smoke-in, in part, advised as follows:

"...Wisconsin Youth International Party is proud to announce that its shock brigade, the Zippies, have organized the first annual state Spring Smoke-out & Plant-in.

"Under the slogan 'May Day is J Day' Zippies throughout the nation have scheduled state Smoke-outs in order to emphasize the Nixon appointed Presidential Commision's findings that cannabis consumption is not harmful and should not be made a criminal act. As a counterpart to the government's domestic defoliation program, the Zippies/Y.I.P. are launching a massive REFOLIATION campaign-the Plant Your Seeds Drive.

"The aim of this campaign is to provide enough good-quality domestic smoking weed to bring a lid within the reach of every family and single person in the U.S. by early July. Save Your Seeds!

"Then they will be able to light up and live, and join us in the spirit, if not the flesh, at the beach-blanket party of the century--the Giant Miami Beach Convention Party 72!! (We're supplying the Party; the Democrats are supplying the Convention!) It promises to be the social event of the season. Everybody who is anybody will be there!..."

"..."

"~~Confidential~~"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

FBI Agents observed the following Madison, Wisconsin, activities, April 29, 1972, publicly billed as "J - Day, Spring Plant-In," sponsored by the Wisconsin YIP in their effort to gain support for YIP Presidential Nominating Convention during July of 1972, in Miami:

From about 12 noon to 1:30 PM, individuals congregated in James Madison Park where a live band played music. The crowd, estimated about about 700, then marched five blocks to the State Capitol Building following individuals carrying a YIP banner and a "Free Karl Armstrong" banner. Shirley Jane Hopper and John Mattes were identified as two of the people marching in front of the crowd.

Karl Armstrong is in custody, Canada, awaiting extradition to Wisconsin to be tried for the August, 1970 bombing of Sterling Hall, (Army Mathematical Research Center), University of Wisconsin (UW) campus, Madison.

SHIRLEY JANE HOPPER & JOHN MATTES

First source advised on April 29, 1972, that Hopper and Mattes are Madison YIP activists.

"~~Confidential~~"

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

The crowd grew to about 1,000 upon reaching the State Capitol grounds. From about 1:45 PM to 2:05 PM, speakers using public address system covered the following points:

They said governmental agencies - Federal and State, have used marijuana legislation as a means of suppressing legitimate dissent of America's youth on all major protest issues. The "illegal and immoral" Vietnam War, in addition to being fostered for imperialistic purposes, it was said, is being used by the FBI, CIA, and others to keep open the channel for hard drugs. These drugs, such as heroin, are coming into this country in a rapid rate and when used by the New Left (NL) are hurting minds of people who have potential for changing wrongs currently existing in America. Marijuana, they say, is no more harmful than alcohol and possession of it should be lawful. People were further told that Federal and State authorities are using Armstrong as a scapegoat for the Sterling Hall bombing.

Some of the individuals identified as speaking at the State Capitol grounds were Tim Slater, David Levine, and Irving Beal.

TIM SLATER,
DAVID LEVINE, &
IRVING BEAL

First source advised on April 29, 1972, that Slater, Levine and Beal are Madison YIP activists.

"Confidential"

The gathering broke when Beal urged the audience to support YIP action during the Democratic Presidential National Convention in Miami this summer.

Several alleged marijuana plants were then planted in the Capitol ground's grass as a symbolic gesture at liberating the NL Movement from dictates of marijuana laws.

During the above events at the State Capitol, [redacted] moved throughout the crowd photographing individuals suspected of being undercover policemen.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

First source advised on April 29, 1972, that [redacted] is a UW NL activist.

People then marched about ten blocks through the radical UW student housing area on Mifflin Street, to Brittingham Park, arriving about 2:30 PM. The crowd, now estimated at about 1,300, according to a voice over park loudspeaker, would spend remainder of the day listening and dancing to live music.

[redacted] Madison Police Department, Madison, advised on April 29, 1972, that no incidents or arrests occurred during today's YIP events. Participants were allowed to march in streets after leaving James Madison Park as a lawful parade permit was obtained beforehand. [redacted] said as of 5:00 PM, the group was still at Brittingham Park where it was expected to remain until dark, then dispersing peacefully.

"Confidential"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

[redacted] said he was told donations were solicited from the Brittingham Park crowd for the purpose of financing YIP events in Miami. b6 b7C

Second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 29, 1972, that National YIP leader Jerry Rubin, from New York City, participated in the April 29, 1972, Madison YIP activities. He came for the purpose of "mending fences" to get himself back in good graces of local YIP leaders planning Miami strategy. Madison YIPs had previously advised Rubin that he was not welcome in Madison; however, he came on his own and at his own expense. It is believed Rubin will stay in Madison, (address unknown), throughout the weekend, returning by plane to New York City.

Wisconsin YIPs feel that Rubin, by his alleged unilateral elitist attitude, has deserted his followers and that allowing him to lead in the future would result in the failure of all future YIP actions.

"The Capital Times," a Madison daily newspaper, in issue dated May 1, 1972, carried an article captioned, "Pot Celebration Draws 2,500; Police Smell Nothing Amiss." This article, in part, advised that Jerry Rubin was on hand for the April 29, 1972, Madison YIP demonstration; however, he did not speak to the crowd. Organizers advised that Rubin was in Madison to discuss plans for the Democratic National Convention.

Second source advised on May 1, 1972, that Rubin, when in Madison on April 29, 1972, indicated that he had changed his mind about the importance of being active in YIP action scheduled for Miami. Rubin plans to back Senator George Mc Govern for the presidency as he believes that if President Nixon is not re-elected, the Democrats will more than likely be in the White House and Rubin thinks Mc Govern is the best that the Democrats have to offer.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Rubin believes the YIP Chapters throughout the country now have shown that they are united behind common goals and that their plans for Miami will be successful.

Rubin further said that he has been experiencing some difficulty with Tom Forcade, an activist in YIP matters in New York City. Forcade told Rubin before he came to Madison that Wisconsin YIPs were against Rubin and that they would not let him participate in the Madison events.

Source two said that although Forcade was not able to come to Madison, he sent [redacted] a former Milwaukee YIP Chapter activist, who now lives in New York City. [redacted] came with the purpose of convincing people in Madison that they should not listen to Rubin as a leader and that Rubin was still acting like he was during the period that the Madison YIP "Pre-Conference" was held.

b6
b7C

People in Madison listened to [redacted] however, they also appeared to warmly receive Rubin.

Rubin spent the evening of April 29, 1972, at 334 West Wilson Street, Madison, where several Madison YIP Chapter activists reside.

Source two said Rubin stayed in Madison throughout the day of April 30, 1972, meeting with people regarding Miami plans. He indicated that he was going to spend the night in the country near Madison.

First source advised on May 1, 1972, that Rubin spent the night of April 30, 1972, at a small farm located near Madison, rented by one [redacted] has in the past, shown an interest in Madison YIP activities.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Rubin, in his discussions with people at Madison, April 29-30, 1972, emphasized that he definitely wants to be accepted as a YIP leader again. Rubin said Forcade is a "Hip Capitalist" and not a true YIP.

Rubin said he will go to Miami in the near future to work on setting up facilities there for the YIP Convention. He believes that Yippies will be able to operate better from the beach area and therefore he plans to try to acquire beach property for their headquarters. If he is successful in this endeavor, the area will be called "Yippie Land."

First source advised on May 1, 1972, that Rubin departed Madison on this date, believed during the early morning hours, by airplane enroute to Oklahoma City. He plans to participate in a "Senator George Mc Govern for President" function there. Rubin indicated he would be in Oklahoma City until probably May 2, 1972, then go to California before returning home to New York. His specific destination in California and his reason for travel there is unknown.

Rubin was partly successful in convincing Wisconsin Yippies that he has not deserted the party and that he is still a "YIP at heart." He made it clear he would be in Miami to participate in YIP Convention activities, (whatever they may be), to be held during the same time as the Democratic Presidential Nominating Convention.

(Referenced Milwaukee memorandum, dated January 14, 1972, outlined a series of YIP sponsored functions agreed to at the Madison "Pre-Conference" to be held over the next six months for purpose of gaining support for the Miami action. Two of these functions, for Washington, D.C., were identified as July 1-3, 1972, "National Tribal Conference," and July 4, 1972, "Third Annual Reefer Smoke-In" and "Anti-CIA-Heroin" march.)

Second source advised on May 1, 1972, that the above activities planned for Washington, D.C., have been cancelled

and re-scheduled for Miami. The Miami actions are to be called the "Youth International Party National Congress," for May 26-28, 1972, and the "Third Annual Independence Day Smoke-In," for July 9, 1972.

The purpose of the National Congress Meeting, it is assumed by source, will be to bring together YIP leaders from throughout the country for high-level discussions to outline specific tactics to be used during the YIP Convention.

Second source furnished a flyer captioned, "YIP Confab, May 26-28," which he said was being distributed in Madison. This flyer, in part, advises as follows:

"The '72 Youth International Party national congress has now been finally set for the weekend of May 26-28 in Miami. The Center for Dialogue, a youth community service institution, has been secured as a meeting place.

"..."

"The opening tokedown session will be Friday evening, May 26. The center is located at 2175 N.W. 26 St. in Miami.

A Zippie office will be opening in Miami shortly after MayDay. People interested in moving to Miami to work on convention preparations are especially encouraged to come to the May meeting to check the situation out.

Operation Snowplow, a Miami community service coalition, has formed to prepare for the major legal and physical needs of the 'non-delegates' planning to come to Miami. Snowplow operates from the Center for Dialogue. They can be contacted at (305) 634-8931 or (305) 634-7741."

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Second source furnished other literature which speaks about the YIP plans for Miami and which is being distributed in the Madison area. Regarding activities discussed by YIP for the convention, the following is noted:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Friends, this party is not without cost - it'll take some bread. Everyone will be asked to donate $10 for which will be issued a ZIPPIE button, a ZIPPIE poster, and a ZIPPIE tee shirt (which will serve as your ticket of admission).

Some of the events are as follows:

Underground film screenings. Classics from Europe and America.

Videotape showings. Continous experiments and TV shows from all over.

Record party hop. Make it or break it. Thousands of discs will spin and the crowd will turn thumbs up or down. Each person gets a turn with the sledge hammer. (Featuring recent releases from the record industry.)

Pajama party. Every night.

Poetry readings.

Music. Yes, the inevitable rock bands will be there, but since many of us will puke if we hear any more rock, there will also be honky tonk, Dixieland, opera, rags, jazz, country, bop and rebop, classical, bluegrass, red grass, gold grass, sufi dancing, gypsy violinists, etc., all live!

Super slide. 20 greased feet into a plastic pool filled with jello. All flavors.

Kissing booth. Male and female, gay and straight. Upon special request, dogs, sheep, and chickens will be available.

Pie time. Five hundred whipped cream pies and a yen for revenge.

Freek show. Freeks will be judged by categories. Red hair, tall, short, most ugly, loudest mouth, etc.

There will be no workshops, only playshops - humor playshop, joke playshop, stoned playshop, foreplay shop, etc.

There is more to be announced.

"..."

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

Regarding current activity in Miami for setting up the YIP Convention, the following is noted:

"Things look good in Miami. An organization called Miami Snowplow has been set up to provide food, legal, medical, communications, housing, and other such help to the Zippies and their cohorts who will be coming to the Unconvention Party. Miami Snowplow has about a half-dozen people on the staff.

"..."

"The Miami Snowplow people are working on the necessary permits as well, and we'll be giving progress reports in future issues of ZIPPIE! So far, it looks like there will be no problem. Miami doesn't want to ruin its image as a tourist town. They don't want a Chicago image."

The literature furnished by second source advised that should YIP Chapters need bands to play for pre-Miami benefits, the New York bands of Teenage Lust; David Peel & the Lower East Side; and, Evil are available. These bands can be reserved by contacting New York City Telephone No. 212-242-3888. b6 b7C

First source advised on May 4, 1972, he has learned Jerry Rubin came to Madison after being contacted by [redacted] told Rubin that he could not invite him "officially"; however, he said there were many people in Madison who would like to talk to Rubin.

Source said he is not able to give a current evaluation as to who, (Forcade or Rubin), is winning in their fight for control of YIP leadership. It is possible that [redacted] may "takeover" leadership of YIP if the others "knock each other off." [redacted] is a self-proclaimed YIP theoretician and organizer and claims to have many contacts among rank and file movement people.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA

As an example of the factionalism between Rubin and Forcade, source learned that during the evening hours of May 3, 1972, Forcade, [redacted], and an associate by the first name of [redacted] went to Rubin's apartment, (156 Prince Street, Apartment D, New York City), and confronted Rubin. They accused Rubin of stealing the manuscript to be a book that [redacted] was writing. Rubin, who had been given the manuscript when in Madison by [redacted] for the purpose of proofreading, in order to avoid the conflict with Forcade and his associates turned it over to them. b6 b7C

Several windows in Rubin's apartment were broken by Forcade and his associates during the confrontation.

Second source advised on May 4, 1972, that [redacted] referred to above, is [redacted]

First source and second source advised on May 8, 1972, that none of the individuals active in Wisconsin YIP have yet committed themselves in going to Miami to participate in YIP activities there. It is felt that decisions in this regard will not be made until several weeks before the YIP Convention. People, if any, going to the YIP National Congress will probably not show their intentions until a week or so before this event.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/10/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: DID

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
BU File 100-448910
MI File 100-15948

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI File 100-18949

MIDEM
MI File 100-19451

Re Milwaukee airtel to Director, 4/18/72.

4 - Bureau (RM)(AM)(Encs.12)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
8 - Milwaukee (1 - 100-15948)
(1 - 100-18949)
(1 - 100-19451)
(1 - 100-16644)(YIP Chapter, Milwaukee)
(1 - 100-19355)(Madison YIP "Pre-Conference")
(1 - 100-15922) [redacted]
(1 - 100-1656) [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TRM/lj
(29)

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 15 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

(Copies Con't - Page 2)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

776

MI 100-15948

COPIES CON'T

2 - Chicago (RM) (Encs.2) (Info)
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
6 - Miami (RM) (AM) (Encs.6)
(2 - 80-1353) (1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami)
(2 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-Operation Snowplow)
6 - New York (RM) (AM) (Encs.6)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)
(1 - 100-Jerry Rubin)
(1 - 100-[redacted]) b6 b7C
(1 - 100-Tom Forcade)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
3 - WFO (RM) (AM) (Encs.3)
(2 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-Demonstration - Political Campaign)

****

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and 11 copies, for information of Chicago two copies, for Miami and New York six copies each, and for WFO three copies, of a letterhead memorandum, dated as above, and captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)," and "DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION - JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA."

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

Information copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished to Chicago in view of that Division's investigative interest.

b6
b7C

Special Agents of the FBI who observed the 4/29/72, Madison, Wisconsin demonstration are SAs [redacted] and [redacted]

Individuals concealed in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source is [redacted]

b2
b7D

Second source is [redacted]

The YIP "Pre-Conference," held at Madison, 1/7-9/72, outlined a series of YIP sponsored functions to be held over the next six months. Two of these functions, scheduled for Washington, D.C., were identified as the July 1-3, 1972, "National Tribal Conference," and the July 4, 1972, "Third Annual Reefer Smoke-In," and the "Anti-CIA-Heroin" march.

Recipient offices were furnished an LHM by Milwaukee regarding the "Pre-Conference" identifying individuals who attended and pertinent decisions that resulted regarding plans for the YIP National Convention to be held to coincide with the Democratic Presidential Nominating Convention in Miami.

It is noted that the above Washington, D.C. activities have been cancelled and re-scheduled for Miami. The Miami actions are to be called the "Youth International Party National Congress," May 26-28, 1972, and the "Third Annual Independence Day Smoke-In," 7/9/72.

Both Miami and WFO should advise local law enforcement authorities of the above re-scheduling of events for their respective areas.

Milwaukee will follow YIP activities planned by Wisconsin YIP activists and insure that the Bureau and interested governmental agencies are advised on a timely basis of pertinent information ascertained.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 5/15/72

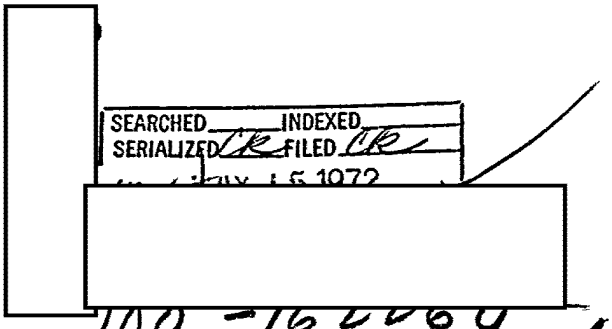
FROM : Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

Appearing below are the contents of an anonymous letter to the "Acting FBI Director," postmarked 5/3/72 at Lincoln, Nebraska: "Sir: I understand Yippie Leader, Jerry Rubin and followers - intend to stage some Funeral March for J. Ed Hoover during Demo Convention - I demand this be banned - as it no doubt will be anti-religious, sacraligious - or disrespectful toward a great American. These radical anarchists should be squelched Now!" Above letter is signed "An American Taxpayer."

Recipients remain alert for any information indicating above-mentioned plan has any factual basis, and promptly furnish such information to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination.

2 - Milwaukee (100-16644)
2 - Miami (100-16028)
2 - Chicago (100-44975)
2 - Omaha



b6
b7C

100-162260 1118

FTG

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5-16-72

NR012 MM CODE

1127PM NITEL 5-15-72 RFL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910 ATTN: DID

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON MAY FIFTEEN, SEVENTY TWO, ADVISED THAT ABBOTT HOFFMAN, AND JERRY RUBIN (BOTH CONVICTED FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY, OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE A RIOT AT THE TIME OF THE SIXTY EIGHT DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION) AND STEWART ALBERT (LONG-TIME ASSOCIATE OF RUBIN) MET WITH CHIEF OF POLICE ROCKY POMERANCE AT THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE HEADQUARTERS. ALL STATED THEY DESIRED PEACEFUL CONVENTIONS. THEY REQUESTED THE USE OF THE BAYSHORE GOLF COURSE AS A CAMPING SITE DURING THE TIME OF THE CONVENTIONS WHEN THEY WILL STAGE A TEN DAY FESTIVAL FROM JULY FOURTH TO THE FOURTEENTH. THEY WERE ADVISED THAT THAT DECISION WOULD HAVE TO BE MADE BY THE

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

100-162260-1118

Copies made for Rubin, Hoffman, Albert.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 15 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

CITY MANAGER. RUBIN REQUESTED A MEETING WITH THE CITY MANAGER MAY TWENTY THREE, SEVENTY TWO. ALL STATED THEY HOPED NO ATTEMPTS WOULD BE MADE TO INFILTRATE THEIR ORGANIZATION. THEY ADVISED THAT THEY REPRESENTED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY.

FOLLOWING THE MEETING, WHICH WAS FRIENDLY, RUBIN AND ALBERT HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE IN FRONT OF THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT (MBPD) HEADQUARTERS. THEY HAD ALERTED THE LOCAL PRESS TO THEIR MEETING WITH THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

HOFFMAN DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE PRESS CONFERENCE SINCE HE WAS LEAVING MIAMI ON A NOON FLIGHT. RUBIN AND STEWART STATED THEY WERE LEAVING MIAMI LATER THIS DATE.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON THE PREVIOUS DAY HOFFMAN WAS IN CONTACT WITH THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT AND SET UP A MEETIN WITH HIS ASSISTANTS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MBPD ON SUNDAY EVENING, MAY FOURTEEN, SEVENTY TWO.

A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON THE EVENING OF MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, RUBIN AND HIS FOLLOWERS WERE UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF NARCOTICS AND WERE DESCRIBED AS "WIPED OUT". THEY ARE NOT KNOWN TO HAVE ENGAGED IN ANY ACTIVITIES SUNDAY, MAY FOURTEEN, SEVENTY TWO.

END PAGE TWO

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED MAY ELEVEN, SEVENTY TWO.

THE FIRST SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

THE SECOND SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

LHM FOLLOWS.

NEW YORK DETERMINE IF RUBIN AND STEWART HAVE RETURNED TO THAT CITY.

CINCINNATI RE CHICAGO NITEL TO NEW YORK WHICH DISCLOSED RUBIN SCHEDULED TO BE IN ATHENS, OHIO, MAY FIFTEEN, SEVENTY TWO. DETERMINE IF HOFFMAN IS IN THAT AREA.

END

ACTING DIRECTOR, (100-448910) 5/10/72

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
BUDED: 5/10/72

Re Bureau airtel, 2/8/72; Denver letter to Bureau, 4/7/72.

To date no Yippie organization has been uncovered in this division, and no prominent Yippie personalities are known to be living in the area.

[redacted] and [redacted] have been unable to uncover any Yippie activity in the Boulder, Colorado, area but are remaining alert for such information. b2 b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Boston (100-38319) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:sjk
(5)

b6
b7C

1119

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 22 1972

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NR012 MM CODE
438PM URGENT 5-16-72 RFL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910 ATTN: DID

MILWAUKEE 100-19548

CHICAGO 100-44975

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16573 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

JERRY RUBIN, ABBE HOFFMAN AND STEWART ALBERT, ON MAY FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, MET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT. WHEN ASKED, THEY STATED THEY REPRESENTED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. THEY WERE EVASIVE AS TO WHAT THEIR POSITION OR AUTHORITY WAS TO BARGAIN FOR THAT ORGANIZATION.

b6
b7C

INFORMATION RECENTLY DEVELOPED IN NEW YORK AND MILWAUKEE INDICATES THAT RUBIN MAY HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED BY THE MADISON YIPS, BUT THAT NEW YORK YIPS TEND TO DISCREDIT RUBIN.

1121
100-162266-

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
MAY 16 1972

BY RETURN TELETYPE, MILWAUKEE, NEW YORK AND CHICAGO ARE REQUESTED TO COMMENT AS TO WHETHER THE THREE MENTIONED ABOVE ARE, IN FACT, NEGOTIATORS FOR THE CAPTIONED ORGANI

END PAGE ONE 5-16-72

MM 100-16573

OR WHETHER THEY SIMPLY SO STATED SINCE THE YIPS APPARENTLY HAVE NO ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE. THEY HAVE REQUESTED A MEETING WITH THE MIAMI BEACH CITY MANAGER ON MAY TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO.

END

MYSFG/0100

JAH

FBI NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260)

DATE: 5/12/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
15-YIP

In view of case agents transfer from Section 42 to Section 46, it is recommended that this case be reassigned.

A report is due in this case 6/12/72.

b6
b7C

100-162260-1122
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR
MAY 17 1972
[redacted]
FBI

9010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NRØ12 MI CODE

11:59 PM NITEL 5/17/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

MIAMI (100-16573)

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL, MAY SIXTEEN LAST.

Copy made for Rubin + Hoffman

JERRY RUBIN ATTENDED APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST, MADISON, WIS., YIP SPONSORED "J-DAY, SPRING PLANT-IN." PURPOSE OF THIS EVENT WAS TO PUBLICIZE PLANNED YIP ACTION FOR MIAMI DURING JULY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. RUBIN CAME TO THE MADISON EVENT TO "MEND FENCES," TO GET HIMSELF BACK IN GOOD GRACES OF LOCAL YIP LEADERS ORGANIZING MIAMI STRADGY.

RUBIN WAS PARTLY SUCCESSFUL IN CONVINCING THAT HE HAS NOT DESERTED HIS PARTY AND THAT HE IS STILL A "YIP - AT - HEART."

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELAIBLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED RUBIN WHEN HE LEFT MADISON, MAY ONE LAST, INDICATED HE WOULD BE IN MIAMI BEFORE YIPCONVENTION, AND THAT HE WOULD TRY TO GET FACILITIES (PREFERABLY ON THE BEACH) FOR YIP.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

5-17-72

100-162260-1123

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

ALTHOUGH RUBIN WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY ASKED, BY WISCONSIN YIP TO REPRESENT YIP IN MIAMI, IT IS FELT BY SOURCE, THAT THEIR FAILURE TO TELL HIM HE COULD NOT ACT ON THEIR BEHALF, AFTER HE SAID HE WOULD, AND THEIR PARTIAL ACCEPTANCE OF HIM AT THE APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST, MADISON EVENT WOULD INDICATE RUBIN AND CLOSE ASSOCIATES CURRENTLY HAVE APARENT AUTHORITY.

SOURCE SAID TOM FORCADE, YIP ACTIVIST FROM NEW YORK CITY IS ALSO IN MIAMI. FORCADE ALSO HAS APARENT AUTHORITY TO ACT FOR YIP, WHICH AUTHORITY HE STRONGLY ESTABLISHED AT THE JANUARY SEVEN - NINE LAST, MADISON, YIP "PRE-CONFERNCE," WHICH GATHERING INITIATED YIP PLANS FOR MIAMI CONVENTION.

SOURCE SAID IT APPEARS RUBIN AND FORCADE HAVE GONE TO MIAMI EARLY FOR PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING THEIR CREDITIALS TO LEAD DURING YIP CONVENTION. SOURCE NOTED HE CANNOT PREDICATE OUTCOME OF RUBIN - FORCADE CLASH, HOWEVER IT APPEARS THAT THE TWO SIDES ARE IRRECONCIBLE.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

RUBIN CAN CURRENTLY BE REACHED AT COSMIC TRAVELER COMMUNE (MIAMI), PHONE NUMBER THREE ZERO FIVE DASH FOUR FOUR SIX DASH ONE ZERO SIX THREE.

SOURCE IS IDENTIFIED IN MILWAUKEE FILES.

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR ONE

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in Plaintext
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE Nite
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-44891) AND att DID
SACS, CHICAGO (100-44975)
MIAMI (100-16572)
MILWAUKEE (100-19548)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS DASH YIP, OO: MIAMI

FOR INFO OF MIAMI, THERE IS NO OFFICIAL STRUCTURE OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY IN NYC. ALTHOUGH NO ORGANIZATION AS SUCH HAS BEEN IN EXISTENCE FOR SOME TIME, BOTH JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN HAVE OFTEN SELF PROCLAIMED THEMSELVES AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YIPS.

NEW YORK HAS NO INFORMATION WHICH WOULD TEND TO DISCREDIT RUBIN AND OR HOFFMAN AS REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YIPS, BUT ANY AUTHORITY THEY MAY HAVE SHOULD BE REGARDED AS SELF APPOINTED.

RUC

100-162260-1124

NI-142

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1 - NEW YORK

GJL:JI
(2)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

Approved: _____ Sent CC M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/18/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 4/11/72.

WFO sources have been alerted to the upcoming activities proposed by the YIP for the political conventions. Contacts with these sources have been negative to date.

A meeting sponsored by the Anti-War Union is scheduled for Washington, D.C., for 5/19-20/72. The purpose of this meeting is to advance plans for actions during the Democratic and Republican conventions in Miami, and ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are expected to attend. A comprehensive report of the results of this meeting will be furnished under the "MIDEM" caption.

2 - Bureau
1 - Miami
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - WFO

JER:sup
(5)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

1125

716

NR029 WA CODE

3:40PM URGENT 5-19-72 JTG

TO NEW YORK
CHICAGO
CLEVELAND
DETROIT
MIAMI
PHILADELPHIA
SAN DIEGO
SPRINGFIELD
WASHINGTON FIELD
BOSTON
CINCINNATI
DENVER
LOS ANGELES
MILWAUKEE
PITTSBURGH
SAN FRANCISCO
TAMPA

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

REMIAIRTEL AND LHM MAY TEN, LAST, AND BUAIRTEL FEBRUARY EIGHT, LAST.

PREVIOUS INFORMATION INDICATED YIP WOULD HOLD ITS "NATIONAL TRIBAL CONFERENCE" IN WASHINGTON, D. C., DURING PERIOD JULY ONE THROUGH THREE, NEXT. RELHM NOTES ABOVE PLANS CHANGED AND "YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS" WILL BE HELD MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT, NEXT, AT MIAMI.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260 1125

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1972

b6
b7C

INFORMATION CONCERNING YIP ACTIVITIES RECEIVED AT BUREAU FROM MONTHLY SUMMARIES PREPARED BY RECIPIENTS IN RESPONSE TO REBUAIRTEL INDICATES ORGANIZED YIP ACTIVITY IS CONFINED ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY TO MADISON, WISCONSIN, CHAPTER LED BY [redacted] AND [redacted], YIP THEORETICIAN, RECENTLY RELEASED FROM JAIL. YIP IN EAST ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY CONCERNED WITH POWER STRUGGLE FOR CONTROL OF YIP NATIONALLY BETWEEN JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN, TITULAR YIP LEADERS, AND THOMAS FORCADE, NEW YORK EXTREMIST WHO APPARENTLY HAS BACKING OF MADISON, WISCONSIN, GROUP.

b6
b7C

YIP LEADERSHIP INDICATES YIP PRESENCE AT COMING NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS WILL BE TO "PROVIDE ALTERNATIVE TO BORED YOUNG PEOPLE" AND PROFESSES INTENTION OF BEING PEACEFUL "UNLESS POLICE DECIDE TO ATTACK." IT IS DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE RUBIN AND HOFFMAN PRESENTED WITH INEVITABLE CONFRONTATION SITUATIONS ARISING AT SUCH CONVENTIONS WILL NOT UTILIZE SAME TO INSTIGATE VIOLENCE WITH SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES TO PUBLIC SAFETY. IT WOULD APPEAR WHILE RUBIN AND HOFFMAN MAY INITIALLY ASSUME YIP LEADERSHIP IN MIAMI, YIP LEADERSHIP DURING CONVENTIONS MAY WELL PASS TO MORE VIOLENT THOMAS FORCADE. FORCADE, AT JANUARY SEVEN THROUGH NINE, LAST, NATIONAL YIP PRECONFERENCE IN MADISON, WISCONSIN, WAS SOLE PARTICIPANT WHO DID NOT AGREE YIP ACTIONS AT COMING CONVENTONS SHOULD BE NONVIOLENT.

STRONG POSSIBILITY THAT COMING YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS WILL RESOLVE POWER STRUGGLE AND PROVIDE INFORMTION REGARDING NATURE OF YIP ACTIVITIES, PEACEFUL OR VIOLENT, PLANNED FOR CONVENTIONS.

AS RECIPIENTS HAVE BEEN ADVISED, PLANS FOR DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES AT EITHER OF COMING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS ARE OF IMMEDIATE INTEREST TO LOCAL AND NATIONAL OFFICIALS.

FOREGOING DEMONSTRATES INFORMANT COVERAGE OF COMING YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL. RECIPIENTS SUTEL TO BUREAU AND MIAMI REGARDING YIP INFORMANTS IN YOUR AREAS PLANNING TO ATTEND, AS WELL AS ANY OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING YIP ACTIVITIES AT COMING CONVENTIONS. MIAMI SUBMIT DAILY TELETYPE SUMMARY DURING YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS FOLLOWED BY COMPREHENSIVE LHM.

END

GDC

FBI NY

NR 013 LA CODE

11:10 PM NITEL 5-19-72 RWM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MIAMI (100-16028)

MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P) 1P.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

RE BUREAU TEL MAY NINETEEN INSTANT INSTRUCTING RECIPIENTS SUTEL IDENTITIES OF INFORMANTS PLANNING TO ATTEND YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT NEXT AT MIAMI.

AT PRESENT NO INFORMANTS WITHIN THIS DIVISION HAVE BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND, NOR HAVE THEY EVEN BEEN NOTIFIED THAT SUCH CONGRESS IS SCHEDULED. TO DATE INQUIRY HAS NOT DEVELOPED ANY DATA THERE IS ORGANIZED YIP ACTIVITY IN THIS AREA. IF ANY LOCAL SOURCE DEVELOPS LEGITIMATE REASON TO TRAVEL TO MIAMI DURING DATES OF YIP CONGRESS, BUREAU WILL BE REQUESTED TO APPROVE SUCH TRAVEL.

END

ACK FOR THREE

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS A AND CUL

b6
b7C

1126A

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1972
NEW YORK

0C

Q(0;NR018 MI CODE

11:05 PM IMMEDIATE 5/19/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK

MIAMI

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - YIP.

FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] MADISON, WISCONSIN, YIPS, ARE PLANNING TO ATTEND THE "YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS" MAY TWENTYSIX - TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA.

SECOND AND THIRD SOURCES, WHO HAVE PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED NO INDIVIDUALS FROM THE MILWAUKEE AREA PLANNING TO ATTEND YIP NATIONAL CONGRDSS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU TELS (TWO) TO NEW YORK, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU AND MIAMI, MAY SEXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ENTITLES "MIDEM" A BUFILE ONE HUNDRED - b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE.

1127

100-162260

5-2017

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 19 1972
FBI NEW YORK

FOUR SIX NINE SIX ZERO ONE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

THIRD SOURCE IS A WELL-PLACED SOURCE.

AS THE BUREAU IS AWARE, MILWAUKEE HAS REQUESTED BUREAU AUTHORITY TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR SERVICES TO [redacted] SOURCE WHO [redacted] JERRY RUBIN TO ATTEND INSTANT YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS. SOURCE HAS BEEN [redacted] RUBIN AND RUBIN HAS STRESSED [redacted]

MILWAUKEE IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH MIAMI, INSTANT DATE, AND MIAMI CONCURS WIH RECOMMENDATION SET FORTH IN INSTANT MILWAUKEE TEL.

SOURCE RECONTACTED INSTANT DATE AND IS AWARE OF INSTANT CONGRESS AND HAS BEEN PROVIDED ADDRESS OF NATIONAL CONGRESS AND THIS ADDRESS CONFIRMED BY MIAMI OFFICE.

END

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/23/72

CODE

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~IMMEDIATE~~ URGENT (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SACS
MIAMI (100-16028) AND MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE MAY NINETEEN LAST; MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN LAST; AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN LAST.

TO DATE, NO INFORMANTS WITHIN THE NEW YORK DIVISION HAVE BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND, NOR ARE THEY AWARE OF, THE "YIP INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS" TO BE HELD MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT NEXT AT MIAMI.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, NEW YORK IS UNAWARE OF ANY RECENT ORGANIZED YIP ACTIVITY IN THE NEW YORK CITY AREA. ALL LOGICAL SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED TO THE UPCOMING CONGRESS AND NEW YORK WILL FORWARD ALL POSITIVE INFORMATION WHICH IS OBTAINED.

1 - NEW YORK

GJL:JLR
(2) jh #42
1 - SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260-

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 234 2:40 M Per Par

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

From: Abbie Hoffman, YIPL, Room 504, 152 W. 42nd St., New York, NY, 10036

Our Youth International Party Line monthly newsletter at the incredible low $2 rate (the stamps cost us that) is now up to issue #9 and the list of subscribers and participants grows every day. It's especially designed for phone-freeks that want to even the score on AT&T and keep everyone posted on the latest in phone cal rip-offs, cards, devices, codes, bugging and debugging as well as other stuff about America's largest corporation (ITT is big as hell but technically is a conglomerate). There are many phone company workers now subscribing and feeding us the latest most accurage info.

AT&T has all sorts of lawyers trying to figure out how to stop us and this could turn into an incredible legal battle.

Also -- I have noticed many underground newspapers carrying ads for a record called "Wake Up America!" by me. Unfortunately the record was due to a number of mistakes. Some friends and I drained a tank of nitrous oxide one afternoon and the record is the result. As soon as I heard the first work tape (I still haven't heard the complete record) I called the group and insisted no record on any condition. The group is a collective and often with a collective the end you communicate with don't communicate with the end that's communicating with... and so on. The group is not to be blamed, they are good people. It's just one of those unfortunate communication problems. Just wanted to set the record straight. The record is a stone bummer and I urge folks not to even waste their time stealing it, to say nothing of a purchase. Sorry.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Liberation News Service

Date: 4-27-72

Edition: #430

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-1128

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/28/72

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CHARACTERIZATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE, EXTREMIST, KLAN, WHITE HATE, AND MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZATIONS

THE DEADLINE FOR THIS PROJECT IS MAY 25, 1972

Pursuant to instructions set forth in Part II, Section 4, pages 21-23, of the Manual of Rules and Regulations, the New York Office (NYO) must submit annually by June 1st both full-length characterizations and abbreviated characterizations of captioned-type organizations.

The purpose of having both full-length and abbreviated characterizations of organizations prepared is because the full-length characterizations are used in reports and letterhead memoranda in Security of Government Employees cases and Applicant-type cases, while the abbreviated characterizations are used in reports and letterhead memoranda in security-type cases.

The above-captioned organization is among those organizations on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations have previously been submitted and should be brought up-to-date, or one on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations should be submitted.

SA [redacted] b6 b7C is assigned to review the existing full-length and abbreviated characterizations of captioned organization to determine if the characterizations are current, or to review the case file and prepare original full-length and abbreviated characterizations where none exist.

1129

JJE:jje

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
MAY 4 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savin

5010-106

NY

Characterizations of organizations will fall in one of the following categories:

(A) Organizations which have become defunct since June 1, 1971.

(B) Newly formed organizations on which cases are pending and concerning which insufficient information exists as yet to prepare a characterization.

(C) All active organizations on which characterizations are being submitted for approval.

If the case you are reviewing for this project falls in Category "A", merely submit a memorandum for file, with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311), reflecting Bureau file and date characterization submitted to Bureau reflecting organization is defunct. If the organization is newly formed, submit a memorandum for file with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311) reflecting Bureau file and a statement reflecting information set out in Category "B". These memoranda should be forwarded to SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

If the organization falls within Category "C", then prepare up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations except in those cases where current full-length and abbreviated characterizations have been submitted since April 1, 1972. In the latter case, merely submit a memorandum as above, reflecting date characterizations submitted and Bureau file number.

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of the full-length characterizations:

NY

All characterizations should be written to reflect current status of the organization and should be clear and concise. They should reflect date organization formed; its aims and purposes; subversive initiation, domination, or control; and current status. In those instances in which the nature of the organization has changed from legitimate to subversive or vice-versa, such changes should be clearly shown, together with the dates thereof. Information in the characterization should be attributed to "a source" and no "T" symbols nor evaluation of the sources should be reflected in the characterization. The identity and evaluation of the sources used should be reflected at the end of the characterization under the heading "Sources", with sufficient spacing to indicate it is not part of the characterization.

Because of the many times each of these characterizations will be reproduced, you are urged to be as brief as possible. Try to get all the necessary information in one short paragraph using one source if possible, rather than several sources. It may be necessary to prepare a new characterization and have it authenticated by an informant. The Bureau has advised that a characterization should be no longer than one page and recent characterizations sent to the Bureau which have been longer than one page have not been approved.

With respect to the preparation of these characterizations, it is to be noted that all full-length Bureau-approved characterizations which were prepared for the 6/1/71 program, and those approved since that time, have been recorded on a Magnetic Card Selector (MCS) in the Steno Pool of the NYO. The MCS can be inserted into a special typewriter and all or part of that which is recorded thereon can be automatically typed onto a page. Therefore, it is suggested that in the preparation of a full-length characterization, the present characterization maintained by the Secretary of Section 48 be reviewed and the historical data concerning the organization be set forth exactly as it appears, followed by any additional information bringing the characterization up-to-date. This will expedite the processing of the characterization in the NYO after it has been approved by the Bureau in that in most instances approximately three-fourths of a characterization can be typed automatically and only the latter part of the characterization will have to be manually typed.

NY

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of abbreviated characterizations:

The abbreviated characterization should, if possible, consist of no more than 2 or 3 lines. In preparing the abbreviated characterization, it is not necessary to attribute information to any sources, but merely make a statement as to its subversive nature.

Pursuant to current Bureau instructions, the up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations must be submitted to the Bureau together on letterhead stationery which should be prepared as follows. (It will be noted that both the full-length and abbreviated characterizations appear in the same letterhead):

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
(Do Not Date)

Bureau File
New York File

Re: Name of Organization
Characterization of Subversive Organization
(Character of Case)

Place characterization here.

Sources and evaluation of sources.

Abbreviated Characterization

Place abbreviated characterization here.

2- Bureau (File No.)
1- New York (100-90311)(CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION)
1- New York (File No.)

NY

The copies to the Bureau will consist of the original and one copy. The copy should consist of only the first page of the letterhead memorandum. If approved, the Bureau will stamp "Approved" on the single-page copy and return it to the NYO.

At the time that you have the letterhead memorandum prepared, also have a 5" by 8" card typed reflecting the name of the organization at the upper left, agent's name at top center, and the New York file number at the upper right. Then have the full-length characterization, identity and evaluation of sources, and abbreviated characterization typed on the remainder of the card. Have your supervisor initial the card at the lower left corner at the same time he initials the letterhead memorandum for transmittal to the Bureau. The letterhead memorandum, with card attached, should be forwarded to SA [redacted], and the letterhead memorandum will then be transmitted to the Bureau by means of a cover letter. The card will be retained by SA [redacted] pending Bureau approval of the characterization.

b6
b7C

Remember not to date the letterhead memorandum to the Bureau and submit all memoranda to SA [redacted] by 5/25/72.

5/16/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: DID
SAC, MIAMI (100-16573)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-YIP (OO: NY).

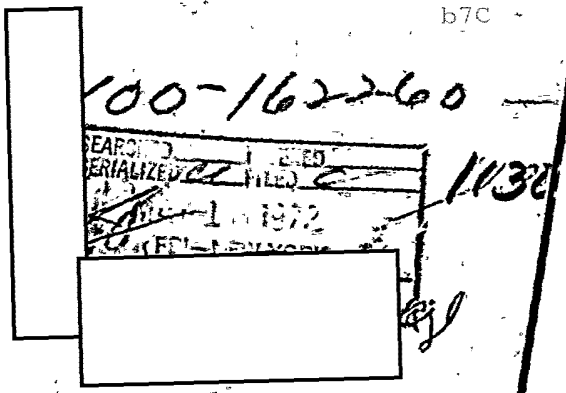
RE MIAMI TEL TODAY.

THERE IS NO ORGANIZED YIP GROUP, ACTIVITY OR MOVEMENT CURRENTLY FUNCTIONING IN CHICAGO. JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN AND STEWART ALBERT DO NOT THEREFORE REPRESENT ANY YIP ELEMENT OR MEMBERSHIP IN CHICAGO AND ARE REPORTED TO HAVE NO STANDING IN ANY YOUTH STREET DISSIDENT GROUP OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT OPPOSITION ELEMENT IN THE CHICAGO AREA.

AIR MAIL COPIES MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK.

1-Milwaukee (100-19548)(AM)(RM)
1-New York (100-162260)(AM)(RM)
4-Chicago
1-176-28 (HOFFMAN)
1-176-39 (RUBIN)
1-100-52441 (MIDEM)
GGP:meb
(6)

b6
b7C



776

NR001 CG CODED

1119AM URGENT 5-23-72 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MIAMI (100-16028)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP.

REBUTEL MAY NINETEEN LAST AND MIAMI AIRTEL MARCH TWENTY-FOUR LAST UNDER MIDEM CAPTION.

[redacted] CODE NAME [redacted] WILL ATTEND YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE MAY TWENTYSIX-TWENTYEIGHT NEXT, AT CENTER FOR DIALOGUE, MIAMI, FLORIDA. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN, STEWART ALBERT, [redacted] [redacted] ALL NEW YORK YIP ACTIVISTS, AS WELL AS [redacted] AND WEATHERMAN ELEMENT OF CHICAGO. INFORMANT HAS BEEN APPROACHED BY [redacted] BOTH OF SDS BACKGROUND AND LEADERS "RISING UP ANGRY" CURRENT COMMUNITY ACTION PUBLICATION IN CHICAGO, CONCERNING POSSIBILITY OF TRAVEL TOGETHER TO PLANNED YIP CONVENTION IN MIAMI. MODE b6 b7C OF TRAVEL UNKNOWN AT PRESENT. INFORMANT ALSO PLANS CONTACT WITH [redacted] PRINCIPAL MOVEMENT ATTORNEY PEOPLES LAW OFFICE, PRIMARY WEATHERMAN ELEMENT IN CHICAGO AREA, TO OBTAIN PER [redacted] ION

1132

100-162260-

END PAGE ONE

Classified by 6922
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 23 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

TO REPRESENT WEATHERMAN AT MIAMI CONVENTION.

INFORMANT WILL BE ADVANCED TRANSPORTATION AND TRAVEL EXPENSES COMMENSURATE WITH MODE OF TRAVEL IN ACCOMPANYING OTHERS FROM CHICAGO TO MIAMI, FROM PRESENTLY AUTHORIZED PAYMENTS. STRICT ACCOUNTING TO BE OBTAINED UPON RETURN FOR SPECIAL PAYMENT.

INFORMANT WILL CONTACT MIAMI OFFICE VIA REGULAR OFFICE PHONE AND ASK FOR [redacted] AS INSTRUCTED IN RE MIAMI AIRTEL UNDER MIDEM CAPTION. HE WILL IDENTIFY HIMSELF BY CODE NAME AND MAINTAIN CONTACT VIA PHONE WITH MIAMI OFFICE DURING YIP CONVENTION WITHIN PROPRIETY OF SECURITY.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

NO OTHERS FROM CHICAGO KNOWN TO BE PLANNING ATTENDANCE MIAMI YIP CONVENTION. THIS DOES NOT PRECLUDE INDIVIDUALS FROM CHICAGO AREA GOING ON SPUR OF MOMENT DECISION OR JOINING INDIVIDUALS FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, WHO MAY ATTEND CONVENTION.

CHICAGO WILL CONTINUE TO FURNISH INFO RE THIS MATTER AS DEVELOPED.

END

PAC FBI NEW YORK

NR 003 CI CODED

1035PM NITEL 5/16/72 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CHICAGO (100-45292)

NEW YORK (100-161445)

MIAMI (100-16028)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19815) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY IS - YIP

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU MAY SIXTEEN INSTANT AND CHICAGO NITEL TO NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI MAY TWELVE LAST CAPTIONED "ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN AKA SM - YIP (KEY ACTIVIST) (EXTREMIST) OO NEW YORK"

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED HOFFMAN APPEARED ON THE CAMPUS OF OHIO UNIVERSITY (OU), ATHENS, OHIO, EVENING OF MAY FIFTEEN LAST. HIS APPEARANCE WAS SPONSORED BY THE OU STUDENT CENTRAL PROGRAM BOARD AND THE BLACK STUDENT ORGANIZATION, BLACK STUDENTS FOR POLITICAL AWARENESS. BOTH ORGANIZATIONS ARE RECOGNIZED BY THE OU ADMISTRATION.

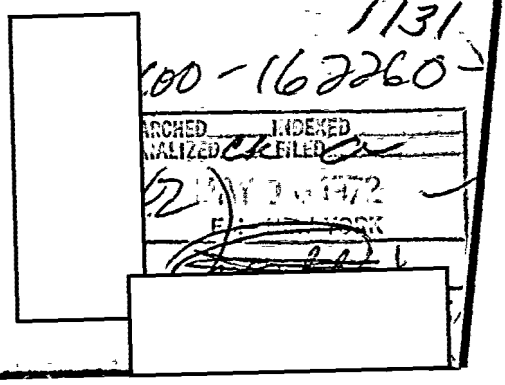
b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

1cc # 100-161445

1131

100-162260-



5-16-72

THE PROGRAM INCLUDED THE SHOWING OF THE FILM, "THE CHICAGO CONSPIRACY TRIAL", AT SEVEN PM IN BAKER STUDENT CENTER, ON THE OU CAMPUS, FOLLOWED BY A PANEL DISCUSSION. THE PANEL IN ADDITION TO HOFFMAN INCLUDED [redacted] UNIVERSITY OMBUDSMAN; [redacted] LOCAL ATTORNEY AND OU LEGAL COUNCIL; [redacted] OU GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT; [redacted] STUDENT GOVERNMENT BOARD; AND [redacted] BLACK STUDENTS FOR POLITICAL AWARENESS, OU.

b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED THE FILM WAS SHOWN TO APPROXIMATELY SIX HUNDRED OU STUDENTS AT SEVEN PM, HOWEVER, HOFFMAN MISSED HIS AIRPLANE AND THE PANEL DISCUSSION WAS POST PONED TO ELEVEN THIRTY PM, MAY FIFTEEN LAST. THE PANEL DISCUSSION WAS HELD AT THAT TIME. FOLLOWING THE PANEL DISCUSSION, HOFFMAN LEFT ATHENS REPORTEDLY TO PROCEED TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. THERE WAS NO DEMONSTRATION OR VIOLENCE FOLLOWING HOFFMAN'S APPEARANCE ON THEOU CAMPUS.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT JERRY RUBEN WAS WITH HOFFMAN AT ATHENS, OHIO.

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE USED [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

END

ACK FOR THREE

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida

May 23, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-16028

~~- CONFIDENTIAL -~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

May 12, 1972

An anti-war rally took place on-campus at the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, May 12, 1972. ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN and STU ALBERT participated. Actress CANDICE BERGEN and actor DONALD SUTHERLAND also addressed the gathering. A minor altercation with unsympathetic Cuban students occurred. During the program, a small amount of pepper gas was released. No other incidents occurred. No arrests were made.

Following the rally, RUBIN asked for help with his plans for the national political conventions. About 300 expressed a desire to assist. Reportedly, they contributed a total of $400.00 to RUBIN.

MM T-1
5/13/72

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the national convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

STU ALBERT is one of the original founders of YIP and is the constant companion of JERRY RUBIN.

~~- CONFIDENTIAL -~~

Declassified per NARS
R/S 2/11/76
DWR

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1132

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
MAY 26 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

- CONFIDENTIAL -

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

RUBIN, HOFFMAN and ALBERT, while in Miami, stayed in Apartment 36-A of the University of Miami student quarters. On the evening of May 12, 1972, they attended a private party.

MM T-1
5/13/72

May 13, 1972

RUBIN, HOFFMAN and ALBERT, accompanied by their "groupies", on May 13, 1972, drove to Miami Beach, Florida. There they visited the Miami Beach Convention Hall, the site of the forthcoming national political conventions. They inspected possible campsites, such as parks and golf courses.

In the evening they planned to attend a "Goose Creek Symphony" Rock Concert at the Sportatorium, Hollywood, Florida.

MM T-1
5/13/72

RUBIN and his followers reportedly were under the influence of narcotics on the evening of May 13, 1972, and were described as "wiped out."

MM T-1
5/14/72

- CONFIDENTIAL -

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

May 14, 1972

HOFFMAN, on May 14, 1972, was in contact with the Miami Beach Police Department and arranged for a meeting with his assistants and representatives of the Miami Beach Police Department on that evening. The meeting took place at "Denny's" Restaurant on Biscayne Boulevard. HOFFMAN, himself, did not participate.

MM T-1
5/15/72

May 15, 1972

JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN and STU ALBERT met with the Chief of Police at the Miami Beach Police headquarters. During the meeting, they stated it was their desire that the conventions be peaceful. They requested the use of the Bayshore Golf Course as a camping site during the time of the conventions when they will stage a ten-day festival from July 4 through the 14th. They were advised that decision would have to be made by the Miami Beach City manager. RUBIN requested a meeting with the city manager for May 23, 1972. All stated they hoped no attempt would be made to infiltrate their organization. They advised that they represented the Youth International Party.

Following the meeting, RUBIN and ALBERT held a press conference in front of the Miami Beach Police Department headquarters. They had alerted the local press to their meeting with the Chief of Police.

HOFFMAN did not participate in the press conference since he was leaving Miami on a noon flight. RUBIN and ALBERT stated they were leaving Miami later that day.

MM T-2
5/15/72

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
May 23, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Reference memorandum at Miami, Florida, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 5/23/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

MIDEM

MIREP

Re Miami teletype to Acting Director, 5/15/72.

7 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. - 15)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719) (RUBIN)
(1 - 105-89231) (ALBERT)
4 - New York (RM) (Enc. 4)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-161445) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)
(1 - 105-42122) (ALBERT)
7 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16544) (ALBERT)
(1 - 100-15903) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10697) (RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
(1 - [redacted])

JJM:jkj
(18)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 26 1972

1133

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Copies are furnished New York, origin in matters mentioned therein.

Copy of this LHM is being furnished U.S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida.

SOURCES

MM T-1 is [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted]

MM T-2 is [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CLASSIFICATION

The LHM has been classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" in order to protect MM T-1, a source of continuing value and whose identity, if disclosed, could detrimentally effect the national defense interests of the U.S.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/24/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040) 1P

100-162260-8

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

RE BUREAU TEL, MAY NINETEENTH, LAST.

CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION DEFUNCT IN CLEVELAND DIVISION.

INFORMANTS, WHO HAVE REPORTED ON YIP IN PAST, UNABLE TO ATTEND YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS. NO INFORMATION RECEIVED REGARDING YIP ACTIVITIES AT COMING CONVENTIONS.

BUREAU WILL PROMPTLY BE ADVISED IF ANY SUCH INFORMATION IS RECEIVED.

NEW YORK ADVISED BY MAIL.

END

SPW:jac
(2)

1 - NEW YORK (AM)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 26 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

11134

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

5/25/72

TO SAC MIAMI (100-16573)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

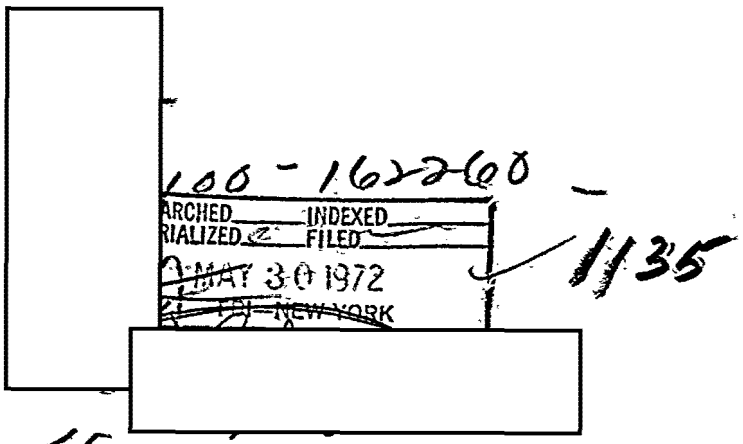
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP, (BUDED: JUNE FIVE, NEXT)

REMITEL MAY TWENTY-FOUR, LAST, MIAMI TELETYPE MAY TWENTY-FOUR, LAST, AND BUREAU TELETYPE MAY NINETEEN, LAST.

EXISTING INSTRUCTIONS REQUIRE MIAMI TO SUBMIT DAILY TELETYPE SUMMARY OF EVENTS AT MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT, NEXT, YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS AND FOLLOW WITH COMPREHENSIVE LHM OF ACTIVITIES AT SAME BY COVER AIRTEL. FOLLOWING CONCLUSION OF ABOVE CONGRESS, MIAMI SUBMIT WEEKLY LHM SUMMARY OF YIP ACTIVITIES BY COVER AIRTEL INITIAL SUBMISSION TO REACH BUREAU BY JUNE FIVE, NEXT. SUBMIT INFORMATION WARRANTING MORE EXPEDITIOUS HANDLING BY COMMENSURATE MEANS.

AIRMAIL COPY TO MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK.

1 - MILWAUKEE (100-15948)
1 - NEW YORK (100-162260)



1135

776

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) (100-448910)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

SOURCES ONE, TWO, THREE, AND FOUR ON MAY TWENTY-SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONGRESS SCHEDULED FOR MAY TWENTY-SIX - TWENTY-EIGHT, SEVENTY-TWO, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA, HAS BEEN CANCELED.

SOURCE THREE FURTHER ADVISED THAT TOM FORCADE (YIP FACTIONAL LEADER) INSTEAD WILL HOLD A THREE DAY CONCLAVE AT HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE THREE ONE ONE THREE MARY STREET COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLORIDA. THE CONCLAVE WILL BEGIN WITH A "BANQUET" ON THE EVENING OF MAY [redacted]TY-SIX, SEVENTY-TWO, AT HIS RESIDENCE. A PLANNING AND [redacted]TEGY SESSION WILL COMMENCE THE FOLLOWING DAY. THE SOURC[redacted]ISED THAT THE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

(5) - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100 - (TOM FORCADE)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - Chicago (AM) (Info) 1 - Milwaukee (AM)
1 - Detroit (AM) (Info) JJM:nlm
(1) - New York (AM) (Info)

[redacted] SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 30 1972
FBI - MIAMI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-16028 - 1136

776

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

FORCADE FACTION IS TOTALLY DISORGANIZED. PRESENTLY THEY HAVE ONLY FIFTEEN PEOPLE SCHEDULED TO PARTICIPATE. THESE PARTICIPANTS, THE MAJORITY FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, ARE RESIDING AT THE FORCADE RESIDENCE. THE CONCLAVE IS RESTRICTED TO INDIVIDUALS KNOWN TO FORCADE.

A FIFTH SOURCE ADVISED THAT LOCAL CUBAN ELEMENTS, WHO PLANNED TO DISRUPT THE YIP INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTY-TWO, HAVE ABANDONED THEIR PLANS.

THE SOURCES CONCEALED HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANAURY, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU TELETYPES MAY NINETEEN - TWENTY-FIVE, SEVENTY-TWO.

SOURCES CONCEALED, WHO ADVISED SA [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D ARE AS FOLLOWS:

SOURCE ONE, [redacted]

SOURCE TWO, [redacted]

SOURCE THREE [redacted]

SOURCE FOUR [redacted]

SOURCE FIVE, [redacted]

[redacted] MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT.

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION WILL BE FURNISHED SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AWARE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—13

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BOSTON

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)
(Bufile 100-448910)
(BSfile 100-38319)(P)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SM - RA (EXTREMIST)
(OO: SAN DIEGO)
(Bufile 100-454434)
(BSfile 100-40501)(RUC)

Re San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 4/19/72 and Boston report of SA [redacted] dated 4/29/70, copy sent San Diego 8/23/71.

[redacted] advised on 5/5/72 that [redacted] was never known to him as a member of the YIP. Informant was with [redacted] the November Action Coalition (NAC) in November, [redacted] referenced report). Also, informant knew [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

4-Bureau (RM)
(2-100-448910)
(2-100-454434)
3-New York (100-162260)(RM)
(1 [redacted]
3-San Diego (100-15846)(RM)
(1-100-15393)
3-Boston (100-38319)
~~(1-100-40501)~~
JCH:cms
(13)

100-162260-1137

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 31 1972

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1971—413-133

BS 100-38319
BS 100-40501

while in the [redacted] in 1970. Informant also advised he has not seen [redacted] in some time and believes he is still in the San Diego area.

Further, [redacted] who has been to every major demonstration in the Boston area during 1972, advised he has not seen [redacted] in attendance.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

BUREAU (100-448910) 5/26/72

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-15393)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: New York)

Re Bureau airtel to New York, ET AL, dated 2/8/72, and San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 4/19/72.

The following sources who are familiar with the activities of the San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC), or who are otherwise in positions to know of the presence of Yippie leaders or followers in the San Diego area, advised on the dates specified that no information has come to their attention to indicate the presence of any Yippie representative in the San Diego area: b2 b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE	DATE	CONTACTED BY
[redacted]	5/22/72	SA [redacted]
	5/23/72	SA
	5/19/72	SA
	5/19/72	SA
	5/24/72	SA

In view of the fact that the Republican National Convention has moved to Miami, Florida, no further purpose is served by San Diego submitting monthly letters in this matter. Therefore, this case is being made RUC by San Diego.

b6 b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]
1138

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - San Diego (100-15393)

JOT:slf
(5)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in 5/27/72
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
SAC, MIAMI (100-16573)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - YIP.

b6
b7C

RE BUREAU NITEL TO SAN FRANCISCO, MAY TWENTY-SIX, LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE; MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWELVE, LAST, CAPTIONED "ANTI-WAR RALLY, UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA, MAY TWELVE, LAST, INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES"; AND NEW YORK LETTER TO SAN FRANCISCO, FEBRUARY TWO, LAST, CAPTIONED [redacted] ALSO KNOWN AS [redacted] SECURITY MATTER - NEW LEFT.

A REVIEW OF SAN FRANCISCO FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH SIX FOUR NINE FOUR NINE, CAPTIONED [redacted], ALSO KNOWN AS [redacted], SECURITY MATTER DASH NEW LEFT", REFLECTS THAT ON SEPTEMBER THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, [redacted] RESIDED AT [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - San Francisco
(1) - New York (100-162260) (AM) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (AM) (RM)
JHG:mbw
(3)

~~100-16396~~
100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 30 1972
1139

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

E.48

1971 O - 413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

SF 100-60652
JHG:mbw

PAGE TWO

AND THAT HE WAS NOT ACTIVE IN ANY RADICAL ACTIVITIES IN THAT AREA.

THE NEW YORK OFFICE ADVISED IN REFERENCED LETTER THAT [redacted] WAS DUE FOR AN INDUCTION PHYSICAL AND THAT LETTERS WERE MAILED IN DECEMBER, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, TO HIS LAST KNOWN ADDRESS, ONE TWO THREE ZERO QUEENS ROAD, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, BUT THE LETTERS WERE RETURNED WITH THE NOTATION "ADDRESS UNKNOWN". A LETTER POSTMARKED NOVEMBER TEN, NINE-TEEN SEVENTY-ONE, FROM COLUMBIA, SOUTH AMERICA, WRITTEN BY [redacted] WAS SENT TO LOCAL BOARD FORTY-TWO, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK, IN WHICH [redacted] STATED HE WAS THEN LIVING IN SOUTH AMERICA, BUT HE PLANNED TO RETURN TO THE NEW YORK AREA IN THE NEAR FUTURE. b6 b7C

NEW YORK FURTHER FURNISHED INFORMATION THAT [redacted] WAS OF INTEREST TO THE BUREAU OF NARCOTICS AND DANGEROUS DRUGS (BNDD), AND IT WAS BELIEVED THAT HE WAS A FRIEND OF [redacted] SON AND WAS SUSPECTED OF BEING INVOLVED IN THE DRUG TRAFFIC. BNDD FURTHER ADVISED THAT AS OF JANUARY b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

SF 100-60652
JHG:mbw

PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

EIGHT, LST, [redacted] WAS STILL IN COLUMBIA, SOUTH AMERICA. IN ADDITION, [redacted] HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH ONE [redacted] NEW YORK, WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE HIS GIRL FRIEND. [redacted] USING THE NAME [redacted] HAD CORRESPONDED WITH [redacted] WHILE HE WAS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

REFERENCED MIAMI TELETYPE CONTAINED INFORMATION THAT [redacted] WAS AN ADVANCE MAN FOR THE ANTI-WAR RALLY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA, MAY TWELVE, LAST, IN WHICH JERRY RUBIN, ABBEY HOFFMAN, AND STEWART ALBERT WERE SCHEDULED AS SPEAKERS.

IN ADDITION, THE SAN FRANCISCO FILES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION THAT A BULL HORN WAS SEIZED FROM [redacted] AT LINCOLN PARK DURING THE NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTIONS AND THIS AMPLIFIER HAD BEEN PURCHASED BY BANK BOMB SUBJECT, [redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO FILES CONTAIN NO ADDITION INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted] ACTIVITES. SAN FRANCISCO INDICES WERE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ *(Type in plaintext or code)*

Via _____ *(Priority)*

SF 100-60652
JHG:mbw

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR

NEGATIVE REGARDING [redacted]

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO WILL SUBMIT LHM ON [redacted] IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED IN BUREAU LETTER TO ALL OFFICES, CAPTIONED "CALREP: MIDEM", DATED APRIL THREE, LAST.

NEW YORK AND MILWAUKEE ARE BEING ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY AIRMAIL.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Page Thirty-four

scenes

NEARLY FOUR FULL YEARS have rolled by since the Festival of Life in Chicago erupted into a televised mass nightmare, and once again it's convention time. For over a year now, we've heard cries of "just wait until San Diego" from Movement leaders, but recent events have called for a change of strategy. This year's counter-convention will take place in Miami, and will play opposite the Democrats rather than the Republicans, with Hubie once again emerging as the most immediate threat.

Organizers for YIP (the word "yippie" has been abandoned for 1972) have set up headquarters there at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Room 201, to lay plans for "10 Days to Change the World." The collective, grouped loosely around old-time activists like Ed Sanders, Patty Oldenburg, Gabbie Chang, Jerry Rubin, and Abbie Hoffman, claims to be negotiating with Miami officials for a festival site and hopes to attract thousands of faithfuls to turn out between July 4 (Independence Day) and July 14 (Bastille Day). What makes a YIP think Miami will give them a site? "If we get the site, we'll make sure everybody's cleared out by the 14th, six weeks before the Republicans come. That way, the police will have one less convention to worry about. We're the only people who can prevent a riot down here this summer."

Preventing a riot is uppermost in the collective YIP brain. They figure another Chicago can only hurt McGovern's chances, and seeing him nominated is what they want most. But can violence possibly be avoided? The testimony of many a recent rock festival would certainly indicate otherwise. Even overlooking the inevitable problem of outside agitators (and Miami's population of right-wing Cubans will make this hard to overlook), what about the growing contingent of pushers, rip-off artists, and apolitical punks who are becoming permanent fixtures at counter-cultural events? Certainly the let's-back-McGovern rationale won't keep these losers in line. Does YIP think it can deal with this?

"I think we can," Abbie told me. "The philosophy of greed operates from the top down. At rock festivals, it's assumed that the promoters are in it to make as much money as they can and then clear out, so everyone just rips off whatever they can. But I think con artists will meet great hostility from the other people who came to Miami to celebrate and demonstrate. We'll have to police the pushers, muggers, and rapists that show up ourselves."

It remains to be seen if this kind of reasoning is hopelessly optimistic or not. But YIP has begun making strategy moves to discourage the development of a rip-off psychology. Collective members are pouring pre-convention energies into putting together a 120-page handbook on "How to Survive in Miami," which they plan to distribute nationally during June; the book is described as stressing "politics and morality." The co-op plans to sponsor free drug-analysis booths to discourage both indiscriminate users and money-mad peddlers of death. And they've made the wise decision not to advertise any specific rock groups ahead of time they show, they show.

page, name of
er, city and state.)

The Village Voice
(Page Weekly
News paper)
5/25/72
P. 34

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
MAY 30 1972

(from the columns
by Howard Smith
& Sally Helgesen)

b6
b7C

Yippies →

100-162460-1114

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-22-69)

To: ☐ Director

Date 5/16/72

Att.: _____

☒ SAC NEW YORK
☐ ASAC _____
☐ Supv. _____
☐ Agent _____
☐ SE _____
☐ IC _____
☐ CC _____
☐ Steno _____
☐ Clerk _____

FILE

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MIFILE 100-16644
DEMONSTRATION DURING THE FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN; MIFILE 100-18949; MIDEM; MIFILE 100-19451

RE: Milwaukee airtel to Bureau dated 4/26/72.

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

- ☐ Acknowledge
- ☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
- ☐ Bring file
- ☐ Call me
- ☐ Correct
- ☐ Deadline _____
- ☐ Deadline passed
- ☐ Delinquent
- ☐ Discontinue
- ☐ Expedite
- ☐ File
- ☐ For information
- ☐ Handle
- ☐ Initial & return
- ☐ Leads need attention
- ☐ Open Case
- ☐ Prepare lead cards
- ☐ Prepare tickler
- ☐ Return assignment card
- ☐ Return file
- ☐ Search and return
- ☐ See me
- ☐ Serial # _____
  - ☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
  - ☐ Send to _____
- ☐ Submit new charge out
- ☐ Submit report by _____
- ☐ Type
- ☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

New York is requested to destroy referenced communication and insert attached amended copies in its place.

Lee Lee

____ See reverse side

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY

SAC EDWARD J. HAYES

b6
b7C

Offi

* GPO : 19

NR010 MI CODE

PM NITEL 5/30/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

MIAMI (100-16573)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 1 PAGE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - IS-YIP.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE DATE FIVE TWENTY-SIX

b6
b7C

SEVENTYTWO.

MILWAUKEE INDICES DO NOT CONTAIN ANY REFERENCES

UNDER THE NAMES [redacted]

[redacted]

END

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 31 1972

1141

b6
b7C

O P

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/5/72

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

ReNYtel to the Bureau and Miami, 5/26/72, and Bureau airtel to NY and Miami, dated 6/1/72.

In retel NY erroneously referred to legal suit initiated by ABBIE HOFFMAN against the Bureau and Amalgamated Bank of New York; and which thus prohibited NY from obtaining any pertinent information concerning HOFFMAN and/or the Youth International Party.

The law suit mentioned above was actually initiated by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee against the Bureau and Amalgamated. Thus at the present time, NYO has no liaison with Amalgamated pending appeal of the case.

NY will continue efforts to develop information regarding the funding and current YIP activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16573)(RM)
1 - New York

GJL:jj
(4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1143

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) (100-448910)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

SOURCES ONE, TWO, THREE, AND FOUR ON MAY TWENTY-SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONGRESS SCHEDULED FOR MAY TWENTY-SIX - TWENTY-EIGHT, SEVENTY-TWO, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA, HAS BEEN CANCELED.

SOURCE THREE FURTHER ADVISED THAT TOM FORCADE (YIP FACTIONAL LEADER) INSTEAD WILL HOLD A THREE DAY CONCLAVE AT HIS PRESENT RESIDENCE THREE ONE ONE THREE MARY STREET COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLORIDA. THE CONCLAVE WILL BEGIN WITH A "BANQUET" ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTY-TWO, AT HIS RESIDENCE. A PLANNING AND STRATEGY SESSION WILL COMMENCE THE FOLLOWING DAY. THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

(5) - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100 - (TOM FORCADE)
(1 -
(1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - Chicago (AM) (Info) (RM) 1 - Milwaukee
1 - Detroit (AM) (Info) (RM) JJM:nlm
(1) - New York (AM) (Info) (RM)

100-16220-0

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
JUN 5 1972

1144

Approved: Sent

Special Agent in Charge

135

VTG

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

FORCADE FACTION IS TOTALLY DISORGANIZED. PRESENTLY THEY HAVE ONLY FIFTEEN PEOPLE SCHEDULED TO PARTICIPATE. THESE PARTICIPANTS, THE MAJORITY FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, ARE RESIDING AT THE FORCADE RESIDENCE. THE CONCLAVE IS RESTRICTED TO INDIVIDUALS KNOWN TO FORCADE.

A FIFTH SOURCE ADVISED THAT LOCAL CUBAN ELEMENTS, WHO PLANNED TO DISRUPT THE YIP INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTY-TWO, HAVE ABANDONED THEIR PLANS.

THE SOURCES CONCEALED HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANAURY, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

P3

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU TELETYPES MAY NINETEEN - TWENTY-FIVE, SEVENTY-TWO.

SOURCES CONCEALED, WHO ADVISED SA [redacted] ARE AS FOLLOWS:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ONE, [redacted]

SOURCE TWO, [redacted]

SOURCE THREE, [redacted]

SOURCE FOUR, [redacted]

SOURCE FIVE, [redacted]

[redacted]

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION WILL BE FURNISHED SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AWARE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR048 WA CODE

10:01PM NITEL 5-26-72 MRF

TO MIAMI (100-16573)

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP.

REBUTEL MAY NINETEEN, LAST, AND MMTEL MAY TWENTY-FOUR, LAST.

REMMTEL NOTED THAT JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN HAVE RENTED PENTHOUSES A AND D AT THE ALBION HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT, NEXT, YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL CONGRESS. SCHEDULED TO OCCUPY THE ABOVE PENTHOUSES WERE [redacted]. REMMTEL ALSO NOTES YIP HAD ESTABLISHED OFFICES AT MERIDIAN MEDICAL CENTER, ONE SIX EIGHT ZERO MERIDIAN AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. b6 b7C

BUREAU FILES CONTAIN NO REFERENCES IDENTIFIABLE WITH [redacted].

BUREAU FILES NOTE [redacted] BORN [redacted], WHO APPEARS IDENTICAL TO ABOVE-NOTED [redacted] WAS LAST REPORTED SUBJECT OF SAN FRANCISCO SM -NEW

END PAGE ONE

[redacted] SA

b6
b7C

100-448910-1145

LEFT INVESTIGATION (SAN FRANCISCO FILE ONE ZERO ZERO-SIX FOUR NINE FOUR NINE). [redacted] HAS A HISTORY OF AFFILIATION WITH THE YIP, HAS ENGAGED IN REVOLUTIONARY VIOLENCE, IS WELL KNOWN TO BOTH RUBIN AND HOFFMAN AND REPORTEDLY ACTED AS A MESSENGER BETWEEN THESE INDIVIDUALS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO IN AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.

BUFILES INDICATE ONE [redacted] NOT OTHERWISE IDENTIFIED, HAS RECENTLY ENGAGED IN ANTI-VIETNAM "GUERRILLA THEATER" ON BEHALF OF THE [redacted] IN NEW YORK CITY.

SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW YORK SUTEL TO BUREAU AND MIAMI UP-TO-DATE SUMMARIES OF INFORMATION RE [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] AND FOLLOW WITH LHM BY COVER AIRTEL IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED IN BULET TO ALL OFFICES CAPTIONED "CALREP: MIDEM," DATED APRIL THREE, LAST. RECIPIENTS ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [redacted] AND SUTEL RESULTS OF YOUR EFFORTS TO BUREAU AND MIAMI. IF SUCCESSFUL, SULHM IN ACCORDANCE WITH ABOVE INSTRUCTIONS.

END

PJR FBI NEW YORK CFOR ONE CLR

5/26/72

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP;
MIDEM;
MIREP

Re Miami teletype, 5/25/72, and NY teletype instant date.

Enclosed per re NY teletype are five copies each of two photographs of [redacted] aka.

b6
b7C

100-162260-1146

2-Miami (ENCLS. 10)
1-New York
:mcb
(1) Supervisor # 42

[redacted]

b6
b7C

May 20, 1972

C O D E

TELETYPE U R G E N T

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) (100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-10023) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP

A FIRST SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYEIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE MIAMI YIP COLLECTIVE, THAT INCLUDES JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN, WHO MAINTAIN AN OFFICE AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, ON THAT DATE PLANNED TO ATTEND A ROCK CONCERT ON VIRGINIA KEY, MIAMI, FLORIDA. LATER THAT EVENING, THEY WERE TO MEET WITH MEMBERS OF THE TCN FORCADE FACTION. FORCADE, A YIP FACTIONAL LEADER, WAS EXPELLED BY THE YIPS ON THE BASIS THAT HE HAS BEEN NAMED A "POLICE PROVOCATEUR AND/OR MANIAC."

THE FIRST AND A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED MAY TWENTYEIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THE YIP COLLECTIVE DID NOT ATTEND THE ROCK CONCERT. ACCORDING TO THE FIRST SOURCE, THEY INSTEAD MET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SAN DIEGO CONVENTION COALITION.

6 - Miami (1 - 100-10023)
(1 - 100- (TCN FORCADE))
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-1353) (MIEEM)
(1 - 100- (San Diego Coalition))
1 - Milwaukee (AM) (info)
1 - New York (AM) (info)
1 - Chicago (AM) (info)
1 - Detroit (AM) (info)
1 - Jacksonville (100-VVAW)
1 - San Diego (AM) (AM (SD Coalition))
JJM/rob
(12)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162[illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1972

1147

[redacted]

247

THE FIRST SOURCE ADVISED THE YIP COLLECTIVE ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTYEIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO MET WITH SOME OF THE FORGOE FOLLOWERS IN THEIR OFFICE AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. APPROXIMATELY THIRTYFIVE WERE IN ATTENDANCE. A DISCUSSION CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF PRINTING COLLECTIVE TOOK PLACE.

TOM FORGOE, FOLLOWING THE SATURDAY MEETING, AT WHICH TIME HE WAS EXPELLED, DEPARTED FOR GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, TO ATTEND A MEETING OF THE VIETNAM WAR VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IN THAT CITY.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT.

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN WERE CONVICTED JANUARY EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY, OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE A RIOT AT THE TIME OF THE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT CONVENTION.

BOTH THE FIRST SOURCE AND THE SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

ADMINISTRATIV E

b2
b7D

RE MIAMI TELETYPE MAY TWENTYSEVEN NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

THE FIRST SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

THE SECOND SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION WILL BE FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES, MIAMI TELETYPE OF MAY TWENTYFIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, REPORTED THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS WAS TO BE HELD AT ONE THREE ONE THREE MARY STREET, COCONUT GROVE. THIS ADDRESS SHOULD READ THREE ONE ONE THREE MARY STREET, COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLORIDA.

Airtel

6/1/72

To: SACS, Miami (100-16573)
New York (100-162260)

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

ReNYtel 5/26/72 and MMtel 5/28/72.

Miami determine identities of all members of collective currently in charge of Youth International Party (YIP) operations and specifically note informant coverage targeted against these individuals. Insure your office is in a position to receive copies of YIP "Survival Manual" and other YIP publications as soon as they are prepared. Upon receipt, contents of same should be included in a letterhead memorandum (LHM) and forwarded to Bureau by cover airtel. Continue to closely follow YIP activities and submit results in accordance with instructions set forth in Bureau nitel dated 5/25/72.

Miami attempt to develop source in a position to furnish information regarding activities of Tom Forcade in view of latter's propensity for violence and in light of his recent ouster from YIP. Information developed regarding Forcade should promptly be disseminated to Secret Service locally and where warranted, to local authorities.

New York furnish amplification regarding details of legal suit initiated by Hoffman against the Bureau and Amalgamated Bank of New York as noted in New York teletype 5/26/72. Bureau notes referenced New York communication requested Miami to furnish additional data regarding a possible YIP bank account in New York if Miami desired such information. New York is reminded that as office of origin in this matter it is incumbent upon you to provide overall direction concerning this investigation and not rely upon the efforts of auxiliary offices in this regard. It is obvious that information regarding the funding of current YIP activities is essential to

1 - Milwaukee (100-15948)

b6
b7C

100-162260 —
1148
INDEXED
FILED
1972
NEW YORK

properly update our knowledge of this organization, and individuals connected therewith. Accordingly, leads regarding such matters should be set out and closely followed by your office.

Rev. 5-22-64)

16

FBI

Date: 5/27/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SAC, MIAMI (100-16573)
AND SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP; MIDEM; MIREP.

RENYNITEL TO BUREAU AND MIAMI, MAY TWENTY SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, AND BUREAU NITEL TO MIAMI, MAY TWENTY SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

NEW YORK FILES REFLECT THAT DURING THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) MARCH IN WASHINGTON, D.C., AUGUST TWENTY ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, A MEMBER OF SDS, LATER IDENTIFIED AS [redacted] STATED SDS WAS PLANNING TO MAKE FILM EXPLAINING POLITICS OF SDS. VOLUNTEERS WERE ASKED TO CONTACT HER AT HER RESIDENCE, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted], PRETEXT INQUIRIES REFLECT [redacted] WAS BORN

1 - NEW YORK 100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - NEW YORK 100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - NEW YORK 100-~~196014~~ [redacted] - 163816
1 - NEW YORK 100-174327
1 - NEW YORK 100-~~196014~~
1 - NEW YORK 100- (MIDEM)
1 - NEW YORK 100- (MIREP)
(1) - NEW YORK

100-162260

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
JUN 6 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1149

GJL:ECS
(9) cc 42

615 WA
605 MI
535 MM

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

Approved: GFM/gl Sent ___ M Per ___
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

(Rev. 5-22-64)

OO OO

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ *(Type in plaintext or code)*

Via _____ *(Priority)*

NY 100-162260

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

[redacted] ON [redacted]

[redacted] SHE DIVORCED HER HUSBAND [redacted]

[redacted] IN NINETEEN SIXTY NINE. SHE IS A GRADUATE OF

[redacted]

[redacted] NO FURTHER INFORMATION

AVAILABLE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF [redacted] AKA, HAVE BEEN FORWARDED TO MIAMI BY AIRTEL DATED MAY TWENTY SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

NYO FILES REFLECT NO PHOTOGRAPHS OF [redacted] AKA; [redacted] AKA; OR [redacted]

NYO INDICES NEGATIVE RE [redacted]

LEADS

NEW YORK

WILL RECONTACT INFORMANTS IN EFFORT TO FURTHER IDENTIFY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

WILL FOLLOW WITH LHMS CONCERNING INFORMATION RE [redacted]

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

6/9 ge

NR016 MM CODE

205AM URGENT 5-25-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448918 ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

TAMPA

DETROIT

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 6P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

A SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT ABBE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN (BOTH CONVICTED FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, OF CROSSING STATE LINES TO INCITE A RIOT AT THE TIME OF THE SIXTYEIGHT DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION) HAVE RETURNED TO MIAMI, FLA., THEY ARE RESIDING AT THE ALBION HOTEL , ONE SIX FIVE ZERO JAMES AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH, FLA.

A SECOND SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT RUBIN AND HOFFMAN RENTED PENTHOUSE A AND PENTHOUSE D AT THE ALBION HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, FLA. A THREE HUNDRED DOLLAR

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

100-16226-9150

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

DEPOSIT WAS MADE. REGISTERED AS OCCUPANTS OF PENTHOUSE A ARE [redacted] THE OCCUPANTS OF PENTHOUSE D ARE [redacted]

b6
b7C

THE SECOND SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THIS GROUP, WHO REPRESENT THEMSELVES AS THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ALSO RENTED OFFICE SPACE (ROOMS TWO HUNDRED AND TWO ZERO ONE) AT THE MERIDIAN MEDICAL CENTER, ONE SIX EIGHT ZERO MERIDIAN AVE., MIAMI BEACH, FLA. A TWELVE HUNDRED DOLLAR DEPOSIT FOR THIS SPACE WAS MADE. FOUR TELEPHONES WERE INSTALLED UNDER LISTINGS FIVE THREE ONE DASH EIGHT EIGHT NINE FIVE, NINE SIX, NINE SEVEN AND NINE EIGHT. A BANK ACCOUNT WAS OPENED AT THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK, MIAMI BEACH.

A THIRD AOURCE ADVISED [redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

INFORMATION FROM THE THIRD SOURCE IS NOT TO BE MADE PUBLIC EXCEPT UPON THE ISSUANCE OF A SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A FOURTH SOURCE ADVISED ABBE HOFFMAN AND TOM FORCADE (YIP) MET ACCIDENTALLY ON MIAMI BEACH AND AN ARGUMENT ENSUED. HOFFMAN REPORTEDLY "BEAT UP" FORCADE. FORCADE REPORTEDLY HAS INSTITUTED A SUIT AGAINST HOFFMAN FOR PROCEEDS NOT RECEIVED FROM THE HOFFMAN BOOK "STEAL THIS BOOK" ON WHICH HE COLLABORATED. THIS, ACCORDING TO SOURCES, HAS WIDENED THE ESTRANGEMENT BETWEEN HOFFMAN AND FORCADE.

THE FIRST SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS, SCHEDULED FOR MAY TWENTYSIX DASH TWENTYEIGHT AT MIAMI, FLA., HAS BEEN SHIFTED FROM THE CENTER FOR DIALOGUE. A PERSISTENT RUMOR WAS THAT IS WOULD BE

END PAGE THREE

HELD INSTEAD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI, CORAL GABLES, FLA. ANOTHER RUMOR WAS THAT IT HAD BEEN CANCELLED. THIS SOURCE ADVISED THAT NO ONE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI SEEEMED TO KNOW OF THE SWITCH OF PLANS OF THE NATIONAL CONGRESS MEETING.

THE FOURTH SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT TOM FORCADE ON THAT DATE STATED THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS WILL BE HELD AT ONE THREE ONE THREE MARY ST., COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLA. SECURITY WILL PREVAIL AND ONLY THOSE KNOWN TO FORCADE AS YIPS WILL BE ADMITTED. THOSE ADMITTED WILL BE ALLOWED TO SPEND THE NIGHT. AT ONE THREE ONE THREE MARY ST. IS LOCATED AN OLD PRIVATE HOME WHERE FORCADE ALLEGEDLY IS NOW RESIDING.

THIS SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT FORCADE WILL ATTEMPT AT FORM A YIP CHAPTER IN MIAMI WITH THE INITIAL MEETING SCHEDULED FOR MAY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, AT THE CENTER FOR DIALOGUE. FORCADE IS ALSO PREPAIRING A PUBLICATION ENTITLED "BEACH BLANKET". A POST OFFICE BOX, NUMBER ONE THREE TWO, AT THE ALLAPATTAH POST OFFICE, HAS BEEN RENTED BY THE FORCADE FACTION.

A FIFTH SOURCE, ON MAY TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED

THAT AN ORGANIZATION OF YOUNG CUBANS "JUVETUD AUTENTICA" PLANNED TO INTERRUPT THE MEETING AND CREATE A PROBLEM OF PUBLIC ORDER AT THE CENTER FOR DIALOGUE OF SATURDAY, MAY TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, DURING THE TIME OF THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS. THEY HOPE TO PORTRAY THE IDEA THAT YOUNG CUBAN EXILES WILL NOT QUIETLY PERMIT DEMONSTRATIONS ON MIAMI BEACH DURING THE TWO NATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

ABOVE SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE FIRST SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

THE SECOND SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] DADE COUNTY DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

THE THIRD SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] MIAMI BEACH FIRST NATIONAL BANK.

THE FOURTH SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] DADE COUNTY DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE FIVE

MM 100-16028

PAGE SIX

THE FIFTH SOURCE IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, LOCALLY.

DETROIT, CHICAGO, TAMPA ADVISE SOURCES SCHEDULED TO ATTEND YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS TO CONTACT MIAMI OFFICE THROUGH TELEPHONE NUMBER LISTED ON INSIDE PAGE OF LOCAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY AND TO ASK FOR [redacted]

DETROIT, FURNISH CODE NAME OF [redacted]

TAMPA, FURNISH CODE NAME OF [redacted]

ADVISE SOURCES OF POSSIBLE NEW LOCATION FOR NATIONAL CONGRESS.

ALL OFFICES ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [redacted]

[redacted]

NEW YORK ASCERTAIN SOURCE OF FUNDS DEPOSITED IN MIAMI BEACH FIRST NATIONAL BANK.

END

H

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR ONE

b6
b7C

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 5-27-64)

FBI

Date: MAY 27, 1972

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

11 20 AM

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION (100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.

IT WAS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS, SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT MIAMI FROM MAY TWENTY SIX TO MAY TWENTY EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, HAD BEEN CANCELED. IN ITS PLACE A THREE-DAY CONCLAVE WAS SCHEDULED BY ONE YIP FACTION, TO BEGIN WITH A BANQUET ON THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY SIX AT THE CURRENT RESIDENCE OF YIP FACTIONAL LEADER THOMAS KING FORCADE, THREE ONE ONE THREE

4 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100- TOM FORCADE)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 80-1353 - MIDEM)
1 - Chicago (AM)
1 - Detroit (AM)
(1) - New York
1 - Milwaukee
[redacted]

WF 100-162260-1152

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 2 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b2 b6 b7C b7D

JCB
(8)

Approved: [redacted] Sent 12-33 AM M Per [redacted]
Special Agent in Charge

E4-8

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MARY STREET, COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI. REPORTEDLY, MEMBERS OF THE YIP FACTION HEADED BY JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN WERE TO BE EXCLUDED FROM THIS ACTIVITY.

ON MAY TWENTY SEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, SOURCES ONE AND TWO ADVISED THAT NO YIP ACTIVITY OTHER THAN THE FORCADE BANQUET OCCURRED ON MAY TWENTY SIX AND THE YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS WAS DEFINITELY CANCELLED.

SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF MAY TWENTY SIX LAST ABOUT TWENTY FIVE PEOPLE ATTENDED THE BANQUET AT THE HOME OF TOM FORCADE, A MAJORITY OF WHOM ARE FROM THE MADISON, WISCONSIN AREA. THE ACTIVITY WAS TOTALLY DISORGANIZED AND NOTHING WAS ACCOMPLISHED WITH RESPECT TO CONVENTION PLANNING. THE DISCUSSION CENTERED ON PREVIOUS ACTIVITIES AND ARRESTS OF THOSE PRESENT. SEVERAL INDICATED DISPLEASURE AT THE CANCELLATION OF THE YIP CONGRESS AND STATED THEY MAY LEAVE FLORIDA ON MAY TWENTY SEVEN.

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THE PLANNING AND STRATEGY SESSION

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE THREE

SEHEDULED FOR MAY TWENTY SEVEN REPORTEDLY WOULD BE ATTENDED BY YIP LEADERS RUBIN AND HOFFMAN AND ATTEMPTS WOULD BE MADE TO WORK OUT THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE TWO FACTIONS.

LATER ON MAY TWENTY SEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, SOURCES ONE AND TWO ADVISED THAT THE ABOVE MEETING WAS HELD AT THE HOME OF FORCADE IN COCONUT GROVE AT ABOUT TWO PM ON MAY TWENTY SEVEN, WITH ABOUT FORTY PERSONS IN ATTENDENCE. ALTHOUGH THE MEETING WAS OSTENSIBLY CALLED FOR PURPOSE OF RESOLVING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE FACTIONS; ABBIE HOFFMAN AND HIS SUPPORTERS STAGED AN OBVIOUSLY WELL-PLANNED ATTACK AGAINST TOM FORCADE, BLAMING HIM FOR ALL DIFFICULTIES AND FACTIONAL DIVISIONS WITHIN THE YIP. CONSIDERABLE TIME WAS DEVOTED TO DISCUSSION OF FORCADE'S PUBLIC CLAIM THAT HE WAS NOT PAID SUFFICIENTLY FOR COLLABORATING WITH HOFFMAN IN WRITING THE BOOK ENTITLED "STEAL THIS BOOK". A DECISION WAS MADE TO SUBMIT THIS CONTROVERSY TO A PANEL OF "MOVEMENT" PEOPLE RATHER THAN TO COURT. VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE MEETING WAS DEVOTED TO THIS VICIOUS ATTACK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE FOUR

UPON FORCADE AND, ACCORDING TO THE SOURCES, THE ARGUMENTS AGAINST HIM WERE WELL TIMED AND EFFECTIVE. XXXXXXXXXX

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE MEETING, A MOTION WAS PASSED CENSURING FORCADE FOR NOT PRIVATELY RESOLVING THE ISSUE CONCERNING THE BOOK AND EXPELLING HIM FROM THE YIP, SPECIFICALLY NAMING HIM A "POLICE PROVOCATUER AND/OR MANIAC". THIS MOTION PASSED BY A VOTE OF THIRTY TWO TO THREE, WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS. FORCADE DEPARTED THE MEETING ALONE IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS VOTE.

FORCADE SUPPORTERS WERE ENCOURAGED TO REMAIN IN THE YIP AND WERE INVITED TO ATTEND A MEETING AT THE YIP OFFICE, MIAMI BEACH AT SEVEN PM, MAY TWENTY SEVEN NEXT, TO FURTHER CONSOLIDATE YIP RANKS.

SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT DURING THE ABOVE DISCUSSIONS, FORCADE AT TIMES ACTED LIKE A "WILD MAN". AT ONE POINT HE PICKED UP A PAIR OF SCISSORS AND SEVERELY CARVED UP THE WOOD PANELING ON A WALL OF THE HOUSE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE FIVE

SOURCE TWO STATED IN THE FUTURE THE YIP WILL BE RUN BY A COLLECTIVE OF TWELVE OR THIRTEEN MEMBERS, INCLUDING HOFFMAN AND RUBIN, AND ALL DECISIONS WILL BE MADE BY THIS COLLECTIVE, ALTHOUGH HOFFMAN AND RUBIN MAY CONTINUE TO ACT PUBLICLY AS YIP SPOKESMEN DUE TO THEIR WIDESPREAD POPULARITY. ACTIVITIES DURING THE COMING WEEK OR TWO WILL CONSIST MAINLY OF PUBLISHING A "SURVIVAL HANDBOOK" AND VARIOUS LEAFLETS REGARDING THE YIP AND IT IS DOUBTFUL THAT ANY CONVENTION STRATEGY PLANNING WILL OCCUR DURING THIS PERIOD.

THE ABOVE SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY SIX, SEVENTY TWO.

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES WILL BE ADVISED IN GENERAL OF INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN. A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

AIR MAIL COPIES FOR INFO TO CHICAGO, DETROIT, MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448918)
AND SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS DASH YIP; MIDEM; MIREP.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, FIVE TWENTY FIVE INSTANT.

FOR INFORMATION OF MIAMI, YIP WAS NEVER KNOWN TO HAVE A BANK ACCOUNT AT AMALAGAMATED BANK OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY. ABBIE HOFFMAN WAS LAST KNOWN TO HAVE ~~A~~ BANK ACCOUNT WITH AMALGAMATED, HOWEVER, NEW YORK OFFICE HAS NO CURRENT LIASON WITH AMALGAMATED DUE TO PENDING LAW SUIT INITIATED BY HOFFMAN AGAINST ~~THE~~ BUREAU AND AMALGAMATED.

NEW YORK OFFICE IS UNAWARE ~~OF~~ ANY CURRENT BANK ACCOUNTS OF ~~THE~~ YIPS AT ANY BANK ~~IN~~ NEW YORK CITY. ON ~~INSTANT DATE~~ MAY 26 1972, ~~A~~ SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN ~~THE~~ PAST, ADVISED YIP HAS NO CURRENT BANK ACCOUNT WITH ~~THE~~ CHEMICAL BANK OF NEW YORK, TWENTY PINE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, UNDER THAT NAME. ~~IT IS~~ POSSIBLE AN ACCOUNT EXISTS UNDER ANOTHER NAME, HOWEVER, MIAMI SHOULD FURNISH MORE DETAILS FOR MORE

100-162260-1153

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

1-NEW YORK (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1-NEW YORK (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN)
1-NEW YORK (100-196014) ([redacted])
1-NEW YORK (100-163816) ( )
1-NEW YORK (100-) (MIDEM)
~~1-NEW YORK (100-) (MIREP)~~
1-NEW YORK

:mcb
(9)
1-SUPERVISOR #42)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 1137 AM Per K.P.K.

1550 M

b6
b7C

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

SPECIFIC INFORMATION IF IT IS DESIRED.

[redacted] AKA [redacted]

WHITE MALE DOB [redacted]

[redacted] ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY FIVE POUNDS, BLUE EYES, LIGHT BLONDE HAIR, SLENDER BUILD, SSAN [redacted]

[redacted] SSN [redacted]

[redacted] FBI NUMBER [redacted]

[redacted] ATTENDED AUGUST NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, YIP FESTIVAL ~~IN~~ CHICAGO, ~~ILLIONIS~~ ILLINOIS. SUBJECT ARRESTED EIGHT TWENTY THREE SIXTY EIGHT, ~~AT~~ CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, FOR OPERATING MOTOR BIKE WITHOUT LICENSE AND USING BULL HORN TO CREATE A DISTURBANCE. [redacted] ~~ESO~~ ARRESTED TEN THREE SIXTY EIGHT, ~~AT~~ WASHINGTON, DC, FOR "TAMPERING WITH AN AUTOMOBILE." [redacted] LAST KNOWN TO RESIDE ~~AT~~ [redacted]

[redacted] WHILE ATTENDING MERRITT COLLEGE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, ~~IN~~ NINETEEN SEVENTY TO SEVENTY ONE. NEW YORK FILE NUMBER ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX THREE EIGHT ONE SIX. SAN FRANCISCO MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE MORE RECENT INFORMATION UNDER CASE CAPTIONED, [redacted] AKA, SM DASH NEW LEFT, OO:SAN FRANCISCO."

[redacted] AKA [redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted] AKA [redacted] ARE BOTH KNOWN ACQUAINTANCES OF JERRY RUBIN. BOTH TOOK PART IN ~~AN~~ ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT A WOMEN'S LUNCHEON IN MARCH, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, AT ~~THE~~ WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY MRS. NIXON.

b6
b7C

[redacted] AND OTHERS, ALLEGEDLY SMUGGLED SEVERAL RATS INTO ~~THE~~ LUNCHEON AND RELEASED THEM. NO ARRESTS ~~WERE~~ MADE. BOTH DESCRIBED AS WHITE FEMALES UNDER TWENTY ONE YEARS OF AGE. NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted]

[redacted]

New York, New York

Buffile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

MAY 31 1972

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Subversive Organization
Characterization

Internal Security - Youth International Party

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City, on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive Youth Festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on June 30, 1969, that at that time the YIP had ceased to exist as a functioning organization.

A second source advised on June 3, 1970, that at that time the YIP was being reorganized in New York City.

The second source advised on September 9, 1970, that YIP groups organized in various parts of the country are independent local groups which are not officially associated with the YIP in New York City.

The second source advised on March 10, 1971, that the YIP National Office moved from 5 West 21st Street, New York City, to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, on November 6, 1970 by truck.

The second source advised on May 5, 1972, that the YIP organization has not re-established itself in New York City since it moved to Boston in March, 1971.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-90311) (CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION
1 - New York
GJL:lh
(4)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

100-162260-

- 1 - 1155

MAY 3 1 1972

Youth International Party

Sources

First Source
Second Source

b2
b7D

All of the above sources have furnished reliable information in the past.

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York.
June 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

[redacted] a/so

b6
b7C

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - YIP

Demonstrations During the
Democratic National Convention
July, 1972

Demonstrations During the
Republican National Convention
August, 1972

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 26, 1971 that during the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) march in Washington, D. C. on August 21, 1971, an unidentified member of SDS stated plans were being make to make a film concerning the politics of the SDS, and volunteers were asked to contact "Patty" at 404 East 14th Street, New York City, telephone number 982-7228.

b6
b7C

During November, 1971, [redacted], New York City, advised a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that she is an unemployed [redacted]. She advised she was born [redacted] on [redacted]. Her [redacted] whom she divorced in Mexico in 1969, resides at [redacted]. She also advised she is a [redacted].

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and it contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GJL:jlr

100-162260-1156

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's - functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1972 that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman rented Penthouse A and Penthouse D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted] was listed as one of the occupants of Penthouse A. b6 b7C

The second source further advised that Rubin, Hoffman, [redacted] and others represented themselves as members of the YIP, and also rented office space at Rooms 200 and 201 at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions of the Democratic and Republican Parties which will take place in July and August, 1972.

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6/8/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP; HIDEM; IHREP

ReNYnitel to the Bureau and Miami, dated 5/26/72; and Bureau nitel dated 5/26/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies and for Miami seven (7) copies of New York LHM concerning [redacted]

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country. b2 b6 b7C b7D

First source is identified as [redacted]

~~Second source is identified as~~ [redacted]

SA of the FBI is SA [redacted] who telephonically contacted [redacted] at her residence under the pretext of a jury duty inquiry.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16573) (Encls. 7) (RM)
2 - New York
(1 - 100-174327) [redacted]

100-162260-1157

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

GJL:jlr
(7)
1 - Supervisor #42

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue efforts to develop background information regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b6
b7C
b7D

Second source is identified as [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Florida.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-16028

Miami, Florida
June 8, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On June 8, 1972, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that YIP has mimeographed approximately 3,000 copies of a three-page flier captioned, "Ten Days to Change the World". These fliers are being distributed in packages of approximately 100 throughout the United States, principally to underground type newspapers. The source said these fliers were prepared and printed at the YIP office on Miami Beach which has been set up as their headquarters during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions to be held on Miami Beach during the Summer of 1972.

The source further advised that copies of this flier are being distributed on the street in the Miami and Miami Beach area.

The following is a copy of this flier.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I~~
~~Excluded from Automatic~~
~~Downgrading and~~
~~Declassification~~

100-162260-1158

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 12 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

ten days to change the world

The Youth International Party invites everyone in the United States to come to Miami Beach for a Celebration of Change, to occur from July 10 to July 14 and August 20 to August 24. We will create, in Miami Beach, a political-cultural demonstration of benign and peaceful magnitude--- a zone of sanity and sharing for inspired Americans of many persuasions. Together in this joyous unity we will lay plans to disturb the coming machine-like tread of the Republican kingmakers.

The United States is rapidly becoming a nation doomed by its own monied corruption, violence, racism, pollution and amoral materialism. Congress's strength is ripped off by arrogant, macho power-brokers in the Executive Branch promising no future for us but a decadent Roman Imperium.

The Youth International Party strongly suspects that Richard Nixon is possessed by such an intense personal need for the nations of the world to grovel before his war-room throne, that the convolutions and revolutions of the world, in the months to come, may cause him to join the society of foamy-mouths.

Baleful winds of repression wait to be unleashed from the dark caves of the Republican Party. Everywhere bitter crowds of American citizens view the corruption and illicit wars of the government with total revulsion. War, social slavery, sexism, racism are peddled and packaged by monster capitalist conglomerates as the true America. If that is America, there is nothing for an American citizen to look foreward to but a long life of pain in a fearsome valley of robot violence.

The Youth International Party gathers for resistance and change. We are the direct descendants of a freedom and justice seeking people which links us with every centur with every decent cause, with every plant and mammal that ever lived.

We are freedom and sharing

We are women and men reborn in change

We are socialism

We are the grain

We are the sunflowers reaching to the sun

We will change our country by any means necessary

We are freeshare

There is nothing for America but floating platforms of war over dead jungles unless we rise up in a wave of change. We have an inalienable right to cross state lines to share, to seek peace, to speak against war, to demand honesty in our government and to command ourselves in our own ways of freedom. We will not let our country be taken over by a fierce, elite, jaded caste of bloodmoney-hurgry power-brokers living the life of the damned. We stand atop the seawall of ecology, freeshare and change. We stand at the barricades of decency and beauty.

We want change !

We want to change the environment !

We want to change the economy !

Change the government !

Change the culture ! Change your spirit !

Change your diet ! Change your sex !

Ex-change everything !

We will gather nean the convention site to point toward he deep change American civilization must undergo in order o create peace in the world. We seek the immediate goal f freeing all political prisoners. We demand that women ave complete control of their own minds and bodies. People ill be free to express their sexuality in peace and joy. estrictive laws against marijuana will end, and the military conomy will be dismantled.

e will continue changes with unconditional amnesty for
raft refusers and from those who managed to escape from
ie grasp of the armed forces. We will demand a total end
all racism, to all sexism, and to the class system which
aves one of every four Americans impoverished in resources
id spirit. We will seek to end the American tax system
hich spares the rich while burying the working person
neath a mountain of cruel and evil taxation.

We are taking every step to create ten days of peaceful
penness and positive action, not to mention music, water
id fun in the sun. We will only have peace. With great energy,
ie Youth International Party is negotiating with city, county
id federal officials as well as the two political parties.
se of public facilities and parks has already been offered
s.

CELEBRATE YOUR CHANGE

Come to Miami Beach to change history

Save the planet, end the wars!

THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE!

A political-cultural demonstration

July 10-14 August 20-24 in Miami Beach

TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD

Peaceful direct action beneath the summer
sun of blue-watered Miami Beach

write us/call us/join us

The Youth International Party

NGE

1674 Meridian Ave. room 201

Miami Beach, Florida, 33139

(305) 531-8895

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

A copy of this memorandum is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/8/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP; MIDEM; MIREP

Enc. for the Bureau are twelve copies of an LHM captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY". Info copies are being furnished Chicago, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New York, Tampa and Washington Field in view of the probable dissemination of this info in those areas.

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Fla.

Appropriate local authorities, Miami area, cognizant of this flier. b2 b7D

Source is [redacted]

LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ as it contains info from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identity might compromise the source, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-MIDEM) (1 - 100-MIREP)
1 - Chicago (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
5 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
(1 - [redacted]) (1 - 66-2586)

b2 b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-115

JCM/jgs
(16)

SEARCHED 16 INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 12 1972
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 6-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/8/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: DID; AND RESEARCH SECTION)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-175227) (P)

SUBJECT: MIDEM -
UNDERGROUND PRESS

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, and Miami seven copies, of an article which appeared on Page 3/4 of the "Village Voice", dated 5/25/72.

The "Village Voice" is an anti-establishment newspaper published weekly in the Greenwich Village Section of New York City.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP) (Encl. 1)
2 - Miami (100-16573) (Encl. 7) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN)
1 - New York (100-157178) (RUBIN)
1 - New York (100-176014)
1 - New York (100-174327)
1 - New York

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1161

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 13 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

GJL:jss
(12)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

SCANLAN'S

NEARLY FOUR FULL YEARS have rolled by since the Festival of Life in Chicago erupted into a televised mass nightmare, and once again it's convention time. For over a year now, we've heard cries of "just wait until San Diego" from Movement leaders, but recent events have called for a change of strategy. This year's counter-convention will take place in Miami, and will play opposite the Democrats rather than the Republicans, with Hubie once again emerging as the most immediate threat.

Organizers for YIP (the word "yippie" has been abandoned for 1972) have set up headquarters there at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Room 201, to lay plans for "10 Days to Change the World." The collective, grouped loosely around old-time activists like Ed Sanders, Patty Oldenburg, Gabbie Chang, Jerry Rubin, and Abbie Hoffman, claims to be negotiating with Miami officials for a festival site and hopes to attract thousands of faithfuls to turn out between July 4 (Independence Day) and July 14 (Bastille Day). What makes a YIP think Miami will give them a site? "If we get the site, we'll make sure everybody's cleared out by the 14th, six weeks before the Republicans come. That way, the police will have one less convention to worry about. We're the only people who can prevent a riot down here this summer."

Preventing a riot is uppermost in the collective YIP brain. They figure another Chicago can only hurt McGovern's campaign, and seeing him defeated is what they want most. But can violence possibly be avoided? The testimony of many a recent rock festival would certainly indicate otherwise. Even overlooking the inevitable problem of outside agitators (and Miami's population of right-wing Cubans will make this hard to overlook), what about the growing contingent of pushers, rip-off artists, and apolitical punks who are becoming permanent fixtures at counter-cultural events? Certainly the let's-back-McGovern rationale won't keep these losers in line. Does YIP think it can deal with this?

"I think we can," Abbie told me. "The philosophy of greed operates from the top down. At rock festivals, it's assumed that the promoters are in it to make as much money as they can and then clear out, so everyone just rips off whatever they can. But I think con artists will meet great hostility from the other people who came to Miami to celebrate and demonstrate. We'll have to police the pushers, muggers, and rapists that show up ourselves."

It remains to be seen if this kind of reasoning is hopelessly optimistic or not. But YIP has begun making strategy moves to discourage the development of a rip-off psychology. Collective members are pouring pre-convention energies into putting together a [illegible] handbook on "How to Survive in Miami," which they plan to distribute nationally during June; the book is described as containing "politics and humor only." The group plans to sponsor free food and health booths to discourage both unfortunate users and money-mad peddlers of death. And they've made the wise decision not to advertise any-specific rock groups ahead of time: if they show, they show.

page, name of
er, city and state.)

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-1160

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 3 2

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-0[illegible]-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
June 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to —
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

[redacted] also known as [redacted] b6 b7C

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - YIP

Demonstrations During the
Democratic National Convention
July, 1972

Demonstrations During the
Republican National Convention
August, 1972

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 1, 1969 that [redacted] also known as [redacted] has a history of association with the YIP and has engaged in revolutionary activity in the past. Source advised that [redacted] a [redacted] of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, was in attendance at the 1968 Democratic Convention in Chicago. b6 b7C

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on August 23, 1968 that during the 1968 convention, [redacted] Rubin and Hoffman. [redacted] was also arrested on [redacted] by the Chicago Police Department for operating a motor bike without a license and using a bull horn to create a disturbance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

100-162260-1162

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GJL:jlr

Youth International Party

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 28, 1972 that [redacted] was last known to reside at [redacted] while attending [redacted] Oakland, California, during the school term 1970 - 1971. b6 b7C

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

A fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1972, that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman rented Penthouse A and Penthouse D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted] was listed as an occupant of Penthouse D. b6 b7C

[redacted] The fourth source further advised that Rubin, Hoffman, and others represented themselves as members of the YIP, and also rented office space at Rooms 200 and 201 at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions of the Democratic and Republican Parties in July and August, 1972.

6/8/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP; HIDEM; MIREP

Re NYtel to Bureau and Miami, 5/26/72; and Bureau
hitel, dated 5/26/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies and for Miami seven (7) copies of New York LHM concerning [redacted] aka.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

First source is identified as [redacted]

~~Second source is identified as [redacted] Badge Number [redacted] Chicago Police Department.~~

~~Third source is identified as [redacted] Selective Service System, Brooklyn, New York.~~

~~The fourth source is identified as [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Florida.~~

100-162260-1163

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16573) (Encls. 7) (RM)
2 - New York
(1 - 100-163816) [redacted]

GJL:jlr
(7)

1 - Supervisor #42

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Second Source is identified as [redacted] Badge Number [redacted] Chicago Police Department.

Third Source is identified as [redacted] Selective Service System, Brooklyn, New York. b6 b7C

Fourth Source is identified as [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Florida.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
June 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to —
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-03-2011

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - YIP

Demonstrations During the
Democratic National Convention
July, 1972

Demonstrations During the
Republican National Convention
August, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AS C 6/28/95 BY 1259

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 14, 1972, that [redacted] also known as [redacted] who resides at [redacted] and [redacted] address unknown, participated in an attempt to disrupt the Women's National Republican Club Luncheon which was held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, on March 11, 1972. [redacted] and others concealed several rats in their handbags and succeeded in releasing them inside the hotel. No further incidents occurred which involved [redacted]

b6
b7C

The first source further advised on March 27, 1972, that [redacted] are known acquaintances of Jerry Rubin and other persons connected with the Yippie movement. Source described [redacted] only as [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

100-162260-1164

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GJL:jlr

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Youth International Party

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1972 that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman rented Penthouse A and Penthouse D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted] were listed as two of the occupants of Penthouse A.

b6
b7C

The second source further advised that Rubin, Hoffman, [redacted] and others represented themselves as members of the YIP, and also rented office space at Rooms 200 and 201 at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions of the Democratic and Republican Parties, which are to be held in July and August, 1972.

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

6/8/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP; HIDEM; HIREP

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Ref Nitel to the Bureau and Miami, dated 5/26/72; and Bureau nitel dated 5/26/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies and for Miami seven (7) copies of New York LHM concerning [redacted]

This LHM is being classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

The first source is identified as [redacted]

The second source is identified as [redacted], Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Florida.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue efforts to develop background information regarding [redacted]

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16573) (Encls. 7) (RM)
2 - New York
(1 - 100-176014) [redacted]

100-162260-1165

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

GJL:jlr
(7)

1 - Supervisor #42

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 6/9/72

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP

OO: ~~CHICAGO~~ NEW YORK

Re Chicago letter to Bureau dated 5/9/72, Chicago tels to Bureau dated 5/23/72 and 5/24/72, Bureau tel to Chicago dated 5/25/72, Miami tel to Bureau dated 5/29/72 and Chicago FD-306 dated 5/31/72 (copies to Bureau)

In compliance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel dated February 8,1972, Chicago is herewith submitting its monthly letter, of June,1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible YIP activity.

Chicago is continuing to direct the following sources for coverage of the very limited number of self-identified YIP activists and previously announced YIP activity which was to occur in Chicago:

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The Covert Unit, Intelligence Division, Chicago Police Department, continues to have an intense interest in YIP activity and has proceeded to direct that Agency's sources for coverage of the YIP element in the Chicago area. Close liaison has been established with the Chicago Police Department by the Chicago Office which will receive any pertinent information developed by the Chicago Police Department.

11106

100-162260

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15948) (Info) (RM)
1-New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
7-Chicago
1-100-51505 [redacted]
1 [redacted]
1
1
1

[redacted]
1 [redacted]

SERIALIZED FILED
1972
FBI—NEW YORK

GGP:smg
(11)

[redacted]

Room U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FTJ

No YIP activity of any nature has occurred in the Chicago area during the past month. Referenced communications of May 23,24,25 and 29,1972, concerned an announced YIP National Conference scheduled to be held May 26-28,1972, in Miami,Florida, to plan for YIP activities that were to be directed toward the National Political Conventions to be held during the Summer of 1972 in Miami Beach,Florida. [redacted] proceeded to Miami to attend the Conference as the sole representative of the dissident element of the Chicago area. The Miami YIP Conference, as have most every other announced YIP event to date, was cancelled. Informant's experience at this event was set forth in detail in referenced Chicago FD-306 of May 31,1972. b2 b7D

There is no current YIP influence of any kind in Chicago at the present and none is anticipated. There will very probably be individuals and possibly even some groups from the Chicago area, representative of the dissident element, who will ultimately appear in Miami during the National Political Conventions but there is no current indication such representation will be of YIP origin. To date no information has been developed concerning specific plans for the appearance of individuals or groups from the Chicago area who will actually attend the Miami National Political Conventions.

Chicago will continue to remain alert for information of this nature. If developed, such information will be furnished to the Bureau, Miami and other interested offices under appropriate individual subject or organization caption pursuant to Bureau instructions regarding activities directed to the National Political Conventions in Miami.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 6/9/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
"Yippies"
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 5/9/72 and Boston airtel to Bureau dated 5/26/72 captioned "YIP" and [redacted] SM - RA (EXTREMIST)," Bufile 100-454434, BSfile 100-40501.

Contacts with informants and sources familiar with revolutionary activities in the Greater Boston area has failed to reveal any specific plans on the part of individuals or groups planning travel to Miami for either the Democratic or Republican National Conventions.

b6
b7C

Specifically, there has been no meeting on the part of "Yippies" for such travel and for that matter there has been a noted absence from the Boston area of individuals in the past who have associated with the YIP or who could be considered YIP members. The only individuals remaining in the Boston area who in the past have associated with members of the YIP such as [redacted] are [redacted] All three of these individuals have been observed during the past two months taking part in local demonstrations and marches, some of which have resulted in damage to property or injury to persons.

b6
b7C

4-Bureau (RM)
2-Miami (RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
4-Boston
(1-100-44096)
(1-100-43798)
LEB:cms
(12)

[redacted]

100-162260-1162
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b2
b7D

[redacted] who has attended every major demonstration in the Boston area during the past year, as well as other informants, as late as 6/7/72, advised that there has been a noted lack of individuals of the YIP caliber and a noted lack of any YIP banners, fliers, leaflets, etc.

All Agents, particularly those handling revolutionary activity investigations in both the headquarters and resident agencies, have been alerted to advise the Bureau and Miami immediately of any plans on the part of groups or individuals wanting to travel to Miami for the purpose of disturbing either the Democratic or Republican National Conventions.

Intelligence units of the major police departments have also been queried regarding such plans and have been requested to immediately advise the Bureau of such in order for dissemination to be made. Upon the receipt of any specific information by the Boston Division, it will be immediately disseminated to Miami and the Bureau.

6/9/72

A I R T E L

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Little Rock teletype to Bureau, 6/6/72.

On 6/9/72, a confidential source who is reliable advised that disagreement still existed between the persons who were controlling the Youth International Party and that the offshoot of the party was a group called "Zippies" which, according to source, is the "Zeipgiest International Party", meaning "World View". Source advised that JERRY RUBIN was still active in the YIP but as of 6/8/72, was still in New York City.

Source advised that STEWART ALBERT, in the absence of RUBIN, addressed a group of people calling themselves "The American Federation of Senior Citizens" on Miami Beach during the evening of 6/8/72. Source advised that ALBERT kept things "cool" and apparently was trying to get the old people to be sympathetic to and favor the young people who would be coming to the forthcoming conventions in Miami. Source advised that the theory being used was that the Government is unfair to old people.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Source reflected above is [redacted] b2 b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
3 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16544 - ALBERT)
(1 - 105-10697 - RUBIN)

HKM/jky
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260 - 1168

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 12 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Miami, Florida
June 12, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND
REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies", is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. YIP IN MIAMI, FLORIDA

A. RESIDENCE

ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, titular YIP leaders, returned to Miami, Florida, in late May, 1972. They checked into the Albion Hotel, 1650 James Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida.

MM T-1
May 23, 1972

ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Antiriot Law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention at Chicago,

Declassified per MM RS 2/11/76 dwr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1169
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
JUN 15 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

RUBIN and HOFFMAN took two penthouse apartments (A and D) at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, with an initial deposit of $300.00 per suite. Registered as occupants of Penthouse A are [redacted] Occupants of Penthouse D are [redacted]

MM T-2
May 24, 1972

[redacted] both known acquaintances of JERRY RUBIN, took part in an attempt to disrupt a women's luncheon at the Waldorf Astoria, New York City, March, 1972. Mrs. RICHARD NIXON was in attendance. [redacted] and others allegedly smuggled several rats into the luncheon and released them.

MM T-3
March, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] a member of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), during an SDS march in Washington, D. C. in August, 1971, stated SDS was planning to make a film concerning SDS. Volunteers were asked to contact her at her residence.

MM T-4
August, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "Participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction, but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Cambridge, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and, in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois, where it opened the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash Street.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant workingclass movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-tung thought.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

B. OFFICE

The HOFFMAN-RUBIN faction of YIP rented office space (Rooms 200 and 201) at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. A $1,200.00 deposit was placed for this space. A telephone rotor was installed under the following numbers:

531-8895
531-8896
531-8897
531-8898

A bank account was opened at the First National Bank, Miami Beach, Florida.

MM T-2
May 24, 1972

b6
b7C
b7D

C. BANK INFORMATION

[redacted]

MM T-5
May 31, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted] should not be made public except upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

D. LEGAL REPRESENTATION

[redacted] has been retained by HOFFMAN and RUBIN to handle YIP legal matters.

MM T-2
May 24, 1972

II. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONGRESS (YIP-NC)

The "YIP National Tribal Conference", originally scheduled for Washington, D. C. during the period July 1-3, 1972, was canceled. It was re-scheduled for May 26-28, 1972, at the Center for Dialogue, 2175 N. W. 26th Street, Miami, Florida, and re-named the YIP-NC. The purpose of the YIP-NC was to bring together YIP leaders from throughout the country for high level discussions to outline specific tactics to be used during the forthcoming YIP convention.

MM T-6
May 1, 1972

The Comite Ejecutivo Libertador, Abdalla, and Juventud Autentico (Cuban youth organizations) planned to disrupt the YIP-NC at the Center for Dialogue. Rumor was that JANE FONDA (actress), JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN were to be present.

MM T-7
May 25, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Comite Ejecutivo Libertador, Abdalla, and Juventud Autentico are anti-CASTRO and anti-communist youth organizations of Cuban exiles.

[redacted] "Operation Snowplow", telephonically contacted JANE FONDA prior to the YIP-NC. FONDA stated she had no plans to attend the YIP-NC. b6 b7C

MM T-8
May 26, 1972

"Operation Snowplow" is a coalition of 22 organizations founded in Miami, January, 1972, to provide services for an expected influx of young protesters and non-delegates who come to Miami Beach for the national political conventions.

MM T-1
March 2, 1972

ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN stated they would not attend the YIP-NC since the Center for Dialogue was "full of police provacateurs".

MM T-8
May 26, 1972

Cuban elements, who plan to disrupt the YIP-NC commencing on the evening of May 26, 1972, abandoned their plans.

MM T-8
May 26, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The YIP-NC, scheduled for May 26-28, 1972, at Miami, Florida, was canceled. TOM FORCADE (YIP factional leader) in its place scheduled a three-day conclave at his residence, 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. The conclave was to begin with a "banquet" at that address. A planning and stragedy session would be held the following day.

MM T-9
May 26, 1972

The YIP conclave commenced on the evening of May 26, 1972, at the residence of TOM FORCADE, 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida. Approximately 25, the majority from Madison, Wisconsin, were in attendance. Admission was restricted to individuals known to FORCADE. The conclave was totally disorganized. Nothing was accomplished. Discussions centered around previous YIP activities and previous arrests of those present. A number present indicated a displeasure at the cancellation of the YIP-NC. They stated they may leave Florida the following day.

MM T-9
May 27, 1972

The planning and stragedy session of the YIP conclave was held at the home of TOM FORCADE in Coconut Grove, Florida. It commenced at 2:00 P.M. with approximately 40 in attendance. RUBIN and HOFFMAN were expected to attend. Attempts were to be made to work out the differences between these two factions. HOFFMAN and his supporters arrived at the meeting and commenced to stage an obvious, well-planned attack against FORCADE. They blamed him for all the difficulties and factional divisions within the YIP. Considerable time was devoted to a discussion of FORCADE's public claim that he was not paid sufficiently

for corroborating with HOFFMAN on the book entitled "Steal This Book". A decision was made to submit this controversy to a panel of "Movement" people rather than to a court of law. Virtually the entire meeting was devoted to the vicious attack on FORCADE. The arguments against him were well timed and effective. A motion was passed censuring FORCADE for not privately resolving the issue concerning the book. He was expelled from the YIP and was specifically named a "police provacateur and/or a maniac". This motion passed by a vote of 32 to 3 with four abstentions.

The "people's court" ruled against FORCADE but told HOFFMAN to pay him $1,500.00. HOFFMAN did but marked the check "paid in full". FORCADE, believing he would not have a claim any more against HOFFMAN under New York law if he accepted the check, turned it back to HOFFMAN's lawyer. Reportedly he is now suing HOFFMAN for $30,000.00 in a court of law.

FORCADE at times acted like a "wild man". At one point he picked up a pair of scissors and severely carved up the paneling of a wall in the house where the conclave was being held.

MM T-9
May 27, 1972

During the planning and stragedy session of the YIP conclave on May 27, 1972, a decision was made that YIP would be formed into a collective with 12 or so members, including HOFFMAN and RUBIN. All decisions would be made by the collective. HOFFMAN and RUBIN could continue to act publicly as YIP spokesmen due to their wide-spread popularity.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

A decision was made also that during the coming weeks time would be devoted to preparing and publishing a "Survival Handbook" and various YIP leaflets. According to the source, it was doubtful any convention planning would occur during this period.

MM T-9
May 27, 1972

MM T-10
May 27, 1972

TOM FORCADE, following his expulsion from the YIP, departed for Gainesville, Florida, to attend a meeting of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War in that city.

MM T-10
May 28, 1972

> The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization with a national clearinghouse located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and a withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina".

III. YIP ACTIVITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA

ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, members of the YIP collective, planned to attend a rock concert, Virginia Key, Miami, Florida, on the afternoon of May 28, 1972. Instead, however, they met with members of the San Diego Convention Coalition.

MM T-10
May 28, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The YIP collective, on the evening of May 28, 1972, met with YIP followers of FORCADE at YIP headquarters, Miami Beach, Florida. Approximately 35 were in attendance. A decision concerning the establishment of a printing collective took place.

MM T-10
May 29, 1972

A handbill, captioned "Danger - Save Miami Beach", indicating its origin as YIP, was distributed at Miami Beach, Florida.

MM T-11
May 31, 1972

(See following page)

DAILY DOLL

THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH FACE A DISASTEROUS SITUATION THIS SUMMER. AS YOU KNOW, SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN WILL COME TO MIAMI BEACH DURING THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS. THEY WILL COME TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST SUCH THINGS AS THE WAR IN VIETNAM, UNJUST TAXATION, DESTRUCTION OF THE LAND, AS WELL AS TO ENJOY THE FORMATION OF A NEW AND HAPPY COMMUNITY FOR YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAS COME TO MIAMI BEACH TO FOCUS PROTESTS AND THE ENERGY OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN A POSITIVE AND PEACEFUL MANNER. WE HAVE BEGUN NEGOTIATING WITH THE CITY IN GOOD FAITH FOR SLEEPING FACILITIES WHICH WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE.

BUT WE EXPECT MORE THAN 100,000. THERE ARE NO ARRANGEMENTS AT THIS TIME FOR PLACES TO SLEEP, PLACES TO EAT, AREAS TO SING AND DANCE, SANITATION, SHADE, AND ROUTES AND LOCATIONS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS. WE WILL HAVE A PEACEFUL SUMMER IF THE CITY STOPS DRAGGING ITS FEET AND STARTS NEGOTIATING WITH US. BUT WITHOUT PLANNING, WE ARE HEADED FOR THE CHAOS OF CHICAGO.

ONLY 44 DAYS LEFT!

YOU CAN HELP US CREATE A PEACEFUL SUMMER. BY URGING YOUR CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS TO STOP STALLING AND START PLANNING. WE OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY RESPECT THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH AND ARE TOTALLY CONCERNED FOR THE WELFARE AND SAFETY OF YOU, THE GOLDEN RESIDENTS OF THIS AREA. SNOWPLOW, THE ONLY OTHER ORGANIZATION AIMED AT TAKING CARE OF PEOPLE'S NEEDS, HAS DISBANDED FOR LACK OF COOPERATION FROM GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIALS. WE ARE THE ONLY ORGANIZED GROUP WITH THE PEOPLE POWER, EXPERIENCE, AND GOOD INTENTIONS TO MAKE IT HAPPEN. HELP US CREATE A PEACEFUL AND POSITIVE EVENT BY URGING YOUR GOVERNMENTAL REPRESENTATIVES TO BEGIN PLANNING IMMEDIATLY. CALL YOUR MAYOR'S OFFICE AT 534-7511

save miami beach

11.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 1674 MERIDIAN AVE. #201 531-8895

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The YIP collective met May 29, 1972, in a penthouse at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida.

MM T-10
May 30, 1972

[redacted] national news commentator, with a camera crew visited the YIP office at Miami Beach on May 29, 1972, and interviewed the YIP collective.

b6
b7C

[redacted], youth culture hero, formerly with [redacted] visited the YIP offices at Miami Beach, Florida.

Some YIPs, who formerly had been with the FORCADE faction, visited the YIP office on Miami Beach, then were placed in a villa in North Miami by that office.

The VVAW notified ABBE HOFFMAN they were with him rather than the FORCADE faction.

The Gray Panthers, elderly residents of Miami Beach, all of whom are over 65, visited the YIP office. They stated they did not want to be considered second-class citizens. They wanted to discuss with the YIPs their plans for the conventions at Miami Beach. It was decided a rally would be held with this "wheel chair brigade" on Saturday, June 3, 1972, at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, Florida.

ABBE HOFFMAN departed for New York City May 30, 1972.

P. J. O'ROURKE of the "New York Ace", an underground newspaper, returned to New York City.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

A fight occurred at the YIP headquarters, Miami Beach, on May 30, 1972. TOM FORCADE (YIP factional leader) and his people attempted to crash the office. Yippie rebel calls were sounded and those present, including ABBE HOFFMAN, formed a barricade and a fighting wedge and ejected FORCADE and his followers from the office. FORCADE was screaming and called for HOFFMAN to come out and fight. FORCADE's followers pulled him into the elevator but before the door had closed HOFFMAN spit in his face. Later the area was scouted by YIP members and it was reported FORCADE was walking around the building with a gasoline can.

A girl, who claims to work for the National Democratic Committee, visited the YIP offices on May 30, 1972. She stated politically her heart was with the YIPs. She furnished information such as what the YIPs at the National Democratic Committee were discussing. She advised she was for MC GOVERN and indicated she had participated in national campaigns, including Hawaii. She was described as a slightly stocky individual, good-looking, long dark hair, and tanned.

MM T-10
May 26, 1972 -
June 2, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 12, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA 1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/12/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

MIDEM

MIREP

Re Bureau tel, 5/25/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc. - 15) (RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719) (RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-161445) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc. - 1) (RM) (Info - see T-10)
1 - Detroit (Enc. - 1) (RM) (Info - see T-9)
1 - Tampa (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Enc. - 1) (Info) (RM)
10 - Miami (1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-15903) (HOFFMAN) (1 - 100-10697) (RUBIN)
(1 - 100-16713) [redacted] (1 - 100-16550) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16647) (SAN DIEGO COALITION)
(1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM) (1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
(1 [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260

JJM:jkj
(24)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 15 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Copies are furnished New York, origin in this matter. Information copies are also furnished Milwaukee, Jacksonville, Tampa and Detroit.

A copy is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service.

The LHM has been classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" in order to protect MM T-1, MM T-6, MM T-7, MM T-9 and MM T-10. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the U.S.

Sources

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is well placed source.

MM T-3 - known to New York Office (MM reference 100-16028-134).

MM T-4 - known to New York Office (MM reference 100-16028-134).

b2
b7D

MM T-5 is well placed source.

MM T-6 is [redacted]

MM T-7 is [redacted]

MM T-8 is well placed source.

MM 100-16028

MM T-9 is [redacted] b2 b7D

MM T-10 is [redacted]

- LEADS -

MIAMI:

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will follow YIP activities and submit weekly airtel.

5/13/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443510)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO:NY)

Reairtel to New York, 2/23/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in referenced Bureau airtel, New York is herein submitting its monthly letter for June, 1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible Youth International Party (YIP) activity.

Contact has been maintained with the following sources concerning self-proclaimed YIP activists, in the New York area:

[redacted] b2 b7D

No information has been received by these sources indicating any organized YIP activity, and sources have observed that the YIP movement does not in fact exist at the present time in New York City. Sources are of the opinion that any interest generated by the YIP movement in New York City, is done so only because ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN continue to represent themselves as leaders of the YIP.

100-162260-1171

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-45975) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Miami (100-10023) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15043) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-43355) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
(1) - New York

CJL:mm
(6)
1 - Supervisor # 42

Chief Clerk
Post 6/13/72

NY 100-162260

HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to maintain permanent residence in New York City, and sources report no new information regarding the plans of these two individuals at the upcoming Democratic conventions in Miami. It is noted that HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to travel between New York and Miami, and that most of their efforts are centered in Miami.

It is noted that HOFFMAN and RUBIN have rented penthouses at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, in preparation for the upcoming conventions. To date any apparent organized activity by the YIP has been centered in Miami. In addition, RUBIN and HOFFMAN have apparently been successful in the expulsion of TOM FORCADE from YIP, and have asked all supporters of the YIP movement, including the Milwaukee Chapter to join them in Miami, and assist in preparation for the conventions.

New York will continue to follow closely the activities of HOFFMAN and RUBIN in New York City in an effort to determine any of their further intentions of the upcoming conventions.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Chicago, Illinois 60604
June 15, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
NATIONAL CONVENTION CALLED FOR
MAY 26-28, 1972 AT MIAMI, FLORIDA
TO PLAN ACTIVITY DIRECTED TO THE
DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS TO BE HELD
DURING SUMMER OF 1972 AT MIAMI
BEACH, FLORIDA

A source of information, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 30, 1972, an inquiry made on May 26, 1972 at the Center For Dialogue, 2175 NW 26th Street, Miami, Florida, determined a Youth International Party (YIP) National Convention to be held at that location May 26-28, 1972, had fallen apart.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The YIP National Convention had been called on this occasion to plan activity that was to be directed to the Democratic and Republican National Political Conventions that are to be held during the summer of 1972 in Miami Beach, Florida.

b6
b7C

A white female called [redacted] phonetic spelling, no last name known, at the Center For Dialogue explained neither plans nor arrangements for the announced YIP Convention at the Center were developed or made by the leadership of YIP. Consequently, it did not appear any meetings of the convention would take place at the Center. She explained

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED ... CK
SERIALIZED ...
FBI — New York
CK

100-162260-1172

a group called Operation Snowplow had been created in Miami for the purpose of coordinating the demonstration activity expected in the city, however, this group was in a state of collapse. This group planned to negotiate with Miami city officials for use of public beaches for housing of participants expected for the National Political Conventions. She indicated Abbie Hoffman, national YIP activist, and other YIP leaders apparently refused to cooperate with Operation Snowplow.

To obtain further information regarding planned activity during the National Political Conventions [redacted] suggested contact should be made with either Abbie Hoffman at the new Yippie headquarters, 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, or with [redacted] phonetic spelling, no last name given, phone number 754-0008 of the Gay Activists Alliance (GAA), a homosexual activist organization, of Miami, Florida. She also furnished the phone number 633-7507 for the Switchboard of Miami, a message center for street activists, as a source that could possibly furnish additional information concerning the status of the YIP Convention. b6 b7C

Source proceeded to 1647 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, where he met with Stu Albert, a national YIP activist, and Abbie Hoffman in suite number 201 of the building which is the YIP headquarters location in the Miami area. This office space was large and luxurious, Albert had his feet on top of a plush desk and was a sharp contrast to the shabby YIP facilities in New York City. Source had not seen either Albert or Hoffman in over a year and was surprised at how much both men appeared to have aged in appearance. Jerry Rubin, a national YIP activist, and about 15 to 20 other persons, mostly female, were also observed at the Miami YIP headquarters, several of whom were recognized as being from New York City, but whose names were unknown to the source.

Albert and Hoffman were surprised at the source's appearance in Miami. They questioned source at length regarding his presence in Miami and in particular concerning any relationship source had with Tom Forcade, a national YIP activist, who is the leader of a YIP faction that is opposing the Hoffman, Rubin and Albert YIP leadership control. Source assured he was not a follower of Forcade. Source was told by Albert and Hoffman

that Forcade was an "Agent Provacature" who had obtained a place in Coconut Grove, Florida.

Source told Albert and Hoffman he had come to Miami to attend the announced YIP National Conference because of source's feeling the National Political Conventions were of vital importance to the Movement. Albert and Hoffman advised there would not be a YIP Convention during the weekend of May 26-28, 1972 in Miami. They indicated they were running activities that would occur during the National Political Conventions. They stated they would not become involved with anyone unless they represented a group of people who intended to participate in National Political Convention demonstration activity. Source advised Albert and Hoffman he represented [redacted] of "Rising Up Angry" (RUA), an underground publication and a community action group of Chicago, Illinois. Source stated he was not authorized, however, to make binding decisions for the RUA group. [redacted] told source prior to his leaving Chicago for Miami that RUA did not plan to send more than at the very most a token representation to the Miami demonstration activity. b6 b7C

Albert and Hoffman were friendly during this association with source, but they did not attempt to direct source's activity or offer him housing during the period he was to remain in Miami.

Source departed the Miami YIP headquarters and contacted [redacted] through the phone number furnished source by [redacted] invited source to meet him at [redacted] residence, [redacted] and a young woman were observed to be residing in a beautiful home at the Miami address. [redacted] stated he was an artist who painted under the name [redacted] and he did not reveal his complete or true name. [redacted] advised he had been a school teacher until he was fired after his arrest and serving of ninety days in jail on a marijuana charge. [redacted] indicated he became involved in the Movement primarily because he believed he had not been fairly treated in being jailed and fired from his teaching assignment. [redacted] further advised though he is an officer of the GAA he personally is not a homosexual. During the three day period b6 b7C

source spent with [redacted] he was never observed to participate in sexual deviant behavior. [redacted] was further described as a white male, of Italian extraction, dark complextion, about 30 years old, about 6' tall, long black hair and wore a moustache. [redacted] seemed to be very honored that source, a Movement person from Chicago, had sought his assistance. [redacted] offered to take source to various locations in the Miami area in an attempt to obtain information concerning the proposed YIP National Convention. [redacted] and the source drove to Coconut Grove, Florida seeking Tom Forcade, however, they were unable to locate Forcade's address. They stopped at a theatre building, believed to have been called the Upstage, proceeded to the second floor where the office of the New People's Party was located. No one was present in this office. They then proceeded to the office of the "Daily Planet" where they were told Operation Snowplow was falling apart.

b6
b7C

On Saturday night, May 27, 1972, a GAA meeting was held. [redacted] did not attend the meeting because he was ill. The following day [redacted] talked with people who did attend the meeting and determined it had been decided GAA would ask the City of Miami to allow Gay people to take over the 23rd Street Beach and another beach for use in housing people who appear in Miami for the National Political Conventions.

b6
b7C

Source reported through the time he spent at [redacted] residence, May 26-28. 1972, [redacted] phoned numerous Movement people in the Miami area. [redacted] was unable to obtain any information relative to the YIP National Convention that had been planned for May 26-28, 1972 in Miami, Florida.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/15/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

MIDEM;
MIREP

Re Chicago FD-306, dated 5/31/72, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP", (copies to Bureau), and Bureau routing slip to Chicago dated 6/12/72.

Pursuant to referenced Bureau routing slip to Chicago of 6/12/72, enclosed herewith for the Bureau are twelve copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated as above and captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL CONVENTION, CALLED FOR MAY 26-28, 1972, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA TO PLAN ACTIVITY DIRECTED TO THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS TO BE HELD DURING SUMMER OF 1972 AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA." Sufficient copies of the LHM are also designated for offices listed to receive copies of this communication for appropriate files and dissemination to interested agencies.

6 - Bureau (Encl. 12) (RM)
(2 - 100-469601 (MIDEM)
(2 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
5 - Miami (100-16028) (Encl. 8) (RM)
(2 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
3 - Chicago
(1 - 100-52441) (MIDEM)
(1 - 100-51867) (MIREP)
GGP/catd
(17)

b6
b7C

100-162260 — 1173

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

CG 100-44975

The source utilized in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who proceeded to Miami from Chicago on 5/26/72 and returned on 5/29/72 to Chicago. b2 b7D

The enclosed LHM is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because information contained therein, furnished by the source of information, could reasonably result in the identification of the source, of continuing value, compromise his future effectiveness, and thereby adversely affect the national security.

MM CODE

1 URGENT 6-16-72 CLS

ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM MIAMI 1P

YIP. IS - YIP. MM FILE ONE HUNDRED - ONE SIX ZERO TWO EIGHT, NEW YORK FILE ONE HUNDRED-ONE SIX TWO TWO SIX ZERO, BUFILE ONE HUNDRED-FOUR FOUR EIGHT NINE ONE ZERO STEWART EDWARD ALBERT. SM-YIP (EXTREMIST) KEY ACTIVIST (OO: NEW YORK), BUFILE ONE ZERO FIVE-EIGHT NINE TWO THREE ONE, NEW YORK FILE ONE ZERO FIVE-FOUR TWO ONE TWO TWO, MIAMI FILE ONE ZERO ZERO-ONE SIX FIVE FOUR FOUR.

RE MIAMI AIRTEL TO BUREAU, JUNE NINE, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE ON JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED STEWART EDWARD ALBERT IN THE COMPANY OF ONE [redacted] HAS DEPARTED FOR NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON, D.C.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

END

PAC FBI NEW YORK

Copy in Albert file

100-162260-1174

SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
JUN 16 1972
FBI NEW YORK

1-NY 105-42122

FD-376 (Rev. 2-17-72)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

June 16, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: **Youth International Party (YIP) aka Yippies**

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

100-162260-1175

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2- Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service
1 - New York
(Enclosure(s))

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

GJL:ss
(4)

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	6/16/72	12/15/71 - 6/15/72

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
aka Yippies

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: SS

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - ~~NEW LEFT~~ Revolutionary Activities

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

New York report of SA [redacted] dated 12/17/71;
Tampa report of SA [redacted] dated 2/18/72.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, INS, Secret Service, USA, SDNY and USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8-Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NISO, NYC (RM)
1-New York (100-162260)
(COPIES CONT'D COVER PAGE B)

100-162260-1176

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

GPO 1971 O-448-523

COVER PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN and STEWART ALBERT are Key Activists.

This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-7 and NY T-9, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in the identification of the informants, who are of continuing value, and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the country.

COPIES (CONTINUED):

1-INS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
2-Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2-Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
1-Cleveland (100-30040) (INFO) (RM)
1-Detroit (INFO) (RM)
2-Miami (100-16028) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-15943) (RM)
1-San Francisco (100-60652) (INFO) (RM)
2-Tampa (100-1748)
3-Washington Field (100-48355)
(1-100-) (TOM FORCADE)

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	b2 b7D	File Where Located
NY T-1		100-162260-908, 994
NY T-2		100-162260-1030
NY T-3		100-162260-1054, 1055, page 7
NY T-4		100-162260-1054, 1055, page 7
NY T-5		100-162260-1050
NY T-6		100-162260-1056
NY T-7		100-162260-1132
NY T-9		100-162260-1150

LEADS:

BOSTON, MILWAUKEE, CHICAGO, MIAMI AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

Will follow and report activities of YIP in their respective divisions.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will attempt to verify if TOM FORCADE has been admitted to the Senate and House Press Gallery as he claims, and if so, attempt to determine if he is thus entitled to a floor pass at both the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami as he claims.

LEADS (CONTINUED):

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report any activities of YIP.

NY 100-162260

Non-Symbol Informant Administrative Page

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-8	100-162260-1151

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Dade County Department of Public Safety
Florida
(By Request)

CAUTION: NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT AGENTS, DETACH.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-NISO, NYC (RM)
1-INS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: New York, New York
Date: 6/16/72

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - ~~NEW LEFT~~ Revolutionary Activities

Synopsis: The Youth International Party (YIP), aka Yippies, ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC in November, 1970, when the National Headquarters of the organization was moved from NYC to Boston, Massachusetts. JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who were the primary organizers of the organization, continue to establish permanent residence in NYC. Summary of YIP "Pre-Conference", which was held in Madison, Wisconsin, 1/7-9/72, is set forth. Summary of events and proposed activity at the Republican and Democratic National Conventions, Miami, Florida, 1972, also set forth.

- P -

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

NY T-1 advised on March 10, 1971, that the National Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, formerly located at 5 West 21st Street, New York City (NYC), moved by truck on November 6, 1970, to 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

The source advised on May 5, 1972, that the YIP has not re-established itself in NYC since it moved to Boston on November 6, 1970, and that the YIP has ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC.

The source further advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who continue to reside in NYC and who were the prime movers of the organization, continue to refer to themselves as Yippies in their writings and public speeches. Source advised that as a result, various individuals throughout the country, who want to identify themselves with HOFFMAN and RUBIN, utilize the name YIP in referring to themselves, but are in actuality not connected with any YIP organization.

NY T-2 advised in a similar manner on June 12, 1972, that there is no longer any organized YIP activity in NYC, and that any interest generated by the YIP movement in NYC is done so only because HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to represent themselves as leaders of the YIP.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

II. SUMMARY OF THE YIP "PRE-CONFERENCE, JANUARY 7-9, 1972, MADISON, WISCONSIN

NY T-3 advised on ~~March~~ Jan. 3, 1972, that plans had been finalized for the holding of the YIP "Pre-Conference" at Madison, Wisconsin, during the period January 7-9, 1972. This Conference, organized by the Madison YIP Chapter, which is led by JOHN MATTES and SHIRLEY JANE HOPPER, would be held in the St. Francis House,

Episcopalian Center, at the University of Wisconsin - Madison, 1001 University Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin.

The source advised on January 8, 1972, that over 30 individuals arrived in Madison on January 7, 1972, for the Conference. These individuals represented YIP leadership from Midwestern and Eastern parts of the UnitedStates, coming specifically from the cities of Erie and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; NYC; Washington, D.C.; Milwaukee, Madison and Superior, Wisconsin; Miami, Florida; Ann Arbor, Michigan; Chicago, Illinois; Boston, Massachusetts; and Boulder, Colorado.

The main objective of the "Pre-Conference" was to organize and discuss protest tactics for the Miami Democratic National Convention in July, 1972. The Miami action included the discussion of a means of obtaining support for Miami protest plans among YIP people and among outsiders. Several YIP functions were tentatively scheduled across the country in an effort to win this support.

Also discussed was the topic of establishing a communications network to implement the Miami action. It was decided the Madison YIP Chapter would have the primary responsibility of insuring that all channels of communication are working correctly. To confuse the "establishment" and its monitoring of YIP events, YIP's will also refer to themselves as "Zippies" and "Hippies."

NY T-4 advised on January 9, 1972, that except for TOM FORCADE, all of the Conference attendees agreed there should and would be no violence in Miami. However, YIP's would be in that city in as large a number as possible to show their hate for the Democratic electoral system. Protest tactics, which will be carnival in nature, are to be taken seriously as it is thought only through acting seriously can the necessary points be made.

One of the goals discussed for use in Miami was the use of theatrical skits to demonstrate the holding of a mock convention wherein a granite "rock" is nominated for the

Democratic ticket. YIP leaders would then declare that the "rock" cannot speak as it is "stoned." They will then adopt the election slogan, "Don't take youth for granite."

NY T-4 advised that a dissident faction led by TOM FORCADE expressed dissatisfaction with the YIP "leadership" of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN. HOFFMAN and RUBIN, who were not present at the conference, were criticized, among other reasons, for having set themselves on a pedestal above everyone else in the Party, and FORCADE called for "new and dynamic leadership" if the YIP is to be a power to reckon with in the future. Conference attendees then decided to revoke RUBIN's membership in the Party.

The source advised this action confronted RUBIN and HOFFMAN with a serious threat to their self-acclaimed leadership, and that RUBIN and HOFFMAN would undoubtedly take some action to restore their position as "leaders" of the YIP movement.

In June, 1971, NY T-5 identified TOM FORCADE as an officer of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS).

> "The UPS is a NYC based organization founded in 1967, whose main functions are to aid in the initiation of underground newspapers and to aid members of its syndicate in the operations of their underground newspapers."

The December 22, 1971, issue of "The New York Ace," a bi-weekly newspaper published in NYC, lists TOM FORCADE as its Washington Reporter in its masthead.

This issue of the newspaper on Page 6 also contains an article by TOM FORCADE entitled, "Inside D.C." In this article, FORCADE stated he was recently admitted to the Senate and House Press Gallery.

TOM FORCADE also stated that as a member of the Senate Press Gallery, he is entitled to a floor pass to both the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

NY T-1, who provided reliable information in the past concerning the YIP organization when the YIP National Headquarters was located in NYC, advised on January 14, 1972, that he received

no information concerning identities of individuals from NYC who attended the YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, Wisconsin.

III. YIP ACTIVITIES IN PREPARATION FOR THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTIONS IN MIAMI, SUMMER, 1972

As a result of the "Pre-Conference" held in Madison, Wisconsin, January 7-9, 1972, which was sponsored by the Madison Chapter of YIP, a "Presidential Nominating Convention" was held at 2440 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, on January 23, 1972.

NY T-3 advised that approximately 20-25 Madison and Chicago YIP's attended the convention with the purpose of nominating a Presidential "candidate," and to further formulate plans to protest the Democratic Convention in Miami. People in attendance, representing themselves as the new "Zeitgeist International Party" (ZIP), the political wing of the YIP, then nominated an actual rock as their candidate for the Miami YIP Convention. The source advised the attendees also tentatively scheduled several "YIP" activities prior to the Miami Convention; however, no further definite plans were made for the Miami Convention.

NY T-4 advised on January 26, 1972, that the "rock" nominated at the Chicago Convention weighed approximately ten pounds.

NY T-6 advised on January 24, 1972, that during the whole Convention it was stressed that no one is an official spokesman for YIP or ZIP, and that there is no formal YIP or ZIP organization either on local or national levels which is to require officers, spokesmen, or individual members. "Everyone" is potentially a YIP or Zippie and all are qualified to participate, regardless of age, in YIP activities. YIP and Zippie events will just occur, notice of "happenings" will appear in future circulars or in the underground press. When such events are announced, everyone is to spontaneously show up, be happy and not be grim or closely allied with any specific political line.

NY T-4 advised on April 17, 1972, that SHIRLEY JANE HOPPER and JOHN MATTES, two of the organizers of the Madison, Wisconsin, Chapter of YIP, traveled to NYC from March 2-6, 1972, to meet with TOM FORCADE and other YIP leaders. During their stay in NYC, a meeting took place with JERRY RUBIN, during which HOPPER severely criticized RUBIN concerning his YIP "leadership." RUBIN allegedly made an attempt at reconciliation, stating the bad press given him by the Madison Chapter of YIP was hurting him politically. HOPPER allegedly told RUBIN that if he wished membership in the Madison YIP, then both he and ABBIE HOFFMAN would have to earn their responsibilities like everyone else.

NY T-4 advised on April 29, 1972, that JERRY RUBIN participated in a YIP activity, publicly billed as "J-Day, Spring Plant-In," which took place in Madison, Wisconsin, April 29, 1972. The activity was formulated at the YIP "Pre-Conference" in Madison, January 7-9, 1972, and was officially sponsored by the Madison Chapter of YIP. About 1,000 persons were present at the peak of the demonstration at the State Capitol Grounds, where several speakers covered a variety of topics. RUBIN allegedly made the trip to Madison at his own expense, in an effort to get himself back in good graces of local YIP leaders. SHIRLEY JANE HOPPER and JOHN MATTES were present, although neither TOM FORCADE nor ABBIE HOFFMAN were in attendance.

NY T-7 advised on May 13, 1972, that JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN and STEWART ALBERT, accompanied by their "groupies", on May 13, 1972, drove to Miami Beach, Florida. There they visited the Miami Beach Convention Hall, the site of the forthcoming national political conventions. They also inspected possible camp sites, such as parks and golf courses.

Source advised on May 14, 1972, that HOFFMAN, on May 14, 1972, was in contact with the Miami Beach Police Department and arranged for a meeting with his assistants and representatives of the Miami Beach Police Department that evening. The meeting took place at "Denny's" restaurant on Biscayne Boulevard; however, HOFFMAN himself did not participate. The source further advised on May 15, 1972, that on that day RUBIN, HOFFMAN and ALBERT met with the Chief of Police at the Miami Beach Police Headquarters. During the day they stated it was their desire that the conventions be peaceful. They requested

the use of the Bayshore Golf Course as a camping site during the time of the conventions when they will stage a ten day festival from July 4-14, 1972. They were advised that the decision would have to be made by the Miami Beach City Manager. All three stated that they hoped no attempt would be made to infiltrate their organization. They advised that they represented the YIP.

Following the meeting, RUBIN and ALBERT held a press conference in front of the Miami Beach Police Department Headquarters. They had alerted the local press as to their meeting with the Chief of Police.

STEWART ALBERT is one of the original founders of YIP and is the constant companion of JERRY RUBIN.

NY T-8 advised on May 24, 1972, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN have rented Penthouse A and Penthouse D at the Albion Hotel, 1650 James Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida.

Source advised that RUBIN, HOFFMAN and others, representing themselves as the YIP, also rented office space at the Meridian Medical Center, Rooms 200 and 201, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions.

NY T-5 advised on May 27, 1972, that a YIP National Congress, scheduled to be held in Miami on May 26-28, 1972, for the purpose of organizing protest activity at the Democratic Convention, had beencancelled. The source advised all YIP activity in Miami was totally disorganized and nothing was being accomplished with respect to convention planning.

NY T-5 and NY T-9 advised on May 27, 1972, that in place of the YIP National Congress, a YIP banquet was held at the current residence of TOM FORCADE, 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida. About 40 persons were in attendance, including Madison YIP's, TOM FORCADE, JERRY RUBIN, and ABBIE HOFFMAN. Although the meeting was ostensibly called for the purpose of resolving differences between the YIP factions, ABBIE HOFFMAN and his supporters staged an obviously well-planned attack against TOM FORCADE, blaming him for all difficulties and factional divisions within the YIP. Considerable time was devoted to discussion of FORCADE's public claim that he was not paid

sufficiently for collaborating with HOFFMAN in writing the book entitled, Steal This Book. A decision was made to submit this controversy to a panel of "movement" people rather than to a court of law. Virtually the entire meeting was devoted to this vicious attack upon FORCADE and, according to the sources, the arguments against him were well timed and effective.

At the conclusion of the meeting, a motion was passed censoring FORCADE for not privately resolving the issue concerning the book and expelling him from the YIP, specifically naming him a "police provocateur and/or maniac." This motion passed by a vote of 32 to 3 with four abstentions. FORCANE departed the meeting alone immediately following this vote.

NY T-9 advised that FORCADE's supporters were encouraged to remain in the YIP, and it was decided that in the future the YIP will be run by a collective of 12 or 13 members, including HOFFMAN and RUBIN, and that all decisions will be made by this collective. HOFFMAN and RUBIN were allowed to continue to act publicly as YIP spokesmen due to their widespread popularity. No specific protest plans were made concerning the upcoming conventions.

NY T-9 advised on June 9, 1972, that disagreements still exist among the persons who were controlling the YIP and that the offshoot of the Party was a group called "Zippies," which is also known as the "Zeipgiest International Party."

Source advised that STEWART ALBERT addressed a group of people calling themselves "The American Federation of Senior Citizens" on Miami Beach during the evening of June 8, 1972. Source advised that ALBERT kept things "cool" and apparently was trying to get old people to be sympathetic to and favor the young people who would be coming to the forthcoming conventions in Miami. The source advised that the theory being used was that the United States Government is unfair to old people.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
June 16, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security - ~~New Left~~ Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above, at New York. b6 b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 16, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND
REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA,
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies," is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. YIP ACTIVITIES, MIAMI, FLORIDA

JUNE 3, 1972

JERRY RUBIN and TOM FORCADE met in the Coconut Grove area of Miami on the evening of June 3, 1972. Reportedly, they had Panamanian weed and got "stoned" together. They were not hostile to one another and reached an understanding to the effect that they should work together. TOM FORCADE had been attempting to form an "offshoot" of the YIP and had in the past been in disagreement with JERRY RUBIN.

MM T-1
June 6, 1972

100-162260-1178

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUN 19 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic ~~downgrading and~~ declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Antiriot Law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago.

JUNE 4, 1972

The June 5, 1972 issue of the "Miami Herald," a regular legitimate Miami, Florida newspaper, reflected an article captioned "Curse Ends Rubin Debate." The article reflected that a Miami Beach attorney, ELLIS RUBIN, had stalked out of a debate with Yippie leader JERRY RUBIN held on Sunday night, June 4, 1972, when a four-letter word was used. The depate concerned the possible demonstrations in Miami Beach this summer and RUBIN promised peaceful demonstrations if "we are treated like human beings." The article indicated that the RUBINs launched personal attacks on each other, with JERRY RUBIN calling the lawyer "my Uncle Ellis" and saying he was ashamed of his "relative." The article also contained the following:

"ELLIS RUBIN read frequently from Jerry's book, 'Do it!' charging that the book's rhetoric was proof that the 'hippie, yippie, zippie and creepie' demonstrators intend to cause violence in Miami Beach."

"The lawyer protested when it was announced that debate proceeds -- at $1 per person -- would go to the 'Sunshine Committee' a Miami

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

"group raising funds to provide demonstrators with food and seeking to ease any tensions between Dade residents and visitors to the convention.

"However, Sunshine leaders Gerald Engle and Marilyn Adams said $50 of the receipts would go to Ellis Rubin as a speaker's fee."

On June 15, 1972, information was obtained that the debate which took place between Yippie leader JERRY RUBIN and Miami attorney ELLIS RUBIN on June 4, 1972, was very entertaining and JERRY RUBIN came out the better of the two, particularly in view of the fact that ELLIS RUBIN walked out after a four-letter word had been used. The debate is described as "pure entertainment" and JERRY RUBIN is not related in any way to ELLIS RUBIN.

JUNE 6, 1972

There is no definite planned activity on the part of YIP in view of the fact that the leaders spend practically all of their time bickering and disagreeing with each other.

MM T-1
June 7, 1972

JUNE 7, 1972

b6
b7C

On June 7, 1972, a [redacted] (phonetic) went to the YIP offices and failed to pass the "security check" in view of the fact that he was thought to be a "pig." Several people were in the YIP offices at the time and were very upset. [redacted] involved with the YIP, had gone to Oakland, California, merely to vote and was supposed to be back within a few days. STEWART ALBERT reportedly was leaving for New York City on June 7, 1972. The members

of YIP were pleased with the reactions of Miami Beach Chief of Police ROCKY POMERANCE as they considered him "real cool." The three-page flyer captioned "Ten Days To Change The World" was printed at the YIP headquarters and approximately 3,000 copies were made and were reportedly distributed all over the country to underground newspapers in batches of 200 to 300. There has been no mention of violence or plans to have an active confrontation with police officials at the Democratic Convention.

JERRY RUBIN left on June 7, 1972, for New York. A bomb threat had been received at the office of YIP by telephone early on June 7, 1972, and it was a middle-aged female with no distinguishable accent. The person making the call stated that a bomb would be placed under the building before sunset. When the caller was asked what it was all about, she answered this was serious and hung up. The members of YIP did not notify the police as they considered it a crank call. ABBE HOFFMAN was not in the city of Miami and was not expected for some time. [redacted] had departed for Berkeley, California. b6 b7C

[redacted] was in the headquarters of YIP and is still in Miami and active in YIP. [redacted] is also known as [redacted]

Two members of the Vietnam Veterans visited the YIP office on June 7, 1972, one of the white race and one black. They remarked that their outfit planned to mass outside of the city during the convention and then move into the city in force. These individuals indicated that the state officials for their organization did not know their plans but they would be informed when the local members were informed, and they further claimed they would not ask for a permit to march. They made the remark they had at least 15,000 members ready to come to Miami Beach for the convention. They also claimed they had all the necessary supplies and money to take care of themselves during the convention.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

There is to be a speech before the American Federation of Senior Citizens at Miami Beach on the evening of June 9, 1972, and this would involve the YIPs.

JUNE 8, 1972

STEWART ALBERT, in the absence of JERRY RUBIN, on the evening of June 8, 1972, addressed the American Federation of Senior Citizens at Miami Beach. ALBERT kept things "cool" and was trying to get the old people to be sympathetic to and favor the young people who would be coming to the forthcoming conventions in Miami Beach. The theory being used by ALBERT was that the Government was unfair to old people.

There is still disagreement and bickering between the individuals who control the YIP and the offshoot is a group referred to as the "Zippies," which means "Zeipgiest International Party," meaning "World View."

JERRY RUBIN was still an active YIP but as of June 8, 1972, was still in New York City. STEWART ALBERT is one of the leaders and very active in YIP and frequently pinch-hits for JERRY RUBIN.

b6
b7C

[redacted] have all returned to Wisconsin. [redacted] continues to live with TOM FORCADE. All of these individuals were active in the YIP and TOM FORCADE is the member who was attempting to head the offshoot of the YIP referred to as "Zippies."

MM T-1
June 9, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

JUNE 14, 1972

There were no definite plans as yet, as far as the Yip is concerned, in regard to the convention. The YIP is now taking a "cool" attitude in view of the fact that it appears MC GOVERN was a cinch for the presidential nomination and the YIP did not want to do anything to jeopardize MC GOVERN. JERRY RUBIN was in New York City and JERRY reportedly had been doing some "door knocking" in support of MC GOVERN, but it had been decided this was not advisable and he had stopped doing this.

MM T-1
June 14, 1972

JUNE 15, 1972

JERRY RUBIN continues to be in New York and may remain there until after the primary elections. TOM FORCADE is also in New York City. There was supposed to be a newspaper conference with representatives of YIP on the morning of June 15, 1972.

MM T-1
June 15, 1972

II. BANK INFORMATION

As of May 31, 1972, the checking account number 214-948-1 in the name of the YIP at the First National Bank, Miami Beach, Florida, reflected two deposits in the amounts of $525 and $452. There were three checks drawn against this account, one in the amount of $49 to Eastern Airlines, and on this check, a notation was noted as "LJW to New York, 4/23/72." Another check was made out for $300 for office

supplies and endorsed [redacted] Another check was made out to ABBEY HOFFMAN for cash, for $472, endorsed by ABBEY HOFFMAN. The last withdrawal was for $30.62, made out to Copy Service, Miami Beach. b6 b7C

MM T-2
June 1, 1972

[redacted] is a very active member in YIP.

MM T-1

III. PUBLICATIONS

The YIP has printed up and distributed publications as follows:

MM T-1
June 15, 1972

Y.I.P.S

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY WAS FOUNDED IN 1967 TO OPPOSE THE WAR IN VIETNAM BY ATTEMPTING TO CREATE A HUMANE POLITICAL CONSCIOUSNESS AND TO BUILD A FREE REVOLUTIONARY CULTURE AMONG YOUTH. WE HAVE ORGANIZED EVENTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND EUROPE, AND WE HAVE GROUPS IN VIRTUALLY EVERY COMMUNITY IN THIS COUNTRY. MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAVE BEEN CALLED "YIPPIES," AND INCLUDE ARTISTS, MUSICIANS, WRITERS, COLLEGE AND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS, WORKERS, YOUNG PEOPLE FROM ALL ECONOMIC CLASSES, AND PEOPLE OF ALL AGES.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (Y.I.P.) IS BEST KNOWN FOR ORGANIZING THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN CHICAGO DURING THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION IN 1968, AND FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE CHICAGO CONSPIRACY TRIAL, PEOPLES' PARK IN BERKELEY, AND CAMPAIGNS FOR LOCAL ELECTIVE OFFICE ACROSS THE COUNTRY. Y.I.P. ADVOCATES DIRECT ACTION, DEMONSTRATIONS, GUERILLA THEATER, POLITICAL ORGANIZATION AND ELECTORAL POLITICS AS A MEANS OF CHANGING AMERICA.

We advocate soulful socialism, eliminating from America all poverty, passivity, and war as well as creating a world where everyone is free to be an artist, lover and a human being. All statements of policy and purpose are issued from the central headquarters at

1674 Meridian Avenue
Miami Beach, Florida
telephone 305-534-8895

We will be happy to answer your questions and we would like you to join us as members of the Youth International Party.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

CAN YOU SPARE A BED ????

THERE WILL BE THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE COMING ON DOWN THIS SUMMER. ADVANCE ORGANIZERS WORKING ON THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE DURING CONVENTION WEEKS WILL BE ARRIVING THROUGHOUT THE MONTH OF JUNE. THEY DESPERATELY NEED HOUSING.

IF YOU CAN HELP WITH THIS OR OTHER NEEDS FILL IN THIS LEAFLET AND MAIL IT TO US OR BRING IT TO THE OFFICE.

NAME_____ PHONE #_____

ADDRESS_____

I CAN ACCOMADATE _____ WORKER(S) FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE. DESCRIBE PLACE (I.E. WOMEN'S COLLECTIVE, PRIVATE FAMILY, SEPARATE ROOM, MEALS TOO, WHATEVER)_____

_____

I WANT TO HELP MYSELF. I'LL BE BRINGING OVER MY SPARE CHANGE, MY WHEELS, MY TALENT, MY FANTASIES, MIMEO PAPER, XEXR TYPEWRITERS, CREDIT CARDS, SUNTAN LOTION, POSTERS, FOOD, SPEAKING INVITATIONS..... WE NEED JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT TO PULL THIS OFF.

HELP! HELP! HELP!

CELEBRATION OF CHANGE -- JULY 10-14TH, AUG. 20-24TH

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
1674 MERIDIAN AVENUE ROOM 201
MIAMI BEACH, FLA. 33139
531-8895

ten days to change the world

The Youth International Party invites everyone in the United States to come to Miami Beach for a Celebration of Change, to occur from July 10 to July 14 and August 20 to August 24. We will create, in Miami Beach, a political-cultural demonstration of benign and peaceful magnitude--- a zone of sanity and sharing for inspired Americans of many persuasions. Together in this joyous unity we will lay plans to disturb the coming machine-like tread of the Republican kingmakers.

The United States is rapidly becoming a nation doomed by its own monied corruption, violence, racism, pollution and amoral materialism. Congress's strength is ripped off by arrogant, macho power-brokers in the Executive Branch promising no future for us but a decadent Roman Imperium.

The Youth International Party strongly suspects that Richard Nixon is possessed by such an intense personal need for the nations of the world to grovel before his war-room throne, that the convolutions and revolutions of the world, in the months to come, may cause him to join the society of foamy-mouths.

Baleful winds of repression wait to be unleashed from the dark caves of the Republican Party. Everywhere bitter crowds of American citizens view the corruption and illicit wars of the government with total revulsion. War, social slavery, sexism, racism are peddled and packaged by monster capitalist conglomerates as the true America. If that is America, there is nothing for an American citizen to look foreward to but a long life of pain in a fearsome valley of robot violence.

The Youth International Party gathers for resistance and change. We are the direct descendants of a freedom and justice seeking people which links us with every centur with every decent cause, with every plant and mammal that ever lived.

We are freedom and sharing

We are women and men reborn in change

We are socialism

We are the grain

We are the sunflowers reaching to the sun

We will change our country by any means necessary

We are freeshare

There is nothing for America but floating platforms of war over dead jungles unless we rise up in a wave of change. We have an inalienable right to cross state lines to share, to seek peace, to speak against war, to demand honesty in our government and to command ourselves in our own ways of freedom. We will not let our country be taken over by a fierce, elite, jaded caste of bloodmoney-hurgry power-brokers living the life of the damned. We stand atop the seawall of ecology, freeshare and change. We stand at the barricades of decency and beauty.

We want change !

We want to change the environment !

We want to change the economy !

Change the government !

Change the culture ! Change your spirit !

Change your diet ! Change your sex !

Ex-change everything !

We will gather nean the convention site to point toward the deep change American civilization must undergo in order to create peace in the world. We seek the immediate goal of freeing all political prisoners. We demand that women have complete control of their own minds and bodies. People will be free to express their sexuality in peace and joy. Restrictive laws against marijuana will end, and the military economy will be dismantled.

We will contihue changes with unconditional amnesty for draft refusers and from those who managed to escape from the grasp of the armed forces. We will demand a total end to all racism, to all sexism, and to the class system which leaves one of every four Americans impoverished in resources and spirit. We will seek to end the American tax system which spares the rich while burying the working person beneath a mountain of cruel and evil taxation.

We are taking every step to create ten days of peaceful openness and positive action, not to mention music, water and fun in the sun. We will only have peace. With great energy, the Youth International Party is negotiating with city, county and federal officials as well as the two political parties. Use of public facilities and parks has already been offered us.

CELEBRATE YOUR CHANGE

Come to Miami Beach to change history

Save the planet, end the wars

THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE

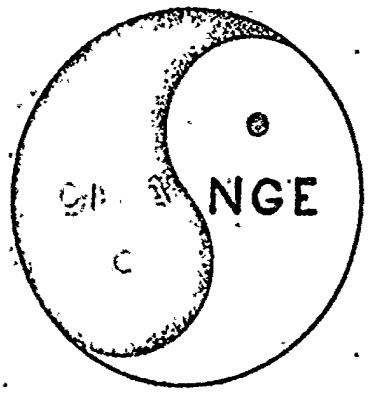
A political-cultural demonstration

July 10-14 August 20-24 in Miami Beach

TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD

Peaceful direct action beneath the summer sun of blue-watered Miami Beach

write us/call us/join us



The Youth International Party

1674 Meridian Ave. room 201

Miami Beach, Florida, 33139

(305) 531-8895

6-1-72

Friends,

All activities this summer will focus on Miami Beach. The Youth International Party is working with many groups, including the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, the Miami Liberation Front, the San Diego Convention Coalition and the National Coalition of Gay Organizations to create a tremendous Life force presence at the Democratic and Republican conventions.

We will be sending you news releases every few days tok keep you posted on new developements. If you need special information or news reports you can call our offices anytime. Within two weeks, we will have set up a 24-hour-a-day Rumor Control Center. Our number is (305) 531-8895.

Together we can take a major step forward this summer in building a new culture.

Palm trees and Freedom,

Stew Albert, Mike Evans, Brad Fox, Jerry Gorde, Abbie Hoffman, Jeff Nightbyrd, Patty Oldenburg, Gus Reichbach, Jerry Rubin, Ed Sanders, Gabrielle Schang, Kathie Streem, Rick Stern, Lee Weiner.

Y.I.P.

NEWS BULLETIN

For Immediate Release

June 1, 1972

The Youth International Party (Yippie) today announced plans for a giant gathering of young people to take place in Miami Beach this summer during the Democratic and Republican conventions.

YIP has opened up an office two blocks from the convention hall and, with other groups, is concluding negotiations with city officials for camping sites. More than 100,000 young people are expected at the first festival/party July 8-13 during the Democratic Convention.

The Youth International Party is calling the two festivals the "Celebration of Change -- 10 Days to Change the World." Protest marches will be held from the campgrounds to the convention hall to protest Nixon and Humphrey's war in Vietnam. The theme of the "Celebration of Change" will be change, in all areas of life, by any means necessary.

Mayor Chuck Hall of Miami Beach has told the press that he believes the high school athletic field and par-three golf course two blocks away from the convention hall should be made available for camping for non-delegates.

Federal representatives assure YIP that toilet facilities and water will be available.

YIP is a collective of 30 organizers now working in Miami Beach to create this event. Major rock groups have agreed to appear to play for the people, as well as well-known yogi's, superstars and juggling acts.

"With no rock festivals planned for this summer, Miami Beach will be the place to be," said a hitch-hiking Yipple organizer. "Young people should be here in Miami Beach by July 8th."

NOTICE:

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

We are coming to Miami Beach, Dade County, to exercise our right to peacefully assemble and demonstrate against the Indo-China War, the oppression of poor and old people, minorities, blacks, workers, gays and women, the exploitation of youth and the ecological destruction of the planet.

We are here to affirm a new life-style of freedom, justice and equality for women and men.

We have asked for the Municipal Golf Course, Bayshore G olf Course, Flamingo Park and 21st Street Beach as sites to both demonstrate and live on from the first week of July to the last week in August.

We have an absolute right to expect food, health and toilet facilities to be provided.

When the city council of Miami Beach voted to have both conventions in their city, they also voted to have us, the non-delegates.

The rich businessmen and the bureaucrats of Miami Beach are going to make a lot of money off the conventions; they as well as the Federal government must share a decent and fair amount of this money with the counter-convention.

At this time, when our country is headed for total disaster, we not only have a <u>right</u> to be here and protest but a <u>responsibility</u>.

The city of Miami Beach, the county of Dade and the Federal government have a moral responsibility to help us.

We have made our requests, but we are flexible; we hope the City Council is equally flexible.

Endorsed by: Conventions Coordinating Committee

consisting of.....

N.W.R.O.
V.V.A.W.
Y.I.P.(Yippie)
S.C.L.C.
Miami Conventions Coalition
YIP (Zippie)
National Coalition of Gay Organizations
People's Party

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

TOM FORCADE controlled and made arrangements for the publication of a small paper referred to as the "Beach Blanket Struggle." An edition of this paper was published at Miami Beach, Voluem One, Number 2, dated June 8, 1972. The paper contained an article, "Radicals, Retirees Mix It Up." There were also numerous articles entitled "The Roll of Rock," "Gays List Demands," "Yippies," with the address 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, "Transexuals On To Miami," "Farm Workers Pick Struggle," and "Put Pot on Florida Ballot."

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

[redacted], employee of the Royal Typewriter Company, Miami, Florida, advised that he had serviced a typewriter at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida 33133, to the name of [redacted] He stated that the charges totalled $191.76 for repairs to the typewriter and this charge was made to [redacted]

b6
b7C

The address 3113 Mary Street is a hippie hangout which has been used by TOM FORCADE and other members of the YIP and the offshoot of the organization known as Zippies.

MM T-1
June 15, 1972

JUNE 15, 1972

The YIP held a press conference on Thursday, June 15, 1972, at their headquarters, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. Neither JERRY RUBIN nor ABBE HOFFMAN was present and the spokesman was JEFF SCHERRO, who uses the name JEFF KNIGHTBYRD. It was stated that the yip planned no marches and no confrontations at the Democratic Convention and that instead, they would focus protest on the Republican Convention, which would hit the Beach in August. Further,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

YIP dropped its estimate of demonstrators for the Democratic Convention from 100,000 to 50,000 and indicated they no longer needed the Bayshore Golf Course as a campsite and indicated the Miami Beach Senior High School athletic field and the Par Three Course would suffice. In regard to the Democratic Convention, they indicated they would shift their emphasis from political protest to a "cultural and artistic expression of new life possibilities." They predicted a "mass mobilization" for the GOP Convention but added, "We think a massive non-violent presence will be more effective in stopping the war than street fighting."

At the Bayshore Golf Course, "Zippie" spokesman PATRICK SMALL claimed the group had seeded the golf course with 30 pounds of marijuana seed, dropped from a small plane on June 8, 1972, before dawn.

The Zippies are an offshoot of the YIP and the normal leader is TOM FORCADE.

MM T-1
June 16, 1972

The June 16, 1972 edition of the "Miami Herald," regular Miami newspaper, reflected an article captioned "Yippies Cancel Demo Protest Plans," and on the continuing page, it was captioned "Yippies Cancel Demo Protest; Will Hit GOP."

> "In an abrupt switch, the Youth International Party said Thursday it plans 'no marches and no confrontations' at the Democratic Convention, which begins July 10 in Miami Beach.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

"Instead, YIP spokesmen said, they'll focus protest on the Republican Convention, which will hit the beach in August.

"Yippie spokesmen dropped their estimate of demonstrators for the first convention from 100,000 to 50,000 or less, and said they no longer need Bayshore Gold Course as a campsite.

"With smaller numbers, they said, Beach Mayor Chuck Hall's offer of Miami Beach Senior High School athletic field and the Par Three Golf Course will suffice.

"The announcement was a surprise because the YIP has the biggest names -- Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman -- and the best financing of all the white anti-war protest groups now operating in Miami.

"Neither Rubin nor Hoffman, however, was present for the press conference at which the YIP announced its new plans.

"'You can think of the conventions as a stew,' said Jeff Nightbyrd, YIP spokesman.

"'The Republicans are the meat. The Democrats are the vegetables, City officials are the carrots. The people of the city are the gravy and we are the spice.

"'The meat is tainted, too many carrots have had their heads underground and we gotta change the recipe.'"

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

"Behind the announcement was the fact that the Miami Beach City Council has refused so far to designate campsites demanded by the YIP and other protest groups.

"In their announcement, YIP leaders blamed this on the Nixon Administration:

"'Our work here leads us to believe the Republicans would welcome a chaotic situation which would discredit the Democratic Party . . . We do not want to be a party to that.'

"Admitting that no one protest group can control all others for the conventions, the Yippies claimed only that their announcement would 'set the tone' for demonstrators flocking to the two conventions.

"A broader statement from nine protest groups was expected. Including the YIP, the nine groups were scheduled to present their needs to Gov. Reubin Askew's citizens committee for convention planning.

"Speaking only for themselves, the Yippies said they will shift their emphasis as the Democratic Convention from political protest to 'a cultural and artistic expression of new life possibilities.'

"That means, they said, counter-culture poet Alan Ginsberg will lead 'chanting,' while artists will express themselves through such unconventional presentations as 'sky art,' for which searchlights and sky writing planes were included as 'possibilities.'

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

"'We want to make clear we are not endorsing any candidate of the Democratic Party,' the YIP said. 'However, we see several progressive elements working among the Democrats, and will do everything possible to create a peaceful atmosphere where they can work unhindered.'

"They predicted a 'mass mobilization' for the GOP convention, but added: 'We think a massive non-violent presence will be more effective in stopping the war than street fighting.'

"Meanwhile, at Bayshore Golf Course, a splinter group of the YIP calling themselves Zippies announced plans for a marijuana smoke-in which they hope to conduct on that site July 9.

"Zippie spokesman [redacted] claimed the group has already seeded the golf course with 30 pounds of marijuana seed dropped from a small airplane June 8 before dawn. b6 b7C

"Asked who provided the plane, he replied:

"'The Zippie Air Force.'

"Together, the two announcements seemed to indicate that white youths have shifted their anti-war demonstrations away from the Democratic Convention, and will concentrate instead on a counter-culture exhibition of what they call 'alternative life-styles.'

"At least two black groups, however, still plan protest demonstrations at the Democratic

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

"Convention. These are the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the National Welfare Rights Organization."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
June 16, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/15/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

MIDEM

MIREP

Re Bureau airtel to Miami and New York dated 6/1/72; Miami airtel to Bureau dated 6/12/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc-15)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 -100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491 (MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
2 - Detroit (Enc-2)(RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(Info)(RM)
14 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
[redacted]
(1 - 100-16722
(1 - 100-16713
(1 - 100-16727
[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-1129

100-16723
100-16721
100-16715
100-
[redacted]
100-16544 (ALBERT)

HKM:sll
(27)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Copies are furnished New York, office of origin, and also, a copy is being furnished Milwaukee for information.

A copy is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service.

The LHM has been classified "confidential" in order to protect MM T-1 and MM T-2. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the U. S.

Declassified By Bur R/S 3/14/75

Reference is made to Bureau Routing Slip dated 6/13/72. The information reflected in Miami airtel to Bureau dated 6/9/72 is included in enclosed LHM.

For the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 has been able to furnish information on a continuing basis as to key individuals involved in the YIP activities.

Further, for the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 is in a position to obtain copies of the "Yip Survival Manual" and when obtained, this will be forwarded to the Bureau in an LHM, as requested.

- LEAD -

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICH.

Will check indices, obtain background information and advise if there is any pertinent activity pertaining to [redacted] In this

b6
b7C

connection, it is noted that when the typewriter was reparied at 3113 Mary St., Coconut Grove, on 6/2/72, the charge was made to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCES

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is a well-placed source.

MM 100-16028

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MM T-2 is [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC (100-157178) (42) DATE: 6/20/72

FROM: SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT JERRY CLYDE RUBIN
SM-RA

The information on the attached FD 302 was furnished on a confidential basis. The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information was obtained. The source has furnished reliable information in the past.

The information on the FD 302 was made available by: [redacted]

The original longhand of the FD 302 is maintained as an attachment to this memorandum in captioned case file, serial 160 - 157178 - 1868.

Index: [redacted]

1-(100-YIP) Miami
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100-157178 (JERRY RUBIN) (42)

REY:mes
(4)

100-162260-1180

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____ SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 20 1972

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 6/13/72

The below described checks were among those drawn against the checking account of JERRY RUBIN, maintained at a New York City bank:

b6
b7C
b7D

Date	Payee	Amount	Endorser and/or Bank of Deposit

The above information is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

Interviewed on 6/13/72 at New York, New York File # NY 100-157178

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted]mes Date dictated 6/13/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, DETROIT (100-38252)

Subject: Youth International Party

Date prepared
6/5/72

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/1/72		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 6/5/72 to
Transcribed 6/5/72
Authenticated by Informant 6/5/72

Date of Report
6/5/72

Date(s) of activity
5/26 - 28, 1972

Brief description of activity or material

100-162260

Second Annual '72 YIP Congress

May 26 - 28, Miami, Florida

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: Information contained in instant report should be carefully paraphrased in order to protect identity of source.

2 - Miami (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Detroit
GPD:LMO
(10)

100-162260
SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
JUN 15 1972
FBI — DETROIT

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 8 1972
FBI — DETROIT

Detroit, Mich.
June 5, 1972

The second annual '72 Youth International Party (YIP) Congress was scheduled for May 26-28 at Miami, Florida. Announcements of the meeting were made in the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) News Service and by word of mouth.

It was determined on May 26, 1972, that Thomas King Forcade of the "Zippie" faction of the YIP, currently headquartered at 3114 Mary St., Miami, Florida, indicated the following with regard to the planned events of the weekend that he did not expect the attendance to exceed fifty, that it would not be a "Congress" as such, but rather "planning" sessions; that only social events were planned for Friday, namely a party that evening; that a possible confrontation would take place with Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin.

Regarding long-range plans, the following was determined:

That with reference to the July and August National Conventions for the Democratic and Republican Conventions, there would be no violence planned, but he would not back off, not avoid it if it came.

It was learned that regardless of the outcome of any difficulties with the Hoffman- Rubin faction of the YIP, he (Forcade) and "his people" would stay in Miami. It was further learned that Forcade indicated he would return to New York after the Democratic Convention for a few days for the purpose of taking care of personal business and would return to Miami for the duration.

After the convention Forcade would go to New York and prepare for his scheduled conspiracy trial. Forcade indicated that he will in all probability be arrested on conspiracy changes for his role in the conventions and further gave the impression that he will be disappointed if he is not.

At 4:00 pm, Friday, approximately ten individuals were present at the 3114 Mary Street address:

Thomas Forcade
[redacted] LNU
White male, 5'6"
slim build, blond hair
from Chicago

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Girlfriend of [redacted] LNU
White female, from Madison, Wisconsin
5'6", slim, brown hair

[redacted] Madison, Wisconsin
White male, 5'6"
black hair, beard

[redacted] LNU
White male, black hair
with beard, 5'5", slim build
Arrested recently in campus disorder at University of Wisconsin in Madison

b6
b7C

[redacted]
White female, 5'6"
blond hair

[redacted]
White male, 6'
blond hair

Identities of other individuals present were not determined.

A party was held at the 3114 Mary Street address at approximately 9 - 10 pm and lasted until 2 - 3 pm. Approximately 30 individuals were in attendance and nothing of importance was discussed; however, a representative from the Hoffman - Rubin Faction showed up to announce that the "collective" would arrive Saturday around 9 - 10 am to attempt to iron out differences and to merge, if all parties could agree. This individual was named [redacted] a white male, 20, 5'10", long black hair.

The Hoffman faction later indicated that the meeting would be at 2:00 pm instead of 10:00 pm due to the fact that they would have a pre-meeting planning session. No preparation was made by the Forcade faction.

At 2:00 pm the party was about ten members, including Hoffman, Rubin, [redacted] Stu Albert, [redacted] LNU, [redacted] LNU, [redacted] LNU, in addition to several others.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

At the peak of the meeting there were around 50 people.

The meeting started out with [redacted] running down b6 b7C the history of the differences between Forcade and Hoffman. This dealt mostly with the publishing of Hoffman's book, Steal This Book. The meeting immediately became quite chaotic and [redacted] LNU was chosen as Chairman. Charges and countercharges were made between Hoffman and Forcade. Finally proposals were made by the Hoffman faction to again set up a three person impartial panel to arbitrate the differences. The Hoffman faction then tried to show how Forcade was an agitator and maniac by trying to split the movement apart in Miami by negotiating with the various local governments as the YIP, when, in fact, according to Rubin, Forcade was unauthorized and was speaking for himself. Individuals were brought forward with testimony to prove that he (Forcade) was in fact a police provocateur. Forcade became visibly upset and at one point took a pair of scissors and scratched out a diagram on the wood paneled wall, his voice and body trembling. When it came to voting, a motion was put forth and seconded that:

Forcade and Hoffman put the book dispute to binding arbitration;

Forcade not be permitted to work with the legitimate YIP;

Those who supported Forcade come over to the Hoffman-Rubin faction.

This was carried 32-3-4 (abstention). It was also agreed that this decision be released to the underground and straight press.

The meeting ended at approximately 4:30, after which Rubin and Hoffman embraced each other expressing a great deal of self-satisfaction.

It was determined that the meeting and presentation by Hoffman-Rubin took four pre-planning sessions to properly prepare their offense. After the meeting it appeared that Forcade's only supporters were [redacted] LNU (Forcade's [redacted] from Philadelphia), possibly [redacted] LNU, [redacted] LNU from Wisconsin, [redacted] from UPS, and [redacted] LNU from Wisconsin.

It was determined that [redacted] wants to drop the whole ZIP idea and merely publish a newspaper for the rest of the summer.

b6 b7C [redacted]

Forcade indicated he wants to continue the ZIP faction and will perhaps try to do this.

It was learned that the Hoffman-Rubin faction have not communicated with various groups (Gays, Welfare, Antiwar, etc.) who are coming down to Miami and are simply acting in their own interests and are apparently lacking organization and planning.

[redacted] b6 b7C

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

6/16/72

TO SAC MIAMI (100-16573)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP

REBUTEL MAY TWENTY-FIVE, LAST, AND BUAIRTEL JUNE ONE, LAST.

REBUTEL INSTRUCTED THAT COMPREHENSIVE LHM CONCERNING RESULTS OF YIP ACTIVITIES DURING MAY TWENTY-SIX THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHT, LAST, SCHEDULED YIP NATIONAL CONGRESS, BE SUBMITTED BY COVER AIRTEL TO BE FOLLOWED BY WEEKLY SUMMARY LHM SUBMITTED BY COVER AIRTEL FOR BALANCE OF YIP STAY IN MIAMI THIS SUMMER, WITH INITIAL SUBMISSION TO REACH BUREAU BY JUNE FIVE, LAST.

REBUAIRTEL INSTRUCTED THAT IDENTITIES OF ALL MEMBERS OF YIP DECISION-MAKING COLLECTIVE BE ESTABLISHED AND THAT BUREAU BE ADVISED OF SPECIFIC INFORMANT COVERAGE TARGETED AGAINST EACH MEMBER.

YOUR INITIAL RESPONSE TO REFERENCED BUREAU CORRESPONDENCE CONSISTED OF FORM FD-TWO ZERO FIVE DATED JUNE SEVEN, LAST, ADVISING JUNE FIVE, LAST, DEADLINE WOULD BE MISSED AND AIRTEL AND LHM WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO REACH BUREAU BY JUNE TWELVE, LAST.

YOUR AIRTEL AND LHM DATED JUNE TWELVE, LAST, RECEIVED AT THE

(1) - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 20 1972

1182

TELETYPE TO MIAMI
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

BUREAU JUNE FIFTEEN, LAST, CONTAINS NO INFORMATION OCCURRING AFTER JUNE TWO, LAST. YOUR LHM INCLUDES INFORMATION ATTRIBUTED TO MM T-ELEVEN, WHO IS NOT IDENTIFIED IN COVER AIRTEL; CONTAINS AS PAGE ELEVEN A XEROX COPY OF A YIP HANDBILL CAPTIONED "DANGER - SAVE MIAMI BEACH," WHICH IS LARGELY ILLEGIBLE; AND IS NOT RESPONSIVE TO QUESTIONS POSED IN BUREAU AIRTEL JUNE FIVE, LAST. YOUR LHM ALSO INDICATES ON PAGE ELEVEN THAT YIP OFFICES ARE LOCATED AT ONE SIX SEVEN FOUR MERIDIAN AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH, WHILE PARAGRAPH ONE, PAGE FOUR, ADVISES ONE SIX EIGHT ZERO MERIDIAN AVENUE IS LOCALE OF YIP OFFICES.

INFORMATION APPEARING ON PAGE TWELVE OF YOUR LHM NOTES THAT FOLLOWERS OF OUSTED YIP OPERATIVE TOM FORCADE, FOLLOWING A VISIT TO ABOVE YIP HEADQUARTERS, WERE PLACED IN A VILLA IN NORTH MIAMI, BUT DOES NOT IDENTIFY THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED OR THE STREET ADDRESS AND OTHER DETAILS REGARDING THE VILLA. PAGE THIRTEEN OF YOUR LHM NOTES THAT A GIRL WHO CLAIMS TO WORK FOR THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE VISITED THE YIP OFFICES ON MAY THIRTY, LAST, STATING HER HEART WAS WITH THE YIPS AND FURNISHED INFORMATION "SUCH AS WHAT THE YIPS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE WERE DISCUSSING."

YOUR ATTENTION IS ALSO DIRECTED TO THE FACT THAT "ABBIE" IS THE PREFERRED SPELLING OF HOFFMAN'S NICKNAME RATHER THAN "ABBY,"

TELETYPE TO MIAMI
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

AS APPEARS THROUGHOUT YOUR LHM, AND YOUR COPIES OF SAME SHOULD BE CHANGED ACCORDINGLY.

BY RETURN TELETYPE, FURNISH INFORMATION RESPONSIVE TO BUREAU AIRTEL JUNE FIVE, LAST. ADVISE WHETHER YIPS CONTEMPLATE RESIDING AT ALBION HOTEL AND UTILIZING OFFICE SPACE AT MERIDIAN MEDICAL CENTER FOR BALANCE OF SUMMER. ALSO NOTE WHEREABOUTS AND CURRENT ACTIVITIES OF YIP LEADERS, AS WELL AS TOM FORCADE, TOGETHER WITH ANY OTHER LATE DEVELOPING INFORMATION OF PERTINENCE TO YIP INVESTIGATION. ALSO INCLUDE CLARIFICATION CONCERNING STATEMENT "SUCH AS WHAT THE YIPS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE WERE DISCUSSING." SPECIFICALLY COMMENT WHETHER ANYONE IN ANYWAY CONNECTED WITH YIP IS AFFILIATED WITH THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE. CONDUCT NO INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MATTER WITHOUT SPECIFIC BUREAU AUTHORITY.

BY RETURN AIRTEL, FURNISH CLARIFICATION REGARDING MM T-ELEVEN, EXACT STREET ADDRESS OF YIP BUSINESS OFFICE ON MERIDIAN AVENUE, AND LEGIBLE COPY OF YIP HANDBILL APPEARING ON PAGE ELEVEN OF LHM. SUBMIT SUPPLEMENTAL LHM BY COVER AIRTEL INCORPORATING FULL DETAILS INCLUDING INHABITANTS AND EXACT STREET ADDRESS OF "VILLA IN NORTH MIAMI" TOGETHER WITH OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION NOT ALREADY FURNISHED BUREAU IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

TELETYPE TO MIAMI
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES ONLY, ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF GIRL CLAIMING EMPLOYMENT WITH DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE WHOSE "HEART WAS WITH THE YIPS" AND SUTEL POSITIVE RESULTS OF YOUR INQUIRIES, FOLLOWEDG BY LHM UTILIZING INDIVIDUAL CAPTION AND COVER AIRTEL.

YOU HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY ADVISED THAT INFORMATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE YIP VIOLENCE AT COMING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS IS OF INTEREST TO HIGHEST LEVELS OF EXECUTIVE BRANCH. INSURE FUTURE COMPLIANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED IN REFERENCED BUREAU CORRESPONDENCE AS REPETITION OF CAVALIER HANDLING OF THIS MATTER WILL NOT BE TOLERATED. COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

NR020 MM CODE

1:45AM NITEL 6-16-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448912

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, SIXTY EIGHT.

A SOURCE ON JUNE FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED YIP HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE THIS MORNING AND YIP SPOKESMAN INDICATED YIP HAD RE-ORIENTED THEIR PRIORITIES AND THEIR NEW EMPHASIS WOULD BE THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION RATHER THAN THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. THEY WERE NOT CALLING FOR HORDES TO CONVERGE ON MIAMI. THE FLORIDA BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, MIAMI, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT THE TOM FORCADE FOLLOWERS FLEW OVER THE BAY SHORE COUNTRY CLUB, DROPPED MARIJUANA SEEDS AND STATED THAT WITH THE RAIN IT WOULD ALL BE IN BLOOM BY CONVENTION TIME. UNDER COVER

END PAGE ONE

1183
100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUN 16 1972

b6
b7C

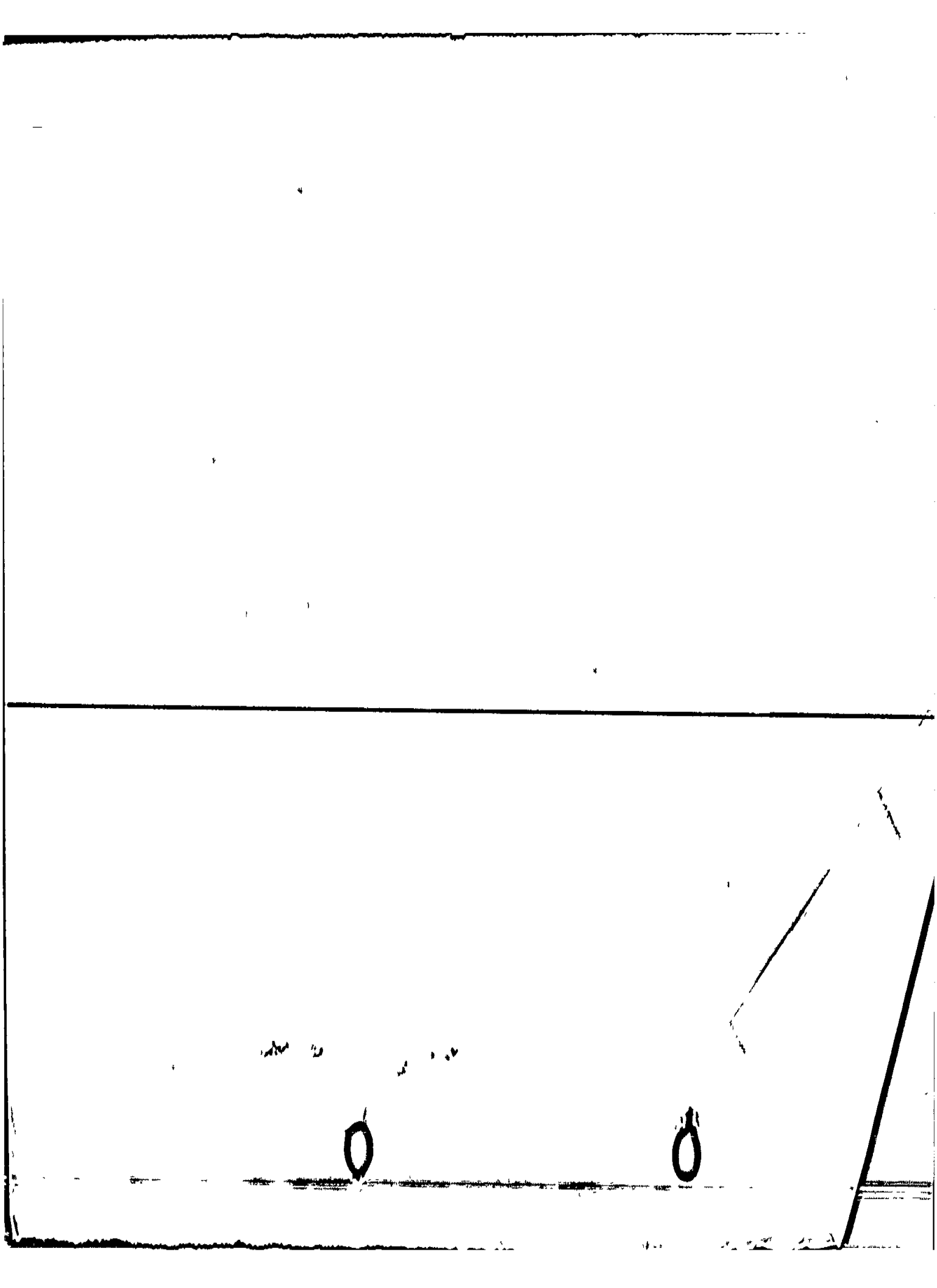
COUNTY OFFICERS WITH FIFTEEN OR SO FORCADE FOLLOWERS LATER WENT TO THE COCONUT GROVE AREA WHERE THEY PURCHASED DRUGS. WARRANTS REPORTEDLY BEING OBTAINED FOR THEIR ARREST.

NO DISSEMINATION PENDING MORE DETAILS DUE TO FRACTIONALISM OF YIP GROUPS AND TO CLARIFY ABOVE INFORMATION. MIAMI WILL OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

CONCEALED SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

END



NR002 MM CODE

1146AM URGENT 6-16-72 MLR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS- YIP.

YIP ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES IS A CLOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, SIXTYEIGHT.

SOURCE ON JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO ADVISED YIP HELD A BRIEF CONFERENCE ON THURSDAY, JUNE FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS, ONE SIX EIGHT ZERO MERIDIAN AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. NEITHER JERRY RUBIN OR ABBE HOFFMAN WERE PRESENT AND THE SPOKESMAN WAS [redacted] WHO USED THE NAME [redacted] IT WAS STATED THAT THE YIP PLANNED NO MARCHES OR CONFRONTATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND THAT INSTEAD THEY WOULD FOCUS PROTEST ON THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. FURTHER, YIP DROPPED ITS ESTIMATE OF DEMONSTRATORS FOR THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION FROM ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND TO FIFTY THOUSAND AND INDICATED THEY NO LONGER NEED THE

b6
b7C

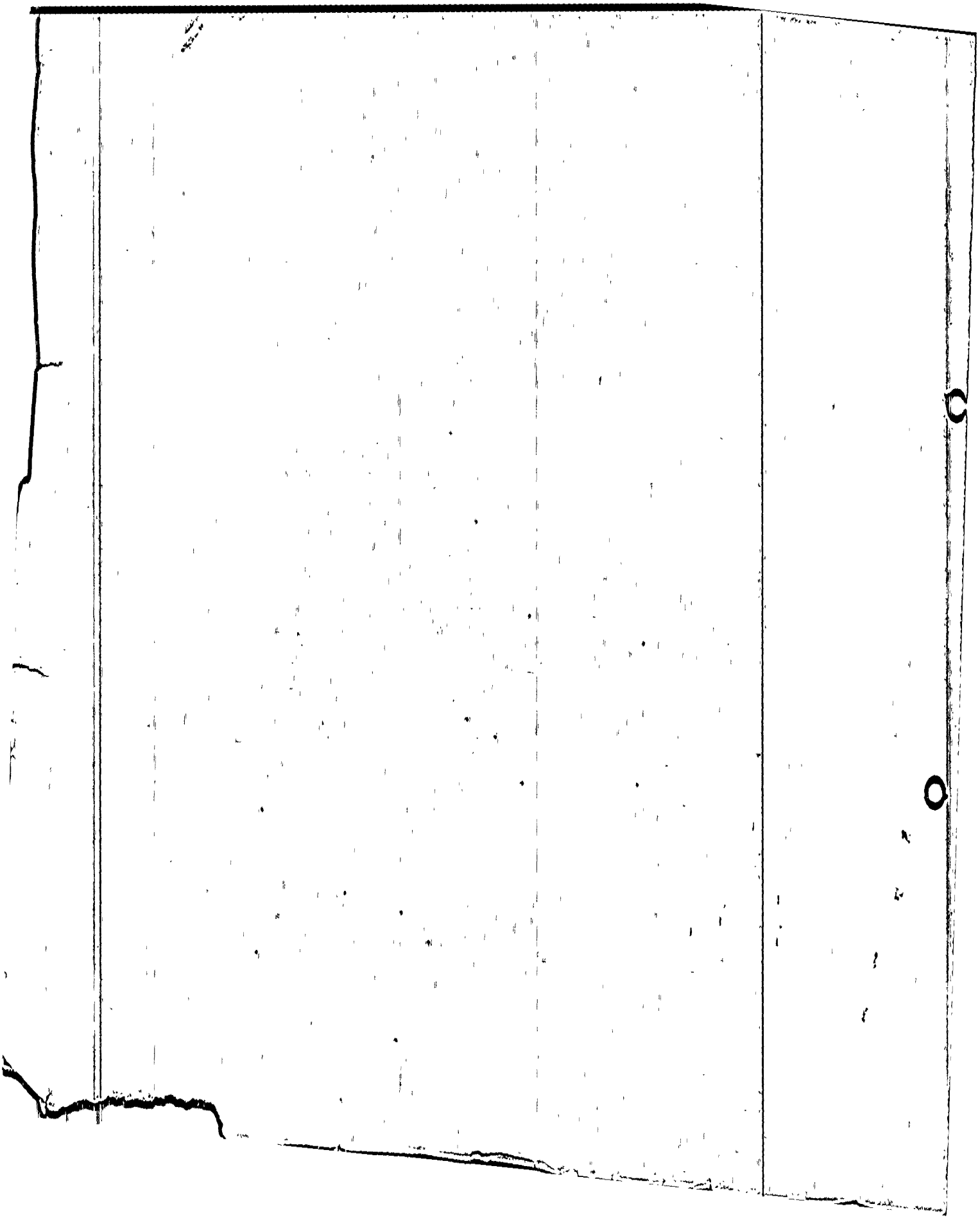
b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

1184

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 16 1972
FBI NEW YORK



BAYSHORE GOLF COURSE AS A CAMP SITE BUT THAT THE MIAMI BEACH SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC FIELD AND THE PAR THREE COURSE WOULD SUFFICE.

IN REGARD TO THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION THEY INDICATED THEY SHIFTED THEIR EMPHASIS FROM POLITICAL PROTEST TO A "CULTURAL AND ARTISTIC EXPRESSION OF NEW LIFE POSSIBILITIES. THEY PREDICTED A "MASS MOBILIZATION FOR THE GOP CONVENTION BUT ADDED "WE THINK A MASSIVE NONVIOLENT PRESENCE WILL BE MORE EFFECTIVE IN STOPPING THE WAR THAN STREET FIGHTINGS." SOURCE ADDED THAT AT THE BAYSHORE GOLF COURSE A ZIPPY SPOKESMAN, [redacted], CLAIMED THE GROUP HAD SEEDED THE GOLF COURSE WITH THIRTY LBS. OF MARIJUANA SEED. SOURCE DESCRIBED ZIPPIES AS AN "OFF SHOOT OF THE YIP" AND STATED THEIR NORMAL LEADER WAS TOM FORCADE. b6 b7C

ADMINISTATIVE:

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU JUNE FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY COGNIZANT OF ABOVE. b2 b7D

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

JAH

FBI NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

100-162260-1185

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUN 23 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

DAMAGE

THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH FACE A DISASTEROUS SITUATION THIS SUMMER. AS YOU KNOW, SEVERAL HUNDRED THOUSAND YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN WILL COME TO MIAMI BEACH DURING THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS. THEY WILL COME TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST SUCH THINGS AS THE WAR IN VIETNAM, UNJUST TAXATION, DESTRUCTION OF THE LAND, AS WELL AS TO ENJOY THE FORMATION OF A NEW AND HAPPY COMMUNITY FOR YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAS COME TO MIAMI BEACH TO FOCUS PROTESTS AND THE ENERGY OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN A POSITIVE AND PEACEFUL MANNER. WE HAVE BEGUN NEGOTIATING WITH THE CITY IN GOOD FAITH FOR SLEEPING FACILITIES WHICH WILL NOT INTERFERE WITH THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE HERE.

BUT WE EXPECT MORE THAN 100,000. THERE ARE NO ARRANGEMENTS AT THIS TIME FOR PLACES TO SLEEP, PLACES TO EAT, AREAS TO SING AND DANCE, SANITATION, SHADE, AND ROUTES AND LOCATIONS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS. WE WILL HAVE A PEACEFUL SUMMER IF THE CITY STOPS DRAGGING ITS FEET AND STARTS NEGOTIATING WITH US. BUT WITHOUT PLANNING, WE ARE HEADED FOR THE CHAOS OF CHICAGO.

ONLY 44 DAYS LEFT!

YOU CAN HELP US CREATE A PEACEFUL SUMMER. BY URGING YOUR CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS TO STOP STALLING AND START PLANNING. WE OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY RESPECT THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH AND ARE TOTALLY CONCERNED FOR THE WELFARE AND SAFETY OF YOU, THE GOLDEN RESIDENTS OF THIS AREA. SNOWPLOW, THE ONLY OTHER ORGANIZATION AIMED AT TAKING CARE OF PEOPLE'S NEEDS, HAS DISBANDED FOR LACK OF COOPERATION FROM GOVERNMENTAL OFFICIALS. WE ARE THE ONLY ORGANIZED GROUP WITH THE PEOPLE POWER, EXPERIENCE, AND GOOD INTENTIONS TO MAKE IT HAPPEN. HELP US CREATE A PEACEFUL AND POSITIVE EVENT BY URGING YOUR GOVERNMENTAL REPRESENTATIVES TO BEGIN PLANNING IMMEDIATLY. CALL YOUR MAYOR'S OFFICE AT 534-7511,

save miami beac

11.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 1674 MERIDIAN AVE. #201 531-8895

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

A fight occurred at the YIP headquarters, Miami Beach, on May 30, 1972. TOM FORCADE (YIP factional leader) and his people attempted to crash the office. Yippie rebel calls were sounded and those present, including ABBE HOFFMAN, formed a barricade and a fighting wedge and ejected FORCADE and his followers from the office. FORCADE was screaming and called for HOFFMAN to come out and fight. FORCADE's followers pulled him into the elevator but before the door had closed HOFFMAN spit in his face. Later the area was scouted by YIP members and it was reported FORCADE was walking around the building with a gasoline can.

A girl, who claims to work for the National Democratic Committee, visited the YIP offices on May 30, 1972. She stated politically her heart was with the YIPs. She furnished information such as what the YIPs at the National Democratic Committee were discussing. She advised she was for MC GOVERN and indicated she had participated in national campaigns, including Hawaii. She was described as a slightly stocky individual, good-looking, long dark hair, and tanned.

MM T-10
May 26, 1972 -
June 2, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/20/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

MIDEM

MIREP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau dated 6/12/72, with enclosed LHM; Butel to Miami dated 6/16/72; Miami tel to Bureau dated 6/19/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc-30)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc-8)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-2)(RM)(Info)
1 - Detroit (Enc-2)(RM)(Info)
1 - Tampa (Enc-2)(Info)(RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Enc-2)(Info)(RM)
10 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-16713) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16647)(SAN DIEGO COAL[redacted]
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-10697)(RUBIN)
(1 - [redacted]16550) [redacted]
(1 [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-1486
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 22 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

HKM:sll
(24)

Approved: _____ Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Gov

76

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of corrected page 13 of LHM dated 6/12/72. This corrected page reflects paragraph 2, line 4, the word YIPs to be VIPs; also, page 11, which is a handbill, "Save Miami Beach," which had been illegible.

All offices which received copies of the original LHM dated 6/12/72 are being furnished copies of these corrected pages and Miami copies will be corrected accordingly.

The two corrected pages are also being furnished locally to U. S. Secret Service.

MM T-11 is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

In connection with Bureau teletype of 6/16/72, information requested as to the collective is being furnished this date in separate LHM.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 20, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-02-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND
REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA,
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies," is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. YIP ACTIVITIES, MIAMI, FLORIDA

The leaders of the Youth International Party (YIP) are considered to be JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who, as of June 19, 1972, were in New York City. However, the leaders in Miami, Florida, in their absence are STEWART ALBERT and [redacted] also known as [redacted] ALBERT and [redacted] are making policy, plans, and also handle such matters as press released on behalf of the YIP in Miami. Both of these individuals reside in Apartment 7-D, Albion Hotel, 1650 James Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, and work out of the current headquarters of the YIP, Suite 201, address 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. The name "Youth International Party" is one the glass door of their office in this building. It is believed that the above

b6
b7C

Declassified
Per NAM RFS
2/11/76
dwp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-162260-1187

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FBI—

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

addresses will continue for the summer, at least during the period of the Republican and Democratic Conventions.

> JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Antiriot Law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago.

Due to the dissention among the members of the YIP in Miami, some followers of TOM FORCADE had decided to move and they did go to a North Miami address, but this particular deal fell through. There were about five of these followers and because the rent would have been $100 each, or $500 a month, it had apparently been decided this was too much and so they did not go here.

On May 30, 1972, a young girl came to the office of the YIP, stating that her heart was with the YIPs, and this girl was a "walk-in." This girl, in effect, mentioned working in some way with the Democratic National Committee and on some campaigns. This girl was believed to be some type of a clerk and had been back on one occasion to the YIP office. This girl was a white female, age 19 or 20, 5'5" tall, 115 pounds, slight build, dark brown, long, wavy hair. There is no known activity as far as the YIP is concerned in connection with the Democratic National Committee, other than the YIPs are for the Democrats.

TOM FORCADE is the leader of the "ZIP" faction and this was the name given to the group that had disagreed with the members and leaders of the YIP. The "ZIP" headquarters is actually 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. TOM FORCADE, as of June 19, 1972, was in

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

New York and [redacted] is the leader and spokesman for the "ZIPs" during FORCADE's absence.

II. PEOPLE ON THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF YIP KNOWN AS COLLECTIVE

STEWART ALBERT

[redacted]

ABBIE HOFFMAN

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JERRY RUBIN

[redacted]

MM T-1, June 19, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
June 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/20/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ REGISTERED MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

MIDEM

MIREP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau dated 6/16/72; Bureau tel to Miami dated 6/16/72; Miami tel to Bureau dated 6/19/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc-15)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
(4) - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2) - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)

1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(Info)(RM)
2 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-16722)([redacted])
(1 - 100-16713)([redacted])

(Copies cont'd on page 2)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1188

-16272-0-

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

MM 100-16028

(1 - 100-16727)([redacted]
(1 - 100-16723)([redacted]
(1 - 100-16721)([redacted]
(1 - 100-16715)([redacted]
(1 - 100-)([redacted]
(1 - 100-16544)(ALBERT)
(1 - 100-16625)(FORCADE)
(2 - 100-)[redacted]
(1 - 100-16681)
(1 - 100-16727)
(2 - 100-)
(2 - 100-)
(1 - 100-16725)
(1 - 100-16726)
(1 - 157-125)[redacted]
(1 - 176-3)[redacted]
HKM:sll
(38)

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Copies are furnished New York, office of origin, and also, information copy to Milwaukee and copy designated to U.S. Secret Service locally.

The LHM has been classified "confiden tial" in order to protect MM T-1. This source is of continuing value and identity, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

MM T-1 is [redacted]

b2
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, coverage as to members of the Collective and the activities of the organization is obtained through contact with [redacted] and [redacted]

It is contemplated that weekly information relative to the activities of the YIP will be submitted in LHM form, to reach the Bureau on Mondays.

- LEAD -

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will, through logical sources, attempt to identify the unknown female who had approached YIP headquarters as a walk-in and who had indicated she was connected with the Democratic Party.

SAC, Miami (100-16573) 6/21/72

Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

ReMMtel 5/26/72, captioned "Comite Ejecutivo Libertador (CEL) - Demonstration Against Youth International Party (YIP), Miami, Florida, 5/26, 27 and 28/72."

Referenced teletype noted that according to a Miami source, members of the CEL were considering disrupting planned 5/26-28/72 National Congress of YIP. Source added that a member of the CEL had supplied some of the Cuban students at Miami-Dade Junior College with drawings of the Center For Dialogue Building in Miami (proposed locale of above YIP conference) and had advised the students that guns were stored on the second floor of this building.

If not already being done, promptly institute investigation to determine whether or not information concerning above weapons is accurate. Results of your investigation should be submitted to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination, together with your recommendations for any additional action warranted in this matter.

1 - New York (100-162260)

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Yippies' convention plans

Rubin, Rubin, & the siege of Miami

by Edward Zuckerman

MIAMI BEACH—Will the Jewish grandparents of Miami Beach join their grandchildren's struggle for peace and freedom at this summer's political conventions? Will the man who's run 150 miles to protest black-outs of the Super Bowl win his struggle against the hippies, Yippies, and Zippies? Are we about to witness a repeat of Munich under the palms?

These are pressing questions in Miami Beach, where the Democratic convention is just a few weeks away, and the whirring of the air conditioners seems to be whispering to nervous officials, "Another Chicago? . . . Another Chicago? . . . Another Chicago? . . ."

At least eight groups are plan-

Continued on page 82

The siege of Miami

Continued from page 1

ning to stage demonstrations here at one or both conventions. They are the Youth International Party (Yippies), the Zippies (an offshoot of the Yippies), the National Welfare Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, the National Coalition of Gay Organizations, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the Peoples' Party and the Miami Conventions Coalition, which is a coalition of two other coalitions and the Miami Liberation Front.

Collectively, the groups have asked the city of Miami Beach to designate as campsites for demonstrators the municipal Bayshore and Par 3 golf courses, Flamingo Park, and the 21st Street Beach. In negotiations, they have taken pains to point out time and again that all that nastiness in Chicago began because Mayor Daley refused to give demonstrators a park to stay in. Further, they point out, it is certainly in the city's best self-interest to have 100,000 or so kids camping on a golf course instead of roaming through backyards and the lobby of the Fountainebleau looking for a place to crash.

Miami Beach Mayor Chuck Hall agreed and came up with an offer of the Beach high school athletic field and, if needed, the Par 3 Golf Course as well, both of which are just a few blocks from the convention hall. Hall's offer was generally well-received by demonstration organizers, who figure that, at least during the Democratic convention, they won't need all the room they asked for.

But Hall's offer had barely hit the papers before cries of "Munich!" filled the air. "In 1938 Chamberlain appeased the Germans, and you know what the result was," City Councilman Herb Magnes told a meeting of a South Beach civic club. "And I don't intend to appease the hippies, the Yippies, or the schmippies," he vowed.

Meanwhile, the hippies, Yippies, and schmippies are themselves making the rounds on South Beach, where 90 per cent of the population is Jewish and 80 per cent of it is over the age of 65, seeking support for their campsite demand and trying to allay fears that the demonstrators' primary aims in Miami Beach are to snatch purses and generally terrorize the populace.

"We want to make you see that the hippies don't have horns, that the Zippies don't have tails . . . they're human beings," Dave Taub, president of the local American Federation of Senior Citizens and a powerful ally of the demon-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"THE VILLAGE VOICE"
(New York City
weekly newspaper)
6/22/72
Page 1
Col. 4

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

1190

100-162760

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

...tion forces, s...d at one of a series of Saturday afternoon young-old get-togethers by the ocean at Lummus Park. A typical program in the park includes short speeches by New Lefties and Old Lefties, interspersed with the introduction of couples celebrating 50th and 60th wedding anniversaries, and the singing of songs, one of which is always "Hava Nagilah." The Old Lefties tend to slip into Yiddish as they speak, and the young radicals, many of whom happen to be Jewish, are not above capitalizing on that fact in a style reminiscent of Hubert Humphrey on the stump.

Hassled by hecklers as he spoke at Lummus Park, YIP organizer Stew Albert told the crowd, "Don't let the meshuginahs get you down." Speaking before 400 members of the American Federation of Senior Citizens a few days earlier, Albert began by announcing that he is Jewish, that he was bar mitzvah at Young Israel of Bedford Bay in Brooklyn, and that he would deliver his Haftorah instead of his speech if the crowd preferred.

His pitch continued, "The reason we're coming to Miami Beach is very similar to the reason you helped build the American labor movement. We want justice. . . . We have nothing against old people. In fact we think probably the two most oppressed groups in America are the young people and the old people. It's the people in the middle who run the country. If we had a Youth International Party and an Old People's International Party, we'd have a majority."

At yet another meeting of old folks, local YIP organizer Jerry Gorde said, "What we're asking you people to do is have a little faith in your grandsons and granddaughters."

Most of the old folks respond positively to these appeals, possibly because no one under 40 has paid so much attention to them in years. Even those who do not get carried away in hands-across-the-generation-chasm good fellowship mostly support the campsite proposition. "If they give them the park, they can control them," reasoned an 85-year-old man who happens to be my grandfather. "If you don't give someone a place to lie down, he'll grab what he needs."

* * *

The main ... the anti-campsite ... is a local Republican attorney named Ellis Rubin who made his political debut in the '50s chasing down Communists for the state attorney general and the American Legion.

A few days before the city council meeting that was to deal with the campsite issue, I went to visit Rubin at his palatial Spanish Gothic home on the bay side of Miami Beach.

"Some people will say I'm doing this for publicity so I can run for office," he told me, and he was right, that's just what some people are saying. They point out that Rubin, who has run unsuccessfully for public office four times, recently made headlines as state chairman of an anti-busing group. He has also launched successful campaigns against uncalibrated parking meters, an antique and unenforced anti-cat ordinance, and a practice state troopers had of secretly recording a motorist's history of traffic violations by pricking pin-holes in his driver's license. One of Rubin's current crusades is against local television black-outs of the Super Bowl, a cause he dramatizes by annually running 75 miles from the edge of the black-out area to the site of the game. In 1970 he ran from West Palm Beach to Miami's Orange Bowl, and last year he ran from Baton Rouge to New Orleans. As he runs, his wife follows in a car loaded with Gatorade, towels, foot rub, and a potable oxygen tank she gave him for his birthday. As we talked, she served us cocktails of Gatorade and gin.

"Operation Backbone" is the name Rubin has given his anti-campsite campaign. Its backers, he told me, "do not want Miami Beach to become a giant cesspool" during the conventions. "We object to the city council making plans to provide uninvited visitors with facilities and accommodations to practice their revolutionary arts on us."

If people can afford to stay at hotels, he said, they're welcome to come. But if the city provides a free campsite to demonstrators, he warned, "what's to prevent the whole city of Des Moines, Iowa, from saying, 'Hey, it's going to be 10 weeks of freebies in Miami Beach. Let's all go down and they've got to take care of us.' ... This is anarchy. This is chaos. We cannot allow it. We're not going to allow it."

A few days after our interview, 400 people crowded into a Unitarian Church to hear Ellis Rubin debate Yippie leader Jerry Rubin. It wasn't exactly Lincoln vs. Douglas, but it made for an interesting evening. Ellis ominously read aloud passages like "Give us an inch and we'll take a mile" from Jerry's book "Do It" and other Yippie literature. Jerry opened up in true Yippie fashion by announcing that Ellis was his long-lost uncle who had once been a revolutionary but had sold out and gone to Miami Beach to make "money, money, money."

"Uncle Ellis represents a disease," Jerry said, "a disease that sees property as the most important thing and people as not counting." He charged Ellis and the Republican Party with campaigning against a compsite in order to create disturbances during the Democratic convention that would embarrass the Democrats and give the Republicans an excuse to seal off Miami Beach (it's an island) during their convention in August.

"Uncle Ellis" stormed off the platform during the question and answer period when somebody used the word "fuck," an offense, Ellis claimed, to his wife and the children in the room. The moderator, a matronly Unitarian, noted, "We all know that word, we know how to use it and how to do it," and pleaded for questioners to watch their language and for Ellis Rubin to come back, but, clutching his Yippie literature, he had already marched up the center aisle amid hoots and shouting and was gone.

The scene was just as tumultuous a few days later at the city council meeting where the campsite issue was supposed to be resolved. Ellis Rubin was there to speak against the campsite and in favor of amending a city anti-swastika ordinance to include the Viet Cong flag. Outraged property owners who backed Rubin were liberally sprinkled among the 250 or so spectators.

Without even allowing any speeches, however, the council voted to defer action on the matter pending a report by the city manager. The council's apparent strategy is to put off providing a campsite—which county officials, legal police, and

Democratic convention planners all support as a practical necessity—until the last possible moment in a vain effort to keep down the number of people flocking south. To the people at the council meeting, though, the council's action seemed to be simple cowardice.

"This fiasco is a complete disgrace and enough to make any decent person vomit," declared an anti-campsite lady. A man who shouted, "We got a bunch of damn hippies coming down here. Let's get it over with," was ejected by the police. A recess was declared while pro- and anti-campsite

Continued on page 84

Continued from page 82

forces left the hall to argue outside, and when the meeting resumed, an ordinance providing penalties of up to 90 days in jail and a $1000 fine for parading without a permit was slipped through without anybody's noticing.

At least not right away. The

American Federation of Senior Citizens, which is planning its own march during the Democratic convention in support of increased social security benefits, said it will march no matter what happens. "Permit or no permit, we're going to march," declared President Dave Taub. "We're going to march alongside of the hippies."

OPTIONAL FORM
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-175227)

DATE: 6/28/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: MIDEM

Enclosed is one copy of Bureau airtel dated 6/21/72.

Case Agents of respective organizations are to thoroughly familiarize themselves with re airtel. Further, case Agents are to be responsible for disseminating enclosed airtel to those Agents who are handling the individual leaders of those respective organizations.

Copies:

1-NY 100-162260 (YIP)
1-NY 100-169939 (PCPJ)
1-NY 100-170471 (NPAC)
1-NY 100-160644 (VVAW)
1-NY 100-147372 (PLP)
1-NY 100-174832 (ATTICA BRIGADE)
1-NY 100-175972 (ENRAGED ONES)
1-NY 100-133479 (YSA)
1-NY 100-158591 (SMC)
1-NY 100-4013 (SWP)
1-NY 100-174678 (MIREP) (NO ENCLOSURE)
1-NY 100-175227 (MIDEM) (NO ENCLOSURE)

100-162260-1192

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the P

Airtel

6/21/72

To: SACs, Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Indianapolis, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, New Haven, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Antonio, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, WFO

From: Acting Director, FBI

AIREP
BUFILE: 100-459771

MIDEM
BUFILE: 100-469601

ReBulet to SAC, Albany dated 4/5/72 captioned "CALREP; MIDEM," copies to all offices.

In connection with the forthcoming national conventions of the major political parties scheduled for July and August of this year in Miami, Florida, the importance of prompt and thorough handling of resulting criminal violations cannot be overemphasized. Of particular importance are violations of the antiriot statutes. One of the most likely violations which may grow out of the activities prior to the conventions is that established by Section 2101, Title 18, U.S. Code which prohibits interstate travel or use of any facility of interstate commerce to incite, organize, promote, encourage, participate in or carry on a riot. Planning and other activities in that regard may be occurring at the present time and learning of such possible violations at the earliest possible date is vitally important. Referenced letter set forth instructions regarding the gathering and preservation of evidence concerning criminal violations which may occur prior to and during demonstrations related to the above-mentioned conventions.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

INDEXED
FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

776

100-162260-1191

Airtel to SAC Atlanta, Et Al
Re: MIREP, MIDEM
100-459771
100-469601

Information to date indicates the following organizations have formulated plans to participate in the above-mentioned demonstrations. The office of origin concerning each of the listed organizations is indicated below.

Florida Peoples Platform Coalition	OO:Tampa
Youth International Party	OO:New York
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice	OO:New York
National Peace Action Coalition	OO:New York
Vietnam Veterans Against the War	OO:New York
Anti-War Union	OO:WFO
Progressive Labor Party	OO:New York
SDS/Workers Student Alliance	OO:Boston
Attica Brigade	OO:New York
The Enraged Ones	OO:New York
Young Socialist Alliance	OO:New York
Student Mobilization Committee	OO:New York
Socialist Workers Party	OO:New York

Inasmuch as it would appear any prearranged violence which may occur in Miami will undoubtedly be the result of efforts of some or all of the above organizations, the leaders of these organizations will be the most likely candidates for future possible antiriot prosecution. Therefore, receiving offices should intensify coverage of the leaders of the above organizations who reside within your respective divisions to insure any indication of possible planned violence is brought to your attention immediately enabling you to open an appropriate criminal case and institute necessary investigation promptly. Specifically, a chain of evidence must be built which will be available immediately to support antiriot charges which grow out of activity relating to the conventions. Experience has demonstrated that it is difficult to obtain this type of evidence after the violation occurs. Testimony of witnesses who are capable of and available to testify and admissible physical evidence regarding the plans, intent, travel, and other activities of these leaders constituting elements of antiriot violations are absolutely essential to make the strongest prosecutive cases possible.

Contents of this communication and of referenced letter should be immediately discussed with personnel handling investigation in captioned matters and with personnel handling established sources who are in a position to furnish pertinent information regarding captioned matters and regarding the organizations mentioned above.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 6/29/72

FROM : SA G. [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka Yippies
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES;
MIDEM; MIREP

Enclosed is a copy of Bureau Airtel dated 6/21/72.

Re Bureau Airtel is concerned with possible criminal violations which might occur at the upcoming Democratic and Republican Conventions in Miami, and the possibility that leaders of the various New Left organizations will be the most likely candidates for future antiriot prosecution.

In view of the fact several Subjects have been involved in recent Youth International Party (YIP) activities in Miami, the case agent in each individual case should review the enclosed Airtel for instructions regarding possible criminal violations. The Bureau has instructed that if the possibility of any planned violence in Miami is brought to your attention, you should immediately open an appropiated criminal case and institute necessary investigation.

1 - 100-157178) (Jerry Rubin) (#42)
1 - 100-161445) (Abbie Hoffman) (#42)
1 - 105-42122 (Stewart Edward Albert) (#45)
1 - 100-169079 (Tom Forcade) (#45)
1 - 100-163816 [redacted] (#) b6 b7C
(1) - YIP
GJL/gjl

100-162260
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED CR FILED CR 1193
JUN 29 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

6/28/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-469533)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-54533) (RUC)

THOMAS KING FORCADE, aka
Gary Kenneth Goodson
SM-RA (EXTREMIST)
(OO:NY)

Re NYreport dated 6/16/72 captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka YIPPIES, IS-NEW LEFT."

On 6/26/72, [redacted] U. S. Capitol Police, Intelligence Office, Washington, D. C., advised a representative of WFO, that according to [redacted] subject does possess a current press pass for the Senate and House Press [redacted] and has been authorized a press pass for the floor at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions, in Miami, Florida. However, floor passes for the Conventions have not been actually issued to anyone as of this time and will probably be distributed in Miami, Florida just prior to the start of each convention.

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau
(1 - 100-448910)
3 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(3) - New York (100-169079)
(1 - 100-162260)
2 - WFO
(1 - 100-48355)

AMM:rms
(11)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 30 1972
FBI-NEW YORK

1194

WFO 100-54533

On 6/28/72, Secret Service Agent [redacted] Washington Field Office, U. S. Secret Service, was advised of the above information. b6 b7C

Miami should insure that above information is furnished to appropriate authorities in their division, specifically those authorities covering the security during the Democratic and Republican Conventions.

Inasmuch as there is no outstanding investigation at WFO and New York is in possession of all pertinent information concerning subject, this case is considered in an EUC status.

FBI

Date: 6/30/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)
(Attn: Domestic Intelligence Division)

FROM: SAC, Miami (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIDEM
MIREP

RE: Miami airtel to Bureau, dated 5/23/72.
Miami teletypes to Bureau, 6/26/72, 6/27/72, 6/28/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc-15)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(Info)(RM)
28 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-16713)
(1 - 100-)(
(1 - 100-16704)
(1 - 100-16677)
(1 - 100-16727)
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16715)
(1 - 100-16544)(ALBERT)
(1 - 100-16625)(FORCADE)
(2 - 100-)
(1 - 100-16681)
(1 - 100-16727)
(2 - 100-)
(2 - 100-)
(1 - 100-16725)
(1 - 100-16726)
(1 - 157-125)
(1 - 176-3)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

HKM:apj
(39)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-162260-1195

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida.

The LHM has been classified "confidential" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-3. These sources are of continuing value and their identities if disclosed could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

Declassified by Bur 14-5 3/11/76

For the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 has been able to furnish information on a continuous basis as to key individuals involved in YIP activities. In addition, MM T-1 will, when it is published and available, forward copies of the "YIP Survival Manual".

Reference is made to Bureau letter to Miami, dated 6/21/72, captioned, "Youth International Party, IS-YIP". This letter, in turn, referred to Miami teletype dated 5/26/72, captioned, "Comite Ejecutivo Libertador (CEL) - Demonstration Against Youth International Party (YIP), Miami, Florida, 5/26, 27 and 28/72".

This indicated some members of the CEL had considered disrupting the National Congress of YIP, which had been scheduled for 5/26-28/72, and that some of the Cuban students had some guns stored.

It is to be noted that the above information was unsubstantiated and absolutely no information has come to the attention of the Miami Office from any sources or informants to further substantiate this.

b2
b7D

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is a well placed source.
MM T-3 is a well placed source.

MM 100-16028

LEAD

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida:

Will continue to follow activities of the YIP and its members.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 12
Page 38 ~ Duplicate OF SERIAL 1118
Page 39 ~ Duplicate OF SERIAL 1118
Page 40 ~ Duplicate OF SERIAL 1118
Page 139 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 140 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 141 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 142 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 143 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 144 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1150
Page 173 ~ b6, b7C
Page 174 ~ b6, b7C
Page 175 ~ b6, b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 17

Records dated: 15-June-1972 – 18-December-1972
248 pages

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/29/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 5/18/72.
WFO airtel to Bureau, 6/28/72, captioned
"THOMAS KING FORCADE, SM - RA".

WFO is in possession of no additional information concerning YIP leaders or activities, to that which has previously been furnished.

[redacted] and [redacted] have received Bureau authorization and will travel to Miami for the conventions. While neither source is directly involved in YIP activities, they are cognizant of proposed YIP actions, and will be alert for developments in this regard. b7D

2 - Bureau
1 - Miami
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - WFO

JER:jr
(5)

100-162260 —
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1196

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 23, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND
REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA,
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies," is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. YIP ACTIVITIES, MIAMI, FLORIDA

JUNE 16, 1972

b6
b7C

STEWART EDWARD ALBERT, in the company of one [redacted] left Miami for New York City, via Washington, D.C. [redacted] reportedly had somehow been involved in some anti-war work at one time and is acquainted with ALBERT.

MM T-1
June 16, 1972

On this date a printed handbill was found by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the area of the Lincoln Mall, Miami Beach, Florida, which section is in the general vicinity of the Convention Hall. This handbill is as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Declassified per MM RJS 2/11/76

Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

DWR

100-162260-1197

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Shalom

This summer in Miami Beach people from all over the country will be getting together in the spirit of peace and friendship. We will be here to focus attention on some of the major issues affecting this nation and the world. These issues greatly affect you.

Each day the war in Vietnam continues the needs of senior citizens are denied. You, who have worked so hard over the years, are ignored by a system which spends billions of dollars to kill Vietnamese people, but cannot explain why there are no funds for adequate services for the elderly.

We must demand that our government pay serious attention to your needs as senior citizens. You people, a large proportion of whom must live on insultingly inadequate Social Security, are entitled to the highest quality medical services available. Doesn't Democracy really mean that the poor should have the same hospitalization protection as the rich? Why can't Nixon see that the right to health services is nothing more than the right to Life?

Now is the time to insist upon decent, lowcost housing, on greatly increased Social Security benefits, and a sincere government effort to support cancer and heart disease research.

Many senior citizens came to America years ago seeking freedom from corrupt and immoral wars. The war in Vietnam is one of the most corrupt and immoral in history. The barbaric slaughter of people of all ages must stop. Dignity and respect for senior citizens requires the immediate end of this brutal war!

WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT

You can help us create a Peaceful Summer by urging your city and county officials to stop stalling and start planning NOW! We respect the residents of Miami Beach and want to work together for a constructive summer. Encourage Mayor Hall to recognize the need for space for those coming here for the conventions. For a Peaceful Summer call 534-7511 (City Hall) and give your support for a sufficient campsite.

A N N O U N C E M E N T:

This Saturday, June 17th, we will be spending the day at Lummus Park. Please come join us so we can talk, get to know one another, and have a nice day.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

COMMUNITY NEWSSERVICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The YIP sponsored a type of picnic or get-together held this date at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, Florida. This picnic was for the benefit of the older senior citizens in an attempt to get them interested in the YIP movement. This was a complete flop due to stormy weather, and nothing of pertinence transpired.

MM T-1
June 19, 1972

JUNE 19, 1972

The YIP Headquarters continue to be at 1674 Meridian and the leaders actually continue to be JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN. These leaders are absent a great deal of the time when they are normally back in New York City. In their absence STEWART ALBERT actually runs the organization in any activities and important matters, such as talking to the press or prominent citizens. The general theory now being undertaken by YIP is to soft pedal violence, particularly in view of the fact that it appears MC GOVERN may be the presidential nonominee and that violence would hurt his chances. The "YIPPIES are for the Democrats". The ZIPS or ZIPPIES have continued to disagree with the YIPS, and their headquarters continue to be 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. This ZIP faction is headed by [redacted] There has been no positive action to speak of as far as the ZIP faction is concerned due to arguing among themselves.

b6
b7C

The ZIP,or ZIPPIES, is a group of individuals who went over with TOM FORCADE when there was a split with the leadership of the Youth International Party.

A [redacted] is acting as a type of liaison man between the senior citizens of Miami Beach and the YIP. The ZIP movement is really headed by TOM FORCADE who had

"bolted" the YIP and who is currently believed to be in New York. In his absence, it is [redacted] who "takes over." The plans of both the YIP and ZIP at the present time indicate they are against the use of hard drugs but are in favor of using a lot of marijuana, "grass". b6 b7C

MM T-2
June 19, 1972

ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, on June 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law Violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal they were released on bond by the U. S. Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

The June 21, 1972, edition of the "Miami Herald", a regular legitimate Miami, Florida newspaper, reflected an article captioned "YIPPIE Leader Preaches Convention Peace." This indicated a YIP spokesman, JEFF KNIGHTBYRD, on the previous Thursday, which was June 15, 1972, had talked before the Tiger Bay Political Club, a legitimate political social club in Miami. The article is as follows:

> "The message: if you hardnosed establishment types would be better capitalists, we'd all get through the summer with a lot less hassle.
>
> " 'Close to a million dollars has been spent on repressive measures to take care of people like me ...and not a penny on non-delegate needs,' charged Jeff Nightbyrd, a spokesman for the Youth International Party.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

" 'If you're going to arrest us all, it's going to cost you more money.'

"Nightbyrd said anti-war leaders want order at the Democratic convention - but are thwarted by the Miami Beach City Council's delay in acting on a request for demonstrator campsites.

" 'We're the ones who've been cool about it,' he said. 'We should be the Chamber of Commerce.'

"Some of his approximately 100 listeners were skeptical. Asked Anthony Fontana, Miami Police homicide sergeant and Tiger Bay president:

" 'If you violate the laws of this county, are you willing to be arrested?'

" 'No, I'm not ever willing to be arrested,' Nightbyrd replied.

"He explained that with campsites and other provisions for demonstrators not forthcoming, the YIP has cancelled plans for protest at the Democratic Convention.

"Because movement leaders believe the Republican party wants chaos at the Democratic convention, Nightbyrd said, they've decided to 'put pressure on Nixon' by backing off the first convention and concentrating on the second one.

"And what if the war ends before the Republican convention is held in August? a member of the audience asked.

"Nightbyrd smiled at the thought. 'In that case,' he said, 'I expect well have an incredible celebration and go get suntans.' "

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

About June 15, 1972, JEFF KNIGHTBYRD spoke before a political club and indicated that it was the YIPS who have been cool and that they had been thwarted by the delay of the Miami Beach City Council in acting on a request for demonstrator campsites. At this talk, KNIGHTBYRD also indicated that the YIPS had decided to pressure NIXON by concentrating on the second convention and backing off the first. [redacted] is actually [redacted] His name is spelled either [redacted] and he uses the name [redacted] in Miami and his name is spelled several ways, such as [redacted]

MM T-1
June 20, 1972

II. MISCELLANEOUS

The "National CHE GUEVARA Appreciation Day" and the "Zippie Party Freak Circus" is "off", and there is absolutely no action in regard to these two matters.

MM T-1
June 20, 1972

JUNE 18, 1972

CHUCK HALL, Mayor of Miami Beach, was in communication with [redacted] and indicated he had a group of visitors down from Brandeis University doing a study and wanted to send them over to talk to the YIPPIES. [redacted] told him they did not want studies but that they needed campsites, and the Mayor indicated that he was working on that, but these people were "on our side". [redacted] agreed to let the Mayor send over these people. It is not known what in particular may have been discussed.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
June 19, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

JUNE 21-22, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] all have returned to Wisconsin from Miami.

MM T-2
June 21, 1972

[redacted] was in Miami on Tuesday night, June 20, 1972, at which time he was in touch with a few individuals who are in Miami, who had been connected with the former San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC) at San Diego. The discussion was around a type of guerrilla theater which meant that some of them would put on some kind of skits in the street. There was nothing tangible as far as the number of skits that might be performed, the actual type of skit, or when. [redacted] wanted to talk to [redacted] and it is believed that they would get together. [redacted] is one of the spokesmen for YIP in Miami. [redacted] left Miami on Wednesday, June 21, 1972. JERRY RUBIN was supposed to be in Miami by June 22, 1972, and ABBE HOFFMAN is supposed to be returning to Miami. STEWART ALBERT is in New York and is going to Vermont for a vacation and is due back in Miami on June 26, 1972. It is RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and ALBERT who are involved with the YIP movement at Miami Beach. [redacted] continues to have his residence at [redacted] and he is the leader of the ZIP faction during the absence of TOM FORCADE. There is no information that the group of people who had been in Miami in connection with YIP and who were from Wisconsin would return from Wisconsin. However, one of this group, [redacted], may return if he can get in some type of a "dope" deal. Both YIP and ZIP are against the use of hard drugs during the forthcoming conventions but are strongly in favor of the use of marijuana, or "grass". There is a group which has disagreed with TOM FORCADE of the ZIPS, and this small group is on 38th Street, consisting of a small number, and

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

and three of these individuals are [redacted] described as some of the original group who had come down from Madison, Wisconsin. Of the Madison, Wisconsin, group, [redacted] were still back in Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
June 22, 1972

[redacted] also known as [redacted] was found guilty in U. S. District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violation of Federal Anti-riot Laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. [redacted] was sentenced but was released on $25,000 bond by the U. S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

III. BANK INFORMATION

As of June 14, 1972, the checking account #214-948-1 in the name of the YIP at the First National Bank, Miami Beach, Florida, reflected the following checks were drawn on this account:

1) Check in the amount of $44.88 to Gestetner Corporation, account number [redacted] and endorsed by [redacted]

2) On May 31, 1972, a check was made out to [redacted] in the amount of $105 cashed at the Chemical Bank of New York and signed [redacted]

b6
b7C

3) Check made out for cash, endorsed by [redacted] for $100 and it was signed by [redacted] and [redacted]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

4) Check made out to Gestetner Corporation for $23.92 and signed [redacted]

5) Check made out to Travel Horizon, Ltd., for $764.50, signed by [redacted] and endorsed "pay to the order of ABLE HORIZON, Ltd., M.J. Sussman, Inc." This check has a notation stating "for one half of air travel bill dated May 6, 1972."

Additional checks are as follows:

b6
b7C

1) Check made out to the Albion Hotel for $1,105.31, signed by [redacted] and STU ALBERT.

2) Check made out to cash for $78 which was signed by [redacted] and endorsed by [redacted] Manufacturers Hanover Trust, New York City, Account [redacted]

3) Check made out to cash for $30, and signed by [redacted] It was endorsed by [redacted] and deposited in the Coconut Grove Bank.

As of June 14, 1972, the balance in checking account #214-948-1 was $254.55.

MM T-3
June 6 and 14, 1972

[redacted] are active members of YIP, Miami Beach, Florida. STU ALBERT is STEWART ALBERT who is the active leader of YIP, Miami Beach, Florida, and spokesman for YIP during the absence of JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN. [redacted] would relate to [redacted] (phonetic), [redacted] (phonetic) who is also a spokesman for YIP at Miami Beach.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
June 22, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 23, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/23/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIDEM
MIREP

Re Milwaukee airtel to Bureau, 5/25/72; New York airtel to Bureau, 6/9/72; Miami teletype to Bureau 6/16/72; Miami airtels to Bureau 6/16 & 20/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc. 15) (RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)

1 - Milwaukee (Enc -1) (Info)(RM)
14 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-16713)
(1 - 100-16727)
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16715)
(1 - 100-16544) (ALBERT)
(1 - 100-16052)
(1 - 100-16647)(San Diego Coalition)

b7D
b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1972

HKM:ajv
(25)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Copies are furnished New York, office of origin, and also, a copy is being furnished Milwaukee for information.

A copy is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service.

The LHM has been ~~classified~~ "confidential" in order to protect MM T-1 and MM T-2. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the U. S. Also, MM T-3's identity is being protected at his request.

For the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 has been able to furnish information on a continuing basis as to key individuals involved in the YIP activities.

Further, for the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 is in a position to obtain copies of the "Yip Survival Manual" and when obtained, this will be forwarded to the Bureau in an LHM, as requested.

The Special Agent of the FBI who found the handbill near the Convention Hall Center in the area of the Lincoln Mall referring to a gathering at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, is [redacted]

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau with respect to the lead set out for Detroit in Miami airtel to Bureau 6/16/72, concerning one [redacted], Miami was advised that this individual is a highly sensitive source of the Detroit Division whose identity must be protected. No further action is being taken regarding this particular lead.

LEAD

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida

Will continue to follow activities of the Youth National Party and its members.

SOURCES

MM T-1 is [redacted] - PSI. b7D

MM 100-16028

b6
b7C
b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MM T-2 is

MM T-3 is

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6-26-72

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
"Pre-Conference"
January 7-9, 1972
Madison, Wisconsin
IS - YIP
BUFILE 100-448910
MI 100-19355 (C)
(OO: MILWAUKEE)

DEMONSTRATION DURING THE
FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CAMPAIGN
MI 100-18949

Re Milwaukee airtel to Director, 1-14-72, enclosing a LHM bearing the YIP "Pre-Conference" caption. This enclosure identified TOM FORCADE (New York City), [redacted] (Philadelphia), and [redacted] - Help End Marijuana Prohibition (HEMP) (Boulder, Colorado), as 3 of the individuals in attendance.

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - 100-("Pre-Conference")
1 - 100-(YIP)
1 - 100-(Demonstration-Political Campaign)
4 - Denver (RM) (Enc-1)
1 - 100-[redacted]
1 - 100-(Help End Marijuana Prohibition - HEMP)
1 - 100-(YIP)
1 - ("Pre-Conference")
3 - New York (RM) (Enc-1) Enc. with to copy Ltr
1 - 100-(THOMAS KING FORCADE)
1 - 100-(YIP)
1 - 100-("Pre-Conference")
3 - Philadelphia (RM) (Enc-1)
1 - 100-[redacted] (100-53973)
1 - 100-(YIP)
1 - 100-("Pre-Conference")

b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

TRM/kmv
(24)

[redacted]
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 3 1972
[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-16226C-1198

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

COPIES CONTINUED:

10 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-19355
1 - 100-18949
1 - 100-19871 [redacted] b6 b7C b7D
1 - 100-15948 (YIP Chapter, Madison, Wisconsin)
1 - 100-16759 [redacted]
1 - 100-18857
1 - 100-15922
1 - 100-18706
1 - 100- (THOMAS FORCADE)
1 - [redacted]

[redacted] Enclosed for Denver is a photograph of for New York, a photograph of FORCADE; and for Philadelphia, a photograph of [redacted] Source of these photographs is noted below.

As noted in the LHM enclosed with re airtel, a press conference was given at the state Capitol, Madison, 1-10-72, by YIP's who attended the "Pre-Conference," January 7-9, 1972. YIP's at this press release indicated that they are planning a non-violent counter-convention to be held at Miami (summer of 1972) at the same time as the Democratic National Convention (DNC).

The Daily Cardinal, University of Wisconsin (UW), student newspaper issue dated 1-11-72, and "Take-Over," an underground newspaper, in issue dated 1-19-72, the publications published at Madison, each carried a photograph of individuals appearing at the above 1-10-72, press conference.

[redacted] Both photographs were shown by SA [redacted] on numerous occasions, from the date of publication, to 6-2-72, to [redacted] and [redacted] on 6-2-72, made the following identifications: b6 b7C b7D

MI 100-19355
MI 100-18949

Photograph from the Daily Cardinal, issue dated 1-11-72

ALEXA ABCROMBIE
JOHN MATTES
TIMOTHY SLATER
THOMAS FORCADE
PATRICK SMALL
PADRE (Boulder, Colorado)

Photograph from "Take-Over," issue dated 1-19-72

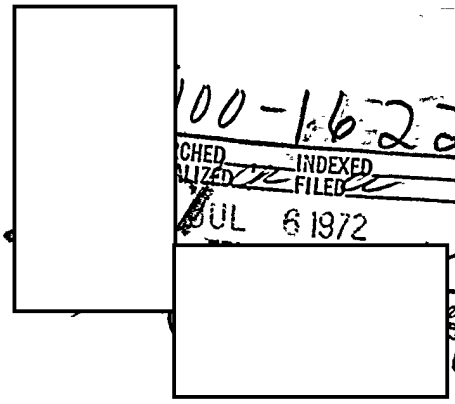
PATRICK SMALL
TIMOTHY SLATER
EUGENE BREIDELL

Photographs of individuals who are subjects of Milwaukee security investigations are being routed to their respective substantive case files.

File review reflects that there are currently no outstanding leads regarding the "Pre Conference," nor is it felt that additional investigative efforts, at present, are warranted. Accordingly, Milwaukee is placing this case in a closed status. Activities regarding protest plans for the Democratic and Republican National Conventions, during the 1972 summer, at Miami, Florida, will be handled under the YIP, MIDEM, and MIREP case captions.

b6
b7C

100-162260-



1199

90

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippie! More Support for McG

(Second in a Series)

By JAY LEVIN

Abbie Hoffman will most likely be at this year's Democratic convention without an obscenity written on his forehead, which is like . . . well, Richard Nixon with one. Even so, don't expect a color-less show.

So many demonstrators from so many groups will be in Miami Beach this year that even the Yippies, those media geniuses, may be lost among the hordes. Watching them on TV, you may need a program to keep track.

First off, you won't see most of the country's major anti-war and radical organizations. They're staying away—particularly from the Democarts. Particularly from Democrats about to nominate George McGovern.

Typically, the Student Mobilization Committee is sending only a few representatives to do pamphleting. The Miami Beach Conventions Coalition (peace, radical and social action groups) is helping other groups organize for the Democratic convention but won't sally forth itself until the Republicans arrive. The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice does ex-

Associated Press Wirephoto

Yippie leader Jerry Rubin drapes a friendly arm around the neck of Miami Beach Mayor Chuck Hall, who has left his limousine to join a peaceful Yippie parade.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Post

p. 4

Date: June 30, 1972
Edition: late city
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: b6 b7C
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-167260-
CR CR 1200

Yippee! More Support for McG

Continued from Page 4

they thought Hoffman and company had gone bourgeoise, are the one group in Miami which hasn't pledged to keep the peace. But no one is sure what they plan, other than an attempted "smoke-in" of marijuana on the convention floor.

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War, which expects to have 500 supporters in Miami, intends to lobby delegates peacefully for strong planks on drug abuse, veterans benefits, racism and sexism in the military and the like. Still, national coordinator Barry Romo warns that the vets, "in order to highlight certain things," may occupy some buildings just as they did the Statue of Liberty last year.

Then there's the National Coalition of Gay Organizations, which says it's been aided by a federal court ruling overturning a city ordinance against men wearing dresses, expects at least 6000 demonstrators.

The homosexuals plan to occupy the one known gay beach in Miami Beach, then march and demonstrate for a platform calling for an end to discrimination of all kinds against homosexuals.

The big homosexual event will be a "kiss-in" outside the Convention Hall "where the delegates can see it," says Chuck Lamont, the Miami Beach organizer. The delegates, he said, "need to have their consciousnesses raised."

The feminist will be there also. The National Organization of Women and the National Coalition of Women are expected to concentrate on lobbying. The Women's Convention Coalition, an assemblage of local women and women organizers from other protest groups who have been trying to arrange for child care, medical care and other facilities for women, says it will engage in "spontaneous demonstrations" when the Democrats arrive. Just what kind will be decided later.

For all of this, the really big push at the convention will be by poor people, particularly poor blacks. The National Welfare Rights Organization opens a three-day conference of 1200 delegates next Wednesday, which will peak with a huge rally at the convention hall the first night the Democrats arrive.

The National Tenants Organization, which will be holding its convention the weekend before the Democrats hold theirs, also plan a march. And Ralph Abernathy's Southern Christian Leadership Conference intends to build Resurrection City II in Flamingo Park seven blocks from the convention hall.

Through the week, the three groups expect to join up for delegate lobbying, marches and night-time vigils outside the hall. "We're trying to get the Democratic Party to commit itself to a viable program for solving the problem of poverty," NWRO organizer Will Colon said.

[illegible] 2000 demonstrators to the Democrats, but then only to support other groups — and peacefully. It, too, is saving its fire for the Republicans.

"Initially, we were talking a good deal about contingency plans for demonstrations if McGovern loses the nomination," said staff member Rick Boardman, "but now that it looks as if he's got it in hand . . ."

You will, however, see Yippies on your TV set—but with a difference. Abbie won't have his obscenity. Not this year. Nor will the Yippies be renominating, Pigasus, the pig, their Presidential candidate of 1968. This year the Youth International Party is supporting George McGovern.

The Yippies' surge into electoral politics "The last chance we're giving the Rubin announced a few months ago isn't the only big change from Chicago. For the Democratic Convention this year, they don't want more than a couple thousand supporters; the rest are asked to stay away.

The Yippies abandoned their "come on down" appeal two weeks ago because they suspected Nixon men were quietly pushing Miami Beach officials into a get-tough policy, in the hope of creating another Chicago for the Democrats.

So the Yippies switched the summons for demonstrators to the Republican Convention at which they plan "non-violent civil disobedience."

"If Martha Mitchell is not freed by the time of the convention," Jerry Rubin says, "we're making no promises."

The Youth International Party, which once consisted primarily of offman, Rubin, a television camera and whatever kids wanted to join them in front of the camera, now has organizers from several cities in Miami working out details for a "cultural and enlightening program" at the Democratic convention.

This is to include happenings; searchlight skywriting, underwater concerts, a big feast in the park complete with dance troupes, an "anti-death midnight poetry reading," and an "open group marriage" with some of the city's aged residents.

The Yippies plan to march with the aged, with the blacks and by themselves in a "smack attack" against heroin. They will also show up at the airport to present Chicago Mayor Richard J. Daley with a chain — the only seat he'll get at the convention," Yippie spokesman Jeff Nightbyrd said.

After that, said writer Ed Sanders: "We're going to follow him everywhere he goes, just like they did to us in Chicago."

The Zippies, a small cliche which broke away from the Yippies last January because

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Zippies Zap Yippie Biggies, Call 'Em Gyppies

Staff Correspondent of THE NEWS

Miami Beach, July 6—Say it isn't so, Abbie. Tell us it's not true, Jerry.

Down in Flamingo Park, where the kids are camping three blocks from the convention hall where the Democrats will meet, they're accusing Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin of joining the establishment.

The barefoot hippies are saying that Hoffman and Rubin, who led the street fighting at the Chicago convention four years ago, are living it up in the penthouse of the Albion Hotel here.

Instead of sweating in the hot streets, they're directing a slick operation from a suite of offices complete with wood paneling and typewriters and telephones.

They'd Rather Switch

In other words, instead of fighting the establishment and all its evils, they've surrendered to it.

Standing in the shade of a tree in the park, hippie Ronald Lichfy, 21, from Elmhurst, Ill., who prefers to be called a zippie, said today that the formerly terrible trio of Hoffman, Rubin and writer Ed Sanders were ripping off the movement.

"They're under contract to write a book about the scene in Miami Beach and they've taken a $33,000 advance," he said bitterly. "But when a kid was arrested last night for selling lapel buttons without a permit we called them to ask for some money to bail him out. They wouldn't help us.

"They're not interested in the welfare of the kids now they've tapped the big money."

Near the Convention Hall

A check on the Albion Hotel showed that it is by no means one of the beach's luxury hotels. A haven for old folks, it sits in an unfashionable section of Miami Beach, a few blocks from the convention hall. However, Hoffman, Rubin and Sanders did have rooms there.

About a quarter of a mile away, in an office [illegible] they have a suite of offices with a recep-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

— Daily News
— P. 5
—
—
—
—
—

Date: 7/7/72
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-

b6
b7C

Flamingo Park, where the kids are camping three blocks from convention hall. UPI Telephoto

tionist, pretty girls bustling around and plenty of easy chairs.

Hoffman and Rubin were busy at meetings elsewhere, but Sanders, who is working with them on the book to be published after the conventions, denied that he and his chums could no longer be trusted now they're around the fatal age of 30.

"You've been talking to the zippies," he said. "They're just a satellite group that appeared from nowhere. We're the real Youth International Party, officially registered. Naturally, if we're to be effective, we must have proper organization and offices."

Sanders, who wrote a best seller on the Manson family, went on: "As for the hotel, we slept in a hotel in Chicago. Why shouldn't we? Our aim at this convention is to relate to old people who are so despised in our culture and that's why we chose a hotel used by old folk.

"The advance money from the publisher we've already spent on arrangements here in Miami Beach. As a matter of fact, Abbie is going to sleep in the park tonight."

Permission for the delicately named "nondelegates" to use the 33-acre park for camping out came from the Miami Beach City Council last night. About 100 kids were using the park today.

The atmosphere was relaxed. Hippies and retired residents who wandered over out of curiosity talked amicably about the convention and world affairs. Mostly, they disagreed but they listened to each other and the arguments were low keyed and civilized.

It was a very different scene from that in Grant Park in Chicago before the 1968 convention when street fighters practiced tactics with helmets and clubs. Nobody, it seemed, wanted that sort of confrontation again.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/7/72

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau dated 6/9/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel dated February 8, 1972, Chicago is herewith submitting its monthly letter of July, 1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible YIP activity.

Chicago is continuing through logical sources and informants, who have some knowledge of YIP and dissident activity in the Chicago area, to determine plans for these elements present during the upcoming national political conventions in Miami. Daily liason has been continued with the Covert Unit, Intelligence Division, Chicago Police Department, for the purpose of obtaining similar information from this source. To date it has been determined there are no YIP activists present in Chicago or organized YIP activity of any kind in Chicago or being directed from Chicago for participation at the national political conventions.

Chicago will continue to remain alert for information concerning YIP and any activities by this element or other dissidents in the Chicago area which is directed to participation in the upcoming national political conventions. As information of this nature is developed it will immediately be furnished to the Bureau and Miami.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Info)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info)
1 - Chicago

GGP:tlb
(5)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-
1202

7/11/72

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
Yippies
IS-YIP
(OO: NY)

ReBuairtel to NY 2/23/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in referenced Bureau airtel, NY is herein submitting its monthly letter for July 1972, regarding informant coverage concerning possible Youth International Party (YIP) activity.

Contact has been maintained with the following sources concerning self-proclaimed YIP activists in the NY area:

[redacted] [redacted] b7D

No information has been received by those sources indicating any organized YIP activity, and sources have observed the YIP movement does not in fact exist at the present time in NYC. Sources maintain the opinion that any interest generated by the YIP movement in NYC is done so only because ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN continue to represent themselves as leaders of the YIP.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Miami (100-16023)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15943)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-48355)(INFO)(RM)
1 - New York

GJL:ljk
(8)

1 - Supervisor #42

NY 162260
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
1203

Chief Clerk
Post 7/11/72

HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to maintain permanent residence in NYC, however, both are at the present time in Miami for the Democratic Party Convention.

NY has instructed the above-mentioned sources to remain alert for any possible YIP activity, and any pertinent information will be immediately forwarded to interested offices.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16732
100-16052

Miami, Florida
July 5, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-03-2011

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

The Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C. on May 20, 1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

[redacted] also known as [redacted] was found guilty in U.S. District Court, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violation of Federal anti-riot laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. [redacted] was sentenced but was released on $25,000 bond by the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

b6
b7C

Sources one and two advised that a meeting of the MCC was held on July 1, 1972, from approximately 2:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at the MCC headquarters located at 1718 Alton Road in Miami. Apparently, there was some misunderstanding as to whether or not the meeting would be open to representatives of other organizations. Although it was originally intended to be a closed meeting for members of MCC and the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), members from other groups were allowed to remain long enough to state their requests for MCC support.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1204

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 31 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

The PCPJ is a coalition of over 100 organizations and uses massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

b6
b7C

The following individuals attended the meeting:

Two white males who had just arrived from Ohio

From the National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO):

[redacted]

[redacted] (Last Name Unknown)

An unknown Negro female

The National Welfare Rights Organization is a nationwide organization of welfare recipients formed to seek increased government support.

A white female from Kent State University

A white female representing the Workers Action Movement (WAM), which sources described as a front organization for the Progressive Labor Party (PLP)

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese Communist Line. Its objective is for establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and Mao Tse-Tung thought.

A white male representing the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION b6 b7C

[redacted]

The SDS was founded during June, 1972, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States from an initial posture of "participatory democracy". SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weathermen; Workers Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weathermen and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. b6 b7C

A white female named [redacted] (phonetic) representing the Miami Women's Coalition, and three other white females from the same organization

A white male and a Negro male from a Los Angeles based organization called Green Power which sources described as an organization attempting to supply food for the underpriviledged.

Three members of the Youth International Party (YIP) came to the office just prior to the meeting but they left as soon as they heard that the meeting was to be a closed one.

The YIP, also known as "Yippies" is a loosely knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

A white male named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), and another white male from the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

The VVAW is a national veterans organization with a national office located in New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand that an immediate cessation of fighting and withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina".

b6
b7C

From the PCPJ, [redacted] who had just arrived in Miami, [redacted] and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), described as a heavyset white female with bleached blonde hair, in her late 40s.

From the Florida branch of the MCC, [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), a white female. All of these people live at [redacted]

b6
b7C

From the San Diego MCC faction, [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown)

Also there were the following individuals:

A white male from San Diego named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown)

[redacted] (Last Name Unknown), from Miami

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

[redacted] possibly affiliated with the Florida Peoples Coalition

A white male named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), who with [redacted] is in charge of mail and staffing at the MCC Office

b6
b7C

Another white male also named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown)

[redacted] of the Miami Liberation Front (MLF) and a white female from Miami named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown)

Also two individuals named GI and [redacted] who are believed to be from New Orleans

The MLF is a local coalition of students, women, and young workers who share a common opposition to racism, sexism, and imperialism. This coalition was organized around the consensus that there must be coordinated non-violent opposition and confrontation at the Democratic National Convention to be held at Miami Beach in July, 1972.

The FPC, also known as the Florida Peoples Platform Coalition, is a state-wide organization established as a pressure group to demonstrate at the Democratic National Convention on Miami Beach during July, 1972.

At the outset of the meeting, individuals from organizations other than MCC were permitted to make brief statements.

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

b6
b7C

The representative from the WAM described that organization as a group of workers which had originally been founded in Detroit but which had gained large support along the east coast. In response to a question, this individual denied any affiliation with the SDS. She said that the WAM had established an office at 420 Lincoln Road on Miami Beach and asked MCC to secure the use of the Jewish Cultural Center one night between July 11, 1972 and July 15, 1972, for use by WAM. She also mentioned that they would have two films available for showing in the area, one of which was called "Salt of the Earth", and another dealing with unemployment.

(Last Name Unknown), a Negro male with a large bushy beard with pigtails on the end of it, next spoke on the behalf of NWRO. He said that his organization needed help in registering sympathetic people coming to Miami Beach, support for planned marches and considerable help in getting out literature. A list was passed around to those present and 20 people from MCC signed the list, volunteering to help NWRO. (Last Name Unknown) said he would have a meeting on July 3, 1972, at 2:00 p.m. at the Coronet Hotel with these people for the purpose of giving them instructions. It was noticed that at this point was very anxious to have people from the San Diego faction help NWRO.

b6
b7C

The SDS representative was a white male with dark hair and a black mustache wearing dark rimmed glasses and a silly hat. He said that SDS expected approximately 300 people here during the Democratic National Convention (DNC) and wanted MCC to secure for SDS the use of the Jewish Cultural Center for one night in order that SDS could hold a forum to decide whether or not they should support Senator MC GOVERN. He also asked MCC to support SDS activities during the convention and said that they had a full schedule of plans.

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

b6
b7C

The individual from Green Power said that he was here to help out in any way possible and said he expected to have a staff of six or seven here very shortly. He said he would be very happy to work in the kitchens which MCC had secured and stated that Green Power would have the capacity here to feed about 2,000 people.

At this point representatives from all groups other than MCC, PCPJ, and NWRO, left. No indication of support had been given to anyone except the NWRO people.

said that a meeting had been held a few days ago among representatives from NWRO, PCPJ, VVAW, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), and the National Tenants Organization (NTO).

The SCLC was founded by the late Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. and is headquartered at Atlanta, Georgia.

The NTO is headquartered in Washington, D.C. and is involved in landlord-tenant relations.

At this meeting, proposed that a rally be held on Miami Beach on Sunday, July 9, 1972, sponsored jointly by MCC and PCPJ, but met violent opposition from representatives from SCLC, NWRO, and NTO. These groups suggested that PCPJ and VVAW furnish speakers to events already scheduled by their organizations. also said it would be necessary for PCPJ to act as an intermediary in dealings between MCC and the black groups. When asked why, said the black groups were "member groups" of PCPJ, and they included "NWRO, SCLC, VVAW, and NTO". According to representatives from the black groups had told him that they had had very bad experiences with MCC in the past.

b6
b7C

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

b6
b7C

[redacted] then said that he had had a meeting earlier today with ROCKY POMERANCE, Miami Beach Police Chief and [redacted] and others. [redacted] said [redacted] was "freaked out" at the YIPs, the VVAW, and some of the other groups and said that if the YIPs occupied the Par Three Golf Course on July 3, 1972, as they said they would, "nobody would get any permits for anything". [redacted] said that the following six points must be considered before any permits were issued:

1. Movement groups must make a public pledge of non-disruption

2. Movement groups must appoint a press spokesman, other than ABBIE HOFFMAN or JERRY RUBIN, of the YIPs

3. Movement organizations must make an attempt to get backing from residents in the area surrounding Flamingo Park so that these residents could appear at city council sessions and support public officials in their efforts to grant camping and parade permits

4. RALPH ABERNATHY of SCLC must publicly set a peaceful and lawful tone for all demonstrations

5. Individual meetings among [redacted] ABERNATHY, and city council officials must be held

b6
b7C

6. [redacted] ABERNATHY, and other key movement figures should seek support of local business leaders in order that the business leaders can appear at the next city council meeting on July 5, 1972, and speak in behalf of the issuance of camping and parade permits.

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION b6 b7C

In consideration of these six points, [redacted] said that the following must be considered by MCC and PCPJ:

1. MCC must meet with the YIPs and get them to tone down their style and stop "mouthing off" to the press. [redacted] said "We've been too damned liberal with the YIPs".

2. MCC and PCPJ must reconsider their position concerning activities during the Democratic National Convention. They must develop programatic work for July 11, 1972, and July 12, 1972, including "a mass outreach project in the community and a large demonstration on the night of the nomination".

3. MCC and PCPJ must take note of the fact that resources and funds will appear if they get involved with Democratic Convention actions.

At this point [redacted] said that any activities attempted during the Democratic Convention would come off as half-baked and there were some exchanges about whether or not to demonstrate during the DNC. It was finally decided to hold a meeting, possibly on July 2, 1972, or July 3, 1972, to decide what actions MCC should take regarding activities during the DNC.

There was also a comment by [redacted] of NWRO to the effect that the YIPs had developed good rapport with the permanent residents of Miami Beach and suggested that MCC should work with the YIPs to obtain community support. [redacted] then said that MCC should set aside one day to work with the YIPs in the community. At this point, [redacted] asked for a clarification of [redacted] position regarding the YIPs in light of his previous statement about having been too liberal with them, and [redacted] denied making the previous statement. b6 b7C

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION b6 b7C

[redacted]

At this point, there was a lengthy discussion concerning relations by the MCC and PCPJ. Suggestions were made by various individuals that the organizations should merge into one group called either MCC-PCPJ or PCPJ-MCC, but several people objected to this because they felt MCC's past association with the Socialist Worker's Party (SWP) through the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) might cause many people to stay away from Miami Beach.

> The NPAC was founded in 1970 by members of the SWP. Its basic objection is to unite masses of people including labor youths, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Effective Order 10450.

[redacted] then suggested that PCPJ and MCC make joint decisions concerning funds and that insofar as the media is concerned and for the purpose of calling actions during the Democratic National Conventions the two groups should work together. He also suggested that following the DNC the two groups should "move toward merging". His suggestions were accepted by the membership. b6 b7C

There followed a discussion of the six points which [redacted] had outlined concerning his meeting with city officials. It was agreed that a public statement disavowing any disruptive tactics should be issued and that a conference with representatives of the YIPs, the black organizations, MCC and PCPJ, would be scheduled at a later date for the purpose of convincing the YIPs to

b6
b7C

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

keep a lower profile in the press. With regard to obtaining community support for movement activities, it was agreed that leaflets would be distributed and a door-to-door campaign undertaken to establish the necessary community support. [redacted] suggested that a local woman named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) should be contacted before any attempt was made to deal with the local residents because she had worked with them very successfully on behalf of the YIPs. There was no discussion of the remaining points because [redacted] said he would handle them by himself.

The organization of MCC was then discussed and after a considerable time, it was agreed that an eight member Steering Committee would be elected. The following individuals were nominated to the Steering Committee:

[redacted] (Last Name Unknown), a white female from Miami

[redacted] (Last Name Unknown) of PCPJ

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] (nominated in absentia)

[redacted]

[redacted]

At this point someone said that since eight people had been nominated and it had been decided that eight would serve on the Steering Committee, that the nominees should be unanimously approved. [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) nominated [redacted] but [redacted] declined saying he was too busy with other

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

b6
b7C

matters. He did say, however, that as head of the Media Committee, he should have the right to attend all Steering Committee meetings and it was agreed he could. All of the above nominees were accepted.

Committee reports followed as outlined below:

The Solidarity Committee headed by is mainly responsible for getting out mail and for making travel arrangements for members of the organization to travel to other areas for organizing purposes. He said that a southern regional conference sponsored by MCC would be held in Tallahassee on the weekend of July 23, 1972, to build support for demonstrations during the Republican National Convention (RNC). He said he had been advised that facilities at Florida State University in Tallahassee had been secured including a 300 seat auditorium and ten workshop rooms. At this point someone mentioned that an individual named (Last Name Unknown) from Tallahassee was coming to Miami to get out a MCC mailing on Sunday, July 2, 1972, and agreed to write the leaflet for it. suggested that contact a girl named at telephone in Tallahassee to get any information she needed. (Last Name Unknown) commented at this time that the people living at the house at had no money, and were only eating one meal a day some food they were "ripping off" some local grocery stores. became very upset at this and said it was about time that movement people learned to support themselves instead of sitting back and expecting to be clothed and fed.

b6
b7C

The Propaganda Committee is headed by (Last Name Unknown). He displayed a layout for an anti-NIXON poster which contained several very unflattering pictures of the President and the words "Nomination Day" and the dates for the RNC. It was approved by all present and

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION b6 b7C

they will be printed and distributed along with other posters and buttons which are also in the works.

The Staff Committee is headed by and (Last Name Unknown). simply gave a brief layout of the office and said it would be open daily from 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. She told everyone that for the next two weeks no long distance calls could be made because of difficulties with the telephone company.

The Local Outreach Committee is headed by who only stated that this committee would hold a meeting on Sunday night.

The Expose 72 Committee is headed by who said that from conversations with a Miami Beach official, it appeared that the Expose 72 exhibit would be set up in Lincoln Mall. also said that the room at a delegates' motel which was supposed to be provided to MCC had been cancelled by the hotel owner when he found it was to be used by anti-war groups. suggested that if efforts to recruit local businessmen to the form of the MCC were successful, they might be able to exert some pressure to get the room back. also said that the Expose 72 Committee would probably be able to print ads in the daily newspaper which the Democrats will publish during the DNC. b6 b7C

The Media Committee is headed by who said he was getting out a mailing to approximately 700 contacts in the news media, both regular and underground, which would include a description of MCC and its seven point program. suggested that it should also include a statement to the effect that all activities would be non-disruptive.

The Finance Committee is headed by He said that rent totaling $800 is currently due for houses

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

presently occupied by factions from San Diego, Florida, and the MLF. [redacted] said he would see what he could do to get the money. [redacted] also mentioned that during his recent fund raising trip he had secured commitments for $8,000 from one individual and $5,000 from a group of four individuals, however, after receiving these commitments the individual who had pledged $8,000 became very upset at something which he saw in the newspaper concerning the YIPs and withdrew his commitment. He also succeeded in convincing the people who had pledged the $5,000 to withdraw their commitment. [redacted] was successful in getting a $2,000 check from someone in London and a $1,000 check from a man in Texas. He said he expected further contributions to be in the area of $1,000 or less. [redacted] then handed [redacted] a piece of paper and said that [redacted] should call this individual and that he could probably expect a contribution of $1,000 to $2,000. The name on the piece of paper was unintelligible, but it contained the telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

It was apparent from various occurrences during the meeting that PCPJ is attempting to gain control of the MCC and its affiliated organizations. A method frequently employed is to have [redacted] argue vehemently with [redacted] in behalf of MCC and then gradually be converted to the [redacted] position. This tactic was employed most noticeably when [redacted] suggested that the groups should re-examine their position concerning contributions during the DNC. [redacted] strenuously objected and was supported by members of the MCC, however, as the discussion went on, [redacted] was gradually converted to [redacted] position in the hope of bringing MCC support with him.

b6
b7C

Many local members of the Communist Party are also lending assistance to the MCC. They have assisted in securing MCC the use of the Jewish Cultural Center on Miami Beach and have also furnished mattresses for use by

RE: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted]

members of the various movement houses around the Miami area. Three individuals either presently or formerly associated with the Communist Party in the Miami area have been mentioned in this regard named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), all of whom are believed to reside in the same apartment house on Miami Beach. b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16732
100-16052

Miami, Florida
July 5, 1972

Title MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION

[redacted] b6 b7C

Character

Reference is made to letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 7/5/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI

SUBJECT: MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION
IS - RA
(OO: MIAMI)
Bufile 100-472000
Miami File 100-16732

[redacted] aka
SM - PCPJ (KEY ACTIVIST)
(OO: WASHINGTON FIELD)
Bufile 100-443916
Washington Field File 100-47172
Miami File 100-16052

MIDEM; MIREP

Re Miami teletype to Bureau and Washington Field, 7/2/72, captioned, [redacted]

10 - Bureau (Enc. 10)
1 - Boston (100-SDS) (Info)(Enc. 1)
1 - Chicago (Re telephone [redacted] (Enc. 1)
3 - Jacksonville (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-FPC)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 2)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
3 - New York (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-WAM)
(1 - 100-YIP) 100-162260
(1 - 100-[redacted]

RGR:bja
(62)

6 - San Diego (Enc. 6)
(1 - 100-SDCC)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
4 - Tampa (Enc. 4)
(1 - 100-FPC)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
5 - Washington Field (Enc. 5)
(1 - 100-PCPJ)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 3 1972
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MM 100-16732
MM 100-16052

27 - Miami
(1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
(1 - 100-16732) (MCC)
(1 - 100-16101)(PCPJ)
(1 - 100-16596) (FPC)
(1 - 100-15700) (MLF)
(1 - 157-3137) (NWRO)
(1 - 157-489) (SCLC)
(1 - 157-4733) (NTO)
(1 - 100-16614) (WAM)
(1 - 100-15128) (SDS)
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-16818) (MWC)
(1 - 100-16340) (VVAW)
(1 - 100-800) (CP)
(1 - 100-16052)
(1 - 100-16660)
(1 - 100-16706)
(1 - 100-16671)
(1 - 100-16663)
(1 - 100-16665)
(1 - 100-16710)
(1 - 100-16695)
(1 - 100-16590)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

* * * * * * *

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM captioned as above. Extra copies are furnished to the Bureau in the event distribution to appropriate files is required.

Copies are furnished to Boston, Jacksonville, New Orleans, New York, San Diego, Tampa and Washington Field in view of their continuing interest in organizations and individuals participating in activities described herein.

One copy of the LHM has been furnished to the U.S. Secret Service, Miami.

The LHM is classified Confidential to protect the following sources of continuing value, disclosure of whom could seriously damage national defense interests:

[redacted]

b7D

6/23/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. HIDEM. MIREP.

b7D

[redacted] - PSI ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED AN UNKNOWN MALE WHO IS EMPLOYED AS A GUARD BY THE WACKENHUT CORPORATION, WHICH COMPANY HAS SECURITY CONTRACTS AT THE MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION HALL, SITE OF THE FORTHCOMING NATIONAL CONVENTION, AT TEN THIRTY AM, THIS DATE, VISITED THE YIP HEADQUARTERS, MIAMI BEACH, FLA. HE MADE AVAILABLE TO YIP AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF BLANK PRESS PASSES OR IDENTIFICATION CARDS WHICH REPORTEDLY WILL PROVIDE ACCESS TO THE CONVENTION HALL DURING BOTH THE

100-16028
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 - 66-1353
1 - 66-1374
1 - 66-2506
(1) - New York (AM) (RM)
JJM:jkj
(6)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1206

DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

THE UNKNOWN MALE STATED THESE GREEN ID'S REQUIRE PHOTOGRAPHS OF A PATICULAR SIZE WITH FIRE ENGINE RED BACKGROUND AND WERE TO BE SIGNED [redacted] b6 b7C CHIEF OF SECURITY. ONE TYPE WAS DESCRIBED AS A REGULAR SNAP-ON ID. A SECOND TYPE WAS DESCRIBED AS AN UPPER COAT POCKET FLIP-OUT TYPE.

UNKNOWN MALE ALSO STATED HE WORKS THE MIDNIGHT TO EIGHT SHIFT AT THE CONVENTION HALL AND HAS ACCESS TO ALL AREAS, BUT IS NOT SURE AS TO WHAT THE YIP WOULD WANT. HE ADVISED THAT AFTER TONIGHT HE WILL BE CHANGED TO THE EVENING SHIFT AND WILL NOT HAVE SUCH FREEDOM. THE SOURCE STATED THE ID CARDS, WHICH HE BELIEVED ARRIVED AT THE CONVENTION PLATFORM, WERE DELIVERED BY A UNITED PARCEL SERVICE TRUCK AND WERE PURLOINED FROM THESE CARTONS.

MIAMI WILL ADVISE U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND MIAMI BEACH PD OF FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS AND WILL KEEP THE BUREAU ADVISED.

THE SOURCE STATED ONLY THREE INDIVIDUALS ARE AWARE OF THE VISITS BY THE WACKENHUT GUARD AND SHE STATED EXTREME PRECAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ORDER THAT SHE NOT BE JEOPARDIZED. ACCORDINGLY, THIS IS NOT BEING PREPARED IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Gentlemen of the Press

Associated Press Wirephoto

Jerry Rubin (l) and Abbie Hoffman (r), leaders of the street protests that resulted in violent confrontations during the 1968 Democratic convention in Chicago, are official insiders at Miami Beach this year—as journalists. Here they try on their press badges with author Ed Sanders, who is helping them write a book about the convention.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Post

P. 4

Date: 7/11/72

Edition: Late City

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

Copies made for:

100-162271 (YIP)

100-162260 (Jerry Rubin)

100-157178

b6
b7C

100-162260 ~~65~~ 1207

~~100-111145~~

SEARCHED/SERIALIZED INDEXED/FILED

JUL 1 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-09-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
July 11, 1972

Democratic and Republican Conventions,
Miami Beach, Florida, 1972

On July 11, 1972, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information which is concerned with pre-Democratic Convention activity at Miami Beach, Florida, between July 1 and July 4, 1972:

Members of the Youth International Party (Y.I.P.) whose members are called Yippies, were residing at the Albion Hotel, 1650 James Avenue, Miami Beach.

Among those present at the Albion were: Jerry Rubin - who flew to Aspen, Colorado, the morning of July 2, 1972, and returned July 4, 1972; Abbie Hoffman - who arrived from New York at 4:00 pm on July 3, 1972; Stu Albert; [redacted] and many others.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1208
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Democratic and Republican Conventions,
Miami Beach, Florida, 1972

During the evening of July 2, 1972, the Yippies had a closed meeting to discuss what to do about their threat to sleep-in at the Par Three Golf Course on July 3, 1972. Several in the group resented Jerry Rubin's announcement of this action to the press as they felt they had been hastily manipulated into agreeing with it. According to [redacted] Rubin was encouraged to leave town on July 2, 1972, in order that the remaining collective might decide future action on this issue without his influence.

It was heard, after this meeting that it had been decided to send ten Y.I.P. members, along with a few senior citizens, to the golf course on July 3, 1972, with plans for having only two Y.I.P. members arrested, if necessary. The group, however, did not appear enthusiastic or even certain about this idea and some, including [redacted] questioned any influence it might have on securing the course as a campsite. b6 b7C

Further discussion of this dilemma continued on July 3, 1972, until Hoffman arrived that afternoon. He suggested instead, that a statement be read at the Par Three Golf Course that evening advising that because they are being reasonable, the Yippies will wait until after the campsite negotiations with the City Council on July 5, 1972, before deciding further action. This was admittedly seen by most as a face-saving move, but all appeared obviously relieved by the idea.

After the press statement at the golf course, most of the group gathered in room 7B of the Albion to watch themselves on all channels with two televisions, as is their usual practice. The group, on the one hand, is amused by the extensive press coverage it has received, but nevertheless is extraordinarily egotistical about it.

Democratic and Republican Conventions,
Miami Beach, Florida, 1972

The above issue, regarding the golf course sleep-in brought out some negative attitudes which Y.I.P. has been feeling toward the Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC), contrary to previous contentions that their relations were good. Y.I.P. was extremely annoyed with the MCC for supporting Ralph Abernathy's plan to set up the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) Resurrection City II in Flamingo Park, and furious with Abernathy for neglecting to consult with the Yippies about the campsite in the first place.

In addition, the Yippies said MCC is just jealous as they have done very little and the Y.I.P. has been successfully organizing and capturing the news coverage. However, the YIP. was critical of [redacted] television statement the evening of July 3, 1972, and viewed his message regarding non-violence to be opportunistic and redundant. Albert said he believes the MCC will be much better organized now that [redacted] is in Miami Beach.

Albert said he is unsure what the Yippies will do after the July 5, 1972, City Council meeting. He stated they will probably settle for Flamingo Park but worried that no campsite would be granted, thus setting a precedent for the same situation at the Republican Convention.

Albert and [redacted] attended an MCC office meeting on the morning of July 4, 1972, to discuss the scenario for the Democratic Convention. [redacted] had called this meeting in an attempt to unify factions of the movement, however he himself did not appear until it was over. b6 b7C

There was considerable discussion over whether to organize anything for nomination night. The final concensus was that there should be nothing, regardless of whether George McGovern does or does not win. However this, and other plans will be further discussed at another meeting which will be more representative of the movement.

Democratic and Republican Conventions,
Miami Beach, Florida, 1972

The Yippies apparently felt that their tentative scenario could be subject to change. They had been planning a poor people's feast for July 10, 1972, and a Dump Daley Day and an artistic cultural event during the week.

[redacted] informed, however, that the Yippies might not be able to organize the July 10 feast as their funds are critically low. After the MCC meeting, the Yippies held a closed meeting where finances were discussed. [redacted] stated that considerable money has been wasted and Hoffman claims he cannot spend any more. She said [redacted] has quite a bit of money but wants to put it all into organization against the Republican Convention. [redacted] said the Yippies do not believe that a significant number of demonstrators will be present for the Democratic Convention anyway. b6 b7C

[redacted] said the rumor that the Yippies are being funded by former Beatle John Lennon and Yoko Ono is untrue. She stated that all expenses have been paid for from the literary incomes of Rubin, Hoffman and [redacted]

In addition, she said she learned that the only reason Rubin and Hoffman had approached the McGovern campaign was to attempt a "rip-off" of large amounts of money. She stated this money was never received however.

She advised the Yippies are not planning any violent actions at the Democratic Convention and will probably not do so at the Republican Convention either as they feel they are being watched too closely. She said it will not be necessary, anyway, as they are all quite certain that people from the entire country will be "trashing" the Republicans themselves. She said they will just keep "'talking'" non-violence as it is what most Miamians want to hear and they (the Yippies) will be protecting themselves.

Democratic and Republican Conventions,
Miami Beach, Florida, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] said Hoffman plans to organize a "'Rip-off Workshop'" and a "'Phone Freak Conference'" for the Republican Convention. The latter will concern itself with pooling information and creating new methods for making illegal telephone calls.

During this July 1, 1972 to July 4, 1972, visit, the Yippies appeared not to be particularly security conscious. They spoke freely on their telephones and did not seem to look over their shoulders, though some said they were aware they had previously been followed. In addition, contrary to a previous policy, pot was brought into the hotel and, daily, smoked by all.

NY T-1 concluded by stating that [redacted] is a member of the Emma Goldman Brigade (EGB) in New York City, a women's anti-imperialist action group.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/11/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (P)

SUBJECT: MIDEM
(Bufile 100-469601)
(NYfile 100-175227)

MIREP
(Bufile 100-467491)
(NYfile 100-174678)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies and for Miami seven copies of an LHM captioned "Democratic and Republican Conventions, Miami Beach, Florida, 1972" and dated 7/11/72.

NY T-1 is [redacted]

4 - Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
(2 - 100-469601) (MIDEM)
(2 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
4 - Miami (Encls. 7) (RM)
(2 -) (MIDEM)
(2 -) (MIREP)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Y.I.P.) (# 42)
1 - New York [redacted] INV) (# 31)
1 - New York (100-175227 (MIDEM)
1 - New York (100-174678) (MIREP)

b7D

JPS:mah
(13)

100-162260-1209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 12 1972

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NY 100-175227
NY 100-174678

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" in order to protect the identity of NY T-1, a source of continuing value. Disclosure of the information provided by the source would not be in the best interests of the United States.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/10/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re WFO let to Bureau 6/29/72 and Bu airtel, 2/8/72.

To date WFO has received no additional information regarding YIP activities or leaders in connection with National Convention's related plans.

Appropriate WFO sources remain alert for YIP activities in this area.

2- Bureau
1- Miami
1- New York
1- WFO

KMR:rae
(5)

WF 100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 12 1972

12/10

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7/10/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 6/9/72.

Contacts with informants and sources familiar with revolutionary activities in the Boston area, have failed to produce any concrete plan on the part of any individuals in the Boston area planning to travel to Miami for either the Democratic or Republican Convention in connection with captioned organization.

[redacted] who is familiar with individuals formerly from the Boston area, and who are associated with YIP, advised on 7/7/72 that there is no organized YIP activity in the Boston area, and there is no indication on the part of YIP to organize groups or individuals to travel to Miami. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised on 7/3/72 that on the evening of 6/29/72, a meeting was held at the University of Mass. Boston sponsored by the Vietnam Solidarity Campaign (VSC), (BS 100-44802). This meeting was chaired by [redacted] of [redacted] former Weatherman leader in the Boston area. Speaking at this meeting was MARSHA STEINBERG, a Weatherman from Chicago, who was indicted for her part in the Days of Rage at Chicago in 11/69. STEINBERG mentioned to the group in attendance, which numbered between 65 and 75, that she was opposed to the approach that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN were using in Miami, and she thinks that "ABBIE and JERRY" want to "run wild in the streets." She criticized the YIPs, particularly HOFFMAN, for their handling of their plans for Miami, and further said there was no organized YIP in the U.S., and there were definitely not any Yippies in Boston.

1211
100-162260

4-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-Miami (RM)
4-Boston (1-100-44096) (1-100-43798)
LEB/meh
(12)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings

STEINBERG speaking for the VSC, said that there should be a more mature approach to the demonstrations in Miami, and that they should not be violent, and that if there was any violence, it would be caused by the police.

[redacted] was also in attendance at that meeting and corroborated the above information furnished by [redacted] b7D

Contacts with intelligence units of the major police departments in the Boston area seems to corroborate information from informants in that there is no organized YIP activity in the greater Boston area at this time.

Should Boston receive any information relating to the travel of any YIPs or others to the Miami area for either convention, it will disseminate this information immediately to Miami and the Bureau.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP, MIREP,
MM FILE EIGHT ZERO DASH ONE THREE SEVEN FOUR.

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO ADVISED THAT THE YIP-ZIP "TRASH-IN" WHICH WAS TO BE AT THE FONTAINEBLEAU AND EDEN ROCK HOTELS WAS NOTHING BUT A HOAX AND NOTHING OCCURRED. THE ORIGINAL IDEA WAS THAT THEY WOULD TAKE SOME TRASH THE MEDIA HAD LEFT AT FLAMINGO PARK AND TAKE IT BACK TO THE MEDIA AT THE HOTELS. A BIRTHDAY PARTY WAS HELD FOR JERRY RUBIN AT THE ALBION HOTEL ON JULY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO BY THE YIPs BUT RUBIN DID NOT APPEAR. AT ABOUT THREE FIFTEEN PM

1 - NEW YORK (AM) (INFO) (RM)
10 - MIAMI
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16625) (FORCADE)
(1 - 105-10697) (RUBIN)
(1 - 100-15903) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100 - [redacted])
1 - U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI (RM)

(1 - [redacted] 2586)
(1 - [redacted] -16677)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted] -16832)
(1 - [redacted] -16722)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 17 1972

b6
b7C
b7D

HKM:pas
(12)

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted]

E: 1971-413-135

776

-12

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

FIFTEEN ZIPPIES BANG ON THE DOOR AT THE ALBION HOTEL ON THE SEVENTH FLOOR AND SHOUTED. THEY WENT DOWN TO THE SIDEWALK, HAD A BULL HORN AND THEY ACCUSED THE YIPPIES OF DIVING IN PENTHOUSES SUITES WHILE THEY WERE LIVING IN THE GUTTER. AMONG THE ZIPPIES WERE [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted], TOM FORCADE, [redacted] AND [redacted] ALSO ON JULY FOURTEEN, ABBIE HOFFMAN WENT TO THE OFFICE OF THE YIPs AND AUTOGRAPHED SOME LARGE POSTERS OF HIMSELF WHICH ARE BEING SOLD FOR TWENTIES DOLLARS EACH. ALSO POSTERS "TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD" WHICH HE AUTOGRAPHED AND WOULD SELL FOR FORTYTTHOUSAND DOLLARS. THESE REPORTEDLY BEING SOLD TO MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES.

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF YIP.

A SOURCE ADVISED THAT TOM FORCADE HAS BEEN ACTING AS A LEADER OF THE ZIPPIES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028
PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

AIRMAIL COPIES FURNISHED NEW YORK.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 20, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
Bufile 100-449923
NYfile 100-161445

Abbott Howard Hoffman

On July 14, 1972, Abbott Howard Hoffman appeared for approximately seven minutes on the National Broadcasting Company (NBC) television show, the "Today Show," during which time Hoffman was interviewed by co-hosts, Barbara Walters and Hugh Downs.

> Abbott Howard Hoffman, also known as Abbie Hoffman, was found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the national convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, he was released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

During his appearance, Hoffman mentioned his role in the upcoming book entitled VOTE, and which will be concerned with demonstrations at the two national party conventions. He mentioned the funds received from the book will be used to support demonstrations during the Republican Convention in Miami. Hoffman said he hoped the book will be good "propaganda" for the Youth International Party (YIP).

This document contains neither recommmendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation(FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED 1213
INDEXED
FILED

Abbott Howard Hoffman

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

Regarding the upcoming Republican Convention, Hoffman remarked he will be "in the streets," and that he anticipated "massive militant demonstrations," against President Nixon's war policy and domestic policy.

When asked by Barbara Walters if he will be leading the demonstrations, Hoffman remarked "No, I don't consider myself a leader," but stated he "will be playing a role in the demonstrations." Hoffman concluded to the question, "You're trying to get me in another trial Barbara."

When asked if he anticipated another Chicago, Hoffman remarked "In some sense I hope we do have a repeat of Chicago in that we have an impact on the political process." Hoffman concluded that he hoped there will not be violence as there was in Chicago.

When asked if his political ideology has changed, Hoffman remarked, "No, some of the tactics have changed, but not the goals. Now I believe in socialism, redistribution of the wealth, and an end to imperialism and racism."

7/20/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449923)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161445)(P)

SUBJECT: ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN aka
SM - YIP (KEY ACTIVIT)
(EXTREMIST)
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies and for Miami five copies, of a LHM pertaining to the appearance of subject on the NBC "Today Show", 7/14/72.

NY is in the process of transcribing a tape of the show, which upon completion, copies will be forwarded to the Bureau.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 10)(RM)
(1-100-448910)(YIP)
3 - Miami (Encls. 5)(RM)(100-15903)
(1-100-16028)(YIP)
1 - New York (100-162260)(YIP)
1 - New York

GJL:eps
(9)

1 - SUPV #42

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 2 1972

1214

b6
b7C

41
42

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-16028
80-1353
80-1374

Miami, Florida
June 30, 1972

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-09-2011

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies", is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

YIP ACTIVITIES
MIAMI, FLORIDA

June 23, 1972

The Miami Beach City Council, Miami Beach, Florida, held a meeting to act upon the request of non-delegates to the forthcoming National Democratic and Republican Conventions pertaining to campsites and forums. During the meeting, the City Council voted to allow the use of Flamingo Park on Miami Beach as a free-space area. The Council also voted to allow the use of Lummus Park and Pier Park on Miami Beach for cultural bazaars. The Council voted not to allow the use of any area on Miami Beach as a campsite for non-delegates. Immediately following the vote, [redacted], a leader of the Zippies, walked forward towards the City Councilmen and hurled some type of pie at the City Concilmen. Portions of the pie apparently struck City Councilman Harold Rosen, who

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1219

~~Group I~~
~~Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 3 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

thereupon struck [redacted] with his fist. [redacted] was arrested and charged with breach of the peace and assault and battery. Councilman Rosen did not sign a complaint against [redacted] and [redacted] was released on $260 bond.

[redacted]
Miami Beach Police Department
6/23/72

On June 23, 1972, at a meeting of the Miami Beach City Council, [redacted] threw a pie which hit Councilman Harold Rosen, who then struck [redacted] was dissatisfied with the vote taken by the Miami Beach City Council relative to campsites and forums for the forthcoming conventions for non-delegates. [redacted] is actually the leader and policy maker of the group known as the Zippies, which is an off-shoot of the Youth International Party. [redacted] continues to operate out of [redacted] Miami, Florida, and this address is considered ZIP headquarters.

An unknown male who is employed as a guard by the Wackenhut Corporation, which company has security contracts at the Miami Beach Convention Hall, site of the forthcoming national conventions, on June 23, 1972, at 10:30 a.m. went to the YIP headquarters, Miami Beach, Florida. This person made available to YIP members an undetermined number of blank press passes or ID cards, which reportedly will provide access to the convention hall during both the Democratic and Republican National Conventions. The unknown male stated these green ID's require photographs of a particular size with fire-engine red background and were to be signed [redacted] Chief of Security. One type was described as a regular snap-on ID. A second type was described as an upper coat pocket flip-out type. The unknown male also stated he works the midnight to 8:00 a.m. shift at the convention hall and has access to all areas, but is not sure as to what the YIP would want. He advised that after this night, he would change to the evening shift and would not have such freedom. This individual indicated he had access to the complete convention site and offered his services to the YIP, in any way they might believe useful. The unknown male was described as being

in his early twenties, blotchy hair, dyed by sun, average heighth, carrying a blue gold-dust metallic helmet.

MM T-1
6/23/72

The Wackenhut [redacted] has been identified as [redacted] born [redacted], at [redacted]. He resides at [redacted] Florida. He was hired by the Wackenhut Corporation on June 8, 1972, and assigned to the convention hall. He formerly worked for the B.I. Associates, 463 Aquaduct Street, Akron, Ohio, a firm engaged in legal research. [redacted] was given a polygraph examination by the Wackenhut Corporation. During the polygraph examination, he was asked about missing ID cards, about keys which had been missing from the convention hall, and some missing CBS ID cards. With respect to the missing keys, nothing unusual was noted in this polygraph examination; and with respect to the CBS ID cards, the examination indicated that he was not telling the truth. [redacted] furnished a handwritten consent to the U.S. Secret Service to search his apartment and located therein were eleven of the CBS ID cards, although he had earlier said he thought he had about fifty in his apartment. [redacted] has been dismissed by the Wackenhut Corporation.

b6
b7C

MM T-2
6/23/72

Thomas Forcade, of the ZIP faction of the YIP, is publishing an underground-type newspaper referred to as the "Beach Blanket Struggle", formerly known as the "Beach Blanket News". It appears this paper is being prepared for distribution throughout the United States. It reportedly is being printed by the Golden Rule Press of South Florida, 190 S. W. 5th Court, Pompano Beach, Florida.

MM T-1
6/22/72

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The current City Directory for Pompano Beach, Florida, reflects an individual by the name of [redacted] connected with the Golden Rule Press, 190 S. W. 5th Court, Pompano Beach. [redacted] lives at [redacted] Florida, telephone [redacted] as indicated in the Pompano Beach City Directory. b6 b7C

The Credit Bureau of South Florida was unable to locate any record identifiable with the Golden Rule Press; however, there was a file in the name of [redacted] and [redacted], Florida. The [redacted] have been in the files of the Credit Bureau since August, 1967, and [redacted] was recorded as being [redacted] of age and having three dependents. His employment was recorded as that of a foreman at the Universal Printing Company, Hialeah, Florida, verified in December, 1968. The credit records also indicated that the owner of the Universal Printing Company is [redacted] a white male, born [redacted], received a traffic citation in Hollywood, Florida, in 1971 and his residence was indicated as [redacted] no other information.

MM T-3
6/27/72

On June 27, 1972, it was determined that Mr. [redacted] Quad-City News, 140 S. W. 5th Street, Pompano Beach, Florida, owns ten percent of the Golden Rule Press.

[redacted] of the foregoing address was interviewed on June 27, 1972, and related that her husband does own ten percent of the Golden Rule Press and that [redacted] Florida, also owns ten percent of the Golden Rule Press. She explained that 80 percent of that company is [redacted] Daniels Publishing Company, Orlando, Florida. [redacted] also related that [redacted] b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted] is the present manager of the Golden Rule Press. [redacted] said Middleton left the employ of the Golden Rule Press about six months ago. His present occupation or place of employment are unknown.

On June 28, 1972, Mr. [redacted] Florida, telephone [redacted] confirmed his position as manager of the Golden Rule Press. [redacted] stated that on May 26, 1972, he printed 4,000 copies of the "Beach Blanket News" which consisted of eight pages for a total cost of $120. [redacted] said that this order was paid for in cash by an unknown white male, approximately 23 years of age, wearing long blond hair and being 6'1" in height and weighing 170 pounds. [redacted] further described this individual as being dirty looking. [redacted] said that he had no mailing permit for the "Beach Blanket News" and that the aforementioned individual picked up the 4,000 papers after they were printed and took them away from his shop. b6 b7C

[redacted] said that he did not print any copies of the "Beach Blanket Struggle"; however, two weeks ago he received a call from an unknown male asking whether he would print copies of the "Beach Blanket Struggle". [redacted] turned the offer down.

[redacted] said he knows [redacted] and an individual by the name of [redacted] who were formerly employed by the Golden Rule Press. [redacted] characterized [redacted] and [redacted] as being totally indiscriminate in their business dealings and would do anything for money. [redacted] said that [redacted] is presently employed at the "Miami Beach Reporter", 1419 18th Street, Miami Beach, Florida, telephone 532-4531. The [redacted] is a reliable and trustworthy individual. b6 b7C

[redacted] is presently employed by the Universal Printing Company of Hialeah, Florida. [redacted] characterized [redacted] as being more indiscriminate than Middleton.

[redacted] said the owners of the Universal Printing Company are reliable and trustworthy individuals.

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] explained that the printing pin marks appearing on the edge of a newspaper would be a means of identifying whether a particular publication was printed by a certain company.

b6
b7C

The YIP is scheduled to conduct a march at 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 29, 1972, to begin in the area of the convention hall and end at the Par Three Golf Course located southeast of the Bayshore Country Club. The march itself is going to be against the militarization of Miami Beach comparing it with the militarization going on in Vietnam. The sideline which will be used is to "free [redacted] using the theory she is some type of political prisoner. The YIP hopes to have one or two thousand people and it is believed that the Zippies, or the off-shoot of the YIPs, might try to get involved and create some type of confusion by carrying Che Guevara signs and posters. The purpose was to get the Cubans upset, intending for the Cubans to then get into the act.

[redacted] of the YIPs is really doing the preparation for this march, although it is all authorized by Jerry Rubin. It is also anticipated that this march is to be conducted to indicate federal troops, who might be coming to Miami Beach, will keep the will of the people down and prevent them from announcing their grievances to a corrupt government. In connection with this parade, [redacted] is going to represent [redacted] using a magic marker to fabricate black-and-blue marks on her arm. [redacted] who had thought she would imitate [redacted] has decided to imitate a space woman, instead. [redacted] will imitate Uncle Sam. [redacted] had originally anticipated pushing a wheelchair claiming Governor Wallace was a fake, but instead has decided to ride in a black Cadillac and imitate General Creighton Abrams. At this time, [redacted] will throw various packages from the car, simulating heroin, and may also toss out "Barbie" dolls covered with ketchup.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Numerous leaflets have been distributed in an attempt to promote this parade.

MM T-1
6/26/72
6/27/72
6/28/72

On June 27, 1972, the YIP called a press conference at 1:00 p.m. at YIP headquarters, Miami Beach, and members of the press did go to the headquarters, but instead of their being handed a press release, they were given some leaflets, as follows:

The first leaflet referred to the march, which is to take place on June 29, 1972, and starting at 2:00 p.m. in the parking area of the convention hall. This indicated the march was to object to the militarization of Miami Beach, comparing it to Vietnam. It also reflected the march would go to the Par Three Golf Course where the marchers were to be greeted by residents of the community. In connection with this march, information was subsequently obtained that several of the marchers would be in costume. [redacted] would represent [redacted] would represent Uncle Sam; [redacted] is going to represent Martha Mitchell, using magic marker to fake black-and-blue marks on her arms. In addition, [redacted] is going to push an empty wheelchair and indicate that Wallace is "faking it". It was anticipated they will put on some kind of skits on the parade route. It was further substantiated that the second reason being used for the march is to fre[redacted] whom they had described as a type of political prisoner. b6 b7C

The second leaflet handed the press referred to a picnic to take place at 2:00 p.m. on July 2, 1972, at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, which is a free-share picnic where everybody brings their own food. This was a good fellowship type of picnic affair. The third leaflet pertained to a senior citizens rally to be held on July 8, 1972, at 7:00 p.m. at Flamingo Park at Miami Beach.

MM T-1
6/27/72

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

It is anticipated that on July 11, 1972, YIP will have some kind of an affair to back up a Captain Krunch (phonetic), a person who reportedly had been in jail on the West Coast and who they described as the nation's biggest phone freak. During this affair it is anticipated that YIP will give lessons on how to make fake telephone calls, even calls overseas. This is Jerry Rubin's idea.

Abbie Hoffman has taken over the job of getting a rock concert together, date not decided. [redacted] thinks he is some kind of a national hero because of the publicity he received in throwing the pie at Councilman Rosen during the meeting of the Miami Beach City Council, Miami Beach, Florida, Friday, June 23, 1972. b6 b7C

It is anticipated there will be a picnic on July 2, 1972, at Lummus Park, Miami Beach, described as a "free-share picnic" -- bring your own food and a good fellowship type of affair. [redacted] of YIP is amanging this picnic and the theory is that a lot of senior citizens will attend and YIP would like to get the old people over to the YIP way of thinking.

On July 8, 1972, there is supposed to be a meeting of senior citizens at 7:00 p.m. at Flamingo Park, which meeting is supposed to have some support from the Democratic Party. An individual by the name of [redacted] is now working part time in YIP headquarters and is supposed to be some kind of office manager, does research, and is a law student at the University of Miami. Jerry Rubin has, during the past few days, indicated that the YIPs had withdrawn its mass call for the first convention, the reason being Senator McGovern. Jerry Rubin indicated that there was no point coming here as they had hoped, to stop Humphrey, and now they wanted to keep the numbers down and a confrontation at the Democratic convention would only be of help to Richard Nixon. b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, and [redacted] reportedly signed a $33,000 contract with Warner Paperback Library in New York for a paperback book to be titled "Vote" and which is supposed to come out by October 1, 1972. [redacted] the book which pertains to Charles Manson. [redacted] drives a car with New York license [redacted] In connection with this book or paperback called "Vote", Jerry Rubin made the remark that the "news of the book struck terror in the rooms of the White House". b6 b7C

The general feeling of the members of YIP is that the black people are pulling out of the Convention Coalition.

MM T-1
6/26/72
6/27/72
6/28/72

The National Council of YIP, known as the Collective, now exists of the following individuals:

Stewart Albert
[redacted]

Abbie Hoffman
[redacted] b6 b7C

Jerry Rubin
[redacted]

In the collective, the person known as [redacted] is actually [redacted] who is working at YIP headquarters as a type

CONFIDENTIAL

of assistant manager and who is a law student at the University of Miami. In the collective, [redacted] and Stewart Albert continue to make the policy and it is Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman who meet the news media. As of June 28, 1972, there are approximately 35 YIPs in Miami.

b6
b7C

[redacted] continues to head the ZIP movement or faction, with headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida, and their number is estimated at around 40 or 45. There has been a power struggle and arguing as far as Tom Forcade is concerned in connection with the ZIP faction. Tom Forcade was "voted out" and left for St. Petersburg, Florida, about two days ago and the main reason is that they were unhappy with his ideas about Che Guevara and possibly arousing the anger of the Cubans. In addition, there has been some disagreement and it was indicated that they were disappointed in the fact that [redacted] had thrown a pie at Concilman Rosen on June 23, 1972, during the Miami Beach Council meeting. This has caused some arguing and dissension.

The YIP-sponsored parade will take place at 2:00 p.m., June 29, 1972, as originally planned, and numerous members will be dressed in costume representing different people. One will represent [redacted] and, in addition, it is believed that some will be dressed up to represent the Council of Miami Beach. They reportedly will be sitting around a table and a woman dressed as a Vietnamese woman will come up covered with some type of yellow substance representing Napalm and prostrate herself before them.

The YIP had applied for a parade permit at the Miami Beach Police Department, but kept changing it and did not sign the permit, the purpose being to confuse Chief of Police Rocky Pomerance about the parade. YIP had in mind that if they did not sign the permit itself, it would not be a legal parade, possibly there might be one or two arrests and in such case, they would get some publicity and make a test case in court.

[redacted] and [redacted] were the men who had arranged the publishing of the "Beach Blanket News", and it

b6
b7C

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

is believed that this is getting distributed to quite a degree, amount of distribution not known. YIP members on the routine mailing list throughout the country have been getting a copy of this publication. There are indications that it may not be published for some time and it is not known where the last issue was actually published.

MM T-1
6/29/72

Records of the City of Miami Beach Police Department reflect an application dated June 21, 1972, for a parade permit and also a mobile sound unit permit. The form was signed and filled out as follows.

[redacted] - Zippie - Youth International Party - P. O. Box 132, Miami, Florida, as official representative of Zippie - Youth International Party, telephone 444-5839. This reflected starting time 2:00, disbanding time 8:00 p.m., number of marchers 15,000, number of vehicles 100, number of animals 100, number of bands 5, number of floats 50, number of banners 100. It reflected the parade was to form at Bayshore Golf Course and proceed to convention hall - disbanding area. Under number of sound units, it had portable stereo units. Purpose of parade was reflected as "protesting the importation of heroin into the United States". b6 b7C

[redacted] of the ZIP movement made an application for a parade permit to the Miami Beach Police Department as head of the Zippie faction. This parade was to take place on July 9, 1972, and was to protest the use of heroin. In filling out the application, the notation of 15,000 marchers, 100 animals, floats, banners and bands is "ridiculous".

MM T-1
6/27/72

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On June 29, 1972, the YIP staged a one-hour anti-war protest at Miami Beach, Florida. This consisted of a disorganized march from the front of the Miami Beach Convention Hall to the Par Three Bayshore Golf Course. About 45 persons participated, although at times the line of march exceeded 150, mostly "teenie boppers", or real young teenagers who followed along. Numerous placards bearing anti-war slogans, such as, "Will the United States Occupy Miami Beach This Summer?"; "War Ain't Healthy"; "Free Martha Mitchell"; "Nixon is a Sneaky Goy"; "War Ain't Right", were carried. During the line of march, the participants staged a guerrilla theater with an anti-war theme. Several of the marchers were in costume and reportedly imitated Martha Mitchell and President Nixon. At the beginning of the gathering in front of the Convention Hall, Miami Beach Mayor Chuck Hall appeared in his white Rolls Royce convertible and praised the demonstrators for their peaceful actions. Mayor Hall indicated to them that he had been trying to get the golf course for them and the best way they could do it was by the law.

The march started out with some anti-war singing with obscenities, but this was cut down somewhat at the request of the Mayor. A short mock meeting was held representing the Miami Beach City Council. Jerry Rubin was dressed in what represented to be a bathing suit but was actually long underwear and was one of the predominant individuals in this affair. The marchers concluded the march at the Par Three Golf Course, where they were welcomed by about a half dozen senior citizens who held aloft a banner, "Senior Citizens of Miami Beach Welcome--To Non-Delegates With Love". The marchers were escorted by policemen on motorcycles. It was peaceful and there was no violence or disturbances of any kind. Jerry Rubin, who is considered the leader of the YIP movement in Miami, indicated he was pleased with the march and demonstration because of the coverage it received by local and national news media. The only regret of the YIP members, including Jerry Rubin, was that possibly the march was too long and that Mayor Chuck Hall of Miami Beach had gotten too much of the "spotlight" in comparison with themselves.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Miami, Florida
June 30, 1972

Title	YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP
Character	DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972
Reference	Memorandum, dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/30/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)
(Attn: Domestic Intelligence Division)

FROM: SAC, Miami (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIDEM
MIREP

RE: Miami airtel to Bureau, dated 5/23/72.
Miami teletypes to Bureau, 6/26/72, 6/27/72, 6/28/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc-15)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-469601)(MIDEM)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-131719)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(Info)(RM)
28 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-16713) [redacted]
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16704 [redacted]
(1 - 100-16677 [redacted]
(1 - 100-16727) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16715)
(1 - 100-16544)(ALBERT)
(1 - 100-16625)(FORCADE)
(2 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16681)
(1 - 100-16727)
(2 - 100-)
(2 - 100-)
(1 [redacted] -16725)
(1 -16726)
(1 -125)
(1 -3

b6
b7C
b7D

HKM:apj
(39)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 2 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI - [illegible] - 413-135

100-162260-1200

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida.

The LHM has been classified "confidential" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-3. These sources are of continuing value and their identities if disclosed could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

For the information of the Bureau, MM T-1 has been able to furnish information on a continuous basis as to key individuals involved in YIP activities. In addition, MM T-1 will, when it is published and available, forward copies of the "YIP Survival Manual".

Reference is made to Bureau letter to Miami, dated 6/21/72, captioned, "Youth International Party, IS-YIP". This letter, in turn, referred to Miami teletype dated 5/26/72, captioned, "Comite Ejecutivo Libertador (CEL) - Demonstration Against Youth International Party (YIP), Miami, Florida, 5/26, 27 and 28/72".

This indicated some members of the CEL had considered disrupting the National Congress of YIP, which had been scheduled for 5/26-28/72, and that some of the Cuban students had some guns stored.

It is to be noted that the above information was unsubstantiated and absolutely no information has come to the attention of the Miami Office from any sources or informants to further substantiate this.

INFORMANTS

b7D

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is a well placed source.
MM T-3 is a well placed source.

MM 100-16028

LEAD

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida:

Will continue to follow activities of the YIP and its members.

NR127 MM CODE

711PM URGENT 7-11-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16573 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA; ITSP; MIDEM; MIREP.

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE PHONE FREAK CONVENTION HAD BEEN CANCELLED AND RESCHEDULED FOR NEW YORK CITY FOR JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO. REPORTEDLY THE PHONE FREAKS WERE TO HAVE A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, TO ANNOUNCE THIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO MIAMI DATED JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, CAPTIONED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA; ITSP.

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] - PSI.

TO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. b7D

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED OF ABOXE.

LJD

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1225

100-162260

[redacted]

42

.R 045 MM CODED

1055PM URGENT 7-11-72 WAM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATLANTA

NEW YORK 100-175441

FROM MIAMI 4P

Copy to WAM file

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL YARTY (YIP) - IS - YIP, MIDEM,

BUFILE: 100-448910, MM FILE 100-16028.

WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM), IS - RLP, MIDEM, BUFILE:

100-470490, MM FILE 100-16614.

SOURCE ONE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON JULY TWELVE AT ELEVEN AM WAM, ALONG WITH THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) PLANNED A JOINT RALLY TO DEMAND U.S. OUT OF AFRICA TO BE HELD AT MIAMI BEACH. FROM THREE TO SIX PM WAM HAS SPONSORED A DISCUSSION WITH UNION LEADERS ABOUT FIGHTING FOR A SHORTER WORK WEEK - THIRTY FOR FORTY TEMPLE BETH SHOLOM, MIAMI BEACH. ON JULY THIRTEEN AT FOUR PM THERE IS TO BE A VIETNAM

END PAGE ONE

100-462284-1222

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1972

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MARCH SUPPORTED BY WAM AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH. AT SEVEN THIRTY PM WAM IS TO HAVE A DINNER AND A MOVIE AT THE MARTIN LUTHER KING CENTER, ONE FOUR SIX SIX NORTHWEST SIXTY SECOND STREET. ON JULY FIFTEEN THERE IS SCHEDULED A WAM DEMONSTRATION IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA AND WAM PROVIDING RIDES, NO OTHER DETAILS. WAM PARTICIPATED IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE PLAYBOY PLAZA HOTEL AND THE FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL , MIAMI BEACH, ON JULY TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. THERE WAS ONLY A SMALL NUMBER OF WAM PEOPLE THERE AND MOST OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE CONNECTED WITH THE SDS ACCOMPANIED BY DEMONSTRATORS FROM VARIOUS OTHER ORGANIZATIONS. NO INJURIES OR ARRESTS IN CONNECTION WITH THIS.

ON JULY TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE YIP COLLECTIVE AND NO LONGER HAVE ANY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE ORGANIZATION, ALTHOUGH THEY STILL DO RECEIVE SOME FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE ORGANIZATION. STEWART ALBERT IS THE ACTUAL LEADER OF YIP AT PRESENT. TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] HAVE BEEN KICKED OUT OF THE ZIPPIES. THERE IS

b6
b7C

ARGUING AND CONFUSION AMONG BOTH THE YIPS AND ZIPPIES.

SOURCE THREE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY TEN, ADVISED THE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION WHICH HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR THREE PM TO "FREE ABORTION AND PRISON REFORM" HAD BEEN CANCELLED DUE TO RAIN.

THE SDS ALSO KNOWN AS WORKERS STUDENT ALLIANCE
IS A RADICAL REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION WHICH
HAS BEEN THE LEADING NEW LEFT STUDENT GROUP.
THE VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION
OPPOSED TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.
WAW WAS RECENTLY FORMED BY THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY
TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL LABOR FORCE.
YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY
ORGANIZATION.
ZIP IS AN OFF SHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted] - S. b7D

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted] - S.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

SOURCE THREE IS [redacted] - PSI. b7D

PERSONS WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE PLAYBOY PLAZA HOTEL AND FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, MIAMI, ON JULY TEN ARE SPECIAL AGENTS ON UNDERCOVER ASSIGNMENT IN MIAMI, [redacted], b6 b7C

[redacted]

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

END

EGW FBI NY CLR

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-53)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

One of the aborted demonstrations was more interesting than many which took place. The phone freaks sneaked into town over the weekend and sneaked back out yesterday without holding a promised convention. Fear stopped them.

"Phone freaks are underground geniuses who have perfected electronic techniques for telephoning anywhere without paying. They have become the rage of the counter-culture in the last six months.

"The Yippies were to sponsor the first annual phone freaks convention here. But the underground "geniuses," including "Captain Crunch," the country's most famous phone freak got cold feet.

"The law down here is too tough," one of them explained. "If we got held for conspiracy to rip off the phone company, they'd cream us."

Now, he said, the convention will probably be held soon in New York, where the law is more lenient and the convention is sure to attact a larger, more sympathetic press.

"I'll call you and let you know when the convention will be," he told a reporter.

Note

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Tie-in to That phone arrest on Sun. 7/11/71

DHH

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

My Post 7/12/71
Page 2

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

b6
b7C

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 1971

[redacted]

100-[redacted]

1223

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP, MIREP,

MM FILE EIGHT ZERO DASH ONE THREE SEVEN FOUR.

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO ADVISED THAT THE YIP-ZIP "TRASH-IN" WHICH WAS TO BE AT THE FONTAINEBLEAU AND EDEN ROCK HOTELS WAS NOTHING BUT A HOAX AND NOTHING OCCURRED. THE ORIGINAL IDEA WAS THAT THEY WOULD TAKE SOME TRASH THE MEDIA HAD LEFT AT FLAMINGO PARK AND TAKE IT BACK TO THE MEDIA AT THE HOTELS. A BIRTHDAY PARTY WAS HELD FOR JERRY RUBIN AT THE ALBION HOTEL ON JULY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO BY THE YIPs BUT RUBIN DID NOT APPEAR. AT ABOUT THREE FIFTEEN PM

1 - NEW YORK (AM)(INFO)(RM)
10-- MIAMI
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16625)(FORCADE)
(1 - 105-10697)(RUBIN)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100 - [redacted]
(1 - 66-2586)
(1 - 100-16677) [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
100-16832)
100-16722) [redacted]
1 - U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI (
HKM:pas
(12)

100-16028-1224

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 21 1972
FBI

[redacted]

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028
PAGE TWO

FIFTEEN ZIPPIES BANG ON THE DOOR AT THE ALBION HOTEL ON THE SEVENTH FLOOR AND SHOUTED. THEY WENT DOWN TO THE SIDEWALK, HAD A BULL HORN AND THEY ACCUSED THE YIPPIES OF LIVING IN PENTHOUSES SUETES WHELE THEY WERE LIVING IN THE GUTTER. AMONG THE ZIPPIES WERE [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] TOM FORCADE, [redacted] AND [redacted] ALSO ON JULY FOURTEEN, ABBIE HOFFMAN WENT TO THE OFFICE OF THE YIPs AND AUTOGRAPHED SOME LARGE POSTERS OF HIMSELF WHICH ARE BEING SOLD FOR TWENTIES DOLLARS EACH. ALSO POSTERS "TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD" WHICH HE AUTOGRAPHED AND WOULD SELL FOR FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS. THESE REPORTEDLY BEING SOLD TO MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES.

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF YIP.

A SOURCE ADVISED THAT TOM FORCADE HAS BEEN ACTING AS A LEADER OF THE ZIPPIES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028
PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

AIRMAIL COPIES FURNISHED NEW YORK.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD 336 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	NEW YORK	7/18/72	1/12/72 - 6/29/72

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka., Yippies	SA [redacted]	cac

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - RA

b6
b7C

REFERENCES

Cleveland letter with enclosed LHM, 1/11/72.
New York Report of SA [redacted] 6/16/72.
Cleveland letter to Bureau, 3/7/72.
Cleveland letter to Bureau, 4/1/72.

b6
b7C
b7D

C

INFORMANTS

IDENTITY OF SOURCE	LOCATION IN FILE
CV T-1 is - [redacted]	100-30040 (147)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO
					b6 b7C		

APPROVED JWB/eah SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (1 - 100-448910) (RM)
1 - US Secret Service, Cleveland
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)(info)
3 - Cleveland (100-30040)
(1 - 100-30935 KENT YIP)
(1 - 100-31137)BGSU YIP)

12225

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 21 1972
FBI—NEW ORLEANS

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

276

COVER PAGE

* GPO : 1968 O - 299-685

CV 100-30040

IDENTITY OF SOURCE	LOCATION IN FILE
CV T-2 is [redacted]	[redacted]
CV T-3 is [redacted]	100-30040 (147)
CV T-4 is [redacted]	100-30040 (147)
CV T-5 is [redacted]	100-30040 (147)
CV T-6 is [redacted]	100-30040 (147)
CV T-7 is [redacted]	100-30040 (147)

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of instant report is being sent to U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland, and to the New York Office for information purposes.

All individuals mentioned in instant report are either informants, ADEX subjects, or are being considered for inclusion on the ADEX.

As set forth in instant report, the only two Yippie Chapters in the Cleveland Division are located at Bowling Green State University (BGSU), Bowling Green, Ohio, and Kent State University (KSU), Kent, Ohio. During the last

several months these chapters have become defunct and its members have disbanded.

Therefore, Cleveland is placing this matter in a closed status, but will reopen it if there is any indication that a Yippie chapter has been formed.

C*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland

b6
b7C

Report of: SA [redacted]
Date: 7/18/72

Office: CLEVELAND, OHIO

Field Office File #: 100-30040

Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

Yippie chapters at Kent State University (KSU) and Bowling Green State University (BGSU) no longer active. KSU chapter was a campus recognized organization during the 1971 winter quarter, but it became inactive during the spring quarter of 1972 when two of the three officers moved away from KSU and the other one was arrested on a drug charge. Publication of KSU chapter , "Stump City", was discontinued.

C

DETAILS:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in Janaury, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

CV 100-30040

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY (BGSU) CHAPTER BOWLING GREEN, OHIO

Source: CV T-1 and CV T-2

These sources advised in January and February, 1972, that there was no organized chapter of the YIP at BGSU; however, [redacted] and [redacted] were still sympathetic to the YIP philosophy. b6 b7C

The sources stated that none of the above mentioned individuals exerted any significant influence on the BGSU Campus and that all except [redacted] had graduated from BGSU.

Source: CV T-2

This source advised on March 7, 1972, that the YIP no longer exists at BGSU. He stated that the chapter was formed merely to bring entertainment to the students. He stated it folded when leaders of the group became tired of being harassed by University officials.

This source further advised on March 18, 1972, that none of the old members of the YIP chapter were active in the student arena, since they had either graduated from school or had become disinterested.

B. KENT STATE UNIVERSITY (KSU) CHAPTER KENT, OHIO

1. LOCATION

Source - [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

This source advised on January 12, 1972, that the KSU chapter had been using as its headquarters the residence of [redacted] Ohio, but as of December 16, 1971, when this group's treasurer, [redacted] was arrested for the sale of drugs, it had ceased to operate from the above address.

b6
b7C
b7D

2. PRINCIPLE MEMBERSHIP

Source - [redacted]

On January 12, 1972, source advised that KSU YIP Chapter had been granted a charter for the 1972 winter quarter. The charter reflected officers as being [redacted]

Source advised [redacted] were not currently enrolled at KSU and that [redacted] was enrolled in the College of Education, KSU.

This source further advised that [redacted] was no longer considered the leader of the organization by other radicals in the Kent area and that [redacted] was not receiving any support from them in his attempt to reorganize the YIP.

b6
b7C

Source advised that KSU regulations require that a campus recognized club's officials must be students at the University and that since [redacted] were not enrolled at KSU, the chapter would not be given school recognition for the Spring quarter of 1972.

On March 9, 1972, this source advised that [redacted] and [redacted] had not enrolled for the Spring quarter of 1972 at KSU and that therefore, the YIP was no longer recognized as an approved organization on the campus.

CV 100-30040

XX3. ACTIVITIES

b6
b7C
b7D

Source - [redacted]

On February 7, 1972, this source advised that the reorganization of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) on KSU campus had taken away all the support the KSU YIP chapter once had, and that the radicals who were once affiliated with this chapter are now supporting, or are members of, the KSU SDS Chapter.

SDS

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of SDS controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic

of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

SDS/WSA

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

PLP

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

This source further advised the Yippies have exerted no influence and have supported no activities on campus or in the Kent, Ohio, area, since December, 1971.

On February 25, 1972, this source stated that members of the KSU Chapter have had no success in recruiting new members.

According to this source, [redacted] has become quite paranoid since his roommate, [redacted] had been arrested on a drug charge in December, 1971. b6 b7C

Sources - CV T-3 and CV T-4

These sources advised in February, 1972, that

KSU YIP chapter no longer exists.

Sources - CV T-5 and CV T-6

These sources advised in March, 1972, that [redacted] efforts to revive the YIP chapter have met with no success. He has not been able to get support from other students or from any of the other radicals residing in the Kent area.

Source - CV T-7

On March 24, 1972, this source stated that neither [redacted] nor the other officers of the YIP chapter had been able to get any support, and that as a result, the YIP chapter had not exerted any influence on the KSU campus.

b6
b7C
b7D

Sources - CV T-5 and CV T-6

These sources advised on May 30, 1972, and June 29, 1972, that YIP at KSU was non-existent and that its former members had disappeared. No recent efforts had been made to revitalize the chapter.

4. NEWSPAPER

Source - [redacted]

On February 25, 1972, this source stated that the current issue of the KSU YIP chapter publication, "Stump City", had recently appeared. According to this source, few issues of this paper had been sold, and that as a result, its publication would cease unless other methods of raising money could be found.

Source - CV T-4

This source advised on February 28, 1972, the recent issue of "Stump City" would be the last issue unless [redacted] was successful in his attempt to solicit financial aid from Kent Community Store. b6 b7C

This source advised on June 26, 1972, that the KSU chapter had ceased publication of the "Stump City", due to lack of funds.

5. FUNDS

Source - CV T-4

This source advised in May and June, 1972, that KSU chapter had not been able in the past to obtain funds for expenses since its members had not paid their dues. Since the chapter became inactive in early 1972, no financing was available from other sources. According to this source, the only sources of funds in the past were membership fees and funds from the sale of "Stump City".

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

July 14, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference Report of SA [redacted]
b6
b7C
dated and captioned as above
at Cleveland, Ohio

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

7/18/72

A I R T E L

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York is a hand bill that lists the YIPL as Room 504, 152 West 42nd Street, New York, New York.

b7D

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, on 7/18/72, advised that the Youth International Party Line (YIPL), a group better described as "Phone Freaks", originally scheduled a convention in July, 1972, at Miami Beach, Florida. This convention has been rescheduled for 7/28/72, in New York City.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

The New York Office may desire to provide coverage over above scheduled convention.

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
3 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - [redacted])

JJM/jky
(7)

7/22/72

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 23 1972
NEW YORK

1226

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028

Miami, Florida
July 19, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
YIP is a loosely knit anti-establishment, revolutionary, youth organization.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on July 18, 1972, made available copies of various press passes that allegedly could be used to gain entrance to the Republican National Convention or other affairs related to the convention. According to the source, these passes were in the possession of [redacted] who is associated with the Zippie faction of the Youth International Party. (See xerox copies attached).

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1227

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

CBS NEWS

IDENTIFICATION CARD

1972

expires December 31, 1972

BEARER'S SIGNATURE

ISSUED TO

authorized by

ZIPPIE!

DO IT YOURSELF PRESS CREDENTIALS - THE POLICE HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL HONOR ALL PRESS PASSES. THESE CARDS WILL get you anywhere but into the CONVENTION HALL.

- THE PEOPLE'S FORGER

NBC NEWS

IDENTIFICATION CARD

ISSUED TO

authorized by

BEARER'S SIGNATURE

1972

expires December 31, 1972

ABC NEWS

IDENTIFICATION CARD

1972

expires December 31, 1972

Issued to:

Auth. by:

signature:

PRESS

POLICE DEPARTMENT

WORKING PRESS

BEARER

is entitled to pass police and fire lines whenever formed

CITY EDITOR

NOT TO BE USED FOR PARKING PURPOSES

RUNNING SPORTS

IDENTIFICATION CARD

1972

expires December 31, 1972

BEARER'S SIGNATURE

ISSUED TO

authorized by

is a representative of

TIME
magazine
NEWS DEPARTMENT

1972

No. _____ PRESS CARD

NEWSWEEK
NEWS DEPARTMENT

This is to certify that

_____

is a representative .

_____

authorized by

No. _____ PRESS CARD

1972

FBI

Date: 7/19/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Two copies are being furnished New York, the office of origin. A copy is also being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service, Miami.

The source concealed is [redacted] who furnished the information to SA [redacted]

The original cards are being retained in the 1-A Section of the captioned file.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
2 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
4 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16704 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

JJM/jky
(9)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
1228

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

776

FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 7/19/72

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/17/72		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/19/72

Date(s) of activity: b6 b7C b7D

7/10-14/72

Brief description of activity or material

Literature distributed outside Miami Beach Convention Hall during Democratic National Convention

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Infomation recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Index to 80-1353 The Daily Forever News; Christian Information Committee of Miami Beach

ACTION: Dissemination as indicated.

FUTURE ACTION: Have informant acknowledge.

5 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-79717) (CPUSA Political Activities)
(1 - 100-) (Workers Action Movement)
(1 - 100-) (Socialist Workers Party)
(1 - 100-) (Youth International Party)
(1 - 100-) (Peoples Coal. For Peace & Justice) b6 b7C
1 - Chicago (RM) (100-NCCTUAD)
1 - Los Angeles (RM) (100-NCARL)
1 - Memphis (RM) (100-Angela Davis Southern Com.)
9 - Miami (MM copies on P.2)
RLO:sl
(18)

Block Stamp 1229

100-162262D

RECORDED FILED

JUL 1972

776

[redacted] b7D

MM COPIES:

1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 -80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 100-16732 (MCC)
1 - 100-16028 (YIP)
1 - 100-800 (CP)
1 - 100-15677 (Peoples Party of Florida)
1 - 100-16101 (PCPJ)
1 - 100-16614 (WAM)
1 - 100-15819 (United Farm Workers)

Miami, Florida
7/19/72

The following literature was obtained from various individuals who were handing copies out in the area of the Miami Beach, Florida, Convention Hall, site of the Democratic National Convention, during the period 7/10-14/72:

1. A 23-page pamphlet captioned "A Program For Peace, Jobs, and Justice, The 1972 Election Campaign Platform of the Communist Party, USA"

2. A two-page leaflet captioned "Workers' Action!" containing the proposed amendment to the United States Code to establish the 30-hour week with 40-hours pay, published by the Workers Actin Movement, 222 West 37th Street, Room 1503, New York City

3. A two-page, 11½"x 17½" leaflet captioned "An Open Letter to McGovern Supporters From Linda Jenness" published by the Socialist Workers Party, 706 Broadway, 8th Floor, New York, New York

4. A four-page leaflet captioned on front "Women's Liberation and the Socialist Workers Campaign" and on the back "Vote Socialist Workers The Women's Liberation Campaign" published by the Socialist Workers Campaign, 706 Broadway, 8th Floor, New York, New York

5. A one-page blue leaflet captioned "Nixon and the Dikes, Nuremburg - 1972" from the Youth International Party and Miami Convention Coalition. The leaflet urges delegates to the Democratic National Convention to mandate the Party to light of all the American pilots based in Thailand, Guam, and on the ships in the Tonkin Gulf, and remind them of their obligation to Nuremburg principles where following orders was not considered a valid defense

6. A four-page pamphlet captioned "Out Now, Vote Socialist Workers" published by the Social Workers Campaign Committee, 706 Broadway, 8th Floor, New York, New York

7. A four-page leaflet captioned "Young Socialists For Jenness and Pulley" on the front page and on the back page "Make Your First Vote Count. Vote Socialist Workers in '72" published by Young Socialists For Jenness and Pulley, 706 Broadway, 8th Floor, New York City

8. The July 1972 issue of "Movin' Together" of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, 156 5th Avenue, Room 527, New York, New York

9. A two-page undated anti-war supplement of the "Daily World" captioned "Peace Needs Action Now"

10. A two-page leaflet captioned "A Democratic Society or a Police State in America, Which Will it Be?" prepared by the National Committee Against Repressive Legislation, National Office, 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California

11. A two-page large leaflet captioned "Nixon is Giving Labor the Shaft" prepared by the National Coordinating Committee For Trade Union Action and Democracy, 343 S. Dearborn, Room 602, Chicago, Illinois. This leaflet contains a referendum ballot on voting whether in favor of organized labor calling a one-day nationwide work stoppage to force Congress to repeal the law allowing wage controls

12. A 12-page newspaper captioned "Unconventional News, Miami, August 20-23" prepared by the Miami Conventions Coalition, 1718 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Florida, and the Youth International Party, 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach. This issue details activities to be conducted by non-delegates during Republican National Convention in August 1972.

13. A two-page leaflet captioned "Angela is Free" and "Free All Political Prisoners" published by the Angela Davis Southern Committee to Free all Political Prisoners, P.O. Box 4643, Memphis, Tennessee

14. A 22" x 16" poster containing the same nine pictures of President NIXON in light and dark form captioned "The Nomination Day" at the top and at the bottom "Republican National Convention, Miami Beach, August 22, 1972" At the bottom is the Miami Conventions Coalition, 1718 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Florida, telephone 305-672-0122

15. A one-page leaflet captioned "Sunlight to the End" from the Christian Information Committee of Miami Beach, telephone 673-0326

16. A one-page leaflet of the Peoples Party of Florida, 1410 20th Street, Room 209, Miami Beach, Florida, issuing an invitation to the Southern Regional Convention on July 16-17, 1972 at Bayfront Park Auditorium, 5th Street and Biscayne Boulevard, Miami. This convention is a prelude to the Peoples Party National Convention to be held in St. Louis, July 26-30

17. A one-page leaflet from the United Farm Workers, 2827 Northwest 11th Avenue, Miami, telephone 633-7071, urging a boycott of on eating lettuce

18. A one-page leaflet captioned "The Daily Forever News", R. G. BRYANT, Editor, 1452 Northwest 36th Street, Miami, containing Christian religious events.

0082 WA CODE

9:50PM NITEL 7-25-72 KPT

TO MIAMI (100-16573)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES; ITSP

REBUTEL JULY TEN, LAST; MIAMI TELETYPE JULY ELEVEN, LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE; AND NEW YORK LHM DATED JULY ELEVEN, LAST, CAPTIONED "DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO."

b7D

REFERENCED MIAMI TELETYPE NOTED [redacted]-PSI ADVISED "PHONE FREAK CONVENTION," SCHEDULED FOR JULY ELEVEN, LAST, AT MIAMI BEACH, HAD BEEN RESCHEDULED FOR JULY TWENTY-EIGHT, NEXT, AT NEW YORK CITY.

REFERENCED NEW YORK LHM CONTAINS INFORMATION FROM [redacted] -S TO EFFECT THAT ACCORDING TO YIP FUNCTIONARY [redacted] [redacted] ABBIE HOFFMAN PLANNED TO HOLD "PHONE FREAK CONFERENCE FOR THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION." NO DATE FOR SAME PROVIDED BY [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

IN VIEW OF FOREGOING, RECIPIENTS CANVASS APPROPRIATE SOURCES TO DETERMINE ACTUAL YIP PLANS FOR "PHONE FREAK CONVENTION," SPECIFICALLY DATE AND LOCATION OF SAME, AND SUTEL REPLIES. IN ADDITION, INSURE

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1230

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 25 1972

[redacted]

b6
b7C

THIS MATTER IS CLOSELY FOLLOWED AND APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS AND TELEPHONE COMPANY SOURCES ALERTED TO POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF FRAUD BY WIRE STATUTE.

END

ACK FOR THREE PLEASE

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Priority)

Date 7/25/72

To: SAC, New York (100-162260)

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ADIC
SAC 1
SAC 2
SAC 3
SAC 4 ✓
SAC 5
SUPV. tr ✓

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

Reference is made to your characterization of above organization dated 5/31/72.

A review of referenced characterization discloses it is not an up-to-date, accurate portrayal of the Youth International Party (YIP). In this connection, the last paragraph of page one is misleading in that it tends to indicate that a YIP National Office continues to exist in Boston when such is not the case. Your characterization should also indicate that on a national level, YIP is an interim-type organization periodically coming into existence in response to some cause or happening, generally of national interest.

Apropos of the foregoing, immediately review your file on captioned organization and, by cover airtel, resubmit an up-to-date, accurate characterization of this organization.

Your response should also utilize the character "IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES" in accordance with SAC Letters 71-35 and 72-22, rather than "IS - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY," as noted in referenced communication.

(Do not type below this line.)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 25 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

1231

ATG

FD-36 (Rev. 6-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/26/72

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
AND SAC, MIAMI (100-16573)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

RE BUREAU NITEL TO NY AND MIAMI JULY TWENTY FIVE LAST.

CONTACT WITH LOGICAL SOURCES ON INSTANT DATE FAILED TO REVEAL ANY IFORMATION REGARDING A POSSIBLE YIP "PHONE FREAK" CONVENTION SCHEDULED FOR JULY TWENTYEIGHT NEXT AT NYC, OR FOR A "PHONE FREAK" CONFERENCE FOR THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, WAS INSTRUCTED TO CONTACT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE, (YIPL), ONE FIVE TWO WEST FORTY SECOND STREET, ROOM FIVE ZERO FOUR, NYC, THE LOCATION FROM WHICH THE PUBLICATION YIPL IS DISTRIBUTED. YIPL, WHILE NOT KNOWN TO BE AN OFFICIAL YIP PUBLICATION, HAS IN THE PAST INCLUDED ARTICLES ON THE "PHONE FREAKS." SOURCE ADVISED NOINFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE CONCERNING A "PHONE FREAK" CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN NYC, JULY 1232 TWENTY EIGHT NEXT.

1 - NEW YORK
1 - SUPV. #42
LJL:SIA (2)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 8-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

SOURCES HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION. NY FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR016 MM PLAIN

612PM NITEL 7-26-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-YIP; MIREP, OO: NEW YORK.

ON JULY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT NO FURTHER INFORMATION AS TO THE "PHONE FREAK CONVENTION" HAD COME UP. LAST INFORMATION WAS THAT IT HAD BEEN RESCHEDULED FOR JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO IN NEW YORK AND THIS INFORMATION HAD BEEN FURNISHED THE FIRST WEEK IN JULY.

SOURCE STATED THAT THE JEFFERSON AIRPLANE, A ROCK GROUP, HAD REPORTEDLY BEEN SIGNED BY ABBIE HOFFMAN FOR A FREE ROCK CONCERT. IT WAS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR AUGUST TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO, ON BARGES OFF LUMMUS PARK BEACH, MIAMI BEACH. THIS REPORTEDLY TO COUNTERACT AN "HONOR AMERICA DAY" BEING PROMOTED BY ATTORNEY [redacted] OF MIAMI, NO RELATION TO

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

1233

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1972
NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JERRY RUBIN.

SOURCE INDICATED THAT THE YIP "TO HAVE OTHER ROCK GROUPS AT THE SAME TIME TO MAKE IT INTO A WOODSTOCK TYPE DEAL".

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN CONTINUE TO BE IN NEW YORK CITY.

ON JULY TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO, SOME MEMBERS OF YIP AND MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION (MCC) HAD THEIR PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN ON MIAMI BEACH BY THE STAFF OF LIFE MAGAZINE. [redacted] WERE AMONG THE GROUP.

b6
b7C

THE YIP IS CURRENTLY WORKING ON A "TECHNICAL MANUAL" WHICH HAS TO DO WITH SELF-DEFENSE AND STREET FIGHTING AND THIS WILL PROBABLY REPLACE THE "SURVIVAL KIT" OR "SURVIVAL MANUAL" WHICH ALLEGEDLY HAS BEEN TIED UP IN NEW YORK AS FOR AS PRINTING IS CONCERNED.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

THE MCC WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE DNC AND RNC IN MIAMI BEACH DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTYTWO.

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN ON FEB. EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY,

END PAGE TWO

WERE FOUND GUILTY OF ANTI-RIOT LAW VIOLATIONS THAT AROSE FROM ACTIVITIES DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION AT CHICAGO IN AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. PENDING AN APPEAL, THEY WERE RELEASED ON BOND BY THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO.

[redacted] WAS FOUND GUILTY IN USDC, CHICAGO, ILL., DURING FEB., SEVENTY OF VIOLATION OF FEDERAL ANTI-RIOT LAWS ARISING OUT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE RIOTS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, ILL., IN AUGUST, SIXTYEIGHT. [redacted] WAS SENTENCED BUT WAS RELEASED ON TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLAR BOND BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO.

b6
b7C

[redacted] APPEARED BEFORE A FGJ AS A MATERIAL WITNESS IN CONNECTION WITH MARCH ONE, SEVENTYONE BOMBING OF THE CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D.C.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

MM 100-16028

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO MIAMI AND NEW YORK DATED JULY TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] - PSI. b7D

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

END

New York, New York
July 27, 1972

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party, Also Known As Yippies
Subversive Organization Characterization
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

An underground press service in March 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC) on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive Youth Festival in late August 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on September 9, 1970, that several independent local YIP groups exist across the country, but that they are not officially associated with the YIP in NYC. Since the 1968 Chicago Convention, the YIP on a national level, has been an interim-type organization periodically coming into existence in response to some cause or happening, generally of national interest.

On May 5, 1972, the source advised a national YIP organization does not exist in NYC. The most recent organized YIP activity occurred during May 1972, when the YIP rented office space at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Suite 201, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to prepare protest activity at the Democratic and Republican National Party Conventions, to be held in July and August, respectively, at Miami, Florida.

2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
1 - New York (100-90311)(Characterization of Subversive Organization)
1 - New York

GJL:ljk
(5)

100-162260-1234

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Youth International Party

Sources

b7D

Source is identified as [redacted]

The above source has furnished reliable information in the past.

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January 1968.

7/20/72

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReNY characterization of captioned organization, dated 5/31/72 and Buairtel to NY dated 7/25/72.

Enclosed are two (2) copies of a full length and abbreviated characterization of captioned organization dated 7/27/72, per request referenced Bureau airtel.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
1 - New York

GJL:ljk
(4)
1 - Supervisor #42

100-162260-1285

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

NR 019 WF PLAIN

12:57 AM NITEL 7-28-72 ASW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD P FOUR PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS DASH YIP, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK.

[redacted] UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE (USCP), WASHINGTON, DC, ADVISED JULY TWENTYSEVEN LAST THAT AN INDIVIDUAL, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [redacted] AND CLAIMING TO REPRESENT YIP, CONTACTED THE USCP TELEPHONICALLY TO NOTIFY THEM OF A PRESS CONFERENCE, YIP HAD CALLED FOR ELEVEN AM ON JULY TWENTYEIGHT, INSTANT. THE PURPOSE OF THIS PRESS CONFERENCE IS TO REVEAL YIP'S PLANS FOR MIREP AND TO DISCUSS WHAT TRANSPIRED AT MIDEM.

b6
b7C

ON JULY TWENTYEIGHT LAST [redacted] ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING: A PRESS CONFERENCE WAS HELD THIS DATE ON THE WEST CENTRAL STEPS OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL. THE NUMBE

1236

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-462260-

END PAGE ONE

7/29/72

OF NEWSMAN COVERING THIS CONFERENCE WAS THREE. THERE WERE FOUR SELF STYLED REPRESENTATIVES OF YIPS HOLDING THIS CONFERENCE: TWO WHITE MALES AND TWO WHITE FEMALES. THE TWO MALES IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS [redacted] AND [redacted]; ONE FEMALE IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [redacted] AND THE OTHER REFUSED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF. THE ACTUAL CONFERENCE CONSISTED OF THE PASSING OUT OF FOUR HANDBILLS WHICH ARE IDENTIFIED AS FOLLOWS. ONE EXPLAINED THE SPLIT THAT TOOK PLACE IN THE YIPS RESULTING IN THE FORMATION OF THE YIP DASH ZIPPIE. THE SECOND SETS OUT A GENERAL SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITY BY THE YIPS DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. THE THIRD IS GENERALLY A NONSENSICAL ATTACK UPON THE PRESIDENT AND SETS OUT GENERAL PLANS BY YIP FOR SERVICES TO BE OFFERED AND ACTIONS TO TAKE PLACE AT THE RNC. THE FOURTH IS IN THE FORM OF A SMALL SIXTEEN PAGE NEWSPAPER TITLED QUOTE UPS NEWS SERVICE DASH SPECIAL CONVENTION ISSUE UNQUOTE.

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

THE YIPS ADVISED THAT THEY HAVE REJECTED VIOLENCE, POINTING OUT THAT THIS IS SET FORTH IN THE SECOND HANDBILL. FURTHER, THEY STATED THAT THEY HAVE ALSO REJECTED ANY MAY-DAY TYPE DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITY FOR THE RNC. AS TO THE SIZE OF THE NUMBER OF THOSE THAT THEY EXPECT TO COME TO MIAMI TO PARTICIPATE IN CONVENTION RELATED ACTIVIIES, THEY REFUSED TO SPECULATE OTHER THAN TO ONLY SAY QUOTE THOUSANDS UNQUOTE.

THEY REALTED THAT THEY HAD COME UP FROM MIAMI TO HOLD THE CONFERENCE AND THAT THEY WOULD LEAVE IMMEDIATELY TO RETURN BY HITCHHIKING TO MIAMI. ASKED IF THERE WAS A YIP ORGANIZATION IN WASHINGTON,DC, THEY ADVISED THAT HERETOFORE THERE WAS NO REAL FORMAL ORGANIZATION OF YIP LIKE THERE CURRENTLY EXISTS IN MIAMI FOR THE CONVENTION AND THEY KNEW OF NO YIP GROUP IN THE WASHINGTON,DC AREA.

THE ACTUAL PRESS CONFERENCE LASTED APPROXIMATELY TEN TO FIFTEEN MINUTES FOLLOWED BY ABOUT FORTYFIVE MINUTES OF A

END PAGE THREE

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/15/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~URGENT~~ WITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR AND SAC, COLUMBIA (87-3253)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP.

RE COLUMBIA AIRTEL TO ~~ACTING DIRECTOR~~ ATLANTA, CAPTIONED [redacted] AKA - FUGITIVE, ITSP - FBW, 00 COLUMBIA, BU FILE EIGHT SEVEN DASH ONE TWO ONE FIVE THREE SIX, DATED 6/5/72.

[redacted] ARRIVED MIAMI BY DELTA AIRLINES SEVEN THIRTY AM, JUNE FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, AND WENT TO YIPPIE HEADQUARTERS, MIAMI BEACH. HE WAS IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFIED BY [redacted] PSI AS A POSSIBLE FUGITIVE. 100-162260-1237 [redacted] FUGITIVE STATUS ASCERTAINED AND BASED ON EXCELLENT DESCRIPTIVE DATA AND ACTIVITIES FURNISHED BY INFORMANT,

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

100-16028
1 - Milwaukee (AM) (RM) (Info)
2 - Miami (1 - 87-32490)
(1 - [redacted])
LCP:jkj
(4)

b6
b7C
b7D

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

Approved: _____ Sent WA 9:15 P M Per WAM
Special Agent in Charge

CO 10 53 P

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

100-16028-197

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

THIS SUBJECT WAS ARRESTED MIAMI BEACH, FLA., AT TWELVE THIRTYFIVE PM, JUNE FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

b6
b7C

FOLLOWING ARREST; INFORMANT REPORTED YIPPIE LEADERS UPTIGHT AND UNHAPPY WITH [redacted] SOURCE SAID THAT [redacted] WAS PLANNING TO DEPART MIAMI JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, UNDER FICTITIOUS NAME, POSSIBLY FOR CALIFORNIA. SOURCE IS NOT UNDER SUSPICION.

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR009 MM CODE

250PM URGENT 6-19-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP.

RE YOUR TEL; DATED JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO; MIAMI LHM AND AIRTEL TO BUREAU, JUNE TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

UNABLE TO ANSWER TELETYPE UNTIL SOURCE CONTACTED THIS AM.

SOURCE, THIS DATE, ADVISED LEADERS OF THE YIP WERE CONSIDERED TO BE JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN, WHO ARE CURRENTLY IN NEW YORK. HOWEVER, THE LEADERS IN MIAMI, IN THEIR ABSENCE, ARE STEWART ALBERT AND [redacted] [redacted] ALBERT AND [redacted] MAKE THE POLICY, ANY PLANS AND SUCH THINGS AS PRESS RELEASES AT PRESENT. BOTH RESIDE APARTMENT [redacted] AND WORK OUT OF THE CURRENT HEADQUARTERS OF YIP, SUITE TWO ZERO ONE, ONE SIX SEVEN FOUR MERIDIAN AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH. SOURCE INDICATED AS FAR AS SOURCE KNEW THESE ADDRESSES WOULD CONTINUE FOR THE SUMMER.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1238

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
nyl

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-2/2

SOURCE STATED THAT IS WAS AFTER A VISIT TO YIP HEADQUARTERS IT HAD BEEN DECIDED THE FOLLOWERS OF TOM FORCADE SHOULD, BECAUSE OF DISSENSION, MOVE AND THAT THEY DID GO TO A NORTH MIAMI ADDRESS, UNKNOWN TO SOURCE, BUT THE DEAL FELL THROUGH. THERE WERE ABOUT FIVE OF THESE FOLLOWERS AND THE RENT WOULD HAVE BEEN ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS EACH OR FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS A MONTH, WHICH WAS TOO MUCH MONEY. THE SOURCE COULD RECALL NO FURTHER DETAILS ABOUT THIS MATTER.

SOURCE STATED ON MAY THIRTY, A YOUNG GIRL CAME TO THE YIP OFFICE STATING THAT HER HEART WAS WITH THE YIPS AND SHE DESCRIBED THIS YOUNG GIRL AS A "WALK IN" AND THIS GIRL, IN EFFECT, MENTIONED WORKING IN SOME WAY WITH THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND ON SOME CAMPAIGN. SOURCE SAID SHE BELIEVED THIS GIRL WAS PROBABLY SOME TYPE OF A CLERK AND HAD BEEN BACK ONE TIME SINCE. SHE DESCRIBED HER AS A WHITE FEMALE, AGE NINETEEN OR TWENTY, FIVE FEET, FIVE, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEEN POUNDS, SLIGHT BUILD, DARK BROWN LONG WAVEY HAIR. SOURCE EMPHASIZED THE FACT THAT SOURCE KNEW OF NO ACTIVITY AS FAR AS THE YIPS WERE CONCERNED IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND SAID ONLY THAT THE

END PAGE TWO

YIPS WERE FOR THE DEMOCRATS.

SOURCE SAID THAT TOM FORCADE WAS THE LEADER OF THE ZIP FACTION THAT HAD DISAGREED WITH THE YIPS AND THE ZIP HEADQUARTERS WAS ACTUALLY THREE ONE ONE THREE MARY STREET, COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI.

SOURCE SAID TOM FORCADE WAS IN NEW YORK AND THAT [redacted] WAS THE LEADERS OF THE ZIPS WHEN FORCADE WAS ABSENT.

b6
b7C
b7D

IN REFERENCED LHM OF JUNE TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO, PAGE THIRTEEN, PARAGRAPH TWO, LINE FOUR "YIPS" SHOULD BE VIPS AND CORRECTION WILL BE SUBMITTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] PSI.

INFORMATION ABOVE WILL BE SET OUT IN SPECIAL LHM AND ALSO LEGIBLE COPY OF YIP HANDBILL MENTIONED IN YOUR TEL.

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU, AND LHM WAS SUBMITTED, DATED JUNE SIXTEEN, WHICH BROUGHT ACTIVITIES OF THE YIP UP TO DATE.

ACTIVITIES OF YIP BEING FOLLOWING DAY TO DAY BASIS AND WEEKLY LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

For the information of Milwaukee, source[redacted] in Miami advised the following YIP members reportedly have left the Miami area to return to Madison, Wisconsin as of 6/20/72:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

11 - Milwaukee
(2 - 100-15948)
(1 - 100-18949)
(1 - 100-19451)
(1 - 100-16644)
(1 - 100-16759)
(1 - 100-16560)
(1 - 100-19209)
(1 - 100-16808)
(1 - 100-
(1 - 100-

7 Miami
(1 - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16715)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16717)
(1 - 100-16718)
(1 - 100-16719)

JCV/gtj
(18)

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
1239
1490

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Searched
Indexed
Filed

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-16028-239

b7D

One source is [redacted]

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

Determine whether listed subjects have arrived at Madison and if so whether they plan to return to Miami for the National Conventions. Any pertinent background or photographs of subjects not in possession of Miami would assist Miami.

MM 100-16028

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source mentioned in attached airtel is:

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-2... ev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/23/72

Transmit the following in ~~CODED~~ PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

17
6:00 PM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP; MIDEM AND MIREP.

ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, THE MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL HELD A MEETING TO ACT UPON REQUEST OF NON-DELEGATES TO THE FORTHCOMING NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLA., NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, FOR CAMP SITES AND FORUMS. b6 b7C

ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, [redacted] MIAMI BEACH PD, ADVISED THAT DURING THE MEETING, THE MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO ALLOW THE ~~YOUTHS~~ USE OF FLAMINGO PARK ON MIAMI BEACH AS A FREE SPEECH AREA. THE COUNCIL ALSO VOTED TO ALLOW THE ~~YOUTHS~~ USE OF LUMMUS PARK AND PIER PARK ON MIAMI BEACH FOR CULTURAL BAZAARS. THE COUNCIL VOTED NOT TO ALLOW THE ~~YOUTHS~~ USE OF ANY AREA ON MIAMI BEACH AS A CAMP SITE FOR NON-DELIGATES.

100-162260-12460

dave & Mccr cc:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1972
FBI NEW YORK

b6 b7C

(1) - Miami
SWJ/rch
(1)

Approved: _____ Sent 10:30

Special Agent in Charge

100-16028-247

OFFICE 1971 - 413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE VOTE, [redacted] A LEADER OF THE ZIPPIES, WALKED FORWARD TOWARD THE CITY COUNCILMAN [redacted] ~~HURLED~~ HURLED SOME TYPE OF PIE AT THE CITY COUNCILMAN. PORTIONS OF THE PIE APPARENTLY STRUCK CITY COUNCILMAN HAROLD ROSEN, WHO THEREUPON [redacted] WITH HIS FIST. [redacted] WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH BREACH OF THE PEACE AND ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT COUNCILMAN ROSEN DID NOT SIGN A COMPLAINT AGAINST [redacted] [redacted] HAS SUBSEQUENTLY BEEN RELEASED ON TWO HUNDRED SIXTY DOLLARS BOND.

THE ZIP OR ZIPPIE, IS A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WENT OVER WITH TOM FORCADE WHEN THERE WAS A SPLIT WITH THE LEADERSHIP OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS "YIPPIES", IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JAN., NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR001 MM PLAIN

4:15AM NITEL 6-24-72 GLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

FROM MIAMI 80-1353

MIDEM; MIREP.

RE BUREAU NITEL JUNE TWENTYTWO SEVENTYTWO.

FOLLOWING IS A BREAKDOWN OF NUMBER OF PERSONS AFFILIATED WITH LISTED ORGANIZATIONS WHO ARE PRESENTLY IN MIAMI AREA: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY DASH FIFTEEN; ZIPPIES DASH SIX; MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION DASH NINETEEN, INCLUSIVE OF FOUR PERSONS AFFILIATED WITH A MEMBER GROUP, FLORIDA PEOPLES COALITION; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR DASH TWENTY; PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE, INCLUDING ITS AFFILIATE ANTI-WAR UNION DASH FOUR; SOUTHERN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE DASH FOUR; NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION DASH FOUR; NATIONAL COALITION OF GAY ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING GAY ACTIVISTS ASSOCIATION DASH TWENTYFIVE.

END

DEB FBI WASH DC

100-162260-1241

100-16028-245

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1972
FBI — MIAMI

6/26/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION;
RESEARCH SECTION

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (80-1353)

RE: MIDEM - UNDERGROUND PRESS

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

Re Bureau letter to Albany, dated 4/6/72, entitled "CALREP; MIDEM."

Enclosed for the Bureau are the following publications:

One "Beach Blanket News", Volume 1, No. 1.

Two "Beach Blanket Struggle", Volume 1, No. 2.

Two Volume 1, No. 3 "Beach Blanket Struggle."

Three Volume 1, Issue 46, "The Daily Planet."

The above publications have been made available by [redacted]

b7D

3 - Bureau (Enc. - 8) (RM)
4 - Miami (1 - 80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1) - 100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-15755) (DAILY PLANET)

JJM:jkj
(7)

100-162260-1242

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-246

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/26/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI,
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION AND
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); MIDEM; MIREP.

b7D

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, [redacted] PSI REPORTED THAT THOMAS FORCADE OF THE ZIP FACTION OF THE YIP IS PUBLISHING AN UNDERGROUND TYPE NEWSPAPER REFERRED TO AS THE "BEACH BLANKET STRUGGLE", FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE "BEACH BLANKET NEWS". THIS PAPER IS APPARENTLY BEING PREPARED FOR DISTRIBUTION THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. THE SOURCE SAID IT IS BEING PRINTED BY THE GOLDEN RULE PRESS OF SOUTH FLORIDA, ONE NINE ZERO SOUTHWEST FIFTH COURT, POMPANO BEACH, FLORIDA.

INVESTIGATION DETERMINED THAT [redacted] AKA [redacted] IS THE OPERATOR OF THE

b6
b7C

1 - 100-16028
AL/jky
(1)

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO.

FOREGOING COMPANY. [redacted] IS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted] POB UNKNOWN. HIS RESIDENCE IS RECORDED IN PERTINENT DIRECTORIES AS [redacted] HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA. b6 b7C b7D

THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO EXPEDITIOUSLY CHECK INDICES AND RECORDS IN THE IDENTIFICATION DIVISION CONCERNING [redacted] AND FURNISH PERTINENT INFORMATION TO MIAMI.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/26/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-YIP, MIDEM, MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE TWENTYSIXTH, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED YIP PLANNED A MARCH ON THURSDAY, JUNE TWENTYNINE, AND THE PURPOSE WAS TO "FREE MARTHA MITCHELL - SHE IS A POLITICAL PRISONER." THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE A "TEST" CASE TO TEST THE PARADE ORDINANCE AT MIAMI BEACH AND THE MARCH WILL BE TO THE CONVENTION CENTER. JERRY RUBIN IS INVOLVED IN ARRANGING THIS MARCH, BUT WILL PROBABLY DELEGATE SOME OF THE WORK IN LINING IT UP TO OTHER MEMBERS OF YIP.

100-16028-256

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION HAS BEEN FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

100-162260

1244

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028
1 - 80-1353 SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
1 - 80-1374 JUN 29 1972
1 - [redacted] b7D
HKM: jk
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent 230 M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/27/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

ON JUNE TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE YIP PLANNED A MARCH TO TAKE PLACE JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO, AT MIAMI BEACH, FLA., TO START AT TWO PM AND TO PROCEED FROM THE MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION HALL TO THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE. THEY HOPE TO LINE UP PRESS COVERAGE AT THE CONVENTION SITE. THE REAL PURPOSE IS A PROTEST AGAINST THE MILITARIZATION OF MIAMI BEACH, WHICH THEY WILL COMPARE WITH VIETNAM, THAT IS MIAMI BEACH WILL HAVE FEDERAL TROOPS TO KEEP THE WILL OF THE

100-16028
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - [redacted]
1 - 66-2586
HKM:jkj
(6)

b7D

100-162260-1245

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami

100-16028-249

Approved: _____ Sent 11:16 A M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

PEOPLE DOWN AND PREVENT THEM FROM ANNOUNCING THEIR GRIEVANCES TO A CORRUPT GOVERNMENT. THE MINOR PARADE CAUSE WILL BE "FREE MARTHA MITCHELL." THE YIPS NOW HAVE CANVASSED LOCAL HIGH SCHOOLS AND JUNIOR COLLEGES, HOPE TO HAVE TWO HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS AND THE PARADE IS A YIP COLLECTIVE EFFORT.

[redacted] IS COORDINATING THE PARADE, ASSEMBLING COLORFUL BANNERS AND COSTUMES AND GUERRILLA SKITS WILL BE PRESENTED ALONG THE WAY. A [redacted], AGE ABOUT [redacted] PLANS TO DRESS AS A VIETNAM WOMAN AND IS PRACTICING "HOW TO DIE AND HOW TO GROAN." THE YIP HAS SCHEDULED A PRESS CONFERENCE FOR ONE PM TODAY, JUNE TWENTYSEVEN, AT THEIR OFFICE AT WHICH TIME THEY WILL REVEAL THE SCENARIO FOR THE PERIOD LEADING UP TO THE CONVENTION, AS WELL AS THE PERIOD OF THE CONVENTION.

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, JUNE TWENTYSIXTH, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

U.S. SECRET SERVICE BEING FURNISHED A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

3.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/28/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

ON JUNE TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE YIP WOULD CONDUCT A MARCH TO TAKE PLACE THURSDAY, JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO, AT TWO PM. THE MARCH WOULD START AT A PARKING LOT AREA OF THE CONVENTION HALL AND GO TO THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, MIAMI BEACH. THEY HOPE TO GET PRESS COVERAGE AND WHEN ENDING THE MARCH AT THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, HOPE TO RECEIVE A WELCOME. SEVERAL MARCHERS WILL BE IN COSTUME. [redacted] ORIGINALLY HAD HOPED TO IMITATE

100-162260-1246

100-16028
1 - [redacted]
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami
HKM:jkj
(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-269

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16028

[redacted] BUT CHANGED AND INSTEAD WILL IMITATE A SPACE WOMAN. [redacted] WILL IMITATE UNCLE SAM. [redacted] WILL IMITATE MARTHA MITCHELL, USING A MAGIC MARKER TO FAKE BLACK AND BLUE MARKS ON HER ARMS. [redacted] HAD ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO PUSH AN EMPTY WHEELCHAIR, CLAIMING WALLACE WAS FAKING IT, BUT INSTEAD HAS DECIDED TO RIDE IN A BLACK CADILLAC AND IMITAE GENERAL CREIGHTON ABRAMS AT WHICH TIME HE WILL THROW PACKAGES FROM THE CAR SIMULATING HEROIN AND HE MAY ALSO TOSS OUT BARBIE DOLLS COVERED WITH KETCHUP. IT HAD BEEN THOUGHT THAT SOME INDIVIDUALS TURNING UP MIGHT HAVE CHE GUEVARA BANNERS. THIS WOULD COME FROM THE ZIP GROUP, WHICH IS THE BREAK-OFF FACTION OF THE YIPS. THE YIPS WOULD GET RID OF THESE. IT IS ANTICIPATED ABOUT TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE MAY PARTICIPATE.

b6
b7C

2...

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16028

THE YIPS HELD A TYPE OF PRESS CONFERENCE AT ITS HEADQUARTERS AT ONE PM, JUNE TWENTYSEVEN. NO ACTUAL RELEASE WAS MADE, BUT THE PRESS WAS HANDED THREE LEAFLETS. ONE REFERRED TO THE MARCH TO TAKE PLACE JUNE TWENTYNINE AND INDICATED THE OBJECT WAS AS TO THE MILITARIZATION OF MIAMI BEACH, COMPARING IT TO VIETNAM. THE LEAFLET REFLECTED THE MARCH WOULD GO TO THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE WHERE THE MARCHERS WERE TO BE GREETED BY THE RESIDENTS OF THE COMMUNITY. LEAFLET NUMBER TWO HANDED THE PRESS REFERRED TO A PICNIC TO TAKE PLACE AT TWO PM, JULY TWO, LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH. A FREE SHARE PICNIC FOR GOOD FELLOWSHIP.

3 LEAFLET NUMBER THREE PERTAINED TO A SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY TO BE HELD JULY EIGHT AT SEVEN PM, FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH.

3.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TELS TO DIRECTOR, JUNE TWENTYSIX AND TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO. b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

U.S. SECRET SERVICE BEING FURNISHED A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

6/27/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-469601)

(ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (80-1353) (P)

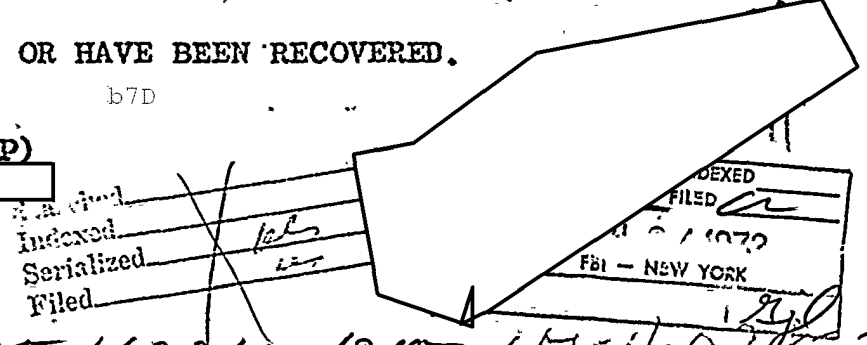
HIDEM.

THE RECORDS OF THE MIAMI BEACH PD CONTAIN A REPORT DATED JUNE TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, CONCERNING EIGHT "WALKIE-TALKIES" DESTINED FOR THE AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY, CONVENTION HALL, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THE "WALKIE-TALKIES" WERE REPORTED MISSING BY [redacted] TELEVISION PRODUCTIONS INTERNATIONAL PATROL, FOUR ZERO SEVEN LINCOLN ROAD, APARTMENT TWELVE F, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA.

THE REPORT DISCLOSES THAT THE "WALKIE-TALKIES" SHIPPED FROM NEW YORK CITY TO MIAMI BEACH WERE NOT ON THE DELIVERY TRUCK AS EXPECTED AND SO WERE REPORTED MISSING. THE "WALKIE-TALKIES", HOWEVER, ARRIVED ON ANOTHER DELIVERY TRUCK AND IT IS PRESUMED THE ORIGINAL DELIVERY WAS REPORTED IN ERROR. ALL "WALKIE-TALKIES" ARE ACCOUNTED FOR OR HAVE BEEN RECOVERED.

b7D

1 - 80-1353
1 - 100-16028 (VIP)
1 - [redacted]
JJM/jky
(3)



b6
b7C

100-162260-1247 100-16028-274

THE RECORDS OF THE MBPD ALSO CONTAIN A REPORT CONCERNING THE "RING OF KEYS" THAT CONTROL THE ENTIRE CONVENTION HALL COMPLEX AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THE KEYS WHICH WERE IN AN ATTACHE CASE OF [redacted] WHO IS IN CHARGE OF STAGE HANDS AT THE CONVENTION HALL, WERE REPORTED MISSING SOMETIME BETWEEN TWELVE MIDNIGHT AND SEVEN AM ON JUNE TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO. INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER IS CONTINUING BY THE MBPD. ALL LOCKS AT THE CONVENTION HALL HAVE BEEN CHANGED AT THE REQUEST OF SECRET SERVICE.

b6
b7C

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT AN UNKNOWN MALE EMPLOYED AS A GUARD BY THE WACKENHUT CORPORATION THAT HAS SECURITY CONTRACTS AT THE MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION HALL, SITE OF THE FORTHCOMING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS, VISITED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HEADQUARTERS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, AND MADE AVAILABLE AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF BLANK PRESS PASSES OR IDENTIFICATION CARDS WHICH REPORTEDLY WILL PROVIDE ACCESS TO

THE COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM AREA IN THE CONVENTION HALL DURING BOTH THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTIONS.

A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ON JUNE TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE WACKENHUT GUARD HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS [redacted] BORN [redacted] [redacted] OHIO. PRESENTLY HE RESIDES AT [redacted] FLORIDA. HE WAS HIRED BY THE WACKENHUT CORPORATION ON JUNE EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, AND ASSIGNED TO THE CONVENTION HALL. FORMERLY HE WORKED FOR THE BI ASSOCIATES, FOUR SIX THREE AQUADUCT STREET, AKRON, OHIO, A FORM ENGAGED IN LEGAL RESEARCH. [redacted] WAS GIVEN A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION BY THE WACKENHUT CORPORATION. WITH RESPECT TO THE MISSING "KEYS" NOTHING UNUSUAL WAS NOTED ALTHOUGH HE STATED HE THINKS A SIXTEEN YEAR OLD UNKNOWN PAGE EMPLOYED BY CBS MAY HAVE HAD SUCH A SET OF KEYS. WITH RESPECT TO THE CBS "ID" CARDS THE EXAMINATION INDICATED THAT HE WAS NOT TELLING THE TRUTH. [redacted] FURNISHED A HANDWRITTEN CONSENT TO SECRET SERVICE WHO SEARCHED

b6
b7C

HIS APARTMENT AND LOCATED ELEVEN OF THE CBS "IDS" ALTHOUGH HE HAD EARLIER SAID HE THOUGHT HE HAD ABOUT FIFTY IN HIS APARTMENT. [redacted] HAS BEEN DISMISSED BY THE WACKENHUT CORPORATION. [redacted] INDICATED HE HAD ADVISED HIS SUPERIOR THAT HE HAD FOUND THE CBS "IDS" BUT THEY TOLD HIM TO KEEP THE WHOLE THING QUIET. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF SECRET SERVICE STATED THAT CBS WILL BE ADVISED THAT THEY ARE TO CHANGE AND ISSUE NEW "IDS" OR THEY WILL NOT BE ADMITTED TO THE CONVENTION AREA.

b6
b7C

MM 80-1353

PAGE FIVE.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU TITLED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY", DATED JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, AND MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU ENTITLED "MIDEM", DATED JUNE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF SECRET SERVICE IS [redacted] b6 b7C

MIAMI WILL FOLLOW.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/28/72

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2p

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), MIDEM; MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE ZIP FACTION OF THE YIP WHICH IS NOW BEING HEADED BY [redacted] PLANNED A PARADE ON JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO, AT MIAMI BEACH AND THE PURPOSE WAS TO PROTEST IMPORTATION OF HEROIN. THIS SOURCE HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO THE SIZE OF THIS AFFAIR.

RECORDS OF THE MIAMI BEACH PD REFLECT ON JUNE TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO, [redacted] APPLIED FOR A PARADE PERMIT.

5 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 80-1353)
(1 - 80-1374)
(1 - 66-2586)
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Fla. (RM)
HKM/rgn
(6)

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

b6
b7C
b7D

JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-162260-1248 100-16028-270

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

THE PERMIT WAS MADE OUT TO ZIPPIE [redacted] (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) ~~BOB~~ BOX ONE THREE TWO, MIAMI, FLA. AND REFLECTED A PARADE TO START AT TWO P.M., DISBANDING TIME EIGHT P.M., NUMBER OF MARCHERS, FIFTEEN THOUSAND, VEHICLES, ONE HUNDRED, ANIMALS, ONE HUNDRED, BANDS, FIVE, FLOATS, FIFTY, BANNERS, ONE HUNDRED. PARADE TO FORM AT BAYSHORE GOLF COURSE AND DISBAND CONVENTION HALL, MIAMI BEACH. PURPOSE "PROTESTING THE IMPORTATION OF HEROIN INTO THE U. S.". THE APPLICATION FOR PERMIT WAS SIGNED [redacted]

b6
b7C

SOURCE INDICATED THAT THE ABOVE FIGURES SET OUT IN THE PERMIT WERE RIDICULOUS. THE JUNE EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO EDITION OF THE "BEACH BLANKET STRUGGLE" REFLECTS A FULL PAGE ADVERTISEMENT CAPTIONED "LEGALIZE MARIJUANA" AND SAID "STOP HEROIN", "ZIPPIE PRESENTS THIRD ANUAL INDEPENDENCE DAY SMOKE IN AND SMACK ATTACK, MIAMI BEACH, JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO". PAPER DESCRIBED AS AN UNDERGROUND TYPE OF PAPER, PUBLISHED BY THE ZIP FACTION.

A COPY OF THIS MEMORANDUM HAS BEEN FURNISHED U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TELETYPES TO THE BUREAU DATED JUNE TWENTYSEVEN AND TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/28/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

[redacted] REPORTED, THIS DATE, THAT [redacted] (LNU) APPEARED AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS, SIXTEEN SEVEN FOUR MERIDIAN AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. HE WAS DRESSED IN A UNIFORM OF THE ANDY ~~FRANE~~ FRAIN USHERING SERVICE, WHICH COMPANY HAS SECURITY RESPONSIBILITIES ON THE CONVENTION FLOOR DURING THE DNC AND RNC. INCLUDED IN THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES IS THE GRANTING OF ADMISSION OF PEOPLE TO THE CONVENTION FLOOR.

THE SOURCE SAID THAT [redacted] (LNU), WHO APPEARED TO BE A CLOSE PERSONAL FRIEND OF [redacted] WHO WORKS AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS, INDICATED THAT HE OBTAINED THE JOB WITH [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

100-16028
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
JCM:jkj
(3)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-162260-1249 100-16028-271

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

[redacted] AFTER LENGTHY PREPARATION FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF ASSISTING YIP. HE TOLD [redacted] THAT HE HAS OVERHEARD CONVERSATIONS OF SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WHICH INDICATE THERE IS A "PIG" IN THE YIP AND THAT HE MAY BE ABLE TO ASSIST YIP IN IDENTIFYING THIS INDIVIDUAL. [redacted] TOLD [redacted] THEY BELIEVED THERE WAS A "PIG" IN THEIR HEADQUARTERS AND THEY ARE ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY THE INDIVDUAL.

THE INFORMANT DESCRIBED [redacted] AS A WHITE, MALE, AGE APPROXIMATELY [redacted] WHO IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT WAS A JUNIOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE. HE IS OF NORMAL BUILD, HAS LIGHT BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM SHORT LENGTH.

b6
b7C

THE SOURCE SAID THAT AT THIS TIME ONLY SHE AND [redacted] WERE AWARE OF [redacted] CONTACT WITH YIP AND STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF PROTECTING HER IDENTITY.

2.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, THIS INFORMATION IS NOT BEING DISSEMINATED; HOWEVER, IT WILL BE DISCUSSED WITH SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, ORALLY, WITH VIEW OF IDENTIFYING AND NEUTRALIZING SUBJECT.

THE BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/29/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI ATTN: DID
(100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION, STAGED A ONE HOUR ANTI-WAR PROTEST AT MIAMI BEACH, FLA., THIS DATE. THE PROTEST CONSISTED OF A DISORGANIZED MARCH FROM THE MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION HALL TO THE PAR THREE BAYSHORE GOLF COURSE. b6 b7C b7D APPROXIMATELY FORTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATED, ALTHOUGH AT TIMES THE LINE OF MARCH EXCEEDED ONE HUNDRED FIFTY, MOSTLY "TEENIE BOPPERS" WHO FOLLOWED ALONG. PLACARDS BEARING

100-162260-1250

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

100-16028
1 - 105-10697 (RUBIN)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, MM JJM:jkj
(7)

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 - 413-135

100-16028-275

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

ANTI-WAR SLOGANS, SUCH AS "WILL THE U.S. OCCUPY MIAMI BEACH THIS SUMMER?"; "WAR AIN'T HEALTHY"; "FREE MARTHA MITCHELL"; "NIXON IS A SNEAKY GOY"; AND "WAR AIN'T RIGHT." SEVERAL OF THE PARTICIPANTS STAGED A GUERRILLA THEATER WITH AN ANTI-WAR THEME ALONG THE ROUTE OF MARCH.

WHEN THE MARCHERS ARRIVED AT THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE THEY WERE WELCOMED BY A NUMBER OF SENIOR CITIZENS WHO HELD ALOFT A BANNER STATING "SENIOR CITIZENS OF MIAMI BEACH - WELCOME" AND "TO NON-DELEGATES WITH LOVE."

NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED. NO ARRESTS WERE MADE.

THE SOURCE STATED YIP LEADER JERRY RUBIN WAS PLEASED WITH THE MARCH BECAUSE OF THE COVERAGE RECEIVED BY LOCAL AND NATIONAL NEWS MEDIA. THEIR ONLY REGRET WAS THEY HAD

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—13

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____ (Priority)

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16028

STAGED TOO LONG A MARCH AND THAT MAYOR CHUCK HALL OF MIAMI BEACH HAD "HOGGED" THE SPOTLIGHT IN FRONT OF THE NATIONAL NEWS MEDIA.

admin over

3.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FOUR

MM 100-16028

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b7D

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

4.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

6/30/72

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC MIAMI (80-1353)
(80-1374)

MIDEM; MIREP.

RE BUREAU TEL, JUNE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, AND MIAMI TEL, JUNE TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO.

FOLLOWING IS A BREAKDOWN OF NUMBER OF PERSONS AFFILIATED WITH LISTED GROUPS WHO ARE PRESENTLY IN MIAMI AREA:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - THIRTYTHREE; ZIP - TWELVE; MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION - TWENTY; PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (INCLUDING ANTI-WAR UNION) - FIVE; SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE - SIX; NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION - TWENTY; NATIONAL COALITION OF GAY ORGANIZATIONS (INCLUDING AFFILIATES) - TWENTYFIVE; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - THIRTYFIVE; STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY - SEVEN.

100-162260-1251

(11) - Miami

(1 - 80-1353)(MIDEM)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-16028)(YIP)
(1 - 100-16101)(PCPJ)
(1 - 100-16732)(MCC)
(1 - 100-16662)(ANTI-WAR UNION)
(1 - 157-489)(SCLC)
(1 - 100-16340)(VVAW)
(1 - 100-16589)(GAA)
(1 - 157-3137)(NWRO)
(1 - 100-15128)(SDS)

JCM/jgs
(11)

Serialized
Filed

SEARCHED
INDEXED

b6
b7C

100-162828-276

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/30/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE THIRTY, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION, WAS GOING TO CONDUCT A "SLEEP IN" ON THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, ON THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE - FOUR, SEVENTYTWO. APPROXIMATELY TEN TO FIFTEEN MEMBERS OF YIP, WHICH MEMBERS INCLUDE THE COLLECTIVE, WOULD PARTICIPATE. THE PURPOSE IS TO GET SOME PUBLICITY AND TO SHOW THE NEED FOR CAMPSITES. NO INFORMATION, THIS DATE, AS TO WHAT ACTION MIGHT BE TAKEN b7D

100-16028
100-162260-1252
1 - 105-10697 (RUBIN)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-76028-218

JJM:jkj (7)

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 2:46 P M Per

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16028

BY MIAMI BEACH PD. THE IDEA WAS THAT OF JERRY RUBIN WHO MENTIONED IT DURING THE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION WHICH YIP CONDUCTED ON JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16028

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLORIDA. LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

3

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

17

FBI

Date: 6/30/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

2/35 P

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM)

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JUNE THIRTY, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT [redacted] OR [redacted] (PHONETIC), REPRESENTING THE WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT, APPEARED AT YIP HEADQUARTERS, MIAMI BEACH, ON JUNE THIRTY, CLAIMING HE WAS IN MIAMI, WOULD BE SETTING UP SOME TYPE OF A HEADQUARTERS AND GETTING A TELEPHONE AND THAT HE WOULD LATER CALL YIP AND ADVISE THEM. THIS INDIVIDUAL HAD A BUTTON "WAM" ON AND INDICATED HE WAS GOING

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

100-16028
1 - 100-15903 (HOFFMAN)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-16614
1 - 105-10697 (RUBIN)
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - 66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, MM

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized

HKM:jkj
(9)

Approved: _____ Sent 6:19 M Per (illegible)
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-

100-162260-1253 100-16028-292

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16028

TO ATTEMPT TO GET THEIR SUPPORT IN CONNECTION WITH A WORK THIRTY HOURS, GET PAID FOR FORTY HOUR WEEK. b6 b7C

[redacted] IS DUE IN THIS DATE AND IS GOING TO MOVE IN WITH JERRY RUBIN AT THE ALBION HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH. SOURCE SAID [redacted] WAS THE PERSON WHO WAS THE MATERIAL WITNESS IN CONNECTION WITH THE MARCH, SEVENTYONE, BOMBING OF THE CAPITOL WHO HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN CONNECTION WITH THAT MATTER.

[redacted] THE POET, IS DUE IN FROM NEW YORK CITY NEXT WEEK AND A DOUBLE ROOM HAS BEEN RESERVED FOR HIM AT THE ALBION HOTEL.

[redacted] FROM NEW YORK CITY, A FORMER EDITOR OF THE "EAST VILLAGE OTHER" IS IN MIAMI FOR A FEW DAYS. A

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16028

PICNIC WILL BE HELD SUNDAY, JULY TWO, SEVENTYTWO, IN ~~FLAMINGO~~ Lummus PARK ON BEHALF OF THE SENIOR CITIZENS BEING SPONSORED BY YIP.

NO FURTHER DETAILS AS OF FOUR PM, THIS DATE, RELATIVE TO THE SCHEDULED SLEEP IN AT THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, MIAMI BEACH, FLA., BY MEMBERS OF YIP.

NOTICES HAVE BEEN POSTED AT THE MIAMI BEACH CAMPUS OF FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY THAT THE YIP WILL SPONSOR A FILM "THE CHICAGO SEVEN" AT THAT CAMPUS AT ONE PM ON JULY FIVE, SEVENTYTWO. NOTICES ARE ALSO POSTED ON THAT CAMPUS THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN OF YIP WILL SPEAK ON CAMPUS AT ONE PM ON JULY SIXTH, SEVENTYTWO.

p 3

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE FOUR

MM 100-16028 ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

INFORMATION RE NOTICES AT FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY WAS OBTAINED BY [redacted] MIAMI DIVISION, WHO IS A STUDENT AT THAT SCHOOL. b6 b7C b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

7/3/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (105-131719) (ATTN: DID), DENVER AND
NEW YORK (100-157178)
FROM MIAMI (105-10697) (P)

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, SM - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (EXTREMIST)
(NEW ACTIVIST) OO: NEW YORK

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED JERRY RUBIN WAS IN ASPEN, COLORADO ATTENDING A RAINBOW TRIBAL GATHERING.

1 - 105-10697
1 - [redacted] b7D
(1) - 100-16028
MKM/fp
(3)

100-162260-1254

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

100-76025-293

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/4/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)
(100-448910)

FROM : MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - YIP. MIDEM; MIREP.

SOURCE; WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST; ON JULY FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT JERRY RUBIN IS RETURNING TO MIAMI ON THURSDAY, JULY SIX, SEVENTYTWO. THE YIP, A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION, WAS INVOLVED IN A PHONE-FREAK CONVENTION TO BE HELD AT MIAMI BEACH ON JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO. AT THIS "CONVENTION" THEY WOULD HAVE SEMINARS ON HOW TO MAKE FREE PHONE CALLS. THE ZIP FACTION, WHICH IS THE OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP, WILL CONDUCT A PARADE AND SMOKE-IN ON JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO. THE SMOKE-IN IS TO BE HELD AT FLAMINGO PARK AND IT IS ANTICIPATED TWO OR THREE HUNDRED WOULD ATTEND. THIS SMOKE-IN IS HEADED UP BY TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-1255

1 - 100-16028
1 - [redacted]
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami
1 - 105-10697 (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100-16625 (TOM FORCADE)
~~1 - 100-16544 (STEWART ALBERT)~~
1 - 100-16704 [redacted]
HKM/gtj
(10)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-162260-291

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

[redacted] WHO ARE LEADERS OF THE ZIP FACTION.

JERRY RUBIN, A FOUNDER OF YIP, WAS FOUND GUILTY IN THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL.; DURING FEB. NINETEEN SEVENTY, FOR VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ANTI-RIOT STATUTE ARISING OUT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE RIOTS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, IN AUG., NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. DURING FEB., NINETEEN SEVENTY, RUBIN WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND FINED FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS AND COURT COSTS. THAT SAME MONTH, THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO, ORDERED RUBIN RELEASED ON TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BOND.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—419

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/3/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM)

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT [redacted] OR [redacted] (PHONETIC), REPRESENTING THE WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT HAD NOT RETURNED TO YIP HEADQUARTERS, ALTHOUGH HE HAD INDICATED ON JUNE THIRTY, SEVENTYTWO, HE WAS GOING TO SET UP SOME TYPE OF A HEADQUARTERS.

[redacted] HAS NOT ARRIVED IN MIAMI YET, BUT WHEN SHE DOES ARRIVE, SHE WILL STAY WITH JERRY RUBIN AT THE ALBION

b6
b7C

100-16028
1 - 100-15903 (HOFFMAN)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-16614 (WAM)
1 - 105-10697 (RUBIN)
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - 66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, MM

b6
b7C
b7D

100-62260-1256
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
Jul 24 1972

HKM:jkj
(9)

Approved: _____ Sent 1:31 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-16028-299

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

HOTEL. SOURCE SAID [redacted] WAS THE PERSON WHO WAS THE MATERIAL WITNESS IN CONNECTION WITH THE MARCH, SEVENTYONE, BOMBING OF THE CAPITOL WHO HAD REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY IN CONNECTION WITH THAT MATTER. b6 b7C

JERRY RUBIN IS IN ASPEN, COLORADO, ATTENDING SOME TYPE OF RAINBOW CONVENTION OF TRIBAL PEOPLE.

ABBIE HOFFMAN IS STILL IN NEW YORK CITY.

[redacted] IS DUE IN MIAMI SOON.

YIP HELD A FREE SHARE PICNIC AT LUMMUS PARK ON JULY TWO, SEVENTYTWO, PRIMARILY TO GET THE SENIOR CITIZENS TO COME OVER TO THE YIP WAY OF THINKING. A TOTAL OF ABOUT SIX HUNDRED WERE AT THE PARK, THREE HUNDRED OF WHICH WOULD NORMALLY BE THERE ON A SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND ABOUT THREE HUNDRED TURNED OUT TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE YIPS FURNISHED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

ORANGE JUICE AND WATERMELON AND THERE WAS A LITTLE PROBLEM ABOUT SOME OF THE OLDER SENIOR CITIZENS TRYING TO GRAB UP TOO MUCH FOOD. THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE. [redacted] AKA [redacted] OF YIP, INDICATED THE SENIOR CITIZENS AT THE PICNIC WAS AIMED AT DISPELLING "SCARE" RUMORS AND RELATED TO DEBUNKING OF TALK OF CRIME IN THE STREETS. [redacted] INDICATED AT THE PICNIC THAT THE YIPS THOUGHT THERE HAD BEEN TOO MUCH STRESS ON VIOLENCE AND THE THEME WAS NON VIOLENCE.

THE SLEEP IN AT PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, MIAMI BEACH, IS SCHEDULED THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE. ABOUT FIFTEEN PEOPLE, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE COLLECTIVE, WILL PARTICIPATE. STEWART ALBERT IS CONSIDERED THE LEADER OF YIP IN THIS SLEEP-IN IN THE ABSENCE OF JERRY RUBIN.

3.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FOUR

MM 100-16028

YIP WILL ATTEND A MEETING HELD ON BEHALF OF SENIOR CITIZENS ON JULY EIGHT AND THE ZIP FACTION STILL PLANS A "SMOKE IN" ON JULY NINE, SEVENTYTWO.

TOM FORCADE, CURRENTLY NOT IN MIAMI, WILL BE AT THE SMOKE IN AND [redacted], WHO IS ACTUALLY LEADER OF THE ZIP FACTION, WILL BE THERE. b6 b7C

4.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE FIVE

MM 100-16028

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] PSI.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

5.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev 5-22-64)

12 06 P
3

FBI

Date: 7/4/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)
(100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

SOURCE ONE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE SLEEP-IN AT THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE, MIAMI BEACH, SCHEDULED FOR THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE - FOUR, HAD BEEN CALLED OFF. THERE HAD BEEN DISAGREEMENT BECAUSE JERRY RUBIN WHO ORIGINALLY HAD THE IDEA DID NOT WORK ON THE MATTER AND HAD LEFT MIAMI TO ATTEND A MEETING OF THE RAINBOW TRIBAL FAMILY IN ASPEN, COL. IN ADDITION, OTHER

100-162260-1257

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - 100-16028
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami
1 - 105-10697 (JERRY RUBIN)
1 - 100-16625 (TOM FORCADE)
1 - 100-16544 (STEWART ALBERT)
1 - 100-15485 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 100-16704 [redacted]
HKM/gtj
(12)

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-297

Approved: _____ Sent 12 46 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

GROUPS. SUCH AS THE GAY GROUP, THE VVAW AND THE SCLC WERE ALL CRITICIZING THE SLEEP-IN. IN ADDITION, [redacted] MADE A PERSONAL PLEA TO STOP THE SLEEP-IN.

THE GAY GROUP IS A HOMOSEXUAL PROTEST GROUP.

b6
b7C

THE VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

P.2

THE SCLC, FOUNDED BY THE LATE REVEREND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., IS HEADQUARTERED AT ATLANTA, GA.

[redacted] ALSO KNOWN AS [redacted] WAS FOUND GUILTY IN THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL., DURING FEB., NINETEEN SEVENTY, OF VIOLATION OF FEDERAL ANTI-RIOT LAWS ARISING OUT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE RIOTS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, IN AUG., NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. [redacted] WAS SENTENCED, BUT WAS RELEASED ON TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BOND BY THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO.

JERRY RUBIN, A FOUNDER OF YIP, WAS FOUND GUILTY IN THE U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS,

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

CHICAGO, ILL., DURING FEB. NINETEEN SEVENTY, FOR VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL ANTI-RIOT STATUTE ARISING OUT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE RIOTS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, IN AUG., NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. DURING FEB., NINETEEN SEVENTY, RUBIN WAS SENTENCED TO FIVE YEARS' IMPRISONMENT AND FINED FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS AND COURT COSTS. THAT SAME MONTH, THE U. S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO, ORDERED RUBIN RELEASED ON TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BOND.

P.B ON JULY THREE, CHIEF ROCKY POMERANCE, MIAMI BEACH PD WAS CALLED ON PERSONALLY BY STEWART ALBERT, AND [redacted] OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION, TO DISCUSS CAMPSITES. ROCKY POMERANCE WANTED MORE TIME. ALBERT AND [redacted] THEN RETURNED TO YIP HEADQUARTERS AND THERE WAS A MEETING OF THE COLLECTIVE. IT WAS VOTED TO CALL OFF THE SLEEP-IN. AS AGREED AT ABOUT EIGHT THIRTY PM ON THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE, SIX YIPS WENT TO THE BAY SHORE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE AND THE SPOKESMEN WERE STEWART ALBERT AND [redacted] AT THE COURSE THEY ANNOUNCED THERE WOULD BE NO

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FOUR

SLEEP-IN. SOME ZIPPIES SHOWED UP TO CASH IN ON THE ORIGINAL YIP IDEA OF THE SLEEP-IN. LATER THAT NIGHT SOME OF THE MEMBERS OF THE ZIPPIES IN CASHING IN ON THE IDEA DID MAKE AN EFFORT AT A SMALL SLEEP-IN ON THE PAR THREE COURSE. THERE WERE ONLY A SMALL NUMBER AND THE BALANCE WERE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO HAD MERELY FLOATED IN TO THE AREA. THERE WERE NOT MORE THAN TWENTY OR TWENTYFIVE AND OF THESE ONLY ABOUT FIVE OR SIX WERE ZIPS. THE ZIP IS THE BREAK-OFF FACTION OF THE YIP WHICH IS HEADED BY TOM FORCADE AND

P. 4 [redacted] THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE OR TROUBLE OF ANY KIND WITH LAW AUTHORITIES.

ROCKY POMERANCE, CHIEF OF POLICE, HAD ASKED THAT HE BE GIVEN UNTIL WEDNESDAY RELATIVE TO THE CAMPSITE PROBLEM. CONTACT WAS MADE WITH [redacted] OF THE TEMPLE MENORAH, TWO SIX ZERO - SEVENTY FIFTH ST., MIAMI BEACH AND THE RABBI AGREED TO PERMIT YOUNG PEOPLE TO SLEEP IN THE TEMPLE ON THE NIGHTS OF JULY FOUR AND JULY FIVE, BUT AFTER THAT TIME THE SPACE WAS NOT AVAILABLE. [redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 - 413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FIVE

INDICATED THERE WOULD BE ROOM FOR BETWEEN TWO HUNDRED AND THREE HUNDRED IN THE YOUTH HALL OF THE TEMPLE. THE YIP FURNISHED A SUPERVISOR TO CHAPERONE THE YOUTHS WHO WERE SLEEPING AT THE TEMPLE. THIS SUPERVISOR, [redacted] (PHONETIC) WAS A VOLUNTEER WALK-IN AT YIP HEADQUARTERS WHO WAS INTERESTED IN HOLDING THINGS DOWN. AT THE SLEEP-IN NO YIPS WERE PRESENT AS THEY HAVE THEIR OWN ACCOMMODATIONS AND IT IS NOT BELIEVED ANY OF THE ZIPS WERE PRESENT AND THE YOUNG PEOPLE SLEEPING AT THE TEMPLE WERE MERELY YOUNG NON DELEGATES WHO HAD FLOATED INTO MIAMI.

b6
b7C

P.5

ON JULY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, A MEMBER OF YIP CALLED THE ACLU (AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION) AND ASKED THEM WHAT A GOOD TARGET WOULD BE FOR RACIAL FRUSTRATIONS. THE TARGET MENTIONED AND SUGGESTED WAS THE LA GROCE COUNTRY CLUB, MIAMI BEACH. THE COLLECTIVE HAS DECIDED THAT ON THURSDAY, JULY SIX AT ELEVEN AM THEY WOULD HOLD A DEMONSTRATION AT THIS COUNTRY CLUB AND THE YIPS ARE CALLING THIS CLUB A RACIST INSTITUTION THAT DENIED MEMBERSHIP TO JEWS AND BLACKS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE SIX

IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT THEY MAY HAVE SOME SPEAKERS WHO WOULD BE SENIOR CITIZENS WHO WOULD SPEAK IN HEBREW AND THEY ALSO ANTICIPATED GIVING A PRESS RELEASE AT THE COUNTRY CLUB SITE WHICH WAS WRITTEN IN HEBREW. IN ADDITION, THEY CONTEMPLATED MAKING A REPRESENTATIVE "CIRCUMCISION" AROUND THE FIRST TEE. THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS OF THE YIPS NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME.

ABBIE HOFFMAN IS BACK AT MIAMI BEACH.

THERE IS A "POWER STRUGGLE" BETWEEN THE YIP AND THE ZIP GROUPS. THE ZIP FACTION CONTINUES TO TRY TO CASH IN ON WHAT THE YIP IS DOING. THE YIP AT THE COLLECTIVE MEETING ON THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE STATED THAT THERE MUST BE NO VIOLENCE, THAT THEY MUST KEEP IT COOL FOR THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND HEAT IT UP FOR THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

P.6

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE YIP HAD CANCELED THE SLEEP-IN ON THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE AND THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN, WHO HAD ARRIVED IN MIAMI AT FOUR PM

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE SEVEN

ON JULY THREE, HAD INDICATED THERE WOULD BE NO SLEEP-IN ON THE GOLF COURSE. THERE WAS DISSATISFACTION WITH JERRY RUBIN BECAUSE HE HAD THE ORIGINAL IDEA OF THE SLEEP-IN AND HAD LEFT TO ATTEND A RAINBOW TRIBAL MEETING IN ASPEN, COL. THE YIP WILL HAVE TO SETTLE FOR FLAMINGO PARK AS A POSSIBLE CAMPSITE FOR NON DELEGATE YOUNG PEOPLE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. THE YIP IS DISAPPOINTED THAT THEY HAVE NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY RALPH ABERNATHY, SCLC.

AT THE PAR THREE GOLF COURSE ON THE NIGHT OF JULY THREE THERE WERE ONLY EIGHTEEN PERSONS, MOSTLY YOUNG KIDS HANGING AROUND.

P 7

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE EIGHT

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE ONE CONCEALED IS [redacted] PSI.

SOURCE TWO CONCEALED IS [redacted] S.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U. S. SECRET SERVICE.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/6/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

[redacted] HEAD OF DETECTIVES, MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HELD A DEMONSTRATION AT THE LA GORCE COUNTRY CLUB, MIAMI BEACH, FROM ELEVEN AM TO TWELVE NOON ON JULY SIXTH, SEVENTYTWO. THE DEMONSTRATION CONSISTED OF SEVENTYEIGHT INDIVIDUALS CARRYING SIGNS AS FOLLOWS:

"TRICKY DICK RIDES AGAIN"; "UNCLE HO IS A MENCH"; "TERMINATION OF DISCRIMINATION;" "YIPPIES AND YIDDLES"; "LET OUT PEOPLE IN", "MARTHA MITCHELL NEEDS CHICKEN SOUP;"

b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-1258

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

100-16028
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 -66-2586
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Miami
1 - 100-15128 (SDS)
1 - 100-16544 (STU ALBERT)
1 - [redacted]
1 - CIC
HKM:jkj
(9)

Approved: _____ Sent 4:35 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

100-16028-314

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

"DAY CARE NOT COUNTRY CLUB - YIP"; "SUPPORT JESUS CHRIST"- SUPER JEW - LET OUR PEOPLE IN"; "SUPPORT OY JEWISH CONSPIRACY."

THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE SUPPORTED BY A FEW MEMBERS OF THE STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY AND JUST PRIOR TO THE DEMONSTRATION A U-HAUL RENTAL VAN, PASSENGER SIZE, CAME IN BEARING A NEW YORK LICENSE PLATE WHICH HAD ON IT WRITTEN SDS. THE DEMONSTRATORS WALKED UP AND DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK BY THE ENTRANCE AND EXIT TO THE COUNTRY CLUB FOR ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES AND THEN SPOKE TO THE NEWS MEDIA FOR A FEW MINUTES. THEY PROCEEDED WITH THEIR SIGNS INTO THE REAR PARKING LOT OF THE CLUB AND AGAIN TALKED TO THE NEWS MEDIA. THE SPOKESMAN WAS STEWART ALBERT WHO SPOKE ABOUT JEWS AND BLACKS NOT BEING ADMITTED TO THE LA GORCE COUNTRY CLUB AND DISCRIMINATION IN GENERAL. IN ADDITION, THERE WERE A FEW

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE FOUR

MM 100-16028

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE LA GORCE COUNTRY CLUB HELD ON JULY SIXTH, SEVENTYTWO, HAD BEEN PROMOTED AND PUT ON BY THE YIPS. SOURCE ALSO STATED THAT STEWART ALBERT IS THE SPOKESMAN FOR YIP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

PAGE FIVE

MM 100-16028

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] PSI. b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

THE DEMONSTRATION REFLECTED ABOVE WAS OBSERVED BY SAS [redacted] FROM DISCREET DISTANCE. b6 b7C

THERE WAS NO DISTURBANCE, VIOLENCE, TROUBLE OF ANY KIND AND NO ARRESTS.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA. LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR021 MM CODE

453PM URGENT 7-6-72 JYB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910 (ATTN: DID)

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

[redacted] DETECTIVE BUREAU, MIAMI BEACH, FLA., POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED [redacted] WAS SENTENCED IN MUNICIPAL COURT TO NINETY DAYS IN THE DADE COUNTY STOCKADE. EXECUTION OF SENTENCE STAYED UNTIL MONDAY, JULY TENTH. BOND RECOMMENDED FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS. THIS IS IN CONNECTION WITH A DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHARGE AS A RESULT OF [redacted] THROWING A PIE AT COUNCILMAN ROSEN AT THE MIAMI BEACH COUNCIL MEETING ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

END

LNG FBI WA ACK FOR TWO MSG

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1259

100-16028-315

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/9/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN. DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - YIP.

MIDEM.

MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY NINE INSTANT ADVISED YIP WAS SPONSORING A FREE SHARE FEAST WITH "THE SENIOR CITIZENS, NON DELEGATES, AND THE WHOLE COMMUNITY" TO BE HELD AT SIX THIRTY P.M., SUNDAY, JULY NINE, AT FLAMINGO PARK BASEBALL FIELD. IT WAS STATED THERE WOULD BE AN "ACRE OF WATERMELONS SCULPTURED AS NIXON'S FACE" FOR YOU TO "DEVOUR." IN ADDITION, THE ZIPS HAVE DECIDED TO SUPPORT THE SMOKE-IN WHICH IS TO BE HELD ON LATE AFTERNOON OR EVENING OF JULY NINE. THE SMOKE-IN WAS PRIMARILY A PROJECT OF THE ZIPPIES, THE OFF-FACTION OF THE YIP, HEADED BY TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] NUMEROUS

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami
1 - 100-16028
1 - [redacted]
1 - 66-2586
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 100-16589 (GAY ACTIVISTS)
1 - 100-16818 (MIAMI WOMEN'S COALITION)
1 - 100-16340 (VVAW)
1 - 100-16734 (MCC)
1 - 100-15903 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)

100-16028-324
100-162260-1260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 9 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
M Per

HKM:hss
(11)

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

Filed

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16098

PAGE TWO.

b6
b7C

MEMBERS OF ZIP WERE PASSING THE HAT AT FLAMINGO PARK ON A CONTINUOUS BASIS TO TRY TO COLLECT MONEY FOR THE SMOKE-IN. THERE WILL BE A PROGRAM AT TEN P.M. ON JULY NINE INSTANT ON THE PATIO OF LUMMUS PARK AUDITORIUM, AT WHICH [redacted] AND ABBIE HOFFMAN WILL APPEAR. AT SIX THIRTY P.M. IN LUMMUS PARK, THERE IS WHAT IS REFERRED TO AS THE WEDDING OF THE GENERATIONS, A SYMBOLIC JOINING OF THE OLD AND THE YOUNG. THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) WAS PUT IN CHARGE OF MATTERS AT FLAMINGO PARK AS FAR AS RULES WERE CONCERNED BY THE MIAMI CITY COUNCIL. THE "OUTER COLLECTIVE" OF THE YIPS HAD A MEETING AND INDICATED THEY WOULD NOT SIGN ANY SCLC AGREEMENTS. IN ADDITION, THE GAY ACTIVISTS ALLIANCE, THE MIAMI WOMEN'S COALITION, THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, AND THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION INDICATED THEY WOULD NOT SIGN ANY AGREEMENTS OF SCLC. THE YIPS DON'T WANT ANY "JESUS FREAKS" PREACHING AROUND THE CAMP SITE.

SCLC, FOUNDED BY THE LATE REVEREND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., IS HEADQUARTERED AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

END PAGE TWO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

GAY ACTIVIST ALLIANCE (GAA) IS A HOMOSEXUAL PROTEST GROUP.

THE MIAMI WOMEN'S COALITION IS THE WOMEN'S CAUCUS OF THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION.

MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALTITION (MCC) WAS FORMED TO CONDUCT PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO POLTTICAL CONVENTIONS.

VVAW IS A NATIONWIDE VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHICH OPPOSES U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDO-CHINA.

ABBIE HOFFMAN IS A WELL KNOWN YIP LEADER.

END PAGE THREE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

7/9/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN. DID)

FROM: MIAMI (80-1353)(P)

PLANNED MARCH AND RALLY AT MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION CENTER, BEGINNING TEN A.M., JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION AND OTHERS. IS - RA.

MIDEM.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, FURNISHED A MIMEOGRAPH FLYER WHICH WAS DISTRIBUTED AT FLAMINGO PARK CAMP SITE ON MIAMI BEACH LATE JULY EIGHT LAST. THE FLYER STATES THAT AT TEN AM., JULY ~~NINE~~ TEN INSTANT, "WE WILL GATHER ON OUR LAND WITH SPIRITS, BANNERS, MUSIC AND SONG. WE WILL MARCH FROM THERE TO THE CONVENTION CENTER TO EXPRESS OUR SUPPORT FOR THE SEVEN POINT PEACE PLAN OF THE PROVISIONAL REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT OF SOUTH VIETNAM AS WELL AS OUR SOLIDARITY WITH ALL PEOPLE, BOTH AT HOME AND ABROAD, WHO ARE FIGHTING FOR THEIR FREEDOM AGAINST THE FORCES OF U. S. IMPERIALISM. VICTORY

100-162260-1261

1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 100-16732 (MCC)
1 - 100- (NCCO)
1 - 100-16028 (YIP)
1 - 100-16818 (MWC)
1 - 100-16340 (VVAW)
1 - 100-16589 (GAA)
[redacted]
1 - 66-2586

RGR:hss
(10)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b7D

Searched
Indexed
Filed

100-16028-325

TO THE NLF." ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE." THE FLYER IS SIGNED BY THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION, MIAMI WOMEN'S COALITION, NATIONAL COALITION OF GAY ORGANIZATIONS, GAY ACTIVIST ALLIANCE, VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, U.S.-VIETNAM FRIENDSHIP COMMITTEE, AND THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT THE MARCH IS A PROJECT ORIGINATED BY MEMBERS OF THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB), WHO ARE REGARDED BY OTHER MOVEMENT ORGANIZATIONS AS FAVORING VIOLENCE AND DISRUPTIVE TACTICS.

MIAMI WOMEN'S COALITION IS A WOMEN'S FACTION OF THE MCC.

NATIONAL COALITION OF GAY ORGANIZATIONS IS A COALITION OF VARIOUS GAY ORGANIZATIONS ORGANIZED FOR THE PURPOSE OF UNITED ACTIVITY DURING THE NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.

GAY ACTIVIST ALLIANCE (GAA) IS A HOMOSEXUAL PROTEST GROUP.

VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

THE ATTICA BRIGADE VIEWS ITSELF AS A VANGUARD, ANTI-IMPERIALIST ACTION ORGANIZATION AND INDIVIDUALS UTILIZING AB BANNER HAVE PARTICIPATED IN VIOLENT CONFRONTATIONS WITH

END PAGE TWO.

POLICE DURING DEMONSTRATIONS.

THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE DNC AND RNC IN MIAMI BEACH DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTYTWO.

THE U. S. - VIETNAMESE FRIENDSHIP COMMITTEE IS UNKNOWN TO THE MIAMI DIVISION.

END PAGE THREE.

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted]

LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, HAVE BEEN ADVISED.

END.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/9/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTENTION: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY NINE INSTANT, ADVISED THAT FROM ABOUT TWO UNTIL THREE THIRTY P.M., JULY NINE, A SMOKE-IN WAS HELD AT FLAMINGO PARK WHICH WAS PROMOTED BY THE ZIP FACTION OF YIP AND SUPPORTED BY YIP. THERE WERE ABOUT TWO OR THREE HUNDRED IN THE SMOKE-IN AND THEY MARCHED FROM THE PARK TO THE CONVENTION HALL. A TOTAL OF ABOUTEEIGHT OR NINE HUNDRED ENDED UP AT THE CONVENTION HALL SMOKING ON THE WAY, SMOKING IN FRONT OF THE HALL, AND AFTER BEING THERE FOR A SHORT PERIOD THEY MARCHED BACK TOWARD FLAMINGO PARK. SOURCE INDICATED THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE AND NO ARRESTS IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER. SOURCE STATED THERE IS MORE OR LESS A CONTINUOUS SMOKE-IN GOING ON

100-162260-1262

1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - 100-16625 (Forcade)
1 - 100-16704 [redacted]
1 - 66-2586
1 - [redacted]
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami
HKM:hss
(8)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

100-160028-329

Approved: _____ Sent 10:25P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO.

AT FLAMINGO PARK. SOURCE STATED THERE WAS A BREAKUP IN THE LEADERSHIP OF THE ZIP FACTION AND INDICATED BOTH TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] WERE GOING TO BE KICKED OUT. SOURCE NO. TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] HAD BEEN THE ZIP LEADERS. YIP

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION. b6 b7C

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

THE ZIPS CLAIM A BIG VICTORY BECAUSE THE MIAMI BEACH AUTHORITIES DID NOT WANT A SMOKE-IN IN THE FIRST PLACE.

END PAGE TWO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] S. b7D

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] PSI.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

COMBINED INTELLIGENCE GROUP ORALLY ADVISED.

END.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR010 MM CODE

206PM URGENT 7-10-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-443910

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY TENTH, ADVISED YIP WAS HOPING TO DETERMINE WHEN AND HOW MAYOR DALEY OF CHICAGO WAS ARRIVING IN MIAMI IN ORDER THAT THEY COULD FOLLOW HIM. THIS WAS MORE OR LESS AN HARASSMENT TYPE OF THING.

A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON JULY TENTH, SEVENTYTWO, THAT THE ZIPS, A FACTION OF THE YIPS, HOPE TO HAVE SOME TYPE OF AN "LBJ" DAY AND THIS IS TENTATIVE.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION. ZIP IS AN OFFSHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1264

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-361

MM 183-16823

PAGE TWO

SOURCE ONE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b7D

SOURCE TWO CONCEALED IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE COGNIZANT OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

COMBINED INTELLIGENCE CENTER ORALLY ADVISED.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

4 3U P

FBI

Date: 7/10/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

21

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, ATTN: DID (100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY TEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE ZIPPIE FACTION OF THE YIPPIES HAD MARCHED TO THE MIAMI BEACH MUNICIPAL COURT AT ABOUT ONE THIRTY PM IN SUPPORT OF [redacted] WHO WAS TO b6 b7C APPEAR BEFORE THE COURT ON CHARGES OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT RELATIVE TO THROWING A PIE AT COUNCILMAN ROSEN OF THE MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL A FEW WEEKS AGO. HE STATED THEY HAD SEVERAL PIES WITH THEM, BUT DID NOT THROW THEM AND AFTER BEING

100-16028
1 - [redacted]
1 - 66-2586
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - 100-16704 (SMALL)
1 - 100-16625 (FORCADE)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, MM
1 - CIC
HKM:jkj
(9)

b7D

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

[redacted] b6 b7C

YORK

100-16028-346

Approved: _____ Sent 5:30 M Per 100-162260 1266

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

TOLD THE HEARING WAS MOVED UP TO ONE O'CLOCK, JULY ELEVEN, THEY LEFT. NO ARRESTS. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED. SOURCE INDICATED THEY HOPED TO HAVE MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE TO APPEAR TOMORROW AT ONE O'CLOCK WHEN [redacted] CASE ACTUALLY APPEARS IN COURT. HE STATED THEY PROBABLY WOULD TAKE NUMEROUS PIES, BUT THAT THE THEME WAS TO KEEP IT COOL AND TO KEEP DOWN ANY INDICATION OF VIOLENCE. THE ZIPPIES ARE ATTEMPTING TO RAISE BOND MONEY FOR [redacted]

b6
b7C

2

SOURCE INDICATED THE ZIPPIE LEADERSHIP HAD BROKEN UP AND THAT TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] WAS NOT NOW REALLY BEING ACCEPTED BY THE ZIPPIES. THE LEADERSHIP HAS FALLEN TO [redacted] AND [redacted] SOURCE INDICATED THERE WERE ABOUT TWENTY WORKING MEMBERS OF ZIP NOW IN MIAMI AND THEY HAD ABOUT THREE HUNDRED FOLLOWERS. THEIR HEADQUARTERS CONTINUES TO BE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

TO BE THREE ONE ONE THREE MARY ST., COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLA., ALTHOUGH THEY SPEND MOST OF THEIR TIME PLANNING DEMONSTRATIONS AT FLAMINGO PARK WHERE MOST OF THE ORGANIZATIONS ARE LOCATED. HE SAID WHEN THEY DEMONSTRATE AT MUNICIPAL COURT TOMORROW THEY WILL HAVE SEVERAL SIGNS, SUCH AS "FREE POT", "FREE PAT SMALL", "PUT TEDDY IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT", "FREE ARTHUR BREMER", and "SMASH SMACK", WHICH MEANS SMASH HEROIN.

SOURCE SAID THE ZIPS WERE WORKING ON AN LBJ DAY, BUT THIS WAS IN THE PLANNING STAGE. THE ZIPS ALSO PLANNED TO PARTICIPATE IN A MARCH AT THREE PM ON JULY ELEVEN FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION HALL AND THIS IS CALLED CONFRONT YOUR CANDIDATE DAY.'

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION. ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

3

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED OF ABOVE.

CIC ORALLY ADVISED.

4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

250 P

FBI

Date: 7-11-72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

16

TO ACTING DIRECTOR - ATTENTION: DID

FROM MIAMI (100-16023) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). MIDEM. MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, ADVISED THE ZIPPIES PLAN A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION CALLED "PULL DOWN THE ZIPPERS OF THE CANDIDATES - A LAUGH-IN FOR MUSKIE, A YAWN-IN FOR MILLS, A TOKEN-IN FOR CHISHOLM". THIS WILL BE FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION AREA, STARTING AT NOON THIS DATE. AT THE CONVENTION AREA, THEY PLAN TO HAVE A WALLACE WHEELCHAIR RACE. THEY PLAN TO HAVE A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION AT THREE PM ON JULY ELEVEN CALLED "AN ABORTION AND PRISON REFORM MARCH".

100-162260-1267

IT IS PLANNED TO HAVE AN LBJ MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION AREA ON WEDNESDAY, JULY TWELVE. PLANS STILL BEING MADE.

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

ZIPPIES IS AN OFFSHOOT OF THE YIP.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

Searched
Indexed
Serialized

100-16023
1-80-1353; 1-80-1374; 1- [redacted] -Secret Service
1-66-2586
HKM/al
(6)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-16028-377

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16023
PAGE TWO

U. S. SECRET SERVICE BEING FURNISHED COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16023
PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] S. b7D

U. S. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

CIC FURNISHED ABOVE INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR016 MM CODE

205PM URGENT 7-11-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM MIAM 100-16028 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). MIDEM. MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE ZIPPIES PLAN A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION CALLED "PULL DOWN THE ZIPPERS OF THE CANDIDATES - A LAUGH-IN FOR MUSKIE, A YAWN-IN FOR MILLS, A TOKEN-IN FOR CHISHOLM". THIS WILL BE FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION AREA, STARTING AT NOON THIS DATE. AT THE CONVENTION AREA, THEY PLAN TO HAVE A WALLACE WHEELCHAIR RACE. THEY PLAN TO HAVE A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION AT THREE PM ON JULY ELEVEN CALLED "AN ABORTION AND PRISION REFORM MARCH".

IT IS PLANNED TO HAVE AN LBJ MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION FROM FLAMINGO PARK TO THE CONVENTION AREA ON WEDNESDAY, JULY TWELVE, PLANS STILL BEING MADE.

ZIPPIES IS AN OFFSHOOT OF THE YIP.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1268

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

100-16028-377

YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE BEING FURNISHSED COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

U.S. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

CIC FURNISHED ABOVE INFORMATION.

END

JTC - FBI WA

WR045 MM CODED

11-37PM URGENT 7-11-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATLANTA

NEW YORK 100-175441

FROM MIAMI 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) - IS - YIP, MIDEM, BUFILE: 100-448910, MM FILE 100-16028.

WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM), IS - PLP, MIDEM, BUFILE: 100-470490, MM FILE 100-16614.

SOURCE ONE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON JULY TWELVE AT ELEVEN AM WAM, ALONG WITH THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) PLANNED A JOINT RALLY TO DEMAND U.S. OUT OF AFRICA TO BE HELD AT MIAMI BEACH. FROM THREE TO SIX PM WAM HAS SPONSORED A DISCUSSION WITH UNION LEADERS ABOUT FIGHTING FOR A SHORTER WORK WEEK - THIRTY FOR FORTY TEMPLE BETH SHOLOM, MIANI BEACH. ON JULY THIRTEEN AT FOUR PM THERE IS TO BE A VIETNAM

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1269

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

100-16028-388

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MARCH SUPPORTED BY WAM AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH. AT SEVEN THIRTY PM WAM IS TO HAVE A DINNER AND A MOVIE AT THE MARTIN LUTHER KING CENTER, ONE FOUR SIX SIX NORTHWEST SIXTY SECOND STREET. ON JULY FIFTEEN THERE IS SCHEDULED A WAM DEMONSTRATION IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA AND WAM PROVIDING RIDES, NO OTHER DETAILS. WAM PARTICIPATED IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE PLAYBOY PLAZA HOTEL AND THE FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, ON JULY TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. THERE WAS ONLY A SMALL NUMBER OF WAM PEOPLE THERE AND MOST OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE CONNECTED WITH THE SDS ACCOMPANIED BY DEMONSTRATORS FROM VARIOUS OTHER ORGANIZATIONS. NO INJURIES OR ARRESTS IN CONNECTION WITH THIS.

ON JULY TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO SOURCE TWO ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM THE YIP COLLECTIVE AND NO LONGER HAVE ANY AUTHORITY WITHIN THE ORGANIZATION, ALTHOUGH THEY STILL DO RECEIVE SOME FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE ORGANIZATION. STEWART ALBERT IS THE ACTUAL LEADER OF YIP AT PRESENT. TOM FORCADE AND [redacted] HAVE BEEN KICKED OUT OF THE ZIPPIES. THERE IS

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

ARGUING AND CONFUSION AMONG BOTH THE YIPS AND ZIPPIES.

SOURCE THREE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY TEN, ADVISED THE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION WHICH HAD BEEN SCHEDULED FOR THREE PM TO "FREE ABORTION AND PRISON REFORM" HAD BEEN CANCELLED DUE TO RAIN.

THE SDS ALSO KNOWN AS WORKERS STUDENT ALLIANCE IS A RADICAL REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS BEEN THE LEADING NEW LEFT STUDENT GROUP.

THE VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

WAM WAS RECENTLY FORMED BY THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL LABOR FORCE.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF SHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted] - S. b7D

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted] S.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

SOURCE THREE IS [redacted]

PERSONS WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE

PLAYBOY PLAZA HOTEL AND FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, MIAMI, b6 b7C b7D

ON JULY TEN ARE SPECIAL AGENTS ON UNDERCOVER ASSIGNMENT

IN MIAMI, [redacted]

[redacted]

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

BGW FBI NY

JDJ WA FBI

WGG AT FBI

002

1015

F B I

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: MIAMI -5?

DEMONSTRATION AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC), MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, JULY TWELVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, SPONSORED BY STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)/ WORKERS STUDENT ALLIANCE, MIDEM, MM FILE EIGHT ZERO DASH ONE THREE FIVE THREE, BUREAU FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR SIX NINE SIX ZERO ONE.

CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION HELD AT THE DORAL BEACH HOTEL, FOUR EIGHT THREE THREE COLLINS AVENUE, MIAMI BEACH.

1 - U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI
1 - CIC
1 - 100-16614 (WAM)
1 - 157-489)(SCLC)
1 - 100-16028 (YIP)
1 - 100-15128 (SDS)
1 - 100-16589 (GAA)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 66-2586
JCV:pas
(10)

100-162260-1270

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 1:39 M Per

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 — 413-135

100-16028-394

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FIFTEEN PM ABOUT ONE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS ARRIVED AT HORAL HOTEL WHICH IS SENATOR MC GOVERN'S HEADQUARTERS TO STAGE A DEMONSTRATION. THIS DEMONSTRATION WAS ORGANIZED IN LIEU OF THE PROPOSED SDS DEMONSTRATION AT THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT WHICH HAD ORIGINALLY BEEN SCHEDULED FOR TWO PM. THIS ALTERNATE DEMONSTRATION WAS ORGANIZED BY SDS, ZIPPIES, SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC), WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM) AND OTHER GROUPS PRESENT IN THE FLAMINGO PARK AREA. BY THREE PM, A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AT THIS DEMONSTRATION HAD RISEN TO FOUR TO FIVE HUNDRED. THE GROUP CONSISTED OF INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING THE ABOVE ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER GROUPS IN THE MIAMI AREA. THE DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPTED TO ENTER THE DOOR OF THE HOTEL BUT WERE TURNED BACK BY THE FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL AND OTHER LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES, HOWEVER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL WERE REQUESTED BY THE MC GOVERN DELEGATION AND HOTEL MANAGEMENT TO ALLOW THE DEMONSTRATORS TO CONTINUE THEIR ACTIONS. SUBSEQUENTLY THE DEMONSTRATORS AGAIN

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

APPROACHED THE HOTEL LOBBY AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER THE HOTEL. APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED OF THE DEMONSTRATORS TURNED TO THE LOBBY OF THE HOTEL. THE GROUP OCCUPIED THE LOBBY AND ALSO MOVED INTO A BALLROOM OFF FROM THE LOBBY. THE PURPOSE OF THE DEMONSTRATION WAS TO GET SENATOR MC GOVERN TO SPEAK TO THEM CONCERNING HIS POLICIES IN VIETNAM AND ON TAX REFORM. THE SDS GROUP ALSO WANTED MC GOVERN TO SIGN THEIR "ANTI-RACISM" BILL AND THE OVERALL GROUP ALSO WANTED TO EXPRESS THEIR FEELINGS TO MC GOVERN CONCERNING THE INCIDENT ON JULY NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO WHEN A BLACK WOMAN WAS STRUCK BY AN AUTOMOBILE BEING DRIVEN BY [redacted] TO SENATOR INOUYE OF HAWAII. THEY WANTED [redacted] TO BE HELD RESPONSIBLE AND ASSUME ALL LIABILITIES FOR HOSPITALIZATION, ET CETRA. DURING THE COURSE OF THE DEMONSTRATION, APPROXIMATELY FIVE TWENTY PM, ABOUT FIFTEEN TO TWENTY GAY ACTIVISTS CAME INTO THE LOBBY AND WERE CHANTING "JUSTICE FOR GAYS." AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE THIRTY PM, MC GOVERN WAS GIVEN FIFTEEN MINUTES TO COME DOWN AND SPEAK TO THE

b6
b7C

D

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

DEMONSTRATORS OR THEY THREATENED TO GO UP INTO THE HOTEL. THIS ULTAMATUM WAS APPARENTLY FORGOTTEN TEMPORARILY AS NO ACTION WAS TAKEN TO GET MC GOVERN TO THE LOBBY. DURING THE COURSE OF THE DEMONSTRATION THE SDS MAINTAINED AN OPEN MICROPHONE AND ANYONE WHO FELT THE URGE WAS ALLOWED TO SPEAK TO THE GROUP. SOME OF THE SPEAKERS WERE MARTIE RIEFE OF SDS, THE REVEREND PETER JACKSON OF SCLC AND PRICE JACKSON OF WAM. MANY OTHER SPEAKERS ALSO SPOKE DURING THE DEMONSTRATION. AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT TWENTY PM, SENATOR MC GOVERN CAME DOWN TO THE LOBBY OF THE HOTEL TO SPEAK TO THE CROWD. MC GOVERN SPOKE FOR APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MINUTES AND ANSWERED QUESTIONS FROM THE GROUP. MARTI RIEFE OF SDS WAS VERY VOCAL DURING THIS PERIOD AND ATTEMPTED TO GET SENATOR MC GOVERN TO SIGN THE SDS "ANTI-RACISM BILL" WHICH HE REFUSED TO DO. AFTER MC GOVERN SPOKE THE CROWD BEGAM TO DISPERSE AND AT APPROXIMATELY NINE FIFTEEN PM THERE WERE ONLY ONE HUNDRED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PEOPLE LEFT IN THE AREA. THE ZIPPIES REPORTEDLY WERE GOING TO SPEND THE NIGHT AT THE HOTEL, HOWEVER IT WAS ALSO REPORTED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY THERE WERE STILL ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE THERE JUST SITTING AND WATCHING THE CONVENTION ON TELEVISION.

THE SDS, ALSO KNOWN AS WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA), IS A RADICAL REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION, WHICH HAS BEEN THE LEADING NEW LEFT STUDENT GROUP.

WAM WAS RECENTLY FORMED BY THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL LABOR FORCE.

SCLC, FOUNDED BY THE LATE REVEREND MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., IS HEADQUARTERED AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

GAA IS A HOMOSEXUAL PROTEST GROUP.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS, INJURIES, OR ARRESTS REPORTED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 80-1353
PAGE SIX.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING DESIGNATED

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 80-1353
PAGE SEVEN

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THIS DEMONSTRATION WAS OBSERVED BY SAs [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

19
17
12 18

FBI

Date: 7/12/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - YIP.

MIDEM

MIREP

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY TWELVE INSTANT ADVISED THE ZIPPIES DEMONSTRATED AT THE VICTOR HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, WHERE THE YOUNG DEMOCRATS HEADQUARTERS IS LOCATED. ABOUT ONE HUNDRED IN NUMBER, THEY INSISTED THAT SENATOR MC GOVERN COME THERE TO SEE THEM. THEY INDICATED THEY WOULD STAY THERE AS THEY HAD HEARD MC GOVERN HAD MADE SOME KIND OF ARRANGEMENTS WITH SENATOR JACKSON. THEY THOUGHT MC GOVERN HAD COMPROMISED HIMSELF ON HIS FORMER STAND ON TAX REFORM AND VIETNAM.

100-162260-1274

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

1 - U. S. Secret Service
1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 100-16589 (GAA)
1 - 100-16734 (MCC)
1 - 100-15128 (SDS)
1 - 100-16663
1 - 100-16705
1 - 100-16340 (VVAW)
1 - 100-16832
1 - 176-3
1 - 100-16052
1 - CIC
1 - 66-2586
[redacted]

b6
b7C

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

HKM:hss (14)

Approved: _____ Sent 2:42 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-16028-395

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

SOURCE TWO, ON JULY TWELVE, ADVISED THAT BY SEVEN THIRTY P.M. THE ZIPPIES LEFT FROM THE VICTOR HOTEL. TWELVE HAD INDICATED THEY WANTED TO SLEEP THERE BUT THE MANAGER SAID NO AND THIS TWELVE ALSO LEFT. NO REPRESENTATIVE OF MC GOVERN MET WITH THEM. THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE, NO INCIDENTS, AND NO ARRESTS.

SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY TWELVE INSTANT, ADVISED THE YIP WAS CURRENTLY INVOLVED IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION SITE. THIS STARTED AT SEVEN P.M., WITH ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED PERSONS, REPORTEDLY WITH YIP, LED BY THE FEMALE ZIPPIE AND MEMBERS OF MCC. THEY LOADED BAGS OF DIRT AND PROCEEDED TO CONVENTION AREA. THE PURPOSE WAS TO SHAPE A DIKE REPRESENTING THE DIKES AT VIETNAM. THERE WERE TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE GOING WHITE-FACED WITH CANDLES. THE CROWD GREW TO ABOUT FIFTEEN HUNDRED AT THE CONVENTION AREA. SHARI WHITEHEAD, MCC, IS ACTING AS MASTER OF CEREMONIES. DAVID DELLINGER WAS THERE AND INDICATED THEY SHOULD NOT LET UP ON THE PRESSURE AGAINST MC GOVERN. RENNIE DAVIS IS ALSO THERE. CAROL KITCHENS OF THE PCPJ IS THERE AND THERE ARE SHORT PERFORMANCES BY THE WOMEN CALLED THE GUERRILLA THEATRE. FIFTEEN MEMBERS OF

END PAGE TWO.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

VVAW WERE ALSO THERE PILING UP DIRT, REPRESENTING A DIKE. THERE WAS SOME SINGING, NO INCIDENTS, NO ARRESTS, AND IT IS BELIEVED THIS MAY CONTINUE A GOOD PART OF THE NIGHT. DANA BEAL, ACTIVE IN THE ZIPPIES, IS ALSO THERE. MEMBERS OF THE ZIPPIES ALSO PARTICIPATED IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE DORAL BEACH HOTEL. THIS OCCURRED THE AFTERNOON AND EVENING OF JULY TWELVE INSTANT AND HAD BEEN ORGANIZED IN PLACE OF THE PROPOSED SDS DEMONSTRATION AT THE MIAMI BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR TWO PM. STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS), ZIPPIES, SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE (SCLC) AND WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM), ALONGG WITH OTHER GROUPS WHO WERE IN THE FLAMINGO PARK AREA, ORGANIZED THIS DEMONSTRATION. THE GENERAL PURPOSE OF THIS DEMONSTRATION WAS FOR MC GOVERN TO SPEAK TO THEM ABOUT HIS STATEMENT THAT HE WAS GOING TO LEAVE A RESIDUAL CORPS OF TROOPS IN VIETNAM; (TWO) THEY WANTED MC GOVERN TO SIGN AND ENDORSE THE SDS "ANTI-RACISM BILL" AND (THREE) THEY WANTED TO MAKE THEIR FEELINGS KNOWN ABOUT AN INCIDENT ON JULY NINE LAST WHEN A BLACK WOMAN WAS STRUCK BY AN AUTOMOBILE DRIVEN BY [redacted] A [redacted] TO SENATOR INOUYE OF HAWAII. LATE IN THE AFTERNOON, ABOUT TWENTY GAY ACTIVISTS.

b6
b7C

END PAGE THREE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FOUR

ENTERED THE LOBBY AND WERE CHEERING "JUSTICE FOR GAYS." THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS RANGED FROM ONE HUNDRED TO BEGIN WITH TO ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED.

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF YIP.

3 MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION (MCC) WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.

SDS IS A REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT ORGANIZATION.

SCLC IS A CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP HEADQUARTERED IN ATLANTA, GA.

VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

WAM WAS RECENTLY FORMED BY THE PLP TO RECRUIT MEMBERS FROM THE NATION'S LABOR FORCE.

[redacted] WAS CONVICTED ON VIOLATION OF ANTI-RIOT LAWS STEMMING FROM THE NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION.

b6
b7C

END PAGE FOUR.

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b7D
b6
b7C

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted]

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE DEMONSTRATION IN THE CONVENTION AREA AS TO THE BUILDING OF A "DIKE" WAS FURNISHED BY [redacted] FBI AGENT, WHO OBSERVED THIS MATTER.

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEMONSTRATION AT THE DORAL BEACH HOTEL WAS FURNISHED BY SPECIAL AGENTS [redacted] WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. COPY FURNISHED U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI. LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. CIC GROUP ORALLY ADVISED.

END.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

F B I

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

11 00 P

47

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP, MIDEM, MIREP.

SOURCE ONE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO ADVISED THE ZIPPIES CONDUCTED A "EAT THE RICH" MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION ON THE EVENING OF JULY THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. THIS WAS ACTUALLY A COMBINED YIP - ZIP MARCH AND THEY CARRIED A LARGE BLOWN PORTRAIT OF LYNDON B. JOHNSON. THIS WAS DONE IN PLACE OF THE ORIGINAL IDEA OF BURNING THE OLD CADILLAC BELONGING TO TOM FORCADE AT THE CONVENTION SITE. AT THE CONVENTION SITE THERE WERE ABOUT A TOTAL OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY OF THESE DEMONSTRATORS AND THEY BURNED THE PORTRAIT OF LYNDON B.

1 - U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI (RM)
1 - CIC
1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - 105-10697
1 - JERRY RUBIN
1 - 100-16625 (TOM FORCADE)
1 - 100-16704
HKM:pas
(10)

100 162260

Searched SEARCHED INDEXED
Indexed SERIALIZED FILED
Serialized JUL 24 1972
Filed FBI — NEW YORK

12 72

b6
b7C

Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent 11 35 P M Per TLM

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-16028-396

FBI

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

JOHNSON AND TOOK A VOTE ON WHETHER OR NOT TO CRASH THE FENCE. THIS VOTE WAS CONDUCTED BY PAT SMALL AND THEY VOTED AGAINST IT. TOM FORCADE AND PAT SMALL APPEARED TO BE THE LEADERS OF THIS MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE TWO WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON JULY THIRTEEN ADVISED ABOUT TWO HUNDRED FIFTY PEOPLE TOOK PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION ON "EAT THE RICH" AT THE CONVENTION HALL AND THEY BURNED A LARGE SIGN OF LYNDON B. JOHNSON.

SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT ON JULY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO AT ABOUT TWO PM THERE WOULD BE A YIP CONFERENCE AT FLAMINGO PARK AT ABOUT TWO THIRTY PM OR THREE PM AND THERE WOULD BE A YIP-ZIP "TRASH-IN" AT THE FONTAINEBLEAU AND EDEN ROCK HOTELS. THE THEME WAS THAT THEY WOULD TAKE THE TRASH XX THE MEDIA HAD LEFT AT THE FLAMINGO PARK AND RETURN IT TO THE MEDIA AT THE HOTELS. YIP IS TO CELEBRATE JERRY RUBIN'S THIRTY FOURTH BIRTHDAY AND RETIREMENT AT THE ALBION HOTEL ON THE AFTERNOON OF JULY FOURTEEN PROBABLY ABOUT ONE O'CLOCK.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____ (Priority)

THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ON JULY THIRTEEN ADVISED THAT EARLIER IN THE EVENING THE POLICE HAD IMPOUNDED THE CADILLAC OF TOM FORCADE.

3 SOURCE THREE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED TOM FORCADE AND PAT SMALL WERE ACTING AS LEADERS OF THE ZIPPIES.

THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ADVISED THAT ABOUT TEN INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED TO WORK ON THE "DIKE" BEING MADE WITH DIRT WHICH REPRESENTS DIKES IN VIETNAM AND THIS WAS BEING DONE IN THE AREA OF THE CONVENTION.

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF YIP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FBI

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted] b7D

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted]

SOURCE THREE IS [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPIES FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

CIC- ORALLY ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

220 P

FBI

Date: 7/13/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

22

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: DID

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP), IS - YIP. MIDEM. MIREP.

SOURCE, AT ONE FIFTEEN PM, JULY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE ZIPPIES WERE GOING TO HAVE A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION CALLED "EAT THE RICH DAY." THIS IS TO START AT FLAMINGO PARK AND PROCEED TO THE CONVENTION AREA. THEY CONTEMPLATE PUSHING A BROKEN DOWN CADILLAC TO THE CENTER AND SETTING IT AFIRE. NO OTHER DETAILS AT THIS TIME.

SOURCE NUMBER TWO, ON JULY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED MOST OF THE YIPS WERE GOING TO LEAVE ON JULY SIXTEENTH OR THE NEXT DAY AS THEY EXPECTED TO HELP CLEAN UP FLAMINGO PARK ON SUNDAY, JULY SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

100-162260-1273

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1353 (MIDEM)
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 66-2586
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 - [redacted]
1 - U.S. Secret Service, MM
1 - CIC

100-16028-392

HKM:jkj

Appr(8)d: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16028

SOURCE TWO ALSO STATED THAT ON TUESDAY, JULY ELEVEN, THE ZIPPIES, ALONG WITH THE YIPS, HAD STAGED A KNOW YOUR CANDIDATE PARADE TO THE CONVENTION CENTER FROM FLAMINGO PARK AND THEY HAD CALLED IT A LAUGH IN FOR MUSKIE, A YAWN IN FOR WILBUR MILLS, A TOKEN IN FOR CHISHOLM AND AN EGG IN FOR HUMPTY DUMPTY. THEY ALSO HAD A SLOGAN, PUT TEDDY IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT AND MENTIONED DEDICATING THE MOAT ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CONVENTION COMPLEX AS THE MARY JO KOPECHNE CAUSEWAY. IN ADDITION, THEY HAD A WALLACE WHEELCHAIR RACE.

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION. ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF YIP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16028

ADMINISTRATIVE: b7D

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted]

THE SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] - PSI.

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

COPY FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN ADVISED. CIC ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

3 47 p 19

FBI

Date: 7/14/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP; MIDEM; MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON JULY FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED AT TWO THIRTY P.M. THERE WILL BE A BIRTHDAY - RETIREMENT PARTY FOR JERRY RUBIN AT THE ALBION HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH. IT IS HIS THIRTY-FOURTH BIRTHDAY AND THEY EXPECT TO RETIRE HIM FROM THE MOVEMENT. THEY INTEND TO GIVE HIM A CASE OF ABBY HOFFMAN'S BOOK "STEAL THIS BOOK" WITH ABBY HOFFMAN'S NAME SCRATCHED OFF. THERE WILL BE A "MEDIA PARTY" STARTING AT NINE THIRTY P.M. AT FOUR THREE NINE WEST THIRTYFIRST ST., MIAMI BEACH AND THIS IS CALLED A "TOM FORCADE PARTY FOR THE MEDIA". THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE BY INVITATION ONLY.

100-16260-1274

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
JUL 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
Searched
Indexed
Serialized
Filed

1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1353
1 - 80-1374
1 - 66-2586
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Fla.
HKM/rgn
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent 4:15 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

100-448910-398

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE TWO

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

P2 SOURCE INDICATED THAT THE ABOVE WERE PRIMARILY ZIPPIE AFFAIRS BUT POSSIBLY A FEW YIPS MIGHT BE GOING ALONG.

SOURCE STATED TOM FORCADE IS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE ZIPPIES ALTHOUGH THERE IS DISSENSION IN THE ZIPPIE FACTION.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE IS BEING DISSEMINATED A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

(Rev. 4-64)

FBI

Date: 7/21/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

100-162260

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (~~100-175441~~)

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP;
MIDEM

Enclosed for the information of New York are copies of communications from Miami to various offices during the Democratic Convention.

2 - New York (Encs. 37) (Registered)
2 - Miami
BJW/en
(4)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 24 1972
1275

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 12/18/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka
IS-RA

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☒ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated 12/18/72. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1111 through 1403.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
17	1215, 1216, 1217, 1218
	Maintain As Top Serial

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 20 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

No. of copies 1

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by CR Date 12/21/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 10
Page 23 ~ b6, b7C
Page 24 ~ b6, b7C
Page 25 ~ b6, b7C
Page 254 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1260
Page 255 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1260
Page 256 ~ Duplicate of Serial 1260
Page 257 ~ Duplicate serial 1260
Page 260 ~ Duplicate of serial 1266
Page 261 ~ Duplicate serila 1266
Page 262 ~ Duplicate of serial 1266

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 18

Records dated: 28-June-1972 – 18-December-1972
189 pages

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
July 28, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2011

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
AND CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS
DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA
1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

I. VARIOUS PLANS AND ACTUAL ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

100-162260-1276

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 31 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On June 30, 1972, [redacted] appeared at the headquarters of the Youth International Party, Miami Beach, at which time he stated he was in Miami and would be setting up some type of headquarters and would later get in touch with YIP. This individual had a button "WAM" on and indicated he was going to attempt to obtain the support of YIP in connection with the WAM program of 40 hours pay for 30 hours work. JERRY RUBIN continues to maintain a residence at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, and [redacted] will be coming to Miami and reportedly stay with RUBIN at the Albion Hotel. [redacted] was due to come in from New York City within a week or so and stay at the Albion Hotel. [redacted] of New York City, a former editor of "East Village Other" is in Miami for a few days.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
June 30, 1972

On February 19-20, 1972, the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) sponsored a conference in Detroit, Michigan, around the theme "30 Hours Work for 40 Hours Pay." During the conference, a national organization, WAM, was formed to further PLP effort to build a base in the working class. WAM maintains a national headquarters in New York City, New York.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), for following Chinese Communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

[redacted] was the individual who was the material witness in connection with the March, 1971 bombing of the

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

Capitol who had refused to answer questions before a Federal Grand Jury in connection with that matter. [redacted] from New York City.

Notices were posted at the Miami Beach Campus of Florida Atlantic University that the YIP would sponsor a film "The Chicago Seven" at that campus at 1 PM on July 5, 1972. Notices were also posted on that campus that ABBIE HOFFMAN of YIP would speak at the campus on July 6, 1972.

MM T-17
June 30, 1972

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN on June 18, 1970 were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

Permission was granted the Youth International Party to conduct a parade on June 29, 1972 from 2 PM to 5 PM. The parade was to form on Washington Avenue in front of the Convention Hall and conclude at the Par 3 Golf Course parking lot. The individual who reportedly was given this permit on behalf of the Youth International Party had the name of [redacted] The parade permit reflected there would be approximately 200 marchers and the date of the application was June 26, 1972.

b6
b7C

MM T-4
June 29, 1972

On June 29, 1972, YIP staged a one hour anti-war protest at Miami Beach, Florida. This consisted of a

disorganized march from the front of the Miami Beach Convention Hall to the Par 3 Bayshore Golf Course. About 45 persons participated, although at times the line of march exceeded 150, mostly "teenie boppers", or real young teen-agers who followed along. The marchers carried numerous placards bearing anti-war slogans, such as "Will the U. S. Army occupy Miami Beach this summer?", "War Ain't Healthy", "Free Martha Mitchell", "NIXON Is A Sneaky Goy", "War Ain't Right".

During the line of march the participants staged a show with an anti-war theme. Several of the marchers were in costume and reportedly immitated MARTHA MITCHELL and President NIXON.

At the beginning of the gathering in front of Convention Hall, Miami Beach Mayor CHUCK HALL appeared in his white Rolls Royce convertible and praised the demonstrators for their peaceful actions. Mayor HALL indicated to them that he had been trying to get a golf course for them, and the best way they could do it was by the law.

The march started out with some anti-war singing with obscenities, but this was cut down somewhat at the request of the Mayor. A short mock meeting was held representing the Miami Beach City Council.

JERRY RUBIN was dressed in what was reported to be a bathing suit but was actually long underwear and was one of the predominant individuals in this affair.

The marchers concluded the march at the Par 3 Golf Course where they were welcomed by senior citizens carrying a placard "Senior Citizens of Miami Beach Welcome To Non-Delegates With Love".

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The marchers were escorted by policemen on motorcycles. It was peaceful and there was no disturbance of any kind. JERRY RUBIN, who is considered the leader of the YIP movement in Miami, indicated he was pleased with the march and demonstration because of the coverage it received by local and national news media. The only regret of the YIP members, including JERRY RUBIN, was that possibly the march was too long and that Mayor CHUCK HALL of Miami Beach had gained too much of the "spot light" in comparison with themselves.

There are about 33 members of YIP now at Miami Beach. Invitations have been extended by the members of YIP to various YIP people throughout the United States to come to the Convention, and at present the estimate is around 300 or 400.

The ZIPs continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, and there are about only 12 of them and it is not believed very many will show up for the Convention.

ABBIE HOFFMAN departed for New York City about two days ago.

It is anticipated that the YIPs will conduct a sleep-in and there will probably be 10 or 15, which would include the members of the YIP collective participating in this. This is to take place on the Par 3 Golf Course, Miami Beach, Florida, on the night of July 3, 1972.

MM T-1
June 29, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

KATHIE STREEM is very active in the YIP movement and wrote an article called FORE! YIPPIES MARCH IN MIAMI BEACH. This article is as follows:

FORE! YIPPIES MARCH IN MIAMI BEACH

BY KATHIE STREEM

FOR ABOUT TWO MONTHS NOW, MOVEMENT GROUPS HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATING WITH CITY OFFICIALS OF MIM MIAMI BEACH FOR CAMPSITES AND FACILITIES FOR NON-DELEGATES COMING TO THE CONVENTIONS THIS SUMMER. A LOT OF TALKING WAS ABOUT ALL THAT CAME OUT OF THE MEETINGS AND ALL THE ACTION TOOK PLACE INSIDE AIR-CONDITIONED OFFICES. ON JUNE 29, THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, FRUSTRATED AND RESTLESS FROM WEEKS OF BORING NEGOTIATIONS, DECIDED TO TAKE THE ACTION TO THE MIMM STREETS. IT HAD NEVER BEEN DONE IN MIAMI BEACH BEFORE.

SO ON THE 29TH OF JUNE, THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF THE CITY WAS CALLED AND AT LEAST 500 PEOPLE CAME OUT IN THE 95 DEGREE WEATHER TO PARTICIPATE. IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND IMAGINATIVE GUERILLA THEATRE MARCHES TO COME OUT OF THE MOVEMENT IN A WHILE -- FILLED WITH COSTUMES, STAGE MAKE-UP AND UNIFORMS OF POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE.

MARTHA MITCHELL, CARRYING A DISCONNECTED TELEPHONE AND BEARING SCARS AND BLACK-AND-BLUE MARKS ON HER LEGS (OBVIOUSLY FROM BEATINGS BY HER HUSBAND) ANNOUNCED THAT SHE WAS FORMALLY JOINING THE YIPPIES, AND JOINED POLICE CHIEF ROCKY POMERANCE, UNCLE SAM, GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKET, JERRY RUBIN, A GI AND SPACE WOMAN (THE FIRST YIPPIE-WOMAN-ASTRONAUT) IN THE FRONT OF THE MARCH. MAYOR CHUCK HALL

OF MIAMI BEACH PULLED UP IN HIS ROLLS ROYCE AT THE DESIGNATED STARTING POINT, CLAIMING HE HAD BEEN INVITED. MAYOR HALL BEGAN TO LEAD THE MARCH HIMSELF, WITH THE PRESS DROOLING ALL OVER HIS BEAUTIFUL, SUN-TANNED FACE, UNTIL DISGUSTED YIPPIES POLITELY ESCORTED HIM TO THE MIDDLE OF THE LINE, WHILE OTHERS SCREAMED: "WE'RE NOT GOING TO FOLLOW THE MAYOR, NO MATTER HOW NICE HE IS!" HALL DIDN'T WANT TO STAY IN FRONT ANYWAY, WITH 500 PEOPLE BEHIND HIM SHOUTING: "1-2-3-4- WE DON'T WANT YOUR [redacted] WAR!" THE MAYOR GAVE A BRIEF LECTURE ON OBSENITY BEFORE LEAVING, AND THE CHANTING BECAME LOUDER.

THE MARCH WENT FROM THE CONVENTION HALL TO THE PAR-THREE GOLF COURSE, WHICH SEEMED LONGER THAN A MILE IN THE EXTREME HEAT. APPROXIMATELY 150 SENIOR CITIZENS WAITED AT THE GOLF COURSE FOR THE SWEATY DEMONSTRATORS HOLDING A HUGE BANNER SAYING "WELCOME NON-DELEGATES." THE RALLY AT THE GOLF COURSE WENT ON FOR ABOUT AN HOUR WITH SPEECHES FROM SENIOR CITIZENS, YIPPIES AND, ONCE AGAIN, MAYOR HALL (HE JUST WOULDN'T LEAVE!). THE OLD PEOPLE CRIED AS THEY SPOKE OF WAR ATROCITIES AND HELD POSTERS (WHICH THEY THEMSELVES MADE) PLEADING: "SEND OUR SONS HOME---END THE WAR NOW!" THEY ALSO PLEDGED THEIR SUPPORT OF NON-DELEGATES COMING DOWN THIS SUMMER IN A MOST GENEROUS MANNER -- "GIVE THEM ANYTHING THEY NEED."

JERRY RUBIN, ATTIRED IN RED UNDERWEAR AND CARRYING A

UP

"FREE MARTHA MITCHELL" SIGN, STARTLED THE MAYOR BY ANNOUNCIN THAT YIPPIES PLMN TO SLEEP ON THE GOLF COURSE MONDAY NIGHT (THIS WAS THE CAMP-SITE ORIGINALLY REJECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL, THOUGH THE DECISION IS EXPECTED TO BE REVERSED). ED SANDERS WAS DRESSED UP AS GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKE AND PASSED OUT SMALL PACKETS OF WHITE POWDER LABELED "CIA HEROIN." HE ALSO READ POETRY:

I AM GENERAL CREIGHTON C. BLACKMARKET
I BOMB NORTH VIETNAM WITHOUT
THE APPROVAL OF CIVILIAN AUTHORITIES

I AM THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL-HEROIN COMPLEX
I AM HEROIN
IN GRADE SCHOOLS
BROUGHT HERE BY CORRUPT
U.S. OFFICIALS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

I AM THE WHEEL OF DEATH
SPINNING THROUGH
THE MINDS OF THE YOUNG.

AND STEW ALBERT, WHOSE SIGN READ "MARTHA MITCHELL NEEDS CHICKEN SOUP", ALSO WON THE HEARTS OF THE OLD WITH HIS SPEECH: "WE ARE NOT MARCHING ONLY TO HAVE A GOOD TIME AND TO GET NIXON UPTIGHT, BUT TO SHOW OUR SOLIDARITY AND LOVE FOR THE VIETNAMESE PEOPLE, WHO HAVE XHERIXXEX INSPIRED US TO FIGHT BACK." ALBERT, A FORMER CANDIDATE FOR SHERIFF IN ALAMEDA COUNTY, WAS FREQUENTLY INTERRUPTED BY MAYOR HALL, WHO KEPT SHOUTING, "THAT'S RIGHT SHERIFF!" ALBERT SNAPPED BACK, "JUST REMEMBER, A SHERIFF CAN ARREST A MAYOR!" AND

THE CONCERNED LIBERAL FINALLY LAPSED INTO SILENCE.

THE RALLY BROKE UP WHEN A GROUP OF YIPPIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS DECIDED TO "SHOOT A FEW HOLES OF GOLF AND BLOW THEIR MINDS."

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

A sleep-in at the Par 3 Golf Course, Miami Beach, scheduled for the night of July 3-4, actually has been called off. The reason for this was that there was a disagreement because JERRY RUBIN who originally had the idea did not work on the matter and had left Miami to attend a meeting of the Rainbow Tribal Family in Colorado. In addition, other groups such as the Gays, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference were all criticizing the idea of the sleep-in. Furthermore, [redacted] had made a personal plea to stop the sleep-in.

Gay Activists Alliance (GAA) is a homosexual organization with headquarters in New York City which has as its purpose the promoting of "gay rights."

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 with headquarters in New York City. Its published objective is to "demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of American troops from Indo-China." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., April 19-23, 1971.

b6
b7C

[redacted] also known as [redacted] was found guilty in the United States District

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, of violations of Federal Anti-Riot Laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in August, 1968. [redacted] was sentenced, but was released on $25,000 bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago.

b6
b7C

The City of Miami Beach has asked that there be no sleep-in at the Par 3 Golf Course. Some members of the YIP did talk to the Chief of Police, ROCKY POMERANCE, and after later meeting with the collective, they went to the Par 3 Golf Course and announced there would not be a sleep-in. ABBIE HOFFMAN arrived back in Miami about 4 PM on July 3, 1972. ABBIE HOFFMAN was against the sleep-in. JERRY RUBIN has been in Aspen, Colorado, to a Rainbow Tribal Family gathering. It is anticipated the YIPs will have to settle for Flamingo Park as to activities or possible camp site during the Democratic Convention. The YIPs still will try to get Par 3 Golf Course for the Republican Convention. The YIPs are disappointed that they have not been contacted by RALPH ABERNATHY of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) and have been dissatisfied with JERRY RUBIN because he had the original idea of the sleep-in and had left to attend the Rainbow Tribal Meeting in Aspen, Colorado. At the Par 3 Golf Course on the night of July 3, 1972 there were only 18 persons, mostly young kids, hanging around.

MM T-2
July 5, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Members of YIP held a free-share picnic at Lummus Park on July 2, 1972, primarily to get the senior citizens to come over to the YIP way of thinking. About a total of 600 people were there, 300 of which would normally be at the park on a Sunday afternoon and probably about 300 turned out to see what was going on. There was no violence, although there was a little problem about some of the older senior citizens trying to grab up too much food and jamming it into sacks. There were probably about 18 to 20 members of YIP there and most of the collective and a spokesman, JEFF KNIGHTBYRD, indicated to the senior citizens that the picnic was aimed at dispelling "scare" rumors and debunking of talk of crime in the streets. Also, KNIGHTBYRD had indicated that the YIP group would even go further than supporting a non-violence pact proposed by RENNIE DAVIS and the Coalition for Peace and Justice. KNIGHTBYRD indicated that the YIPs thought there had been too much stress on violence and that a peacefulness pact is better than a non-violence pact.

Reportedly, the members of YIP intend to take TV tapes relative to what is going on around Miami during the convention. It is believed they hired some kind of a company to do this thing.

[redacted] (phonetic) of the Workers Action Movement has not returned to YIP headquarters nor has he called back about where he has established himself in Miami Beach.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is not believed in Miami yet. Reportedly, when she does arrive she will move in with

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

JERRY RUBIN at the Albion Hotel. JERRY RUBIN is in Aspen, Colorado, attending some kind of a Rainbow Convention of tribal people. ABBIE HOFFMAN is still in New York City. [redacted], is due in Miami soon. [redacted] who is involved in poetry and in writing, did attend the picnic at Lummus Park on July 2.

There will be a meeting of the senior citizens on July 8, 1972, at Flamingo Park, which is not actually sponsored by YIP, but YIP intends to attend there. The ZIPs still plan to have a "smoke-in" on July 9, 1972, and TOM FORCADE, who is not in Miami as of this date will be there. [redacted], who is actually leader of the ZIP faction, will be there also and [redacted] continues to live at [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] has been acting as a spokesman for YIP. TOM FORCADE and [redacted] have been acting as leaders for the Zippies, also known as the off-faction of the YIPs.

The Youth International Party held a demonstration at La Gorce Country Club, Miami Beach, from 11 AM to 12 Noon on July 6, 1972. The demonstration consisted of 78 individuals carrying signs as follows:

"TRICKY DICK RIDES AGAIN"
"UNCLE HO IS A MENCH"
"TERMINATION OF DISCRIMINATION''
"YIPPIES AND YIDDLES"
"LET OUT PEOPLE IN"
"MARTHA MITCHELL NEEDS CHICKEN SOUP"
"DAY CARE NOT COUNTRY CLUB - YIP"
"SUPPORT JESUS CHRIST - SUPER JEW - LET OUT PEOPLE IN"
"SUPPORT OY JEWISH CONSPIRACY"

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The demonstrators were supported by a few members of the Students for a Democratic Society and just prior to the demonstration, a U-Haul rental van, passenger size, came in bearing a New York license plate which had on it written SDS. The demonstrators walked up and down on the sidewalk by the entrance and exit to the country club for about 20 minutes and then spoke to the news media for a few minutes. They proceeded with their signs into the rear parking lot of the club and again talked to the news media. The spokesman and STEWART ALBERT who spoke about Jews and blacks not being admitted to La Gorce Country Club and discrimination in general. In addition, there were a few Jewish senior citizens, one of whom spoke about there being discrimination at this country club. This person said he could not be a member of the club because he was circumcised. The only Negro there mentioned going into the club, was was told by Major PHILBIN that if he did so he would be arrested. He did not go in. The group disbanded and left at noon.

Also attending were three concerned religious leaders who wore red armbands for the purpose of helping to maintain order and control the situation.

Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during 1962 at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organizatin in the United States. From an initial posture of "participating democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary

position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions:

Weatherman;
Worker Student Alliance (WSA);
Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM)

The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with the SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters at Boston, Massachusetts.

MM T-3
July 6, 1972

The demonstration at La Gorce Country Club, Miami Beach, which took place on July 6, 1972, was actually promoted and put on by the YIPs.

MM T-1
July 6, 1972

The Youth International Party sponsored a free share feast with "the senior citizens, non-delegates, and the whole community" to be held at 6:30 PM, Sunday, July 9, at the Flamingo Park Baseball Field, Miami Beach. It was stated there would be an "acre of watermelons sculptured as NIXON's face" for you to "devour." In addition, the YIPs have decided to support the smoke-in which is to be in the late afternoon or evening of July 9. This smoke-in

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

is primarily a project of the Zippies, the off-factin of the YIP headed by TOM FORCADE and [redacted]. Numerous members of the Zippies passed the hat at Flamingo Park on a continuous basis to try to collect money for the smoke-in. The plans were that there would be a program about 10 PM on July 9, 1972 on the patio of Lummus Park Auditorium, Miami Beach, at which [redacted] and ABBIE HOFFMAN would appear. Plans also called for a "wedding of the generations" further described as a symbolic joining of the old and the young. The SCLC was placed in charge of matters at Flamingo Park as far as rules were concerned by the Miami Beach City Council. The YIPs had a meeting and indicated they would not sign any SCLC agreement. In connection with the various groups at the Flamingo Park camp site, the Gay Activists Alliance, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and the Miami Conventions Coalition, all indicated they would not sign any agreements of SCLC. The Yippies do not want any "Jesus freaks" preaching around the camp site and this also was a problem with other various groups at the Flamingo Park camp site.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
July 9, 1972

The Miami Conventions Coalition was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C., on May 20, 1972 as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference founded by the late Reverend MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., is headquartered at Atlanta, Georgia.

On Sunday, July 2, 1972, a picnic was held at 9th Street and Ocean Drive, Miami Beach, which was primarily put on for the senior citizens. There were about 75 Yippies and about 400 people altogether. The senior citizens outnumbered the Yippies by a ratio of about four to one and it was held by the Yippies basically to get the support of the senior citizens or older people in Miami Beach. During the picnic, [redacted] with five followers appeared and attempted to solicit money for the Zippies. At this time someone connected with the Yippies made a speech to the effect that [redacted] and his group were no longer part of the Yippies and [redacted] departed. There were no problems in connection with this picnic and after it was over the area was cleaned up by the Yippies.

b6
b7C

MM T-4
July 3, 1972

The free share feast scheduled for Sunday, July 9, 1972, was held and food, particularly watermelons, distributed by the YIPs to the senior citizens. Therewas no violence in regard to this affair.

MM T-1
July 9, 1972

On July 4, 1972, shortly before 2 PM, approximately 25 to 30 individuals gathered at a canal located at

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Dade Boulevard and Washington Avenue in Miami Beach. Flowers were strewn into a canal at that location and a small casket floated on the water as symbolic reference to the death of NGUYEN THAI BINH, a Vietnamese killed during a hijack attempt during the previous week. The group departed this location at about 2:30 PM and marched one block to the Miami Beach Convention Center where they again gathered and passed out a pamphlet criticizing the killing of THAI and in general United States involvement in Vietnam. Members of the Youth International Party along with some other groups, participated in this matter.

July 4, 1972
Observed by
Special Agents
of the FBI

On July 9, 1972, from about 2:30 PM, a smoke-in was held at Flamingo Park which was promoted by the ZIP faction of the YIP and supported by YIP. There were about 200 or 300 in the smoke-in and they marched from the park to the Convention Hall. There was smoking on the way and by the time the marchers reached the Convention Hall, there were about 800 or 900 people. Many of them joined the line of march as it proceeded. After being there for a short time they marched back towards Flamingo Park. There was no violence, no arrests, and it was a peaceful affair. The smoke-in is actually more or less a continuous type of thing going on at Flamingo Park.

There is a break-up in the leadership of the ZIP faction and it appears there is a great deal of dissension in having TOM FORCADE and [redacted] as the leaders of the ZIP faction. b6 b7C

MM T-5
July 9, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The YIPs and the ZIPs published an article which referred to a march and demonstration to be held on July 11, 1972. This also related to some additional plans.

"At high noon today, Tuesday, the YIP/Zippie pulls down the zippers of the candidates.

"Assemble by the Flamingo Park stage for the 'Know your candidate parade' to the convention center and beyond. The entire march route will consist of right turns to honor George McGovern's recent back peddling on the issues of 1972 such as pot, abortion, military spending, and Donald Duck.

"Once at the convention hall, there will be the 'laugh-in for Muskie', a 'yawn-in for Wilbur Mills', a 'took-in for Chisholm', and an 'egg-in for humpty dumpty'. Experts will once again attempt to put humpty dumpty back together again. The 'put Teddy in the driver's seat brigade' will also dedicate the moat on the north side of the convention complex, the 'Mary Jo Kopechne causeway'. Symbolic steering wheels will then be emersed in the stream.

"A Wallace wheelchair race to the oceanfront will follow pursued by mask-wearing members of the Bremer Defense League. Once on the beach, it will be sink or swim for the washed-up George.

"At 3:00 PM on Tuesday, if we survive all of the above, we'll conduct an 'abortion and prison reform march' from Flamingo Park to the convention hall. We'll graphically dramatize women's rights and need for abortion upon demand. The Zippies will also call for the total integration of the U.S. prison system and its several million population back into the mainstream of American society. Our solution to that problem is simple, 'declare all of Amerika as a jail'.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

"And don't forget the LPJ Day, 3:00 P.M., march and rally in Flamingo Park on Wednesday. Details to come later.

(Signed) Youth International Party/
Zippie
P.O. Box 132
Miami, Florida 33142
Telephone - Area Code
305-444-5837

MM T-1
July 10, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted], who is active in the Zippies, did a lot of talking at Flamingo Park and indicated that the forces would have to be organized if they wanted to defeat NIXON and his capitalistic pigs. This occurred on July 11, 1972. They also talked about getting wheelchairs ready for the "Wheelchairs for Wallace" parade. Some of the most active individuals in this demonstration were [redacted] During the march some [redacted] masks were worn, and [redacted] is the individual who was involved in the shooting and attempted assassination of Governor WALLACE. b6 b7C

TOM FORCADE, who has been the leader of the Zippie faction along with [redacted] also was active in this march, which consisted of about 400 people. The march went to the Convention Hall area and a WALLACE wheelchair was thrown over the fence. The demonstrators then went to a bridge over a creek outside the hall and had a false TED KENNEDY attack by throwing a wooden steering wheel in the water and singing "Bridge Over Troubled Waters", and naming the moat "Mary Jo Causeway". There was quite a bit of obscene language used, some of which was on posters. They were predicting anywhere from 20,000 to 40,000 people for the Republican Convention. There is a great deal of strife between the Yippies, the Zippies, the VVAW, the Gay Activists, and the Jesus Freaks at Flamingo Park.

MM T-6
July 13, 1972

ABBIE HOFFMAN publicized plans for a picnic at the Florida Atlantic University Extension located at the Ida Fisher School, Miami Beach, Florida, scheduled between 11:45 A.M., and 1:00 P.M., on July 6, 1972, after which a film would be shown in the auditorium.

MM T-7
July 6, 1972

On June 29, 1972, a propaganda meeting was held

on Miami Beach which was attended by numerous individuals from various organizations, among whom was STEWART ALBERT of the Yippies. The meeting was to discuss the forthcoming convention and to make general plans. Also the meeting was to discuss various scenarios and a description of Miami.

MM T-8
June 30, 1972

The Zippies continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, and they had contemplated spending their time between this address and Flamingo Park, Miami Beach. The Zippies are hard up financially and very low on funds. As of July 7, 1972, they were having trouble getting sufficient grass for their smoke-in. The purpose of the smoke-in was to emphasize that hard drugs like heroin should not be used but that grass is perfectly all right.

MM T-3
July 7, 1972

The Yippies and the Zippies are two of the groups that other various groups had voted to keep out of their organizations. The organizations which voted them out did so at a meeting held on the night of July 5, 1972, at the Crest Hotel, Miami Beach, and these were the National Welfare Rights Organization, National Tenants Organization, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the VVAW, and the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice.

MM T-9
July 5, 1972

> The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice is self-described as a coalition of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

The YIPs had hoped to determine when and how Mayor

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

DALEY of Chicago was arriving in Miami in order that they could follow him as a more or less harassment-type of situation.

MM T-1
July 10, 1972

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN have been removed from the YIP collective and no longer have any authority within the organization although they still do receive some financial support from the organization. TOM FORCADE and [redacted] were kicked out of the Zippies.

MM T-9
July 10, 1972

The Zippie leadership has been breaking up due to the attitude on dope, and TOM FORCADE and [redacted] are on their way out. In connection with the smoke-in and march on July 9, 1972, there was no violence, and it was actually supported by the Yippies.

MM T-5
July 10, 1972

The Miami Conventions Coalition held a meeting on July 6, 1972, at the Crest Hotel, Miami Beach. Several organizations were represented, and one person attending was JERRY RUBIN of YIP. TOM FORCADE was also present at this meeting, and he is associated with ZIP. The general purpose of the meeting was to agree on ground rules on the use of Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, as a campsite. Near the end of the meeting, TOM FORCADE started to yell and scream, saying he would not work with any group unless everyone publicly apologized for calling [redacted] a police provocateur. This caused a big hassle, and the meeting broke up before all points for regulating the campsite had been considered.

b6
b7C

MM T-10
July 6, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On the night of July 8, 1972, it was apparent that Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, was being developed into a campground for various organizations which had come to Miami to demonstrate. There was a tent put up which was called the "YIP Camp", and [redacted] indicated both the ZIPs and the YIPs had put their leaders in the background so that the two organizations could work as one group. [redacted] indicated the trouble was primarily in TOM FORCADE's quarrel with ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN. b6 b7C

[redacted] was scheduled to arrive in camp, and [redacted] of New York was already there and smoking grass. [redacted] was scheduled to show up. At the campsite the YIPs met, and [redacted] Texas, controlled the meeting as to whether or not the YIPs would sign rules set up for the camp, and it was indicated that they would not do so. b6 b7C

The YIPs made up their own women's anti-rape squad and collected security guards. They were upset about the anti-Jesus movement coming into the park. Attending this meeting were JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and three or four others. Also attending were [redacted] TOM FORCADE, [redacted] associated with the Zippies. b6 b7C

MM T-11
July 12, 1972

On July 11, 1972, a demonstration was held at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach, which hotel is the headquarters of Senator MC GOVERN, Presidential candidate. The demonstrators arrived at about 2:15 P.M., and there were about 100 at this time. The demonstration was organized in place of the proposed SDS demonstration at the Miami Beach Police Department, which had originally been scheduled for 2:00 P.M. This alternate demonstration had been organized by SDS, the Zippies, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, WAM, and other groups present in the Flamingo Park area. By 3:00 P.M., the number of

individuals at this demonstration had risen to 400 to 500. The demonstrators attempted to enter the door of the hotel, to begin with, but were turned back by the Florida Highway Patrol and members of other local police agencies. However, law enforcement personnel were requested by the MC GOVERN delegation and hotel management to allow the demonstrators to continue their actions. Subsequently, the demonstrators again approached the hotel lobby and were allowed to enter. About 300 of them got into the lobby, occupied the lobby, and moved into a ballroom off the lobby. The general purpose of the demonstration was to get Senator MC GOVERN to speak to them concerning his policies on Vietnam and on tax reform. The SDS group also wanted MC GOVERN to sign their anti-racism bill. The overall group wanted to express their feelings to MC GOVERN concerning an incident on July 9, 1972, when a black woman was struck by an automobile being driven by E. C. RAVENHOLT, a HUMPHREY delegate and administrative aide to Senator INOUYE of Hawaii. They wanted RAVENHOLT to be held responsible and assume all liability for the expenses incurred by the accident victim.

During the course of the demonstration, at about 5:20 P.M., about 15 to 20 Gay Activists came into the lobby and were chanting, "Justice for Gays". At approximately 5:30 P.M., MC GOVERN was given fifteen minutes to come down and speak to the demonstrators or they threatened to go up into the hotel. This ultimatum was apparently forgotten temporarily as no action was taken to get MC GOVERN to the lobby. During the course of the demonstration, the SDS maintained an open microphone and anyone who felt the urge, was allowed to speak to the group. Some of the speakers were MARTIE RIEFE of SDS, the Reverend PETER JACKSON of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and PRICE JACKSON of the Workers Action Movement. Many other speakers also spoke during the demonstration. At approximately 8:20 P.M., Senator MC GOVERN came down to the lobby of the hotel to speak to the crowd. MC GOVERN spoke for approximately thirty minutes and answered questions from the group. MARTIE RIEFE of SDS was very vocal during this period and attempted to get Senator MC GOVERN to sign the SDS "anti-racism bill", which he refused to do.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

After MC GOVERN left, the crowd began to disperse. There was no violence and there were no arrests in connection with this demonstration.

MM T-18
July 12, 1972

On July 11, 1972, the Zippies, accompanied by some Yippies, had a march and demonstration known as "Know Your Candidate Parade". It started at Flamingo Park and proceeded to the Convention Center and at the Convention Hall area, they had slogans such as "Laugh-In for Muskie", "Yawn-In for Mills","Toke-In for Chisholm","Egg-In for Humpty Dumpty". Also they talked about "Putting Teddy in the Driver's Seat", and talked about a moat on the north side of the convention complex as the "Mary Jo Kopechne Causeway". The demonstration ended with a Wallace Wheelchair Race. There was a substantial crowd and numerous demonstrators from other factions joined in. There was no trouble or violence.

On July 11, 1972, the Zippies participated,along with several other groups, in a demonstration at the Doral Hotel, Miami Beach, and it started around 1:30 P.M., with around 100 people. Later in the afternoon and evening, it swelled to about 500. The purpose of this demonstration was (1) for MC GOVERN to speak to them about his statement that he was going to leave a residual corps of troops in Vietnam, (2) they wanted MC GOVERN to sign and endorse the SDS anti-racism bill, and (3) they wanted to make their feelings known about an incident on July 9, 1972, when a black woman was struck by an automobile driven by E. C. RAVENHOLT, a HUMPHREY delegate and administrative aide to Senator INOUYE of Hawaii. Late in the afternoon, about 20 Gay Activists entered the lobby and were cheering "Justice for Gays". MC GOVERN eventually appeared and talked to them later in the evening, and the Zippie spokesman was DANA BEAL, who grabbed a microphone and asked MC GOVERN about heroin. Several organizations were represented, and they took turns asking MC GOVERN questions. There was no violence and no arrests.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Zippies went to the Victor Hotel around 5:30 P.M., and about 80 of them took over the lobby and insisted MC GOVERN come to see them. The Victor Hotel is the Young Democratic headquarters. The reason for this demonstration was that they thought MC GOVERN had compromised himself on his former stand on tax reform and Vietnam. By 7:30 P.M., the Zippies left the hotel. No representative of MC GOVERN appeared. There were no incidents.

The Zippies are not going to demonstrate at the Fontainebleau Hotel on July 13, but instead plan an "Eat the Rich Day", and they will do this about 8:00 P.M., leaving Flamingo Park for the Convention Center. They intend to push an old Cadillac to the Center and set it afire. It is believed a lot of them will depart Miami on Sunday, July 16, 1972.

MM T-5
July 13, 1972

The Zippies conducted an "Eat the Rich" march and demonstration on the evening of July 13, 1972. This was actually a combined YIP-ZIP march, and they carried a large blown-up portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON. This was done in place of the original idea of burning the old Cadillac belonging to TOM FORCADE at the convention site. At the convention site, there were about 250 of these demonstrators, and they burned the portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON and took a vote on whether or not to crash the fence. This vote was conducted by PATRICK SMALL of the Zippies, and they voted against it. Zippie leaders TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL appeared to be the leaders of this march and demonstration.

MM T-1
MM T-5
MM T-12
MM T-13
July 13, 1972

On July 12, 1972, the Zippies demonstrated at the Victor Hotel, Miami Beach, where the Young Democrats headquarters are located. About 100 in number, they

CONFIDENTIAL

insisted that Senator MC GOVERN come there to see them. They thought MC GOVERN had compromised himself on his former stand on tax reform and Vietnam. There was no violence and there were no arrests.

On July 12, 1972, the Yippies, the Zippies, and members of the Miami Conventions Coalition loaded bags of dirt and proceeded to the convention area. The purpose was to shape a dike representing the dikes in Vietnam which have been reportedly bombed. There were 25 people going white-faced with candles. RENNIE DAVIS was there, CAROL KITCHENS of the PCPJ, DANA BEAL of the Zippies, and members of the VVAW, and other groups were involved.

MM T-14
MM T-19
July 13, 1972

A combined Zippie-Yippie march and demonstration called "Eat the Rich", was held on July 13, 1972, and a large portrait of LYNDON B. JOHNSON was burned. About 200 to 300 demonstrators participated, and there was no violence.

MM T-12
July 13, 1972

A YIP-ZIP "Trash-In" had been planned at the Fontainebleau and Eden Roc Hotels, and the idea was that the trash which the media had left at Flamingo Park would be returned to them at the hotels. This was a hoax and nothing occurred.

MM T-1
July 14, 1972

A birthday party was held for JERRY RUBIN at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, on July 14, 1972, by the YIPs. RUBIN did not appear. This was to be a "retirement party" in addition, which meant his retirement from YIP. During the afternoon, some members of the Zippie faction banged on the door and yelled that they, the Yippies, were living in

penthouse suites while they, the Zippies, were living in the gutter. Among the Zippies were [redacted] TOM FORCADE, FRANK ROSE, [redacted] b6 b7C

Also on July 14, 1972, ABBIE HOFFMAN went to the office of the YIP and autographed some large posters of himself, which are being sold for $20.00 each; also posters "Ten Days to Change the World", which he autographed and would sell for $40.00, these reportedly being sold to museums and art galleries.

MM T-1
July 14, 1972

At the birthday-retirement party in honor of JERRY RUBIN at the Albion Hotel on July 14, 1972, he was to be given a cheap gold watch and a case of ABBIE HOFFMAN's book with the name scratched off. The name of the book is "Steal This Book".

There was scheduled a media party at [redacted] the residence of one [redacted] on the night of July 14, 1972.

MM T-5
July 19, 1972

b6 b7C

On the afternoon of July 14, 1972, the Zippies went to a birthday party for JERRY RUBIN. Attending were STEWART ALBERT, [redacted] TOM FORCADE. JERRY RUBIN did not show up. This was at the Albion Hotel and immediately after the party, the Zippies threw a bullhorn, indicating they were tired of RUBIN living in a penthouse while they lived in tents.

On the night of July 14, 1972, there was what is called a "Press Media Party" at [redacted] the home of [redacted] This was more of an acid party than anything else.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Zippies are continually in a turmoil, distrust each other, and have a paranoid about this. They seem to be "loose", wanting to go their separate ways. The Zippies still have their headquarters and live at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, but the landlord is attempting to evict them, and they have a lawyer to fight the eviction. If they have to move, they hope to go to [redacted] The Zippies have planned a scenario for the Republican Convention.

MM T-5
July 17, 1972

b6
b7C

TOM FORCADE and [redacted] are on their way out because the ZIPs are disenchanted with their repeated outbursts to the media.

MM T-15
July 9, 1972

On July 6, 1972, [redacted] was sentenced in Municipal Court, Miami Beach, Florida, to 90 days in the Dade County Stockade. The execution of sentence was stayed, and bond was recommended at $1500.00. This was in connection with a disorderly conduct charge as a result of [redacted] throwing a pie at Councilman ROSEN at the meeting of the Miami Beach City Council on June 23, 1972.

On July 10, 1972, the Zippie faction of the Yippies marched to Miami Beach Municipal Court in support of [redacted] who was to appear before the court on charges of disorderly conduct relative to throwing a pie at Councilman ROSEN of the Miami Beach City Council a few weeks previously. The Zippies had several pies with them but did not throw them after being told the hearing had been cancelled for the day and moved up. There were no arrests and no incidents.

MM T-16
MM T-5
July 10, 1972

On July 20, 1972, [redacted] appeared in Municipal Court, Miami Beach, in connection with the disorderly

conduct charge filed against him relative to the pie-throwing. This was not decided and again moved up.

MM T-4
July 20, 1972

The YIP is involved in a phone-freak convention to be held at Miami Beach on July 11, 1972. The program was to be that at this "convention", there would be seminars on how to make free phone calls.

MM T-1
July 4, 1972

The "phone freaks" convention originally scheduled for July, 1972, at Miami Beach, was postponed and rescheduled for July 28, 1972, in New York City.

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

b6
b7C

The YIP collective is as follows:

STEW ALBERT- Policy.

[redacted]

JERRY RUBIN - Performances

ABBIE HOFFMAN - Rock Concert - Writer - Phone Freak Convention.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

All of the above are living at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, with the exception of [redacted]

The YIP other collective is as follows:

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Of this group, [redacted] and [redacted] have stayed at the Albion Hotel.

[redacted] reside on [redacted]

There is continuous dissension as far as the old collective and the formation of the two new collectives are concerned at this time.

MM T-1
July 12, 1972

The YIP National Collective has ceased to exist as a functioning unit although it will continue as an administrative group handling YIP finances. The collective has been replaced by a 25-to-30-member "Task Force".

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

A meeting of the YIP Collective was held on July 17, 1972. The National Collective was abandoned as a functioning unit but they will pay for their own living expenses, the YIP office rent, and the YIP telephone bill. A YIP Republican Task Force was established in its place. The Task Force is as follows:

1. STU ALBERT
2. [redacted]
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13. [redacted]

b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

14. [redacted]
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.

b6
b7C

At the meeting a discussion was held as to whether [redacted] his girl, [redacted] and a cook named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) should be admitted. They had been invited to Miami from Berkeley by JERRY RUBIN and left angrily when they were excluded from an earlier Collective meeting. STU ALBERT agreed to look them up in New York and invite them back to Miami.

It appears many of the YIP Task Force are leaving Miami next week for a vacation.

A call was received from a [redacted] stated that he hired him. That is, he is a private eye tracking up "vomit" on NIXON. [redacted] had attended a Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) meeting in the morning and reported that they had divided into several task forces. Each task force will report on a specific project.

b6
b7C

All the groups in Miami have pooled their list of planned events and eventually the list will be expanded. The projects will be oriented toward either planning the event or coordinating it. The events listed as of now are:

1. GEORGE JACKSON Memorial Day (possibly by

Black Panthers). The first day of the convention is the day he died. [redacted] might be asked to come to Miami for that day. b6 b7C

2. Viet Cong Day - to popularize Viet Cong culture and music and raise money for humanitarian causes in that country.

3. Street Without Joy (detailed in the newspaper "Unconventional News", published by the YIP).

4. Day of Unacceptance (detailed in "Unconventional News", by YIP).

5. Expose '72, originally planned for San Diego by the San Diego Coalition.

6. Pre-Convention Programs, designed to build momentum.

7. Land Committee, committee to deal with such non-controversial subjects as services to the campsites, water to the campsites, people's government to settle disputes, lay out group sites and to keep the Jesus Freaks out.

8. Solidarity Committee to go to meeting in Tallahassee and to Paris to talk to Madame BINH. The people leave for Paris July 18, 1972. This committee will also go on speaking tours across the country in an attempt to get people to come to Miami.

9. Out Reach Committee, to produce propaganda in the form of newspapers and radio spot announcements.

10. A committee to negotiate for permits.

11. Fund-raising Committee, to put on a concert in addition to the YIP concert. The YIPs have hired Jefferson Airplane and several other large groups.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

12. A committee to operate at Miami Conventions Coalition office on the campsite.

13. A committee to organize local youth.

14. A coalition building task force.

The Black Panther Party is a black extremist organization started at Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the U. S. Government.

[redacted] is a self-admitted member of the Communist Party. b6 b7C

STUART ALBERT seems to feel that the Task Force should orient their actions in such a way that NIXON will appear to be right wing. He sees the election turning on who occupies the center ground. NIXON will try to appear right end center and make MC GOVERN look like he is isolated in the left. ALBERT feels the more we make NIXON look like a fascist the better chance MC GOVERN will have of moving into the center ground. To this end, MC GOVERN must be aided by not backing him directly but by working on a voter registration drive among young people.

[redacted] seems to feel that MC GOVERN will impose a social feudalism which will give more room to working for building the revolution. Such advantages would not be present under NIXON. b6 b7C

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

A Zippies proposed scenario announced on July 16, 1972, included the following:

August 20, 1972
"Dishonor America Day", featuring a "urine-in"

with American flags; apple pies will be tossed at a blown-up picture of MARTHA RAYE, who represents "mom". A sunrise to moonrise "second coming of Jesus Christ" with the idea to tie in the complacency of the right wing of the church with the right wing of the Government.

August 21, 1972
Women's Day, using a moon over Miami theme and featuring an anti-Pope march pointing out the Pope is anti-women by virtue of his position on abortion and birth control.

August 22, 1972
Honor NIXON Day, featuring a celebration of death. The idea is to have a sarcastic series of guerrilla theaters with the idea of supporting NIXON is supporting war, repression and racism.

August 23, 1972
Cooperation with other groups in a "mass civil disobedience day".

August 24, 1972
Zippies will call a YIP Congress to rid the YIP of its current leadership.

A flier prepared by the Zippies and captioned "Republican Convention Plans" has been distributed. This flier contains the following:

Sunday, August 20, 1972
"Dishonor America Day". The Zippies will present "The second coming"; Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descent and lead a march on the Convention Hall burying a cross with BILLY GRAHAM on it. At the hall there will be a "piss-in" on objects of honkie culture. A "welfare Cadillac"

will be destroyed. Apple pies will be thrown to running dogs, flags burned, and other activities. A free marijuana rally will be held at the campsite.

Moonrise, August 20, 1972, to
Moonrise, August 21, 1972
This will be a day in support of Women's Day. Zippie free women will ridicule the theatre and march against leading male chauvinists of the time, including the Pope and NIXON among many others.

Monday, August 21, 1972
Repression rally and march. Issues of repression such as the youth community, prison reforms, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, will be accentuated.

Tuesday, August 22, 1972
Abortion reform rally and march against NIXON and the Pope.

Wednesday, August 23, 1972
"Imperialism Day". Protest rally and massive march against imperialism and American colonized countries.

Thursday, August 24, 1972
"Celebration of Death". After NIXON's nomination, a Zippies march for NIXON will be held which will include burning of United States identification cards and filling out alien registration forms listing Zippies as residents of "free nation".

The flier ended with the paragraph captioned "Non-violent Pledge", which states "YIP-Zippies again vow to oppose mass violence as a tactic. Violence will only

reactivate the law-n-order issue, which can only help NIXON. Miami Beach is bad tactically as well. Old people would be hurt. The Zippies cannot bear the heat and cost of mass arrest situations. Fight back and stay free!"

MM T-1
July 19, 1972

During a Zippies meeting on July 19, 1972, the idea of not getting involved with the MCC was discussed. The reason for their reluctance to join with the MCC is that they feel the MCC represents "old people". During this meeting the following proposed actions were discussed:

A mock war which would include the circling of the Convention Center so delegates cannot get out. Guerrilla theatres to be presented on each of the four sides of the Convention Hall depicting a different year of atrocities by the NIXON administration. An elephant dragging a casket around the Convention Center. A die-in on the third day, if NIXON is nominated, they would lie down around the Convention Center making it necessary for NIXON to walk over them as if they were dead bodies.

MM T-1
July 19, 1972

The Zippies have in their possession press passes they refer to as "do it yourself press passes" for admission to the Republican National Convention and affairs associated with the convention. These passes are in the name of "Time" magazine, "Newsweek" magazine, the American Broadcasting Company, National Broadcasting Company, and other media organizations.

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

As of July 20, 1972, there were reportedly approximately 25 active YIP members and about 6 persons interested in the movement, participating in YIP activity. There were approximately 20 members of the Zippies in their particular faction as of July 20, 1972.

MM T-1
July 20, 1972

On July 14, 1972, there was a meeting held at the Jewish Cultural Center, Fifth and Lenox Avenue, Miami Beach, which was a critique of the actions which transpired during the time of the Democratic Convention and to plan strategy for actions during the Republican Convention. Several groups which had participated in demonstrations during the Democratic Convention attended. One attending was [redacted] This person stated at one point that a large number of persons would in itself be able to congest the area around the Convention Center to the point where movement in that area on the part of delegates would be greatly impaired. [redacted] stated it would be inappropriate to have less protest activity against NIXON than that displayed during the Democratic Convention. [redacted] stated further that as a result of his experiences during the May Day demonstrations in Washington, D. C., in May, 1971, he believed, as did others, that rather than having stationary acts of civil disobedience such as sit-down activities, mobile civil disobedience as manifested by senior groups engaging in hit and run tactics throughout the city would be more effective. [redacted] later in the meeting, said "Everywhere that the fascist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him, but not necessarily in a non-violent way." He stated that his organization, the Zippies, has twelve organizations throughout the country planning for the Republican Convention and that each one of these would engage in whatever actions they deem to be appropriate. [redacted] left about one-half hour before the meeting concluded.

b6
b7C

MM T-20
July 14, 1972

The Jewish Cultural Center is located at

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

429 Lenox Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. It is dominated by Communist Party, United States of America, sympathizers. Its facilities are used mostly by organizations sympathetic to the Communist Party, United States of America.

The YIP started planning for the Republican National Convention as soon as the Democratic National Convention was completed. Indications are as far as the YIP is concerned, there will be many more people and more actions during the Republican National Convention than during the Democratic National Convention.

MM T-1
July 17, 1972

YIP leaders wish that all action during the Republican National Convention be aimed at making President NIXON appear as a "right wing" fascist. They feel efforts should be made to make Senator GEORGE MC GOVERN appear to be the "center of the road" candidate and not as if he is isolated to "the left".

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

The YIP has arranged for the "Jefferson Airplane", a popular rock group, to appear at a fund-raising concert. The date and location of this concert are unknown. They also are arranging for other popular rock groups to hold similar fund-raising concerts.

MM T-1
July 18, 1972

II. VARIOUS NOTICES, HANDBILLS, AND PUBLICATIONS PUT OUT BY BOTH THE YIPPIES AND THE ZIPPIES AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

Volume One, Number Two JUNE 21, 1972

THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE WATCHING

The whole world will be watching Miami Beach this summer. National and international news media people will be covering the events. It is urgent that all of us, young and old, use this opportunity to expose issues besetting our nation. We must show the hypocracy of an administration that raises the salaries of congressmen and the president, but can't pass a greatly needed 25% increase in Social Security. We must show that the same administration has failed to create more jobs, has failed to halt inflation, has failed to halt crime in the streets, and has failed to end the war. The failures of the Nixon Administration affect all of us. This summer people from all across the country will be coming to Miami Beach to show the world that we will not tolerate four more years of Richard Nixon. We must show that problems that affect one age group affect all age groups. We must unite in a common effort.

*****ANNOUNCEMENTS*****

JULY 8th RALLY

The host committee for the Democratic Party appointed by Governor Askew is sponsoring a Senoir Citizens rally with refreshments, July 8th 7 p.m. at flamingo park, the purpose of which is to set forth the senior citizens' platform. We urge everyone to show their support by attending.

OPEN FORUM

You are invited to an open forum to discuss with non-delegates issues concerning the conventions this summer. Come 2 pm, Thursday, June 22nd and 29th at 833 Sixth St., South Shore Community Center.

JOIN US

2 pm Saturday at Lumus Park we will be getting together to talk and sing. Join us.

HELP

We respect the residents of Miami Beach and want to work together for a constructive summer. You can help us create a peaceful summer by urging your city officials to stop stalling and start planning NOW. Encourage them to recognize the need for space for those coming here. For a Peaceful Summer call 534-7511 (City Hall) and give your support for a sufficient campsite.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
C O M M U N I T Y N E W S S E R V I C E

VOLUME ONE, NUMBER THREE JUNE 26, 1972

WELFARE RIGHTS

BEHIND NICE PAINTED WALLS OF APPARTMENT BUILDINGS, MANY OF YOU, SENIOR CITIZENS OF MIAMI BEACH, LIVE IN SMALL, UNCOMFORTABLE ONE ROOM APARTMENTS. UNCONTROLLABLY HIGH RENTS TAKE CARE OF SO MUCH OF YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS THAT THERE IS OFTEN LITTLE MONEY LEFT OVER FOR FOOD AND MEDICAL CARE.

THE NATIONAL WELFARE RIGHTS ORGANIZATION IS AN ORGANIZATION OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS AND OTHER LOW INCOME PEOPLE. THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 125,000 DUES PAYING MEMBERS IN 800 LOCAL GROUPS IN 50 STATES. N.W.R.O. HOLDS AN ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHERE RECIPIENTS, STAFF, AND W.R.O. DISCUSS ISSUES OF SURVIVAL. PEOPLE BEFORE POLITICS IS THE THEME OF THE 1972 CONFERENCE. THE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD JULY 5-9 AT THE CORONET HOTEL, 2001 COLLINS AVE., MIAMI BEACH. FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 754-8639 OR 754-8630.

WELCOME US!

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, A MARCH WILL BEGIN AT THE CONVENTION CENTER PARKING LOT TO PROTEST THE MILITARIZATION OF SAIGON AND MIAMI BEACH. WE, YOUNG PEOPLE FROM ALL ACROSS THE COUNTRY, WILL MARCH TO PAR 3 GOLF COURSE, WHERE WE WILL BE FORMALLY WELCOMED BY COMMUNITY RESIDENTS. RIDES WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY CENTER (833 6TH ST.) BETWEEN 1:30 AND 2PM TO THE GOLF COURSE, WHERE THE WELCOMING COMMITTEE WILL BE WAITING FOR THE MARCHERS TO ARRIVE.

SUNDAY FESTIVAL

ON SUNDAY, JULY 2, AT 2 PM, IN LUMMUS PARK (9TH ST. AND OCEAN) THERE WILL BE FREESHARE, PICNIC OF THE AGES. BRING FOOD TO SHARE WITH ALL THE PEOPLE (YOUNG AND OLD). WATERMELONS WILL BE PROVIDED AND GOOD FEELINGS, TOO. SEE YOU THERE!

JULY 8TH RALLY

THE HOST COMMITTEE FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY APPOINTED BY GOVERNOR ASKEW IS SPONSORING A SENIOR CITIZENS RALLY WITH REFRESHMENTS, JULY 8TH, 7PM AT FLAMINGO PARK, THE PURPOSE OF WHICH IS TO SET FORTH THE SENIOR CITIZENS' PLATFORM. WE URGE EVERYONE TO SHOW THEIR SUPPORT BY ATTENDING.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
COMMUNITY NEWSERVICE

CONFIDENTIAL

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

CAN YOU SPARE A BED ???

THERE WILL BE THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE COMING ON DOWN THIS SUMMER. ADVANCE ORGANIZERS WORKING ON THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE DURING CONVENTION WEEKS WILL BE ARRIVING THROUGHOUT THE MONTH OF JUNE. THEY DESPERATELY NEED HOUSING.

IF YOU CAN HELP WITH THIS OR OTHER NEEDS FILL IN THIS LEAFLET AND MAIL IT TO US OR BRING IT TO THE OFFICE.

NAME_____ PHONE #_____

ADDRESS_____

I CAN ACCOMADATE _____ WORKER(S) FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE. DESCRIBE PLACE (I.E. WOMEN'S COLLECTIVE, PRIVATE FAMILY, SEPARATE ROOM, MEALS TOO, WHATEVER)_____

I WANT TO HELP MYSELF. I'LL BE BRINGING OVER MY SPARE CHANGE, MY WHEELS, MY TALENT, MY FANTASIES, MIMEO PAPER, TEXR TYPEWRITERS, CREDIT CARDS, SUNTAN LOTION, POSTERS, FOOD, SPEAKING INVITATIONS..... WE NEED JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING YOU'VE GOT TO PULL THIS OFF.

HELP! HELP! HELP!

CELEBRATION OF CHANGE -- JULY 10-14TH, AUG. 20-24TH

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
1674 MERIDIAN AVENUE ROOM 201
MIAMI BEACH, FLA. 33139
531-3895

CONFIDENTIAL

Y.I.P.S

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY WAS FOUNDED IN 1967 TO OPPOSE THE WAR IN VIETNAM BY ATTEMPTING TO CREATE A HUMANE POLITICAL CONSCIOUSNESS AND TO BUILD A FREE REVOLUTIONARY CULTURE AMONG YOUTH. WE HAVE ORGANIZED EVENTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND EUROPE, AND WE HAVE GROUPS IN VIRTUALLY EVERY COMMUNITY IN THIS COUNTRY. MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY HAVE BEEN CALLED "YIPPIES," AND INCLUDE ARTISTS, MUSICIANS, WRITERS, COLLEGE AND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS, WORKERS, YOUNG PEOPLE FROM ALL ECONOMIC CLASSES, AND PEOPLE OF ALL AGES.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (Y.I.P.) IS BEST KNOWN FOR ORGANIZING THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN CHICAGO DURING THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION IN 1968, AND FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE CHICAGO CONSPIRACY TRIAL, PEOPLES' PARK IN BERKELEY, AND CAMPAIGNS FOR LOCAL ELECTIVE OFFICE ACROSS THE COUNTRY. Y.I.P. ADVOCATES DIRECT ACTION, DEMONSTRATIONS, GUERILLA THEATER, POLITICAL ORGANIZATION AND ELECTORAL POLITICS AS A MEANS OF CHANGING AMERICA.

We advocate soulful socialism, eliminating from America all poverty, passivity, and war as well as creating a world where everyone is free to be an artist, lover and a human being. All statements of policy and purpose are issued from the central headquarters at

1674 Meridian Avenue
Miami Beach, Florida
telephone 305-534-8395

We will be happy to answer your questions and we would like you to join us as members of the Youth International Party.

ten days to change the world

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Youth International Party invites everyone in the United States to come to Miami Beach for a Celebration of Change, to occur from July 10 to July 14 and August 20 to August 24. We will create, in Miami Beach, a political-cultural demonstration of benign and peaceful magnitude--- a zone of sanity and sharing for inspired Americans of many persuasions. Together in this joyous unity we will lay plans to disturb the coming machine-like tread of the Republican kingmakers.

The United States is rapidly becoming a nation doomed by its own monied corruption, violence, racism, pollution and amoral materialism. Congress's strength is ripped off by arrogant, macho power-brokers in the Executive Branch promising no future for us but a decadent Roman Imperium.

The Youth International Party strongly suspects that Richard Nixon is possessed by such an intense personal need for the nations of the world to grovel before his war-room throne, that the convolutions and revolutions of the world, in the months to come, may cause him to join the society of foamy-mouths.

Baleful winds of repression wait to be unleashed from the dark caves of the Republican Party. Everywhere bitter crowds of American citizens view the corruption and illicit wars of the government with total revulsion. War, social slavery, sexism, racism are peddled and packaged by monster capitalist conglomerates as the true America. If that is America, there is nothing for an American citizen to look foreward to but a long life of pain in a fearsome valley of robot violence.

The Youth International Party gathers for resistance and change. We are the direct descendants of a freedom and justice seeking people which links us with every century, with every decent cause, with every plant and mammal that ever lived.

We are freedom and sharing

We are women and men reborn in change

We are socialism

We are the grain

We are the sunflowers reaching to the sun

We will change our country by any means necessary

We are freeshare

There is nothing for America but floating platforms of war over dead jungles unless we rise up in a wave of change. We have an inalienable right to cross state lines to share, to seek peace, to speak against war, to demand honesty in our government and to command ourselves in our own ways of freedom. We will not let our country be taken over by a fierce, elite, jaded caste of bloodmoney-hurgry power-brokers living the life of the damned. We stand atop the seawall of ecology, freeshare and change. We stand at the barricades of decency and beauty.

We want change !

We want to change the environment !

We want to change the economy !

Change the government !

Change the culture ! Change your spirit !

Change your diet ! Change your sex !

Ex-change everything !

We will gather near the convention site to point toward the deep change American civilization must undergo in order to create peace in the world. We seek the immediate goal of freeing all political prisoners. We demand that women have complete control of their own minds and bodies. People will be free to express their sexuality in peace and joy. Restrictive laws against marijuana will end, and the military economy will be dismantled.

We will continue changes with unconditional amnesty for draft refusers and from those who managed to escape from the grasp of the armed forces. We will demand a total end to all racism, to all sexism, and to the class system which leaves one of every four Americans impoverished in resources and spirit. We will seek to end the American tax system which spares the rich while burying the working person beneath a mountain of cruel and evil taxation.

We are taking every step to create ten days of peaceful openness and positive action, not to mention music, water and fun in the sun. We will only have peace. With great energy, the Youth International Party is negotiating with city, county and federal officials as well as the two political parties. Use of public facilities and parks has already been offered us.

CELEBRATE YOUR CHANGE

Come to Miami Beach to change history

Save the planet, end the wars

THE CELEBRATION OF CHANGE

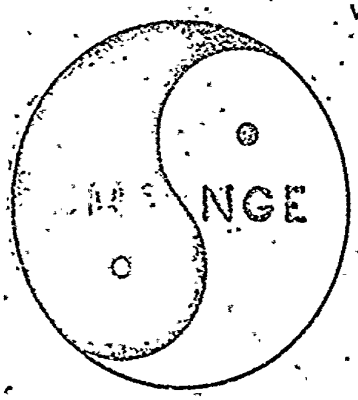
A political-cultural demonstration

July 10-14 August 20-24 in Miami Beach

TEN DAYS TO CHANGE THE WORLD

Peaceful direct action beneath the summer sun of blue-watered Miami Beach

write us/call us/join us



The Youth International Party

1674 Meridian Ave. room 201

Miami Beach, Florida, 33139

(305) 531-8895

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUNG & OLD UNITE!

JULY 8th ... SATURDAY ... 7 P.M. ... FLAMINGO Pk.

(11th and Meridian, Miami Beach)

SENIOR CITIZENS ARE SPONCORING A RALLY JULY EIGHTTH TO SET FORTH THE SENIOR CITIZENS PLATFORM. SENIOR CITIZENS ARE A MUCH IGNORED AND OPPRESSED GROUP. THE OLD AGE FACE SEVERE PROBLEMS LIKE AGE DISCRIMINATION, RIP-OFF MEDICAL COSTS, AND SNUBS FROM THE YOUNG AND MIDDLE AGED. THEY ARE FORCED TO RETIRE ON INADEQUATE INCOME WHILE AMERICAN CITIZENS ALLOW BUSINESSMEN TO RAISE COSTS OF FOOD AND MEDICAL COSTS TO NIGHTMARE HEIGHTS.

THE SENIORS HAVE WELCOMED US TO MIAMI BEACH AND SUPPORTED OUR ACTIONS.

NOW THEY NEED OUR SUPPORT!

AND MORE THAN OUR SUPPORT, THEY NEED A FORM OF LIFE WHERE ALL MEDICAL CARE, RENT, AND FOOD FOR RENT FOR ALL CITIZENS IS FREE, FREE, FREE! WHERE EVERY PERSON IS GIVEN A DIGNIFIED, CREATIVE PLACE BENEATH THE SUN TO LIVE AND BREATH.

JOIN US!

(REMEMBER, UNLESS YOU DIE YOUND, SOMEDAY YOU'LL BE A SENIOR CITIZEN)

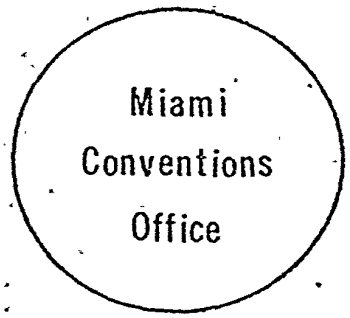
{FREEDOM, SHARING, & PEACE}

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party



A Pledge to Non-Violence & Harmony

There has been a great deal of fear generated from various sources about the possibility of mass violence during the Democratic Convention. The Youth International Party - Zippie hereby pledges to work for non-violence during the conventions.

Back in December, when the Zippies became the first organization to call people to Miami, we originated the strategy of non-violence during the Democratic Convention. In our literature, we have consistently emphasized the necessity for non-violence. In our planning meetings, we have repeatedly addressed ourselves to the planning needs for non-violence. In our meetings with the police and other officials, we have made it clear that irregardless of what other movement groups may do, we will remain committed to non-violence. In our meetings with other movement groups, we have argued logically that we have nothing to gain from mass violence.

The motto of the Zippies is "We Mean Business." And it is true that we are considered the militant pranksters of the movement. Therefore, we believe there are many more creative and effective ways to make our points than with mass violence.

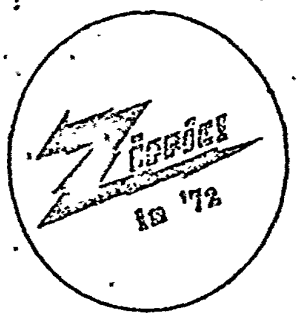
There are going to be many forces attempting to provoke violence at the Convention. Our Zippie staff astrologer has found the dark moon Lilith is in the 6th house, opposing Mars in the 12th during the Convention, which further indicates this. A casting of the I-Ching tells the same story.

But we would like to make one thing perfectly clear: No one is going to push the Zippies of the Youth International Party into a riot.

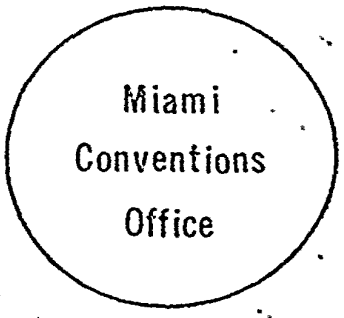
Youth International Party - Zippie
Conventions Coven

CONFIDENTIAL

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837



Youth International Party



SOMETHING IS HAPPENING HERE,
WHAT IT IS AIN'T EXACTLY CLEAR...

"It's easier to hate in Amerika than to love."
— Weather proverb

The Youth International Party-Yippies have repeatedly denounced anyone who disagreed with them as "police provacateurs" through the straight media. Meanwhile, they have been spending much of their time either massaging their egos in front of the media or attacking the Zippies.

Back in January, the Youth International Party held its national congress and chose the theme "Zippie! in '72" to distinguish between us and the old Yippies (then retired). Since then, we have built toward Miami with rallies, demonstrations, smoke-ins, concerts, benefits; regional traveling, newspapers, news services, leaflets, stickers, posters, ads, T-shirts, buttons, balloons, press releases, statements, position papers, press conferences, etc. We put together a national network of people, including the various Y.I.P. chapters and regions. We believe in an on-going organization controlled by the workers; cultural revolution, and a serious struggle against imperialism, racism, sexism, and elitism, in a context of cosmic good times. Aside from our demonstrations for prison reform and abortion reform, we believe in filling the swimming pools of the Fountainbleau with jello, putting Ted in the driver's seat, hiring the handicapped (Zippies for Wallace), and a March for McGovern that would be all right turns. And we are having LBJ Day on July 12. The Demos would like to forget LBJ, now that they have a new glamour boy, but we won't let them.

Meanwhile, a vicious campaign of McCarthyite tactics has taken place against the Zippies, calling us "police provocateurs" at press conferences, etc. A lot of people are asking why? The Yippies have been very divisive. We have not generally responded to their McCarthyite tactics, but we're tired of being called police provocateurs. Now we would like to raise a few questions of our own: The Yippies seem to have a lot to protect. What? We don't have the answers. Maybe the Yippies do.

1. What was the nature of the secret meeting between Stew Albert and the McGovern people in Washington, D.C. May 7, 1972?

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

2. What was the reason for the sudden formation of a so-called Y.I.P. collective on May 3, 1972, when previously Hoffman and Rubin had repeatedly stated that they would be inactive?

3. The Yippies have taken a series of suites on the top floor of the Albion Hotel for the summer. Where did the money come from, and why is it being wasted on decadence when the Yippies have utterly failed to spend money on real needs?

4. The Yippies have a large plush office in the Miltown Medical Center which they have taken for the summer, equipped with the latest office equipment. This office is usually empty and several rooms are unused entirely. It opens at 9 and closes at 5. Why is this office and equipment not being used for the movement or to relate to the community? Where did the money come from? Why is the money being wasted on carpets and panneling?

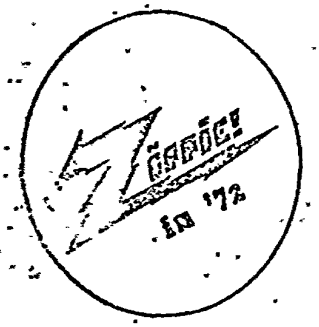
5. On June 8, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, and Ed Sanders concluded a deal with Paperback Library, a subsidiary of the Kinney Corporation, a subsidiary of the Mafia, for a quickie paperback to come out on September 20 about Miami. Their advance on this book was $33,000. Where did the money go?

6. Hoffman, Rubin, Nightbyrd, Sanders, and others have been in N.Y. negotiating more book contracts. Sanders has already sold a book to Avon. Nightbyrd's Yippie Survival Manual has been offered to Paperback Library. Why are they spending all their energy marketing Miami and none on doing Miami? Where is the money going?

7. Repeatedly they have used their uniquely privileged access to the media to attack the Demo demonstrations and to attack other movement people. Why? They have repeatedly used the straight media to brand two members of Y.I.P./Zippie and the Zippies in general as "police provacateurs or madmen". However, both of these people have been in the movement longer than most people in the Yippies, are higly respected among those who have worked with them. The Yippies have never requested a security check on these people, and there is no indication that either of them are any crazier than any other movement person. Why are they continually using the straight media for character assasinations, which inevitably are confused with the position of the entire movement?

8. It was agreed that all negotiations with the city would be done by the Coalition. Yet, in a series of secret talks with the city and county last week, they separately made some kind of deal for the use of Lummus Park as the site for their "cultural fair." What did the Yippies give the city in return? Why did they negotiate secretly and separately? Why, other than granting the Democratic Party Flamingo Park as a "free speech" area, was the only other permit granted in Miami Beach given for the Yippies' event? How did they know the results of the city council meeting the night before it happened?

9. On June 15, the Yippies in a surprise press conference announced that they were cancelling plans for demonstrations during the Demo Convention and were beginning work on the Republican. Why? They did not consult anyone. Why? They attempted to leave the impression with the media that they spoke for the Youth International Party in toto, and the movement in general. Why? They have begun no work on the Republican Convention yet. Why?



Youth International Party

Zippie? Yippie?

There has been some confusion in the press between the two organizations Youth International Party-Zippie! and Youth International Party-Yippie! We would like to get things straight. These are two completely separate organizations with utterly different politics and structure. Y.I.P.-Zippie! is the Youth International Party which has local and regional chapters and offices throughout the country. We believe in an ongoing organization, cultural revolution and struggle against imperialism, sexism, racism, elitism and ism-ism. This party has been in existence for several years and became known as Zippie! at the Youth International Party Congress in January, 1972, because we no longer wanted to be identified with the Yippies.

To avoid confusion, we have agreed with each other to be identified as Y.I.P.-Zippie! and Y.I.P.-Yippie! The Yippies have said and done many things which we do not want to be associated with, and vice versa. In particular, we oppose rhetoric, mass violence (Chicago), opportunism, personality cults and profiteering. We are a bottom-up organization for the people, not a top-down organization for the radical chic. We mean business.

When someone says they represent the Youth International Party, ask them whether they mean Yippie or Zippie. It makes a difference.

Y.I.P.-Zippie! can be reached at 3113 Mary St., Coconut Grove, Fla., or (305) 444-5837 or (212) 242-3888.

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

Zippie! in '72

Miami Conventions Office

LBJ Si! ~~Che' No!~~

El 28 de junio, 1972.

El Partido Internacional de la Juventud (YIP) ha promulgado que no sera designado un dia especial para recordarse el nombre del revolucionario famoso, Che Guevara.

En vez de eso, dirigiremos nuestra atencion y imaginacion a la memoria de Lyndon Baines Johnson. Lo que necesitaban los Estados Unidos era cuatro mas anos de la administracion de Johnson en el ano 1968. Celebraremos su nombre con una fiesta y construiremos un monumiento symbolico de su importancia.

No sera comemorado un dia para Che. !Viva LBJ!

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142

YOUTH

INTERNATIONAL

PARTY

LBJ YES!

CHE NO!

June 28, 1972

The Youth International Party (YIP) has promulgated that no special day will be designated in memory of the famous revolutionary, Che Guevara.

Instead of this, we will direct our attention and imagination to the memory of Lyndon Baines Johnson. What the United States needed was four more years of Johnson's administration in the year 1968. We will celebrate his name with a party and will construct a symbolic monument of his importance.

We will not commemorate a day for Che. Hurrah for LBJ!

P. O. Box 132, Miami 33142

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

Zippies in '72

Miami Conventions Office

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Zippies officially announced in Miami Beach on June 15 the rescheduling of the 3rd annual Independence smoke-in. The smoke-in had been celebrated on July 4th for the past two years by tens of thousands in Washington D. C. to co-incide with "Honor America Day" activities there. This summer due to the energy, excitement & attention caused by the "gathering of the profligates in the Temple of the damned" at the M. B. Convention Hall, the date has been reset for Sunday, July 9th in Miami Beach.

The Zippies also revealed at their press conference that they had (with the help of a Cessna plane, part of the Zippie Air Force) reseeded the Bay Shore Golf Course. The secret refoliation was done the night of June 8th. Thirty pounds of the finest imported seeds were dropped during three low passes over the 18 hole course. Depending on the rains, the pot should flower just in time for the July 9th tokedown.

The Zippies explained: "Many of the coming conventioneers are some of the same dinosaurs responsible for keeping cruel & inhuman pot laws on state books. Laws that every year are used to jail thousands of ghetto blacks & culturally alienated freeks. We'll take the issue directly to these men engulfed in our mushrooming cloud of cannibis smoke."

The smoke-in will be a Florida first. Besides openly getting high on the killer weed (generous quanities to be donated by the Marijuana Dealers Association MDA), the usual "parade of forty foot joints" & Smack Attack/Anti Heroin March to the Convention Hall, is planned.

Qualified people & members of the Junkie Liberation Front will speak out against the documented involvement of the CIA in the S. E. Asian heroin trade. (CIA backed Air America performs the scag shuttle service for the puppet/pusher South Vietnamese generals.) The Indochina junk is now mainlined into U. S. black & youth ghettos.

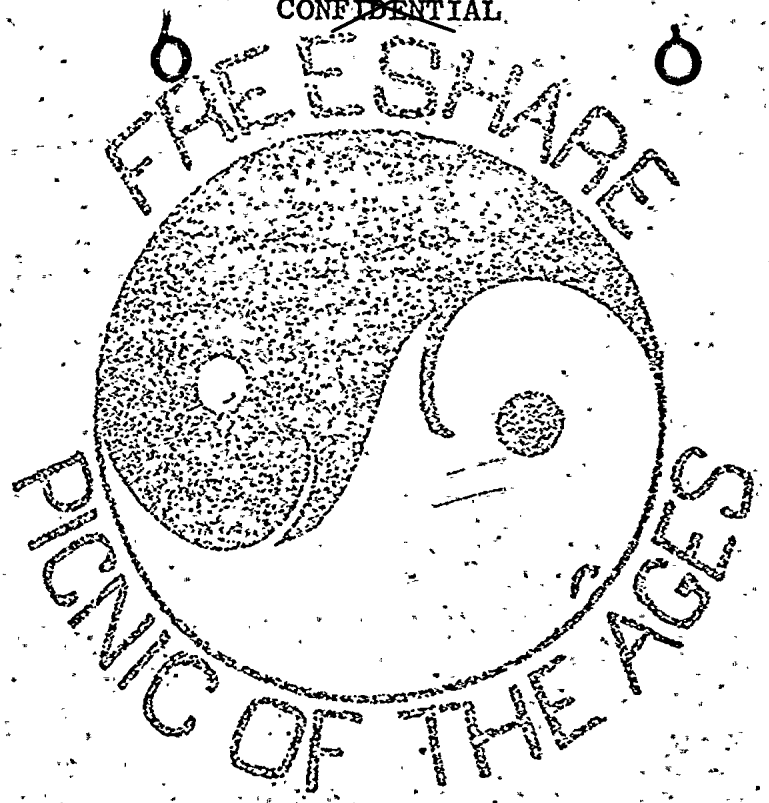
A host of rock n' roll bands & beach urchins will add to the tokedown's color & pageantry for the reefer worshipers.

To insure against a pot shortage Zippies advise everyone to "BRING YOUR STASH TO THIS MILLION DOLLAR BASH!"

CONFIDENTIAL

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-5837

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2 P.M. Sunday July 2, 1972

LUMMUS PARK 9th & Ocean

singing, dancing, music, poetry, yoga and

free refreshments.

If you want, bring food or drink to share.

Join Us Celebrate With Us Talk & Sing & Share With Us

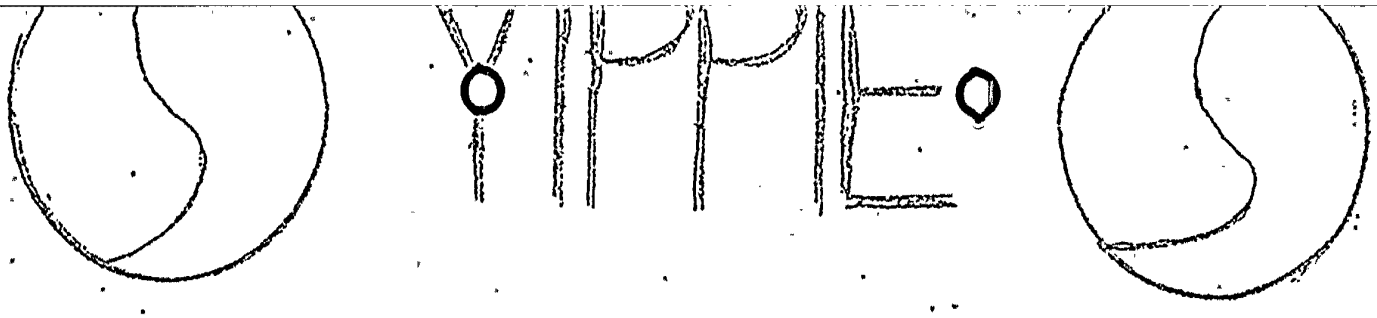
sponsored by the

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
167½ Meridian Avenue
Miami Beach

phone 531-8895

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
59

Freeshare !!



A WORKSHOP: COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION OR... THE REVOLUTION IS EVERYWHERE

Community organization is one of the most effective tools of a productive revolution. Strong and complete unity with all of our brothers and sisters in every community in amerika not only makes for positive force on issues centering within the community, but it also lends toward a more forceful and massive gathering on nationally coordinated demonstrations and actions. Specifically, we must concern ourselves with the republican convention in Miami Beach - August 21-24. Our ability to create an awareness in the minds of all people through the use of amerikas' electronic mass-media jungle separates revolutionaries from outlaws.

One brother or sister with the right combination of community actions can, within a short period of time have a growing and conscious revolutionary movement alive in his or her community.

This booklet and its related workshop is condensed and far from a "how to do it in three easy steps" text for the amateur revolutionary. It can help build from scratch an organization capable or reaching many people before the Republican convention in August. It can also open lines of communication between established movement groups, and newly formed

community organizations. Through this relationship we can collectively give Nixon an offer he won't be able to refuse.

Though we only have seven short weeks it is time enough to do the job that has to be done if we just

CONFIDENTIAL

Keep it together. Lets get down to the business of the revolution. The workshop will be broken down into several areas of discussion.

1) Establishment of a name, title, and location of organization for the benefit of community and media.
2) Printed materials for distribution
   A) press
   B) community
3) Use of audio-visual media
   A) television
   B) radio
4) Relating to established organizations
   A) movement groups
   B) colleges, civic organizations, etc.

---

1) Name - Establishing a name for your organization is important, if you wish to attain public credibility. There are a number of revolutionary groups with established names and reputations. Thus by choosing one you can beat the time problem of establishing a new banner. Taking the name of another group does not necessarily obligate you to their procedures, but does make you responsible for their basic philosophy and position on common national issues. Pick an organization that has causes and philosophies similar to your own. If you decide to use the name of a nationally coordinated movement group, you can depend on them for assistance and advice. Keep in touch with the national office and coordinate closley withthem.

Titles - Though titles are somewhat weird, they do provide individuals within the organization personal credibility with the media and the community.

Location - It is equally important to have a phone number accesible to all parties. The media will use the number to call brothers and sisters for information. Also the national movement groups will keep in touch on a regular basis. The F.B.I. will probably tape all messages free of charge. Don't get hung up on line taps, but be cool with dope raps and revolutionary actions that could be incriminating.

Wherever your phone is located is the best place to set up shop. It can be your bedroom, apartment, or even a storefront in funds permit. Meetings will take place during the day and people will gather to rap. A certain amount of inconvience always arises so keep humor up front and hostilities subdued.

2) Press statements and P.S.A.'s - Writing statements for the press is an easy job, but it is advisable to follow this form: Across the top of the paper put the name of your organization. Directly under the name either put "For immediate release" or "Public Service Announcement", depending on the type of release you are making. Always include the name of the organization and the phone number, this will enable the media to contact you for further information and interviews.

Distribution - To successfully distribute a press release you must first compile a complete list of media in the community. This list should include; locale newspapers, main city newspapers, undergound publications, AM-FM radio stations, television, A.P., U.P.I., and underground news services. If you are totally unaaware of the news agencies in your community it is advisable to check the yellow pages and the local chamber of commerce. The list should include the name of the agency, the adress, phone, and the personal contact if any has been made. (If none is made be sure to try to get in touch with a sympethetic reporter)

Community Press - Starting a printing workshop

"Leaflets, posters, newsletters, pamphlets and other printed matter are important to any revolution. A printing workshop is a definite need in all communities, regardless of size. It can vary from using progressive alternative organizations equip-

ment to setting up your own printing workshop in a garage or spare room. With a small investment and some space, you can begin this vital service."

Distribution - In the beginning you should aim for bi-weekly leaflets, with a gradual increase in the amount of issues you begin to discuss and act upon in the community. Check out the local laws about distributing on the street. You probably should contact a sympathetic lawyer to discuss the questions of distribution and soliciting, although it is probably allowed, and is an effective way to reach the public. Representatives in High Schools and Colleges should be sought out. Bookstores, headshops, newsstands, rock concerts, and local hang-outs are good places to distribute. GOOD LUCK AND WRITE-ON!

3) Use of audio-visual media:-

Television - free comunication - If you don't like the news make your own! "Creating free media depends to a large extent on your imagination and ability to follow through on ideas. Advertisements for revolution are important in helping to educate and mold the milieu of people you wish to win over.

Guerrilla theater events are always good new items and if done right, people remember them forever. For example: to dramatize the illegal invasion of Cambodia, 400 Yippies stormed across the Canadian border in a symbolic invasion of the U.S. The Emma Goldman Brigade recently attended a luncheon for Pat Nixon during which they sang original songs and released mice inside the banquet hall. Another tactic often applied is exemplied in the dying of public and private fountains - red, and then calling the press and telling them why.

Press Conferences - Another way of using the news

to advertise the revolution and the upcoming republican convention is to call press conferences. Get an appropriate place that has some relationship to the content of your message. Send out announcements to your whole press list compiled. Evrything about about a successful press conference must be dramatic and creative, from the amnouncements and phone calls to the statements themselves. Constantly seek to have every detail of the press conference differ in style as well as content from the conferences of people in power. Make use of music and special visual effects. The cameras start buzzing on your opening statement and often run out of film before you finish, so make it brief and action packed. Questions should be limited and answers short and quick. Don't over do it! The press can twist your answers around.

4) Relations - summary - The revolution is seven weeks away from the biggest project it has ever undertaken, It is going to require all of our energies from all of the people to throw nixon out of Miami Beach and world politics. We are the revolution! To be successful we must be as organized, united, and creative as possible. But it won't work unless every community in the U.S. is aware and fully mobilized. An exchange of information concerning the republican convention is a good project to get started on. There are a lot of areas to be delt with, and the distribution of work within your collective will allow for the maximum yeild of constucrtive energies. Rides will be needed, survival information distributed, communication channels established, and a lot of grass roots and national organizing done to meet nixon in Miami Beach in August with a solid opposition and condemnation, and present practical progressive alternatives to focus and voice our discontent....

MARCH WITH US

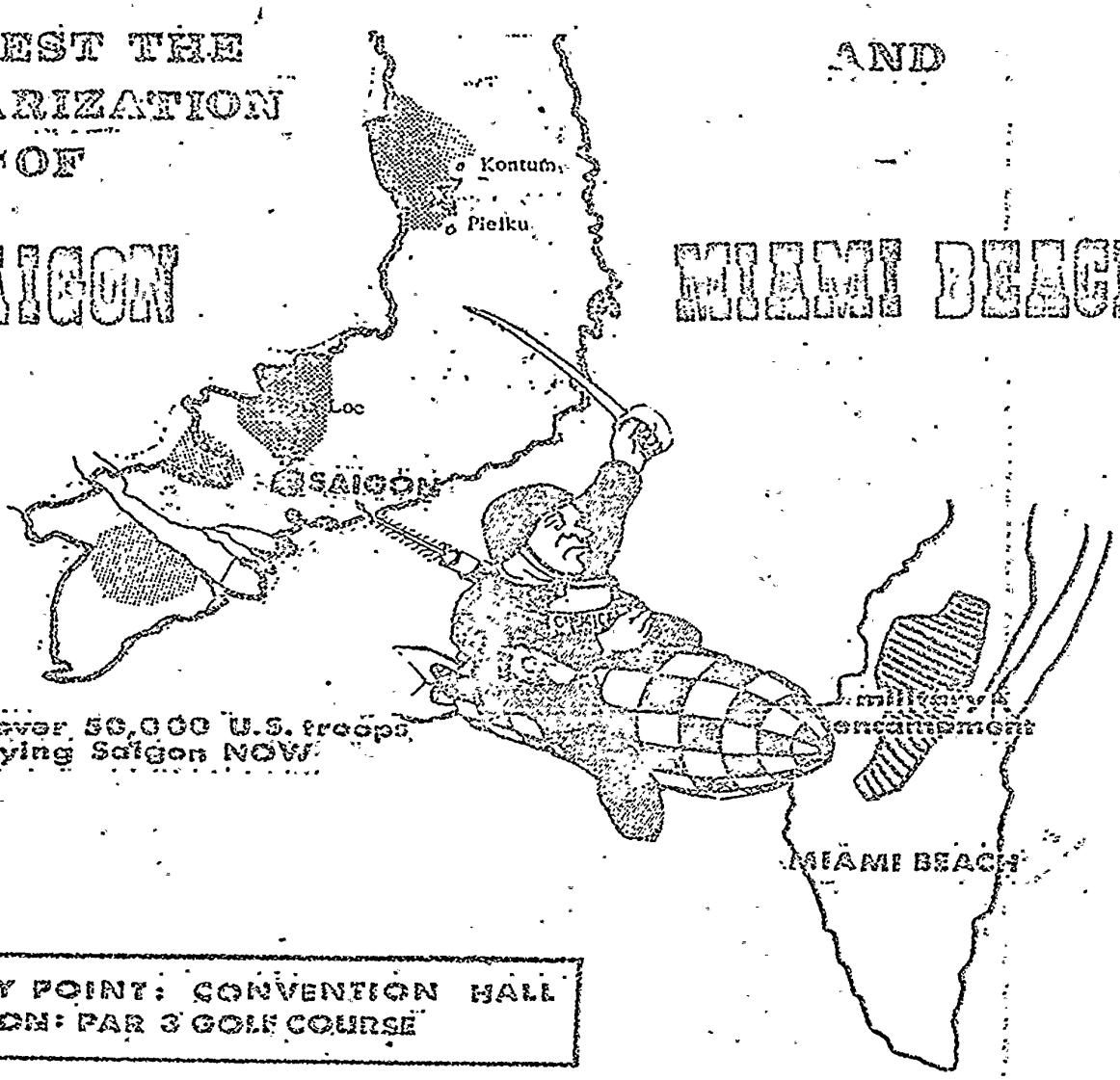
CONFIDENTIAL

THURSDAY JUNE 29 2 p.m.

PROTEST THE MILITARIZATION OF SAIGON

AND

MIAMI BEACH



There are over 50,000 U.S. troops occupying Saigon NOW

Is it true that the U.S. Army will occupy Miami Beac this summer?

ASSEMBLY POINT: CONVENTION HALL
DESTINATION: PAR 3 GOLF COURSE

THIS IS THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION OF THE SUMMER AROUND THE CONVENTIONS. ITS PURPOSE IS TO INTRODUCE TO THE PEOPLE OF MIAMI BEACH AND THE WORLD THE KIND OF DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL TAKE PLACE HERE DURING THE CONVENTIONS. THE MARCH WILL BE A PEACEFUL, LEGAL DRAMATIZATION OF OUR INTENTIONS AND OUR ANGER AT RICHARD NIXON'S ATTEMPT TO TURN MIAMI BEACH THIS SUMMER INTO SAIGON SOUTH.

YIPPIE!
1674 MERIDIAN AVE.
MIAMI BEACH
531-8895

CONFIDENTIAL
65

A WELCOMING ASSEMBLY OF SENIOR CITIZENS WILL GREET US AT THE PAR 3 GOLF COURSE.

CONFIDENTIAL

Freeshare Feast

AN ACRE OF Watermelons SCULPTURED AS NIXON'S FACE FOR YOU TO "DEVOUR"

FEAST WITH SENIOR CITIZENS, NOMINEE DELEGATES AND THE WHOLE COMMUNITY.

6:30 P.M. SUNDAY, FLAMINGO PARK BASEBALL FIELD

BRING FOOD TO SHARE WITH ALL PEOPLE

WEDDING OF THE GENERATIONS COME SYMBOLIC AND Joining OF THE OLD TO THE Young. TUES. LUMMUS PARK 6:30 P.M. COMMUNITY CENTER AT 11 ST

POETS AGAINST THE WAR SUNDAY JULY 4TH AT 10 PM IN THE PARK 10 OF LUMMUS AUDITORIUM

Allen Ginsberg
John Ehrlichman
Germaine Greer
Allen Kaufman
Ed Sanders
Piotr Dobrowolski
Abbie Hoffman

FREE FOR Deliberate Non Deliberate AND ALL THE BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE OF MIAMI

CONFIDENTIAL

CIRCUMCIZE LA GORCE COUNTRY CLUB!

5685 ALTON DR.

RALLY AT 11 A.M. THURSDAY, JULY 6th.

END DISCRIMINATION AGAINST JEWS AND BLACKS

ANTISEMITISM IS RACISM.

WARS ARE PLANNED AT COUNTRY CLUBS!

LET OUR PEOPLE IN !

WE ALSO DEMAND LA GORCE PARTICIPATION IN THE COMMUNITY DURING THE CONVENTION IN THE FORM OF CHILD DAY CARE CENTERS IN THEIR FACILITIES.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
YIPPIE!

NEVER AGAIN!

CONFIDENTIAL

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE June 15, 1971

America stands at a crossroads. The government, against the will of the people, is waging a war of unparalleled brutality to support a corrupt dictatorship in Saigon. At the moment, U.S. planes bomb within 20 miles of China and the Nixon administration audaciously asks for even more tax money to be spent on war.

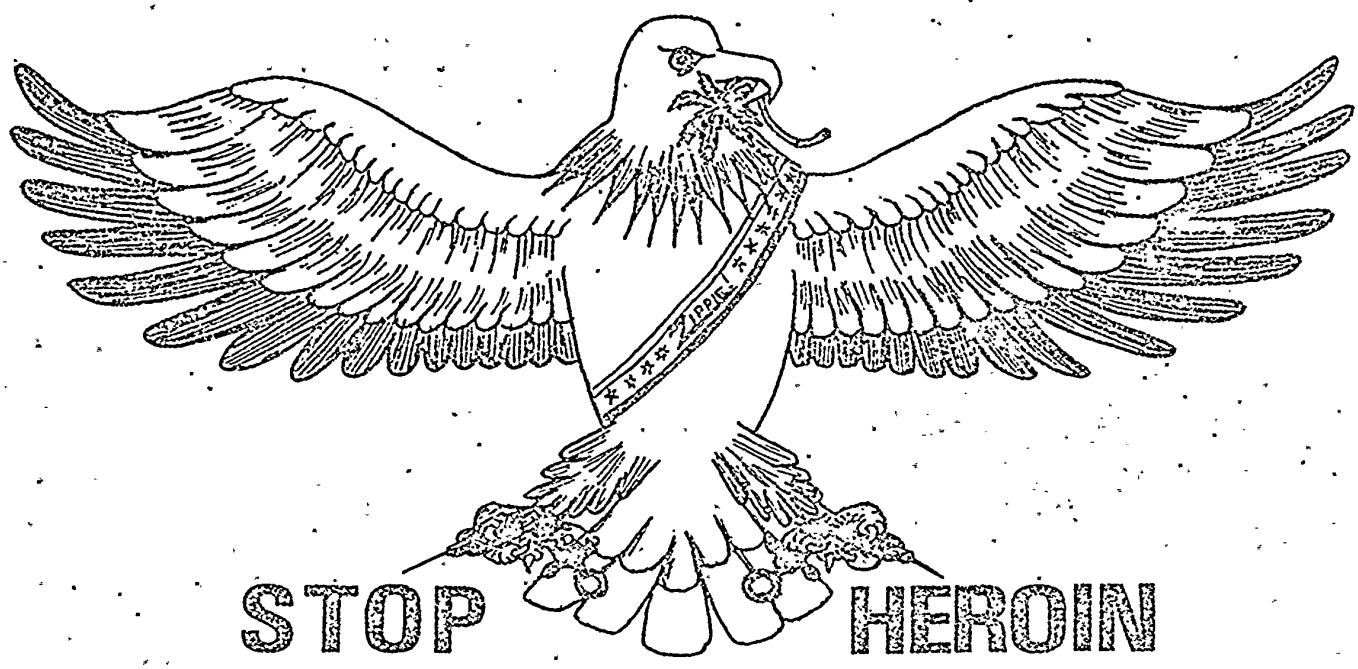
In this warfare state, the human needs of Americans go waiting. Unemployment leaps. Racial polarity intensifies. The Nixon Supreme Court strips individual liberties. The Justice Department regards the Bill of Rights as an alien document. Qualified women are kept out of positions of responsibility. Workers wages are frozen, while corporate profits soar. Nowhere is this disregard more evident than in Miami Beach, where the needs of older people for health care, adequat housing and dignity are ~~xxxx~~ sacrificed for the Nixon policy of big business, big profits and war spending.

We insist there are human alternatives to the government't cold calculations. We sense the nation pauses to examine the paths ahead. We believe the Republican Administration will sacrifice anything, including the future of Miami Beach, to perpetuate its power.

For these reasons, the Youth International Party has decided to redirect its emphasis, and focus its activities at the Republican Convention. Our work here leads us to believe the Republicans would welcome a chaotic situation which would discredit the Democratic Party. Disorder would not serve the demonstrators' goal of a peaceful end to war, and it would endanger our grandparents' generation which lives here.

While changing our emphasis, we want to make clear we are not endorsing any candidate of the Democratic Party, nor are we endorsing the idea that the Democratic Party or electoral process can alone bring about the fundamental changes required to put America first. However, we see several progressive elements working among the Democrats, and will do everything possible to create a peaceful atmosphere where they can work unhindered. While we stand outside the Democratic Party, living and working in an alternative life-style, we will resist the Republican schems to use us as scapegoats to promote a repressive society.

LEGALIZE MARIJUANA



STOP HEROIN

C.I.A.

Zbigniew!

PRESENTS

3rd ANNUAL

INDEPENDENCE

SMOKE-IN

BE THERE! & SMACK ATTACK BE THERE!

MUSIC · THEATRE · RAPS

MIAMI BEACH Bring Yr' Own Stash JULY 9TH

CONFIDENTIAL

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION PLANS

Sunday, 19th. Dishonor Amerika Day (20th is officially 'Honor America Day'). The Zippies present.... THE SECOND COMING. Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descend and lead a march to Convention Hall bearing a cross with Billy Graham on it. At the hall, there will be a piss-in on objects of honkie culture, we'll destroy a welfare Cadillac (to be burned previously but impounded), apple pies will be fed to running dogs, eggs tossed at a huge picture of Martha Raye (America's mom), flags burned, and a compulsory o.d. program for delegates, followed by an Om-out at which jello will be served. Then, a twenty-foot joint will be broken open like a pinata and the Free Marijuana Rally back at the campsite will begin with the smashing of a 20 foot hypodermic. Rally will feature speeches and a boogie of non-sexist rock and roll.

Moonrise 20th to Moonrise 21st. In support of Women's Day, Zippie Free Women will ridicule with theatre and a march the leading male chauvinists of our time- the Pope, Nixon, Kissinger, John Wayne, Hugh Hefner, etc.

Monday, 21st. Repression Rally and March- Some of the issues will be repression of the youth community, prison reform, electronic surveilance, community control of police, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, and mental hospital reform.

Tuesday, 22nd. Abortion Reform Rally and March- Postponed from the Demo Convention because of rain, this action will be against Nixon (who opposed NY abortion reform) and the Pope. And for free birth control info. A women and men's action.

Wednesday, 23rd. Imperialism Day- Protest rally and massive march against Coca-Cola imperialism, with contingents for Ireland, and African, Asian, South American colonized countries, and others. And, of course, Vietnam.

Thursday, 24th. Celebration of Death- After Nixon's nominated, a Zippies for Nixon march. After all, what's wrong with genocide? Huge bags of money will be delivered to fat cats in their hotels. Afterwards we'll burn our U.S. ID cards and fill out alien registration forms listing ourselves residents of FREE NATION. Then, we'll participate in the Youth International Party Congress, followed by a Rock and Stroll party.

The Zippies will again provide campsite services, including Green Power for free food, hopefully the Hog Farm for food kitchens and bad trip rescue, shade and rain canopies, movies and videotapes in the evening, concerts, women's anti-hassle squad, anti-death drug squad, camp clean-up brigade, media convention passes, free silk screening, information and [illegible] center, and a media junkie maintenance program (color TV watchpost, out-of-town newspaper reading table, and shortwave radio reception and broadcasting center).

NONVIOLENCE PLEDGE - Y.I.P./Zippies again vow to oppose mass violence as a tactic. Violence will only reactivate the law-n-order issue, which can only help Nixon. Miami Beach is bad tactically, as well. Old people would be hurt. The Zippies cannot bear the heat and cost of mass arrest situations. Fight back and stay free!

CONFIDENTIAL

(305) 534-4450

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

All of the foregoing notices, handbills, and publications put out by both the Yippies and Zippies at Miami Beach were obtained from MM T-1 from the period June 28 to July 21, 1972.

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-67)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
July 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1374

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Title DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA
1972

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 7/28/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
Attention: Domestic Intelligence Division

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIDEM
MIREP

b6
b7C
b7D

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, 6-30-72.

6-Bureau (Enc. 15) (RM)
(2-100-448910)
(1-100-469601) (MIDEM)
(1-100-467491) (MIREP)
(1-100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1-100-131719) (RUBIN)
4-New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-161445) (HOFFMAN)
(1-100-157178) (RUBIN)
39-Miami
(2-100-16028)
(1-100-15903) (HOFFMAN)
(1-100-10097) (RUBIN)
(1-80-1353) (MIDEM)
(1-80-1374) (MIREP)
[redacted]
(1-100-16713)
(1-100-16704)
(1-100-16677)
(1-100-16727)
(1-100-16723)
(1-100-16721)
(1-100-16544) (ALBERT)
(1-100-16625) (FORCADE)
(1-100-16681)
(1-100-16725)
(1-100-16726)

Miami(Cont.)
(1-100-16791)
(1-100-16545)
(1-100-16697)
(1-100-16732)
(1-100-16727)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
HKM/al
(50)

1-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1277

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 9/13/77 Sent

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

GPO: 1971—413—135

MM 100-16028

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization.

Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida

The LHM has been classified "CONFIDENTIAL" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-20. These sources of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]
MM T-2 is
MM T-3 is a well-placed source.
MM T-4 is a well-placed source.
MM T-5 is [redacted]
MM T-6 is
MM T-7 is
MM T-8 is
MM T-9 is
MM T-10 is
MM T-11 is a well-placed source.
MM T-12 is [redacted]
MM T-13 is
MM T-14 is
MM T-15 is
MM T-16 is a well-placed source.
MM T-17 is a well-placed source.
MM T-18 is SAs [redacted]
(undercover agents)
MM T-19 is SA [redacted]
MM T-20 is SA

b6
b7C
b7D

Agents who observed the demonstration at a canal as to a symbolic reference to the death of NGUYEN THAI BINH, Vietnamese killed during a hijack attempt, were SAs [redacted] b6 b7C

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will follow activities relative to the YIP and ZIP movement in Miami.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

the village VOICE, July 27, 1972

scenes

Continued from preceding page

you promise to be the first in your building to move to Hoboken because SoHo has gotten too chic to be real.

CAN ABBIE HOFFMAN, Jerry Rubin, and Ed Sanders toss their egos into one literary blender and come out with a book that reads like one Yippie mind instead of three? We'll soon see. The book is called "Vote!" and will be about their experiences both as activists and journalists during the Florida conventions. They all had floor passes during the Democratic extravaganza and hope to get the same for the big elephant meet in August.

Needing a chunk of money to finance Yippie fun and games in Miami is what led them into the project in the first place. The $11,000 advance from Paperback Library has already been spent, and when the book comes out one quick month after the Republican square dance, the royalties will be split four ways, authors plus a one-fourth share to the Youth International Party itself.

I ran into Jerry Rubin, who after a fierce 12 hours straight at his typewriter was out taking a walk. He explained that he, Abbie, and Ed had agreed to each get down on paper rough drafts of what they wanted in the book, then get together August 1, read each other's stuff, and from that point figure out how to proceed into one organic work. How they are going to achieve the big melt he wasn't yet sure, but right from the beginning they agreed that they didn't want it to take the form of alternating chapters.

Jerry said "Vote!" would definitely be anti-Nixon pro-McGovern, but not so one-sided that George would come out only gorgeous. "It's what I call a critical endorsement of McGovern," Jerry twinkled. He went on to rave about what he claimed was the total radicalization of the Democratic Party during the Miami proceedings. "It was just like those early SDS conventions."

A big question for the future, and one he hopes the book can explore, is "Will McGovern, if elected, still let the radicals," who Jerry feels did the bulk of the street-corner organizing during the primaries, "continue to use him as a vehicle for change?"

I DON'T READ much poetry anymore. The closest I ever get is listening to the songs of Dylan,

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Village Voice
7/27/72
P. 45

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

b6
b7C

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: 1278

☐ Being Investigated

~~100-162260~~

from the Intercept "Scanners"

[redacted]

yp

[redacted]

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 7/29/72

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

ASST. DIR.
SAC 1
SAC 2
SAC 3
SAC 4
SAC 5
42 SUPV.

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910 ATT: DID
SAC, MIAMI 100-16573
SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK 100-162260 (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS- REVOLUTIONARY ~~ACTIVITIES~~ Activities

(..A) CO:NEW YORK.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THA THE YIP HELD A "PHONE FREAK" CONVENTION ON SEVEN TWENTYNINE INSTANT AT THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL, ONE ONE ZERO WEST FOORTY THIRD ST., NYC, FROM ELEVEN AM - SIX PM. THE MEETING WAS ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY TWENTY TO FORTY YOUNG PEOPLE WITH THE PURPOSE OF EXPLAINING VARIOUS MEANS OF EXPLOITING THE TELEPHONE CO. BY UTILIZING THE TELEPHONE IN MAKING LONG DISTANCE CALLS AND NOT BEING CHARGED. VARIOUS DEVICES WERE DEMONSTRATED AND TECHNIQUES EXPLAINED BY A GROUP OF FIVE LEADERS WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES WITH THE LAST NAME OF [redacted]

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

~~WFO~~ REFERENCE BUREAU NITEL OF SEVEN TWENTYFIVE LAST, MIAMI NITEL OF SEVEN TWENTYSIX LAST, NEW YORK NITEL OF SEVEN TWENTYSIX LAST, WASHINGTON FIELD NITEL OF SEVEN TWENTYEIGHT LAST.

100-162260-1279

1-NY 100-162260
1-SPVR. # 42
~~RAB:rpd~~
(2)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10 25 10 32 M Per

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-176686) DATE: 7/31/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re NY LHM dated 6/7/72 captioned "Youth International Party", IS-YIP

On 5/24/72, JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN rented Penthouse A and D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to organize Youth International Party (YIP) protest activities at the upcoming National Party Conventions. [redacted] was listed as one of the occupants of Penthouse A.

[redacted] is a known associate of [redacted] (100-176014) #45, who was also listed as an occupant of Penthouse A. Both are known to be associated with the [redacted] in NYC.

b6
b7C

In view of her recent activity in Miami, it is recommended the individual case on [redacted] be re-opened.

100-162260-

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 31 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1280

2 - New York
(1 100-162260) (YIP) #42
GJL:gjl

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK, (100-175227)P DATE: 7/31/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: MIDEM
IS-Revolutionary Activities

b6
b7C

The following observations were made by the writer and SA [redacted] while in Miami Beach, Florida for the Democratic National Convention which was held from July 10-14, 1972:

FLAMINGO PARK, which was located between Lennox Ave., and Meridian Ave.; and 11th Street and 15th Streets was used as a camping area by the demonstrators who were in Miami Beach for the Democratic National Convention, (DNC). Numerous groups were noted to have established living areas within the park. These groups included the Students for a Democratic Society,(SDS), Youth International Party, (Yippies), Zippies,(an offshoot of the Yippies), Gay Activist Alliance(GAA), Vietnam Vets Against the War (VVAW), and The Jesus Freeks. Resurection City 2nd was the major camping area of the park for individuals who were not affiliated with any certain group. The VVAW had the entire north portion of the park set aside for its group, and appeared to be the major group in attendance.

On Monday July 10th, the park appeared to have 1000 campers. At 5:00pm on that date, a group of roughly 500 demonstrators marched from Flamingo Park to the Convention Hall, and began a demonstration on the east side of the hall on Washington Ave., which lasted until 10:30pm. The major leaders of the demonstration were from the VVAW, SDS, and Yippies. Numerous leaders of the demonstration were recognized to be New York subjects. They included: Stewart Albert, [redacted] An unidentified female from Boston University SDS was, along with [redacted] urging the demonstrators to climb over the metal wire fence which seperated them from the Convention Hall grounds , and to enter the hall to occupy the speaker's platform. 100-162260-

b6
b7C

CCs
1-SAC Division 4
1-Albert (105-4222)45
1-[redacted] (100-159711)42
1-[redacted] (100-[redacted])42
1-[redacted] (100-121672)42
1-[redacted] (100-172077)45
1-[redacted] (100-170212)45
1-[redacted] (100-170991)42

1-GAA(100-[redacted])
1-MIDEM(100-175227) 42
1-MIREP (100-[redacted])42
1-SDS(100-[redacted])42
1-VVAW (100-160644)42
1- Yippies(100-162260)42
(14)
CJL

CR CR 1281

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

At this point a group of approximately 300 persons attempted to tear down a portion of the metal fence at the SE corner of the grounds and to enter into the Convention Hall area. A group of 50 police officers parsuaded the demonstrators to remain outside. One police officer was observed to be slightly injured as the result of a portion of the fence falling on him.

On Tuesday the 11th SAs of the Miami office observed two members of the Republic of New Affica to arrive at the Doral Hotel where Senator McGovern was staying. A bureau informant had previously advised that these two would be traveling to Miami with several firearms. The Florida Law Enforcement Bureau arrested these two RNA members and found two firearms on them.

Several small demonstrations were held on Miami Beach at the Convention Hall and at several of the Democratic candidates hotels. Nothing of importance occured at any of these demonstrations.

On Wednesday the 12th the following individuals were observed to be residing in Flamingo Park:

1. Stewart Albert was residing with:
   (a) [redacted]
   (b)
   (c)
   (d)
   (e)
2. [redacted]
3. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] spoke concerning his trip to Hanoi during 1971, and about the US involvement in the Air War in SE Asia.

The writer observed one [redacted] (phu): [redacted] being interviewed by CBS news reporter on Television on a local Miami TV station. [redacted] commento that he had deserted the US Marine Corps three years prior,

b6
b7C

and wished to surrender himself to Senator McGovern in support of McGovern's ammisty bill. This information was made available to SAC JAMES WHITAKER who was inside the Convention Hall. WHITAKER subsequently arrested [redacted] who he determined to be [redacted]

At 7:00Pm a demonstration was held at the Convention Hall in which approximately 1000 individuals took part. SDS was the most outspoken group, and again urged the demonstrators to attempt to enter the Convention Hall grounds. Both VVAW and Yippies spokesmem pursuaded the demonstrators to remain peaceful. VVAW leader Al Hubbard urged the group to return to Miami Beach during the RNC for actions. Both the Cubans and Communist Party staged a demonstration which coincided with the planned demonstration. Both groups were observed to have approximately 1000 individuals each.

On Thursday the 13th , Stewart Albert, [redacted] Al Hubbard were observed to continue to frequent Flamingo Park. Several individuals were observed to openly be smoking Marajuana in the park. A local park newspaper "Street Outreach" publish on a daily basis advertised narcotics in the park, as well as published daily demonstration scheduals and other items of interest to the demonstrators. One artical noted that day advertised "LSD Sugar Cubes containing 250Mgms pure LSD Available". The Dade County Police Department had previously advised the Miami office that their agents had determined that drugs were contained in the food and in some bottled liquids which were given away in the park.

At 6:00Pm that date a demonstration began in front of the Convention Hall. DAVE DELLINGER of the Chicago 7 Conspira Trials spoke to the group of approximately 900 concerning the US involvement in the SE Asia war. He urged everyone to return in August for the RNC. Paul Meyer and Al Hubbard also spoke commenting the same as Dellinger. Representatives of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference were in a large number.

At the same time other demonstrations were in progress. Several of these demonstrations were at the candidates hotels, and involved comments which they had made during th campaigning. The GAA., held a "Racist Demonstration" at the Playboy Hotel to protest the hiring of non males as Playboy Bunnies by the Hotel.

At 11:30Pm the Miami Beach PD advised the occupants of Flamingo Park that they had to leave the park by midnigh Friday the following day. At that time individuals began leaving the park.

On Friday the 14th Flamingo Park was observed to be completely dismantled. SDS, VVAW, and the Yippies were the last to leave.

No demonstrations were held that day. However a bureau informant who attended a closed conference which was held by Albert, Dellinger and other members of New Left groups th advised that plans were drawn up for demonstrations and street actions to be held for the RNC during August. The group made plans for "trashing the streets in Miami Beach on August 23 & 24 th.

At 8:00Pm Albert, [redacted] and two unknown females were observed by the writer to be eating supper in Wolfies Restraunt. Surveillance was maintained until 11:30Pm on the group with out importance. b6 b7C

OBSERVATIONS:

It is noted several Weathermen support personnel and other New Left individuals were observed in the area during the convention, no Weathermen fugitives were observed The potential for these fugitives to attend the RNC is felt to be greater. Actions of violence is felt to be more prevelant for the RNC as well.

NR011 MM CODE

438PM URGENT 8-2-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP.

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ON AUGUST TWO , SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT YIP WAS GOING TO GO TO THE RESIDENCE OF PRESIDENT NIXON ON KEY BISCAYNE ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, IN AN ATTEMPT TO HAND HIM SOME INDICTMENTS. THEY HOPE TO RENT BUSES TO TAKE FIFTY TO SIXTY PEOPLE FOR THIS DEMONSTRATION. THE INDICTMENTS WILL BE TO CHARGE PRESIDENT NIXON WITH CRIMES AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND IN VIOLATING INTERNATIONAL LAWS.

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION(MCC), WAS GOING TO JOIN YIP IN A DEMONSTRATION ON WEDNESDAY, AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, AT KEY BISCAYNE, FLA.

END PAGE ONE

Copy made for MCC 100-176402

8/2/72

100-162260 -

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED 1972

1282

b6
b7C

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

THE MCC WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE DNC AND RNC IN MIAMI BEACH DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTYTWO.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING DISSEMINATED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE ONE IS [redacted] PSI. b7D

SOURCE TWO IS [redacted] S.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE

CLR

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

201 East 69th Street
New York, New York, 10021

August 3, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2011

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES
INTERNAL SECURITY-REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On July 29, 1972, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the YIP held a "Phone Freak" Convention on July 29, 1972, in the Palmer Room of the Hotel Diplomat, 110 West 43rd Street, New York City (NYC), from approximately 11:00 a.m to 6:00 p.m.

At its peak, about forty young persons were in attendance, approximately one-third of whom were high school teenagers, who gathered to hear several individuals explain various means of exploiting the telephone company. Attention centered on how to make long distance telephone calls without being charged by the telephone company, and various devices were demonstrated and techniques explained.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION

100-162260
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED OK 1293
INDEXED
FILED OK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

The source advised a group of five individuals, who only identified themselves by having the last name of [redacted] made it clear they were not recommending the use of the devices and techniques. They pointed out various law enforcement agencies were present and that they had to be careful in what they said in order to avoid arrest. b6 b7C

Abbie Hoffman was in attendance for a short period and spoke briefly against various policies used by the Bell Telephone Company. Hoffman stated Bell Telephone is another means by which the poor people in this country are being exploited by having to pay for long-distance calls.

> Abbott Howard Hoffman, also known as Abbie Hoffman, on June 18, 1970, was found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal, he was released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

The source advised that no mention was made at any time concerning possible YIP protest activities at the upcoming Republican Party Convention in Miami. Attention was centered only on how to make free long-distance phone calls, and persons in attendance were encouraged to subscribe to the Youth International Party Line (YIPL), 152 West 42nd Street, New York City, Room 504, for further information on how to make free long-distance telephone calls.

8/3/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), AKA YIPPIES
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

Re New York nitel, 7/25/72, Bureau nitel, 7/25/72 and New York nitel, 7/21/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies, and for Miami seven (7) copies, of New York LHM dated 8/2/72 concerning the YIP "phone break" convention in New York City, 7/23/72.

b7D

Source mentioned in [redacted]

The LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" in order to protect the source, whose identity if disclosed could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of this country.

[redacted] New York Telephone Company, New York City (NYC), was advised on 7/23/72, of the "phone break" convention scheduled for 7/23/72. He advised coverage would be arranged.

b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (Enc.10) (RM)
(1 - 100-448923) (HOFFMAN)
3 - Miami (Enc.7) (100-10938) (YIP) (RM)
(1 - 100-15703) (HOFFMAN)
(3) - New York (100-162260) (42)
(1 - 100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
(1 - [redacted])
GJL:slb
(9)

100-162260-1289

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG - 3 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Security and Intelligence Section, Intelligence Division, New York City Police Department, advised on 7/28/72.

New York has several sources who are familiar and have access to the publication: Youth International Party Line (YIPL).

NR013 AL PLAIN

11:08 PM NITEL 8-10-72 LVV

TO MIAMI (100-16028)

NEW YORK

BUFFALO

FROM ALBANY (100-24) 2P (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-RA.

RE NITEL FROM MIAMI TO ALBANY, DATED AUGUST NINE LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF NEW YORK AND BUFFALO, THE FOLLOWING LICENSE PLATES WERE OBSERVED CARRYING DEMONSTRATORS WHO PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATION ON AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, IN THE AREA OF THE PRESIDENT'S SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ON KEY BISCAYNE.

b6
b7C

ON AUGUST TEN INSTANT, [redacted], NEW YORK STATE DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, VISUAL UNIT, ADVISED THAT NEW YORK REGISTRATION [redacted] WAS ISSUED TO [redacted] DOB [redacted], [redacted] OF [redacted] NEW YORK, FOR A NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO ROVER SEDAN, GRAY IN COLOR (SIMILAR TO MERCEDES) DATE ISSUED MAY NINE LAST, EXPIRES ON APRIL NINETEEN, SEVENTYTHREE. NEW YORK STATE DRIVER'S LICENSE EXPIRES DECEMBER THIRTYONE, NINETEEN SEVENTYFOUR. [redacted]

LO85937

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE [redacted]

1285

100-162260-

8-11-72

[redacted]

PAGE TWO

LICENSE DESCRIBED SUBJECT AS HAVING BLUE EYES, FIVE FEET ELEVEN INCHES TALL.

[redacted] FURTHER STATED THAT NEW YORK STATE REGISTRATION [redacted] WAS ISSUED TO [redacted], DOB [redacted] FOR A NINETEEN SIXTYFOUR CHEVROLET TWO DOOR BLUE, ISSUED FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT LAST, EXPIRES OCTOBER, NEXT. NO LICENSE ISSUED TO THE ABOVE SUBJECT.

b6
b7C

NEW YORK AND BUFFALO FURNISH ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION TO MIAMI RELATIVE TO [redacted] AND [redacted] RESPECTIVELY.

b6
b7C

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR TREE THREE

CLR

[redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF, [redacted]

Date 8/11/72

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address | Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-141495-483	5/62	2.	
62-365.7	—	NI by DOB	
+ Cy ni by D.O.B.			
[redacted]		2.	
87-66966 *	3/72		b6 b7C
26-31414 *	7/62	File Destroyed	
[redacted]		2.	
25-101086 *	1/64	3/15/72	
[redacted]		NI	
+ Cy ni by D.O.B + three names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by JR 8/11/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

P1
C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

OO OO

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
25-101086 *	1/64		
Del DOB			
26-31414 *	7/62 File destroyed		
165-581 *	9/63 no Bx DOB		
100-141495-339 p4	10/61		
Ref no by DOB			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 8/11/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

P2

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO c43—16—81471-1 450-401

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/30/71

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)
IS - YIP
OO:NEW YORK

ReBuAirtel to New York 2/8/72;and LA lets to Bureau and New York 2/29 and 4/11/72, all captioned as above.

No information has been received to indicate anyone affiliated with captioned organization is going to the Republican National Convention(RNC) in Miami from the territory covered by the Los Angeles Division.

On 7/30/72 [redacted] orally advised that Yippie leader ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN (aka ABBIE HOFFMAN) had been freed of charges arising out of his arrest in Washington, D.C., May 3, 1971, on order of a Federal Judge. b7D

Local sources are aware of plans for a caravan to the Miami RNC from Southern California, but no information has been received to date to indicate anyone connected with the YIP will be included in this caravan. The Bureau has been previously advised in detail about plans for this caravan under the MIREP caption.

This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised of any changes.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1) - New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)

(4) GGB

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
1286

476

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (62-112678) DATE: 8/1/72

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-61875)

SUBJECT: RAINBOW PEOPLE'S PARTY
(formerly the White Panther Party)
IS - WPP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN
IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE
SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. BY...SP-6.....
DATE OF REVIEW OADR 1/6/83

OO: DETROIT

Enclosed for Detroit is a xeroxed copy of the May 19, 1972 issue of "GRASS ROOTS", self described as the National Publication of the People's Party, which has its National Office at 1404 M Street NW, Washington, D.C. 20005. Enclosed item was xeroxed from a copy made available by [redacted] on 6/8/72, as having been Received by the Revolutionary Union (RU) at its communications address in San Francisco, Calif. Xeroxed copy of this and other items made available by [redacted] were furnished to the Bureau, WFO and St. Louis by SF Letter to Bureau dated 7/31/72, captioned: PEOPLE'S PARTY, IS - NEW LEFT. b7D

Although enclosed item undoubtedly received wide distribution and needs no classification, any mention that it was received by the RU at SF must be classified to protect the sensitive relationship between [redacted] and the RU and such mention should be avoided, since [redacted] is a valuable source who furnishes information on a continuing basis, which is not otherwise available.

Enclosed item, on pages 10 through 13 sets forth an article by LOWELL YOUNG, captioned:"A TIME OF TRIAL FOR THE PEOPLE'S PARTY", in which he deplores the fact that some potential and actual supporters of the People's Party have decided to support McGovern's candidacy. LOWELL spends some time discussing the captioned organization and its having united with the Youth International Party and deplores the fact that"ABBIE HOFFMAN, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and the entire Rainbow People's Party of Michigan have come out in support of George McGovern's candidacy". YOUNG's article appears to be of interest and is set out in xeroxed form as the following four pages of instant letter.

b6
b7C
b7D

6 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 62-112678)
(2 - 100-448910; Y.I.P.)
(1 - 105-184369;RU)
(1 - [redacted])
3 - Detroit (100-36217) (RM)
3 - New York (RM)
(2 - 100-162260;Y.I.P.)
4 - San Francisco (1 - 100-61875)
(1 - 100-60625;Y.I.P.) (1 - 100-61281;RU)
(1 - [redacted])
JES/jes
(16)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 0 1972
FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1287

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPINION

AN OPEN FORUM FOR THE PEOPLE'S PARTY

A TIME OF TRIAL FOR THE PEOPLE'S PARTY

By Lowell Young

"My candidacy is the only way to avoid a fourth party on the left in 1972." — George McGovern

The George McGovern candidacy for the Democratic nomination for President has been transformed from an invisible campaign supported by only a faithful few into a lavishly financed campaign of a front-runner. From the beginning, McGovern's campaign has been an attempt to co-opt a fourth party on the left by adopting the left's issues and rhetoric as his own. His initial strong stands in opposition to the war and in favor of amnesty for all draft evaders and exiles, legalization of marijuana, abortion on demand, and the shifting of the burden of taxation from the poor and the working class onto the shoulders of the super-rich and the corporations were all designed to rally all possible fourth party constituents to his cause. And, for the moment, he has partially succeeded.

Recently, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, John Sinclair, Genie Plamondon, and the entire Rainbow People's Party of Michigan have come out in support of George McGovern's candidacy. Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin founded the Youth International Party (YIP) in early 1967. Their perfection of the use of guerrilla theater was designed to gain media attention in order to try to educate the American people about the hypocrisy of the present system.

To strengthen their organization and broaden their base of support, they united YIP with the Michigan based White Panther Party. The White Panther Party was founded by John Sinclair and "Pun" Plamondon with the intention of it becoming

the white counterpart of the Black Panther Party. But, that never came to be due to the different forms of oppression the different constituencies of the Black and White Panther Parties are subjected to. Black people are oppressed racially and materially; so the ten-point program of the Black Panther Party related to those forms of political oppression by making political demands for "land, bread, housing, clothing, education, justice, and peace." The white people Sinclair and Plamondon were attempting to organize were primarily culture-oriented; so the ten-point program of the White Panther Party related primarily to their cultural oppression by demanding an open society where free dope, free sex, and free rock music abounded. (They did make political references as well, the principle ones being the right of armed self-defense and complete support for the ten-point program of the Black Panther Party.)

While their followers were primarily culturally oriented, Sinclair and Plamondon were themselves very political. They were thought to believe that the perverted system of values in this country was a direct outgrowth of the undemocratic political system and the competitive economic system. By primarily relating to their followers' cultural oppression now, they supposedly hoped to educate them to the system's role in that oppression later. They were therefore viewed as very dangerous by the power structure and were moved against. Plamondon was framed on a charge of attempting to blow-up a Federal Building in Ann Arbor and is still in jail today. Sinclair was given a ten year jail sentence for possessing two joints and wasn't released until early this Spring.

The Rainbow People's Party was founded by Sinclair as the successor to the White Panther Party. It concentrated its efforts on local community organizing in the Ann Arbor area and linked-up with the state-wide Human Rights Party. Five Rainbow candidates, including "Pun" Plamondon's wife Genie, ran for Ann Arbor city council seats in April under the Human Rights Party banner. Part of the agreement between the two parties was that neither would support any Democratic candidates. But, two weeks after two of their candidates got elected, Sinclair, Genie Plamondon, and the rest of the Rainbow Party broke the agreement and announced their support for George McGovern.

12

But they are not alone. Such "radical" entertainers as Joan Baez and John Lennon have also come out in support of McGovern. Also, Gore Vidal, Secretary of State in the People's Party Shadow Cabinet, and an individual with the means to provide the party with much needed economic assistance, never came across with a cent and at the May 4th Moratorium rally in New York City announced his support for George McGovern.

The defections by potential members and, worse yet, by people within the party itself, makes this a period of extreme darkness for the People's Party. But, that proverbial light at the end of the tunnel is coming into view; and the reason is George McGovern himself.

As his chances of getting the nomination have become better, McGovern has found it necessary to broaden his base of support by moving to the right. He is making an attempt to win over the reactionary labor leaders currently in the Humphrey camp. He is talking more about the economic issues relevant to George Wallace's alienated constituency, than about the political or cultural issues relevant to his own alienated constituency.

George McGovern has a history of backing off on strong stands he might initially take. He initially agreed to introduce a bill on the floor of the Senate calling for Statehood for the Colony of Columbia, but at the last moment changed his mind, much to the embarrassment and anger of Julius Hobson and the D.C. Statehood Party. He initially agreed to run a slate of delegates in Chicago as a challenge to Mayor Daley in the Illinois Primary, but, after a twenty minute talk in the Mayor's office, agreed not to challenge Daley, much to the chagrin of his Chicago supporters. During the recent Nebraska primary, McGovern was accused of harboring "radical" views regarding the issues of marijuana, amnesty, and abortion. He immediately changed his previously stated positions. Now, he is opposed to the legalization of marijuana, says that abortion is a matter for the states to deal with, and that all draft evading cases should be dealt with on an individual basis.

"Radicals" who support George McGovern do not have a clear understanding of the true nature of this society and the ruling system responsible for the current oppressive conditions. We in the People's Party have a general understanding of the problem, but by no means do we possess a specific or a clearly thought out understanding to the point that we can serve as that force which will educate and awaken the unconscious and mislead (by McGovern on down) masses of the American people.

In order to develop that specific and clearly thought out understanding, we must turn our energies inward - i.e., concentrate on educating those of us already committed to building the People's Party so that we can begin to make crystal clear the differences between what we must advocate and the "New Populism" of George McGovern and the left-wing of the Democratic Party. They advocate reforming the present capitalist system; we must advocate replacing the present capitalist system with Socialism. But, <u>in order to talk about Socialism to others, we must first have a complete understanding of Socialism ourselves</u>.

Our attempts at recruitment should center upon those groups and individuals politically educated enough to contribute to this period of internal development. This doesn't mean that we should be closed to those who through their own bitter experience decide that they should join the party. In the immediate future, as McGovern's move to the right - and thus his duplicity - becomes more blatant, the People's Party can expect an influx of McGovern's more radical supporters, including, hopefully, all those mentioned above. The doors should and <u>will</u> be open to them..

The further one looks into the future the brighter that light at the end of the darkness becomes. If McGovern gets the nomination, wins the election, and then proceeds to carry on Johnson's and Nixon's policies (since he can't do any different because of the nature of the system); then for many millions of the American people that will be it. They will be through with the Democratic Party and the capitalist system, and they will turn to the only <u>mass-based, independent</u> political party calling for Socialism: the People's Party!

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 2, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NY file 100-176014
NY file 100-176685

[redacted] also known as

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

A first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 14, 1972, that [redacted] also known as [redacted] who resides at [redacted] and [redacted] address unknown, participated in an attempt to disrupt the Women's National Republican Club Luncheon which was held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, on March 11, 1972. [redacted] and others concealed several rats in their handbags and succeeded in releasing them inside the hotel. No further incidents occurred which involved [redacted] and/or [redacted]

b6
b7C

The first source further advised on March 27, 1972, that [redacted] are known acquaintances of Jerry Rubin and other persons connected with the Yippie movement. Source described [redacted] only as white females under 21 years of age.

100-162260-1288
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] also known as; b6 b7C
[redacted]
Youth International Party

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1972, that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman rented Penthouse A and Penthouse D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. [redacted] and [redacted] were listed as two of the occupants of Penthouse A.

The second source further advised that Rubin, Hoffman, [redacted] and others represented themselves as members of the YIP, and also rented office space at Rooms 200 and 201 at the Meridian Medical Center, 1680 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions of the Democratic and Republican Parties, which are to be held in July and August, 1972.

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the United States Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

6/2/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-176014) (P)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
[redacted]
SM - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau nitel, dated 5/26/72; NY LHM to Bureau, dated 6/7/72, captioned "Youth International Party", IS-YIP; LHM; LHMP.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies, and for Miami seven (7) copies, of New York LHM concerning captioned subject and [redacted]

This LHM is being classified "~~Confidential~~" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of whose identities may compromise them, thereby possibly having an adverse effect on the defense interests of this country.

The first source is identified as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
2 - Miami (Encls. 7) (RM)
1 - New York (100-176686) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1 - New York (100-176014) (42)

GJL:jlr
(8)

1 - Supervisor #42

100-162260-1299

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUN 23 1972

[redacted]

NY 100-176014

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The second source is identified as [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Florida.

CAUTION: NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT AGENCIES--DETACH.

Airtel

To: SAC, Miami (100-165173) 8/3/72

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reurtel dated 7/21/72, captioned "MIREP" which indicated that as of that date there were 29 members of the Youth International Party (YIP) and 20 members of the YIP-ZIPPIE organization in Miami Beach, Florida.

In the future your weekly LHM summary of Youth International Party (including YIP-ZIPPIE) activities should include a listing of members of those organizations known to be in Miami Beach. In this connection, where there is a difference between the total number of Yippies and Zippies in Miami Beach as indicated in your weekly MIREP teletype and the number of those specifically listed in your weekly summary, you should indicate what steps you are taking to identify these unknown subjects. You should insure, however, that your efforts to fully identify all Yippies and Zippies currently in Miami Beach, in no way endanger the security of informants targeted against these organizations.

You should also insure that on ascertaining the identity of a previously unknown individual, the field office covering the residence of the individual is promptly advised in order that the provisions of Bureau letter to all offices dated 4/4/72, captioned "CALREP; MIDEM" may be complied with.

(1) - New York (100-162260)

b6
b7C

100-162260
CR CE
1290

376

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/8/72

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 7/7/72.

In compliance with instructions set forth in Bureau airtel of February 8, 1972, set forth hereinafter is a summary regarding source coverage of possible YIP activity.

Through sources and informants available to Chicago, and previously identified in letters under this caption, Chicago has diligently endeavored to determine any information concerning YIP activities locally, along with the so-called ZIPPIE group, composed of former YIP members or sympathizers. No information has been developed relative to any such activity or as relates to YIP interest in MIREP. Likewise, to date no information has been developed reflecting any of these former YIP - ZIPPIE activists from the Chicago area were in Miami Beach for MIDEM.

Close scrutiny continues to be given to the so-called underground news media relative to this group, principally as relates to publications such as the Chicago "Seed."

Chicago will continue to maintain close contact with pertinent sources, inclusive of the Covert Unit, Intelligence Section, Chicago Police Department, any information which is subsequently developed in this matter will be appropriately provided the Bureau, New York, Miami, and any other interested office.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM) (Info)
1 - Miami (RM) (Info)
1 - Chicago

JCS:tlb
(5)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 1972
1292

b6
b7C

776

NR010 MM CODE

1125PM URGENT 8-9-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260 1

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT YIP AFTER OBTAINING A PERMIT FROM THE MIAMI PD ON AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, CONDUCTED A DEMONSTRATION ACROSS FROM THE GUARD HOUSE LEADING INTO PRESIDENT NIXON'S SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ON KEY BISCAYNE, FLA. THE DEMONSTRATORS PARKED THEIR CARS AND TWO TRUCKS ABOUT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY YARDS FROM WHERE THE GUARD HOUSE IS LOCATED AND MARCHED TO THE SITE TO THE STRAINS OF YANKEE DOODLE WITH A VIETCONG FLAG IN FRONT. THERE WERE ABOUT SEVENTY TO EIGHTY DEMONSTRATORS AND IT LASTED FROM APPROXIMATELY ONE TEN TO ONE FORTY PM. THEY CARRIED SIGNS "THE MAD BOMBER"; "NIXON'S VICTORY, OUR DEFEAT"; "ONLY PAWNS IN THEIR GAME"; "THIS COUNTRY IS TOO YOUNG TO DIE"; "WHERE IS THE PEACE YOU

END PAGE ONE

1293

100-162260-

b6
b7C

PROMISED?". ON ARRIVING AT THE SITE THEY GATHERED ON THE LAWN ACROSS FROM THE GUARD HOUSE ENTRANCE AND A "PEOPLES INDICTMENT" WAS READ. THIS INDICTED RICHARD M. NIXON OF HIGH CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS IN VIOLATION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, THE DULY ENACTED LAWS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED STATES, THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, UNITED NATIONS RESOLUTIONS, THE GENEVA ACCORDS, THE HAGUE CONVENTION, THE NUREMBERG TREATY. COUNT ONE REFERRED TO MASSIVE BOMBARDMENT OF CIVIL TARGETS, ECOLOGICAL AND GENETIC WARFARE, USE OF WEAPONS OUTLAWED BY THE GENEVA CONVENTION, USE OF INCENDIARY DEVICES, OTHER ACTS OF WARFARE AT CIVIL POPULATION. ALSO VIOLATIONS OF THE LAWS OF THE U.S. AND CRIMES AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF THE U.S. - MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER AS FOLLOWS:

MURDER OF BLACK FREEDOM FIGHTERS; MURDER OF PRISONERS IN PRISONS IN THE U.S.; MURDERS OF STUDENTS AT KENT AND JACKSON STATE; MURDER OF PROTESTING CITIZENS; MURDER OF GI'S AND CIVILIANS BY HEROIN; MURDER OF WOMEN BY ABORTIONS.

AFTER READING THE INDICTMENTS, A GUERRILLA THEATER WAS HELD. FIRST A DEMONSTRATOR WITH A MAD BOMBER SIGN PRETENDED HE WAS BOMBING VIETNAM AND THE DIKES. AFTER THIS THE SONG "MY COUNTRY TIS OF THEE" WAS PLAYED. [redacted] DRESSED

b6
b7C

[redacted] FAKED KILLING PERSONS WITH A RIFLE. A FAKE ABORTION WAS HELD TO CLARIFY MURDER BY ABORTION. MORE PLAYING OF "MY COUNTRY TIS OF THEE". A DEMONSTRATOR, WHITE-FACED WITH A PICTURE OF PRESIDENT NIXON ON A STICK, DANCED AROUND. AT THE CONCLUSION THE MUSIC OF THE "STAR APANGLED BANNER" WAS PLAYED. THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE AND NO ARRESTS.

b6
b7C

A FEW MEMBERS FROM THE ZIPPIES AND THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION(MCC) ATTENDED.

A DEMONSTRATOR HANDED A MIMEOGRAPHED COPY OR THE "PEOPLES INDICTMENT" TO A MAN BELIEVED TO BE WITH THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE AT THE DEMONSTRATION.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

THE MCC WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE DNC AND RNC IN MIAMI BEACH DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTYTWO.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING DISSEMINATED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

END PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO; MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, CAPTIONED "MIREP".

SOURCE-IS [redacted] PSI. b7D

BX/8END

8/11/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP; MIREP

SOURCE, ONE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN HAD ESSENTIALLY BEEN THE PERSON WHO HAD ARRANGED FOR THE ROCK GROUP KNOWN AS THE JEFFERSON AIRPLANE TO COME TO MIAMI BEACH FOR A ROCK CONCERT ON AUGUST TWENTY, SEVENTY TWO. A [redacted] FILMING CREWS TO MAKE A MOVIE OF THIS ROCK CONCERT AND REPORTEDLY PUT UP SEVEN THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THIS PURPOSE. A FEW DAYS AGO

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

1 - U.S. Secret Service (RM)
1 - NY (Info) (AM) (100-162260)
1 - 100-16028
1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
1 - 100-16909 [redacted]
1 - 100-15903 (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - 66-2586
HKM/pap
(7)

[redacted]

1294

100-162260

RECORDED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

776

[redacted] REMARKED THE CONCERT WAS CANCELLED AND HE HAD [redacted] WAS DESCRIBED AS A RICH KID WITH RICH PARENTS WHO IS INVOLVED WITH THE YIP AND HE CURRENTLY [redacted] WHERE HE PAYS [redacted] THERE HAS BEEN NOTHING TO REPLACE THIS ROCK CONCERT, BUT AS THE YIPS STILL HAVE THE USE OF LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH, ON AUGUST TWENTY, SEVENTY TWO, THEY ARE CONTEMPLATING SOME POSSIBLE PROGRAM FOR THE OLD PEOPLE.

b6
b7C

YIP IS AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ABBIE HOFFMAN ON JUNE EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY, WAS FOUND GUILTY OF ANTI-RIOT LAW VIOLATIONS THAT AROSE FROM ACTIVITIES DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, IN AUGUST, SIXTY EIGHT. PENDING APPEAL, HE WAS RELEASED ON BOND BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MM AIRTEL TO BUREAU, AUG. FOUR, SEVENTY TWO.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPIES FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI

COPY FURNISHED NY AIR MAIL FOR INFO.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE

8/14/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442016)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
Yippies
IC-YIP
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to NY 2/28/72, and NYairtel to Bureau 7/11/72.

Contact has been maintained with the following sources concerning self-proclaimed YIP activities in the NYC area:

[redacted] [redacted] b7D

No information has been received to indicate anyone affiliated with captioned organization is going to the Republican National Convention in Miami from the NYC area, other than self-proclaimed YIP leaders ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN.

Sources continue to advise that the only interest in the YIP movement in NYC is generated by HOFFMAN and RUBIN. NY will maintain contact with the above mentioned sources and advise the Bureau and interested offices of any pertinent information.

100-162260-1295

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16003) (INFO) (RM)
(1) - New York

GJL:lh
(5)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Chief Clerk
Post 8/14/72

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/11/72

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~URGENT~~ NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATT DID
SAC'S, MIAMI (100-16028)
~~BUFFALO~~

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, OO:NY

REFERENCE MIAMI TELETYPE TO ALBANY AUGUST NINE LAST, AND ALBANY TELETYPE TO MIAMI AUGUST TEN LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, AUTOMOBILES BELONGING TO [redacted] DOB [redacted] [redacted] DOB [redacted] WERE OBSERVED CARRYING DEMONSTRATORS WHO PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATION ON AUGUST NINE LAST, IN AREA OF THE PRESIDENT'S SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ON KEY BISCAYNE FLORIDA.

DMV RECORDS ALBANY, NEW YORK REFLECT [redacted] AS RESIDING [redacted] NYC; AND [redacted] AS RESIDING [redacted] NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

100-162260-1296

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

1-Supervisor #42

CJL:ems
(2) ems

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO
NY 100-162260

INDICES AT NYO REFLECT MAIN CASE FILE FOR [redacted] TWENTY FIVE DASH ONE ZERO ONE ZERO EIGHT SIX AS BEING IDENT BY DOB. HOWEVER FILE DATED NINETEEN ~~XEXX~~ SIXTY FOUR WAS DESTROYED DUE TO ROUTINE FILE DESTRUCTION PROJECT AT NYO. b6 b7C

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES REFLECT UNDER CASE ENTITLED COMMITTEE FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION (CFNA) INTERNAL SECURITY DASH COMMUNIST, BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR TWO SIX SEVEN SIX ONE, THAT INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED AS [redacted] AGE [redacted] IN [redacted] APPEARED IN CITY COURT, JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE ON MAY SIXTEEN NINETEEN SIXTY TWO AND WAS FOUND GUILTY OF LOCAL VIOLATION FOR DISTRIBUTING PAMPHLETS AND OTHER LITERATURE IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED CFNA ACTIVITIES. [redacted] LISTED A NYC ADDRESS AS HIS RESIDENCE. THERE IS INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION IN NYO FILES TO MAKE IDENTIFICATION ON SUBJECT.

IN VIEW NYO TWENTY FIVE CASE FILE DESTROYED FOR SUBJECT THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO SEARCH INDICES AND PROVIDE PERTINENT INFORMATION TO MIAMI REGARDING SUBJECT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 8/10/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

b7D

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 7/10/72.

[redacted] a source familiar with individuals who were formerly residing in the Boston area and who are associated with YIP, advised as late as 8/9/72 that there was no organized YIP activity in the Boston area and, furthermore, there were no plans of individuals from the Boston area traveling to Miami under the banner of YIP.

[redacted] made available on 8/9/72 an envelope he received in the mail with a return address: "Youth International Party, 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida 33139." This envelope is postmarked Miami, Florida; however, the date is obliterated. Contained in the envelope were five fliers.

Two fliers explain activities for Miami, most of it being anti-administration and none of which was inflammatory in nature. Both were general in nature calling for individuals to come to Miami 7/10-14/72 and 8/20-24/72 for "ten days to change the world." Contained on the flier is the telephone number for YIP at Miami, 305-531-8895.

4-Bureau (RM)
4-Miami (RM)
(2-100-YIP) (2-80-1374)
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
4-Boston (100-38319)
(1-100-44096)
(1-100-43798)
LEB:cms
(14)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-1297

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1972

[redacted]

776

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Two other fliers were labeled "Coconut Co-op, 1718 Alton Road, Miami Beach 272-0122." These two fliers advise individuals that health foods will be served at the Coconut Co-op for individuals who travel to Miami to take part in the upcoming demonstrations in August. One advises individuals traveling to Miami "to avoid a hassle--be cool, put an 'America--Love it or leave it' sticker on your car."

The fifth flier, entitled "Dear Friends," advises that YIP is planning legal, peaceful demonstrations for both Democratic and Republican Conventions. It calls for individuals to come to Miami to do the same.

These fliers are not being enclosed at this time for Miami since it is felt they are already in possession of same through sources at Miami. Furthermore, the fliers would contain no further pertinent information than what is set forth above.

Contacts with other informants since submission of referenced letter also fails to indicate any organized activity on the part of YIP either for plans to travel to Miami from Boston or local actions being planned by YIP in Boston.

Any pertinent information received by Boston regarding YIP will be immediately disseminated to the Bureau, Miami, and New York.

NR004 BU CODE

928PM NITEL 8-14-72 EWL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN DID)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

MIAMI (100-16028)

FROM BUFFALO (100-21338) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS DASH RA.

RE NEW YORK TEL, AUG. TWELVE LAST, BUFFALO TEL TO MIAMI ONLY, AUG. ELEVEN LAST, AND ALBANY TEL TO MIAMI, NEW YORK, AND BUFFALO, AUG. TEN LAST.

IN RESPONSE TO RE ALBANY TEL, INFO SET FORTH IN RE BUFFALO TEL WAS AS FOLLOWS:

BUFFALO INDICES CONTAIN NO REFERENCE TO NINA M. SPALTI AND NO REFERENCE TO ANYONE NAMED [redacted] IN THE [redacted] NY AREA. BUFFALO INDICES CONTAIN NO INFO IDENTIFIABLE WITH [redacted]

b6
b7C

END

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CUL

1298

100-162260-

8/14/72

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma...
FD-305 (Rev. 5-30-69)

Date prepared
6/20/72

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/20/72		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
6/19/72

Date(s) of activity
6/19/72

b7D

Brief description of activity or material
THE ENRAGED ONES (100-175972) (#42)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1 - NY 100-172859
1 - NY 100-174798
1 - NY 100-156460
1 - NY 100-175310
1 - NY 100-174165
1 - NY 100-165395
1 - NY 100-174815
1 - NY 100-173697
1 - NY 105-42122
1 - NY 100-162260
1 - [redacted]
1 - NY 100-175972

[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
[redacted] (45)
(STU ALBERT) (45)
(YIPPIES) (42)
(INV)

b6
b7C
b7D

JPS/jtk
(12)

100-162260-1299

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
JUN 20 1972

b6
b7C

NRC14 WM CODE

824PM URGENT 8-15-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16023 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA. MIREP.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST ONE FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE YIP, A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION, HAVE DISCUSSED STAGING WHAT THEY DESCRIBED AS A "PUKE-IN" AT THE FONTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, ON AUGUST ONE SIX, SEVENTYTWO. A LUNCHEON CONNECTED WITH THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE IS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE AT THAT HOTEL ON THAT DATE. THE YIPS HAVE DESCRIBED THIS ACTION AS A "GUT LEVEL RESPONSE TO NIXON". ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, PLANS FOR THE ACTION HAVE NOT BEEN FINALIZED AND NO TIME HAS BEEN SET OR PARTICIPANTS IDENTIFIED. REPORTEDLY, THEY HAVE A MEDICINE THAT IS USED BY VICTIMS OF POISONING THAT CAUSES INSTANT VOMITING.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1972
FBI

8/16/72

b6
b7C

1301

THE SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST ONE FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, THE YIPS LEARNED THAT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MELVIN LAIRD WAS IN MIAMI BEACH AND THEY WERE CONCERNED THAT NO DEMONSTRATIONS HAD BEEN PLANNED FOR HIS VISIT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION WILL BE FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY. THIS INFORMATION WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE DAILY MIREP TEL SUBMITTED BY MIAMI.

THE SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b7D

END

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Yippie Tightens Belt for Peace

By JAY LEVIN
N. Y. Post Correspondent

MIAMI BEACH — It's a funny thing not eating for a month, Jeff Nightbyrd said. At first you're really hungry, and despite what the books say, that never really goes away.

Then your body begins to slow down, and your mental processes too, until one day, like a cool wind blowing in, you realize that your mind can be quick and alert despite your weakened body. That's what happened to Bertrand Russell as he got older, Nightbyrd said.

It's also odd, Nightbyrd said, what other things have happened since he and Rennie Davie and Shari Whitehead and Carol Kitchens — four of the key demonstration organizers here — went on a fruit juice diet and then switched to a water-only fast three weeks ago to protest the bombing of North Vietnam's dikes.

Greater Respect.

Perhaps most important to them, he said, is the sense that despite their own initial misgivings and despite the criticism of other organizers that the fast would be futile, it hasn't entirely worked out that way.

City officials, for example, have been treating them with greater respect, he said, as was evident at the City Council meeting Monday that approved use of Flamingo Park as a campsite. "They know we're not frivolous people, that we're not crazy hippies. They can see that we're concerned about life and death issues."

What's more, he said, people in the antiwar movement have picked up on that image of deadly serious purpose, and that has helped somewhat to counter the notion that next week's street demonstrations will be theater, just freaky Zippie stuff. The Zippies are a small ragged, stupidd group, he said, a minor irritant that won't count for anything next week.

Jeff Nightbyrd, very thin now, somewhat wan despite his suntan, is slumped in a chair talking about these

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Post
Pg. 5

Date: 8-16-72
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

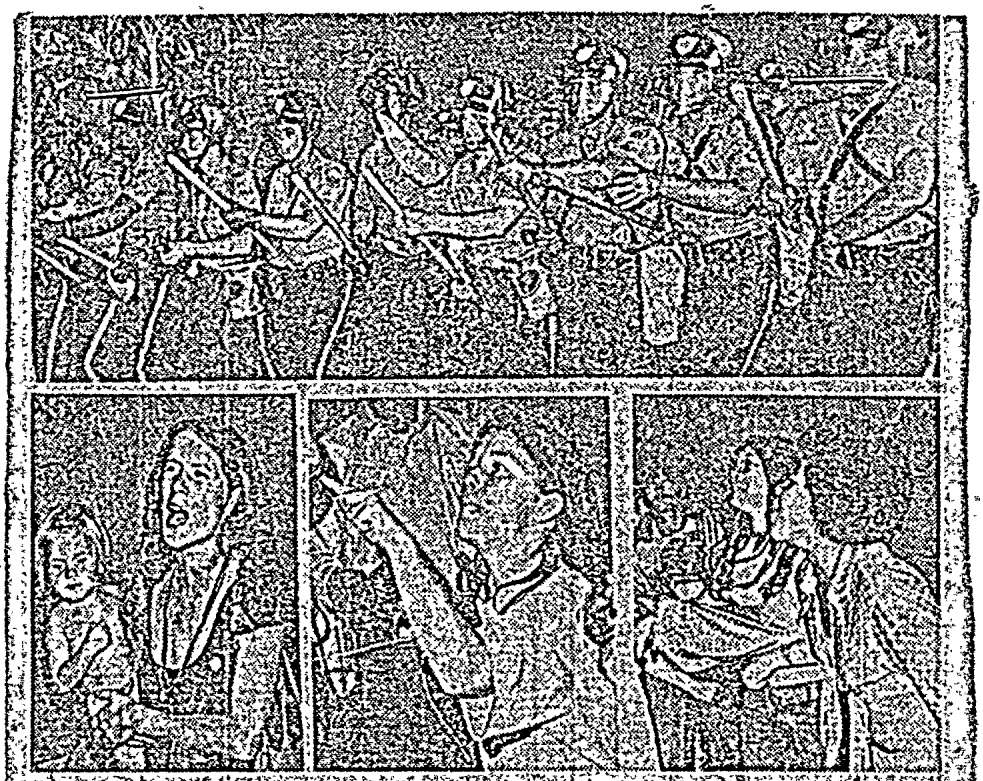
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 17 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-302



Police clear demonstrators from Miami Beach's Flamingo Park, which isn't supposed to be used as a non-delegate campsite until tomorrow. The demonstrators responded with a barrage of insults before leaving.

Associated Press Wirephoto

things in a measured way, conserving energy. He is talking about the fast, but he is also talking about something more familiar that has been happening in this country for several years: the radicalization of people like himself.

After seven years of fighting the war, being in Miami Beach fasting isn't really so strange, Jeff Nightbyrd is saying.

Twelve years ago, he was a 17-year-old East Texas kid who supported Richard Nixon against John F. Kennedy because Nixon wasn't going to give Quemoy and Matsu to the Communists. It was really important that America fight Communism everywhere, he would say, just as his stepfather, an Air Force officer, did.

He first began to think a bit differently from other East Texas kids when the civil rights movements came along. His mother had always said that black people should be treated as individuals. When [illegible] started demanding just that, Nightbyrd thought he should join them. Joined SDS.

For a couple of years there were sit-ins and picket lines and being shot at by rednecks and cops. Then the troop buildup began in Vietnam.

Nightbyrd had already gone from being a right winger at Texas A&M to being fairly leftist at the University of Texas. His first action, early in 1965, was picketing Lyndon Johnson's LBJ Ranch.

Not long after SDS came along, breaking away from the National Student Assn. over its support for the war. The conservative University of Texas ended up with one of the first chapters in the country. Nightbyrd was among its first members.

A few months later he dropped out of school. It seemed to him then more real and important, he said, to be organizing than studying. For the next two years, he organized in the Southwest and South.

"It was really just flat out missionary work," he said. "You'd show up in town and you'd ask around to find out what sort of dissident group there was, maybe a church group, maybe hippies.

"You'd get together maybe about 20 people, and you'd tell them there's a group of people in the country who really want to make some change."

From 60 to 200

He did this in El Paso, Tucson, Flagstaff, Fort Carson, Salt Lake City and a dozen other places while other people were organizing elsewhere. In a year, there were 60 SDS chapters; after two years there were 200.

Nightbyrd would talk about how only the sons of the poor and working people were drafted, about poverty, about how people should have a say in the decisions which affected their lives, like the war.

"Our theory in '66 was that we make it a union of poor blacks and whites and that would be the force that

Continued on Page 2

A Yippie Tightens His Belt

Continued from Page 5

would revolutionalize society. We were tremendously innocent. We just didn't realize what short of power we were up against."

In 1967, SDS began to organize the draft resistance movement as the best way to fight the war. By then, Nightbyrd was national vice president.

A year later, Nightbyrd was in New York editing Rat, an underground radical paper. A year after that, with SDS deep in the schism that sent the Weatherman faction underground and left the organization in the hands of dogmatic Marxists, he was in the process of forsaking a brief fascination with the doctrines of Che Guevera and heading for "the first major break in my consciousness."

Invited by Rubin

It was Woodstock that did it. "That's when I began to respect the Yippies because people like Abbie Hoffman could relate more to the scene whereas the traditional movement people were isolated. I began to understand that the cop inside the head was more important than the cop on the beat. That is, Abbie was saying, you had to liberate people's heads, that the kind of militant direction the movement was heading in, which ultimately led to the Weatherman, was wrong."

He left New York soon after, first to work on a book about poor whites in the South, and ultimately to go back to Texas and work at a listener-supported radio station, where he did a late-night show, filled with interviews, music and "homespun" radicalism. "One guy called up and said, 'you're not one of those lefty liberals, you talk sense.'"

The antiwar movement was numb and ineffective, a shadow of itself, and so for two years Nightbyrd concentrated on "my organic garden and my dog and my radio show." Then Jerry Rubin called him and said "C'mon to Miami." He ended up one of the chief Yippie organizers and the press spokesman.

When Renine Davis first suggested they dramatize their presence in Miami with a fast, Jeff Nightbyrd at first said no. But they talked about it for hours, and came to the conclusion that after seven years of fighting the war, one of the few things left for them, "to say to other people in the movement that you've got to do something," "was an act of total self-denial.

"There isn't much else left to do," Nightbyrd said.

NRØ21 MM CODE

12:43AM NITEL 8-19-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) IP

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY -

YIP; MIREP

[redacted] MIAMI FIRST NATIONAL BANK, MIAMI BEACH, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ON AUGUST EIGHTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, [redacted] ADVISED THAT A MONEY TRANSFER FROM NEW YORK CITY OF THIRTY FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS OUT OF MANUFACTURERS HANOVER TRUST WAS DEPOSITED IN THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CHECKING ACCOUNT BY THE ORDER OF [redacted] AND [redacted]

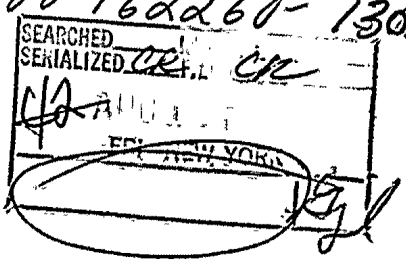
b6
b7C

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

8-19-72

100-162260-1303



NR012 MM CODE

5-46PM URGENT 8-20-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA, MIREP.

ON AUGUST TWENTY, SEVENTY TWO, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE ZIPPIES AT MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THE MARCH STARTED AT ABOUT ONE THIRTY PM FROM FLAMINGO PARK AND PROCEEDED TO THE AREA OF THE CONVENTION HALL. ALSO AMONG THE ZIPPIES WERE SOME JESUS FREAKS. IN FRONT OF THE CONVENTION HEADQUARTERS THEY THREW A HOLY BIBLE AND SOME SYMBOLIC HONKIE CULTURE ITEMS, AND LASTLY THE AMERICAN FLAG, FROM THE TOP OF A BLACK VAN TRUCK WHICH TRUCK WAS THEN USED BY THEM AS A SPEAKERS PLATFORM. SPEECHES WERE MADE DENOUNCING THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, AFTER WHICH THEY POURED WHAT WAS REPORTEDLY URINE FROM A WHITE PLASTIC CONTAINER FROM THE TOP OF THE VAN ONTO THESE OBJECTS. AFTER THIS THE CROWD WAS

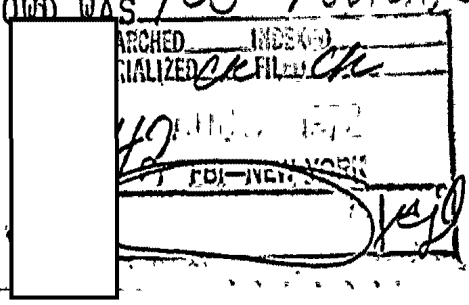
END PAGE ONE

8/20/72 y

b6
b7C

1304

100-162260-



INVITED BY THE SPEAKERS TO COME FORWARD AND URINATE ON THE FLAG. ABOUT ONE HUNDRED MEMBERS OF THE CROWD SURGED FORWARD TO TAKE PART IN THIS, ALTHOUGH IT COULD NOT BE OBSERVED WHETHER OR NOT THEY PHYSICALLY DID URINATE OF THE FLAG. THEY HAD A LARGE PAPIERMACHE MARIJUANA CIGARETTE AT THE DEMONSTRATION.

ABOUT TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY PEOPLE ATTENDED. THE DEMONSTRATORS DISBANDED ABOUT THREE THIRTY PM. NO VIOLENCE OR ARRESTS OCCURRED.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION BY THE ZIPPIES ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST TWENTY, WAS THE ONE KNOWN AS "DISHONOR AMERICA DAY."

AN AGENT OF THE FBI ON AUGUST TWENTY, OBSERVED A UNITY RALLY SPONSORED BY THE YIP HELD ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST TWENTY, AT LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH. THIS WAS A PICNIC TYPE AFFAIR FOR OLD PEOPLE AND ABOUT THREE HUNDRED FIFTY PEOPLE ATTENDED. THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE AND NO ARRESTS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIP ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION. ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST TWENTY, SEVENTY TWO.

SPECIAL AGENTS WHO OBSERVED THE ZIP MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION ON AUGUST TWENTY, WERE [redacted] AND [redacted] THE SPECIAL AGENT WHO OBSERVED THE "UNITY RALLY" BY THE YIP WAS [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE WHO ADVISED THAT ZIP DEMONSTRATION WAS THE "DISHONOR AMERICA DAY" WAS [redacted] S.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLORIDA.

END

JPM FBI NEW YORK

NR008 MM CODE

6:35AM NITEL 8-20-72 GLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

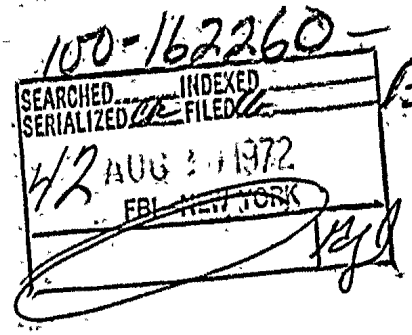
FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 3 PGS

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP.

ON AUGUST NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO, SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN HAD ARRIVED IN MIAMI AND WOULD BE STAYING AT THE ALBION HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH,FLORIDA, WHERE JERRY RUBIN IS ALSO STAYING. SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON SUNDAY, AUGUST TWENTY, AT TWO P.M., THE YIP WAS SPONSORING A "UNITY RALLY," WHICH WAS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE TO MEET THE OLDER PEOPLE, TO BE HELD IN LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH. THE YIP HAD SET ASIDE FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR FOOD FOR THIS EVENT AND IT WAS ALSO DESCRIBED AS A PICNIC TYPE AFFAIR.

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C



SOURCE ADVISED THAT AS OF AUGUST NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO, THERE WERE THIRTYSEVEN ACTIVE YIPS AT MIAMI BEACH AND THAT [redacted] YIP ATTORNEY, HAD SET UP A "LEGAL COLLECTIVE" [redacted] IN MIAMI BEACH. SOURCE ALSO STATED THAT [redacted] HAD ARRIVED AND REPORTEDLY A YIP BY THE NAME OF [redacted] (PHONETIC) HAD ACCOMPANIED HIM TO MIAMI:

b6
b7C

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI- ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN, ON JUNE EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY, WERE FOUND GUILTY OF ANTIRIOT LAW VIOLATIONS THAT AROSE FROM ACTIVITIES DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, IN AUGUST , NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. PENDING AN APPEAL, THEY WERE RELEASED ON BOND BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

SOURCE IS [redacted]. b7D

END

New York, New York
July 27, 1972

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party, Also Known as Yippies
Subversive Organization Characterization
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC) on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on September 9, 1970, that several independent local YIP groups existed across the country, but they were not officially associated with the YIP in NYC. Since the 1968 Chicago Convention, the YIP, on a national level, has been an interim-type organization periodically coming into existence in response to some cause or happening, generally of national interest.

In March, 1972, the source advised a YIP organization did not exist in NYC. The most recent organized YIP activity occurred during May, 1972, when the YIP rented office space at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, in order to prepare protest activity for the Democratic and Republican National Party Conventions, to be held in July and August, respectively, in that city.

Following a struggle for control of YIP, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being in May, 1972.

2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
1 - New York (100-90311) (Characterization of Subversive Organization)
(1) - New York
GJL:ljk
(5)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1306
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

APPROVED AUG 14 1972
Date

b6
b7C

Youth International Party

Sources

Source is identified as [redacted] b7D

The above source has furnished reliable information in the past.

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

APPROVED
Date AUG-14 1972

OTT-1 (Rev. 12-22-65)

Date: 7-27-72

To: Director, FBI (Bufile :)

Attention : _____

From: Legal Attache, Ottawa (100-1933.)

Title	Character
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) DEMONSTRATIONS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION JULY, 1972, MIAMI, FLORIDA	Reference Milwaukee LHM dated 5-12-72.

Enclosed are the following communications received from the [ ]: Original and one copy of [ ] letter dated 7-25-72.

Remarks:

b7D

Dissemination

[ ] May be made as received.
[ ] May be made as indicated by stamp on enclosure.
[ ] May not be made without further clearance with [ ]

Following offices would be interested in receiving copies of enclosures:

Milwaukee

Status with this office:

[xxx] RUC
[ ] Pending

3 - Bureau (1 cc - Milwaukee)
(Enc. 2)
MLI:jhc
(3)

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 8/1/72

Do not write in space below

100-162260 - 1308

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1972

b6
b7C

NR001 MM CODE

12 14PM URGENT 8-1-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THE YIP IS IN THE PROCESS OF PLANNING TO GO TO THE RESIDENCE OF PRESIDENT NIXON ON KEY BISCAYNE IN AN ATTEMPT TO HAND HIM SOME INDICTMENTS. THIS WILL BE TO CHARGE HIM WITH CRIMES AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND IN VIOLATING INTERNATIONAL LAWS. THIS IS GOING TO BE PART OF THE YIP CONVENTION INTEREST BUILDER AND WILL PROBABLY TAKE PLACE SOMETIME DURING THE WEEK BEFORE THE CONVENTION. THE YIP HOPES TO GET PUBLICITY ON THIS IDEA. THEY CONTEMPLATE TRYING TO HAND HIM THESE "INDICTMENTS" AND SUBSEQUENTLY TO USE THE CONVENTION HALL AS HIS PLACE OF TRIAL WHERE THEY WILL USE PLACARDS AND THEY WILL "WANT AMERICA TO BE THE JUDGE". THE EXACT DATE IS NOT KNOWN NOR IS IT

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

1309
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 1972
FBI

AT THIS TIME HOW MANY YIP MEMBERS OR PEOPLE WILL PARTICIPATE. A MEMBER OF YIP HAS GONE TO KEY BISCAYNE TO LOOK UP WHERE THE PRESIDENT WILL LIVE AND INDICATED THERE WAS A GUARD HOUSE THERE AND THEY DOUBTED IF THEY COULD GET VERY FAR. THE YIP IS ALSO CONSIDERING HAVING SOME NEWSPAPER COVERAGE ON THIS.

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN ARE STILL IN NEW YORK CITY. THEY YIPS IN MIAMI DO NOT CONSIDER THEM ACTIVE AND MERELY DESCRIBED THEM AS "ATTENTION GETTERS".

[redacted] AND [redacted] AKA [redacted] REMARKED THAT HE WOULD DIE UNLESS NIXON ENDS THE WAR. [redacted] IS CURRENTLY A TOP LEADER OF THE YIPS IN MIAMI. THE YIPS HAVE NOT YET COMPPLETED THE "TACTICAL MANUAL" AND THEY ARE HOPING TO REVISE IT TO MAKE IT LESS MILITANT SO THAT THE VVAW, WHO PREVIOUSLY REFUSED TO SIGN IT, WILL DO SO.

b6
b7C

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW IS A MILITANT NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

END PAGE TWO

JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN ON JUNE EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY, WERE FOUND GUILTY OF ANTI-RIOT LAW VIOLATIONS THAT AROSE FROM ACTIVITIES DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO, ILL. IN AUGUST, SIXTYEIGHT. PENDING AN APPEAL THEY WERE RELEASED ON BOND BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPPEALS, CHICAGO, ILL. [redacted] AKA [redacted] WAS FOUND GUILTY IN THE USDC, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS, CHICAGO, ILL., DURING FEB., SEVENTY, OF VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL ANTI-RIOT LAWS ARISING OUT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE RIOTS DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, IN AUGUST, SIXTYEIGHT. [redacted] WAS SENTENCED BUT WAS RELEASED ON TWENTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLAR BOND BY THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS, CHICAGO.

b6
b7C

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING DISSEMINATED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MIAMI AIRTEL AND LHM TO BUREAU DATED JULY TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] PSI.

b7D

END

PAC FBI NEW YORK

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
August 4, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS RELATIVE
TO THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION,
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

I. VARIOUS PLANS AND ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YIP AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

The "Madison House" at 38th Street and Collins Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, where the members of YIP reside, is the first house on the right near a parking lot. Some of them who have stayed at this apartment are: [redacted] and [redacted] from Miami, whose father operates an automobile agency, has supplied marijuana free of charge to individuals at YIP headquarters. [redacted] indicated he wanted to get some marijuana from [redacted] It is contemplated

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

100-162260-1310

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

a caravan of approximately twenty cars from the Boston area with YIP supporters would come to Miami to coincide with the Republican National Convention (RNC).

MM T-1
7/18/72

The Yippies and the Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC), on the evening of July 19, 1972, met in Apartment 7D at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach. The evening was taken up with "hassles" with the ZIP faction. The Zippies had sent seven crashers to the house, known as "Madison House" at 38th Street and Collins AVenue, but there were only two girls there at the time. TOM FORCADE of the Zippies was at the Albion party but was thrown out. Efforts were made to cool the actions at this party.

MM T-1
7/20/72

The YIP and ZIP faction had a "blow-up" at the Albion Hotel on the evening of either July 19 or 20, 1972. Zippie leader TOM FORCADE was tossed out. FORCADE and his followers tried to take over the house known as "Madison House", but finally abandoned the idea.

MM T-2
7/21/72

The MCC was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C. on May 20, 1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

The Zippies have discussed numerous action plans for the RNC. Some of these plans are as follows:

1. Stage a mock war. Circle the Convention Center so that the delegates cannot get out. On each side of the Convention Center, they will stage the atrocities of the NIXON administration by year. In other words, the four years of the NIXON administration will be portrayed by year on each side of the Convention Hall.

2. Consideration has been given to obtaining an elephant to drag a coffin around the Convention site.

3. A "die-in" has been considered for the third day of the RNC. If NIXON is nominated, they will consider lying prone as dead bodies, making NIXON and all the delegates walk over them. This is to be a non-violent action of civil disobedience.

* [redacted] is going to Paris, accompanied by two individuals from the MCC. They will fly aboard an Icelandic aircraft and will meet with [redacted] in Paris.

[redacted] stated that the time and place of demonstrations which are to be non-violent should be made known to the Government. There should be areas safe from mass arrest. Other areas might be arranged for with police where those contemplating being "busted" may demonstrate. [redacted] stated ROCKY POMERANCE, the Chief of Police at Miami Beach, would not be in charge if demonstrations got out of hand, but that [redacted] of Washington, D.C. would take over, though not officially. Thus, they would be subject to the same tactics that they received on May Day in Washington. [redacted] would be the master mind.

b6
b7C

[redacted] considered an action for himself such as a hunger strike. It was agreed that violent action would be useless since there would be no place to run because of the natural barriers. [redacted] stated he was against thrashing.

[redacted] stated that the demonstrators must be in firm command to avoid any thrashing action.

MM T-1
7/20/72

The Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC was held at Tallahassee, Florida, on July 22 and 23, 1972. The main idea stressed at this conference was non-violent demonstration. Specific tactics that might be used at the RNC in Miami included: laying seige to the Convention by physically

surrounding the Convention Center, thereby preventing delegates from getting in or out; a physical take-over of the Doral Hotel or similar Miami hotels; and the use of small groups called "infinity squads" composed of 6-8 persons to create wide-spread disturbances. The major demonstration and disrupting tactics are to take place the same date as President NIXON's speech. The date of NIXON's speech is guessed to be around the second or third day of the RNC.

MM T-3
7/23/72

As a result of the meeting of the Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC in Tallahassee, it was determined the objective of demonstrations and disturbances is to create the impression that Miami is an armed camp and that President NIXON could be renominated only by a show of force in Miami.

MM T-4
7/23/72

At the Southeastern Regional Conference of the MCC in Tallahassee, Florida, there was general concern as to what the Zippies might do at the Convention. Someone from the Zippies indicated that the Zippies would act independently of and not be responsible to the MCC.

MM T-5
7/23/72

As of July 20, 1972, there were approximately 29 members of the Yippies active in the organization and probably five or six individuals interested in the YIP movement at Miami. The 29 are actually part of the so-called task force. There are approximately 20 members active in the Zippie faction of the YIP, [redacted] has returned to New York City and his address in [redacted] The following is a description of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]
Age: Late thirties
Race: White
Sex: Male

Height: 5'10"
Weight: 165 pounds
Complexion: Pale
Hair: Stands out, rather long hair
Characteristics: Clean-shaven; of Jewish decent b6 b7C

[redacted] reportedly associates with a woman by the name of [redacted], [redacted] from New York.

[redacted] continues to live at [redacted] Miami Beach, and attends the task force meetings of the YIP.

MM T-1
7/20/72

The "Jefferson Airplane", a rock group, has reportedly been signed up by ABBIE HOFFMAN for a free rock concert. The concert has been tentatively scheduled for August 20, 1972, on barges off Lummus Park beach, Miami Beach. This was reportedly to counteract an "Honor America Day", which is being promoted by [redacted] of Miami, who is no relation to JERRY RUBIN. The Yippies hoped to have other rock groups at the same time to make it into a "Woodstock" type affair. b6 b7C

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN continue to stay in New York City.

On July 25, 1972, some members of YIP and the MCC had their photographs taken on Miami Beach by the staff of "Life Magazine". [redacted] were among the group. b6 b7C

The YIP is currently working on a "Tactical Manual" which has to do with self-defense and street fighting and this manual will probably replace the "Survival Kit", also described as "Survival Manual", which reportedly had been tied up in New York, as far as printing was concerned.

MM T-1
7/26/72

DO NOT DESIROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Re: YIP CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] and [redacted], associated with YIP, reportedly will be traveling to the U.S. passing out some type of literature in an effort to get people to come to the RNC. [redacted] is supposed to go to the southern states area and [redacted] to the Michigan-Wisconsin-Illinois area. In addition, [redacted] is to try to contact food co-ops relative to getting food for the young people who might come to Miami. [redacted] has returned from Texas to Miami. [redacted] is a member of the new YIP task force. She is a white girl, age [redacted] local, and may live in the area of [redacted] It is [redacted] who, during the demonstration and march of June 29, 1972, took the part of a Vietnamese woman, occasionally falling down and pretending she was shot.

b6
b7C

ABBIE HOFFMAN did not participate in demonstrations during the Democratic National Convention. He just went along for the ride as far as the Yippies were concerned and the idea that the YIPs originally had was that ABBIE might make money for YIP by making personal appearances. This was most disappointing. At the present time he is still a member of the YIP National Collective but this is "inactive" at the present time, not functioning, but may function after the RNC.

The telephones at the YIP headquarters on Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, were disconnected on July 27, 1972. The phone bill has been running $1,000 a month and the telephone company wanted an additional $800 deposit. This type of money has to come out of New York.

MM T-1
7/27-27/72

The Yippies are presently planning to go to the residence where President NIXON lives on Key Biscayne at which time they will hand him an indictment charging him with crimes against the people and violating international laws. The Yippies indicated this will be part of a convention interest builder and probably take place during the week prior to the convention. They hope to get publicity on this and have some members of the press present. They figured that the convention would be the place of NIXON's trial and that at this time they would use placards indicating they want America to be the judge.

The Yippies had driven over to Key Biscayne, Florida, ascertained that there had been some type of a guard house and also some signs indicating there was no standing or stopping along the road or avenue. A person believed to be [redacted] may be involved in this.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is one of the main leaders of the YIPs in Miami. [redacted] and [redacted] are now on a fast, hoping the war will completely end in Vietnam. [redacted] remarked he would die unless NIXON ended the war.

There are about thirty members of YIP active at present and about 15 of these are traveling around the United States in an effort to get interest up relative to the forthcoming RNC.

There has been very little action as far as the Zippies go, although they still have the Zippie headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN continue to stay in New York. They are practically out of the Yippies and they are described by other members of the Zippies as publicity seekers.

The "Tactical Manual" has not been completed as yet but should be completed within a few days.

MM T-1
8/1/72

The YIPs continue to have their headquarters at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. As of August 2, 1972, the telephones have not as yet been reconnected. There are about thirty Yippies active, 15 or so of whom are traveling around the country attempting to forment interest in the RNC. The following persons who are involved with the Yippies and who are referred to as the "Maidson group" are identified as follows: [redacted] currently in [redacted] Wisconsin; [redacted] currently in [redacted]; [redacted] possibly in [redacted] Wisconsin; [redacted] also known as [redacted] currently in [redacted] currently in [redacted] currently in [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

currently in Madison. [redacted] is currently in Miami.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
8/2/72

The Zippies continue to have their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida. [redacted] has been a leader for the Zippies but has been in New York. TOM FORCADE, also one of the Zippie leaders, is in New York.

The Yippies, as of August 2, 1972, still plan to go to the area of the residence of President NIXON on Key Biscayne on August 9, 1972, in an attempt to hand him some type of indictments. They hope to rent buses to take 50-60 people for this demonstration.

MM T-1
8/2/72

The MCC intends to join the Yippies at a demonstration on Wednesday, August 9, 1972, at Key Biscayne.

MM T-6
8/2/72

A discussion was held on the evening of August 2, 1972, about the contemplated demonstration on August 9, 1972, at Key Biscayne. This will take place around 1:00 or 2:00 p.m. and, instead of busses, it is believed two trucks and three cars will be made available to haul the demonstrators to Key Biscayne. The purpose is to hand President NIXON some indictments charging him with crimes against the people and violating international laws. The details are still being worked out.

On August 2, 1972, the Yippies spot checked the area on Key Biscayne and decided the only place to park would be by Harver Drive just before getting to Heather Street, which is located about six houses from the guard house leading to NIXON's residence. Some signs are being prepared

for this demonstration and one of the old signs, reading "NIXON is a sneaky goy", will be used. The Yippies may attempt to pull off a few skits and these are also in the planning stage.

The MCC wants to join the YIPs in the demonstration on Key Biscayne, but this again is being discussed by the YIPs, who figure they may want to make it a "strictly YIP affair". b6 b7C

A new person has been added to the task force and she is [redacted] a white girl in her early twenties.

The "Tactical Manual" is still being argued about and was more or less postponed until it can be reworded to take out some of the statements of a militant nature. It is not known as of August 3, 1972 exactly when the final draft will be done.

MM T-1
8/3/72

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
August 4, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Title CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS RELATIVE TO THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/4/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Inclosure
pp 1-7
of LHM
+ p. 9

TO: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, Miami (100-16028)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIREP

RE: Miami airtel to Bureau, 7/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization, dated and captioned as above. Four copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee. One copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to USSS, Miami.

b6
b7C

6 - Bureau (Enc-14)(RM)
(2 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc-4)(RM)
(2 - 100-162260)(YIP)
(1 - 100-161445)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178)(RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc-1)(RM)(Info)
25 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-15903)(HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-10097)(RUBIN)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
(1 - 100-16724) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16714) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16715)

HKM:apj
(36)

25 - Miami (con't)
(1 - 100-16716) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16718)
(1 - 100-16719)
(1 - 100-16721)
(1 - 100-16722)
(1 - 100-16723)
(1 - 100-16677)
(1 - 100-16625) (FORCADE)
(1 - 100-16052) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16864)
(1 - 100-16545)
(1 - 100-16678)
(1 [redacted]00-16790)
(1 [redacted]00-16732) (MCC)
(1 [redacted]00-16704) [redacted]
(1 [redacted]00-)
(1 [redacted]00-16920)

[redacted] (BERG)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Gov

476

100-162260-1311

The LHM has been classified "~~confidential~~" in order to protect MM T-1 through MM T-6. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

INFORMANTS:

MM T-1 is [redacted] b7D
MM T-2 is
MM T-3 is
MM T-4 is
MM T-5 is
MM T-6 is

LEADS:

MIAMI OFFICE

At Miami, Florida

Will follow activities relative to the YIP and ZIP movement in Miami.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
August 11, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2011

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

DEMONSTRATIONS AND CONTEMPLATED DEMONSTRATIONS RELATIVE TO THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, 1972

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the Underground Press Syndicate.

PLANS, MEMBERSHIP AND ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

The so-called "Tactical Manual" was drawn up primarily by the Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) and in this connection the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), Miami Women's Coalition (MWC) and YIPs participated. There was a great deal of arguing among the various groups as to the writing of this "Tactical Manual" and several corrections were made in order to make it of a less militant nature. This manual was called the "Manual for the Republican Convention".

DO NOT DESTROY. - PENDING LITIGATION

MM T-1
8/3 and 8/8/72

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~GROUP 1~~
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

100-162260-1312

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

The Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) was formed to coordinate activities of groups demonstrating at the DNC and RNC in Miami Beach during summer of 1972.

The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) is a coalition of over 100 organizations and uses massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

The Miami Women's Coalition (MWC) was formed by female members of the MCC to plan feminist protest activities in connection with the Republican National Convention.

The substance of the "Tactical Manual" was finally agreed upon and was drawn up by the MCC, although the MWC, PCPJ and YIPs attended meetings in its preparation and final draft. The "Tactical Manual" is actually being referred to as the "Manual for the Republican Convention".

MM T-2
7/31/72 & 8/7/72

b6
b7C

The following names and telephone numbers were obtained as listed in a notebook maintained and kept by [redacted] These names were listed as "important people in the movement" and pertain primarily to the YIPs:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C

b6 b7C

The Jefferson Airplanes Rock Concert is reportedly off as [redacted] described as a rich kid, mentioned he had lost $7,000 to $10,000 on the deal. The attorney who represents Yippies, [redacted] is in Miami and intends to remain in Miami through the demonstration scheduled at Key Biscayne on the afternoon of August 9. He has brought bail money if needed. The Yippies and the various organizations hope to have approximately 10,000 people come to Miami for the Republican Convention. In connection with this there has been established the "Coconut Co-Op" for August 18 to 23. This had the address of 1718 Alton Road, Miami Beach, telephone 672-0122 and they hope to have food and possibly tents, utensils, garbage buckets and the like to take care of the people coming to Miami to possibly demonstrate at the Convention. The Zippies hope to hold the spending during the Republican Convention to $6,500. As of August 3 there were no telephones at YIP headquarters and reportedly [redacted] who arrived from New York August 2, brought some money to take care of getting the telephone re-hooked up.

The members of YIP living in Miami are supposed to get $25 each spending or survival allowance. This is to help each individual out with the basic necessities in life but as yet the members have not received this. The Tactical Manual should be out by Friday, August 4, 1972. The sister of [redacted] has left Miami to go to California.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
8/3/72

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN have been writing some kind of book in New York and have not been in touch with the YIP movement in Miami and have not been participating in contemplated plans for the Republican Convention. They appear to have "dropped out" as far as the Yippies in Miami are concerned.

The rock concert group known as the Jefferson Airplane will not appear, as scheduled on August 20, 1972, and [redacted] described as a local rich kid, made the statement that he had lost $7,000 trying to arrange and pay for this concert and had also lost another $15,000 at the race track.

The telephones have been reconnected at YIP headquarters, which headquarters continue to be 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida. The money reportedly was paid by [redacted] In addition, it is believed that [redacted] was paid $1,400 for managing something in connection with the [redacted]

b6
b7C

The Zippies have moved out of their headquarters at 3113 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida, and currently are living and having their headquarters at 3039 Mary Street. This is the address believed to be of the Krisha religious cult and this cult will be leaving this address and there is no connection between the two groups. The Zippies are more or less doing their own planning separate from the Yippies.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

[redacted] has been out of Miami as well as TOM FORCADE and it is not known when they will be in Miami. b6 b7C

There will be a demonstration in Key Biscayne at NIXON's Florida Whitehouse area at 1:00 PM, August 9, 1972. The parade will form at Flamingo Park at 12:00 noon and will consist of two open trucks and 14 or 16 cars. About 100 people will participate and it is believed some members of the Miami Conventions Coalition and the Zippies will also be there. The general purpose is to symbolically give President NIXON a summons charging him with violation of international law and crimes against the country. A parade permit was obtained on August 8, 1972, from [redacted] from the Public Safety Department, Miami Beach Police Department, although it is anticipated there will be more vehicles than indicated in the permit itself at Key Biscayne and possibly enroute, there will be some guerrilla theater activity such as an anti-war skit shooting of a person who will fall down. In this connection [redacted] will take the part of [redacted] (last name unknown) will simulate [redacted] will take the part of [redacted] A white female, [redacted] (last name unknown) will take the part of an [redacted] will simulate somehow the Attica Prison riot. [redacted] will take the part of an [redacted] will somehow take the part of bad vibes, meaning bad vibrations or evil feelings. [redacted] will do something in connection with U.S. imperialism, and [redacted] will do some kind of a skit relative to Kent State. b6 b7C

MM T-1
8/9/72

CURRENT MEMBERSHIP AS TO YIPPIES AND ZIPPIES IN THE MIAMI AREA AS OF AUGUST 9, 1972

As of August 9, 1972, the YIP Republican Task Force, which previously had been called the "Collective", consisted of the following individuals:

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C

1. STEWART ALBERT, now in New York City.
2. [redacted] currently in Miami.
3. [redacted] currently in Miami.
4. [redacted] currently in Paris.
5. [redacted] currently in Miami.
6. [redacted] currently in Miami.
7. [redacted] currently in Miami and reportedly from Berkeley.
8. [redacted] currently in Berkeley.
9. [redacted], currently in Miami, leaving for New York City night of August 9, 1972, for fund raising.
10. [redacted] currently in Miami, [redacted] (anti-war).
11. [redacted] gone to California, previously known as [redacted]
12. [redacted]
13. [redacted].
14. [redacted] real name believed to be [redacted] currently in Miami.
15. [redacted] currently in Miami, will probably be dropped, not attending meetings.
16. [redacted] (last name unknown), currently in Miami from Berkeley.

17. [redacted] currently in Miami, originally from Berkeley.

18. [redacted] believed to be from Miami, lives in area of [redacted] Was formerly reverred to as [redacted]

19. [redacted] (last name unknown), currently in Miami.

20. [redacted] currently in Miami from East Lansing, Michigan, formerly known as just [redacted]

21. [redacted], currently in Miami.

22. [redacted] currently in New York.

The following are new members accepted into the Task Force during the previous week:

23. [redacted] currently in Miami, believed to reside and be from [redacted]

24. [redacted] residence

25. [redacted] currently in Miami, [redacted]

26. [redacted] from [redacted] described as a rich kid furnishing money.

27. [redacted] currently in Miami from Madison, Wisconsin.

28. [redacted] lives in big apartment building, [redacted]

29. [redacted] currently in Miami, a good [redacted] STEWART ALBERT.

The following are former Task Force members who are no longer associated with it:

[redacted] withdrew, returned to New York. b6 b7C

[redacted] withdrew, returned to New York.

[redacted] did not fit in because he was reportedly a [redacted]

The following are persons connected with the YIPs and described as the Madison Group in view of the fact that they are from Madison, Wisconsin:

[redacted] currently in Madison.

[redacted] currently in Madison.

[redacted] who has now been accepted by the Task Force.

[redacted] currently in Madison.

[redacted] currently in Madison.

[redacted] currently in Madison or Milwaukee.

[redacted] currently in Madison.

[redacted] currently in Miami.

MM T-1
8/9/72

The Zippies, also known as ZIPs, continue to be the off-shoot of the Youth International Party and the two organizations are drifting farther apart. The Zippies at the present time have approximately 15 members. As of August 9, 1972, there were 17 persons living in the house at 3039 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. This house is also their headquarters. Of the 17, 15 could be considered members of the Zippies and two "drifters" as this house is also open to young people who would like to drift in and out. The following were among those in the house as of the night of August 9, 1972:

[redacted] who is described as the current planner and leader.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

A person by the name of [redacted]

A person by the name of [redacted]

TOM FORCADE is not in Miami and believed to be in New York.

[redacted] is reportedly traveling in the mid-west, "fund-raising".

TOM FORCADE [redacted] had been considered [redacted] the Zippie Movement but have not been doing anything in Miami recently.

A meeting was held at the Zippie house and headquarters on Mary Street on the night of August 9, 1972, to discuss rules of the Land Committee. This Land Committee is composed of representatives of the different groups which would be in effect at any possible future campsite for non-delegates during the forthcoming Republican Convention. Attending were 3 individuals from the MCC, one from the Vietnam Veterans Against the War and one from the Youth International Party. The meeting was a failure as the Zippies would not sign an agreement and claimed they might possibly try to "trash" the programs or scenarios of the other groups. This means not agree with them and do their own scenario. The Zippies remarked at the meeting that they would get louder speakers to drown out the speakers of the other groups.

MM T-1
8/10/72

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization opposed to U.S. involvement in Indochina.

DEMONSTRATION IN AREA OF PRESIDENT NIXON'S SUMMER WHITEHOUSE, KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA, AUGUST 9, 1972

After obtaining a permit from the Miami Police Department on August 8, 1972, the Youth International Party Arranged a caravan which left Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, about noon on August 9, 1972. About 14 cars and 2 open trucks were involved and it proceeded to the vicinity of President NIXON's Summer Whitehouse, Key Biscayne, Florida. As had been pre-arranged with the Miami Police, the vehicles were parked about 200 yards from the guardhouse which sets by the main road and leads to the Summer Whitehouse. The demonstrators marched to the site to the strains of Yankee Doodle, carrying a Viet Cong flag in front. There were about 70-80 demonstrators and they gathered on the yard across the road from the guardhouse. The demonstration lasted from about 1:10 PM - 1:40 PM. The demonstrators had signs "The Mad Bomber"; "NIXON's Victory, Our Defeat"; "Only Pawns in Their Game"; "This Country is too Young to Die"; and "Where is the Peace You Promised?".

Immediately after gathering in a circle across from the guardhouse, a "People's Indictment" was read. This indicted RICHARD M. NIXON of high crimes and misdemeanors and violation of the U.S. Constitution, the duly enacted laws and principles of the United States, the United Nations Charter, United Nations Resolutions, the Geneva Accords, the Hague Convention and the Nuremberg Treaty. Count I referred to massive bombardment of civil targets, ecological and genetic warfare, use of weapons outlawed by the Geneva Convention, use of incendiary devices and other acts of warfare at civilian population. Also violation of the laws of the United States and crimes against the people of the United States. He was charged with murder and conspiracy to commit murder as follows: murder of black freedom fighters; murder of prisoners in prisons in the U.S.; murders of students at Kent and Jackson State; murder of protesting citizens; murder of GI's and civilians by heroin; murder of women by abortions.

After the reading of the indictments a guerrilla theater was held. First a demonstrator with a mad bomber sign pretended he was bombing Vietnam and the dikes. After this the song "My Country T'is of Thee" was played. [redacted] dressed as a [redacted] faked killing persons with a rifle. A fake abortion was held to clarify murder by abortion. [redacted] took the part of [redacted] One demonstrator, [redacted] was dressed in black with a white face, carrying a cutout head sized picture of President NIXON on a stick and she danced around. [redacted] was supposed to be simulating evil feelings. At the conclusion the music of the Star Spangled Banner was played. No violence occurred and no arrests were made. The demonstrators then proceeded back to their vehicles and departed. In connection with the above demonstration, the affair drew very few spectators as it was held in strictly a residential area. b6 b7C

A representative of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 2 or 3 from the MCC and a few from the Zippies participated.

MM T-1
8/9/72

On August 9, 1972, a demonstration was held directly across from the guardhouse which leads into President NIXON's Summer Whitehouse, Key Biscayne, Florida. About 70 or 80 participated and it was put on and sponsored by the Youth International Party. The demonstrators came to the site in 2 open trucks and some cars and parked about 200 yards from the guardhouse and then marched down with a Viet Cong flag in front to the strains of Yankee Doodle. The following signs were carried during this short march and held up and used during the demonstration: "The Mad Bomber"; "NIXON's Victory, Our Defeat"; "Only Pawns in Their Game"; "This Country is too Young to Die"; and "Where is the Peace You Promised?". At the site they gathered in a circle directly across from the guardhouse entrance and read "Peoples Indictment". After reading the indictment, a guerrilla theater was held. A demonstrator with a mad bomber sign pretended he was a plane bombing Vietnam and the dikes. Immediately after this the song "My Country T'is of Thee" was played. [redacted] faked killing persons with a rifle. A fake abortion was held to clarify murder by abordion. One demonstrator dressed in black with white grease paint on her face, carrying a head-sized photograph of President NIXON on a b6 b7C

stick danced around. At the conclusion, music of the Star Spangled Banner was played. Attending this demonstration were [redacted] and who has been a spokesman for the YIPs. [redacted] attended as did [redacted] a person known as [redacted] is connected with the MCC. Also there was a [redacted] of the VVAW. There was no violence and no arrests in connection with this demonstration. The demonstration itself lasted only about 30 minutes, from about 1:10 PM - 1:40 PM. b6 b7C

The demonstration had also been called "NIXON Conspiracy Unmasked" and a handbill with this caption had been put out by YIP indicating the demonstration and listing prominent individuals and charging them with offenses. This was called a press release and the handbill is as follows:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFIDENTIAL

PRESS RELEASE

NIXON CONSPIRACY UNMASKED

1P.M.→ AUGUST 9th ---NAGASAKI DAY ←1 P.M.

FLORIDA WHITE-HOUSE - KEY BISCAYNE

ON WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9

The anniversary of the bombing of Nagasaki, the people of the world will formally indict the following men with crimes against nature, and humanity.

RICHARD DEADHOUS NIXON

Occupation- President of United States
Mafia Runner
Charged with- Murders in the Nth Degree
Breaking of Constitutional Amendments I through 26

SPIRO AGNEW

Occupation- Presidential Sidekick
Charged with- International Idiocy
Senseless Destruction of the English Language

RICHARD HELMS

Occupation- Coordinator of all U.S. Spy Organizations
Charged with- Manufacture and sale of Heroin
Invasion of world Privacy

HENRY KISSINGER

Occupation- Highbrow Coach of the U.S. Team
Heartbreaker
Charged with- Poor Advice
Gross Sexism

MELVIN LAIRD

Occupation- Secretary of War
Charged with- Murder in the 1st Degree
Murder in the 2nd Degree
Murder in the 3rd Degree

NGUYEN VAN THIEU

Occupation- Marionette
Running Dog
Lackey
Charged with- Treason
Disturbing the Peace
Tampering with Ballot Boxes

THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY

Occupation- Puppeteers
Loansharks
Charged with- Evasion of Tax and Moral Responsibilities
Grand Theft
Rape and Pillage

-- All of the above Arch-Criminals are also charged with, Conspiracy to incite riots by crossing state lines and creating international boundaries and swinelike perversity.

- On August 9th, We will present Nixon with a summons to appear at the Tribunal in the Streets in Miami Beach.

We will leave, as a caravan at 12:00 Noon from Flamingo Park.

Y.I.P. BRING: CARS AND PEOPLE: Y.I.P.

CONFIDENTIAL

In addition, the YIP had a mimeographed sheet called "People's Indictment". This was what was read at the start of the demonstration after the group gathered on the yard across from the guardhouse and this is as follows:

People's Indictment

We the People, gathered here today in a people's tribunal, hereby accuse Richard M. Nixon of the following high crimes and misdemeanors, in violation of the United States Constitution; the duly enacted laws and principles of the United States, the United Nations Charter United Nations Resolutions, the Geneva Accords, the Hague Convention, the Nuremberg treaty.

Count I. Violations of International Law and Crimes against the People of Indochina as Committed in the following overt acts:

-Massive aerial bombardment of civilian targets
-Ecological and genetic warfare through the massive use of chemical and germ weapons, defoliants and cloud-seeding chemicals
-The deployment and use of weapons outlawed by the Geneva Conventions- weapons which are designed to kill, maim and terrorize civilian populations, such as dum-dum bullets, plastic pellet bombs and other fragmentary devices
-Widespread uses of incendiary devices
-Other acts of warfare directed at civilian populations, including the establishment of free-fire zones, forced relocation of non-combatants into concentration camps, and the planned destruction of the dikes and dams of Vietnam to effect the flooding of the Red River Delta which would result in the massive destruction of crops and the death by drowning of countless thousands of civilian farmers and their families.

Let it be noted that the use of the above weaponry and tactics is demonstrative of a deliberate policy of genocide, cited as an international war crime by the Nuremberg Tribunal.

In violation of the United States Constitution and the laws of the United States:

1- The committance of unauthorized acts of war in usurpation of constitutional powers vested exclusively in Congress to authorize war in Article I, section 8, clause 2 of the United States Constitution.

2- The continuation and expansion of the war in Southeast Asia in flagrant defiance of the repeal on January 12, 1971 of the Tonkin Gulf Resolution, and also in defiance of the Mansfield Amendment calling for the prompt termination of such a war.

Violation of the laws of the United States and crimes against the people of the United States as committed in the following overt acts: Murder and conspiracy to commit murder in the first degree:

1- Murder of black freedom fighters including Fred Hampton and 27 other members of the Black Panther Party

2- Murder of prisoners including the scores at Attica, George Jackson at San Quentin and many others at barbaric institutions across the country

3- Murder of students at Kent State and Jackson State

4- Murder of protesting citizens, including James Rector of Berkeley, during the liberation of People's Park

5- Murder of countless American G.I.'s and civilians by heroin addiction financed by C.I.A. Mafia-warlord activity in Indochina

6- Murder of countless American women by forcing them to receive improperly administered, unsanitary, illegal abortions.

In View of these actions committed by the United States Military Forces, of which President Nixon is Commander in Chief, and the various and several administrative branches of the U.S. Government, of which Presidnet Nixon is the Chief Executive, we thereby call for an immediate cessation of the aggressive acts of criminal warfare in southeast Asia, and the blatant violation of domestic rights to justice and freedom here in the United States, and for the sake of mankind and to raise the dignity and purpose of the office of the president of the United States above the level of mockery and deceit to which Mr. Nixon has degenerated the position, we are requesting the United States Department of Justice, U.N., Human Rights Commission to bring the appropriate indictments against Richard M. Nixon as circumstances, the law and basic human decency call for.

This is what we say: The laws and treaties and moral code of any human nation would condemn Richard Nixon forthwith for his cruel, amoral barbarism and so will the laws of the United States, sooner or later, call Milhaus Nixon to his hour of reckoning.

Youth International Party

MM T-3
8/9-10/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 8/11/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910),
ATTENTION: DID

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIREP

Insert
LHM
pp 2-9, plus

Re Buairtel to Miami, 8/3/72; Miami airtel to Bureau, 8/4/72, and Miami teletype to Bureau, 8/9/72.

6 - Bureau (Enc. 14) (RM)
(3 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-467491 - MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923 - HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178 - RUBIN)
4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
(2 - 100-162260 - YIP)
(1 - 100-161445 - HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178 - RUBIN)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
48 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 80-1374 - MIREP)
(1 - 100-16544 - STEWART ALBERT)
(1 - 100-16791 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-16725 -
(1 - 100-16726 -
(1 - 100-16681 -
(1 - 100-16545 -
(1 - 100-16713 -
(1 - 100-17054 -
(1 - 100-16716 -
(1 - 100-16714 -
(1 - 100-16715 -
(1 - 100-16718 -

(Continued on page 2)

HKM/jky
(59)

b6
b7C

1343

100-162260-

RCHED INDEXED
IALIZED FILED
AUG 14 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

MM 100-16028

48 - Miami (Continued)
(1 - 100-16719 -
(1 - 100-16721 -
(1 - 100-16723 -
(1 - 100-16722 -
(1 - 100-16625 - TOM FORCADE)
(1 - 100-16704 -
(1 - 100-15903 -
(1 - 105-10097 -
(1 - 100-16727 -
(1 - 100-16726 -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100-16810 -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100-16840 -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100- -
(1 - 100-16842 -

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization, dated and captioned as above. Four (4) copies are being furnished New York, office of origin, and an information copy is being furnished Milwaukee. One copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service, Miami.

The LHM has been classified "Confidential" in order to protect MM T-1 through T-3. These sources are of continuing value and their identities, if disclosed, could detrimentally effect the National defense interests of the United States.

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is [redacted]

MM T-3 is SAs [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

Continuous efforts are being made to identify all persons who are members of the Yippies and Zippies in the Miami area. In this regard [redacted] has continuously advised that it is very difficult to determine the exact number either of Yippies or Zippies in Miami at any one time due to the fact that they frequently move around. Source indicated she would make every effort to be as exact as possible.

It is noted that 2 copies of the document entitled "Manual for the Republican Convention" and 2 copies of a first draft of the manual have been forwarded to the Bureau from Miami. This was by Miami airtel to the Bureau dated 8/7/72, captioned "Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC), IS-RA - MIREP". It is to be further noted that the manual also is referred to as the "Tactical Manual".

In view of the expected increase in activities from now through the Republican National Convention, no further LHMs will be submitted until after the convention and pertinent information will be submitted to the Bureau by summary teletype as the situation demands, UACB.

LEAD

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will follow activities relative to the Yippies and Zippies in Miami.

8/14/72

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448010) (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION), MILWAUKEE

FROM: MIAMI (100-10023) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP (MIREP).

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT THE ZIPPIE FACTION OF THE YIP ATTEMPTED A SLEEP-IN AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH, FLA., ON THE NIGHT OF AUGUST THIRTEEN - FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO. TOM FORCADE ARRIVED BACK IN MIAMI ON AUGUST THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO AND AT A ZIPPIE MEETING AT THE RESIDENCE AND HEADQUARTERS ON HENRY ST. IN COCONUT GROVE, TOM FORCADE INSISTED ON A SLEEP-IN AGAINST THE WISHES OF THE MAJORITY OF THE ZIPPIES. CONSEQUENTLY, ABOUT SEVEN P.M., THE ZIPPIES DID PROMOTE A SLEEP-IN AT FLAMINGO PARK. ORIGINALLY ABOUT FORTY PEOPLE WERE THE[redacted]UT ACTUALLY ONLY ABOUT FIFTEEN WERE REAL ZIPPIES AND T[redacted]T WERE MERELY

b6
b7C

1 - New York (Info) (RM) (100-162260)
4 - Miami
(1 - 100-10023)
(1 - 00-1374) (MIREP)
(1 - 00-2500)
(1 - 100-10025) (TOM FORCADE)
1 - U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Fla.

HKM/rgn

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1972

100-10[illegible]240-1304

FOLLOWERS. AFTER THE SLEEP-IN BEGAN SOME MEMBERS OF THE YIPS ALONG WITH SOME PEOPLE FROM THE KCC WENT TO THE PARK AND TOLD THE CAMPERS THEY MIGHT POSSIBLY BE ARRESTED IF THEY DIDN'T LEAVE. THEY OFFERED THE CAMPERS TRANSPORTATION TO GET THEM OUT OF THE PARK. AS A RESULT SEVERAL LEFT AND ONLY ABOUT THIRTY REMAINED AT THE SITE. SOME WERE TAKEN TO THE BETHEL LUTHERAN CHURCH, FIVE ZERO ONE NW ONE HUNDRED SECOND ST., MIAMI BEACH, WHERE THEY WERE PERMITTED TO STAY FOR THE NIGHT.

SOURCE INDICATED THE PURPOSE OF THE SLEEP-IN ATTEMPT WAS TO FORCE THE ISSUE OF A CAMPSITE WHICH IS BEING DISCUSSED AT A MEETING OF THE MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL, MIAMI BEACH, ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO. SOURCE INDICATED SOME OF THE MEMBERS OF THE YIPS AND PROBABLY SOME OTHER GROUP MIGHT GO TO THIS COUNCIL MEETING. SOURCE SAID THERE WAS NO VIOLENCE OR ARRESTS IN CONNECTION WITH ATTEMPTED SLEEP-IN.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED TOM FORCADE AS THE PERSON WHO HAD BEEN THE LEADER OF THE ZIPPIE FACTION AND SAID THAT DANA BEAL WAS EXPECTED IN MIAMI TODAY AND WOULD PROBABLY TAKE OVER THE ZIP

b6
b7C

LEADERSHIP. SOURCE ALSO INDICATED A [redacted] (PHONETIC) FROM [redacted] WAS CURRENTLY IN MIAMI AND ATTEMPTING TO BE [redacted] THE ZIPPIES.

[redacted] MIAMI BEACH PD, ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT AN ALL-NIGHT SLEEP-IN WAS ATTEMPTED BY THE ZIPPIES THE NIGHT OF AUGUST THIRTEEN - FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, AT FLAMINGO PARK. HE STATED THAT DURING THE EVENING OVER HALF OF A CROWD OF ABOUT FIFTY OR SIXTY LEFT AND AT ABOUT THREE A.M. THE REMAINING PERSONS WERE TOLD THEY HAD FIFTEEN MINUTES TO LEAVE THE PARK. THEY DID LEAVE AND THERE WERE NO ARRESTS. NO VIOLENCE OCCURRED. HE STATED THE MIAMI BEACH CITY COUNCIL WOULD DISCUSS A PUBLIC CAMPSITE AT A MEETING ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

THE MCC WAS FORMED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES OF GROUPS DEMONSTRATING AT THE DNC AND RNC IN MIAMI BEACH DURING SUMMER OF SEVENTYTWO.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING DISSEMINATED TO U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI, FLA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MIAMI AIRTEL AND MIAMI NITEL TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE IS [redacted] - PCI.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, REFERENCE IS MADE TO MIAMI NITEL TO BUREAU DATED AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, CAPTIONED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY". SOURCE [redacted] - PCI. b6 b7C b7D

MILWAUKEE, AT MADISON, WISCONSIN, WILL IDENTIFY AND FURNISH ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATIVE TO A [redacted] (PHONETIC).

NR018 MM CODE

438PM URGENT 8-16-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS - RA. MIREP.

ON AUGUST SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO SPEVIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A DEMONSTRATION AT THE FOUNTAINEBLEAU HOTEL, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. THIS DEMONSTRATION WAS FROM TWELVE THIRTY PM TO TWO PM AND WAS SPONSORED BY THE YIPS. THERE WERE ABOUT SIXTY DEMONSTRATORS AND IT WAS NOTED SEVERAL OF THEM WERE ZIPPIES. THE DEMONSTRATORS WANTED TO GO INTO THE HOTEL BUT WERE TURNED BACK AND TOLD THEY COULD NOT ENTER. THEY HELD THEIR DEMONSTRATION NEARBY AT A CURB AND THE CIRCULAR DRIVE LEADING TO THE HOTEL ENTRANCE. ABOUT FIVE OF THE YIPS DID VOMIT NEAR SOME BUSHES NEAR TO WHERE THEY WERE DEMONSTRATING AND THIS REPRESENTED THE "PUKE-IN" THAT THEY HOPED TO HAVE HAD INSIDE THE HOTEL. THE DEMONSTRATORS HAD NUMEROUS SIGNS "WAR CRIMINALS OUT OF MIAMI BEACH",

END PAGE ONE

1315

100-448910-2260-

b6
b7C

8/16/72

"NIXON HATES GAYS", "ABORTION NOW", "NIXON IS A PIRATE", "FREE DOPE", "LIBERATE GAY PEOPLE", "SIXTYFIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR FOUR", "NAPALM HURTS", "STOP BOMBING THE DIKES", "POWER TO THE VIET CONG", "KICK NIXON OUT". THEY SANG SOME SONGS "ONE TWO THREE FOUR WE DON'T WANT YOUR (OBSCENITY) WAR" AND "POWER TO THE PEOPLE" TO A ROCK MUSIC BEAT. ABOUT FIFTEEN MANAGED TO SLIP INTO THE HOTEL THROUGH DIFFERENT ENTRANCES BUT WERE IMMEIDATELY SPOTED AND REJECTED. THERE WERE NO ARRESTS AND NO VIOLENCE.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

ABOUT FORTY MINUTES PRIOR TO THE DEMONSTRATION, ONE DEMONSTRATOR WHO WAS ALSO A YIP, STOOD JUST OUTSIDE THE ENTRANCE TO THE HOTEL DRESSED IN BLACK WITH WHITE GREASE PAINT ON HIS FACE.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

MM 100-16028

PAGE THREE

SPECIAL AGENTS WHO OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION WERE [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] AND [redacted] AND [redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMIM

THIS INFORMATION WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE DAILY MIREP TELETYPE SUBMITTED BY MIAMI.

END

CJR

FBINY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida
August 18, 1972

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-10-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

As of August 11, 1972, the Youth International Party (YIP) had distributed the following handbills:

100-162260-1316

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

1674 MERIDIAN AVENUE
Miami Beach, Florida 33139
(305) 531-8895

NEWS RELEASE
NIXON SUMMONED TO PEOPLE'S COURT

Anti-war activities for the Republican Convention officially began Wednesday, August 9, when a gross amount of Yippies in an assortment of cars, trucks, vans, unicycles and roller skates drove from Flamingo Park to Nixon's Florida White House at Key Biscayne to present the President with a People's Summons to appear in the Streets, August 20-23 to stand trial for his crimes against humanity. Fittingly enough, it was the 27th anniversary of the bombing of Nagasaki. The President, who was at a secret peace meeting with John Wayne, Ara Parseghian, William Calley and Billy Graham, was unable to attend. But daughter Tricia, looking as wholesome as a Hostess Twinkie, in her pink floral cotton dress and patent leather pumps, was on hand.

> "I'm so proud to accept this token of depreciation for my father, who is the President. As you all know, Daddy wants more than anything to provide police not only for this generation, but for all generations."

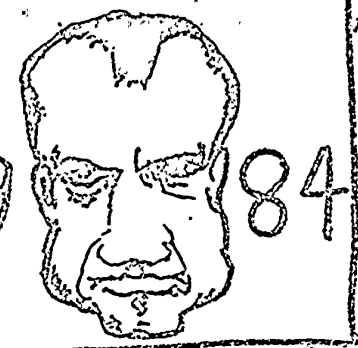
After a darling curtsy, the little princess disappeared in a cloud of soap bubbles.
After a brief time-out for those members of the People's Jury, who felt the necessity to puke, a people's hearing was held and evidence, in the form of guerilla theatre, was presented to show the need for the trial.
The jury sat horrified as the Mad Bomber released signs of Nixon's manhood over the face of Vietnam; they wretched as Jack the Quack performed his butcher act on a pregnant woman who was unable to afford a legal abortion; they squirmed in their seats as a victim of CIA heroin shot up for the last time before dying of an overdose. When an Indian, a prisoner at Attica and a student at Kent State-Jackson State pleaded for justice...for equality..for no more than the basic rights of humanity--and were then shot down in cold blood--the people of the Jury were no longer able to hold back their tears. The evidence was so overwhelming that a policeman and a soldier freaked out and begged for forgiveness. But the pigs guarding Nixon's gate remained macho to the end, true representatives of the Amerikan way.
Counsel for the defense, meanwhile--tie loose, pits sweating, hair tousled --sank deeper into his chair and cried.
The trial will take place in the Streets of Miami Beach, August 20-23. Only we, the People can judge the crimes against us that were committed in our name. Come to Miami Beach and take part in the Nuremburg Trials of the 1970's.

PEOPLE'S JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL!!

CONFIDENTIAL

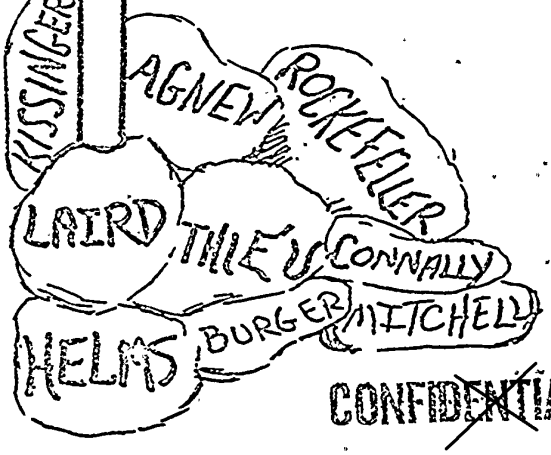
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

O, SAY CAN YOU SEE...



ATTICA...ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE...MY LAI MASSACRE...CIA HEROIN...CAMBODIA... PENTAGON PAPERS... PAKISTAN...LAOS...KENT STATE...ABORTION LAWS... BOMBING DIKES...PRICE FREEZE... JACKSON STATE...GEORGE JACKSON... UNEMPLOYMENT...GAY OPPRESSION... PARIS "PEACE" TALKS...INFLATION... MARIJUANA REPRESSION...GENOCIDE... FRED HAMPTON...SUPREME COURT APPOINTEES...

WHAT 4 MORE YEARS of NIXON WOULD BE?



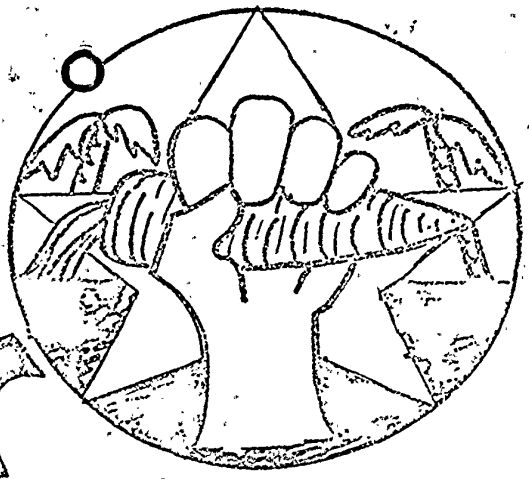
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"What have they done
to the Earth
What have they done
to our fair Sister
Ravaged and Plundered
and Ripped Her and
Bit Her...
Stuck Her with Knives
In the side of the Dawn
and Tied Her with Fences
and Dragged Her Down..."

FIGHT BACK!

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CONFIDENTIAL



CONUT CO-OP®

PRESENTS

FREE HEALTHY FOOD FOR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

HEALTHY FOODS for ENERGY for HEAVY POLITICAL CONFRONTATION.

EDUCATION of BROTHERS and SISTERS about the GOODNESS of HEALTHY FOODS.

HELP

with

FOOD, TIME, & MONEY

MIAMI BEACH 1718 ALTON RD

672-0122 531-8895

CONFIDENTIAL

18th thru AUGUST 23RD

A YIPPIE COMPLEMENTARY TICKET

THIS DOCUMENT ENTITLES THE HOLDER AND ALL FRIENDS TO A FREE SEAT IN THE INTERSECTION OF HIS OR HER CHOICE. THIS PASS ALSO ASSURES POLITE AND NON-VIOLENT STREET ARRESTS WITH A SCENIC RIDE TO THE NEAREST ARREST HOLDING AREA.

NOTE TO ARRESTING OFFICER: PLEASE FEED, CLOTHE, BATHE, AND PROVIDE THE BEST IN SLEEPING ACCOMODATIONS. IT'S NOT OFTEN THAT WE CAN R. AND R. IN MIAMI BEACH.

PLACE DRAFT CARD HERE (THEN BURN)

DAY OF UNACCEPTANCE AUGUST 28 (WED)

MIAMI BEACH

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

NOT VOID THOUGH PROHIBITED BY LAW - MIAMI BEACH BD.

SSAY TEETH

On August 20-23 in Miami Beach, Richard Nixon and his fellow conspirators come to town for the Republican Convention. Thousands of people from all over the country will be there in the streets to greet them and to show the American people that a vote for Nixon is a vote for murder. Throughout his administration, Nixon sought to project an image that he was pacifying the war in Vietnam and the population at home. More often than not, the American people have let themselves be lulled by these lies. Now that it is clear that Nixon only intended to cover up the war rather than wind it down, and that there can be no peace at home until the war is over, we should launch a full scale offensive against Nixon's reelection.

For information, posters, or literature, contact:
The Miami Conventions Coalition
1718 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Florida 33139
Telephone: 305/672-0122

Youth International Party
1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida 33139
Telephone: 305/531-8895

MIAMI August 20-23

PLEASE VOTE HOME

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

MM T-1
8/11/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16082

Miami, Florida
August 18, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/18/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTENTION: DID)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

MIREP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau dated 8/17/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve copies of LHM concerning captioned organization, dated and captioned as above. Two copies are being furnished New York, office of origin.

One copy of LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Miami.

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" in order to protect MM T-1. This source is of continuing value and disclosure of source's identity could detrimentally affect the national defense interests of the United States.

MM T-1 is [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) RM
(3 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-467491)(MIREP)
(2) - New York (Enc. 2) RM
(100-162260)
2 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 80-1374)(MIREP)
HKM:hss
(8)

100-162260

INDEXED
FILED
AUG 21 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1317

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 12/18/72

b6
b7C

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 12/18/72. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1111 through 1403.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
18	1291, 1300
	Maintain as Top Serial

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DESTROYED
FBI — NEW YORK

No. of copies 1

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 12/21/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 4
Page 218 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 219 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 243 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 244 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 19

Records dated: 14-August-1972 – 18-December-1972
108 pages

NR031 MM CODE

9-40PM URGENT 8-21-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP

ON AUG. TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO, A SA OF THE FBI OBSERVED A MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION AT MIAMI BEACH. THIS MARCH WAS SPONSORED BY APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY ZIPPIES AND STARTED AT THREE FORTYFIVE PM AT FLAMINGO PARK. THEY MARCHED TO THE CONVENTION AREA WHERE THEY HAD A RALLY TO SHOW OPPOSITION TO ALL TYPES OF REPRESSION AND THEY SPECIFICALLY NOTED REPRESSION OF POLITICAL PRESONERS. TWO MALES AND FOUR FEMALES PARTICIPATED IN THE DEMONSTRATION IN THE NUDE. THEIR ACTIVITIES ENDED AT ABOUT SIX PM AFTER WHICH MOST OF THEM RETURNED TO FLAMINGO PARK. THERE WERE NO ARREST AND NO VIOLENCE.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

1318

100-162260

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, AUG. TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO.

SA WHO OBSERVED MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION BY THE ZIPPIES ON AFTERNOON AUG. TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO, WAS SA [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED US SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

END

NR Ø2 Ø MM CODE

5-15PM URGENT 8-22-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA. MIREP.

ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUS TWENTY TWO, SEVENTYTWO, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED A LARGE GROUP OF ABOUT THREE OR FOUR HUNDRED MOSTLY ZIPPIES DEMONSTRATING IN THE AREA OF THE CONVENTION HALL. SOME OF THESE PEOPLE STARTED BURNING SOME FLAGS BUNTING ON A POLE AND THEY WERE SURROUNDED BY THE FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL (FHP). THE PATROL THEN STARTED MAKING ARRESTS AND THERE WAS NO TROUBLE IN MAKING THE ARRESTS. [redacted] OF THE FHP ADVISED THAT A TOTAL OF TWO HUNDRED THIRTY ONE DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED AS A RESULT OF THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATION AND THESE ARRESTS TOOK PLACE FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR. b6 b7C

THIRTY SEVEN FEMALES WERE AMONG THOSE ARRESTED INCLUDING TWO JUVENILES.

THE GROUP DEMONSTRATING WAS DESCRIBED AS A "MIXED GROUP"

END PAGE ONE

ICC 100-157178 (RUBIN) (42)

8/22/72

1319

100-162260-

[redacted]

ALTHOUGH MOST WERE CONSIDERED TO BE ZIPPIES.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUGUST TWENTY TWO, SEVENTY TWO, ADVISED JERRY RUBIN, ONE OF THE CHICAGO SEVEN, PLANNED TO INVOLVE HIMSELF WITH A SIT-IN WITH THE YIPS ON WEDNESDAY EVENING IN THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AREA OF THE CONVENTION HALL. HE PLANS TO GET ARRESTED WITH THEM.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE SPECIAL AGENT WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARRESTS WAS SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted] PSI.

COPY BEING FURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

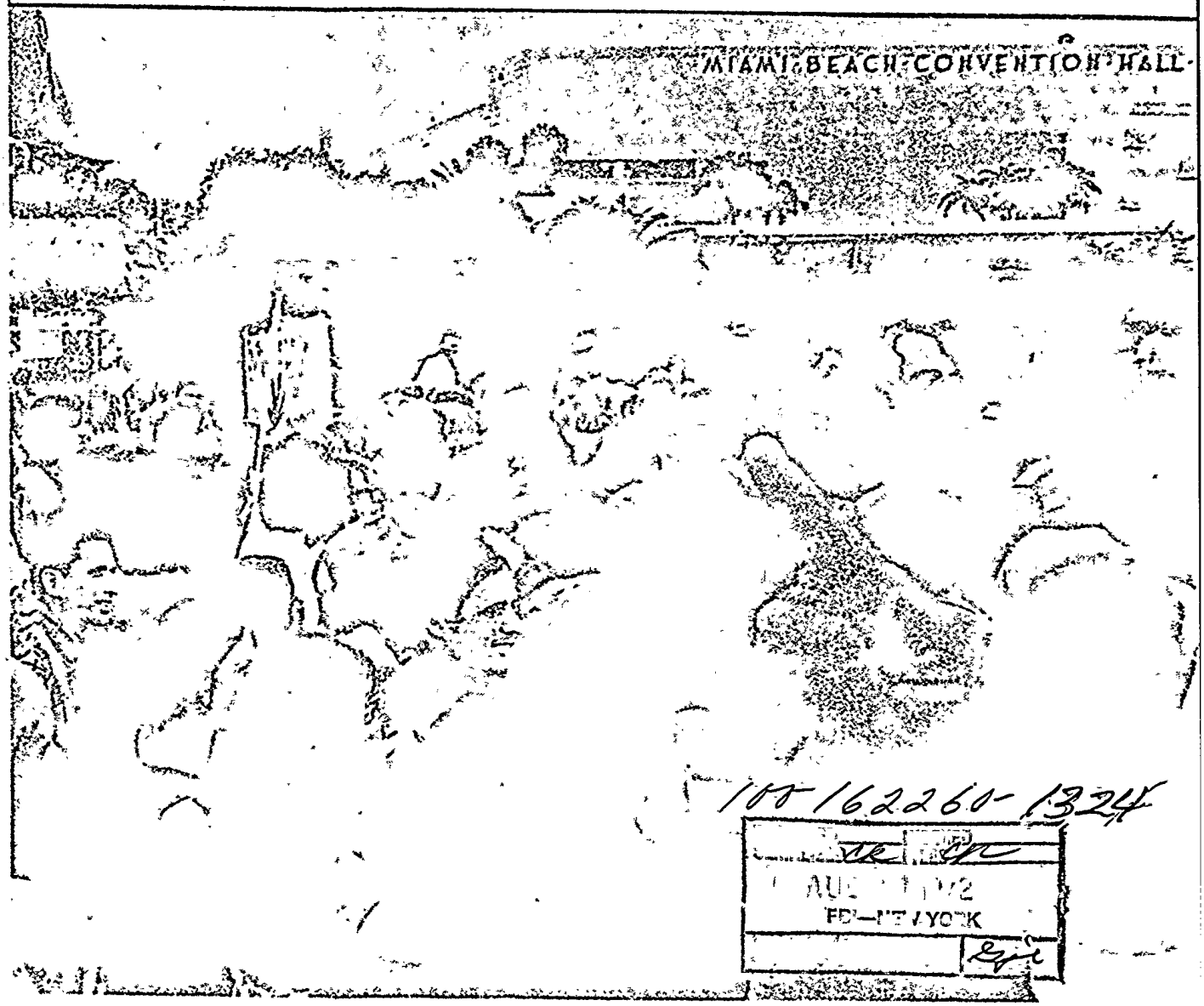
END

KEH FBI NEW YORK TKS AND CUL

UPS NEWS SERVICE

Vol. 3 No. 12 July 16, 1972

SPECIAL CONVENTION ISSUE



100-162260-1324

AUG 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

Lessons from Miami

MIAMI BEACH (UPS) — A lot of people spent the past few months speculating on whether Miami was going to be another Chicago. Round one proved it wasn't. Miami was, well, Miami.

It was the first time in recent years that large numbers of young people got together without violence or massive bummers. Chicago was a qualified success. MayDay was a qualified success. Miami was an unqualified success.

Ten thousand people proved in Chicago that Amerikan civilization did, indeed, rest upon a police state, but they got trashed in the process. Twenty thousand people proved in Washington that, with a little better organization, they could effectively tie up the capital, but in Algonquin City they trashed each other. Only about seven thousand people came to Miami, but they proved that they could make an effective political statement without getting beaten up by the cops and without bumming each other.

The statement they made — that freeks and gays and women and blacks and poor people wouldn't sit by while the Democrats sold them out — was made best at the Hotel Doral. The Doral is one of the honky luxury hotels that line Collins Avenue, and last week it served as headquarters for the McGovern campaign. Wednesday was the day after the platform vote, the day after McGovern sold out the women and the gays and the poor and hedged on his promise to pull out of Indochina. It was the day he cashed in on those compromises and backroom deals by snatching up the nomination on the first ballot. As it turned out, it was also the day he had to answer some questions.

The seizure of the Doral started early Wednesday afternoon when some Zippies headed for an LBJ Day rally suddenly diverted to the Doral, picking up SDS support along the way. It was one of those unplanned actions that erupt spontaneously and often generate more energy than days of carefully planned rallies and marches. The people, led by an anonymous Zippie from Santa Fe, swarmed into the hotel demanding an audience with the candidate.

Word of trouble soon reached McGovern and his staff, who were busy writing acceptance speeches in their seventeenth-floor penthouse. At first the police tried to move them out, but then, reportedly on McGovern's orders, the 50 state troopers were called off. It wouldn't look good for McGovern to be nominated amidst bloodshed, so at 3 p.m. he finally offered to meet with a token number of demonstrators. They refused and continued to hold the hotel's plush lobby. Cries of "McGovern come down!" reverberated off the massive crystal chandelier in the main ballroom as the angry mob grew impatient.

Finally, after six hours, McGovern did come down. He began with a rap about his Indochina stand. "I'm not shifting my position. . . . I make a flat pledge that if I become president of the United States, every American soldier, every American prisoner, every American now involved in the war. . . will cease, and . . . within 90 days of my inauguration, every American troop and every American soldier will be home." He said the same thing over and over again, and it

wasn't what he had said the day before — that he would keep troops in the area until POW's were released. He had moved back to his original position. But he declined to endorse the $6500 guaranteed annual income and the legalization of pot.

In a simultaneous diversionary action, another band of Zippies liberated the Youth for McGovern headquarters. Both actions took place after an LBJ Day rally at the convention hall. The rally was to remind people that LBJ had been a peace candidate too; hundreds of freeks chanted "Lyndon Baines McGovern" as they toppled a giant six-by-ten-foot protrait of LBJ over the fence. The cops threw the portrait back; it was eventually burned at a Zippie "Eat the Rich" march the next evening.

There were a number of other marches and rallies. PCPJ sponsored a mass rally Wednesday night at the convention hall. Dave Dellinger and others spoke while people built a sand dike to remind the Democrats that American bombing of the dikes in North Vietnam would result in genocide when the rains come.

Gays made a strong presence, both inside the convention hall and out. Several gay delegates were sent to the convention under the McGovern rules; and they fought for a gay civil rights plank in the party platform. Outside, gay contingents marched with other groups and participated in the holding of the Doral. A drag show in front of the hall Wednesday night freaked a lot of people.

The first action of the week was Sunday's third annual Y. I. P. Smoke-In and anti-CIA Smack Attack (usually held in Washington, D. C., on Independence Day). A couple of thousand freeks smoked pot to protest marijuana prohibition, despite the fact that SCLC and other movement groups tried to stop the Smoke-In, while rock bands played rock and roll. Then the crowd marched to the hall to protest the CIA's involvement in the heroin trade while joints were thrown out to the crowd. They were delighted when one old man took the mike, was offered a joint, took a long toke and grinned, "Yes, I like it too!"

Like the Smoke-In, the rest of the Zippie actions were high energy theater. There was a "Know Your Candidate" march Tuesday, starting off with hundreds of freeks in Arthur Bremer masks running up the streets to push a wheelchair into the ocean. Chanting "Wallace is all washed up!" and "Wheelchairs for Wallace, he needs your sympathy vote!", they marched to the hall and threw the wheelchair and a Wallace dummy over the fence. Then they surged up the street to a bridge over a narrow canal, which they renamed the Mary Jo Kopechne Causeway, and sang a rousing chorus of "Bridge over Troubled Waters." A steering wheel was thrown into the water while the crowd chanted "Put Ted at the wheel."

SDS actions were characterized by a head-on militancy hard to find elsewhere. When SDS invaded the Playboy Plaza Hotel on Monday night while the Democrats held a banquet, three leaders were arrested, but released a few blocks away. During an SDS rally at the hall Tuesday night a section of the surrounding chain link fence was torn down. The cops almost freaked, but only one person was arrested.

Flamingo Park, the campsite, was as much a carnival as a campsite. Each night thousands of people filled the grounds, but only a few thousand actually camped there. The Zippies sponsored a short concert in one corner each night. Political films were shown simultaneously, while a color TV was tuned

to the convention. Vibes were generally mellow, but not passive. People smoked dope, but were not nodded out. Each organization had its bullhorn and literature tables, making it something like a Movement Midway. Green Power, an L.A.-based group invited to the conventions by the Zippies, provided free food for the demonstrators. An anti-rape squad had little work to do -- there were no rapes.

The city council had voted just five days before the start of the convention to give a campsite to the demonstrators. It was in an excellent location, only a few blocks from the convention hall, and it had good facilities (showers, restrooms, swimming pool, basketball courts, handball courts, etc.) open to the protestors, but it wasn't big enough for more than ten thousand people.

That didn't matter though, because the city's stalling tactic had worked. Only about 3000 determined people showed up from out of town, including Vietnam vets, blacks, gays, women and freeks. Another 4000 from the Miami area joined the demonstrations and the campsite scene daily.

The lessons of Miami were several. Flamingo Park discredited at last the "youth culture bummer theory": that any gathering of freeks will necessarily be another Altamont or Algonquin City (May Day encampment). Several thousand people lived for more than a week in harmony while carrying out major actions. There were no rapes murders, stabbings, shootings, o.d.'s, ripoffs, fights or police attacks. There were a few minor incidents of harassment, mostly against gays and women (the gays had to spend nine-tenths of their time explaining "how they got that way"), but mostly things were good, if a little weird. Grass circulated freely and helped keep people's spirits high despite oppressive heat and humidity, but there were few hard drugs, speed or downs in evidence (despite Miami's reputation as the Quaalude Capital of the World). A Zippie hard drug squad vamped on the few pushers who did show up. Large numbers of local freeks came to the campsite daily and joined in the demonstrations, despite the general apolitical atmosphere in Miami. Even the hordes of local residents who visited the campsite were impressed.

The police kept their promised low profile both on and off the campsite. The progressive police theory (non-confrontation and non-overkill) was proved out. There were more police and troops in the Miami area than demonstrators, but they were kept out of sight. Thousands of National Guardsmen, GI's, and State Troopers spent the week watching movies and shining their boots.

That was one of the two major points that made Miami different from Chicago. The other was that the Democrats this time were as progressive as the police. It was clear at the convention that the party is being taken over by more progressive forces, although big money still has undue control. The Demos didn't want images of police repression fucking up their scene. Demos wanted people to be passive and tried to control both the police and the demonstrators as well. Jerry Rubin admitted a deal with McGovern to try to keep people quiet in return for non-prosecution of his conspiracy convictions. He was unsuccessful, although the highly publicized Yippie cancellation of street demos did lower numbers some.

Parallel to the Democrats fresh face, new forces emerged among the demonstrators, too. The scene soon became a struggle for allegiance of freeks between Yippies and Zippies, two factions of the Youth International Party.

ZIPPIES AND SDS MARCH TO THE DORAL

The turning point was probably the splashy Yippie press conference called by Rubin, Hoffman, and Albert in the middle of the campsite. Several hundred durious freeks gathered around, and soon began a heated argument with the three surrounded Yippies. The Yippies argued for cancellation of the Smoke-In and Smack Attack, while the crowd argued for it. There was also an argument over whether the Yippies had left a Yippie street freek in jail for five hours while Zippies attempted to get him out. The argument spilled over into the $33,000, the Albion Hotel, the branding of Zippies as cops without proof, etc. The national networks, news services, and major media looked on in amazement. The myth of Yippie leadership of freeks was being wiped out before their eyes, and before the eyes of the kids. By the third day, Yippie buttons and T-shirts were almost non-existent, and Zippie buttons and T-shirts were de rigeur.

There were plenty of lessons in Miami for those willing to learn, and plenty of victories for those who wanted to look. The fact that people got it on with minimum hassle and maximum good vibes means that they'll be bringing back many more people to stop Nixon. Considering it was only McGovern to confront, Miami's turnout wasn't bad. With Nixon to confront, it should be spectacular.

YIP Freaks Out

MIAMI BEACH (UPS) — Suddenly, the Youth International Party seems alive with activity. It has meetings, offices, actions, literature, even factions. The last meeting was in Flamingo Park campsite the day after demonstrations ended. Both Yippies and Zippies participated.

The Yippies were mostly hard-core rank and file, from such places as Michigan, Texas, California, Ohio, Kansas, etc. They decided they wanted to continue as Yippies separately from the Rubin-Hoffman-Albert-Nightbyrd-Sanders faction. They intend to work on Miami and bring people down in the name of Yippie and hold their own actions. Because of their long involvement in Yippie work, they designated themselves Yippie I.

Meanwhile, the people living in the Albion Hotel reportedly asked Hoffman and Rubin to leave, so they could get their thing together. Most of these people are new to the movement, or at least to the Yippies. They had their first hassle a few days later, when about 10 members of Yippie I and other freeks came to the Albion and demanded to use the empty hotel suites that Rubin and Hoffman had rented for the summer. They occupied the lobby of the Albion for several hours until temporary accomodations were arranged for them elsewhere. In a further development, the Albion Yippies reportedly voted to remove Nightbyrd (former Rat editor) and Albert from their positions as spokesmen.

The Zippies, meanwhile, immediately sent people around the country to do regional traveling, leaving a hard-core in Miami. On July 14 a birthday party was held for Jerry Rubin in the name of the Humor Liberation Front (the Zippies disclaimed the action). Rubin's gift was a book called I Am Nowhere, a birthday cake with 34 candles, and $33,000 in play money. Free copies of Steal This Book were given away as party favors. Afterwards, a Y.I.P. retirement ceremony was held, complete with gold watches and certificates of appreciation for Hoffman, 35; Rubin, 34; Albert, 32; Nightbyrd, 31; and Sanders, 32.

During the party, Stew Albert got into a confrontation with A.J. Weberman's mother over whether she was being put uptight by the demonstrators' antics. Stew insisted she was and she insisted that Stew was creating all the trouble. There was also a confrontation between Zippie and Yippie women which ended with Gabrielle Schang getting Rubin's cake in her face. Then the hotel manager called the police and the party was over.

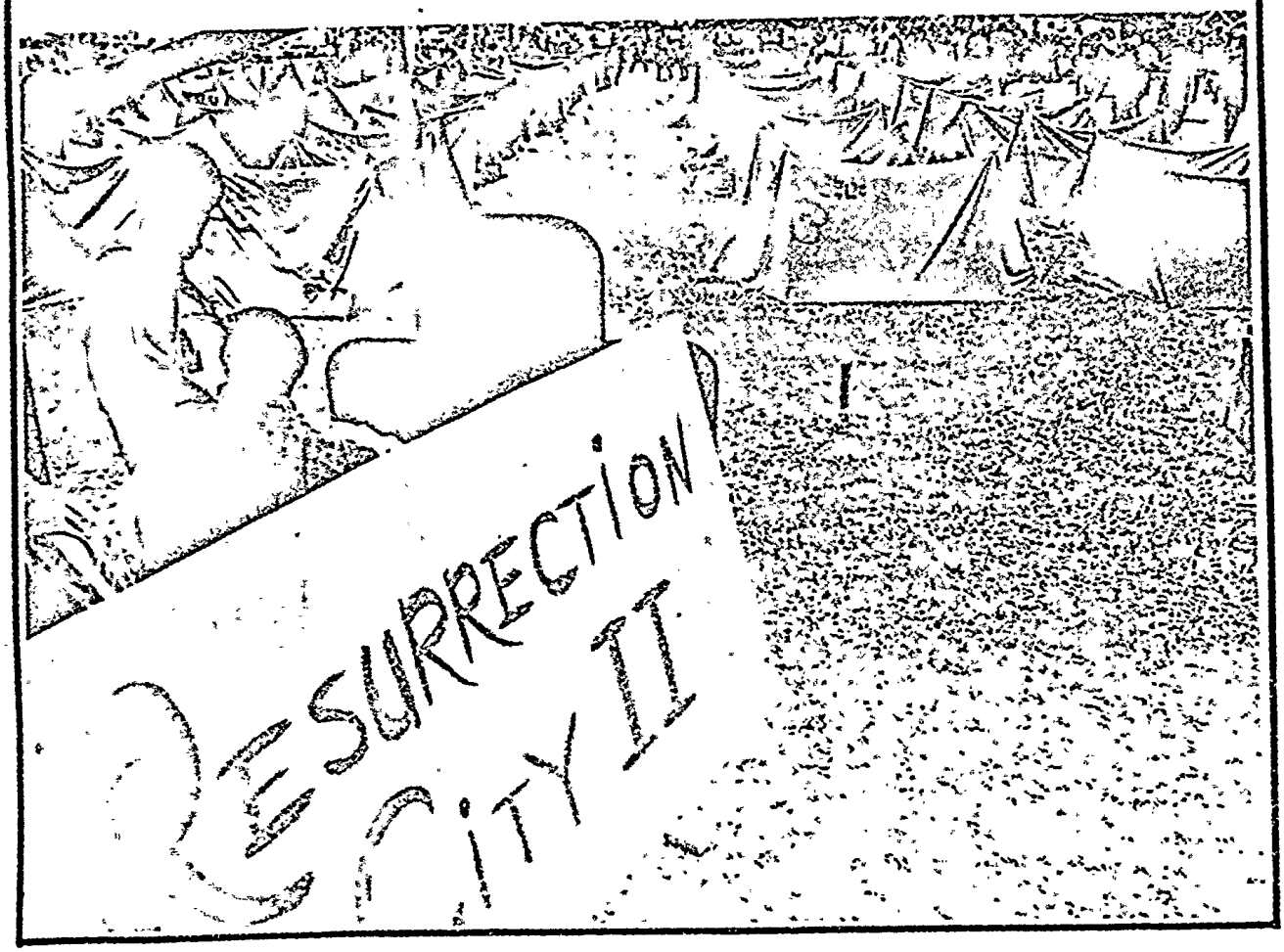
UPS news service

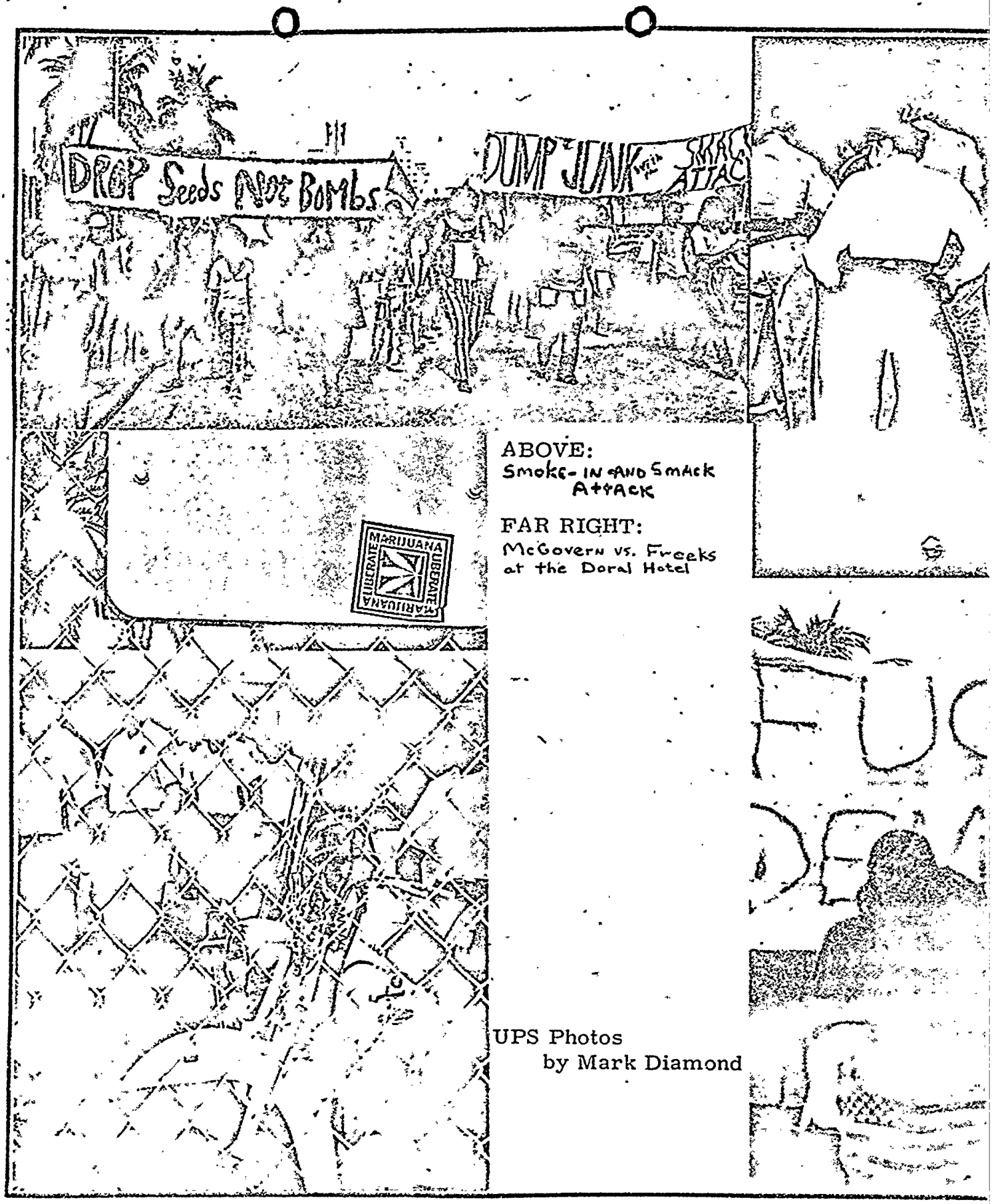
Editorial collective: Frank Rose. Thanx to: Donna Cisan, Mark Diamond, Thomas Forcade, Jack-O-Lantyrne, Stu Levine, Ron Lichty, Melany with the Hog Farm and Bill Rowe.

Phone: New York — (212) 242-3888.
Miami — (305) 444-5837.
Shortwave call letters: WB2DAS.

ABOVE: Peeping pigs.

BELOW: SCLC SECTION.

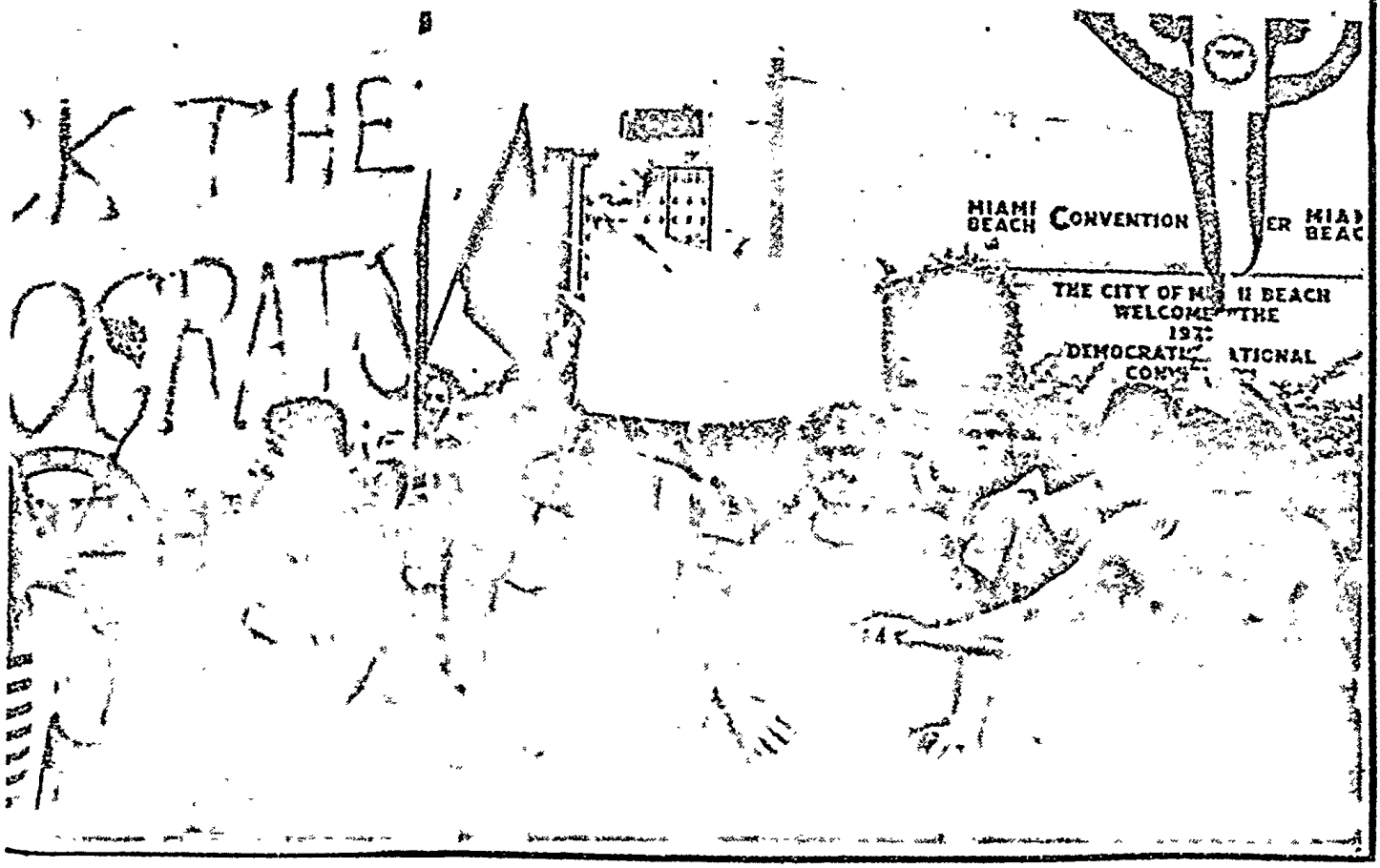


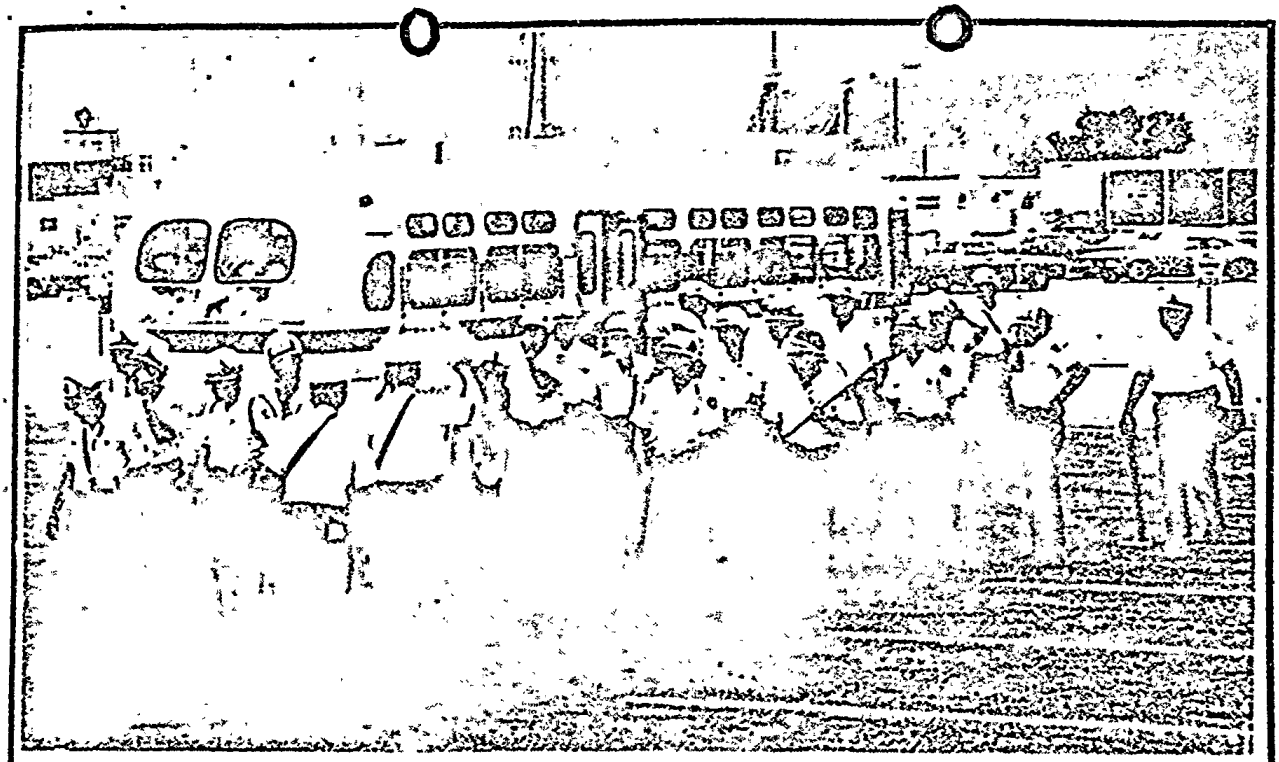


ABOVE:
Smoke-IN AND Smack Attack

FAR RIGHT:
McGovern vs. Freeks at the Doral Hotel

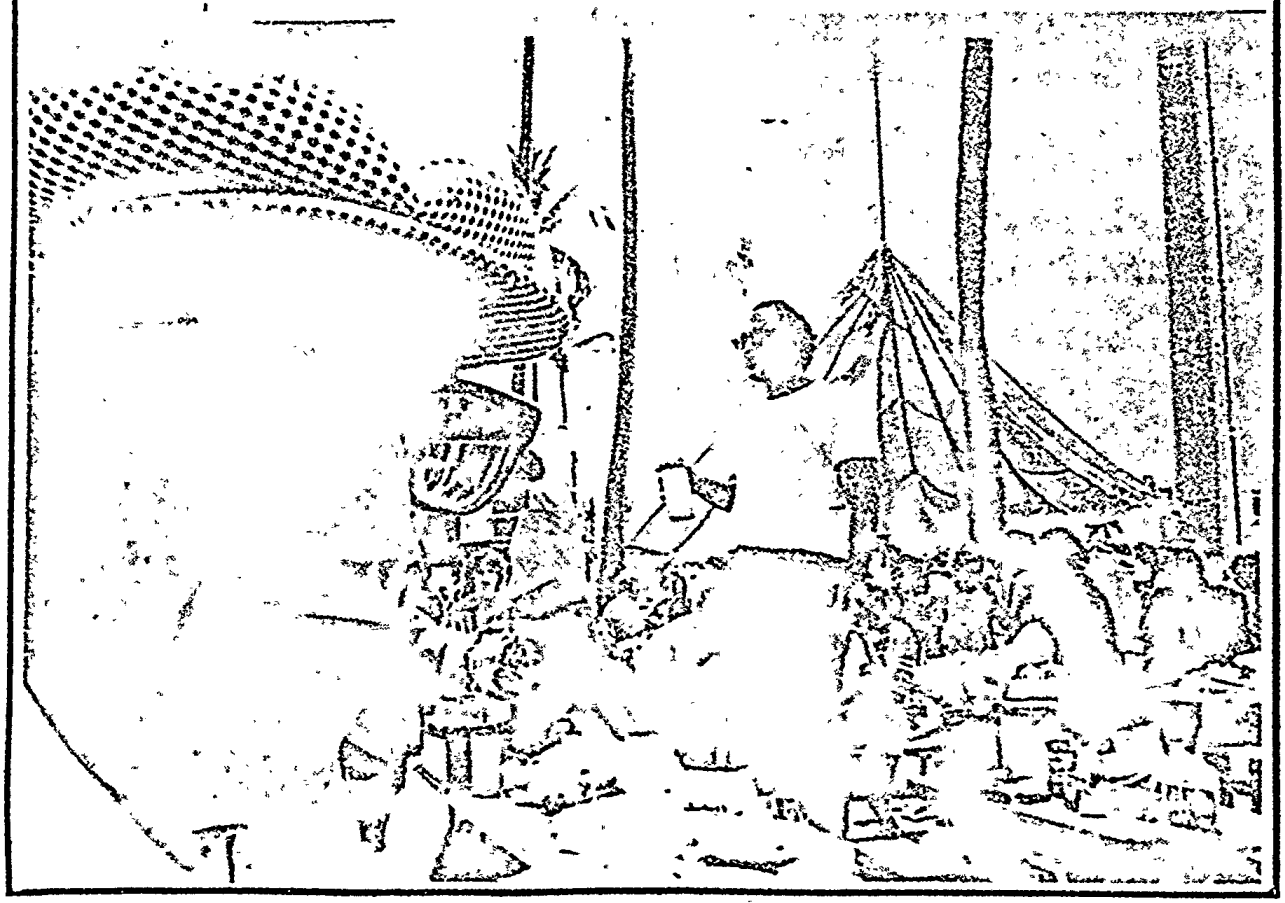
UPS Photos
by Mark Diamond


MIAMI BEACH CONVENTION
THE CITY OF MIAMI BEACH
WELCOMES THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL



ABOVE: Behind the Convention Hall

BELOW: Flamingo Park Carnival



Inside the Hall

MIAMI BEACH (UPS) — At first it seemed like a big deal to be inside the convention hall. Three days before the convention, my press pass had been revoked. I had appealed to the Standing Committee on Credentials of the Senate and House Press Gallery and they got my pass back from the Democrats. Looking back, I don't know why I bothered.

Once I got in I discovered it was easy to get inside. Anyone with enough hustle to get a free subway ride could do it. And once you got in it was a jam-packed mass of people — none of them paying any attention to the convention, most of them happy just to be there and be seen by their friends. There were so many media people that the odds were excellent for a TV, radio or newspaper hit for those who cared.

And a lot of them did. The most popular form of activity was ego-tripping. Delegates from Kansas would wait hours for their turn at the podium to give a long-winded speech that was both redundant and irrelevant. No one listened, and the speaker merely hoped his friends might see him on TV.

There was plenty of security on the floor, but thousands of people were milling around so the plainclothesmen became low-profile without choice. They harassed people selectively, as I discovered while lounging in one of the dozens of empty phone booths in the lobby.

The delegates were heavily larded with young people, women and blacks. The Democratic Party, thanks to the new McGovern rules, has been superficially taken over by the People. But the real deals were being made in back rooms by the money and power brokers and everybody knew it. Which was why nobody paid the slightest attention to the happenings on the floor except the media, desperate for a story.

McGovern, eager for victory, made compromises wholesale toward the end, refusing to support challenging delegations, ordering his people not to oppose the mild platform and weakening his stand on almost every issue. And a few days after the convention he announced his plan to raise $36.5 million in campaign funds, much of it from fat cats. And they don't give it away for free.

Frankly, a lot of the delegates — old, young, black, white, men, women — came off like idiots. Their game was stupid, they were being used to make the new Democratic glamour boy look good and they were willing to go along. The energy was like speed energy — without content. The proceedings were irrelevant. It was worth seeing but not worth staying.

It was a media orgy both inside and outside the convention hall. The media had more space in the convention hall than the convention itself. And there were three times as many media people as delegates — 11,000 by one count. With a ratio like that they had to practically stand in line to get interviews. Delegates and celebrities were most in demand for interviews, although

just about anybody would do. Sometimes the media people themselves were celebrities — Norman Mailer, Gloria Steinem, the man from U.N.C.L.E. — and they were almost at the point of interviewing each other.

The Underground Press Syndicate sponsored an Acid Test afterwards to help people clear their heads. Hundreds of invitations were handed out to both hip (present in force) and straight media. Many hips and a significant number of straights came. The acid was a special batch called Childhood's End. A media conspiracy began which we haven't heard the last of. The acid test just may have more impact, ultimately, than the convention.

— Thomas Forcade

CMI Puffs On

SACRAMENTO (UPS) — California Marijuana Initative is on the ballot.

Sec. of State Edmund Brown Jr. ordered the issue on the ballot July 4. An unofficial canvass showed the marijuana petition drive with 338,187 signatures, well over the required 326,000.

That means California's voters will be able to vote in the Nov. 7 general election on whether criminal penalties for using pot should be erased.

CMI organizers are now planning to launch a campaign to register young voters. The state now has 9.1 million registered voters, with 2.6 million persons between 18 and 24 unregistered.

Wiretap Ruling Pays Off

WASHINGTON (UPS) -- Because of the Supreme Court's June decision banning wiretapping without court permission, the government has been forced to drop charges against Brad Lyttle stemming from last year's May Day actions in Washington.

On July 6, the Justice Department asked for dismissal of an indictment charging Lyttle with assaulting a police officer with a dangerous weapon (up to 10 years). Lyttle is a coordinator of the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice.

The prosecuting attorney told the court that disclosure of information gathered on Lyttle from taps would "prejudice the national interests" -- presumably because they would reveal the extent of the government's illegal wiretapping activities.

The government has not yet announced what it will do about Pun Plamondon, the White Panther whose case led to the Supreme Court ruling. Pun is accused of conspiring to blow up the Ann Arbor CIA office.

Lyttle's case is one of 14 in which the government must decide whether to cease prosecution or disclose the results of its illegal wiretapping.

One Month Away

MIAMI BEACH (UPS) — It's still five weeks to the Republican Convention (August 21-24), but a number of groups have already developed their scenarios. Here's what's planned so far:

Miami Conventions Coalition and the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice have designed a complex strategy which they hope other groups will buy in on. Expose '72 is planned for August 18-23. A people's fair, exhibits, displays, slide shows, films, art, pictures, and theater skits will expose the reality of the Nixon regime to visitors and residents of Miami Beach.

Monday and Tuesday a jury of old people will hear testimony on the crimes of the Nixon administration from Vietnam vets, ex-prisoners, labor, unemployed blacks, women, welfare folks, gays, and old people.

George Jackson will be honored Monday evening, the first anniversary of his murder, and the spirit and culture of the Vietnamese will be celebrated.

Tuesday afternoon the delegates will drive to the convention to nominate Nixon down a Street Without Joy, a "gauntlet of shame" of silent protestors gathered one after another, block by block. Death masks will be worn to show them the crimes they will be endorsing, from. My Lai to Attica - the face of the Republican regime.

Wednesday will be a Day of Unacceptance of Nixon. A delegation will demand response from Nixon at his hotel headquarters, then relay it to a massed gathering in Flamingo Park. The rally will kick off a march to Convention Hall to unaccept Nixon.

Miami Women's Coalition is planning a Women's Day from moonrise Sunday, August 20-moonrise August 21. A welcoming party for women on Sunday night will start off the day. On Monday consciousness will be raised through the use of liberation raps, music, workshops, and action. All week long the campsite women's center will have child care, space, and information.

National Coalition of Gay Organizations will sponsor actions, as yet unplanned, to defeat Nixon at all cost. These actions will be nonviolent and all aspects of the gay community will hopefully be represented.

People's Party is planning a demonstration Monday in support of draft resisters, amnesty and repatriation. They will also do street theater during the rest of the week.

VVAW's main emphasis will be on Tallahassee and the recent indictments

of six vets, but there will be a substantial number of vets in Miami. They are calling for extremely peaceful demonstrations during the Republican Convention. Tuesday evening unemployed vets will lead a March Against Murder to present the Poor Peoples' Platform and the Seven-Point Peace Proposal of the PRG.

Youth International Party (Yippie I - rank-and-file action faction) has so far planned four actions: Free Martha Mitchell Demonstration; a Tricia and David Puke-In and Honorary Toy Sailboat Race; Psych Ike: Eisenhower Memorial Anti-Military Industrial Complex March and Rally; a Dinosaur Funeral, laying to rest the old codgers of our time - Nixon, H. L. Hunt, Burger, Harold Geneene, Reagan, Rockefeller, Romney, Mitchell, Agnew; etc.

Youth International Party (Yippie II - culture-oriented collective) will add Yippie! to the PCPJ and MCC scenario. The only separate action planned is a dog race on August 20 (the dogs will wear NLF and US flags). All week long Yippies will be playing Mah-Jongg with the old people of Miami Beach. August 23 will be execution day for ?

Youth International Party (Zippie) has planned a full scenario of actions. August 20 will be DisHonor Amerika Day (20th is officially "Honor America Day"). The Zippies present THE SECOND COMING. Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descend and lead a march to Convention Hall. A welfare Cadillac will be destroyed, apple pies fed to running dogs, flags will be burned, etc. Then, a 20-foot hypodermic will be smashed and a twenty-foot long joint will be broken open like a pinata, and the Free Marijuana Rally begins with a boogie of non-sexist rock and roll.

In support of Women's Day, Zippie Free Women will ridicule with theater and a march the leading male chauvinists of our time - the Pope, Nixon, Kissinger, John Wayne, Hugh Hefner, etc.

August 21 is a Repression Rally and March around issues such as youth culture repression, prison reform, community control of police, electronic surveilance, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, and mental hospital reform.

Abortion Reform Rally and March on August 22. Postponed from the Demo Convention because of rain, this action will be against Nixon (who opposes abortion reform in New York) and the Pope, and for free birth control information.

On August 23 Zippies will celebrate Imperialism Day with a protest rally and massive march against Coca-Cola imperialism, with contingents for Ireland, and African, Asian and South American colonial countries, including, of course, Vietnam.

On August 24 Zippies will present a Celebration of Death. There will be a Zippies for Nixon march, after which people will burn their U. S. ID cards and fill out alien registration forms listing themselves as residents of the Free Nation. This will be followed by a Youth International Party Congress, with a Rock and Stroll party afterwards to add campsite joy.

Vets Vamped

TALLAHASSEE (UPS) — The shit started coming down on the Vietnam Veterans Against the War on July 7, three days before the Demo Convention. On that day subpoenas were issued to VVAW southeast region leaders to report to a Federal grand jury in Tallahassee on the first day of the Demo Convention.

Six veterans - Don Purdue of Ft. Lauderdale, Peter Mahoney of NYC, John Kniffer and William Patterson of Texas, Alton Foss of Hialeah and Scott Camil of Gainesville - were indicted for allegedly plotting to "maliciously damage and destroy by means of explosive devices buildings and persons" during the Republican Convention. Camil was indicted on two additional charges of instructing vets in firebombing and of possessing a chemical bomb, and four additional vets were jailed on contempt of court charges for refusing to testify.

The basis for the grand jury's action was a VVAW meeting in Gainesville, Fla, in late May. The meeting was allegedly called to organize paramilitary teams to "attack police stations, police cars, and stores in Miami Beach . . . with wrist rockets, slingshots, and crossbows."

One vet who attended the meeting called the charges a "blown up bunch of bullshit. We sat around and rapped out a lot of ideas, but any talk of violence just wasn't serious. The strongest actions planned were non-violent civil disobedience." He added that "everyone in America could be indicted for planning violence if the basis is a living room discussion."

Clearly, the object is to put the vets out of commission thru the conventions. The charges are bullshit, but temporarily the VVAW will be fighting for their own freedom while trying to simultaneously organize demonstrations. But the vets plan to make it an issue with large demonstrations in Miami in response.

STRESS Eases Up

DETROIT (UPS) — The Detroit community is still fighting STRESS (Stop the Robberies - Enjoy Safe Streets), the plainclothes murder squad that has terrorized the city for over a year.

A lawsuit to get an injunction against the unit was thrown out on the grounds that the plaintiffs weren't directly affected by it, but all the bad publicity has eased the situation somewhat. The police brass and city hall have passed the word down to STRESS to cool it. A STRESS unit attacked two couples outside a bar on June 26, but split when an angry crowd emerged to confront them.

Meanwhile, three STRESS pigs charged in a shoot-out with county sheriff's deputies are on trial.

New Jerusalem

GRANBY, Col. (UPS) — Last spring, the Rainbow Family of the Living Light announced a celebration of peace and togetherness to be held high in the Rocky Mountains in July.

It happened on schedule, July 1-4 on the swampy banks of Strawberry Lake. But it was more like a four-day endurance test than a festival of love.

Strawberry Lake sits at an altitude of 9100 feet. People going to the festival had to hike most of the way along steep, rugged mountain trails.

A week before, police blocked the road leading to the site. Authorities pulled the roadblocks down later because hordes of people were overrunning Granby, the nearby town.

Most of the land at the site was unsuitable for camping, even if there had been enough to hold all the people - 15,000 at the height of the gathering. The temperatures were very low — in the 20's at night. Preparations were extremely limited. And most of the people who came weren't prepared for the cold weather, the long hikes, the high altitudes, and the primitive conditions. The result was that as many people were leaving the celebration as were arriving at any given time.

Of course, several thousand people gathering in the wilderness caused a certain amount of ecological damage. Trees were bent, undergrowth and marsh grass was trampled and rocks were moved to build firepits. But the Rainbow Family promised to clean up the litter and restore the land.

The gathering itself consisted of people sitting together and rapping, smoking dope and lounging nude. There were no superstar attractions, no big-name rock and roll bands — the only music was made by the people who showed up. It was just thousands of people gathered together in one place to share feelings of love.

The climax of the celebration was a sunrise worship service on Table Mountain July 4. About 3,000 made the 10-mile midnight hike from the lake to the mountain in subfreezing temperatures.

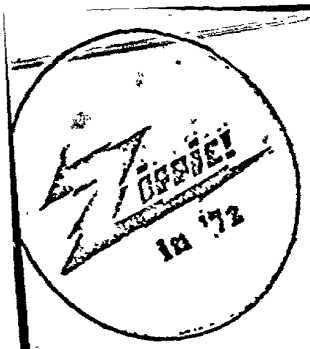
Despite all the hassles, the spirit of the gathering was there, as well as on the highways. Even the deputy chief admitted he was impressed with the friendliness of the people, although he got uptight at the marijuana and nudity.

As people started to leave the mountains on July 5, it was clear that despite the contradictions, shortcomings and harassment, the gathering of the tribes had been a success.

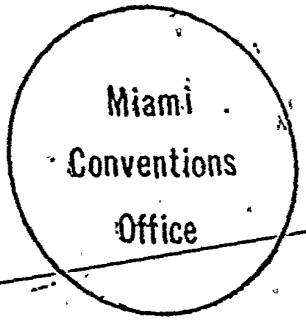
Box 26, Vil. Sta.
NY, NY 10014

100162260 1325

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1972
FBI—NEW YORK



Youth International Party



We proudly announce today the unzipping of the shroud over Dick Nixon's second coming on Miami Beach, August 20-24.

The Republicans have their "Committee to Reject the President", well the Zippies, the Rock Liberation Front, the Junkie Liberation Front, Pot Peoples Party & the International Charles Martel Society formed together the Committee to Eat the President. As the Republican gathering of profligates opens Monday August 21 we'll conduct the Eat the President March. A six foot butcher board bearing the President will be paraded thru the streets of Miami Beach (symbolic effigy, of course).

Nixon's four year crack at undermining the national & world spirit left us mad. We're determined to kick him around & out for the last time in '72. Every freek, unemployed Vietnam vet, ghetto dweller & welfare mother will be in Miami Beach for King Richard's Coronation, if not in body--at least in spirit.

We'll be demanding to know to know whatever happended to Tricky Dick's "secret" Vietnamese peace plan. Why does the barbarous bombing continue? We'll be pointing out that the last dikes to be bombed before those in Vietnam were in Holland, by the Nazis. Nixon's record of death & destruction goes on & on--at home & abroad. Zippies say it's high time to turn Dick OFF for good.

"Kick Dick around for the last time" enthusiasm & anticipation is running high around the nation. We have noted this since our travels began after the peaceful & sucessful demonstratinns at the Democratic Convention. Bus caravans & carpools are being organized in cities across the country to bring indignant people to Miami Beach. In Washington, the Peace Center has several buses. Those needing rides may call 234-2000 for reservations.

Besides the activities already announced, Zippies will engaged in other forms of street theatre. We'll open a Zippie Unemployment Office during the Republican Convention in Miami Beach. There'll be an Elephants For Eagleton March (after all, why worry about a few nervous breakdowns when we already have a paranoid schizophrenic in the White House). A human dike will also form around the entire Convention Center to prevent the Republicans from flooding over America. And finally we'll have wheelbarrows filled with America's ever increasing worthless & inflated paper currency.

During our stay in Washington this week we have become avare of a urning /oca/ issue. That is the possible discontinuation of the atin High Mass at St. Matthews Cathedral. Our contact with old peole in Miami Beach has raised our consciousness as radicals about the portance & relevnace of rites of the transcendant. As Zippies we feel these rites should not be abolished but rather, carelly nurtured & preserved. Therefore we hope that Washing-n's Catholic community will not reject the Latin High Mass itage. We allign ourselves with those praying for its continue in St. Matthew's Cathedral. Amen.

Youth International Party

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION PLANS

Sunday, 20th. Dishonor Amerika Day (20th is officially 'Honor America Day'). The Zippies present....THE SECOND COMING. Jesus in a Zippie T-shirt will descend and lead a march to Convention Hall bearing a cross with Billy Graham on it. At the hall, there will be a piss-in on objects of honkie culture, we'll destroy a welfare Cadillac (to be burned previously but impounded), apple pies will be fed to running dogs, eggs tossed at a huge picture of Martha Raye (America's mom), flags burned, and a compulsory o.d. program for delegates, followed by an Om-out at which jello will be served. Then, a twenty-foot joint will be broken open like a pinata and the Free Marijuana Rally back at the campsite will begin with the smashing of a 20 foot hypodermic. Rally will feature speeches and a boogie of non-sexist rock and roll.

Moonrise 20th to Moonrise 21st. In support of Women's Day, Zippie Free Women will ridicule with theatre and a march the leading male chauvinists of our time- the Pope, Nixon, Kissinger, John Wayne, Hugh Hefner, etc.

Monday, 21st. Repression Rally and March- Some of the issues will be repression of the youth community, prison reform, electronic surveilance, community control of police, computer files, police brutality, free speech and assembly, and mental hospital reform.

Tuesday, 22nd. Abortion Reform Rally and March- Postponed from the Demo Convention because of rain, this action will be against Nixon (who opposed NY abortion reform) and the Pope. And for free birth control info. A women and men's action.

Wednesday, 23rd. Imperialism Day- Protest rally and massive march against Coca-Cola imperialism, with contingents for Ireland, and African, Asian, South American colonized countries, and others. And, of course, Vietnam.

Thursday, 24th. Celebration of Death- After Nixon's nominated, a Zippies for Nixon march. After all, what's wrong with genocide? Huge bags of money will be delivered to fat cats in their hotels. Afterwards we'll burn our U.S. ID cards and fill out alien registration forms listing ourselves residents of FREE NATION. Then, we'll participate in the Youth International Party Congress, followed by a Rock and Stroll party.

The Zippies will again provide campsite services, including Green Power for free food, hopefully the Hog Farm for food kitchens and bad trip rescue, shade and rain canopies, movies and videotapes in the evening, concerts, women's anti-hassle squad, anti-death drug squad, camp clean-up brigade, media convention passes, free silk screening, information and bust center, and a media junkie maintenance program (color TV watchpost, out-of-town newspaper reading table, and shortwave radio reception and broadcasting center).

NONVIOLENCE PLEDGE - Y.I.P./Zippies again vow to oppose mass violence as a tactic. Violence will only reactivate the law-n-order issue, which can only help Nixon. Miami Beach is bad tactically, as well. Old people would be hurt. The Zippies cannot bear the heat and cost of mass arrest situations. Fight back and stay free!

Zippie! in '72

Youth International Party

Miami Conventions Office

Zippie? Yippie?

There has been some confusion in the press between the two organizations Youth International Party-Zippie! and Youth International Party-Yippie! We would like to get things straight. These are two completely separate organizations with utterly different politics and structure. Y.I.P.-Zippie! is the Youth International Party which has local and regional chapters and offices throughout the country. We believe in an ongoing organization, cultural revolution and struggle against imperialism, sexism, racism, elitism and ism-ism. This party has been in existence for several years and became known as Zippie! at the Youth International Party Congress in January, 1972, because we no longer wanted to be identified with the Yippies.

To avoid confusion, we have agreed with each other to be identified as Y.I.P.-Zippie! and Y.I.P.-Yippie! The Yippies have said and done many things which we do not want to be associated with, and vice versa. In particular, we oppose rhetoric, mass violence (Chicago), opportunism, personality cults and profiteering. We are a bottom-up organization for the people, not a top-down organization for the radical chic. We mean business.

When someone says they represent the Youth International Party, ask them whether they mean Yippie or Zippie. It makes a difference.

Y.I.P.-Zippie! can be reached at 3113 Mary St., Coconut Grove, Fla., or (305) 444-5837 or (212) 242-3888.

100-162260-1320
SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
AUG 1 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

P.O. box 132 Miami 33142 (305) 444-533

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535
August 16, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Youth International Party (YIP) is a loosely knit anti-establishment, revolutionary, youth organization.

On July 20, 1972, a spokesman for the United States Capitol Police advised the following:

A press conference was held that date at 11 a.m. on the west central steps of the United States Capitol by four individuals claiming to represent YIP. Three of the four identified themselves as follows: Patrick Small, Connie Lingus, and Mark Gallagher. The fourth, a white female, approximately 20 to 22 years of age, refused identification.

The press conference consisted of the distributing of four handbills, copies of which are attached.

The first handbill, consisting of one page and entitled "Youth International Party - Zippie? Yippie?" attempts to explain the current schism existing in the YIP.

The second handbill, consisting of one page and entitled "Youth International Party", contains anti-Nixon propaganda and a general outlining of Zippie convention related events.

The third handbill, consisting of one page and entitled "Youth International Party, Republican Convention Plans", is in the form of a "daily events" type schedule and makes a nonsensical attack on the President. This handbill also sets out the services to be offered by the Zippies and finally a pledge from the Zippies of non-violence in Miami Beach.

Attachment 4

100-162260-1327

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The fourth handbill is in the form of a small sixteen page newspaper entitled "YIPS News Service, Special Convention Issue". The newspaper consists of news items favorable to the demonstrators and YIP.

During the above conference, Small and Lingus each pointed out that the YIP has rejected violence, pointing out that this pledge is set forth in the third handbill. They also rejected "May Day" type of disruptive activity. This is a reference to the traffic blocking hit and run tactics used during the demonstrations in Washington, D.C. during May, 1971. Both Lingus and Small, acting as the spokesman, refused to estimate the size of the number they expect to attend the convention as "non-delegates", other than to say "thousands".

Small advised that the four of them had traveled from Miami to Washington, D.C. especially for this press conference and that they would leave immediately afterwards for Miami by hitchhiking.

Small and Lingus each denied the existance of a Washington, D.C. "chapter" of Zippie or Yippy, claiming that up until Miami, there never has been any formal organization of YIP.

The actual press conference lasted about ten to fifteen minutes, followed by about 45 minutes of a nonsensical, tongue-in-cheek, put-on of the press. The atmosphere was never serious and at times boarded on the ridiculous with the full use of obscenities for shock effect on the tourists observing.

Small, a white male, 22 to 25 years old, was about six feet tall, weighing about 165 pounds, long black hair with a full beard and mustache. He claimed to be from Wisconsin.

Lingus, a white female, 20 to 22 years old, was about five feet tall weighing about 100 pounds, having long light brown hair and blue eyes. She claimed to be from Texas.

Gallagher, claiming to be from Key West, Florida, and New York City, was a white male, 5 feet 11 inches tall, 170 pounds, black hair and full beard, and 22 to 25 years old.

The fourth individual who declined to identify herself, was a white female, 5 feet 5 inches tall, 115 pounds, long blond hair, and 20 to 22 years old.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446910) 8/16/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) -
MIRSP
IS-YIP
(OO:NY)

Re WFO nitel, 7/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau, Miami, and New York are five, two, and two copies respectively of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for each office are two copies of three photos of individuals (4) mentioned in LHM. Identification is on the reverse of the photograph when known.

The spokesman for the U.S. Capitol Police was [redacted] b6 b7C

The LHM is unclassified.

2-Bureau (Enc. 11)
2-Miami (Enc. 8)
2-New York (Enc. 8)
2-WFO
(1- 100-55044)

KMR:lsl
(11)

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

NR039 MM CODE

1048PM URGENT 8-22-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP.

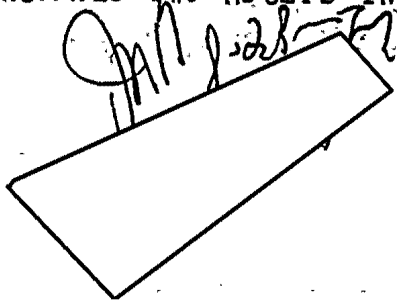
A SPECIAL AGENT ADVISED THAT THE CORRECT NUMBER OF ARRESTS AND THEIR DISPOSITIONS AS A RESULT OF THE DEMONSTRATION HELD ON THE AFTERNOON OF AUGUST TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, IN WHICH TWO HUNDRED TWELVE PROTESTORS WERE ARRESTED IS AS FOLLOWS:

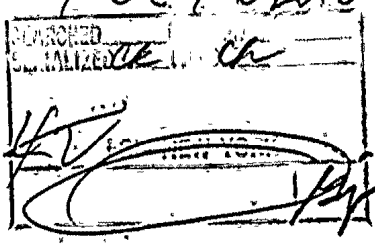
ADULT MALES - ONE HUNDRED THIRTYFOUR TO STOCKADE, ELEVEN BONDED, FIFTEEN RELEASED ON OWN RECOGNIZANCE, SIX DISMISSED. TOTAL ONE HUNDRED SIXTYSIX.

ADULT FEMALES - TWENTYONE RELEASED ON OWN RECOGNIZANCE, THIRTEEN TO JAIL, ONE BONDED, ONE DISMISSED. TOTAL FEMALES - THIRTYSIX.

THIS MAKES A TOTAL OF TWO HUNDRED TWO ADULTS INVOLVED

END PAGE ONE





100-162260 —

1330

b6
b7C

AND THERE WERE TEN JUVENILES INVOLVED, MAKING A TOTAL OF TWO HUNDRED TWELVE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO.

SPECIAL AGENT WHO FURNISHED INFORMATION IS SA [redacted] b6 b7C

COPY BEING FURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

END

BGW FBI NY CLR

NR038 MM CODE

10-25PM URGENT 8-22-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESITIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP

THE MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION HELD ON AFTERNOON AUG TWENTY-TWO, SEVENTYTWO, IN WHICH TWO HUNDRED TWELVE PROTESTERS WERE ARRESTED, WAS PRIMARILY THAT OF THE ZIPPIE FACTION OF THE YIP, ALTHOUGH DEMONSTRATORS FROM OTHER GROUPS WERE MIXED IN. AS THE MARCH PROGRESSED ON MIAMI BEACH A WINDOW IN A BANK WAS BROKEN BY A ROCK. AFTER ASSEMBLING AT THE CONVENTION AREA SOME PASSERBY WERE INSULTED AND THE CROWD BECAME UNRULY.

ABOUT THREE TO FOUR HUNDRED HAD PARTICIPATED AND SOME OF THESE INDIVIDUALS STARTED TO BURN SOME FLAG BUNTING ON A POLE AND THEY WERE SURROUNDED BY THE FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL. THE ABOVE WAS OBSERVED BY A SA OF THE FBI.

A SA ADVISED THAT THE TWO HUNDRED TWELVE ARRESTED PRIMARILY

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1331
100-162260

WERE CHARGED WITH DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY TWENTYSEVEN FEMALES, TWO OF WHOM WERE JUVENILES.

AS OF SEVEN THIRTY PM, OF THE TWO HUNDRED TWELVE ARRESTED, TEN PERSONS WERE BONDED OUT, THIRTEEN DISMISSED, ONE RELEASED TO PARENTS, SEVERAL RELEASED ON OWN RECOGNIZANCE, SEVERAL ON ONE DOLLAR BOND AND ABOUT SEVENTYFIVE WERE TAKEN TO THE STOCKADE.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ON AUG TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED THAT IN ADDITION TO JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] WILL ALSO PARTICIPATE ALONG WITH THE YIPS IN THE SCHEDULED SITW

IN ON EVENING OF AUG TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO AT THE CONVENTION AREA. SOURCE SATED BOTH [redacted] AND JERRY RUBIN WERE OF THE CHICAGO SEVEN.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY, YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFF-SHOOT OF THE YIP.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TEL BUREAU, AUG TWENTY TWO, SEVENTYTWO.

SA WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARREST WAS [redacted]

END PAGE TWOED

[redacted]

SA WHO FURNISHED INFORMATION AS TO THE DISPOSITION OF THE ARRESTS IS SA [redacted]

SOURCE IS [redacted] - PSI.

b6
b7C
b7D

COYY BEING SURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

END

KEH FBI NEW YORK

THAT IT

NY 003 MM CODE

4:26 AM 8-24-72 URGENT CLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA. MIREP.

ON AUGUST TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO, SOURCE ADVISED THAT ZIPPIE LEADER TOM FORCADE WAS ARRESTED IN A ZIPPIE TRUCK AT ABOUT SEVEN PM, AT WHICH TIME HE HAD GASOLINE AND OTHER ITEMS SUITABLE FOR ASSEMBLING FIREBOMBS IN THE TRUCK. ALSO AT THIS TIME, OTHER ZIPPIES WERE NOTED TO BE USING MACE DURING DEMONSTRATIONS.

MANY "STREET PEOPLE" HAVE ASSUMED THE IDENTITY OF ZIPPIES AND HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN "TRASHING" CLOSE TO THE CONVENTION HALL. REPORTEDLY ARRESTED HAS BEEN YIPPIE LEADER [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] IS BEING HELD ON

END PAGE ONE.

Copies Made
Tom Forcade (100-169079)(45)
8/24/72

1332

100-16260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

MM 100-16028

FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BOND. TOM FORCADE, ZIPPIE LEADER, WAS ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH TRAFFIC OFFENCES. TO OTHER ZIPPIES [redacted] WERE ARRESTED ON TRAFFIC CHARGES, AT WHICH TIME THEY HAD FOUR GAS MASKS AND THREE WOODEN STICKS IN THEIR VEHICLE. b6 b7C b7D

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ZIP IS AN OFFSHOOT OF THE YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TEL, AUGUST TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

NO L H M BEING SUBMITTED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

INFORMATION INCLUDED IN DAILY MIREP TEL SUBMITTED BY MIAMI.

END AND ACK.

MJW FBI NYO TU CLR

NR021 MM CODE

6-24PM URGENT 8-24-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 1P

Indexed

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; MIREP

[redacted] DADE COUNTY DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY, MIAMI, ON AUG. TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, STATED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF AUG. TWENTYTHREE - TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, THEY RAIDED THE ZIPPIE HEADQUARTERS ON MARY ST., COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLA., AND ARRESTED [redacted]. [redacted] WAS CHARGED WITH THE SALE OF MARIJUANA AND CONSPIRACY TO DISTRIBUTE MARIJUANA. [redacted] WAS CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA. [redacted] SAID ALSO THAT THEY HAD A NARCOTICS CHARGE AGAINST TOM FORCADE AND SERVED HIM IN JAIL WHERE HE WAS ALREADY INCARCERATED. [redacted] ADVISED OTHER ARRESTS PROBABLY IMMINENT.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] PSI HAS IDENTIFIED [redacted] [redacted] AND TOM FORCADE AS LEADERS OF THE ZIPPIE FACTION OF THE YIP.

END

Copies made
100-169079 (Forcade) (#45)
100-175949 [redacted]

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260 - 1333

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
AUG 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

8/24/72

[redacted]

NR012 MM CODE

438RM URGENT 8-24-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM MIAMI (100-16028) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). MIREP

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND NEW YORK, [redacted] b7D

[redacted] ON AUGUST TWENTY FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ADVISED JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN LEFT MIAMI DURING AFTERNOON OF AUGUST TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYTWO BEFORE THE TROUBLE STARTED AT MIAMI.

END

HLQ FBI NEW YORK

Copies made
Hoffman 100-161445
Rubin 100-157178 8/24/72

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

1334

[redacted] b6 b7C

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Priority)

Date 8/23/72

To: SACs, New York (100-162260)
Miami (100-16028)

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

ReMMtel to Bureau and New York dated 8/18/72, setting forth details concerning transfer of money by order of "Lubelle, Lubelle, Fine and Schacp" in the amount of $3,500 from the Manufacturers Hanover Trust, New York City, to the Youth International Party (YIP) checking account in Miami Beach, Florida.

New York should insure every effort is being undertaken to determine the original source of these funds and to identify all individuals and organizations assisting in the channelizing of money to captioned organization. Your investigative results in this respect are to be promptly furnished to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination.

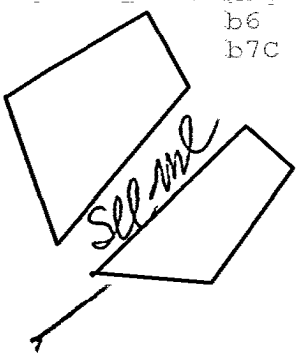
Miami should continue to be alert for all information concerning YIP finances and insure appropriate leads are set forth to develop the original source of such assistance to the YIP organization.

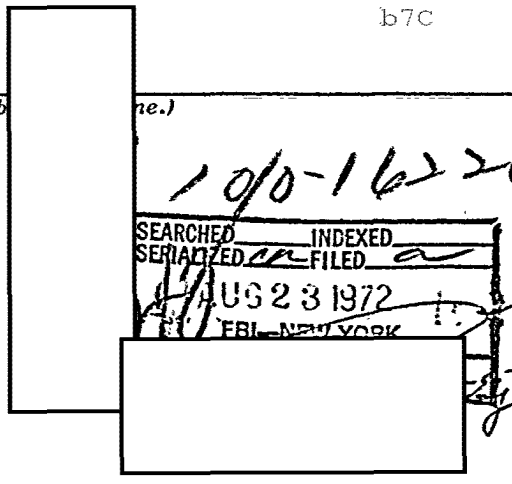
(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

b6
b7C

(Do not type b ne.)

b6
b7C





776

8/28/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI(100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)
IS-RE.OLUTIONARY ACTI.ITIES

Chief Clerk
Post 9/25/72

Re Miami teletype to Bureau and New York, dated 8/18/72; Bureau airtel to Miami and New York, dated 8/23/72.

In re airtel, NY was instructed to determine the source of funds concerning the transfer of money by order of "LUBELLE, LUBELLE, FINE, and CHAPP" in the amount of $3,500 from the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, NYC, to the Youth International Party(YIP) checking account at the Miami First National Bank, Miami Beach, Florida, on 8/18/72.

At the present time there is no YIP organization with a bank account in NYC. It is noted JERRY RUBIN was last known to maintain two bank accounts at Manufacturers Hanover Trust, NYC, from which the above mentioned funds may have originated. The accounts were in the name JERRY RUBIN and Trans International Energy. Due to a change in policy at the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company regarding the disclosure of information in their records, NYO can no longer monitor the above accounts.

see serial 1361
p. 3

2-Bureau(RM)
1-Miami (IN.O)(RM)
1-New York (100-157178)(RUBIN)
1-New York (100-101445)(HO.MIAN)
1-New York

100-162260-1336

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 28 1972

CJL:mad
(7)

1-SUPERVISOR #42

b6
b7C

"LUBELLE, LUBELLE, FINE, and SCHAPP" is a law firm located at 103 Park Avenue, NYC, and which maintains an account at Manufacturers Hanover Trust for the purpose of handling funds used by JERRY RUBIN and such groups as the Black Panther Party. The balance of the Trans International Energy account in the name of LUBELLE, LUBELLE, FINE, and SCHAPP as of 5/31/72 was $1,627.36. b6 b7C b7D

On 12/27/71, [redacted] advised that [redacted] LUBELLE, LUBELLE, FINE, and SCHAPP, is largely responsible for RUBIN's financial affairs. Source advised that RUBIN is a well known acquaintance of [redacted] and that RUBIN is known to frequently visit [redacted] in his office.

On 7/10/72, [redacted] advised that all YIP expenses incurred while in Miami, Florida, during the National Political Conventions had been funded from the literary incomes of JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, and [redacted].

On 7/28/72, [redacted] advised that JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, and [redacted] reportedly signed a $33,000 contract with Warner Paperback Library in NYC for a paperback book to be titled "Vote", which is supposed to come out by 10/1/72. [redacted] "The Family", the book which pertains to CHARLES MANSON.

The following informants have been alerted regarding YIP finances and the desire to identify sources of money being channelized into YIP:

[redacted] [redacted] b7D

In view of the fact there is no official YIP organization in NYC, NYO is of the opinion that the great majority of funds being channelized into YIP from the NYC area evidently originate through HOFFMAN and RUBIN. NY will continue efforts with regard to the above, and all pertinent information received will be immediately forwarded to the Bureau.

8/14/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-[illegible])

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-[illegible]) (P)

RE: MIREP

Re SL airtel to the Bureau, 8/3/72.

Enclosed for Miami is one copy of Youth International Party - Zippie pamphlet describing itinerary for that group's activities at MIREP.

[redacted] SVID PD Intelligence Unit advised 8/14/72, that information had just come to his attention re [redacted] and [redacted] who were picked up for questioning by the department's 6th District on 8/4/72. b6 b7C

Both individuals, who were hitchhiking, were carrying a large quantity of radical literature including enclosure. They identified themselves as Zippies, stated they had already gone to ten cities and were leaving for Kansas City on 8/7/72. The men advised they were passing out the literature in an attempt to get people to go to the convention. Contact points for information were [redacted] and telephone numbers [redacted]

Information copies being provided New York as area code 212 is at that city, and Kansas City as [redacted] and [redacted] were traveling to that city.

100-162260-1338

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUL 17 1972 b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Miami (Enc. 1) (80-1353)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Kansas City (Info)
3 - St. Louis
1 - 100-22654
1 - 100-21305
1 - 100-NEW ZIPPIES)

RWP:dld
(9)

copy made 100-162260 [illegible]

SL 100-22654

Neither individual was arrested and NO photographs were taken. In obtaining descriptive data, no mention of home addresses was made.

Description as taken from police report:

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
DOB:	[redacted]
POB:	
Height:	6'
Weight:	190 lbs.
SSAN:	[redacted]
	[redacted]
Name:	
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
DOB:	[redacted]
POB:	
Height:	5'9"
Weight:	190 lbs.
SSAN:	[redacted]

b6
b7C

Checks with the Missouri Department of Revenue by computer for drivers and automobile license, criminal checks at the St. Louis City and County Police Departments, and review of St. Louis indices re [redacted] negative.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Tampa, Florida
August 15, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

RE: ZIPPIE ACTIVITIES AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1972

The Zippies is an off-shoot of the Youth International Party (YIP).

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies, headed by a YIP Collective, and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS KING FORCADE, a member of the Underground Press Syndicate.

The Republican National Convention (RNC) is scheduled to be held at Miami Beach, Florida, August 21 - 24, 1972.

b6
b7C

On August 2, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] Zippie leader, was in the Orlando, Florida area on August 1, 1972, staying at [redacted] Florida. He arrived from Miami in a van to organize a caravan from Orlando, Gainesville, Daytona Beach, and Cocoa, Florida, or try for separate caravans from these areas to Miami for the RNC. He expected to be in the Orlando area about one week.

Tom Forcade, Zippie leader, was in the Underground Press Syndicate Office in New York City, New York, on Tuesday, August 1, 1972, and was upset over [redacted] allegedly changing programs while Forcade was away. Forcade wants [redacted] former Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) member from Orlando, Florida, to handle the public relations assignments for the convention and to handle press relations instead [redacted] Zippie leader, or [redacted] both of whom he dislikes.

100-133844
162260-1

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 19 1972
FBI—NEW YORK

RE: ZIPPIE ACTIVITIES AT THE
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1972

Forcade sent [redacted] and [redacted] out on the road during the present time to get rid of them and left [redacted] in charge of the Zippie House in Miami, Florida. They now have a new headquarters in Coconut Grove, Miami, on Mary Street, which was formerly the Krishna House and only about a half block from the previous Zippie Headquarters. b6 b7C

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Forcade is threatening to stay in New York and not return to Miami for the RNC and withdraw all his financial support if [redacted] does not personally apologize to him for changing plans for activities during the coming convention while he was away. [redacted] denied making any such changes and does not plan to apologize. Forcade will probably return whether [redacted] apologizes or not. Forcade is interested in organizing the Zippies and is planning all their convention activities and is financing the movement in order to write a book which he hopes to sell for $70,000. He apparently has backers, but they are unknown except that an individual named [redacted] in New York City, has been the principal fund raiser. Forcade, in making plans and directing Zippie activities, has stated he does not plan to use confrontation, violence, or even civil disobedience during the RNC. He looks upon these activities as antics which are staged in order to derive publicity. He even refers to it as "show-biz" or frequently as the "Miami Media Grab." b6 b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] were both leaders and organizers in the YIP movement from Madison, Wisconsin, and they are dedicated to taking over the YIP from Jerry Rubin, YIP leader. They are politically oriented and want to solidify the movement back into one YIP organization with themselves as leaders and they advocate joining civil b6 b7C

disobedience actions of the Miami Conventions Coalition, which is dominated by the Communist Party and People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) forces. Forcade has the Collective, which is the top leadership, staffed with his people and it is felt for that reason, and because of his financial backing, which includes publicity through the Underground Press Syndicate, he will be able to dominate [redacted] and [redacted] The official publicized Zippie Scenario, which is to be handed out, has a very carefully worded ending to the effect that the participants should avoid confrontation because they do not have enough money to defend large numbers of people who may be arrested. Immediately after that, out of context and without explanation, it states "fight back."

b6
b7C

The Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D. C., during May, 1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic National Convention (DNC) and RNC, including the Florida People's Coalition (FPC) and the San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC).

The FPC is a state-wide organization established as a pressure group to demonstrate at the DNC, Miami Beach, Florida, July, 1972.

The PCPJ is self-described as a coalition of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

The SDCC was formed to organize demonstrations at the RNC at San Diego, California. This organization was dissolved when the site of the RNC was changed from San Diego to Miami Beach, Florida.

RE: ZIPPIE ACTIVITIES AT THE
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1972

It is believed that if Forcade can continue to prevail over [redacted] and [redacted] the Zippies will not participate in any confrontations or civil disobediences during the RNC; but will demonstrate theatrically.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Indianapolis, Indiana
August 14, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

b6
b7C

ZIPPIES PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
HELD AT MIAMI
AUGUST 21 TO 24, 1972

The following is a summary of an article that appeared in the August 7, 1972 edition of the Indiana Daily Student, a student newspaper at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, published daily and priced at 15¢. This edition contained eight pages and was Volume 104, Number 218. The article was entitled "'How bourgeoisie'. Zippies rap on TV, beer, violence" written by Ward Beckham, Editor-in-Chief. The following information is set forth in that it may be of value in coping with activities at the Republican Convention August 21 to 24, 1972. Mark Gallagher and Pat Small, who claim to be Zippies, a group alleged to have split from the Yippies, who were formed in 1968 by Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, both activists in the Revolutionary Activity Movement, recently called the writer of this article, Ward Beckham, and advised they had been to the Democratic Convention and that they were presently driving around talking with people about the convention and educating them on membership in the Red Army at the Republican Convention. Both stated they had no place to stay in Bloomington, Indiana.

Later, [redacted] appeared at the residence of [redacted] with stacks of posters and "street sheets." Allegedly, [redacted] works for the Underground Press Syndicate.

Underground Press Syndicate was founded in 1967 with the articles of incorporation filed in Michigan on August 13, 1970, with the main offices located in New York City, Zurich, Switzerland, and Buenos Aires, Argentina. Its purpose is to increase the awareness of the public to the Underground Press and to serve as a clearinghouse for information contained in the Underground Press

100-162260-1339

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
AUG 18 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your

ZIPPIES PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
HELD AT MIAMI
AUGUST 21 TO 24, 1972

The strategy of the Republican Convention is to remain a confrontationist, not violent confrontation, the kind that gets massive media exposure, but the smaller, guerrilla theatre type, being called non-violent and nice to all people.

Pat Small became the closest of the two to getting into any serious trouble at the Democratic Convention. He made headlines in the Miami papers for throwing a pie in the face of a city councilman after the first decision to deny the Yippies the use of a park for their headquarters/sleeping area.

"I guess it was kind of funny. I was rushed by some Miami reporter when the cops took me away after throwing the pie. He asked me if I had any comment. All I could say was 'it was a direct hit.'"

"We're non-violent. A lot of people in the regular Yippies think we're crazy. In a way they are right. We are crazy. But we don't get violent. Violence is a luxury," Pat explained.

"How is violence a luxury?" I asked.

"Anytime you let your emotions completely rule your actions, that's a luxury," Mark said.

Pat said if a person was simply hungry for a taste of something, let's say a hot dog, and he knew he shouldn't eat it but went ahead and ate it anyway, he was experiencing a luxury.

"A lot of what we do is pretty spontaneous. Like a lot of the guerrilla theatre. It has some planning, but usually it's spontaneous,"

Pat said. He added the Democratic Convention in 1968 turned him off to violence. He was there and didn't like what he saw.

"We're all media freaks in a way," Mark interrupted. "I kind of dig going home and watching myself on T.V."

Mark and Pat agree that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman "are on ego-trips."

"The time was perfect three years ago for a really big organization of students. After the trial (the trial of the Chicago Seven) there should have been a big effort to organize the students into a big powerful block. Rubin and Hoffman supplied no leadership. They got turned on to themselves and forgot to organize for the future. They let the movement down.

"That's why we separated from the Yippies (of which Rubin and Hoffman are the leaders) and formed the Zippies. We don't dig the ego shit of Hoffman," Mark said.

"Rubin and Hoffman are more or less irrelevant to anymovement in this country. They're a lot more concerned with the Third World type stuff and with other people's revolutions. We're concerned first with the revolution right here," Pat emphasized.

Rubin and Hoffman have both expressed their support for McGovern. The Zippies claim they will not endorse McGovern.

ZIPPIES PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
HELD AT MIAMI
AUGUST 21 TO 24, 1972

"That's another one of those ego things," Pat declared. "Rubin and Hoffman think they can actually influence people and that their endorsements are worth something. To McGovern, an endorsement from Rubin and Hoffman doesn't mean anything. In fact, it will probably hurt McGovern more with the middle-of-the-road Democrats if they feel Rubin and Hoffman are for McGovern," Pat explained.

Mark added, "So the best thing we can do for McGovern is to keep yelling at him like all radicals were against him and hope it gets the more moderate, middle-of-the-roaders to back McGovern. We're actually for McGovern, but in a strange sort of way. We really don't want him or anybody else. We think though, that for the future of the revolution to change America, McGovern is the best man to get in the White House.

"He'll make it easier for the revolution to come, whereas Nixon can only continue the repression which is strangling the revolution."

For the Republican Convention starting August 20, the Zippies are going to use the strategy of being confrontationists. The planning is intense.

Already planned, with times, are such things as "Dishonor Amerika" day, to coincide with the "Honor America Day" celebration in Miami on the 20th, a "Free Women Day," a Repression Rally and March, an Abortion Reform Rally, "Imperialism Day," and a "Celebration of Death" march for the day Nixon is nominated.

ZIPPIES PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
HELD AT MIAMI
AUGUST 21 TO 24, 1972

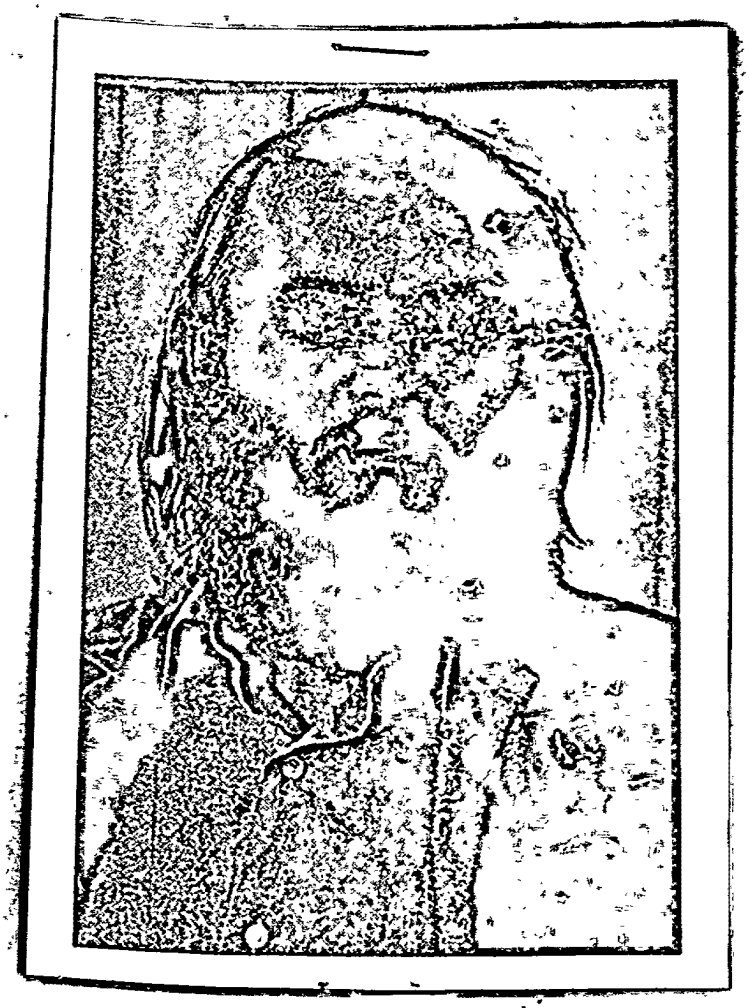
The titles are not the only thing unspontaneous. Each day has a detailed plan of what will happen, complete with a short scenario/description.

For instance, on the Zippies' "Dishonor Amerika" day: a Zippie costumed as Jesus will march to convention hall bearing a cross with "Billy Graham" on it. Once at the convention, they plan a "piss-in" on objects symbolizing "honkie culture," will destroy a "welfare Cadillac;" and apple pie will be fed to "running dogs" (reminiscent of Mao Tse Tung's comments on "the running dogs of imperialism").

Later, they plan a smoke-in where a huge marijuana cigarette will be broken open like a pinata, followed by the smashing of a 20-foot hypodermic needle.

"We hope to attract enough people to Miami to get a real organization moving. We'll be collecting names. At the Democratic Convention we doubled our mailing list. We hope to do that again at the Republican Convention.

ZIPPIES PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT
THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION
HELD AT MIAMI
AUGUST 21 TO 24, 1972



Above photograph is of Pat Small as contained in the aforementioned newspaper article. It is believed that Pat Small may be from Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-459771) 8/14/72

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-24499)

MIREP

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, for Miami and New York four copies, and for Milwaukee two copies of an LHM regarding an article that appeared in the 8/7/72 issue of the Indiana Daily Student, a student newspaper at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, published daily.

Information on LHM is from article entitled "'How bourgeoisie'. Zippies rap on TV, beer, violence" written by WARD BECKHAM, Editor-in-Chief.

Indices at Indianapolis regarding [redacted] negative. It is believed that [redacted] may be from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee will take action as appropriate. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - Miami (Enc. 4)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
(2) - New York (Enc. 4)
2 - Indianapolis
(1 - Zippies)
MLC:mal
(10)

100-162260-1340
~~100-171610~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 18 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-28-72)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☒ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☒ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Copenhagen
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ La Paz
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Managua
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE: [redacted]

Date 8/21/72

b6
b7C

SM - YIP

ReNYtel dated 8/12/72, captioned "Youth International Party, IS - Revolutionary Activities."

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Attached is one copy each of Kansas City reports dated 3/30/64, 6/12/64, and 8/6/64, all captioned [redacted] SSN [redacted] SSA, 1948."

b6
b7C

8-11-72 WO

by CLHW

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
49 AUG 22 1972
FBI—NEW YORK
Bjc

JTG

JTW 00 162260-1344

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
August 29, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-24-2011

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On August 23, 1972, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished [redacted] b7D

This four page [redacted] is affixed hereto as an attachment.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

Attachment - 1

100-162260-
[redacted] CR on 1347

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443910) 8/29/72

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-REV ACTS
(OO:NY)

Re NY teletype, 7/29/72, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies; for New York and San Francisco, two copies, of an LHM dated as above and captioned "Youth International Party (YIP)".

LHM is classified "~~confidential~~" because it contains information unauthorized disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the United States

Identity of source in LHM is contained in Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page.

Copies of the LHM submitted to San Francisco because the leaflet attached to the LHM contains information regarding a [redacted] who purportedly is currently under indictment for "Fraud by Wire".

WFO indices negative for Youth International Party Line and [redacted] b6 b7C

Preceding furnished for information.

[redacted] b6 b7C

1348
100-162260-

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (100-162260) (Info)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (Info)
2 - WFO
(1 - 62-9815)

INDEXED
FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

EAW:bjs
(8)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

FTG

WFO 100-48355

ADMINISTRATIVE - NON SYMBOL SOURCE
WFOlet 8/29/72.

Source in the LHM is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D
[redacted] Washington, D. C., which has been the subject of an [redacted] case in WFO; accordingly WFO only accepts information from him and makes no effort to direct his activities.

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS AT ALL TIMES.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/31/72

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 6/16/72, at New York, and San Francisco letter to the Bureau, dated 6/9/72.

b6
b7C

On August 16, 1972, [redacted] advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) has no functioning chapter in the San Francisco area and that [redacted] self-described West Coast Coordinator of Yippies, is now residing in northeastern California and her husband is attending college in that area. Source further indicates that [redacted] is no longer active in this organization but remains friends with HOFFMAN and RUBIN.

This S.F. case is being closed until there is some indication that the organization has become active in the San Francisco area.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260
1350
SERIALIZED FILED
1972

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - San Francisco
LLD/sms
(6)

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/11/72

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston letter to the Bureau dated 8/10/72.

[redacted] who is familiar with past participants and/or membership of the YIP advised 9/6/72 that there is no organized YIP activity in the Boston area. He further advised that there was no organized YIP group that traveled to Miami during August to take part in disruptions during the Republican National Convention (RNC). It is noted that this informant traveled to Miami per Bureau approval. b7D

It is to be further noted that [redacted] and [redacted] who are also familiar with radical activities in the [redacted] area, also traveled to Miami for the RNC during August, 1972, and also reported that there was no organized YIP group in attendance from the Greater Boston area. They also corroborated the fact that there is no organized or recognized YIP group in the Greater Boston area.

A source in a knowledgeable position advised as late as 9/11/72 that on Sunday afternoons on the Cambridge Common, Cambridge, Massachusetts, various groups use this time and place for distributing various radical literature, leaflets, etc., pertaining to various organizations' positions, plans, and demonstrations, etc. The source advised for the past four Sundays there has been no literature distributed indicating any organized YIP activity in the Boston area.

Contacts with other sources and informants familiar with radical activities in the Greater Boston area further corroborate what above sources furnished. b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
2-Boston
LEB:cms
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260
1353
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 13 1972

776

Agent personnel working revolutionary activities in the Boston Division have been alerted to note any particular activity on the part of any individuals which would indicate formation of a YIP organization in the Greater Boston area. Any such positive information will be immediately furnished the Bureau and New York.

BS 100-38319

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source in a knowledgeable position is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

9/14/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York is a

[redacted]

This publication was made available by [redacted] on 8/29/72.

b7D

2 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. - 1)
(2) - New York (Enc. - 1) (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - [redacted])

JJM:jkj
(6)

Enclosure marked for 1-B Exhibits

See 1815(1)

1854

100-162260-

b6
b7C

[redacted]

776

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/20/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO:NEW YORK

ReBuairtel to New York 2/8/72, and LA lets to Bureau and New York 2/29, 4/11, 5/4, 7/30/72; LA tel to Miami and Sacramento (interoffice) 8/21/72, captioned as above.

As the Bureau has been previously advised, there has been no information developed locally to indicate the presence of a YIP group in the Southern California area; nor was there any information developed to indicate that anyone from this locality affiliated with captioned organization traveled to Miami during the Democratic and/or Republican National Conventions.

In view of the complete lack of activity in this area this case is being placed in a RUC status; but will be promptly reopened if evidence is uncovered indicating a YIP group has become active here in the future.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1) - New York(100-162260)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)

(4) GGB

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 25 1972
FBI—NEW YORK
1355

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/26/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-177055) (P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED:
[redacted]
SM-YIP

The title is marked "Changed" to reflect the subject's full name.

ReSLairtel to Bureau, dated 8/14/72, captioned "MIREP"; IPlet to Bureau, dated 8/14/72, captioned "MIREP"; WFOlet to Bureau, dated 8/16/72, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); MIREP, IS-YIP"; Bureau routing slip to NY, dated 9/7/72, captioned [redacted] SM-YIP. b6 b7C

The St. Louis Division advised in referenced airtel, that subject and [redacted] were stopped for questioning by the St. Louis Police Department, on 8/4/72. The two individuals, who were hitchhiking, were carrying a large quantity of radical literature, including various YIP-Zippie publications. The two advised they were passing out literature in an attempt to get people to attend the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, 8/21-23/72.

Neither individual was arrested and no photographs were taken. In obtaining descriptive data, no mention of home addresses was made. The description from the police report is as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
DOB	[redacted]

b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - Miami (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (#42)
1 - New York

1356
100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
SEP
FBI — NEW YORK

GJD:lv
(10)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

POB [redacted]
Height 5' 9"
Weight 180-pounds
SSAN [redacted]

b6
b7C

Checks with Missouri Department of Revenue by computer for drivers and automobile license, criminal checks at the St. Louis City and County Police Departments, and review of St. Louis indices regarding [redacted] were negative.

The Indianapolis Division advised in referenced letter, that subject and [redacted] were mentioned in an article entitled "How Bourgeoise" , which appeared in the 8/7/72 issue of the "Indiana Daily Student," a daily student newspaper at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana. In the article it was mentioned, subject and [redacted] were distributing YIP-Zippie literature in the Bloomington, Indiana area. In the article subject and [redacted] discussed YIP-Zippie differences and Zippie plans for the Republican National Convention.

WFO advised in referenced letter, that on 7/28/72, a press conference was held on the west central steps of the US Capitol, Washington, D.C., by four individuals claiming to represent YIP. Subject was present along with [redacted] and an unidentified white female. The general topic of the conference was YIP protest activities at the Republican National Convention. Subject claimed to be from Key West, Florida, and NYC.

The following informants, who are familiar with YIP and related revolutionary activities in the NYC area, were contacted in September, 1972, with negative results:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] [redacted]

NYO has received no information to date, indicating subject is from the NYC area, and the following leads are being set forth to assist in locating subject:

LEADS

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will contact logical sources regarding subject, bearing in mind subject is evidently a close associate of [redacted] b6 b7C

BOSTON

AT LEOMINSTER, MASSACHUSETTS. 1. Will verify subject's birth and obtain all pertinent background information regarding subject's parents.

2. Will conduct arrest checks as well as checks with logical sources.

MIAMI

AT KEY WEST, FLORIDA. Will conduct appropriate checks for any background information regarding subject, noting subject claimed to be from Key West, Florida.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will await further results of checks with logical sources for any background information regarding subject.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 9/25/72

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: NY

Review of the Chicago file regarding this matter reveals all current investigation in the Chicago area has been completed. There is no indication of any YIP activity, leadership or organizational identity of any kind existing in the Chicago area. In view of these circumstances this matter is being considered RUC.

In the event subsequent information regarding YIP is developed in the Chicago area the investigation will be reopened for appropriate action.

1357

WO 100-162260-

(2) - New York (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15943) (info) (RM)
1 - Chicago

GGP:kdk
(4)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 22 1972

b6
b7C

776

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/29/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) att DID

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA, IS DASH RA

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT A SMALL GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS CALLING THEMSELVES ZIPPIES HAD SUCCEEDED IN ~~PERSUING~~ Persuading [redacted], AN ASSOCIATE OF YIP LEADER, JERRY RUBIN, TO PERFORM IN A MUSICAL CONCERT TO BE HELD OCTOBER FIRST NEXT AT ONE P.M. AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, NEW YORK CITY. b6 b7C

SOURCE ADVISED IT WAS MENTIONED THAT AFTER THE CONCERT THE GROUP MAY POSSIBLY MARCH ON REPUBLICAN PARTY CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. NO SPECIFIC LOCATION WAS MENTIONED.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY DASH KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. IN MAY, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP DASH ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b6 b7C

1-NEW YORK (100-174558) [redacted] (#45)
1-NEW YORK

100-162260-1358

GJL:ojb
(3)
~~1-SUPERVISOR #42~~

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 6:35 M Per _____

☆U.S.Government Printing Office

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

OO OO

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCES FROM NEW YORK OFFICE PLANNING TO ATTEND ARE [redacted]

[redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NYCPD, ADVISED INSTANT DATE.

SA [redacted] NYC, ADVISED INSTANT DATE.

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10-1-72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATT- DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS-RA.

RE NY NITEL TO BUREAU DATED SEPTEMBER TWENTY NINE SEVENTY TWO.

A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ON INSTANT DATE OBSERVED A MUSICAL ROCK CONCERT AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY, FROM APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY PM TO FOUR THIRTY PM. THE CONCERT WAS SPONSORED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF NON-VERBAL COMMUNICATION AND A GROUP REPRESENTING THEMSELVES AS YIP-ZIPPIES. ABOUT THIRTY TO FORTY PERSONS WERE IN ATTENDANCE ALONG WITH NUMEROUS PASSERSBY. THE CONCERT WAS ORDERLY WITH NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100 162260
1359

Approved: _____ Sent 6 42 P M Per DMW
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

AFTER THE CONCERT ABOUT FIFTEEN TO TWENTY PERSONS CARRYING A YIP-ZIPPIE BANNER ENTITLED "WE ARE ALL MATE WITH ATTICA STATE", MARCHED TO A NIXON CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS LOCATED IN THE HOTEL ROOSEVELT, MADISON AVENUE AT FORTY FIFTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ENTERED THE LOBBY OF THE HOTEL BUT LEFT PEACEABLY WHEN REQUESTED TO DO SO.

NO FURTHER INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS. MARCH TERMINATED AT FIVE FIFTEEN PM.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. IN MAY, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING.

ADMINISTRATIVE-

SPECIAL AGENT OBSERVING THE DEMONSTRATION WAS [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

10/4/72

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReNYnitel to the Bureau, dated 10/1/72.

On 10/1/72, SA [redacted] observed a musical rock concert at the Central Park Bandshell, Central Park, New York City, from approximately 2:30 PM - 4:30 PM. The concert was sponsored by the Society for the Advancement of Non-Verbal Communication (SANVC), and a group representing themselves as YIP-Zippies. About 30-40 persons were in attendance along with numerous passersby. The concert was orderly with no incidents or arrests. b6 b7C

After the concert about 15 - 20 persons carrying a YIP-Zippie banner entitled "We are all mate with Attica State", marched to a NIXON Campaign Headquarters, located in the Hotel Roosevelt, Madison Avenue at 45th Street, New York City. Several members of the group entered the

2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100-15922) [redacted]
2 - Miami (100-16028) (YIP)
(1 - 100-16704) [redacted] b6 b7C
1 - New York (100-175949) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-174055) (#42)
(1) - New York
GJL:lab
(8)

1 - Supv. #42

100-162260-1360
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED OK
INDEXED
FILED OK

lobby of the hotel but left peaceably when requested to do so. There were no further incidents and no arrests.

Later identified as having been present at the concert and having participated in the march were [redacted] b6 b7C

NYO indices negative regarding SANVC.

The above is furnished for information.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16028
80-1374

Miami, Florida

October 6, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

PLANS, MEMBERSHIP AND ACTIVITIES RELATIVE TO THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

The Youth International Party (YIP) continued to have its headquarters at 1674 Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, during the period of the Republican Convention and was to close its headquarters not later than September 1, 1972. The date of disconnecting the telephones in the headquarters was August 30, 1972. As of August 29, 1972, there was still a bank account in the name of the YIP but it was seriously overdrawn. In this connection, approximately $100.00 was overdrawn in favor of the "YIP Task Force" which was active at the Republican Convention and also an additional $650.00 as far as the YIP was concerned.

MM T-1
August 29, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] Florida, advised that he handles the rentals for the building at this address and the YIP had departed the premises by September 1, 1972, and that was the time the lease for the offices of the YIP had terminated. He advised the YIP had been considered a satisfactory tenant as far as

100-162260-1361

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 19 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

he was concerned. There had been no trouble and the rent which amounted to $1,200.00 had been paid.

On September 27, 1972, [redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, advised that during the Republican Convention, the off-shoot faction of the Yippies known as the Zippies had its headquarters and residence for its members on Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. He advised that the address had been 3113 and had later been changed to 3039 due to the property being sold. He stated after the Republican Convention, the Zippies left and he did not know of them currently being in the area. b6 b7C

On September 29, 1972, [redacted] Florida, advised [redacted] and during the Republican Convention that house had been occupied by some young people calling themselves Zippies. He stated after the Republican Convention these young people departed and the premises there is now occupied by some college students. He advised he did not know these Zippies personally and could furnish no information about them.

On September 29, 1972, [redacted] Albion Hotel, James Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida, advised that a registration card dated May 29, 1972, reflected Penthouse A was rented to the following:

[redacted] b6 b7C

Youth International Party

The penthouse rented for $300.00 a month and was vacated on August 28, 1972. He further advised that a registration card reflected Penthouse D was rented on May 20, 1972, in the names of [redacted] This penthouse was vacated on August 28, 1972. In addition, there was a registration card in the name of [redacted] New York, for Room 306 from the period August 26-30, 1972. [redacted] advised he knew individuals renting these rooms had been involved in some type of activity during the convention but he b6 b7C

said he paid no attention to it and he had no complaints about their actions at the hotel.

On August 29, 1972, MM T-1 advised that [redacted], were all individuals who had been involved in activities during the Republican Convention and who were involved with the Youth International Party.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
August 29, 1972

The YIP cashed a check which is made out to the Republican Task Force. This check was in the amount of $350.00 and the Republican Task Force gave its address as 1674 Meridian Avenue, Suite 201, Miami Beach, Florida.

MM T-2
August 16, 1972

On August 18, 1972, MM T-2 advised a money transfer from New York City of $3,500.00 out of the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company was deposited in the YIP checking account by the order of Lubelle, Lubelle, Fine and Schapp.

MM T-2
August 18, 1972

The Zippie faction of the Yippies attempted a sleep-in at Flamingo Park, Miami Beach, Florida, on the night of August 13-14, 1972. THOMAS KING FORCADE had arrived back in Miami on August 13, 1972, and at a Zippie meeting in the Zippie residence and headquarters on Mary Street, Coconut Grove, FORCADE insisted on the sleep-in against the wishes of a majority of the Zippies.

At the sleep-in there were only about 40 persons present and of those present, only about 15 could be considered real Zippies. After the sleep-in began, some members of the YIP, along with some people from the Miami Conventions Coalition, went to Flamingo Park and told the campers they might possibly be arrested if they

did not leave. They offered the campers transportation out of the park. As a result several left and only about 30 remained at the site. Some were taken to the Bethel Lutheran Church, 501 N.W. 102nd Street, Miami Beach, Florida, where they were permitted to stay for the night. The purpose of the sleep-in attempt was to force the issue of a campsite which was currently being discussed at a meeting of the Miami Beach City Council, Miami Beach, Florida, on August 14, 1972. There was no violence and there were no arrests in connection with this attempted sleep-in.

MM T-1
August 14, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] Miami Beach Police Department, advised on August 14, 1972, that an all night sleep-in was attempted by the Zippies the night of August 13-14, 1972, at Flamingo Park. He stated that during the evening over half of a crowd of about 50 or 60 departed and at about 3:00 a.m. the remaining persons were told they had 15 minutes to leave the park. They did leave and there were no arrests and no violence occurred.

The Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) was formed to coordinate activities of groups demonstrating at the Democratic National Convention and Republican National Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, during summer of 1972.

Approximately 50 members of the Zippie faction of the YIP were admitted to the Sub-committee on Human Resources which was meeting at the Fontainebleau Hotel on August 15, 1972, Miami Beach, Florida. At that time a proposal was made by them that the committee "go on record and so instruct the Sergeant of Arms to prevent all murders, war criminals and international outlaws from entering the convention hall and participating in the processes of the convention" and also to do the same with people who violate the Constitution of the United States. There were no incidents during this meeting and no arrests were made.

Special Agent, FBI,
Miami, August 15, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On August 15, 1972, demonstrations took place at the Eden Roc and Fontainebleau Hotels, Miami Beach, Florida. At this particular time, the Republican Convention Rules Committee was in session at the Eden Roc. The demonstration consisted of about 25 persons holding placards bearing such slogans as "Make Abortions a Political Issue," "Stop the War Now," "One Point Peace Program-U.S. Out of America Now-Zippies," "War Criminals Out of Miami Beach." The signs indicated the demonstrations were sponsored by the Zippies. There were no incidents and no arrests were made. It was noted that [redacted] b6 b7C Chairman, Republican Rules Committee, had informed the demonstrators it was an open meeting and they could come in.

Special Agents,
FBI, Miami,
August 15, 1972

On August 16, 1972, a demonstration was held at the Fontainebleau Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. This demonstration was from 12:30 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. and was sponsored by the YIP. There were about 60 demonstrators and it was noted that several of them were also Zippies. The demonstrators wanted to go into the hotel but were turned back and were told they could not enter. They held a demonstration near the entrance to the hotel and on the circular drive leading to the hotel entrance. About five of the Yippies did vomit near some bushes where they were demonstrating and this constituted the planned "puke-in" which they had hoped to have inside the hotel. The demonstrators had numerous signs such as "War Criminals Out of Miami Beach," "Nixon Hates Gays," "Abortion Now," "Nixon is a Pirate," "Free Dope," "Liberate Gay People," "$6,500 for Four," "Napalm Hurts," "Stop bombing the Dikes," "Power to the Viet Cong," and "Kick Nixon Out." They sang some songs such as "1, 2, 3, 4, we don't want your (obscenity) war," and "Power to the People" to a rock music beat.

About 15 managed to slip into the hotel through different entrances but were immediately spotted and ejected. There were no arrests and no violence occurred.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

It is noted that about 40 minutes prior to the demonstration, one demonstrator, who was a Yippie, stood outside the hotel dressed in black with white grease paint on his face.

MM T-3
August 16, 1972

On August 17, 1972, [redacted] and [redacted] managed to enter the room where the Platform Committee of the Republican National Convention was holding hearings. The hearings took place at the Fontainebleau Hotel on Collins Avenue, Miami Beach. When the three individuals had proceeded almost to the speaker's platform, they were discovered and members of the committee requested police to evict them from the room. The three individuals were carried out of the room by police officers but were not arrested. After being bodily removed, these three persons spoke at length to newsmen on the street in front of the hotel. This event had occurred at about 11:45 a.m. Just before noon, approximately 15 to 20 individuals, who were reportedly members of the YIP and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, were assembled in the open area immediately in front of the Fontainebleau Hotel near the point where the three persons who had been evicted from the committee hearing were talking with members of the press.

b6
b7C

Special Agent,
FBI, Miami
August 17, 1972

[redacted] is a member and a leader of the Miami Conventions Coalition.

MM T-4
August 2, 1972

[redacted] was found guilty in the U.S. District Court, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, during February, 1970, on violation of Federal anti-riot laws arising out of his participation in the riots during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in 1968. [redacted] was sentenced but was released on $25,000.00 bond by the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago.

b6
b7C

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 with headquarters in New York City. Its published objective is to "demand an immediate cessation and the withdrawal of American troops in Indo-China." The VVAW has participated in numerous demonstrations including massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., September 19-23, 1971.

On the night of August 17, 1972, some of the groups met at the Flamingo Park campsite to agree to camp rules. No agreement was made and the Zippies were those who did not want to agree. About 30 Zippies were there and represented by TOM FORCADE and PATRICK SMALL. The Zippies actually hate the YIPs and just did not agree with the YIPs on anything. There were approximately 300 campers at the park that evening and they were arriving about 20 an hour for the activities. JERRY RUBIN arrived in Miami on the night of August 17, 1972, but the Yippies did not want RUBIN to have anything to do with their activities. Actually, as of about August 17, 1972, there were approximately 35 actual Yippies who were really active in the Movement and this also included a small group called "the legal group."

As of August 18, 1972, ABBIE HOFFMAN was not in Miami but was expected to arrive.

MM T-1
August 18, 1972

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN on June 18, 1970, were found guilty of anti-riot violations which arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. Pending an appeal, they were released on bond by the U.S. Court of Appeals, Chicago, Illinois.

On August 19, 1972, ABBIE HOFFMAN was in Miami and was staying at the Albion Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, where JERRY RUBIN was also staying. The YIP sponsored a

"unity rally," the purpose of which was for young people to meet the older people and it was held on Sunday, August 20, 1972. The YIP had set aside $500.00 for food for this event and it was a picnic type affair.

As of August 19, 1972, there were approximately 37 active Yippies at Miami Beach and [redacted] YIP attorney, had set up a "legal collective" at 1951 Park Avenue, apartments 9 and 10, Miami Beach, Florida.

b6
b7C

MM T-1
August 20, 1972

A meeting of the Coordinating Committee of the Miami Conventions Coalition was held on August 4, 1972, and of the various groups, two persons representing the YIP were [redacted]

MM T-4
August 6, 1972

A meeting of the Land Government was held in Flamingo Park on August 19, 1972 but practically nothing was accomplished. The Land Government idea was to make some type of rules for the conduct of the various groups during the period they were camping at the park. One of the Zippies, [redacted] was described as a trouble maker.

MM T-5
August 19, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a member of the Zippies. He had tried to take over some leadership and he constantly was arguing with the Zippie leadership which was primarily TOM FORCADE and [redacted]

MM T-1
August 20, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

As of August 18, 1972, there were approximately 25 Zippies active as far as demonstrations at the Republican National Convention were concerned. Most of these Zippies lived and worked out of the residence headquarters, 3039 Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. The leadership actually is in THOMAS FORCADE, [redacted] and [redacted] There was a constant power struggle for the leadership and continued arguing between these individuals. The Zippies contemplated going ahead with "Dishonor America Day" on August 20, 1972. They had a 20 foot marijuana cigarette made out of paper mache in the house on Mary Street. They contemplated using this fake cigarette during the "Dishonor America Day" demonstrations. Further, it was contemplated there would be a "urine-in" on objects of "honkie" culture.

b6
b7C

MM T-6
August 18, 1972

On August 20, 1972, a march and demonstration sponsored by the Zippies took place at Miami Beach, Florida. The march started at about 1:30 p.m. from Flamingo Park and proceeded to the area of the convention hall. Some "Jesus freaks" were among the Zippies; and although the Zippies started this, it appeared demonstrators from various groups had joined in both in the park and during the line of march. In front of the convention headquarters, they threw a Holy Bible and some symbolic "honkie" culture items and the American flag from the top of a black van truck which was then used by them as a speaker's platform. Speeches were made denouncing the American Government after which they poured what was reportedly urine from the top of the black van on the two objects of "honkie" culture. After this, the crowd was invited by the speakers to come forward and urinate on the flag. About 100 members of the crowd surged forward to take part in this and it could not be determined whether these members did physically urinate on the flag. The demonstrators had a large paper mache marijuana cigarette.

About 250 people participated in this and the demonstration disbanded about 3:30 p.m. This march and demonstration was called Dishonor America Day and Zippies

were also in attendance. There was no violence and no arrests in connection with this particular matter occurred.

MM T-7 and
Special Agent,
FBI, Miami
August 20, 1972

On August 20, 1972, six people from the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and six from the YIP went to the airport when Vice President SPIRO AGNEW was to arrive. However, they arrived late and missed his arrival at the airport.

MM T-8
August 20, 1972

Students for a Democractic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left Campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "Participating Democracy" SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS national convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weathermen, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weathermen and RYM are no longer affiliated with the SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS, and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

On August 21, 1972, a march and demonstration was held at Miami Beach and it had actually been sponsored by approximately 150 Zippies. This began at 3:45 p.m. at Flamingo Park. The demonstrators marched to the convention area where they held a rally to show opposition to all kinds of repression and they specifically noted repression of political prisoners. Two males and four females participated in the demonstration in the nude.

The activities ended about 6:00 p.m. after which most of them returned to Flamingo Park. There were no arrests and no violence in connection with this matter.

MM T-9
August 21, 1972

On the afternoon of August 22, 1972, a group of about three to four hundred persons, mostly Zippies, demonstrated in the area of the convention hall, Miami Beach. Some of these people started burning some flag bunting on a pole and they were surrounded by the Florida Highway Patrol. The Patrol started to make arrests and there was no difficulty in making the arrests. The group demonstrating was described as a "mixed group" in which persons from several different types of groups were represented.

MM T-10
August 22, 1972

On August 22, 1972, a large demonstration took place in the afternoon which started out as a Zippie demonstration. There were about 400 people and during the march from Flamingo Park to the convention area, a window in a bank was broken. During the demonstration, there was some pounding on cars and some obscenities shouted and finally the Florida Highway Patrol moved in. In connection with this demonstration, although the Zippies are being blamed for this demonstration and numerous others, a good many of the persons involved are not real Zippies but merely "street people" who had drifted into the Miami and Flamingo Park area.

MM T-1
August 23, 1972

As of August 21, 1972, the collective of the YIP consisted of 37 individuals. Of these, nine were considered the legal collective who had their headquarters in apartments 9 and 10 at 1951 Park Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN as of August 21, 1972, were at Miami Beach. ABBIE HOFFMAN had been hanging around the Fontainebleau Hotel and other hotels as had been JERRY RUBIN. Neither of these persons appear to have been leading anything and were more interested in getting information for their book.

During the SDS demonstration at the Fontainebleau Hotel on the afternoon and evening of August 20, 1972, ABBIE HOFFMAN was there but did not know it was even going to take place. He just happened to be at the hotel. The Zippies went along with the SDS in this matter and the Zippie leader appeared to be TOM FORCADE.

MM T-1
August 21, 1972

[redacted] Miami Beach Police Department, advised on August 23, 1972, that at the demonstration at the convention hall on August 23, 1972, numerous arrests were made. In connection with this demonstration, many of the "street people" assumed the identity of Zippies and did become engaged in "trashing" close to the convention hall.

Reportedly arrested was [redacted] who was held on $500.00 bond and TOM FORCADE, a Zippie leader. TOM FORCADE was arrested in a Zippie truck at which time he had gasoline and other items suitable for assembling firebombs in the truck.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, advised that due to the great number of arrests during the demonstrations and trouble at Miami Beach during the Conventions, the records were scattered. He advised that if there were no records in the central filing system, it was probably because there had been insufficient time to make the appropriate index cards. He advised it would probably be three or four weeks before the records were straightened out.

[redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, on September 8, 1972, advised that he specifically recalled THOMAS KING FORCADE being arrested on August 23, 1972. He advised that he, [redacted] was in the area of the convention hall;

specifically in the area of the Lincoln Mall and Meridian Avenue, and that demonstrations were going on. He advised it was about between 4:00 and 6:00 p.m. that a Zippie sound truck--a rental and further described as an open-state body, one and one-half or two ton truck--drove up. He said the driver was TOM FORCADE and that there were 11 demonstrators in the back of the truck and three in front. He advised that the truck was stopped and TOM FORCADE was arrested. He stated that in the back of the truck, the following items were found:

> One big can, described as an "Allstate Oil" can, but which did not contain oil and had some kind of inflammable liquid. This was a five gallon can;
>
> Three small incendiary devices; one a vegetable can with a wax-like material in it with a wick coming out; the other two were smaller cans with a wax-like material with a match-type item sticking out.

[redacted] advised that due to the fact that there were so many people in the truck, it was not believed that TOM FORCADE should be charged in any way as to the incendiary devices; and subsequently, FORCADE was actually arrested and charged with improper change of lane, impeding traffic and no valid driver's license. He advised that the arresting officer was [redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department. [redacted] said further that two individuals, [redacted] and TOM [redacted] of the Crime Laboratory, Bomb Section, Dade County Public Safety Department, examined the incendiary devices. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he did not write up a detailed report on this matter and he did not know whether or not any mention of the incendiary devices was made by [redacted] who arrested FORCADE on the traffic charges.

[redacted] Organized Crime Bureau, Dade County Public Safety Department, on September 8, 1972, advised that he does recall TOM FORCADE being arrested on August 23, 1972, in connection with the demonstrations at Miami Beach, Florida. He stated that [redacted] was the b6 b7C

person who knew about this. [redacted] advised that later during the night of August 23, 1972, he had served a felony warrant at the Dade County Jail on THOMAS FORCADE. He said this felony warrant pertained to the theft of a picture of LYNDON JOHNSON, which picture had been stolen from the convention hall, about a week before the Democratic Convention. [redacted] advised that as close as he could recall, the picture, which was actually a blown-up photograph, was valued at $125.00. He advised he had no additional information about this particular charge at this time. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that it would be impossible at this time to attempt to locate the actual record pertaining to either the felony warrant or the traffic arrest on August 23, 1972, pertaining to FORCADE due to the fact that the records were scattered and presently being consolidated.

[redacted] on August 24, 1972, stated that on the night of August 23-24, 1972, the Zippies headquarters on Mary Street, Coconut Grove, was raided and [redacted] were arrested. [redacted] was charged with the sale of marijuana and conspiracy to distribute marijuana. [redacted] was charged with possession of marijuana. [redacted] said also that they had a narcotics charge against FORCADE and he was presently in Dade County Jail where he was already incarcerated. b6 b7C

As of August 29, 1972, there were five persons connected with YIP still in Miami. It was contemplated they would be leaving within a day or so. The YIP was to be out of its headquarters not later than September 1, 1972.

During the Republican Convention, there were approximately 50 members of the YIP who were to be considered "active members". There were numerous other persons who came and proclaimed to be associated with the YIP and who did participate in numerous demonstrations. In this connection, although there were a large number of demonstrations and a large number of persons arrested, a great majority were persons from other groups and so-called floaters or street people who came to Miami to participate in the excitement.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

In regard to the demonstrations, a large number of these individuals did join in on whatever demonstrations were taking place to get in on the action. This is very true of the demonstrations that were promoted and carried on by the YIP in view of the fact that when the YIP-sponsored group would leave Flamingo Park for their demonstrations, individuals from other groups would join in and the number of actual participants was greatly increased during the line of march and at the spot the demonstration would take place. One of the leaders of the YIP could be referred to as [redacted]

In regard to the ZIP faction of the YIP, [redacted] one of the ZIP leaders, was out on bond and was at the ZIP residence and headquarters on Mary Street as of the night of August 28, 1972. [redacted] stated he was going to New York and they were giving up the place on [redacted]

b6
b7C

During the Republican Convention, the leaders of the Zippie faction could be called [redacted] and THOMAS KING FORCADE.

MM T-1
August 29, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/6/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN.: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
MIREP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, 8/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of an LHM regarding activities of YIP during Republican National Convention dated and captioned as above.

Four copies are being furnished to New York which is office of origin and one copy of LHM is being furnished to Milwaukee for information. One copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service.

6 - Bureau (Encs. 14) (RM)
(3 - 100-448910)
(1 - 100-46491) (MIREP)
(1 - 100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
4 - New York (Encs. 4) (RM)
(2 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-161445) (HOFFMAN)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)

11 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 80-1374)
(1 - 100-16713)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16727)
(1 - 100-16725) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16625) (FORCADE)
(1 - 100-16704) [redacted]
(1 - 100-16932)

HKM/jah
(23)

b6
b7C

1302

100-162260-

DESTROYED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 12 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M
Special Agent in Charge

Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

ADMINISTRATIVE

The Special Agent, who on 8/15/72, advised approximately 50 members of the Zippie faction of YIP were admitted to the Sub-committee on Human Resources which was meeting at the Fontainebleau Hotel was SA [redacted]

The Special Agents, who on 8/15/72, advised about the demonstrations which took place at the Eden Roc and Fontainebleau Hotels, Miami Beach, Florida, were Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

The Special Agent, who on 8/17/72, advised that [redacted] and [redacted] managed to enter the room while the Platform Committee of the Republican National Committee was holding hearings was SA [redacted]

The Special Agent who furnished information as to the Zippie march and demonstration on 8/20/72, was SA [redacted]

INFORMANTS

MM T-1 is [redacted]

MM T-2 is a well placed source.

MM T-3 is a well placed source. b7D

MM T-4 is [redacted]

MM T-5 is [redacted]

MM T-6 is

MM T-7 is a well placed source.

MM T-8 is [redacted]

MM T-9 is a well placed source.

MM T-10 is a well placed source.

LEADS

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

Will contact [redacted] and determine if this source has any information that any Yippies or Zippies are now living in Miami or Miami Beach, Florida. b7D

MM 100-16028

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will maintain contact with [redacted] of the Miami Beach Police Department and [redacted] of the Dade County Public Safety Department to determine if they have any knowledge that any of the Zippies or Yippies are currently living in Miami or Miami Beach, Florida.

b6
b7C

SAC, NEW YORK 10/11/72

SAC, WFO (100-55926)

ANTI-WAR UNION
IS-PCPJ
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for New York are one or more pieces of material from captioned organization.

The contents of this communication were obtained from the offices of the Anti-War Union, 1302 18th Street, Northwest, Suite 703, Washington, D.C. (WDC), on 9/27/72 by SAs [redacted] Permission was granted by the [redacted] (protect by request).

b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosure is for whatever use deemed advisable by the receiving office. No copies retained at WFO. In each case, WFO was not aware of what action, if any, had been taken by ~~appoint~~ appropriate office of origin, and in view of the belated nature of the information, no action was taken to disseminate.

(2) - New York (Enc. 1)
2 - Boston (Enc.1)
2 - Chicago (Enc.1)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc.1)
2 - Louisville (Enc. 2)
2 - Miami (Enc.1)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 3)
1 - WFO

WCA:jmw
(15)

Original in PCPJ file

see 113/6 (1)

100-162260 —
CE CE 1363
42
[redacted]
1 Sgl

b6
b7C

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI — NEW YORK

1364

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 10/11/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 9/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and each receiving office is one copy of "YIP News Service" newsletter, undated.

b7D

[redacted] who is familiar with past YIP activities in the Boston area, advised as late as 10/9/72, there is no organized YIP activity in the Greater Boston area.

Source made available, however, on that same date

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Source advised that the name [redacted] is believed to be a name used by [redacted] who in the past has resided at that address.

2-Bureau (Enc. 1)(RM)
4-Cincinnati (Enc. 1)(RM)
(2-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
4-Miami (Enc. 1)(RM)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-)(MIREP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
3-New York (Enc. 1)(RM)
(2-100-162260)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Boston
(2-100-38319)
(1-100-42130) [redacted]
LEB:cms
(16)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260

[redacted]

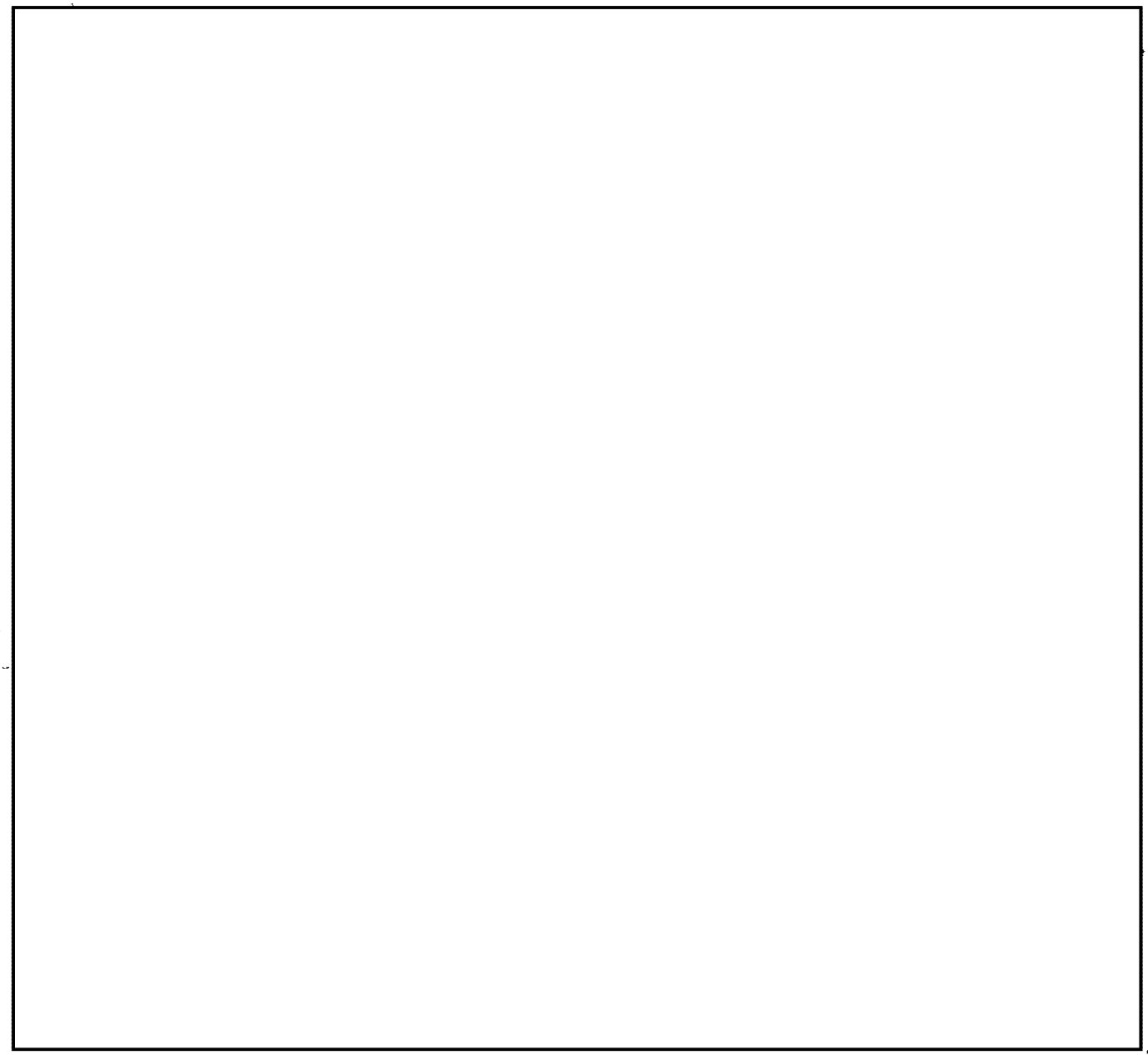
365

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Pay

776

b7D



The above newsletter and pertinent information is being made available to interested offices in the event this information is not already available.

Cincinnati and Miami are requested to advise New York, who is origin in captioned matter, as well as other offices, to the possibility of disruptions in the coming weeks centered around the Presidential campaign. Any inaication of disruptions are to be immediately furnished to the Bureau.

Contacts with other sources and informants in the Boston area have failed to produce any other pertinent information relating to activities on the part of YIP in this area.

Boston will remain alert to any other information which may be of value relative to YIP activities locally or on a nation scale; and if such is determined, will immediately advise the Bureau and interested offices.

NR040 NY CODE

1230AM NITEL 10-31-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-166260 3P

DEMONSTRATION BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON SQUARE AND ELEVENTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY ON OCTOBER THIRTY ONE SEVENTY TWO; IS DASH REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

AT EIGHT PM ON OCTOBER THIRTY ONE LAST SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS GATHER AT WASHINGTON SQUARE, NEW YORK CITY, FOR A HALLOWEEN DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YIP. PAMPHLETS INDICATED PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION TO BURN NIXON IN EFFIGY AND MARCH TO ELEVENTH STREET SITE OF DESTROYED WEATHERMAN BOMB FACTORY TO RAISE UP SPIRIT OF REBEL MARTYRS WHO DIED IN EXPLOSION WHILE MAKING BOMBS.

FROM EIGHT ZERO FIVE PM TO EIGHT TWENTY PM VARIOUS SPEAKERS DENOUNCED NIXON AND HIS VIETNAM POLICY, SPEAKERS STATED IF PEACE IN VIETNAM IS A REALITY OTHER CAUSES EXIST AND CROWD EXHORTED TO REMAIN MILITANT. CHANTS OF "DIE NIXON DIE" AND "NO MORE YEARS" WERE HEARD DURING SPEECHES.

END PAGE ONE

1366

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
OCT 31 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

AT EIGHT TWENTY PM ON OCTOBER THIRTY ONE LAST A DUMMY WITH NIXON FACE BURNED IN EFFIGY. CHANTS OF "DIE NIXON DIE" HEARD DURING BURNING.

AT EIGHT TWENTY FIVE PM, APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE MARCHERS PROCEEDED TO SITE OF WEATHERMAN BOMB FACTORY; ARRIVING AT EIGHT THIRTY FIVE PM, NOW A VACANT SITE. WITCH-LIKE CHANTS HEARD AT SITE EXHORTING SPIRITS OF DECEASED REBEL MARTYRS WHO DIED IN EXPLOSION TO GIVE THOSE PRESENT A NEW SPIRIT OF MILITANCY. "TOY" MACHINE GUNS WERE CARRIED BY APPROXIMATELY FIVE INDIVIDUALS DURING THE CHANTS AT ELEVENTH STREET.

AT EIGHT FORTY FIVE APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED MARCHERS PROCEEDED BACK TO WASHINGTON SQUARE AND ARRIVED AT EIGHT FIFTY FIVE PM. OTHER SPEAKERS SPOKE AGAINST WAR AND NIXON, AT NINE TEN PM A PEACE SYMBOL WAS BURNED WITH DEMONSTRATORS HOLDING HANDS AND MARCHING AROUND IT.

AT NINE FIFTEEN PM DEMONSTRATION ENDED.

POLICE WERE ON SCENE AND THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SAS [redacted] AND [redacted] COVERED ABOVE b6 b7C

DEMONSTRATION.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END.

ACK FOR ONE TEL LNG FBI WA CLR TU AR

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Staff Photo by Dan Sheridan

CONFRONTATION — Bergen County Police Chief Arthur Abrams, Paramus Chief John P. Nichols, and Zippie Pat Small.

200 youths attend marijuana rally

By DAN SHERIDAN
Staff Writer

The zippies came to Paramus yesterday for a marijuana smoke-in. Three hours and six minor arrests later, some 200 youths and 85 policemen went home.

A 17-year-old Bergen County youth was charged with possession of marijuana after detectives plucked him from a smoke-draped crowd of young people next to Van Saun County Park. The youth sat for more than 10 minutes in an unmarked police car with detectives, River Edge Police Chief Everett Crandell, and County Police Chief Arthur Abrams as the crowd blocked a driveway and demanded his freedom. Abrams had called for helmeted reinforcements, but they were slow to arrive."

See MARIJUANA, Page B-2

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"The Record"
Hackensack, N.J.

Date: 08/23/72
Edition: Sec B P1
Author:
Editor:
Title:

1367
Character: 100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
Classification: NOV 1
Submitting Office:

b6
b7C

SE
SE

OCT 30 1972
FBI — NEWARK

Marijuana rally attended by 200

From Page B-1

"Let him go! Let him go!" the youths chanted.

The previously peaceful crowd turned hostile, a rock hit the white police car, a firecracker exploded, and nonuniformed state and county policemen surrounded the car. State police had come as observers.

Trumpet plays

But someone in the crowd with a trumpet started playing "America" and the mood of the crowd changed. Some youths and some policemen laughed. By the time some 25 River Edge and Paramus policemen arrived and pushed the crowd back, freeing the car, the mood was almost party again.

Police refused to give the arrested youth's name because he was a juvenile. He was charged and released in custody of his parents.

Permit ignored

Billed in leaflets as New Jersey's first smoke-in, the pot party got off to a slow start when some of the Bergen organizers were arrested for putting up signs without permission in the park. Four juveniles were released in custody of their parents. Bennett Masel, 18, of 517 Ogden Ave., Teaneck, was charged with the same violation of park regulations and is to have a hearing in County Court Nov. 1.

The group did not apply for a permit to use the park—necessary for any organized group of 10 or more—and did not apply for a parade permit for a planned but canceled march to Bergen Pines County Hospital in Paramus. The march was to have protested marijuana prohibition, tranquilization of mental patients, and alleged CIA heroin running in Southeast Asia.

Before the arrest, police stopped a performer from playing a guitar from a picnic table because he had no permit. The youths, mostly high school students, walked across a brook into the parking lot of the Central Unitarian Church in Paramus. The park is in River Edge and Paramus.

With police left in the park, the crowd first sat down in the lot, then moved under trees where a man with a large brown paper bag containing marijuana cigarettes tossed them in all directions. There was a scramble for the smokes and several youngsters sat down on the grass to light up.

Police drove into the lot soon afterward, and few people seemed to take notice. Detectives first picked a cigarette from the ground, took it back to a police car, then strolled back to the crowd to make the arrest.

Among the Youth International Party (YIP) people from New York was A.J. Leberman, the critic of Bob Dylan's music. Zippies is the action arm of YIP.

Chief Crandell said there were 40 county police, 25 from Paramus, and 18 from River Edge. The state had about three police observers.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 11/2/72

FROM : SUPERVISOR [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YIP

A report on captioned organization is due on 12/16/72.

Chief Clerk
Post [redacted] 11/2/72

100-162260-1369

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 2 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

TJC:jsw
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

11/6/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka,
Yippies
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

The October, 1972 issue of the "Yipster Times", published by the YIP News Service, Box 534, Staten Island, New York, 10302, called for a Youth International Party (YIP) Thanksgiving Conclave to be held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972. The article called for all YIP supporters to be in attendance during the four days of conference.

Logical sources in the New York City area have been alerted, however, no further information has been received to date. New York following closely.

LEAD

CINCINNATI

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO. Will contact logical sources and follow any YIP activity in the Columbus area.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (RM)
1 - New York

GJL:jss
(6)
1 - Supervisor # 44

100-162260-1370

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 12/18/72

FROM : S[redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka
IS- RA

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 12/18/72. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1111 through 1403.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
19	1329, 1337, 1345, 1349, 1354, 1352, 1368
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 1

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 12-21-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 73
Page 9 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 10 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 11 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 12 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 13 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 14 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 15 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 16 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 17 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/ SECTION 18
Page 18 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1310/SECTION 18
Page 19 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1311/ SECTION 18
Page 20 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1311/ SECTION 18
Page 21 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 22 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 23 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 24 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 25 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 26 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 27 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 28 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 29 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 30 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 31 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 32 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 33 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 34 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 35 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 1312/SECTION 18
Page 36 ~ Duplicate SERIAL 3013 /Section 18
Page 37 ~ Duplicate Serial 1313 /Section 18
Page 38 ~ Duplicate Serial 1313 /Section 18
Page 39 ~ Duplicate Serial 1313 /Section 18
Page 40 ~ Duplicate Serial 1313 /Section 18
Page 126 ~ b6, b7C
Page 127 ~ b6, b7C
Page 128 ~ b6, b7C
Page 129 ~ b6, b7C
Page 130 ~ b6, b7C
Page 131 ~ b6, b7C
Page 132 ~ b6, b7C
Page 133 ~ b6, b7C
Page 134 ~ b6, b7C
Page 135 ~ b6, b7C
Page 136 ~ b6, b7C
Page 137 ~ b6, b7C

Page 138 ~ b6, b7C
Page 139 ~ b6, b7C
Page 140 ~ b6, b7C
Page 141 ~ b6, b7C
Page 142 ~ b6, b7C
Page 143 ~ b6, b7C
Page 144 ~ b6, b7C
Page 145 ~ b6, b7C
Page 146 ~ b6, b7C
Page 147 ~ b6, b7C
Page 148 ~ b6, b7C
Page 149 ~ b6, b7C
Page 151 ~ b6, b7C
Page 152 ~ b6, b7C
Page 153 ~ b6, b7C
Page 154 ~ b6, b7C
Page 155 ~ b6, b7C
Page 156 ~ b6, b7C
Page 157 ~ b6, b7C
Page 159 ~ b7D
Page 160 ~ b7D
Page 161 ~ b7D
Page 162 ~ b7D
Page 255 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 256 ~ b7D
Page 257 ~ b7D
Page 258 ~ b7D
Page 259 ~ b7D
Page 260 ~ b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 20

Records dated: 01-November-1972 – 29-December-1972
206 pages

FD-203 (Rev. 8-10-71)

TO: SAC, New York
Attention: Staten Island RA

November 3, 1972

RE: Youth International Party
aka Yippies

The captioned subject was reported residing at New Box #: P.O. Box 384 Staten Island, 10302, and employed as a _____ at the _____, as of October, 1972
Subject's spouse is _____. Bu. 1 11/17/72.

The subject has been reported involved in the following subversive and extremist activity on the dates shown:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

It is requested the following investigation be conducted: *(Check where applicable.)*

☐ A. Verify current employment and residence.

☐ B. Determine current criminal record, it being noted the subject's criminal file was last reviewed _____, 19__.

☐ C. Obtain background, and dates, from subject's employment record.

☐ D. Check subject's marriage record at Probate Court, it being noted subject was reported married _____, 19__, at _____.

☐ E. Check official birth record at Bureau of Vital Statistics, it being noted subject reported born on _____, 19__, at _____.

☐ F. Determine whether subject has access to classified or restricted material.

☐ G. Conduct neighborhood investigation; the following specific information is desired:

_____

_____

☒ H. Check informants, ~~it being noted~~ for any pertinent info, and _____ have given information in the past.

☐ I. Review INS records.

☐ J. Determine if subject has military service.

☐ K. Obtain ☐ photograph of subject ☐ description ☐ handwriting specimen.

☐ L. Determine subject's education; check school or college records, it being noted subject was
☐ M. reported attending _____ in 19__.

Determine subject's status of health.

The agent conducting the investigation will be alert for any evidence of subversive activity and in addition will attempt to determine any individual boxholders and/or if YIP has any office space on Staten Island. NY sources negative to date. Bureau has requested reply by 11/17/72
(use reverse side, if necessary)

Enc. Serial/s _____
File # 100-162260

[redacted] #42
Special Agent

assign lead to [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 cc file
1 cc RA

100-162260-1371

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Boston, Massachusetts

November 1, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
also known as
Yippies

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the last, and who is familiar with past YIP activities in the Boston area, advised as late as October 9, 1972, there is no organized YIP activity in the Greater Boston area.

On October 9, 1972, source made available a six-page newsletter entitled "YIP News Service" with a caption at the top of the newsletter entitled "Zippie! The Living End..." This newsletter is addressed to [redacted] The newsletter was sent first class and is postmarked "U.S. Postal Service, FL 330, Sep 14, PD, 1972." Source advised that the name [redacted] is believed to be an alias of [redacted] a Weatherman who in the past has resided at that address. b6 b7C

The top page of the newsletter is pink with black printing, while other pages are white. The newsletter carries an official address of "Y.I.P. Newsletter, Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302 (212) 477-6243."

A review of this newsletter reveals that most of it is centered around the Republican National Convention activities in Miami in August, 1972. It indicates the

100-162260-1378

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 6 1972
FBI NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-09-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
also known as
Yippies

Yippies and others are upset over the failure to organize in Miami and to accomplish what they set out to do; that is, disrupt the Republican National Convention. Page 4 indicates that the organization is in dire need of defense funds and advises that money for legal expenses can be sent to Pat Small for the Coconut Defense Fund, Box 132, Miami, Florida 33142, or at the YIP address mentioned above.

The feature article, which talks about Miami, was written by Mark Gallagher, who aligns himself with the Miami YIP indicating that he is a graduate of Key West High School.

Also found on page 4 is a statement in parentheses that the "Ohio YIP is getting it together in Columbus for this Thanksgiving. Already they have places for 100 crashers! Contact Steve Conlif at 614-291-3678 or Mike Howard, for Ohio YIP, care of the Wesley Foundation, 82 East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, 43201."

The final article on page 6 discusses the need for a mailing list and for individuals around the country to let the YIP newsletter in New York know their address and what their activities are; and this article is attributed to Rosa Wild, YIP. The article also indicates that Pat Small, supra, and the "Last Days of Pompeii Media Freak Caravan" are available during October in the Northeast and Midwest to "enliven your anti-Nixon orgies." It also complains about the YIP office in Miami being "ripped off" by an individual named Kalif Beacon which included the taking of silk screens, T-shirts, money, etc.

Contacts with sources in the Boston area have failed to produce any other pertinent information relating to activities on the part of YIP in the Boston area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/1/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: New York)

Re Boston letter to Bureau, dated 10/11/72, and Bureau routing slip to Boston and New York, dated 10/25/72.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM pertaining to captioned organization and enclosed herewith for New York Office are two copies of above LHM.

Inasmuch as information set forth in LHM was previously furnished to interested offices, including Cincinnati and Miami, copies of this letter along with LHM are not being forwarded to the Cincinnati or Miami Offices.

Source mentioned is [redacted]

Sources contacted in the Boston area concerning activities on the part of YIP are as follows:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source	Date Contacted	Contacted By
[redacted]	9/26/72	SA [redacted]
	9/19/72	SA
	9/18/72	SA
	9/12/72	SA

Amended for complete 1399

1373

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1972
NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM [redacted]
2 - Boston
JAB/pc
(6)

1 cc [redacted] (100-177055)

1 cc [redacted] (100-175949) received 11/6/72

b6
b7C

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The newsletter referred to in attached LHM was reviewed by SA [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] mentioned in attached LHM, is identical with [redacted] subject of Boston file 100-42130, Bureau file 100-455614, and is on ADEX of Boston Office.

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" since it contains information received from [redacted] the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably result in the identification of this informant and thus impair his future effectiveness, such impairment could be prejudicial to the national defense interest of the U.S.

Boston will remain alert to any information which may be of value relative to YIP activities locally or nationally, and if such is determined, will immediately advise Bureau and interested offices.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/13/72

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
Yippies
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet to the Bureau, 11/6/72.

The October, 1972 issue of the "Yipster Times", published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, New York contained an article which allegedly appeared in the September 26, 1972 issue of the Daily Iowan, a publication at the University of Iowa.

The article stated the University of Iowa Student Senate had granted provisional recognition for a campus Youth International Party chapter. Organizers of the local YIP chapter were listed as TIM MASON, A3, 11 E. Washington Street, TOM WEISS, A3, 2530 Bartelt Road, and BOB BROWN, 1013½ N. Dodge Street.

LEAD

OMAHA

AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. Will follow and report any YIP activity in the Iowa City area.

Chief Clerk
Post

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Omaha (RM)
1-New York

GJD:dab
(5)

100-162260-1374

100-162260-1375

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 71972
FBI — NEW YORK

Identification Record Request
FD-9 (Rev. 8-5-64)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form may be submitted in legible hand-printing.
2. Use separate form for each individual on whom record is requested.
3. Make effort to furnish FBI Identification Number or Law Enforcement Identification Number.
4. Furnish descriptive data and fingerprint classification only when FBI Number not available.
5. Indicate office for reply in lower right corner only. Also list in lower right corner all offices which should receive copies of available records. Include carbon of revised FD-9 for each office receiving copies and forward with original to Bureau
6. Do not fill in block in lower left corner.
7. Where available furnish Law Enforcement Identification Number and Military Service Number.

To: DIRECTOR, FBI Attention: Identification Division

Date 11/3/72

[redacted] b6 b7C

Furnish The Known Identification Record of the Following:

Name [redacted]

FBI No.

Other No. SSAN [redacted]

Aliases

11-10 341 MW Yonk

Sex	Race	Birth Date	Birthplace	Residence

Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Complexion	Age

Fingerprint Classification

Scars, marks and tattoos

LM
RLM
20 M MW I00 15 ft 17
L 10 000 0 3

Also Furnish:

- ☐ Photo
- ☐ Fingerprints
- ☐ Handwriting Specimens

Identification Division's Reply 11-15-72

- ☐ On basis of information furnished, unable to identify:
  - ☐ Criminal Files ☐ Civil Files ☐ All Files
- ☑ Record Attached
- ☐ Photo Attached
- ☐ Photo Not Available
- ☐ Fingerprints Attached
- ☐ Handwriting Specimen Attached

Return Reply to:

SAC, Miami 100-16886

Send Copies To:

1- SAC, Boston
1- SAC, Milwaukee
2- SAC, New York
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
1- Miami

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
NOV 17 1972
FBI NEW YORK

100-162260-1376

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C

NR019 WA CODE

5:01PM NITEL 11-15-72 RMS

TO BOSTON
CHICAGO
CINCINNATI
DETROIT
MIAMI
MILWAUKEE
NEW YORK
TAMPA
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RENYAIRTEL ELEVEN SIX, LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, REAIRTEL NOTED OCTOBER, LAST, ISSUE OF "YIPSTER TIMES," PUBLISHED BY YIP NEWS SERVICE, BOX THREE EIGHT FOUR, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK, CALLED FOR YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE TO BE HELD COLUMBUS, OHIO, ELEVEN TWENTY-TWO DASH TWENTY-SIX, NEXT.

REAIRTEL REQUESTED CINCINNATI TO CONTACT YIP SOURCES IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, AREA FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING FOREGOING AND NOTED LOGICAL SOURCES IN NEW YORK HAD BEEN ALERTED BUT HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER.

SAID ARTICLE CALLED FOR ALL YIP SUPPORTERS TO ATTEND THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE.

RECIPIENTS IMMEDIATELY CONTACT KNOWLEDGEABLE YIP SOURCES

END PAGE ONE

100-16260

PAGE TWO

FOR ANY INFORMATION AND/OR PLANS ON THEIR PART TO ATTEND THE YIP

THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE AND SUTEL RESULTS TO BUREAU, CINCINNATI,

AND NEW YORK.

END

JAH

FBI NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEWYORK (100-162260) 42 **DATE:** 11/15/72

FROM : SA [redacted] RA b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
aka, Yippies
IS

Re FD 203 of SA [redacted] 11/3/72. b6 b7C

At Staten Island, N.Y.

On 11/7/72, [redacted] (PROTECT), [redacted] advised that P.O. BOX # 384 was opened on 9/1/72 in the name of the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY - ZIPPIE. The person who filled out the application for the box is listed as [redacted] Under the question, "kind of business", the applicant wrote "Information Service to General Public." Two telephone numbers were listed for the applicant: [redacted] For identification purposes, [redacted] exhibited NYS Operators license as follows: [redacted]

On 11/7/72, a spot check was made at the address of [redacted] The address was determined to be a one family dwelling in a low income area of Port Richmond, S.I.

On 11/7/72, the records of the Bocal Board #68, Selective Service System, S.I. were reviewed and found to contain no record of [redacted]

It is noted that the current S.I. telephone directory lists telephone number [redacted] to [redacted]

On 11/14/72, [redacted] S.I. advised that records of the school reflect that [redacted] was a student from [redacted] until [redacted] His date of birth is given as [redacted]. His parents are listed as [redacted] said that while no college had been furnished a transcript of his high school record, a transcript was sent to "BIG BEN C.C. APO 09034, N.Y., N.Y." He stated that he does not know what "BIG BEN C.C." means, but in all probability the subject was in [redacted]

b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 20 1972

2 - 100-162260 (VIO)
2 - 100- [redacted]
WJS:

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings

5010-106

100 162260-1378

the military service. (It is noted that "APO" postal designations are used for U.S. Army and U.S. Air Force installations. APO number 09034 is for the city of Baunholder, Germany).

FD-9 is being submitted to the Bureau since it appears that subject was either in the U.S. Army or U.S. Air Force.

On 11/14/72, the records of the U.S. Army and U.S. Air Force Recruiting Stations, S.I. N.Y. were reviewed and it was determined that subject did not enter such services in S.I. N.Y.

On 11/15/72, the records of the Board of Elections, 30 Bay St. S.I. were reviewed and the following information obtained: [redacted] born [redacted] in the U.S. registered for his first vote from [redacted] S.I. N.Y. on 8/29/72. He is described as W,M, 6'2" tall, [redacted] and brown eyes. His marital status is carried as single. He is recorded as being unemployed. b6 b7C

It was further determined that subject's father, [redacted] was born in the U.S. on 3/5/1900 and his mother, [redacted] was born on 4/23/1906 also in the U.S. b6 b7C

On 11/15/72 [redacted] S.I. Community College (PROTECT), advised that subject [redacted] is not a registered student at the college. He stated that with respedt to "BIG BEN C.C.", this is probably BIG BEND Community College, Moses Lake, Washington State.

On the dates indicated, informants having a knowledge of subversive activities in the S.I. N.Y. area were contacted and advised that [redacted] is unknown to them and that they have no information that the Y.I.P. is operating in S.I. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] 11/10/72, 11/15/72, 11/13/72

[redacted] 11/13/72, 11/14/72

[redacted] 11/9/72

On 11/14/72, Ptl. [redacted] Community Relations Division, NYCPD, advised that no information has ever come to his attention indicating that the Y.I.P. has an organization or meeting place in Staten Island.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
November 17, 1972

Youth International Party (YIP),
Also Known As Yippies

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

An October, 1972, issue of a 15 page YIP Newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times", was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, New York, 10302. The Newsletter was concerned primarily with discussion of protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, August 21-24, 1972. One article urged all supporters to attend a YIP Thanksgiving Conclave to be held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972.

b6
b7C

On November 7, 1972, a first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York, was opened on September 1, 1972, in the name "Youth International Party-Zippie." The person who filled out the application for the box was one [redacted] Staten Island, New York, 10302. Under the question, "kind of business", the applicant wrote, "Information Service to General Public".

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

100-162260-
SEARCHED [redacted]
[redacted]
FILED [redacted]
1379

Youth International Party (YIP),
Also Known As Yippies

On November 14, 1972, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that one [redacted] Staten Island, was a student at Port Richmond High School, Staten Island, from [redacted] until [redacted] listed his date of birth as [redacted] New York. b6 b7C

Readers of the YIP Newsletter were encouraged to call telephone number (212) 477-6243 for further information regarding YIP publications. The New York Telephone Company cross-address telephone directory reflects the above telephone number is listed to one [redacted] New York City, New York.

A third source on August 14, 1972, advised [redacted] who is affiliated with YIP and the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) in New York City, was residing at [redacted] New York City.

Various sources who have knowledge of subversive activity in the New York City area were contacted in November, 1972, and all advised they had no information regarding YIP activities in the New York City area.

1/4-1

Bx inclusive Jan 1 thru 5, 1974
And N.Y. Pre 30 days thru 5, 1974

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/17/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

Re Boston LHM to Bureau, dated 11/1/72, and NY letters to Bureau, 11/6/72 and 11/13/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies, and for each receiving office two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above. b2 b7D

The third source mentioned in LHM is [redacted]

In referenced Boston LHM, a YIP Newsletter published by YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, NY, on page six contained an article writted by "Rosa Wild". The article discussed YIP activities in Miami during the Conventions and asked YIP supporters to contact YIP at the above box number.

2-Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (YIP) (Encl. 2) (RM)
2-Boston (Encl. 2) (100-38319) (RM)
2-Cincinnati (Encl. 2) (RM)
1-New York (100-New) [redacted]
1-New York (100-174055) [redacted] (#42)
1-New York (100-New)
1-New York

b6 b7C

GJL:jas
(13)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED.

100-162260-1380

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

The following informants who have knowledge of subversive activities in the Staten Island, New York, and the New York City areas, were contacted in November, 1972, and all advised that [redacted] are unknown to them and that they have no information that YIP is operating in Staten Island, New York:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] [redacted]

To date no information has been received indicating anyone from the New York City area is planning to attend YIP Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972.

NYO Indices negative re [redacted] and [redacted]

On 11/14/72, Patrolman [redacted] Community Relations Division, NYCPD, advised that no information has come to his attention indicating YIP has an organization or meeting place in Staten Island.

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will contact logical YIP sources for any information regarding possible YIP activity in the New York City area.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue efforts to develop information regarding any YIP activity in the New York City area.

NY 100-162260

b6
b7C
b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE:

First Source [redacted]
Staten Island, NY (By Request)

Second Source [redacted]
Staten Island, NY
(By Request)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/17/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)
AND SACS BOSTON
CHICAGO
CINCINNATI
DETROIT
MIAMI
MILWAUKEE
TAMPA
WFO

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

REMYAIRTEL TO BU, ELEVEN SIX LAST; AND BUREAU NITEL TO RECEIVING OFFICES ELEVEN FIFTEEN LAST.

TO DATE NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED INDICATING ANY INDIVIDUALS FROM THE NYC AREA PLAN TO ATTEND A YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE TO BE HELD IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, ELEVEN TWENTY TWO - TWENTY SIX NEXT.

b6
b7C

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT CONTACT WITH [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, A KNOWN YIP SUPPORTER, REFLECTED THERE ARE NO LARGE SCALE PLANS FOR YIPPIES IN THE NYC AREA TO ATTEND YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE. IT WAS MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS WHO COULD MAKE THEIR OWN TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS MAY BE ATTENDING. NO IDENTITIES

1 - 100-174055 JGLD:jfc
1 - [redacted] b2 (4) 1 - SUPERVISOR 42
1 - NEW YORK b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

OF ANY INDIVIDUALS PLANNING TO ATTEND COULD BE OBTAINED.

NEW YORK SOURCES REPORT NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME. NEW YORK WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND FORWARD ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted]

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

100-162260-

SEARCHED [illegible] 1381

INDEXED [illegible]

FILED [illegible]

NR 927 NY CODE

627PM NITEL 11-17-72 CJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

BOSTON

CHICAGO

CINCINNATI

DETROIT

MIAMI

MILWAUKEE

TAMPA

WFO

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RENYAIRTEL TO BU, ELEVEN SIX LAST; AND BUREAU NITEL TO RECEIVING OFFICES ELEVEN FIFTEEN LAST.

TO DATE NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED INDICATING ANY INDIVIDUALS FROM NYC AREA PLAN TO ATTEND A YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE TO BE HELD IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, ELEVEN TWENTY TWO-TWENTY SIX NEXT.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT CONTACT WITH [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, A KNOWN YIP SUPPORTER, REFLECTED THERE ARE NO LARGE SCALE PLANS FOR YIPPIES IN THE NYC AREA TO ATTEND YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE. IT WAS MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS WHO COULD MAKE THEIROWN TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS MAY BE ATTENDING. NO IDENTITIES

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

OF ANY INDIVIDUALS PLANNING TO ATTEND COULD BE OBTAINED.

NEW YORK SOURCES REPORT NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME. NEW YORK WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND FORWARD ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

END

RMS FBI WA DC

ACK THREE CLR

TJT-CG
KCB-CI
BLM-DL
TWH-TP
WWC-WF
FL-MP
WAW-MM
RMS-WA
JWH-BS

NR 010 BS CODE

5:55 PM NITEL 11-20-72 DAB

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CINCINNATI

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: BOSTON (100-38319) P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES;

IS DASH REVACT

REBUNITEL, NOV. FIFTEEN, LAST AND NYNITEL TO BUREAU AND OTHER OFFICES, NOV. SEVENTEEN, LAST.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH PAST YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE BOSTON AREA ADVISED THERE IS NO ORGANIZED YIP ACTIVITY IN THE GREATER BOSTON AREA AND NO INDICATION THAT ANYONE IN THE BOSTON AREA PLANS TO ATTEND YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE AT COLUMBUS, OHIO.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

11/20/72

1382

100-163360-

CK CK

NR009 CG CODE

724PM NITEL 11-20-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

CINCINNATI

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA. IS - RA (00:NY)

RE BUTEL NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST, REGARDING INFORMATION CONCERNING REPORTED YIP CONFERENCE COLUMBUS, OHIO, THANKSGIVING WEEKEND.

LOGICAL CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES OF CHICAGO OFFICE, ALL OF WHOM HAVE PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, AND WHO COULD HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH CONFERENCE, CONTACTED AND COULD PROVIDE NO INFO RE SAME. AS CHICAGO LETTER TO NY SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE LAST ADVISED, NO INFO AVAILABLE LOCALLY REFLECTING YIP ORGANIZATION FUNCTIONING ON FORMAL OR INFORMAL BASIS.

ADDITIONALLY, COVERT UNIT, INTELLIGENCE SECTION, CHICAGO POLICE DEPT., WHICH HAS SOURCE IN PAST KNOWLEDGEABLE RE SOME YIP ACTIVITY, CONTACTED AND UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFO RE SUCH AFFAIR.

CHICAGO FOLLOWING AND ANY INFO SUBSEQUENTLY RECEIVED WILL BE IMMEDIATELY PROVIDED BUREAU, NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI.

b6
b7C

END

HOLD

11/26/72

100-162260-
ce ce 1383

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P) DATE: 11/20/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Included on page 10 of the October, 1972, issue of the "YIPSTER TIMES", published by the YIP NEWS SERVICE, Box 384, Staten Island, New York, was an article appealing to all YIP supporters for money to support those persons arrested during the Democratic and Republican Conventions in Miami, Florida.

b6
b7C

The article asked that contributions be sent to PAT SMALL, Miami Legal Offense Committee, P.O. Box 340, Canal Street Station, New York, NY.

Records, U.S. Post Office, Canal Street Station, New York, NY, telephone [redacted] reflected on 11/16/72 that [redacted] is currently the box holder of P.O. Box 340. [redacted] opened the Box on 2/22/71, closed it on 6/30/72, and reopened it on 7/27/72.

100-162260-1384

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1972
NEW YORK

1 -(100-174055) [redacted] #42
1 -(100-175949) #42
1 - YIP

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 11-9-72

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of receiving offices, [redacted] is former [redacted]

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] at Madison, Wisconsin.

3 - Atlanta (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
5 - Detroit (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)

b6
b7C

3 - Houston (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- (Telephone # [redacted] (RM)
11- Miami (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
7 - Newark (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(19) - New York (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted]
(2 - 100- [redacted]

b6
b7C

copies made: [redacted] (#45)

1 - 100-176014
1 - 100-176686

(#45) COPIES CONTINUED PA [redacted]

13855

100-162260

ARCHIVED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
NOV 9 1972

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

MI 100-15948

3 - Philadelphia (1 - 100-(YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
3 - San Antonio (2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
9 - San Francisco (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
5 - Seattle (1 - 100-(YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] RM)
3 - Tampa (1 - 100- (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100- [redacted] (RM)
9 - Milwaukee (2 - 100-15948) (YIP)
(2 - 100-20035([redacted]
(2 - 100- [redacted]
(2 - 100- [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TLM:mjk
(80)

On 10-19-72, [redacted] advised that [redacted] arrived in Madison, on October 15, 1972, and are living at a "crash pad" at [redacted] Source advised [redacted] planned to remain in Madison, for approximately one month and then, return to Miami or New York.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 10-27-72, [redacted] furnished a list of names, addresses and telephone numbers, which were discreetly obtained from [redacted] and all appear to be current. Source has made a comment regarding each individual known to him.

The only leads being set forth are those cases in which Milwaukee has an interest, inasmuch as Milwaukee is unaware as to whether information is already known to receiving offices.

All offices, particularly Miami, should review all names listed and if office of origin is known, should notify office of origin of subject's current residence.

LEADS

MIAMI DIVISION

At Miami, Florida.

Will furnish Milwaukee background information regarding [redacted]

b6
b7C

DETROIT DIVISION

At Lansing, Michigan.

Will verify current residence and employment of [redacted] and advise Milwaukee.

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

At Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1. Will ascertain names of parents for [redacted]

2. Check indices and conduct arrest checks on subject and parents.

The following is a list of names and addresses, furnished by informant:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Comment - Above is [redacted] address, but he has been seen around New York, three weeks ago, by [redacted]

[redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was in the Miami Beach YIP Collective as a legal aide. He later was part of the Legal Collective in August, 1972.

[redacted] Telephone number [redacted]

No comment.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was part of the YIP Collective in Miami.

[redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was part of the YIP Collective in Miami.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

No comment.

[redacted] Telephone number [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Comment - [redacted] was a member of the YIP Collective at Miami and he is the son of [redacted] He is supposedly living with [redacted] in New York.

[redacted] in care of [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] is a friend of ABBIE HOFFMAN.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was down in Miami, off and on, all summer.

JERRY RUBIN, 156 Prince Street, New York, telephone number 631-7078.

No comment.

[redacted]

No comment

[redacted]

No comment.

[redacted]

Comment - [redacted] appear to be identical to persons known to informant as [redacted] while at Miami, during the National Conventions.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was known as [redacted] (LNU) while in Miami, during the National Conventions.

[redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was in Miami with the YIPs and did a lot of organizing with the Senior citizens.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was active in the YIP Collective at Miami, during the past summer.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] in New York.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

No comment.

[redacted]

No comment.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] is a friend of [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] is working on a [redacted] in Lansing.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

Comment - [redacted] was one of the YIP dope suppliers while in Miami.

[redacted]

No comment.

[redacted] in care of [redacted] (outside [redacted] telephone number [redacted] Can also be reached at [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

No comment.

[redacted] telephone number [redacted]

No comment.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 11/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-438910)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

RE BUTEL TO BOSTON, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST. b2 b7D

[redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, AND WHO IS AWARE OF SOME PAST MICHIGAN AREA SUPPORT TO SUBJECT GROUP, ADVISED HE WAS AWARE OF NO INTEREST IN THIS AREA IN EVENT REFERRED TO IN RETEL.

NO INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES OR INFORMANTS OBTAINED RELATIVE TO SCHEDULED EVENT.

DETROIT WILL REMAIN ALERT THROUGH SOURCES AND PROMPTLY ADVISE THE BUREAU AND OFFICE RECEIVING OF ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

AIRMAIL COPIES FURNISHED TO NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI.

1 - Cincinnati
1 - New York
RJC:mch
(3)

b6 b7C

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
NOV 3 1972

[redacted]

1386

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

11/21/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Dunitel dated 11/15/72.

The following sources who are familiar with revolutionary activities in the Washington, D. C. area advised they have no information regarding the YIP Thanksgiving conclave to be held in Columbus, Ohio 11/22-26/72.

SOURCE	CONTACTED BY	DATE
	SA	11/20/72
	SA	11/17/72
	SA	11/17/72
	SA	11/17/72
	SA	11/17/72
	SA	11/18/72
	SA	11/20/72
	SA	11/20/72
	SA	11/20/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau
2 - Boston
2 - Chicago
2 - Cincinnati
2 - Detroit
2 - Miami
2 - Milwaukee
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Tampa
1 - WFO

RJC:bjs
(19)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1387

NR 004 CI CODE

1106 PM NITEL 11/21/72 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN DID

MILWAUKEE (100-15948) BOSTON

NEW YORK (100-162260) CHICAGO

TAMPA DETROIT

WFO MIAMI

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST REPRESENTATIVES OF NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) WERE SCHEDULED TO MEET AT COLUMBUS, OHIO NOVEMBER FOUR LAST TO PLAN YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE THERE. NO NATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES APPEARED. SOURCE b7D ADVISED [redacted] AND NO MONEY RAISED TO DATE.

100-162260-1388

END PAGE ONE

11/21/72

47

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED NOVEMBER THIRTEEN LAST CONCLAVE IS SCHEDULED FOR NOVEMBER TWENTYTHREE THRU TWENTYSIX NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU NITEL TO BOSTON NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

BOTH SOURCES WILL ATTEND CONVLAVE IF HELD.

ALL OFFICES CONTINUE TO FURNISH INFORMATION AS RECEIVED OF PERSONS TO ATTEND.

END

KPR FBI NEW YORK

CLR

11/24/72

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTENTION: DID

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; OO: NY.

TODAY, A FIRST RELIABLE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, ADVISED THT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL CONVENTION, COLUMBUS, OHIO, BEGAN NOVEMBER TWENTY THIRD LAST WITH APPROXIMATELY SIXTY PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE. CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO CONTINUE TODAY, NOVEMBER TWENTY FIVE NEXT, AND WILL TERMINATE MORNING OF NOVEMBER TWENTY SIX NEXT.

CONFERENCE BEING CONDUCTED AT WESLEY FOUNDATION, COLUMBUS, OHIO, AND IS CHAIRED BY IRVING DANA BEAL, NATIONAL YIP OFFICER. NOVEMBER TWENTY THREE SESSION WAS ATTENDED BY YIP REPRESENTATIVES FROM CALIFORNIA, ILLINOIS, NEW YORK, OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOUTH AND NEW ENGLAND AREAS. STATE AND REGION REPRESENTATION WAS DETERMINED BY A SHOW OF HANDS OF PARTICIPANTS FIRST DAY OF CONFERENCE.

(1) 1-New York (AM) (100-162260)
1-Milwaukee (AM) (Info)
2-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-20865) [redacted]

TSW:jaw
(4)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1390

PURPOSE OF YIP CONFERENCE IS TO CONDUCT INTERNAL BUSINESS OF PARTY. BUSINESS INCLUDES PARTY REORGANIZATION SO IT IS NO LONGER DEPENDENT ON LEADERSHIP OF ABBIE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN. PARTY ALSO DISCUSSING MEANS OF RECRUITING NEW MEMBERS. b6 b7C b7D

CONFERENCE WILL CONTINUE WITH WORKSHIP DISCUSSING FUTURE POLICIES OF YIP CONCERNING SUCH PLATFORMS AS DRUGS, UNDERGROUND PRESS, FUND RAISINGS, AND OTHERS.

ADMINISTRATIVE, RE CI NT TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER TWENTY ONE LAST.

AIRMAIL COPY INSTANT COMMUNICATION FORWARDED TO MILWAUKEE IN VIEW OF THEIR INTEREST IN [redacted]

SOURCE IS [redacted] CONCEALED PER REQUEST [redacted]

SECRET SERVICE, USA, AND POLICE DEPARTMENT, ALL COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED OF ABOVE INFORMATION.

END.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/27/72

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(NUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
aka Yippies
IS - YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 10/11/72; Boston letter (and LHM) to Bureau dated 11/1/72; and Boston teletype to Bureau, Cincinnati, and New York dated 11/20/72.

[redacted] who is familiar with past YIP activities in the Boston area, advised as late as 11/20/72 that there is no organized YIP activity in the Greater Boston area. b2 b7D

Contacts with other sources and informants in the Boston area have failed to produce any other pertinent information relating to activities on the part of YIP in the Boston area.

In view of the above, the Boston Office is placing captioned matter in an NUC status. However, Boston will remain alert for any additional information which may be of value relative to YIP activities locally or on a national scale and if such is determined will immediately reopen captioned matter and advise Bureau and interested offices of such information.

2-Bureau (RM)
(2)-New York (100-162260)(RM)
1-Boston
JAB:cms
(5)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 22 1972
FBI
1390

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

Rip Abbie & Jerry for Yipping on Their Own

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) — national meeting of the outh International Party as voted to exclude Jerry ubin and Abbie Hoffman s official spokesmen for the ppie movement.

Steve Conliff of the par- Columbus chapter said hey the representatives ected because they thought ade Rubin and Hoffman ght be using the party for rsonal gain.

Conliff said that Rubin nd Hoffman had been harging high speaking fees, ost of which has gone to e party.

The Yippies also felt the y had been responsible for ling off or quelling what e group thought were aceful and necessary dem- strations, Conliff said.

"I don't know if they are lly using the party for sonal gains so much as coming more like the rul- class in their old age," Conliff said.

He explained that the party was not rejecting Rubin and Hoffman as members or speakers. "They will be allowed to speak on behalf of the party if it is cleared through our newly formed temporary national committee," Conliff said.

The weekend meeting was attended by about 100 delegates from 25 states.

In New York, Hoffman said, "I haven't considered myself a leader of that party for several years."

He said the Yippies that he knew had been incorporated as a party in New York. "Now there are two parties," he remarked. "There are always two parties."

Saying "this is the first I've heard" of the Columbus convention, Hoffman added: "As far as I'm concerned, it's all pretty boring."

NEW YORK POST, MONDAY, N

23

ge, name of city and state.)

New York Post

Date: 11/27/72
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: p. 23

Character: YIP
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☒ Being Investigated 1393

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
NOV 30 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

copies:
1 - 100-161445 (Hoffman)
1 - 100-157178 (Rubin)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Exclude Hoffman And Rubin as Spokesmen

COLUMBUS, Ohio, Nov. 27 (AP) — About a hundred representatives of the Youth International party from 25 states voted at a weekend meeting here to exclude Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman as official spokesmen for the Yippie movement, a spokesman said.

Steve Conliff of the party's Columbus chapter said today the representatives had acted because they thought that the pair might be using the party for personal gain.

Mr. Conliff contended that the two men had been charging high speaking fees none of which had gone to the party.

The group also felt the two had been responsible for calling off or quelling what it thought were peaceful and necessary demonstrations, Mr. Conliff said.

"I don't know if they are really using the party for personal gains so much as becoming more like the ruling class in their old age," Mr. Conliff said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

New York Times

p. 30

Date: 11/28/72
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

copies:
1 - 100-161445 (Hoffman) (#42)
1 - 100-157178 (Rubin) (#42)

100-162260-1394

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 28 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

GA

NR ØØ [redacted] I CODE

202PM URGENT 11/30/72 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN DID

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - RA

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY HE HAD LEARNED FROM [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] THAT NEXT YIP CONGRESS OR CONCLAVE WILL BE HELD IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS IN APRIL NINETEEN SEVENTYTHREE, NO SEICIFIC DATE MENTIONED. SOURCE SAID ANNOUNCEMENT OF DATE AND PLACE WILL APPEAR IN FUTURE COPY OF "YIPSTER TIMES", YIP PUBLICATION.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] YIP PLANNING TO RELEASE b6 b7C ONE HUNDRED "CRAZED" CHICKENS IN MANSION OF HUGH HEFNER, PUBLISHER OF "PLAYBOY" MAGAZINE, SO HEFNER WILL HAVE ALL THE "CHICKS" HE DESIRES. SOURCE SAID NO DATE OR DEFINITE PLANS FOR SUCH AN UNDERTAKING REVEALED.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] AS WELL AS NUMBER OF OTHER YIP'S FROM NYC WHO WERE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, FOR YIP

END PAGE ONE

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162360 — 4 cc 1395

CONGRESS, NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO - TWENTYFIVE LAST STILL ARE IN COLUMBUS DUE TO MECHANICAL TROUBLE WITH TRUCK IN POSSESSION OF [redacted] WHICH WAS UTILIZED TO TRANSPORT YIP'S FROM NYC TO COLUMBUS. SOURCE DID NOT HAVE DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING THAT VEHICLE. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER TWENTYEIGHT LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE ALERTED TO REPORT ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED, WHICH WILL BE FURNISHED BY CINCINNATI.

CHICAGO ALERT APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS AND AGENCIES.

COLUMBUS PD AND US SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

MAIL COPY TO MILWAUKEE IN VIEW OF INTEREST [redacted]

END

CORR PAGE NXXONE PARA ONE LINE FOUR WD SEVEN SHD BE SPECIFIC

END

TYXNY U STILL THERE

UHCZ

YES IAM

NYFBI

GCT CLR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 12/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-20962) (P)

SUBJECT: PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

Re Cincinnati tel to Bureau, 11/28/72 captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA, (OO: NY)."

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM captioned as above.

One copy of same LHM is enclosed for New York.

A copy of the LHM is being disseminated to the U.S. Secret Service, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Referenced teletype, in part, set forth tentative plans of YIP concerning captioned.

Cincinnati sources, including [redacted] will be alert to further developments in this matter.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] b2 b7D

2-Bureau (Enc. 7)
1-New York (Info) (Enc. 1) (100-YIP)
3-Cincinnati
(2-100-20962)
(1-100-19673) (YIP)

JMC:cms
(6)

100-[illegible]
1397

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Office: 1972 — 455-574

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
December 1, 1972

RE: PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 28, 1972, that the Youth International Party (YIP) held a congress or conclave at the Wesley Foundation and St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, from November 22 through 25, 1972.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The confidential source advised that approximately 60 persons from throughout the United States were in attendance. The congress was poorly organized and attendance was much less than anticipated. [redacted] a National YIP officer, dominated the congress. b6 b7C

At a session of the YIP congress on November 25, 1972, [redacted] stated that the Yippies had to be present at the inauguration of President Richard M. Nixon next January and it was decided that YIP would be present in Washington, D.C. during the Presidential inauguration and would perform "guerrilla theatre." It was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object for President of the United States of America prior to the Presidential inauguration, which could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than that Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential inauguration. It was stated that the next issue of the "Yipster Times," a Yippie newspaper, will have announcements regarding more definite plans in connection with activities during the Presidential inauguration.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1396

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/20/72
(ATTN: Domestic Intelligence Division,
Room 904, Federal Triangle Building)

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) P

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
IS - YIP;
MIREP

Re Bureau routing slip to Miami, dated 11/2/72; and Miami airtel to Bureau, dated 10/6/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of corrected LHM pages 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 11, regarding activities of YIP during the Republican National Convention, dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for the Bureau are 6 corrected copies each of pages 1-a and 2 and one corrected copy of Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page, of Miami airtel to Bureau, dated 10/6/72.

Four corrected copies of both the LHM and pages 1-a and 2 of referenced airtel are being furnished to New York; and two copies for Milwaukee.

Miami copies corrected.

Amended pages included in original Miami LHM - see serial 1362 gjl 11/28/72

2 - Bureau (Enc. 111) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 18) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - New York (Enc. 36) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Miami
HKM:msg
(7)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
NOV 27 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1398

b6
b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. [redacted]22-69)

To: XX Director (100-448910)
Att.: Rm. 904, Federal Triangle Bldg.

Date [redacted]/1/72

FILE BS 100-38319

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka IS - YIP

☐ SAC
☐ ASAC
☐ Supv.
☐ Agent
☐ SE
☐ IC
☐ CC
☐ Steno
☐ Clerk

RE: Bureau 0-7 form 11/24/72
And BSlet and LHM 11/1/72

☐ Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline ____
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

☐ Open C[redacted]
☐ Prepare[redacted]ards
☐ Prepare[redacted]
☐ Return[redacted]
☐ Return[redacted]
☐ Search[redacted]
☐ See me[redacted]
☐ Serial [redacted]
☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
☐ Send to ____
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by ____
☐ Type

b6
b7C

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted] FILED
DEC 6 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

Attached for Bureau are 7 copies of corrected page 1 of BS LHM dated 11/1/72. Two copies are being forwarded NY.

Encs. (7)(RM)

CC: NY (100-162260)
(Encs. 2)(RM)

SAC JAMES L. HANDLEY

Office BOSTON

____ See reverse side

GPO 1970 O - 371-917

100-162260-1399

Amended pages completed 12/5/72

NR012 MI CODE

1158PM NITEL 12/7/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

[redacted]

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 2 PAGES

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by 6885
Exempt from ... Category
Date of Declassification indefinite
5/30/77

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - YIP

[redacted] ADVISED INSTANT DATE DUE TO CHRISTMAS AND END OF SEMESTER VACATION, UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN AT MADISON, (UW) ACTIVITIES BY RADICAL GROUPS EXTREMELY LIMITED. SOURCE IS PLANNING TO [redacted] AND WILL BE STAYING WITH [redacted] OR [redacted] AT THEIR INVIT - ATION. SOURCE EXPECTS TO LEARN ANY PLANNED YIP ACTIVITY, PARTICU- LARLY IN REGARD TO PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, JANUARY NEXT. (C) U

SOURCE ALSO EXPECTS TO ENHANCE POSITION WITH YIP LEADERSHIP BY VISIT. (C) U

SOURCE HAS BEEN ADVISED TO ONLY CONTACT [redacted] IN AN EMERGENCY AND WILL IDENTIFY SELF AS [redacted] (C) U

END PAGE ONE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Copies:
100-174327
100-171394

12/8/72 DJ

1400
100-162260 -
cc cc

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-03-2010

NO REQUEST BEING MADE FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS, AS INFORMANT WILL BEPAID UNDER PRESENT AUTHORIZATION. U

END

JMC FBI NEW YORK FOR TWO

12/7/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-466039)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (C)

YIP - USF
IS - RA

Re Bureau tel 11/15/72, captioned, "YIP, IS - RA," Bufile 100-448910.

Knowledgeable sources of the Tampa Division were contacted prior to and after dates of 11/22-26/72, but could furnish no information concerning attendance at YIP conclave by anyone from Tampa area.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Tampa
ECH:rab
(5)

NY 162260-

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

OTI

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in EI/CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: ATTENTION: DID

FROM: CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA, OO: NY

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY YIP CONGRESS OR CONCLAVE HELD WESLEY FOUNDATION AND ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1-Albany (AM)
1-Alexandria (AM)
1-Atlanta (AM)
1-Baltimore (AM)
1-Chicago (AM)
1-Cleveland (AM)
1-Detroit (AM)
1-Houston (AM)
1-Louisville (AM)
1-Los Angeles (AM)
1-Miami (AM)
1-Milwaukee (AM)
1-Newark (AM)
1-New Haven (AM)
1-New York (AM)
1-Norfolk (AM)
1-Pittsburgh (AM)
1-Portland (AM)
1-Philadelphia (AM)
1 - San Antonio (AM)
1 - San Francisco (AM)
1 - WFO (AM)
1 - Cincinnati

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162613-1402

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 1 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

CBP:pl:msw
(23)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE TWO

CL 100-19673

b6
b7C

COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWO THROUGH TWENTY-FIVE LAST, WITH APPROXIMATELY SIXTY PERSONS FROM THROUGHOUT U. S. IN ATTENDANCE. SOURCE SAID YIP CONGRESS POORLY ORGANIZED AND ATTENDANCE MUCH LESS THAN ANTICIPATED. SOURCE SAID YIP CONGRESS DOMINATED BY [redacted] NATIONAL YIP OFFICER.

SOURCE SAID NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWO LAST DEVOTED TO REGISTRATION AND GENERAL MEETING NIGHT OF THAT DATE, DECIDED YIP WORKSHOPS AND "RAP" SESSIONS WOULD INVOLVE EVERYONE, WITH ONLY ONE SESSION HELD AT A TIME.

SOURCE SAID NOVEMBER TWENTY-THREE SESSION INVOLVED DISCUSSION OF AGENDA, AND INSTEAD OF FORMULATING ANY DEFINITE AGENDA, [redacted] EXPOUNDED ON THEORY OF YIP, WHICH IS GROUNDED ON YOUTH CULTURE AND "ROCK AND ROLL". [redacted] LED DISCUSSION ON EXPULSION OF JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN BECAUSE RUBIN AND HOFFMAN WERE STEALING FUNDS, HAD ALLIED THEMSELVES WITH DEMOCRATIC PARTY, AND WERE WORKING THROUGH SYSTEM OF "ESTABLISHMENT". IN AFTERNOON SESSION, LED BY [redacted] IT WAS DECIDED PRESS CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD TO ANNOUNCE EXPULSION OF RUBIN AND HOFFMAN. AT EVENING MEETING THAT

2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

DATE, IT WAS DECIDED YIPPIES SHOULD STRUGGLE AGAINST SEXISM.

SOURCE STATED THAT ON MORNING NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST, WORKSHOP HELD ON DRUGS, DURING WHICH DISCUSSION CENTERED ON HOLDING "SMOKE INS" IN WHICH DANGERS OF USING "HARD DRUGS" COULD BE EMPHASIZED. MENTION WAS MADE THAT "DOPE DEALING COLLECTIVES" COULD BE FORMED. DURING MORNING SESSION, USE OF MIMEOGRAPH MACHINE WAS DEMONSTRATED. ALSO, DURING MORNING SESSION, EMPHASIS PLACED ON NECESSITY FOR YIPPIES TO ORGANIZE INTO COLLECTIVES AND THOSE PRESENT DISCUSSED HOW PROCEEDS FROM "PANHANDLING" AND STEALING BOOKS FROM LIBRARIES COULD BE DISTRIBUTED IN COMMUNITIES TO ENHANCE YIPPIE IMAGE. ADDITIONALLY, THERE WAS DISCUSSION OF ORGANIZATION AND FUNCTIONING OF "FOOD CO-OPS".

SOURCE STATED AFTERNOON SESSION NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST INCLUDED DISCUSSION OF UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS AND HOW THOSE NEWSPAPERS COULD BE ASSEMBLED. [redacted] TALKED ABOUT "YIPSTER TIMES", YIPPIE NEWSPAPER AND [redacted] FROM NYC TALKED ABOUT HOW TO DEAL WITH NEWS MEDIA. [redacted] MENTIONED THAT IN APPROACHING NEWS MEDIA, YIPPIE SHOULD DRESS "FREAKY", BE FRIENDLY

b6
b7C

3

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/28/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE FOUR

CI 100-19673

AND HUMOROUS, APPEAR "CAMERA READY", AND HAND OUT "YIPSTER TIMES".

SOURCE STATED LOCAL PRESS CONFERENCE HELD TWO THIRTY PM TO FOUR PM, NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST, BUT LOCAL PRESS DID NOT RESPOND WELL.

b6
b7C

SOURCE SAID WORKSHOP ON CULTURAL IMPERIALISM HELD EVENING NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST AT ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, COLUMBUS, AND RELATED TO HOW YIP CULTURE HAD BEEN "RIPPED OFF" AND USED BY "STRAIGHT" SOCIETY WITHOUT DUE CREDIT TO YIPPIES. AFTER WORKSHOP, CAUCUSES WERE HELD IN EFFORT TO TAKE OVER LEADERSHIP FROM [redacted] WHO HAD BEEN DOMINATING DISCUSSIONS DURING YIP CONGRESS.

SOURCE SAID YIP CONGRESS RESUMED MORNING NOVEMBER TWENTY-FIVE LAST AND WAS CHAIRED BY [redacted] FORMER WHITE PANTHER PARTY LEADER, COLUMBUS, AND PRESENTLY AFFILIATED WITH INDOCHINA COALITION, LOCAL ANTI-WAR GROUP, COLUMBUS. COPIES OF "YIPSTER TIMES" HANDED OUT FOR EVERYONE TO SELL, AND [redacted] TALKED ABOUT "YIPSTER TIMES" AND HOW TO OBTAIN NATIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

AFTER LUNCH, NOVEMBER TWENTY-FIVE LAST, [redacted] SAID YIPPIES HAD TO BE PRESENT AT INAUGURATION OF PRESIDENT RICHARD M.

4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE FIVE

NIXON, JANUARY NEXT, AND IT WAS DECIDED YIP WOULD BE PRESENT WDC DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION AND WOULD PERFORM "GUERRILLA THEATRE." IT WAS PROPOSED YIPPIES INAUGURATE SOME ANIMAL OR OTHER OBJECT FOR PRESIDENT OF U.S. PRIOR TO PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, WHICH COULD BE FILMED AND PUBLICIZED. NO DEFINITE PLANS MADE OTHER THAN YIPPIES WOULD BE IN WDC FOR PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, AND NEXT ISSUE OF "YIPSTER TIMES" WILL HAVE ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING MORE DEFINITE PLANS IN CONNECTION WITH ACTIVITIES DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

SOURCE SAID REPRESENTATIVES OF YIP FROM NEW YORK CITY WERE OPPOSED TO WORKING WITH STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) REGARDING ANY COUNTER-INAUGURAL DEMONSTRATION, AND NO PLANS WERE MADE FOR YIPPIES TO AFFILIATE WITH SDS OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] TALKED ABOUT NEED FOR YIP "SPRING OFFENSIVE", BUT NO DEFINITE PLANS FORMULATED. NO DATE FOR "SPRING OFFENSIVE" WAS DECIDED.

b6
b7C

5

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE SIX

SOURCE SAID YIP CONGRESS CONCLUDED TWO THIRTY PM, NOVEMBER TWENTYFIVE LAST.

SOURCE SAID AT APPROXIMATELY SIX PM, NOVEMBER TWENTYFIVE LAST, ABOUT FIFTEEN YIPPIES, LED BY [redacted] PLANNED TO GO TO FRENCH FIELD HOUSE, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY CAMPUS, BECAUSE THEY HAD BEEN TOLD THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO MAKE SPEECH DURING "ROCK" CONCERT CELEBRATING OSU FOOTBALL VICTORY OVER MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. SOURCE NOT AWARE OF ANY SPEECH DELIVERED BY [redacted] OR ANYONE ELSE AT THAT LOCATION. SOURCE SAID MOST OF YIPPIES LED BY [redacted] WERE FROM NEW YORK CITY. b6 b7C

SOURCE SAID YIPPIES COMMENCED LEAVING COLUMBUS, OHIO, AFTER CONCLUSION OF YIP CONGRESS.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] DID NOT ARRIVE IN COLUMBUS UNTIL NOVEMBER TWENTYONE LAST, AND COULD NOT BE LOCATED SEVERAL DAYS PRIOR TO THAT DATE. THEREFORE, SOURCE SAID IT WAS QUESTIONABLE UNTIL NOVEMBER TWENTYONE LAST WHETHER YIP CONGRESS WOULD BE HELD. AFTER HIS ARRIVAL, [redacted] CLAIMED HIS WALLET HAD BEEN STOLEN AND HE HAD LOST

6

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE SEVEN

MONEY TO BE USED FOR YIP CONGRESS.

SOURCE SAID YIPPIES CLAIM THERE ARE NO NATIONAL LEADERS, BUT [redacted] AND [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] DEFINITELY ARE YIPPIE LEADERS.

SOURCE SAID YIP CONGRESS RESULTED IN FOLLOWING: (ONE) NATIONAL MEETINGS AFFORD INFORMATION ON YIPPIE ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT COUNTRY; (TWO) THERE IS NEED FOR NATIONAL NEWSLETTER OR PAPER; (THREE) THERE IS NEED FOR NATIONAL YOUTH ORIENTED ORGANIZATION; (FOUR) JERRY RUBIN AND ABBIE HOFFMAN EXPELLED FROM YIP; AND (FIVE) NEED EXISTS TO MAKE PEOPLE AWARE OF RADICAL "MOVEMENT."

SOURCE SAID [redacted] FEEL YIP HAS GREATER POTENTIAL THAN SDS TO BUILD NATIONAL ORGANIZATION, BECAUSE YIP DOES NOT HAVE BINDING "PARTY LINE" AND THERE IS DEFINITE NEED FOR NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WHICH REPRESENTS YOUNG RADICALS, AND YIPPIES CAN BUILD IF SOME COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONAL WORK IS DONE.

SOURCE SAID THAT AS RESULT OF YIP CONGRESS, NATIONAL "TELEPHONE

7

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE EIGHT

b6
b7C

TREE" IS BEING SET UP, WHEREBY YIP REGIONS CAN COMMUNICATE WITH ONE ANOTHER. SOURCE SAID LEADERS OF VARIOUS REGIONS WERE SUPPOSED TO BE DECIDED IN REGIONAL CAUCUSES ON NIGHT OF NOVEMBER TWENTYFOUR LAST, AND IDENTITIES OF THOSE LEADERS WOULD BE AVAILABLE LATER, BUT NOT PRESENTLY KNOWN. SOURCE SAID [redacted] WAS DESIGNATED AS HEAD OF REGION THREE, WHICH INCLUDES STATES OF OHIO, MICHIGAN, AND WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA. SOURCE SAID [redacted] IS PRIME CONTACT FOR REGION WITH RESPECT TO NATIONAL "TELEPHONE TREE," AND HER ALTERNATE IS [redacted] LOCAL HIP LEADER, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

8

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE FOURTEEN

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

RECITEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER TWENTYFOUR, LAST.

SOURCE IS [redacted] WHO WAS CONTACTED AT b2 b7D

EARLIEST POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY. [redacted]

[redacted]

14

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE FIFTEEN

b2
b7D

[redacted] UNABLE TO ATTEND CONFERENCE DUE TO PERSONAL REASONS.

RECEIVING OFFICES REQUESTED TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTED FROM THEIR AREAS, AND SUBMIT LHMS CONTAINING BACKGROUND AND INDICES CHECK INFORMATION TO BUREAU UNDER INDIVIDUAL CAPTIONS WITH RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING FURTHER INVESTIGATION OF EACH. INASMUCH AS INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE AT ABOVE CONFERENCE COULD BE INVOLVED IN DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES AT PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION ON JANUARY TWENTY NEXT, RECEPIENTS SHOULD SUBMIT LHMS CONCERNING ABOVE INDIVIDUALS BY COVER AIRTEL TO REACH BUREAU BY DECEMBER THIRTY NEXT.

NEW YORK INSURE CONTENTS "YIPSTER TIMES" NEWSPAPER THOROUGHLY REVIEWED ON CONTINUING BASIS RE ANY SPECIFIC YIP PLANS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS AT FORTHCOMING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

COPY OF INSTANT TELETYPE TO MILWAUKEE BECAUSE OF THEIR INTEREST IN [redacted]

b6
b7C

15

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CI 100-19673

PAGE SIXTEEN

CINCINNATI WILL PROMPTLY SUBMIT LHM CONCERNING ABOVE CONFERENCE.

AM COPIES TO ALBANY, ALEXANDRIA, ATLANTA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, CLEVELAND, DETROIT, HOUSTON, LOUISVILLE, LOS ANGELES, MIAMI, MILWAUKEE, NEWARK, NEW HAVEN, NEW YORK, NORFOLK, PITTSBURGH, PORTLAND, PHILADELPHIA, SAN ANTONIO, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WFO.

END.

16

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

12/7/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-466039)

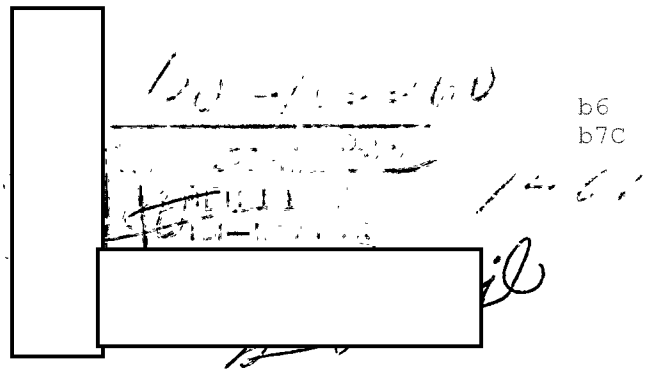
FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (C)

YIP - USF
IS - RA

Re Bureau tel 11/15/72, captioned, "YIP, IS - RA," Bufile 100-448910.

Knowledgeable sources of the Tampa Division were contacted prior to and after dates of 11/22-26/72, but could furnish no information concerning attendance at YIP conclave by anyone from Tampa area.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Tampa
HCH:rab
(5)



b6
b7C

Airtel

ADIC
SAC 1
SAC 2
SAC [illegible]
SAC [illegible]
SAC 7
SUPV. 42

12/12/72

To: SACs, Albany
Alexandria
Atlanta
Baltimore
Boston
Chicago
Cincinnati
Cleveland
Detroit
Houston
Louisville
Los Angeles
Miami
Milwaukee
Newark
New Haven
New York
Norfolk
Pittsburgh
Portland
Philadelphia
San Antonio
San Francisco
Tampa
Washington Field

From: For the Acting Director, FBI (100-448916)
W. Mark Felt
Acting Associate Director

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(BUDED: 12/29/72)

ReCTtel dated 11/28/72.

For the information of Boston and Tampa, which offices did not receive referenced teletype, captioned organization held a National Congress or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, from 11/22-25/72, attended by 60 Youth International Party (YIP) representatives, and at which plans for YIP activities concerning the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration were discussed. Other matters stressed at the Congress concerned the need for YIP to organize into collectives; the fact that "dope dealing collectives" could be formed by Yippie groups; the necessity for a national YIP organization and national YIP newsletter or paper; as well as the need to make the public more aware of the "radical movement." Additional developments at the Congress included the reported expulsion of long-time YIP leaders Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin from the organization.

In this connection, an article appearing on page A-6 of the 11/28/72 edition of "The Washington Post Times Herald," noted that

① Tset for 12/27/72 asd/mms

100-162260-
1403

② T. set for 1st Friday Rubsag. to 12/29/72 and continuing until after 1/20/73. asd/mms

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
DEC 12
FBI — NEW YORK

according to one Steve Conliff "of the party's Columbus chapter," "the party was not rejecting Rubin and Hoffman as members or speakers," and added that "they will be allowed to speak on behalf of the party if it is cleared through our newly formed temporary national committee."

b6
b7C

Above Congress also witnessed the emergence of [redacted] and [redacted] as reported national YIP leaders; the formation of a national YIP communications system called the "Telephone Tree," with regional representatives to be selected later; and mention was made of a YIP "Spring Offensive," however, no definite plans for same were set forth.

As recipients are aware, plans for disruptive activities concerning the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration are of immediate interest to Washington, D. C., local officials and to government authorities at the highest levels of the Executive Branch. In this connection, a summary of the information concerning YIP plans for activities at the Presidential Inauguration, discussed at the above Congress, has already been furnished to The White House, the Vice President, the Attorney General, Secret Service and Defense Intelligence Agency.

A review of the overall aspects of the above YIP National Congress indicates that had Cincinnati not established adequate Yippie informant coverage at Columbus, Ohio, the initial information concerning results of this Congress would have come to the Bureau's attention via a sanitized press release issued by the YIP. Such an arrangement could well have prevented this Bureau from learning the identities of the attendees and the full range of matters discussed. The lack of advance notice from other offices regarding this Congress, particularly those offices having substantial representation at same, emphasizes our current, totally inadequate informant coverage of the YIP organization.

Our continuing need for up-to-date intelligence regarding the activities of this revolutionary youth organization, currently highlighted by the high-level Executive Branch interest in Yippie activities having a bearing on the Presidential Inauguration, necessitates immediate improvement in our YIP informant coverage.

Airtel to Albany, Et Al.
Re: Youth International Party
100-448910

While FBI Headquarters realizes that the disorganized, unstructured nature of the YIP makes informant coverage difficult, it in no way diminishes our responsibility to be knowledgeable in advance of YIP activities.

In view of the foregoing, recipients submit airtels to reach Headquarters by close of business 12/29/72, setting forth the status of informant coverage of known Yippie groups and prominent YIP personalities in your area, together with your specific plans for stepped up coverage in this regard. Also submit as enclosures to your airtels letterhead memoranda in form suitable for dissemination covering the following points:

1. Specific YIP plans for the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration (information regarding the inauguration warranting more expeditious handling should be furnished by commensurate means).

2. Identities and activities of YIP leadership, current role of Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin in the YIP, as well as the identities of members of the new YIP temporary national committee.

3. Identities of "Telephone Tree" representatives in your respective territories.

4. Information regarding the YIP "Spring Offensive."

5. All other information received regarding the YIP.

Additionally, recipients by close of business each Friday subsequent to 12/29/72, and continuing until after the Presidential Inauguration 1/20/73, should submit an airtel detailing results of efforts to develop information concerning YIP participation in forthcoming inauguration and setting forth identities of YIP associates planning to travel to Washington, D. C. for that purpose. Each airtel should specifically comment in this regard on the plans of each individual identified as having attended the above Congress, and, where warranted, should enclose a letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination.

It is essential that recipients be aware that inadequate informant coverage cannot be tolerated in this area of our operations and your progress will be closely followed.

b6
b7C

Although recent significant YIP activities have been initiated by the Columbus, Ohio, chapter, New York, in view of its status as office of origin regarding Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin and [redacted] and since referenced teletype indicates [redacted] and [redacted] are currently residing in the New York area, is to retain origin regarding the YIP. In line with the above, responsibility for prompt and complete handling of this investigation, including setting forth leads necessary to insure the Bureau is currently knowledgeable regarding Yippie activities on a national basis, remains with the New York Office.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: DEC 4 1972

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

Re Cincinnati nitel to the Bureau, dated 11/28/72.

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-449923) (HOFFMAN)
2 - Albany (RM)
2 - Alexandria (RM)
2 - Atlanta (RM)
2 - Baltimore (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (RM)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
2 - Houston (RM)
2 - Louisville (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Miami (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Norfolk (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
2 - Portland (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (RM)
2 - San Antonio (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Washington Field (RM)
1 - New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN)(#42)

COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2
1 - New York
GJL:jss
(60)

100-162260 —
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 12 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

[redacted] b7D

Inasmuch as these persons are affiliated with YIP in New York City and may be involved in possible protest activity during the Presidential Inaugaration on 1/20/73, NYO is opening individual cases on those persons not currently under investigation. LHMs under the new individual captions may be expected to reach the Bureau by 1/5/73.

Contact with logical sources to date, reflect YIP has no office space in the New York City area, nor is there any official YIP organization in New York City. In an article appearing on Page 23 of the "New York Post", dated 11/27/72, ABBOTT HOFFMAN, one of the original founders of YIP, denied being a current leader of YIP. Regarding the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, HOFFMAN was quoted as saying "As far as I'm concerned, it's all pretty boring."

Receiving offices are requested to be alert for any YIP activity within their divisions and/or any planned YIP protest activity during the Presidential Inaugaration on 1/20/73. It is requested New York, as Office of Origin, be furnished a copy of any communications under YIP caption.

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-176421)
1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-173594)
1 - New York (100-172721)
1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-174055)
1 - New York (100-177539)
1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-)
1 - New York (100-)

[redacted] reopen

b6
b7C

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will follow and report any planned YIP protest activity for the Presidential Inaugaration.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow YIP activities.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Newark, New Jersey

[redacted]

b6
b7C

This investigation was predicated upon information received from a source who has furnished reliable information in the past. On November 28, 1972, [redacted] Fair Lawn, New Jersey, was among those present at a Youth International Congress or Conclave held at the Wesley Foundation and St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, November 22 through November 25, 1972.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On December 8, 1972, [redacted] Records Clerk, Fair Lawn, New Jersey Police Department, advised the records of that department indicated [redacted] date of birth [redacted] Fair Lawn, New Jersey, reported his son [redacted] age 14, date of birth [redacted] had been missing since about noon on November 22, 1972, [redacted]

b6
b7C

On December 1, 1972, [redacted] the mother of [redacted] advised the Fair Lawn, New Jersey Police Department, that she had some information concerning her son [redacted] which indicated that [redacted] had threatened to go to the Ohio area to attend some kind of a "hippie" convention there.

Additional sources who have furnished reliable information in the past and who are familiar with certain subversive activities in the New Jersey area were contacted during December, 1972, and could furnish no information as to [redacted]

The following physical description was obtained from the records of the Fair Lawn, New Jersey Police Department:

100-162960-1406

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 12 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[redacted] b6 b7C
Height:	5'1"
Weight:	About 100 pounds
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Long and reddish brown

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/11/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-30633)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO: NY)

Re: Cincinnati teletype 11/28/72.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, one for New York and two for WFO of an LHM captioned [redacted]

The source used is [redacted] Additional sources contacted during December, 1972 are [redacted] and [redacted]

In view of the fact [redacted] is 14 years of age and his activities appear not to pose a realistic, direct or current danger to the National Security, no further investigation is being conducted pending the receipt of additional subversive information.

[redacted] Teaneck, N.J. is identical with [redacted] Teaneck, N.J., DOB [redacted] is the subject of an active investigation of the Newark Office, Newark file 100-55215. An LHM will be submitted on [redacted]

b6
b7C

2- Bureau (Enc. 6)
1- New York (Enc. 1)
2- WFO (Enc. 2)
3- Newark
(1- 100-55397)
(1- 100-55215)
WCM/pam
(8)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 12 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—133

12/11/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau 10/6/72 captioned "Youth International Party (YIP), IS - YIP; MIREP" and Bureau routing slip to Miami 12/7/72.

It is noted that Miami had furnished an LHM to the Bureau with referenced airtel of 10/6/72. Bureau by routing slip requested to advise when communication identifying all members of the YIP legal collective reflected on page 11 of the LHM will be received at the Bureau.

It is noted that page 11 of LHM indicated that [redacted] had on 8/21/72 stated that as of 8/21/72 the collective of the YIP consisted of 37 individuals and that of these, nine were considered the legal collective who had their headquarters in [redacted] Miami Beach. This source stated that the first nine who were considered the legal collective were as follows:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - Miami
MKM/fp
(8)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATIC

1497

100-162260-

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
DEC 1 1972
NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Source said the other members were as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Bureau has been advised that a communication will be submitted identifying the members of the YIP legal collective by 1/20/73.

LEADS

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

Will contact [redacted] to determine if she can further identify any of the individuals above, their activities and whereabouts. Will in particular attempt to further identify the individuals whose only first names are reflected.

b2
b7D

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will handle in same manner as Milwaukee.

airtel

12/13/72

To: SAC, Los Angeles (Enc.)

From: For the Acting Director, FBI
W. Mark Felt
Acting Associate Director

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
LOS ANGELES CHAPTER
IS - YIP

Enclosed for information of Los Angeles is a Xerox copy of an article which appeared in the Los Angeles "Free Press" regarding the establishment of a YIP Chapter.

If not already done, institute appropriate investigation to determine organizers, leaders and membership of this proposed chapter.

Submit results of investigation in form suitable for dissemination.

1 - New York

1408

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 12/11/72
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM : SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT
OO: NEW YORK

100-162260-2

Re Cincinnati nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72.

Referenced Cincinnati nitel advised that [redacted] Cave Junction, Oregon, attended the Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72. b6 b7C

On 12/6/72, the State of Oregon Department of Motor Vehicles, Salem, Oregon, advised by state teletype that they have no record of an Oregon driver's license issued to [redacted]

Voter Registration records for Cave Junction, Oregon, and the records of the Josephine County Sheriff's Office record the following individuals who have given their address as [redacted] Cave Junction, Oregon:

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

[redacted]

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(AM)(RM)
2 - New York (AM)(RM)
5 - Portland
(3 - 100-11962 YIP)
(2 - 100-13099 COMMUNES-JOSEPHINE [illegible]TY)

JPS:pjl
(11)

1409

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 15 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PD 100-11962

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

b6
b7C

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

Name	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	American
DOB	[redacted]
POB	

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau, the above individuals are "hippies" and are among those who have established residences and communes in the Cave Junction area. The fact that these communes exist and that they offer good hiding places for persons being sought by law enforcement agencies is well known to members of the New Left.

Portland indices negative regarding [redacted]

LEADS

CINCINNATI

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO. Will furnish any additional information made available concerning [redacted]

PORTLAND

AT CAVE JUNCTION, OREGON. 1. Will contact law enforcement agencies and logical sources including postal authorities in order to identify and provide background data concerning [redacted]

2. Inasmuch as individuals in attendance at above conference could be involved in disruptive activities at the Presidential Inauguration on 1/20/73, will be alert for any information concerning the YIP or plans by individuals to attend the Inauguration.

[redacted] AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Will contact appropriate sources concerning and the YIP.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
December 14, 1972

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information regarding a Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

Wednesday, November 22, 1972

The YIP Congress, also known as the YIP Conclave, commenced on Wednesday, November 22, 1972, with registration at the Wesley Foundation, 82 East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Each person registering was required to complete a blue form or an index card listing their name, address and telephone number. Registration commenced at approximately 1:00 PM, November 22, 1972, and continued throughout the day. Several people assisted in the registration procedure, and [redacted] from New York City seemed to be in charge. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] The following were in attendance at that meeting:

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-04-2010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ [redacted]
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY TWO~~
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE~~

100-162260-

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 1 ... 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1491

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On various dates in 1971, the confidential source identified [redacted] as officers in the White Panther Party chapter, Columbus, Ohio, during 1970.

b6
b7C

On various dates in 1971-72, the confidential source advised [redacted] were staff members of the "Columbus Free Press," underground newspaper, Columbus, Ohio, and were active in the Indochina Coalition, a local anti-Vietnam War organization.

WHITE PANTHER PARTY

The White Panther Party (WPP) is a national white, hippie-oriented revolutionary organization which was founded essentially to afford support to the Black Panther Party (BPP). It has advocated the published ten-point program of the BPP and has added a ten-point program of its own, all of which call for the unbridled personal freedom of the individual.

INDOCHINA COALITION

The "Ohio State Lantern," an Ohio State University (OSU) daily student newspaper generally circulated on the OSU campus, Columbus, Ohio, in its May 8, 1972, issue, in an article captioned, "Anti-War Rally Set For Today," describes the Indochina Coalition as a recently formed group opposing the war in Indochina.

CONFIDENTIAL

STEVEN CONLIFF

b6
b7C

The February 4, 1972, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern," student newspaper in circulation on the campus of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, carried an article entitled, "Vagrancy Charges Dismissed." That article stated that charges of vagrancy had been dismissed against Steve Conliff, whom the article described as Minister of Information for the local Youth International Party (Yippie) and staff member of the "Columbus Free Press." The "Columbus Free Press" is an "underground" newspaper, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted]

On various dates in 1971-72, the confidential source advised that [redacted] was the girl friend of [redacted] The source also advised [redacted] had participated in anti-Vietnam War demonstrations.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

By Wednesday, November 22, 1972, approximately 20 Yippies had registered for the YIP Congress.

Thursday, November 23, 1972 (Thanksgiving Day)

The YIP Congress commenced at about 10:30 AM at the Wesley Foundation.

A discussion regarding the agenda for the YIP Congress ensued, led by [redacted] Instead of formulating any definite agenda, [redacted] expounded regarding the theory of the Yippies, which is grounded in the youth culture and "rock and roll." [redacted] also led the discussion regarding the expulsion of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman from YIP because they were stealing funds, had allied themselves with the Democratic Party, and had resorted to working

b6
b7C

through the system of the "establishment."

JERRY RUBIN
ABBIE HOFFMAN

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were convicted defendants in the so-called Conspiracy 7 trial in Chicago, Illinois, in the period September, 1969, to February, 1970, involving those persons indicted earlier for violation of the Federal Antiriot Statute, as a result of actions surrounding the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, in August, 1968.

The YIP Congress adjourned about 2:00 PM for Thanksgiving dinner. b6 b7C

After dinner, the YIP Congress resumed with a general or plenary session. The session was led by [redacted] It was decided there would be a press conference to announce the expulsion of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, as well as to publicize the Yippies.

The YIP Congress adjourned at 7:00 PM for supper.

After supper, the males and females attending the YIP Congress held separate meetings from approximately 8:30 PM to 10:15 PM. The meeting for the males was chaired by [redacted] and concerned the topic of "sexism." It was decided that the Yippies should struggle against sexism. b6 b7C

Between 4:00 PM and 5:00 PM, a male named [redacted] (Phonetic) from New York City came into the meeting at the Wesley Foundation. [redacted] saw [redacted] and accused [redacted] of being a "cop" who had beaten him in Miami, Florida, and later had testified against him. [redacted] refused to stay in the meeting and left. On Friday, November 24, 1972, [redacted] was informed he was not welcome to attend any more sessions of the YIP Congress.

Friday, November 24, 1972

The YIP Congress resumed at approximately 10:30 AM at the Wesley Foundation.

A workshop was held on drugs, during which the discussion centered on the holding of "smoke-ins" during which the dangers in the use of "hard drugs" could be

CONFIDENTIAL

emphasized. Also, it was mentioned that "dope dealing collectives" could be formed.

During the meeting, [redacted] from Columbus, Ohio, demonstrated how a mimeograph machine could be used.

[redacted] b6 b7C

On April 17, 1972, [redacted] also known as [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that he was a member of the White Panther Party (WPP), Columbus, Ohio, during the summer of 1971.

During the morning session, emphasis was placed on the necessity for Yippies to organize into collectives - living, working, and eating together. Discussion ensued regarding how proceeds from "panhandling" and stealing books and photograph records from stores could be utilized by being distributed in the community, thereby building the Yippie image.

There was discussion also of the organization and functioning of "food co-ops."

Most of the discussion was led by [redacted] and others from New York City. b6 b7C

After lunch, the YIP Congress resumed with a discussion of underground newspapers, including details of putting together those newspapers. [redacted] talked about the "Yipster Times" and [redacted] talked about how to deal with the news media. [redacted] was the public relations man for Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, and apparently had been responsible for much of the publicity given Rubin and Hoffman. During his remarks, [redacted] mentioned that in approaching the news media, a Yippie should dress "freaky," be friendly and humorous, always appear "camera ready," and hand out the "Yipster Times." b6 b7C

From 2:30 PM to 4:00 PM, a press conference was held. Steve Abbott from Columbus, Ohio, contacted the local press, while A. J. Weberman helped by contacting local radio

stations. One of the radio stations contacted by Weberman was WCOL, which was cooperative. The local press did not respond well to the press conference. b6 b7C

[redacted]

On various dates in 1971-72, the confidential source has described [redacted] as a staff member of the "Columbus Free Press," and as a member of the Indochina Coalition, Columbus, Ohio.

On Friday evening, a workshop on cultural imperialism was held at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 30 West Woodruff Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Essentially, the workshop related to how the YIP "rock and roll" music has been "ripped off" by "straight" society and used without due credit to the Yippies. During the workshop, [redacted] for the first time lost control of the proceedings and everyone who wished to talk did so. [redacted] was responsible for the security of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church. During the workshop, everyone talked about how the Yippie culture was being "ripped off" by society. The workshop ended between 10:30 PM and 11:00 PM.

After the workshop, caucuses were held in an effort to take over from [redacted] who had been doing all the talking during the YIP Congress.

Saturday, November 25, 1972

b6 b7C

The YIP Congress resumed between 10:30 AM and 11:00 AM. The YIP Congress was chaired by [redacted] from Columbus, Ohio.

Copies of the "Yipster Times" were handed out for everyone to sell. [redacted] talked about the "Yipster Times" - how to obtain national advertisements and how to distribute it. [redacted] also talked about the "Yipster Times."

After lunch, those present at the YIP Congress discussed "smoke-ins." [redacted] said the Yippies had to be present at the "inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon. It was decided the YIP would be present in Washington, D.C. during the Presidential inauguration in January, 1973, and would perform "guerrilla theatre." In addition, it was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or object as

President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential inauguration. It was indicated the next issue of the "Yipster Times" would have announcements regarding plans for "actions" at the time of the Presidential inauguration.

The representatives of YIP who were present from New York City were opposed to working with the Students for a Democratic Society regarding any counter-inaugural demonstration. Therefore, no plans were made for the Yippies to ally with Students for a Democratic Society or any other organization.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY/WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-communist revolutionary youth organization, was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the Students for a Democratic Society, then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support, and by mid-1970 it was practically defunct.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

[redacted] talked about the need for setting up a "Spring Offensive," but no definite plans were finalized. Likewise, no date for the "Spring Offensive" was decided. b6 b7C

The YIP Congress concluded at 2:30 PM. After the conclusion of the YIP Congress, about 30 of the Yippies left the Wesley Foundation and went to the residence of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

At approximately 6:00 PM, about 15 to 20 Yippies, led by [redacted], left the [redacted] residence to go to French Field House, on the Ohio State University campus, because [redacted] had told them they might be able to make a speech during the "rock" concert celebrating the OSU football victory over Michigan University. Most of the Yippies led by [redacted] were from New York City.

The Yippies commenced leaving Columbus, Ohio, after the YIP Congress concluded on Saturday, November 25, 1972. However, 10 to 15 of the Yippies from New York City still were in Columbus on Monday, November 27, 1972, and a press conference was scheduled for 1:30 PM, November 27, 1972, at the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, on that date.

The confidential source also provided the following information on November 28, 1972:

The YIP Congress was poorly organized and the attendance of approximately 60 individuals was much less than had been anticipated. [redacted] did not arrive in Columbus, Ohio, until Tuesday, November 21, 1972, and he could not be located several days prior to that date. Therefore, it had been questionable until the appearance of [redacted] whether or not the YIP Congress would be held. After arriving in Columbus, [redacted] claimed his wallet had been stolen and he had lost the money which was to be used for the YIP Congress.

The Yippies claim there are no such things as national leaders, but [redacted] and [redacted] present girl friend, [redacted] definitely are Yippie leaders.

The results of the YIP Congress were as follows:

(1) Those in attendance found that national meetings afforded information on Yippie activities throughout

the country;

(2) There is a need for a national newsletter or paper;

(3) There is a need for a national organization which is youth oriented (this might be the most important result);

(4) Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman were expelled from the Youth International Party;

(5) A need exists to make people aware of the radical "movement."

[redacted] feel the YIP has a greater potential than SDS to build a national organization, because the YIP does not have a binding "party line." In addition, [redacted] feel there is a definite need for a national organization which represents the young radicals, and a national organization, such as the Yippies, can build if some community organizational work is done. b6 b7C

As a result of the YIP Congress, a "national telephone tree" is being set up, whereby YIP regions can communicate with one another. The leaders of the various regions were supposed to be decided in regional caucuses on Friday night, November 24, 1972, and would be available later. [redacted] was designated as the head of Region 3, which includes the States of Ohio, Michigan and Western Pennsylvania. Additionally, [redacted] is the prime contact for the Region with respect to the "national telephone tree," and her alternate is [redacted] from Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and [redacted] from Hiram, Ohio, are regional contacts. [redacted] from Ann Arbor, Michigan, also is a regional contact.

The confidential source advised that [redacted] was in attendance at the YIP Congress on Thursday, November 23, 1972, but became disgusted and did not attend subsequently. [redacted] was disgusted because he felt that the Yippies were not doing anything about the war in Vietnam, about which [redacted] spoke. [redacted] also felt the Yippies were not compatable with his own political philosophy. [redacted] was arrested on Saturday night, November 25, 1972, by the Columbus Police Department for "jaywalking." b6 b7C

[redacted]

On various dates in 1971-72, the confidential source described [redacted] as a former Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) member who participated in the SDS "Days of Rage," Chicago, Illinois, in October, 1969. Source stated [redacted] since returning to Columbus, Ohio, in August, 1971, has been active as a staff member and writer for the "Columbus Free Press" and as a leader of the Indochina Coalition. [redacted] was arrested in Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1972, on charges of inciting to riot and disorderly conduct in connection with a demonstration against the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) Building, OSU, and subsequent disturbance in the OSU area, May 11-12, 1972.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

DECLASSIFIED BY ... 5/9/77
mj 2333

Re CI nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM regarding the YIP Congress or Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72. Copies of the LHM are enclosed for interested offices.

One copy of the LHM has been disseminated to the U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The confidential source was utilized to characterize [redacted] and [redacted] all of whom are subjects of investigations in the Cincinnati Division.

Attached LHM is classified "Confidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to Youth International Party activities.

2-Bureau (Enc. 11)
3-Albany (Enc. 3)
(1-100) (YIP)
(1-100- [redacted])
(1-100-)
(Copies continued)

HTF:cms (97)

100-16 2260 - 1411

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 1 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Approved: New York
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

CI 100-19673

Copies continued:

2-Alexandria (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Atlanta (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] ATLANTA, GEORGIA)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
4-Chicago (Enc. 4)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-
(1-100-
3-Cleveland (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
5-Detroit (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
2-Houston (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Louisville (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
3-Miami (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-
2-Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
3-Newark (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-
3-New Haven (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-

b6
b7C

(Continued)

Copies continued:

13-New York (Enc. 13)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
2-Norfolk (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
5-Pittsburgh (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
2-Portland (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
3-San Antonio (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
(1-100-
2-San Francisco (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
2-WFO (Enc. 2)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-
26-Cincinnati
(2-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-)
(1-100-18302)
(1-100-21012)
(1-100-)
(1-100-19516)

b6
b7C

(Copies continued)

Copies continued:

(1-100-21011) [redacted])
(1-100-)
(1-100-19801)
(1-100-)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-)
(1-100-21005)
(1-100-21003)
(1-100-)
(1-100-21004)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20720) [redacted]
(1-100-19538)
(1-100-)
(1-100-14444) (SDS)

b6
b7C

Referenced Cincinnati nitel requested receiving offices to identify individuals in attendance at the YIP Congress from their areas and to submit LHMs containing background information and indices check to the Bureau under individual captions with recommendations concerning further investigation of each. Inasmuch as individuals in attendance at the YIP Congress could be involved in disruptive activities at the Presidential inauguration on 1/20/73, recipients should submit LHMs concerning the individuals in their area by cover airtel to reach Bureau by 12/30/72.

Referenced Cincinnati nitel also requested the New York Office to insure the contents of the "Yipster Times" newspaper be thoroughly reviewed on a continuing basis regarding any specific YIP plans for demonstrations at the forthcoming Presidential inauguration.

NR001 MI CODE

1131PM NITEL 12/18/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

[redacted]

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND NEW YORK DECEMBER SEVEN LAST.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND NEW YORK [redacted] [redacted] RETURNED MADISON DECEMBER FIFTEEN LAST. DEBRIEFED DECEMBER SIXTEEN LAST. RESULTS WILL BE FURNISHED BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION.

SOURCE ADVISED WILL BE [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

12/19/72

100-16276

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 19 1972

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE.

NO REQUEST BEING MADE FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS AS INFORMANT BEING PAID UNDER PREVIOUS BUREAU AUTHORIZATION.

END

[redacted] rmant ort or Me al
FD- 69)

Date prepared
12/13/72

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/30/72		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 11/30/72 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 12/6/72

Date of Report
11/30/72

Date(s) of activity
11/28/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding YIP.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care must be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

100-162260-34

4 - New York
(1 - 100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
(1 - 100-)
1 - Chicago (100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
3 - Cincinnati
(1 -)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-20865)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp 1413

100-162260-

SEARCHED ☑ INDEXED ☑
SERIALIZED ☑ FILED ☑
DEC 18 1972

HTF/jap
(10)

SENSITIVE

"Columbus, Ohio
November 30, 1972

[redacted] b6 b7C
furnished information on November 28, 1972, that the next YIP Congress or Conclave, will be held in Chicago, Illinois, in April, 1973, no specific date mentioned. An announcement of the date and place of the YIP Congress or Conclave will appear in a future copy of the 'Yipster Times'.

[redacted] also mentioned the Yippies are planning to release on hundred 'crazed' chickens in the mansion of [redacted] the publisher of 'Playboy' Magazine, so [redacted] will have all the 'chicks' he desires. No definite plans or date for such an 'action' was specified.

[redacted] as well as other Yippies from New York City in Columbus, Ohio, for the YIP Congress, still are in Columbus due to mechanical trouble with the truck used by [redacted] to transport them from New York City to Columbus. The engine was burned out in the truck and must be repaired before they can go back to New York City. The Yippies are staying at the house of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio."

12/15/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Buairtel, 12/12/72, and Cincinnati tel, 11/28/72.

There is no known branch of the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Atlanta Division, and no known members.

Cincinnati tel of 11/28/72, sets forth that one (FNU) [redacted] Atlanta, Georgia, attended YIP conference, 11/22/72 through 11/25/72, at Columbus, Ohio. Efforts to identify this person have been negative. b6 b7C

Indices of the Atlanta Office contain no pertinent information concerning the YIP.

The following confidential informants, who are familiar with revolutionary activities groups in the Atlanta area were contacted concerning YIP with negative results:

[redacted] 12/11/72
12/13/72
12/13/72 b2 b7D

2 - Bureau (100-448910)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Info.)
2 - Atlanta (100-8732)
JJP/brb
(5)

b6 b7C 14/14

[redacted]

These informants stated that they knew of no one who was a member of YIP.

A review of various Atlanta publications and newspapers, including "The Great Speckled Bird", an underground newspaper, disclosed no information regarding YIP.

Investigation continuing.

FD-376 (Rev. 5-4-72)

New York, New York

DEC. 18 1972

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Youth International Party (YIP)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service NYC (RM)
(1) - New York
Enclosure(s) (1) *(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)*
GJD:djl
(4)

10 [illegible] 12/15

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED

1 - Los Angeles (INFO)(RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Cleveland (100-30040)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Tampa (100-1748)(INFO)(RM)
1 - Washington Field (INFO)(RM)
1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
1 - INS, NYC (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC(RM)

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE (Continued)

SA [redacted] observed the demonstration on 10/1/72.

Miami Division did not furnish the identity of NY T-11.

Regarding information furnished by NY T-10, it is not to be made public except upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

Characterizations of individuals and organizations mentioned in this report are included where such are available.

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd.)

SAS [redacted] observed the demonstration on 10/31/72.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN are Key Activists.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-1 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-908, 994
NY T-2 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1030
NY T-4 [redacted]	[redacted] Instant report
NY T-5 [redacted]	NY 100-161445-1706
NY T-6 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1397
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-8 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1050 Used to characterize TOM FORCADE
NY T-9 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1176 Used to characterize TOM FORCADE
NY T-11 Source known to Miami	NY 100-162260-1361
NY T-12 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1365

NY 100-162260

LEADS

Receiving offices are requested to follow and report any YIP activity within their respective Divisions, paying particular attention to any planned YIP protest activity at the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D. C., 1/20/73.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will follow and report on YIP protest plans for the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D. C., 1/20/73.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow YIP activities.

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located	
NY T-3	NY 100-177055-6	b6 b7C b7D
[redacted]		
NY T-10	NY 100-157178-1868	
[redacted]		

CAUTION: DO NOT DISSEMINATE TO RESIDENT AGENTS, DETACH.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
1 - INS, NYC (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

b6
b7C

Report of: [redacted]
Office: New York, New York

Date: December 18, 1972

Field Office File #: 100-162260
Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis: YIP to date has no office space in NYC, and lacks any official organization structure. JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who were the primary organizers of YIP, have been excluded from the Yippie Movement and are not involved in recent YIP activity. Summary of YIP activity in Miami, Florida, for Republican National Convention, 8/21 - 24/72, reflects YIP was disorganized and had little effect in disrupting the convention. YIP held Thanksgiving Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22/72 - 11/25/72, which was attended by about 60 persons from across the country. Conference was loosely organized with little being accomplished. Details set forth. Persons attending conclave were asked to be in Washington, D. C., 1/20/73, to protest the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON. No specifics were discussed. Details set forth regarding finances, publications, and activities of YIP in the NYC area.

-P-

DETAILS:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. nor duplicated within your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

NY 100-162260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE	2
II.	YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22 - 25/72	3
III.	ACTIVITIES OF YIP IN NEW YORK CITY AREA	5
	A. Musical Rock Concert in Central Park, NYC.	5
	B. Halloween Demonstration	6
IV.	YIP FINANCES	8
V.	YIP PUBLICATIONS	10

I. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

NY T-1 advised on May 5, 1972, that the Youth International Party (YIP) has not re-established itself in New York City (NYC) since it moved its headquarters to Boston on November 6, 1970, and that the YIP had ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC.

> The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

The source further advised that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, who continue to reside in NYC and who were the prime movers of the organization, continue to refer to themselves as Yippies in their writings and public speeches. The source advised that as a result, various individuals throughout the country, who want to identify themselves with HOFFMAN and RUBIN, utilize the name YIP in referring to themselves, but are in actuality not connected with any YIP organization.

NY T-2 advised in a similar manner on June 12, 1972, that there is no longer any organized YIP activity in NYC, and that any interest generated by the YIP movement in NYC is done so only because HOFFMAN and RUBIN continue to represent themselves as leaders of YIP.

> JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, the United States 7th Circuit Court of Appeals, Chicago, reversed the conviction. No decision has been reached regarding contempt citations against RUBIN and HOFFMAN.

On July 28, 1972, NY T-3 advised that YIP held a press conference on the west central steps of the United States Capitol Building, Washington, D. C., on July 28, 1972, in order to promote YIP protest activities which were to occur during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, during August, 1972. When asked if there was a YIP organization in Washington, D. C., they replied that they knew of none, and further, that heretofore there had been no formal organization of YIP such as presently existed in Miami.

Regarding the Republican National Convention in Miami, August 21 - 24, 1972, NY T-4 advised on August 28, 1972, that YIP lacked any definite organization in Miami and as a result YIP protest activities had little effect. The source advised YIP was troubled by dissension and lack of leadership, and thus had little influence. The source further advised most YIP members were usually at their office space or hotel and were rarely seen except when speaking. Those persons who bothered to criticize YIP usually charged the YIP with an attitude of elitism.

NY T-4 further advised on August 28, 1972, that while in Miami during the Republican Convention, YIP, lacking any clear practical goal, geared their appeal toward those persons interested mainly in music, drugs, and sex. During the Convention, YIP managed to assume control of the South Stage in Flamingo Park, where mostly rock music played and a few political messages were related.

On August 9, 1972, NY T-5 advised that the YIP task force in Miami, which had been called the Collective, consisted of 29 members, and that JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN were not among the members. HOFFMAN and RUBIN were writing some kind of book in New York and have not been in touch with the YIP movement in Miami, and have not been participating in contemplated plans at the Republican Convention. They appear to have "dropped out" as far as the YIP in Miami is concerned.

On December 12, 1972, NY T-4 advised that YIP as of December 8, 1972, does not have any office space in the New York City area, nor does it appear to have any official organizational structure. JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN have disassociated themselves with recent YIP activity, and are no longer regarded as being a part of the Yippie Movement. What leadership there is comes from [redacted] b6 b7C

II. YIP THANKSGIVING CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOVEMBER 22 - 25, 1972

NY T-6 advised on November 28, 1972, that YIP held a Congress or Conclave at the Wesley Foundation and Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, from November 22 through 25, 1972. Approximately 60 persons from throughout the United States were in attendance. The Congress was poorly organized and attendance was much less than anticipated. [redacted] a National YIP officer, dominated the Congress. b6 b7C

NY T-6 further advised that the November 23, 1972, session involved a discussion of the agenda for the Congress, and instead of formulating any definite agenda, [redacted] expounded on the theory of YIP, which he claimed is grounded on Youth Culture and "rock and roll". [redacted] led a discussion on the expulsion of JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN, who were criticized for stealing YIP funds, had allied themselves with the Democratic Party, and were working through the system of the "establishment". In the afternoon session on November 23rd, it was decided a press conference would be held to announce the expulsion of RUBIN and HOFFMAN from YIP. b6 b7C

The November 28, 1972, issue of the New York Times, on Page 30, contained an article stating the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, had voted to exclude RUBIN and HOFFMAN as official spokesmen for the Yippie Movement. Both RUBIN and HOFFMAN had been accused by YIP of using the party for personal gain.

NY T-6 advised on November 28, 1972, that the November 24, 1972 morning session was devoted to a workshop on drugs, during which a discussion centered on holding YIP "Smoke Ins" in which the dangers of using hard drugs could be emphasized. Mention was made that "Dope dealing collectives" could be formed. Also discussed during the morning session was the necessity for Yippies to organize into collectives, and how proceeds from "panhandling" and stealing books from libraries could be distributed in communities to enhance the Yippie image. Additionally, there was a discussion of the organization and functioning of "food co-ops".

NY T-6 advised the November 24, 1972, afternoon session included a discussion of underground newspaper and how such newspapers could be assembled. [redacted] mentioned the "Yipster Times", a YIP publication in NYC, and [redacted] from NYC discussed how to deal with the news media. [redacted] mentioned that in approaching the news media, Yippies should dress "freaky", be friendly and humorous, appear "camera ready", and hand out "Yipster Times". b6 b7C

During the November 24, 1972 evening session at Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, caucuses were held in an effort to take over the leadership from [redacted] who had been dominating discussions during the YIP Congress.

When the Congress resumed November 25, 1972, it was chaired by [redacted] a former leader in the White Panther Party, Columbus, Ohio, and who is currently affiliated with the Indochina Coalition, a local anti-war group in Columbus, Ohio. b6 b7C

The White Panther Party (WPP) is a national white, hippie- oriented revolutionary organization which was founded essentially to afford support to the Black Panther Party (BPP). It has advocated the published ten-point program of the BPP and has added a ten-point program of its own, all of which call for the unbridled personal freedom of the individual.

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

[redacted] stated that the Yippies had to be present at the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON next January, and it was decided that YIP would be present in Washington, D. C., during the Presidential inauguration and would perform "guerrilla theatre". It was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object for President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than that Yippies would be in Washington, D. C., for the Presidential inauguration. It was stated that the next issue of the "Yipster Times," will have announcements regarding more definite plans in connection with activities during the Presidential inauguration. At a session of the YIP Congress on November 25, 1972, b6 b7C

III. ACTIVITIES OF YIP IN NEW YORK CITY AREA

A. Musical Rock Concert in Central Park, NYC

On October 1, 1972, a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a musical rock concert at the Central Park Bandshell, Central Park, NYC, sponsored by the Society for the Advancement of Non-Verbal Communication (SANVC and a group representing themselves as YIP-Zippies. About 30 - 40 persons were in attendance along with numerous passersby. The concert was orderly with no incidents or arrests.

After the rock concert about 15 - 20 persons carrying a YIP-Zippie banner entitled "We Are All Mate With Attica State" to show support for the Attica Brigade, marched to a Nixon Campaign Headquarters located in the Hotel Roosevelt, Madison Avenue at 45th Street, NYC. Several members of the group entered the lobby of the hotel but left peaceably when requested to do so. There were no further incidents and the demonstration disintegrated shortly thereafter.

The Attica Brigade was initially formed to support prison inmates of Correctional institutions by organizing demonstrations and to expose the prison and "U. S. Imperialist System." The group has come to view itself as a vanguard anti-imperialist action organization.

B. YIP Halloween Demonstration

On October 31, 1972, representatives of the FBI observed approximately 100 individuals gather at Washington Square, NYC, for a YIP sponsored Halloween Demonstration. The purpose of the demonstration was to burn President RICHARD NIXON in effigy and to march to 11th Street, NYC, the site of a destroyed Weatherman bomb factory to raise up the spirit of "Rebel Martyrs" who died in an explosion while making bombs.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

Various speakers were heard to denounce President NIXON and his Vietnam policy. Chants of "Die Nixon Die" and "No More Years" were heard during the speeches. A dummy with a NIXON face was then burned in effigy. After marching to the site of the Weatherman bomb factory, witch-like chants were heard enhorting the spirits of deceased "rebel martyrs" who died in the explosion, which was to give those present at the demonstration a "new spirit of militancy." "Toy" machine guns were carried by approximately five individuals during chants at 11th Street.

After returning to Washington Square, other speakers were heard denouncing President NIXON and his Vietnam War policies. At the end of the hour long demonstration, a peace symbol was burned with demonstrators holding hands and marching around it.

IV. FINANCES

NY T-7 advised on March 31, 1972, that a benefit musical rock concert for Chicago, Illinois, Yippies in April, 1972, had been cancelled. The rock groups, called the "Rock Liberation Front" (RLF), consisted of such groups as "Evil" and "Teen Age Lust", and were being managed by TOM FORCADE. The source advised the rock groups decided they preferred to get payed for working rather than do YIP benefits, and as a result the groups accepted another engagement.

TOM FORCADE in June, 1971, was affiliated with the Underground Press Syrdicate (UPS) in NYC.

NY T-8
June, 1971

UPS, bounded in NYC in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

In January, 1972, FORCADE was a leader of a YIP faction called Zippies, consisting primarily of Madison, Wisconsin YIPS.

NY T-9
January 9, 1972

NY T-7 further advised the Chicago and Wisconsin Yippies were extremely upset over the cancellation, and it was doubtful whether the RLF will be asked to do any further YIP benefits.

b7D

On June 20, 1972, NY T-10 advised [redacted]

On August 18, 1972, NY T-2 advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On December 27, 1971, NY T-1 advised that Lubell , Lubell , Fine, and Schapp is a law firm located at 103 Park Avenue, New York (NY), NY, and is largely responsible for the handling of JERRY RUBIN's financial affairs. [redacted] one of the attorneys for Lubell , Lubell , Fine, and Schapp, is a well known acquaintance of JERRY RUBIN, [redacted]

On July 10, 1972, NY T-4 advised that all YIP expenses incurred while in Miami, Florida, for the National Political Conventions had been funded from the literary incomes of JERRY RUBIN, ABBIE HOFFMAN, and [redacted]

[redacted] is associated with YIP and is a personal acquaintance of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN.

On July 11, 1972, NY T-4 advised there is no truth to the rumor that YIP is being funded by JOHN LENNON, a former member of the Beatles rock group, and his wife YOKO ONO. The source advised all recent YIP expenses incurred in Miami, Florida, have been paid from the literary incomes of RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and [redacted]

The July 27, 1972 issue of the "Village Voice", a weekly New York City newspaper, contained on Page 45 an article under the caption "Scenes", which stated RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and SANDERS, have been working on a book called Vote, which will be about experiences during the Florida Convention. The article stated the writers had received an $11,000 advance from the paperback library. The article stated the royalties would be split four ways, a one-fourth share to each of the three authors and a one-fourth share to YIP. b6 b7C

On July 28, 1972, NY T-5 advised that RUBIN, HOFFMAN, and [redacted] reportedly signed a $33,000 contract with Warner Paperback Library in NYC for a paperback book to be titled, Vote, which is supposed to come out by October 1, 1972. The source advised [redacted] is the author of [redacted] b6 b7C

V. YIP PUBLICATIONS

NY T-12 made available on October 9, 1972, a six-page newsletter entitled "YIP News Service" with a caption at the top of the newsletter entitled "Zippies! The Living End..." The newsletter carries an official address of "Y.I.P. Newsletter, Box 384, Staten Island NY, 10302.

A review of the newsletter reveals that most of it is centered around protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, in August, 1972. Articles indicate the Yippies and others are upset over the failure to organize in Miami and the failure to accomplish what they set out to do; that is, disrupt the Republican Convention. Page 4 indicates YIP is in serious need of defense funds and requests that money for legal expenses may be sent to PAT SMALL for the Coconut Defense Fund, Box 132, Miami, Florida, 33142, or to YIP, Box 384, Staten Island, NY.

The final article on Page 6, discusses the need for a mailing list and for individuals around the country to let the YIP Newsletter in NY know their address and what their activities are.

An October, 1972, issue of a 15 page YIP Newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times", was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, NY, 10302. The Newsletter was concerned primarily with discussion of protest activities during the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida. An article urged all supporters to attend the YIP Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22 - 26, 1972.

One article allegedly appeared in the September 26, 1972 issue of the Daily Iowan, a student publication at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. The article mentioned the University of Iowa Student Senate had granted provisional recognition for a campus YIP Chapter. Other articles urged readers across the country to form their own YIP Chapters.

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DEC. 18 1 72

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

Title Youth International Party (YIP)

b6
b7C

Character Internal Security - Revolutionary activities

Reference [redacted] is made to the report of Special Agent dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

SAC, NEW YORK (100-161445) (P) 12/18/72

SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, aka
SM - YIP

b6
b7C
b7D

On 12/18/72, [redacted] voluntarily appeared at the FBI Office, 201 E. 69th. NYC. and furnished the following information to the writer and SA [redacted]

[redacted] advised he is a personal acquaintance of SUBJECT and various other persons currently affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP) in the NYC area, and that he would like to cooperate with the FBI by furnishing information which may be of interest to the FBI. [redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] also claimed to be personally acquainted with [redacted] currently regarded as YIP leaders in the NYC area.

[redacted] advised [redacted]

[redacted] was advised that any information he furnished to the FBI was strictly voluntary [redacted]

[redacted] advised he [redacted] would like to help the FBI.

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 19 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

1497

2 - NY
(1) 100-162260)(YIP)

No specific requests were made of [redacted] however, he advised he would recontact the FBI in a matter of days with further information regarding subject and YIP. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised he may be reached [redacted] telephone [redacted] He advised he was born [redacted] in [redacted]

[redacted] at this time is not being considered as a possible security informant because of [redacted] his questionable reliability. Further evaluation will be made when and if [redacted] recontacts the writer.

NYO indices negative re [redacted]

12/21/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

Re Bu airtel, 12/12/72.

MPD Intelligence Unit advised their sources reflect no WDC based YIP group in this area, and no information regarding YIPs.

WFO sources who are familiar with New Left activities in the WDC area advised they have no information regarding YIP activities.

SOURCE	CONTACTED BY	DATE
[redacted]	SA [redacted]	12/13/72
	SA	12/14/72
	SA	12/14/72
	SA	12/15/72
	SA	12/18/72
	SA	12/18/72
	SA	12/19/72
	SA	12/19/72
	SA	12/19/72
	SA	12/19/72
	SA	12/20/72
	SA	12/20/72
	SA	12/20/72
	SA	12/21/72
	SA	12/21/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2- Bureau
(2) New York (100-162260)(INFO)
1- WFO
RJG:lap
(3)

100-448910-1418

[redacted]

b6
b7C

424

WFO sources will remain alert for any YIP activity in Washington, D. C. area.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/22/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

b6
b7C

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: New York)

Re Bureau airtel to Baltimore, 12/12/72; Cincinnati, [redacted] airtel to the Bureau dated, 12/14/72.

On 12/21/72, a pretext telephone call was made to the listed number of [redacted] who was listed as a participant in the YIP Congress, Columbia, Ohio 12/22 - 25/72. [redacted] was told the caller was, [redacted] a person who had attended the YIP Congress in Madison, Wisconsin, in 1971. [redacted] advised [redacted] that he had been advised to contact [redacted] for information concerning the demonstration at the Inauguration, January 20, 1973. [redacted] advised that the YIP is going to Washington, D.C. for the Inauguration and plan on presenting a scenerio to the press and also will have a special edition in the YIPSTER (the YIP publication) as to what will actually be done at the Inauguration. The YIPS also plan on getting out leaflets on the Inauguration.

[redacted] advised that the YIPS are very disorganized at present and are actually undecided as to what they will do at the Inauguration. [redacted] stated he will contact [redacted] for more information about Inauguration plans.

b6
b7C

100 - 162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 22 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(RM)
(2) - New York (100-YIP)
3 - Baltimore (2-100-24912)
(1 - 100-30708)
RFC:vih
(9)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-158

[redacted] was advised by the caller that they would be in touch as to plans of the YIPS. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that the YIPS do not want to get involved with the SDS. [redacted] stated that the YIPS are calling for a smoke-in during the Spring of 1973, but could provide no more details.

[redacted] advised he was the only YIP from Maryland that attended the Congress and that he will attempt to start a YIP chapter in Maryland.

[redacted] advised he is a high school student at [redacted] and had attended a demonstration in Washington, D. C. in 1969. [redacted] stated ar first his parents were cool about his activities but say nothing now. [redacted] advised he has smoked marijuana and got into trouble in high school for burning the American flag in study hall. [redacted] advised that "back in the days when high school students were joining the movement because it was the thing to do, he joined because he was serious and they were not." [redacted] stated the "students at [redacted] think he is a radical."

For the information of the Bureau, Cincinnati and New York, it is noted that there is no listing for the name [redacted] but the cross reference directory lists a [redacted] with telephone number [redacted] During pretext [redacted] advised he goes by the name [redacted] although it is not his real name. b6 b7C

LEADS:

BALTIMORE

Will attempt to contact [redacted] re YIP plans for the Inauguration.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

December 22, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

During December, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information concerning members of the Youth International Party (YIP).

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

[redacted] stated he is still working with the Indo-China Peace Campaign; and that he works as a cab driver and is trying to do political work in the cab drivers' union. He stated that some of the "freaks" who drive for the cab company are being organized into a power block, and that many are reading Joseph Stalin's book on Dialectical and Historical Materialism. He also stated that the Revolutionary Union (RU) is attempting to organize the cab drivers' union in the same manner as they organized Hospital Workers' Union Number 4911.

b6
b7C

cc 1 - 100 - 173613
1 - 100 - 171394
1 - 100 - 174327
1 - 100 - 17759
1 - 100 - 176014
1 - 100 - 174020
[redacted]
1-100-177357
1-105-42122
1-100-176686
1-100-161445 (Hoffman)
162260-1421

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 26 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

REVOLUTIONARY UNION
also known as
RED UNION
BAY AREA REVOLUTIONARY UNION

The RU was founded in early 1968 and is a militant, semi-clandestine organization. Its objectives, as set out in its publications, are the development of a united front against imperialism, the fostering of revolutionary working-class unity and leadership in struggle, and the formation of a communist party based on Marxism-Leninism-MAO Tse-tung thought, leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is living with her parents in [redacted] California (telephone [redacted]), and is in contact with Jerry Rubin. [redacted] expects to stay with her parents for a long period of time, and [redacted] is expected to join her sometime next June.

JERRY RUBIN

Jerry Rubin is publicly identified as the leader of the YIP.

[redacted] is currently residing with [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] who attended the YIP Convention in Miami last summer, is currently living in New York and working for Apple Records. She has no permanent address and is "crashing around" with different friends and expects to be living permanently with [redacted]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

[redacted] also known as [redacted] whose mother lives at [redacted] Florida, is attending a school for [redacted] in New York and is residing at [redacted] - telephone [redacted]

Abbie Hoffman is living with his in-laws on Long Island and has grown a thick beard.

[redacted] is currently residing at [redacted] (telephone [redacted]

[redacted] was recently in New York; however, she has since returned to California. She left New York with [redacted] boyfriend of [redacted] are currently residing at [redacted] California (telephone [redacted]

[redacted] is currently residing in Oakland near [redacted]

[redacted] and [redacted] are currently residing at [redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] and Stew Albert are currently residing at [redacted] (telephone [redacted] Albert is writing for the "University Review" (telephone 866-4664).

[redacted] is currently residing in New York City; however, he is planning to travel to [redacted] and enroll in school to obtain his law degree, in [redacted]

Unless otherwise indicated, addresses referred to above are in the New York City area.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12-22-72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Inspection
LHM w 2+3

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies, and for each receiving office two (2) copies, of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated and captioned as above, reflecting information obtained by [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

Information in the enclosed LHM has been paraphrased in order to preclude any possibility that informant may be identified as source of information. In view of paraphrasing, there is no need to classify the enclosed LHM.

Original report of information furnished by the informant is contained in Milwaukee file [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc-6) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc-2) (RM)
2 - Miami (Enc-2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (Enc-2) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100-15948)
(1 - [redacted])

TLM:gms
(10)

[redacted]

100-142460
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
DEC 26 1972
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
December 26, 1972

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies

Unless otherwise stated, the following is of a confidential nature:

On November 28, 1972, NY T-1 advised that during the Youth International Party (YIP) Thanksgiving Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972, Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, who are regarded as the original founders of the YIP, were criticized for stealing YIP funds, for having allied themselves with the Democratic Party, and for working through the system of the "establishment." As a result, it was decided a press conference would be held to announce the expulsion of Rubin and Hoffman from the YIP. (UNCLASSIFIED)

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. (UNCLASSIFIED)

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, United States Seventh Circuit Court of Appeals, Chicago, reversed the conviction. No decision has been reached regarding contempt citations against Rubin and Hoffman. (UNCLASSIFIED)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-09-2010

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ [redacted]
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY~~ 2
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON~~ INDEFINITE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100 162260-1423

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies

The November 28, 1972 issue of the "New York Times," on Page 30, contained an article stating the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, had voted to exclude Rubin and Hoffman as official spokesmen for the Yippie movement. Both Rubin and Hoffman were accused by the YIP of using the Party for personal gain. (UNCLASSIFIED)

On December 12, 1972, NY T-2 advised that the YIP, as of December 8, 1972, does not have any office space in the New York City (NYC) area, nor does it appear that the YIP has any official organizational structure. Rubin and Hoffman have disassociated themselves with recent YIP activitiy, and are no longer regarding as being a part of the Yippie movement. (UNCLASSIFIED)

On December 19, 1972, NY T-3 advised that Hoffman, although maintaining permanent residence in the roof apartment located at 114-16 East 13th Street, NYC, is currently residing at 598 Three Mile Harbor Road, East Hampton, Long Island, New York. Hoffman has no apparent association with anyone connected with the YIP in NYC.

On December 1, 1972, NY T-4 advised that Jerry Rubin was living in San Francisco, California, where he reportedly plans to establish a permanent residence. (UNCLASSIFIED)

On December 15, 1972, NY T-5 advised Rubin is no longer living at his residence, 156 Prince Street, Apartment 1-D, NYC, and that Rubin apparently has left for San Francisco, California. (UNCLASSIFIED)

NY T-2 further advised on December 12, 1972, that any YIP leadership that currently exists in NYC comes from [redacted] (UNCLASSIFIED)

On July 22, 1972, NY T-6 advised [redacted] was residing in Miami, Florida, where he was involved in YIP protest plans concerning the Republican National Convention, to be held in Miami Beach, Florida, August 21-24, 1972. (UNCLASSIFIED)

b6
b7C

Youth International Party,
also known as Yippies

On August 14, 1972, NY T-7 advised [redacted] is associated with the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) in NYC. (UNCLASSIFIED) b6 b7C b7D

UPS, founded in NYC in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

On March 31, 1971, NY T-8 advised that [redacted] (UNCLASSIFIED)

[redacted] on July 14, 1971, was arrested in Madison, Wisconsin, and charged with local narcotics violations. NY T-8 advised in July, 1971, that at that time [redacted] was regarded as a leader in the Madison, Wisconsin chapter of YIP, and was considered a national YIP theoretician. (UNCLASSIFIED)

[redacted] is currently affiliated with UPS in NYC. (UNCLASSIFIED)

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
December 26, 1972

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/26/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

b6
b7C

ReNYlet to the Bureau, dated 12/4/72; Buairtel to Albany, dated 12/12/72; NYlet to the Bureau, dated 12/12/72; NYrep of SA [redacted] dated 12/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

The following confidential sources were used in the enclosed LHM:

NY T-1
NY T-2
NY T-3
NY T-4
NY T-5
NY T-6
NY T-7
NY T-8

[redacted]

b2
b7D

2-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1-Boston (100-38319) (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-20962) (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15943) (INFO) (Encls.1) (RM)
1-Omaha (INFO) (Encls. 1) (RM)
2-San Francisco (Encls. 2) (RM)
(1-) (JERRY RUBIN)
1-New York (100-177055) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-161445) (HOFFMAN) (42)
1-New York (100-157178) (RUBIN) (42)
1-New York (100-172721) [redacted] (42)
1-New York

b6
b7C

1424

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

GJL:ss
(14)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from NY T-3 could identify the source and thus impair his future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be considered to cause damage to the national security.

Through recent issues of "Yipster Times," P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, New York, it was requested that persons interested in helping YIP write to the above address. Additionally, persons may contact YIP through P.O. Box 340, Canal Street, New York, New York, which is listed to A. J. WEBERMAN, 6 Bleecker Street, New York, New York. Per referenced New York letter, dated 12/12/72, the NYO requested mail coverage on the above box numbers in order to further follow YIP activities.

The following informants, who have reported on YIP activity in the past, but who have little knowledge of persons currently affiliated with YIP, have been advised of the current need for stepped-up coverage of the YIP:

[redacted] b2 b7D

In order to insure that the NYO is immediately advised of any YIP plans as may appear in the "Yipster Times," all the above sources have been instructed to have access to the above publication. In addition, [redacted] who has contacted [redacted] in the past regarding the YIP and is currently subscribing to the "Yipster Times," is attempting to become further involved in YIP activities. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The NYO has no information regarding a YIP "telephone tree" in the New York City area.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. CG 100-45345

Chicago, Illinois
December 27, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as of March, 1972, that [redacted] commencing in the fall of 1970, began calling himself [redacted] and has since insisted that all his associates refer to him by that name. b6 b7C

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, in April, 1972, also advised [redacted] refers to himself as [redacted] and only those persons who knew him prior to 1970 are aware of his true identity.

In late November, 1972, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided the following information regarding a Youth International Party (YIP) gathering in Columbus, Ohio, in the period November 22-25, 1972:

A leading YIP activist present urged that Yippies had to be present at the inauguration of President Richard M. Nixon, January 2, 1973, in Washington, D.C. No definite plans were made regarding the nature of the YIP presence and activities, other that that "guerilla theatre" would be performed. A proposal was also made at this affair that the YIP inaugurate some animal or other object for President prior to the inauguration, which event would be filmed and publicized. b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-09-2010

100-162260-1425

SEARCHED INDEX
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 28 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from general declassification Schedule of Executive Order 11652
Exemption Category 2
Automatically declassified on indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b6 b7C

Among those present at this affair was [redacted] Chicago.

In December, 1972, a fourth confidential source, a representative of another government agency which conducts security investigations locally, advised generally as follows regarding [redacted]

[redacted] continues to refer to himself as [redacted] resides variously at several local addresses but usually at [redacted] Chicago, address of his parents. He has no regular or steady employment but frequently sells copies of the "Seed", a Chicago "underground" newspaper in Chicago's downtown Loop area.

In July, 1968, a fifth source, a representative of another government agency in the Chicago area described [redacted] as a known user of the drug LSD and of marijuana.

Set forth below is a composite physical description and background information regarding [redacted]

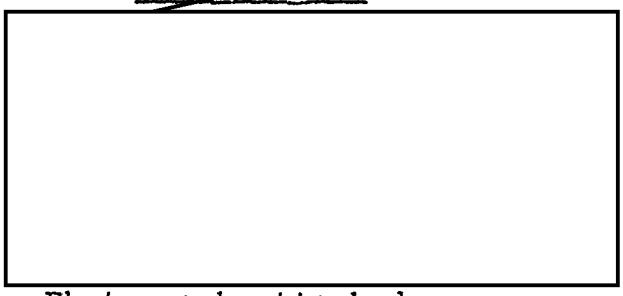
Name	[redacted] utilizing alias of [redacted]
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'5"- 5'6"
Weight	130 pounds
Build	Slight
Hair	Brown, worn long, thinning in front
Eyes	Brown, usually wears wire-rimmed glasses
Complexion	Ruddy
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Federal Bureau of Investigation Number	
Chicago Police Department Identification Number	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Arrests



Photograph attached

Regarding the YIP, referred to above, also known as YIPPIES, it is a loosely knit anti-establishment, revolutionary youth group formed in New York City in January,,1968.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12/26/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-471303)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-453415) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
[redacted]
(OO: CHICAGO)

b6
b7C

Reference is made to Cincinnati nitel dated 11/20/72 to Bureau, air mail copy to Chicago, under the "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)" caption. That communication identified [redacted] Chicago, as in attendance at the YIP affair in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM regarding [redacted] who is identical with [redacted] A copy is being provided New York, origin on the YIP.

[redacted] is subject of Buffile 100-471303, and a summary report regarding him was submitted 4/26/72. He was formerly a Priority III ADEX subject, however, is not considered to meet current ADEX criteria.

This matter is being retained in a pending status at present to follow subjects activities in an effort to determine any plans for travel to Washington, D.C., on or about 1/20/72.

[redacted] photo placed in 1-B Exhibits

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM)
1 - 100-448910 (YIP)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Encl. 1) (RM)
3 - Chicago
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)
JCS/smh
(6)

100-162260-1426

SEARCHED INDEX
SERIALIZED FILED
1972

[redacted]

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

b2
b7D

First source
Second source
Third source
Fourth source — Source in a position to know
Fifth source — Source in a position to know

The enclosed LHM is being classified confidential as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] (source three), an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP affairs.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Fourth source is [redacted] (requested). [redacted] personally familiar with subject.

b6
b7C
b7D

Fifth source is [redacted] Chicago (requested).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

CG 100-44975

Chicago, Illinois
December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Confidential sources of the Chicago Office of the FBI were contacted in December, 1972, regarding any YIP activities locally, as well as information regarding YIP plans for activities at the January 20, 1973, Presidential inauguration ceremonies in Washington, D.C. These sources have all provided reliable information in the past and are generally knowledgeable regarding New Left and related activities locally. Among these sources are several who have in the past provided information regarding the YIP.

None could provide any information which reflected there to be any functioning YIP group or leading YIP personality in the Chicago area, and no information was forthcoming regarding any YIP plans for January 20, 1973, in Washington, D.C.

Likewise, no information was developed regarding any plans for a YIP "Spring Offensive" or that any individuals locally who may have an interest in YIP were so-called "telephone tree" representatives, in touch with national YIP leaders.

Regarding the YIP, also known as Yippies, it is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth group organized in New York City, January, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1427

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 28 1972
FBI — NEW YORK
1 Sgl

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP
OO: NY

ReBuairtel 12/12/72, this caption, to Albany, etal, regarding informant coverage of known YIP groups and YIP personalities in respective office areas.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM responsive to information requested in reairtel, with copies to Cincinnati and New York as indicated. New York is origin on the YIP.

In compliance with the Bureau's instructions in this regard, the following is set forth:

Three individuals from the Chicago area were reported in attendance at the 11/22-25/72 YIP affair in Columbus, Ohio, namely [redacted] b6 b7C Neither [redacted] had previously come to the attention of Chicago insofar as YIP is concerned, with indices

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)(RM)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) (100-19673)(RM)
1 - New York (Enc. 1)(100-162260)(Info)(RM) RP b6 b7C
4 - Chicago
1-100-52851
1-100-45345
1-100-55452

JCS:meb
(9)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 29 1972
FBI - NEW YORK

1428

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent In Charge

negative regarding [redacted] in the past has had a peripheral YIP interest, however, his organizational affiliations have been erratic and Chicago feels he cannot reasonably be considered a YIP leader or spokesman. LHMs have been submitted regarding [redacted] with a LHM to be submitted regarding [redacted] in the week of 1/2-5/73 (see Chicago airtel to Bureau 12/22/72 under his caption). b2 b6 b7C b7D

The following sources, due to the nature of their organizational affiliations, or areas of interest, have been targeted regarding any YIP organization or activity locally:

[redacted]

Other sources knowledgeable generally regarding New Left activities locally have been canvassed regarding YIP, in addition to the above, and none have been able to provide any information regarding any functional YIP group or faction which is operating in Chicago or environs.

Additionally, Chicago has been in continuous contact with the [redacted] Chicago PD, regarding YIP generally and the three above named individuals specifically. [redacted] are those who principally have an interest in such groups as YIP. [redacted] is personally familiar with [redacted] and his activities and movements, however, both he [redacted] advised that no information regarding any local YIP activity has come to their attention since the early spring of 1972, in the person of the YIP-ZIPPIE faction which was then in existence in Chicago. [redacted] were unknown to [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The YIP-ZIPPIE group has not been known to have been active locally since approximately 4/72, with at least two of that small group known to have left the Chicago area. None of the members of that group, except for [redacted] were at the Columbus affair, and subsequent to the 1/72 Madison, Wisconsin, conference of that group, [redacted] was not active with that faction.

Chicago will closely follow activities of the three subjects referred to in an effort to determine any plans for travel to Washington, D.C. on or about 1/20/73, through above sources.

Additionally, interview with [redacted] is contemplated regarding his activities as well as YIP plans for Washington, D.C., unless direct questioning regarding YIP, including his attendance at the 11/72 affair in Columbus would in some way compromise [redacted] who reported in detail regarding that meeting. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Consequently, a copy of this communication is being provided Cincinnati, who should advise by return airtel if such interview would in any way compromise that source. Contact with [redacted] is contemplated on or about 1/3 or 4/73. In the event such interview is effected, any information which should be forthcoming will be immediately and appropriately disseminated well prior to 1/20/73. b6 b7C

The sources referred to in the enclosed LHM as having no information regarding the YIP include those specifically referred to previously and others appropriately identified in Chicago file.

Chicago is closely following and any pertinent YIP information will be immediately provided by most expeditious means.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New Haven, Connecticut
December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The December 24, 1972, edition of "The Hartford Courant," a daily newspaper published in Hartford, Connecticut, contained an article on page 25 captioned, "Gift Glass Pig Refused by City Police." The article was written by KEN CRUICKSHANK and is set out verbatim:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

100-162260-1429

SEARCHED INDEX
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 29 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

"A young man dressed in formal evening attire and wearing a cape, tried to deliver a miniature glass pig to Hartford police Saturday night, but the gift was refused.

"Dave Bunn, 19, of West Hartford, claimed to be a member of the Youth International Pot Party (YIPP) and said he was delivering the pig as'a gesture of good will.'

"He and 2 other party members, Bob Brown, 18, of Newington, and Scott Milyke, 18, of West Hartford, held a press conference outside the police station before trying to deliver the gift to the head of the Intelligence Division, who was not there at the time. The gift was politely refused by police Lieutenant Anthony Antonucci, who wished the trio a Merry Christmas.

"Bunn claims that the YIPP is an offshoot of the Youth International Party (commonly known at Yippies). His branch is part of the original organization, he said, but can not use the original name because it is copyrighted by Abbie Hoffman, founder of the party. At the news conference, the trio read Jerry Rubin and Hoffman out of the party, claiming they have become establishment-oriented, are acting contrary to the interests of the party, and have spent more time becoming 'media superstars' that attempting to achieve goals favored by members of the party.

"The 3 claimed to be acting with the knowledge and consent of the national party.

"They also said party members would go to President Nixon's inauguration dressed as Mickey Mouse to depict President Nixon as 'a rat." Bunn said he will also be running for president in 1976.

"The press was cordially invited to attend the 4th annual 'pot' smoke on the capitol steps in Washington, D.C. July 4.

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Party members will be deliberately breaking the Marijuana laws to dramatize what they term the injustice of the Marijuana laws, Bunn said.

"Bunn said their announcements were the first official statements of YIPP intentions and that they had been authorized by National YIPP steering committee.

"'More people were supposed to come tonight,' said Bunn, 'but they either had dates or their cars were broken down.'"

[redacted] and [redacted] attended the Youth International Party conclave or congress held in Columbus, Ohio, from November 22, to 25, 1972.

On December 26, 1972, [redacted] Intelligence Division, Hartford Police Department, advised that [redacted] is a publicity-seeking, harmless "screwball" type who has in the past planned "Stop the Government" days, "Bomb the Capitol" days (balloons with "Bomb" written on them; attendance: 3), "Sink the Federal Building through Witchfraft" days, and "Crucifixion of President Nixon," which was attended only by [redacted] All of above were poorly attended. [redacted] opined that the only thing that encourages [redacted] to continue his activities is the press coverage they are afforded. b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Buded 12/29/72
OO: NY

ReButel 12/12/72 and Cincinnati airtel and LHM 12/14/72.

Enclosed for Bureau are 11 copies, and for NYO and WFO 2 copies each of LHM dated and captioned as above.

The LHM contains results of press conference held by DAVID BUNN, YIP branch leader, in which he outlines YIP plans for the Presidential inauguration and a "pot" smoke for 7/4/72 in Washington, D.C., which is probably part of the "spring or summer offensive."

YIP activities in Hartford, Conn., are primarily the work of [redacted] non-violent person who has one or two followers. He may be a "telephone tree" representative as his phone number is known to YIP members who attended the conclave or congress last November. In the past, BUNN has always called a press conference to publicize his activities and NEO plans no attempt to encourage his activities by interviewing him or having an informant contact him re his plans.

2 - Bureau (Encs.11)(RM)
3 - New York (Encs.2)(RM)
2 - WFO (Encs.2)(RM)
2 - New Haven
RGB:md
(8)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 29 1972
FBI NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971 O-419-114

Captain [redacted] West Hartford, Ct., PD, who has followed [redacted] activities [redacted] remarked to interviewing agent that if [redacted] knew the FBI were interested in him, "his life would be complete." [redacted] He said [redacted] he is amazed that press coverage is given his activities. b6 b7C

The title of this case is not being marked changed as [redacted] is not considered a reliable source as to whether the Youth International Party has changed its name to the Youth International Pot Party.

[redacted] (NH 100-21861) has been identified. A new case will be opened to identify [redacted]

NHO indices negative re identifiable information concerning [redacted]

NHO will report further YIP activities in accordance with instructions in referenced Bureau teletype.

12/27/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Rebuairtel 12/12/72.

In compliance with instructions contained in Bureau airtel, the following sources who were familiar with past Youth International Party (YIP) activities in the Boston area were contacted to determine whether YIP had again become active in the Boston area and whether any individuals formerly associated with YIP have indicated plans to attend the Inauguration of President NIXON on 1/20/73 or have attempted to interest individuals in attending the Inauguration for purposes of disruption. The informants contacted were [redacted] and [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

It should be noted that [redacted] on 10/9/72 made available a copy of a 6-page "YIP News Service" newsletter which had been addressed to [redacted] Massachusetts. The source believes that [redacted] is an alias used by [redacted] a revolutionary activist [redacted]

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260)(RM)
2-WFO
2-Boston
GSM:cms
(8)

100-[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted] SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
1972
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

1431

[redacted] has maintained frequent contact with [redacted] and this source has reported that [redacted] does not appear to have any interest in YIP activities and is primarily interested in continuing his life style as an itinerant dropout from society. The source advised that in recent contacts with [redacted] has expressed dissatisfaction with organized revolutionary activities and specifically expressed disillusionment with YIP. b2 b7D

[redacted] has not observed any further editions of the YIP newsletter mentioned above and stated on 12/26/72 that in his contacts among revolutionary activists in the Boston area he had heard no mention of any YIP activities in this area.

[redacted] who is familiar with activities in the vicinity of Harvard Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts, an area frequented by revolutionary activists, advised on 12/27/72 that he had observed no indication of organized YIP activities or YIP efforts to organize a demonstration at the Presidential Inauguration on 1/20/73.

[redacted] and [redacted], who are familiar with revolutionary activities and individuals who have assumed the life style of revolutionary activists in the Boston, Cambridge, and Somerville, Massachusetts, areas advised on 12/21/72 that they had observed no evidence of YIP activity or YIP efforts to organize a demonstration or other disruptive activity during the upcoming Presidential Inauguration. b2 b7D

Since the results of investigation in the Boston area are negative with regard to YIP activity and plans, Boston is submitting no LHM. Boston will continue its efforts to determine whether any YIP activity or organizing attempts should occur in the Boston territory and will immediately forward any information of value to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination.

Boston will submit weekly airtels beginning 1/5/73 detailing results of efforts to develop information concerning YIP participation in upcoming Inauguration and efforts to identify any YIP associates who plan to travel to Washington, D. C., to participate in YIP activities.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
December 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January 1968.

In the November 24 - December 3, 1972, issue of the "Los Angeles Free Press" an article appeared entitled, "Yippies Come to Los Angeles". The article mentioned the YIP Congress that was being held on November 22 to November 26 (1972) in Columbus, Ohio. The article stated that if anyone was interested in the Congress or wished to contribute money they could contact Ohio Y.I.P., 251 West 6th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43201 or call 614-291-3678. The article further stated that the YIP was trying to form a Los Angeles Chapter as soon as possible and asked for interested parties or those "disillusioned with the status quo", to write to the Post Office Box 35171, Los Angeles, California 90035.

The "Los Angeles Free Press" is a well-known publicly-identified large circulation weekly underground newspaper published in Los Angeles, California. A source advised in April 1972, that it is generally considered to be anti-establishment in tenor.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-09-2010

100-162260-1432

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 02
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ [redacted] b6 b7C
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY~~ 2
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON~~ INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

On December 8, 1972, source one advised that Post Office Box 35171 was opened on November 1, 1972 on behalf of the Youth International Party. The individual who applied for the box was [redacted] Los Angeles, California [redacted] and indicated that this address was that of his parents. He furnished his parents' phone number as [redacted] and presented a driver's license as identification. Source advised that the driver's license number was [redacted] but could not furnish state from which it came. [redacted] requested the following individuals be listed as authorized to receive mail at this box:

[redacted]

[redacted] was arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department on August 2, 1970 for violation of California Military and Veterans Code, Section 614 (Burning of an American Flag) at a rally in Los Angeles, California on June 13, 1970. On August 26, 1970 he pleaded nolo contendere to a charge of 415 PC (Disturbing the Peace) and the above mentioned charge. [redacted] was fined $50.00 plus $15.00 court costs. Source two advised on November 28, 1972 that [redacted] was in attendance at the YIP Congress held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972.

On December 19, 1972, source three advised that there has not been active YIP Chapters in the Los Angeles, California area. Source advised that [redacted] is attempting to form a local chapter through the article which appeared in the issue of the "Los Angeles Free Press" dated November 24-December 3, 1972 but to date has been unsuccessful. Source adivsed that [redacted] Source also advised that [redacted] is not capable of any type of effective leadership.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On December 19, 1972, source four advised that there is no active YIP Chapter in the Los Angeles, California area and there are no visible signs of one being formed with the exception of the article in the November 24-December 3, 1972 issue of the "Los Angeles Free Press" and that has been unsuccessful to date.

Neither source three or source four could furnish any information concerning YIP plans for the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration or any other YIP sponsored activities in the Los Angeles, California area. Also neither could furnish any information concerning Glow or Morris.

Sources closely associated with the "movement" in the Los Angeles, California area were contacted during the week of December 18, 1972 and advised that they have heard of no plans for the formation of a YIP Chapter in the Los Angeles, California area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
December 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/12/72 and Cincinnati airtel and LHM dated 12/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned Youth International Party.

FD-376 attached.

One copy of LHM is being disseminated to the U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles.

[redacted] who is mentioned in LHM is the subject of Los Angeles file 100-76191 and 180-64, Bufile 180-226. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Los Angeles indices contain no identifiable information for [redacted] on the basis of information furnished. New cases are being opened in Los Angeles on the two individuals.

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" in view of the information furnished by [redacted] in referenced Cincinnati LHM was so classified.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 6)(RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(Enc. 2)(RM)
6 - Los Angeles
(2 - 100-new) [redacted]
(2 - 100-new)

JBN/bab
(10)

114133
100-162260 -

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 02

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 345-076 (11)

Sources in a position to furnish information have been instructed to remain alert for any positive information concerning YIP activities in the Los Angeles, California area.

Negative informants:

[redacted] on 12/20/72 to SA [redacted]

[redacted] on 12/21/72 to SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Sources utilized in the preparation of the LHM are as follows:

Source	Location
Source One	Set out separately
Source Two [redacted]	100-71449-89
Source Three [redacted]	contacted by SA [redacted] on 12/19/72.
Source Four [redacted]	contacted by SA [redacted] on 12/19/72.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain close contact with logical sources for any information concerning the development of a Los Angeles, California, Chapter of YIP and any activities on the part of YIP in the Los Angeles, California area.

b6
b7C

LA 100-71449

NON-SYMBOLED SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source One is [redacted] Los Angeles, California, contacted by SA [redacted] on 12/8/72 (conceal at his request and due to the confidential nature of the information he has furnished). (pg. 1).

FBI

Date: 12/29/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via ~~AIRTEL~~ _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO:NY)

Re CG airtel to the Bureau dated 12/27/72.

Cincinnati does not feel interview with [redacted] would compromise [redacted] so long as no reference is made to [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted [redacted]

2-Bureau
4-Chicago
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
(1 - 100-52851) [redacted]
(1 - 100-45345)
(1 - 100-53452)
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
2-Cincinnati

b6
b7C

CBP:pl
(9)

100-162260 - 1434

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 0[illegible]

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 – 455-574

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA [illegible] (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/6/72

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-S

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of Volume 1, #3 of the "Yipster Times" dated 11-12/72.

Enclosed for New York is one copy of the above mentioned newspaper.

On 11/24/72 [redacted] advised that [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

For the information of New York, Vanguard Offset Printing is a principle supplier of under-ground newspapers on the East Coast and normally works on a cash basis, as a result, no other identifying information is obtained regarding individuals arranging for this publication.

Newark is not retaining copy of this issue.

Enclosure made
1-B Exhibit 3JL

2-Bureau (Enc. 2)
2-New York (Enc. 1)
2-Newark
(1- [redacted]
DGM/meh
(6)

100-162260-1435

SEARCHED INDEXED

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

12/27/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6201) (RUC)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO:NY

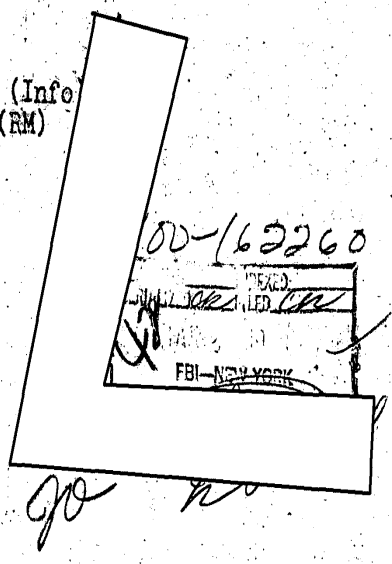
Re Cincinnati teletype to Bureau, 11/28/72; Bureau airtel to Albany, etc., 12/12/72; and Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 12/14/72.

For information of Bureau, there are no known YIP groups or individuals within the Louisville Division.

It is to be noted that one individual registered at the YIP National Congress or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, from 11/22-25/72, as being from Louisville, Ky., however, investigation by Louisville Office indicates this registration to be fictitious, results of investigation being set forth separately under separate caption, [redacted] SM - RA".

UACB, the Louisville Office is placing instant case in RUC status, and no subsequent airtels will be submitted. However, should the Louisville Office develop any information as requested in reBuairtel, such information will be immediately furnished to Bureau and other interested offices.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (Info)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Louisville
JAB/jrj
(6)



1436

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
December 27, 1972

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On December 21, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information:

The Youth International Party (YIP) at the present time is not well organized or well structured, and generally lacks competent, efficient leadership.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

b6
b7C

The national leadership of the YIP presently is centered with [redacted] all of whom are located in New York City. [redacted] reportedly assisted Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman to get started as leaders of the Yippies.

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman have been expelled from the YIP. Consideration is being given by [redacted] and perhaps others close to [redacted] to instituting legal action against Rubin and Hoffman to obtain proceeds from books and other endeavors of these individuals in which they have capitalized on the YIP name. The YIP is supposed to be incorporated in New York City.

The YIP does not have a formal organized national committee, but relies on regional leaders. The leader for Region 5, which comprises the States of Ohio, Michigan and Western Pennsylvania, is [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. Her alternate is [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. The

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-09-2010

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 3B
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 02
FBI – NEW YORK

100-162260-1437

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

leadership of the other regions is not known.

b6
b7C

The national "Telephone Tree" was set up at [redacted] and the regions themselves could maintain contact throughout the United States. The prime contact for Region 3 with respect to the national "Telephone Tree" is [redacted] In her absence, [redacted] would be the alternate contact. If neither were available, contact would be made with the following:

[redacted]

It would be the responsibility of those persons initially contacted by [redacted] or other leaders to disseminate the information to other Yippies in the region.

The structure of the "Telephone Tree" in other regions is not known.

[redacted] still plans to be present at the "inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon in Washington, D.C., but no specific plans with regard to that "action" has been disseminated as yet.

[redacted] still proposes that some animal, possibly a rat, will be nominated for President of the United States a day or two before the inauguration of President Nixon, in order that the Yippies will receive publicity.

The "Yipster Times" newspaper of the Yippies, can be expected to carry information regarding the Yippies' participation in the "inhoguration" of President Nixon.

[redacted] is spontaneous and erratic in his thinking and behavior, and therefore no one is in a position to have knowledge of the day-to-day planning unless they are constantly in [redacted] company. [redacted] erratic behavior is the reason many Yippies feel he does not represent an effective leader, and therefore should not be permitted to lead every discussion or activity.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

There have been no definite plans announced for the "Spring Offensive" or a date set for the "Spring Offensive." The Yippies apparently still plan to engage in a "Spring Offensive."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12/27/72

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re Bureau airtel to AL, 12/12/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM captioned as above.

Enclosed for New York is one copy of same LHM.

One copy of LHM is being furnished locally to the U.S. Secret Service, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Source utilized in LHM is [redacted]

There is only one YIP grouping within the Cincinnati Division. That grouping is in Columbus, Ohio, and numbers [redacted] YIP members. Coverage of them is currently provided by [redacted] Additionally, [redacted] has been targeted to YIP. Continuing evaluation is being made of new source prospects on daily interviews being conducted. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Attached LHM is classified confidential as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to Youth International Party activities.

2-Bureau (Enc. 7)
1-New York (Enc. 1)
2-Cincinnati

TQM:cms
(5)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 02

1438

[redacted] b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Alexandria, Virginia
December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

There is no chapter of the Youth International Party (YIP) known to exist in the Northern Virginia area.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

Additionally, no YIP leaders, members of the new YIP temporary national committee or other representatives of this organization are known to reside in Northern Virginia or have any contact with local residents.

On December 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that attending the YIP National Conference held in Columbus, Ohio, from November 22 - 25, 1972, was one resident of Prince William County, Virginia. He is identified as [redacted] whose full name is [redacted] is a white male, born [redacted] and is employed as [redacted] according to records of the Prince William County, Virginia Police Department, where a traffic charge is on file against him. He has no other known arrest record and he has not come to the attention of the Alexandria, Virginia Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in the past.

b6
b7C

100-162260-1439

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 29 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Alexandria FBI Office has received no additional pertinent information concerning the YIP or any of their future plans.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/27/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

Re Bureau airtel to Albany et al, 12/12/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM and for Cincinnati, New York and WFO is one copy of the LHM.

[redacted] is the subject of a pending investigation in the Alexandria Office.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Confidential source mentioned in LHM is [redacted]

Investigation concerning [redacted] has developed he is currently residing with one [redacted] who is known to the Prince William County, Va. PD as possibly being involved in narcotics quite heavily. This may be pertinent since referenced Bureau airtel noted the discussion concerning

2-Bureau (Enc. 8)(By Courier)
1-Cincinnati (Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
1-New York (Enc. 1)(Info)(RM)
1-WFO (Enc. 1)(By Courier)
2-Alexandria
(1 - 100-720)(YIP)
(1 - 100-1376 [redacted]
JEM:lld
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

the possibility of forming "dope dealing collectives." Investigation concerning this will be conducted and reported.

Alexandria will remain alert for any indication of YIP activity in the Northern Virginia area and will report results in weekly airtel form.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Norfolk, Virginia
December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C
b7D

On December 27, 1972, a confidential source advised that he has become acquainted with [redacted] a white male, age 19, who resides at [redacted] Norfolk, Virginia. [redacted] has told this source that he is a member of the Youth International Party (YIP) and attended their recent Congress at Columbus, Ohio, from November 22 through November 25, 1972.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

This confidential source further advised that he has known [redacted] since early [redacted] recently told this source that one of the things the YIP plans to do to disrupt the inauguration ceremony at the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration in Washington, D.C. on January 20, 1973, is to release approximately one hundred white mice or rats if they are obtainable among the crowd with accompanying shouts and screams of "Rats, Rats".

[redacted] also recently advised the source that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

100-162260-1444

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY NUMBER TWO
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED [redacted]

INDEXED
FILED
JAN
FBI—NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-10-2010

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C
b7D

According to this confidential source, [redacted] has indicated he is a member of the communications network of the YIP.

[redacted] has also informed the source that the coming "Spring Offensive" of the YIP has tentatively selected Chicago, Illinois as its target. [redacted] has furnished no further information regarding this matter.

In one conversation [redacted] referred to an [redacted] who is a member of the YIP in Boston, Massachusetts, [redacted] stated that [redacted]

[redacted] has indicated to the confidential source that he is presently the only active member of the YIP currently residing in the Norfolk, Virginia area and no organized group of the YIP is presently functioning in that area.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed within your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

All of the above information is classified Confidential.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Norfolk, Virginia
December 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character

Reference Memorandum at Norfolk, Virginia, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

The confidential source mentioned in memorandum with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine reliability.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

12/27/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReDuairtel to designated offices, 12/12/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM setting forth information re captioned organization. Enclosed for New York and Boston is one copy of LHM.

To date, there are no known Yippie groups or prominent YIP personalities residing within the Norfolk Division. At the present time, one [redacted] is the only individual residing within the Norfolk Division known to be affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP). Coverage of this individual is being maintained through [redacted] Norfolk is presently targeting logical security and extremist informants to develop information concerning any YIP group, members and/or prominent YIP personalities in this area.

b6
b7C
b7D

The confidential source mentioned in enclosed LHM is identified on the attached non-symbol source page.

Norfolk intends to provide intense and continuous investigation of [redacted] in view of his plans to attend the presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C. on 1/20/73 [redacted] Bureau will be kept notified by most expeditious means of [redacted] plans.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
2 - Boston (Enc. 1)(100-38319)
2 - New York (Enc. 1)(100-162260)
3 - Norfolk (2 - 100-6705)
(1 - 100-7239)

JBM:mhb
(9)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED

The confidential source has expressed a willingness to [redacted] No indication has been given this source by the Norfolk Office that he will be allowed to do this at the present time. The Bureau is requested to advise Norfolk on whether or not to set up necessary procedure which would allow this confidential source to [redacted] and establish contact with FBI Agents in the appropriate divisions. b6 b7C b7D

No dissemination of the LHM is being made locally.

Attached LHM is classified confidential as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising the confidential source referred to in the LHM who is in a position to furnish valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities and [redacted]

NF 100-6705

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The confidential source referred to in LHM is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D who is presently working in an undercover capacity.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies and the Zippies, headed by Thomas Forcade, a member of the underground press syndicate.

Specific YIP Plans for the Forthcoming Presidential Inauguration

At Madison, Wisconsin

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Madison, Wisconsin, YIP activist, met with other YIP sympathizers [redacted] at an apartment located at [redacted] to discuss [redacted] stated he went to the Zip conference at Columbus, Ohio, with [redacted] and that [redacted]

[redacted] is a publicly known self-proclaimed YIP leader who served a jail sentence on narcotics charges at the Dane County Jail in Madison, Wisconsin.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1443
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2
FBI—NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was the only group together enough to put on any show for the inauguration and that they are asking people to come to Washington a week in advance in order to plan the demonstration.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

The SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of SDS, controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

The WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party and in February, 1971, moved to

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Chicago, Illinois, where it opened the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash. Its official publication, "New Left Notes," is published in Chicago.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The PLP was founded in 1962, by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

A characterization of the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) is contained in the Appendix section attached hereto.

[redacted] further expressed an interest in getting the Madison YIP Chapter back together again and various individuals were discussed along with their past contributions to the YIP organization and their current value in terms of getting the YIP going again. No planned action was decided upon and [redacted] did not make it known whether he planned to go ahead on his own or contact the individual YIP members. [redacted] stated he was living with some friends in Madison, Wisconsin, and has no plans on leaving in the immediate future. b6 b7C

(Source MI T-1
December 6, 1972)

As of December 27, 1972, no formal plans have been made for any YIP leaders or members of YIP to travel to and demonstrate at the presidential inauguration at Washington, D. C. on January 20, 1973.

(Source MI T-1 and MI T-2
December 27, 1972)

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

It was determined on December 27, 1972, that self-styled YIP-ZIP activist [redacted] plans to travel to Washington, D. C. to demonstrate at the presidential inauguration on January 20, 1973.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

[redacted] will be accompanied by [redacted] current organizer of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Milwaukee Chapter; [redacted] local member of the Milwaukee VVAW; and, [redacted] self-styled YIP activist. It was determined these individuals will leave the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, area approximately January 13, 1973, for travel to Washington, D. C.

(Source MI T-3
December 27, 1972)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
MILWAUKEE CHAPTER

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) has been publicly identified as an organization formed in Milwaukee during May, 1971, from the Vietnam veterans who returned from participating in Washington, D. C. demonstrations held during April, 1971. This organization consists of various Vietnam veteran returnees and their main purpose is protesting the war and racism.

Veterans Union is another name for the VVAW, Milwaukee Chapter, and was used to become a campus-approved organization on the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, campus.

Identities and Activities of YIP Leadership-Milwaukee Division

YIP Madison Chapter

b6
b7C

[redacted] continues to act in a leadership capacity over [redacted] individuals adhering to YIP philosophy in the Madison area. She presently resides at [redacted] Madison.

(Source MI T-1 and MI T-2
December 27, 1972)

YIP Milwaukee Chapter

[redacted] is presently the self-styled YIP-ZIP activist and leader of the Milwaukee Chapter, having leadership over approximately ten individuals adhering to YIP philosophy.

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] presently resides at the [redacted] Milwaukee, which is the Milwaukee YIP commune.

(Source MI T-3
December 27, 1972)

Identities of "Telephone Tree" Representatives in Milwaukee Division

As of December 27, 1972, no "Telephone Tree" representatives are known in the Milwaukee Division.

(Source MI T-1, MI T-2, MI T-3 & MI T-4
December 27, 1972)

YIP "Spring Offensive"

As of December 27, 1972, no "Spring Offensive" representatives are known in the Milwaukee Division.

(Source MI T-1, MI T-2, MI T-3 & MI T-4
December 27, 1972)

Miscellaneous Information Regarding YIP Activities-Milwaukee Division

b6
b7C
b7D

At Madison, Wisconsin

[redacted] advised [redacted]

(Source MI T-1
December 3, 1972)

[redacted] is a self-styled ZIP activist who is presently serving a one-year prison sentence in Miami, Florida, for an arrest during the 1972 Republican Convention.

(Source MI T-1
December 27, 1972)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] are YIP activists and associated with YIP in Madison and Milwaukee, respectively.

(Source MI T-2
December 27, 1972)

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

(Source MI T-1
December 6, 1972)

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

December 27, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP

Reference Milwaukee airtel and LHM dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/27/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-SPECIAL DELIVERY - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
BUDED 12/29/72
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/12/72, and Milwaukee nitel to Bureau, 12/18/72, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies and for New York two (2) copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above, reflecting information obtained by sources concerning location and activities of various Youth International Party (YIP) members as requested in re Bureau airtel.

Information set forth covers in detail the Madison and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, chapters of YIP.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Milwaukee.

3-Bureau (100-448910) (Enc. 10) (AM-SD) (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (AM-SD) (RM)(Info)
10-Milwaukee
1-(100-16644)
1-(100-15948)
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-(100-20036)
1-(100-16557)
1-(100-18373)
1-(100-20682)
DJF:mhb
(15)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

MI 100-16644

Information in the enclosed LHM has been paraphrased in order to preclude any possibility that informants may be identified as sources of enclosed information. In view of paraphrasing there is no need to classify the enclosed LHM.

The following informants in their respective areas, who have constant contact and knowledge of YIP activity in the Milwaukee Division, have been contacted and advised to report expeditiously any YIP activity:

Madison, Wisconsin

[redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Presently, only two prominent YIP personalities reside within the Milwaukee Division. They are:

[redacted]

(MI 100-16557, Bufile 100-457575)

[redacted] is the self-styled leader of the YIP, Madison Chapter, which presides over [redacted] individuals adhering to the YIP philosophy. [redacted] presently resides at [redacted] Madison, Wisconsin.

[redacted]

(MI 100-20036)

[redacted] is the self-styled leader of the YIP-ZIP party, Milwaukee Chapter, having leadership over [redacted] individuals that adhere to this philosophy within the Milwaukee area. [redacted] presently resides at [redacted] Milwaukee, at the [redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b7D

The Milwaukee Division has alerted all sources and informants regarding the instructions set forth in re Bureau airtel pertaining to the YIP party. As of instant date, [redacted] It is further noted [redacted] is currently in contact with [redacted] as the Bureau is aware. This source is extremely valuable to the Milwaukee Division due to [redacted]

All informants and sources have been advised of the extreme urgency of this matter and will immediately report any information regarding YIP activities to the Milwaukee Office for expeditious transmittal to Bureau Headquarters.

The following are the informants utilized in enclosed LHM:

Identity		Location
MI T-1 is	[redacted]	[redacted]
		Instant LHM, page 3, 4, 5 & 6
MI T-2 is		Instant LHM, page 3, 4, 5 & 6
MI T-3 is		Instant LHM, page 4 & 5
MI T-4 is		Instant LHM, page 5

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

At Madison, Wisconsin

Maintain contact with informants regarding all activities of YIP and report same expeditiously to the Bureau.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Maintain contact with informants regarding all activities of YIP and report same expeditiously to Bureau.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Newark, New Jersey
December 27, 1972

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

Sources, who have furnished reliable information in the past, during December, 1972, advised they could furnish no information as to the following:

1. Specific YIP plans for the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration.

2. Identities and activities of YIP leadership, as well as identities of members of the new YIP temporary national committee.

3. Identities of "Telephone Tree" representatives in New Jersey.

4. Information regarding the "Spring Offensive."

5. Any additional information regarding the YIP.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1445

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2 19
FBI—NEW YORK

1*

12/27/72

A I R T E L

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

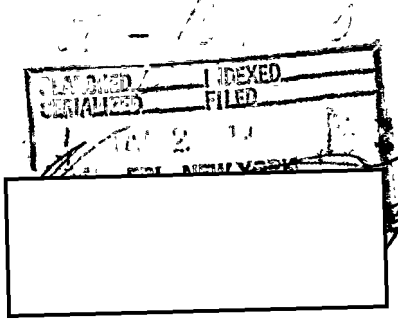
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

RE Bureau airtel dated 12/12/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for New York are two copies of above LHM.

There are no known YIPPIE groups in New Jersey. As the Bureau is aware, two individuals from New Jersey were present at the YIP Congress in 11/72, a 14 year old youth with no previous reported YIP affiliation and an individual who recently became 18 years of age. Both of these minors reside in Bergen County, New Jersey, which has been described as the bedroom for New York City. It is believed these individuals from New Jersey in attendance at the YIP Congress received their direction from attendants at YIP functions in New York City. In order to step up informant coverage of YIP activities, consideration is being given to request Bureau authority to interview the 14 year old youth in the presence of his parents to determine if he has any knowledge of YIP activities for inauguration day.

2-Bureau (Enc. 9)
2-New York (Enc. 2)
2-Newark
WCM/mlc
(6)



14 6/6

b6
b7C

NK 100-50033

Sources contacted during 12/72 are [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted] has been given the specific assignment of infiltrating the YIP in either New York or New Jersey, if he can.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
December 29, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-17432

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted]

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

[redacted] Hollywood, Florida, was one of those who attended the recent Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972. b6 b7C

Source 1
11/28/72

On December 6, 1972, the records of the Selective Service System, Local Board 152, Hollywood, Florida, were caused to be examined by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and were found to contain no record concerning [redacted]

On the same date, [redacted] Administrative Assistant, United States Post Office Department, 1801 Polk Street, Hollywood, Florida, advised that [redacted] Street, Hollywood, Florida, is a non-existent address. He said the only address that would appear to be similar to this would be [redacted] Avenue, which is located in the Emerald Hills Section of Hollywood, Florida.

On the same date, a canvass of the area in Emerald Hills, where the address in question would be located, absolutely confirmed the non-existence of [redacted] Street. It was learned

MM 162260-1447
INDEXED
FILED
JAN
FBI—NEW YORK

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

that [redacted] Avenue is occupied by [redacted] who was subsequently located and interviewed concerning any knowledge he might have concerning [redacted] stated that the name means absolutely nothing to him and, in fact, he has never received any incorrect correspondence at his address for [redacted]

On the same date, the records of the following agencies were caused to be checked and were found to contain no information concerning [redacted]

Hollywood Police Department
Broward County Sheriff's Office
Fort Lauderdale Police Department

On the same date, confidential sources familiar with certain phases of YIP activity in the Broward County area were contacted and were unable to provide any information concerning [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-323 (Rev. 8-[illegible]-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-17432

Miami, Florida
December 29, 1972

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Character

Reference Memorandum, dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 12/29/72

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-17432) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(00: NY)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP
(00: MM)

Re Cincinnati airtel to Acting Director with LHM, dated 12/14/72, captioned YIP.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies and for New York two copies of an LHM, captioned as above.

[redacted] The confidential source utilized in the LHM is as set forth in referenced Cincinnati airtel. b2 b7D

No dissemination of the LHM has been made locally by Miami.

2 - Bureau (Enc. - 5) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. - 2) (RM)
2 - Miami (1 - 100-17432) (C)
(1 - 100-16028) (P) (YIP)
RGR:jkj
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C 1448

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-33252) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(CO: NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72, and Bureau airtel to Albany, 12/12/72. b2 b7D

For information of the Bureau, [redacted] who has provided information in the past regarding YIP activities, and who is knowlegable regarding [redacted] advised on 12/29/72, that no information has come to his attention to indicate any YIP activity in the State of Michigan, as outlined in referenced Bureau airtel. Source advised he would attempt to determine through his channels the nature and extent of YIP activity, if any, in Michigan, and advise.

The following other Detroit sources were contacted and each advised they were unaware of any YIP acitivty in Michigan:

[redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (Info)
6 - Detroit
(1- 100-41448)
(1- 100-41449)
(1- 100-41450)
(1- 100-41451)
GOB/bjl
(10)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 02
FBI - NEW YORK
1499

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

In view of the fact that Detroit is not currently in receipt of any positive information regarding YIP activity, LHMs with respect to the five points in Bureau airtel will not be submitted.

Detroit has instituted investigation regarding individuals identified as being in attendance at the YIP Congress held at Columbus, Ohio, 11/22/72, and sources have been directed to ascertain the nature and extent of their activity. Sources of the Detroit Division have further been instructed to remain alert regarding points of information contained in referenced Bureau airtel.

LEADS

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN:

Will intensify informant coverage in areas pertinent to possible YIP activity in Michigan.

12/29/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT

ReBuairtel 12/22/72, and Atlanta airtel 12/22/72.

There is no known branch of the YIP in the Atlanta, Georgia, area.

The following confidential informants who are familiar with revolutionary activities groups in the Atlanta area were contact concerning YIP activities with negative results:

[redacted] 12/27/72
12/27/72
12/27/72

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation is continuing in an effort to determine if any individuals who are connected with YIP reside in the Atlanta area.

2-Bureau
(1)-New York (100-162260)
2-Atlanta
JWW/msc
(5)

[redacted]

12/29/72

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

ReBuairtel to Albany 12/12/72.

There are no known groups active in the Tampa Division affiliated with YIP and no prominent YIP personalities reside in this division.

Tampa file fails to reflect the attendance of anyone from Tampa Division at the YIP National Congress, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72.

Tampa is maintaining close contact with Tampa sources most likely to learn of YIP participation in the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (Info)
2 - Tampa
HGH:bg
(5)

b6
b7C

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED
JAN. 73

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/29/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Albany and other offices captioned as above, dated 12/12/72; Portland airtel to Bureau and other offices captioned as above dated 12/11/72; Portland airtel to Bureau and Chicago captioned "New Left Communes, Jackson County, Oregon, and Josephine County, Oregon," dated 12/15/72.

Investigation by Portland Division has revealed no overt activity on the part of the Youth International Party (YIP) in Portland Division to date.

[redacted] who is knowledgeable of all revolutionary activities on the campuses of Portland Community College (PCC) and Portland State University (PSU), both Portland, Oregon, reports that no information has come to his attention concerning YIP. This source has been specifically targeted towards undercovering any information regarding YIP activity on the campuses and general area of Portland, Oregon. b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(info)(AM)(RM)
1 - New York (info)(AM)(RM)
7 - Portland
(3 - 100-11962 YIP)
(1 - 100-13099 JOSEPHINE COUNTY CO[redacted])
(1 - 100-13100 JACKSON COUNTY COMM[redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])

JET:njm
(10)

[redacted]

100-162260-
1452
SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JAN 0?
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

[redacted] b2 b6 has been contacted b7C and advised that no information concerning YIP activities b7D has come to his attention.

Referenced Portland airtel dated 12/11/72 indicates [redacted] Cave Junction, Oregon, attended the YIP Congress in Columbus, Ohio, on 11/22-25/72. Referenced Portland airtel dated 12/15/72 indicates the problem area encountered by Portland Division in attempting to penetrate the general Cave Junction, Oregon, area. This communication also itemizes Portland Division's plan to monitor activity in the general Cave Junction, area. It is noted that [redacted] has some intimate knowledge of past activities in the general Cave Junction area and he also reported that he knows of no past activities on the part of YIP in the greater Cave Junction area. In addition, the name [redacted] is unknown to this particular source.

Referenced Bureau airtel requested LHM be submitted covering five specific points. In view of the fact that with the exception of a delegate to the YIP Convention residing in Cave Junction, Oregon, Portland Division has absolutely no information regarding these five specific points. The Bureau is aware of the investigation contemplated by Portland Division in the greater Cave Junction area. However, it is unknown at this time if Portland's intensified investigation at Cave Junction will develop any information regarding [redacted] or YIP activities prior to 1/20/73.

Local sources have also been contacted re captioned matter, however, no positive information has been developed. b2 b6 All sources and informants of Portland Division have been b7C alerted to the activities of the YIP and will be contacted b7D frequently in an attempt to develop information. In addition, as previously noted [redacted] who has initimate access to the activities on local campuses, and [redacted] who is in close contact with known revolutionaries in Portland, have been specifically targeted to obtain information regarding YIP activities in the Portland Division.

Investigation at Portland continuing.

Information copies are being furnished Cincinnati and New York in view of investigative interest.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/29/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

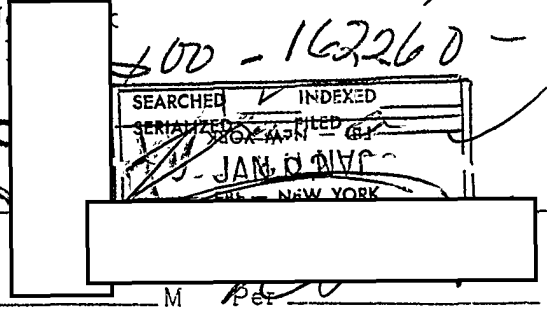
NOTE - THIS COMMUNICATION CONTAINS NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE.

Re Cincinnati nitel to Bureau, 11/28/72.
Bureau airtel, 12/12/72.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
2 - Albany (Enc. 1)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1)
2 - Atlanta (Enc. 1)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)
2 - Birmingham (Enc. 1)
2 - Boston (Enc. 1)
2 - Buffalo (Enc. 1)
2 - Charlotte (Enc. 1)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 1)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 1)
2 - Columbia (Enc. 1)
2 - Dallas (Enc. 1)
2 - Denver (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 1)
2 - El Paso (Enc. 1)
2 - Houston (Enc. 1)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 1)
2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1)
2 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)
2 - Knoxville (Enc. 1)
2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 1)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
2 - Louisville (Enc. 1)
2 - Memphis (Enc. 1)
2 - Miami (Enc. 1)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
2 - Minneapolis (Enc. 1)
2 - Mobile (Enc. 1)
2 - Newark (Enc. 1)
2 - New Haven (Enc. 1)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 1)
2 - New York (Enc. 1)
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 1)
2 - Omaha (Enc. 1)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
2 - Phoenix (Enc. 1)
2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1)
2 - Portland (Enc. 1)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 1)
2 - San Antonio (Enc. 1)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
2 - San Diego (Enc.1)
2 - Savannah (Enc. 1)
2 - Springfield (Enc. 1)
2 - Tampa (Enc. 1)
2 - WFO (Enc. 1)
2 - N[redacted]
JBM:j[redacted]
(100)

100-162260

b6
b7C



Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NF 100-6705

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices is one (1) copy of a mailing list purported to set forth current members and contacts of captioned organization.

For the information of those offices not receiving referenced communications, captioned organization held a National Congress or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, from 11/22 - 25/72, attended by 60 YIP representatives and at which plans for YIP activities concerning the forthcoming presidential inauguration were discussed. Other matters stressed at the Congress concerned the need for YIP to organize into collectives; the necessity for a national YIP organization and national YIP newsletter or paper as well as the need to make the public well aware of the "radical movement."

On 12/28/72, a person, whose identity must be concealed, made available to the Norfolk Office of the FBI [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] U

This list is being furnished to receiving offices for whatever action they deem appropriate.

Investigation at Norfolk continuing.

NF 100-6705

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The person referred to as having furnished the enclosed [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

U

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, 162260 DATE:

FROM : SA

SUBJECT:

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☒ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated _____. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from _____ through _____.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
0	none

Top Secret

No. of copies _____

Approved _____

Destroyed by _____ Date 9/18/73

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 12/18/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka
IS-RA

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated 12/18/72. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1111 through 1403.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	1389, 1391

No. of copies 1

Approved [redacted]

Destroyed by [redacted] Date 12/18/72

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 47
Page 12 ~ b6, b7C
Page 13 ~ b6, b7C
Page 74 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 75 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 76 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 77 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 78 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 120 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 121 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 122 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 123 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 124 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 125 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 126 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 164 ~ Duplicate Section 20 Serial 1414
Page 245 ~ Duplicate Section 13 FDPS 343
Page 268 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 269 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 270 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 271 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 272 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 273 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 274 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 275 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 276 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 277 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 278 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 279 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 280 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 281 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 282 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 283 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 284 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 285 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 286 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 287 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 288 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 289 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 290 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 291 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 292 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 293 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 294 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 295 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 296 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 297 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 298 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 21

Records dated: 14-December-1972 – 19-January-1973
217 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 6/25/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a ☒ report ☐ letterhead memorandum dated _____. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 5 1412 through 5 1945.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	[illegible]
(21)	1507, 1532, 1534
22	1548, 1550, 1565, 1585, 1589, 1593, 1573, 1544
23	1618, 1620, 1629, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1646, 1644
24	1697, 1641, 1710, 1712, 1747
25	1949, 1959, 197, 1973, 1980, 1984, 1993, 1894, 1995

Maintain as Top Secret

No. of copies 6

Approved _____

Destroyed by _____ Date 7/17/73

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 3, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-10-2010

~~Confidential~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the YIP divided into two factions, the Yippies and Zippies, headed by Thomas Forcade, a member of the underground press syndicate.

Specific YIP Plans for the Forthcoming Presidential Inauguration

At Madison, Wisconsin

As of January 3, 1972, no plans have yet been formulated for any YIP leaders or members of YIP to travel to and/or demonstrate at the presidential inauguration at Washington, D. C., January 20, 1973.

(Source MI T-1 and MI T-4
January 3, 1973)

b6
b7C

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

It was determined on December 30, 1972, that [redacted] current organizer for the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) Milwaukee Chapter, and [redacted] local member of the Milwaukee VVAW, will not accompany the local YIP contingent

~~Confidential~~
~~Classified by SA~~ [redacted]
~~Exempt from General Declassification~~
~~Schedule of Executive Order 11652~~
~~Exemption Category II~~
~~Automatically Declassified on~~ Indefinite

b6
b7C

100-162260-1457

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 8 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

that is planning to travel to Washington, D. C., on or about January 13, 1973, to demonstrate at the presidential inauguration on January 20, 1973. [redacted] at the VVAW Regional Conference held December 29-31, 1972, at Fredonia, Wisconsin, by a unanimous vote of the VVAW representatives, decided not to accompany YIP to the inauguration. The VVAW representatives gave the following reasons for their decision:

b6
b7C

1) Too short of a time to plan any national action by VVAW at the presidential inauguration;

2) The untimely trial at Gainesville, Florida, for VVAW members which were tried for protest activities during the Republican National Convention held in August, 1972, at Miami, Florida. (The Gainesville trial, according to VVAW representatives, conflicts with the inauguration on January 20, 1973).

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
MILWAUKEE CHAPTER

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) has been publicly identified as an organization formed in Milwaukee during May, 1971, from the Vietnam veterans who returned from participating in Washington, D. C. demonstrations held during April, 1971. This organization consists of various Vietnam veteran returnees and their main purpose is protesting the war and racism.

Veterans Union is another name for the VVAW, Milwaukee Chapter, and was used to become a campus-approved organization on the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, campus.

It was determined through a unanimous vote of VVAW representatives not to have any of their members attend the inauguration either representing VVAW or as a contingent with YIP.

(Source MI T-2
January 2, 1973)

Confidential

It was further determined that [redacted] a self-styled YIP-ZIP activist, still plans to travel to Washington, D. C. on or about January 13, 1973, to demonstrate at the presidential inauguration, January 20, 1973. [redacted] will be accompanied by [redacted] a self-styled YIP activist, but has lost support of VVAW representation in the Milwaukee Chapter.

(Source MI T-3
January 3, 1973)

Identities and Activities of YIP Leadership-Milwaukee Division

YIP Madison Chapter

[redacted] continues to act in [redacted] capacity over [redacted] individuals adhering to YIP philosophy in the Madison area. She presently resides at [redacted] Wisconsin.

(Source MI T-1 and MI T-4
January 3, 1973)

YIP Milwaukee Chapter

[redacted] is presently the self-styled YIP-ZIP activist and leader of the Milwaukee Chapter, having leadership over [redacted] individuals adhering to YIP philosophy. He presently resides at the "Survival Center," 2561 N. Prospect, Milwaukee, which is the Milwaukee YIP commune.

(Source MI T-3
January 3, 1973)

Identities of "Telephone Tree" Representatives in Milwaukee Division

As of January 3, 1973, no "Telephone Tree" representatives are known in the Milwaukee Division.

(Source MI T-1 through MI T-5
January 3, 1973)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~Confidential~~

YIP "Spring Offensive"

As of January 3, 1973, no "Spring Offensive" information is known in the Milwaukee Division.

(Source MI T-1 through MI T-5
January 3, 1972)

Miscellaneous Information Regarding YIP Activities-Milwaukee Division

At Madison, Wisconsin

As of January 3, 1973, no additional information regarding the Madison YIP has been compiled.

(Source MI T-1 and MI T-4
January 3, 1973)

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

It was determined that on January 3, 1973, [redacted] and [redacted] were traveling by automobile to Madison, Wisconsin, in an attempt to contact Madison YIP activists for the sole purpose of creating interest in possible additional activities for protest purposes during the presidential inauguration January 20, 1973, at Washington, D. C. It was further noted [redacted] was not the least bit upset that VVAW was not sending any representatives, either chapter-wise or individually, with YIP to the inauguration. [redacted] stated that if VVAW will not attend he will gather more individuals in Madison, to accompany him to Washington, D. C.

(Source MI T-3
January 3, 1973)

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 3, 1973

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference Milwaukee airtel and LHM dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/3/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-SPECIAL DELIVERY- (Priority) REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Inclosed LHM p. 3

OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/12/72, and Milwaukee airtel to Bureau, 12/27/72, both captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies and for New York two (2) copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above, reflecting information obtained by sources concerning activities of various Youth International Party (YIP) members as requested in re Bureau airtel dated 12/12/72.

Information set forth covers in detail the Madison and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, chapters of YIP.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Milwaukee.

3-Bureau (100-448910) (Enc. 10) (AM-SD) (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (AM-SD) (RM) (Info)
10-Milwaukee
1-(100-16644) (YIP Milwaukee Chapter)
1-(100-15948) (YIP Madison Chapter)
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-
1-(100-20036)
1-(100-18373)
1-(100-20682)
DJF:mhb (15)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1458
100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 8 1973

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising MI T-2, an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities. b2 b7D

The Milwaukee Division has continued to stress the importance of information received by sources concerning any YIP activities pertaining to their attendance at the presidential inauguration, Washington, D. C. Seriousness of the need for any information re this matter has been made aware to all sources and again it is noted sources very cooperative and have advised they will immediately contact Milwaukee Office regarding any information received by them pertaining to YIP.

It is further noted [redacted] still plans to travel to the inauguration from Milwaukee, Wisconsin, with the YIP contingent.

[redacted]

The following are the informants utilized in enclosed LHM:

Identity		Location
MI T-1 is	[redacted]	Instant LHM, page 1, 3 & 4
MI T-2 is		Instant LHM, page 2, 3 & 4
MI T-3 is		Instant LHM, page 3 & 4
MI T-4 is		Instant LHM, page 1, 3 & 4
MI T-5 is		Instant LHM, page 3 & 4

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

At Madison, Wisconsin

Maintain contact with informants re all activities of YIP and report same expeditiously to the Bureau.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Same lead as set forth above.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New Haven, Connecticut
January 4, 1973

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

b6
b7C

On January 4, 1973, [redacted] Hartford, Connecticut, Police Department, advised that on Thursday, December 28, [redacted] who claimed they represented the Youth International Party appeared at this office and presented him with a little package. [redacted] who was dressed as Count Dracula complete with a white face, said he was presenting the package as a "gesture of good will". [redacted] opened the package and it contained a little trinket shaped in the form of a pig.

[redacted] that he and [redacted] represented the Youth International Party in the Greater Hartford area and that they were both going to the inauguration of President NIXON in Washington, D.C., on January 20, 1973. [redacted] that they would be dressed as Mickey Mouse to depict President NIXON as "a rat".

[redacted] advised that [redacted] was in good humor and is a screwball type that always tries to arrange meetings with him so that a press conference can be held afterwards and he will get some publicity.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

100-62260-1459
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 6 19
FBI NEW YORK

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b6
b7C

could obtain no more information from rambled incoherently about light rays, witchcraft, etc.

again advised that is a harmless crackpot whose only follower appears to be the frail slight youth who accompanied him.

1/4/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO:NY

Re New Haven airtel and LHM to Bureau, 12/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies and for New York and WFO 2 copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

[redacted] was contacted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

New Haven Office will report further YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY activities in accordance with current Bureau instructions.

2 - Bureau (Enc.11) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New Haven
RCB/amp
(8)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260
INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN
FBI - NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 1/4/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
ATTENTION: DID

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re San Francisco airtel, 12/27/72.

[redacted] who attended the YIP Congress or conclave held at Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, has not returned to the San Francisco area and continues to remain in the eastern part of the United States until the latter part of January. b6 b7C

JERRY RUBIN is currently residing at 2828 Divisadero Street, San Francisco. A blue Austin-American, bearing Vermont License Y1006, has been observed at that address. That vehicle is registered to JERRY RUBIN. San Francisco is continuing investigation to determine RUBIN's activities and associates.

[redacted], who has been assigned to develop information concerning YIP activity and plans regarding the upcoming presidential inauguration, advised b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (Info) (RM
5 - San Francisco
(2 - 100-448910) (YIP)
(1 - 100-53353) (RUBIN)
(1 - 100-65700)
(1 - 100-67474) [redacted]
JLT/wgs
(11)

1461
NY-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

he has no knowledge of YIP activity in the San Francisco area but is attempting to contact [redacted] nee [redacted] to determine any YIP activity. It is believed she may have returned to her parents' home for the holiday season as has been her practice for the past two years. Inasmuch as [redacted] has been closely associated with the YIP leadership in the past and has claimed to be [redacted] Coordinator of the Yippies, efforts are continuing to contact her. b2 b6 b7C b7D

LEADS

MILWAUKEE

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. [redacted] has left the San Francisco area and should be debriefed by the Milwaukee Division for any information not previously reported to San Francisco.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue investigation in efforts to determine YIP activities.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
January 4, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On January 4, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on December 29, 1972, Tom Forcade, a former Youth International Party (YIP) leader, was overheard to remark that current YIP leaders [redacted] and [redacted] had left New York. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] is serving time at [redacted] Ohio, on some sort of riot charge, and [redacted] had gone back to [redacted] Florida, to serve a one year sentence [redacted]

b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 12-13-2010

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1462

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In discussing activities concerning the Presidential Inauguration, Forcade indicated that it did not look like anything was going to happen at all. He indicated it would be a "non-event" because everything was pretty well dead with everyone being gone. He was referring to [redacted] who had been getting out the YIP newspaper, "Yipster Times." It is possible, but not probable, that the CP front may have some inaugural activity, such as the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), but no other details were learned. b6 b7C

> The PCPJ has described itself as being headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., and as consisting of over one hundred organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

On January 1, 1973, it was learned through hearsay that about one week ago, but during the holidays, [redacted] had been seen in Miami. He had gotten his hair cut and had been on television, during which time he said he had sent a letter of apology to a City Councilman, apologizing for his activities in the Zippies. He stated he had gotten involved in the excitement of the moment but he had quit the Zippies and he was sorry. b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 1/4/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NEW YORK)

ReTPairtel, 12/29/72.

Enclosed for Bureau are six copies of LHM concerning instant organization. Copies being furnished New York, who is OO in this matter, and information copies being furnished Miami, Milwaukee and Cincinnati.

No copy being furnished locally to U. S. Secret Service, Tampa, or local authorities.

LHM being datelined New York, New York, to further protect source, who is the only person from the Tampa Division known to have this information.

2-Bureau (Enc. 6)
2-Cincinnati (Enc. 1)(Info)
2-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info)
2-Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (Info)
2-New York (Enc. 2) (Info)
6-Tampa
(1-100-2958)(FORCADE)
(1-100-3144) [redacted]
(1-100-3390)
(1-[redacted]
HCH:pjl
(16)

1 cc [redacted]
100-175949
[redacted]
copies made
100-172721
100-169079 (Forcade)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
1463

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

The LHM is classified "Confidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising the source, who received this information in a personal conversation. Source is the only informant from Tampa Division who knows and is known by current and past leaders of YIP nationally.

The source mentioned in LHM is [redacted] and information is located in TP [redacted]

b2
b7D

LEADS

TAMPA DIVISION

AT TAMPA, FLORIDA

Will maintain contact with [redacted] and other appropriate sources concerning activities of YIP or other organizations at the Presidential Inauguration.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 4, 1973

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knitted, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

Sources, who have furnished reliable information in the past, during December, 1972 and January, 1973, advised they could furnish no information as to the following:

1-Specific YIP plans for the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration.

2-Identities and activities of YIP leadership, as well as identities of members of the new YIP Temporary National Committee.

3-Identities of "telephone tree" representatives in New Jersey.

4-Information regarding the "spring offensive"

5-Any additional information regarding the YIP.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1464

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 8 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/4/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO:NYO)

Re Newark airtel and LHM dated 12/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine (9) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of same LHM.

In an effort to develop up to date intelligence regarding the activities of this revolutionary youth organization, consideration was given to request Bureau authoritiy to interview one of the two individuals from New Jersey present at the Youth International Party (YIP) Congress in Nov., 1972 in the presence of his parents. No such request will be made at this time. It has been determined that [redacted] present at the YIP Congress as of 12/27/72, was a runaway who had admitted himself to the Southern Oregon Hospital, Grants Pass, Oregon. [redacted] had turned himself in to the hospital with pains in the stomach, which were not considered serious. With the assistance of the Sheriff's Office, Grants Pass, Oregon, [redacted] was returned to New Jersey, on 12/31/72.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (enc. 9)
2-New York (enc. 2)
2-Newark
WCM/lma
(6)

1465

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 4 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

The Fair Lawn, NJPD, was advised by [redacted] was then in a local hospital for a medical checkup. The Fair Lawn, NJ Chief of Police, LOUIS J. RISACHER, advised that [redacted] user and although, he is in a local hospital at the present time, at the time of the inauguration, he could be any place in the country. b6 b7C

Concerning the other known New Jersey individual with YIP affiliations, [redacted] no interview being considered at this time. As has been reported, [redacted] was one of the principle leaders of a demonstration in Miami Beach, on 8/20/72, during which the Bible and the US flag were urinated on. Such an individual would not qualify as a Bureau informant.

Ruling out interviews of NewJersey individuals who attended the YIP Congress and insufficient to develop a clean individual to become affiliated with YIP (possibly in New York), consideration is being given to conduct a pretext interview with [redacted] concerning YIP plans on inauguration day.

[redacted] has been directed to infiltrate the YIP in New Jersey, if he can locate any such activity. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Sources contacted during Dec., 1972 and Jan., 1973 are:

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/4/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED MAIL) (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka "Yippies"
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: New York

b2 b6 b7C b7D

Re Bureau airtel, dated 12/12/72; Los Angeles airtel and letterhead memorandum, dated 12/20/72.

On 1/2/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that on 12/8/72, an inquiry was sent to the Youth International Party (YIP) Post Office Box [redacted] Los Angeles, California, 90035, and to date there has been no response to this inquiry.

On 1/4/73, [redacted] and [redacted] were contacted by SA [redacted] and both advised that there has been no activities or YIP developments in the Los Angeles, California area. Both sources could furnish no information concerning any YIP sponsored activities related to the up coming Presidential Inaugration.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain close contact with all logical sources for any information concerning YIP developments in the Los Angeles, California area.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM
2 - Los Angeles

JBN/11h
(5)

b6 b7C [redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

12/5/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT
OO: New York

Investigation by the Portland Division has revealed no overt activity on the part of the Youth International Party (YIP) in Portland Division to date.

Informants have been targeted toward developing information regarding the YIP and individuals associated with the YIP. Informants and logical sources have been contacted regularly in this regard with negative results.

Investigation at Cave Junction, Oregon, concerning [redacted] is negative to date. b6 b7C

Investigation continuing at Cave Junction and Portland, Oregon.

Information copies are being furnished Cincinnati and New York in view of their investigative interest.

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(info)(AM)(RM)
(P) - New York (info)(AM)(RM)
5 - Portland
(3 - 100-11962 YIP)
(1 - 100-13099 JOSEPHINE COUNTY COMMUNES)
(1 - 100-13100 JACKSON COUNTY COMMUNES)

[redacted] b6 b7C

JPS:njm
(9)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 10 1973
FBI NEW YORK

1467

FBI

Date: 1/5/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

Re Miami airtel to Bureau dated 12/29/72 and Miami teletype to Bureau and Houston dated 1/2/73 captioned [redacted] SM - RA (YIP)".

On 1/5/73, [redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami, Fla. PD advised that on 12/13/72 [redacted] had all been arrested in relation to a narcotics matter.

b6
b7C

On 1/5/73 [redacted] Records Department, Miami PD furnished the following information:

[redacted] arrested [redacted] and charged with [redacted] He is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM) — 1 cc placed in 100-178247 (#42) [redacted]
2 - Washington Field (RM)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
11 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-17500)
(1 - 100-17369)
(1 - 100-16886)
(1 - 100-17409)
(1 - 100-New) [redacted]
(1 - 100-New)
(1 - 100-New)
(1 - 100-New)
(1 - 100-New)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
1468

HKM/rgn
(19)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

DOB
POB
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Characteristics
Residence

b6
b7C

Employment

BCI arrested and charged with loitering in a narcotics area. He was described as follows:

Race White
Sex Male
DOB
POB
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Complexion
Social Security Number
Residence

Occupation
Place of Arrest

Characteristics

, arrested charged with loitering in a narcotics area. He is described as follows:

Race White
Sex Male
DOB

POB
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Characteristics
Social Security Number
Residence

b6
b7C

Occupation

[redacted] arrested [redacted] charged with loitering in narcotics area. No legal address [redacted] was arrested at [redacted] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
DOB	
POB	
Height	
Weight	
Hair	
Eyes	
Characteristics	
Occupation	

[redacted] Metropolitan Court, File [redacted] reflects the possession of marijuana and LSD case as to [redacted] had been referred as it was a felony matter and he had been released [redacted] bond on [redacted]

On 1/5/73 [redacted] (PROTECT IDENTITY), [redacted] Miami PD, requested that his name be kept protected as some of the information he had was obtained as a result of a raid by the Narcotics Division at [redacted] Fla. (Coconut Grove area.) He advised that some Youth International Party material had been observed in the apartment and that among this was the name [redacted] care of [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

In addition there was a printed blank check of [redacted] with the name [redacted] and the Account Number [redacted] that it appeared that most of the items pertaining to the Youth International Party pertained to the recent Democratic and Republican Conventions. He advised there was another letter with the name [redacted] and underneath this name was "Director, YIP of Miami".

He advised that the Narcotics Bureau had a warrant outstanding for one [redacted] who reportedly also had the address of [redacted]

On 1/5/73, [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Coral Gables, Fla. (PROTECT IDENTITY), advised there was an application for a POB [redacted] in the name of [redacted] Youth International Party. The application had an address at the time of [redacted] Fla., with a telephone number of [redacted] There was also a notation on the application that the persons entitled to receive mail were [redacted] said that this box was still active.

b6
b7C

For the information of Cleveland, [redacted] Miami File 100-17369, indicates this person had been arrested at Miami Beach [redacted] in connection with the Republican Convention and the charges were dismissed. He was believed to be from the Cleveland area.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of Bureau, there is no information as of 1/5/73 that any representatives of the YIPs or ZIPPIEs contemplate going to the Presidential Inauguration on [redacted] Coverage is being afforded through [redacted] In addition close liaison is being maintained with [redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami PD. Continuous effort is being maintained by the Miami Division to determine the extent of any YIP activities in this area.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK

AND

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

b6
b7C

Will furnish any pertinent information relative to [redacted]

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will furnish Miami any pertinent information regarding [redacted]

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will attempt to determine the extent of any YIP activities in this area and will follow the disposition regarding the arrest of [redacted] who were arrested in connection with a [redacted] raid at Miami on [redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/5/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/12/72, Boston airtel to Bureau, 12/27/72, and Boston teletype to Bureau, 1/2/73.

Following instructions set out in referenced Bureau airtel, this communication sets forth results of efforts in Boston to develop information concerning YIP attendance at the Inauguration of President NIXON, 1/20/73, or YIP plans for disruption of that inauguration. As stated in Boston airtel to Bureau, referenced above, this weekly communication details results of endeavors by the Boston Office to develop information concerning YIP participation at the inauguration.

Informants contacted are [redacted] who made available on 10/9/72, a 6-page "YIP News Service" newsletter, has not observed any editions in circulation since that date. [redacted] advised contacts among activists in Cambridge, Somerville and Boston have made no mention of YIP activities connected with the inauguration or any YIP activities in the Boston area. [redacted] is familiar with the Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass. area. This informant contacted 12/27/72, advised that he observed no indication of organized YIP activities or efforts to organize to create a disturbance at the Presidential Inauguration. Subsequent contact with [redacted] has resulted in the same information concerning the YIP from this informant.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - WFO (RM)
3- Boston
(1-100-45859)
GSM/md
(9)

[redacted]

100-162260-1469

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 8 1973

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1972 455-574

BS 100-38319

[redacted] asked specifically for any observation on their part of YIP intentions to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration, report no evidence of YIP activity or effort to organize a demonstration or other disruption of the Presidential Inauguration.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Boston teletype to Bureau referenced above discussed [redacted] who attended the YIP Congress in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, being identical with [redacted]

Boston feels [redacted] is identical with [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] have been targeted to determine [redacted] intentions regarding travel to the Inauguration and his plains to disrupt the Inauguration cerimonies.

Since results of Boston investigation continue negative with regard to YIP activities or plans to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration, Boston is submitting no LHM. Should Boston determine YIP is organizing to disrupt the inauguration, Boston will forward this information to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination.

1/5/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel 12/22/72, and Atlanta airtel 12/29/72.

Investigation to date indicates that there is no known branch of the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Atlanta Division.

Current Atlanta publications, including "The Great Speckled Bird" have been reviewed with negative results concerning YIP.

The following confidential informants who are familiar with revolutionary activities groups in the Atlanta area were contacted concerning YIP activities with negative results.

[redacted]	1/4/73 1/3/73 1/3/73	b2 b6 b7C b7D

Recently, two individuals who are possibly YIP members have moved to the Atlanta Division. No informatin has come to the attention of Atlanta which would indicate that these individuals will travel to Washington, D.C., to the inauguration of President Nixon.

Investigation continuin[redacted]

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Atlanta
JWW/spm
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1470

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/5/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka.
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NEW YORK)

ReBuairtel to Albany dated 12/12/72; New York airtel and LHM dated 12/26/72; NY Nitel to Bureau dated 1/4/73, captioned, "PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, SEVENTY-THREE".

Per referenced New York Nitel, [redacted] advised b2 b7D the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) sponsored a meeting at the Washington Square Methodist Church, New York City (NYC), on 1/3/73. Approximately 110 individuals were in attendance, including representatives from the various revolutionary groups based in the NYC area. The purpose of the meeting was to discuss and organize protest activities to occur in Washington, D.C., (WDC) during the Presidential inauguration 1/20/73. It was mentioned the Women's Strike for Peace, a national woman's anti-Vietnam war group, had made plans to charter fifty buses and three trains to carry demonstrators from NYC to WDC. There were no YIP representatives present at this meeting, and the source advised there is no indication YIP will be travelling to WDC as an organized group.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-15948)(RM)
2 - Washington Field (YIP)(RM)
(2) - New York
(1 - 100-177395)(PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION)(#42)

GJL:DMO (#42)
(11)

1471
100-162260

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED CK FILED CK
JAN 5 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Regarding the plans of each person from NYC identified as having attended the YIP Thanksgiving Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, investigation reflects no indication these persons will be travelling to WDC as a YIP sponsored group. Investigation under the individual captions reflects several of these individuals furnished non-existent addresses, and at least three of the twelve individuals are high school students. Investigations continuing under the individual captions.

On 1/4/73, [redacted] advised YIP, lacking noticeably in leadership and organization, to date has not made known any protest plans for the Presidential inauguration. The source advised that in view of the apparent large turnout planned for the inauguration, undoubtedly persons affiliated with YIP will be travelling to WDC. The source further advised that at the present time, it appears YIP in New York will not have a noticeable effect on the protest activity for the inauguration. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 1/5/73, [redacted] advised that he learned the same day the "Yipster Times", a YIP publication in NYC, is currently being assembled and will be available by 1/6/73. It is expected the issue will include YIP protest plans for the inauguration. The source further advised that [redacted] YIP leaders in NYC, apparently realize the present lack of a YIP organization. As a result, it is expected that rather than attempt to organize specific plans, YIP will encourage all YIP sympathizers to travel to WDC and participate in the planned demonstrations.

Upon receipt of the "Yipster Times", NYO will evaluate the contents and set forth necessary investigation. The Bureau and interested offices will be immediately advised of future developments.

The above sources are continuing efforts to develop information re YIP, including any specific travel plans of YIP to WDC for the inauguration.

1/5/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re CI airtel to the Bureau dated 12/27/72, and Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/12/72.

Coverage is being maintained of the YIP grouping in Columbus, Ohio, however, there has been no activity on the part of the individuals who earlier attended the Columbus, Ohio meeting during November, 1972.

Coverage is being maintained by [redacted] of these individuals. b2 b7D

As soon as information is obtained concerning any of these individuals making plans to go to the inauguration in Washington, D. C. the Bureau will be advised.

2-Bureau
2-New York
2-Cincinnati

CBP:pl
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1472

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FEB 14 '73 30

Date: 1/8/73

Transmit the following in EN CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: DID)

AND SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD

AND CHICAGO

p. 4

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-177395)

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, SEVENTY THREE.

ON JANUARY SIX, LAST, A FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT SOURCE ATTENDED AN OPEN MEETING TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS TO BE HELD AT THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, WASHINGTON,

1 - NEW YORK (100-177395) (INAUGURAL)
1 - NEW YORK (100-170471) (NPAC)
1 - NEW YORK (100-148047) (SDS)
1 - NEW YORK (100-147372) (PLP)
1 - NEW YORK (100-169939) (PCPJ)
1 - NEW YORK (100-160644) (VVAW)
1 - NEW YORK (100-162260) (YIPPIES)
1 - NEW YORK (105-100707) (RU)
1 - NEW YORK (100-156088) (USCANLFSV)
1 - NEW YORK (100-146684) (WSP)
1 - NEW YORK (100-170991)
1 - NEW YORK (100-163583)
1 - NEW YORK (100-153767)
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]
(17)

100-162260-1473

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - SUPV #42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

D.C. (WDC) ON JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT. MEETING HELD AT WASHINGTON SQUARE METHODIST CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY (NYC) WITH APPROXIMATELY EIGHTY PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE. THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE DISCUSSED:

THERE ARE EXPECTED TO BE ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DEMONSTRATORS IN WDC FOR THE DEMONSTRATION ON JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT, EVEN THOUGH AN EXPECTED CROWD OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY THOUSAND IS BEING ANNOUNCED FOR PUBLICITY PURPOSES.

THERE WILL BE FOUR SEPARATE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC, NAMELY DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC), THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS), THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) AND THE PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ).

THE NPAC WAS FOUNDED IN SEVENTY BY MEMBERS OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP). ITS BASIC OBJECTIVE IS TO UNITE MASSES OF PEOPLE INCLUDING LABOR UNIONS, GIS AND THE BLACK COMMUNITY IN THE STRUGGLE TO END UNITED STATES INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA THROUGH ORDERLY AND PEACEFUL TACTICS.

THE SWP HAS BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO.

SDS WAS FOUNDED DURING JUNE, SIXTY TWO AT PORT HURON, MICHIGAN AND IN THE SIXTIES FUNCTIONED AS THE LEADING NEW LEFT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-177395

PAGE THREE

CAMPUS-BASED STUDENT ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES. FROM A STANCE OF "PARTICIPATORY DEMOCRACY," THE SDS MOVED TO A RADICAL-REVOLUTIONARY POSITION. IT MAINTAINED A NATIONAL OFFICE AT SIXTEEN ZERO EIGHT WEST MADISON STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, UNTIL FEBRUARY, SEVENTY. INTERNAL FACTIONALISM DURING SIXTY NINE PRODUCED THREE MAIN FACTIONS: WEATHERMAN, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT (RYM) AND WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA). THE WEATHERMAN AND RYM NO LONGER CONSIDER THEMSELVES ASSOCIATED WITH SDS. THE WSA FACTION STILL USED THE NAME SDS.

THE PLP WAS FOUNDED IN SIXTY TWO BY INDIVIDUALS EXPELLED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA FOR FOLLOWING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST LINE. ITS OBJECTIVE IS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A MILITANT WORKING CLASS MOVEMENT BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM AND MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT.

A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, XXXX ATTENDED THE MEETING ON JANUARY SIX, LAST AND ADVISED THAT IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE DEMONSTRATORS IN WDC PLAN TO DISRUPT THE OFFICIAL MOTORCADE EXPECTED TO PROCEED FROM WHITE HOUSE TO STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-177395

PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE OPEN MEETING ATTENDED BY FIRST SOURCE ON JANUARY SIX, LAST, SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WAS HOLDING A MEETING IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, TO DISCUSS THE UPCOMING DEMONSTRATIONS, AND [redacted] OF VVAW ANNOUNCED THAT THE VVAW WOULD DEFINITELY ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT THE INAUGURAL CEREMONIES BY BREAKING INTO THE FORMAL MARCH PROCESSION AND TO STATION THEMSELVES AROUND TV LOCATIONS WHERE THEY COULD DISPLAY ANTI-WAR AND ANTI-NIXON BANNERS.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WITH A NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE LOCATED AT TWENTY FIVE WEST TWENTY SIXTH STREET, NYC. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF ALL MERICAN TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA."

THE ZIPPIES ARE ALSO PLANNING TO PARTICIPATE IN THESE DEMONSTRATIONS; THEIR EXACT ROLES ARE NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME.

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-177395

PAGE FIVE

JANUARY, SIXTY EIGHT. IN MAY, SEVENTY TWO, AN OFFSHOT GROUP WAS FORMED FROM YIP CALLING ITSELF THE ZIPPIES, WHICH CONSISTED PRIMARILY OF MADISON, WISCONSIN, YIPPIES.

THE FIRST SOURCE ALSO ADVISED ON JANUARY SIX, LAST b6 b7C
THAT [redacted] A MEMBER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) AND [redacted] OF THE US COMMITTEE TO AID THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT OF SOUTH VIETNAM (USCANLFSV) WERE THE MAIN SPEAKERS THROUGHOUT THE MEETING.

THE RU WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY SIXTY EIGHT AND IS A MILITANT, SEMI-CLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATION, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING-CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP STRUGGLE AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE US GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE USCANLFSV WAS FOUNDED BY ITS CHAIRMAN [redacted] IN APRIL, SIXTY FIVE AS AN AD HOC ORGANIZATION TO ACTIVELY SUPPORT THE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT WHILE SIMULTANEOUSLY ADVOCATING THE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per. _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-177395

PAGE SIX

IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM SOUTH VIETNAM. THE MAILING ADDRESS IS BOX "C", OLD CHELSEA STATION, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, ONE ZERO ZERO ONE TWO.

THE WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP) APPEARS TO BE THE MAIN ORGANIZATION HANDLING TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE INAUGURAL DEMONSTRATION. SOME DEMONSTRATORS WILL DEPART NYC AT ONE AM, JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT, SO THEY CAN ARRIVE WDC BY ELEVEN AM.

THE WSP IS A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF WOMEN OPPOSED TO WAR.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b2
b7D

FIRST SOURCE UTILIZED IS [redacted]

[redacted]

SECOND SOURCE UTILIZED IS [redacted]

THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ SINCE IT CONTAINS INFORMATION, THE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF WHICH MIGHT IDENTIFY [redacted] AND [redacted] [redacted] AND COULD THEREBY BE REASONABLY EXPECTED TO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-177395

PAGE SEVEN

CAUSE DAMAGE TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY.

US SECRET SERVICE, NYC, ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NRØØ1 NY CODE

159 AM NITEL 1-12-73 JMC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

CINCINNATI

MILWAUKEE

MIAMI

FROM NEW YORK 5-P

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, SEVENTY THREE (BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR SIX SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE, NYFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SEVEN SEVEN THREE NINE FIVE)/ YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS DASH RA (BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT NINE ONE ZERO, NYFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX TWO TWO SIX ZERO).

RENY NITEL TO BUREAU, JANUARY NINE, LAST.

ON JANUARY TEN, LAST, A FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, MADE AVAILABLE THE DECEMBER DASH JANUARY, SEVENTY THREE ISSUE OF THE "YIPSTER TIMES," A YIP PUBLICATION IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC). AN ARTICLE ON PAGE THREE

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1474

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

CALLED FOR ALL YIP SUPPORTERS TO MEET AT NINE THIRTY AM AT EIGHTH STREET AND AVENUE H, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT, TO PROTEST THE INAUGURATION OF PRESIDENT NIXION. THE ARTICLE STATED YIP WILL PARTICIPATE IN A MARCH FEATURING A THIRTY FOOT "KING RAT" FLOAT, WITH YIPPIES DRESSED IN RAT SUITS TO PORTRAY PRESIDENT NIXION AS "KING RAT". YIPPIES WERE ASKED TO PARTICIPATE AND "TALK TO NIXON IN THE LANGUAGE HE UNDERSTANDS".

IN ADDITION TO SUBSTANTIATING THE ABOVE INFORMATION, THE FIRST SOURCE ADVISED YIP IS CONTEMPLATING CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TYPE DEMONSTRATIONS WITH NO VIOLENCE BEING PLANNED. SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] YIP ACTIVIST FROM NYC, IS PLANNING TO ATTEND, AND THAT YIP IS PLANNING TO CHARTER ONE BUS FROM NYC TO WDC, TO LEAVE THE EVENING OF JANUARY NINETEEN, NEXT AND RETURN JANUARY TWENTY ONE, NEXT. FINAL TRANSPORTATION PLANS NOT DEFINITE TO DATE.

b6
b7C

ON JANUARY ELEVEN INSTANT, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIP DASH ZIPPIE REPRESENTATIVES WERE PRESENT AT A MEETING HELD AT THE SCHOOL OF VISUAL

ARTS, FOURTEENTH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NYC, JANUARY TEN, LAST, FROM APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY TO FOUR PM. APPROXIMATELY TWENTY PERSONS WERE IN ATTENDANCE TO DISCUSS PROTEST PLANS FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ADVOCATED A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION IN THE FORM OF A MARCH IN WDC. YIP REPRESENTATIVES COUNTERED THE VVAW PROPOSAL BY INDICATING A DESIRE TO HAVE "CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE" TYPE DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE FORM OF PROVOKING ACTION ON THE PART OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. REPRESENTATIVES OF A ZIPPIE FACTION OF YIP ARGUED AGAINST BOTH OF THE ABOVE PROPOSALS, AND IN TURN PROPOSED THAT MORE RADICAL ACTION MUST BE UNDERTAKEN SO AS TO "AVOID FOUR MORE YEARS OF NIXON". SOURCE ADVISED MEETING WAS EXTREMELY DISORGANIZED WITH LITTLE BEING ACCOMPLISHED.

AT CONCLUSION OF MEETING, SECOND SOURCE WAS APPROACHED BY AN INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO HIM [redacted] AND WAS ASKED IF HE WERE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN A "TECHNICAL MEETING." SOURCE INDICATED A WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND AND [redacted] ADVISED HE WOULD

b6
b7C

END PAGE THREE

CONTACT SOURCE AT A FUTURE DATE. SOURCE WAS THEN ASKED TO TRAVEL WITH YIP TO WDC, JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FIRST SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, NAME [redacted] IS SIMILAR TO FICTITIOUS NAMES USED IN THE PAST BY PERSONS CONNECTED WITH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE (YIPL) IN THEIR PROTESTS AGAINST BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY. YIPL IS A SELF-DESCRIBED COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM OF YIP.

US SECRET SERVICE, NYC BEING ADVISED OF THE ABOVE.

LHM WILL FOLLOW.

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO SEND [redacted]

[redacted] TO WDC, JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT FOR INAUGURATION CEREMONIES IN COMPANY OF NY YIP MEMBERS.

b2
b7D

BUREAU ALSO REQUESTED [redacted] EXPENSES FOR BUS

PAGE FIVE

TRAVEL AND [redacted] LIVING EXPENSES, PLUS [redacted]

SERVICES. TOTAL OF [redacted] REQUESTED. SOURCE TO

TRAVEL UNDER CODE NAME [redacted] AND IF APPROVED, SOURCE WILL BE ADVISED

IN ACCORDANCE WITH EXISTING BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS.

END

FBI WFO RPB

b2
b7D

1/4/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re Chicago airtel dated 12/27/72, this caption.

Subsequent to referenced airtel and LHM, no pertinent information regarding YIP plans or activities regarding the 1/20/73 inaugural in Washington, D. C. has been developed, either through the Chicago Office sources identified in that communication, or through liaison established with [redacted] and [redacted], Chicago Police Department. Likewise, there has been no information forthcoming regarding any local YIP group or associated individuals operating in the Chicago area, other than the three individuals who in 11/72 attended a YIP affair in Columbus, Ohio, namely [redacted]. b6 b7C

As the Bureau is aware, Chicago will interview [redacted] regarding local YIP activities, as well as his possible participation in any Washington demonstrations, however, to date, this interview has not been effected. He will be interviewed on or before 1/8/73 and the results immediately provided the Bureau and any interested office. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info.) (RM)
1 - Chicago

JRS:cmm
(4)

14744

100-162260

[redacted]

RCHED
ALIZED
1972

[redacted]

Chicago also contemplates contact with [redacted] regarding YIP and his possible participation in any YIP activities in Washington, D. C., 1/20/73. [redacted] is not believed to have informant potential as such, due to his use of narcotics, and general erratic background, however, a review of his file reflects that when interviewed by SAs of the FBI in 9/68 regarding his own activities, he was to same extent cooperative. b6 b7C

Chicago assures that every effort will be made to develop information regarding any participation by local YIP adherents in any protest activities, 1/20/73, in Washington, D. C., as well as the extent of any local YIP activity.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 4, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-177539

[redacted]

SECURITY MATTER - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b6
b7C

Unless otherwise specified, all confidential sources mentioned below have furnished reliable information in the past. All information set forth is unclassified.

Birth

[redacted] white male, was born on [redacted] in [redacted] New York, [redacted] both born in the United States, and residing at [redacted] New York.

Birth Certificate [redacted]
Board of Health
New York, New York

Residence

The subject lives at [redacted] New York, as of August 29, 1972.

Board of Elections
30 Bay Street
Staten Island, New York
November 15, 1972

In April, 1972, the subject furnished the home address of [redacted] New York.

New York State Police
Loudonville, New York
April 17, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1475

[redacted] b6 b7C

Subject's official residence is [redacted] New York. He spends little time at home, and as of [redacted] had not been home for about one month.

NY T-1
November 16, 1972

Employment

Subject is not known to be employed.

NY T-1
November 16, 1972

As of August 29, 1972, subject was unemployed.

Board of Elections
Staten Island, New York
November 15, 1972

Education

Subject was a student at [redacted] New York, from September, 1964, until November 21, 1966, when, with the consent of his parents, he was discharged for being overage. At such time he had successfully completed [redacted] of high school studies. Subject used the nickname [redacted]

b6 b7C

NY T-2
November 14, 1972

Marital Status

Subject is single.

NY T-1
November 16, 1972

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Military Service

Subject is believed to have served in the U.S. Army and was last stationed in Germany prior to his discharge sometime in 1972.

NY T-1
November 16, 1972

Subject is not registered with Local Board [redacted] Selective Service System, [redacted] New York.

NY T-3
December 1, 1972

Criminal Record

As of December 18, 1972, the records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), New York, New York, contained no arrest record for the subject.

The files of the Identification Division, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), reviewed on December 12, 1972, reflect the following arrest record [redacted] under [redacted] New York, [redacted] Public Health Law, [redacted] Disposition - [redacted] fine and conditional discharge.

Credit Record

The files of the Credit Bureau of Greater New York, New York, New York, contain no credit information on the subject.

Miscellaneous Background Data and Physical Description

Subject comes from a large family which includes several brothers who have served in the armed forces of the United States. Subject is the "hippie" and "nomad" type, preferring to be on the

[redacted] b6 b7C

move rather than establishing himself with a permanent home and employment. His current associates do not appear to be local residents and could also be best described as "hippies."

NY T-1
November 16, 1972

Subject carries New York State Motor Vehicle Driver's License Number [redacted]

NY T-4
November 7, 1972

Subject is a white male, 6 feet 2 inches tall, 185 pounds, [redacted] light beard, brown eyes, [redacted]

Fingerprint Classification:

[redacted]

Board of Elections
Staten Island, New York

Identification Division
FBI, Washington, D.C.

Subversive Information

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
Also Known As, "Yippies"

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling themselves YIP-Zippie came into being.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

An October, 1972, issue of a 15-page YIP Newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times," was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, New York, 10302. The Newsletter was concerned primarily with discussion of protest activities during the Republican Party National Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, August 21-24, 1972. One article urged all supporters to attend a YIP Thanksgiving Conclave to be held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22-26, 1972.

Post Office Box [redacted] New York, was opened on September 1, 1972, in the name "Youth International Party-Zippie." The application for the box was executed by one [redacted] New York, 10302. Under the question, "kind of business," the applicant wrote, "Information Service to General Public."

NY T-4
November 7, 1972

The YIP Congress or Conclave was held at Wesley Foundation and St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, between November 22, 1972 and November 25, 1972, with about 60 persons from throughout the United States in attendance. Among those who registered and were in attendance was [redacted] New York.

NY T-5
November 28, 1972.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York

January 4, 1973

NYfile 100-177539

Title [redacted]

b6
b7C

Character SECURITY MATTER-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation memorandum dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-1 is described as being in a position to furnish reliable information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 1/4/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-177539) (P)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SM-RA
(00:NY)

Re New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 11/17/72; Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 11/28/72 and New York airtel to the Bureau, 12/4/72 captioned "Youth International Party (YIP), IS-RA."

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM setting forth information on captioned subject. Dissemination of LHM has been made locally to U.S. Secret Service.

Attached are two (2) copies of FD-376 for dissemination to U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

By separate communication, the Albany Office has been requested to secure copies of subject's photo which may have been taken by the New York State Police at Loudonville, New York, following subject's arrest on 4/17/72.

Although subject's activities do not at this time form the basis for a recommendation that his name be included in the ADEX, until additional investigation is completed no final determination is being made by the NYO regarding such recommendation.

Sources utilized in the attached LHM are identified as follows: NY T-5 is [redacted] b2 b7D

3 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP)
3 - New York
(1) - 100-162260) (YIP) (42)
VJS:slb
(6)

100-162260-1476

[redacted] b6 b7C

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will develop additional information regarding subject's activities in connection with YIP-Zippie.

Will attempt to determine subject's former military service and thereafter review subject's military service record.

NY 100-177539

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NY T-1 is [redacted] U.S. Postal Service, Staten Island, New York (by request). b6 b7C b7D

NY T-2 is [redacted] New York (by request).

NY T-3 is [redacted] Local Board [redacted] New York (by request).

NY T-4 is [redacted] U.S. Postal Service, Staten Island, New York (By request).

1/8/73

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

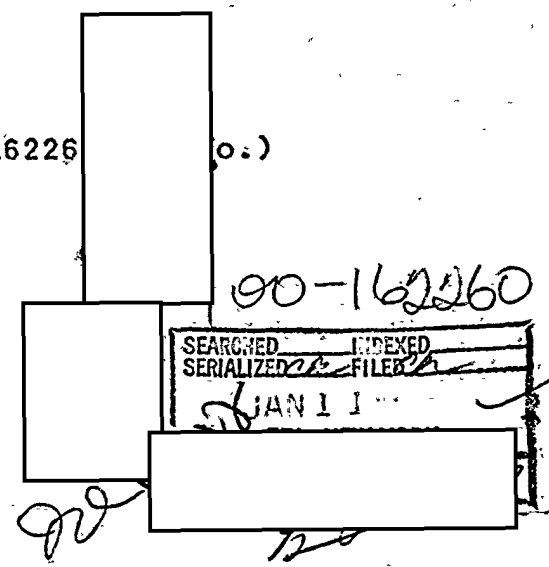
Re Denver airtel to the Bureau, 12/7/72.

No Yippie organization has been discovered in the Denver Division and no prominent Yippie personalities are known to be living in the Division.

Denver is continuing to follow this matter through sources in and around institutions of learning.

2 - Bureau (RM, AM)
(1) - New York (RM, AM) (100-16226 [illegible])
2 - Denver

BDA/sip
(5)



b6
b7C

90-162260

1477

NR015 WF CODED

1024 PM NITEL 1-10-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

MILMAUKEE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-56444 FIVE PAGES

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL, 1973. INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON 1/10/73, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT PRESS CONFERENCE WAS HELD AT THE HOME OF JULIUS HOBSON, LOCAL BLACK ACTIVIST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC). THE PRESS CONFERENCE WAS CALLED BY LOCAL BLACK LEADERS TO EXPLAIN THEIR ROLE IN THE DEMONSTRATIONS 1/20/73. PRESENT WERE HOBSON, [redacted] AMONG OTHERS. HOBSON URGED ALL BLACKS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATIONS AND SAID HE EXPECTED BETWEEN 40,000 AND 45,000 PARTICIPANTS. HE COMPLAINED THAT THE COMMUNISTS KNEW MORE ABOUT THE WAR THAN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND SAID HE HAD WRITTEN BLACK MEMBERS OF CONGRESS TO SUPPORT THEIR EFFORT. NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

1478
100-16226-

WAS RELEASED AS TO HOW MANY BLACKS WOULD TAKE PART NOR SPECIAL PLANS BY THIS GROUP.

ON 1/10/73, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FRUNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT AN UNIDENTIFIED SPOKESMAN FOR THE NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC), WDC, MADE PUBLIC A LIST OF SPEAKERS FOR THE NPAC RALLY, 1/20/73:

RON ERLICHMAN (PHONETIC), VICE PRESIDENT, NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION; PAUL MOSSIS (PHONETIC), PRESIDENT, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, COLLEGE STUDENT BODY; NO VIN LONG (PHONETIC), INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVE, NATIONAL STUDENT UNION OF SOUTH VIETNAM; CHIP BERLAY (PHONETIC), WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF, COLLEGE PRESS SERVICE; AND JEFFREY CARPLES (PHONETIC), PRESIDENT, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY STUDENT GOVERNMENT.

NPAC WAS FOUNDED IN 1970 BY SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP) AND CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE TOTAL WITHDRAWAL OF ALL UNITED STATES TROOPS AND MATERIAL FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA. THE SWP HAS BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

END PAGE TWO

ON 1/10/73, A THIRD RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

AT NOON, INSTANT DATE, A PRESS CONFERENCE WAS CALLED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT 2115 S STREET, NORTHWEST, WDC, THE ADDRESS OF THE NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION (NSA). THE PRESS CONFERENCE WAS CALLED BY A [redacted] NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, HOWEVER, NO OTHER PERSONS GAVE THEIR NAMES. A PRESS HANDOUT BY THE GROUP ANNOUNCED THEIR PARTICIAPTION IN DEMONSTRQTIONS AT WDC, JANUARY 20, 1973, AND STATED THEY WOULD ASSEMBLE AT EIGHTH AND H STREETS, NORTHEAST, AT 10A.M. THIS IS THE ASSEMBLY POINT FOR A MARCH SPONSORED BY STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS). THEY ALSO ANNOUNCED A QUOTE MASS LEAFLET DASH IN UNQUOTE AT THE WHITE HOUSE, NOON, JANUARY 15, 1973, QUOTE IN RESPONSE TO TRICKY'S (PRESIDENT NIXON'S) PLAN TO EXTEND HIS USUAL ATTEMPTS TO PUT THE BITE ON THE MEDIA, TO GIVE LOCK-JAW TO ALL LEAFLETS AND POSTERERS... UNQUOTE. IN ADDITION ON JANUARY 19, NEXT, IN SUPPORT OF RALLIES SPONSORED BY

b6
b7C

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC) AT AREA HIGH SCHOOLS, YIP WILL HOLD QUOTE MASS JAILBREAKS AND FREE DOPE DISTRIBUTION UNQUOTE.

THE PRESS RELEASE STATED THAT THE JANUARY 20 MARCH WOULD CONSIST OF A GIANT RAT FLOAT, ACCOMPANIED BY YIPPIES DRESSED IN RAT SUITS TO PORTRAY PRESIDENT NIXON AS A QUOTE THE SOCIETY OF NON-VERBAL COMMUNICATION'S PEOPLE'S BAND UNQUOTE COMPOSED OF YIPPIES.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, THE SPOKESMEN STATED THEY HAD APPLIED FOR A PERMIT FOR THE JANUARY 20 PARADE AND THAT NO LIVE RATS WOULD BE USED.

SDS WAS FOUNDED IN 1962 AND DURING THE 1960'S FUNCTIONED AS THE LEADING NEW-LEFT COLLEGE CAMPUS ORGANIZATION. IN 1969 A SPLIT OCCURED AND THE ONLY FACTION WHICH CONTINUES TO USE THE SDS NAME IS THE WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE, WHOSE HEADQUARTERS ARE IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

PAGE FIVE

SMC IS THE YOUTH ARM OF THE SWP.

MPD, PARK POLICE, SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE. FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted] SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted]

RECEIVING OFFICES ADVISE AMOUNT OF PARTICIPATION AND LEADERSHIP CAPABLE OF VIOLENCE OR DISRUPTION WHICH CAN BE EXPECTED FROM YIP IN YOUR AREA. MILWAUKEE CHECK FOR ZIPPIE PARTICIPATION.

END

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/10/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, NY, WFO, and CV, 1/5/73.

Re communication advised [redacted] was arrested with three other individuals for "loitering in a narcotics area" on 12/13/72 in Miami, Florida. b6 b7C

[redacted] is the subject of CV file 100-30796 (Bufile 100-461906).

The following summary is furnished to Miami as requested and to WFO due to [redacted] reported presence in the Washington, D.C. area:

[redacted] was born on [redacted] at [redacted] NY. [redacted] resided with his parents, [redacted] and [redacted] New Jersey, until his enrollment at [redacted] Ohio, during 9/69. b6 b7C

3-Bureau (RM)
(1-100-461906)
3-Miami (RM)
(1-100-17369)
2-New York (RM)
2-WFO (RM)
(1-100-55614)
3-Cleveland
(1-100-30796)
DRH:jac
(13)

100-162260

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 15 1973
FBI - CLEVELAND

1479

Approved: JWB/eah Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

CV 100-30040

On [redacted] was arrested in Washington, D.C., [redacted] during the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) sponsored demonstrations. b6 b7C

[redacted] College during the late Fall of 1971 and moved to [redacted] Ohio, where he participated in numerous peaceful anti-war demonstrations sponsored by various groups.

[redacted] participated in the demonstrations at both the Democratic and Republican conventions in Miami Beach, Fla, during 7/72 and 8/72. [redacted] was affiliated with the Zippies, a former faction of the Youth International Party (YIP), during the convention demonstrations.

[redacted] was arrested on [redacted] Fla., in connection with disturbances at the Republican convention. The charges were dismissed on the same date by Judge SMITH, Dade County Metropolitan Court, Miami.

[redacted] enrolled at [redacted] College during [redacted] and resided at [redacted]

[redacted] attended the YIP Congress held at Columbus, Ohio, during 11/22-25/72.

On 12/13/72, [redacted] was arrested at Miami for [redacted] at [redacted]

On 1/3/73, a source advised an associate of [redacted] indicated [redacted] went to the Washington, D.C. area around Christmas, 1972, and was reportedly working on YIP organizing for the inaugural demonstrations.

[redacted] is described as follows:

Name:	
Aliases:	[redacted]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'10"

CV 100-30040

Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
SSAN:
DOB:
POB:
Parents:

Residence:

Education:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

LEAD

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will furnish WFO with LHM re [redacted] in view of his reported presence and activities with the YIP's in the Washington, D.C. area.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/10/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATT: DID)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka;
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau, 1/4/73, regarding YIP and plans for action at Presidential inauguration 1/20/73, resulting from National Conclave 12/22-25/72, at Columbus, Ohio. Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau 12/29/72, regarding YIP mailing list purported to set forth current members and contacts of captioned organization.

[redacted] Extremist, who is familiar with YIP activities in the San Francisco area, was de-briefed on 1/9/73, and gave the following information: b2 b6 b7C b7D

Source advised there is no indication of the YIP organization in the San Francisco area planning for demonstrations concerning the Presidential inauguration 1/20/73.

Attempts to contact [redacted]

2 - Bureau
3 - New York
2 - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100-157158 (RUBIN)
3 - San Francisco
2 - 100-60652 (YIP)
1 - 100-53353 (RUBIN)
JLT:mjl
(8)

100-162260 1480

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 12 1973

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted] have been negative. Source is continuing to maintain close observation of the [redacted] address for indications that [redacted] has returned. b6 b7C b7D

Source reviewed referenced YIP mailing list of individuals in the San Francisco area and advised that most of the individuals listed appear to be contacts rather than active members of the YIP.

Source has contacted an individual known as [redacted] who may be identical with the [redacted] listed on referenced YIP membership and contact list. [redacted] advised source that JERRY RUBIN is working at the Sundance magazine and is doing nothing else.

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue investigation in effort to determine YIP activities.

1/11/73

AIRTEL

To: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

From: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912) (P)

Subject: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
OO: New York

Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau dated 1/4/73.

b6
b7C

On 1/10/73, a suitable pretext was made to the home of [redacted] During the pretext, [redacted] advised he was sent 100 YIPPIE posters concerning the YIP plans for the Inauguration and will receive 150 more from New York.

[redacted] advised during the pretext that he would be going to the Inauguration possibly with another high school student (unknown). [redacted] stated that the YIPS were planning on assembling at 10th and H Street in Washington, D. C., on 1/20/73. [redacted] stated that the YIPS were not going to be affiliated with any other organization during the Inauguration.

[redacted] is planning on a meeting with a Baltimore Division Agent on a pretext. At the meeting [redacted] will be discreetly queried concerning any information of interest to the Bureau, Secret Service and other agencies.

[redacted] has not succeeded in forming a YIP group in Baltimore and for the information of the Bureau, [redacted] will be leaving the Maryland area in Jan[redacted]

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
(2) - New York (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - WFO (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Baltimore
RFC:rrd
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260
1481
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1/11/73

A I R T E L

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/12/72, and Chicago airtel dated 1/4/73.

As set forth hereinafter is the weekly summary of information regarding captioned organization, together with any available information regarding YIP plans for the inaugural in Washington, D.C., 1/20/73, requested in referenced Bureau airtel.

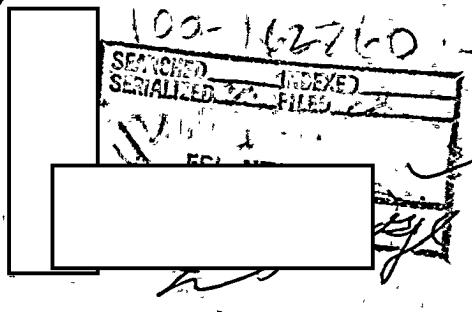
As the Bureau is aware, [redacted] was one of three individuals from Chicago who attended the Thanksgiving YIP conclave in Columbus, Ohio. The other two individuals were [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 1/8/73 [redacted] was interviewed and was completely uncooperative, refusing to discuss any of his activities or respond to any questions put to him. The result of that contact, together with available information

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Chicago

JCS/dlb
(4)



regarding [redacted] were provided the Bureau via airtel and LHM dated 1/10/73.

b6
b7C

Efforts to interview [redacted] to date have been unsuccessful, and it has been determined that he no longer resides at [redacted] Chicago, his most recent known residence. [redacted] Chicago, has advised that [redacted] parents, who reside at [redacted] Chicago, have been out of Chicago on vacation for several weeks and are not due to return until [redacted] commencing [redacted] On 1/11/73, she stated that she could not recall seeing an individual answering [redacted] description at his parents' residence for a considerable period of time, although his name was not familiar to her. Chicago will continue efforts to locate and interview [redacted] with consideration being given also to contact with [redacted] In the event either interview produces any positive information regarding YIP activities in Washington, DC., on or about [redacted] same will be immediately provided the Bureau and any interested Office.

Regarding YIP generally, no information of any kind has been developed from Chicago sources to the effect that there is any YIP group functioning locally on an organized or individual basis. Continuing liaison with [redacted] Chicago Police Department, has produced the same information. [redacted] acquainted with [redacted] has also advised that he has been unable to develop any information reflecting his current whereabouts in Chicago.

No information has been developed additionally regarding a publication named "Yipster Times" which was referred to at the Columbus YIP affair, and no other local underground publication is known to have contained any information regarding YIP activities regarding Washington, D.C., or

elsewhere. The "Seed," Chicago underground-type newspaper which has in the past carried articles regarding YIP or the Zippie faction of YIP, ceased publication in November, 1972. [redacted] are known to have had an association with that publication. b6 b7C

Chicago is continuing to closely follow this matter, and every effort will be made to develop information which is of interest to the Bureau concerning any YIP plans for the Presidential inaugural ceremonies in Washington. As noted, any pertinent information which may be developed through contact with [redacted] will be immediately provided to the Bureau, WFO, and any other interested Office.

1/11/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

ReTPairtel, 1/4/73.

Tampa sources have learned of no further information concerning YIP participation in any activities at the upcoming Presidential Inauguration.

Tampa will maintain close contact with pertinent sources.

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (Info)
2 - Tampa
HCH:hh
(5)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 16 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1483

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/11/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - REVACT
OO: New York

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72.

Referenced Norfolk airtel enclosed a copy of a mailing list purported to set forth current members and contacts of the Youth International Party (YIP).

One of the addresses included in the above mailing list was the Rainbow Family, 1999 Arthur, Eugene, Oregon. On 4/24/72, [redacted] who is highly knowledgeable concerning New Left and radical activities in the Eugene, Oregon, area, furnished the following information: b2 b7D

A small commune consisting of approximately ten people, calling themselves the Rainbow Commune, is located in a remote rural area near Drain, Oregon, which is a small logging town approximately 35 miles south of Eugene, Oregon.

The individuals in this commune are known as "religious freaks" and drug users. None of the individuals associated with this commune are known to be involved in New Left or radical-type activities. The identities of the individuals residing in this commune are unknown.

On 5/5/72, a knowledgeable so[redacted] a position to have information of this type advised t[redacted] had heard of a Rainbow Commune which is located near D[redacted]regon, in a remote wooded area. Source advised tha[redacted]s knowledge the group in this commune is religiousl[redacted]ted and is not involved in any type of radical or New Left activity. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(info)(AM)
1 - New York (info)(AM)(RM)
5 - Portland
(3 - 100-11962 YIP)
(1 - 100-13099 JOSEPHINE COUNTY
(1 - 100-13100 JACKSON COUNTY [redacted]

100-162260-1484

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

JPS:njm
(9) Approved: _____ Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

The second address included in the above mailing list was "Auger, Ransom Bldg., 1515 E. 11th St., Eugene, Ore."

"The Augur" is the subject of PDfile 100-12422, BUfile 100-466302, captioned "The Eugene Augur, NEW LEFT MOVEMENT PUBLICATION, IS - REVACT, OO: Portland."

"The Eugene Augur," a tabloid-type underground newspaper is published bi-weekly in Toledo, Oregon, and is distributed through its offices in Eugene, Oregon. This newspaper regularly publishes articles which reflect the following positions:

A. Opposition to United States foreign policy and Vietnamese War.

B. Advocacy of legalizing possession and use of marijuana.

C. Cooperative approach to food, housing, and living problems in order to fulfill the needs of the people.

D. Anti-establishment and anti-law enforcement.

The third Oregon address on the mailing list is [redacted] 121 S.E. 12th Street, Portland, Ore. 97214." This address is the current location of the "Mad Dog Press" which is an independently operated printing press run by [redacted] The "Mad Dog Press" is the subject of PDfile 100-13051 captioned "Mad Dog Press" (Underground Publication), IS - REVACT, OO: Portland," Portland letter to the Bureau dated 12/21/72 included an LHM concerning the "Mad Dog Press." b6 b7C

Continuing investigation at Cave Junction and Portland, Oregon, concerning [redacted] and the YIP is negative to date.

Information copies being furnished Cincinnati and New York in view of their investigative interest.

PD 100-11962

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

First Source [redacted] b6 b7C

(by request)

1/11/73

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
OO: NY

Re New Haven airtel to Bureau 1/4/73 with LHM.

b6
b7C

On 1/11/73 [redacted] Ct., PD, advised there have been no known changes in YIP plans for the presidential inaugural period.

NHO will report further YIP activities in accordance with current Bureau instructions.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - WFO (RM)
2 New Haven
RCB:md
(8)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 12 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
1485

1/11/73

EN CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
AND SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD,
CINCINNATI, MILWAUKEE, MIAMI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, SEVENTY THREE (DUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR SIX SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE, NYFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SEVEN SEVEN THREE NINE FIVE)/ YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS DASH RA (DUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT NINE ONE ZERO, NYFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX TWO TWO SIX ZERO.).

REMY NITEL TO BUREAU, JANUARY NINE, LAST.

ON JANUARY TEN, LAST, A FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, MADE AVAILABLE THE DECEMBER DASH JANUARY, SEVENTY THREE ISSUE OF THE "YIPSTER TIMES," A YIP PUBLICATION IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC). AN ARTICLE ON PAGE THREE

1 - NEW YORK (100-177375) (INAUGURAL)
(1) - NEW YORK (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - NEW YORK (100-174059) [redacted] (42)
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]
GJL:slb
(6)
1 - SUP V 42

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN // 1973

1486

[redacted]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CALLED FOR ALL YIP SUPPORTERS TO MEET AT NINE THIRTY AM AT EIGHTH STREET AND AVENUE H, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT, TO PROTEST THE INAUGURATION OF PRESIDENT NIXON. THE ARTICLE STATED NY YIP WILL PARTICIPATE IN A MARCH FEATURING A THIRTY FOOT "KING RAT" FLOAT, WITH YIPPIES DRESSED IN RAT SUITS TO PORTRAY PRESIDENT NIXON AS "KING RAT." YIPPIES WERE ASKED TO PARTICIPATE AND "TALK TO NIXON IN THE LANGUAGE HE UNDERSTANDS."

IN ADDITION TO SUBSTANTIATING THE ABOVE INFORMATION, THE FIRST SOURCE ADVISED YIP IS CONTEMPLATING CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TYPE DEMONSTRATIONS WITH NO VIOLENCE BEING PLANNED. SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] YIP ACTIVIST FROM NYC, IS PLANNING TO ATTEND, b6 b7C AND THAT YIP IS PLANNING TO CHARTER ONE BUS FROM NYC TO WDC, TO LEAVE THE EVENING OF JANUARY NINETEEN, NEXT AND RETURN JANUARY TWENTY ONE, NEXT. FINAL TRANSPORTATION PLANS NOT DEFINITE TO DATE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIP DADA ZIPPIE REPRESENTATIVES WERE PRESENT AT A MEETING HELD AT THE SCHOOL OF VISUAL

ARTS, FOURTEENTH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NYC, JANUARY TEN, LAST, FROM APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY TO FOUR PM. APPROXIMATELY TWENTY PERSONS WERE IN ATTENDANCE TO DISCUSS PROTEST PLANS FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ADVOCATED A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION IN THE FORM OF A MARCH IN WDC. YIP REPRESENTATIVES COUNTERED THE VVAW PROPOSAL BY INDICATING A DESIRE TO HAVE "CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE" TYPE DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE FORM OF PROVOKING ACTION ON THE PART OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. REPRESENTATIVES OF A ZIPPIE FACTION OF YIP ARGUED AGAINST BOTH OF THE ABOVE PROPOSALS, AND IN TURN PROPOSED THAT MORE RADICAL ACTION MUST BE UNDERTAKEN SO AS TO "AVOID FOUR MORE YEARS OF NIXON." SOURCE ADVISED MEETING WAS EXTREMELY DISORGANIZED WITH LITTLE BEING ACCOMPLISHED.

AT CONCLUSION OF MEETING, SECOND SOURCE WAS APPROACHED BY AN INDIVIDUAL KNOWN TO HIM AS [redacted] AND WAS ASKED IF HE WERE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN A "TECHNICAL MEETING." SOURCE INDICATED A WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND AND [redacted] ADVISED HE WOULD

b6
b7C

CONTACT SOURCE AT A FUTURE DATE. SOURCE WAS THEN ASKED TO TRAVEL WITH YIP TO WDC, JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FIRST SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, NAME [redacted] IS SIMILAR TO FICTITIOUS NAMES USED IN THE PAST BY PERSONS CONNECTED WITH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE (YIPL) IN THEIR PROTESTS AGAINST BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY. YIPL IS A SELF-DESCRIBED COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM OF YIP.

US SECRET SERVICE, NYC BEING ADVISED OF THE ABOVE.

LHM WILL FOLLOW.

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED TO SEND [redacted] TO WDC, JANUARY TWENTY, NEXT FOR INAUGURATION CEREMONIES IN COMPANY OF NY YIP MEMBERS. b2 b7D

BUREAU ALSO REQUESTED [redacted] EXPENSES FOR BUS

NY 100-162260

PAGE FIVE

b2
b7D

TRAVEL AND [redacted] LIVING EXPENSES, PLUS [redacted]
SERVICES. TOTAL OF [redacted] REQUESTED. SOURCE TO
TRAVEL UNDER CODE NAME [redacted] AND IF APPROVED, SOURCE WILL BE
ADVISED IN ACCORDANCE WITH EXISTING BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/11/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-RA
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/12/72, and Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 1/4/73.

On the indicated dates, the following sources were contacted and could furnish no information concerning any Youth International Party (YIP) developments in the Los Angeles, California, area. All sources were unaware of any information concerning YIP activities relating to the up coming Presidential Inauguration:

[redacted] contacted by SA JAMES G. KEENAN on 1/9/73.

[redacted] contacted by SA [redacted] on 1/9/73.

contacted by SA [redacted] on 1/9/73.

[redacted] contacted by SA [redacted] on 1/9/73.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles

JBN/MGR
(5)

100-162260

1487

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Sec. 4/2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-705

On 1/4/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that an inquiry had been sent to the YIP Post Office Box, Los Angeles, California. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 1/10/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that there has been no response to the inquiry sent in December by that source. Source further stated that another letter would be sent to the YIP Post Office Box in Los Angeles.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to maintain close contact with logical sources for any information concerning YIP developments in the Los Angeles, California, area.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 1/11/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-SPECIAL DELIVERY-REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/12/72, and MI airtels & LHMs to Bureau dated 12/27/72, and 1/3/73, all captioned as above.

For information of the Bureau and New York, no significant changes have been noted in YIP activity, Milwaukee Division, since last communication dated 1/3/73. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 1/8/73, [redacted] advised [redacted] self-styled [redacted] of the Milwaukee Chapter YIP, now resides at [redacted] Wisconsin. He [redacted] resided at the [redacted] which is the Milwaukee YIP commune.

U. S. Secret Service, Milwaukee, advised of [redacted] new address.

3-Bureau (100-448910) (AM-SD) (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (AM-SD) (RM) (Info)
8-Milwaukee
1-(100-16644) (YIP Milwaukee Chapter)
1-(100-15948) (YIP Madison Chapter)
1 [redacted]
1
1
1
1
1-(100-20036) [redacted]
DJF:mhb
(13)

b2 b6 b7C b7D

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI NEW YORK
1488

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

The Milwaukee Division has continued to stress the importance of information received by sources concerning any YIP activities pertaining to their attendance at the presidential inauguration, Washington, D. C. Seriousness of the need for any information re this matter has been made aware to all sources and sources continue to be very cooperative and have advised they will immediately contact the Milwaukee Office re any information received by them pertaining to YIP.

It is further noted [redacted] still plans to travel with the YIP contingent to the inauguration from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee has requested Bureau permission by separate communication regarding [redacted] proposed travel to Washington for attendance at the inauguration on 1/20/73. b2 b7D

[redacted] still is maintaining contact with high-ranking YIP [redacted] nation-wide, as Bureau is aware. This source [redacted]

Bureau will be advised immediately upon any significant change in YIP activity, Milwaukee Division.

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

At Madison, Wisconsin

Maintain contact with informants re all activities of YIP and report same expeditiously to the Bureau.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Same lead as set forth above.

1/12/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/22/72, and Atlanta airtel to Bureau, 1/5/73.

Investigation to date reflects no branch of the Youth International Party (YIP) is located in the Atlanta, Georgia, area.

All logical sources have been contacted concerning persons connected with YIP who might be traveling to Washington, D. C., for the Presidential Inauguration with negative results.

The following confidential informants who are familiar with activities of Revolutionary Activities groups and members in the Atlanta, Georgia, area were contacted concerning YIP with negative results:

[redacted] 1/11/73, by SA [redacted]

[redacted] 1/11/73, by SA [redacted]

[redacted] 1/11/73, by SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation continuing.

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (100-162260)(info)
2 - Atlanta
JWW:jwu
(5)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 16 1973

[redacted]

1489

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 12, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-17-2011

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised one of the individuals who registered for a national Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio, November 22 - 25, 1972, was [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

The source possessed no additional information regarding that individual.

The confidential source advised that on November 25, 1972, it was decided during the YIP Congress or Conclave that the Yippies had to be present at the "inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon in Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973, and the Yippies intended to perform "guerrilla theatre." In addition, it was propoeed the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object as President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential inauguration.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON "INDEFINITE"

b6
b7C

100-162260-1490

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

RE: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

On January 9, 1973 [redacted] Ohio, [redacted] grade student, Whetstone High School, 4405 Scenic Drive, Columbus, Ohio, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SA's of FBI) as follows:

In November, 1972, he learned through articles in the "Columbus Free Press" (underground newspaper, Columbus, Ohio) and the "Columbus Citizen-Journal" (daily newspaper, Columbus, Ohio) the Yippies were holding a convention in Columbus, Ohio, over the Thanksgiving weekend, 1972. He was not a member of the Youth International Party (YIP) or any other organization.

He had noted the Yippie convention was supposed to include a workshop on high school, and inasmuch as he was a high school student and was interested in such a workshop, he decided to "check out" the convention. Accompanied by a school friend, [redacted] he went to the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, the location of the Yippie convention.

b6
b7C

In order to register for the Yippie convention, he was required to complete a registration card by supplying his name, address and telephone number. He did not know any of the persons conducting the registration.

He believed he registered for the Yippie convention on Friday, November 24, 1972, and went back to the Wesley Foundation on Saturday, November 25, 1972, with [redacted] to locate the high school workshop. It was at that latter time he was told the high school workshop was not being held and he attended a meeting for one to two hours at the Wesley Foundation. The meeting consisted mostly of verbal debates between unknown individuals whether or not the Youth International Party (YIP) should participate as an organization in a demonstration protesting the inauguration of President Richard Nixon, January 20, 1973. Many of those present in the meeting favored organizing local protests, rather than a national "action," because they felt nothing had "come out" of the demonstrations in Miami, Florida, during the presidential conventions. Others present felt

b6
b7C

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YIP should be represented as an organization in Washington, D.C., protesting the inauguration of President Nixon. He left the meeting prior to any definite decision. He did not know the identity of anyone who conducted the meeting, and that was the only meeting he attended.

He was not acquainted with anyone other than [redacted] at the Yippie convention, and most of the people seemed to be from cities throughout the country. None of the people in attendance impressed him as violence prone. He does not consider himself to be a violent person, but he could be provoked to violence should he observe a friend beaten unjustly by the police. b6 b7C

Sometime in December, 1972, after the Yippie convention, he received a copy of the "Yipster Times" in the mail. He has not subscribed to the "Yipster Times," but has considered doing so.

It was his understanding Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman had been "kicked out" of the YIP because they endorsed and collaborated with Senator George McGovern during the past presidential campaign.

He was not aware of any definite plans regarding any "Spring Offensive" planned by the Yippies, and likewise was not aware of any national "telephone tree."

He claimed no knowledge of any YIP organization in Columbus, Ohio, or the identities of any Yippies in Columbus, Ohio.

He concluded by indicating he objected to the bombing of North Vietnam by the United States, and the police harrassment of peaceful demonstrations. He admitted he had been present at demonstrations in the Ohio State University (OSU) area (Columbus, Ohio) during the Spring, 1972, but not at night.

[redacted] stated his parents were aware he had gone to the Yippie convention, and had not offered any objections. He said he had not definitely decided as yet, but b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b6 b7C

he probably would not go to Washington, D.C. during the presidential inauguration, January 20, 1973.

The following descriptive data regarding [redacted] was obtained through interrogation and observation:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	
Date of Birth:	
Place of Birth:	
Height:	
Build:	
Hair:	
Eyes:	
Weight:	

[redacted]

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1/12/73

AIRTEL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474856)

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21004) (C)

SUBJECT [redacted]
SM - YIP
(OO: CI)

100-162260-1432, 13 12/72
80-735-26 7/02
+ 2 mis by T.M.

Re CI airtel and LHM to the Bureau, 12/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM containing results of an interview of subject.

Two (2) copies of an FD-376 are stapled to this LHM.

Two (2) copies of the LHM are being furnished to WFO inasmuch as the subject may travel to Washington, D.C., during the Presidential inauguration, 1/20/73.

One (1) copy of the LHM is being furnished the New York Office for its file on the YIP to assist New York in correlating and evaluating YIP activities.

One (1) copy of this LHM is being disseminated locally to the U. S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

The confidential source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] location of information is [redacted]

2-Bureau (Encs. 5)
2-WFO (Enc. 2)
1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info)
3-Cincinnati
(1-100-21004)
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1 [redacted]

HTF:cjb
(8)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
1491

The interview of subject was conducted by SA's [redacted] and E. MARK NISWANDER. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Attached LHM is classified "Confidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the National security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities.

Although the subject was cooperative during the interview with him, he did not volunteer any information and did not exhibit any feeling of remorse toward the YIP. Subject did not give any indication of desiring to assist the Bureau, and therefore, subject is not believed to present any informant potential at this time.

Inasmuch as background information has been obtained concerning subject and subject has been interviewed, instant investigation is being placed in a closed status. Subject's activities do not warrant inclusion on ADEX.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

January 12, 1973

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knitted anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968.

On January 5, 1973, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) held an organizing meeting on January 3, 1973, at the Community Unitarian Church, 35th Street, New York City, New York. The purpose of this meeting was to organize a demonstration planned for Washington, D.C. on January 20, 1973.

A person who identified himself as a member of the YIP, stated that the YIP is planning a rat parade on January 20, 1973 at Washington, D.C. The parade will consist of a large float in the image of a rat. The YIP will have a meeting in Washington, D.C. on January 20, 1973, at 10:00 am on Avenue H.

The National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

100-162260-1492

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Sources who have furnished reliable information in the past during January, 1973 advised they could furnish no information as to the following.

1. Rat Parade planned by YIP for January 20, 1973.

2. Identities and activities of YIP leadership, as well as identities of members of the new YIP Temporary National Committee.

3. Identities of "Telephone Tree" representativs in New Jersey.

4. Information regarding the "Spring Offensive".

5. Any additional information regarding the YIP.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/12/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA
(OO:NEW YORK)

RE Newark airtel and LHM dated 1/4/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine (9) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for New York and WFO are two copies each of same LHM.

Information concerning the intelligence data regarding the YIP plans on Inauguration Day was furnished to the Bureau by teletype 1/5/73, dual captioned Protests During Presidential Inaugural Ceremonies, 1973, Bufile 100-467491 and National Peace Action Coalition, Bufile 100-460998.

b2
b7D

[redacted] has been unable to locate any YIP activities in New Jersey.

The source who furnished reliable information in LHM is [redacted] Additional sources contacted were [redacted] and [redacted]

2-Bureau (enc. 9)
2-New York (enc. 2)
2-WFO (enc. 2)
2-Newark
WCM/mjk
(8)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

1493

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/12/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/12/72; Boston airtel to Bureau, 1/5/73; and Boston teletype to Bureau, 1/12/73.

This communication sets forth results of efforts in Boston to develop information concerning YIP attendance at the inauguration of President NIXON on 1/20/73 and YIP plans to disrupt that inauguration.

Contacts with informants [redacted] since last weekly summary has resulted in no new information regarding YIP activity in the Boston area or YIP plans to appear at the inauguration. These informants continue to report through their observation of activists in the Boston area that they have noticed no indication of organized YIP activity or efforts of the YIP to organize and create a disturbance at the Presidential Inauguration.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted], and [redacted] report negative information concerning YI[redacted]tion to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration. Bo[redacted]rtel to Bureau, referenced above, (last weekly sum[redacted]mentioned on page 2 that Boston felt [redacted] tical with

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-WFO (RM)
3-Boston
(1-100-45259)
GSM/em
(9)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

1494

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-133

BS 100-38319

[redacted] b6 b7C

In Boston teletype to Bureau, referenced above, Boston advised that records of the Lowell, Mass. Superior Court searched on 1/11/73 indicated that [redacted] appeared in Lowell, Mass. Superior Court on 11/20 and 11/22/72 on charges of larceny and disorderly conduct stemming from his arrest [redacted] Mass., during [redacted] Since [redacted] has been confined at [redacted] Mass. House of Correction and is considered armed and dangerous, [redacted]

The Norfolk office was requested in referenced teletype to contact their confidential source and determine if [redacted] actually attended the YIP Congress in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, and the date on which [redacted] indicated to [redacted] that he was putting LSD in the Washington, D. C. water supply.

Since results of Boston investigation continue negative with regard to YIP activities or plans to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration, Boston is submitting no LHM with this communication. Should Boston determine YIP is organizing to disrupt the Inauguration, Boston will forward this information to the Bureau in a form suitable for dissemination.

FD-376 (Rev. 5-4-72)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-17-2011

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

January 12, 1973

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Youth International Party (YIP)

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1495

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

2-Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (1)
1 - U. S. Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1-New York
Enclosure(s) (1) *(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)*

GJL:dab
(4)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
January 12, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-17-2011

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies

Unless designated otherwise, the following information is of a confidential nature.

On January 4, 1973, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Youth International Party (YIP), lacking noticeable in leadership and organization, to date had not made known any protest plans for the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973. The source advised that in view of the apparent large turnout planned for the Inauguration, undoubtedly persons affiliated with the YIP will be travelling to Washington, D.C. (WDC). The source further advised that it appears the YIP in New York will not have a noticeable effect on the planned protest activity. (Unclassified) (U)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b6 b7C
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED Ok
INDEXED
FILED Ok

100-162260-1496

Youth International Party

On January 6, 1973, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a meeting was held on January 6, 1973 at the Washington Square Methodist Church, New York City (NYC) for the purpose of discussing protest plans for the Presidential Inauguration. Approximately 80 persons were in attendance, including representatives from various NYC radical groups. It was mentioned the YIP-Zippies are planning to participate in the demonstrations, although the exact role of YIP had not yet been determined. (U)

On January 10, 1973, a third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the December-January issue of the "Yipster Times", Volume 1, number 4, which is YIP publication originating from Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York. An article on page 3 called for all YIP supporters to assemble at 9:30 a.m. at 8th Street and Avenue H, Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973, to protest the inauguration of President Richard M. Nixon. The article stated YIP will participate in a march featuring a thirty-foot "King Rat" float, with Yippies dressed in rat suits to portray President Nixon as "King Rat". Yippie readers were encouraged to participate and "talk to Nixon in the language he understands". (U)

The third source further advised on January 10, 1973, that YIP is contemplating "civil disobedience" type demonstrations with no violence being planned. The source advised on January 12, 1973 that although no violence is being planned, YIP-Zippie representatives have stated they will not hesitate to provoke action on the part of law enforcement if the situation arises.

The third source advised on January 12, 1973 that YIP is planning to charter one bus from NYC to WDC, to leave the evening of January 19, 1973 and return January 21, 1973. Final transportation plans are undetermined at the present time.

Youth International Party

On January 11, 1973, a fourth source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised YIP-Zippie representatives were present at a meeting held at the School of Visual Arts, 14th Street and 5th Avenue, New York University, NYC, on [redacted] b7D [redacted] were in attendance to discuss protest plans for the inauguration. The source advised representatives from the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) advocated a peaceful demonstration in the form of a march in Washington, D.C. YIP representatives countered the VVAW proposal by indicating a desire to have "civil disobedience" type demonstrations in the form of provoking action on the part of law enforcement. Representatives of a Zippie faction of YIP argued against both of the above proposals, and in turn, proposed that more radical action must be undertaken so as to "avoid four more years of Nixon". The source advised the meeting became disorganized with little being accomplished. The source advised YIP definitely lacks leadership, and that everyone at the meeting spoke only for himself.

The VVAW, formerly the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee (FAVPPC) is publicly known as an organization that has organized and participated in anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in NYC and has provided transportation for anti-Vietnam war demonstrations outside of NYC.

1/12/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ReNYairtel to the Bureau, 1/5/73; NYnitels dated 1/8/73, 1/9/73 and 1/11/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being furnished US Secret Service, New York City.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from the third and fourth confidential sources could identify them and thus impair their future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be considered to cause damage to the national security.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1 - Boston (Encl. 1) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (Encl. 1) (YIP) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York (100-177395) (INAUGURAL)
1 - New York

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 15 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1497

GJL:dab
(10)

1- Supervisor # 42

The first source is [redacted]
The second source is [redacted]
The third source is [redacted]
The fourth source is [redacted]

b2
b7D

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow VIP activities regarding protest plans for Presidential Inauguration.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (157-20210) 1/12/73

CAC, NEW YORK (157-6273) (P)

STRONGHOLD CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTIONS, INC.
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY CORPORATION)
EM-BPP

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ReNYairtel to Acting Director dated 12/13/72, and NYlet to Acting Director dated 12/8/72.

On 1/9/73 [redacted] (Protect), [redacted] New York City, advised that [redacted] Agency may be moving out of the building by the end of January, 1973. b6 b7C b7D

On 1/10/73, [redacted] (Protect), [redacted] New York City, made available the following information: SCPI may have a [redacted] SCPI [redacted] have business contacts with Youth International Productions, Inc., Pirate Editions, Inc., and Hopscotch, Inc.

Youth International Productions, Inc. may have a connection with Youth International Party, the subject of Buffile 100-448910, NYfile 100-162260.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany (RM)
2 - San Francisco (157-6068) (RM)
1 - New York (100-164096) [redacted] b6 b7C
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
1 - New York

AFN:tb
(10)

#42

100-162260-1498

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

NY 157-6273

There is a reference to Pirate Editions, Inc. in NY 100-161445-1422. Pirate Editions, Inc. is a publishing venture of ABBIE HOFFMAN.

HOFFMAN is the subject, Buffile 100-449923 and NYFile 100-161445.

NYO indices negative for any reference to Lopscotch, Inc.

LEADS

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK. Will check with Secretary of State's Office for any information available on Stronghold Consolidated Productions, Inc., [redacted] Agency, Inc., Youth International Productions, Inc., Pirate Editions, Inc., and Lopscotch, Inc. b6 b7C

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will recontact [redacted] for information regarding subject.

1/12/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NY

Re Buairtel to Albany, dated 12/12/72.

Cincinnati sources still have not developed any positive information that any of the individuals from Columbus, Ohio, who attended the November 22 - 25, 1972 YIP conclave intend to go to Washington, D. C., for the inauguration.

[redacted] (CI file 100-21003) and [redacted] (CI file 100-21003), who attended the above conclave were interviewed by Buagents on 1/9/73. Both admitted attending only one meeting for approximately two hours. They stated they were interested in the high school work shop but were unable to locate it. b6 b7C

[redacted] claimed they were not YIP's and had no knowledge of the local YIP structure in Columbus, Ohio. Each stated they had no plans to attend the inauguration. Both appeared only moderately cooperative and neither appear to have PSI potential.

2-Bureau
2-New York
2-Cincinnati

CBP:jaw
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162202-1499

RECEIVED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/15/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Re MI airtel to Bureau, 12/11/72; MILWAUKEE airtel to Bureau, 12/22/72 and MI airtel to Bureau, 1/5/73.

Per re Miami airtel, 12/11/72, NYO was requested to make efforts to further identify the following individuals, who according to [redacted] composed the YIP Collective in Miami, Florida, during the political convention:

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16028) (RM)
13 - New York
(1 - 100-162823) [redacted]
(1 - 100-174327)
(1 - 100-175580)
(1 - 100-176014)
(1 - 100-176686)
(1 - 100-177351)
(1 - 100-173613)
(1 - 100-171394)
(1 - 100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN)
(1 - 100-163019) (ALLEN KATZMAN)
(1 - 100-177353) [redacted]
(1 - 100-171006)

b6
b7C

GJL:slb
(20)

100-162260

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1500

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

[redacted] b6 b7C

The above persons allegedly composed the "legal collective." Other members of the collective were as follows:

[redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

JERRY RUBIN
ED SANDERS
ALLAN KATZMAN

[redacted]

Per re Milwaukee airtel, 12/22/72, [redacted] furnished current information regarding the whereabouts of [redacted] ALLAN KATZMAN, [redacted] ED SANDERS, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] It is noted JERRY RUBIN is currently residing within the San Francisco Division.

Review of appropriate NY file numbers reflected no additional information regarding the current whereabouts of [redacted]

[redacted] advised on 10/27/72 that [redacted] was residing at [redacted] NYC and that [redacted] was residing at [redacted] New Jersey.

NYO indices reflect no pertinent information regarding [redacted]

The following informants, who are familiar with YIP and related revolutionary activity in the NYC area, were contacted during December, 1972 and January, 1973, and all advised they could furnish no additional information regarding persons mentioned above:

[redacted] b2 b7D

Should Miami desire background regarding specific persons mentioned above, it is requested communications be sent under the individuals captions.

Per request Miami airtel, 1/5/73, NYO indices negative re [redacted]

LEAD:

NEW YORK b6 b7C

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

Will await results of credit and arrest checks concerning [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 1/15/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42 b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Reference is made to Bulet to the Assistant Postmaster General, Inspection Service, US Postal Service, Washington, D.C., dated 1/3/73. (See June file).

[redacted] NY file 100-162260-8, has been assigned to handle the investigative results concerning P.O. Box [redacted] N.Y. 10302. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] NY file 100-162260-10, has been assigned to handle the investigative results concerning [redacted] N.Y.

NYO is to notify the Bureau by 1/23/73 concerning preliminary results of above.

[redacted] b6 b7C

pls be advised of above.

100-162260 (#42)
1- 100-162260-8 (June)
1- 100-162260-10 (June)

GJL;gjl
(3)

100-162260-1501

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NRØ67 WA CODE

917PM NITEL 1-15-73 DSS

TO NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE

WASHINGTON FIELD

CINCINNATI

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS AN ARTICLE CAPTIONED "PROTESTS ON WAR READIED," APPEARED ON PAGES C1 AND C5 OF 1-15-73 EDITION OF ZWASHINGTON POST TIMES HERALD." SAID ARTICLE CONCERNED ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION TACTICS REGARDING THE 1-20-73 PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION AND NOTED "LEADERS OF THE MILITANT STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) AND THE NOMINALLY ANARCHIST YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) SAY THEY HOPE TO DRAW 1,000 TO 2,000 HARD-CORE PROTESTORS TO MARCH NEAR THE CAPITOL WHERE SOME WILL TRY TO DISRUPT THE INAUGURAL PARADE AND CONFRONT POLICE ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW." ABOVE ARTICLE ALSO NOTED "YIP 'SPOKESPERSONS' SAY THEY WILL JOIN THE SDS-PLP MARCH AND LATER ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT SOME UNSPECIFIED PORTION OF THE INAUGURAL PARADE ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE." INSTANT ARTICLE ADDED "WE WANT TO

END PAGE ONE

1502

100-182280

b6
b7C

CREATE AS MUCH CHAOS AS POSSIBLE' EXPLAINED A YIPSTER WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS 'ATTILA THE HUN' AT A RECENT YIP PRESS CONFERENCE."

[redacted] IS NOT IDENTIFIABLE IN BUFILES. RECIPIENTS ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUAL CALLING HIMSELF [redacted] AND CANVASS APPROPRIATE SOURCES REGARDING ABOVE THREATS OF YIP VIOLENCE AT PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION. b6 b7C

SUTEL RESULTS OF INQUIRIES AND INSURE POSITIVE INFORMATION ALSO SUBMITTED IN LHM FORM BY COVER AIRTEL.

END

KPR FBI NEW YORK

ACK FOR TWO

NR 004 CI CODE

232PM URGENT 1/16/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN DID

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

TODAY, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] b6 b7C TELEPHONE AREA CODE [redacted] ATTENDED YIP CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22-25/72.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU NITEL TO NEW YORK, MILWAUKEE, WFO AND CINCINNATI, 1/15/73.

END PAGE ONE

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-102260

1503

CINCINNATI AIRTEL AND LHM DATED 12/14/72, CAPTIONED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

FOR INFORMATION CLEVELAND REFERENCED BUREAU NITEL AS FOLLOWS:

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS AN ARTICLE CAPTIONED "PROTESTS ON WAR READIED", APPEARED ON PAGES C1 AND C5 OF 1/15/73 EDITION OF "WASHINGTON POST TIMES HERALD". SAID ARTICLE CONCERNED ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION TACTICS REGARDING THE 1/20/73 PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION AND NOTED "LEADERS OF THE MILITANT STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) AND THE NOMINALLY ANARCHIST YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) SAY THEY HOPE TO DRAW 1,000 TO 2,000 HARD-CORE PROTESTORS TO MARCH NEAR THE CAPITOL WHERE SOME WILL TRY TO DISRUPT THE INAUGURAL PARADE AND CONFRONT POLICE ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW". ABOVE ARTICLE ALSO NOTED "YIP 'SPOKESPERSONS' SAY THEY WILL JOIN THE SDS - PLP MARCH AND LATER ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT SOME UNSPECIFIED PROTION OF THE INAUGURAL PARADE ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE". INSTANT ARTICLE ADDED "'WE WANT

TO CREATE AS MUCH CHAOS AS POSSIBLE' EXPLAINED A YIPSTER WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS 'ATTILA THE HUN' AT A RECENT YIP PRESS CONFERENCE".

[redacted] IS NOT IDENTIFIABLE IN BUFILES. RECIPIENTS ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUAL CALLING HIMSELF [redacted] [redacted] AND CANVASS APPROPRIATE SOURCES REGARDING ABOVE THREATS OF YIP VIOLENCE AT PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION.

b6
b7C

CLEVELAND SUTEL IDENTIFYING DATA RE [redacted] AND RESULTS OF INQUIRIES AND INSURE POSITIVE INFORMATION ALSO SUBMITTED IN LHM FORM BY COVER AIRTEL.

END

FBI NY GMD CLR

NR 003 CV CODE

1050 AM URGENT 1-17-73 CLP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

ATTENTION: DID

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE

WF

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040) 4P

Intelligence

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

ON 12-13-72, A FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED POST OFFICE BOX [redacted] OHIO, HAS BEEN LISTED TO [redacted] A STUDENT AT HIRAM COLLEGE SINCE [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ON 1-9-73, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED IT WAS DETERMINED THAT [redacted] HAD LEFT THE [redacted] OHIO, AREA AND WAS NOW IN WASHINGTON,D.C.

END PAGE ONE

1504

100-162760

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 17 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

WORKING ON YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) DEMONSTRATION SET FOR THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION ON 1-20-73. IT WAS FURTHER INDICATED THAT [redacted] WOULD BE A PARTICIPANT IN THE YIP DEMONSTRATION ON INAUGURATION DAY AT WASHINGTON,D.C. b6 b7C b7D

ON 1-15-73, THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] COULD BE CONTACTED IN WASHINGTON,D.C. AT THE YIP OFFICE TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] OR AT HIS WASHINGTON,D.C. LIVING QUARTERS, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

ON 1-16-73, THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] HAS NEVER BEEN KNOWN TO USE THE ALIAS [redacted] BUT THAT IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE [redacted] UNCONVENTIONAL ALIAS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CLEVELAND AIRTEL TO BUREAU, MIAMI, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, 1-10-73, WHICH CONTAINED A SUCCINCT SUMMARY OF [redacted] b6 b7C

RE CLEVELAND AIRTEL AND LHM TO BUREAU, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, 1-12-73, CAPTIONED [redacted] SM - YIP" (BUREAU FILE 100-461906) (CLEVLAND 100-30796) (WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE 100-55614), THIS COMMUNICATION CONTAINED FULL DESCRIPTIVE [redacted] OF THE SUBJECT FOR WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE.

RE CINCINNATI TEL TO BUREAU, CLEVELAND, NEW YORK, MILWAUKEE AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE., 1-16-73.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] U.S. POST OFFICE, INSPECTOR'S OFFICE, HIRAM, OHIO. b6 b7C

END PAGE THREE

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREU AND WFO, TWO CLEVELAND SOURCES, [redacted] ARE [redacted] AND BOTH WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE INAUGURAL DEMONSTRATIONS. THESE SOURCES HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE [redacted] DURING THE COURSE OF THE INAUGURAL DEMONSTRATIONS.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION KNOWN TO CLEVELAND REGARDING [redacted] HAS BEEN FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU VIA CLEVELAND REPORTS OF SA [redacted] 3-5-71 AND 3-3-71 AND REFERENCED CLEVELAND AIRTEL AND LHM, 1-12-73, COPIES OF WHICH WERE FURNISHED TO WFO WITH ENCLOSED PHOTOGRAPHS.

END

SSSSS

!?8 ,6 &.$:)4

FBI NY GMD CLR

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19373) 1/17/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Review of the November-December, 1972, issue of the "Yipster Times", Volume 1, number 3, a YIP publication originating from P.O. Box 334, Staten Island, NY, reflects the following information:

Page 12 of the above-mentioned publication contained an ad for "New Nation" flags, and stated that $2.00 for the black, red and green flags should be sent to: Ohio YIP, c/o STEVE COHLIFF, 251 West 6th Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 43201. Ad also included a special offer for power megaphones at $15.00 each. The above information is furnished for any possible investigative value to Cincinnati Division.

3 - Cincinnati (RM)
(1 - 100-)
(1) - New York

GJL:ccr
(4)

b6
b7C

100-162260-1505

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 17 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

NR006 WF CODED

531 PM NITEL 1-17-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DID)

SAC, CLEVELAND

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM SAC, WFO

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, 1973, IS - RA

(WFO 100-56444); YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA

(WFO 100-48355)

A SPOKESMAN FOR U. S. CAPITOL POLICE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT YIP HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL AT NOON INSTANT DATE. DANA BEALE, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF, ACTED AS SPOKESMAN AND PASSED OUT A LEAFLET ENTITLED "RATS FOR NIXON".

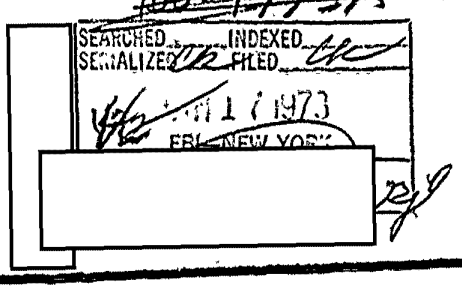
THE LEAFLET STATED THAT YIP PROTESTED THE D. C. REGULATIONS WHICH PROHIBIT "UNUSUAL CROWDS" DURING THE INAUGURATION, CHARGING THAT THIS LEGISLATION DISCRIMINATED AGAINST THEM. BEALE STATED THAT 15 FEET OF THE 30 FOOT FLOAT HAD BEEN COMPLETED. IN SPEAKING WITH A NEWSMAN HE SAID THAT COMPARED TO THE YIP ACTION DURING THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI, SUMMER OF 1972, THEIR ACTION AT THE INAUGURAL WOULD BE "MUCH WORSE".

END PAGE ONE

1506

100-162260

100-177375



b6
b7C

1/17/73

YIP WAS FOUNDED IN 1968 TO PROTEST ACTIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO. RECENTLY, A FACTION KNOWN AS ZIPPIES HAS SEPARATED FROM THE GROUP DISCLAIMING THE LEADERSHIP OF ABBIE HOFFMAN AND JERRY RUBIN.

MPD, SECRET SERVICE AND U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPOKESMAN FOR U.S. CAPITOL POLICE WAS [redacted] b6 b7C

COPIES TO CLEVELAND AND MILWAUKEE TO ASSIST IN THEIR DETERMINING ANY FURTHER ACTION BY YIP FROM THEIR TERRITORY. P

END

PLS HOLD

PJR FBI NYC FOR TWO

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100 - 162260)

DATE: 1/11/73

FROM : [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP), aka Yippies
IS-RA
(00:NY)

On 1/10/73, [redacted] advised

b2
b7D

representatives of captioned organization will appear on the Bob Fass (ph.) radio talk show, station WBAI, at 12:00 Midnight on the evening of Friday, 1/12/73. Discussion will allegedly center on YIP protest plans for the Presidential Inauguration in Washington, D.C., 1/20/73.

Accordingly, Section 14 is requested to tape the radio show and forward the results to SA [redacted] #42.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Musical presentation no discussion 1/18/73

100-162260-1508

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

2 - NY
(1 - [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll

5010-108

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

January 12, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-17-2011

[redacted]

b6
b7C

On December 22, 1971 a first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] attended the National Interim Committee meeting of the Worker Student Alliance (WSA) of Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) on December 18-19, 1971 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b6
b7C

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1509

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY II
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 18 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969 until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage," with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction, but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. In April, 1972 WSA moved its National Office to Boston, Massachusetts.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tst-tung thought.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-Communist revolutionary youth organization was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by mid-1970, it was practically defunct.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

On January 14, 1972 the same source also advised that [redacted] of SDS on the same date at University Hall, Cleveland State University (CSU), Cleveland, Ohio.

b6
b7C

On July 25, 1972 the first source advised that [redacted] was observed in Miami Beach, Florida during the demonstrations which occurred during the Democratic National Convention in that city from July 9-12, 1972. [redacted] was observed participating in numerous demonstrations and marches with the Zippies, formerly a faction of the Youth International Party (YIP).

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a local Kent anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On November 28, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past [redacted] Ohio. The following entry appeared on this list:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C

On January 9, 1973, the first source stated that on [redacted] was overheard stating that [redacted] of the YIP in the Cleveland area. [redacted] further indicated at the present time the YIP in Cleveland, Ohio, has no membership other than [redacted] and has no organizational structure or finances. [redacted] stated his goal is to develop one YIP contact or member at each college and high school campus

b6
b7C

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

in the Cleveland area. [redacted]

Washington, D.C. during the inauguration of President NIXON. [redacted] he has received no support thus far and would probably drive to Washington, D.C. with possibly one other individual to take part in the YIP demonstrations. b6 b7C

The following description of [redacted] was obtained from the first source and a review of the [redacted] Ohio, Police Department records on June 6, 1972:

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	
Sex:	
Date of birth:	
Place of birth:	
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	160 lbs.
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	[redacted]
Social Security Account Number:	
Scars and marks:	
Residence:	
Occupation:	
Parents:	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK | Date

Subject [redacted] | Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address | Birth Date 5/14/52 | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Also rule on Jas. Ltr. + true Name (	)		
[redacted]		b6 b7C	
87-55918*	5/69		
Also on [redacted]			
100-162260-1402p12	12/72.		
[redacted]			
Check search, no mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 1/18/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 1/12/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-471251)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-32336) (P)

RE: CHANGED

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SDS
100-148047*

SM - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
OO: Cleveland

100-16226*

Title changed to replace SDS in the character with YIP to more accurately describe subject's organizational affiliation.

b6
b7C

Re Cleveland report of SA [redacted] dated 4/25/72 and Cincinnati airtel and LHM to the Bureau dated 12/14/72, captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA".

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, for New York one copy, and for Washington Field Office are three copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for Washington Field Office are two photos of the subject taken in January, 1972.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - WFO (Enc. 5) (RM)
3 - Cleveland
1 - 100-30040

DRH/jl
(8)

1510

100-16226-

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
JAN 18 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

SOURCES	LOCATION
First source is [redacted]	[redacted] Instant Report
Second source is [redacted]	CV 100-32336-27

b2
b7D

Attached LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising the first and second sources, who are furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to the Youth International Party activities in the Columbus and Cleveland, Ohio areas.

Enclosed LHM is being furnished to New York in that New York is the office of origin on the YIP, and copies are being furnished to Washington Field Office in view of the subject's expressed intention of participating in the YIP sponsored demonstration at Washington, D.C. during the inauguration ceremonies on January 20, 1973.

LEAD

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will follow subject's activities in attempting to organize a YIP chapter in the Cleveland area through [redacted]

b2
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-17-2011

January 12, 1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C

On May 2, 1972 a first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it was learned [redacted] who is commonly known as [redacted] is now residing at [redacted] Ohio, and is no longer attending [redacted] College in [redacted] Ohio.

Source advised [redacted] has indicated that he considered [redacted] College to be "irrelevant" and he stayed in Cleveland to work with a welfare rights organization.

On May 9, 1972 the same source advised that on [redacted] traveled to Washington, D.C. and participated in a Progressive Labor Party sponsored demonstration which urged 30 hours of work for 40 hours pay for American working people.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1511

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY II
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefin

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 18 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On May 9, 1972 the first source advised that on [redacted] it was determined that [redacted] had proposed a Yippie Collective for the [redacted] Ohio area. The collective would be loosely affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP) and concerned mainly on obtaining support from high school age individuals.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On July 28, 1972 and September 24, 1972, the first source advised that [redacted] Yippie Collective never materialized and on those occasions [redacted] did not indicate any future plans for reviving his idea.

b6
b7C

On July 25, 1972 the first source advised that [redacted] was observed participating in numerous marches and activities of the Zippies, formerly a faction of the YIP, at Miami Beach, Florida, during the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in that city, from July 9-12, 1972.

On September 5, 1972 a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation advised [redacted] was observed participating in Zippie marches at the Republican National Convention at Miami Beach, Florida during the period August 21-23, 1972.

On December 12, 1972 [redacted] Clerk, Dade County Metropolitan Court, Miami, Florida, advised that [redacted] was arrested on [redacted] at Miami Beach, Florida for disorderly conduct in connection with the demonstrations at the Republican National Convention. She advised that the charge was dismissed against [redacted] on August 22, 1972.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On November 8, 1972 the first source advised that on October 28, 1972 a [redacted] associate of [redacted] stated that he, [redacted] is now back attending school at [redacted] College, [redacted] Ohio.

On December 21, 1972 a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the subject was at that time enrolled at [redacted] College and had a listed residence of [redacted] Ohio.

On November 28, 1972 a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a list of individuals who registered for and attended the YIP Congress which was held in Columbus, Ohio from November 22-25, 1972. The following entry appears on this list:

[redacted]

It is noted the above post office box has been listed to [redacted] during the past three years.

b6
b7C

On January 5, 1973, [redacted] Miami, Florida Police Department, advised that a review of her records revealed that [redacted] date of birth [redacted] was arrested on [redacted] at [redacted] Florida and charged with loitering in a [redacted] area.

[redacted] was arrested with three other individuals, two of which were charged the same as [redacted] and the other individual was charged with possession of marijauna and LSD.

On January 9, 1973 the first source was advised that on [redacted] a [redacted]

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

associate of [redacted] indicated that [redacted] had left the Cleveland area and was now in Washington, D.C. [redacted] further indicated that [redacted] was supposed to be working on the YIP demonstration set for January 20, 1973 at the inauguration of President NIXON. [redacted] did not know how to locate [redacted] in Washington, D.C. and further indicated that unquestionably [redacted] would be a participant in the YIP demonstrations at the inauguration.. b6 b7C

The following description was obtained from the first and second source:

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	180 lbs.
Hair:	
Eyes:	
Date of birth:	
Place of birth:	
Social Security Account Number:	
Residence:	
Education:	
Parents:	
Arrests:	

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside.

[redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
see [illegible] Kudd [illegible]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 6/18/78 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

[redacted] 1/73 100-162260-1468

b6
b7C

12/72 182-1585*

, JR)

100-108812-13
134-137-721
10/53

7/62 87-0-6266.

[redacted] 3/58 92-637-110 P. 24
7/58

[redacted] 5/57 100-65563

[redacted] 4/15/57 n. 7 [redacted] had previously been divorced from the abv. on 2/2/16.

[redacted] 4/60 26-26920*

[redacted] 11/71 87-65904-20*
2 of 2

aka of UNSUB

[redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

b6
b7C

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			b2 b7D
[illegible]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 1/18/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO e43—16—81471-1 450-401

[redacted] 8/65 100-156058*
1/66 156604

[redacted] 11X LNU)

mentioned by [redacted] 7/64
6/1/64
per [redacted]

LNU, [redacted] 11/64 100-154281*

[redacted] 0X LNU)

[redacted] 3/55 100-114783-6*

10/53

lies of: [redacted]

LNU, [redacted] 11/64 100-154269*

[redacted] LNU)

LNU, [redacted] 7/65 100-155792*

[redacted] 4X LNU)

[redacted] 121-574*

AKAK OF [redacted]

100-78632*

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LNU, [redacted] 9/66 100-125233-37*
MASTER FILE

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

negro male, rookie policeman on Cleveland, Ohio PD, delegate to CP, USA, 18th National Con. 6/22-26/66, N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] 11/60 [redacted]

alias of [redacted]

[redacted] 11/60 100-133724-270*
10/10/60

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT [redacted]

(LNU), [redacted] 5/57 100-92572-195*
11/56

RE: UNSUB wa.

[redacted] 6/57 100-78632*

SEE [redacted]

(LNU), [redacted] 12/57 100-91911-210*
11/57

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/12/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461906)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30796) (P)

RE: CHANGED [redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP

Title changed to add alias [redacted] as subject is known to [redacted] U.S. Post Office, New Providence, New Jersey, and to change the organizational affiliation in the character to YIP, to more accurately describe subject's affiliation.

Re Cleveland report of SA [redacted] dated 3/3/72; Cleveland letters to the Bureau dated 9/14/72 and 12/11/72; and Cincinnati airtel and LHM to the Bureau dated 12/14/72 captioned "YIP; IS - RA".

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies, for New York one copy, and for Washington Field Office, three copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for Washington Field Office are two photos of the subject.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - WFO (100-55614) (Enc. 5) (RM)
3 - Cleveland
1 - 100-30040

DRH/jl
(8)

1512

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 18 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C [redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-785

Source	Location
First source is [redacted]	[redacted] Instant report 100-30796-48, 57
Second source is a well-placed source who is identified on the NonSymbol Source Administrative Page; Identity protected upon request	
Third source is [redacted]	100-30796-69
Representative of the FBI observing subject during the Republican National Convention was Special Agent [redacted]	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Attached LHM is classified ~~"confidential"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising the first and third source, who are furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to the YIP activity in the Columbus and Cleveland, Ohio areas.

Enclosed LHM is being furnished to New York in view of the fact New York is office of origin on the YIP and Washington Field Office is being furnished copies of the LHM in view of the fact that the subject is reportedly in the Washington, D.C. area and will be participating in the YIP demonstrations during the inauguration.

LEAD

CLEVELAND:

CV 100-30796

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

b2
b7D

Will, through [redacted] follow the activities of the subject and attempt to determine his current location.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio

January 15, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 02-17-2011

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that one of the individuals who registered for the National Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio, November 22 - 25, 1972, was [redacted] telephone number [redacted] The source possessed no additional information regarding that individual.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The confidential source advised that on November 25, 1972, it was decided during the YIP Congress or Conclave that the Yippies had to be present at the "inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon in Washington, D. C., January 20, 1973, and the Yippies intended to perform "guerrilla theatre". In addition, it was proposed the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object as President of the United States prior to the Presidential inauguration, which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C., for the Presidential inauguration.

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1513

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On January 9, 1973, [redacted] an eleventh (11th) grade student, [redacted] High School, [redacted] Ohio, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as follows:

He attended a Yippie convention in Columbus, Ohio, over the Thanksgiving holidays, 1972, for about one hour on Saturday, November 25, 1972. He accompanied a fellow classmate at Whetstone High School, [redacted] to the Yippie convention, held at the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio.

He learned about the Yippie convention through the "Columbus Free Press" (an underground newspaper in Columbus, Ohio) and he decided to accompany [redacted] to "check out" the convention. They were interested in a high school workshop which was scheduled to be presented during the Yippie convention.

He registered for the Yippie convention at the Wesley Foundation, and he furnished his name, address, and telephone number in connection with the registration.

When [redacted] he went to the Wesley Foundation in hopes of attending the high school workshop, they learned it was not available and; therefore, they attended what appeared to be a general Yippie meeting in the Wesley Foundation. They did not stay for the conclusion of the meeting. The meeting was conducted by [redacted] and some unknown female.

During the meeting, it was indicated the Yippies were more interested in organizing on a local level than nationally, and there was no definite indication the Yippies planned to participate in the demonstrations protesting the inauguration of President Richard M. Nixon, as a nationally unified group. There were many of those at the meeting who were opposed to national "actions" and demonstrations because they did not serve any useful purpose. Those people favored local "actions" and protests.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL b6 b7C

RE: [redacted]

He is not a member of the Youth International Party (YIP) and does not at this time consider himself a Yippie. He did not know anyone at the meeting other than [redacted] He was not aware of any local Yippie organization as such in Columbus, Ohio, or the identities of any local Yippies.

Sometime after the Yippie convention, he received one copy of the "Yipster Times." He has not subscribed to that publication.

He was not aware of any plans by the Yippies to conduct a "Spring Offensive." Likewise, he was not aware of the existence of a national "telephone tree" for communication purposes between Yippies. He had not been contacted by telephone by anyone identifying himself as a Yippie.

He is opposed to the War in Vietnam and the bombing of North Vietnam by the United States.

He probably will not go to Washington, D.C., to participate in any demonstration protesting the inauguration of President Nixon on January 20, 1973.

He has not given any consideration to undertaking any violent activities to protest the inauguration of President Nixon or to protest the Vietnam War.

It is his understanding the Yippies do not have any national leaders such as Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, who have been "kicked out" of the YIP.

He does not belong to any anti-establishment or revolutionary type organization.

The following descriptive data concerning [redacted] was obtained by interrogation and observation: b6 b7C

Race: White
Sex: Male
Date of birth: [redacted]
Place of birth:

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Height:
Weight:
Build:
Hair:
Eyes:

[redacted]

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

20

F B I

Date: 1/18/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority) Code

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR AND SACS WASHINGTON FIELD
CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND
MILWAUKEE
MIAMI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, SEVENTY THREE; NEW YORK FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE SEVEN SEVEN THREE NINE FIVE; YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-RA, NEW YORK FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE SIX TWO TWO SIX ZERO.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIP HAS CHARTERED TWO BUSES TO LEAVE FROM UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK CITY, BETWEEN ELEVEN P.M. AND TWELVE MIDNIGHT, JANUARY NINETEEN, SEVENTY THREE, FOR TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR INAUGURAL PROTEST ACTIVITIES, JANUARY TWENTY, SEVENTY THREE. SOURCE ADVISED

100-162260-1513

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b2
b7D

1-NEW YORK
1-NEW YORK [redacted]
1-NEW YORK (100-160644) (VVAW)

GJL:dab
(4)

1-Supervisor #42

1 cc to 100-177395

CV-6
WA-5
NY-5
CI-5
MI-6
MM-4

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

ONE BUS IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO NEW YORK CITY ON JANUARY TWENTY, SEVENTY THREE, AND THE OTHER TO RETURN ON JANUARY TWENTY ONE, SEVENTY THREE.

SOURCE ADVISED YIP IN NEW YORK CITY IS TROUBLED BY FACTIONALISM AND LACK OF ORGANIZED LEADERSHIP. SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] EXPRESSED A DESIRE FOR NON-VIOLENCE DURING INAUGURAL DEMONSTRATIONS; HOWEVER, IT IS UNCERTAIN HOW MANY YIP MEMBERS WILL BE INFLUENCED BY [redacted] SOURCE ADVISED THAT IN ADDITION TO PLANS TO INTERFERE WITH INAUGURAL PARADE, YIP PLANS TO DEMONSTRATE DURING INAUGURAL BALL ON EVENING OF JANUARY TWENTY, SEVENTY THREE. NO SPECIFICS DISCUSSED.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) HAS BECOME DISCONTENTED WITH YIP AND HAS NO PLANS TO DEMONSTRATE WITH YIP IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government.Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITEL, JANUARY ELEVEN, SEVENTY THREE. b2 b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

SECRET SERVICE, NEW YORK CITY, ADVISED.

FOR INFORMATION WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, SOURCE PER REFERENCED NEW YORK NITEL [redacted]

UNDER CODE NAME [redacted] SOURCE HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO CONTACT OFFICE ON ARRIVAL.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

1/15/73

AIRTEL

[redacted] b6 b7C

12/12 100-162260-1402p13

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-475012)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21003) (C) [redacted]

SUBJECT : [redacted] Aka.
SM - YIP

Incl 5 ltrs

00:CI

Re CI airtel and LHM to Bureau, 12/15/72, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM containing results of interview with subject. Two (2) copies of an FD-376 are stapled to the LHM.

Two (2) copies of the LHM are being enclosed for WFO, inasmuch as subject might travel to Washington, D.C. for demonstrations in connection with the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73.

One (1) copy of the LHM is being furnished to New York Division for inclusion in the New York file on the YIP, to assist the New York Office in correlation of information regarding the YIP.

b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info)
(1 - YIP)
3 - Cincinnati
(1 - 100-21003)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - [redacted])

HTF/rlb
(8)

100-162260-1514
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

One (1) copy of the LHM is being disseminated to the U. S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

The source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] location of information is [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The interview of subject was conducted by Special Agents [redacted] and E. MARK NISWANDER.

Attached LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities.

The subject, during the interview, was cooperative to a limited extent inasmuch as he answered questions but did not volunteer any information. Therefore, it is not believed subject presents potential for development as a PSI at this time.

Subject's activities do not warrant his inclusion in the ADEX of the Cincinnati Division.

Instant case is being placed in a closed status in the Cincinnati Division, and will be reopened should any additional information regarding subject be received warranting such action.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. BA 100-30708

Baltimore, Maryland 21207

January 16, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 02-17-2011

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

SECURITY MATTER -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave was held in Columbus, Ohio, November 22 to 25, 1972, at which, among other things, it was decided that the Yippies would be present at the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON at Washington, D. C. during the Presidential Inauguration in January, 1972; [redacted] attended this Conclave.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On January 2, 1973, a second confidential source who is in a position to provide information attributed to him, advised a [redacted] who is a member of YIP, attended the recent Congress in Columbus on November 22 to 25, 1972, and discussed plans to [redacted] b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY ..... [redacted] b6 b7C
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY II
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON ..... Indefinite

100-162260-1515
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

SECURITY MATTER -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

[redacted] described [redacted] as crazy. Source also advised that [redacted] him he has a nine millimeter automatic handgun (not further described), which he intends to take with him to Washington, D. C. and if necessary, will shoot anyone who trys to take him into custody. Source has not seen this weapon.

Source also advised [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On January 11, 1973, a third confidential source who holds a responsible position, advised that [redacted] was born [redacted] place of birth unknown, possibly [redacted] California. b6 b7C

Source also advised that [redacted] is presently a [redacted] Senior High School who transferred from the [redacted] High School [redacted] Maryland.

EXPERIMENTAL HIGH SCHOOL

On January 11, 1973, a fourth confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the Experimental High School, Baltimore, Maryland, is a very liberal institution recently accredited by the State of Maryland. Many of the teachers in the school are active or have been active in the New Left Movement in the Baltimore area. b6 b7C

Source three further advised [redacted] attended [redacted] Junior High School [redacted] Pennsylvania, during the [redacted] school year as a [redacted] He transferred to [redacted] Senior High School in September, 1970, and was suspended on [redacted] for disrupting his class. He had disrupted his class by drawing a picture of the United States' flag

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SECURITY MATTER -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

on a piece of paper and then burning it, and by writing a [redacted] The [redacted] after his suspension from [redacted] Senior High School in [redacted] attended the [redacted] High School, [redacted] Maryland, from [redacted] until the end of the school year, [redacted] He re-entered [redacted] Senior High School on [redacted] and since returning, has apparently conducted himself in a well-behaved manner, except for one incident of smoking in the classroom.

b6
b7C

Source recalled that [redacted] religion is [redacted] and [redacted] described this religion as being in essence "control over people."

Source advised that the [redacted] is moving to [redacted] some time at the end of January, 1972, as [redacted] father is being transferred. The present [redacted] stepmother. His true mother resides somewhere in [redacted] Pennsylvania, and her current last name is unknown. The present [redacted] has two sons by a prior marriage, [redacted] who are model students at [redacted] Senior High School. [redacted] true mother also believes in [redacted] religion and is high official in that religion.

On January 11, 1973, a fifth source, who holds a responsible position, advised that [redacted] some time in 1971 that he worked for the newspaper "Harry." [redacted] told source that "Harry" is an underground newspaper and he [redacted] was seeking donations for the newspaper. Source also advised [redacted] Source also advised that he does not feel that [redacted] is capable of committing an overt act of violence by himself but could easily be influenced by someone to commit an overt act of violence. Source also advised that although [redacted] may appear [redacted] he feels that [redacted] is a very intelligent person.

b6
b7C

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

SECURITY MATTER -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

"HARRY"

On January 11, 1973, the fourth source advised that "Harry" is an underground Baltimore newspaper run by individuals active in the New Left Movement in the Baltimore area. The paper went out of business in May, 1972, due to a lack of funds.

On January 12, 1973, a sixth source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] also known as [redacted] met and discussed the YIP plans in regard to the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973. [redacted] the YIPS were going to build a large "rat float" with a human head depicting President NIXON. [redacted] advised the YIPS would be dressed like rats and would drag the float through the streets of Washington, D. C. and eventually burn it. b6 b7C

Source advised [redacted] the YIPS did not plan on using violence of any kind but that "the YIPS would be prepared if the police used force." [redacted] the YIPS were told to wear heavy clothing, gloves and hard hats. [redacted] stated the YIPS will be prepared for trouble but [redacted] would not participate in trouble. Source advised [redacted] is a self-described "middle of the road type person when it comes to violence." [redacted] he was in fear of the police and the regular troops being used if there was violence.

Source advised [redacted] stated he would ride down to Washington, D. C. with another high school student named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown). [redacted] stated he would need a ride back from Washington, D. C. because [redacted] was going to an island off Virginia for a vacation. Source advised [redacted] stated he would not take any weapons to the inauguration.

[redacted] stated the YIPS were planning a "Smoke-In" for the Spring of 1973, but at present, there was no definite information concerning it.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SECURITY MATTER -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

The following is background and descriptive information regarding [redacted] furnished by source one:

Name:
Race:
Sex:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight:
Build:
Hair:
Characteristics:

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/16/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

To: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, BALTIMORE

Subject: [redacted] b6 b7C

SM-RA

00: Baltimore
(BA file: 100-30708) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
00: New York
(Bufile: 100-448910)
(BA file: 100-24912) (P)

Re Baltimore airtel and LHM to Acting Director dated 1/3/73 and Baltimore airtel to Acting Director captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, 00: New York," dated 1/4/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, and for Alexandria, Norfolk, New Haven, Sacramento and Philadelphia two copies, and for New York and WFO one copy, of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Also enclosed for the Bureau, Philadelphia and New Haven is two photographs of captioned subject. Also enclosed for the Bureau are three YIP leaflets. One copy of LHM being furnished to United States Secret Service, Baltimore.

Sources utilized in LHM are:

3 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 10)
2 - Alexandria (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 2)
2 - New Haven (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 4)
2 - Philadelphia (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 4)
1 - New York (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encl. 1) (Info)
2 - Norfolk (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 2)
2 - Sacramento (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encls. 2)
1 - WFO (REGISTERED MAIL) (Encl. 1) (Info)
2 - Baltimore
HWB:rrd (17)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 1 6 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 -- 455-574

BA 100-30708
BA 100-24912

1. [redacted]
2. A knowledgeable source
3. A knowledgeable source
4. [redacted]
5. A knowledgeable source
6. A knowledgeable source

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as the unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising sources who have furnished valuable information in the past.

Further investigation by Baltimore at Towson Senior High School reflects that [redacted] was not born in Baltimore. This could not be verified positively as the school destroyed all his records when he was suspended on [redacted] Indications are he was probably born in Visalia, California.

It is Source Number Four's opinion that at this point, [redacted] is not prone to violence. However, [redacted] stated that he is "middle of the road" with regard to violence. Due to the above philosophy, it is improbable that at this time [redacted] would either associate with or support those individuals dedicated to acts of violence.

LEADS:

SACRAMENTO DIVISION

AT VISALIA, CALIFORNIA

Will check records at the Bureau of Vital Statistics to determine if captioned subject was born in that city. It is noted that date of birth is [redacted]

b6
b7C

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

AT NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

(1) Will conduct appropriate investigation noting [redacted] attended Plymouth Junior High School from 1969 to 1970.

(2) Also attempt to obtain the true name of [redacted] real mother. (It is not known when [redacted] actually stopped residing with his mother.)

BA 100-30708
BA 100-24912

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

[redacted] Will advise New Haven of the exact date of the move and to what city. b6 b7C

BA 100-30708
BA 100-24912

NONSYMBOL NUMBER SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b6
b7C
b7D

Source Number Two is [redacted] policeman, [redacted] Virginia Police Department.

Source Number Three is [redacted] Maryland.

Source Number Five is [redacted] Maryland.

Source Number Six is Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] who met with subject disguised as two YIPS interested in YIP activities during the inauguration of President RICHARD M. NIXON, Washington, D. C.

100-162260-1517

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1518

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

NON-VIOLENCE TRAINING CENTERS

California
Institute for the Study of Non-violence, Box 1001, Palo Alto, 94302 (415-321-8382)
AFSC 980 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena (213-791-1978)
ATAG (A Training Action Group) 80 Pierce St. San Francisco, 94117 (415-431-9965)

Conn.
N. E. Committee for Non-Violent Action (CNVA) Rfd 1, Box 197b, Voluntown

Colorado
Institute Mountain West 701 S. Washington Ave., Denver 80209 (303-744-0824)

Georgia
Atlanta Workshop in Non-Violence (AWIN) Box 7477, Atlanta (404-875-0646)
Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) Box 89064, Atlanta (404-522-1420)

Illinois
Center for Non-Violent Social Change 1001 Wright St. Champaign, (217-344-1351)
Non-Violent Training and Action Center (NVTAC) 542 S. Dearborn, Rm 510, Chicago (312-922-8234)

Mass.
Non-Violent Direct Action Group (NDAG) 48 Inman Street, Cambridge 02139 (617-864-31

Michigan
Michigan Institute for Non-Violence Box 1461, East Lansing, 48823 (517-489-9240)

New York
F.O.R. Fellowship of Reconciliation Box 271, Nyack, 10960 (914-358-4601)
Quaker Project on Community Conflict (QPCC) 13 E. 17th St. NYC (212-741-0750)

North Carolina
AFSC Box 1791, High Point, 27261 (919-882-0909)

Ohio
AFSC 913 Salem, Dayton,
Committee for Non-Violence, Kent State University, Kent (216-673-2984)

Penn.
Haverford College Center for Non-Violent Conflict Resolution, Haverford, 19041 (215-649-9600)
Life Center 1006 S. 46th St. Philadelphia 19143 (215-386-1371)
National AFSC 160 N. 15th St. Phila. (215-563-9372)
Philadelphia Friends Peace Committee 1520 Race St., Phils (215-561-4640)

Washington
Non-Violent Training and Action Center/ Northwest AFSC 814 NE 40th St. Seattle 9810

Washington, DC
Non-Violent Training and Action Life Center 2121 Decatur Pl. NW 20008 (202-232-4772

100-162260-1520

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

AIRTEL

JAN 1 0 1973

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJ: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau, 12/29/72.

On 1/10/73, [redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami Police Department, advised that information had been obtained as a result of a narcotics raid at [redacted] Florida. A review of this information reflected an identical mimeograph type mailing list to that submitted in referenced Norfolk airtel to the Bureau. b6 b7C

In addition, there was a list captioned, "Non-Violent Action Trainers" with the date December, 1971, consisting of four pages. Further, there was one page captioned "Non-Violence Training Centers".

Two copies of each of the above described documents are being furnished to the Bureau and New York. In connection with these documents, in view of the fact that the Non-Violent Action Trainers list had the date December, 1971, no

2 - Bureau (Encs. 4)
2 - New York (Encs. 4) (100-162260)
1 - Norfolk (100-6705) (Info)
2 - Miami
HKM;gri
(7)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-1521

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

dissemination relative to this matter is being made by the Miami Office-UACB.

1/17/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-1748) (P)

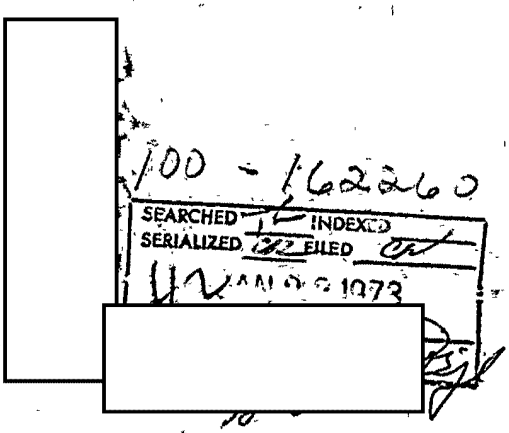
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO:NEW YORK).

Re Tampa airtel 1/11/73.

No further information has been learned by Tampa sources concerning YIP participation in any activities at the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73.

Tampa will maintain close contact with sources through 1/20/73, concerning this matter, and should information of interest be learned, Bureau will be advised by appropriate commmication.

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (Info.)
2 - Tampa
HCH:rab
(5)



b6
b7C

1/17/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
IS - RA

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

For the information of the Bureau and New York, the following pertains to Bank Accounts [redacted] "Youth International Party" and [redacted] Republican Task Force", described as a related account at the [redacted] b7D

On 12/5/72, [redacted] (PROTECT IDENTITY) [redacted], advised the records of the [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

It was noted that checks were normally signed [redacted] however, [redacted] in the amount of $50, dated 6/15/72, payable to Cash, was signed STEW ALBERT and [redacted] Some other checks of specific note were dated 5/30/72, payable to ABBIE HOFFMAN or Cash, in the amount of $472, signed [redacted] and endorsed ABBIE HOFFMAN; [redacted] dated 5/31/72, payable to [redacted] in the b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Miami
HKM/rgn
(5)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1073
[redacted]

1523

[redacted] and endorsed [redacted] Another check, dated 6/16/72, was payable to [redacted] in the amount of $66, signed STEW ALBERT and [redacted] and was endorsed [redacted] This particular check had a notation [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] records reflect an account number [redacted] opened on [redacted] under the "Republican Task Force". This account had the address [redacted] and it was opened with a [redacted] The account was still open as of 12/5/72 at which time it had a balance of [redacted] It was noted that the checks in this account were signed [redacted]

It was further noted that the [redacted] First National Bank had the notation "related account" and by this is meant that it was related to the bank account of the Youth International Party, 1674 Meridian Ave., Suite 201, Miami Beach, Fla.

On 1/17/73, [redacted] advised that he had no additional information pertaining to these accounts other than that reflected above.

1/18/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

RE: New Haven airtel to Bureau, dated 1/11/73.

On 1/18/73 [redacted] Hartford, Connecticut Police Department advised that there have been no known changes in YIP plans for the Presidential Inaugural, and they appear to remain as previously reported. b6 b7C

On 1/18/73, [redacted] West Hartford, Connecticut Police Department advised that there has been no further information concerning [redacted] and [redacted]

New Haven Office will report further YIP activities in accordance with current Bureau instructions.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - WFO
2 - New Haven
RCB:pjb
(8)
REGISTERED MAIL

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 19 1973
FBI

1524

1/18/73

A I R T E L

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

RE; Newark airtel and LHM, dated 1/12/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine (9) copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above. Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of same LHM.

In an effort to determine intelligence data regarding YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) plans in New Jersey, on 1/17/73, an SA of the FBI determined by means of a pretext telephone call to the parents of [redacted] the only known adult in New Jersey who has participated in YIP activity, that [redacted] was then in Wisconsin, and not expected to return to New Jersey in the near future. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The Milwaukee Office advised by letter and LHM, dated 1/4/73, that [redacted] was then a student at the University of Wisconsin as of 12/13/72.

[redacted] has been unable to infiltrate or develop any information additional to what has been reported in referenced airtel.

Other informants contacted in 1/73, who could furnish no information as to YIP activity, are [redacted] and [redacted]

2-Bureau (Enc. 9)
2-New York (Enc. 2)
1-Newark
WCM/jmb
(5)

b6 b7C

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 18 1973
FBI NEW YORK

1526

NK 100-50033

In view of the fact that investigation has failed to develop any New Jersey YIP participation in the forthcoming inauguration, this case is being placed in a closed status.

[redacted] will continue to attempt to infiltrate any YIP which may be established in New Jersey, and if information is obtained, it will promptly be furnished to New York and the Bureau.

b2
b7D

NR 010 CI CODE

6:13 PM NITEL 1/19/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN DID

WFO

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-20962) P 2P

PROTEST DURING INAUGURAL CERMONIES, 1973

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

FOLLOWING PERSONS WHO ATTENDED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOVEMBER 22-25, 1972, INTERVIEWED BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 1/12-16/73:

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] ALL DENY

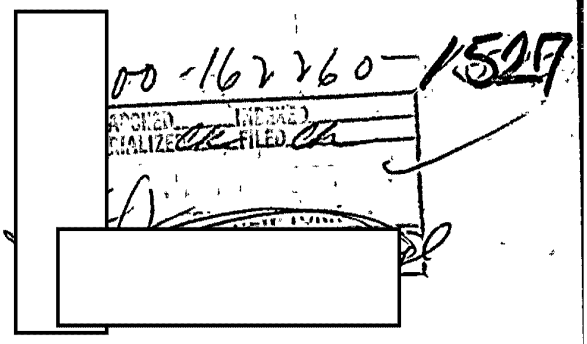
BEING YIP MEMBERS OR KNOWLEDGE OF ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE.

ALL EXCEPT [redacted] EXPRESSED PLANS TO ATTEND INAUGURATION IF TRANSPORTATION OBTAINED.

YIP ALS KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS LOOSELY KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

JP 1/19/73



REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, JANUARY, 1968.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED FOLLOWING ATTENDANTS OF YIP CONCLAVE GOING TO INAUGURATION:

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] TRAVEL

WILL BE BY PRIVATE AUTO WITH EACH PERSON MAKING OWN ARRANGEMENTS. NO INDICATION OF ANY VIOLENT ACTIVITY PLANNED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY 12/12/72.

SPECIAL AGENTS [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted]

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-16028) DATE: 12/14/72

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM - YIP

[redacted] (Protect Identity), [redacted] b6 b7C b7D
[redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, on December 11, 1972, advised that the following items were obtained as a result of a raid on the Headquarters of the ZIPPI, [redacted] Florida, [redacted] identity must be protected.

One Shell credit card in the name of [redacted] b6 b7C card [redacted] expiration date November, 1972.

A leather holder containing:

[redacted]

Name Telephone Address (CLEVELAND)

[redacted]

100-16226-1528

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 16 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

HKM:ajv
(3)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

MM 100-16028

Name	Telephone	Address
[redacted]		NJ (NEWARK)
		NJ (NEWARK)
A. WRIGHT	727-8297	96 Measureua Ave (?)
YIP	305-531-8895	Miami

b6
b7C

An 8" x 6" leather notebook containing the following:

The name [redacted] (CHICAGO) Illinois, pasted in the back of the book and also in the front. The name also appeared on a membership card of the "Society for the Advancement of non-Verbal Communication."

A business type card of COLE and COLE, Fire Extinguisher (COLUMBIA) Service, 344, Canterbury Road, Charleston, S. Carolina, on the back of which was written [redacted]

A piece of paper with the following: [redacted] Called. Get in Touch With Him through MCC - [redacted]

A card with the name and address [redacted] (ph), [redacted] (CHICAGO) [redacted] Illinois.

A card with the name [redacted] (JACKSONVILLE)

The following names and/or addresses or phone numbers:

[redacted]
Odenton, Maryland (BALTIMORE)

[redacted]
Phone: [redacted]

MM 100-16028

[redacted]

b6
b7C

San Francisco (SAN FRANCISCO)

Wild Irish Rose Coop
Care of Channing Murray Foundation
1209 West Nevada
Urbana, Ill. (SPRINGFIELD)

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois (CHICAGO)

[redacted]

Buffalo, New York (BUFFALO)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-16028) DATE: 12/14/72

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM - YIP

[redacted] (Protect) [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, on December 11, 1972, advised that the following consisted of information obtained as a result of a raid on the headquarters of the ZIPPIES, [redacted] Florida, on August 24, 1972. [redacted] at the time, [redacted] identity must be protected. The following was described as "The address book" belonging to THOMAS KING FORCADE. It contained the following information:

b6
b7C

Name and Address	Telephone number	
[redacted] New York, New York		(NEW YORK)
[redacted] Attica Defense Committee New York, New York		(NEW YORK)
[redacted] California		(SAN FRANCISCO)
ARMADILLO WORLD, HQ.	512-477-0146	(SAN ANTONIO)
Austin Switchboard	512-478-5657	
[redacted] New York, New York	212-777-0364	(NEW YORK)

100-162260-1529

HKM:ajv
(3)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 16 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Name and Address	Telephone Number	
ANTIWAR UNION 1702 18th Street, N.W. Washington, D. C.	202-785-4733	(WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)
[redacted]		(FLORIDA)
[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
[redacted] Salem, Virginia		(RICHMOND)
[redacted]		(SAN FRANCISCO)
CMI Berkeley, Cal.	415-848-8497	(SAN FRANCISCO)
CMI San Francisco, California	415-922-6273	(SAN FRANCISCO)
[redacted] 55 West 14th Street New York, N.Y.		(NEW YORK)
[redacted] Chicago, Ill.		(CHICAGO)
Cloud Studios 5 Great Jones St. New York, N.Y.	212-260-3626	(NEW YORK)
[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
[redacted] New York, N.Y.		(NEW YORK)

b6
b7C

Name and Address	Telephone Number	
[redacted] New York, N.Y.		(NEW YORK) b6 b7C
PRISTINE CONDITION 1232 2nd Ave. San Francisco, Cal.	No telephone	(SAN FRANCISCO)
Center For Dialogue 2175 N.W. 26th St. Miami, Fla.	"	(MIAMI)
[redacted]		(MIAMI) b6 b7C
[redacted] Philadelphia, Pennsylvania		(PHILADELPHIA)
[redacted] Columbus, Ohio		(CINCINNATI)
[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
[redacted]		(BALTIMORE)
[redacted] Lynchburg, Va.		(RICHMOND)
[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
DOOR	714-223-6978	(SAN DIEGO)
DAILY PLANET	305-448-4029	(MIAMI)

Name and Address	Telephone Number	
Dispatch News Service 4462 S.W. 10th St. Miami, Fla.	305-444-0962	(MIAMI)
[redacted]		(MIAMI)
Earth Peoples Park Norton, Vermont	802-822-4513	(ALBANY)
[redacted] Miami, Fla.		(MIAMI)
[redacted] New York, N.Y.		(NEW YORK) (NEW YORK)
Fifth Estate 4403 2nd Ave. Detroit, Mich.	313-831-6800	(DETROIT)
Great Jones Printing 5 Great Jones St. New York, N.Y.	212-475-7110	(NEW YORK)
G.A.A. 99 Wooster St. New York, N.Y.	212-226-8572	(NEW YORK)
[redacted] New York, N.Y.		(NEW YORK)
[redacted]		
[redacted]		(MILWAUKEE)
[redacted] Alexandria, Va.		(ALEXANDRIA)
[redacted] Arlington, Va.		(ALEXANDRIA)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] (NEW YORK)

[redacted] (WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)
Washington, D. C.

TULI KUPFERBERG 212-982-9537
(NEW YORK)
[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (PHILADELPHIA)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19141

[redacted] 201-868-5325 (NEWARK)
8900 Blvd. E.
N. Bergen, N.J. 07047

LNS 212-749-2200 (NEW YORK)
160 Claremont Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10027

[redacted] 212-MU2-1234 (NEW YORK)
Daily News
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] 212-MU2-1234, Ext. 280 (NEW YORK)
Daily News
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] 212-725-4677 (NEW YORK)
N.Y. Herald
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] 212-866-8610 (NEW YORK)
Information
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
Apple Records
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]		(NEW YORK)
Rock New York, N.Y.		b6 b7C
Monarch Ent. 241 Freeway Dr. E. E. Orange, N.J.	No telephone	(NEWARK)
[redacted]		(ALBANY)
Sweet Fire Albany, N.Y.		
[redacted]		(WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)
Vancouver, B.C.		
[redacted]		(MILWAUKEE)
Miami Snowplow	305-634-8931 634-7741	(MIAMI)
Miami Switchboard	305-633-7507	(MIAMI)
Miami Liberation Front	305-666-0832	(MIAMI)
[redacted]		(MIAMI)
Miami Convention Coal	305-444-0962	(MIAMI)
N.Y. Switchboard 135 W. 4 St. New York, N.Y.	212-533-3186	(NEW YORK)
National Lawyers Guild 1 Hudson St. New York, N.Y.	212-674-1912	(NEW YORK)
New York Ace 46 W. 17 St. New York, N.Y.	212-255-7040	(NEW YORK)
N.Y. Herald 13 E. 30 St. N.Y., N.Y.	212-725-4677	(NEW YORK)

[redacted] (PHILADELPHIA) b6 b7C
Gladwyne, Pa.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (SAN ANTONIO)
Austin, Tex.

[redacted] (MIAMI)
Miami, Fla.

Peoples Coalition 212-924-2469 (NEW YORK)
Rm. 527, 156 Fifth Ave.
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] (MIAMI)

Quicksilver Times 202-483-8000 (WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)
1736 R St. N.W.
Wash., D.C.

[redacted] (DETROIT)
Detroit, Mich.

JERRY RUBIN 212-431-7078 (NEW YORK)
156 Prince St., Apt 1D
New York, N.Y.

ROCK 212-725-5070 (NEW YORK)
166 Lexington Ave.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
Bronx, N.Y.

RAG 512-472-9246 (SAN ANTONIO)

[redacted] (NEW YORK)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

Sun Publishing 212-267-4235 (NEW YORK)
81 Division St.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (CHARLOTTE)
Pittsboro, N.C.

SCREW 212-989-1660 (NEW YORK)
11 W. 17 St.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (DETROIT)
Ann Arbor, Mich

Sunshine No telephone (SAN FRANCISCO)
560 Ashbury St.
San Francisco, Cal.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
Capitol Records
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (NEWARK)
Capitol Theatre
Passaic, N.J.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
Columbia Pictures
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (ALBANY)
Sweet Fire
Albany, N.Y.

Sweet Fire
Box 311-EE, SUNYA
Albany, N.Y.
518-457-7509 (or 7504) (ALBANY)

Source
2115 S. St. N.W.
Wash., D.C.
202-387-1145 (WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)

[redacted] (RICHMOND) b6 b7C
Salem, Va.

[redacted] (or 4008) (NEW YORK)
AP
N.Y., N.Y.

Straight Creek Journal
303-447-8033 (MILWAUKEE)

Student Mobe
150 Fifth Ave., Room 911
N.Y., N.Y.
212-741-1960 (NEW YORK)

Top Copi
505 Eighth Ave.
New York, N.Y.
212-524-5146 (NEW YORK)

[redacted] (LOS ANGELES)
Los Gatos, Cal.

Take Over
Box 706
Madison, Wis.
608-257-3430
257-9809 (MILWAUKEE)

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
Ritz Theatre
Staten Island, N.Y.

University Review
2929 Broadway
New York, N.Y.
212-866-4604 (NEW YORK)

Unicorn News
1819 Vernon St.
Wash., D.C.
202-234-3865 (WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE)

[redacted] No telephone (NEW YORK) b6 b7C
Atlantic Records
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
DCPJ
N.Y., N.Y.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted] (LOS ANGELES)
Los Gatos, Cal.

[redacted] (NEW YORK)

YOSSARIAN 212-673-4757 (NEW YORK)

YIP 444-5837

The following was also obtained:

A Passport, number A1776450 in the name of THOMAS KING FORCADE,
DOB September 11, 1945
POB California, USA
Date of issue: August 24, 1970
Expiration date: August 23, 1975.
Stamped inside was Denmark, September 9 & September 11, 1970

b6
b7C

1- 100 - 169079 (Forcade) (#42)
1- 100 - 10769 (Lawyers Guild)
1- 100 - 168834
1- 100 - 174937
1- 100 - 166853
1- 100 - 176325
1- 100 - 174558
1- 100 - 176650 (New York Acc.)

[redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162240

Searched by (date) 1/18/73

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

b6
b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 7/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account # b6 b7C

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100 [redacted]			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
100 [redacted]			

Requested by [redacted] Squad H2 Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 7/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

b6 b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted] b6 b7C

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address [redacted] NYC

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			

b6 b7C

Requested [redacted] Squad 42 Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched MM 1/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Apple Records, NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

	erial Number	Remarks

b6
b7C

Requested

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched

X (date) 1/24/73

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols.

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/14/73

Subject Cloud Studios

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
5 Great Jones St, NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

b6
b7C

Requested

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched by FBI 1/21/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/15

TO: CHIEF CLERK

b6
b7C

Date 1/17/73

Subje

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☒ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

b6
b7C

Requested

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no met name

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr

NYC

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	ltr mid-names		
	no rec, last na		

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched by 1/24 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	subv Rel & his mid-names		
	NO mid-names		
	no mid-names		

b6
b7C

Reque

Squad 4Q

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searcl

1/24/73 Ray
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-169 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Dub Ref o- mid-name			
[redacted]	NO mid-name		
[redacted]	Dubbed Ref. No. mid-name		
[redacted]	NO Rec last name		

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched by 1/24 KAZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
ED-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

Not actual

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Not actual

Address

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References:
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-139115-213			

b6
b7C

Requested

Squad 42 | Extension | File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 11/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

b6
b7C

[redacted] 5/70 166-1907-16*

AKA of [redacted]

[redacted] 60-302

(SEE [redacted]

[redacted] 6/39 60-302-C-144 p12,13,
22,25,34
7/39 -C-148
8/39 -C-175 p4
12/61 -C-144 p33

b6
b7C

[redacted] 6/70 179-240-34 p5

[redacted] NY.

[redacted] 5/70 166-1907-14*

aka of [redacted]

[redacted] 4/65. 87-0U-245, A-B

Age 23
White

[redacted] 10/71 100-173902-2*

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-156	163-23 8/69		
100-3135-1-1a 2233			

b6
b7C

Requested

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched (date) 1/24/73

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
ED-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr [redacted] NYC

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
157-6273-118	4/71		
97-169-2980 p3	—		
121-06	109 NYC		
[redacted]	L.I.		
100-89878 X	—		
[redacted]			
100-454102 X	8/71 + enclosures		

Requeste [redacted] Squad 42 Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched [redacted] 1/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I. - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr [redacted]	NYC	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-91877			
+ numerous see			

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted] Squad 4F Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 1/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
ED-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/19/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
94-87[illegible]-18	1 p 37	5/23	
94-410-493	p 86	—	
		b6 b7C	
100-163912-33	p3	5/20	
[redacted]	N.Y.		
[redacted]	[illegible]		

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted] Squad 4-D Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 1/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject National Lawyers Guild

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
1 Hudson St., NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☒ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-107699*	12/63		
- Lit. Character			
Phila 4pt	12/12/63		
100-107699*			
Ident Refs see Memo DTD 12/28/49 - 100-10769-181			
Ident Refs see Memo DTD 3/6/53 -- 100-10769-64*			
Subversive refs & Crim ref refs			

b6
b7C

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-16-22760

Searched by 1/24 Rax (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted] b6 b7C

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NY, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-168834*	3/70		
Ref: [redacted]		b6 b7C	
DOB: [redacted]			
100-168834-18*	1/72		
subv ref & crim ref's			
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
Crim ref's/no mid name			
[redacted]			
subv ref's & no mid-names			
[redacted]			
no mid-names			

Reque[redacted] #42 Squad Extension File No. 100-162260

Search[redacted] 1/24/73 AAZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 613—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	subv refs + crim cf & ref		
[redacted]		b6 b7C	
100-174937*	12/71		
[redacted]			
[redacted]	crim cf & refs on mid-names,		
[redacted]	no mid-names.		
[redacted]	no mid-names		
[redacted]			
	b6 b7C		

Requested by [redacted] Squad 42 Extension 1 File No. 100-162260

Searched by [redacted] 1/24/73 RJ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

b6
b7C

Date 1/17/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address NYC

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-166853*	7/69		
Subv Refs & Crim Refs &			
20 mid-names			
		b6 b7C	
Num Subv Refs & Num			
mid-names			
Subv Refs & nonmid names			

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 42 | Extension | File No. 100-162260

Searched by 1/24 KAZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-176325* 6 Hz			
subv refs & crim refs & CBs			
2-3 mid-names		b6 b7C	
[redacted]			
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
subv refs - no mid names			

b6
b7C

Requested [redacted] Squad 42 Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched 1/24/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

4/18

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Add [redacted] NYC	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☑ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-174558-13*	3/72		
[redacted]		b6 b7C	
100-174558-29*	10/72		
AKA of [redacted]			
Subvers refs & crim ref +			
see all fs mid-names +			
crim cs on mid-name			
[redacted]			
Crim ref on mid-name			
[redacted]			
NO mid-NAME			
[redacted]			
NO mid-names			

Requested [redacted] Squad 42 Extension File No. 100-162260

Searched [redacted] 1/24 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

P/C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

1/18

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/17/73

Subject New York Ace

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
46 W. 17th St., NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-176650*	7/72		
+ Subsections			

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 42

Extension

File No. 100-162260

Searched by 1/24 RZ (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 613—16—81471-1 450-401

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 1/10/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY
(OO: NEW YORK)

Index
Serial 1531 + 1530

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau and interested offices are two copies each of the following:

1. Memorandum to SAC, Miami, from SA [redacted] dated 12/14/72, consisting of ten pages

2. Memorandum to SAC, Miami, from SA [redacted] dated 12/14/72, consisting of five pages

It is emphasized that the sources furnishing the information reflected in these memorandums must be protected.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Albany (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Alexandria (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Boston (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Charlotte (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Chicago (Info) (Enc. 4) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Columbia (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Denver (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Detroit (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Indianapolis (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Kansas City (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Louisville (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Omaha (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Richmond (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - San Antonio (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Virginia (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (Info) (Encs. 4) (RM)
1 - Miami
HKM/dsb
(31)

1532

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 15 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

For the additional information of offices receiving copies of these memorandums, the documentation used relative to the Youth International Party (YIP) and THOMAS FORCADE is as follows:

> "The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. Following a fractional dispute in May, 1972, the Yippies divided into two sections, the Yippies and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS FORCADE, a member of the underground press syndicate.

Leads are being left to the discretion of the Bureau and offices receiving copies of these memorandums.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/17/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka.
YIP
IS-RA
OO: New York

P. 2

Re San Francisco airtel to the Bureau dated 1/10/73 regarding YIP and plans for action at the Presidential Inauguration 1/20/73, resulting from National Conclave 12/22-25/72 at Columbia, Ohio.
Norfolk airtel to the Bureau dated 12/29/72 regarding YIP mailing list purported to set forth current members and contacts of captioned organization.

[redacted] extremist who is familiar with YIP activities in the San Francisco area was debriefed on 1/17/73, and gave the following information:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Source advised that during a conve[redacted]on with [redacted] listed as YIP Contact or membe[redacted]eferenced

2-Bureau
(3) 3-New York
(2-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-157158) (RUBIN)
3-San Francisco
(2-100-60652) (YIP)
(1-100-53353)
JLT:kc (5)
(8)

1535
HQ-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 22 1973
FBI NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SF 100-60652
JLT:kc

b6
b7C

Norfolk airtel dated 12/29/72. [redacted] that he was not aware of any orgainzation of YIP active in the San Francisco area. [redacted] further advised that he had not heard anything about YIP's plane to demonstrate at the Presidential Inauguration, and that he did not know anyone that was going to the inauguration. [redacted] that he had attended a small party held for JERRY RUBIN, and that RUBIN was not interested in the YIP anymore.

Source further advised that there has been no organization publicity, or indication of any YIP sponsorship of activities in the San Francisco area that would indicate rejuvenation of YIP activities in the San Francisco area.

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will continue investigation in an effort to determine YIP activities.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 32
Page 4 ~ Duplicate Same document in Section 20 Serial 1447
Page 5 ~ Duplicate
Page 6 ~ Duplicate
Page 7 ~ Duplicate
Page 215 ~ b6, b7C
Page 216 ~ b6, b7C
Page 217 ~ b6, b7C
Page 218 ~ b6, b7C
Page 220 ~ Duplicate Same as Serial 1517
Page 221 ~ Duplicate
Page 222 ~ Duplicate
Page 223 ~ Duplicate
Page 227 ~ Duplicate
Page 239 ~ Duplicate Same document in Section 20
Page 249 ~ b6, b7C
Page 250 ~ b6, b7C
Page 263 ~ Duplicate To Serial 1529
Page 265 ~ Duplicate
Page 266 ~ Duplicate
Page 267 ~ Duplicate
Page 268 ~ Duplicate
Page 269 ~ Duplicate
Page 270 ~ Duplicate
Page 271 ~ Duplicate
Page 272 ~ Duplicate
Page 273 ~ Duplicate
Page 296 ~ b6, b7C
Page 298 ~ Duplicate To Serial 1528
Page 299 ~ Duplicate
Page 300 ~ Duplicate
Page 301 ~ Duplicate
Page 302 ~ Duplicate

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 22

Records dated: 10-January-1973 – 16-February-1973
151 Pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 6/25/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated _____. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 5. 1970 through 5. 1905.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	none
21	1507, 1533, 1534
22	1549, 1550, 1565, 1585, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594
23	1615, 1620, 1629, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1646 1649
24	1687, 1691, 1710, 1718, 1747
25	1849, 1859, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1893, 1894, 1895
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 6

Approved _____

Destroyed by _____ Date 7/12/73

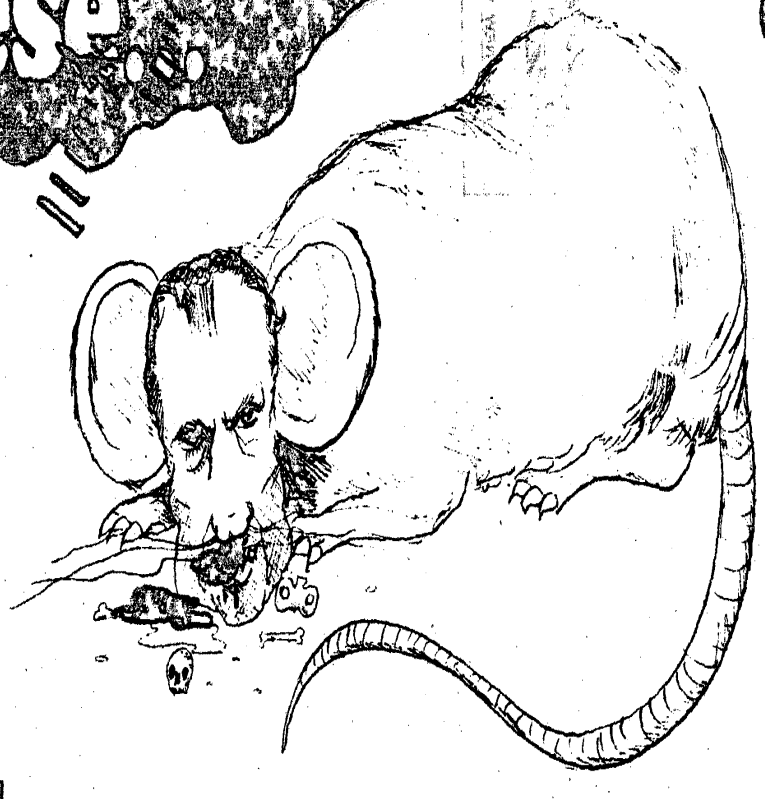
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN / 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

HQ 62-2260-1536

Tyrant!

to small a RAT!

you don't have to be vietnamese...



Saturday, January 20TH

Washington, D.C.

10TH & "H" Sts. N.E.

Help Inaugurat" the Last Tyrant!

to smell a RAT!

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

For Information Call:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Baltimore, Maryland

January 10, 1973

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On January 5, 1973, a source in a position to provide reliable information, advised that [redacted] also known as [redacted] stated on that same date that he plans on attending the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973. [redacted] will drive to Washington, D.C. with another high school student named [redacted] (East Dare Talmona). b6 b7C

[redacted] stated the YIP's are planning on building a large rat float with a human head depicting President NIXON. The YIP's are also planning on dressing like rats during the inauguration and will drag the float through the streets of Washington, D.C. and eventually burn it.

[redacted] stated the YIP's were not planning on violence, but will dress in heavy clothing, gloves and hard hats. [redacted] the YIP's will be prepared for trouble if the police use force. Source advised [redacted] stated he would not take weapons of any kind to the inauguration. Source stated [redacted] is a self-described "middle of the road type person when it comes to violence". [redacted] he was afraid of the police and the regular troops being used in the inauguration if there was violence.

Source advised [redacted] would need a ride back from the inauguration since [redacted] was planning on vacationing on [redacted]

[redacted] the YIP's were planning a "Smoke-In" for the Spring of 1973, but at present there was no definite information concerning it.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 100-162260-1537

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 22 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

January 18, 1973

A I R T E L

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912) (P) 100-162260

SUBJ: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
00:NEW YORK
PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL
CEREMONIES - 73
BUFILE: 100-439068
BA File: 100-30608

Enclosed herewith are seven copies of an LHM for the Bureau and one copy for New York containing information concerning YIP plans for the forthcoming Presidential Inauguration on January 20, 1973.

Enclosed also are seven posters for the Bureau and one poster for New York which the YIP's are circulating.

Source utilized in LHM is a knowledgeable source.

2-Bureau (Encl. 14) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1-New York (Encl. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Baltimore
RFC:caw
(5)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 22 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1538

b6
b7C

1/18/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago airtel 1/11/73, and Bureau airtel 12/12/73, both this caption.

Set forth hereinafter is the weekly summary of information regarding captioned organization as requested by the Bureau in above airtel.

On 1/16/73, after several unsuccessful efforts, [redacted] was interviewed and was completely unresponsive to any questions posed to him. As the Bureau is aware, he was one of the three local subjects who attended the 11/72 YIP affair in Columbus, Ohio. A separate communication will be submitted under this caption regarding details of the contact; however, for purposes of this communication, he advised that he would not furnish any information of any kind to any police agency as he believed police were responsible for all the violence which has taken place in this country in recent years. This was in response to an inquiry regarding any knowledge of individuals or groups who may be planning or interested in disruptive

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-) (PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973)
1 - New York (RM) (100-162260)
1 - Chicago

1535

JCS/kpr
(5)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

type activities in Washington, D.C., or elsewhere in connection with the inaugural ceremonies or thereafter. He denied any knowledge of same, then advised as indicated above that if he did have such knowledge, he would not be able to bring himself to provide it to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). YIP or any other specific group as such was not mentioned, as at his request, the contact was shortly thereafter terminated.

No interview with [redacted] has as yet been affected as his immediate whereabouts in the city have not been determined.

b6
b7C

Chicago advised in referenced airtel of 1/11/73, that the Chicago "Seed", local underground publication, had last published in 11/72, due to financial problems. [redacted] are known to have had an association with this paper in the past, [redacted] as a street corner salesman, and [redacted] as an author of an article critical of a former place of employment.

On 1/15/73, a Chicago source made available a new edition of the "Seed", the first published since November. That edition, page 8, contained an article entitled, "Yippie! Struggles On". It was several paragraphs in length, referred to the Columbus meeting as having given birth to a national YIP organization composed of local groups which would be autonomous in nature. It indicated that some YIP groups were planning to attend the 1/20/73 inaugural ceremonies in Washington; however, there were no further specifics in that regard, and the thrust of the article was that the Chicago YIP group was attempting to form itself and develop interest. It concluded with an appeal for readers to join the group, indicating that YIP locally could be reached by writing the "Seed" itself at 950 West Wrightwood, Chicago.

Chicago will continue to direct appropriate source coverage to the possible development of a local YIP group and will selectively interview individuals who may be in a position to furnish information in this regard. Some discretion in this regard, however, will be necessary as the "Seed" appears to be the focal point for the organization and propagandisment of YIP.

To date, no infomation has been developed through souces of this office, or the Covert Unit, Chicago Police Department, that any local YIP people will travel to Washington for the inaugural. As the Bureau has been separately advised, a rally and march are planned for Chicago on 1/20/73, sponsored by a variety of local groups and it would appear much more likely that individuals associated locally with YIP, all unemployed, would participate in the local demonstration, if at all. That activity will be appropriately followed.

Any pertinent information which may be developed by Chicago regarding the inaugural will be immediately furnished.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/18/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/12/72; Milwaukee airtels and LHMs to Bureau dated 12/27/72, 1/3/73, and 1/11/73; Milwaukee telephone call to Bureau 1/16/73; Milwaukee teletype to Bureau dated 1/16/73, all captioned as above; Milwaukee airtel to Bureau dated 1/17/73 captioned [redacted] SM - YIP"; Milwaukee airtel to Bureau 1/17/73 entitled [redacted] SM -RA"; Milwaukee airtel to Bureau dated 1/17/73, entitled [redacted] SM - RA"; Milwaukee nitel to Bureau dated 1/17/73 captioned "YIP, IS - YIP," and "PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, 1/20/72." b6 b7C

For information of the Bureau and New York, no additional significant changes have been noted in YIP activities,

3 - BUREAU (RM-AM-SD)
2 - NEW YORK (RM-AM-SD) (INFO)
4 - MILWAUKEE
1 - 100-16644 (YIP, MILWAUKEE
1 - 100-15914 (YIP, MADISON)
1 - [redacted] b2 b7D
1 - [redacted]
DJF/lav
(9)

[redacted] b6 b7C

1540

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 23 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-733

Milwaukee Division, since last referenced communications dated 1/17/73.

On 1/18/73 [redacted] confirmed travel to Washington, D.C. for attendance at Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73. Source advised travel will be via bus caravan leaving Milwaukee, Wisconsin area at approximately 4:00 p.m., 1/19/73. Bureau advised via separate communication setting forth complete details pertaining to source's travel. b2 b7D

Milwaukee Division still continuing to stress the importance of information received from sources regarding YIP activities and/or demonstration at the Presidential Inauguration at Washington, D.C. The seriousness of the need of any information regarding this matter has again been made aware of to sources. Sources continue to advise Milwaukee Office regarding any information received by them pertaining to YIP activities.

[redacted] continues to maintain contact with high ranking YIP leaders nationwide, as Bureau is aware.

United States Secret Service, Milwaukee, advised of all YIP activity.

Bureau will be immediately advised upon any significant change in YIP activity, Milwaukee Division.

In view of instructions set forth in referenced Bureau airtel dated 12/21/72, no further weekly communications will be submitted regarding YIP, UACB.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-451460) DATE: 1/19/73

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-64949) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka [redacted] b6 b7C
SM - RA
OO: SF

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, 11/30/72, captioned, [redacted] aka, SM - YIP, BUFILE 176-893, SF FILE 176-138; and re Milwaukee letter to New York, 11/9/72. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Efforts to locate [redacted] (SF 100-74469) at [redacted] negative to date.

On 12/12/72, [redacted] advised Telephone Number [redacted] listed to [redacted] Number was established 1/42, and [redacted] employment is listed as Civil Engineer.

San Francisco indices negative concerning [redacted]

On 1/11/73, a pretext call to [redacted] reflected that the [redacted] have resided at that address for [redacted] and that ART GOLDBERG and [redacted] were unfamiliar to the residents of that address.

A review of ART GOLDBERG's file (SF 100-61843) reflects ARTHUR GOLDBERG, 1429 Grove Street, Berkeley, California, has Telephone Number (415) 525-1738.

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 176-893) [redacted]
(2 - 100-451460) [redacted]
2 - Milwaukee (100-15948) (YIP) (RM [redacted]
2 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (RM [redacted]
5 - San Francisco
(2 - 100-64949) [redacted]
(2 - 176-138)
(1 - 100-61843) (GOLDBERG) (I [redacted]
RMD:dew
(13)
S-5

[redacted]

1cc 100-163816

b6 b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1541

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

GOLDBERG is a part-time writer for "Ramparts Magazine" and has associated with members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) in San Francisco.

On 1/12/73, a call to 525-1738 reflected that the number has been disconnected and there has been no knew listing. On same date, a pretext call to 'Ramparts Magazine", Berkeley, California, Telephone Number 845-8871, reflected that ART GOLDBERG rarely works for "Ramparts Magazine" and his current address is unknown.

On 1/15/73, telephone directory of Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company was checked for listing of ART GOLDBERG with negative results.

On 1/15/73, records of Pacific Gas and Electric Company reflected that ARTHUR GOLDBERG resides at 1429 Grove Street, Apartment D, Berkeley, California. Services were established 6/69. [redacted] of above address was listed as [redacted] Other occupants were listed as [redacted] b6 b7C

Efforts to identify Subject at the Mediterranean Coffeehouse have been negative to date.

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine if Subject is residing at 1429 Grove Street, Apartment D.

Director, FBI (100-448910) 1/19/73

SAC, Buffalo (100-21338) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT
(OO: NY)

Re Miami letter to Director, 1/10/73, which enclosed two memoranda from SA HOMER K. MILLER to SAC, Miami, both dated 12/14/72.

For your information, indices of the Buffalo Office are negative concerning the following individuals whose names appear on the pages indicated of the 5-page memorandum of SA MILLER and are not further identified:

[redacted] page 1

[redacted] (phonetic), page 1

[redacted] page 3

[redacted] page 4

b6
b7C

For information of Bureau, a separate case is being opened in the Buffalo Office regarding [redacted] whose name appears on page 5.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Miami (100-16028)(Info)(RM)
1 - New York (RM)
1 - Buffalo

FBJ:afe
(5)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100 - 162260 -
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
1542

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/19/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-RA
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel, dated 12/12/72; Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, dated 1/11/73.

On 1/11/73, a person who is in a position to furnish information of this nature advised that Post Office Box 35171, the Youth International Party (YIP) Post Office Box, has been paid up to March 31, 1973. Source could furnish no additional information concerning any of the individuals listed on the Post Office Box application.

On 1/11/73, a spot check was made at the residence of [redacted] the individual who applied for the above mentioned Post Office Box, was made by SA [redacted] and failed to reveal any unusual activities. Additional spot checks were made on 1/12/73, and 1/17/73. It should be noted that [redacted] address is in a supposedly middle income bracket and there were no sure signs of unusual activity in the neighborhood. b6 b7C

Los Angeles sources, [redacted] and [redacted] (Extremist), both which sent inqui[redacted]es to the YIP Post Office Box and to date they have not rec[redacted]ed any response.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info
2 - Los Angeles

JEN/llh
(5)

[redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED 6 FBI

100-162260-1543

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

On indicated dates the following were contacted and could furnish no information concerning YIP developments in the Los Angeles, California area:

[redacted]
1/17/73
BY SA [redacted]

[redacted]
1/17/73
BY SA [redacted]

[redacted]
1/18/73
BY SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

All sources were unaware of any information concerning YIP activities indicating to the upcoming Presidential Inaguration.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will continue to maintain contact with sources for any positive information concerning the YIP potential in the Los Angeles area.

1/19/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - REVACT
CO: New York

Re Portland airtel to the Bureau, 1/11/73, and Cincinnati letter to the Bureau, 1/11/73.

b6
b7C

In referenced Cincinnati letter Portland was provided with background information regarding [redacted] as contained in report of SA [redacted] dated 9/15/71 at Cincinnati captioned [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT, CO: Cincinnati," BUfile 100-443559. Cincinnati advised that Denver is now office of origin in the matter regarding [redacted]

Cincinnati further advised in referenced letter that [redacted] is believed to be currently living in the [redacted] Oregon, area.

Investigation by Portland to date has failed to verify [redacted] residence at [redacted] Oregon, or develop pertinent information regarding [redacted]

Investigation regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Portland Division negative to date.

Information copies being furnished Cincinnati and New York in view of their investigative interest.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(info)(AM)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(info)(AM)(RM)
2 - Portland

JPS:njm
(6)

15444

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

1/19/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/22/72, and Atlanta airtel to Bureau, 1/12/73.

The following confidential informants who are familiar with the activities of Revolutionary Activities groups and members in the Atlanta, Georgia, area were contacted concerning Youth International Party (YIP) with negative results:

[redacted] 1/18/73, SA [redacted]

[redacted] 1/18/73, SA [redacted]

[redacted] 1/18/73, SA [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

To date no information has come to the attention of the Atlanta Office indicating that there is a branch of the YIP in Atlanta, Georgia, or that any individuals representing YIP will attend President Nixon's Inauguration on 1/20/73.

Investigation continuing.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info)
2 - Atlanta
JWW/dwg
(5)

15545

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
[illegible] 1973
[redacted]

b6
b7C

1/22/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/12/72, and Boston airtel to Bureau, 1/12/73.

Contacts with informants [redacted] and [redacted] since last summary airtel to Bureau, referenced above, has resulted in no new information concerning YIP activities in Boston. These informants reported to the best of their knowledge they could ascertain no intention on the part of individuals connected with the YIP in Boston to travel to Washington, D. C., for the purpose of disrupting the Presidential Inauguration which occurred 1/20/73. b2 b7D

[redacted] continue to report negative information concerning YIP activity in Boston. These informants also could provide no information concerning YIP intentions of disrupting the Presidential Inauguration.

Special Agents of the FBI, Boston Office, observed the loading of buses during the evening of 1/19/73 for the purpose of transporting people from

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-WFO (RM)
3-Boston
(1-100-45259)
GSM/em
(9)

[redacted]

1546
100-162260 -
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6 b7C

716

Boston to Washington, D. C., to participate in the anti-war demonstrations. The Agents reported seeing no YIP group or specific YIP individual leaving for the Inauguration.

[redacted] contacted 1/22/73, reported no observation, to the best of his knowledge, of any YIP group or YIP individual from the Boston area taking part in the demonstrations in Washington, D. C. b2 b7D

It is realized the Bureau requested in referenced Bureau airtel an airtel from each recipient office reporting on YIP activity by close of business each Friday. In view of the negative results of investigation in Boston up to and including close of business, Friday, 1/19/73, this communication was delayed to provide any information that might have arisen out of visual observation of YIP members boarding buses or weekend informant information concerning any Boston area YIP members being in Washington, D. C.

Since results of Boston investigation continue negative with regard to YIP activities and plans to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration, Boston is submitting no LHM with this communication.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/22/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-467404)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172721) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-YIP (EXTREMIST)
(00:MI)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ReMIrep of SA [redacted] dated 12/12/72, TPairtels to Bureau, dated 12/27/72 and 1/4/73.

On 11/28/72, [redacted] advised subject acted as [redacted] during the YIP Thanksgiving Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-26/72. Source advised [redacted] and other Yippies traveled from NYC to Columbus in a 1965 Chevrolet truck, white top and blue body, bearing New York license tags. [redacted] along with his alleged [redacted] furnished an address as [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-17687) (RM)
1 - Tampa (100-3390) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-166637) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-177634 [redacted] 42)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP
1 - New York

100-162260-

GJL:trr
(10)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JAN 22 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

154

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Records, New York Telephone Company, NYC, reflect [redacted] is listed to [redacted] b6 b7C b2 b7D

Review of NY 100-166637 reflects that the 6/5/69 issue of the "Village Voice", a NYC based underground newspaper, contained an article describing ED ROSENTHAL as the originator of a pacifist movement on Wall Street, NYC, "to form a mutual fund that would invest only in companies which have no connection with military spending."

On 6/21/71, [redacted] advised [redacted] New York, is the [redacted] of a project to pressure radio stations into granting "equal time" for anti-military and anti-draft messages.

On 1/16/73, [redacted] Bronx, New York, [redacted] telephone [redacted] (Protect by request), advised he has [redacted] years [redacted] advised [redacted] described as a white male, early 20's, rents the apartment for himself, although four or five "hippie type" white males also reside in the apartment. [redacted] advised the apartment is also frequented by numerous "hippie type" individuals. [redacted] was then exhibited a photograph of [redacted] advised he is relatively sure he has [redacted] is not residing permanently in apartment [redacted] advised he does not recall seeing a girl in the company of [redacted] and that no females are residing in the apartment at the present time. b6 b7C b7D

To date NYO has not identified the 1965 Chevrolet truck allegedly used by [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Per re Tampa airtel 12/27/72 [redacted] advised [redacted] and his [redacted] This may possibly be residing at [redacted] current YIP address is the residence of [redacted] in NYC. On 1/18/73, [redacted] advised the residence at [redacted] NYC, serves as a YIP "crash pad" and contact point for Yippies in the NYC area. Source advised that YIP also uses the residence as a headquarters, although the "office space" is loosely organized. Source has no knowledge [redacted] is currently residing at that address.

To date NYO has not identified [redacted] may be identical the girl friend [redacted] and who was last known to to [redacted] be traveling [redacted] investigation continuing.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

In re Tampa airtel, 1/4/73, [redacted] advised [redacted] is currently [redacted] at Columbus, Ohio, "on some sort of riot charge. Re Milwaukee report reflects [redacted] was arrested at Columbus, Ohio, [redacted] for disorderly conduct.

LEADS

CINCINNATI

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO. Will furnish NYO disposition of subject's arrest [redacted]

MILWAUKEE

b2
b7D

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will maintain contact with [redacted] who knows subject, for any information re current whereabouts of subject.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will maintain contact with sources re subject's current whereabouts.

FD-86 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/23/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND
SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD
CINCINNATI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY, OFFICE OF ORIGIN: NEW YORK.

REFERENCE CINCINNATI NITEL, JANUARY TWENTY SECOND, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE.

ON JANUARY TWENTY SECOND, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, WAS PRESENT AT A YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) MEETING HELD AT APPROXIMATELY TEN PM AT CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY TWENTIETH, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, AS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED NITEL. SOURCE ADVISED TWENTY TO TWENTY-FIVE PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE, AND THAT NO NATIONAL YIP POLICY WAS FORMULATED. THE MEETING, [redacted] BY [redacted] AND ASSISTED BY [redacted] [redacted] WAS ATTENDED BY REPRESENTATIVES FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO;

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]

GJL:TRR
(3)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260-
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
11-54-8

503-WFO
458-WA

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

MADISON, WISCONSIN; AND NEW YORK CITY (NYC); ALONG WITH UNKNOWN PERSONS FROM MASSACHUSETTS, NEW JERSEY, AND CONNECTICUT. [redacted] MENTIONED EACH LOCAL YIP CHAPTER WAS AUTONOMOUS, FREE TO ACT ON ITS OWN WITHOUT ANY NATIONAL DIRECTIVES. [redacted] STATED A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WAS NEEDED ONLY TO ANNOUNCE NATIONAL YIP DEMONSTRATIONS SUCH AS THE INAUGURATION. NOT OBSERVED AT THE MEETING WAS [redacted] From NYC

NO PLANS WERE DISCUSSED FOR A YIP "SPRING OFFENSIVE", ALTHOUGH IT WAS MENTIONED YIP SHOULD SPONSOR LOCAL "SMOKE INS" FOR JULY FOURTH, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE.

WHILE IN WDC, SOURCE ALSO OBTAINED A TWENTY-FIVE PAGE CURRENT NATIONAL YIP MAILING LIST.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted]

SOURCE CURRENTLY BEING DEBRIEFED AND LHM WILL FOLLOW. CURRENT YIP MAILING LIST BEING FORWARDED TO INTERESTED OFFICES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE THREE

Air
[redacted] MAIL COPIES BEING FORWARDED TO MILWAUKEE,

CLEVELAND, CHICAGO, NEWARK, BOSTON, [redacted] NEW HAVEN, [redacted] AND MIAMI,

FOR INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR019 NY CODE

458PM URGENT 1/23/73 JAH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

CINCINNATI

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY, OO NEW YORK

RE CINCINNATI NITEL, JANUARY TWENTYSECOND,
NINETEEN SEVENTYTHREE.

ON JANUARY TWENTY SECOND, NINETEEN SEVENTYTHREE, A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, WAS PRESENT AT A YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) MEETING HELD AT APPROXIMATELY TEN PM AT CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, DC, JANUARY TWENTIETH, NINETEEN SEVENTYTHREE, AS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED NITEL. SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE, AND THAT NO NATIONAL YIP POLICY WAS FORMULATED. THE MEETING, CHAIRED BY [redacted] AND ASSISTED

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1548

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

BY HIS [redacted] WAS ATTENDED BY REPRESENTATIVES FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO; MADISON, [redacted] AND NEW YORK CITY (NYC); ALONG WITH UNKNOWN PERSONS FROM MASSACHUSETTS, NEW JERSEY, AND CONNECTICUT. [redacted] MENTIONED EACH LOCAL YIP CHAPTER WAS AUTONOMOUS, FREE TO ACT ON ITS OWN WITHOUT ANY NATIONAL DIRECTIVES. [redacted] STATED A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WAS NEEDED ONLY TO ANNOUNCE NATIONAL YIP DEMONSTRATIONS SUCH AS THE INAUGURATION. NOT OBSERVED AT THE MEETING WAS [redacted] FROM NYC.

b6
b7C

NO PLANS WERE DISCUSSED FOR A YIP "SPRING OFFENSIVE", ALTHOUGH IT WAS MENTIONED YIP SHOULD SPONSOR LOCAL "SMOKE INS" FOR JULY FOURTH, NINETEEN SEVENTYTHREE.

WHILE IN WDC, SOURCE ALSO OBTAINED A TWENTYFIVE PAGE CURRENT NATIONAL YIP MAILING LIST.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

SOURCE CURRENTLY BEING DEBRIEFED AND LHM WILL FOLLOW. CURRENT YIP MAILING LIST BEING FORWARDED TO INTERESTED OFFICES.

b2
b7D

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FORWARDED TO MILWAUKEE, CLEVELAND, CHICAGO, NEWARK, BOSTON, NEW HAVEN, AND MIAMI FOR INFORMATION.

END

VDM-wa
Bdiwa-WFO ANT-CT

NR 008 CI CODE

817 PM NITEL 1/22/73 AWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTEN: DID

NEW YORK

WFO

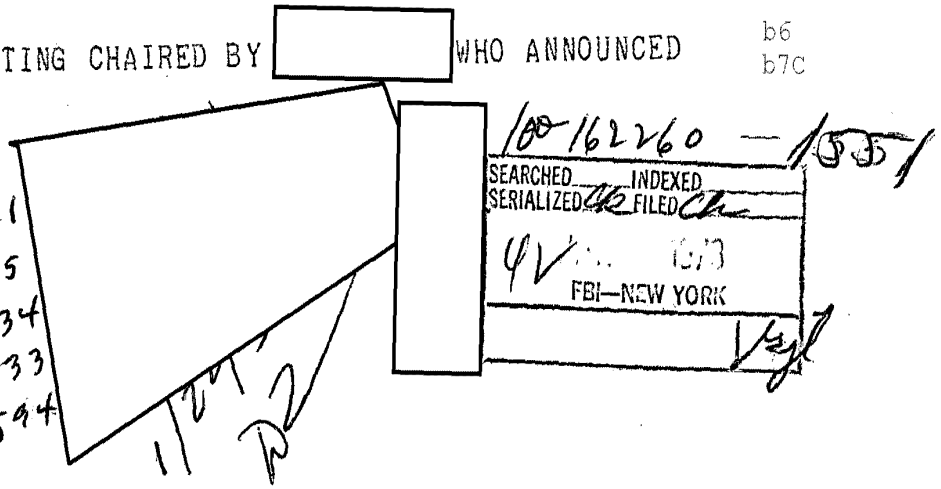
CHICAGO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA (OO:NY).

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY YIP MEETING REGARDING YIP A GENDA FOR FUTURE ACTIVITIES HELD APPROXIMATELY TEN P. M. TO MIDNIGHT-NIGHT, JANUARY 20, LAST, AT METHODIST CHURCH LOCATED PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE AND FIFTH STREET, NE OR SE, WASHINGTON D. C. MEETING FOLLOWED DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION. APPROXIMATELY TWENTY PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE. THIS MEETING CHAIRED BY [redacted] WHO ANNOUNCED b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE



CC -
1-100-172721
1-100-174055
1-100-177634
1-100-177633
1-100-173594

YIP PLANS FOR COORDINATING "Attacks" ON PLAYBOY CLUBS THROUGHOUT THE U. S. MARCH 28, NEXT TO PROTEST SEXISM. YIP WILL ATTEMPT TO ENLIST HELP OF WOMWNS LIBERATION ORGANIZATIONS, BECAUSE THAT DATE WAS INDICATED TO BE INTERNATIONAL WOMENS DAY. [redacted] WHO DID MOST OF THE TALKING AT MEETING, INDICATED NEXT YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE WILL HELD IN WOBBLEY HALL, CHICAGO, ILLINIOS, BUT SOURCE SAID NO DATE FINALIZED. b6 b7C

DURING MEETING [redacted] ANNOUNCED ANNUAL "SMOKE IN" SPONSORED BY YIP SHOULD BE HELD JULY 4, NEXT.

MEETING INVOLVED SOME DISCUSSION OF ARTICLES IN "YIPSTER TIMES" AND IT WAS INDICATED [redacted] WAS RUNNING THAT PAPER. MOST OF THOSE AT MEETING FELT " YIPSTER TIMES" CONTAINED LARGELY NEW YORK CITY NEWS AND DID NOT REPORT SUFFICIENT ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT OTHER REGIONS. THERE WAS SOME CRITICISM VOICED BECAUSE LIST OF REGIONAL YIP CONTACTS NEVER HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED.

DURING MEETING IT WAS PROPOSED YIP SET UP A [redacted] DEFENSE FUND BECAUSE [redacted] REPRESENTS "PATRON SAINT" OF YIP. NO FORMAL ACTION TO ESTABLISH FUND UNDERTAKEN.

END PAGE TWO

SOURCE SAID IN ADDITION TO [redacted] THOSE PRESENT INCLUDED [redacted] AND FOUR INDIVIDUALS FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO. OTHERS IN ATTENDANCE NOT RECOGNIZED BY SOURCE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [redacted]

U. S. SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE UNIT, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD ADVISED. CHICAGO, NEW YORK AND WFO ALERT APPROPRIATE SOURCES AND INFORMANTS AND FURNISH ANY INFORMATION RECEIVEDM

AM COPIES TO CLEVELAND AND MILWAUKEE FOR INFORMATION.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

ACK TWO

(89 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-22-2011

Transmit in (Type in plaintext or code) Via airtel (Priority)

Date 1/23/73

To: SACs, Albany, Alexandria, Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Boston, Buffalo, Charlotte, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbia, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, El Paso, Houston, Indianapolis, Jacksonville, Kansas City, Knoxville, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Louisville, Memphis, Miami, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, Mobile, Newark, New Haven, New Orleans, New York, Norfolk, Oklahoma City, Omaha, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Pittsburgh, Portland, Sacramento, San Antonio, San Francisco, San Diego, Savannah, Springfield, Tampa, Washington Field

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReNFairtel 12/29/72, captioned as above, copies of which were directed to recipients of instant communication.

Referenced communication contained a list of names of reported Youth International Party (YIP) members and contacts, which names were found in the possession of [redacted] at the YIP National Congress in Ohio, November, 1972, and who reportedly was planning acts of violence during the Presidential Inauguration ceremonies in Washington, D.C., 1/20/73. (U)

b6
b7C

As recipients are aware, YIP is a loosely-knit anti-establishment revolutionary organization founded in 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festi[redacted] coincide with the August, 1968, Democratic National Conven[redacted] At that convention, and on subsequent occasions, YIP has pro[redacted]s ability to assemble

(Do not type below this line)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEX
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1040

15552

numbers running into the thousands when the cause is attractive, and on occasion, has fomented large scale violence. YIP has previously been described as a non-membership type organization--yet it is known that national conclaves and meetings seem to be well attended from various sections of the country. Information in referenced communication indicates that the YIP organization may utilize some formal type of membership. A review of this reported membership list at headquarters does indicate that the names of a number of individuals known to have both current and past YIP association do appear thereon.

Recipients are instructed to review indices concerning names of individuals from respective areas appearing in referenced Norfolk communication. Advise headquarters, under the YIP caption, of the results of this review concerning each individual. If the individual is currently under investigation, or if your review is negative, or if available information indicates that a security-type investigation should be conducted, so state, and no additional comment need be made. Should your review determine some subversive information, but not sufficient to institute a security investigation, summarize pertinent information available to your office concerning each such individual. Headquarters will then review indices in each instance to determine if additional information is available, and, where warranted, will initiate necessary communication to have appropriate field division open a security-type investigation.

Recipients are reminded of this Bureau's responsibility to remain abreast of all activities contemplated by captioned organization, which coverage can only be attained through adequate informant development. Names of individuals appearing in referenced communication should not only be considered in the light of potential dangerousness to the peaceful and effective operation of the Government, but also as to any informant potential that individual may possess.

1/26/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau airtel, 12/12/72, and Boston airtel to Bureau, 1/22/73.

b2
b7D

Contact with informants [redacted] and [redacted] has resulted in no new information concerning YIP activities in Boston, or YIP members that might have traveled to Washington, D.C., during the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73. [redacted] and [redacted] report negative information concerning YIP activities in Boston.

Since results of Boston investigation continue negative with regard to YIP activities and plans to disrupt the Presidential Inauguration, Boston is submitting no LHM with this communication.

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - WFO (RM)
2 - Boston
GSM/mkm
(8)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 —
1553

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
JUN 2 ...
FBI—NEW YORK

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio
January 23, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-22-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised one of the individuals who registered for a national Youth International Party (YIP) Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972, was [redacted]

The confidential source advised that on November 25, 1972, it was decided during the YIP Congress or Conclave the Yippies had to be present at the "Inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon, in Washington, D. C., January 20, 1973, and the Yippies intended to perform "guerrilla theatre". In addition, it was proposed the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object as President of the United States prior to the Presidential Inauguration, which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact the Yippies would be in Washington, D. C. for the Presidential Inauguration.

The source possessed no additional information regarding [redacted] participation in the YIP Congress or Conclave.

b6
b7C

The source also advised that another of the individuals who registered for the national YIP Congress or Conclave was [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. The source advised persons from Texas, and California in attendance at the YIP Congress were afforded housing at the residence of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

CLASSIFIED BY: [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY II
DATES OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 24 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1553

RE: [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On January 12, 1973, [redacted], Columbus, Ohio, who is occupied as an undergraduate student, College of Arts and Sciences, [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAS of the FBI) as follows:

b6
b7C

He learned about a Yippie convention in Columbus, Ohio, over the Thanksgiving weekend, November, 1972, through reading the "Columbus Free Press", (underground newspaper, Columbus, Ohio).

Inasmuch as [redacted] his roommate, and he had nothing to do over the Thanksgiving Holiday, they decided to attend the Yippie convention to satisfy their curiosity.

He registered for the Yippie convention at the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio. He was required to furnish his name and address, and [redacted] also was required to register. A $2.00 registration fee was requested to pay for food, but he did not pay anything. Inasmuch as he did not have a telephone, he was unable to provide any telephone number.

He attended some sessions of the Yippie convention on Thursday, November 23, 1972, and on Friday, November 24, 1972. The sessions were held at the Wesley Foundation, 82 East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. He did not attend any sessions of the Yippie convention on Saturday, November 25, 1972.

The sessions of the Yippie convention were not well attended and people constantly were coming and going. There did not seem to be more than twenty persons in attendance at any one time. He found the sessions generally uninteresting and he dozed during some of the time he was in attendance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He gained the impression that the Yippies, prior to the National Political Conventions, largely were not politically oriented, and the fact that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman supported the candidacy of Senator George McGovern for President of the United States was one of the factors responsible for the expulsion of Rubin and Hoffman from the Youth International Party. It appeared to him, however, that some of those at the Yippie convention now were tending toward socialism.

He recalled one of the sessions of the Yippie convention related to the Yippies organizing into collectives and building local Yippie organizations. At another session, copies of the "Yipster Times" were distributed for the purpose of being sold later.

Apparently the initial plans for the Yippie convention were made in Miami, Florida, during the National Political Conventions. The Yippie convention, itself, was rather disorganized.

[redacted] did most of the talking during the sessions at which he was in attendance.

He was not in attendance at any Yippie meeting at which plans for demonstrations during the Presidential Inauguration on January 20, 1973, were discussed, and he claimed no knowledge of any plans by the Yippies to demonstrate during the Presidential Inauguration. No violent actions by the Yippies, individually or as an organization, were discussed in his presence or had come to his attention. b6 b7C

During attendance on the first day of the Yippie convention, the request was made to provide any available housing for out-of-town attendees. Inasmuch as his roommate and himself did have some available space in their apartment, they provided housing for three persons from Texas and two from California. Those persons only slept on mattresses in the apartment, and he did not become well acquainted with them. He recalled one of those housed was [redacted] from California.

He does not consider himself a Yippie and had no association with the YIP prior to the Yippie convention. He has no plans or interests in actively affiliating with the YIP. However, he might attend another YIP meeting or convention, if he had nothing to do at the time.

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C CONFIDENTIAL

He received a copy of the "Yipster Times", which was mailed to him after the Yippie convention. He has not subscribed to the "Yipster Times". That publication was mailed to him from New York City.

He claimed no knowledge of the identity of any local Yippie leadership or organization, and no knowledge of the existence of a national "telephone tree". He claimed he had not been contacted by anyone representing the YIP since the Yippie convention.

The only national "action" proposed by the Yippies of which he has knowledge is a "smoke-in" which may be held on July 4, 1973, in Washington, D. C.

He is opposed to the War in Vietnam and, therefore, might travel to Washington, D. C., to protest in connection with the Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973, provided he could obtain a ride there. Should he go to Washington, D. C., he would not participate in any Yippie demonstration.

He considers himself to be non-violent and he has not proposed violence or revolution as a solution to problems.

The following descriptive data concerning [redacted] was obtained through interrogation and observation: b6 b7C

Name:	[redacted]
Alias:	
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	[redacted]
Date of Birth:	
Place of Birth:	
Height:	
Weight:	
Hair:	
Eyes:	
Build:	
Peculiarities:	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-[illegible] (5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/23/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474979)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21005) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]

SM - YIP
(OO:CI)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel and LHM to Bureau, 12/29/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM containing the results of an interview with subject.

Two copies of an FD-376 are stapled to the LHM.

Two copies of instant LHM are being enclosed for the WFO inasmuch as subject may travel to Washington, D. C., in connection with demonstrations protesting the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished the NYO for inclusion in the YIP file for information and to assist the NYO in correlation of YIP activities.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
1 - New York (100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (Enc. 1)
(Info.)
1 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1) (Info.)
1 - Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.)
5 - Cincinnati
(2 - 100-21005)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 66-2956)

HTF/jap
(12)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260
100-475799

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1973
FBI

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 197[illegible]

One copy each of the LHM is being furnished Pittsburgh and Richmond for information.

One copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally, to U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] The confidential source utilized in the LHM is location of information [redacted]

Subject was interviewed by SAs [redacted]

The subject was cooperative during interview with him, but signified he did not desire to actively affiliate with the YIP.

The attached LHM has been classified ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities.

Subject's activities do not warrant his inclusion on ADEX.

Cincinnati will await coverage of leads set forth in referenced Cincinnati airtel, 12/29/72.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 30, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-23-2011

Youth International Party (YIP), Also Known As Yippies

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a faction known as Zippies came into being.

b6
b7C

On January 22, 1973, NY T-1 advised that at approximately 8:00 p.m., on [redacted] persons affiliated with the YIP gathered at the residence of [redacted] for proposed travel to Washington, D.C., to participate in protest activity during the Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973. The source advised that everyone present departed for Washington, D.C., by private autos at about 8:15 p.m.

Alan Jules Weberman, who was involved in YIP protest plans during the political conventions in Miami during the summer of 1972, is regarded as an official YIP spokesman in New York City. (Unclassified) (U)

NY T-2
December 12, 1972

b6
b7C

[redacted] is associated with the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), in New York City. (U)

b6
b7C

NY T-3
August 4, 1972

100-162260-1556

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

Classified by: [redacted]
Exempt From General Declassification Schedule of Executive Order 11652
Exemption Category: II
Automatically Declassified on: Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Youth International Party (YIP), Also Known as Yippies

UPS, founded in New York City in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press. (U)

On January 18, 1973, NY T-4, advised that the residence of [redacted] is currently serving as YIP Headquarters in New York City. The source advised the headquarters serves primarily as a YIP "crash pad" and contact point for Yippies in the New York City area. The source advised that although the residence is used as a headquarters, the "office space" is loosely organized. YIP is not known to have an official membership in New York City. (U)

b6
b7C

On January 24, 1973, NY T-4 advised that although YIP had two (2) buses scheduled to leave from Union Square, New York City, for Washington, D.C. on the evening of January 19, 1973; only one bus actually departed, leaving Union Square at approximately 11:30 p.m. The source advised that the second scheduled bus was cancelled due to lack of support and lack of YIP finances. Persons planning to board the second bus either found other rides or cancelled their plans. (U)

NY T-1 advised that upon arriving in Washington, D.C., around 2:00 a.m. on the morning of January 20, 1973, most persons affiliated with YIP gathered at 515 Second Street, N.E., Washington, D.C., telephone 202-544-0693. About 25-30 persons were present, including [redacted] It was at this residence where the "rat float" was being built to be used later in the YIP inauguration parade.

Youth International Party (YIP), Also Known As Yippies

[redacted] also known as [redacted] was arrested in Madison, Wisconsin, and charged with local [redacted] violations during the summer of 1971. At that time [redacted] was regarded as a [redacted] in the Madison, Wisconsin, Chapter of YIP; and was considered a national YIP theoretician. [redacted] is also affiliated with UPS in New York City. (U)

b6
b7C

NY T-5
July 14, 1971
December 15, 1972

At about 9:00 a.m., January 20, 1973, NY T-1 advised that protesters began gathering and everyone marched to Union Station. About 60-75 Yippies were present at a rally in front of Union Station, where and American flag was burned along with plastic bags full of dead rats. Supposedly this was to symbolize Nixon supporters throwing off the "diseased rat plague" of Nixon. Several protesters from Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) were in the area, however they did not contribute to the YIP rally.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Streect, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Workers Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

After the rally, most Yippies marched to the Washington Monument behind SDS. YIP intentionally avoided marching with SDS as there had been some friction between the two groups. Many people referred to it only as a lack of communication which had caused some bad feelings. About 250 people joined in the march to the monument. After arriving at the monument several speakers were heard, and later all Yippies were asked to sell copies of the "Yipster Times", a YIP publication in New York City, in order to help raise funds for YIP. It was mentioned the "Yipster Times" is currently in financial difficulty. By late afternoon the large majority of demonstrators had dispersed.

NY T-1 further advised that at approximately 7:00 p.m. on the evening of January 20, 1973, Yippies began gathering again at 515 Second Street, N.E. Everyone present expounded on the press coverage YIP had received because of the rat float. Most people were watching the news reports on TV. Everyone seemed well pleased that YIP had made all the news stations, and had received priority coverage over the other protest groups.

At approximately 10:00 p.m., January 20, 1973, about 25 YIP representatives gathered for a national meeting at the Capitol Hill Methodist Church, Fifth and Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C. The meeting place had been arranged by [redacted] who was present in Miami during the Conventons, and who wore an arm band labeled "religious observer". [redacted] was present at the meeting, but did not take part in the discussion. Present at the meeting were persons representing the local chapters from Columbus, Ohio; Madison, Wisconsin; and New York City; along with various unknown persons from Massachusetts, New Jersey, Chicago, and Connecticut. The meeting was chaired by [redacted] with assistance from his girlfriend. [redacted] from New York City was not observed at the meeting.

b6
b7C

Youth International Party (YIP), Also Known As Yippies

Discussion at the meeting first centered on the YIP parade and the apparent success of the rat float. There was mention of lack of support at the demonstrations, and an argument as to why YIP and SDS could not get together.

b6
b7C

There is a noticable lack of national YIP leadership. [redacted] seemed unsure of himself and expounded on the idea there is no national YIP organization in the true sense of the word. [redacted] stated each local YIP Chapter is autonomous, free to act on its own without any national directives. [redacted] stated a national organization was needed only to announce national demonstrations such as for the inauguration. Such demonstrations were to be for nation-wide communication among local YIP Chapters, and not an example of a national organization. It was mentioned the "Yipster Times" could be used as a means for nation-wide communication.

Discussion also centered on differences between YIP and Zippies, who are evidently still influenced by Tom Forcade. No arguments erupted, although Forcade was criticized by many.

> Tom Forcade in June, 1971, was affiliated with UPS in New York City. Forcade is regarded as a leader of the Zippie faction of YIP, which originally consisted of Yippies from the Madison, Wisconsin Area. (U)
>
> NY T-6
> July,1972

Many persons present criticized the lack of communication between the local chapters. Everyone was urged to make efficient use of YIP telephone contact points, and to make sure local contact points were in operation.

Many persons expressed satisfaction that Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman had been successfully expelled from YIP. It was widely agreed that Rubin and Hoffman no longer have any significant influence in YIP.

Youth International Party (YIP), Also Known as Yippies

Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman, on February 18, 1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, the United States 7th Circuit Court of Appeals, Chicago, reversed the conviction. No decision has been reached regarding contempt citations against Rubin and Hobbman. (U)

NY T-1 advised the entire meeting was obviously disorganized, and many people began leaving during the course of the meeting. No national meetings were proposed for a future date. It was mentioned YIP should sponsor a "Smoke In" for July 4th at various cities across the country. No specifics were discussed and no plans were made for a YIP "Spring Offensive". In conclusion everyone was encouraged to support National Women's groups during their demonstrations for Women's Rights at various cities on March 28, 1973.

The meeting was concluded by 12:30 a.m., January 21,1973, with most persons having already left.

By the late morning of January 21, 1973, most Yippies had left Washington, D.C. to return home.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 30, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title Youth International Party (YIP),
aka Yippies

Character Security Matter-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to the letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/30/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 02-22-2011

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka Yippies
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NEW YORK)

Reference New York nitel dated, 1/23/73.

3- Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)
(1- 100-467404) [redacted]
2- Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2- Cincinnati (100-19673) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Chicago (100-44975) (Encls.2) (RM)
2- Cleveland (100-30796) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Los Angeles (100-71449) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Miami (100-16028) (Encls. 2) (RM)
3- Milwaukee (100-16644) (Encls. 3) (RM)
(1- 100-17687) [redacted]
2- Newark (100-50033) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- New Haven (100-20514) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Tampa (100-3390) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Washington Field (100-48355) (Encls. 2) (RM)
1- New York (100-177395) (INAUGURAL)
1- New York (100-172721) [redacted]
1- New York (100-177634 [redacted] (42)
1- New York (100-174055) [redacted] (42)
1- New York (100-177539) [redacted] (INFO)
1- New York (100-169079) (TOM FORCADE) (42)
1- New York [redacted]
1- New York
1- New York

Classified by 2040 2
Date of D... 5/21/77

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-1557

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

GJL:epl
(36)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Three (3) copies are enclosed for Milwaukee, and two (2) copies are enclosed for each receiving office.

The following sources were used in the LHM:

NY T-1
NY T-2 [redacted] (Used to Characterize [redacted])

NY T-3 [redacted] (Used to Characterize [redacted])

NY T-4
NY T-5 [redacted] (Used to Characterize [redacted])

NY T-6 [redacted] (Used to Characterize TOM FORCADE)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM is being classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from NY T-1 could identify the source, and impair his future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be considered to cause damage to the national security. On several occasions information furnished in the LHM by NY T-1 was known only to certain trusted persons.

For information of receiving offices, a 25 page national YIP mailing list obtained by NY T-1 in Washington, D.C., is being forwarded by separate communication.

b6
b7C

NYO has no knowledge of any YIP "telephone tree" contact points in New York City, however it is felt most contacts with YIP in New York City would be through telephone [redacted] listed to [redacted] New York City.

For information WFO concerning the residence at [redacted] telephone [redacted] where members of YIP resided during the inaugural; NY T-1 described the alleged owner of the house as a W/F, early 20's, 5'6" tall, heavy build.

LEADS:

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will attempt to identify telephone persons residing at [redacted] b6 b7C

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report activities of YIP.

NR 011 CI CODE

1022 PM NITEL 1/31/73 - AWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTEN: DID

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; OO: NEW YORK.

RE CINCINATI NITEL TO BUREAU, 1/22/73.

FOURTH SENTENCE PARAGRAPH 1, SHOULD READ AS FOLLOWS:

THIS MEETING CHAIRED BY [redacted] WHO ANNOUNCED YIP PLANS FOR COORDINATING "ATTACKS" ON PLAYBOY CLUBS THROUGHOUT THE U. S. 3/28/73, TO PROTEST SEXISM. b6 b7C

NAME IN PARAGRAPH 5 SHOULD BE [redacted]

AM COPIES TO CLEVELAND AND MILWAUKEE.

END.

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

corrections made S. 1551 2/1/73 rjl

b6 b7C

[redacted]

100-167760

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

FBI—NEW YORK

1/31/73

1/29/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO - NEW YORK)

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, dated 1/23/73.

It is noted that referenced airtel pertained to Norfolk airtel, dated 12/29/72, at which time that office furnished an extensive "mailing list", reportedly containing the names of YIP members and contacts throughout the U.S.

The Miami Division has reviewed pages 5 through 11 of these names which were under the State of Florida. Miami had the following cases already under investigation:

[redacted]
Miami file 100-16886
Bufile 100-473769

[redacted]
Miami file 100-17124

[redacted]
Miami file 100-17358

[redacted]
Miami file 100-17367

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Miami
HKM:jkj
(5)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

15559

7/6

MM 100-16028

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Miami file 100-17490

[redacted]

Miami file 100-17491

Miami has already opened new cases under all of the other individuals listed in the Miami Division. In connection with all of the above, Miami contemplates attempting to identify all of these persons and to ascertain if they are involved in Youth International Party activities. The Bureau will be kept advised of pertinent information developed regarding the above.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio
January 26, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-22-2011

b6
b7C

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that one of the persons who registered for a National Youth International Party Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio on November 22-25, 1972, was [redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The confidential source advised that on November 25, 1972, it was decided during the YIP Congress or Conclave that the Yippies had to be present at the "Inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon in Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973, and the Yippies intend to perform a "guerrilla theater."

In addition, it was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object as President of the United States prior to the Presidential Inauguration which inauguration could be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact that the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential Inauguration.

On January 12, 1973, [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY TWO
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

[redacted]

100-162260-1560

[redacted]

Investigation (FBI). She stated she and her boyfriend, whom she declined to identify, went for a walk either Wednesday or Thursday, November 22 or 23, 1972, and walked past Wesleyan Foundation located on East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. They observed in the vicinity a placard advertising a meeting of the Yippies at the Wesleyan Foundation. Out of curiosity, she stated, they entered, took seats in a large room, and began to listen to an unidentified person denouncing the Vietnam War. She stated she did not know who the person was, except it was a young man. She stated what she heard was "worse than the conservatives" and she began to lose interest in the proceedings.

During part of the speech, an unidentified person thrust papers at her and her boyfriend and demanded they be signed. She signed her name and address. She claimed to have paid no registration fee, nor did her boyfriend pay. She claimed she and her boyfriend stayed less than one hour, then left. They did not return to the convention thereafter.

[redacted] claimed to have no prior or subsequent experience with Yippies. She claimed not to know anyone there and stated she knew nothing of a local YIP organization in Columbus, Ohio. She stated she has not been invited to subsequent Yippie affairs and the only consequent action was that she received through the mail a copy of the "Yipster Times," a Yippie newspaper. She stated she has no plans to attend future YIP meetings.

b6
b7C

When questioned whether she intends to go to Washington, D.C. to participate in demonstrations in connection with the Presidential Inauguration on January 20, 1973, she replied that she is undecided, but she may travel with peace groups, not the YIP. She stated she would not under any circumstances engage in violence or disruptive activity.

[redacted] denied knowledge of any plans for YIP demonstrations at Washington, D.C. and stated she knew nothing of plans for future activities by that organization.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

The following descriptive data concerning [redacted] was obtained through interview and observation:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Female
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Social Security Number	
Height	
Weight	
Build	
Hair	
Eyes	
Characteristics	
Father	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-4[redacted]4980) DATE: 1/26/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21010) (P)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

OO: CI

Re CI let to Bu, 12/29/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM regarding results of interview with subject. Two copies of an FD-376 are stapled to LHM.

Enclosed for WFO are two copies of the LHM since subject may travel to Washington, D.C. in connection with the demonstrations protesting the Presidential inauguration, 1/20/73. One copy of the LHM is being furnished the New York Office for inclusion in the Youth International Party (YIP) file and to assist the New York Office in the correlation of YIP activities. One copy of the LHM is being furnished the Newark Office because of outstanding investigation in that division.

One copy of the LHM is being disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] The confidential source used in the LHM is location of information in [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Subject was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] She appeared to be reluctantly cooperative, but stated she did not desire to actively affiliate with the YIP.

Attached LHM is classified "Con[redacted]tial" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably [redacted]pected to cause damage to the national security [redacted]mpromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing [redacted]ble information on a continuing basis relative to [redacted]ctivities.

2-Bureau (Enc. 5)
2-WFO (Enc. 2)
1-New York (Enc. 1)(100-YIP)
(Info)

RFM/msw
(10)

1-Newark[redacted] 1) 100-162260
4-Cincinn[redacted]
(1-100-[redacted]
(1-100-[redacted]
(1[redacted]
(1-66-2[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

1561

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll S[redacted]

5010-108-02

Subject's activities do not warrant her inclusion on ADEX.

Cincinnati will await coverage of leads set forth in referenced Cincinnati letter to Bureau dated 12/29/72.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cincinnati, Ohio

January 29, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-23-2011

On November 28, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that one of the persons who registered for a National Youth International Party Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio, November 22-25, 1972, was [redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

The confidential source advised that on November 25, 1972, it was decided during the YIP Congress or Conclave that the Yippies had to be present at the "Inhoguration" of President Richard M. Nixon in Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973, and the Yippies intended to perform "guerrilla theater." In addition, it was proposed that the Yippies inaugurate some animal or other object as President of the United States prior to the Presidential Inauguration which inauguration would be filmed and publicized. No definite plans were made other than the fact that the Yippies would be in Washington, D.C. for the Presidential Inauguration.

b6
b7C

On January 16, 1973, [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, a third year student in the College of Social Sciences, Ohio [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, advised Special

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY TWO
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-1562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] b6 b7C

Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as follows:

After having observed advertisements on public buildings and having read of a Yippie convention to be held at Columbus, Ohio over the Thanksgiving weekend, November, 1972, through reading the "Columbus Free Press," underground newspaper, Columbus, Ohio, he and his roommate, [redacted] decided to attend some sessions of the convention out of curiosity. He had heard of YIP and decided to attend parts of the convention to learn more about it.

On Wednesday afternoon, November 22, 1972, he and [redacted] entered the Wesley Foundation, 82 East 16th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, where they were required to register. He paid no registration fee. During that session which he attended on Wednesday afternoon a person, whom he identified as [redacted] was speaking and there was a discussion of how to set up a national YIP organization. He got the impression there was no formal organization of YIP. He said about 80 persons were in attendance and, when the question was asked who had housing accommodations for some of the attendees, [redacted] and [redacted] offered a room in their apartment. Subsequently, five of the convention attendees, two from Texas and three from California, all unidentified, stayed several nights at [redacted] Columbus Ohio. b6 b7C

On Thanksgiving Day, November 23, 1972, [redacted] attended another conference located upstairs in the Wesley Foundation Building. Workshops were organized, but he did not attend the workshops. Someone then suggested moving the conference to another location. While there he heard a discussion concerning the organization of YIP on a local level, but he disclaimed knowledge of any persons connected with YIP in Columbus, Ohio. He stated he never met anybody who was identified with the Columbus YIP and does not know yet who they might be. Organizing seemed to be the chief point of discussion. b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] could not recall whether he attended a session on Thursday afternoon. At one of the sessions there was a discussion concerning organized effort on the part of YIP to travel to Washington, D.C. for the Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973. It was concluded that organizing on a local basis would detract from the national organizational effort, hence, no plans were made locally. He specifically recalled that there was no talk of violence or disruptive activities in connection with YIP demonstrations at Washington, D.C. He further recalled there was an announcement of a "smoke-in" to be held during July, 1973, details of which he could not recall.

It is his recollection that many members of YIP will go to Washington, D.C. He could supply no information concerning a "spring offensive" and did not know anything about a telephone communications system.

[redacted] did not attend the remaining session on Friday, Saturday, or Sunday as he left Columbus to be the guest of a friend in another city. It was his impression that many members of YIP will go to Washington, D.C. He stated he himself may go to Washington, D.C., but will go independently and will not join the YIP group. He disclaimed interest in YIP and stated he would not become involved with that group in the future. b6 b7C

[redacted] expressed the opinion that although YIP claims to be anti-war and pro-peace, their activities and reputation repels rather than attracts local youths who share the same sentiments. Most youths believe YIP goes "too far" which would make recruiting efforts on the part of YIP very difficult. He saw no evidence of recruiting attempts on the part of YIP during the few sessions he attended.

The following is a description of [redacted] as obtained through observation and interview:

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Social Security Account Number	
Height	
Weight	
Build	
Hair	
Eyes	
Complexion	
Residence	
Occupation	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474948) DATE: 1/29/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21009) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
SM - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

OO: CI

Re CI let to Bu, 12/29/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM concerning results of interview with subject. Two copies of an FD-376 are stapled to LHM.

Enclosed for WFO are two copies of LHM since subject may travel to Washington, D.C. in connection with the demonstrations protesting the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73. One copy of the LHM is being furnished the New York Office for inclusion in the Youth International Party (YIP) file for information and to assist the New York Office correlation of YIP activities.

One copy of the LHM is being disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] The confidential source used in the LHM is location of information is [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

Subject was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] He appeared to be cooperative, but stated he did not desire to actively affiliate with the YIP.

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security [redacted] compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing [redacted] able information on a continuing basis concerning [redacted] ctivities.

2-Bureau (Enc. 5)
2-WFO (Enc. 2)
1-New York (100- YIP)(Enc. 1) (Info)
4-Cincinnati (1-100-21009)
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1 [redacted]
(1-66-2956)

RFM/msw
(9)

1563

160-162260 b2 b6 b7C b7D

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-02

Subject's activities do not warrant his inclusion on ADEX.

Since there appears to be no further need for investigation in this matter, Cincinnati is closing its case.

1/30/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - REVACT
(OO: New York)

Re Bureau airtel to Portland and other Offices, 1/23/73; Portland airtel to Bureau, 1/11/73; and Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72.

Referenced Portland airtel dated 1/11/73, advised the Bureau of review of names and addresses included in referenced Norfolk airtel.

The Rainbow Family, 1999 Arthur, Eugene, Oregon, has been identified by [redacted] as a small commune near Drain, Oregon, composed of about ten "religious freaks" and drug users. The commune is not known to be associated with New-Left or radical-type activities and is not the subject of a security investigation. b2 b6 b7C b7D

"The Augur," 1515 E. 11th Street, Eugene, Oregon, is the subject of PD file 100-12422 (C), BuFile 100-466302, captioned "The Eugene Augur, New Left Movement Publication, IS - Revact, OO: Portland."

2 - Bureau (AM)(RM)
1 - New York (info)(AM)(RM) (100-162260)
3 - Portland (2 - 100-11962 YIP)
(1 - 100-13266 [redacted]

JPS:lbn
(6)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
NEW YORK

1564

The third Oregon address in referenced Norfolk airtel is [redacted] 121 SE 12th Street, Portland, Oregon. This address is the location of the "Mad Dog Press," subject of Portland file 100-13051 captioned, "Mad Dog Press (Underground Publication), IS- Revact, OO: Portland." Portland letter to the Bureau dated 12/21/72, included an LHM concerning the "Mad Dog Press." b6 b7C

Investigation is continuing at Cave Junction, Oregon concerning [redacted] in matter captioned [redacted] SM - Revact, OO: Denver," PD file 100-13266, BnFile 100-466569.

Information copy being furnished New York in view of their investigative interest.

HO 100-13173
CAH:yk

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] on January 19, 1973:

AT GALVESTON, TEXAS:

A check of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Directory for Galveston, Texas, reflected no listing for [redacted]

A check of Polk's City Directory, 1972, for Galveston, Texas, reflected 2901 Avenue J (Broadway) is vacant.

[redacted] Credit Bureau Services, Galveston, advised she has no records on file identifiable with [redacted]

[redacted] Identification Officer, Galveston County Sheriff's Office, advised he has no records on file identifiable with [redacted]

[redacted] Southern Union Gas Company, advised [redacted] has received gas service at that address since June, 1972. Prior service at that address was received by [redacted] who vacated May, 1972.

[redacted] Galveston City Tax Office, City Hall, advised the property at [redacted] is owned by [redacted] address is listed as [redacted] Houston, Texas. Records reflect he has owned the property at [redacted] also owns the property located at [redacted] Galveston, Texas.

[redacted] Galveston City Water Department, advised [redacted] has received water service at that address since June 5, 1972.

100-162260-1566

Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Directory reflects no listing for [redacted] is listed at [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] Galveston Police Department, advised she has no records on file identifiable with [redacted]

On January 19, 1973, a pretext interview was conducted with a white female individual at [redacted] who identified herself as [redacted] She was described as a [redacted] years of age, 5'6", 110 pounds, white female, [redacted] Also present during the interview was a white male individual identified as [redacted] (LNU), age [redacted] years, 5'8", 150 pounds, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] is a teacher at [redacted] in Galveston, Texas. She advised the house is rented from a landlord who is not the owner of the residence. She indicated she believes the owner is a doctor who lives in Mexico.

[redacted] U. S. Postal Service, Galveston, furnished the following: A change of address is listed in the United States Postal Service, Galveston, Texas, [redacted] dated [redacted] Old address is listed as [redacted] Galveston, Texas, 77550. New address is listed as [redacted] Fort Worth, Texas, 76133. [redacted] furnished one Xerox copy of the change of address card. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised he determined from the Postal carrier that no mail has been received for [redacted] for approximately a year and a half. He determined further that [redacted] was a VISTA worker and she worked at [redacted] Galveston. [redacted] advised that he determined the house at 2901 Avenue J is apparently a communal type residence occupied by VISTA workers.

SAC, DALLAS

1/26/73

SAC, HOUSTON (100-13173)(P)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SM - YIP

Re NF airtel to Bu, 12/29/72 entitled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka; IS - RA", OO NY.

Enclosed herewith for New York are seven copies of an investigative insert.

Also enclosed for Dallas are two copies of same insert.

b6
b7C

For information of Dallas, by referenced airtel, Norfolk furnished the purported mailing list of the Youth International Party (YIP). [redacted] with an address of [redacted] Galveston, Texas, 77550, was listed on this mailing list, and investigation was instituted to determine her identity, possible affiliation with the YIP, and/or any possible source potential.

LEADS

DALLAS:

AT FT. WORTH, TEX.:

Conduct appropriate background investigation regarding [redacted]

HOUSTON:

b6
b7C

AT HOUSTON, TEX.:

Will contact established sources at VISTA headquarters for any background information available concerning [redacted]

2 - Dallas (Enc. 2)(RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 7)(RM)
(YOUNG INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
2 - Houston

CAH:yk
(6)

5 cc's to Intelligence unit

1567

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 1/30/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

pp. 4, 6, 7, + 15.

Enclosed for the Bureau and interested offices are 2 copies each of memo to SAC, Miami from SA HOMER K. MILLER, dated 1/17/73, consisting of 22 pages.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - Albany (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Boston (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Denver (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Detroit (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Kansas City (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Minneapolis (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Newark (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - New Haven (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - New Orleans (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Omaha (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - San Antonio (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - St. Louis (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Springfield (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Tampa (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
3 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16625 - THOMAS KING FORCADE)

HKM/jky
(34)

WF 1569
162260-
100 - ~~170009~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED OK FILED OK
FEB 1973

b6
b7C

It is emphasized that the source furnishing this information must be protected.

For the additional information of offices receiving copies of this memo, the documentation used relative to the Youth International Party (YIP) and THOMAS KING FORCADE is as follows:

> "The Youth International Party (YIP), aka Yippies, is a loosely knit anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. Following a factional dispute in May, 1972, the Yippies divided into 2 factions, the Yippies and the Zippies, headed by THOMAS FORCADE, a member of the Underground Press Syndicate.

Leads are being left to the discretion of the Bureau and offices receiving copies of this letter.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) DATE: JAN 1 7 1973

FROM : SA HOMER K. MILLER

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/15/73, a review of 3"x5" index cards was made. In connection with this matter, [redacted] DCPSD, stated that these cards were in a regular index card box which had been obtained as a result of a raid on the headquarters of the "ZIPPIES", Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida, on 8/24/72. He described this as a 3"x5" index box for THOMAS KING FORCADE. [redacted] stated that at this particular time, he was an [redacted] for the DCPSD and he specifically requested that his identity be protected.

The information as a result of the cards is as follows and each item was on a separate card:

1 cc
100-169079 (Forcade)

100-162260-1568

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI — NEW YORK

HKM/gri

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, MILWAUKEE 1/31/73

SAC, TAMPA (100-3379) (C)

[redacted]

SM - YIP
(OO:TP)

b6
b7C

Re Milwaukee letter to New York, 11/9/72, entitled, "Youth International Party, IS - YIP", Milwaukee 100-15948.

On 12/5/72, [redacted] Florida, Police Department, advised that their records reflected no files for [redacted]

On 12/26/72, [redacted] Office of U. S. Postal Inspector, Tampa, Florida, advised there is no Route 3, Box 816, Temple Terrace, Florida.

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated with negative results:

[redacted]
1/18/73,
By SA T. VERNON HOGGARD.

b2
b7D

[redacted]
1/23/73,
By SA HENRY C. HARDY.

[redacted]
1/29/73,
By SA HENRY C. HARDY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/10/73, [redacted] advise[d] that there is no record of [redacted] curren[tly] rolled at the University of South Florida, Tampa, F[lorida].

Tampa indices negative re[garding] identifiable data.

2 - Milwaukee
1 - New York (Info) (100-162260)
1 - Tampa
HCH/bat
(4)

100-16226-0

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1570

[redacted]

Inasmuch as the address shown in referenced letter is non-existent and other investigation is negative, no further investigation is being conducted in this matter.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/1/73

FROM : SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6201) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, etc., 1/23/73, and Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72.

For information of the Bureau it is to be noted that indices of the Louisville Office contain no records identifiable with those persons listed in re Norfolk airtel within the Louisville Division, however, security investigations have been instituted on all those individuals with the following results:

[redacted] aka, b6 b7C
IS - YIP
LS file 100-6200

(Closing letter (with attached LHM) submitted 1/12/73.)

[redacted]
SM - YIP
LS file 100-6210

(Pending security investigation being conducted.)

[redacted]
SM - YIP
LS file 100-6211

(Pending security investigation being conducted.)

b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
6 - Louisville (2 - 100-6201) (YIP)
(1 - 100-6200)
(1 - 100-6210)
(1 - 100-6211)
(1 - 100-6212)

100 - 162260

[redacted] CHED INDEXED LIZED FILED 15

5 1973

FBI — NEW YORK

JAB/jrj
(9)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

776

LS 100-6201)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SM - YIP
LS file 100-6212

(Pending security investigation being conducted.)

The Bureau will be furnished with results of investigation presently being conducted on above 3 individuals.

Louisville Office will remain alert for any YIP activities within the Louisville Division and report pertinent activities noted.

100-162260-1572

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 5 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

back of page 117

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-28-[illegible])

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	☐ Beirut
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Bern
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bonn
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Brasilia
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Caracas
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Copenhagen
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Buffalo	☐ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ La Paz
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ London
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ Madrid
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Managua
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Manila
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Mexico City
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Ottawa
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Paris
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	☐ Rome
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	☐ Singapore
☐ El Paso	☑ New York City	☐ Washington Field	☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	☐ Tokyo

TO LEGAT:

RE:

Date 2/2/73

☑ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

Reurairtel 12/26/72, urfile 100-162260. Attached LHM starts with statement that unless otherwise stated, the following information is of confidential nature.

Actually LHM contains only one paragraph which is not marked unclassified. Only third paragraph of page 2 is classified. It would have been far easier for you to have used reverse procedure. In other words, make prefatory statement as follows: Unless otherwise indicated, following information is unclassified. Thereafter you could have singled out paragraph 3 of page 2 as Confidential and left the rest of the memo unmarked. This is for your future guidance.

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

FBI

Date: 2/2/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau 12/29/72; Bureau airtel to Albany 1/23/73; Boston airtel to Bureau 1/26/73.

Informants [redacted] b2 b7D advise they have no information concerning YIP activity in Boston or information concerning YIP members from the Boston area that might have traveled to Washington, D.C., during the presidential inauguration 1/20/73.

[redacted] contacted since last weekly summary report negative information concerning YIP activity in Boston.

As instructed in Bureau airtel to Albany referenced above, the Boston Office is in the process of discerning information relative to those individuals and organizations whose names were included with Norfolk airtel referenced above. The Boston Office will advise the Bureau under the YIP caption results of investigation concerning those individuals and organizations pertinent to the Boston area.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston
GSM/mac
(5)
1-New York (Info)(100-162260)(RM)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260 —
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
7 1073
FBI - NEW YORK

152

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Since results of investigation in Boston concerning YIP activity in relation to the presidential inauguration 1/20/73, or information concerning general YIP activities in the Boston area, continues to be negative, the Boston Office is submitting no LHM with this communication.

Further, in view of negative information concerning YIP activity from reliable informants who have provided information concerning the YIP in the past, Boston is discontinuing the weekly airtel unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau. The Boston Office will forward information to the Bureau concerning the YIP or YIP members at completion of investigation concerning names included with the referenced Norfolk airtel, or when positive information is developed concerning the YIP or YIP members in Boston.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: FEB 6 1973

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNFairtel to the Bureau, dated 12/19/72; and Buairtel to Albany, dated 1/23/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau and each receiving Office is one (1) copy of a mailing list which reportedly sets forth current affiliates of YIP.

For information of the Bureau and receiving Offices, the enclosed mailing list is similar to the mailing list enclosed with reNFairtel. The list was obtained by [redacted] during the Presidential Inauguration in Washington, D.C., 1/20/73.

b2
b7D

2-Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Albany (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Albuquerque (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Alexandria (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Atlanta (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Baltimore (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Birmingham (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Boston (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Buffalo (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Butte (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Charlotte (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Chicago (Encl. 1) (RM)

GJL:dab
(57)

100-162260
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
FEB 9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
15525

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NY 100-162260

COPIES (Continued)

1-Cincinnati (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Cleveland (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Columbia (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Dallas (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Denver (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Detroit (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-El Paso (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Houston (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Indianapolis (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Jackson (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Jacksonville (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Kansas City (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Knoxville (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Las Vegas (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Louisville (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Memphis (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Miami (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Minneapolis (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Mobile (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Newark (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-New Haven (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-New Orleans (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Norfolk (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Oklahoma City (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Omaha (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Phoenix (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Pittsburgh (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Portland (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Richmond (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Sacramento (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-St. Louis (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-San Antonio (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-San Diego (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-San Francisco (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Savannah (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Springfield (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Tampa (Encl. 1) (RM)
1-Washington Field (Encl. 1) (RM)
2-New York

The enclosed list lacks several pages of names included in reNF mailing list; however, certain additional names are included on the enclosed list. Specifically not included in reNF mailing list were addresses in Mississippi and Missouri. Each receiving Office is requested to review the enclosed list for any additional names in their respective divisions.

For the information of those Offices not receiving referenced communications, YIP held a National Congress or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72, attended by approximately 60 representatives from across the country. Among matters dicusssed during the Congress was the need for YIP to organize into local collectives; the necessity for a national YIP organization, and the need to make the public aware of the "radical movement".

During the protest activities in Washington, D.C., at the Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73, YIP held a meeting which was chaired by [redacted] who is regarded as a national YIP theortician. During the meeting [redacted] stressed the need for YIP chapters to organize on the local level. [redacted] stated each chapter should be autonomous, and a national organization is necessary only to announce national demonstrations. b6 b7C

YIP in New York City (NYC) is headquartered at [redacted] NYC, the residence of [redacted] Many YIP activities appear through the "Yipster Times", a YIP publication originating from P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, NY.

YIP is described as a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in NYC in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a faction known as Zippies came into being.

In reBuairtel, recipients were advised as follows:

Each Office is instructed to review indices concerning names of individuals from respective areas appearing in referenced Norfolk communication. Advise headquarters, under the YIP caption, of the results of this review concerning each individual. If the individual is currently under investigation, or if your review is negative, or if available information indicates that a security type investigation should be conducted, so state, and no additional comment need be made. Should your review determine some subversive information, but not sufficient to institute a security investigation, summarize pertinent information available to your Office concerning each such individual. Headquarters will then review indices in each instance to determine if additional information is available, and, where warranted, will initiate necessary communication to have appropriate field division open a security type investigation.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will forward results of investigation as requested in reBuairtel.

2/6/73

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-21338) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT
(OO: NY)

Re Bureau airtel, 1/23/73; and re Buffalo letter to Bureau, 1/19/73.

b6
b7C

Buffalo has reviewed Norfolk airtel of 12/29/72 regarding the list of names of reported YIP members and contacts found in the possession of [redacted] and has found no information identifiable with the following persons on the list:

[redacted]

In view of this, Buffalo is conducting no investigation of the aforementioned individuals.

In referenced Buffalo letter of 1/19/73, Buffalo advised that names furnished to Buffalo by means of Miami letter of 1/10/73, were searched through the indices with negative results. These names were as follows:

2 - Bureau (AMRM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (AMRM)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 100-22466, [redacted]
EJT:cc
(6)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

1576

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Buffalo advised in this letter of 1/19/73 that it was opening a separate case on [redacted] but in view of the criteria set forth in re Bureau airtel, the matter does not warrant investigation, and the case is, therefore, being closed, UACB.

2/7/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

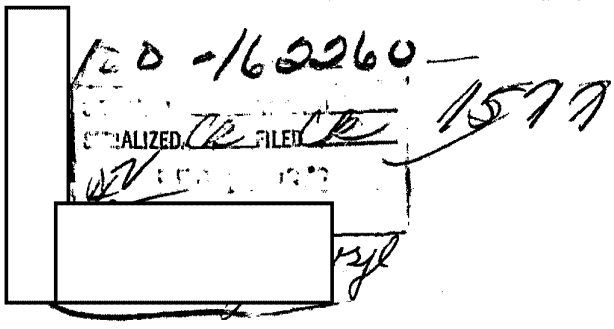
Re Denver airtel to the Bureau, dated 1/8/73.

No Yippie organization has been discovered in the Denver Division and no prominent Yippie personalities are known to be living in the Division.

Denver is continuing to follow this matter through sources in and around institutions of learning.

2 - Bureau (AM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (AM)
2 - Denver
BDA:dkk
(5)

b6
b7C



2/8/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, MOBILE (100-2216) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau airtel, 1/23/73.

The LHM submitted with Norfolk airtel, 12/29/72 listed four persons residing within the Mobile Division territory. Mobile indices were reviewed concerning these four persons and no record was located concerning [redacted] Alabama, [redacted] Alabama, or [redacted] Alabama. Mobile has a closed file 100-2126 on the fourth person, [redacted] Alabama.

Mobile File 100-2126 reflects that this person's full name is [redacted] who is a former student at Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama, but has not attended there since 1970. He was last known to reside at [redacted] He is a white male, born [redacted] and prior to attending Auburn University, attended Walker College, Jasper, Alabama, during the year 1967 - 1968 and Livingston University, Livingston, Alabama, during fall quarter, 1969.

[redacted] of the Auburn, Alabama PD and the Alabama State Toxicology Lab at Auburn, Alabama, during October, 1969. He was interviewed on 2/17/70 and described himself as non-violent and denied any connection with these firebombings.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York
2 - Norfolk (100-6705)
1 - Mobile
JTB:lrb
(7)

[redacted]

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

1578

b6
b7C

Background data concerning [redacted] has been obtained but detailed security investigation of him was not conducted. The information developed reflects that he associates primarily with the "Hippie" group at Auburn, is not employed and sources report that he is a user of [redacted] and deals in the sale of [redacted]

Inasmuch as [redacted] has not been active in any radical groups, it is not recommended that a full security investigation of him be instituted.

The Mobile Office has opened files on the other three persons named in order to obtain background data to identify them.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/12/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, dated 1/23/73.
Norfolk airtel to Bureau, dated 12/29/72.

A review of indices concerning the names of individuals set forth for the Newark area in referenced Norfolk communication determined these individuals are under current investigation by Newark.

2-Bureau
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
1-Norfolk (100-6705) (Info)
1-Newark
RGO/mlc
(5)

b6
b7C

1579
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

776

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/12/73

SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5633) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

Re Norfolk airtel and enclosure to the Bureau dated 12/29/72 and Bureau airtel to Albany and other offices dated 1/23/73.

A review of the indices and files of the Memphis Office revealed no information identifiable with the following individuals listed in referenced Norfolk enclosure as residing in Tennessee:

[redacted]
Concord, Tenn.

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn.

[redacted]
Clarksville, Tenn.

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn.

[redacted]
Tenn.

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn.

b6
b7C

The Memphis Office is placing [redacted]ase in a closed status. This office will remain [redacted]or information concerning the YPP and should any inform[redacted]e received this case will be reopened, appropriate [redacted]igation conducted and pertinent information furnished to [redacted]eau and interested offices.

b6
b7C

100-162260--
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1 1973
FBI

[redacted]

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Memphis
BFJ:mrp
(4)

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/12/73

SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17103) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau dated 12/29/72; Bureau airtel to Albany dated 1/23/73, and New York airtel to Bureau dated 2/6/73.

Referenced Norfolk airtel contained a list of names of reported YIP members and contacts, which names were found in the possession [redacted] an attendee at the YIP National Congress in Ohio in November, 1972. Following, per Bureau instructions in referenced Bureau airtel, are the results of a review of Pittsburgh files concerning names of individuals contained on that list from the Pittsburgh Division. Pittsburgh files contain no information identifiable with the following: b6 b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2-Bureau
2-New York (100-162260)
1-Pittsburgh

ECG/djb
(5)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 15 1973

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The following are subjects of current investigation by the Pittsburgh Division:

[redacted]

Erie, Pa. 16501
(Bufile 100-471676)
(PGfile 100-17431)

[redacted]

Erie, Pa. 16501
(Bufile 100-471695)
(PGfile 100-17430)

[redacted] who appears to be identical with [redacted]

Johnstown, Pa. 15907
(PGfile 100-17830)

[redacted]

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213
(PGfile 100-17679)

On 8/22/72, the Oakland Co-op, 3601 Boulevard of the Allies, Pittsburgh, Pa., burned down and is no longer in existence.

b6
b7C

Pittsburgh files contain the following information concerning [redacted] who are possibly identical with individuals mentioned in referenced Norfolk communication:

In 1962 the name RON CAPLAN appeared on a leaflet entitled "Student Committee Against Totalitarism" (SCAT), which called for a poster walk opposing an appearance at Pittsburgh by ROBERT WELCH, founder of the John Birch Society. The leaflet indicated that SCAT would be a temporary committee formed only to issue this leaflet and to sponsor this poster walk.

In 1966 [redacted] and two other anti-Vietnam War demonstrators were ticketed in Ottawa, Canada, by Ottawa Police for operating a loud speaker without a license. They were reading poetry of anti-war American poets over a loud speaker on Parliament Hill, Ottawa. b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] is also the subject of an LHM furnished the Bureau by letter dated 11/3/65, under caption "Communist Infiltration of the National Farm Workers Association, Delano, Calif.," which was prepared in connection with [redacted] arrest [redacted] for remaining present after warning of an unlawful assembly in connection with a demonstration supporting the grape pickers near Delano, Calif.

[redacted] reported on 5/3/71, that [redacted] was among about 400 persons from Pittsburgh who traveled by chartered bus to Washington, D. C., to participate in an anti-war demonstration in that city on 4/24/71.

Pittsburgh files contain no additional pertinent information identifiable with [redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

2 Yippies Charged With Having Bombs Are Freed on Bail

Two writers for the Underground Press Syndicate were released on bail here yesterday on charges of possessing fire bombs during the Republican National Convention in Miami Beach last August.

Both are members of the Youth International party, known as the Yippies, and both are scheduled for arraignment on the Federal charges in Miami on Thursday. They denied the charges after their arrests here on Saturday as a result of their indictment in Florida.

One defendant is Thomas K. Forcade, 27 years old, who was released on a $50,000 personal recognizance bond secured by $2,500 in cash. His mother, Mrs. Laura Goodson, posted the bail for him in Phoenix, Ariz., where she lives.

The other defendant, Cindy Ornsteen, 24, was released in the custody of her parents after they signed an unsecured $50,000 personal recognizance bond for her. The parents, Dr. and Mrs. Richard Ornsteen, came to the court here from their home in Glad

A spokesman fo pies, denying that the dants had possessed any plosive devices, said there ha been a container of gasoline in a sound truck. He said the gasoline was used to power a loudspeaker.

The Underground Press Sy dicate issued a statement c ing the indictment "to tally false" and contending i was "part of an ongoing assault by the Government on the press in general and radical underground journalists in particular." The syndicate is an association of underground newspapers and maga

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

New York Times

p. 19

Date: 2/13/73
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office

☐ Being Investigated

42

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1582

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/13/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-24-2011

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72; Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73; and NY airtel to Bureau, 2/5/73. (U)

Re Norfolk airtel advised that on 12/28/72, a person, whose identity must be concealed, made available to the Norfolk Office a so-called YIP "mailing list" which was obtained from one [redacted] Virginia. Review of files and indices at NYO reflect the following information concerning individuals from the New York City area whose names appeared on the list:

[redacted] NY, was the subject of [redacted] in 8/72. [redacted] was contacted on several occasions, and although he appeared cooperative, he never furnished any information of Bureau interest. The case was closed November 29, 1972.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Classified by 2333
Exempt Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite 2/11/77

2-Bureau
9-New York
(1 - [redacted]) (Closed)
(1 - 100-170648) [redacted] (Closed)
(1 - 157-3933) [redacted] (Closed)
(1 - 100-173594) [redacted]
(1 - 100-177539)
(1 - 100-174055) (42)
(1 - 100-177638) (42)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1-New York

b6
b7C
b2
b7D

100-162260
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1583
FBI - NEW YORK

GJL:jas (12)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

USGPO: 1972 — 455-574

[redacted] advised on 9/6/72, that [redacted] was arrested at an anti-war rally in Washington, D.C., on [redacted] for Parading Without a Permit.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Port Jefferson, NY, was the subject of NY 100-170648. A report was submitted on 12/30/70, prior to closing the case by letter and LHM dated 7/27/71. [redacted] was never included on ADEX or the SI, and a review of the file reflects no subversive activity since the case was closed. [redacted] was arrested for participation in an anti-war rally at Pennsylvania State University (PSU) in [redacted] was also arrested [redacted] by Suffolk County P.D., Hauppauge, NY, [redacted]

Review of NY 100-133479-9218 reflects that [redacted] Freeport, Long Island, NY, telephone [redacted] was on a list furnished by an unknown source in 9/70, which contained 46 names of persons in contact with the Young Socialist Alliance in NYC.

[redacted] NYC, is possibly identical to the subject of NY 25-123770, captioned [redacted] Investigation in that matter was predicated when [redacted] returned his draft card to the U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., on 10/17/67. Subsequent investigation determined [redacted] was a [redacted] and was classified 4-F on 4/17/58. NYO indices reflect no further information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C

Review of 100-162260-619 reflects [redacted] was included along with 30 persons on a New York City YIP mailing list in 5/70. Review of 100-161993-448 reflects one [redacted] attended a speech given by LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER at Rochester, NY, on 7/26/68. Review of 100-144189-1833, captioned, "Freedomways Associates, Inc., IS-C", reflects one [redacted] in 6/69, appeared as a staff writer for "Freedomways", a black militant publication.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Review of 100-162260-619 reflects that one [redacted] NYC, appeared on a list of 30 persons reported to be on a YIP mailing list in 5/70.

"Reverend" [redacted] Flushing, NY, was the subject of NY 157-3933. [redacted] was affiliated with [redacted] and the [redacted] (PCPJ) during 1971-72. [redacted] was never recommended for ADEX and review of the file reflects no prior affiliation with YIP.

Review of NY 97-5-1686 captioned, "War Tax Resistance (WTR), IS-RA", reflects [redacted] Brooklyn, NY, white male, age [redacted] was arrested by NYCPD on [redacted] following disturbances at a WTR rally on that date. NYO indices reflect no further information.

The following individuals appearing on the list are currently under investigation by NYO:

[redacted], NY 100-173594
NY 100-177539
[redacted] NY 100-174055
NY 100-177638

NYO indices reflect no identifiable information concerning the following persons whose names appeared on the list:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

New York is not contemplating any further investigation regarding the above named individuals except those currently under investigation. Per re Bureau airtel, the Bureau will review indices regarding the above mentioned persons, and where warranted, will advise New York if additional investigation is desired under individual captions.

SAC, PORTLAND 2/14/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

ReCInitel, 11/28/72; and MMlet to Bureau, 1/10/73. b6 b7C

In referenced Cincinnati nitel, one [redacted] Oregon, was identified as being in attendance at the YIP National Conclave, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72. Portland Division subsequently opened a security investigation in an effort to identify [redacted]

In referenced Miami letter, of which Portland did not receive a copy, Miami furnished a copy of information obtained from [redacted] (protect), [redacted] Dade County Department of Public Safety, on 12/11/72. The information originated from an "address book" belonging to THOMAS KING FORCADE, and was obtained as a result of a raid on Zippie Headquarters, Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida, [redacted] Miami instructed that [redacted] for the Dade County Department of Public Safety and that his identity must be protected. b6 b7C b7D

Included in the ten pages of names was [redacted]

The above is furnished for any investigative assistance to the Portland Division.

Classified by 2-333 Category 2
Exempt [illegible] Date of Declassification 5/11/72

2-Portland (RM)
- (1 [redacted]
1-New York

b6
b7C

GJL:psm
(3)

100-162260-1584

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/5/73

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) P*

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72 and Bureau airtel to various offices, 1/23/73.

Referenced Norfolk airtel enclosed a voluminous mailing list of current members and/or contacts of YIP; and named three persons in the Kansas City Division:

b6
b7C

[redacted] c/o Joint Effort Missouri.
Ext. [redacted]

Kansas City indices on 1/2/73 were negative as to [redacted] New Kansas City cases were opened and investigation continues on [redacted] (KC 100-15639) and [redacted] (KC 100-15640).

[redacted] appears to be identical with [redacted] SM - WPP (EXTREMIST), OO: Detroit, Detroit file 100-37969, Bufile 100-466481, Kansas City file 100-[redacted] 14982; [redacted] white male, born [redacted] in [redacted] during 1970, was active with the Black Panther Party (BPP) and White Panther Party (WPP) in Detroit and Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

15586

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

4 - Bureau (3 - 100-448910) (RM)
(1 - 100-466481)
2 - Detroit (1 - [redacted]) (RM)
(1 - YIP)
7 - Kansas City (2 - 100-12954) (YIP)
(1 - 100-14982)
(1 - 100-15639)
(1 - 100-15640)
(1 - 100-14133)
(1 - 100-14720) (Westport Truck[illegible])

100-12954-44

[redacted] acquaintance of

b6
b7C

Searched
Indexed
Filed

HKJ:cd
(13)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-02

b6
b7C

Michigan. There are no warrants outstanding for [redacted]
On 12/10/71, [redacted] was observed selling in Kansas City, Missouri, "Firearms and Defense", published by Radical Education Project, Detroit, Michigan; also, "The Tupamaros", a magazine of the Revolutionary Party of Uruguay. [redacted] worked for a time for "Westport Trucker", an underground newspaper in [redacted] Missouri.

[redacted] is not known to Kansas City, Missouri sources as being involved in violent or New Left activities. [redacted] was interviewed 8/25/72 at Kansas City, Missouri in the presence of his attorney, upon whose advice, [redacted] declined to furnish any information. Some of his Kansas City associates have been indicated as users of narcotics. As of 10/5/72, his address was indicated as [redacted] He is currently indicated to reside at the same address and specific employment currently is unverified. Investigation continues as to [redacted]

On 9/6/72 [redacted] received approximately [redacted] as damages resulting from an accident while working at [redacted] according to PC Claims Office in Chicago, Illinois. According to Detroit letter of 11/7/72, [redacted] continues to qualify for ADEX under the new criteria.

---

b6
b7C

Reference is made to Miami letter dated 1/10/73 to the Bureau enclosing memorandum, 12/14/72, of SA HOMER K. MILLER, listing among items recovered at a raid of ZIPPI Headquarters on 8/24/72 at Coconut Grove, Florida [redacted] containing the name of [redacted] place of birth: [redacted] Kansas.

On 1/15/73, the following investigation was conducted by SA BERTIE L. SAPP at Lawrence, Kansas:

The following advised they had no indication any YIP group is organized, being organized, or active in the Lawrence area (where the only previous known (abortive) effor was made some years ago at possible formation of a YIP group):

[redacted] Lawrence Police Department (protect per request) b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] of Kansas, Traffic and Security [redacted] (protect per request).

On 1/26/73, the following advised their records were negative as to a [redacted]

[redacted] Lawrence Police Department

[redacted] Douglas County, Lawrence, Kansas

[redacted] Lawrence Police Department

[redacted] Credit Bureau of Lawrence.

The following sources informed on the dates indicated that no YIP group or organization is known to exist in Western Missouri and the State of Kansas (Kansas City Division):

[redacted] on 1/17/73 b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] on 1/18/73

[redacted] on 1/18/73.

This matter is being placed in a pending inactive status during further investigation as to [redacted] though no specific indication exists from sources of YIP activity in the Kansas City Division.

ADDENDUM

It is noted that Miami letter dated 1/30/73 to the Bureau with enclosed memo of SA HOMER K. MILLER, 1/17/73, lists among index cards found in a raid of the "ZIPPIES" Headquarters, 8/24/72 at Miami, Florida, a card bearing the following:

KC 100-12954

"'Westport Trucker'	9044 Broadway Kansas City, Missouri 64111	516-931-1921 " (DANNUE)

"Westport Trucker", an underground newspaper in Kansas City, Missouri, was the subject of closed KC 100-14720, Bufile: 100-466265. Though "Westport Trucker" was not a successful underground newspaper, it still is apparently published sporadically from time to time. The publication was not considered violent or revolutionary per se, though support was indicated for some New Left and liberal philosophy. The address of 9044 Broadway, above, is apparently an error and should probably be 4044 Broadway, the former address of Tiny Tim's Magic Circus Store vacated in January, 1972, but for a time [redacted] one of the publishers of "Westport Trucker". b6 b7C

"Westport Trucker" is not identifiably listed in current city and telephone directories at Kansas City.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR ADVOCACY OF AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/5/73

FROM : SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau dated 12/29/72, and Bureau airtel to Albany dated 1/23/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau and each receiving office are two copies of a page from a purported YIP mailing list. Also enclosed for Jackson and St. Louis is one copy each of referenced Bureau airtel.

For the information of Jackson and St. Louis, on 12/28/72, a confidential source of the Norfolk, Virginia, Police Department made available to the Norfolk Office of the FBI a purported "mailing list" which was obtained from one [redacted] Norfolk, Virginia. [redacted] attended the YIP Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, during the latter part of November, 1972, and claims to be an active YIP member. [redacted] reportedly told the above source that this list contains the names of YIP members in contact throughout the United States and was obtained by him at the recent YIP Conclave. Referenced Norfolk airtel furnished copies of this list to all interested offices.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/29/73, [redacted] supra, appeared at the Norfolk FBI Office and advised that [redacted] and [redacted] advised that he wished to make available to the FBI a mailing list which he had obtained at a

1588

00 - 162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (Enc. 2)
2-Jackson (Enc. 3)
2-Kansas City (Enc. 2)
2-Minneapolis (Enc. 2)
2-New York (Enc. 2)
2-St. Louis (Enc. 3)
2-Norfolk
JBM:mmp
(14)

NOTE - THIS COMMUNICATION CONTAINS NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE.

recent YIP convention. [redacted] furnished the list and advised that he would be in further contact with the FBI.

b6
b7C

A careful review of this list furnished by [redacted] by the Norfolk Office, determined that it is identical with the list furnished by the above confidential source with two exceptions. [redacted] had removed the page containing almost all of the Ohio names but had included the enclosed page which was not included in the copy furnished by the source.

Referenced Bureau airtel contains instructions concerning the names contained in this mailing list.

Investigation at Norfolk continuing.

NF 100-6705

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The confidential source referred to in letter is [redacted] with the [redacted] Virginia, Police Department.

b6
b7C
b7D

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/8/73

SAC, PHOENIX (100-7228) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

OO: New York

Re NF airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72 and BuAirtel, 1/23/73. b6 b7C

Phoenix indices negative regarding [redacted] Phoenix, and [redacted] Phoenix.

Phoenix is currently in the process of identifying these two individuals and obtaining photographs after which logical and confidential sources will be contacted.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Phoenix

CLH/lme/rfd
(4)

1590

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1 A 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/8/73

SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-1402) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72; and Bureau airtel to SAC, Albany, 1/23/73.

Norfolk airtel contains names on a mailing list of a number of the YIP's and reportedly are names of YIP members and contacts throughout the United States.

This list contained for Nevada, the name "Free News Collective, P. O. Box 1048, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101."

On 2/1/73, [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Inspector's Office, Las Vegas, advised that P. O. Box 1048 on 6/16/72 was rented to the "Free News Collective" and by a [redacted] who gave the address [redacted] Las Vegas, telephone [redacted] b6 b7C

This address is the address of the Las Vegas Police Department (LVPD).

On 2/8/73, Detective [redacted] LVPD, advised that the above P. O. Box is used by the LVPD for certain mailings and that Sergeant [redacted] is [redacted] Jail Division, LVPD.

No further investigation being conducted in Las Vegas.

3 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Las Vegas
(1 - 100-1059)
LES:jsb
(7)

[redacted]

100 - 162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1591
FBI — NEW YORK
b6 b7C

776

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BALTIMORE

DATE: 2/13/73

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re Miami letter to the Bureau, 1/10/73, which enclosed a five page memorandum to SAC, Miami, from SA HOMER K. MILLER.

Referenced enclosure set forth, among other things, names contained in an address book obtained in a raid on the ZIPPI Headquarters in Coconut Grove, Florida.

The only name of interest to the Alexandria Division in the address book was [redacted] Virginia, who has already come to the attention of the division in connection with YIP. However, there were two telephone numbers listed for [redacted] is subscribed to by [redacted] Virginia. The other number, according to [redacted] is subscribed to by [redacted] Maryland.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Alexandria indices negative regarding [redacted]

The foregoing is being furnished Baltimore for their information and Baltimore is requested to advise Alexandria only if indices contain pertinent information concerning [redacted]

1595

100-162260-
100-170209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 16 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

2-Baltimore (RM)
1-New York (Info) (RM)
2-Alexandria
(1-100-720)
(1 [redacted]
JEM:mew
(5)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

8010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2-13-73

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

Re: Bureau airtel to Albany Et al, 1-23-73.
New York airtel to Bureau, Et al, 2-6-73.

Individuals included in mailing list of referenced communications are identical.

New Haven indices negative re following individuals in referenced communications:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] is identical with [redacted] (NH 100-21862), whose case is currently closed.

Since [redacted] mentally suspect, but non violent, is the only practicing YIP member in the greater Hartford area, and has one or two followers, no investigation appears warranted at this time on these individuals unless review of Bureau indices so dictate.

Any YIP activity in Connecticut will be reported as it occurs. 1696

162260 -

100-20514

2 - Bureau
(2) New York (100-~~20514~~)
1 - New Haven
RCB:seb
(5) REGISTERED MAIL

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 2/13/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
SM - RA
OO: New York

Re Norfolk airtel dated 12/29/72, and Bureau airtel dated 1/23/73, captioned as above.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
25 - Los Angeles (1 - 100-76996)
(1 - 100-69189)
(1 - 100-78400)
(1 - 100-67274)
(1 - 100-55877)
(1 - 100-70629)
(1 - 100-76191)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)
(1 - 100-NEW)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

JBN/cll
(29)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

LA 100-71449

Referenced Norfolk communication contained a list of names of alledged Youth International Party (YIP) members and contracts which were found in the possession of a YIP attendee at the YIP National Congress in Ohio, November 1972, and who was reportedly planning acts of violence during the Presidential Inauguration ceremonies in Washington, D. C., 1/20/73.

A review of the Los Angeles indicies regarding the names of those individuals reportedly residing in the Los Angeles Division reflect the following as subject's of the Los Angeles Office:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Bufile 100-463041
Los Angeles file 100-76996
Administrative Index, Category II (ADEX)

[redacted]

Bufile 100-448746
Los Angeles file 100-69189
ADEX, Category II

[redacted]

Bufile 100-469971
Los Angeles File 100-78400

[redacted]

Bufile 100-447268
Los Angeles File 100-67274
ADEX, Category II

[redacted]

(Full name [redacted]
Bufile 100-459372
Los Angeles File 100-65877

[redacted]

Bufile 100-449004
Los Angeles File 100-70629

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Los Angeles File 100-76191

Los Angeles indices contain no references identifiable for the following individuals on the basis of information furnished in referenced Norfolk airtel.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Laguna Niguel, California

[redacted]
Riverside, California 92503

[redacted]
Van Nuys, California

[redacted]
La Verne, California 91750

[redacted]
Granada Hills, California 91334

[redacted]
North Hollywood, California

[redacted]
Norwalk, California 90650

[redacted]
Reseda, California 91335

[redacted]
Hawthorne, California 90250

[redacted] b6 b7C
Granada Hills, California 91344

[redacted]
Whittier, California 90606

[redacted]
El Cerritos, California 94530

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California 90041

[redacted]
Torrance, California 90503

[redacted]
Lompoc, California 93436

[redacted]
Santa Ana, California 92705

Los Angeles is opening cases on the above individuals and will conduct investigation to determine the extent of association with subversive organizations and advise the Bureau by suitable communication.

On the indicated dates, the following sources were contacted and could furnish no information concerning any "Yippy" chapter being organized in Los Angeles:

[redacted] b2 b7D
1/22/73
SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

[redacted]
1/30/73
SA KAHL

[redacted]
1/29/73
SA KAHL

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
1/31/73
SA KAHL

[redacted]
1/31/73
SA [redacted]

[redacted]
2/7/73
SA [redacted]

[redacted]
2/8/73
SA [redacted]

It should be noted that on 2/7/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he had recently received a telephone call from an individual who identified himself only as [redacted] who was calling [redacted] in response to an inquiry sent to the YIP Post Office box in December 1972.

[redacted] advised the source that there is no present "Yippie" chapter in the Los Angeles, California, area and that he is the only real Yippie in Los Angeles. [redacted] further advised source that he was calling from his brother's residence and furnished a telephone number of [redacted] advised that the only current activities of the Yippies are holding "smoke-ins". He further advised that there is no literature to be sent out because he does not have any money.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain contact with logical sources for any information concerning the development of a YIP chapter in Los Angeles.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
February 14, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-23-2011

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1973
NEW YORK
1598

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ [redacted]

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY #2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
I.	CHARACTERIZATIONS OF ORGANIZATIONS MENTIONED HEREIN.	3-8
II.	PRELIMINARY ACTIVITY AT CLEVELAND AND KENT, OHIO.	9-10
III.	PRELIMINARIES AND DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D. C.	11-17
IV.	AFTERMATH.	18-20
V.	INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE DEMONSTRATIONS.	21-27
VI.	GROUPS REPRESENTED AT THE DEMONSTRATIONS.	28-29*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

I. CHARACTERIZATIONS OF ORGANIZATIONS MENTIONED HEREIN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

The following are the available characterizations of the organizations mentioned herein:

NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION
(NPAC)

The National Peace Action Coalition was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end U.S. intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics.

NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT
(NAM)

The New American Movement (NAM) has been self-described in its newspaper issued during late 1971 as a democratic socialist party composed of radicals and revolutionaries who desire to create a group that will present a viable alternative to the failure of earlier radical groups. During its initial stages, NAM was known as the New American Community Party.

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

The People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) has described itself as being headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C., and as consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REVOLUTIONARY UNION
also known as
RED UNION
BAY AREA REVOLUTIONARY UNION

The Revolutionary Union (RU) was founded in early 1968 and is a militant, semiclandestine organization. Its objectives, as set out in its publications, are the development of a united front against imperialism, the fostering of revolutionary working-class unity and leadership in struggle, and the formation of a communist party based on Marxism-Leninism-MAO Tse-tung thought, leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence.

SPARTACIST LEAGUE

The Spartacist League (SPL) was founded in 1964, by former members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The objective of SPL is to destroy the capitalist system and create a working-class system.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-Communist revolutionary youth organization was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by mid-1970, it was practically defunct.

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM

The Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) is controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance. SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

WORKERS LEAGUE

The Workers League (WL) was founded in 1964 by individuals expelled from the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Originally called the American Committee For The Fourth International, in November, 1966, it was changed to WL. Its objective is the establishment of an American labor party based on Marxist-Leninist doctrine and the teachings of Leon Trotsky.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Youth Socialist Organizer", as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

Youth Against War and Fascism is the youth group of the Workers World Party (WWP).

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

The Workers World Party (WWP) was founded in 1959 by individuals who disagreed with policies of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The WWP dissidents advocated unconditional support of the Soviet Union and the building of a revolutionary party geared to the overthrow of capitalism. More recently, the WWP has called for peaceful solutions to Sino-Soviet border disputes; however, the WWP generally supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological differences with the Soviet Union.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

II. PRELIMINARY ACTIVITY AT CLEVELAND AND KENT, OHIO

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January 26, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a preliminary meeting took place during the evening of January 19, 1973 at Trinity Cathedral, East 22nd Street and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The meeting was held to complete final preparations for the trip to Washington, D. C. (WDC) that weekend to protest President NIXON's inauguration. The meeting was sponsored by the Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC) and Women Speak Out (WSO).

On January 24, 1973, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, stated that six buses chartered by the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) containing approximately 225 individuals, departed Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, at approximately 11:15 PM on January 19, 1973 for WDC, arriving there at approximately 7:00 AM the following day.

On January 28, 1973, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised one bus containing 27 individuals and chartered by the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in Cleveland, left Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, on January 19, 1973 for the trip to WDC.

On February 2, 1973, a fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised approximately 150 to 170 individuals from Akron, Kent and Barberton, Ohio met at the Student Union on the Kent State University (KSU), Kent, Ohio campus on January 19, 1973 to plan activities in connection with the inaugural demonstrations at WDC on January 20, 1973. Instructions were given on how to protect one's self from gas and billy clubs. After the meeting four buses chartered by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and the Joe Hill Collective, formerly the SDS Chapter at KSU, departed the Kent area at 12:15 AM on January 20, 1973 for the trip to WDC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

III. PRELIMINARIES AND DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

On January 24, 1973, the second confidential source, supra, stated that the Cleveland buses arrived in WDC during the morning of January 20, 1973 and parked with the other buses in West Potomac Park.

Most of the demonstrators, totalling approximately 100,000, gathered in the Washington Monument area with various states having their own contingents. On the speakers' platform calling for an end to the war in Southeast Asia, were a Reverend ROBERT PRUITT; Congresswoman BELLA ABZUG from New York; JERRY GORDON, coordinator of the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC); Senator PHILLIP HART; and Dr. SIDNEY PECK from Cambridge, Massachusetts, affiliated with the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ).

The speakers emphasized that there were more people attending this anti-war rally than were attending the inauguration. Demands were made for President NIXON to sign the peace treaty with North Vietnam and to withdraw all United States troops from Indo-China.

PECK was militant in his speech, stating that if the war were not terminated, the anti-war movement would attempt to close down major banks and corporations throughout the country.

GORDON announced that regardless of the outcome of the Vietnam war, a NPAC convention will be held in WDC on February 23 and 24, 1973 to determine future goals.

Source stated that the Washington Monument was vandalized during the demonstration. Paint was sprayed on the Monument and American flags were torn down from the flagpoles.

On January 26, 1973, the first confidential source, supra, advised besides the Cleveland buses, several individuals traveled by car to WDC on January 20, 1973.

Source advised a march sponsored by PCPJ began at the Lincoln Memorial at 11:30 AM on the above date. About 80,000 persons marched down Constitution Avenue to the Washington Monument where the above-mentioned speeches took place. Approximately 100,000 individuals gathered at the Monument.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

Preceding the march down Constitution Avenue, was the "Death March". This group consisted of approximately 100 persons dressed in black frocks with their faces painted white. b6 b7C

Source stated that [redacted] of the Revolutionary Union (RU) in Cleveland, unsuccessfully attempted to form a small demonstration near the Reflection Pool.

On January 28, 1973, the third confidential source, supra, advised the SDS bus from Cleveland arrived in WDC at 8:15 AM on January 20, 1973.

[redacted] organized the Cleveland SDS brigade in preparation for the march. The SDS chapters throughout the country comprised 250 to 300 individuals assembled alphabetically and at 11:30 AM marched to Union Station Plaza. The SDS sound truck requested that the marchers rally at the Plaza; however, a contingent of approximately 200 of the SDS group marched past the Plaza to Union Square which was originally scheduled as the rallying point. Several speeches were presented at Union Square and the marchers then walked behind the Capitol and down the mall to the Washington Monument.

After arriving at the Monument, several persons not affiliated with SDS, were seen tearing down and burning the American flags near the Monument.

Source advised the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) people drove their truck forward forcing the NPAC marshals to give way. This created a climate of hostility on the part of NPAC and some SDS members.

Members of the Independent Radical Caucus (IRC), a group of SDS members who are opposed to PLP domination of SDS, walked to the inaugural parade and then broke through the police barricade into the street carrying three red flags. More demonstrators formed and followed the inaugural parade. An incident developed between the police and demonstrators, but no arrests were apparently made. The IRC members then met in a bar and discussed a stronger organization between the members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

[redacted] from Chicago, Illinois, then suggested that the IRC work more closely in the future with the Attica Brigade and the RU, of which there was general agreement. b6 b7C

On February 1, 1973, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the Youth International Party (YIP) affiliates from Cleveland, Ohio, consisting [redacted] traveled to WDC on January 17, 1973 in [redacted] blue Ford van. The above-mentioned individuals arrived in WDC during the early morning hours of January 18, 1973 and after a few hours rest, arrived at the YIP headquarters, a private residence located at [redacted]

Most of that day was spent working in the rear of the YIP headquarters on a rat which was being constructed to resemble President NIXON. The YIP theme for the inauguration was "rats for NIXON" and all the yippies were expected to work on the assembling of the rat.

Later that evening a small meeting was held at YIP headquarters which was headed by [redacted] assigned certain tasks to be completed by the members in preparation for the YIP demonstrations. [redacted] to drive to New York City the morning of January 19, 1973 to pick up some more demonstrators at [redacted] was instructed to go to [redacted] and make contact with [redacted] (LNU), [redacted] white/male with black curly hair, wearing black rimmed glasses, [redacted] years old. b6 b7C

After the meeting several of the yippies spent the night at the home of [redacted] from Cleveland stayed there, as well as some other individuals not affiliated with the YIP.

On January 19, 1973, the yippies continued to work on the rat and the [redacted] left for New York City at 11:00 AM,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

arriving there at approximately 4:30 PM. [redacted] his [redacted] (LNU), described above, were met at [redacted] which is located on th[redacted] New York City. [redacted] have two rooms on the third floor and the second floor of this residence is used as YIP headquarters. The main door to this residence on the ground floor is protected by a large iron bar. [redacted] and [redacted] (LNU) had recruited [redacted] "street people" from the area to travel to WDC for the demonstrations. These people returned to WDC in [redacted] van, while [redacted] his [redacted] and [redacted] (LNU), traveled to WDC in a white Ford Econoline van. One of the "street people" travelling with [redacted] (LNU), a white/female, 5'6", 140 pounds, short, reddish blond hair, who was from Brooklyn. ?

[redacted] During the early morning hours of January 20, 1973, and several members of the YIP put approximately 200 dead rats in individual cellophane bags to be distributed to demonstrators later that day. This was to be done to further carry out the YIP theme of "rats for NIXON". [redacted] had obtained these rats from an unknown individual in Madison, Wisconsin and had kept them in a refrigerator at [redacted] (LNU) home. At approximately 9:00 AM that date, a brief organizational meeting was held at YIP headquarters where it was decided that the YIP would begin their demonstration march at 8th and H Streets. Signs would be distributed and the YIP band would be followed in line by the big rat which the yippies had built. "Mouseketeer" ears would also be handed out to the demonstrators as well as the dead rats. The YIP eventually planned to hold a big rally in front of Union Station where a large bonfire would be built for the purpose of burning the rats, signs, a flag and the "mouseketeer" ears.

b6
b7C

The march commenced at 8th and H Streets and continued to Union Station where a fire was built and the above-mentioned items were burned. The marchers then continued up Second Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, along with several members of the Women's Lib. When the yippie contingent approached the Presidential

caravan which had left the Capitol, the police stole the rat from the yippies; however, the police truck carrying the rat became caught in traffic and several yippies were able to liberate the rat from the truck. However, the police eventually reclaimed the rat and it was not seen again.

The yippies then returned to Union Station for a rally sponsored by the SDS and subsequent to the rally some of the yippies proceeded to the Washington Monument to listen to various speakers. Other members of the YIP returned to YIP headquarters to warm themselves from the cold and travelled to the Washington Monument where several small fires were built and several small flags around the Monument were torn down. Several YIP members were also seen trying to sell copies of the "Yipster Times". [redacted] from Texas was observed tearing down one of these small flags situated around the Monument. Most of the YIP members returned to their headquarters at approximately 6:00 PM. b6 b7C

[redacted] a YIP affiliate from Cleveland, Ohio, commented that two actions were planned for that evening; one at the Lincoln Memorial and the other at Dupont Circle, sponsored by the VVAW. However, most of the yippies decided instead to go to 15th Street and Connecticut Avenue for a rally. During the rally the police destroyed most of the peace signs held by the demonstrators and the demonstrators in turn retreated to Dupont Circle.

On February 2, 1973, the fourth confidential source, supra, indicated that the four buses from the Akron-Kent, Ohio area arrived at Arlington Cemetery where the demonstrators disembarked and met approximately 20 other KSU students who had arrived in private autos.

At approximately 11:00 AM, on January 20, 1973, the VVAW held a rally at the entrance to the Arlington Cemetery where speeches were given. Subsequent to the rally, the VVAW marched from the Cemetery to the East Reflection Pool. There the marchers signed a nine point peace agreement, of which one copy each was later sent to the North Vietnamese and to Congress.

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

The rally and march were both non-violent.

At this time, the VVAW joined the main march from the Lincoln Memorial to the Washington Monument, mentioned above, which was sponsored by the PCPJ. After this march another rally was held with over 100,000 persons participating and listening to speeches. Hostilities were noted between the Kent SDS people and the VVAW due to the VVAW attempting to "grab the limelight" at the demonstration.

After the rally at the Monument, many demonstrators walked to where the inaugural parade was taking place and commenced heckling the parade participants. After the parade ended, most of the demonstrators returned to the buses for the trip home.

IV. AFTERMATH

b6
b7C

Following the demonstrations, the yippies held a meeting at a church located at 5th Street, N.W. and Pennsylvania Avenue. The yippies previously mentioned were there, as well as one [redacted] (LNU), who is allegedly associated with YIP. Also present at this meeting were the following people not previously mentioned:

[redacted] (LNU), a white/male from New Orleans, Louisiana, 5'9", 140 pounds, long brown hair, clean-shaven. He resides at [redacted]

[redacted] (LNU), a member of the Columbus, Ohio chapter of YIP, who had been arrested during demonstrations in Columbus. He is described as 5'9", skinny, with dark hair and a beard.

Accompanying [redacted] (LNU) was another white/male from Columbus who was one of four individuals who had been previously arrested in Columbus. This unknown white male is described as 5'9", 180 pounds, muscular build, short, reddish brown hair and a beard.

[redacted] spoke at this meeting and part of the discussion dealt with the mistakes which occurred during the demonstration and how they could be corrected in order that future demonstrations would be more efficient. One of the things mentioned which had gone wrong with the YIP demonstration, was the fact that the yippies had failed to obtain a parade permit. It was also disclosed that two unidentified yippies had been arrested that day.

b6
b7C

The next topic of discussion dealt with the YIP organization and recruitment. YIP members were urged to recruit in high schools and other areas when they returned home, in order to increase the YIP membership. It was decided that YIP chapters should be organized in each state and that each chapter in each state would constitute a region. Demonstrations and other YIP activities should be organized within each state and, if a certain YIP chapter decided that it would be a good idea to have a demonstration on a national level, the state headquarters chapter should communicate with other YIP chapters throughout the country by means of a "telephone tree" which consists of making long distance telephone calls through the use of fictitious credit cards. [redacted] briefly

explained the use of this method.

It was decided that the next YIP activity on a national scale would be a YIP convention held in Chicago, Illinois in April, 1973. Additional details regarding this meeting were not discussed. Plans were also made to have a smoke-in at WDC on July 4, 1973.

b6
b7C

Another matter discussed of great interest to the yippies involved [redacted] who is currently incarcerated. The yippies highly regard [redacted] and are interested in forming a [redacted] brigade in order to raise enough money to post bond for [redacted] in the amount of five million dollars. [redacted] (LNU), mentioned above, was very enthusiastic about this project and it was agreed that this matter would be further discussed in the meetings of the regional YIP chapters.

The YIP members were also urged to sell as many copies of the "Yipster Times" as possible in order to improve the financial status of the party. The meeting was then adjourned.

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

V. INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE AT THE DEMONSTRATIONS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

The following individuals, listed by geographical location, were observed in attendance at the inaugural demonstrations at WDC by the sources noted. The organization listed after an individual's name is that with which the individual is known to be affiliated:

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION UNKNOWN
(THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS

b6
b7C

CALIFORNIA
(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] (LNU), a white female, who is a member of the YIP band known as the Society for Non-Verbal Communication. [redacted] is possibly from California and she did not seem to fit in with the other YIP members. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] described as a white/male, 5'7", long black hair, [redacted] in the YIP band. He weighs approximately 130 pounds, is skinny and wears a beard. [redacted] sound effects for the band and also took photographs with a zoom lens. He is a YIP member and was usually screaming at the top of his voice during the demonstrations. [redacted] appears to be an unpredictable type individual who is interested in promoting the YIP cause. He drives a blue window van in which he carries carpenters' tools. He had also participated in demonstrations during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions during the summer of 1972.

COLORADO
(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] also known as [redacted] from [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

Colorado who is described as a white/male, 5'9", 130 pounds, light brown hair, worn medium length, skinny. He wears black rimmed glasses. His main activity during the inaugural demonstrations was selling the "Yipster Times" and putting up YIP posters throughout the city.

ILLINOIS
(THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] SDS
[redacted] Chicago SDS
[redacted], Chicago SDS

MARYLAND
(SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

b6
b7C

[redacted] SWP

MASSACHUSETTS
(SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] Cambridge PCPJ

NEW YORK CITY
(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] (LNU), a white/male with long dark brown hair and a beard. [redacted] resides in New York City and works for the "Yipster Times" newspaper.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (LNU), a white/female, 5'6", 130 pounds, long brown hair. [redacted] is the leader of the YIP and heads the staff of the "Yipster Times" which is the main source of funds for the YIP.

[redacted] YIP
[redacted] (LNU) YIP?
[redacted] (LNU) YIP?

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

TEXAS
(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

b6
b7C

[redacted] white/male, 5'7", 140 pounds, baby face, medium length brown hair, no beard. [redacted] is in his early [redacted] and is good looking. He has a girlfriend in WDC. While in DC he stayed close to [redacted] and appeared to be an excellent organizer for the YIP. He has leadership potential and is a good speaker. [redacted] appeared to listen to everything that [redacted] had to say.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
(FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

b6
b7C

[redacted] NAM

(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] (LNU), the [redacted] of the YIP headquarters located at [redacted] She is in her [redacted] and is [redacted] She has been in the United States for approximately ten years and is 5'4", 150 to 160 pounds, with black hair and brown eyes and a light olive complexion. She did not actively participate in any of the YIP activities, but merely made her house available to the yippies during the inaugural weekend and was paid $20.00 for the use of her home.

OHIO
(FOURTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

KENT, OHIO

[redacted]

SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

(FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

CLEVELAND, OHIO

[redacted] NPAC b6
RU b7C
[redacted] (Youth Against War and Fascism) (YAWF)
[redacted] NAM
NAM
PLP
NAM
NAM
SWP
(Vietnam Veterans for Peace) (VVFP)
[redacted] SWP
Affiliation unknown
NPAC
NPAC
NPAC

(SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted] NPAC
SWP
YSA
NAM
Affiliation unknown b6 b7C
NPAC
YSA
Affiliation unknown
Affiliation unknown
SWP
Affiliation unknown
Affiliation unknown
Cleveland West for Peace
Affiliation unknown
Affilation unknown

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

[redacted]

Affiliation unknown
NPAC
YAWF
Communist Party (CP)
CP
SWP
SWP

b6
b7C

(THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)

[redacted]

SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
SDS
Affiliation unknown
Affiliation unknown

b6
b7C

(FIFTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE

[redacted]

YIP
YIP
YIP
YIP
YIP
Affiliation unknown
YIP
YIP

b6
b7C

When [redacted] was not at the YIP headquarters, he stayed with [redacted] (LNU), mentioned above, at [redacted] WDC. [redacted] is 6'1", 180 pounds, with reddish brown hair, cut in a shag and wears a full beard. [redacted] (LNU) was not observed at any YIP demonstrations and did not attend any YIP meetings.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was one of the YIP spokesmen during the inaugural weekend and was one of the yippies who successfully helped recapture the NIXON rat from the police. [redacted] was referred to by [redacted] (LNU), supra, [redacted] was frequently seen in the company of [redacted] who is also from Cleveland, Ohio. [redacted] remained in WDC until January 24, 1973 and then traveled to New York City to help [redacted] work on the "Yipster Times". It is believed that [redacted] will remain in New York City for an undetermined length of time.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VI. GROUPS REPRESENTED AT THE DEMONSTRATIONS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973

The first ~~confidential~~ source, supra, advised the following groups from Cleveland, Ohio were represented by various affiliates at the inaugural demonstrations in WDC:

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY
WORKERS LEAGUE
COMMUNIST PARTY
NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE
PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY
SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE
THE UNITED FARM WORKERS
NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED
CLEVELAND VIETNAM VETERANS FOR PEACE
INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISTS
THE SPARTACIST LEAGUE
CLEVELAND WEST FOR PEACE
THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION
WOMEN SPEAK OUT
YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 2/14/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-467491)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE (DID)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-33375) (C)

SUBJECT: PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES, 1973
IS - RA

YIP
p. 14 & 15, 19, 22

Re Cleveland teletype to Bureau, ET AL, 1/18/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

Enclosed for Washington Field are six (6) copies of the same LHM.

Other information copies of the LHM are as follows, with designations in the copy count below:

3 - Baltimore
2 - Boston
5 - Chicago
2 - Cincinnati
2 - Denver
2 - New Orleans
8 - New York

One (1) copy of instant LHM is being furnished locally to Secret Service.

2 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
3 - Baltimore (Encl. 3) (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
(1 - 100- [redacted]
2 - Cleveland (COPY COUNT CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

(8) new york (Info) (RM)

GAH:mak
(34)

b6
b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI - NEW YORK

1599

7/6

Approved: FCF/eah Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

CV 100-33375

b6
b7C

2 - Boston (Encl. 2) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
5 - Chicago (Encl. 5) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
2 - Cincinnati (Encl. 2) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
2 - Denver (Encl. 2) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
2 - New Orleans (Encl. 2) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-BO (LNU)
8 - New York (Encl. 8) (Info.) (RM)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)
(1 - 100-[redacted] (100-177634)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
6 - Washington Field (100-56444) (Encl. 6) (RM)
(1 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-NPAC)
(1 - 100-[redacted]
(1 - 100-[redacted] (LNU)

copies: [redacted] (100-177633) (100-177636)

- -

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

b2
b7D

Source	Location
[redacted]	

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ inasmuch as unauthorized disclosure of same could reasonably be expected to damage the national security by compromising the fifth confidential source, an informant of continuing value relative to YIP activities.

b6
b7C

All individuals from the Cleveland Division named in the LHM are security subjects of that office, with the exception of the following:

[redacted]

Cleveland indices contain references to the above individuals; however, in the absence of substantial information of a security nature indicating that these persons are threats to the national security, Cleveland is not opening cases on them at this time.

Inasmuch as all logical investigation has been completed in the Cleveland Division regarding captioned matter and the fact that captioned matter has already taken place, this case is being placed in a closed status at Cleveland.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/16/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-54917)(RUC)

[redacted] aka b6 b7C

SM - REV. ACT.
OO - Baltimore

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REV. ACT.
OO - New York

Re Baltimore airtel and LHM to Bureau, dated 1/16/73. b6 b7C b7D

On [redacted] (protect), [redacted] Plymouth Junior High School, Norristown, Pa., was contacted and provided the following information:

[redacted] attended Plymouth Junior High School from 1967 to June 1970. Previously, he attended Germantown Friends School, Philadelphia. His father was [redacted] who was separated from subject's mother, whose name is unknown. Subject was residing at [redacted] Subject's birthplace was [redacted] He had average grades and had no problems while at school. He was an average type student.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Baltimore (100-30708)(RM)
(2) - New York
1 - Alexandria (Info)(RM)
1 - New Haven (Info)(RM)
1 - Norfolk (Info)(RM)
1 - Sacramento (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (Info)(R
1 - Philadelphia
TRM:VFH
(12)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 20 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1605

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 47
Page 91 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 92 ~ b6, b7C
Page 93 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 94 ~ b6, b7C
Page 95 ~ b6, b7C
Page 96 ~ b6, b7C
Page 97 ~ b6, b7C
Page 98 ~ b6, b7C
Page 99 ~ b6, b7C
Page 100 ~ b6, b7C
Page 101 ~ b6, b7C
Page 102 ~ b6, b7C
Page 103 ~ b6, b7C
Page 104 ~ b6, b7C
Page 105 ~ b6, b7C
Page 106 ~ b6, b7C
Page 107 ~ b6, b7C
Page 108 ~ b6, b7C
Page 109 ~ b6, b7C
Page 110 ~ b6, b7C
Page 111 ~ b7D
Page 120 ~ Duplicate To document in Section 20 Serial 1453
Page 121 ~ Duplicate
Page 122 ~ Duplicate
Page 123 ~ Duplicate
Page 124 ~ Duplicate
Page 125 ~ Duplicate
Page 126 ~ Duplicate
Page 127 ~ Duplicate
Page 128 ~ Duplicate
Page 129 ~ Duplicate
Page 130 ~ Duplicate
Page 131 ~ Duplicate
Page 132 ~ Duplicate
Page 133 ~ Duplicate
Page 134 ~ Duplicate
Page 135 ~ Duplicate
Page 136 ~ Duplicate
Page 137 ~ Duplicate
Page 138 ~ Duplicate
Page 139 ~ Duplicate
Page 140 ~ Duplicate
Page 141 ~ Duplicate
Page 142 ~ Duplicate

Page 143 ~ Duplicate
Page 188 ~ b6, b7C
Page 205 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 23

Records dated: 16-February-1973 – 25-June-1973
207 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 6/25/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated _____. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from S. 1416 through S. 1905.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	none.
21	1507, 1533, 1534
22	1549, 1550, 1565, 1585, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594
(23)	1615, 1620, 1629, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1646 1649
24	1687, 1691, 1710, 1718, 1747
25	1849, 1859, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1893, 1894, 1895
	1646 - not destroyed - indexing
	Maintain in Top Secret

No. of copies 6

Approved _____

Destroyed by _____ Date 7/12/73

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/16/73

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 1/23/73.

The following information was obtained from a file review concerning the Youth International Party (YIP) members and contacts, which were found in the possession of [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]	Currently on Adex, Bufile 100-454935
TRADE WINDS	No record
[redacted]	Case pending, Bufile 100-467104
	No record
STEVE CONLIFF	Currently on Adex, Bufile 100-462831
[redacted]	Case closed, Bufile 100-473746
	No record
	No record
	No record
	No record
	No record

2-Bureau
2-New York (100-162260)
2-Cincinnati

CBP:lce
(6)

[redacted]

1601

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 20 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

7/6

b6
b7C

[redacted]	No record
	No record
Athens Community Center	No record
[redacted]	No record
	No record
Switchboard	Case RUC. Bufile 100-463478
[redacted]	Case pending. Bufile 100-473123.

No action will be taken by Cincinnati on the persons listed above who had no record in the Cincinnati Division pending recommendations by the Bureau.

2/21/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8173) -RUC-

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka Yippies
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 2/6/73; Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73; and Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72.

With reference to mailing lists furnished Oklahoma City and containing name of [redacted] Ponca City, Oklahoma, investigation revealed that correct name is [redacted] white male, DOB [redacted] address [redacted] Ponca City, Oklahoma.

A review of Oklahoma City indices negative concerning both individuals and discreet investigation at Ponca City and Tonkawa, Oklahoma, revealed no subversive-type activity re [redacted] or [redacted] whose name was included in mailing list reportedly setting forth current affiliates of YIP.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Oklahoma City
FEF:blh
(5)

[redacted] 100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 26 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1602

776

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/22/73

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (RUC)

SUBJECT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Norfolk airtel dated 12/29/72, and Bureau airtel dated 1/23/73, captioned as above; and Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 2/13/73.

Referenced Los Angeles airtel included as Los Angeles subject, [redacted] El Cerritos, California. This individual inadvertently was listed as a Los Angeles subject where as his home address is within the San Francisco Division. b6 b7C

San Francisco will be provided copy of Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 2/13/73.

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA: Will conduct whatever investigation San Francisco Division deems appropriate concerning the subject, [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)(Encl. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

JBR/cll
(7)

[redacted] 100-162260 1603
FEB 26 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/20/73

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka.
IS - RA

OO: NY

b6
b7C

ReBuairtel to San Francisco and other offices 1/23/73 concerning instructions to review indices concerning names appearing on a list of YIP contacts or members found in the possession of [redacted]

A review of San Francisco indices regarding the names of individuals in the San Francisco Division who were listed as being contacts or members of YIP revealed the following information:

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D
[redacted] California

Subject of [redacted] - closed.

In a letter to the San Francisco Division in August, 1971, [redacted] advised that he had become aware of YIP activity and it appalled him. He requested to work undercover for the FBI. Attempts to contact [redacted] were negative as he had moved to San Diego, California to get a job [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C
El Cerrito, California

Essays written by a ROGER RAPOPORT entitled "Disney's War Against the Wilderness" and "The Story of Nuclear Power Plants" appeared in "Ramparts" magazine in 11/71 and 3/72, respectively. b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
(1)-New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
4-San Francisco
(2-100-60652)
(1-[redacted]
(1-100-50294) [redacted]
JLT:kah
(7)

b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1604

776

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-60652
JLT:kah

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Berkeley, California

Indices negative

[redacted]
San Francisco

There are numerous references to individuals with the alias [redacted] in San Francisco indices, none of which are identifiable with the above [redacted] at the above address. [redacted] is occupied by [redacted]

[redacted]
San Francisco

Identified as [redacted] who was referred to in San Francisco file 100-49796 in 1/66, and was a free-lance writer and anti-war demonstrator.

White Panther Collective
599 Ethel
Mill Valley, California

Individual members currently under investigation.

[redacted]
Oakland, California

Indices negative

[redacted]
San Francisco, California

San Francisco indices negative

SF 100-60652
JLT:kah

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Berkeley, California

The name [redacted] Berkeley, was found in two address books belonging to [redacted] in 7/71. The address books at that time appeared to be over one year old. [redacted] may be identical to [redacted] subject of SF file 100-50294, who has been the subject of intensive investigation.

[redacted]

Hayward, California

Not identifiable in San Francisco indices

[redacted]

San Francisco

Indices negative

[redacted]

San Jose, California

Referred to in SF file 100-61802-serial 3, page 21, 7/70. [redacted] taught [redacted] at [redacted] during [redacted]

[redacted]

Berkeley, California

Was a YIP member in the past, but is no longer active. [redacted] is an acquaintance of JERRY RUBIN. [redacted] has resided with [redacted] Bufile 100-464618, in the past.

[redacted]

San Francisco, California

Indices negative

SF 100-60652
JLT:kah

b6
b7C

[redacted]
San Francisco, California

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]
San Jose, California

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]
San Francisco, California

San Francisco indices negative

People's Almanac
2022 Delaware
Berkeley, California

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]
Alameda, California

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]
California

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]
Berkeley, California

San Francisco indices negative

SF 100-60652
JLT:kah

Good Times Collective
2377 Bush Street
San Francisco

Sponsor of the Call for Western States Anti-War Conference, 7/70.

[redacted]

Berkeley, California

b6
b7C

San Francisco indices negative

[redacted]

San Francisco

Not identifiable in San Francisco indices.

OF10
U. S. GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) Date: 2/21/73

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) P

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO NY

Re New York airtel 2/6/73 to Bureau, copies to various offices, enclosing a copy of a purported mailing list reportedly setting forth current affiliates of YIP, similar to a mailing list enclosed with Norfolk airtel 12/19/72 to Bureau. The first list included the following additional names in the Western District of Missouri (Kansas City Division) not included in the Norfolk list:

[redacted] Kozmic City, Mo. 64134"

[redacted] Quincy, Mo. 02169

[redacted] Independence, Mo. 64055"

[redacted] Springfield, Mo. 65802"

[redacted] Kansas City, Mo. 64110"

5 Bureau (4 100-448910)(RM)
(1 100-446481)
1 New York (RM)
7 Kansas City (2 100-12954)
(1 100-14409)
(1 100-14982)
(1 100-14720)
(1 100-15639)
(1 100-15640)

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 26 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1605

HKJ:jrt
(13)

716

[redacted]

[redacted]
Springfield, Missouri.
([redacted]

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo."

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo. 64110"

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo."

With reference to the above names, Kansas City indices checks of them 2/15/73, excepting [redacted]" and [redacted], which provided no basis for a name check, provided the following data:

[redacted]
Kozmic City, Missouri 64134

Kozmic City is a known hippie term for Kansas City, Missouri.

Kansas City indices negative.

Kansas City, Missouri, 1972 city directory negative. Same city directory lists [redacted] to [redacted] phone [redacted]

[redacted]
Independence, Missouri 64055

Kansas City indices negative.

Not in 1973 cross-referencephone directory.

1972 Independence, Missouri city directory lists [redacted] to [redacted] is listed as [redacted] of First United Methodist Church. He resides at [redacted] Independence, Missouri.

b6
b7C

Springfield, Missouri 65802

Kansas City indices negative.

Springfield, Missouri

Kansas City indices negative.

(Possibly identical to Springfield, Missouri, subject of pending KC 100-15639, opened as name appeared on YIP mailing list attached to Norfolk airtel.

Kansas City, Missouri

Kansas City indices negative.

(Current phone directory lists at Current city directory lists at operator of Kansas City, Missouri.

Kansas City, Missouri 64110

Identical with closed KC 100-14409.

Review of KC 100-14409 captioned SM - RA (PUBLICATION)" reflects white male, born age was KC 100-14720, Bufile 100-466265, an underground newspaper at Kansas City, Missouri.

LHM dated 8/14/72 re reflects the as a New Left underground publication, subscriptive to the Underground Press Syndicate and Liberation News Service. former advised 1/11/72

b6
b7C

was not considered to be violently opposed to the U.S. Government, or a threat to the internal security. [redacted] said [redacted] was interested in beliefs of the New Left and published the [redacted] as a cultural publication for the hippie community in the [redacted] area, Kansas City, Missouri. [redacted] was arrested [redacted] and [redacted] for narcotics violations by the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department but charges were subsequently dismissed. Though [redacted] maintained at one time close association with narcotics users and general misfits, [redacted] was not specifically aligned with any particular New Left group and in fact endeavored to separate his [redacted] from the extreme New Left and the establishment. The majority of material in the [redacted] was UPS and LNS cartoons and articles, pro-narcotics in character.

Reference is made to Kansas City letter to Bureau 2/5/73 wherein reference is made to [redacted] aka [redacted] care of [redacted] Kansas City, Missouri. (The same address listed above, probably some time ago, for [redacted].

The current Kansas City, Missouri, city directory does not list [redacted] or [redacted] The 1973 Kansas City cross-reference phone directory lists [redacted] to [redacted] and to [redacted] both of whom have the same phone listing, [redacted]. A pretext call 2/15/73 to that phone resulted in a male answering that no [redacted] or [redacted] was known at that address.

As the Bureau has been previously advised, investigations are pending as to [redacted] possibly identical to [redacted] possibly being misread from [redacted] KC 100-15639.

In summary, pending cases are opened as to [redacted] and [redacted] Since no significant subversive information or identifiable reference appears re the above names, no investigation is being considered as to those names, UACB.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Zippie's Arrest Is Called Political

By JAY LEVIN

Friends of Youth International Party leader Thomas Forcade, who was arrested with his girlfriend over the weekend for allegedly making firebombs to be used during last summer's Republican Convention, charged today that the arrests were contrived by the Nixon Administration to give credibility to political spying by the Republican Party.

Arguing that possession of firebombs would have been out of character for Forcade, a number of his comrades in the Zippie faction of the Youth Part insisted that the administration, apprehensive about the impending Congressional investigation of the Watergate wiretap affair, had "manufactured" the case against Forcado to buttress the line taken by the Watergate defendants at the recent trial.

Forcade, 27, a correspondent for and director of the Underground Press Syndicate and author of several books, and his girl friend, Cindy Ornsteen, 24, of 605 Park Av., a UPS writer, were arrested here on a federal indictment charging them with possession of potassium nitrate firebombs on the night of President Nixon's acceptance speech at the Republican convention.

Several of the menarrested during the Watergate break-in at Democratic Party headquarters contended at their trial thatt hey had been motivated by the fear that radicals were planning violence during the election campaign.

"They manufactured the evidence because they knew that ~~with everybody pleading~~ guilt at the trial nothing was

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Post
p. 14

Date: 2/12/73
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-1606

FEB 15 1973

1 xyl

#42

b6
b7C

going to come out about radicals," a Zippie spokesman said. "But nobody had anything like that. It's absurd, it's nonsense, it's pure political harassment,' said Forcade's attorney, Roger A. Lowenstein, adding, "if we had (fire bombs) the Miami police would have busted us right away."

Lowenstein noted that Forcade had been arrested the night of the President's acceptance speech, and Miss Ornsteen the following day but no mention was made until now of the alleged possession of firebombs. The six-month delay between the arrest and the indictment, he said, seriously undermined the credibility of the government's case.

Forcade was picked up in Miami Beach on the last night of the convention and charged with driving without a license and reckless driving and received a fine. He was later also chared with stealing a portrait of LBJ from the convention hall during the Democratic convention — a charge which was dismissed.

Miss Ornsteen was arrested the following day in a raid on Zippie headquarters in Miami and charged with possession of marijuana. She is on probation for one year.

The federal indictment accuses them both of biolating the National Firearms Act by making and possessing "cans of a waxlike mixture of potassium nitrate and sugar with matches inserted in the mixture." These are common items in incendiary bombs.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/20/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Enclosed for the below listed offices are pictures taken at the Youth International Party (YIP) Conference held in Washington, D. C., on 1/10 and 1/17/73, and the Inauguration

2 - Bureau
2 - Albany (Enc. 44)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 44)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 44)
2 - Boston (Enc. 44)
2 - Buffalo (Enc. 44)
2 - Cincinati (Enc. 44)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 44)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 44)
2 - Miami (Enc. 44)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 44)
2 - New Haven (Enc. 44)
2 - Newark (Enc. 44)
(2) - New York (Enc. 44)
2 - Norfolk (Enc. 44)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 44)
2 - WFO
(1-100-48355) (YIP)
(1-100-52374) [ ]

pictures placed in Bulky Exhibit Section. 2/23/73 rjl

b6
b7C

1607

WF 100-162269-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 22 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

RJG/jgk
(34)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

WFO 100-48355

held in Washington, D. C., 1/20/73. Photos being forwarded as an investigative aid.

For information of Buffalo, during the YIP conference held on January 10, 1973, News Correspondents were advised to contact a [redacted] This [redacted] may be identical to a [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT ([redacted] (OO:BU), Buffalo file 100-20785. WFO has indicated in the enclosed pictures a person who may be identical with [redacted]

On 2/16/73, SA [redacted] using the pretext of a friend of [redacted] was advised that [redacted] is not residing at phone number [redacted] which is [redacted]

LEAD

BUFFALO DIVISION

AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK. Will determine through enclosed pictures if [redacted] is identical to the [redacted] who attended the YIP conferences held 1/10, and 1/17/73, and marched with the YIP's at the Inauguration 1/20/73.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Indexed

b6
b7C

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/23/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-55471) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-YIP
(OO:NK)

Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau and other offices, dated 12/29/72, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka, IS-R, OO:NY."

The referenced airtel enclosed a purported mailing list for members and contacts of the YIP which contained the name [redacted] Audubon, N.J. 08106.

On 1/5/73, a review of September, 1971 issue of the Camden County Street Address Directory revealed the following listing:

[redacted] Audubon, N.J., [redacted] telephone [redacted]

On 1/5/73, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] of [redacted] Audubon, N.J., 08106 had registered for the first time in Camden County, N.J. to vote on 9/8/71 at which time he was [redacted]

On 1/5/73, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that there is no credit information available pertaining to [redacted] or [redacted] of [redacted], Audubon, N.J.

On 1/5/73, a third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information:

100-462260-1608

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 26 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

2-Bureau
1-New York (Info)
2-Newark

JWG:mdy
(5)

42

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NK 100-55471

b6
b7C

Name:
Alias:
Sex: Male
Race: Caucasian
DOB:
POB: Pa.
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Eyes:
Build:
Citizenship: U.S.
Characteristics:
Marital status: Single
Selective Service Number:
Date of Registration with Selective Service System:
Selective Service System Classification:
Schedule 12/14/70:
6/14/71:
10/26/71:
2/14/72:
Relatives:

N.J.
Residence telephone:

Social Security #:
Education: Pope Paul VI High School
Hopkins Road, Haddon Township, N.J.

Camden County College
P.O. Box 200, Blackwood, N.J. 08102
(attending full time,

Employment:

N.J. (part-time
in

Miscellaneous:

Father:
(age
Audubon, N.J.

b6
b7C

Mother: [redacted] (age [redacted])
[redacted] Audubon, N.J.

Sister: [redacted] (age [redacted])
[redacted] Audubon, N.J.

Brother: [redacted] (age [redacted])
[redacted] Audubon, N.J.

On 1/5/73, Dispatcher [redacted] Audubon, N.J. Police Department, advised that files of his department contain no items of information identifable with the subject. [redacted] further noted he has no knowledge of any revolutionary activities or disposition on the part of the subject.

On 1/5/73, a spot check of the residence located at [redacted], Audubon, N.J., revealed a 2 door [redacted] Plymouth, bearing New Jersey license [redacted]

On 1/30/73, Officer [redacted] Identification Division, Camden County Sheriff's Office, Camden, N.J., advised the records of his department contain no items of information identifiable with the subject.

On 2/8/73, inquiry with the Department of Motor Vehicles, State of New Jersey, Trenton, N.J., revealed that New Jersey license [redacted] is listed to [redacted] of [redacted] Audubon, N.J., for a 2 door [redacted] Plymouth.

LEADS:

NEWARK

AT AUDUBON, N.J. Will develop further background information concerning the subject and determine his involvement, if any, in any revolutionary activities.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/23/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-55465) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-YIP
(OO: NK)

Re: Norfolk airtel to Bureau, dated 12/29/72, captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka, IS-RA, (OO: NY)".

The referenced airtel enclosed for Newark, a list, reported to be a mailing list, setting forth current members in contact with the YIP, which contained the name of [redacted], Morristown, N. J. 08051.

Investigation at Morristown, N. J., has reflected there is no [redacted] in the Morristown area. It was noted, however, that there is a [redacted] in Burlington County, N. J., in or near Moorestown, N. J. 08057, which is numerically close to 08051, the zip code reflected in the reported mailing list.

On 1/16/72, a review of the November, 1972 issue of the Moorestown, N. J. Telephone Directory disclosed the following listing:

[redacted] [redacted] and [redacted]
Moorestown, N. J.
[redacted]

On the same date, a review of the 1972 issue of the Burlington County Cross Reference Directory disclosed the following listing:

[redacted] [redacted]
Moorestown, N. J. 08057
[redacted]

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (INFO)
(2) - Newark
MnG/cp
(5)

100-162260
42

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 26 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1609

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

b6
b7C

NK 100-55465

On 1/30/73, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised there is no [redacted] registered to vote within Burlington County, N. J.

The source noted that, however, [redacted] residing at [redacted] and [redacted] Moorestown, N. J., had registered to vote in Burlington County, in September, 1960, and indicated that he previously resided at [redacted] in Camden, N. J. The source further advised that [redacted] of the same address, had also registered to vote in Burlington County, N. J., in September, 1960. It was further noted that the address of [redacted] and [redacted], Moorestown, N. J., is a mailing address, while physically the location is situated within Delran Township, N. J.

On 2/8/73, inquiry with the Department of Motor Vehicles, State of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J., disclosed no current operator's license issued to a [redacted]

LEADS

NEWARK

AT CAMDEN, N. J.: Will conduct an arrest check on [redacted] in an attempt to identify the subject.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 2/26/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

b6
b7C
b7D

Re New York airtel dated 1/30/73.

On 2/23/73, CS [redacted] advised telephone number [redacted] is listed to a [redacted] and [redacted] WDC.

A check with WFO indices and sources, and a check with Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Intelligence Unit are negative re above listed names.

WFO requests below listed offices to check indices and sources re above listed names and furnish positive information to WFO.

Indices neg. re above, 3/2/73. RJG
see attached search slips.

b6
b7C

2- Bureau
2- Boston (100-38319)
2- Cincinnati (100-19673)
2- Chicago (100-44975)
2- Cleveland (100- 30796)
2- Los Angeles (100-71449)
2- Miami (100-16028)
2- Milwaukee (100-16644)
2- Newark (100-50033)
2- New Haven (100-20514)
2- Tampa (100-3390)
(2)- New York (100-162260)
1- WFO

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 28 1973
FBI NEW YORK

RJG:mr
(25)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

3/4

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid names

Date: 2/28/73

Subject: [redacted]

Social Security Account #: per WFO ltr dtd 2/26/73

Aliases:

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] WDC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
[redacted]	no mid names		
[redacted]	no mid names		

Requested by: [redacted] Squad: 42 Extension: File No.

Searched by: [redacted] 3/7/73 (date)

Consolidated by: (date)

Reviewed by: (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

3/7

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid names

Date 2/28/73

Subject

Social Security Account # per WFO ltr dtd 2/26/73

Aliases

Address		WFO	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-47315-1795 p.9 ? kjl			
	California		
	no other mid names		
	no mid names		
	no mid names		

Requested by — Squad 42 — Extension — File No.

Searched by — 3/7/73 (date)

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

3/7

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid names

Date 2/28/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

per WFO airtel 2/26/73

Address		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] WDC					☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	no mid names		
[redacted]	no mid names		

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 42

Extension

File No.

Searched by [redacted] 3/7/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

3/1/73

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BUTTE (105-1172)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka Yippies
IS - RA
CO: New York

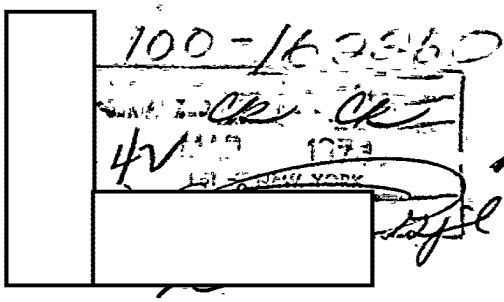
Re New York airtel to Bureau, 2/6/73.

Review of referenced communication fails to reflect any names for this Division.

For names of "North Kountry Faire Tribe" and "The Orb", both Alberta, Canada, no record located.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (AM)(Reg.)
2 - New York (100-162260)(AM)(Reg.)
1 - Butte
PJF/imw
(5)



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: MAR 5 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

On several occasions during the month of February, 1972, NY 13097-S advised that the individuals and organizations residing at the following addresses were in contact with the "YIP News Service" (Yipster Times), P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany (YIP) (RM)
2 - Alexandria (YIP) (RM)
2 - Atlanta (YIP) (RM)
2 - Baltimore (YIP) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2 - Buffalo (YIP) (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-30796) (RM)
2 - Dallas (YIP) (RM)
2 - Detroit (YIP) (RM)
2 - Houston (YIP) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-71449) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16028) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644) (RM)
2 - Minneapolis (YIP) (RM)
2 - Newark (100-50033) (RM)
2 - New Haven (100-20514) (RM)
2 - Oklahoma City (YIP) (RM)
2 - Omaha (YIP) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (YIP) (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh (YIP) (RM)
2 - Portland (YIP) (RM)
2 - San Diego (YIP) (RM)

COPIES CONTINUED PAGE 2

100-162260-1612

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 7 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

3010-108

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - San Francisco (YIP) (RM)
2 - Seattle (YIP) (RM)
2 - Springfield (YIP) (RM)
2 - Tampa (100-3390) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260-8)
(1) - New York

GJL:jss
(64) pos 4V

CAUTION: NY 13097-S is a highly placed confidential source. Extreme care should be used in disseminating information furnished by the source.

For information of those offices not receiving prior communications under the YIP caption, YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, an off-shoot known as Zippies came into being.

The "Yipster Times" is regarded as the official publication of YIP, and originates in New York City (NYC). The publication often serves as a communication link between various local YIP chapters.

For information of the Bureau regarding the two addresses in Canada, New York is preparing a short LHM for dissemination to Legat, Ottawa.

The following list is being furnished for any investigative value, and to assist those offices in their investigation of YIP and persons affiliated with YIP.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

	Date(s) Contacted
CANADA	
The Campus (Newspaper) Bishop's University, Champlain College P.O. Box 1089 Lenoxville, Quebec, Canada	2/8/73, 2/14/73, 2/22/73
NKF Tribe P.O. Box 2827, Station A Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	2/10/73
CALIFORNIA	
Work Force (Newspaper) Box 13 Canyon, Calif.	1/31/73
People's Rag (Newspaper) P.O. Box 7750 Ocean Beach, Calif.	2/16/73
Church of the Tree of Life 451 Columbus Avenue San Francisco, Calif.	2/2/73
[redacted] LaVerne College LaVerne, Calif.	2/8/73
Ecology Center of Southern California 7603 Beverly Boulevard Los Angeles, Calif. 90036	2/14/73

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

	Date(s) Contacted
CONNECTICUT	
[redacted] West Hartford, Conn. 06117	2/3/73
[redacted] West Hartford, Conn.	2/17/73
[redacted] New Haven, Conn. 06519	2/9/73
FLORIDA	
[redacted] Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33315	2/22/73, 2/10/73
[redacted] St. Petersburg, Fla.	2/6/73
[redacted] Miami, Fla. 33166	2/10/73
The Watcher (Newspaper) Orlando, Fla.	
Mysterious Fish Funnies Orlando, Fla.	2/17/73
GEORGIA	
"Carrollton's Alternative Press" Carrollton, Georgia	2/14/73
ILLINOIS	
[redacted] Macomb, Illinois 61455	2/3/73

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

	Date(s) Contacted
Seed (Newspaper) C/O Ozite Corporation Box 3345 Merchandise Mart Station Chicago, Ill. 60654	1/31/73
[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60626	2/7/73
Walrus (Publication) P.O. Box 2307, Station A Champaign-Urbana, Ill. 61820	2/6/73, 2/2/73

IOWA

[redacted] Iowa City, Iowa 52242	2/17/73

b6
b7C

MARYLAND

[redacted] Bhillum, Maryland 20782	2/5/73
[redacted] Annapolis, Maryland	2/12/73

MASSACHUSETTS

[redacted] Salem, Mass. 01970	2/6/73

	Date(s) Contacted
[redacted] Holyoke, Mass. 01040	2/16/73

b6
b7C

MICHIGAN

Youth Liberation "Chips" - FPS 2007 Washtenaw Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104	2/20/73
Ann Arbor Sun 1520 Hill St. Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104 telephone 761-1709	2/14/73, 2/20/73
The Weather Report (Publication) East Lansing, Mich. 48823	2/22/73
Joint Issue (Publication) P.O. Box 24 East Lansing, Mich. 48823	2/22/73

NEW JERSEY

[redacted] Passaic, New Jersey 07055	2/9/73, 2/23/73
[redacted] Belleville, New Jersey 07019	2/17/73
[redacted] Hawthorne, New Jersey 07506	2/7/73
[redacted] Edison, New Jersey 08817	2/12/73

	Date(s) Contacted
[redacted] Roselle Park, New Jersey 07204	2/5/73
[redacted] New Jersey 07458	2/21/73

b6
b7C

NORTH DAKOTA

[redacted] Bismark, ND 58501	2/2/73

NEW YORK

[redacted] NYC	2/6/73
[redacted] Buffalo, NY 14214	2/17/73
[redacted] Ithaca, NY 24850	1/31/72
[redacted] Brooklyn, NY	2/8/73
[redacted] NYC	2/16/73
War Tax Resistance 339 Lafayette Street NYC	2/16/73

Date(s) Contacted

OHIO

[redacted] b6 b7C — 2/12/73
Columbus, Ohio

Columbus Free Press — 2/21/73, 2/7/73, 2/8/73
"Dynamite"
P.O. Box 3162
Columbus, Ohio 43210

[redacted] — 2/2/73
Dayton, Ohio 45410

[redacted] — 2/14/73
Wooster, Ohio 44691

OKLAHOMA

[redacted] — 2/2/73
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106

OREGON

[redacted] — 2/2/73
Portland, Oregon

Augur Publishing Co. — 2/10/73
387 Lawrence
Eugene, Oregon

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted] — 2/2/73
Templeton, Pa. 16259

	Date(s) Contacted
[redacted] Philadelphia, Pa. 19131	2/21/73, 2/5/73
[redacted] Pittsburg, Pa.	2/6/73

b6
b7C

TEXAS

The Drawing Board, Inc. 256 Regal Row P.O. Box 505 Dallas, Texas telephone 214-637-0390	2/24/73
[redacted] School of Architecture Rice University 77001	2/5/73

VIRGINIA

[redacted] Mc Clean, Virginia 22101	2/21/73

WASHINGTON

[redacted] Seattle, Wash.	2/16/73

WASHINGTON, D.C.

[redacted] Washington, D.C.	2/15/73, 2/12/73

NY 100-162260

Date(s) Contacted

D.C. Gazette
109 8th, N.E.
Washington, D.C.

2/20/73, 2/12/73

[redacted]
Washington, D.C.

2/2/73

b6
b7C

WISCONSIN

[redacted]
Madison, Wisconsin 53701

2/14/73

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/28/73

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-15393) (RUC)

Indexed p. 2

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: New York)

ReBuairtel to Albany, et al., dated 1/23/73; New York airtel to Bureau, 2/6/73; Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72; and San Diego letter and LHM captioned [redacted] SM - NL," 2/28/72.

In accordance with instructions set forth in reBuairtel concerning a list of names enclosed with referenced Norfolk airtel, the following information is set forth:

b6
b7C
b7D

On 2/26/73, [redacted] San Diego Postal Inspector's Office, San Diego, California (Protect at her request), advised that [redacted] San Diego, California, 92102, (which was given in conjunction with [redacted] name on the list of names enclosed with referenced Norfolk airtel) was listed to the San Diego Convention Coalition (SDCC), with the authorized signature of [redacted] on 12/6/71. (Information concerning a [redacted] was given in referenced San Diego letter and LHM dated 2/28/72.)

For the information of New York, [redacted] was born on [redacted] is a [redacted] and participated in the activities of the SDCC and the Miami Conventions coalition during the planning of these organizations for demonstrations against the National Republican Convention held during the Summer of 1972. [redacted] activities have not warranted inclusion on the ADEX nor further investigation by the San Diego Division.

2- Bureau (RM)
2- New York (RM)
1- San Diego

JOT:cah
(5)

[redacted]

100 - 162260

[redacted] ALIZED [redacted] FILED

1613

[redacted]

77

b6
b7C

SD 100-15393

San Diego indices are negative concerning an [redacted] of [redacted] Ocean Beach, San Diego, California.

[redacted] is identical with [redacted], who is currently residing at [redacted] San Diego, California, and who is on the ADEX of the San Diego Division (Bufile 100-458434), SD file 100-15846.

[redacted] of [redacted] El Centro, California, 92243, [redacted] is the [redacted] of SA [redacted] of the San Diego Division, an [redacted] of California, and attended the 1972 National Republican Convention in Miami, Florida, as a guest of [redacted]

It should be pointed out that [redacted] and [redacted] were all in Miami, Florida, during the Republican Convention which tends to cast doubt to the information contained in referenced Norfolk airtel to the effect that the list containing these names contains the names of YIP members and contacts throughout the United States, and was obtained during the YIP Congress held in Columbus, Ohio, from 4/22 through 11/25/72.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/1/73

SAC, DETROIT (100-38252)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVAC
(OO: NY)

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau 12/29/72, and Bureau airtel to Albany 1/23/73.

For the information of the Bureau, Detroit sources more closely identified with the "yippie" type element have repeatedly advised during contact in February that there is no structured "yippie" element in Michigan.

Regarding referenced Norfolk airtel, a search of Detroit Indices reflected active files regarding the following individuals and organizations:

Rainbow Peoples Party	DE 100-36217
Youth Liberation	DE 100-40479
[redacted]	DE 100-35706
	DE 100-41450
	DE 100-36601
Joint Issue	DE 100-39572
Human Rights Party	DE 100-39837
SDS	DE 100-39429
[redacted]	DE 100-41451

b6
b7C

Detroit is currently directing investigation in those matters to ascertain any YIP influence or affiliation.

Detroit currently retains closed files regarding:

[redacted]	DE 100-41194
	DE 100-39030
	DE 157-6531

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
2 - Detroit
GPD/lk
(6)

100-162260

[redacted]

1614

DE 100-38252

A review of the above reflects no affiliation or activities in connection with YIP and it is felt that these matters donnot warrant continued investigation; however, knowledgeable sources will be contacted to ascertain current status of above individuals relative to YIP.

Detroit indices reflect references regarding: b6 b7C

[redacted] attended meeting of National Conference for New Politics 9/14/67 in Detroit. [redacted], a [redacted] age [redacted] active in anti-war activities, was drafted [redacted]

[redacted] is on the mailing list for People's Peace Treaty.

[redacted] are listed as individuals who have demonstrated against researchers employed by the University of Michigan, Willow Run Laboratory and are engaged in classified Government funded projects.

A review of indices for the below-listed individuals failed to reflect any references:

[redacted] Literature & Newsreel

[redacted] Michigan Marijuana Initiative
Third World Plus Anarchists

Investigation regarding the above-listed individuals is not presently being instituted, however, knowledgeable sources within Detroit are being queried re their knowledge of the above. Should information be developed to indicate any affiliation with YIP or any other revolutionary activities, consideration for institution of investigation will be given.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Louisville, Kentucky
February 27, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

b6
b7C

SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY

I. Activities

Name and address Frankfort, Kentucky, 40601" appeared on a list of Youth International Party (YIP) members or contacts throughout the United States, which list was in possession of Virginia, who attended the YIP Congress or Conclave at Columbus, Ohio and who claims to be an active YIP member.

(LS T-4, December 28, 1972)

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

II. Background

A. Birth

is years of age having been born unverified.

(LS T-1, February 14, 1973)
(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)

B. Residence and Education

100-162260-1616

SEARCHED ..INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Current residence of [redacted] is [redacted] Frankfort, Kentucky. He has resided there since [redacted] Prior to that he resided at [redacted] Frankfort, Kentucky and prior to that [redacted] He has also lived at [redacted] and [redacted] all Frankfort addresses.

(LS T-1, February 14, 1973)
(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)
(LS T-3, February 14, 1973)

The current Polk's 1972 City Directory for Frankfort, Kentucky, reveals the address of [redacted] for [redacted] was also indicated as residing there, as was [redacted]

(Representative of Federal Bureau of Investigation, January 8, 1973)

Subject attended Olmstead High School, Olmstead, Kentucky.

(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)

C. Arrest

On February 14, 1973, the following persons advised that their files contained no record identifiable with

[redacted]

[redacted] Clerk
Post 12, Kentucky State Police,
Frankfort, Kentucky

[redacted]
Franklin County, Frankfort, Kentucky

b6
b7C

On February 14, 1973, [redacted] Clerk, Records, Frankfort Police Department, advised her files reflected the following arrests for subject:

Date	Charge	Disposition
[redacted]		

In addition, he was divorced from his wife, [redacted] which became final [redacted] at Frankfort, Kentucky.

(LS T-1, February 14, 1973)

On February 14, 1973, [redacted] Clerk, Court Clerk's Office, Franklin County, verified divorce of [redacted] made on a judgment entered [redacted] which reflected a divorce granted to plaintiff, [redacted] from [redacted] reason not reflected.

D. Relatives

[redacted] of subject is [redacted] Kentucky. Subject's [redacted] is [redacted] Frankfort, Kentucky.

Person to notify in case of accident was [redacted] Kentucky.

[redacted] Subject recently married a (First Name Unknown) not further identified.

(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)
(LS T-3, February 14, 1973)

b6
b7C

E. Employment

Currently subject is employed as a [redacted] Frankfort, Kentucky. He has been so employed since [redacted] Prior employment with [redacted] reflected from [redacted] to [redacted]

Subject's previous employments are as follows:

[redacted]

(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)

F. Personal Characteristics

Subject described as a [redacted] who did not observe the rules. He left employment to travel through the United States.

(LS T-2, February 14, 1973)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Subject is known as a motorcycle enthusiast. He is the hippie-type.

[redacted]

Frankfort Police Department,
Frankfort, Kentucky, February 14, 197

Subject has been receiving underground revolutionary literature of the Yippie type.

(LS T-3, February 14, 1973)

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Louisville, Kentucky

February 27, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title [redacted]

b6
b7C

Character SECURITY MATTER - YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Reference Louisville memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
See all [illegible] search.			
[redacted]			
See all [illegible] search.			
[redacted]			
See all & all refs NO other subs			
No other ref. 66, [redacted] b7D			
157 [redacted] on [illegible]			
[redacted]			
See all [illegible] search! & see all on only mid name			

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by [illegible] 3/5/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 613—16—81471-1 450-401

b6
b7C

[redacted] 3/62 140-12767*

dob: [redacted] NY

[redacted] aka 6/69 [redacted] b7D

[redacted] NYC

[redacted] NYC

[redacted]

Negro

FBI# [redacted]

[redacted] 4/62 140-12767-1A1*

signed CPUSP Benjamin J. Davis 8/5/49

[redacted] (as of [redacted]

DOB: [redacted] NYC

[redacted] 2/54 116-106203*

[redacted]

[redacted] Va (as of [redacted]

DOB [redacted]

[redacted] 4/65 100-154236-24

[redacted] 1/65 100-154643*

[redacted] 1/57 100-0-118164

[redacted]

[redacted] NY

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 2/27/73

SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6211) (P)

CHANGED [redacted] aka [redacted]

SM - YIP

b6
b7C

OO: LOUISVILLE

Title changed to reflect subject's true name as [redacted] Title formerly carried as [redacted]

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, dated 12/29/72 and Louisville letter to Bureau, dated 2/1/73, in case captioned "Youth International Party, IS - RA."

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven (7) copies of an LHM concerning captioned subject. Also attached are two copies of FD-376 for Bureau's use in dissemination to Secret Service Headquarters, Washington, D.C.

One copy of this LHM is being furnished New York for their information.

Copies of enclosed LHM disseminated locally to Secret Service, with FD-459 attached.

The representative of the FBI conducting investigation on 1/8/73 was SA [redacted]

Following are the confidential sources utilized in attached LHM:

Source	Location
LS T-1 is a knowledgeable source in a position to know	LS 100-6211
LS T-2 is a knowledgeable source in a position to know	LS 100-6211
LS T-3 is a knowledgeable source in a position to know	LS 100-6211
LS T-4 is a knowledgeable source in a position to know	LS 100-6211

2-Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)
2-Louisville
CRL/pkd
(5)

LS 100-6211

For the information of Bureau and New York, complete background of subject is as yet to be determined and further investigation is warranted.

LEADS

LOUISVILLE

AT FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY.

Continue compilation of background data and determine activities.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New York, New York
March 9, 1973

DeFile 100-446910
NYFile 100-162260

Youth International Party (YIP)
also known as
Yippies
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, an off-shoot known as Zippies came into being.

On February 23, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the following organizations were in contact with the "YIP News Service" (Yippies Times), Post Office Box 334, Staten Island, New York 10302:

The Campus
Bishop's University
Champlain College
Post Office Box 1009
Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada

NFK
Post Office Box 2027
Station A
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

5 - Bureau
(1) - New York
GJL:cer
(6)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION ~~INDEFINITE~~

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1018

Youth International Party

The Yipster Times, a publication originating in New York City, is commonly referred to as the official publication of YIP. The Yipster Times often serves as a communication link between various local YIP chapters.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI(100-443910) 3/9/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

ReNYlet to the Bureau dated 3/5/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from the confidential source could identify the source and impair his future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be considered to cause damage to the national security. The source is a highly placed source of continuing value to the New York Office.

Source mentioned in the LHM is NY 13097-S.

The Bureau is requested to forward necessary copies of the enclosed LHM to Legat, Ottawa, for dissemination to [redacted] The information is being furnished for any investigative value to [redacted] b7D

3 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
1 - New York

GJL:cer
(4)

Chief Clerk
Post 1142 3/4/73

1619

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 3/5/73

SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6210) (C)

Request,

[redacted]

SM - YIP

- b6
- b7C

OO: LOUISVILLE

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, dated 12/29/72 and Louisville letter to Bureau, dated 2/1/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - RA" and Louisville letter to Bureau, dated 2/27/72, captioned [redacted] aka; SM - YIP."

It is noted that address furnished for [redacted] at [redacted] Frankfort, Kentucky, is in reality [redacted] which is a previous address for [redacted] subject of Louisville file 100-6211. Subsequent investigation by Louisville Office determined [redacted] to be same as [redacted]

In view of above, no further investigation is being conducted and this case is being placed in a closed status.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (RM)
2 - Louisville
1 - 100-6211, [redacted]
CRL/ksc
(5)

100-162260-1624

42

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1073
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☒ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
All Abbs. full search name Refs + refs w/o mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by DLE 3/8/73. (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

[redacted] 6/59 65-14843-1544 b6 b7C

X 100-26603

s. 3150 p 102

s. 3261 p 24

[redacted] 100-36448-37 p.6

[redacted] 3/12/43

[redacted] 12/57 80-794-20

[redacted] 65-7471

[redacted], D. C.

3283 p 10 - [redacted] wrote a letter to abv. dated 10-23-44 re sending letters to American firms to participate in Industrial Exhibition to be held in Moscow.

[redacted] 65-14603

2927 p. 4- Mentioned in connection with the conv. bet. [redacted] Info set out.

[redacted] 100-24

645 p 47 [redacted] contacted [redacted] on 11/30/44; both expressed anger over article in Readers' Digest by William Allen White who was in Russia with abvoe.

3 831 p 33 NY rpt. 6/8/45

100-47315

b6
b7C

[redacted] - Obtained his views on above's reaction to [redacted] lowest level of living.

[redacted] contacted above in an effort [redacted] obtain from the Russian Government Serum. [redacted] remarked that the Russians liked [redacted]

10[redacted]-121

[redacted]

105-1822-1822

10/53

[redacted] 10/55 91-1307-3015
P. 651, 652

[redacted] D'B [redacted]

[redacted] 11/64 105-70473 *

[redacted] 100-3916

[redacted] 36, p. 60

[redacted] 100-60713

[redacted] 445-p-617 rpt 12-1-51

[redacted] 6/66 100-147372-4591

From San Francisco

[redacted] 6/66 100-147372-1B54(6) p. 1

b6
b7C

The June-July 1966 issue of Progressive Labor Vol. 5, #4.

[redacted] 3/65 100-147372-1B33(5) p. 2

Vol. I #1 2/8/65 issue of SPARK

[redacted] 8/56 72-83-544 p.2

NY MEMO ASAC WILLIAM G. SIMON 8/17/56

[redacted] 4/69 100-147372-1391(1) p53

Article written in Progressive Labor Magazine.

[redacted] 10/69 25-134715*

[redacted] 10/68 42-27697*

[redacted] 4/63 94-1725 *

AKA [redacted]

[redacted] 2/67 100-147372-4324 p3

[redacted] 1/67 100-147372-1B66(9) p.1

2/67-3/67 issue of "Progressive Labor"

[redacted] 11/64 LIBRARY

THE CHALLENGE, 11/17/64 p 2 c 4

11/1/70 p 3;c-1 11/70

[redacted]

10/54 105-8278-5 p. 2

b6
b7C

65-14062

[redacted], California.

1.23 pg.11; 19; 20; 15

[redacted]

100-24

1. 412 p. 41 Accopanied [redacted] to Consulate.
2. 369 To be accompanied to Moscow by [redacted]
3. 564 - Adv. in Russia with [redacted] author of article in Reader's Digest.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.,

Cleveland, Ohio

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

March 6, 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Also known as,

[redacted]

A letter to the editor appearing on page 13 of the January, 1973, edition of the "Yipster Times", the national newspaper of the Youth International Party (YIP), headed "Dear Yipster" and authored by RICK CHAPMAN, indicated CHAPMAN sent $100.00 to help the financial problems of the newspaper. CHAPMAN indicated he was organizing a YIP chapter in Cleveland, Ohio.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On February 1, 1973, a first source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] was observed on numerous occasions during the period January 17-20, 1973 in the YIP office at 515 East 2nd Street N.W., Washington, D.C. [redacted] was in Washington, D.C. taking part in YIP demonstrations against the inauguration of President NIXON on January 20, 1973 and was observed by the first source as running many errands for the YIP leaders in his green Volkswagen. Source advised [redacted] is a very intelligent individual who is "street-wise" and "gung ho" for the YIP. [redacted] stated he is interested in organizing a local chapter of the YIP in Cleveland, Ohio.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

CLASSIFIED BY .....
MADE FROM MANUAL DECLASSIFICATION
EXEMPT FROM E.O. 11652 2
CATEGORY .....
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 12 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1622

b6
b7C

RE: [redacted] aka.,

CONFIDENTIAL

On January 28, 1973, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] and national YIP leaders were very angry over the treatment of the YIP by the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) during the protest marches in Washington, D.C. during inaugural activities. [redacted] stated SDS had agreed to have the YIP in their march but on Tuesday prior to the march, [redacted] of SDS told the YIP to have a separate march. [redacted] further stated that the "PL goons" ripped off the YIP bull horn and public address system during the march.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was founded during June, 1962, at Port, Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's furnctioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: [redacted] aka,

b6
b7C

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-Communist revolutionary youth organization was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the SDS, then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by mid-1970, it was practically defunct.

On February 5, 1973, the first source advised that on [redacted] held an organizing meeting for the local Cleveland YIP group at his residence, [redacted], Cleveland, Ohio. Eleven persons were in attendance and other than [redacted] relating the YIP activities at the inaugural demonstrations, the only concrete plans made were to meet with a women's liberation group and have the YIP's join in a proposed women's day march in Cleveland, Ohio on March 8, 1973.

RE: [redacted] aka.,

b6
b7C

On February 23, 1973, the first source advised [redacted] and two other Cleveland yippies threw rocks through the windows of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP) office in Cleveland, Ohio on February 19, 1973.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also known as,
The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis,
The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists,
The George Lincoln Rockwell Party

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by ADOLF HITLER. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

The first source advised the three yippies threw the rocks from a moving vehicle and immediately departed the area of the NSWPP office.

On February 14, 1973, the first source advised the second meeting of the Cleveland YIP chapter was held on February 13, 1973. The source advised only five individuals attended including [redacted] No decisions of import were reached and the Cleveland YIP has no viable program or recruiting activities. Source stated [redacted] lacks organizing ability and is more of a "street person" than an administrator.

b6
b7C

RE: [redacted], aka.,

CONFIDENTIAL

On March 1, 1973, the first source stated [redacted] and two other yippies attended a meeting on that date with a Cleveland women's liberation group regarding the Cleveland YIP joining the women for a March 8, 1973 demonstration against "sexism". Source advised plans for YIP participation fell through since the women's activities are to consist only of a series of classes regarding "sexism" to be held at the student union at Case Western Reserve University (CWRU), Cleveland, Ohio on March 8, 1973.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/6/73

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND

100 - 162260*

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(00: New York)
(CVfile 100-30040)
(Bufile 100-448910)

[redacted] aka., - 100 - 162260 - 15*

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SM - YIP
(00: Cleveland)
(CVfile 100-32336)
(Bufile 100-471251)

Re Cleveland airtel and LHM to the Bureau, 1/12/73, under second caption above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies and for New York one (1) copy of an LHM under second caption and dated as above.

SOURCES

First source is [redacted] b7D [redacted] Instant LHM

Second source is [redacted]

4 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
(2 - 100-471251) [redacted] (YIP)
(2 - 100-448910) (YIP)
1 - New York (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
3 - Cleveland
(2 - 100-32336) [redacted]
(1 - 100-30040) (YIP)

DRH:mah
(8)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 12 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CV 100-30040
CV 100-32336

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably damage national security by compromising the first and second source who are furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to Youth International Party activities on a local and national level.

Enclosed LHM is being furnished to the New York office in that New York is the office of origin regarding the YIP.

LEADS

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will follow activities of the captioned subject in attempts to organize a YIP chapter

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(100-448910)

3/6/73

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

b6
b7C

(OO: New York)

Re WFO airtel, 2/26/73, to the Bureau, ET AL.

Chicago indices are negative regarding [redacted] and [redacted] referred to in the referenced airtel.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (RM)
2 - WFO (100-48335) (RM)
1 - Chicago

JCS:nss
(6)

100-16260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 7 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]
1624

716

3/6/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Remyairtel to Bureau, 2/7/73.

No Yippie organization has been discovered in the Denver Division and no prominent Yippie personalities are known to be living in the Denver Division.

Denver is continuing to follow this matter through sources in and around institutions of learning.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (AM, RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info.) (AM, RM
2 - Denver
MLF/jrd
(5)

1625
100-162260 -
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/6/73

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

(OO: New York)

Re Bureau airtel dated 1/23/73 and Norfolk airtel dated 12/29/72, both under above caption.

Set forth hereinafter is information responsive to instructions in referenced Bureau airtel concerning individuals named in the Youth International Party (YIP) contact membership list attached to referenced Norfolk airtel.

Individuals and organizations therein on whom Chicago indices are negative or on whom there are no identifiable references are as follows, in the same order as they appear in the list:

[redacted]
Romeoville, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Rockford, Illinois

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1) - New York (RM) (100-162260)
1 - Chicago

JCS/dvb
(4)

[redacted]

1626
100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 12 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

Regd

716

CG 100-44975

[redacted]
Rochelle, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Lombard, Illinois

[redacted]
Geneva, Illinois

[redacted]
New Lennox, Illinois

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Northlake, Illinois

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Illinois

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Oak Park, Illinois

CG 100-44975

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Broadview, Illinois

[redacted]
Villa Park, Illinois

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Illinois

[redacted]
Glen Ellyn, Illinois

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Aurora, Illinois

The Monmouth Oracle
Monmouth College
Monmouth, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C

National Hygiene Society
1920 Irving Park Road
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
La Grange Park, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Rockfield, Illinois

[redacted]
Stillman Valley, Illinois

[redacted]
Rockford, Illinois

[redacted]
Dolton, Illinois

[redacted]
Rockford, I llinois

[redacted]
Westmont, Illinois

b6
b7C

Chicago, Illinois

Regarding above, address Haynes West Suburban Directory reflects an resides at this address. Indices are negative regarding both a and

The name address of is undoubtedly subject of Chicago file 100-52851, Bureau file not known. He has been the subject of Chicago airtel and LHM dated December 22, 1972, and letter and LHM dated January 29, 1973. His case is closed and reopening based on inclusion in above list is not considered warranted.

In connection with the residing on Villa Park, Illinois, the Haynes Telokey for the Chicago West Suburban area reflects this number is listed to a at in Villa Park. Indices contain no references which appear identifiable with or

Set forth below is information regarding individuals or organizations which appear identical with those on the list. Also being set forth is information regarding those of the same or similar name, but who are not believed identical, for assistance of the Bureau in its file review and to avoid possibly unnecessary correspondence.

Chicago, Illinois

See Bureau file 100-449425 containing Chicago letter and LHM dated September 19, 1968, regarding at University of Chicago, some years of age. He is not believed identical with associated with in Chicago. Chicago's case on

b6
b7C

is closed and there are no references believed identical to a [redacted] at [redacted] No investigation is believed warranted.'

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

An individual of this name is subject of Chicago dead file 100-51531 based on one item of information from a source who is not available for recontact. [redacted] not further identified, in May, 1971, was to be contacted to attend an SDS/PLP-NIC meeting. No further information was ever forthcoming; no active investigation was conducted, and none is believed warranted based on inclusion of this name in list.

[redacted]

Lansing, Illinois

Subject of Chicago file 100-52773, see letter and LHM of May 19, 1972. This is the address of [redacted] described in the above LHM. Cases on this publication and [redacted] are closed; however, the case on [redacted] is being opened for preparation of a communication under his caption. He was interviewed in May, 1970, and was uncooperative; however, contact will be made with local sources familiar with him and his activities, and consideration will be given to another attempt at interview.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

Identical with [redacted] Bureau file 100-470765, Chicago file 100--52502. Reference is made to report of SA [redacted] in April, 1972. [redacted] has been contacted for interview and was uncooperative. Case is closed, and reopening is considered unwarranted.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Lake Forest College
Lake Forest, Illinois

References in Chicago indices reflect an individual by this name in [redacted] was a student at Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Illinois, affiliated there with the campus [redacted] active in affairs of the Movement For a Democratic Military, home address [redacted] Chicago. He operated a [redacted] on the college campus. He has not been subject of an active investigation and none is considered warranted based on inclusion of his name in this list.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

Subject of Chicago dead file 100-51568, based on a remark by an individual connected with the "Chicago Seed" (local underground newspaper) that a private radio station to be so called was to be set up locally. That information was provided by a source in May, 1971, with no subsequent information ever developed and no active investigation conducted. The Haynes Chicago Addressakey for 1972 reflects the following to reside at [redacted] and [redacted] Indices are negative regarding these individuals. No investigation is considered warranted by Chicago.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Illinois

Possibly identical with [redacted] subject of Chicago file 100-51505 (see Chicago report of SA [redacted] dated April 13, 1972, and Chicago letter dated July 24, 1972.) [redacted] was also the subject of a [redacted] file during [redacted] but severed his relationship with the Bureau and the New Left in [redacted] as noted in cover pages to above report and letter. He hasnot been seen or heard of since that time and it is not known if he remains in the Chicago area.

b6
b7C
b7D

The suburban [redacted] address is not a known residence of [redacted] or his parents. The Haynes Addressakey for the west suburban areas reflects a [redacted] at [redacted] there being no [redacted] for mailing purposes. The possibility exists that theindividual on the list is not identical with the subject of Chicago 100-51505. That case is closed and Chicago does not feel efforts to locate and attempt to reactivate [redacted] are warranted.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Chicago, Illinois

[redacted] is identical with subject of Chicago file 100-52503, no Bureau file known (see report dated July 3, 1972, at Chicago of SA [redacted]) Her case is currently closed and she was not interviewed. [redacted] is undoubtedly [redacted] true name [redacted] Chicago file 100-45345, Bureau file 100-471308. As the Bureau is aware through other communications under the YIP caption, he is one of three Chicago subjects who attended the November, 1972, affair in Columbus, Ohio. The other two have been interviewed; however, efforts to locate this subject's current whereabouts for interview have to date been unsuccessful. Chicago is still desirous of contacting [redacted] and subsequent attempts will be made through direct contact with his parents.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Chicago, Illinois

Identical with [redacted] Chicago file 100-51382, Bureau file not known (see Chicago report dated June 9, 1972, of SA [redacted] and Chicago letter dated June 23, 1972. This case is closed and due to subject's age and his lengthy juvenile arrest record, Chicago feels interview would be fruitless.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Ottawa, Illinois

Subject of dead file 105-33886, based on information in January, 1972, that individual by this name and address has inquired of Revolutionary Union for information regarding organization. No active investigation conducted and no further information ever developed. Interview not believed warranted.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C
b7D

See Bureau file [redacted] Due to his past activities and nature of employment, name possibly on variety of contact and mailing lists. No contact believed warranted.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C

Subject of Chicago 100-48318, closed, Bureau file not known. See Chicago letter and LHM of September 29, 1971. No investigation appears warranted.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

Publicly known as affiliated with [redacted] in Chicago, where for several years has moderated discussion interview show known as [redacted] which has featured such people as JANE FONDA, mebers of Chicago Seven and the like. He is the subject of a main file, no active investigation has been conducted and none is believed warranted or desirable. Indices reflects that in two instances in 1971 he was a guest speaker at affairs wherein the featured speaker was an SWP candidate for public office.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Elhhurst, Illinois

Subject of Bureau file 100-470742. Chicago file 100-51122. See Chicago report of SA [redacted] dated March 28, 1972. Chicago opening this case and will attempt interview.

[redacted]

Downers Grove, Illinois

Subject of Chicago file 100-50888, Bureau file not known. See Springfield letters and LHMs of August 18, 1971; December 6, 1971; and February 29, 1972, under caption [redacted] known to be involved only in White Panther Party activity in [redacted] in [redacted] Illinois. [redacted] is former SA of FBI; as of [redacted] Great Lakes Region. Case is closed. No current investigation appears warranted.

[redacted]

De Kalb, Illinois

Subject of Chicago file 100-46570, Bureau file unknown. See Chicago letter and LHM dated February 16, 1970. Case is closed and no action appears warranted.

[redacted]

Lyons, Illinois

Chicago has main files on [redacted] 100-48606 and [redacted], aka [redacted] see Bureau file 88-45870. The latter subject was leader of a [redacted] and incarcerated for interstate transportation explosives. It is believed the [redacted] on the list is the former, noting that his last known address was [redacted] La Grange Park, Illinois. (on list also) He has been for some time a [redacted] in New Left-peace groups locally. No contact with [redacted] is deemed advisable under the circumstances.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Western Springs, Illinois

[redacted] has not been the subject of an active investigation, and no main file has been opened. References indicate he is the former [redacted] of the "Chicago Daily News," has been active in various local peace groups and has contributed to Chicago area draft resistors. No active investigation or interview is believed desirable.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

Currently the subject of Chicago file [redacted] and in June, 1972, responsible for the apprehension of a 42 subject. He is the operator of a [redacted] When contacted February 26, 1973, generally to explore [redacted] he advised he is well known in the area as a [redacted] has contacts with various Chicago alderman and local businessmen, recently [redacted] Plans to [redacted] appears nil. Advised subscribed to "Yipster Times" in [redacted] of 1972 at request of a neighborhood youth, identity unknown, so youth could get small amount of money for the subscription. He had received several issues, all thrown away. He will provide Chicago with all future such material he receives.

Alternate University
Chicago Circle Center
Box 4348, Room 317
Chicago, Illinois

Reference is made to Bureau file 100-461565, Chicago file 100-50443, with Chicago letter dated May 28, 1971, and airtel and LHM dated December 8, 1970, explanatory of this publication. Case is closed and no action appears necessary.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Shimer College
Mt. Carroll, Illinois

No information is available regarding an individual of this name at Shimer College. The [redacted] SM-SDS, subject of Chicago letter to Bureau dated May 15, 1970, is not believed identical. No further inquiry appears warranted.

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

See Bureau file 100-470083, subject of Chicago file 100-52009. Subject reported active in January, 1973, in connection with Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). Case currently closed. Based on general background, including arrest for assault, accusations of individual as police spy, alleged lesbian tendencies, interview would appear waste of investigative effort.

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

Subject of Bureau file 100-458230, Chicago file 100-52505, see report dated June 19, 1972 of SA [redacted] at Chicago. Case being reopened for interview.

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

Identical with [redacted] (Bufile 25-614422), [redacted] (Chicago file 100-42766) and Non-Violent Training and Action Center. [redacted] is one of so-called [redacted] arrested [redacted], as result of theft of [redacted] Illinois. [redacted] is a local [redacted] active in peace and civil rights groups since the mid-1960-s. NVTAC is Quaker oriented peace and anti-war group. No action or investigation appears warranted on any of these three based on inclusion in list.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

Indices reflect a [redacted] of [redacted] (no [redacted] in Chicago) of the [redacted] was one of some 40 demonstrators who appeared at Chicago offices of Illinois Senator CHARLES PERCY in April, 1972, protesting renewed bombing of North Vietnam, demanding a cut off of federal funds to support the war and the impeachment of President NIXON. No investigation conducted and none believed warranted.

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

Publicly known and self-described as a "legal researcher," [redacted] for years has been vociferous in allegations of corruption on part of public office holders in Illinois and elsewhere, particularly the judiciary. He is the victim in Bufile 44-42988 and subject locally of several contempt of court matters. He is [redacted] years of age, [redacted] but a tireless publicity seeker. He has never been subject of an SM type investigation, and Chicago feels none is warranted.

CG 100-44975

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

See Bureau file 100-463137, Chicago file 100-50796, containing Chicago letter and LHM dated September 23, 1971. Subject appears to be a correspondent of various persons and/or groups, including such as the FBI and an individual in East Germany. He was last known to be a student in the [redacted] Department, Roosevelt University. Case is closed and Chicago feels interview not desirable. In [redacted] a so-called Mid-West Conference for a Relevant Social Science, to consider "alternatev approaches to fundamental social issues...to make available research and expertise to those working to improve the quality of life."

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 3/13/73

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21892) (RUC)

[redacted] aka
SM - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: Baltimore

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO:NY

Re Baltimore airtel, 1/16/73; Philadelphia airtel, 2/16/73.

On 3/5/73, Information Service of the Southern New England Telephone Company (SNETCO) indicated that the [redacted] family resided at [redacted] Stamford, Conn.

On the same date an appropriate pretext inquiry during which the agent's identity was neither asked nor revealed determined from an unknown woman who identified herself as [redacted] that [redacted] was in school and would be home later in the afternoon.

On 3/5/73 a source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that [redacted] is enrolled at West Hill Senior High School, Stamford, Conn.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Baltimore (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
1 - New Haven
WCB/amp
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-1627
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 14 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

776

NH 100-21892

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source mentioned is [redacted] b6 b7C

for the Board of Education, Stamford, Conn.

This page not to be sent outside headquarter city.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Me
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared

3/16/73

Date received

3/15/73

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

PSI (ud)

Received by

SAs & b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

3/15/73

Date(s) of activity

1/20/73

Brief description of activity or material

~~YIP Protest Activities During~~

Presidential Inauguration

WDC 1/20/73

File where original is located if not attached

100- 162260

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Insufficient contact to judge reliability

SUBJECT IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPHS OF FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS:

1. [redacted] Photos Number: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, & 6

2. [redacted] ; Photo number: 6

3. [redacted] Photos numbers: 7

b6 b7C

Orginial photo maintained in 100-162260 Exhibit Section B

[redacted] Lou is [redacted]

b7D

1 [redacted] Inv (42)
(1) 100-162260 (42)
1 100-172721 [redacted] (42)
1 100-177634 [redacted] LNU (42)
1 100-174055 [redacted] (42)
(5)
CJL

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-1628

CR CR

[redacted]

CJL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/23/73

CODE

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL ~~URGENT~~ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS DASH RA, OO:NY RENYLET TO BUREAU, ONE TWENTY THREE LAST. BUREAU LETTER TO NY, ONE THIRTY ONE LAST. NYLET TO BUREAU, THREE FIVE LAST.

DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, ONE NINE SEVENTY THREE, NY ONE THREE ZERO NINE SEVEN DASH S FURNISHED INFORMATION INDICATING FIFTY EIGHT INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND TWO ORGANIZATIONS IN CANADA WERE IN CONTACT WITH THE YIPSTER TIMES, P.O. BOX THREE EIGHT FOUR, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK ONE ZERO THREE ZERO TWO. NEW YORK SET OUT THESE NAMES AND ADDRESSES RENYLET, DATED THREE FIVE LAST.

ADDITIONAL RESULTS FROM ABOVE SOURCE ARE CURRENTLY BEING ASSEMBLED. IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT POSITIVE RESULTS HAVE BEEN FURNISHED BY THE ABOVE SOURCE, BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED TO CONTINUE SOURCE FOR AN ADDITIONAL NINETY DAYS.

1-NEW YORK (100-162260-8) (JUNE)
1-NEW YORK (100-162260-10) (JUNE)
1-NEW YORK

100-162260-1630

GJL:ojb
(4)

1-SUPV. #42

Approved: _____ Sent 1036P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

OO OO

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

[redacted] ADVISED DURING FEBRUARY ONE NINE SEVEN THREE, THAT TWO INDIVIDUALS WERE IN CONTACT WITH [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK. THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT AS OF THREE ONE LAST, [redacted] NO LONGER RECEIVES MAIL AT [redacted]. DUE TO THE LACK OF POSITIVE RESULTS, FURNISHED BY [redacted] IT IS REQUESTED THIS SOURCE BE DISCONTINUED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR041 NY CODE

1036PM MITEL 03-23-73 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS DASH RA. 00 NEW YORK.

RENYLET TO BUREAU, ONE TWENTY THREE, LAST. BUREAU LETTER TO NY, ONE THIRTY ONE LAST. NYLET TO BUREAU, THREE FIVE LAST.

DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, ONE NINE SEVENTY THREE, NY ONE THREE ZERO NINE SEVEN DASH S FURNISHED INFORMATION INDICATING FIFTY EIGHT INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND TWO ORGANIZATIONS IN CANADA WERE IN CONTACT WITH THE YIPSTER TIMES, P.O. BOX THREE EIGHT FOUR, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK ONE ZERO THREE ZERO TWO. NEW YORK SET OUT THESE NAMES AND ADDRESSES RENYLET, DATED THREE FIVE LAST.

ADDITIONAL RESULTS FROM ABOVE SOURCE ARE CURRENTLY BEING ASSEMBLED. IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT POSITIVE RESULTS HAVE BEEN FURNISHED BY THE ABOVE SOURCE, BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED TO CONTINUE SOURCE FOR AN ADDITIONAL NINETY DAYS.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1630

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 23 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TWO

[redacted] ADVISED DURING FEBRUARY ONE NINE SEVEN THREE, THAT TWO INDIVIDUALS WERE IN CONTACT WITH [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK. THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT AS OF THREE ONE LAST, [redacted] NO LONGER RECEIVES MAIL AT [redacted] DUE TO THE LACK OF POSITIVE RESULTS, FURNISHED BY [redacted] IT IS REQUESTED THIS SOURCE BE DISCONTINUED.

END.

HOLD

LNG:ms

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 3/13/73

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) -P-

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

(00 - New York)

Re memo of SA [redacted] to SAC, Miami dated 12/14/72, Richmond File 100-11243; and Bureau airtel to Albany dated 1/23/73.

A review of Petersburg and Colonial Heights, Virginia, City Directories for the years 1972 and 1973 revealed the following:

[redacted] resides at [redacted] Colonial Heights, Virginia, and [redacted] is employed by [redacted]

[redacted] resides at [redacted] Petersburg, Virginia, and [redacted] is employed by the [redacted]

It is to be noted that a confidential source has furnished the name [redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted] as residing at [redacted] Petersburg, Virginia.

Richmond indices revealed that one [redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted] home address [redacted] Petersburg, Virginia, [redacted] Colonial Heights, Virginia, [redacted] Petersburg, Virginia, deserted from [redacted] and was subsequently returned to military

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Miami (Info.)
2 - Richmond
(1 - 100-11243)
(1 - 100-11960)
VED:jbp
(7)

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

1634

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

RH 100-11960

control at [redacted], on [redacted] date and place of birth is recorded as [redacted] Virginia.

Records of the Virginia Division of Motor Vehicles, Richmond, Virginia, revealed that one [redacted] Colonial Heights, Virginia, was born [redacted] Virginia Division of Motor Vehicles records contain no record of a driver's license or automobile registration identifiable with [redacted] born [redacted]

A contact with [redacted] on 3/8/73 resulted in receipt of information that [redacted] is still in the U. S. Army and is currently stationed in [redacted]

On 2/28/73, Chief of Police ROBERT ELLISON and Detective [redacted] Colonial Heights, Virginia, Police Department, advised that they were unable to locate any record of arrest identifiable with [redacted] or [redacted] and that neither was familiar with young [redacted] Both advised that they were casually acquainted with [redacted] who resides at [redacted] and aside from the fact that he is employed by the [redacted] they know nothing about his background.

On 3/8/73, [redacted] Petersburg, Virginia, Police Department, advised he was unable to locate any record of arrest for anyone by the surname of [redacted] and is acquainted with no one by that name in the Petersburg area.

In view of the fact that [redacted] born [redacted] is not currently in the Petersburg-Colonial Heights, Virginia, area, no further investigation re this individual will be conducted.

LEADS:

MIAMI (INFORMATION)

One information copy to Miami since Miami is office of origin regarding information on which Richmond investigation based.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
March 16, 1973

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On March 8, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a one page document captioned, "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST", dated January, 1973. Source said the "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST" lists Youth International Party (YIP) contacts throughout the United States and also denotes the YIP Regional Offices. Source said the Regional Offices are denoted by a star preceding the name of the city, and are as follows:

New York, New York

Atlanta, Georgia

Austin, Texas

Boulder, Colorado

Madison, Wisconsin

Columbus, Ohio

Los Angeles, California

A copy of the "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST" is included herewith.

100-162260-1632

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 20 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

CONFIDENTIAL

Y.I.P. PHONE LIST

January, 1973

W. Hartford, Conn.:
Edison, N.J.:
*New York, N.Y.:
Binghamton, N.Y.:
Buffalo, N.Y.:
Levittown, Pa.:
Pawtucket, R.I.

b6
b7C

Mobile, Ala.:
Miami, Fla.:
Jacksonville, Fla.:
*Atlanta, Ga.:
Louisville, Ky.:
New Orleans, La.:
Towson, Md.:
*Austin, Tex.:
Virginia Beach, Va.:
Washington, D.C.:

*Boulder, Colo.:
Chicago, Ill.:
Glen Ellyn, Ill.:
Iowa City, Ia.:
Kansas City, Mo.:
St. Louis, Mo.:
Milwaukee, Wisc.:
*Madison, Wisc.:
Eau Claire, Wisc.:

Lafayette, Ind.:
Indianapolis, Ind.:
Detroit, Mich.:
Battle Creek, Mich.:
*Columbus, Ohio:
Cleveland, Ohio:
Dayton, Ohio:
Johnstown, Pa.:
Erie, Pa.:

*Los Angeles, Cal.:
La Verne, Cal.:
San Francisco, Cal.:

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 3/16/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM including information obtained regarding the YIP.

2-Bureau (Enc. 5)
2-Albany (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-Atlanta (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted] LNU)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Baltimore (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Boston (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Buffalo (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-Chicago (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
3-Cleveland (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
2-Denver (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]

b6
b7C

1633
100-162260 -

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
MAR 20 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

3 - NY

HTF:pl
(82)

R - 3A6

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

3-Detroit (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
3-Indianapolis (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
3-Jacksonville (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
2-Kansas City (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
4-Los Angeles (Enc. 4)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
2-Louisville (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-Miami (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
5-Milwaukee (Enc. 5)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
2-Mobile (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-Newark (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
3-New Haven (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (Youth International Party)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
2-New Orleans (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]

b6
b7C

3-New York (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Norfolk (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Omaha (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-Pittsburgh (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
2-San Antonio (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-San Francisco (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted] LNU)
2-St. Louis (Enc. 2)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
3-WFO (Enc. 3)
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
5-Cincinnati
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-19042) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
b7D (1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-) (STEVEN CONLIFF)

Appropriate copies of the LHM are being furnished interested offices.

Source listed in LHM is as follows:

Identity of Source	Location
Confidential source is [redacted]	CI 100-19673-1A

b7D

[redacted] obtained the list captioned "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST" from STEVE CONLIFF, a YIP activist in Columbus, Ohio.

b7D

Informant is not aware of how many persons are in possession of the telephone list. Therefore, care should be exercised in utilizing the list and during interviews no direct reference should be made to the "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST". [redacted] is working with a small group, and every effort must be exerted to protect informant.

Attached LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising [redacted] an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to YIP activities.

All offices are requested to identify those individuals included in the "Y.I.P. PHONE LIST", and where no investigation has been undertaken, such should be initiated, pointing toward possible interview and consideration for informant development.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/19/73

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-19254) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

100-162260-D+

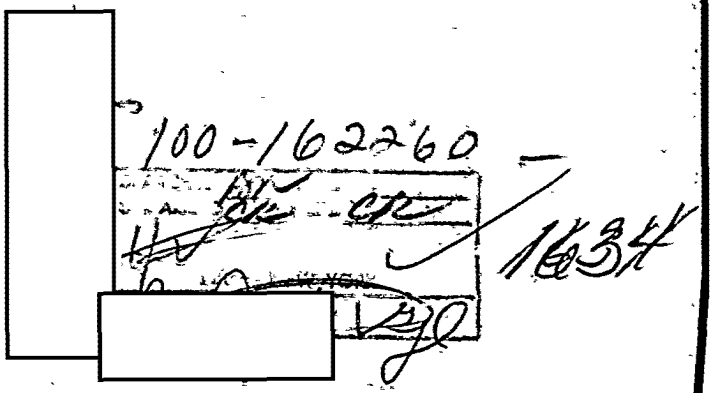
ReNFairtel 12/29/72, Buairtel 1/23/73, MMlet and enclosure 1/3/73, NYairtel 2/6/73, and CIairtel 3/8/73.

New Orleans indices negative re individuals residing in Louisiana who were mentioned in referenced communications.

New Orleans contemplates no further investigation re these individuals. There has been no organized activity in the New Orleans Division attributed to YIP.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (Info)
1 - New Orleans
BST:nmb
(4)



FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

41

FBI

Date: 3/20/73

CODE

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD) AND
SAC, DENVER, SAC, MINNEAPOLIS

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ON 3/19/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT YIP MEMBERS OPERATING FROM BOULDER, COLORADO, HAVE REPORTED DIFFICULTY IN RENTING A PLANE TO DELIVER FOOD BEING COLLECTED BY NEW YORK YIP, FOR WOUNDED KNEE, SOUTH DAKOTA.

YIP MEMBERS SUSPECT THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS INTERFERING WITH EFFORTS TO OBTAIN AN AIRPLANE.

NEW YORK YIP MEMBERS CONTACTING SCHOOLS IN NEW YORK AREA IN ORDER TO GATHER FOOD SUPPLIES.

NO INDICATION THAT YIP MEMBERS PLAN TO TRAVEL TO WOUNDED KNEE AT THIS TIME.

100-162260-1635

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

1 - NEW YORK [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - NEW YORK

b7D

JWM:JLR
(3)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED. b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR041 NY CODE

647PM URGENT 03-20-73 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN INTD

DENVER

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON 3/19/73, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT YIP MEMBERS OPERATING FROM BOULDER, COLORADO, HAVE REPORTED DIFFICULTY IN RENTING A PLANE TO DELIVER FOOD BEING COLLECTED BY NEW YORK YIP, FOR WOUNDED KNEE, SOUTH DAKOTA.

YIP MEMBERS SUSPECT THAT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS INTERFERING WITH EFFORTS TO OBTAIN AN AIRPLANE.

NEW YORK YIP MEMBERS CONTACTING SCHOOLS IN NEW YORK AREA IN ORDER TO GATHER FOOD SUPPLIES.

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1634

NO INDICATION THAT YIP MEMBERS PLAN TO TRAVEL TO WOUNDED KNEE AT THIS TIME.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED. b7D

END.

LHG- WA

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/20/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17103)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES b7D

On 3/16/73, [redacted] provided the following information: b6 b7C

An envelope addressed to [redacted] and [redacted] Johnstown, Pa., was observed at [redacted] current address, [redacted] Johnstown, Pa. This envelope had a return address of [redacted] (YIP), [redacted] Philadelphia, Pa. In this envelope were three white and four yellow pamphlets regarding the return of Prisoners of War and a handwritten letter. This letter indicated that the YIP of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York were going to gather in the Poconos Mountains of Pennsylvania the second week of April (7, 8 and 9th) to prepare for the YIP National Convention to be held the following weekend in the mid-west.

2 - Bureau
2 - Newark (YIP)
2 - New York (YIP)
5 - Philadelphia
(2 - 100-YIP)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted] LNU)
(1 - 100-[redacted] LNU)
5 - Pittsburgh
(2 - 100-17103)(YIP)
(1 - 100-17851)([redacted])
(1 - 100-17830)([redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
WTH/map
(16)

b6 b7C b7D

100-162260 - 1636

SEARCHED SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

There was also a request for materials for making pamphlets.

[redacted] Allentown, Pa., 18101, was written on the bottom of the one of the pamphlets.

Source has previously advised that [redacted] and [redacted] have been active in YIP affairs. [redacted] attended the YIP convention in Columbus, Ohio, 11/72.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/21/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-21754) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau, 12/29/72;
Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73.

Referenced Bureau airtel instructed receiving offices to review indices concerning the names of individuals appearing in Norfolk airtel to the Bureau dated 12/29/72, and to advise Headquarters under the YIP caption of the results of this review.

Albany indices are negative on all names in the Albany Division contained in Norfolk airtel to the Bureau dated 12/29/72, with the exception of the name [redacted] Binghamton, New York, 13902; the name [redacted] Binghamton, New York; and the name SPACE, Post Office Box 1433, Binghamton, New York, 13902.

b6
b7C

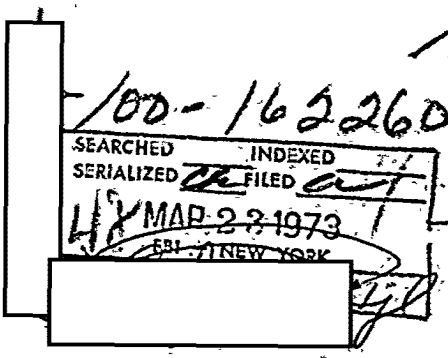
Inasmuch as indices are negative on all other names contained in Norfolk airtel of 12/29/72, no further action is being taken on those names by Albany.

Albany presently has under investigation [redacted] (Albany file 100-23226). [redacted] is presently residing in Binghamton, New York, is unemployed and is presently out on bail charged with burglary, third degree in connection with his attempted takeover of the NIXON Re-election Headquarters in Binghamton, New York, on the evening of 10/31/72. Bureau has been advised by LHM concerning pending investigation of [redacted]

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
1-Albany
CFH/mma
(5)

1637

100-162260



[redacted]

AL 100-21754

b6
b7C

Albany presently also has under investigation [redacted] DOB [redacted] and presently residing at [redacted] Binghamton, New York. The [redacted] referred to in Norfolk airtel of 12/29/72, is identical to [redacted] and [redacted] were close associates in Binghamton, New York, and both were in attendance at the YIP Congress held in Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72.

The name SPACE, Post Office Box 1433, Binghamton, New York, 13902, in Norfolk airtel of 12/29/72, refers to a Underground newspaper published four times in the Spring of 1972, at Binghamton, New York, which was first referred to as "Lost In Space" and later referred to in its last issue in May, 1972, as "Space". Both [redacted] and [redacted] were instrumental in printing these four issues of this newspaper and copies of the paper have been furnished to the Bureau by LHM by the Albany Office.

Investigation conducted to date on both [redacted] and [redacted] in Binghamton, New York, fails to show any organization of the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY in Binghamton. There has been no subversive-type activity on the part of either since the night of [redacted] when [redacted] entered the offices of the Committee to Re-elect President NIXON in Binghamton, New York, and ordered the workers out of the building. [redacted] is presently out on bail awaiting burglary charges on this incident.

Inasmuch as Albany presently has pending cases on both [redacted] and [redacted] and other names appearing in the Norfolk airtel of 12/29/72 are negative in Albany indices, Albany is RUCing this file on the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-REVACT, and activities of [redacted] and [redacted] will be reported to the Bureau under their captions.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535
March 22, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On March 15, 1973, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet dated February, 1973, from the "Youth International Party Line (YIPL)" which had been received in the mail. The leaflet contained instructions and a diagram for constructing a "Red Box" to circumvent the long distance telephone call billing procedure presently used by the Telephone Company.

This four page leaflet is affixed hereto as an attachement.

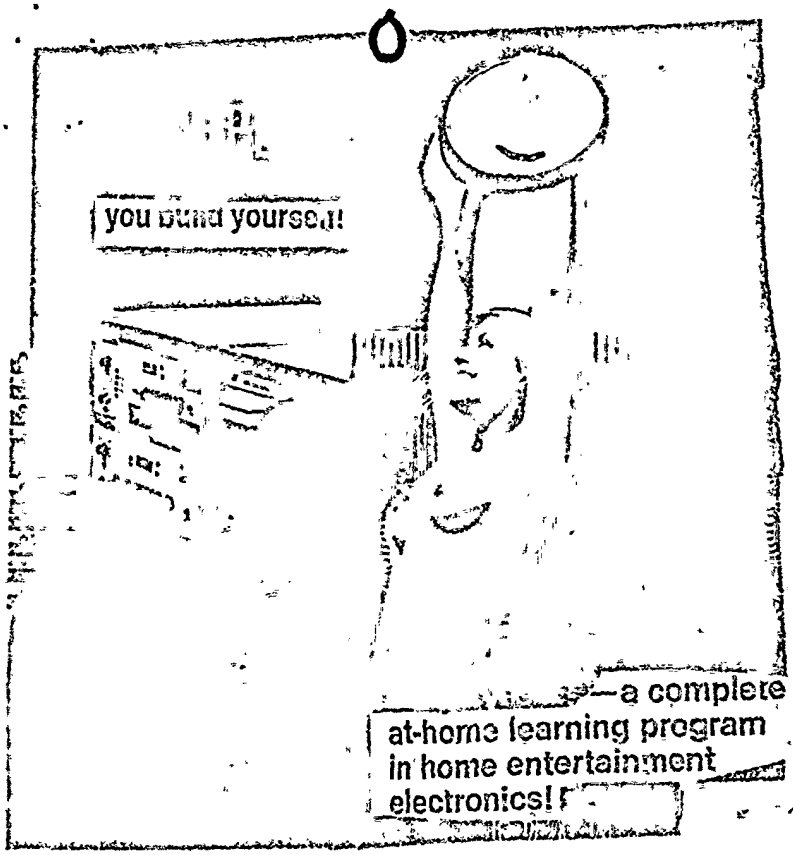
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1639

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI — NEW YORK

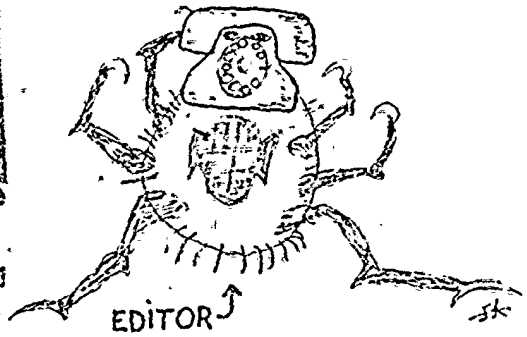
1*

Attachement - 1



feb. 1973 no.16

ALL NEW RED BOX



THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE

Dear YIPL,

In issue no. 15 the "T" network does not work for the Southern New England Bell Co. system because coin return etc. still works with only red and green wires, even when yellow is cut. (there is no black for S. N. E. T.)

Collect calls are accepted always at a certain pay phone in a dorm. Could this mean that it is being tapped? If so, how can I tell? Is there any way that I still can work the "T" network?
-DESTROY- CONNECTICUT.

In certain places the pay phone uses a ground wire seperate from the phone line cable. Look for a wire to a nearby pipe, or to an electric fixture plate. Otherwise, try reversing the polarity of the red and green wires, this should reverse all collect and return signals.

Pay phones that don't start with 99 or 98 in the last four digits are good targets for collect calls. Operators usually don't accept calls to most pay phones because they recognize the #.

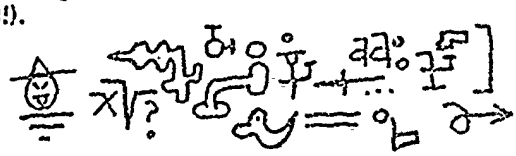
Sirs,

In writing to recieve your publications my sole interest was in gaining knowledge about electrical systems. Yet, upon recieving some back issues (ordered 11/72) I have found the political orientation of your organization totally [illegible] reform in society must come from more concrete and benefical works (this being the primary idea behind my involvement with UNICEF).

Because of the misunderstanding initiating our contact, I must demand that all further communications cease immediately. -D. C. -N. Y.

YIPL has determined, after exhaustive testing, that the economy has taken a turn toward heaven, thus tempting us to raise our prices. Of course, we wouldn't think of doing that to you, our money-drained devotees. So we decided that the only way to keep YIPL's price down is to increase circulation immediately. That means either every YIPL has to sign up one friend, or a few YIPLs have to sign up several friends. You people are taking part in the greatest man vs. machine drama ever to unfold in the history of civilization, and you can help to make it a lot of fun, so help out, O.K.? Don't forget that the more people we have, the more we have to intimidate Bell with, the more information we get to use and people to use it, and the more people who will save money on expensive calls talking to loved ones(Aw, shucks!).

hot to print!?



We've only gotten a few responses to our Destructory Assistance department that we introduced last month, which is a shame because we've already got a wealth of great information ready to trade for other phone info. Also we have a special interest in city codes for foreign countries which we're compiling into a master list, along with good [illegible] listing regularly. We've got [illegible] sions of blue and red boxes, and general info on same. So send us info, a stamped self-addressed envelope, and if you want some specific info we'll try to get it for you, as much as you send us. Write "Destructory Assistance" at the head of the letter so we know what its for. Do it today!

THE RED BOX

CONSTRUCTION

The largest units in the red box are the telephone earpiece and battery. Since the unit works on 9V and has no coils, 10V parts can be used. The push buttons are high quality units that won't bounce on you and fire the box twice. Grayhill makes some good ones. Snap action are the best, but they make noise when you hold the box up to the phone.

Different earpieces or speakers will produce different volumes. If a low impedance (8-32ohms) speaker is used, less volume and more battery drain will result. Increase the value of the 10 mfd. output capacitor with low impedance speakers, and increase 22K gain resistor if necessary.

Remember, with a red box you are going to play it for an operator who will easily recognise a faulty tone pulse. So make your solder connections tight & use good switches. Cover the speaker holes with a small patch of thin foam to prevent gook from flying into the magnet.

OPERATING PRINCIPLES

The red box consists of four sections, the oscillator, the flip-flop, the timer and the amplifier. To understand how these produce the necessary tones we'll take for example a dime sound. A dime is two pulses of 2200 cycles, each being 60 milleseconds long, with a 60 ms. space between them. When you press the 10¢ button, the flip-flop starts turning on and off, on for 60 ms. and off for 60 ms., continuously. This in turn shorts out the oscillator, producing on and off pulses to be fed to the amplifier and speaker. How do we get only 2 beeps? Well, when you press the button, the timer starts. After 180 ms. it turns off the flip-flop, thus stopping the tones. Other sounds are produced by changing the speed of the flip-flop and the delay of the timer. Also, the two RC pairs of 1M and .047 pulse the timer and the shorting transistor, to start the timer and flip-flop at the same time. Current drain is approx. 7 ma, so don't worry about the battery. You will hear some leakage after the tone sounds if you keep holding the button down, but this is alright if it's faint or if you let go.

TUNING

First, adjust the 30K oscillator trimmer to produce a beep when a button is pushed. Then, simply call a friend at a pay phone and have him deposit money. Tune the oscillator to the same pitch as the beeps you hear. If the oscillator is too high, raise the .0033 cap to .0047. If the range of the trimmer is too small, add a 30K series resistor.

Now, you should get one, two, and 5 beeps for 5, 10, and 25. If not, you'll need to adjust a bit. If you get only 4 beeps for 25, raise the 620K resistor. This may, however, change the 5 and 10 beeps. The 680K resistor is the number of beeps for the dime, and the 120K is for the 5 button.

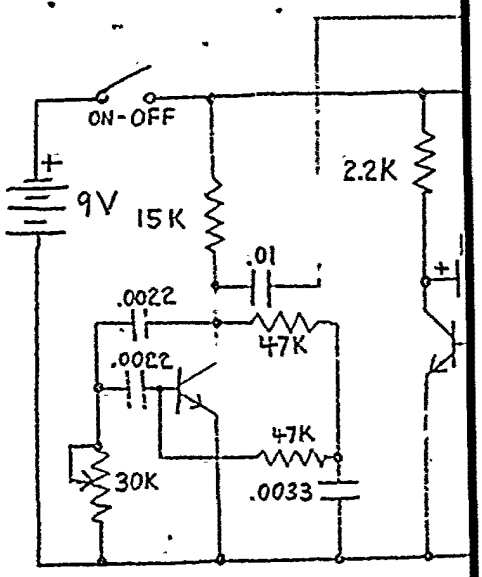
The 150K resistor controls the speed of the flip-flop for 25. If you get 5 beeps, but they're too slow compared to the phone your friend is at, you can speed them up by lowering it. This will give you more beeps, however, in the same period of time that used to give you 5 beeps. So then you should lower the 620K until you get 5 beeps again, and then check for proper beeps on the other buttons. Always adjust 25 first, then do 5 and 10.

5¢ = 60 on
10¢= 60 on, 60 off, 60 on
25¢= 35 on, 35 off(5 times)

CALLING

Go to a pay phone, dial your number direct(after depositing a dime)(or 20¢) and when the operator comes on she'll ask for more money, and possibly even return your dime. Now, very slowly and quietly put the red box up to the mouthpiece and press one button per coin, and be sure to pause several seconds in between each coin, just as if you were reaching for the money in your pocket and [illegible]

[illegible] ond, the operator may be suspicious because in some areas a visual indication of insertion of coins is provided for the operator.. So the operator may say something like "I'm sorry, sir, but that didn't register". Just mosey along to another phone booth. You'll find the red box is the safest box to use and easy and fun to use, too. Even the operator will thank you!

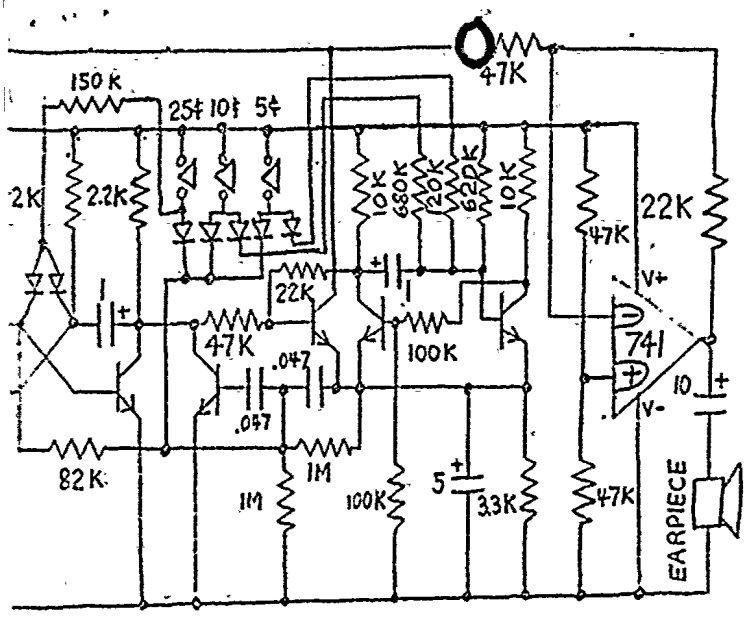


All resistors are in ohms, 1/4 Watt electrolytic. Smaller capacitors sh

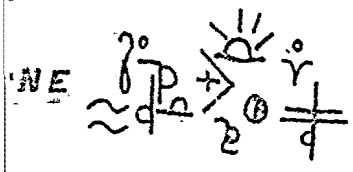
Earpiece is a standard phone earpie ilar to 1N914 or anything else.
Transistors are all 2N2222, or SK3

NEWS PH

TEL-COM is a computer designed engineers. It is essentially a teleph corded message. It can be program 50,000 homes before being reprogra your line is busy it waits and calls y laughs when your taking a bath, or j the house. (sic!)... Then there's the which is merely asking phone-phreal spend a few minutes everyday dialing and whistling (or blue boxing) 2600 H an open line hanging up. This will a company's foiler with a false alarm. this, well you know the answer to thi Bell Telephone campaign and PR she of all coin phones, in New York, we any given time. However, a recent phones in the Manhattan area showed The name of a Midtown restaurant, to go in and try the specialty of the h Although there were many empty tabl would have to wait because they were got a seat but had to explain so many what we wanted that we blew another the waitress came back with the wro just one order of onion rings was unb said to hidden costs. (it was nice of t couldn't tell us what the hidden costs got the onion rings we refused to pay [illegible] crédit. They couldn't understand tha own onion rings.



...Capacitors above or equal to 1 Mfd. are ...d be epoxy or mylar hi-quality capacitors. ... and diodes are small signal, silicon, sim- ... or Hep 55.



... two San Francisco ... caller with a re- ...d to call up to ...ed. Oh yes, if ...ack. A lot of ... sleeping around ...one freak foiler foiler" ...verywhere to ...ng distance info ...nd after getting ...ute the telephone ... enough people do ...ne...A recent ...claimed that 90% ...n working order at ...L survey of coin ...% out of order... ...Bells. We decided ...e, fried onion rings. ...they told us we ...s busy. We finally ...es to the waitress ...minutes. Finally ...rder. The bill for ...sweably high, due they ...n to let us know they ...re) Since we never

... onion rings we'd have ...ext time we'd make our

IMPORTANT NOTICE

...about the enclosed 1973 telephone credit card.

To make certain no unauthorized person is using your card, the telephone operators who handle credit card calls may ask you a question or two whenever you place such a call.

They're the type of question that can be answered easily and quickly by a person having a credit card, but should discourage an unauthorized user from trying to complete the call.

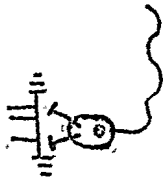
We hope you'll understand that our operators will be doing this for your protection and ours.

As an added precaution we urge you to treat this card as you do your other credit cards:

- Notify your Business Office representative at once if it is lost or stolen.
- Do not give the card or number to anyone else to use.

Thank you for your cooperation.

New York Telephone



Since credit card owners are receiving these notices with their new credit cards we can expect to play some games with the operators this year. Don't sweat, the questions are only designed to scare you and make you hang up, thus giving it away. Though you might get a few questions like the name of the company, city or area code of the credit card number, you'll have no problem if you keep cool. The operator knows at most the name of the city and area code, not the company's

and if you need the code numbers for certain cities, get YIPL #8, and be sure to read our reprint on making credit card calls. Also write in and tell us what kind of questions operators are asking in your part of the country.

Dear Frie[illegible]

Just finished reading "Happiness is a Blue Box" in the Yipster Times and all I can say is here is my 2 dollars for the YIPL.

Off the subject of phones, tape recorders can be a powerful tool in challenging your construct of the world and to understand how words manipulate (which can be used to your advantage). Tape recorders can be used for social change. For fairly extensive experiments with the tape recorder, read "THE JOB" by William Burroughs (Naked Lunch) published by Grove Press. Only in hardcover to the best of my knowledge, but some libraries have it. Read "THE JOB" if at all possible-most exciting book I have come across in many a year.
-YOURS TRULY C. K. -MICHIGAN.

Dear YIPL,

You might tell your readers that it's illegal to: cheat some of the old tray-type change machines by slitting a dollar bill so the little lever goes thru instead of pushing it into the hopper; bend the tail off one type of pop-top and use it for a nickel in a parking meter; use any of the standard size pennies turned out by the British mint for sometime colonies (New Zealand, Fiji, Bahamas, West Indies, etc.) as dimes in one-slot phones and other places. You might also stock some other goodies along with the reprints, such as an updated version of E. Blotnick's expose of credit card fraud (the non-telephone type) from Scanlan's.

Don Britton's newsletter says DB Ent. was the outfit that offered bluebox plans in POPULAR ELECTRONIC's way back when, and that MF Bell must have gotten addresses of people who ordered them by intercepting first class mail. Bell has been after him ever since, maybe it's why he moved to Hawaii. A local source, who should know, says that mail from overseas is opened (and translated at need) on a regular basis in Oakland. Foreign correspondents should not go unwarned. -FUCK THE PHONE COMPANY
R. S. - BERKELEY, CA.

Sirs;

Cancel my sons subscription to your paper immediately, please. He is 14 years of age and has no interest in it. He only subscribed to your paper just to see if it actually existed. Anymore papers mailed to our address will be returned to sender. Thank you. -KH, N. Y. -

Dear YIPL,

For practice dialing overseas: London weather: KP 044 1 246 8091 ST, Australia weather (Sidney): KP 061 3 6064 ST, Australia time: KP 061 2 2074 ST, Free Telephone Co. News Wire Service anywhere in the U. S. and Canada (counts like Bunny Boom) and [illegible] give top secret (ha) telephone company news twice a day.
-L. A. -BKLYN, N. Y.

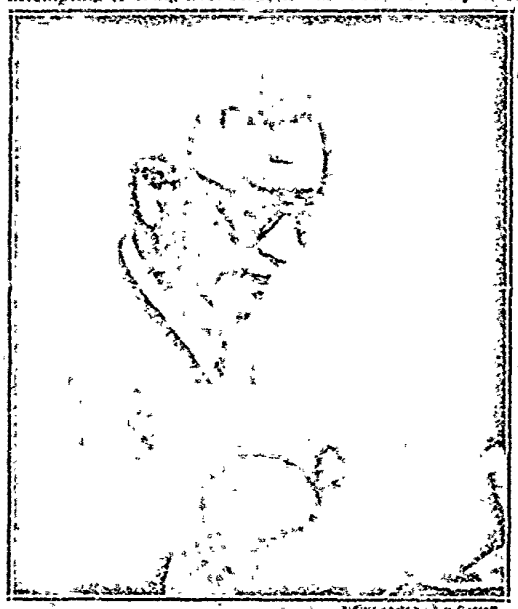
Many times people ask YIPL questions that we don't have the answer to. Questions dealing with what operators know and don't know, how phone traces are done, and general policies of the Bell's crack security gang led by the fearless Joe Doherty and his turtle Flash. We need people to answer questions like whether ESS will allow Blue & Black Boxes in the areas where they live. We need operators to tell us how they know when enough money is put into the phone to fill it up and it has to be dumped. Tell us anything and everything, don't sign your name, and tell us if you don't want us to print the letter. And if you have friends who work for the kompany, have them write us.

YIPL, it is said, has its better days. And although we're doing better in mailing now, the Post Office isn't. YIPL is mailed third class. Now first class goes slow, and even second class doesn't go much faster than osmosis, but we go at the very end of everything else, when we go at all. And there's no sense trying to make it any better because postmen steal your mail, our mail, and everyone else for that matter. So be patient. Allow 2 months for delivery of a newsletter, 1 month for back issues. And do not send cash or stamps through the mail, BECAUSE THE POST OFFICE STEALS IT. OUR MAIL IS CENSORED, RIPPED UP AND STOLEN, AND WE DO NOT RIP ANY OF YOU PEOPLE OFF. But if you send your $2 and we don't get it, we figure you might have forgotten to stick it in the envelope or it might have been stolen. So we ask you to send it in check, or to check if your previous check was cashed. If you don't receive an issue, wait awhile and if the following issue comes, let us know and we'll send you what you missed.

Allende Accuses ITT in UN

By JERRY CLAPSO
Of The News UN Bureau

Chile's Marxist President Salvador Allende, addressing a packed United Nations General Assembly, accused the International Telephone & Telegraph Co. yesterday of "attempting to bring about a civil war" in his country to retaliate against his nationalization policies.



News photo by J. W. Curren
Chile's President Allende addresses UN General Assembly.

"We are not only enduring a financial blockade, but are also victims of downright aggression," Allende said.

He said United States companies began acting against his government after it nationalized several industries, including copper and telephone communications.

Although he did not attack the U.S. directly, he charged that "capitalistic imperialism" was responsible for his country's ailing and backward economy.

He charged that ITT tried to prevent him from taking office after his 1970 election through a "sinister plan" that included "terrorist attacks planned outside Chile" and which culminated in the assassination of the army commander in chief, Gen. Rene Schneider.

"It was clear that the purpose was to drag us into civil war, the utmost degree of disintegration for our country," Allende said.

1970-71 Documents

Last March, he said, documents had been unearthed in which ITT suggested in 1970 that the U.S. intervene in Chilean affairs. He said another document, dated October 1971, showed that ITT proposed a "new plan of action" aimed at the overthrow of his Socialist government in six months.

Allende said his country was also involved in a struggle against "aggression" by Kennecott Copper Corp.

Kennecott has brought court suits in several Western nations to prevent delivery of Chilean copper. Allende said this caused his country's copper industry grave harm, and its credit rating and drawing power with international, European and U.S. banks have been seriously impaired.

U.S. Ambassador George Bush denied any U.S. involvement in the hassle between Chile, ITT and Kennecott, and told reporters he took exception to Allende's insinuation of indirect U.S. responsibility for alleged economic strangulation of Chile.

Jean-Luc Godard tells it like it is!

BACK ISSUES-50¢

1- Extensions, conference switches
2- Blue Box Story and Abbie on ripoffs
3- Telecommand Story
4- Pay Phone Issue
5- Blue Box 1 Now obsolete
6- Blue Box 2
7- Tuning your organ
8- Credit card calls and 1972 code
9- Super duper project(See issue 11)
10-
11-Receive long distance calls Free
12-Blue Box Plans
13-International Calls
14-International Calls & AT&T Papers
15-1973 Credit Code, T Network

FACT SHEETS-25¢

How not to get caught making credit calls (from 11)

DESTRUCTORY ASSISTANCE- Free-Just send as much info as you want back in a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Renew if your address has a 7 or less on it.

YIPL, Room 504, 152 W. 42 St., N. Y., N. Y. 10036

Mailing address only, don't send cash, PLEASE!

Dear YIPL,

The ringback numbers for LA vary like mad; however most of LA City uses 6105-6 (a few still use 115-6) but Hollywood (46) has it's own: 810-6.

You can get a high frequency tone by dialing 666-0002. What it's for I don't know.

My question is, how does one reach the verifying operator in LA from 663 (step) or 663 (tone) prefixes? Or better yet, how does one get into the special circuitry (without being detected by Central Control) that Verifying uses? -M. P. - LA, CA.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 209
Great Neck, N. Y.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/22/73

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

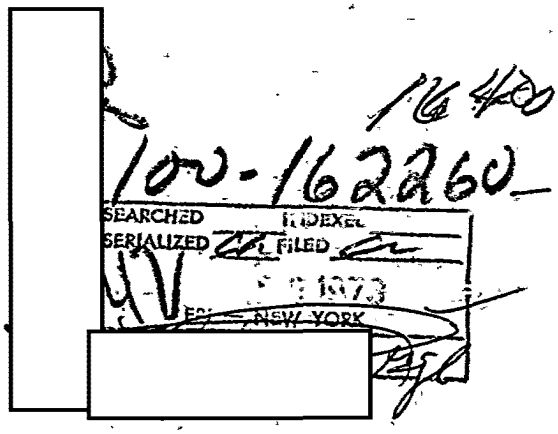
Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies; for New York two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Identity of source in LHM is contained in Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page.

WFO indices provide no additional information for Youth International Party Line (YIPL).

Above furnished for information.

b6
b7C



2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
(2) - New York (Enc. 2) (100-162260) (Info)
2 - WFO
(1- 62-9815)

RJG:djw
(6)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE FILE ATTACHED

WFO 100-48355

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE - NON SYMBOL SOURCE
WFO letter dated 3/22/73.

Source in the LHM is [redacted] Washington, D. C.,
[redacted]

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

Airtel

3/26/73

To: SACs, Albany
Buffalo
Newark
New York
Philadelphia
Pittsburgh

From: Acting Director, FBI

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(BUDED: 4/4/73)

RePGairtel dated 3/20/73.

For the information of Albany and Buffalo Offices, referenced communication indicated that a source of the Pittsburgh Office has received information to the effect that a meeting of Youth International Party (YIP) representatives from Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York will be held in the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania the second week of April (4/7-8-9/73) to prepare for a YIP National Convention to be held following weekend at unknown location in the Midwest.

Recipients should promptly alert sources concerning the above to insure that:

1. Information concerning the proposed regional and/or national YIP meetings is immediately furnished you for appropriate dissemination to Headquarters and interested offices.

2. Necessary coverage of these meetings is effected.

Information received relating to the above should be promptly furnished Headquarters by means consistent with the urgency of the situation.

On 4/4/73, each recipient should sutel results of investigation to verify above regional meeting and, if verified,

1643

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 6 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Airtel to Albany, Et Al.
Re: Youth International Party

you should also estimate attendance from respective areas, along with anticipated coverage being afforded same.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2011

b6
b7C

ALABAMA

[redacted]
Auburn, Alabama, 36830

[redacted]
Birmingham, Alabama, 35223

[redacted]

[redacted]
Gadsden, Alabama, 35901

[redacted]
Auburn, Alabama, 36830

[redacted]
Mobile, Ala., 36607

[redacted]
Birmingham, Ala., 35205

ARIZONA

[redacted]
Phoenix, Arizona

[redacted]-------(illegible)
[redacted]
Phoenix, Arizona 85006

[redacted]
Phoenix, Arizona
[redacted]

ARKANSAS

Red Sticks News Co-op
P.O. Box 2638
Little Rock, Ark. 72201

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 233
Exempt
Date of Declassification 5/11/77

CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
La Verne, Ca. 91750

[redacted]
Granada Hills, Ca. 91334

[redacted]
San Diego, Ca. 92102

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90035

[redacted]

CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

[redacted]
N. Hollywood, Ca.

[redacted]
Norwalk, Ca. 90650

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94102

[redacted]
Sacramento, Ca.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 197
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-1644

b6
b7C

San Jose, Ca. 95128

Whittier, Ca. 90606

Los Angeles, Ca. 90049

Van Nuys, Ca.

El Dorado Hills, Ca. 95630

San Francisco, Ca.
( )

Santa Barbara Legal Coll.
21 W. Anapamu
Santa Barbara, Ca. 93101
(805) 963-0476

E. Centro, Ca. 92243

Lompoc, Ca. 93436

People's Almanac
2022 Delaware
Berkeley, Ca.

Alturas, Ca.

Alameda, Ca. 94501

Laguna Miguel, Ca. 92677

Riverside, Ca. 92508

Stanford, Ca. 94345

Berkeley, Ca.

Reseda, Ca. 91335

Torrance, Ca. 90503

GOOD TIMES COLLECTIVE
2377 Bush St.
San Francisco, Ca. 94115

Berkeley Y.I.P.
c/o

Berkeley, Ca.

San Diego, Ca. 92107

Granada Hills, Ca. 91344

Citizens Research & Investigation Committee

Beverly Hills, Ca.

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] Los Angeles, Ca. 90035

Free Venice Beach Head
1727 Washington Blvd.
Venice, Ca.

[redacted] Peace Action Council

[redacted] Los Angeles, Ca.

Hitchhikers International Coal.
19 Wave Crest (#9)
Venice, Ca. 90291

[redacted] Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted] Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted] Napa, Ca.

[redacted] Ocean Beach, San Diego, Ca.

[redacted] San Diego, Ca. 92102

[redacted] Hawthorne, Ca. 90250

[redacted] Lancaster, Ca. 93534

[redacted] El Cerrito, Ca. 94530

[redacted] Beverly Hills, Ca. 90210

[redacted] Berkeley, Ca. 94702

[redacted] San Francisco, Ca.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Los Angeles, Ca. 90041

[redacted] San Francisco, Ca. 94107

White Panther Collective
[redacted] Mill Valley, Ca.

[redacted] Santa Ana, Ca. 92705

[redacted] Oakland, Ca. 94609

[redacted] San Francisco, Ca.

[redacted] La Verne College
La Verne, Ca. 91750

[redacted] San Francisco, Ca. 94118

American Press Synd.
9426 Santa Monica Blvd.
Beverly Hills, Ca. 90210

[redacted] Berkeley, Ca. 94709

[redacted] Isla Vista, Ca. 93017

[redacted] Hayward, Ca. 945~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ca. Marijuana Initiative
2214 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, Ca. 90026

b6
b7C

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94114

[redacted]
San Jose, Ca.

[redacted]
Berkeley, Ca. 94704

[redacted]
Berkeley, Ca.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Long Beach, Ca.

[redacted]
Fresno, Ca.

[redacted]
North Hollywood, Ca. 91605

[redacted]
Hollywood, Ca. 90028

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94123

[redacted]
Berkeley, Ca. 94701

CANADA

[redacted]
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

[redacted]
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

[redacted]
Vancouver, B.C. Canada

White Panther Party
Box 236 Station NDG
Montreal 260, Quebec

[redacted]
Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada

[redacted]
Vancouver, B.C. Canada

[redacted]
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

[redacted]
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

[redacted]
Downsview, Ontario, Canada
( ) [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

COLORADO

[redacted]
Denver, Colo.

Snake Ranch News YIP
Box 1408
Boulder, Colo.

[redacted]
Denver, Colo. 80231

[redacted]

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]

[redacted]
Lafayette, Colo. 80026

[redacted]
Denver, Colo.

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

CONNECTICUT

[redacted] (phonetic)

[redacted]
W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

[redacted]

Hartford Food Co-op
102 Huntington St.
Hartford, Conn. 06103

[redacted]
Storrs, Conn. 06103

CONNECTICUT

[redacted]
Ridgefield, Conn.

[redacted]
Hartford, Conn. 06105

[redacted]
West Hartford, Conn. 06110

[redacted]
Hamden, Conn. 06517

[redacted]
Bloomfield, Conn.

Roots, Inc.
109 Allyn St.
Hartford, Conn. 06103

Students Against the War

[redacted]
Hartford, Conn. 06103

[redacted]
Hartford, Conn. 06103

[redacted]
Hartford, Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted]
New Haven, Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Thompson, Conn. 06277

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

CONNECTICUT

[redacted]
Riverside, Conn.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Southbury, Conn. 06488

[redacted]
Hartford, Conn. 06102

[redacted]
Terrington, Conn. 06790

(First Illegible) [redacted]

W. Hartford, Conn. 46107

FLORIDA

[redacted]
St. Pete, Fla.

[redacted]
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla.

[redacted]
U. of Florida
Gainesville, Fla.

[redacted]
Hollywood, Fla. 33024

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

FLORIDA

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Springs, Fla. 33166

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33101

[redacted]
W. Palo Beach, Fla. 33401

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33711

CONFIDENTIAL

FLORIDA

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33040

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla. 32807

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 32807

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Rockledge, Fla. 32955

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted]
Clearwater, Fla.

[redacted]
N. Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33138

[redacted]
Tequesta, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Lakewood, Fla. 33460

[redacted]

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla.

[redacted]
N. Pompano City, Fla.

[redacted]
Lakeland, Fla. 33803

[redacted]
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Rollins College
[redacted]
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Tallahassee

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

FLORIDA

Orlando, Fla. 32805

Miami, Fla.

Coco Beach, Fla.

Pompano Beach, Fla. 33064
( )

Miami Lakes, Fla. 33014

Miami, Fla. 33054

Miami Springs, Fla.

Orlando, Fla.

Miami,Beach, Fla. 33141

Hollywood, Fla. 33020

Marathon, Fla. 33050
( )

Miami, Fla. 33101

N. Miami, Fla. 33161

Pensacola, Fla. 32501

Raskin, Fla.

St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710
( )

N. Miami Beach, Fla. 33160

Miami,Beach, Fla. 33140

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

YIP
Coral Gables, Fla.

Hollywood, Fla. 33020

Miami, Fla.

Coconut Grove, Fla.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

FLORIDA

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
Palm Springs, Fla. 33460

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
N. Miami Beach, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Meitland, Fla. 32751

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Surfside, Fla. 33154

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Saracota, Fla. 33577

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33305

[redacted]
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
Pompano Beach, Fla. 33062

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33308

[redacted]
Hialeah, Fla.

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 32205

[redacted]
Winterpark, Fla. 32789
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

CONFIDENTIAL

FLORIDA

[redacted]
Golden Beach, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Lakeworth, Fla. 33460

[redacted]
I MAGAZINE
P.O. Box 1061
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33156

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Key West, Fla. 33040

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Treasure Island, Fla. 33706

[redacted]
N. Miami Beach, Fla. 33162

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Satellite Bch., Fla. 32937

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

FLORIDA

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Correlberry, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Hialeah, Fla. 33012

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Opa-locka, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Univ. of Miami
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla. 33612

[redacted]
St. Pete., Fla.

[redacted]
Clearwater, Fla.

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla.
( )

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla.
( )

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

CONFIDENTIAL

FLORIDA

[redacted] Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 3308

[redacted]

[redacted] Bradenton, Fla. 33505

[redacted]

[redacted] Lakeland, Fla. 33803

[redacted]

[redacted] Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted] Ft. Myers, Fla. 33961

[redacted] Tallahassee, Fla. 32304

[redacted] Panama City, Fla. 33166

REEFER ACTION-MOVEMENT

[redacted] Miami Springs, Fla. 33166

[redacted] Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33315

[redacted] Pompano, Fla.

[redacted] Orlando, Fla.

[redacted] N. Miami Beach, Fla. 33161

[redacted] Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted] Capa Canaveral, Fla.

[redacted] Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

b6
b7C

[redacted] Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted] N. Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted] Miami, Fla. 33156

[redacted] Miami, Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted] Miami Springs, Fla. 33166

[redacted] Miami, Fla. 33139

[redacted]

[redacted] Wabasso, Fla.

[redacted] St. Petersburg, Fla.

[redacted] Miami, Fla. 33144

[redacted]

[redacted] Key West, Fla. 33040

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

FLORIDA

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla. 32083

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
So. Daytona, Fla.

[redacted]
Daytona Beach Shores, Fla.

[redacted]
West Palm Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Lakeworth, Fla.

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla. 33260

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
San Marino Island
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Hollywood, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33101

GEORGIA

[redacted]
Ellabell, Ga. 31308

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30319

[redacted]
Dalton, Ga.

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Mid-town All. Comm. Center
1013 Peachtree St. NE
Atlanta, Ga. 30309
(404) 892-2492

[redacted]
Augusta, Ga. 30909

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

GEORGIA

College, Pk., Ga.
( )

Forest Pk., Ga.

Atlanta, Ga. 38319

Valdosta, Ga. 31601

Atlanta, Ga.

Stockbridge, Ga. 30281

Tucker, Ga. 30084

Atlanta, Ga.

Athens, Ga. 30060

Clarksville, Ga. 30523

Atlanta, Ga.

ILLINOIS

Chicago, Illinois 60615

Villa Park, Ill. 60181
( )

Macomb, Ill. 61455

Macomb, Ill. 61455

Chicago, Ill.

Elmhurst, Ill. 60126
( )

Elmhurst, Ill. 60126
( )

Glen Ellyn, Ill. 60137
( )

Downers Grove, Ill.

Chicago, Ill.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

ILLINOIS

[redacted]
DeKalb, Ill. 60115

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Lyons, Ill. 60534

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]

[redacted]
Aurora, Ill. 60506

[redacted]
Western Springs, Ill. 60558

The Monmouth Oracle
Monmouth College
Monmouth, Ill. 61426

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60657

[redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60657

[redacted]
Carbondale, Ill. 62901

[redacted]
Mahomet, Ill. 61853

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60607

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60608

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60 11

[redacted]
Mt. Carroll, Ill. 61053

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]
Bradley University
Peoria, Ill. 61606

[redacted]
La Grange Pk., Ill.
60525

[redacted]
Carbondale, Ill. 62901

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60645

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60605

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

ILLINOIS

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted] (Last Name Illegible)
[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

(Name and Address Illegible)

[redacted]
Romeoville, Ill. 60441

[redacted]
Moline, Ill. 61265

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Rockford, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Rochelle, Ill. 61068

[redacted]
Lansing, Ill. 60438

[redacted]
Urbana, Ill. 61801

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60630

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60638

[redacted]
Lake Forest College
Lake Forest, Ill. 60045

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]
Glen Ellyn, Ill. 60137

[redacted]
Lombard, Ill. 60148

[redacted]
Geneva, Ill. 60134

[redacted]
New Lennox, Ill. 60451

VIP
[redacted]
LaGrange, Ill. 60525

[redacted]
Northlake, Ill. 60164
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Evanston, Ill. 60201
(---) --- - [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

ILLINOIS

[redacted]
Ottawa, Ill. 61350

[redacted]
Knox College
Galesburg, Ill. 61401

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60610

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60651

[redacted]
Oak Park, Ill. 60304
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60657

[redacted]
Broadview, Ill. 60153

[redacted]
Rock Island, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Urbana, Ill. 61801

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.
60614

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60655

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60618

[redacted]
Rockfield, Ill.

[redacted]
Stillman Valley, Ill. 61084
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Evanston, Ill. 60202

[redacted]
Rockford, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Dolton, Ill. 60419

[redacted]
Rockford, Ill. 61103

[redacted]
Macomb, Ill. 61455

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

CONFIDENTIAL

ILLINOIS

[redacted]
Westmont, Ill. 60559

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60626

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60625

[redacted]
Evanston, Ill. 60201

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60626

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.
60614

INDIANA

[redacted]
Valparsiso, Ind. 46383

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind. 47401

[redacted]
Marion, Ind.

[redacted]
[redacted](illegible) St.
Indianapolis, Ind.

[redacted]
Marion, Ind.

INDIANA

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind.
(812) (illegible)

[redacted]
Layfayette, Ind. 47906

[redacted]
Indianapolis, Ind. 46203

[redacted]
Linton, Ind. 47441

Indianapolis YIP
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind.

[redacted]
Indianapolis, Ind.

IOWA

[redacted]
Ames, Ia.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Ames, Ia.

[redacted]
Waterloo, Ia. 50701

[redacted]
U. of Iowa
Iowa City, Ia. 55240

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

IOWA

[redacted]
Des Moines, Ia. 50321

[redacted]
Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted]
Waterloo, Ia. 50701

Peace Center
311 N. Linn
Iowa City, Ia. 52240

[redacted]
Iowa City, Iz. 52240

[redacted]
Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted]
Iowa State University
Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted]
Iowa City, Ia. 52240

[redacted]
Marquette, Ia.

Iowa YIP

[redacted]
Iowa City, Iowa, 50401

[redacted]
Iowa City, Ia.

[redacted]
Iowa City, Ia.

KENTUCKY

[redacted]
Frankfort, Ky. 40601

[redacted]
Frankfort, Key. 40601

[redacted]
Louisville, Ky. 40218

[redacted]
Frankfort, Ky. 40601

LOUISIANA

[redacted]
New Orleans, La.

[redacted]
Greta, La.

[redacted]
Angola, La. 70712

MAINE

[redacted]
Dangor, Maine 04401

[redacted]
Clinton, Maine 64927

[redacted]
Augusta, Maine

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

MARYLAND

Cumberland, Md.

Aberdeen, Md. 21001

Towson, Md. 21204

Rockville, Md.

Wheaton, Md.

Bethes, Md. 20016

Bladensburg, Md. 20710

Bethesda, Md. 20034

College Park, Md.

Silver Springs, Md. 20%%

Mt. Rainer, Md. 20822

Rockville, Md. 20853

Takoma Pk. Md. 20012

MASSACHUSETTS

Cambridge, Mass.

Media Center
2 Brooklina St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

East Boston, Mass. 02128

Walpole, Mass. 02081

Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Amherst, Mass. 01002

Submarine Church Press
373 N. Farms Rd.
Florence, Mass. 01060

Amherst, Mass. 01002

Cambridge, Mass. 02142

Library Collective
492 Putnam Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MASSACHUSETTS

b6
b7C

BRIDGEWATER HARD TIMES
Bridgewater State College
Bridgewater, Mass. 02324

[redacted]
c/o Emerson College
[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02108

[redacted]
Leoninster, Mass. 01453

Community News Service
c/o Urban Planning Aid
639 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

[redacted]
Chesterfield, Mass.
01012

[redacted]
Springfield, Mass. 01105

[redacted]
Sharon, Mass.

The DAILY COLLEGIAN
Student Union Bldg.
U. of Mass.
Amherst, Mass. 01002

[redacted]
Babson Free Press
Babson Park, Mass. 02157

[redacted]
Fall River, Mass. 02721

[redacted]
Leominster, Mass. 01453

[redacted]
Hingham, Mass. 02043

[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02215

[redacted]
Raynham, Mass. 02767

[redacted]
Newton, Mass.

[redacted]
Winthrop, Mass. 02152
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Pittsfield, Mass. 01201

[redacted]

[redacted]
Hubbardston, Mass.
01452

Common Sense Bookstore
116 West Main St.
Ayer, Mass.
( ) 772-0084

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

[redacted]
Worchester, Mass.

[redacted]
Rockport, Mass.
( ) [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

MASSACHUSETTS

Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Quincy Mass. 02169

Boston, Mass.

Cambridge, Mass.

Agawam, Mass. 01001

Worchester, Mass.

Boston, Mass. 02143

Roxbury, Mass. 02120

Holyoke, Mass. 01040

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

MICHIGAN

b6
b7C

Detroit, Mich. 48240

Detroit, Mich.

Allen Park, Mich. 48101

Ann Arbor, Mich.

Folis Literature & Newsreel
209 State St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Hamtramack, Mich. 48212
( )

Battle Creek, Mich.

Ann Arbor, Mich.

Detroit, Mich. 48234

Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

Monroe, Mich. 48161

Allegan, Mich.
49010

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

MICHIGAN

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48226

[redacted]
Union Lake, Mich. 48085

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich. 48823

[redacted]
Birmingham, Mich. 48009

[redacted]
Centicore Bookstore
S. University
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Lansing, Mich. 48912

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48202

[redacted]
Orchard Lake, Mich. 48033

[redacted]
Grand Ledge, Mich. 48837

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.
[redacted]

Human Rights Party
304 S. Thayer St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.
(313) 761-6650

Mich. Marijuana Initiative
304 S. Thayer St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.
(313) 668-7206

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Community Center
502 E. Washington St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Howell, Michigan 48843
[redacted]

[redacted]
U. of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich. 48823
[redacted]

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48201

[redacted]
Detroit, Michigan 48208

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

MICHIGAN

[redacted]
Dearborn, Mich. 48126

[redacted]
Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
48858

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.
48103

[redacted]
Lansing, Mich.

Rainbow People's Party
1520 Hill St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.
48104

[redacted]
Warren, Mich.
48092

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich.
48823

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.
48235

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.
48228

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48213

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 49213

[redacted]
Howell, Mich. 48843

[redacted]
Kalamazoo, Mich. 49007

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 4828_

[redacted]

MINNESOTA

[redacted]
St. Paul, Minn. 55116

[redacted]
Winona, Minn.

[redacted]
Minneapolis, Minn. 55414

[redacted]
Duluth, Minn. 55805

[redacted]

[redacted]
Rochester, Minn. 55901

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

MINNESOTA

Little Falls, Minn.
( )

Edinc, Minn. 55436
( )

Minneapolis, Minn.
( )

New Brighton, Minn.
55112

St. Paul, Minn. 55117

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson, Miss. 39205

Pass Christian, Miss. 39571

MISSOURI

Quincy, Mo. 02169

Kozmic City, Mo. 64134

St. Louis, Mo. 63108

St. Louis, Mo. 63126

Kansas City, Mo. 64110

Springfield, Mo. 65802

St. Louis, Mo. 63118

St. Louis, Mo. 63141

St. Louis, Mo. 63141

St. Louis, Mo.
63139
( )

Springfield, Mo.
( )

Kansas City, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. 63123

Kansas City, Mo. 64110

Springfield, Mo.

Kansas City, Mo.

CONFIDENTIAL

MISSOURI

[redacted]

Kansas City, Mo.

[redacted]

Kansas City, Mo. 64111

NEVADA

Free News Collective
P.O. Box 1048
Las Vegas, Nev. 89101

NEW JERSEY

[redacted]

Bergen, N.J. 07047

[redacted]

Vineland, N.J. 08360

[redacted]

Passaic, N.J. 07055

[redacted]

Thonton, N.J. 08618

[redacted]

Rockaway, N.J. 07866

[redacted]

(Illegible)

[redacted]

Teaneck, N.J. 07666

[redacted]

Washington Township, N.J.
07675

NEW JERSEY

New Brunswick Tenants
Community
184 Commercial Ave.
New Brunswick, N.J.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Oakland, N.J.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Oakland, N.J.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Teaneck, N.J. 07666

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paterson, N.J. 07514

[redacted]

(Illegible) 07661

[redacted]

Washington Township, N.J.
07675

[redacted]

Pt. Pleasant, N.J. 08742

[redacted]

Edison, N.J. 08817

[redacted]

Colts Neck, N.J. 07722

[redacted]

N.J. 07_1__

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW JERSEY

[redacted]
Audubon, N.J. 08106

[redacted]
The Chestnut Ave.
(Illegible)

[redacted]
Teaneck, N.J.

[redacted]
Riveredge, N.J. 07661

[redacted]
Hackensack, N.J.

[redacted]
Rarlawn, N.J.
( ) [redacted]

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Mt. Sinai, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York City
10024

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Little Neck, N.Y. 11362

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10027

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Syosset, L.I., N.Y.
11791

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11235

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]
Brooklyn College,
N.Y. 11210

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10805

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10801

[redacted]
Woodbury, N.Y. 117_7

[redacted]
Crest Neck, N.Y. 11024

[redacted]
Staten Island, N.Y. 10303

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y., 11235

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11235

[redacted]
Albany, N.Y. 12208

[redacted]
Delmore, N.Y. 12054

[redacted]
Douglas, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11230

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

[redacted]
State U of NY at Albany
Albany, N.Y. 12203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 12017

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10458

[redacted]
Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583

[redacted]
Niagra Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]
Buffalo, N.Y. 14216

[redacted]
Cornell University
Ithaca, N.Y. 14850

Mt. Hope Tribe
c/o [redacted]
Hope Pl.
Bronx, N.Y. 10457

[redacted]
Kingspark, N.Y.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

[redacted]

NY 10314

( ) [redacted]

[redacted]

New York, N.Y. 10021

[redacted]

[redacted]

New York, N.Y.

[redacted]

Lincolndale, N.Y. 10548

[redacted]

New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]

[redacted]

Binghamton, N.Y. 13902

[redacted]

[redacted]

Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]

Douglaston, N.Y. 11362

( ) [redacted]

[redacted]

Rochester, N.Y. 14607

[redacted]

Brooklyn, N.Y. 11210

[redacted]

[redacted]

Schenectady, N.Y.

[redacted]

Seneca Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]

Niagra Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]

Schenectady, N.Y. 12305

[redacted]

Flushing, N.Y.

[redacted]

Setauket, N.Y. 11733

[redacted]

New York, N.Y.

[redacted]

Staten Island, N.Y. 10302

[redacted]

[redacted]

Buffalo, N.Y. 14215

[redacted]

Brooklyn, N.Y. 11238

[redacted]

Bronx, N.Y. 10462

[redacted]

Bronx, N.Y. 10472

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11219

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10012

New Morning Free School
30 E. 2nd St.
New York, N.Y. 10012

N.Y.U. Gay Liberation
Loob Student Center
LaGuardia Pl.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11367

[redacted]
Troy, N.Y.

[redacted]
SUNY
Stonybrook, N.Y. 11790

[redacted]
L.I.C. New York 11106

Gay People's Center
Sheldon Ct.
College Ave.
Ithaca, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11236

[redacted]
South Glenn Falls, N.Y.

ITHICAN
West Tower
Ithaca College
Ithaca, N.Y.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11223

Ass. of Mothers Educ.
Childbirth
P.O. Box 9030
Far Rockaway, N.Y.

[redacted]
Centereach, N.Y. 11720

[redacted]
Port Jefferson, N.Y. 11777

Comm. to Aid NLF/SVN
P. O. Box C
Old Chelsea Sta.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Port Jefferson, N.Y.

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y.

[redacted]
Hudson Falls, N.Y. 12839

[redacted]
Freeport, L.I., N.Y.

[redacted]
[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

Vegetarian Society
1133 Broadway (Rm. 321)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Albany, N. Y. 12208

[redacted]
Mamaroneck High School
Mamaroneck, N.Y.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Kingston, N.Y. 12401

[redacted]

[redacted]
Kingspark, N.Y.

[redacted]
Larchmont, N.Y. 10538

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11354

Oakfield Labs Ltd.
P. O. Box 722
Syosett, N.Y. 11791

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

Response Hotline
P. O. Box 300
Stonybrook, N.Y.
11790

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

Smithtown Ministries
Smithhaven Mall
Lakegrova, N.Y.

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Plainview, N.Y.

SPACE
P. O. Box 1433
Binghamton, N.Y. 13902

[redacted]
SUNY of Binghamton, N.Y.

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11211

[redacted]
Etna, N.Y. 13062

CONFIDENTIAL

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Hamburg, N.Y. 14075

[redacted]
Forest Hills, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Albany, N.Y.

[redacted]
Hauppauge, N.Y. 11707

[redacted]
Fredonia, N.Y. 14063

[redacted]
Greenlawn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Beacon, N.Y. 12508

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364
( ) [redacted]

Lorriland Free School
187th St. Lorriland Pl.
Bronx, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted] (Illegible)
[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Trumansburg, N.Y.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Wantash, N.Y. 11793

[redacted]
Ithaca, N.Y. 14850

[redacted]
Bayshore, N.Y. 11___

[redacted]
Fulton, N.Y. 13067

[redacted]
Johnson City, N.Y.

[redacted]
Garden City, N.Y. 11530

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N. Y. 11203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10465

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10028

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
Memoroneck, N.Y. 10543

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10003

[redacted]
(Illegible)
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11360
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11229

[redacted]
Astoria, Queens, N.Y.
11101

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014
[redacted]

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10467
[redacted]

[redacted]
The Bronx, N.Y. 10468

[redacted]
[redacted] (Illegible) St.
New York, N.Y. 1002_
T

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
SI N.Y. 10314

[redacted]
Great Neck, N.Y. 11023

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.
[redacted]

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Elmhurst, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10458

[redacted]
Staten Island, N.Y. 10305

[redacted]
Hudson Falls, N.Y. 12839

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NORTH CAROLINA

[redacted]
Greensboro, N.C. 27406

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C.

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C.

[redacted]
Fayettesville, N.C. 28305

[redacted]
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

[redacted]
Belmont, N.C. 28012

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C. 28211

[redacted]
Duke University
Durham, N.C. 27708

[redacted]
Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

[redacted]
Durham, N.C. 27706

[redacted]

[redacted]
Raleigh, N.C.

[redacted]

NORTH DAKOTA

[redacted]
Bismark, N.D. 58501

OHIO

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43201

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43210

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O.
43210

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43201

[redacted]

[redacted]
Sylvannia, O. 43560

[redacted]
Granville, O. 43023

b6
b7C

OHIO

[redacted]
Dayton, O. 45424

[redacted]
Yellow Springs, O.
45387
[redacted]

[redacted]
Steve Conliff
251 W. 6th Ave.
Columbus, O.
43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Bexley, Ohio
[redacted]

Columbus Free Press
Box 3162
Columbus, O. 43210
(614) 299-2756
(614) 299-0196

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio
[redacted]

[redacted]
Cleveland Hts. O.
44106

[redacted]
University Hts. O.
44118
[redacted]

[redacted]
Eaton, O. 45320
[redacted]

[redacted]
Brunswich, O.
44212

[redacted]
Oberlin College
Oberlin, Ohio
[redacted] (Ext. [redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O. 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, O.
[redacted]

OHIO

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio
[redacted]

[redacted]
Yorktown, O.
45208

[redacted]
Ballaire, Ohio

[redacted]
Bryan, O. 43506

[redacted]
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

[redacted]
Toledo, Ohio
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43210
[redacted]

Steve Conliff
251 W. 6th Ave.
Columbus, Ohio
(614) 291-3678

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Hiram, Ohio 44234
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43085
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43214
[redacted]

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45416
[redacted]

National Committee People

[redacted]
Hiram, Ohio 44234
[redacted]

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45416
[redacted]

Alternates

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio, 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43085
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201
[redacted]

[redacted]
Parma, Ohio 44234 ( ) [redacted]

b6
b7C

OHIO

Columbus, Ohio

Columbus, Ohio 43213

Columbus, Ohio

Columbus, Ohio

Columbus, Ohio 43201

Columbus, Ohio 43201

Columbus, Ohio

Dayton, Ohio

Dayton, Ohio 45410

Cleveland Heights, Ohio
44106

Dack Room Pizza
122410 Euclid Ave.
Cleveland, Ohio
(has told that they were out of business)

PENNSYLVANIA

Bellefonte, Pa. 16823

Levittown, Pa. 19056

Palmyra, Pa. 17078
( )

Emmaus, Pa. 18049

Malvern, Pa. 19355

Pittsburgh, Pa.
( )

Philadelphia, Pa. 19144

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Catasauqua, Pa.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa.

[redacted]
Villanna, Pa.

[redacted]
St. Davids, Pa.

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15013

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Templeton, Pa.
16259

[redacted]
Erie, Pa.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa. 19140

[redacted]
Johnstown, Pa. 15902
[redacted]

[redacted]
Manesson, Pa. 15062

[redacted]
Leasport, Pa.
19533

[redacted]
Elwood City, Pa. 16117

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15210

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa.

[redacted]
Narbarth, Pa. 19072

[redacted]
King of Prussia, Pa.

[redacted]
Johnstown, Pa. 15905

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

PENNSYLVANIA

Oakland Food Co-op
3601 Blvd. of the Allies
Pittsburgh, Pa.
(412) 621-1232

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa.

[redacted]
Washington, Pa. 15301

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15217

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16501

[redacted]

[redacted]
Johnstown, Pa. 15901

[redacted]

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16507

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16503

[redacted]
Glenside, Pa.

[redacted]

[redacted] phonetic)
[redacted] phonetic)
Johnstown, Pa.

[redacted] (phonetic)
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

RHODE ISLAND

[redacted]
Providence, R.I. 62907

Providence Free School
Alternative Learning
180-82 Pine St.
Providence, R.I.

[redacted]
Lincoln, R.I. 02865

SOUTH CAROLINA

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C.

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C.

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C.

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C. 29203

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C. 29201

SOUTH DAKOTA

[redacted]
Aberdeen, S.D. 56407

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

SOUTH DAKOTA

[redacted]
Aberdeen, S.D.

[redacted]
Huron, S.D. 57350

TENNESSEE

[redacted]
Concord, Tenn. 37720

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn.

[redacted]
Clarkville, Tenn. 34040

OHIO

[redacted]
Columbus, O.

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43224

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Mansfield, Ohio
44907

[redacted]

OHIO

[redacted]
Oxford, Ohio 45056

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Cincinnati, Ohio 45220

OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Ponce City, Oklahoma

OREGON

[redacted]
Eugene, Oregon

[redacted]
Cave Junction, Oregon
97523

[redacted]
Eugene, Oregon

[redacted]
Eugene, Oregon 97401

[redacted]
Portland, Oregon 97214
( ) [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

OREGON

[redacted]
[redacted] (Illegible) Rd.
Cave Junction, Oregon 97523

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15208

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15232

[redacted]
Food Co-op
1031 State St.
Erie, Pa.

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pa. 19135

[redacted]
Melrose, Pa. 19126

[redacted]
Harrisburg Peace Center
1004 N. 3rd St.
Harrisburg, Pa.

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16501(Illegible)

(Name and Address Illegible)
New Rensington, Pa. 15068

[redacted]
Deven, Pa. 19333

[redacted]
Johnstown, Pa. 15902

[redacted]

TENNESSEE

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn. 38128

[redacted]
Middle Creek Rd.
Tenn.

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn. 38118

TEXAS

[redacted]
Bellaire, Texas

OUTLAW TIMES
P. O. Box 17208
Ft. Worth, Texas 76102

[redacted]
Houston, Texas 72004

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78745
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Hanszen College
Houston, Texas 77001

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

TEXAS

[redacted]
Dallas, Texas
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78705

[redacted]
Corpus Christi, Texas

[redacted]
San Antonio, Texas

[redacted]
San Antonio, Texas

[redacted]
San Marcos, Texas 78666

[redacted]
El Paso, Texas

[redacted]
Dallas, Texas 75222

[redacted]
San Antonio, Texas 78212

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78705

[redacted]
Dallas, Texas 75214

[redacted]
Houston, Texas 77006

[redacted]
Dallas, Texas 75214

[redacted]
Lubback, Texas 79401

[redacted]
Galveston, Texas 77550

[redacted]
Ft. Worth, Texas
(817) (Illegible)

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78711

[redacted]
Houston, Texas

[redacted]
Austin, Texas

[redacted]
Austin, Texas

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78703

[redacted]

UTAH

[redacted]
Cedar City, Utah 84720

VIRGINIA

[redacted]
Reston, Va. 22070

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

VIRGINIA

[redacted]
Virginia Beach, Va. 23462
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]
Reston, Va. 22070

[redacted]
Nokesville, Va. 72123
[redacted]

[redacted]
Alexandria, Va.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Blacksburg, Va.

[redacted]
Hanover, Va. 23069

[redacted]
Lorton, Va. 22079
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Evington, Va. 24550
[redacted]

[redacted]
Portsmouth, Va. 23703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Norfolk, Va.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Diggs, Va.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Richmond, Va.

[redacted]
Alexandria, Va.

[redacted]
Alexandria, Va. 22310

[redacted]
Richmond, Va. 23220

[redacted]
Norfolk, Va. 23504
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Norfolk, Va. 23517

WISCONSIN

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703

[redacted]

b6
b7C

WISCONSIN

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Sheboygan, Wisc. 53801

[redacted]
Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
53051

[redacted]
Eau Claire, Wisc.

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.
( ) [redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53701

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Green Bay, Wisc. 53404

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Madison Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Sheboygan, Wisc.

WISCONSIN

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Brown Deer, Wisc.

[redacted]

Elm Grove, Wisc. 53122

[redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
(414) Illegible

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[redacted]

Washington, D. C.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Washington, D. C.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-16 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-28-2011

FBI

Date: 3/8/73 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

~~Classified by 2333 2 Category~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~ 5/11/77

Re Bureau airtel to Albany 1/23/73, and Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/19/72.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
2 - Albany (Enc. 2)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 2)
2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)
2 - Birmingham (Enc. 2)
2 - Boston (Enc. 2)
2 - Buffalo (Enc. 2)
2 - Charlotte (Enc. 2)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 2)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2)
2 - Columbia (Enc. 2)
2 - Dallas (Enc. 2)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 2)
2 - Denver (Enc. 2)
2 - El Paso (Enc. 2)
2 - Houston (Enc. 2)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2)
2 - Jackson (Enc. 2)
2 - Kansas City (Enc. 2)
2 - Knoxville (Enc. 2)
2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 2)
2 - Little Rock (Enc. 2)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2)
2 - Louisville (Enc. 2)
2 - Memphis (Enc. 2)
2 - Miami (Enc. 2)
2 - Minneapolis (Enc. 2)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
2 - Mobile (Enc. 2)
2 - Newark (Enc. 2)
2 - New Haven (Enc. 2)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 2)
2 - New York (Enc. 2)
2 - Norfolk (Enc. 2)
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 2)
2 - Omaha (Enc. 2)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
2 - Phoenix (Enc. 2)
2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2)
2 - Portland (Enc. 2)
2 - Richmond (Enc. 2)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2)
2 - Salt Lake City (Enc. 2)
2 - San Antonio (Enc. 2)
2 - San Diego (Enc. 2)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2)
2 - Savannah (Enc. 2)
2 - Springfield (Enc. 2)
2 - St. Louis (Enc. 2)
2 - Tampa (Enc. 2)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
3 - Cincinnati
(2-100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - [redacted])

b7D

100-162260-1

TOM/jap
(107)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NEW YORK

1645

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

CI 100-19673

b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/17/73, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that STEVE CONLIFF, a member of the YIP in Columbus, Ohio, had typed a copy of a 37-page list of Yippies and Yippie contacts throughout the United States. That list was copied from one drawn up by [redacted] during the time [redacted] was in Columbus, Ohio, November-December, 1972, in connection with the National YIP Convention or Conclave. According to [redacted] had reviewed a previous contact list and had revised it, adding names of those present at the National YIP Convention or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, over the Thanksgiving weekend, November, 1972, and had deleted some contacts.

[redacted] advised copies of the new YIP contact list were provided by CONLIFF to only two individuals in Columbus, Ohio, namely, [redacted] and [redacted] made available his copy of the contact list for duplication, and the contact list furnished by the informant then was returned to him. Extreme care should be used in dissemination to protect source.

Copies of the up-to-date YIP contact list are being enclosed for interested offices. Those offices are requested to review the list and make appropriate dissemination and indexing necessary, and handle in accordance with instructions in referenced Bureau airtel.

CI 100-19673

On 1/17/73, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that STEVE CONLIFF, a member of the YIP in Columbus, Ohio, had typed a copy of a 37-page list of Yippies and Yippie contacts throughout the United States. That list was copied from one drawn up by [redacted] during the time [redacted] was in Columbus, Ohio, November-December, 1972, in connection with the National YIP Convention or Conclave. According to [redacted] had reviewed a previous contact list and had revised it, adding names of those present at the National YIP Convention or Conclave in Columbus, Ohio, over the Thanksgiving weekend, November, 1972, and had deleted some contacts. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] advised copies of the new YIP contact list were provided by CONLIFF to only two individuals in Columbus, Ohio, namely, [redacted] and [redacted] made available his copy of the contact list for duplication, and the contact list furnished by the informant then was returned to him. Extreme care should be used in dissemination to protect source.

Copies of the up-to-date YIP contact list are being enclosed for interested offices. Those offices are requested to review the list and make appropriate dissemination and indexing necessary, and handle in accordance with instructions in referenced Bureau airtel.

Copies made:

1-100 - 173594 ([redacted] (#42)
1-100 - 177539 ([redacted] (#46)
1-100 - 175949 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 174055 ([redacted] (#42)
1-100 - 177638 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 177636 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 177639 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 177637 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 177635 ([redacted] (Closed)
1-100 - 176421 ([redacted] (#42)
1-100 - 172721 ([redacted] (#42)
1-100 - 177634 ([redacted] (#42)
1-100 - 169079 (Tom Forcade) (#42)

b6 b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared
3/5/73
b6
b7C

Date received
2/26/73

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by
SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____
b6
b7C

Date of Report
2/26/73

Date(s) of activity
1972 Presidential National Conventions, Miami Beach, Florida

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

OF RAMPARTS MAGAZINE, KEY CONTACT FOR ZIPPIES TO OBTAIN FUNDS WHILE AT PRESIDENTIAL CONVENTIONS, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: advised SA on 2/26/73, that he could not identify or his but someone referred to as appeared to be the occupant at Miami Beach, Florida. was a guest and he referred to himself on some occasions by other unrecalled names as though he were being humorous. There were numerous guests in the house which was always filled with the smell of marijuana smoke. He said they were a "far out bunch".

b6
b7C
b7D

COPIES

1 - Miami (100-16872)
1 - New York (YIPPIE FUNDS -
1 - Los Angeles (Info)
1 - WFO (Info)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 12 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1640

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 6 1973
FBI — TAMPA

SENSITIVE

2-26-73

b6
b7C

The key contact between the Zippies and [redacted] was [redacted] is a [redacted] of [redacted], and a [redacted] who [redacted] left wing authors such as Abbie Hoffman, Jane Fonda and Tom Forcade. During the period of the two national conventions approximately three deliveries of funds from [redacted] to the Zippies occurred. The amount of each was approximately three hundred dollars. The funds were collected from Jet-set type left wing sympathizers who were staying at that address. [redacted] travels extensively between New York City, Washington and California his actual address was not determined. [redacted] is a white male [redacted] but only a general description can be recalled because he was seen with several other individuals for a very short time. [redacted]

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

MA BELL, corporate dinasaur that she is, continues to be at least one step behind the YIPL phone-freaks who seem determined to hip the public to her electrical ways and means.

The latest breakthrough YIPL (Youth International Party Line) technology has come up with is a small—about three-by-five—"red box," a neat metal package wrapped around a few oscillators with three small buttons on top, all of which enables the user to duplicate the computer tones produced when you, ordinarily, deposit a nickel, dime, or quarter. What you do with this device is step into a pay phone booth and make a call. When the operator comes on and asks for more change for more time or long distance, you hold the "red box" up to the receiver and give the appropriate blip—one button makes the quarter tone, one the dime, and one the nickel.

If any of you are interested in obtaining the construction plans of the "red box," the "blue box," which routes calls to wherever you want free, or the "black box," which allows you to receive incoming calls with no charge to the caller, you can write for back issues—50 cents apiece—of the YIPL newsletter, or subscribe, 10 for $3, and find out what they're planning in retaliation to the proposed 20-cent rate rise. The mailing address is YIPL, Room 504, 152 West 42nd Street, New York City 10036. Do not send cash.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Village Voice
3/8/73
P. 44
Col 3.

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: 100-162260
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

Filed in 7IP

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
MAR 8 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

DHL

100-162260-1647

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/26/73

SAC, PHOENIX (100-6913) (P)

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: New York

ReClairtel to Bu, 3/8/73.

Phoenix indices are negative regarding [redacted] Phoenix, Arizona.

Phoenix will identify [redacted] after which logical and confidential sources will be contacted.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Phoenix

CLH:lme
(6)

[redacted]

1648

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/29/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 2/26/73.

Newark indices contain no information regarding [redacted] or [redacted] b6 b7C

Source who are familiar with revolutionary and subversive activities were contacted with negative results, regarding the above individuals:

[redacted] b7D

[redacted]

60-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1651

2-Bureau
2-WFO (100-48355)
1-New York (100-162260) (info)
1-Newark
1-GS/lma

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/29/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 2/13/73; and Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 1/19/73.

Contacts with the indicated sources who are in a position to furnish information concerning YIP development in the Los Angeles, California, area were made on the indicated dates by SA [redacted] and no positive information could be obtained: b6 b7C

[redacted] contacted on 2/27/73, 3/5/73, 3/13/73, 3/26/73; b7D

[redacted] contacted on 3/13/73, 3/27/73.

Other Los Angeles sources who are associated with the "movement" in the Los Angeles, California, area have been instructed to remain alert for any positive information concerning YIP activities.

Referenced Los Angeles airtel dated 1/19/73, reveals that the YIP Post Office Box has been paid up to 3/31/73. Contact will be made with source at the post office for any information concerning renewal of the Post Office Box or cancellation, and to obtain any forwarding information in the event of a cancellation of the box.

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1973
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted] b6 b7C

1652

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (100-162260)
2 - Los Angeles

JBM/ell
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C
b7D

Referenced Los Angeles airtel dated 2/13/73, reveals that [redacted] was contacted by an individual who only identify himself as [redacted] and gave the telephone number [redacted] as a contact number. Efforts by [redacted] to contact [redacted] have been negative.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 3/8/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that the subscriber to [redacted] is [redacted], Los Angeles, California. [redacted] further advised that the number [redacted] is a non-published number.

It should be noted that the individual who subscribed to the YIP Post Office Box in Los Angeles was [redacted] subject of Los Angeles file 100-76191. His residence was indicated as [redacted], Los Angeles, California.

b6
b7C

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain contact with sources for positive information regarding YIP.

(2) Will contact source at Post Office where YIP Post Office Box is maintained after 3/31/73, for information regarding Post Office Box.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 3/19/73

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) (P)

SUBJECT:
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Cleveland letter to Denver dated 2/15/73 and Washington Field Office airtel to the Bureau dated 2/20/73.

Enclosed for Buffalo is one photograph of [redacted] for Cincinnati one photograph of [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN), for New York 15 photographs of Yippies identified by [redacted] and for Washington Field Office, 15 photos of Yippies identified by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

For the information of New York, Buffalo Cincinnati and Washington Field Office, referenced Cleveland letter forwarded photos identified by [redacted] as being [redacted] also known as [redacted] who had distributed posters and leaflets for the Youth International Party (YIP) during the Inauguration in Washington, D.C. Source had taken the photo of [redacted], and [redacted] had advised source that he was from Denver, Colorado. The above source had not known [redacted] prior to the YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C., and he has not heard from him since that time. Referenced Cleveland b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Buffalo (100-20785) (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Denver (Info) (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 15) (RM)
2 - Washington Field Office (100-48355) (Enc. 15) (RM)
6 - Cleveland
1 - 100-30796 [redacted]
1 - 100-32336
1 - 100-31965
1 - [redacted]

b6 b7C b7D

Photos placed in 1-B exhibits 4/3/73 rjl

SPW/jl
(17)

See Exhibit 1B17(3)

100-162260

1653

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 26 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

rjl

CV 100-30040

letter requested Denver to conduct background investigation regarding [redacted]

b6
b7C

Referenced airtel forwarded photographs taken at the YIP Conference, Washington, D.C. on January 19, 1973, and during the Inauguration weekend. The above source has also identified the above mentioned [redacted] as being one of the individuals in these photos, and Buffalo is being sent one of these photos of [redacted] to determine if he is identical with [redacted] referred to in referenced airtel.

The above source has identified the following 15 Yippies from these photographs, which are being sent to New York and Washington Field Office:

1. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
   Lives in New York City and
   works for the Yipster Times
2. [redacted]
3. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
   [redacted]
4. UNSUB female,
   [redacted] the YIP Church Meeting
   January 20, 1973 at Washington, D.C.
5. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
   [redacted]
6. [redacted]
7. [redacted]
   00: Cleveland (100-30796)
8. [redacted]
9. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
   [redacted]
10. [redacted]

CV 100-30040

b6
b7C

11. [redacted]
00: Cleveland (100-32336)

12. [redacted] photo placed in 100-177633 ([redacted])

13. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
Yippie leader from Columbus, Ohio

14. [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN)
Living in New York City and
is a friend of [redacted]

15. [redacted]

LEAD

BUFFALO:

AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK

Determine if the [redacted] in enclosed photo is identical with [redacted] Buffalo file 100-20785.

CINCINNATI:

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

NEW YORK:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

1. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

2. Attempt to identify unknown female who [redacted] the final Yippie meeting in Washington, D.C. on January 20, 1973. The meeting occurred at a church at 5th and Pennsylvania Avenue.

3. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

4. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

5. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN). Determine

if he is identical with TOM FORCADE. b6 b7C

6. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE:

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

1. Identify the unknown female [redacted] mentioned above.

2. Identify [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN).

CLEVELAND:

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will follow and report the activities of the YIP.

"CONFIDENTIAL"

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
March 23, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-28-2011

[redacted] b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

First confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 15, 1973, that [redacted] and [redacted] planned to travel to Washington, D.C., January 18-19, 1973, to join in the Youth International Party (YIP) demonstration on January 20, 1973, to protest the Presidential Inauguration.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

The Youth International Party, also know as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January 1968.

"CONFIDENTIAL"

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b6 b7C
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1654

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 30 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

[redacted]

First source described [redacted] as a YIP member who participated in YIP activities during the Republican and Democratic Conventions at Miami, Florida, during the summer of 1972. [redacted] currently residing Madison, Wisconsin.

[redacted]

First source described [redacted] as a YIP member who attended the Republican and Democratic Conventions at Miami during the summer of 1972. [redacted] also attended YIP conference at Columbus, Ohio, during October-November 1972, and appears to be a close personal friend of [redacted] YIP [redacted] who visited [redacted] home in New Jersey, prior to conventions and traveled to the conventions with [redacted] currently resides in Madison

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANAURY 20, 1973

is a University of Wisconsin (UW) student from New York who has been active in local protest activities and was arrested during a protest against during currently resides with in Madison.

is a publicly known, self-proclaimed YIP who Madison, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C
b7D

The same source advised the above group (excluding is to be joined by one other individual and their immediate plans are to obtain allegedly stored in Wisconsin, to take to Washington, D.C., for an unspecified purpose.

A second confidential source, another agency which conducts intelligence investigations, advised on January 15, 1973, that stated he has at near Wisconsin, and was attempting to on to Same source advised he was unable to determine whether

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

actually had access to the grenades or that he made this statement to impress other members of the group.

On January 17, 1973, second source advised [redacted] stated that the person who was to [redacted] contacted him and told him that he was unable to [redacted] and there was no further discussion concerning [redacted] by any member of the group.

b6
b7C
b7D

Same source advised that [redacted] stated he would be unable to travel to [redacted] as planned, as it was necessary for him to [redacted] left Madison, Wisconsin, on [redacted] and returned home [redacted]

On January 18, 1973, second source advised from the time [redacted] first mentioned the possibility of [redacted] to Washington, D.C., there was no discussion as to the purpose of [redacted] to Washington and it was the opinion of the source that no one believed [redacted] ever had [redacted]

Same source advised a meeting was held at the home of [redacted] Madison, on [redacted], [redacted] stated he [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

First source advised [redacted] was a member of the Madison YIP and traveled to [redacted] during [redacted] and participated in YIP activities during the Republican and Democratic National Conventions.

On March 5, 1973, second source advised the following individuals departed Madison, Wisconsin, [redacted] en route to Washington, D.C., in a [redacted] with [redacted] Wisconsin license [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

Prior to leaving Madison, members of the group stated [redacted] had no information as to what YIP activities were planned at Washington, D.C.. [redacted] b7D

A third source advised on January 26, 1973, a group from Madison, Wisconsin, arrived in Washington, D.C., at [redacted] in a [redacted] bearing Wisconsin license [redacted] Included in this group were [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C b7D Soon after their arrival they [redacted]

Third source advised the Madison group [redacted] where a meeting was held. Present at this meeting were [redacted] announced the YIP march would start at 9:30 a.m. at the

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

corner of Eighth Street and "H" Street NE, and would be lead by a large papier-mache float in the form of a rat. This float was kept behind the Yippie house prior to its use. [redacted] stated the people would march behind the rat and they would march down "H" Street to First Street NE, up to the Union Plaza, where there would be a rally. YIP would then try to join the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) for the march to the Washington Monument.

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

The People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) has described itself as being headquartered at New York City, and as consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and war.

On Saturday, January 20, 1973, at approximately 9:00 a.m., all the posters and banners and about two thousand copies of the "Yipster Times" (YIP newspaper) were loaded into the back of [redacted] van to be driven to the site of the march. The van was parked on the corner of Eighth Street NE and "G" Street and the posters were taken out and distributed. The march started as planned and there were approximately four hundred people involved.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

After arriving at Union Plaza, speaking equipment was set up and [redacted] was the first person who spoke, however, said nothing of consequence. The next speaker was [redacted] who explained the significance of the rat and what it represented. He said that Richard Nixon was a rat and that he had a craving for poverty areas and poor people, just like rats do. The whole speech was typical of YIP ridicule. The last person to speak was [redacted] and as soon as he began speaking, the crowd started to drift away as they always do when [redacted] gets near a microphone.

Observed at this rally were Thomas Forcade and [redacted]

As the group left the rally, they attempted to join up with the PCPJ march. Along the way the police tried to keep them on the sidewalk since they did not have a parade permit and approximately fifteen people ran off the sidewalk with the papier-mache rat and began running up the street. The rat was then confiscated by the police and was placed on a truck to be removed from the area. Members of the group then removed the rat from the truck and again started running up the street. The police then started coming toward the group and they dropped the rat and ran and the police destroyed the rat. At this point [redacted] and [redacted] went back to the truck and drove over to the Washington Monument to sell their newspapers.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

They left the monument at 3:00 p.m. and returned to the YIP house to see what else was planned for the day. [redacted] announced there would be a meeting at 10:00 p.m. at the Capitol Methodist Church, Pennsylvania Avenue and Fifth Street SE.

The meeting started at 10:00 p.m., as scheduled, and present were [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] Steve Conliff (from Columbus, Ohio), [redacted] and about one hundred other people. The meeting was a criticism of the action that took place and two of the biggest points raised were the lack of a bullhorn to direct the people on the march and the lack of organization for any of the members. The meeting ended around midnight and [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

They then departed Washington, D.C., at approximately [redacted] on [redacted]

The second source advised on March 5, 1973, that [redacted] and [redacted] arrived in Madison at [redacted] and it was learned that [redacted] left Washington, D.C., to [redacted] and [redacted] left Washington, D.C., to [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

DESCRIPTIONS

On January 12, 1973, [redacted] Records Clerk, Dane County Sheriff's Office, Madison, Wisconsin, made available a photograph of [redacted] and the following background information regarding him:

b6
b7C

Name:	[redacted]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[redacted]
Place of Birth:	[redacted]
Social Security Number:	[redacted]
Height:	[redacted]
Weight:	[redacted] pounds
Hair:	[redacted]
Eyes:	[redacted]
Martial Status:	Single
Occupation:	Student, UW Madison
Dane County Sheriff's Office Number:	[redacted]
Arrested:	[redacted]
Charge:	[redacted]
Final Disposition:	[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

On September 6, 1972, the Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Florida, furnished a copy of Field Arrest Record Number [redacted] which reflects that [redacted] white male, born [redacted] was arrested on [redacted] and charged with Unlawful Assembly in connection with a sit-in demonstration at that city. [redacted] was released on bond on [redacted]

b6
b7C

Miami Police Department

Name: [redacted]
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight: [redacted] pounds
Hair:
Eyes:
FBI Number:
Occupation:
Address:

Prior Arrests:

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973

On November 1, 1972, [redacted] Deputy Clerk, Metropolitan Court, Dade County, Florida, advised on October 30, 1972, Judge J. M. Deehl had heard a motion introduced by the Public Defender calling for dismissal of charges against all those arrested on routine charges during the convention demonstrations on the basis of Insufficiency of Specification. The judge had granted the motion for all except 119 individuals, wherein he found the charges to be sufficiently specific. [redacted] was not among those excepted.

On December 5, 1972, [redacted] Clerk, Dane County Sheriff's Office, advised that [redacted] appeared in Dane County Court on [redacted] and was charged with [redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race: White
Sex: Male
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Place of Birth:
Height:
Weight: [redacted] pounds
Hair:
Eyes:
Madison Police Department Number: [redacted]
Dane County Bureau of Identification Number:
Characteristic:

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/23/73

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: [redacted]

b6
b7C

ARL
SM - YIP
OO: MILWAUKEE
MIFILE 176-110 (C)

PROTEST DURING PRESIDENTIAL
INAUGURATION
JANUARY 20, 1973
MI FILE 100-20752 (C)
BUFILE 100-467491

Two Serials
LHM p10
p. 11, p. 12

Re Milwaukee teletypes to Bureau and WFO dated 1/16/73, 1/17/73, 1/18/73, captioned "Protest During Presidential Inauguration, 1/20/73"; Bureau teletype to Milwaukee and WFO 1/17/73 captioned [redacted] ARL, SM - YIP."

2 - BUREAU (ENC. 10) (RM)
1 - 100-YIP
2 - CINCINNATI (ENC. 2) (RM)
1 - 100-YIP
2 - LOS ANGELES (ENC. 2) (RM)
1 - 100-YIP
2 - NEW YORK (ENC. 2) (RM) → NY copies next page
1 - 100-YIP
4 - WFO (ENC. 4) (RM)
2 - 176-3061
2 - 100-Presidential Inauguration Protest)
12- MILWAUKEE
1 - 176-110
1 - 100-20752
1 - 100-16644 (YIP)
1 - 100-17687
1 - 100-18295
1 - 100-18706
1 - 100-20675
1 - 100-20080
1 - 100-20797
1 - 100-20493
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C

b7D

TLM/lav
(24)

1655
100-162260 -

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 30 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

MI 176-110
MI 100-20752

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM and for receiving offices two copies each with the exception of WFO with four copies, concerning travel of YIP members from Madison, Wisconsin, to Washington, D.C., for the Presidential Inaugural Demonstration, 1/20/73.

The following is the status of investigation regarding Milwaukee subjects mentioned in enclosed LHM:

[redacted] MI 100-20675, currently under investigation.

[redacted] MI 100-20080, currently under investigation.

[redacted] MI 100-20797, currently under investigation. b6 b7C

[redacted] MI 100-20493, captioned [redacted] LNU," currently under investigation.

[redacted] MI 100-17687, ADEX subject.

[redacted] MI 100-18706, ADEX subject.

[redacted], MI 100-18295, currently under investigation.

Receiving offices should review enclosed LHM for names of individuals who may reside within their division.

For the information of the Bureau, dissemination of information in enclosed LHM was delayed inasmuch as Madison Police Department informant was not available for contact until 3/15/73. b7E

[redacted]

NY copies:
rjl 4/5/73

1-100-172721 [redacted] (#42)
1-100-174055 [redacted] (#42)
1-100-177634 [redacted] (#42) b6 b7C
1-100-174558 [redacted] (Closed)
1-100-175435 [redacted] (#42)

MI 176-110
MI 100-20752

Madison Police Department informant has been identified in Bureau copies only.

b7D

First source is [redacted] (Location: MI 100-20752-19)..

b7D

Second and third source is [redacted] (Location: MI 100-20752-19, 34; [redacted].

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security by compromising first through third sources, sources who are furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to revolutionary activities.

Inasmuch as there was no discussion as to the use of the [redacted] which were to have been allegedly obtained and transported to Washington, D.C., and apparently the individual who claimed to have access to these [redacted] made the statements to merely impress other members of his peer group, it does not appear to be a violation of the anti-riot laws. Inasmuch as information was obtained regarding the [redacted] by [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Milwaukee is closing the anti-riot law aspects of this matter. However, investigation will continue under substantive case files regarding [redacted] and [redacted]

MI 176-110
MI 100-20752

b6
b7C
b7D

NON-SYMBOLIZED INFORMANT

The [redacted] who furnished information to [redacted] is [redacted]

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/23/73

SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-4641)(RUC)

[redacted] aka [redacted]
100-17039 *

ST - RA
00: Baltimore
(BA file: 100-30703)

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
100-162260-F*
00: New York
(Dufile: 100-448910)
(BA file: 100-24912)

Re Baltimore airtel to the Bureau, dated 1/16/73.

AT VISALIA, CALIFORNIA

On 2/13/73 and 3/5/73, contact was had with [redacted] clerk, Tulare County Recorders Office, Visalia, who on each occasion indicated that the records of that facility for the years 1954, 1955, and 1956 failed to disclose any record of the birth of [redacted] in that county.

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore (100-30703)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Sacramento
RLH:jct
(6)

42 100-162260-
1656
[redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
March 29, 1973

b6
b7C

RE: [redacted]

00! CI
Enclosure
Pg 3

I. BACKGROUND:

A. Birth Data:

On January 9, 1973, source advised that records, Department of Health, Vital Statistics, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, verified that one [redacted] was born [redacted], at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, to [redacted] and [redacted]

(Source: [redacted] Pennsylvania State Registrar, Department of Health, Vital Statistics, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.)

B. Identification Data:

On January 8 and 17, 1973, source advised that records, Allegheny County Detective Bureau, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, contained no information identifiable with [redacted] or [redacted]

(Source: [redacted] Identification Officer, Allegheny County Detective Bureau, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.)

On January 9, 1973, and January 19, 1973, source advised that the records, Identification Section, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Police Department, contained no information identifiable with [redacted] or [redacted]

100-162260-1657

SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED

FBI — CINCINNATI

(Source: [redacted] Acting Chief, Identification Section, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Police Department.)

b6
b7C

RE:

On January 17, 1973, source advised she was unable to locate any record in the files of the Lexington, Virginia Police Department, pertaining to

(Source: Lexington, Virginia, Police Department.)

The index to criminal cases, Rockbridge County Court, Lexington, Virginia, was reviewed on January 17, 1973, by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SA of the FBI), and no records could be located pertaining to

On January 17, 1973, source advised , never had come to his attention and, to his knowledge, had not been involved in any demonstrations in the Lexington, Virginia area.

(Source: Lexington, Virginia Police Department.)

On January 30, 1973, source advised, during a recontact, that he had not obtained any information concerning

(Source: , supra.)

C. Relatives:

On January 19, 1973, source furnished the following information available to him relating to :

Name:	
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	
Place of Birth:	Pennsylvania
Height:	
Hair:	
Eyes:	

RE:

Occupation:
Residences:
Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania,
;
Pennsylvania
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

(Source:
Supervisor, Allegheny County
Voters Registration Commission,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.)

On January 22, 1973, source advised that information available to her regarding was as follows:

Address:
Pennsylvania

Employment:
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

(Source:
Assistant Files Supervisor,
Credit Bureau, Incorporated,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.)

D. Residence and Employment:

On January 12, 1973, SAs of the FBI ascertained during an interview with that he resided at
Ohio, and was occupied as an undergraduate student, College of Arts and Sciences, Ohio State University (OSU), Columbus, Ohio.

II. MISCELLANEOUS:

On January 8, 1973, the source advised that records available to him contained no information identifiable with

(Source:
supra.)

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Dec. all full search			
[redacted]			
Dec all + Birth (NY+ Neb)			
No other 100, 105, 101, 65			
Roll + no other apps			
No Imp.			

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

b6
b7C

b7D

[redacted] 9/68 [redacted]

[redacted] aka 1/62 140-12647*

dob: [redacted] Newark, N.J.

[redacted]

100-114139*
5/53

(Re: [redacted] nee [redacted]
was [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 11/55 100-59484*

SEE: [redacted]

[redacted] 100-0-35615

b6
b7C
b7D

memo of 5/5/43

[redacted] *100-40389-4

b6
b7C

bn; 6/12/84, Newfoundland

Seaman
Emp (1943) [redacted]

[redacted] NY

[redacted] 3/72 100-175799-1*

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474979) 3/29/73

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-21005) (C)

100-162260-1555 1/73

[redacted] Aka. [redacted]

SM - YIP
(OO:CI)

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72; Cincinnati airtel and LHM to Bureau, 1/23/73; WFO letter to Bureau, 2/9/73; Richmond letter to Bureau, 2/12/73; Pittsburgh letter to Bureau, 2/28/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM, containing results of investigation subsequent to that included in referenced Cincinnati LHM, 1/23/73.

Two copies of an FD-376 are stapled to the LHM.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished the New York Office, for inclusion in the YIP file, for information and to assist in correlation of YIP activities.

One copy of the LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

Investigation at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, including contact with Department of Health, Vital Statistics, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was conducted by [redacted]

The investigation at Lexington, Virginia, was conducted by SA [redacted]

The interview of the subject, 1/12/73, was conducted by SAs [redacted] and [redacted]

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
1 - New York (100-) (YIP) (Enc. 1) (Info.)
1 - Cincinnati

HTF/jap
(4)

100-162260-1658

[redacted]

Referenced Pittsburgh letter to Bureau, 2/28/73, noted that identity of informants familiar with certain aspects of subversive activities within the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania area, contacted with negative results concern- the subject, were maintained in PG File pertaining to subject.

The identity of WFO sources familiar with revolutionary-type activities in Washington, D. C., who were not familiar with subject attending the demonstrations during the Inauguration of President NIXON, 1/20/73, were not set forth in referenced WFO letter to Bureau, 2/9/73.

Subject's activities do not warrant his inclusion on ADEX.

Inasmuch as all logical investigation has been conducted, instant case is being placed in a closed status in the Cincinnati Division.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/29/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, 1/5/73.

The following information is set out for the Bureau and New York. This pertains to the individuals mentioned in referenced airtel relative to a narcotics raid by officers at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida, on 12/13/72, during which raid some YIP material had been found. It also refers to the fact that the Yippies have a Post Office box at the Coral Gables Post Office in which the application dated 9/13/72, had authorized several individuals to receive mail from this Post Office box.

2 - Bureau (RM) - 1cc placed in 100-178272 [redacted] (#42)
2 - New York (RM)
11 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-17509 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-17510 -
(1 - 100-17369 -
(1 - 100-17500 -
(1 - 100-17511 -
(1 - 100-17152 -
(1 - 100-16886 -
(1 - 100-17247 -
(1 - 100-17513 -

b6
b7C

HKM/jky
(15)

100-162260 - 1659

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 30 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

3010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

MM 100-16028

On 3/20/73, [redacted] Special Investigations, Narcotics and Vice Unit, Miami Police Department, advised he had been the arresting officer at the time of the police raid on [redacted] Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida, on 12/13/72, in which some YIP material had been found. [redacted] advised that he had no personal information the individuals arrested were at the present time active in the Youth International Party and indicated that it was his belief most of them had been in this apartment for the purpose of smoking pot. He furnished the following information relative to these individuals:

[redacted] was charged with possession of marijuana and LSD. His actual case number at the Miami Police Department is [redacted] and he is due for trial on [redacted] on these charges. The file contained no additional information other than the fact that he was born [redacted] in [redacted] and had listed his employment as an [redacted] He furnished a photograph of [redacted] which is in the individual file of this person.

In connection with [redacted] the records of the Criminal Court, Dade County, indicate that [redacted] was out on $500.00 bond and that his residence was reflected as [redacted] Miami. It is noted that this address is listed in the Miami City Directory to one [redacted], telephone [redacted]

[redacted] had been arrested on [redacted] in the narcotics raid, had BCI # [redacted] at the Miami Police Department and number [redacted] in Metro Court, Dade County. A review of his file at the Police Department reflected only that he had been charged with loitering in a narcotics area and that he had not appeared in connection with this matter and bond had been forfeited. There was no additional background information other than he was a white male born [redacted] and there was an additional address of [redacted] Miami, Florida. A photograph of this individual was furnished by the Miami Police Department and is contained in that individual's file in Miami.

[redacted] was assigned BCI # [redacted] at the time of his arrest on [redacted] and was charged only with loitering in a narcotics area. He was assigned case # [redacted] with the Vice Squad. His birth date was reflected as [redacted], at New York, and the only address in the department files was that of [redacted] Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. Disposition of the case - $50 bond forfeited.

had also when arrested on been charged with loitering in a narcotics area. He was given an additional Vice Squad number of and there was a final disposition noted of bond forfeited. He was a white male born in Kentucky, and there was no other address in the file at the Police Department other than Miami. A photograph of was furnished by the Miami Police Department. The records of Metro Court, Dade County, Miami, Florida, as checked on 2/20/73, had disposition - $100 bond forfeited.

On 2/20/73, a check of the 1973 Telephone Directory reflected a resided at telephone , and it was further ascertained that this number is no longer in service.

indicated that the Narcotics Bureau currently has a warrant out for this relative to narcotics but could not furnish any details at this time.

Intelligence Unit, Miami, Florida Police Department, on 3/20/73, advised no additional information concerning the above individuals had come to his attention and he had no information that the Youth International Party was currently active in the Miami area. He stated that other than hearing that a few "YIP underground papers" had appeared, he could furnish no additional information.

In connection with the narcotics arrest on 12/13/72, officers of the Miami Police Department had picked up some material and a piece of this material reflected the name c/o YIP, Coral Gables, Florida," and there was another letter with the name and underneath that was "Director, Youth International Party of Miami".

On 3/12/73, , U.S. Post Office, Coral Gables, Florida (protect identity), indicated that Post Office Box 591, dated 9/13/72, was still active and in the name Youth International Party. The application reflected the address Miami; and the application still contained the names of the persons who were entitled to receive mail at the box as:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

The records of the Miami Police Department, as checked on 3/19/73, reflect that [redacted] had been arrested on [redacted] for being under the influence of a narcotic drug, disposition - case dismissed [redacted] He was described as a white male, born [redacted] under nativity was the state of Wisconsin. A review of his file at the Miami Police Department reflected nothing additional.

The files of the Miami Police Department, as checked on 3/19/73, reflected a [redacted] had been arrested [redacted] on drugs, case dismissed, and there was a notation "FBI record [redacted] He was described as a white male born [redacted] in Michigan.

In connection with the name [redacted] a check of the Credit Bureau and law enforcement agencies was negative.

It is noted that relative to [redacted] that this person is under investigation and the subject of Bufile 100-473769, Miami file 100-16886.

For the information of the Bureau and New York, [redacted] and [redacted] b7D are being contacted on a regular basis in an effort to determine if the individuals mentioned in this letter are currently involved in YIP activities and if so, to what extent. To date, these informants have advised that they knew of no actual activity as far as the YIP is concerned in the Miami area and mentioned only that a few of the Yippie or Zippie underground papers have appeared in the area.

In connection with the Youth International Party, these informants as well as law enforcement officers familiar with this type of activity in the Miami area have been alerted and are being contacted regularly to determine if any activity has developed relative to the Youth International Party,

particularly in view of the upcoming trial of THOMAS KING FORCADE and CINDY ORNSTEEN who are currently under prosecution under the National Firearms Act and the fact they had been involved in demonstrations in the Zippie movement during the recent political conventions at Miami. It is noted that the trial date for these two persons is scheduled for 3/26/73.

LEAD

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will maintain contact with logical sources and informants and also law enforcement officers familiar with YIP-type activity in an effort to determine the identity of any members of the Youth International Party in Miami and the extent of any activity.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/73

SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) -P-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

(00 - New York)

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel to the Bureau dated 3/8/73, Bureau airtel to Albany dated 1/23/73, and Richmond letter to Bureau dated 3/13/73 titled "[redacted] aka [redacted] SM - RA, 00 - Richmond".

For the information of New York, [redacted] was investigated with a view toward identifying those individuals who wrote [redacted] during the Republican Convention, 8/21-23/72, at Miami Beach, Florida. It is noted that [redacted] of [redacted] is identified on Page 1 of same as [redacted] of Richmond, Virginia.

Investigation to date has disclosed that [redacted] is a white male, DOB [redacted] whose permanent residence is [redacted] New York, [redacted] pounds, POB [redacted] New York, whose current address is [redacted] Richmond, Virginia. Subject also has Social Security Number [redacted]

Investigation has been conducted within the Albany, Los Angeles, and Richmond Divisions concerning [redacted] in view of the fact that he has attended colleges and/or universities in those respective divisions from 1965 until the current time. It is noted that investigation has disclosed that subject has always been politically orientated and has engaged in student publications in the past.

In view of the above, no further investigation re this individual will be conducted.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Richmond
GWL:jbp
(6)

[redacted] 100-166060 1 MAR 29 1973 FBI - NEW YORK [redacted]

[redacted]

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 24

Records dated: 29-March-1973 – 25-June-1973
299 pages

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/73

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Chicago letter dated 3/6/73 and Cincinnati airtel dated 3/8/73.

Referenced letter was responsive to Bureau instructions regarding the identities of individuals on a YIP contact-mailing list. Referenced airtel contains several names in addition to those on the original list. Consequently, set out hereinafter is similar information which is available regarding those additional individuals.

There are no identifiable references in Chicago indices regarding the following:

[redacted]

Chicago (searched under both [redacted]

[redacted]

Evanston, Illinois

b6
b7C

SANC Peoples Band
C/O [redacted]

Chicago

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (Info) (100-162260)
1-Chicago

JCS:smg
(4)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CG 100-448910

[redacted]
Chicago

[redacted]
Rockfield, Illinois

[redacted]
Rockfield, Illinois

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Evanston, Illinois

[redacted]
Evanston, Illinois

Regarding [redacted] Chicago, and [redacted] the following is being noted:

[redacted] is undoubtedly [redacted] Chicago, the subject of Chicago 100-53452 and airtel and LHM dated January 10, 1973. [redacted] appears identical with [redacted] Chicago subject of Chicago file 100-52851, and LHMs dated December 27, 1972, and January 29, 1973. Both [redacted] were interviewed, both uncooperative.

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/29/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-57107) (P)

Index
p. 2

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-YIP

Re Cleveland memo dated 2/6/73. b2 b7D

On 1/18/73 [redacted] advised that a [redacted] (last name unknown) was the [redacted], located at [redacted] Source advised [redacted] did not participate in any of the YIP activity in that she made her house available to the Yippies during the inaugural weekend, and was paid $20.00 for the use of her house. Source added she was a quiet person who did not seem to be politically involved. b6 b7C b7D

On 2/23/73 SA [redacted] checked with Washington, D.C. (WDC) Property Tax Division and determined that [redacted] WDC is jointly owned by [redacted] realtors, [redacted] WDC. WFO indices negative on these names. b6 b7C

On 2/27/73 SA's [redacted] using the pretext of being real estate agents interested in purchasing property in the vicinity of [redacted],

3- Bureau
(1- 100-448910) (YIP)
2- Boston (100-38319) (Info)
3- Buffalo (1- 100-21338) (YIP) (Info)
(1- 100-20785) ([redacted]) (Info)
2- Cincinnati (100-19673) (Info)
2- Chicago (100-44975) (Info)
2- Cleveland (100-30796) (Info)
2- Los Angeles (100-71449) (Info)
2- Miami (100-16028)
2- Milwaukee (100-16644) (Info)
2- Newark (100-50033) (Info)
2- New Haven (100-20514) (Info)
1- New York (100-162260) (Info)
2- Tampa (100-3390) (Info)
2- WFO
(1- 100-48355) (YIP)

RJG:tsm
(30)

[redacted]

100-162260
ATCHED INDEXED
RIALIZED FILED
MAR 2 1973
FBI - WFO
1662

b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WDC, were invited into the above residence. Once inside there was no indication of any YIP literature on the walls nor any other literature that would reflect revolutionary activity. An unknown male and female answering the door were not identical to any known Yippies. Unknown female advised that [redacted] works for [redacted] department store in WDC.

On 3/5/73 a check with the Office of Security, [redacted] WDC, revealed the following background information on subject:

Name:	[redacted]
Date of Birth:	
Place of Birth:	
Social Security Number:	
Address:	[redacted], WDC Present [redacted], WDC Former
Occupation:	Clerk, Merchandise Adjustment Department, [redacted] WDC
Alien Number:	[redacted]
Height:	5' 7"
Weight:	158 lbs.
Complexion:	Olive
Former Employments:	Northside Merchants Association, Northside Shopping Center, Miami, Florida
Education:	Graduated from [redacted]

b6
b7C

A check with Immigration and Naturalization (INS) in WDC on 3/19/73 revealed that subjects INS file [redacted] was charged to INS, Miami, Florida as of 7/31/67.

On March 19, 1973 subject was inadvertently contacted at [redacted] and based on her non-hostile attitude, she was interviewed by SA [redacted] Subject advised Yippies stayed at [redacted], WDC during and prior to the inauguration as a place to "crash". After the [redacted] advised on 1/21/73 the Yippies left for New York, and have not contacted her since then.

b6
b7C

Subject further advised that three people, besides herself, are presently residing at [redacted], [redacted] advised these individuals are in no way associated with the Yippies, but work for the [redacted] which is associated with Methodist Church, [redacted] WDC. Subject added this project works with congressmen with the goal of changing some of our current laws. It is to be noted, according to the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Intelligence Unit, this same Methodist Church has supported and housed many of the anti-war demonstrators during previous demonstrations.

[redacted] stated a [redacted] is also associated with the [redacted] WDC, but does not reside at [redacted] The [redacted] associated with the Yippies left for New York after [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] advised she is an idealist who accepts the Yippies major premise that the Government should be changed; however, she added she is not an active member of the Yippies. She further stated her conscience would not allow her to further cooperate with the FBI.

WFO indices negative on subject and other listed names.

LEADS:

MIAMI DIVISION

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA Review subjects file [redacted] at INS, Miami, Florida to determine subject's citizenship status so WFO can prepare on LHM to INS, WDC.

2) Review indices, conduct credit police and source checks on subject.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will conduct source checks on subject to determine her activities in the WDC area.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/73

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3353) RUC

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York airtel to Acting Director, 2/6/73.

A review of the YIP mailing list enclosed with referenced New York airtel fails to disclose the names of any individuals or organizations in New Mexico.

In view of the above and since this office did not receive the NF airtel referred to in referenced airtel, no additional investigation is being conducted.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Albuquerque
JFC:rag
(5)

b6
b7C

1663
100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1973

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/30/73

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-15639) C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
CO: NY

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 12/29/72, Bureau airtel to Kansas City, 1/23/73, and Kansas City letter to Bureau, 2/21/73.

For the information of interested offices, the Kansas City Division opened a case on the name [redacted] Springfield, Missouri which name appeared on a mailing list of YIP members and contacts throughout the United States. The indices of the Kansas City Division were negative on this name.

b6
b7C

The following inquiry was made at Springfield, Missouri:

The 1972 City Directory lists [redacted] roofing contractor, telephone [redacted] There is an [redacted] but only has the 2900-3000 blocks. No street just [redacted] and it is presumed [redacted] to be the address in question.

The City Directory in the alphabetical listings has no [redacted] listed and neither does the June, 1972 telephone directory. The Information Operator advised on 1/5/73 she has no listing for a [redacted]

On 1/5/73, a pretext call was made to [redacted] and a woman identifying herself as [redacted] stated she lives at [redacted] with her husband who is a roofer by profession. She stated she never heard of [redacted] She advised they have had this telephone number for nine years.

b6
b7C

100-162260

5 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York
2 - Kansas City (1 - 100-129541)
JAM:cd (1 - 100-15639)
(8)

[redacted]

1664

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by SC [redacted] at Springfield, Missouri:

On 1/12/73, [redacted] Greene County Sheriff's Office; [redacted] Springfield, Missouri Police Department; and [redacted] Credit Bureau of Springfield, Missouri, advised their respective files contain no information identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

Kansas City letter to the Bureau dated 2/21/73 contained additional names for Springfield, Missouri, namely [redacted] and [redacted] possibly identical to [redacted]

On 3/14/73, [redacted] Record Office, Medical Center for Federal Prisoners, Springfield, Missouri, advised their mail address is [redacted] however, he could not locate any present or past inmate identifiable with [redacted] The only former inmate with that same last name was [redacted] their number [redacted] FBI [redacted] white male, born [redacted] and residence Covington, Louisiana. He was at the prison under the provisions of Title 18, Section 4208(b) for Possession of a Controlled Substance. He was returned to U.S. District Court, New Orleans, Louisiana on 5/18/72. b6 b7C

As indicated herein, there is no address as [redacted] and this number on [redacted] is in the name [redacted]

On 3/28/73, [redacted] Sheriff's Office; [redacted] Police Department; and [redacted] Credit Bureau, all separately advised their respective files do not contain the name [redacted]

Since review essentially negative re [redacted] and [redacted] no further investigation is being conducted. b6 b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memo
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 4/3/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/28/73	[redacted] b2 b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet issued by "YIPPIE" announcing Free Concert and Smoke Inn, Prospect Park 4/1/73.

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Case Agent advised.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (45)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
JWR:trr
(2)

[redacted] b2 b7D advised 4/2/73 concert cancelled because of bad weather.

100-162260
Block Stamp 1665

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 3 1973
[redacted] b6 b7C

FREE CONCERT & SMOKE INN

FEATURING

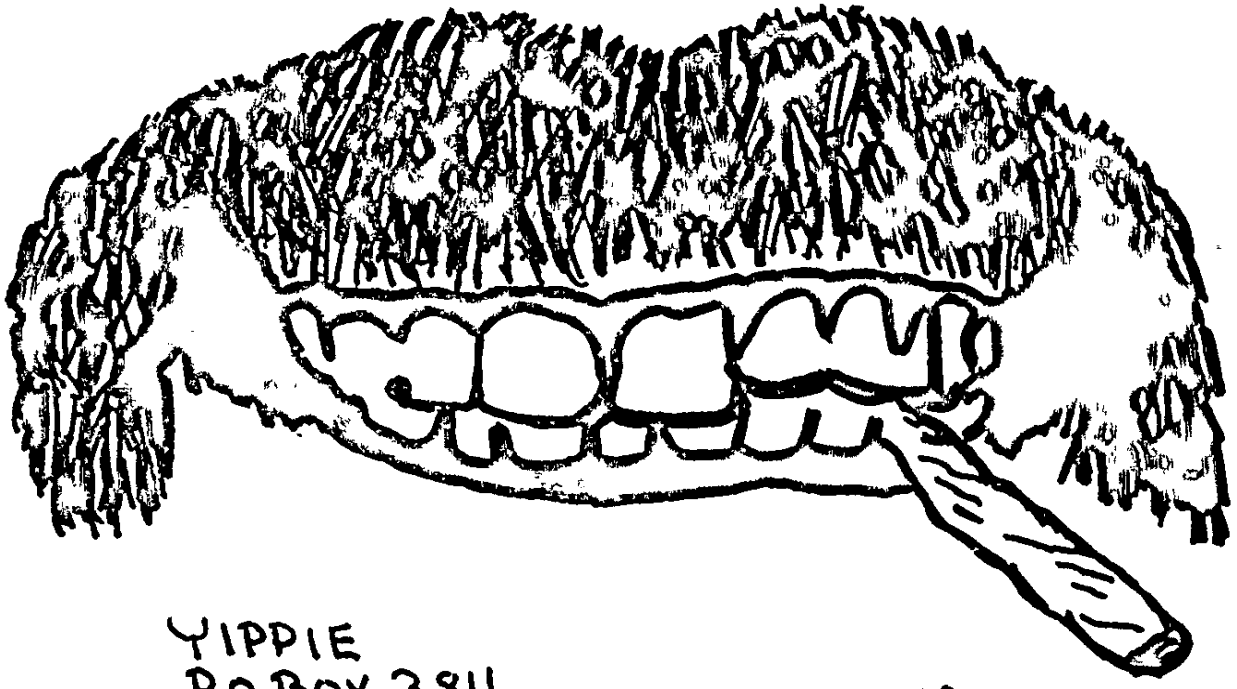
DAVID PEEL & THE LOWER EAST SIDE

TEEN AGE LUST & BILLY JOE WHITE

JINGLES ~ VINCENT TITUS

AT: THE PROSPECT PARK BAND SHELL
BROOKLYN, N.Y. SUNDAY
4/1/73 TIME 2:00 PM

IRT SUBWAY STOP GRAND ARMY PLAZA OR
EASTERN PARKWAY BROOKLYN-MUSEUM SEE YOU! DIG



YIPPIE
P.O.BOX 384
S.I., N.Y. 10302

HANK
73

URGENT
(Priority)

...ARK, NEW YORK, AND

...ACTIVITY; BUDED

...PROVI... RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE

...LOWS:

...ED THERE HAS BEEN NO LOCAL DISSEMINATIO...

...MOVEMENT GROUPS REGARDING A MEETING OF

...YOUTH (YIP) REPRESENTATIVES FROM PENNSYL-

...ORK IN THE POCONO MOUNTAINS AREA

...BEEN ANY TALK AMONG MOVEMENT

b2
b7D

...

A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THERE HAS BEEN NO ACTIVE ORGANIZ...

...ER IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA; HOWEVER, THERE ARE TWO

...PERSONS WHO HAVE NOT OPENLY PUBLICIZED ANY MEETING

DATE RE... 4/4/73

INITIALS...

162260-

CR CR 1666

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] ALBANY TO ADVISE PHILADELPHIA IMMEDIATELY

[redacted] IS ENCLOSED AS ABOVE.

[redacted] LINE:

[redacted] AIRTEL TO ALBANY DATED 3/26/73 AND CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

[redacted] IS [redacted] (ENTREMISE). SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted] WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND ADVISE BUREAU AND [redacted] ACTIVITIES AS EVENT PERTINENT INFO IS DEVELOPED.

NR004 NK CODE

8:12PM NITEL 4-4-73 MLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

FROM NEWARK (100-50033) 1P (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA, (OO: NEW YORK)

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY 3/26/73.

THE FOLLOWING NEWARK SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED TO INFORMATION CONTAINED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE. SOURCES HAD NO KNOWLEDGE RE MEETING, HOWEVEV, WOULD REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION COMING TO THEIR ATTENTION.

[redacted] b2 b7D

END

HOLD FOR ONE

PJR FBI NYC FOR TWO

4/4/73

100-162860 -

1667

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

15

FBI

Date: 4/4/73

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATT: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-RA; OO:NY.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO BUREAU AIRTEL TO RECEIVING OFFICES, DATED MARCH TWO SIX, IAST.

TO DATE, NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED CONCERNING A PROPOSED MEETING OF YIP REPRESENTATIVES FROM PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY, AND NEW YORK TO BE HELD IN THE POCONO MOUNTAINS OF PENNSYLVANIA, APRIL SEVEN TO NINE, NEXT. SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITYYIN NEW YORK CITY (NYC) HAVE BEEN AIERTED AND ADVISED OF THE NEED TO AFFORD COVERAGE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABIE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE YIP PUBLICATION YIPSTER TIMES HAS BEEN IN FINANCIAL DIFFICULTY AND IS NOT PUBLISHING.

1-ALBANY (AM) (RM)
1-BUFFALO (AM) (RM)
1-NEWARK (AM) (RM)
1-PHILADELPHIA (AM) (RM)
1-PITTSBURGH (AM) (RM)
1-NEW YORK
GJL:jal
(7)
1-SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1973
FBI

1668

b6
b7C

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 5:01 M Per

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

D-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

YIP PLANS IN THE PAST HAVE APPEARED THROUGH THE YIPSTER TIMES. THROUGH CONTACTS WITH YIP AS OF INSTANT DATE AT SIX BLEECKER STREET, NYC, SOURCE WAS NOT ADVISED OF THE ABOVE-MENTIONED CONFERENCE, OR OF ANY YIP PLANS FOR A SPRING NATIONAL CONVENTION.

NEW YORK WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW CLOSELY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO ALBANY, BUFFALO, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, AND PITTSBURGH FOR INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-04-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

New York, New York
April 5, 1973

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

On March 8, 1973, and March 10, 1973, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the following organizations were in contact with the "YIP News Service" (Yipster Times), Post Office Box 384, Staten Island 10302:

Logos/Montreal Community Press
Post Office Box 455
Montreal, 215, Quebec, Canada

The Campus
Bishop's University (Newspaper)
Champlain College
Lenoxville, Quebec, Canada

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CLASSIFIED BY KARL ROBERT BUCKMAN
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

5-Bureau (RM)
1-New York
GJL:jal
(6)

100-162260-
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
1671

jal
#42

The Yipster Times, a publication originating in New York City, is commonly referred to as the official publication of YIP. The Yipster Times often serves as a communication link between various local YIP chapters.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/5/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet to Bu, dated 4/4/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information received from the confidential source could identify the source and impair his future effectiveness, and such impairment could reasonably be expected to cause damage to the national security. The source is a highly placed source of continuing value to the New York Office.

Source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] b2 b7D.

The Bureau is requested to forward necessary copies of the enclosed LHM to Legat, Ottawa, for dissemination to [redacted]. The information is being furnished [redacted] b7D

100-162260-1672

[redacted] b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM)(Enc. 5)
1-New York

GJL:jal
(3)
jal
#42

NR 063 WA CODE

7:58PM URGENT 4-5-73 LXS

TO NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

REHQAIRTEL 3-26-73, AND RECIPIENTS' TELETYPE RESPONSES 4-4-73.

RECIPIENTS ARE ADVISED THAT RESPONSES FROM ALL INTERESTED OFFICES CONCERNING THE POSSIBLE MEETING OF YIP REPRESENTATIVES FROM NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA IN THE POCONO MOUNTAINS OF PENNSYLVANIA 4/7-9/73, IN PREPARATION FOR YIP NATIONAL CONVENTION THE FOLLOWING WEEKEND IN THE MIDWEST, WERE NEGATIVE.

AS RECEIVING OFFICES ARE AWARE, IT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL THIS BUREAU BE KNOWLEDGEABLE REGARDING ANY REGIONAL OR NATIONAL MEETING OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION.

ACCORDINGLY, PITTSBURGH DETERMINE WHETHER [redacted] AND [redacted] OF JOHNSTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA, WILL BE TRAVELING 4/7-9/73. PHILADELPHIA DO LIKEWISE WITH [redacted] OF PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK ESTABLISH WEEKEND PLANS OF [redacted], AND ANY OTHER NEW YORK YIP LEADERS WHO WOULD LOGICALLY BE EXPECTED TO ATTEND SUCH A MEETING.

END PAGE ONE

4/4/73

[redacted]

b6
b7C

00-162260

CR CR 1673

12

1/30

PAGE TWO

SHOULD IT BE DETERMINED ANY OF THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS WILL BE UNAVAILABLE OR TRAVELING 4/7-9/73, THAT INDIVIDUAL SHOULD BE PLACE UNDER FISUR AND HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED BY TELETYPE.

END

HOLD

NR 008 CI CODE

505 PM NITEL 4/5/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

OMAHA

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, HAS ADVISED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN IOWA CITY, IOWA, ON APRIL 22/1973. EXACT LOCATION OF YIP CONFERENCE IN IOWA CITY NOT KNOWN TO SOURCE.

SOURCE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF IDENTITY OR NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO MIGHT ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS PD, AND OSHP, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END 4/4/73 B

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

1674

100-162260-

[redacted] b6 b7C

NR03 NF CODE

1240 PM URGENT 4/5/73 JMF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

CINCINNATI

OMAHA

NEW YORK AND

WFO

FROM NORFOLK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS-RA. 00: NEW YORK.

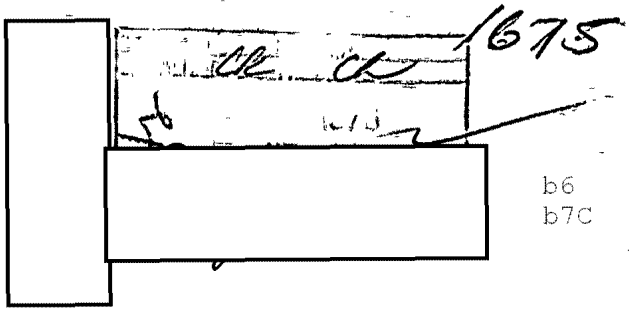
ON 4/4/73, [redacted] (UD) OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY, ADVISED HE b2 b7D HAD RECENTLY RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM YIP PEOPLE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., URGING HIM TO GET EVERYONE POSSIBLE TO ATTEND A YIP GATHERING AT UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA, OVER WEEK OF 4/20-27/73 (SPRING VACATION PERIOD FOR COLLEGES). ACCORDING TO SOURCE, CALLER, WHO DID NOT IDENTIFY HIMSELF, SAID YIP LEADERSHIP DESIRES TO HAVE LARGER TURNOUT THAT ATTENDED RECENT CONCLAVE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOVEMBER 1972.

LEADS. RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES RE POSSIBLE YIP CONCLAVE AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. ADVISE BUREAU AND NORFOLK. 100-162456-1675

END

MTD

FBI NY



b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/6/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT (Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910), AND SACS, ALBANY, BUFFALO, NEWARK (100-50033), OMAHA, PHILADELPHIA, AND PITTSBURGH

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, OO: NEW YORK

ON 4/6/73, A FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIP WAS SPONSORING A "SMOKE-IN" FOR THE WEEKEND OF 4/7-9/73, IN THE POCONO MOUNTAINS OF PENNSYLVANIA. SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] FROM NYC, ARE PLANNING TO ATTEND THE MEETING, HOWEVER, IT WAS NOT ANTICIPATED THE MEETING WOULD BE WIDELY ATTENDED BY NYC YIPPIES. SOURCE UNAWARE OF EXACT LOCATION OF "SMOKE-IN" OR OF ANY DETAILS REGARDING THE MEETING, AND SOURCE HAS NOT BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND.

PHILADELPHIA DIVISION ADVISED 4/6/73, THAT ABOVE MENTIONED YIP MEETING WOULD BE HELD AT HIDDEN LAKE, MONROE COUNTY, PA., OFF PA. ROUTE 209 BETWEEN STROUDSBURG AND MUBURG, PA.

b6
b7C

1-100-174055 [redacted] (42)
1-100-172721 [redacted] (42)
1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-New York
GJL:jsw
(6)

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

100-162260-1676

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 3 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

NEW YORK HAS NO SOURCES WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND THE ABOVE MEETING.

ON 4/6/73, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED A YIP NATIONAL SPRING CONGRESS IS PLANNED FOR EASTER WEEKEND, 4/20-22/73, AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. SOURCE FURNISHED ADDRESS OF IOWA YIP AS 2530 BARTLETT ROAD, IOWA CITY, IOWA, BUT WAS UNCERTAIN AS TO WHETHER THE CONGRESS WOULD BE HELD AT THAT ADDRESS. SOURCE MAY BE IN POSITION TO [redacted] b7D

IT IS NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME THE IDENTITY OR NUMBER OF NYC YIPPIES PLANNING TO ATTEND. NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND ADVISE INTERESTED OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENY NITEL TO RECEIVING OFFICES EXCEPT OMAHA, 4/4/73; BUTEL TO NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA, AND PITTSBURGH, 4/5/73.

FIRST SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PER NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALL TO THE BUREAU, 4/6/73, AND IN VIEW OF THE FACT [redacted] HAVE MADE PLANS TO ATTEND THE ABOVE MENTIONED MEETING, NEW YORK DOES NOT CONTEMPLATE PLACING THE TWO INDIVIDUALS UNDER FISUR, UACB.

b6
b7C

NEW YORK IS MAINTAINING CLOSE CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE SOURCES TO INSURE ANY INFO REGARDING PLANS OR RESULTS OF THE "SMOKE-IN" ARE IMMEDIATELY MADE AVAILABLE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/73

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-20486) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: New York

Re Cincinnati airtels to the Bureau, 3/8/73, 3/16/73 and Indianapolis airtel to the Bureau, 2/1/73, all captioned as above.

Referenced Cincinnati airtels furnished the names of persons as contacts or members of the YIP. It is noted that recommendations were previously made by Indianapolis in regards to a number of individuals in referenced Indianapolis airtel, 2/1/73. No additional recommendations are being made with respect to these individuals.

Referenced Cincinnati airtels furnished additional names not previously received by Indianapolis:

[redacted]
Indianapolis, Indiana

[redacted]
Indianapolis, Indiana

b6
b7C

[redacted] (LNU)
[redacted] street illegible)
Indianapolis, Indiana

Indianapolis YIP
Telephone [redacted]

1677
100-162260

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York
2 - Indianapolis
JHB/slr
(5)

49C

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
APR 1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C

IP 100-20486

Indices are negative re [redacted] or [redacted] (LNU) and Indianapolis anticipates no additional investigation on these individuals at this time.

In regards to Telephone Number [redacted] investigation is being conducted to determine subscriber and VIP involvement. According to city directories, [redacted] is subscribed to by one [redacted] Indianapolis. [redacted] is the manager of a [redacted] is subject of Indianapolis closed file #100-23067, which reflects him as being connected with a short lived semi-underground newspaper "Grass Roots." Case on [redacted] is being reopened to fully identify him and determine extent of activity with interview being considered.

b6
b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/73

SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5549) (P)

YOUTH REVOLUTIONARY PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NY

Re New York airtel to Bureau 2/6/73; and Bureau airtel to Albany 1/23/73.

Review of Savannah indices negative re [redacted] and [redacted]

On 1/29/73, a confidential source verified [redacted] address as [redacted] Ellabell, Ga., and advised that he is still listed as receiving mail.

On the same date, Deputy [redacted] Pembroke, Ga., advised that he was personally familiar with [redacted] inasmuch as [redacted] had attended high school in Pembroke. [redacted] advised that he was a hippie-type individual who resided with his parents, and that [redacted] had been involved in several instances in the past of vandalism and pranks while attending high school in Pembroke. He stated that he had been placed on probation several times and finally expelled from high school prior to graduation. He advised that [redacted] did not possess an arrest record with his department, and that he was not aware of any past participation in extremist groups by [redacted] nor did he feel that he was actively engaged at this time in such matters.

b6
b7C

On 1/31/73, [redacted] Clerk, Savannah Police Department, furnished the following information concerning an identification record for [redacted]

[redacted] arrested [redacted] for vandalism, no disposition listed.

b6
b7C

100-16260
1678
INDEXED
FILED
APR 5 1973

2 - Bureau
(1) - New York
2 - Savannah
GDM:hsc
(5)

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

DESCRIPTION

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5'7"
Weight	136 lbs.
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy
Social Security No.	[redacted]
DOB	[redacted]
POB	Savannah, Ga.

On the same date, records of the Chatham County Police Department, Identification Division, were caused to be searched with negative results re [redacted]

On 3/22/73, [redacted] Pembroke, Ga., advised that the [redacted] owned the [redacted] across the highway from his station. He stated that a young boy by the name of [redacted] was employed at the service station along with his father. He also advised that the [redacted] were unfriendly and troublesome individuals whom he had never become well acquainted with, and he could furnish no further information concerning them. b6 b7C

In view of the above, the Savannah Division is recommending that [redacted] not be interviewed inasmuch as it is believed he does not present a security risk and would not be in a position to furnish information of value. It is also pointed out he does not fit the ADEX criteria and he is not being recommended for inclusion thereon.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE - ADMINISTRATIVE

Identity of Source	Location of Information
Confidential source is [redacted] Ellabell, Ga.	This communication

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-

DATE: 3/30/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-81462) (P)

Index

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP
OO - LA

Re Los Angeles airtel captioned "Youth International Party, IS - RA. OO-NY", dated 2/13/73.

The following investigation was conducted in order to determine the identity and the extent of activities on the part of [redacted]

On 3/23/73, the records of the Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles, California, were searched by SC [redacted] and found to contain no arrest record identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

On 3/23/73, the records of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California, were caused to be searched by SC JAMES G. BROWN and found to contain no arrest record identifiable with [redacted]

On 3/22/73, the records of the Department of Motor Vehicles, State of California, Sacramento, California, as checked through California Law Enforcement Telecommunication System (CLETS) reflected that California Operator's License # [redacted] was issued to [redacted] Granada Hills, California. This check resulted in information that the aforementioned license was "not in file".

2 - Bureau (RM
0 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (P
2 - Sacramento (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

TC:
(6)

1679

100-162260

[redacted] b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The following confidential informants were contacted on the dates by the individuals indicated and advised that [redacted] is unknown to them:

SOURCE	DATE	AGENT
[redacted] (UD)	3/21/73	SA [redacted]
	3/21/73	SA
	3/21/73	SA
	3/22/73	SA
	3/21/73	SA

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

On 3/26/73, [redacted] and [redacted] advised that [redacted] is unknown to them.

On 3/26/73, the files of the Los Angeles Office were reviewed and found to contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

LEAD

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Will review Department of Motor Vehicles records pertaining to [redacted] and obtain all background information as well as a photograph of [redacted]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Francisco, California

April 3, 1973

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

U. S. Government records revealed that on March 16, 1973, Gerald Clyde Rubin applied for a United States Passport at San Francisco, California, pursuant to proposed air travel to Israel as a tourist on April 1, 1973 for a period of two months. On March 19, 1973, U. S. Passport bearing number D543515 was issued to Rubin.

Rubin, a founder of the Youth International Party (YIP) in early 1968, visited Cuba in the summer of 1964 under the sponsorship of pro-Castro Student Committee for Travel to Cuba in violation of Department of State regulations. He has been arrested many times on charges of disorderly conduct, resisting arrest, and possession of marijuana. He was a convicted defendant in the so-called Conspiracy Seven trial, Chicago, Illinois, involving persons indicted earlier for violation of the Federal Anti-Riot Statute (ARL) as a result of actions surrounding the August, 1968 Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois. As a result of the trial on February 15, 1970, he was found guilty of 15 separate contempt violations and was sentenced to a total of 25 months and 23 days imprisonment. On February 28, 1970, the United States Court of Appeals (USCA), Seventh Circuit, Chicago, Illinois, ordered Rubin be released on $25,000 bond.

On May 11, 1972, the USCA remanded all contempt citations against Rubin for reassignment to an unbiased judge for his subsequent review and a possible jury trial. On November 11, 1972, the USCA reversed the ARL conviction of Rubin, and on January 4, 1973, the United States Attorney General Richard Kleindienst announced that Rubin would not be retried by the government.

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

100-162260-1680

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

A characterization of the Student Committee for Travel to Cuba is contained in the appendix pages.

Rubin has said he feels the United States is the greatest threat to peace in the world today and that "We must consider treason deliberate sabotage of the war machine."

On November 1, 1971, at the University of Oregon, he stated he felt that the Weatherman underground is currently the leadership in the revolution and their use of bombing is "beautiful."

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY/ WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS, under the primary leadership of what was to become known as the Weatherman faction, moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS.

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. SDS/WSA subsequently shared office space with the PLP in Chicago until 1972 when the WSA re-established its headquarters at (Cambridge) Boston, Massachusetts.

PLP, also known as PL, was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought. PLP, in their official publication "Challenge", states that PLP members dedicate themselves to serve the people by guiding them to a working class revolution...by learning to apply the revolutionary science of Marxism-Leninism.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of SDS, controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

RYM, a pro-communist revolutionary youth organization, was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the SDS, then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by mid-1970, it was practically defunct.

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

In Paris, France, on October 30, 1970, Rubin preached his revolutionary doctrine at the American Center and the next day told Parisians that the Yippies are spreading throughout the world. In London, England, on November 7, 1970, he and a group of companions turned the David Frost television show into a "fiasco." The British Government ordered his visa lifted and demanded he leave Britain. Rubin defied the order and flew to Belfast, Ireland, on November 12, 1970 to voice his support of the Irish rebels. He was arrested by the Irish constabulary on November 13, 1970, and deported to the United States. Rubin traveled to Chili on August 2, 1971 and returned on September 24, 1971. In September, 1971, he traveled to Toronto, Canada, where he was deported to the United States for "noncompliance, with Canadian immigration regulations concerning nonresidency."

During the summer months of 1972, Rubin was active in Miami, Florida, with the YIP, and was among the members of the YIP collective during the Republican National Convention. In November, 1972, the YIP publicly announced the expulsion of Rubin from the YIP for using the YIP for personal gain. A confidential source advised that Rubin had disassociated himself with recent YIP activity and that he is no longer regarded as being a part of the Yippie movement. Another confidential source advised Rubin is no longer interested in the YIP.

Rubin is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	July 14, 1938
Place of birth	Cincinnati, Ohio
Height	5'5"
Weight	150 pounds
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark brown
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy, freckled
FBI Number	391 735 F
Social Security Number	285-32-7441
U. S. Passport Number	D543515

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

1.

STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (SCTC); PERMANENT STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (PSCTC); AD HOC STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR TRAVEL TO CUBA (AHSCTC)

"The Columbia Owl", a weekly student newspaper of Columbia University, New York, New York, dated December 12, 1962, page one, contained an article entitled, "Students to Visit Cuba During Holidays". This article stated in part that the AHSCTC was formed October 14, 1962.

A source advised on September 13, 1963, that during the Summer of 1963, fifty-nine individuals traveled to Cuba; that the leaders of the group were members of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) and that the trip was planned and organized by PLM members.

On March 12, 1965, [redacted] a self-admitted member of the SCTC Executive Committee and the PLM National Coordinating Committee, advised the SCTC was formerly known as the PSCTC and the AHSCTC. He stated he was [redacted] 1963 trip to Cuba, [redacted] the 1964 trip, and that both trips were sponsored by the SCTC. As of the Spring of 1964, the members of the SCTC Executive Committee were considered members of the PLM. No SCTC sponsored trip was made in 1965. b6 b7C

On February 3, 1967, a second source advised that the SCTC was defunct.

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) which contains information concerning the PLM, is characterized separately.

APPENDIX

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. SF 100-53353

San Francisco, California

April 3, 1973

Title JERRY CLYDE RUBIN

Character

Reference San Francisco memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-38 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/3/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (105-131719)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-53353) (P)

SUBJECT: JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, aka
SM - YIP (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST)
OO: SF

Re San Francisco nitel to Bureau, 3/20/73, captioned as above, regarding Subject's application for U. S. Passport; Los Angeles nitel to Bureau, 3/19/73, captioned "TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY, JR., aka, SM - RA (EXTREMIST), OO: LA."

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM, three of which are for Legat, Tel Aviv, Israel, and one copy of a photograph for Legat, Tel Aviv.

Enclosed for Chicago is one copy of an LHM, and enclosed for Los Angeles and New York are two copies.

Attached for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-376, one of which is for transmittal to Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

Confidential source who advised RUBIN had disassociated himself with recent YIP activities, is [redacted] located in San Francisco file 100-53353-2004.

b2
b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-43245) (Enc. 1) ((RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-76342) (Enc. M)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-157178) (RUBIN)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
3 - San Francisco
(1 - 100-60652) (YIP)
LJT/wgs
(10)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 14
FBI

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

SF 100-53353
LJT/wgs

Confidential source who advised that RUBIN is no longer interested in the YIP is [redacted], located in San Francisco file 100-53353-1097. b2 b7D

SF 100-53353
LJT/wgs

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

U. S. Government records are those of the U. S. Passport Office, San Francisco, California.

Cleveland, Ohio
4-3-73

TO: SAC, CLEVELAND

FROM: CLERK, [redacted]

RE: YIPPIES

100-30040
100-31431 VVAW
100-31965 [redacted]
100-33480
88-10124
100-29176 RA IDEOLOGY

b6
b7C

DOCUMENTATION

SOURCE	DESCRIPTION AND/ OR DATE ACTIVITY	AGENT RECEIVING	DATE RECEIVED	LOCATION
[redacted]	---- SA [redacted] ----			[redacted]

b2
b7D

Following is literature furnished by informant:

Leaflet re: Yippie leaflet on freeing the Miami Six.

Extreme care must be taken in the use or dissemination of this informati[redacted] paraphrase it so as not to reveal the identity of the i[redacted]nt. 100-162260 -

[redacted]

SPW:cco
(9)

1 - New York (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100- YIPPIES)
1 - Miami (Info) (RM)
(1 - 100- YIPPIES)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

1682

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973
FBI — CLEVELAND

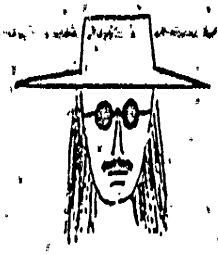
b6
b7C

UNFRAME THE MIAMI SIX

$500

DANA BEAL

Wisconsin YIP. Theoretician and regional traveler. Was released from a year in jail on multiple dope raps just in time to make the conventions, where he was framed on possession of a half-ounce. Dana has been making trouble for imperialism via the Provos & YIP ever since he escaped from an insane asylum in Michigan.



$3500

THOMAS FORCADE

YIP-Zippie! Management and creative consultant by trade, a regional traveler and a propaganda committee member for YIP. Originally arrested for driving the mobile strike force flatbed truck for the Dixie Outlaws rock band, was later charged with grand larceny for the spiriting of a 10 foot high billboard of LBJ, later publicly burned.

$5000

MARK GALLAGHER

YIP-Zippie! Regional traveler and tactical leader. Charged with aggravated assault, resisting arrest with violence, and rioting (the first time this antiquated Florida law has been used). Mark allegedly was a leader of the Godzilla Brigade-250 freeks who went on a Smash Imperialism rampage on Collins Avenue.

$4000

'O'

YIP-Zippie! Astrologer, regional traveler and a founder of the so-called "Humor Liberation Front". Charged with grand larceny, possession and sale of dope, little more is known about this case, since the charges are so bizarre they cannot be connected with any known or imagined events. Best known for the hilarious remark, 'Carl's too nice to be a cop.'

$3250

PAT SMALL

Wisconsin YIP. Writer and a regional traveler. Already wanted by a Wisconsin grand jury before he started organizing in Miami, Pat was soon charged with assault with a deadly pie on City Councilman Rosen, an ex-boxer who went into a clinch when confronted by Pat. Charged with sale and possession of dope when arrested at gunpoint during raid.

$5000

TOM WEAVER

Unaffiliated "non-delegate". Had the misfortune to be walking in the vicinity of a palm frond canopy which went up in flames just as Nixon's helicopter flew directly overhead. The Secret Service had to stick somebody, so Tom is charged with 2nd degree arson. Abandoned by other demonstrators until discovered by YIP, was the last demonstrator in jail.

"ALL OR NONE"

On the night of Wednesday, Aug. 23, Nixon unleashed a reign of terror against those opposing him. Over 200 had been arrested at a YIP-Zippie! demo the day before. Wednesday night, over 1000 people were arrested. Later that night, the YIP-Zippie house was invaded, terrorized, and trashed by machine gun wielding undercover agents, including VVAW infiltraitors Jerry "Rubin" Rudolph, Harry Crenshaw, Carl Rojas; People's Party infiltrators "Judy Martin" and "Dave" and Yippie infiltraitor "Suzy". Various people were beaten and arrested.

The Zippies, who made a pledge of no mass violence and kept it, had been constantly violence-baited by other movement groups and the media. YIP-Zippie was even thrown out of the coalition, in a move spearheaded by no less than— "Jerry Rubin", VVAW rep to the coalition. When the right-wingers demanded a sacrifice, the Zippies (who had no wealthy liberal friends or deals with the government) were the planned target. And the 1000 in jail were never told by the so-called movement lawyers about the raid and busts, so their solidarity vow of (bail for) "All or None" became meaningless. 1200 people left town- six remained, facing months of court appearances and trials.

The Miami Legal Offense Committee (motto: Eliminate an informer today!) was set up by the Youth International Party (incl. yippie zippie, hippie, etc.) to help all demonstrators. Except for a few leaders and others bailed out by "MCC", MLOC bailed out all the demonstrators, except those who bailed themselves out. MLOC is heavily in debt, yet needs money to fight the remaining cases. The combined bail of the Miami Six is over $20,000 alone. And the Miami Six face combined maximum sentences of over 75 years.

Send donations and names and addresses of witnesses to above cases to:

MLOC c/o Y.I.P.
Box 340, Canal St. Sta.
New York, N.Y.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/4/73

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17103) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY, ET AL, 3/26/73.

PER INSTRUCTIONS IN REFERENCED AIRTEL, PITTSBURGH INFORMANTS AND SOURCES ALERTED TO POSSIBLE MEETING OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) REPRESENTATIVES FROM PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY, AND NEW YORK, APRIL 7 THROUGH 9, 1973, IN POCONO MOUNTAINS OF PENNSYLVANIA. THEY COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING PROPOSED MEETING AND HAD NO KNOWLEDGE THAT ANYONE FROM PITTSBURGH AREA PLANNING TO ATTEND A YIP MEETING OR CONVENTION ANYWHERE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

1 - Albany (By Airmail) (Info)
1 - Buffalo (By Airmail) (Info)
1 - Newark (By Airmail) (Info)
2 - New York (By Airmail) (Info)
1 - Philadelphia (By Airmail) (Info)
ECG/sls
(7)

1683
100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 3 1973

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/5/73

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) - P -

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 100-162260
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NEW YORK)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 3/8/73, and Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73.

On 3/20/73, a person in a position to know, advised that [redacted] and other members of the family moved from [redacted] Hanover, Va., on 12/5/72 to [redacted] Mechanicsville, Va. b6 b7C

On 4/2/73, [redacted] Mechanicsville, Va., advised that their daughter, [redacted] resides with them and her date of birth is [redacted]. They stated that she is presently attending [redacted] Mechanicsville, Va. and last summer, 1972, worked at McDonald's on Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond, Va., and never left the State of Virginia.

On 4/2/73, [redacted] advised that she is a white female, date of birth [redacted] presently attends [redacted] Mechanicsville, Va., and resides at [redacted] Mechanicsville, Va. with her parents. She stated that in the summer of 1972 she worked at McDonald's Hamburger, Chamberlayne Avenue, Richmond, Va., and recalls that in 8/72, 4 or more males came into McDonald's and gave her a Yippie pin and folders explaining that they were on their way to the Republican Convention in Florida. She stated they told her that they were religiously orientated and asked her for her name and address so that they could send her more literature. [redacted] advised that she gave them her n[redacted]l address but has not seen nor heard from these individu[redacted]nce. She advised b6 b7C

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 5 1973

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Richmond
GWL/lsw
(6)

100-162260 -

169

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

that if she does in the future receive any literature or hear from these individuals, she would immediately contact the Richmond FBI Office.

In view of the above, no further investigation re this individual will be conducted.

4/4/73

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO :ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

EAC, PHILADELPHIA

CAC, PITTSBURGH

FROM:CAC, ALBANY (100-21754) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

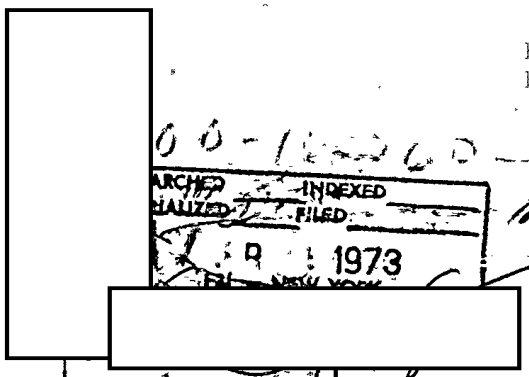
RE BUREAU AIRTEL DATED 3/26/73.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES WERE ALERTED CONCERNING INFORMATION IN REFERENCED AIRTEL AND NO PERTINENT INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM SOURCES CONCERNING THIS MATTER. IF INFORMATION IS RECEIVED, BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED.

MAIL COPIES BEING SENT TO BUFFALO, NEWARK AND NEW YORK.

1 - Buffalo (RM) (AM)
1 - Newark (AM) (RM)
1 - New York (AM) (RM)
1 - Albany
CFH/rvm
(4)

b6
b7C



4/5/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Remyairtel to Bureau, 3/6/73.

No Yippie organization has been uncovered in the Denver Division and no prominent Yippie personalities are known to be living in the Denver Division.

Denver is continuing to follow this matter through sources in and around institutions of learning.

2 - Bureau (AM, RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info.) (AM, R
1 - Denver
MLF/jrd
(4)

b6
b7C

1686
100-162260-

INDEXED
FILED
APR 5 1973

NR 04 OM PLAIN

5:55 PM CST NITEL 4-6-73 IJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

CINCINNATI 100-19673

WFO

NORFOLK

FROM OMAHA 100-7256 SUB A (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIOANL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK.

ON 4-5-73 AND 4-6-73 SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELAIBLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THATON 4/20-22/73 NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN THE IOWA MEMORIAL UNION (IMU) ON THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA (UI) CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA. THE LOCAL UI CHAPTER OF YIP HAS SCHEDULED THE LUCAS DODGE ROOM IN THE IMU FOR 4/29/73 FROM 8:00 A.M. UNTIL 12 MIDNIGHT; THE ILLINOIS ROOM AT THE IMU FOR 4-21-73 FROM 8:00 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M., AND THE MAIN LOUNGE OF THE IMU FOR 4-22-73 FROM 8:00 A.M. UNTIL 5: 00 P.M. PURPOSE SD FOR RESERVING ROOMS WAS TO BE USED FOR THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE.

END PAGE ONE

4/6/73

100-162260-
cc cc 1688

[redacted]

b6
b7C

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE PENDING YIP CONFERENCE AT THE UI:

[redacted] IOWA HIGHWAY PATROL; SHERIFF GARY HUGHES, JOHNSON COUNTY SO, IOWA CITY; COP EMMETT EVANS, IOWA CITY PD; [redacted] CAMPUS SECURITY, UI; AND US SECRET SERVICE, DES MOINES, IOWA. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO THE BUREAU DATED 4-5-73 AND NORFOLK TEL TO THE BUREAU DATED 4-5-73.

SOURCES UTILIZED [redacted] b2 b7D

REQUEST BUREAU AUTHORITY TO AUTHORIZE TRAVEL OF ESTABLISHED SOURCES FROM OTHER DIVISIONS WHO HAVE YIP MEMBERS PLANNING TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, UI, IOWA CITY, 4/20-22/73. UPON RECEIPT OF BUREAU AUTHORITY, WILL FURNISH SOURCES TRAVELING TO IOWA CITY CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBER.

OMAHA AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. WILL CLOSELY FOLLOW, KEEP BUREAU CURRENTLY ADVISED, AND SUBMIT APPROPRIATE LHM AT COMPLETION OF CONFERENCE.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

NR003 PH CODE

445 PM URGENT4-6-73 DCC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

RE BUTEL DATED 4/5/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

ON 4/6/73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST), IN PERSONAL CONTACT WITH [redacted], AND ADVISED [redacted] WILL BE ATTENDING YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE (SMOKE-IN; POT PARTY). CONFERENCE TO BE HELD WEEKEND OF 4/7 - 9/73, AT HIDDEN LAKE AREA OF POCONO MOUNTAINS, LOCATED OFF ROUTE 209, SOUTH OF STROUDSBURG, PA. SUBJECT DESCRIBED CONFERENCE TO SOURCE AS "POT PARTY."

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

SCRANTON, PA., RESIDENT AGENCY ADVISED PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE (PSP) AWARE OF CONFERENCE. IN addition, LOCAL STRIUDSBURG, PA. NEWSPAPER CARRIED ARTICLE ON 4/6/73, REPORTING ON CONFERENCE AND POT PARTY. LEAFLETS HAVE ALSO BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN STROUDSBURG, PA., AREA, ADVERTISING POT PARTY. LEAFLET SELF-IDENTIFIED AS PUBLICATION OF YIPPIES.

END PAGE ONE

4/6/73

1689

100-16[illegible]260

CR CR

[redacted]

b6
b7C

HIDDEN LAKE AREA OF POCONO MOUNTAINS IS SECLUDED DENSELY WOODED AREA, WHICH FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS HAS BEEN INHABITED BY HIPPIE SQUATTERS LIVING IN THE TENTS AND CAMPING. DUE TO AREA AND THE NATURE OF THE TERRAIN, CONDITIONS DO NOT PERMIT COVERAGE BY SPECIAL AGENTS. PSP WILL AFFORD ANY COVERAGE POSSIBLE IN AREA AND ADVISE FBIM THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT CONFERENCE IS FOR SERIOUS PLANNING IN PREPARATION FOR NATIONAL YIP CONGRESS. THEREFORE, IN VIEW OF FRIVILOUS NATURE OF THIS GATHERING, AND SINCE DESTINATION OF SUBJECT AND LOCATION OF CONFERENCE ARE KNOWN AND AFFORDED COVERAGE BY PSP, PHILADELPHIA WILL NOT INSTITUTE SURVEILLANCE OF SUBJECT.

FURTHER, [redacted] (EXTREMIST), WILL BE IN PERSONAL CONTACT WITH [redacted] UPON HIS RETURN FROM CONFERENCE, AND IS EXPECTED TO OBTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES AT CONFERENCE AND OTHER PHILADELPHIA PARTICIPANTS IF ANY.

b2
b7D
b6
b7C

END

CORRECTION PG ONE LINE TWO LAST WORD ODF SECOND PRA SHD BE STROUDSBURB

END

HLD

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/6/73

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) P

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Indexed
P. D.

ReCIairtel to Bureau, 3/8/73 and Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73.

On 3/15/73, [redacted] Richmond, Virginia, owner of the building, advised that [redacted] lived with [redacted] and her husband at [redacted] Apartment [redacted] Richmond, Virginia, until November of 1972. b6 b7C

On 3/28/73, [redacted] advised that she and her husband, [redacted] lived at [redacted] Apartment [redacted] until November of 1972, and that [redacted] a friend, also stayed with them. She described [redacted] as a white male, 5 feet, 100 pounds, blond hair, blue eyes, approximately [redacted] years of age, who she has known for three or four years. She stated that to her knowledge, [redacted] went to Miami, Florida, in December of 1972, for one of the conventions. She advised that [redacted] was a "MC GOVERN Supporter" who was against the war in Vietnam but was not radical in his beliefs or actions. b6 b7C

On 4/3/73, [redacted] Operator's License Section, Division of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Richmond, Virginia, advised that Operator's License [redacted] issued to [redacted] Richmond, Virginia, is described as a white male, born [redacted] 5'2", 135 pounds, blye eyes, blond hair.

[redacted]

100-162269 b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 13 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

1690

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Richmond
GWL:shb
(6)

[redacted]

RH 100-11243

On 4/4/73, [redacted] Quinton, Virginia, telephone number [redacted] appeared at the Richmond FBI Office and advised that he went to the Republican Convention, Miami, Florida, around 8/23/72, with another person, whom he refused to identify. He stated that while there, he was arrested for a peaceful sit-in in front of the Doral Hotel. [redacted] further stated that he does not and never has belonged to any group and knows very little about the Yippies. He further advised that while there, he did sign a pamphlet put out by the Yippies to receive literature and a monthly paper. He stated that he has not received any literature since the convention. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he does not intend to join the Yippies and would notify the FBI if he starts receiving literature from the Yippies.

In view of the above, no further investigation will be conducted in the Richmond Division concerning this individual.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/10/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re Norfolk teletype dated 4/5/73; Omaha nitel dated 4/6/73.

Sources who are familiar with revolutionary activities in the Washington, D. C. (WDC), area advised they are nott familiar with any YIP activities in WDC nor know of any YIP conclave at Iowa City, Iowa.

2 - Bureau
2 - Cincinnati (Info) (100-19673)
2 - Norfolk (100-6705)
(2) - New York (Info) (100-162260)
2 - Omaha (100-7256)
1 - WFO

RJG:djw
(11)

b6
b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1973
1692

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR 001 CI CODE

1109AM URGENT 4/11/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

OMAHA (100-7256)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU DATED 4/5/73 AND OMAHA NITEL TO BUREAU DATED 4/6/73.

[redacted] (RELIABLE), HAS ADVISED SMALL CONTINGENT OF YIP MEMBERS OR SYMPATHIZERS MAY TRAVEL FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO, TO IOWA CITY, IOWA FOR NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, 4/20-22/73. INFORMANT STATED DEFINITE TRAVEL PLANS OR NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING FROM COLUMBUS NOT FINALIZED AS YET. b2 b7D

[redacted] MAY BE ABLE TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE PROVIDED CONTINGENT FROM COLUMBUS ATTENDS.

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO PERMIT [redacted] TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, IOWA, IF POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO DO SO AND BUREAU REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE ADVANCE OF UP TO 100 DOLLARS TO INFORMANT TO COVER EXPENSES OF TRAVEL.

FOR INFORMATION OF OMAHA, INFORMANT UTILIZES CODE NAME [redacted] 100-162260 CR CR 1693

[redacted]

END

MTD

FBI NY

[redacted] b6 b7C

NR069 WA CODE

7:45 PM NITEL 4/11/73 DWH

TO ALL CONTINENTAL OFFICES EXCEPT: ALBUQUERQUE, BUTTE, JACKSON,

LITTLE ROCK, RICHMOND, ST. LOUIS, SALT LAKE CITY, AND SEATTLE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RECIPIENTS ARE ADVISED THAT ACCORDING TO [redacted] b2 b7D A NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73. FOREGOING CORROBORATES INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [redacted] THAT YIP NATIONAL SPRING CONFERENCE IS PLANNED FOR EASTER WEEKEND 4/20-22/73 AT IOWA CITY, IOWA.

AS RECEIVING OFFICES ARE AWARE, YIP IS LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGAINZATION FOUNDED IN 1968 FOR PURPOSE OF STAGING A MASSIVE YOUTH FESTIVAL TO COINCIDE

END PAGE ONE

1695

100-167260-

ck ck

[redacted] b6 b7C

WITH 8/68 DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. AT THAT CONVENTION AND ON SUBSEQUENT OCCASIONS, YIP HAS PROVEN ABILITY TO ASSEMBLE NUMBERS RUNNING INTO THOUSANDS WHEN CAUSE IS ATTRACTIVE AND ON OCCASION HAS FOMENTED LARGE-SCALE VIOLENCE.

AS RECIPIENTS HAVE PREVIOUSLZBEEN ADVISED, A NATIONAL CONGRESS OF YIP, ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY 60 REPRESENTATIVES FROM ACROSS THE U. S., WAS HELD IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22-25/72. MATTERS DISCUSSED INCLUDED NECESSITY FOR YIP TO ORGANIZE INTO LOCAL COLLECTIVES, ESTABLISH A YIP NATIONAL ORGANIZATION AND MAKE THE PUBLIC AWARE OF THE "RADICAL MOVEMENT."

IN VIEW OF FOREGOING, IT IS ESSENTIAL THIS BUREAU BE AWARE OF THOSE IN ATTENDANCE AS WELL AS ACTIVITIES TAKING PLACE DURING THE 4/20-22/73 YIP CONFERENCE OR PLANS FOR THE FUTURE.

RECIPIENTS IMMEDIATELY CONTACT KNOWLEDGEABLE YIP SOURCES FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE UPCOMING YIP CONFERENCE, DETERMINE THEIR ABILITY TO ATTEND SAME AND SUTEL RECOMMENDATIONS IN THIS REGARD TO HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK AND OMAHA.

END

NR 008 PD CODE

9:50 PM NITEL 4/12/73 AJW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA

FROM: PORTLAND (100-11962) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - REVACT. OO: NEW YORK.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO PORTLAND AND OTHER OFFICES, 4/11/73.

PORTLAND INVESTIGATION OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND [redacted] YIP MEMBER WHO ATTENDED THE NATIONAL YIP CONVENTION AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22-25/72 (SUBJECT OF PDFILE 100-13266, BUFILE 100-466569, CAPTIONED [redacted] b6 b7C SM - REVACT, OO: PORTLAND") HAS FAILED TO REVEAL A YIP ORGANIZATION IN THE PORTLAND DIVISION; CONSEQUENTLY PORTLAND DOES NOT HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGEABLE YIP SOURCES TO DATE.

INVESTIGATION OF [redacted] ACTIVITIES REGARDING THE YIP AT [redacted] OREGON, CONTINUING.

END

1695

100-162260 —

b6 b7C

[redacted]

NR055 WA CODE

850PM URGENT 4/12/73 MBT

TO CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - YIP

RECITEL AND HQTEL BOTH DATED 4/11/73.

RECITEL REQUESTS AUTHORITY FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL, IF POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO DO SO, TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED THAT AREA 4/20-22/73. AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR SOURCE TO TRAVEL AS REQUESTED AND CINCINNATI SHOULD INSURE ALL EFFORTS ARE EXPENDED TO MAKE TRAVEL OF SOURCE POSSIBLE AS EFFECTIVE COVERAGE OF CONFERENCE DEEMED ESSENTIAL. CINCINNATI ADVISE HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES AT EARLIEST POSSIBLE TIME UPON CONFIRMATION OF SOURCE'S TRAVEL PLANS AND, IF NECESSARY, EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OMAHA. [redacted] MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $100 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES, AND ACCOUNTING FOR WHICH SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN.

b6
b7C

CINCINNATI IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH A SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTIN-

END PAGE ONE

1696
100-162260-
4/12/73
42
[redacted]
b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

ENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO OMAHA IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF SUBVERSIVE CONFERENCES.

END

HOLD

0-9 (Rev. 5-18-71)

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via Airtel _____
(Type in plaintext or code) (Priority)

Date 4/12/73

To: SACs, New York (100-162260)
Chicago
Detroit
Milwaukee

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

ReOMtel dated 4/6/73 and Headquarters teletype dated 4/11/73, both captioned as above.

Previous communications emanating from Headquarters and directed to recipients have pointed out the necessity for increased informant coverage of captioned organization. Referenced Omaha communication points out that a YIP National Conference is scheduled 4/20-22/73 on the University of Iowa campus, Iowa City, Iowa. Referenced Headquarters communication points out the necessity that effective informant coverage be afforded this conference. To date, only two sources, one from Cincinnati and one from New York, have indicated that they may be in a position to attend the forthcoming conference.

From a review of communications reporting on the last YIP Congress held in Columbus, Ohio, in 11/72, it is noted that a number of delegates were in attendance at that Congress representing areas covered by recipients. For this reason, it would appear that YIP activities of relative magnitude occur in those areas. Accordingly, a quota is being placed upon each recipient to obtain at least one source to travel to the forthcoming YIP [redacted] Conference and report on activities occurring thereat.

Previous attempts by Headquar[redacted]ve the field increase informant coverage of the YIP [redacted]ved the reply that informant development is difficult as Y[redacted]posely-knit

(Do not type below th[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260
1697

INDEXED
FILED
APR 19 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

organization with no formal membership. Headquarters recognizes the lack of structure within the YIP organization, but believes this can be used to advantage in informant development as it would appear no formal means of acceptance is necessary for an individual to become involved in YIP activities. From a review of investigation conducted concerning those in attendance at the last national conference, it appears the majority of individuals in attendance were young with little or no movement credentials, except perhaps prior contact with "Yipster Times."

Accordingly, recipients, if not already done, should initiate appropriate action to insure above quota is met. Current security informants and sources should be considered as to plausible reason for their travel to forthcoming conference and consideration should similarly be given to sources under development. When a source with appropriate credentials is located, request Headquarters authority for his travel to the above conference.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/12/73

FROM : SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6201)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re Louisville letter to the Bureau, 2/1/73, and New York airtel to the Bureau, 2/6/73.

For the information of the Bureau and New York Office, it is to be noted that referenced New York airtel enclosed document purporting to be a YIP mailing list, alphabetical by state, and the following persons in the State of Kentucky were included on this list, as well as similar such lists obtained through other sources:

[redacted]
Louisville, Kentucky 46218

[redacted]
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601

[redacted]
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601

[redacted]
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601

[redacted] is identical to case captioned [redacted] Louisville file 100-6200, Bufile 100-475085. Investigation resulted in determining that [redacted] is a tenth (10th) grade high school student, and a closing letter (and [redacted] submitted to the Bureau by Louisville Office on 1/12/[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
4 - Louisville (1 - 100-6201)(YIP)
(1 - 100-6200)
JAB:sjs (1 - 100-6211)
(8) (1 - 100-6212)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
11698

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Sa[redacted]

716

LS 100-6201

Investigation has resulted in ascertaining that [redacted] mentioned above, subject of Louisville file 100-6210, is identical to [redacted] mentioned above. [redacted] is identical to case captioned [redacted] Louisville file 100-6211, Bufile 100-475616. Investigation in the Louisville Division concerning [redacted] is still in pending status, and a pending letter (and LHM) was submitted to the Bureau on 2/27/73. b6 b7C

Investigation by the Louisville Division has resulted in ascertaining that [redacted] mentioned above, Louisville file 100-6212, is presently married to [redacted] previously mentioned, and is pregnant. Investigation is currently being conducted to ascertain any YIP activity attributable to [redacted] and a communication in this regard will be submitted to the Bureau under individual case caption. b6 b7C

For the information of the Bureau and New York Office, no information has been developed indicating any YIP activity within the Louisville Division, other than the above mentioned persons are indicated as being on a YIP mailing list.

Therefore, no further investigation is being conducted under YIP caption, however, Louisville Office will remain alert for any YIP activity and report any pertinent activities noted.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/12/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

On 4/6/73, [redacted] made available the latest issue of the Yipster Times, P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, NY., Volume 1, #5. b2 b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Albany (RM)
2-Atlanta (RM)
2-Chicago (RM)
2-Cincinnati (100-19673) (RM)
2-Denver (RM)
2-Detroit (RM)
2-Indianapolis (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-16644) (RM)
2-New Haven (100-20514) (RM)
2-Omaha (RM) (100-7256)
2-Philadelphia (RM)
2-St. Louis (RM)
2-San Antonio (RM)
2-Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)
1-New York (100-174055) [redacted] (42) b6 b7C
1-New York (100-172721) [redacted] (42)
1-New York

GJL:ojb
(34)

1699
100-162260-

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
APR 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

An article on page 15 encouraged readers to attend the upcoming National YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. The article stressed that New York Yippies do not want to be a central committee, and that there should not be a YIP "national committee". It was mentioned that YIP's "only national structure is a communications net" between the local chapters, which consists primarily of a "telephone tree". Organizing on a local or regional level is to be one of the topics at the National Conference, however, no further specifics were mentioned in the article.

On 4/6/73, [redacted] advised YIP was temporarily planning a May Day Parade for 4/29/73, although no definite plans had been made. An article on page 3 of the recent issue of the Yipster Times called for a YIP "National Marijuana Day" to be held on Sunday, 4/29/73. A YIP parade is planned for New York City, beginning at 11:00 A.M. in Washington Square Park, and will feature a 30 foot float resembling a giant marijuana cigarette. The parade will make its way to Central Park, where a rock concert and "smoke-in" will be held. b2 b7D

Mentioned as other places which will hold YIP "National Marijuana Day" smoke-ins are Binghampton, New York, Hartford, Connecticut, Boulder, Colorado, Madison, Wisconsin, St. Louis, Missouri, Iowa City, Iowa, Atlanta, Georgia, Lansing, Michigan, and Columbus, Ohio.

Also mentioned in the article was the YIP "Fourth Annual July 4th Smoke-In" to be held in Washington, D.C., and will coincide with the Smithsonian Folk-Life Festival.

On 4/12/73, [redacted] Security and Intelligence Section, Intelligence Division, NYCPD, and Agent [redacted] Secret Service, NYC, have been advised of YIP plans for "National Marijuana Day" in NYC. b6 b7C

To date, New York does not have any planned coverage of New York Yippies who will attend the National Conference in Iowa City, Iowa. [redacted] may be in a position to attend, however, plans are not definite. New York will advise the Bureau by the most expeditious means when and if the source will be able to attend. b2 b7D

Listed on page 15 were the following local YIP addresses:

[redacted]
Iowa City, Iowa

[redacted]
Staten Island, New York 10302

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19131

[redacted]
Boulder, Colorado 80302

[redacted]
Atlanta, Georgia 30324

[redacted]
Austin, Texas 78703

[redacted]
West Hartford, Connecticut 06110 b6 b7C

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois 60614

[redacted]
Madison, Wisconsin 53707

[redacted]
St. Louis, Missouri

[redacted]
Lafayette, Indiana 47906

LEADS

RECEIVING OFFICES

Will continue efforts to afford coverage of National YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20/73, and will alert appropriate sources for any plans within their respective divisions for YIP "National Marijuana Day" activities the weekend of 4/27-29/73.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. 1. Will continue to follow YIP plans regarding upcoming activities.

2. Will alert appropriate sources regarding "National Marijuana Day" activities in New York City.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
April 12, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
NYfile 100-177539

[redacted]
Security Matter-Revolutionary Activities

b6
b7C

Subject has been living at the home of his parents, [redacted] Staten Island, New York, on an irregular basis. On or about March 12, 1973, he left Staten Island in a Volkswagon van converted for living within the vehicle. He does not intend to return to Staten Island, New York, in the near future and plans to "tour the country."

NY T-1
March 14, 1973

The subject took part in demonstrations in Washington, D.C. during inauguration ceremonies on January 20, 1973.

NY T-1
February 28, 1973

The subject continues to maintain [redacted] in Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York, under the name "Youth International Party-Zippie."

NY T-2
April 6, 1973

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8- Bureau (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York
VJS:mej
(11)

100-162260-17000

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 13 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling themselves YIP-Zippie came into being.

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 12, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NYfile 100-177539

Title [redacted] b6 b7C

Character Security Matter-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation memorandum, dated and captioned as above; at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-376 (Rev. 5-4-72)

New York, New York

April 12, 1973

NYfile 100-177539

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

100-162260-1704

2- Bureau
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC
1 - New York

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Enclosure(s) (1) *(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)*

VJS:mej
(4)

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 4/12/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-177539) (C)

[redacted] aka b6 b7C
SM-RA
(OO:NY)

Re New York letter to the Bureau, 1/4/73, with accompanying LHM.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM, setting forth additional information on captioned subject. Dissemination of LHM has been made locally to Secret Service.

Attached are two (2) copies of FD-376 for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

The Albany Office has obtained a copy of subject's arrest photograph, taken on 4/17/72, by the New York State Police at Greenbush, New York. The arrest photograph is of poor quality, but NY T-1 was able to identify subject from this photo.

NY T-2 has advised that while correspondence continues to be received at [redacted] Port Richmond, Staten Island, New York, opened by subject in September, 1972, in the name of YIP-Zippie, [redacted] has not been the subject matter of such correspondence. b6 b7C

No additional information has been received with respect to subject's possible former service in the US Army. NY T-1 has advised that while subject's brothers are known to have served in the USMC, subject's service in the Armed Forces is unknown.

3- Bureau (Encls.8) (RM)
(1- 100-448910) (YIP)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York

VJS:mej
(5)

1202
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 16 1973

[redacted] b6 b7C

Sources utilized in the attached LHM are both Non-Symbol Sources. [redacted] have furnished no information regarding subject. b2 b7D

The NYO had planned to interview subject under SAC approval. However, subject's mode of living, in which he continually moves from one location to another, prevents an interview at this time. Consequently, the NYO is placing this case file in a closed status, with intentions of re-opening the investigation and interviewing subject upon his return to the Staten Island, NY area. No recommendation is being made regarding subject's inclusion in the ADEX, since his known activities do not meet the criteria for such inclusion.

NY 100-177539

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NY T-1 is [redacted] Staten Island, New York (by request).

NY T-2 is [redacted] Staten Island, New York (by request).

b6
b7C
b7D

NR003 NK CODE

11:56AM URGENT 4-13-73 MLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

OMAHA

NEW YORK

FROM NEWARK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY ; IS - RA (BUFILE 100-448910)

(NY 100-162260) (NK 100-50033).

[redacted] SM - YSA (BUFILE [redacted] [redacted] b2 b7D

RE BUREAU TEL 4/11/73 CAPTIONED YIP, IS - RA

[redacted] HAS EXPRESSED A WILLINGNESS TO TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE TO BE HELD THERE 4/20-22/73. SOURCE IS NOT A YIP MEMBER, AND IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER ANY INDIVIDUALS FROM NEW JERSEY WILL BE ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE. HOWEVER, THE SOURCE HAS ATTENDED ONE YIP DEMONSTRATION HELD IN NEW JERSEY, AND HE HAS ATTENDED CONFERENCES AND CONVENTIONS OF THIS NATURE IN THE PAST. DUE TO SOURCE'S EMPLOYMENT HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ARRIVE AT IOWA CITY UNTIL THE NIGHT OF 4/20/73 OR MORNING OF 4/21/73.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260

[redacted] b6 b7C

NK 100-50033

PAGE TWO

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUSSTED TO SEND SOURCE TO IOWA CITY TO DEPART NEWARK 4/20/73 AND RETURN APPROXIMATELY 4/23/73. FOLLOWING ADVANCE EXPENSES REQUESTED: ROUND TRIP COACH AIR FARE $150.00; LODGING $40.00; MEALS AND MISCELLANEOUS $30.00; FOR A TOTAL OF $220.00. EXACT ACCOUNTING OF EXPENSES WILL BE MADE.

SOURCE'S CODE NAME [redacted]

b2
b7D

OMAHA SUTEL NAME OF AGENT CONTACT AND TELEPHONE NUMBER.

END

PXC FBI NEW YORK

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/13/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

On 4/9/73, SAS [redacted] observed the following cars parked in the vicinity of Youth International Party (YIP) Headquarters, 6 Bleecker Street, NYC:

b6
b7C

Green Volkswagen
California license [redacted]

Blue Porsche
Vermont license [redacted]

On 4/9/73, NCIC negative regarding the two above registrations.

LEADS

ALBANY

AT MONTPELIER, VERMONT. Will identify subscriber to Vermont license [redacted] and conduct appropriate indices check.

SACRAMENTO

b6
b7C

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscriber to California license [redacted] and conduct appropriate indices check.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Albany (YIP) (RM)
2-Sacramento (YIP) (RM)
1-New York

GHL:pam
(7)

100-162260-1704
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

NR 007 BS CODE

5:12PM NITEL 4-13-73 DMJ

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 100-448910 (ATTN:INTD)

NEW YORK 100-162260

OMAHA

FROM: BOSTON 100-38319 P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL, DATED 4-11-73.OMV

BOSTON SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITY IN BOSTON AREA IN THE PAST CONTACTED INSTANT DATE, HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED FOR APRIL 20 - 22, 1973, AT UNIVERSITY OF IOWA. BOSTON WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THESE AND OTHER LOGICAL SOURCES TO DETERMINE WHO IF ANY IS GOING FROM BOSTON AREA.

END

CJR

FBI NEW HOXXX YORK CLR

4/13/73

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1973
FBI NEW YORK

1705

b6
b7C

NR006 MI CODE

9:58 PM NITEL 4/13/73 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED 4/11/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

AS ON INSTANT DATE, NO INFORMANTS WITHIN THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITY HAD BEEN INVITED NOR PLANNED TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED AT UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, 4/20-22/73.

SOURCES FURTHER ADVISED NO INDIVIDUALS ARE PLANNING TO ATTEND THIS CONFERENCE FROM THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

ALL LOGICAL SOURCES ARE REMAINING ALERT REGARDING NATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MILWAUKEE WILL FORWARD ALL POSITIVE INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER.

END.

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

1706

100-162260 -

42

b6
b7C

NR07 PX CODE

1010PM 4-13-73 NITEL WKC

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM: PHOENIX (100-6913) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - RA.

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED APRIL 11, 1973, REGARDING YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE APRIL 20 - APRIL 22, 1973 AT IOWA CITY, IOWA.

LOGICAL PHOENIX SOURCES CONTACTED AND INDICATE THAT NO INDIVIDUALS TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE ATTENDING ABOVE MENTIONED CONFERENCE.

PHOENIX SOURCES UNABLE TO ATTEND CONFERENCE.

END

100-162260-1707

42

b6
b7C

FD-3[illegible] (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/13/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTENTION: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - YIP.

REBUAIRTEL, 4/12/73.

ON 4/13/73, [redacted] (UD) (BUFILE [redacted] b2 b7D
ADVISED HE RECEIVED INVITATION TO ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE IN IOWA CITY, IOWA, FROM 4/20-22/73. SOURCE ADVISED HE WISHED TO TRAVEL TO CONVENTION AND WOULD FURNISH INFORMATION TO BUREAU CONCERNING SAME.

SURVEY OF NEW YORK BASED AIRLINES REFLECTS LOWEST COST ROUND TRIP IS BY UNITED AIRLINES COACH CLASS FROM LA GUARDIA, NYC, TO CHICAGO, CONNECTING FLIGHT ONTO CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, WHICH WOULD AMOUNT TO $150.00. OTHER EXPENSES WOULD ENTAIL $20 (TWENTY DOLLARS) A DAY LIVING COST. SERVICES WILL BE PAID ON COD BASIS BY NEW YORK UNDER EXISTING SAC AUTHORITY. SOURCE WILL RESIDE IN YIP COMPLEX WITH OTHER NEW YORK INDIVIDUALS

100-162260-1708

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK [redacted] (ADM.)(#42)
CJL:DMO (#42)
(2)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b2 b7D

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

Approved: _____ Sent 1058 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/13/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

NEW YORK NOTES SOURCE IS A YIP MEMBER AND CAMPED WITH YIPS IN MIAMI BEACH, FLA., DURING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS IN JULY AND AUGUST, 1972, AND IS ACQUAINTED WITH OTHER YIP MEMBERS IN NYC AND OTHER PARTS OF UNITED STATES.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE SOURCE'S TRAVEL AND NECESSARY EXPENSES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SAC, New York

4/16/73

Acting Director, FBI

REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES - VIOLENCE
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(NYfile: 100-164542)
(Bufile: 100-446997)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP
(NYfile: 100-162260)
(Bufile: 100-448910)

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 3/30/73, captioned "Revolutionary Activities, IS - Revolutionary Activities." b6 b7C

A review of referenced communication has determined that the YIP organization is not listed as one of the revolutionary-type organizations being reported on in the quarterly report.

New York is office of origin in Bureau investigation of the YIP organization, which is characterized as a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in 1/68. In 5/72, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

A brief resume of recent YIP-related activity encompasses a national-type meeting held in Madison, Wisconsin, in 1/72; a national conclave held in Columbus, Ohio, in 11/72; [illegible] an Eastern regional meeting held in the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania 4/7-8/73; and a scheduled national conference to be held in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. In the interim, the YIP-Zippie faction played a prominent role during the demonstrations occurring at the Republican National Convention at Miami Beach, Florida, in 8/72. Additionally, recognized national YIP leaders, [redacted] reside in the New York City area. b6 b7C

The above-stated activities indicate that the YIP is a viable organization no matter how loosely it may be structured. Accordingly, future quarterly reports submitted under the revolutionary activities caption sho[illegible]report pertinent information relating to the activities of the YI[illegible]ganization.

[redacted] b6 b7C

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
APR 16 1973

100-448910-1709

NR 009 OM PLAIN

10:50 PM NITEL 4-16-73

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

NEWARK

DETROIT

FROM: OMAHA (100-7256 SUB A) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

IS-RA OO: OMAHA.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO ALL CONTINENTAL FIELD OFFICES 4-11-73.
AND OMAHA NITEL TO ACTING DIRECTOR 4-6-73.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND OFFICES WITH SOURCES TRAVELING TO THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA. THE FOLLOWING IOWA CITY, IOWA, TELEPHONE NUMBER WILL BE MANNED BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI ON A 24 HOUR BASIS FROM 8:00 A.M. 4-20-73 UNTIL END OF CONVENTION ON 4-22-73, [redacted] b6 b7C

IF NOT ALREADY HANDLED RECIEPENT OFFICES FURNISH CODE NAMES OF SOURCES EXPECTED TO TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY, IOWA.

OMAHA AT IOWA CITY, IOWA, WILL CLOSELY FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU CURRENTLY ADVISED.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

[redacted]

100-162760

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/16/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, OMAHA
(ATT: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) b2 b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA.

ON INSTANT, [redacted] ADVISED HE HAS BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND b2 b7D YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE AT IOWA CITY, IOWA, APRIL TWENTIETH - TWENTY SECOND, SEVENTY THREE.

ANTICIPATED EXPENSES FOR TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY WOULD BE AS FOLLOWS: ROUND-TRIP AIR FARE FROM LA GUARDIA, NYC, TO CHICAGO, WITH CONNECTING FLIGHT TO CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS; ROUND-TRIP BUS FARE FROM CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, FIFTEEN DOLLARS; AND TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS PER DAY LIVING EXPENSES. SOURCE WOULD ARRIVE IN IOWA CITY ON EVENING OF APRIL TWENTIETH, SEVENTY THREE.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO APPROVE TRAVEL OF SOURCE FROM NYC TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, FOR ABOVE-MENTIONED MEETING. REQUEST IS

1 - NEW YORK

JGL:tb
(2)

[redacted] (42)

1 - SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260-1712

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

NY [redacted]

PAGE TWO

MADE FOR TOTAL PAYMENT OF TWO HUNDRED FORTY DOLLARS AS SET OUT ABOVE, WITH ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS ADVANCE OF FUNDS FOR AIR TRAVEL. NEW YORK WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE ACCOUNTING OF MONEY EXPENDED BY SOURCE.

b2
b7D

IF APPROVED, SOURCE WILL BE TRAVELLING UNDER CODE NAME [redacted] IF APPROVED, OMAHA IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH TELEPHONE NUMBER AND IDENTITY OF AGENT TO BE CONTACTED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

19

FBI

Date: 4/16/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SAC, OMAHA

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED [redacted] FROM NYC WILL BE ATTENDING THE YIP CONFERENCE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA, APRIL TWENTIETH - TWENTY SECOND, SEVENTY THREE. b6 b7C

SOURCE ADVISED NEW YORK YIPPIES NOT PLANNING TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE ARE [redacted]

SOURCE COULD NOT FURNISH IDENTITIES OF ANY OTHER PERSONS PLANNING TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] (UD) b2 b7D

1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-172721 ([redacted]) (42)
1 - 100-177634 ([redacted]) (42)
1 - 100-176421 ([redacted]) (42)
1 - 100-174055 ([redacted]) (42)
1 - 100-175435 ([redacted]) (42)
1 - NEW YORK
JGL:tb
(8)
1 - SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260-
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
4/23 b6 b7C

Chief Clerk
Post 4/24/1973

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 3:21 M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

NEW YORK IS FOLLOWING CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE INTERESTED OFFICES OF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) 4/13/73

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re CV let to Bureau, 3/19/73.

Enclosed for Cleveland is one photo of STEVEN EDWIN CONLIFF, subject of CI 100-18990, Bufile 100-462831, who is YIP leader in Columbus, Ohio.

Referenced letter indicated [redacted] identified one YIP leader named [redacted] (LNU), from Columbus, Ohio. Enclosed photo with referenced letter unknown at Columbus, Ohio, and on 4/4/73, [redacted] viewed referenced photo and was unable to effect an identification.

b6 b7C b2 b7D

2-Cleveland (Enc. 1)
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
1-Cincinnati

SAG:jal
(4)

[redacted]

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b6 b7C

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

4/16/73

TO SAC NEWARK (100-50033)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - YIP

RENKTEL 4/13/73.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED THAT AREA 4/20-22/73. SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $220 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN. NEWARK EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OMAHA TO INSURE CRITICAL INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS. b2 b7D

NEWARK IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO OMAHA IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF SUBVERSIVE CONFERENCES. COPIES MAILED NEW YORK AND OMAHA.

1 - NEW YORK (100-162260)
1 - OMAHA (100-7256)

[redacted]

100-162260 - 1715

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED Filed
APR 20 1973

b6 b7C

5

943

376

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/16/73

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re CI airtel to the Bureau, dated 3/8/73.

The following is a status report concerning persons listed on the YIP Contact List who reside within the Cincinnati Division.

A check of Cincinnati indices were negative regarding the following individuals. Cincinnati is indexing their names and in the event that further information should be received concerning their activities in any revolutionary or subversive organizations, a case will be opened and investigation instituted.

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio

Trade Winds
1568 North High Street
Columbus, Ohio

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

100-162268-1716

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973

[redacted]

2-Bureau
1-New York (Info)
2-Cincinnati TQM:cjb (5)

CI 100-19673

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Yorktown, Ohio

[redacted]
Bellaire, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

CI 100-19673

The following is a list of persons and Cincinnati file numbers and where applicable, Bureau file numbers. Where there is no Bureau file number, a reference will be made to the last communication sent to the Bureau. Where this is not applicable, case will be marked, "Investigation Pending".

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20554; Bureau File 100-473482

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20881; Bureau File 100-475624

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19900; Bureau File 100-474068

b6
b7C

Switchboard; Cincinnati File 100-19159; Bureau File 100-463478

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20595; Bureau File 100-473669

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-18776; Re CI closing summary report of SA [redacted] dated 2/22/73.

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21149; "Investigation Pending"

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21147; "Investigation Pending"

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21146; "Investigation Pending"

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20720; Bureau File 100-473746

b6
b7C

STEVE CONLIFF; Cincinnati File 100-18990; Bureau File 100-462831

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-17277; Re summary report of SA [redacted] dated 3/16/73, at CI.

"Columbus Free Press"; Cincinnati File 100-19378; Bureau File 100-466325.

CI 100-19673

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20636; Re CI report of SA TERRENCE S. WARE, dated 9/28/72, captioned, [redacted]

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19538; "Investigation Pending"

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20851; "Investigation Pending"

b6
b7C

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-15229; Bureau File 100-445106

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19042; Bureau File 100-463777

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21012; Bureau File 157-27639

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21009; Bureau File 100-474948

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21004; Bureau File 100-474856

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19801; Bureau File 100-473123

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21003; Bureau File 100-475012

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21011; Bureau File 100-474978

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21008; Re CI airtels and LHM's dated 12/27/72 and 1/17/73.

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21000; Re CI airtel and LHM, dated 12/19/72; current LHM being submitted.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-18302; Bureau File 100-454935

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21006; Re CI airtel and LHM, dated 12/29/72; "Investigation Pending".

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21002; Re CI closing airtel and LHM, dated 12/20/72.

CI 100-19673

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21010; Bureau File 100-474980

[redacted] Cincinnati File [redacted] Bureau File 100-465550 b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19137; "Investigation Pending"

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19516; Re CI report of SA TERRENCE S. WARE, dated 3/13/73.

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21001; Re CI airtel and LHM, dated 12/22/72; "Investigation Pending" b6 b7C

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21005; Bureau File 100-474979

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-19439; Bureau File 100-464390

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-21148; Re CI airtel and LHM dated 3/16/73.

[redacted] Cincinnati File 100-20289; Bureau File 100-469474.

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

4/17/73

TO SAC OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REV. ACT.

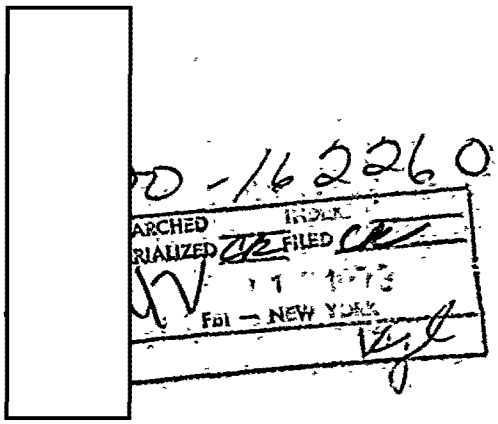
REHQTEL 4/11/73.

RETEL NOTED A YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED FOR 4/20-22/73 AT UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA, AND STRESSED NEED FOR ADEQUATE INFORMANT COVERAGE OF SAME. SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNED HEADQUARTERS AUTHORITY FOR TRAVEL BY VARIOUS INFORMANTS TO THE COMING CONFERENCE.

OMAHA INSURE PROPER COORDINATION OF INFORMATION FURNISHED BY INFORMANTS, SUTEL DAILY SUMMARY OF CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION AND ASSURE THIS MATTER IS HANDLED IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS SET FORTH IN SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) DATED 1/11/72, CAPTIONED "REPORTING PROCEDURE - SUBVERSIVE CONFERENCES, MEETINGS AND CONVENTIONS."

COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

(1) - NEW YORK (100-162260)



1717

776

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/17/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-21754) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Bureau nitel to Albany dated 4/11/73 and New York airtel to the Bureau dated 4/12/73.

Contact with Albany sources failed to reveal anyone in the Albany area attending Youth International Party activities taking place 4/20-22/73, at State University of Iowa Campus, Iowa City, Iowa, or anyone from the Albany area attending YIP National Marijuana Day activities during the weekend of 4/27-29/73 at New York City.

Albany has no sources in a position to attend above mentioned conferences.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Omaha (RM)
1 - Albany
ABS:kms
(7)

100-162260
INDEXED
FILED
APR 1973
1719

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

716

NR 006 OM PLAIN

9:20 PM NITEL 4-17-73 MLB

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

NEWARK

DETROIT

FROM: OMAHA (100-7256 SUB A)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)? IS-RA. OO: OMAHA.

ON 4-17-73 SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT [redacted], A LOCAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CHAPTER MEMBER OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ADVISED THAT THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED FOR 4-20 THROUGH 22-73 WOULD BE OPEN TO ANY AND ALL INTERESTED INDIVIDUALS. [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED THATTHE LOCATION FOR THE FRIDAY CONFERENCE HAD BEEN CHANGED TO THE WESLEY FOUNDATION (WESLEY HOUSE) 120 NORTH DUBUQUE STREET, IOWA CITY, IOWA. [redacted] ADVISED THAT THE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY SESSIONS WERE STILL SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN THE IOWA MEMORIAL UNION ON THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE OMAHA NITEL TO THE ACTING DIRECTOR, DATED 4-16-73 AND

END PAGE ONE

100-162760 - 17220

DECLASSIFIED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973

4/12/73 DZ

#

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

CM 100-7256 SUB A

BUREAU NITEL TO ALL CONTINENTAL FIELD OFFICES, DATED 4-11-73.

SOURCES UTILIZED ARE [redacted] b2 b7D

OMAHA AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. WILL CLOSELY FOLLOW AND KEEP

BUREAU CURRENTLY ADVISED.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YOR CLR

ACK TWO TELS.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/17/73

SAC, BUFFALO (100-20785) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 3/19/73.

SA [redacted] who has observed [redacted] on a number of occasions at close range, observed the photograph of [redacted] furnished by [redacted] This photograph is not identical to Buffalo subject [redacted]

b6
b7C
b2
b7D

No further investigation being conducted by Buffalo.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-30040) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Buffalo

CPA:cap
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260
INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973

b6
b7C

NR039 WA CODE

6:12 PM NITEL 4-17-73 WGM

TO NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

RENYTEL 4/16/73.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, b2 b7D TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED THAT AREA 4/20-22/73. SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $240 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH AND AN ACCOUNTING OF SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN. NEW YORK EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OMAHA TO INSURE CRITICAL INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS.

PRIOR TO SOURCE'S DEPARTURE NEW YORK SHOULD THOROUGHLY BRIEF HIM ON TYPE INFORMATION DESIRED AND ENCOURAGE SOURCE TO PARTICIPATE IN CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS TO EXTENT HE WILL, UPON HIS RETURN, NOT ONLY BE KNOWLEDGEABLE CONCERNING YIP ACTIVITIES IN NEW YORK AREA, BUT, IN VIEW OF HIS EMPLOYMENT, BECOME FOCAL POINT FOR SUCH ACTIVITIES, INCLUDING POSSIBLY [redacted] b2 b7E

1722

NEW YORK IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON RETURN AND FURNISH

END PAGE ONE

100-162260

[redacted] b2 b7D 4/18/73

[redacted] b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

4/13/73

FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] 8/73

HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO OMAHA IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF SUBVERSIVE CONFERENCES.

END

HOLD

4/17/73

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

RE CI TEL AND BUTEL, BOTH DATED 4/11/73; AND BUTEL DATED 4/12/73.

b2
b7D

[redacted] ADVISED TODAY HE PLANS ATTENDING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73. INFORMANT EXPECTS TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] MAY TRAVEL IN HIS PERSONAL AUTO, BUT THAT MODE OF TRAVEL NOT DEFINITE YET. INFORMANT INTENDS DEPARTING COLUMBUS, OHIO, 4/19/73.

OMAHA SUTEL TELEPHONE NUMBER INFORMANT CAN CONTACT IF POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO DO SO.

AIRMAIL COPY TO NEW YORK.

END.

100-162260

1723

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1-NEW YORK
4-CINCINNATI (1-100-19673)(1-100-18990)(STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20720)[redacted] HTF:cjb (5)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/17/73

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (100-9448) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM-YIP
OO:ATLANTA

Re Norfolk airtel to the Bureau dated 12/29/72; and New York airtel to the Bureau dated 2/6/73. b6 b7C

Atlanta indices negative regarding subject.

Subject was listed as residing at [redacted] Atlanta, Georgia.

A review of the Atlanta city and suburban directories, the Haines city and suburban criss-cross directories disclosed no listing for above listed address. Also there were no listings for name of subject.

On 2/7/73, [redacted] Identification Division, Atlanta Police Department, Atlanta, Georgia, advised that records contained no information identifiable with subject.

On 2/15/73, a well-placed source, Atlanta, Georgia, who is in a position to furnish appropriate information, advised he could locate no record of any services established for [redacted] b6 b7C

Sources were also contacted at the Fulton County voters registration office, Atlanta, Georgia, and Georgia Drivers License Bureau, Atlanta, Georgia, and Greater Atlanta Credit Bureau, Atlanta, Georgia with negative results.

The following listed sources who are familiar with new left and subversive type activities were contacted on the following dates with negative results: b2 b7D

[redacted] 2/8-3/9/73
4/13/73
4/13/73
4/13/73
4/2/73

17244
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973

[redacted] b6 b7C

3-Bureau
3-New York (100-162260)
3-Norfolk (100-6705)
2-Atlanta (1-100-9448) (1-100-8732)
CPF/jw
(11)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

It should be noted that Atlanta has discovered in another separate investigation that the name on list was spelled phonetically, therefore the spelling of subject's name maybe incorrect.

Atlanta has advised sources to remain alert for subject.

UACB, Atlanta discontinuing investigation.

NR003 MM PLAIN

503PM NITEL 4/18/73 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

OMAHA
FROM MIAMI 100-16028 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

OO: NEW YORK.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE 4/11/73.

ALL LOGICAL SOURCES CONTACTED AND NEGATIVE RE UPCOMING YIP CONFERENCE.

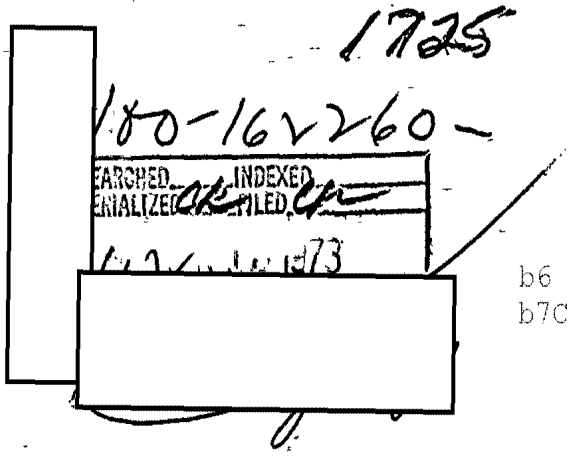
END

1725

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

4/18/73



b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

29

FBI

Date: 4/18/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATT: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-RA; OO:NY

a REFERENCE NEW YORK TELECAL APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT.

[redacted] b2 b7D (UNDER DEVELOPMENT) ADVISED ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST THAT HE WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND YIP CONVENTION, IOWA CITY, IOWA BETWEEN APRIL TWENTY TO TWENTY SECOND NEXT, DUE TO FAMILY PROBLEMS.

CJL:ems
(3)
1-Supervisor #42
1-New York ([redacted]) b2 b7D

100-162260-1726

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

4/4/5

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR 001 CV CODE

143 AM NITEL 4-18-73 JSM/BAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTENTION: INTD)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA

FROM CLEVELAND [redacted] (100-30040) 2P

b2
b7D

[redacted] SM - RA, BUFILE [redacted] (P); YOUTH INTER-NATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA, OO: NEW YORK, BUFILE: 100-448910 (P).

b6
b7C
b7D

RE BUREAU NITEL, 4-11-73.

CAPTIONED SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, WILL BE LEAVING CLEVELAND FOR IOWA CITY, 4-19-73, TO PROVIDE COVERAGE OF NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, 4/20-22/73. SOURCE SCHEDULED TO TRAVEL [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

4/18 K

b6
b7C

100-162260

1727

[redacted] & 100-30040

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

CHAPMAN SUBJECT OF BUREAU FILE 100-471251.

SOURCE'S EXPENSES NOT EXPECTED TO EXCEED HIS CURRENT MONTHLY AUTHORIZATION OF $50.00. SOURCE UTILIZES NAME [redacted]

OMAHA REQUESTED TO FURNISH CONTACTING AGENT'S IDENTITY AND CONFIDENTIAL TELEPHONE NUMBER TO CLEVELAND.

SOURCE WILL BE THOROUGHLY DEBRIEFED UPON HIS RETURN.

END

NR 004 SF CODE

1205PM URGENT 4-18-73 MS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ADIC, NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY

REBUTEL 4-11-73, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE RE SCHEDULED YIP CONFERENCE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73.

ON 4-17-73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST), WHO IS KNOWLEDGABLE OF YIP ACTIVITY IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA, ADVISED THAT CONTACTS WITH MEMBERS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH YIP HAS FAILED TO REVEAL THE INTENTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUALS FROM SAN FRANCISCO AREA TO ATTEND THE YIP CONFERENCE. [redacted] (EXTREMIST) WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE FOR ATTENDANCE AT THE YIP CONFERENCE TO BE HELD 4/20-22/73.

END

MTD - NY

b2
b7D

100-162260

1728

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/13/73

SAC, EL PASO (100-6445) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re El Paso airtel to Bureau, 2/28/73; Oklahoma City airtel to El Paso, 3/23/73; Bureau nitel, 4/11/73.

[redacted] El Paso, Texas, advised on 4/12/73 that he knows no one by the name of [redacted] that no one named [redacted] has lived at 4923 Pikes Peak, to his knowledge, that he knew of no one by such name in Oklahoma, the state from which he traveled to El Paso. Mr. [redacted] formerly resided in Oklahoma, and has taken up residence in El Paso. He is residing here with his wife and children, and is currently looking for employment in El Paso.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he had no knowledge concerning the Youth International Party, and has no interest in that organization.

LEADS:

EL PASO

AT EL PASO, TEXAS:

Will maintain contact with knowledgeable El Paso informants and sources for any information concerning the forthcoming Youth International Party conference at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa 4/20-22/73.

2- Bureau
1- New York (Info)
2- Oklahoma City
1- Omaha (Info)
2- El Paso
VJA:amc
(8)

WF 100-162260

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
APR 23 1973
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Copies are disseminated for New York as Office of Origin and for Omaha covering Iowa City.

NR 034 LA CODE

812PM NITEL 4/18/73 LDM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-338910)

ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES,

OO: NEW YORK.

RE BUREAU TEL 4/11/73, INSTRUCTING RECIPIENTS TO SUBMIT IDENTIFICATION OF INFORMANTS PLANNING TO ATTEND YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NATIONAL SPRING CONFERENCE 4/20/73 THROUGH 4/22/73, AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

AT PRESENT NO INFORMANTS WITH THIS DIVISION ARE SCHEDULED TO ATTEND. TO DATE, [redacted] b2 b7D ADVISE NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO SHOW ANY YIP ACTIVITY IN LOS ANGELES AREA. SOURCES HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF YIP REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDING FROM LOS ANGELES.

END PAGE ONE

1730

100-162260

[redacted] b6 b7C

4/18/73

LA 100-71449

PAGE TWO

[redacted] ON INSTANT DATE ADVISES THAT [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted], LOS ANGELES

A RECOGNIZED YIP INDIVIDUAL AT LOS ANGELES IS BELIEVED ABSENT

FROM LOS ANGELES AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AND

SOURCE SPECULATES THAT [redacted] MAY BE TRAVELLING TO IOWA. b6 b7C

[redacted] LOS ANGELES FILE 100-76191 IS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE,

MALE, BORN [redacted], 5'11", 190, BROWN HAIR, HAZEL EYES,

WITH [redacted]

LOS ANGELES WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCES IN

EFFORT TO IDENTIFY ANYONE ATTENDING YIP CONFERENCE.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR 0 FOUR

CLR

NR ØØ3 BU CODE

928PM NITEL 4/18/73 EWL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910)

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

OMAHA

FROM BUFFALO (1ØØ-21338) 1P P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL, 4/11/73.

SOURCES HAVE NO INFO PERTAINING TO YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY NATIONAL CONFERENCE SCHEDULED FOR UNIV. OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/2Ø-22/73, OR INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING FROM BUFFALO.

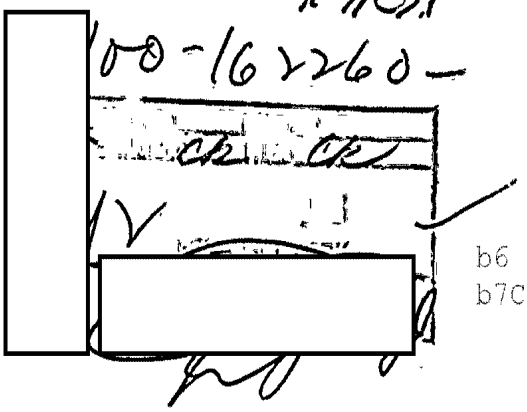
NO BUFFALO SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR ATTENDANCE AT THIS CONFERENCE.

END

4/18/73

1731

100-162260-



b6
b7C

NR 013 BA PLAIN

914 PM NITEL 4-18-73 TJH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM BALTIMORE 100-24912

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

RE BA NITEL 4-11-73, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

BALTIMORE DIBISION SOURCES FAILED TO REVEAL ANY INFO REGARDING BALTIMORE AREA INDIVIDUALS PLANNING TO ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA, APRIL 20-22, 1973.

IN THE EVENT INFO COMES TO THE ATTENTION OF BALTIMORE RE BALTIMORE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING CONFERENCE, BALTIMORE WILL IMMEADIATELY NOTIFY BUREAU, OMAHA AND NEW YORK.

END

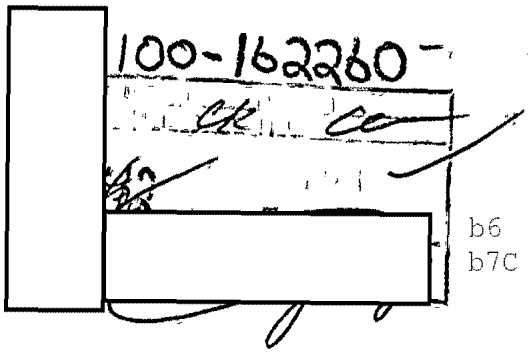
1732

4/18/73

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

100-162260-



b6
b7C

4/18/73

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau teletype, 4/11/73, and New York airtel to Bureau, 4/12/73.

No known YIP members in Atlanta who will attend National YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20 - 22/73.

Alleged Atlanta local YIP address of 591 Morningside Drive, Atlanta, Georgia, listed to [redacted] b6 b7C Indices and sources negative regarding [redacted]

Investigation continuing.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Omaha
2 - Atlanta
JWW/ljs
(8)

1733

[redacted]

100-162260 -

SERIALIZED INDEXED
FILED
APR 21 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C

4/19/73

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

b2
b7D

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO-NY)

RE BUAIRTEL 4/12/73 AND BUTEL 4/11/73, BOTH ABOVE CAPTION, RELATIVE TO SOURCE COVERAGE 4/20-22/73, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

CHICAGO HAS CAREFULLY ANALYZED SOURCE AVAILABILITY TO ATTEND IOWA CITY MEETING, BASED ON PAST ASSOCIATION WITH YIP ADHERENTS-ACTIVITIES LOCALLY AND ELSEWHERE, TOGETHER WITH GENERAL MOVEMENT BACKGROUND. TWO SOURCES, SPECIFICALLY [redacted] AND [redacted] PRINCIPAL PAST SOURCES OF INFO THIS AREA, NOW DISCONTINUED AND UNAVAILABLE FOR SUCH ASSIGNMENT. NOTE [redacted] IN 5/72, TRAVELED TO MIAMI, FLA., TO COVER SUCH MEETING. NO OTHER CURRENT CHICAGO SOURCE CONSIDERED TO HAVE [redacted] PRINCIPALLY DUE TO [redacted] b7D . IN THIS REGARD CHICAGO HAS NO INFO RELATIVE TO SPECIFIC LOCALE AFFAIR IN IOWA CITY, OR MECHANICS WHEREBY YIP ACTIVISTS BEING ADVISED OF OR INVITED THERETO.

LATTER REFERENCED COMMUNICATION MADE MENTION 11/72, COLUMBUS AFFAIR AND NUMBER CG DELEGATES [redacted]NT. OF SOME 60

JCS/s
(2)
1-NEW YORK (AM) (100-162260)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

176 - 1734

ATTENDEES, [redacted] b7D

[redacted] BOTH SUBJECTS REMAINING CG INTERVIEWED AND UNCOOPERATIVE. REGARDING ZIPPIE FACTION OF YIP, [redacted] CG AREA SUBJECTS ATTENDED 1/72, MADISON, WISC., AFFAIR. [redacted] SUBSEQUENTLY KNOWN TO HAVE DEPARTED CG AREA, WITH REMAINDER EITHER INTERVIEWED NEGATIVELY OR COMPLETELY INACTIVE YIP SINCE EARLY 1972.

CG NOTES CINCINNATI SOURCE AT 11/72 AFFAIR AND AT 1/73 INAUGURATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., ADVISED YIP SPRING CONFERENCE TO BE HELD CG. CG NOT AWARE SPECIFIC REASON FOR CHANGE LOCALE, HOWEVER SUGGESTS POSSIBILITY DUE TO APPARENT LACK LOCAL YIP INTEREST OR ACTIVITY. NO CG YIP ACTIVIST KNOWN OR REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN IN WDC, 1/73, AND NO ACTIVITY INVOLVING SO-CALLED YIP "ATTACK" ON PLAYBOY CLUBS, AS REPORTED BY CI YIP SOURCE, TOOK PLACE CG IN 3/73, DESPITE FACT CG HEADQUARTERS PLAYBOY ENTERPRISES.

VARIOUS REPRESENTATIVES COVERT UNIT, CG POLICE DEPT., KNOWLEDGEABLE RE NEW LEFT-STREET ACTIVITY, HAVE CONSISTENTLY ADVISED NO KNOWN YIP GROUP OR ACTIVITIES EXIST LOCALLY, SINCE BREAK-UP ZIPPIE FACTION IN APPROXIMATELY 3/72,

DESPITE LACK YIP ACTIVITY LOCALLY OR SIGNIFICANT NUMBER ADHERENTS, CG WELL AWARE POTENTIAL THIS GROUP FOR DISORDER AND NECESSITY FOR BUREAU COVERAGE ALL ACTIVITIES SUCH GROUPS. CG ASSURES AGGRESSIVE EFFORTS CONTINUING TO DEVELOP SUCH SOURCES AND INTERVIEWS WITH INDIVIDUALS REMAINING THIS LOCALE WITH PAST YIP ASSOCIATIONS CONTINUE, AS WELL AS WITH INDIVIDUALS ON YIP CONTACT-MAILING LIST WHO APPEAR TO OFFER INFORMANT POTENTIAL. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED RESULTS ALL SUCH CONTACTS AND ANY PROGRESS MADE THIS REGARD. AM COPY NEW YORK.

NR005 NH CODE

705PM NITEL 4/18/73 LM

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA

FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (RUC) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

REBUTEL 4/11/73 AND NEW YORK AIRTEL TO BUREAU 4/12/73.

ON 4/18/73 LT. [redacted] HARTFORD, CT., PD, ADVISED THAT [redacted], WEST HARTFORD, CT., CAME TO HIS OFFICE 4/18/73 AND ADVISED THAT HE IS SPONSORING A ROCK CONCERT AT BUSHNELL PARK, HARTFORD, CT., AT 12 NOON 4/19/73. [redacted] WAS QUERIED AS TO WHETHER HE IS STILL AFFILIATED WITH YIP. HE RESPONDED WITHOUT ANSWERING DIRECTLY THAT HIS GROUP HAD CHANGED ITS NAME TO THE "FREEKY UNDERGROUND CONCERT KINGS," WHICH USE ONLY THE FIRST INITIALS. OF THIS TITLE AND IS A NON-POLITICAL GROUP. [redacted] SAID THEY HAVE NO PLANS TO CAUSE ANY PROBLEMS AND JUST WANT TO HAVE A GOOD TIME.

b6
b7C

LT. [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED THAT AT THE SAME TIME THERE IS A "SMOKE-IN" SCHEDULED NEAR THE STATE CAPITOL SPONSORED BY A GROUP CALLED THE "CITIZENS FOR LEGALIZATION OF MARIJUANA." THEY HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH THE ROCK CONCERT, ACCORDING TO [redacted].

END PAGE ONE

4/18/73

b6
b7C

FROM ABOVE, IT APPEARS THAT NO YIP MEMBERS, IF THEY STILL EXIST AS SUCH, ARE PLANNING TO ATTEND THE YIP INTERNATIONAL SPRING CONFERENCE AT IOWA CITY, IOWA, ON EASTER WEEKEND.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

4/19/73

TO SACS MILWAUKEE
OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

REMITEL 4/18/73 CAPTIONED [redacted] " b2 b7D

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED THAT AREA 4/20-22/73. SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $125.20 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN. MILWAUKEE EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OMAHA TO INSURE CRITICAL INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS.

MILWAUKEE IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO OMAHA IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF SUBVERSIVE CONFERENCES. COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

(1) - NEW YORK (100-162260)

[redacted]

100-162260
[illegible] 1736

b6 b7C

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

NR004 SI Code
5:07 PM Nitel

SR004PSINCODE 4-19-73 SLE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) (1P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL 4-11-73.

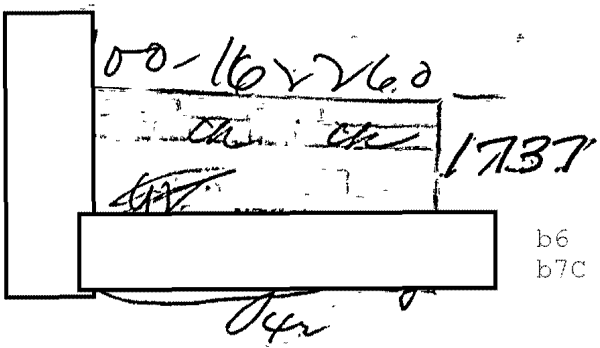
CONTACT WITH ALL LOGICAL SOURCES OF SPRINGFIELD DIVISION DISCLOSES NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE UP-COMING YIP CONFERENCE NOR ANY LOGICAL INDIVUALS WHO COULD BE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. AS BUREAU IS AWARE, ALL PREVIOUS CONTACT WITH SOURCES DISCLOSES NO YIP ACTIVITY WITHIN THE SPRINGFIELD DIVISION. RUC.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

4/19/73



b6
b7C

NR006 DL PLAIN

5-50 PM NITEL 4-19-73 SLH

TO NEW YORK 100-162260

OMAHA

FROM DALLAS (100-11890) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES. OO: NEW YORK

RE BUREAU NITEL 4-11-73 AND NEW YORK LETTER TO BUREAU 4-4-73.

DETECTIVE [redacted] DALLAS, TEXAS, PD, b6 b7C ADVISED ON 4-19-73 THERE IS NO ORGANIZED ACTIVITY OF YIP IN THE DALLAS AREA AND NO ONE FROM THE DALLAS AREA IS SCHEDULED TO ATTEND THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73. HE ADDED THE DRAWING BOARD, INC., 256 REGAL ROW, DALLAS, ADVERTISES AS " A PRING SHOP FOR HIPPIES BY HIPPIES."

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

4/19/73

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260

1738

NR004 TP CODE

9:05 AM NITEL 4-19-73 JFD

TO BUREAU (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM TAMPA (100-1748) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA

RE BUREAU TELETYPE 4/11/73.

KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCES IN THE TAMPA DIVISION HAVE BEEN CONTACTED RE YIP CONFERENCE, BUT NONE WERE AWARE OF THE CONFERENCE AND HAD NO INFO RE ANYONE THAT WAS TO TRAVEL TO THE CONFERENCE FROMTHE TAMPA DIVISION.

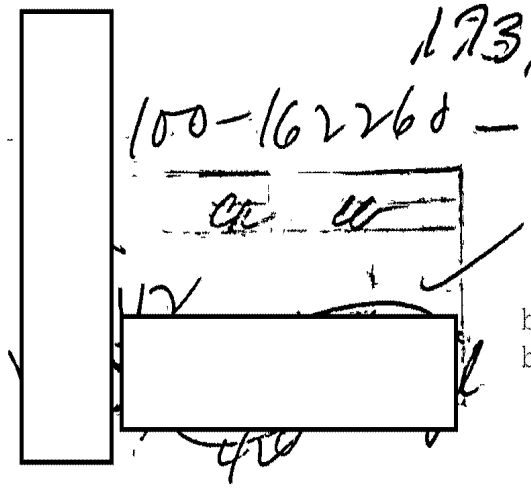
END

HOLD

4/19/73

1739

100-162260



b6
b7C

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

4/19/73

TO SACS DETROIT (100-38252)
OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

REDETEL 4/18/73.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR BOTH [redacted] TO TRAVEL b2 b7D TO IOWA CITY, IOWA, INDEPENDENTLY TO ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED THAT AREA 4/20-22/73. [redacted] MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $218.46 AND [redacted] MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $223.46 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH THEIR TRAVEL. AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON THEIR RETURN. DETROIT EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OMAHA TO INSURE CRITICAL INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCES IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS.

DETROIT IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCES UPON THEIR RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO OMAHA FOR EACH SOURCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE OF SUBVERSI[redacted]FERENCES. COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

1 - NEW YORK (100-162260)

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 20 1973
1740

b6 b7C

[redacted]

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

4/19/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

(100-448910)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
SAC, OMAHA
SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (100-15050) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Dulet dated 4/11/73.

All available Minneapolis security informants contacted. None had any information re the 4/20-22/73 YIP Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, or desired to attend.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Omaha (RM)
1 - New York (RM)
1 - Minneapolis
LBL:jss
(5)

100 - 162260
1742

b6
b7C

4/20/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

Re NY airtel to Bureau 4/12/73, captioned as above.

The address of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, 43201, mentioned on page 3 of referenced airtel, undoubtedly should be [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, the residence of [redacted] local YIP leader, Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] is the subject of Bufile 100-463777, CI file 100-19042. b6 b7C

On 4/19/73, [redacted] advised a YIP "National Marijuana Day" smoke-in has been mentioned for Columbus, Ohio, weekend of 4/27-29/73, to coincide with a similar event scheduled for New York City on that date. However, informant said no concrete plans have been made to hold the activity in Columbus. b2 b7D

Cincinnati will remai[redacted]or any information relating to the "smoke-in", Col[redacted]io.

2-Bureau
2-New York (100-162260)
2-Cincinnati

HTF:blb
(6)

[redacted]

-162260 — 1743

[redacted] INDEXED FILED

b6 b7C

4/19/73

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)
OMAHA (100-7256)
CHICAGO
CLEVELAND

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA

RE CI TELETYPE, 4/17/73, NO COPY TO CG OR CV.

[redacted](RELIABLE) ADVISED TODAY HE PLANS DEPARTING COLUMBUS, OHIO EARLY AFTERNOON TODAY, DESTINED FOR NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, IOWA. INFORMANT EXPECTS [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

WILL UTILIZE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

1-New York (AM)
4-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673)
(1-100-18990)(STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-[redacted]) b2 b7D

HTF/dlc
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-
ARCHER INDEXED
RIALIZED FILED
1973

[redacted] b6 b7C

176

[redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] WHERE

INFORMANT EXPECTS TO ARRIVE, 4/20/73. INFORMANT ANTICIPATES ARRIVING BACK IN COLUMBUS 4/23/73 OR 4/24/73.

INFORMANT FURNISHED TELEPHONE NUMBER TO CONTACT, IOWA CITY, AND WILL MAKE CONTACTS ONLY UNDER SECURE CONDITIONS, UTILIZING CODE NAME [redacted] WILL BE DEBRIEFED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE UPON b2 b7D RETURN IN ACCORDANCE WITH BUREAU TELETYPE, 4/12/73.

CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO ALERTED IN VIEW OF INFORMANT'S INTENDED TRAVEL TO CITIES IN THOSE DIVISIONS.

AIRMAIL COPY FURNISHED NEW YORK FOR INFORMATION.

END.

NR001 OM CODE

1:15 AM 4/22/73 NITEL DKM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM OMAHA (100-7256 SUB A) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

IS-RA 00:OMAHA.

ON 4/21/73 SOURCES WHO HAVE HURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 11A.M. THE YIP NATIONAL CONFERENCE BEGAN AT THE WESLEY FOUNDATION (WESLEY HOUSE) 120 NORTH DUBUQUE STREET, IOWA CITY, IOWA. APPROXIMATELY [redacted] ATTENDED THE MEETING AND THE MAIN TOPICS DISCUSSED DURING THE DAY WERE THE NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY TO BE HELD ON APRIL 28, 1973, INVOLVING PARADES, SMOKE-INS, AND DEMONSTRATIONS TO BE ORGANIZED BY YIP CHAPTERS AND UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS ACROSS THE COUNTRY; AND THE FOURTH ANNUAL FOURTH OF JULY SMOKE-IN TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON D.C.

b7D

AT APPROXIMATELY 5 P.M. THE CONFERENCE CHANGED LOCATIONS FROM THE WESLEY HOUSE TO A CHILD DAY CARE CNETER LOCATED AT 221 MELROSE, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260

ATTACHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
#42 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

1744

b6
b7C

OM 100-7256 SUB A

AT 7 A.M. APPROXIMATELY [redacted] YIP REPRESENATIVES CONTINUED DISCUSSIONS AGAIN CENTERED AROUND THE NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY AND THE FOURTH OF JULY SMOKE-IN AT WASHINGTON D.C. ALSO DISCUSSED AT THE LATER MEETING WAS THE HOPES OF HAVING A SUCCESSFUL NATIONAL YIP CONVENTION TO BE POSSIBLY HELD OVER THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY. b7D

SOURCES ADVISED THAT THE CONVENTION HAS BEEN VERY UNORGANIZED AND NEXT TO NOTHING HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED DUE TO THE POOR TURNOUT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE OM TEL TO ACTING DIRECTOR 4/21/73

SOURCES UTILIZED [redacted] b2 b7D

END

NYE JN CLR

NR 02 OM CODE

11:05 PM CST NITEL 4-22-73 IJS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM OMAHA 100-7256 SUB A (P) 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - RA. 00 NEW YORK.

ON 4-22-73 SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE YIP MEMBERS AND REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDING YIP NATIONAL CONVENTION, IOWA CITY, IA. BEDDED DOWN FOR THE EVENING OF 4-21-73 AT THE DAY CARE CENTER, 221 MELROSE, IOWA CITY, IA.

SOURCES ADVISED THAT THE CONVENTION RECONVENED AT 11-30 AM, 4-22-73 AT THE DAY CARE CENTER, 221 MELROSE, IOWA CITY, IA. AND LASTED UNTIL 1:15 PM [redacted] b7D

SOURCES ADVISED THAT OTHER YIP REPRESENTATIVES AND MEMBERS IN IOWA CITY, IA. TO ATTEND CONVENTION HAVE LEFT THE IOWA CITY, IA. AREA.

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

1745

FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

SOURCES ADVISED THAT THE FOLLOWING TOPICS WERE DISCUSSED AT THE MEETING 4-22-73:

1. WHEN AND WHERE THE NEXT YIP NATIONAL CONVENTION WOULD BE HELD.

2. STATED CONFERENCES EACH STATE WHOULD HAVE INDIVIDUAL CONFERENCES INVOLVING YIP CHAPTER MEMBERS AND SUPPORTERS OF INDIVIDUAL STATES MAIN PURPOSE BEING TO GET INVOLVEMENT AND SUPPORT ON A STATE AND LOCAL BASIS. 3. YIP SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS IN FAVOR OF [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] MADISON, WISC. 4. PRISONERS OF WEED (POw) BRACELETS TO BE SOLD AROUND THE COUNTRY FOR $5 EACH. PROFITS TO BE USED TO SUPPORT 4TH ANNUAL WASHINGTON, D. C. SMOKE IN TO BE HELD ON JULY 4TH, 1973. 5. SMOKE IN AT WASHINGTON, D. C. JULY 4TH, 1973. 6. THE PUBLICATION AND NATION WIDE DISTRIBUTION OF THE YIPSTER TIMES, THE OFFICIAL YIPPEE NEWSPAPER DISTRIBUTED OUT OF STANTEN ISLAND, N. Y. U. ATTEMPTS BEING MADE TO GET YIPPEE PAVILION AT THE SPOKANE WASHINGTON WORLD FAIR INTITLED YIP NEW NATION.

SOURCES ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 1:30 PM YIP MEMBERS AND REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDING CONVENTION LEFT THE DAY CARE CENTER,

END PAGE TWO

221 MELROSE, AND TRAVELED TO PENTACREST ON THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS, IOWA CITY, IA. TOSTAGE A SMOKE IN FROM 2PM TO 3 PM.

APPROXIMATELY 20 INDIVIDUALS GATHERED ON THE STEPS OF THE PENTACREST BUT NO SMOKE IN WAS HELD DUE TO STRONG SHOWING BY LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS SECURITY PERSONNEL. FOLLOWING THE GATHERING AT THE PENTACREST, THE YIP NATIONAL CONVENTION ENDED AND PARTICIPANTS ADVISED OF PLANS TO RETURN HOME.

SOURCES ADVISED THAT BY 8 PM ON 4-22-73 MOST YIP MEMBERS AND REPRESENTATIVES WHO HAD ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE HAD LEFT THE IOWA CITY IA. AREA.

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED PRIOR TO THE YIP SMOKE IN TO BE HELD ON THE PENTACREST ON THE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA CAMPUS FROM 2 TO 3 PM: SHERIFF GARY HUGHES, JOHNSON COUNTY SO, IOWA CITY, IA.; COP [redacted] IOWA CITY PD; [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] UNIVERSITY OF IOWA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE OMAHA NITELS TO ACTING DIRECTOR 4-20/21-73.

SOURCES UTILIZED [redacted] b2 b7D

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

NO ARRESTS OR ACT OF VIOLENCE OCCURED DURING THE SMOKE IN.

OMAHA AT IOWA CITY, IA. WILL DE-BRIEF SOURCES AND SUBMIT APPROPRIATE LHM.

END

EJN NY CLR

SAC, PHILADELPHIA 4/24/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

ReNYairtel to Bureau, dated 4/12/73.

The 3/73 issue of the Yipster Times, Volume 1, Number 5, an official YIP publication originating from P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, NY, 10302, contained an article, page 12, written by LARRY FILIPPONE, [redacted] Philadelphia, Pa., 19131. The five paragraph article suggested YIP should concentrate on "community organizing" to make people aware of YIP and the revolutionary movement. b6 b7C

It was noted in ReNYairtel that in the same issue of the Yipster Times a local YIP address was listed as [redacted] Philadelphia, Pa., 19131.

The above information is being furnished to Philadelphia for any assistance in investigation of YIP.

2- Philadelphia
1- New York

GJL:lxp
(3)

100-162260-1746
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

NR005 WA CODE

SENT 4:36 AM 4-21-73 JPS

AM NITEL 4-21-73 MLB

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

NEWARK

CINCINNATI

DETROIT

CLEVELAND

MILWAUKEE

FROM: OMAHA (100-7256 SUB AL) ALL OFFICES VIA WA

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS - RA.

SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE ON 4-20-73 AT IOWA CITY, IOWA, POSTPONED UNTIL 9 AM 4-21-73 BECAUSE OF INCLIMATE WEATHER. APPROXIMATELY 30 YIP MEMBERS HAVE ARRIVED AND ARE STAYING AT VARIOUS PLACES THROUGHOUT IOWA CITY. NO ARRESTES OR INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE HAVE OCCURRED.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSTPONEMENT OF YIP CONFERENCE: [redacted] IOWA HIGHWAY PATROL; SHERIFF GARY HUGHES, JOHNSON COUNTY SO; IOWA CITY COP [redacted] UI; U.S. SECRET SERVICE, DES MOINES, IOWA. b6 b7C

1748

100-162260 -

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 21 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

END PAGE ONE

4/21/73

OM 1007256

OMAHA AT IOWA CITY. WILL CLOSELY FOLLOW YIP CONFERENCE AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE OMAHA TELETYPE TO BUREAU 4-17-73.

SOURCES UTILIZED ARE [redacted] b2 b7D

END

FOR ANY CORRECTIONS PERTAINING TO THIS TELETYPE PLS CONTACT ORIGINATING OFFICE. THANK YOU

PLS RETURN TO TALK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

0 0

FBI 37

Date: 4/23/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
AND SACS, OMAHA (100-7256)
AND MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA.

ON APRIL TWENTY-THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIP CONFERENCE WAS HELD APRIL TWENTY-ONE DASH TWENTY-TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-FIVE DASH FORTY PERSONS ATTENDED SESSIONS ON APRIL TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, WITH THE CONFERENCE BEING EXTREMELY DISORGANIZED AND VERY LITTLE BEING ACCOMPLISHED. [redacted] FROM NEW YORK CITY (NYC) CHAIRED THE CONFERENCE, ASSISTED BY [redacted] b6 b7C

SOURCE ADVISED SECOND DAY OF CONFERENCE ATTENDED BY [redacted], WITH MAIN TOPIC CENTERED ON b7D YIP NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY, APRIL TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, AND PROPOSED JULY FOURTH SMOKE-IN, WASHINGTON,

2 - New York 100-162260 b6 b7C
1 - New York (100-172721) [redacted] (#42)
1 - New York (100-177634) [redacted] (#42)
1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (#42)
1 - Supervisor #42
GJL:kbm
(5) kbm #42

YEAR 1973
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

D.C., JULY FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE. SOURCE ADVISED MANY PEOPLE LEFT CONFERENCE AFTER APRIL TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, DUE TO LACK OF INTEREST, AND THAT MANY ATTENDEES WERE "DRIFTERS" WITH NO PRIOR AFFILIATION WITH YIP. [redacted] b7D [redacted] MOST DISCUSSIONS CENTERED ON DRUGS AND MARIJUANA.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED [redacted] LEFT IOWA CITY APRIL TWENTY-TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE, FOR TRAVEL TO [redacted] PRIOR TO RETURNING TO NYC BY WEEKEND OF APRIL TWENTY-SEVEN, TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-THREE. b6 b7C b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FOR INFORMATION MILWAUKEE, [redacted] BELIEVED TO BE IDENTICAL TO [redacted] SUBJECT OF MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

NY 100-162260

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

FD-THREE ZERO SIX BEING SUBMITTED TO OMAHA AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR ØØ5 NK CODE

2:47PM URGENT 4-23-73 MLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910)

NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM NEWARK (1ØØ-5ØØ33) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-YIP

ON 4/23/73, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CONFERENCE WAS HELD 4/21-22/73 AT IOWA CITY, IOWA. APPROXIMATELY 35 PERSONS ATTENDED SESSIONS ON THE FIRST DAY, HOWEVER, THE NUMBER DWINDLED THEREAFTER. THE CONFERENCE WAS VERY DISORGANIZED AND LITTLE WAS ACCOMPPISHED. THE LEADER OF THE CONFERENCE WAS A [redacted] (LNU) FROM NEW YORK CITY.

b6
b7C

THE CONFERENCE BEGAN AT 11:3Ø AM, 4/21/73, WITH A DISCUSSION OF THE SO-CALLED "POW" (PRISONERS OF WEED) ISSUE. THIS DISCUSSION CENTERED AROUND HAVING PRISONERS RELEASED WHO

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

1750

b6
b7C

HAVE BEEN JAILED ON MARIJUANA CHARGES.

A DISCUSSION WAS THEN HELD ON A PROPOSED SMOKE-IN PLANNED FOR WASHINGTON, D. C. ON 7/4/73, WHERE THEY WILL CALL FOR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON IF THE POLITICAL SITUATION IS RIGHT.

THE MAIN ITEM DISCUSSED A THE CONFERENCE WAS A PROPOSED UPCOMING CONFERENCE TO BE HELD 8/27-31/73 ON A FARM SOMEWHERE IN THE MIDWEST.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 50 PERCENT OF CONFERENCE CONCERNED DISCUSSION ON DRUGS, AND MANY OF THE PEOPLE SMOKED MARIJUANA DURING THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE: BUREAU NITEL TO NEWARK 4/16/73.

THE SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

D FD-366 WILL BE SUBMITTED TO OMAHA.

END

[redacted]

PAC

FBI NEW YORK

NR077 WA CODE 10:32 PM JXS

910 PM URGENT 4/24/73 AWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTEN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

OMAHA (100-7256)

WFO

MILWAUKEE

CLEVELAND

INDIANAPOLIS

DENVER

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 5P

ALL OFNICES VIA WASHINGTON

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS-RA (OO:CI).

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE HELD IOWA CITY, IOWA, COMMENCING APPROXIMATELY 8:00PM. 4/20, LAST AND CONCLUDING APPROXIMATELY 3:00 PM, 4/22, LAST, WITH 30-40 INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE. LEADERS DURING CONFERENCE WERE [redacted] FROM NEW YORK CITY; [redacted] MADISON, WISCONSIN; AND [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

4/24/73

100-162260 —
cc

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SOURCE SAID DURING MEETING, EVENING APRIL 20, LAST, [redacted] BOULDER, COLORADO, ANNOUNCED $100 FROM YIP, NEW YORK CITY; $15 FROM YIP, COLUMBUS, OHIO; AND $800 COLLECTED BY YIP, BOULDER, COLORADO, THROUGH DONATIONS, HAD BEEN TURNED OVER TO AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT (AIM) TO HELP INDIANS AT WOUNDED KNEE, SOUTH DAKOTA.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] ARRIVED APPROXIMATELY 7:00 PM., APRIL 20, LAST, AND [redacted] WAS USIN NAME [redacted] BECAUSE SHE DID NOT KNOW AND TRUST EVERYONE AT CONFERENCE. [redacted] WAS IN POSSESSION OF QUANITY OF MARIJUANA, WHICH HE HAD BROUGHT WITH HIM. [redacted] DID NOT REVEAL SOURCE OF MARIJUANA.

b6
b7C

DURING CONFERENCE, IT WAS DECIDED TO HOLD " MAY DAY IS J (MARIJUANA) DAY" ON APRIL 29, NEXT, WHEN YIPPIES IN NEW YORK CITY; MADISON , WISCONSIN; CLEVELAND, OHIO; LAFAYETTE, INDIANA; IOWA CITY, IOWA; AND POSSIBLY COLUMBUS, OHIO, WILL BE HOLDING "SMOKE INS". [redacted] STATED THAT ACTITIVITY SHOULD BE USED TO ORGANIZE FOR JULY FOURTH, NEXT "SMOKE IN", WASHINGTON, D. C., AND TO ORGANIZE [redacted] DAY" TO SUPPORT [redacted] WHEN HIS

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

TRAIL STARTS IN CONNECTION WITH [redacted]

[redacted] ANNOUNCED YIP WOULD UTILIZE FIFTY FOOT REPLICA OF MARIJUANA "JOINT" ON FLOAT FOR JULY 4, NEXT "SMOKE IN", WASHINGTON, D. C. AND PEOPLE SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO COME TO WASHINGTON, D. C. AROUND JUNE 1, NEXT TO SET UP YIP HOUSE AND ORGANIZE FOR THAT "SMOKE IN". [redacted] SAID "SMOKE IN" WOULD BE HELD AT WASHINGTON MONUMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., AND MARCH PROBABLY WOULD BE HELD TO "IMPEACH NIXON".

b6
b7C

[redacted] ALSO ANNOUNCED PLAN TO SEL. "POW" (PRISONER OF WEED) BRACELETS FOR $5.00 EACH, INSCRIBED WITH NAMES OF PERSONS IN PRISONS ON NARCOTICS CONVICTIONS. BRACELETS ARE TO BE COPPER PAINTED GREEN, AND THAT PROJECT CREATED BY [redacted] SUPPOSED TO HAVE COPPER BRACELETS NOW IN NEW YORK CITY AND YIP WILL BE ENGRAVING THEM WHEN [redacted] RETURNS TO NEW YORK CITY AFTER CONFERENCE. [redacted] IS "PUSHING" SALE OF BRACELETS AS YIP SUMMER PROJECT.

b6
b7C

[redacted] ALSO STAED YIP, DURING JULY 4 , NEXT "SMOKE IN", WILL ORGANIZE FOR "BASTILE DAY", JULY 14, NEXT, DURING WHICH

END PAGE THREE

DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE STAGED OUTSIDE PRISONS PROTESTING IMPRISONMENT OF PERSONS FOR NARCOTICS VIOLATIONS. SOURCE SAID NO DEFINITE PLANS RE THAT ACTIVITY FORMULATED. THOSE IN ATTENDANCE WERE INSTRUCTED TO CONTACT GROUPS THEIR AREA FOR NAMES OF PERSONS CONFINED IN PRISONS FOR NARCOTICS VIOLATIONS.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] URGED YIP HOLD STAE CONVENTIONS TO ATTRACT PEOPLE TO YIP, AND EVERYONE GENERALLY AGREED YIP STATE CONVENTIONS SHOULD BE HELD.

SOURCE SAID TWO WORKSHOPS HELD EVENING APRIL 21, LAST, WHICH WERE ON "POW (PRISONER OF WEED) AND D. C. (SMOKE IN)" AND ON " [redacted] [redacted], AT LATTER, [redacted] DISCUSSED [redacted] AND CHARGES AGAINST HIM, AND IT WAS DECIDED [redacted] SHOULD BE HELD SUPPORTING [redacted] THE "POW AND D. C." WORKSHOP REVIEWED FAILURES OF PAST "SMOKE INS" AND AFFIRMED THAT "SMOKE IN", WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, NEXT, DEFINITELY WOULD HELD.

SOURCE SAID SOME YIPS FAVORED "SMOKE IN" ON OLD STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS, IOWA CITY, JULY 22, LAST, BUT [redacted] OPPOSED SUCH ACTION AND FAVORED PRESS CONFERENCE. SOURCE SAID 15-20 YIPS ASSEMBLED OLD STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS ABOUT 2:00 PM JULY 21, LAST, AND [redacted]

INSTRUCTED EVERYONE TO GO HOME AND ISSUE PRESS RELEASES. SOURCE DEPARTED AREA AROUND 3:00 PM THAT DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU TELS, 4/11/73 AND 4/12/73, AND CINCINNATI TEL, 4/19/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

SOURCE NOT AVAILABLE FOR DEBRIEFING UNTIL TODAY, AND DEBRIEFING NOT COMPLETE DUE TO PERSONAL COMMITMENT OF SOURCE. DEBRIEFING WILL BE COMPLETED 4/25, NEXT AND ADDITIONAL SUMMARY TEL PROVIDED BUREAU AND INTERSETED OFFICES.

END.

FOR CORRECTIONS PLS CONTACT THE CINCINNATI FIELD OFFICE

PLS RETURN TO TALK

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
April 25, 1973

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972 a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

On April 6, 1973, a first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the latest issue of the "Yipster Times", Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York, Volume 1, Number 5, which is the official YIP publication in New York City.

An article appearing on page 15 encouraged readers to attend the National YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa which was held April 20-22, 1973. The article stressed that New York yippies do not want to be a central committee, and there should not be a YIP "National Committee". It was mentioned that YIP's "only national structure is a communications net" between the local chapters, which consists primarily of a "telephone tree". Organizing on a local or regional level was to be one of the topics at the national conference, however, no further specifics were mentioned in the article.

On April 6, 1973 a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised New York YIP is planning a May Day Parade for April 29, 1973, although no definite plans have been made. An article on page 3 of the recent issue of the "Yipster Times" called for a YIP "National Marijuana Day" to be held on Sunday April 29, 1973.

100-162260-1752

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1 - New York

Youth International Party

On April 23, 1973 a second confidential source advised a Yippie parade is planned for New York City, beginning at 11 AM in Washington Square Park, and will feature a thirty foot float resembling a giant marijuana cigarette. The parade is scheduled to proceed up Fifth Avenue to the Central Park Band Shell, where a rock concert and free "smoke-in" will be held at 1 PM. The rock concert will feature a live rock band and free marijuana cigarettes. At 4 PM a march is scheduled from Central Park to the office of Governor Nelson Rockefeller, 22 West 55th Street, New York City, where Yippies will protest drug legislation being sponsored by Governor Rockefeller.

Mentioned in the article as other places which will hold "National Marijuana Day" smoke-ins are Binghampton, New York, Hartford, Connecticut, Boulder, Colorado, Madison, Wisconsin, St. Louis, Missouri, Iowa City, Iowa, Atlanta, Georgia, Lansing, Michigan and Columbus, Ohio.

Also mentioned in the article was the YIP "4th Annual July 4th Smoke-In" to be held in Washington D.C., which is planned to coincide with the Smithsonian Folk Life Festival.

Listed on page 15 were the following local YIP addresses:

2530 Bartlett Road
Iowa City, Iowa

Post Office Box 384
Staten Island, New York 10302

133 West Seventh Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201

2101 Upland Way
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19131

Post Office Box 1408
Boulder, Colorado 80302

Youth International Party

591 Morningside Drive
Atlanta, Georgia 30324

2208 Enfield
Austin, Texas 78703

422 South Main
West Hartford, Connecticut 06110

2653 North Wilton
Chicago, Illinois 60614

215 Bedford Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53707

6216 Wyoming Street
St. Louis, Missouri

115 South Fifth Street
Lafayette, Indiana 47906

On April 17, 1973 the first confidential source advised that Youth International Party (YIP) is currently composed of individuals who want to change the policies of the United States Government ~~by peaceful means~~. Source advised YIP is in favor of non-violence and their activities involve protest and demonstrations to dramatize to the general public the wrong doings in present day American society.

but who do not necessarily favor a violent overthrow of the U.S. Government.

(same up to same para.)

During demonstrations individual Yippies ~~attempted~~ to provoke police into action to further dramatize their cause. Source further advised most Yippies simply ~~were~~ want to "do their own thing" and not be restricted by society ~~or~~ the United States Government.

or

Youth International Party

~~On April 23, 1973, second confidential source advised in~~ the
~~a similar manner that although some Yippies are radical in their beliefs and would like to see the United States Government overthrown by peaceful means, most Yippies are non-violent and less politically oriented. The main objectives of Yippies as a group seem to be "free love" and "free marijuana" for everyone.~~

On 4/23/73, the second confidential source advised in a similar manner that although some Yippies are radical in their beliefs, most Yippies are not in favor of violent overthrow of the United States Government. Source advised that YIP as a group is not in favor of the use of violent demonstrations. Source advised the main objectives of YIP as a group seems to be "free love" and "free marijuana" for everyone.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/25/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(00:NY)

Re NY airtel to Bureau dated 4/12/73.

Enclosed for Bureau are six copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

First source mentioned in LHM is [redacted] (UD).

Second source is [redacted]

b2
b7D

Corrected copies of LHM attached. 6 copies forwarded to Bureau by routing slip 5/10/73.

2-Bureau (Encls. 6)(RM)
2-Albany (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Atlanta (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Chicago (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Cincinnati (100-19673)(Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Denver (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Detroit (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Indianapolis (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-16644)(Encl. 1)(RM)
2-New Haven (100-20514)(Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Omaha (100-7256)(Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Philadelphia (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-St. Louis (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-San Antonio (Encl. 1)(RM)
2-Washington Field (100-48355)(Encl. 1)(RM)
1-New York (100-174055) [redacted] (42)
1-New York (100-172721) [redacted] (42)
1-New York

100-162260-1753

RECEIVED
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

GJL:ems
(34)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

On 4/12/73, [redacted] Intelligence Division, NYCPD, and Agent [redacted] U.S. Secret Service, NYC, were advised of Yippie plans for National Marijuana Day 4/29/73 in NYC. b6 b7C

On 4/23/73, Patrolman [redacted] 6th Precinct, NYCPD, advised his department had no knowledge of a parade permit being issued to the Yippies for 4/29/73.

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow Yippie plans for National Marijuana Day and insure adequate coverage to afford same.

2. Bureau will be advised by most expeditious means.

NR025 WA CODE 121PM JTG

12:55 PM URGENT 4-25-73 NMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

INDIANAPOLIS

NEW YORK

OMAHA (100-7256 SUB A)

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

RICHMOND

SEATTLE

(ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON)

FROM DETROIT (100-38252) (P) 5P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS - RA.

[redacted] DEBRIEFED UPON RETURN AND ADVISED APPROXIMATELY 40 PEOPLE MAXIMUM NUMBER IN ATTENDANCE DURING IOWA CITY CONFERENCE, 4/20-22/73. MAIN TOPICS OF DISCUSSION WERE CHAPTER REPORTS, NATIONAL MAY DAY SMOKE-INS, A PLANNED MAY DAY DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C., AND A JULY FOURTH DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C., AT WHICH A MASS SMOKE-IN IS TO BE HELD IN FRONT OF THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT WHERE SPEECHES WILL CALL FOR PRESIDENT NIXON'S IMPEACHMENT.

b2
b7D

A FALL CONFERENCE IS PLANNED MADISON, IOWA, AT THE HOME OF [redacted]. GOALS WERE STATED AS "TO TRY TO REC[redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

1754

100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI—NEW YORK

"NEW MEMBERS," TO RECRUIT MORE, "STREET FIGHTERS" IN DIFFERENT CITIES IN CASE THE GROUP DECIDES TO INITIATE RIOTS. THE PARTICIPANTS DISCUSSED THE POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING CHAPTER GUN CLUBS AND BEGINNING SELF DEFENSE TRAINING SUCH AS KARATE AND JUDO.

ABOVE SOURCE LISTED THE PERSONS PRESENT FROM MICHIGAN AS FOLLOWS:

[redacted] DETROIT; [redacted]

[redacted] HIGHLAND PARK, MICH.; [redacted]

[redacted] ANN ARBOR, MICH.; [redacted]

ANN ARBOR.

b6
b7C

ABOVE SOURCE OBTAINED THE FOLLOWING FROM AN ADDRESS LIST SOURCE DISCREETLY OBTAINED FROM [redacted] (LNU), WHO WAS FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO:

COMMITTEE TO FREE POWS, [redacted]

[redacted] HARRISBURG, PA.;

DE 100-38252

PAGE THREE

[redacted]

LAFAYETTE, IND., [redacted]

[redacted] LAFAYETE, IND.;

[redacted]

[redacted] PHILADELPHIA, PA., [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] CROWNSVILLE, MD.;

[redacted] HERNDON, VA.,

[redacted]

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NEW YORK, [redacted]

[redacted] CLEVELAND, OHIO;

[redacted] JOLIET, ILL.,

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] WEST LAFAYETTE, IND.;

[redacted] IOWA CITY, IOWA,

[redacted]

END PAGE THREE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, P.O. BOX 672, SPAKANE, WASH., WEST 1637 WATER AVENUE, SPOKANE, EAST 2410 29TH AVENUE, SPOKANE; [redacted] ERIE, PA., [redacted]

PERVERTS, 209 NORTH STREET, WEST LAFAYETTE, IND., 317-743-9982; b6 b7C

[redacted] IOWA CITY, IOWA, [redacted] ADVISED ON 4/21/73, ONLY ABOUT 25 PEOPLE IN ATTENDANCE AT CONFERENCE WHICH WAS ADJOURNED FROM BAPTIST CENTER TO A DAY CARE CENTER. TWO WHITE MALES FROM MINNESOTA APPEARED TO BE IN CHARGE. SOURCE STATED THERE WAS EXTREME DISORGANIZATION AND MUCH PARANOIA AND APATHY. MANY PERSONS PRESENT APPEARED HIGH ON DRUGS AND A POUND OF MARIJUANA WAS CONSUMED. ALL NEW PEOPLE PRESENT WERE SUSPECTED OF BEING POLICE AGENTS AND ALL WERE FOLLOWED WHEN THEY LEFT THE MEETINGS. AT ONE POINT THE WHOLE GROUPS POSED FOR A PHOTOGRAPH b2 b7D

DE 100-38252

PAGE FIVE

WHICH WAS TAKEN BY A FEMALE FROM IOWA CITY. [redacted] b2 b7D

DEPARTED CONFERENCE ON EVENING OF 4/21/73, DUE TO GREAT AMOUNT

OF APATHY AND INCREASED HARASSMENT OF SUSPECTED NEW PEOPLE.

END

HO

PAC-NY

NR 09 OM PLAIN

11:22 PM CST 4-25-73 IJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM OMAHA 100-7256 (RUC) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK.

ON 4-25-73 A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST FURNISHED A PRINTED POSTER PUT OUT BY THEYIP POST OFFICE BOX 384, STATON ISLAND, NEW YORK 10302, WHICH READ AS FOLLOWS:

"NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY, COME TO THE SMOKE-IN, SUNDAY, 4-29-73. FREE OUR POW'S (PRISONERS OF WEED). FREE MARIJUANA FOR CHILDREN (ALDULTS TOO)."

"PARADE DRIFTS AWAY FROM WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK 11:00 AM FOR MARCH UP 5TH AVENUE TO CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL WITH 20 FOOT JOINT AND 10 FOOT PACK OF ROLLING PAPERS. SMOKE-IN 1:00 PM CENRAL PARK BANDSHELL. THOUSANDS OF FREE JOINTS!! CONCERT; ELEPHANTS MEMORY, TEENAGE LUST, AND DAVID PEEL, 1:PP PM, BANDSHELL CENTRAL PARK. PRO-POT MARCH 4:00 PM FROM THE PARK TO ROCKY'S NEW YORK OFFICE AT 22 WEST 55TH STREET. BE THERE AT 4:30 PM."

END PAGE ONE

17755

100-162260-

4/26

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b2
b7D

SOURCE UTILIZED [redacted] INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED FOR THE INFORMATION OF NEW YORK. SOURCE ADVISED THAT NO LOCAL INDIVIDUALS WILL BE TRAVELLING FROM IOWA CITY IOWA TO NEW YORK TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATION.

END

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

86 - 21 4/3

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 4/3/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p 22 1/73			
Dd add			
no mid-names			
Cf & Rff on	nes		b6 b7C
100-473[illegible]-2573 p 37-38 — ?			
Executable Bldg			
6853 Hollywood Blvd			
Pen + Pencil Specialist			
Above located in [illegible]			
[illegible]			
Details not dtd			
no mid-names			

Requested by SA [illegible] Squad 42 Extension 550 File No. 100-162260

Search 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1756
RC

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
APR [illegible] 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
Sjl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 4/3

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	R	File & Serial Number	Remarks

No Mid Names

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 42 Extension 558 File No. 100-162285

Searched by 4/4 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 3 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	all add + no mid-names		
[redacted]	No mid-names		
[redacted]	All add'l + no mid-names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

100-162260-1757

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible] 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] [redacted] 100-162260-1453 P 23

[redacted] New York, New York 10009

[redacted] [redacted] 100-0-140821,A-C

alias of [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] 100-161993-448 p3 -252

[redacted] [redacted] 100-144189-1832 p 4

[redacted] [redacted] 100-166908-33p19

[redacted] [redacted] 100-162260-619 p5

[redacted] NYC,10009

[redacted] [redacted] 100-0-140821,A&B

[redacted] POB [redacted]

IDENT REFS SEE ABOVE DTD 10/4/65

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Add | NYC | Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p 23	NY.		
100-162260-6196	NYC		
No mid names			
	b6 b7C		
	No mid-names		
	J No mid names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1758

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ☑
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ☑
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases [redacted]

[redacted] NYC

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
All Att + Deceased for			
Mid-names)			b6 b7C
[redacted]			
[redacted]	no Mid-names		
[redacted]			
All Att Prvate-names			
[redacted]			
[redacted]	No Mid-names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

(date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-159

[redacted]

1/73 100-162260-1453
P 23

[redacted]
New York, New York

[redacted]
10/67 25-123770*

[redacted]

[redacted]
9/69 100-162941-1B9(8)

[redacted]
4/68 100-156667-131 p22

[redacted]
NY, NY 10028

b6
b7C

[redacted]
10/67 25-123770*

SSN: [redacted]

[redacted]
9/67 100-161186-5
p 4

[redacted]
NY, NY

b6
b7C

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

[redacted]	Brooklyn	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453, 22	1/73		
ID add.			
			b2 b7D
[redacted]	2/72		
ID add	DNB [redacted]		
final search			
[redacted]	2/72		b6 b7C
ID add	DNB [redacted]		
[redacted]	W		
+ no other mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [redacted] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible] 197[illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1760

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

A		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Port Jefferson				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	search two mid names		
[redacted]	search without mid too many names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [redacted] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1261

[redacted] 1/73 100-162260-1453 P 22

[redacted]
Port Jefferson, New York

[redacted] 11/59 116-120410 *

aka of [redacted]

[redacted] 10/66 31-9925*

aka of [redacted]

[redacted] 97-169-1870 p.6.

[redacted] 100-107132-359A pg. 12 3-7-52 (9323-52

[redacted] 65-14920

Owens-Illinois Glass Company

s 1305 p 1,2

[redacted] 100-85795-38 pg. 81,

[redacted] 105-1346-5 P.1

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md.

rpt. Baltimore 11-18-50
rpt. N.Y. 11-28-50

-7 P.2

b6
b7C

[redacted] 8-70 100-170648*

[redacted] 2/55 87-5711*

AKA: [redacted]

[redacted] BKLYN NY 100-80680-153 p.37, 1b46,

b6
b7C

[redacted] Brooklyn 100-26603-1A
2210 p. 4476

Signature of above appeared on [redacted]
[redacted] N. Y. State, August, 1946.

[redacted] 116-4189*

[redacted] aka 11/59 116-120410 *

DOB: [redacted] Bklyn, NY
[redacted] Los Alamos, N.M.

[redacted] 4/56 140-5560*

b6
b7C

dob, [redacted] Reedsburgh, Wisconsin

[redacted] 9/56 72-83-922

Chicago report 1/5/56

[redacted] 8-70 100-170648*

[redacted] 2/58 116-118714*

DOB [redacted] Flushing, Queens, NY.
White male

[redacted]
Gainesville, Florida.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK ✓

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Gilens				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260	0-1453022 [redacted]	1/73	
TD add.			
157-3933 *	5/69		
Trans mid Atlantic			
[redacted]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAK 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1762

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — Date

Subject — Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Freeport, L.I.				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1568 p 6		2/73	
FD add			
100-133479-9218 p 2		10/70	
FD mid names			

Requested by — Squad — Extension — File No.

Searched by — 4/4/73 (date) — 100-162260-1763

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not Identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

b6
b7C

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Bronx				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
See Att + See Atty on mid names			
[redacted]			
See Att + See Atty on mid names			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
See Att. No mid names			
[redacted]			
See Att on mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [signature] 4/16/93 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1764

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NEW YORK

[redacted] 5/7[illegible] 87-60433*

SUB: THEFT OF [illegible], JEWELRY AND
[illegible] BOARD ESSENTIAL, NY, NY
10-11/70

[redacted] 12/[illegible] 105-39537-576

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[illegible] of the Board for Kinney Service Corp
[redacted] NYC., Tel. [redacted]

[redacted] 1.63 -46404-2[illegible]

[redacted] 2/64 105-46404-637

[redacted] NY 20,NY

[redacted] 4/66 100-20802-830 p3

NYC

[redacted]

[redacted]
NYC

1941 CONTRIBUTORS
[illegible] AMERICAN WAT[illegible]
NY 10041720

b6
b7C

[redacted] 121-9353*

10-50

[redacted] 8/56 100-121311-57

P. 2

[redacted] Bronx, New York

[redacted]

7-325

[redacted]

- Original record.
- Investigation requested Boston.
- Investigation re by Boston.

[redacted]

[redacted] 100-0-44111

[redacted]

[redacted] 100-2[illegible]03

[redacted] s. 5 ; .46 2nd AD, Kings co.

[redacted] 100-5[illegible]-31

[redacted]

[redacted] 3/64 100-0-140239

[redacted]

LI,NY

[redacted] 100-31551

[illegible]ton, D. C.

1522 p 31 - [redacted] RAY J[illegible]LAY COMPANY.

P3

[redacted] 3/73 100-162260-1530 3 7

[redacted]

[redacted] 6/69 100-166637*

[redacted] 9/68 100-162964-75 p4

RES: [redacted]

[redacted] 1/60 100-44737-1027 P. 2

[redacted] 10/68 100-148047-1B22(1) p2

b6
b7C

NEW LEFT NOTES: 12/4/67

[redacted] 8/59 9-2886*

[redacted] VICTIM
- VICTIM

[redacted] (ph) 100-7658-216 pg20

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

0 0

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

b6
b7C

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
			b2 b7D
	9/72 IP		
100-148047-899 0p3	9/72		b6 b7C
NO REC NAME			
NO REC NAME			
NO Record NAME			

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by RWB 4/4/73 (date)

100-162260-1765

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR
FBI — NEW YORK
Vgl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Beacon, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
all Att + all att for mid-names			b6 b7C
[redacted]			
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
all Att + no mid-names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1766

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] aka 2/71 15-58235-32*

[redacted] 12/60 105-36826-160

b6
b7C

[redacted] 6/56 26-19778 *

Alias of [redacted]

[redacted] 12/60 105-13781-Sub.E
1884

[redacted]
New Orleans, La.

[redacted] Subpoena 12/66 105-36826-166

b6
b7C

[redacted] 7/72 100-160644-1643
P 2

W-M
DOB: [redacted]
Beacon, New York

[redacted] aka [redacted] 8/72 100-176876*

b6
b7C

[redacted] 9/60 15-0B-43

[redacted] Emp: [redacted] Bklyn NY

[redacted] 100-41434-42 p4

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

no rec. of last name

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addre[redacted] Queens

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			b6 b7C
100-119987-41	12 7/57		
dob [redacted]	Jup, NY		
Add [redacted]	Brklyn, Ny		
11 11	- 79 12 12/66		
ww mid. name			
[redacted]			
no brief. name			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date) 100-162260-1767

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible] 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
bjl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

A		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☒ Restrict to Locality of address
☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
97-5-1686	5/72		
Ad address			b6 b7C
121-111			
Gone			
100-162260-1453 p24 4/73			
Ad address			
+ clip re suit of Locality			
Indian Clo Unlaw wiretapping			

Requested by

Squad 550

Extension

File No.

Searched by 4/6/73 (date)

100-162260-1760

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 24 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972—471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address Queens

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☑ Restrict to Locality of Oddball

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	Hs Subscribed to Locality		
	ff under Chinatown Bombings		
[redacted]			
100-116260-145 3 23 62			
Ad address: Kalbhoe Hy			
+ Cornelson & Locality ff			
ff well versed in warrus			
[redacted]	[redacted]		
	Has Jamaican accent		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [signature] 4/6/73 (date)

Consolidated by [signature] (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-16 2260-1769

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED C FILED C
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

0 0

Multi names

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Rem Cys & Refs
Rem see AA-Names

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1770

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

10 mid names

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Wantagh, L.I.				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-67546-12*	5/5 / too old		
NO mid-names			
[redacted]			
NO mid-names			

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 24 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162268-1??

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account # b6 b7C

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Kingston, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-16 2260-1453 2/23			
No mid-names			b6 b7C
[redacted]			
[redacted] 24* 12/58 ?			
[redacted] on Hudson, NY ✓			
No mid-names			
[redacted]			
[redacted] J No mid-names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-16 2260-1272

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases [redacted] see last name

Address [redacted] Brooklyn

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-162260-145 3pp 23 1/13			
1st add			
NO med - names			
[redacted]	[redacted]		
NO med-names			

b6
b7C

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date) 4/9

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

100-162260-NYO

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

8 8

TO: CHIEF CL[redacted]

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-1622	60-145302 3 1 7 3		
Add			
No mid-names			
[redacted]	[redacted]		
	No mid-names		
[redacted]	[redacted]		
	No mid-names		

b6
b7C

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1773

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A [redacted]	Plainview LI	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	All abst & ref w/o mid-names		
[redacted]	No mid-name		
[redacted]	All abst & refs w/o mid-names		b6 b7C
[redacted]	Nums & refs		
[redacted]	Library 11/65 Newsletter 11/2/65, p. 3 c 5 No other mid-names		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

100-16 2260-1075

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

0 0

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of b6 b7C

☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI — NEW YORK

100-81752

[redacted]
N.Y.C.

s. 8495-N.Y. Tolo. 7/25/51. Ro abv.-surety for [redacted]

[redacted]

100-92266-21 .3

rpt. 11-1-50

b6
b7C

[redacted] 9/55 100-114475*

[redacted], Bklyn. NI
DOB: [redacted] Bklyn.

FOR CONSOLIDATION OF REFS SEE SEARCH SLIP DTD 1/4/53 SERIAL 5.

FOR CONSOLIDATION OF REFS SEE SEARCH SLIP DTD. 7/18/55 - 100-114475-38.
97-169-Subfile A-19854 - 12/53
[redacted] - 2/54 - White

b2
b7D

[redacted] 9-54 [redacted]

[redacted]

dob: [redacted] NYC

NOT IDENTICAL WITH 100-114475*

[redacted] 2/73 100-162260-1453

[redacted] 3/56 100-115021

[redacted]
Levittown, LI, NY
DOB [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] 3/54 97-169-Subfile A- 20886
[redacted] 1/54
Bklyn,, 29, NY

IDENT WITH: 100-111475*

NOT IDENTICAL WITH 140-5967* [redacted]

Date: 2/9/54
12/2/53

[redacted] of known reliability made available to this office, information concerning subscriptions of above, to the "Daily Worker or "The Worker."

b2
b7D

[redacted] 100-59086-23,22

NOT IDENTICAL WITH 140-5967* [redacted]

b6
b7C

"Known to have sent communication 1943 to Gov. Dewey urging release of Morris U. Schappes.

[redacted] Bronx, NY

100-2[illegible]-014-2[illegible]
-014-3[illegible]

! IDENTICAL WITH 100-114475*
140-5967* [redacted]

[redacted]

~~97-169-1a6~~
LIBRARY

D.W. Issue of 7/26/51 pg.6 col.3

b6
b7C

[redacted] Page 12

100-6906-1472

[redacted]

100-115563-1a-1 p.3
11/53

[redacted]

100-47142

s. 128 p 31 - NY rpt. 8/30/46.

REFERENCE NOT IDENTICAL WITH 100-114475*
140-5967* [redacted]

[redacted] 9/68 168-1056-313 p9

[redacted] 7/56 140-5967*

DOB: [redacted] NYC, NY

b6
b7C

[redacted] 4/68 140-17594* NI

DOB:
SSN [redacted]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Hauppauge, LI.				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
all att & num mid-names			
[redacted]			
num Chs & refs + all att for mid-names			
[redacted]			
all att + Chs nos + see Att for mid-names			

b6
b7D

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

100-162260-1776

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] 11/71 ~~105-117320*~~

[redacted]

NEW YORK, NY.

[redacted] 1/72 105-117320*
NY L DTD 12/30/71

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 9/54 65-14603-4627
p. 28

[redacted] 2/65 100-92701-7609 p2

[redacted] 4/65 105-27211-518

TEL# BU8-712-

[redacted] 9/59

[redacted] Bklyn, NY

Above name appeared as a [redacted] 100-135320-1317(1)

[redacted] which was P. 2428

utilized by the I-SP in conjunction with placing its slate of candidates on the ballot for the November, 1958, New York State election.

b6
b7C

Above name appeared on page of the petition.

[redacted] 100-26603-1A5217

New York, N.Y. p. 2242

ABOVE-CAPTIONED PERSON [redacted]

[redacted] FOR BENJAMIN J.

DAVIS AS CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCILMAN, MANHATTAN,

AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1949

[redacted]

12/63 91-7240*

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

25-0-[illegible]6,A aka of [redacted] Complaint form 9-14-52, Interview sheet 9-14-52
25-0-23264 teles 2-5,7-44
-23263
[illegible]-23123 memo 5-28-52
98-0-6631 lt. 2-27-51, lt. 3-20-51

b6
b7C

[redacted] 9/63 25-99356 * 7

DOB: [redacted]

[redacted] GREAT NECK, LI, NY

[redacted] 9/69 25-134297* MI

RES: [redacted] Bklyn,NY
DOB: [redacted]

[redacted] 3/71 87-63442*

aka of UNSUB

[redacted] 11/65 25-111363-2*

AKA OF [redacted]

[redacted] 60-302

[redacted] - Re: [redacted]
Information concerning [redacted] and
[redacted]

[redacted] - Claimed to have valuable information as to
[redacted]

[redacted] 7/72 182-1233-7

ADD: [redacted], Mattituck, NY

b6
b7C

[redacted] 9/66 25-116908*
[redacted])

[redacted] 1/68 25-125023*
([redacted]

[redacted] 62-7[illegible]50-52,p2

[redacted] 1/60 100-108435-18

[redacted]

[redacted]
62-6462-127 letter to [redacted] 4-24-39 transmitting his correspondence with [redacted] file
[redacted]
65-51-1317A memo dated 10-21-38
67-1778-495 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 6/66 26-40674*

([redacted]

[redacted] 62-6419-P & C

C.12 [redacted]

[redacted] 2/73 100-162260-1453

[redacted] 6/66 26-40674*

[redacted] 8/66 166-1195

see HOMEX indices

b6
b7C

[redacted] 8/59 58-[illegible]

[redacted] 12/62 105-15796-B-1124

aka

[redacted] Royal Oak, Michigan

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

NO middle names

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Re last name

Queens

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	NO mid names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1277

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Larchmont, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453	2/73		b6 b7C
[redacted]	[redacted] NO MEDIA NOS.		
[redacted]	[redacted] NO MEDIA NOS		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1778

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED
[illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O.: 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

14 4/3

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 4/3/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Bronx				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Nomid Names			
[redacted]			
Nomid Names			
[redacted]			
Nomid Names			
[redacted]			
Nomid Names			
[redacted]			
Nomid Names			

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Reque[redacted]
SA
Searc[redacted]

Squad 42

Extension 550

File No. 100-162260

100-162260-1779

RVS 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr [redacted] Brooklyn

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NO Rec In Last Name			
[redacted]			
NO Rec In Last Name			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RB 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1280

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subje[redacted]

Social Security Account #

Alias[redacted]

A[redacted] NEC	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
No Record Last Name			
[redacted]	Wrong Name		
[redacted]	Wrong Name		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/6/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ☐ INDEXED ☐
SERIALIZED ☐ FILED ☐
APR 2[illegible]73
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162268-[illegible]

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NORMA HANES			
NORMA HANES			
			b6 b7C
NORMA HANES			
100-9766-1 24 p21	NF		
	BKlyn NY GAB File		
NORMA HANES			
NORMA HANES			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RB 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1782

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address | NYC | Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	NO RECORD		
[redacted]	NO RECORD		
[redacted]	NO RECORD		
[redacted]	NO RECORD		
[redacted]	NO RECORD		

b6
b7C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RNS 4/11/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1783

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Manoroch, L. T.				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-31551-7317 p1	→ 3/45 NS		
Num first name beg D.			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by AB 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1784

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted] NYC	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1530p2	2/73		
ID ADD + Left [redacted]			
NR mid names			
[redacted]			
NR mid Names			b6 b7C
[redacted]			
See Std + See Stat FN mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [signature] 4/6/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 24 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-1785

[redacted] 11/71 25-144097*

[redacted]

[redacted] 9/63 36-0-2951

[redacted] Waynesburg, Ky

[redacted] 10/64 26-36527 *

[redacted] 7/72 88-13499*

RACE: [redacted]
DOB:
NYCPD#: [redacted]

[redacted] 11/71 25-144097*

SSN# [redacted]

[redacted] 5/58 25-77550*

dob [redacted] Baltimore, Md.

[redacted] Bx., NY

SSN [redacted] 6/58

[redacted] 5-71 25-142066*

SSN: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

P2

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases I, D, to [redacted]

b6
b7C

A [redacted] Birth Date Staten Island Birthplace Race Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Nonid Names Beg D			
[redacted]			
[redacted]			
[redacted]	I, D, to file		
100-162260-1453 p21	1/73		
ID ADD)			
100-162260-1568 p7	2/73		
NO other mid names beg D			

b6
b7C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [redacted] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1768

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

b6
b7C

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Great Neck			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p24	1/73		
ID ADD No other mid names beg A			
			b6 b7C
26-58700-K8	5/71 MS		
No other first names, beg K			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RBS 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1787

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Bronx				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NO Rec on Last Name			
No Rec on last Name			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RJS 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference
☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162268-1788

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Staten Island				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NO Record LAST NAME			
[redacted]			
NO Record LAST NAME			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RJS 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1789

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases [redacted]

b6
b7C

Address [redacted] Brooklyn

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	with variant mid names		
[redacted]	for many w/variant mid names		

b6
b7C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [signature] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1790

[redacted] 1/7[illegible] 100-1[illegible]-1-53 p 62

b6
b7C

[redacted] 11223

[illegible]Y, [illegible]Y 1/69 25-130894*

[redacted]

[illegible]Y, [illegible]Y 12/68 100-164095-30

[redacted] 1/69 25-130894*

[illegible]Y# [redacted]

[redacted] 5/67 62-0B-2156

[redacted] Bklyn, NY

[redacted]

[redacted] 3/69 100-156835-1519 p2

[redacted] 7/59 49-4016-1

[redacted] Woodside, LI

[illegible]70 [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 1/67 52-[illegible]362*
T - 12/30/67

(1/67)

[redacted]

1/17 52- 2548
J - 12/30/57
(1/67)

[redacted] 6/63 72-164-76 P.9

[redacted], NY, NY

b6
b7C

[redacted] 12/57 15-13005-24

[redacted], Valley Stream, L.I.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Queens				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260	-1453 p22	1/73	
ID all			
THD mail Memos			
[redacted]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BOL 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1791

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
					☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260	- 1453 - 22	1/73	b6 b7C
	M Y		
+ two mid	names		
87-5851-0	5/55		
+ two other mid names)			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1792

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 3 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — NDNO last name — Date

Subject — Social Security Account #

Aliases — ie last name

b6
b7C

Address — , Brooklyn — Birth Date — Birthplace — Race — Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p 21		1/13	
TO add			b6 b7C
two mid names			
no mid names			

Requested by — Squad — Extension — File No.

Searched by — BAK 4/4/73 (date) — 100-162260-1793

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — Date

Subject — Social Security Account #

Aliases

A	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by — Squad — Extension — File No.

Searched by — 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1799

SERIALIZED — FILED

FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

A [redacted] Brooklyn

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p21	1/73		
ID add			
two mid names			
[redacted]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAK 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1795

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Bronx				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260 - 1453 p21		1/23	
TD add			
+ no mid. names			
no mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAK 4/4/13 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1796

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ☑ FILED ☑
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid names — Date

Subject [redacted] — Social Security Account #

Aliases

Alias	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Setauket, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
no mid names)			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BK 4/4/13 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-462260-1297

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]	Queens				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of [redacted] b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
DeWatt + NS mid names			
[redacted]			
DeWatt + DeWatt mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAC 4/4/13 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 2 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1798

[redacted] 4/63 25-96791-2*

100-13644-1590

b6
b7C

[redacted] 8/68 100-161993-153 p1

5/68 87-25529-921

[redacted] Wollaston, Mass. 02170
ATT Stocks were stolen from above

[redacted] 8/65 92-3948-1

Newark, NJ
[redacted]

[redacted] 25-29119-6*

[redacted] see ser 6 52-1076*
photo 1a2, 1a3

100-87556*

INFO CONTAINED IN RFS. NOT CONSOLIDATED IN CASE FILE

25-0-39035 (was.) lt. 5/23/45
62-0-1a561 ([redacted])
100-34632-858a (memo 7/9/47) [redacted] NYC

[redacted] 8/69 156-136*

9/64 65-22071-470

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Bethel, Pa.

[redacted] 2/65 65-22071-496

[redacted]

[redacted] 8/69 156-136*

[redacted] 100-346325

b6
b7C

Monterey, Calif.
NMU Book #[redacted]

s. 1098 pg 80 - Name on list of [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] 100-53094-2

Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/28/43

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases [redacted] mid names

[redacted] Brooklyn

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-162260-1453 p21	1/73		
ID add from mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [signature] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1799

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
[signature]

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260 +	145-3p 21	1/13	
ID add'l			
[redacted]			
67-43702 +	3/68		
DOB [redacted]	Mineola		
SSN [redacted]			
[redacted]			
Mineola NY			b6 b7C
two other mid names			
[redacted]			
67-43702	3/68		
AKA [redacted]			
two mid names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAC 4/4/13 (date) | 100-162260-1000

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 21 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK
sjl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
LYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-	1453 p21 1/73		
IB add			
two mid names)			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by RAC 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1803

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

20 4/3

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 4-3-73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addre	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-	1453 p 21	1/73	b6 b7C
ID add			
100-162260-	1568 p 7 2/73		
ID add			
two mid names beg O			
O			

Requested SA

Squad 42

Extension 550

File No. 100-162260 b6 b7C

Searched BAK 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR
FBI — NEW YORK
Sgl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1802

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	NY C				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453 p22	1/73		
FD add			
+ NO mid names			
+ NO first names beg H			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1803

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

all misnames

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Garden City, L.I.				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Relate + num. cfs & Rfs

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

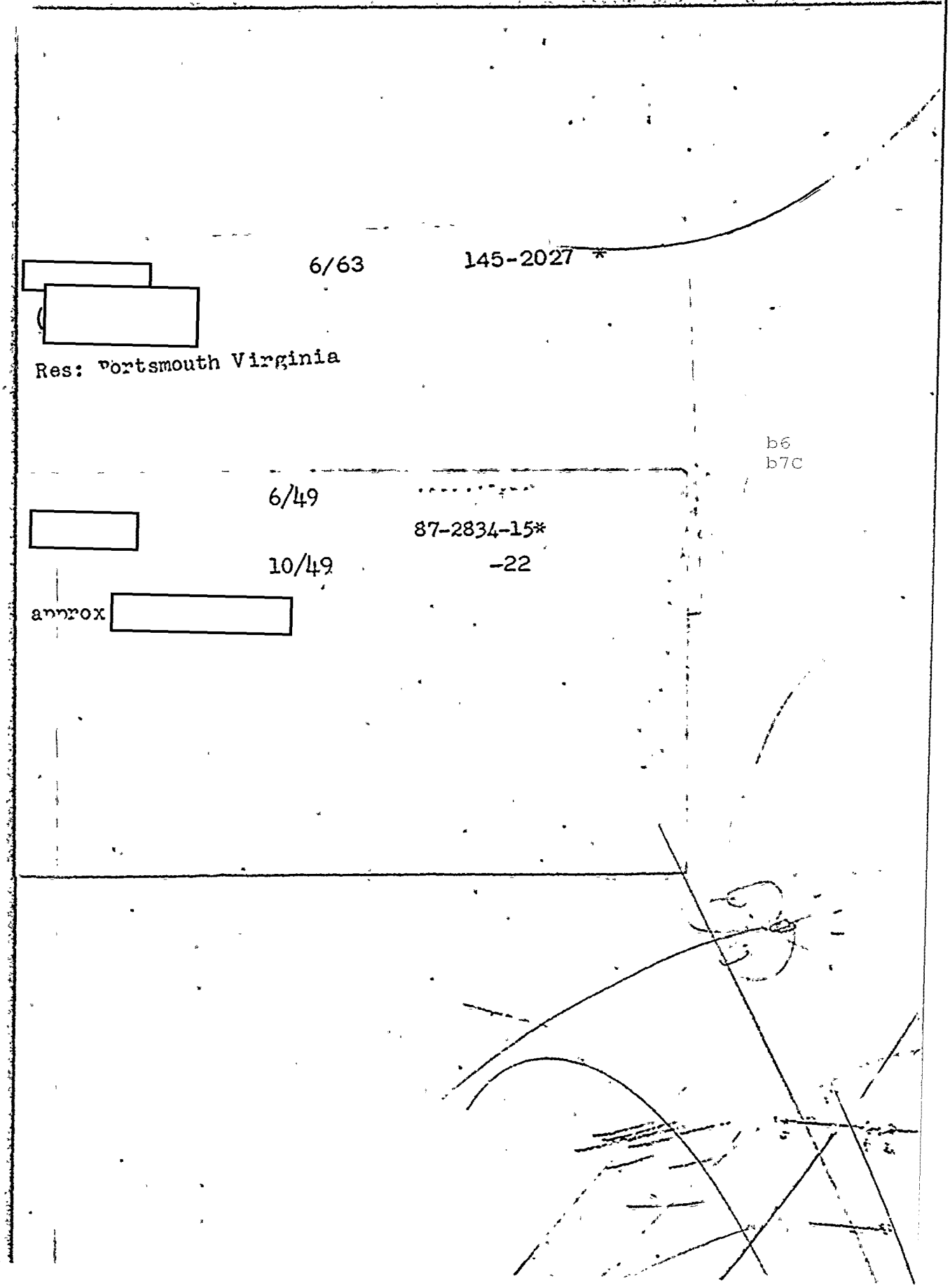
File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1804

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK


6/63
145-2027 *
Res: Portsmouth Virginia
b6
b7C
6/49
87-2834-15*
10/49
-22
annrox

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted] w/mid names

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted] Kingspark	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-162260-1453	2/73		b6 b7C
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
no mid-names			
[redacted]			
no restr frame			

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1905

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	UYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
All Att & Rs	mid-names		b6 b7C
[redacted]			
Num C/s & Refs & all Att for mid-names			
[redacted]			
All Att & Rs mid-names			
[redacted]			
all Att for mid-names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1806

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 197[illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

1

[redacted] NYC

105-4958-16
p. 2
8/5/53

Contact of [redacted]

[redacted]

alias of [redacted]

6/63 100-0-138593A

[redacted]

105-5441-8
p.1
6/5/53

[redacted]

6/63

alias of [redacted]

100-0-138593A

NY

[redacted] 1/64 105-51102-60 p6

[redacted] 3/55 100-50966*

Alias of [redacted]

S. 182 CORRELATION MEMO, 2/14/55.

[redacted] wa 2/65 100-0-142190, A

[redacted]
Brklyn, NY

b6
b7C

[redacted] 97-169-1870-p3

[redacted] 100-81815-3*

NOT IDENTICAL WITH 105-10306*

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted] Forest Hills	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
7-1593*	9/70		
Tensube 2:	Male Nearsee - Armed		
[redacted]	Iecism		
Forest Hills NYC	9/21/70		
NS mid-names			
[redacted]			
All Aff + no mid-names			

b6
b7C

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by _____ (date) 4/2

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
APR 27 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1807

[redacted] 12/56 105-22986 *

[redacted]
Palmer, Mass.

[redacted] 12/54 100-109532-13-2(1)

[redacted] Bx., NY (1940)
Former member of the [redacted]

[redacted] 100-31551
Bronx, New York City

S 2314 - Return address on letter to [redacted]
- Results of laboratory examination set out.
s. 2458 - Sent a letter to [redacted] postmarked 2/7/44.
s. 2695 - Above sent letter to [redacted] postmarked 3/13/44 1 PM.
s. 3078 - Return addr. on letter to [redacted]
s. 3381 - Received letter from [redacted], Mexico.
s. 3539 - Received mail from [redacted] Mexico".

b6
b7C

[redacted] 65-7471

S 2888 p 5 - [redacted] check was cashed by above in Washington, D.C.

[redacted] 1/69 100-78633-10076
p1B

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

no mid-names

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]		b6 b7C
Num Cfs + Refs + num mid-names		
[redacted]		
All Add + No mid-names		
[redacted]		
All Add + No mid-names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1808

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-108411-1B1

China

Photo. [redacted] 1931-39, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 2/73

176-403A-3644
p.16

[redacted]

Chicago, Ill.

Mailing list for Anarchos Magazine

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK ✓

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

A [redacted]	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female
	Greenlawn, L.I.			

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-162260-1453, p. 23 1/7-			b6 b7C
Add'l			
hs mid-names			
[redacted]			
no mid-names			
[redacted]	[redacted]		
	no mid-names ✓		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972—471-961

100-162260-1809

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

15 4/3

TO: CHIEF CLERK — 0 no rec'd. nums — Date 4/3/73

Subject [redacted] — Social Security Account #

Aliases —

Address [redacted] Little Neck, NY — Birth Date — Birthplace — Race — Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	0		
	no rec'd. nums		

b6
b7C

Requested by SA [redacted] — Squad 42 — Extension 5450 — File No. 100-162260

Searched by — 4/4/73 (date) N

100-162260-1810

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
Vgl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
44-4815*	1/71		
[redacted]	Staten Isl, NY		
" "	545* 10/71		
[redacted]			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
62-0-505551	505		
[redacted]			
[redacted]	Bklyn NY		
179-648 (Vic)	12/72		
Re: [redacted]			
92-2247 - Sub F - 505	1/72		
92-2793 - 171 Cr. Fg. B	5/71		

Requested by Admid. nurse Squad Extension File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference ☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-102260 18 1,1

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid name — Date

Subject [redacted] — Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address [redacted] L.I. — Birth Date — Birthplace — Race — Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-14.8047-A2-1113 p3 5/71			
[redacted]	Ny N.J. Mass		
663-5508			
" "	- 8615 p13 5/71		
[redacted]			
105-7098-9 p10 2/53			
no other mid names			
[redacted]			
[redacted]	no mid name		

b6
b7C

Requested by — Squad — Extension — File No.

Searched by 4/4/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-462260-1812

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
no med. names, not 1st name Neg. B.			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/75 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1863

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr [redacted]	Brooklyn	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	no mil names		
[redacted]	no mil names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 2 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1814

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	b4c				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1815

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
no rec'd. names, + see ck. on ck names beg.			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No:

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-16226 C-1846

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 5 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] 10/67 109-178-762

[redacted]

[redacted], NYC, [redacted] NYC. 65-12078
[redacted] Bklyn, N.Y.

b6
b7C

S 3 p 4 - Re suit of above against [redacted]
S 3 p 6-10 - Friend of [redacted] Results of interview with above by Imm. authorities set out. Is [redacted].

[redacted] 1/55 25-67568*

AKA: [redacted]

96

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

O O

O Mid Years

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Addr		NYC	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1817

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
NFC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
see also that of Mrs. [illegible]			
[illegible] maiden names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1818

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK
By

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] 4/69 25-132253*

[redacted]

[redacted] 1/42 100-14336-404

2/58 77-23654*

DOB: [redacted] b6 b7C

DOB [redacted]

[redacted] 40-292

DOB: [redacted]

[redacted] 3/68 14-382-1290 p3

SUNY
Stony Brook, NY

[redacted] 5/68 100-156717-229

Rego Park, NY

[redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted] 11/49 100-95839-1b1 p7

[redacted] 11-6-49

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] 6/58 105-19549-588
p.18

[redacted]

[redacted] 2/71 100-89368-12408

DOB: [redacted]
BCC: [redacted]
LAST: [redacted]

b6
b6
b7C

[redacted] 11/41 100-14336-318

12/70 100-162260-1B12(1)

[redacted] 2/49 100-29687-651

[redacted] 8/63 105-48994-327 p8

[redacted]
NYC.

[redacted] 100-99523-2
8-21-52

[redacted]
New York, New York

[redacted] (PH) 6/57 100-81741-988 P.3

[redacted] 11/65 100-81741-1791 p5

[redacted]
NYC, NY

[redacted]

12/65 67- 297-15
12/65 -16

[redacted]

105-1 -31

9/56 105-199

[redacted] NYC

b6
b7C

10/63 7-194 37* p61
10

aka [redacted]
DOB [redacted] NYC
FBI
White

[redacted]

100-107917-1- 3)
6

[redacted] 28/

b3 CIA Statute

[redacted]

[redacted] 10/61 62-0-4667

[redacted] Bkl-

[redacted] 65-

s 3121 p 4

[redacted]
Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MEMBER [redacted]

N.Y. FILE 100-11720

[redacted]
100-3906-126
12/14/50
NY, NY)

[redacted]
8/67 100-159852-6 p2
b6
b7C
Member of the [redacted]

[redacted] 3/64 105-15794-1887 P8

[redacted] 7/72 92-2476-483
ADD: [redacted] BKLYN, NY
DOB:

[redacted] 1/73 105-115840-333 p2?

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidgted by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1879

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	NYC				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[illegible] + nurse - med. nurses			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1820

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] 3/67 [redacted] p152

[redacted] 8/63 9-3691*
(VICT)
aka of unsub

[redacted] 11/68 109-114-986
resident of [redacted] Panama City,

[redacted] 12/68 105-73363-165
[redacted] of long residence
in Panama

[redacted] 5/69 109-114-1324
confidant of [redacted]

b2
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted]

4/64 87-33989*

RE: UNSUB; THEFT OF FIVE CREDIT CARDS FROM [redacted] YOUNGSTOWN OHIO, AT NYC

MARCH 1964

[redacted]

7-326

Detroit, Michigan.

Bern
S.2284 p.30

[redacted]

[redacted] 11/68 109-114-976 p4

12/68 " " 1068

-141

-134

-142

7/69

-1375

b6
b7C

[redacted] 11/68 105-73363-148

11/68 -119

11/68 -153

-141

-139

p2

[redacted] 4/69 109-114-1176

-1174 p4

-1171

-1166

confidant of [redacted]

[redacted] 4/69 109-114-1183

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted], New Rochelle				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
no mid. names			
[redacted]			
100-[redacted] 89371 - 41298	7/66 ?		
[redacted]	Mm		
no mid. names			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260 - 1821

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 1971
FBI — NEW YORK
Vejt

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid. name — Date

Subject — Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Bronx				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality b6 b7C
☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	his sister name		

Requested by — Squad — Extension — File No.

Searched by — 4/1/77 (date)

Consolidated by — (date)

Reviewed by — (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
?_- Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162266-1022

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 1977
FBI — NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

0 no mid names

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

A[redacted] New Rochelle	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

File [redacted] no mid. names	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by [redacted] 4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not Identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ☑
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 24 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1823

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Staten Island				☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality

	& Serial Number	Remarks
Leader & Associates NY Ely Investigation		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/10/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 13 71
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162280-1824

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted] (VIC) 7/72 89-198*

[redacted] Detroit. 100-107132-856 p.8

b6
b7C

Rpt. 6-11-52.

(EXHIBIT) [redacted] 65-4632

S. 1A50 n. 132 - CP Member. (Negro)

[redacted] 8/55 91-1307-1269 P182

Phila, PD # [redacted]

[redacted] 5/67 100-7629-6529

2/56 94-882-888

Of Boston

[redacted] A 12/70 26-57635*

3/64 168-299-4*

FBI# [redacted]
PD NY # [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 5/69 26-50850*

1/72 15-61834*

6/71 157-6689-376 1
P354

[redacted] 7/64 45-7167 *

5/69 26-50736*

2/64 168-299-3

[redacted]
NYCPD [redacted] anville, Va.
[redacted], NYC

[redacted] 3/64 168-282-2 p3

[redacted], NYC
DOB [redacted] anville, Va.

[redacted] 4/72 15-61640-33p20

[redacted], Bronx, NY

Negro male
Age: [redacted]
NYCPD [redacted]

[redacted] wa. *15-5524
3/51

White
DOB [redacted] N.C.
Lexington, N.C.

[redacted] 26-8358*

[redacted] Boston, Mass.

b6
b7C

[redacted] 1/53 94-1139*

[redacted] yrs.

FBI # [redacted]

NYCPD [redacted]

[redacted] 5-26-52 *116-86915

Born: [redacted] Elberton, Ga.

[redacted] 100-26603-1A5217

P. 1168

b6
b7C

ABOVE-CAPTIONED PERSON [redacted]

[redacted] FOR BENJAMIN J. DAVIS AS CANDIDATE

FOR CITY COUNCILMAN, MANHATTAN; AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1949

[redacted] 5/57 65-14734

#1

S. 55 p 3 - LA Rpt. 4/2/57

[redacted] interviewed on 3/8/57

[redacted] stated that through [redacted]

he met a man named above who

was the [redacted] who lived in Brywnmawr,

Pa.

S. 59 p2

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted]	Kingsport, Ky	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-11271	62-14573 p.1 1/23		
[redacted]			
Kingsport, Ky.			
[redacted]			b6 b7C
100-12245-91	— NS		
[redacted]			
62-7622 17	—		
Special Agent			
[redacted]			
62-0-57981 A	2/22 NS		
[redacted]			
Bklyn, Ny 11220			
and Richard Gilmore			
Miss. 1st Name Any	Ky.		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 7/14/13 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 27 197[illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1825

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

0 0 (16) 4/3

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 4/3/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

[redacted]	New Rochelle	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
See att.	& See att		
You must search			

Request SA [redacted]

Squad 42

Extension 550

File No. 100-162260

b6
b7C

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-187

[redacted] 7/55 87-5967*

ALIAS OF [redacted]

[redacted] 6/11/52 116-88202*

aka [redacted]

[redacted] 100-4013-3389
p 44
3/23/51

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] 65-1819

Washington, D. C

S. 8874 p 2 - Recd. draft for $151.73 from [redacted] 4-3-40.

[redacted] 65-7521

Scranton, Pa.

S. 782 (SEE [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 3/72 100-158591-A-63
P 16

[redacted] 100-26603

sub. C26 s.2 P.20-Member [redacted] 18th. AD
sub. C113 p 1 s 3

87-2323*

b6
b7C

6/25/51 *116-61161

[redacted]

Norman L. Cohn.
Lorm[redacted] at Hartwell, Ga.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Forest Neck, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1827

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	New Rochelle				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Sadat.			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162268-1828

[redacted] 8/72 92-1569-1561p5

[redacted] 11/66 120-1674*

[redacted] 6/69 105-104538*

[redacted] 9/67 87-48406*

ADD: [redacted], NYC
AGE: [redacted]

[redacted] 100-2936-1A1252(5)
Born [redacted] 8/27/51
Lodge [redacted]

" " " 4/23/52 -1A1252 (6)

[redacted] 5/50 -1A1252 (3)

[redacted] 6/67 100-148047-1B22(1)
p. 3

4/13/67 issue of NEW LEFT NOTES

[redacted] 2/55 100-2936-1:1492
p. 1133

[redacted] .Y., N.Y.

DOB: [redacted]

NOT IDENTICAL WITH [redacted]*

On 6/22/54 [redacted] furnished S. [redacted] dues membership lists of the IWO current as of late 1953. Same reflected the above named held Certificate # [redacted] as a member of Lodge # [redacted] having joined the IWO in [redacted].

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

[redacted]

25-25871-13

117-21

S. 88 p. 33
S. 121 p. 13

[redacted] 4/59 105-34286-262
p.2

[redacted]
Yonkers, NY

b6
b7C

5/59 -265

[redacted] 2/64 87-33323*

AKA OF UNSUB:

[redacted] Was. Fugitive 88-798*

b2
b7D

[redacted] 4/63 [redacted]*

[redacted] Bklyn

[redacted] Bklyn

[redacted] *98-1593

[redacted] 10/61 87-24363*

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] 2/56 100-65372-38 P.2

[redacted]

[redacted] 4/72 149-2059-3p767

100-2936-1A617

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] 6-57 100-132094-2

Liberty, NY

[redacted] 8/61 105-23163-52 8/60

[redacted] NYC

[redacted] (DDS) 5/55 100-111180-545

[redacted] 100-4013-1205 pg3

2/53 -3955 8.86,87,316

[redacted] 2/63 105-57617-90

[redacted] b6 b7C

Brooklyn, NY.

[redacted] 65-51-1205

[redacted]

p. 4

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Queens				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks
	b6 b7C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/14/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NEW YORK

100-162260-1829

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Address

New Rochelle

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by 1 (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1830

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/11/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1831

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 24 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆GPO-1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted] Scarsdale				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of

☑ All References ☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
97-169-1A979 p. 89	1/52 NS		
[redacted]			
Forest Hills, L. I.			
65-15491 62-63	11/50		
& d/s Mrs.			
[illegible] and mans			
[illegible] [illegible] mans			
by [redacted]			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [illegible] 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 2 [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK
ryl

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162968-1832

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted]	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Woodbury, NY			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-140667-2038	1/1/63		
100-0-14-5210	1/1/6		
[redacted]			
Queens, NY			
HA-9-1172			
14-376-702	2/1/3		
U.S. Marine Corps Field Unit, 2nd Service Battalion 9th Marines (Reinforced) C/O FPO. NY, NY.			

b6
b7C

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by [redacted] 4/14/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1833

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

Queens

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/14/13 (date)

100-162860-1834

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 197[illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

A	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
Bronx, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1835

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not Identical
? - Not Identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 2/14/77 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 21 1977
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1036

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

b6
b7C

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
	Brooklyn				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/11/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-16-226 0-1837

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Addr

NYC

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of b6 b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 4/4/72 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

100-162260-1038

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 27 1972
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

Omitted material

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address NYC

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

b6
b7C

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☑ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]	

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-1839

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Add

Port Jefferson

Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☑ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

b6
b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
DWatt + cfw	+		
DWatt mid name			
100-143673	1161		
AKA ?			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by

4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

100-168260-1848

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
APR 5 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

[redacted]

65-15348

[redacted] Bronx, NY
[redacted] NYC, NY
[redacted]

lb 358, pg 232 EXHIBIT CARD [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] 2/73 100-162260-1453

[redacted] 11/60 ~~100-129988-6046~~ 100-143673-4

DOB: [redacted] Bronx, NY
c/o [redacted] NY, NY
G-2

alias of [redacted]

[redacted] 1/64 100-33612-447 pl4

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

TO: CHIEF CLERK ✓ Date

Subject [redacted] Social Security Account #

Aliases [redacted] no mid names b6 b7C

Address Box 736, NYC | Birth Date | Birthplace | Race | Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[redacted]			
100-162260	-1453 p 22	1/73	
ID add			
1 no mid	names		

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by BAK 4/4/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference
☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1841

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 6/25/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated _____. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from S. 1416 through S. 1905.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	none
21	1507, 1533, 1534
22	1549, 1550, 1565, 1585, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594
23	1615, 1620, 1629, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1646 1649
(24)	1687, 1691, 1710, 1718, 1747
25	1849, 1859, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1893, 1894, 1895
	Maintain as Top Serial

No. of copies 6

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 7/12/73

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3
Page 22 ~ Duplicate to 100-162260-1667 (p. 18)
Page 23 ~ Duplicate to 100-162260-1668 (pp. 20-21)
Page 24 ~ Duplicate to 100-162260-1668 (pp. 20-21)

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 25

Records dated: 23-April-1973 – 17-December-1973
206 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 12/17/73

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated as above. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 1906 through 2378.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
25	1928.
26	1997; 1998.
27	2279; 2312.
28	2375; 2377.

1 & 2 Serials

WHB No. of copies 4

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 1/8/74

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 6/28/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated AS ABOVE. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from S. 1416 through S. 1905.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
20	none
21	1507, 1533, 1534
22	1549, 1550, 1565, 1585, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594
23	1615, 1620, 1629, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1646 1649
24	1687, 1691, 1710, 1718, 1747
(25)	1849, 1859, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1893, 1894, 1895
	Maintain As Top Serial

No. of copies 6

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 7/3/73

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/23/73

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, dated 12/29/72; Bureau airtel to Albany, dated 1/23/73; NYairtel to Bureau, dated 2/13/73; and Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, dated 3/8/73.

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed with referenced Cincinnati airtel was a copy of a 37 page YIP mailing list obtained from [redacted] Ohio, November, 1972 - December, 1972. Review of this list reflects the list is similar to a YIP mailing list enclosed with referenced Norfolk airtel, with some revisions.

In accordance with instructions set forth in reference Bureau airtel, review of files and indices at New York Office reflect the following information concerning individuals from the New York City (NYC) area whose names appeared on the list:

References in New York Office files concerning the following individuals have been previously set forth in reference New York airtel to the Bureau:

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(INFO)(RM)
1 - New York (100-177637) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-173594)
1 - New York (100-177539)
1 - New York (100-174055)
1 - New York (100-177638)
1 - New York (100-177636)
1 - New York (100-177635)
1 - New York (100-176421)
1 - New York (100-172721)
1 - New York (100-177634)
1 - New York (100-169079)(FORCADE)(42)
1 - New York

b6
b7C

100-162260-1842

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

GJL:eps
(15)

[redacted]

5010-103

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C
b7D

Review of [redacted] reflects one [redacted] New York, a student at Columbia University, attended a meeting of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), at Columbia University, New York City, September 7, 1972. New York Indices reflect no further information.

Review of NY 100-172721 captioned, [redacted] SM - YIP (EXTREMIST)", reflects [redacted] advised on 6/21/71, that [redacted] New York, was [redacted] in New York City to pressure radio stations into granting "equal time" for anti-military and anti-draft messages. [redacted] in the past has used [redacted] residence as a home address.

[redacted] New York, was the subject of NY 100-176876, captioned [redacted] SM - RA (OO:NY)," and was listed as a member of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). Case was closed by letter to the Bureau, dated 3/2/73, because of failure to meet ADEX qualifications.

[redacted] New York, may be identical to [redacted] DOB [redacted] New York, [redacted] who was the subject of Bureau file 100-413268, NY file 100-119987, captioned, "SM - C."

The following individuals are the subject of recent or current investigations by NYO:

[redacted] (NY 100-177637)
NY 100-173594)
[redacted] (NY 100-177539)
[redacted] (NY 100-174055)
(NY 100-177638)
[redacted] (NY 100-177636)
[redacted] (NY 100-177635)
[redacted] (NY 100-176421)

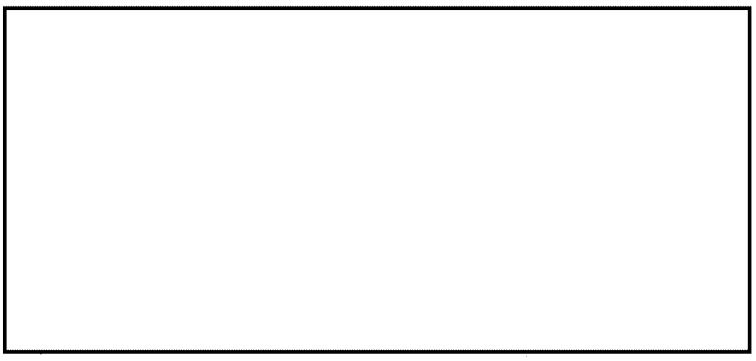
b6
b7C

[redacted] (NY 100-172721)
[redacted] (NY 100-177634)
THOMAS FORCADE (NY 100-169079)

New York indices reflect no identifiable information concerning the following remaining persons whose names appeared on the list, except that many of the names appeared on referenced Norfolk mailing list:

b6
b7C

[redacted]



b6
b7C

New York is not contemplating any further investigation regarding the above named individuals except those currently under investigation. Per referenced Bureau airtel, the Bureau is requested to review indices regarding the above mentioned persons, and where warranted, will advise New York if additional investigation is desired under individual captions.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/24/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Miami airtel to Bureau, 12/11/72.

b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau and New York, Miami has been conducting an investigation in an attempt to locate an individual by the name of [redacted] which in referenced airtel, had been indicated as connected with "The Legal Collective" of YIP when it was active in August of 1972 at Miami Beach, Fla. In addition, Miami has been attempting to identify two individuals known as [redacted] who had been mentioned in the same referenced airtel as being members of the YIP during August of 1972. The original information had been obtained from [redacted] of the Milwaukee Office [redacted]

On 1/9 and 2/6/73, [redacted] of the Milwaukee Office advised that [redacted] from New York. The individual by the name of [redacted] and the person by the name of [redacted] A check of the following agencies at Miami failed to reflect any information relative to these individuals:

Miami Beach PD
Dade County Public Safety Dept.
Miami PD
Credit Bureau of Greater Miami

OK RE

2 - Bureau (RM)
7 - New York (1 - 100-162260) (YIP) (RM)
(2 - 100-[redacted]
(2 - 100-[redacted]
(2 - 100-[redacted]

b6
b7C

4 - Miami
(1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-17699)
(1 - 100-17700)
(1 - 100-17701)

HKM:jkj
(13)

100-162260-1843

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

76

In addition, the following persons were contacted in an attempt to identify these persons and all stated they were unknown to them:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] contacted 4/12/73, by SA [redacted]

[redacted], contacted 4/11/73, by SA HOMER K. MILLER.

[redacted] contacted 3/20/73, by SA MILLER.

[redacted] contacted 3/19/73, by SA MILLER.

On 4/23/73, [redacted] the Miami Beach Police Department, [redacted] with the Dade County Public Safety Dept., and [redacted] of the Miami Police Department, all of whom had been familiar with YIP activities subsequent to and after the Miami Conventions stated these persons were unknown to them.

- LEADS -

NEW YORK:

Will furnish any information in the New York Office relative to these persons in an attempt to further identify them and ascertain if they are currently involved in YIP activities.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/24/73

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) -P-

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

(OO - NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 3/8/73; and Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

On 4/6/73, [redacted] Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (VPISU), Blacksburg, Virginia, advised that [redacted] at VPISU, but [redacted] in school during the school year 1972. b6 b7C

[redacted] that [redacted] resided at [redacted] had Social Security Number [redacted] was a [redacted] major and resided in [redacted] on the campus, and his home address was [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] stated to his knowledge, [redacted] had returned to his home in [redacted] Maryland, but he has no knowledge of this, and that the Registrar's Office has no information indicating that he has requested a transcript to another college.

[redacted] stated that the above individual is unknown to him, that his records contain no information identifiable with [redacted] and that at no time was [redacted] involved in any dissident student activities or other demonstrations or student problems while he attended the University. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Richmond
GWL:wkm
(8)

100-162260-1844

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Pa[redacted]

5010-106

[redacted] Blacksburg Post Office, Blacksburg, Virginia, advised on 4/6/73 that he has no current change of address for [redacted] but his records indicated that his home address is [redacted] Maryland. b6 b7C

On 4/3/73, [redacted] Division of Motor Vehicles, Richmond, Virginia, advised that [redacted] Virginia, has a Maryland operator's license, number [redacted]

Richmond indices negative re [redacted]

In view of the above, Richmond is conducting no further investigation in regard to [redacted]

LEADS:

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Will check indices in regard to [redacted]

AT ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND

Will conduct appropriate investigation in regard to [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [illegible]
FD-366 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
4/25/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/24/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 4/24/73

Date of Report
4/24/73

Date(s) of activity
4/20-22/73

Brief description of activity or material
Coverage of Youth International Party Spring Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73

File where original is located if not attached
b7D
5

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

(1) -
1 - Baltimore (RM)
1 - Chicago (RM)
1 - Cleveland (RM)
1 - Indianapolis (RM)
1 - New York (RM)
1 - Omaha (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (RM)
1 - Richmond (RM)
1 - Seattle (RM)
1 - Detroit
PJL:psn
(10)

INDEX INTO DE 100-38252

b6
b7C

100-162260-1845

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 7 1973

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 8 1973

b7D

[redacted]

A meeting of Youth International Party held on April 20-22, 1973, at 11:00 AM till...The meeting was held at Iowa City, approximately 40 people attended. The main topics of discussion were, Chapter Reports, National May Day Smoke Ins, and demonstration in Washington, D.C. Future meetings are May Day, 29 April, 1973, in Iowa City, Columbus, New York, etc. The demonstration in Washington, is going to be 4, July, 1973, a mass smoke in, in front of the Washington monument where the political speech will be about Impeaching President Nixon. From there they'll march down to the Federal Building. A fall conference will be held [redacted] to try and get new members, and to try, and more "street fighters" in different cities in case they want to start rioting.

b6
b7C
b7D

The following individuals attended the meeting:

[redacted]

Weight 150 pounds
Build medium
Hair brown, [redacted]
Eyes brown

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

Height 5'8"
Build slender
Hair dark brown

[redacted]

DE [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] Michigan
Telephone: [redacted]
Height 5'9
Weight 140 pounds
[redacted]

C.C. 22 April 1973

The YIP organization can pose a threat during a demonstration. It their demands are not met then they will use violence to get what they want or to get publicity. Also they want to start chapter gun clubs and start self defense classes Karate, judo, etcetera.

b6
b7C

[redacted] IND.,
[redacted] IND.;
[redacted] CARE OF [redacted]
[redacted] PA.,
[redacted] P.O. BOX [redacted] MD.;
[redacted] VA.,
[redacted] CARE OF [redacted]
[redacted] NEW YORK, [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

OHIO; [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] ILL.,

IND. [redacted]

IOWA, [redacted]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARYT, P.O. BOX 672, SPAKANE, WASH., WEST 1637 WATER AVENUE, SPOKANE, EAST 2410 29TH AVENUE, SPOKANE;

[redacted] PA.,

[redacted] IND.,

[redacted] IOWA, [redacted]

NR084 WA CODE 7:29PM JXS

640 PM URGENT 4/25/73 AWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTEN: INTD MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK (100-162260) OMAHA (1000-7256)

BALTIMORE PITTSBURGH

CLEVELAND SEATTLE

DENVER SPRINGFIELD

DETROIT WFO

INDIANAPOLIS ALEXANDRIA

MILWAUKEE

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 7P ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, OO:CI

SOURCE , RELIABLE IN PAST, FURNISHED FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TODAY, REGARDING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, 4/20-22/73, IOWA CITY, IOWA:

[redacted] REPRESENTING "CRAZIES. COLLECTIVE", [redacted] INDIANA, INDICATED THEY HAD COME TO ONVENTION TO LEARN ABOUT YIP PLANS. [redacted] VIRGINIA, ALSO INDIACTED HE WAS PRESENT TO LEARN YIP PLANS.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

Info disseminated re [redacted]

4/27/73 tjl

4/25/73

b6
b7C

100-162260-84

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 26 1973
42 FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] tjl

ON 4/21/73, [redacted] TALKED ABOUT HOW PEOPLE IN TROUBLE HAD COME TO HIM AND HE WANTED TELPHONE NUMBERS AND LOCATIONS THROUGH-OUT THE US WHERE PEOPLE COULD BE HIDDEN. [redacted] CLAIMED TO BE INTO "SMOKING DOPE" AND CONDUCTING "SMOKE-INS". b6 b7C

APPROXIMATELY 11:ØØPM, MEETING CONDUCTED AT BAPTIST CNETER, IOWA CITY, IOWA, WITH 2Ø TO 25 PERSONS PRESENT. [redacted] WISCONSIN), AND [redacted] MICHIGAN), CONDUCTED WOMEN'S CAUCUS AND DISCUSSED SEXIST ATTITUDE OF EVERYONE. [redacted] WAS ACCOMPANIED BY [redacted] WOMEN DECIDED EVERYONE PRESENT SHOULD SHARE [redacted]

THOSE IN ATTENDANCE, YIP CONFERENCE, SPENT NIGHT AT BAPTIST CENTER, IOWA CITY.

FOLLOWING RECESS, CONFERENCE RECONVENED EVENING, 4/21/73, AT WESLEY HOUSE, BUT THEY MOVED TO DAY CARECENTER, 221 MELROSE, IOWA CITY. YIPS DECIDED TO HOLD WORK SHOPS AND HAVE ONE MORE GENERAL MEETING. TWO WORK SHOPS WERE HELD. THE FIRST WORK SHOP ON "POW" (PRISONERS OF WEED) WAS HELD 8:ØØ TO 9:ØØ PM AND [redacted] SERVED AS

[redacted] THAT WORK SHOP REVIEWED FAILURES OF THE PAST "SMOKE-INS", AND AFFIRMED "SMOKE- IN", WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4TH DEFINITELY WOULD BE HELD. WORK SHOP ALSO AFFIRMED YIPS WOULD WORK ON "POWZ BRACELETS CAMPAIGN. b6 b7C

[redacted] LED SECOND WORK SHOP ON [redacted] THEY DISCUSSED [redacted] CASE, TOLD HOW [redacted] WAS AND CHARGES AGAINST HIM, WHICH THEY CLAIMED WERE FALSE. IT WAS DECIDED [redacted] [redacted] SHOULD BE HELD SUPPORTING [redacted]

AFTER EATING EVENING MEAL, PERSONS AT CONFERENCE MILLED ABOUT AND SMOKED MARIJUANA. NO FURTHER MEETING OR WORK SHOP HELD NIGHT, 4/21/73. THOSE PERSONS SLEPT AT DAY CARE CENTER, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF [redacted] WHO SPENT NIGHT AT RESIDENCE OF [redacted] TO ANSWER TELEPHONE IN EVENT ANY YIPPIES ARRIVED FOR CONFERENCE AND WANTED INSTRUCTIONS.

ON MORNING, 4/22/73, IT APPEARED MANY AT CONFERENCE HAD DEPARTED AND [redacted] REMAINED. EVERYONE SEEMED TO FAVOR HAVING "SMOKE IN" IN IOWA CITY AND [redacted] AND [redacted] APPARENTLY HAD CONTACTED LOCAL PRESS ANNOUCING "SMOKE-IN". WHEN [redacted] LEARNED OF THAT PLAN, HE OPPOSED IT AND FAVORED PRESS b6 b7C

END PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

CONFERENCE INSTEAD. STEVE CONLIFF, COLUMBUS, OHIO, PREPARED PRESS RELEASE, WHICH LATER WAS CORRECTED BY [redacted] COPIES OF PRESS RELEASE WERE SECURED.

APPROXIMATELY 2:00PM., 4/22/73, REMAINING 15 TO 20 ATTENDEES AT YIP CONFERENCE ASSEMBLED ON GROUNDS OF OLD STATE CAPITOL BUILDING, IOWA CITY, IOWA. AFTER GATHERING IN HUDDLES YIPPIES RAN AROUND OLD CAPITOL BUILDING. [redacted] APPEARED TO BE LEADERS OF THAT ACTIVITY. [redacted] INSTRUCTED EVERYONE TO GO HOME AND ISSUE PRESS RELEASE.

SOURCE OBTAINED NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF FOLLOWING IN ATTENDANCE AT YIP CONFERENCE:

COLORADO: [redacted]

[redacted]

INDIANA: [redacted] CARE OF CRAZIES COLLECTIVE, 115 SOUTH 5TH STREETN [redacted] INDIANA.

b6
b7C

IOWA: [redacted] IOWA; [redacted] IOWA; [redacted] IOWA; [redacted]

MARYLAND: [redacted] MARYLAND.

MICHIGAN: [redacted] MICHIGAN; [redacted] MICHIGAN; [redacted] MICHIGAN.

NEW YORK: [redacted] NEW YORK CITY; [redacted] NEW YORK CITY.

OHIO: [redacted] OHIO, [redacted] OHIO; [redacted] OHIO.

PENNSYLVANIA: [redacted] PENNSYLVANIA [redacted]

END PAGE FIVE

VIRGINIA: [redacted]

[redacted] VIRGINIA.

WASHINGTON: [redacted] WASHINGTON.

WISCONSIN: [redacted]

[redacted] WISCONSIN.

CANADA: [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE CONCLUDED BY STATING NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, ACCOMPLISHED MORE THAN DID NATIONAL YIP CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, THANKSGIVING, 1972.

IN ADDITION, YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, HAD MORE DIVERSIFIED ATTENDANCE FROM THROUGHOUT U. S.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTEL, 4/12/73 AND CITEL, 424/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

EXTREME CARE MUST BE EXCERCISED IN USE OF INFORMATION IN INSTANT TELETYPE, PARTICULARLY ADDRESSES OF ATTENDEES, TO PROTECT INFORMANT.

ALL DIVISIONS SHOULD IDENTIFY PERSONS THEIR DIVISIONS WHO

END PAGE SIX

ATTENDED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE AND CONSIDER THEIR INCLUSION ON ADEX.

USA, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS PD AND OSHP, ALL COLUMBUS, OHIO, APPRISED OF RESULTS OF NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE.

CINCINNATI WILL SUBMITT FD-306 TO OMAHA.

END.

PLS RETURN TO TALK AT THIS TIME

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [redacted]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 4/26/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/20/73	[redacted]	JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
b7D
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 4/20/73

Date of Report: 4/18/73

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material: YIP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Case agent advised.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:lh
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-1849
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 26 1973
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/26/73

SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-1452) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

ReBunitel, dated 4/11/73; and New York letter to Bureau, dated 4/13/73.

Sources and informants in the Sacramento Division have advised they are unaware of any individuals traveling to Iowa City, Iowa, over the Easter, 1973, weekend to attend a YIP National Spring Conference at the University of Iowa.

Referenced New York letter set forth that a vehicle bearing California license [redacted] was observed parked in the vicinity of YIP Headquarters, NYC, on 4/9/73. b6 b7C

On 4/23/73, records of Division of Registration, California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Sacramento, California, revealed that license [redacted] is listed for a 1969 Volkswagen sedan registered to [redacted] California.

Sacramento indices ne[redacted] regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (100-71449)
2 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Omaha (Info)
1 - Sacramento
WAW:il
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-1848

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1 1973
FBI NEW YORK

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Conduct indices check regarding [redacted] and further identify this individual.

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/27/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA, IS-RA.

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU, 4/12/73, AND NEW YORK AIRTEL AND LHM DATED, 4/25/73.

PER REFERENCED NEW YORK AIRTELS, BUREAU WAS ADVISED OF YIP PLANS FOR A NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY "SMOKE-IN" TO BE HELD, NEW YORK CITY, 4/29/73. PLANS CALL FOR PARADE TO BEGIN ELEVEN AM, 4/29/73, AT WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK AND PROCEED UP FIFTH AVENUE TO CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, WHERE A FREE ROCK CONCERT AND "SMOKE-IN" WILL BE HELD BEGINNING AT ONE PM.

ON 4/25/73, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ROCK CONCERT WILL FEATURE A LIVE ROCK BAND AND FREE MARIJUANA CIGARETTES. BAND WILL FEATURE [redacted] WHO HAS PERFORMED IN THE PAST AT YIP FUNCTIONS, AND WHO IS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF JOHN LENNON OF BEATLES ROCK GROUP. AT FOUR PM, A MARCH IS SCHEDULED TO THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR NELSON ROCKEFELLER, TWO TWO WEST FIFTY-FIFTH

b6
b7C

(1) - New York
1 - New York (100-174055) [redacted] (#42)
1 - Supervisor #42
GJL:kbm
(3)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1850

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

STREET, NEW YORK CITY, TO PROTEST ROCKEFELLER'S SPONSORED DRUG LEGISLATION.

ON INSTANT DATE, [redacted] CENTRAL PARK PRECINCT, NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT (NYCPD), ADVISED YIP HAS BEEN ISSUED A PERMIT FOR LIVE ROCK CONCERT, CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, NEW YORK CITY, FROM ONE PM DASH FOUR PM, 4/29/73. PERMIT HOLDERS ARE [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE [redacted] AND [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED NO PERMIT APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY HIS DEPARTMENT REGARDING YIP PARADE TO BEGIN WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, ELEVEN AM.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted]

SENIOR INVESTIGATOR [redacted] NEW YORK STATE POLICE TWO SEVEN ZERO BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY, WHOSE JURISDICTION COVERS THE ROCKEFELLER OFFICE, TWO TWO WEST FIFTY-FIFTH STREET,

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE THREE

NY 100-162260

NEW YORK CITY, ADVISED INSTANT DATE.

NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, NEW YORK CITY, PREVIOUSLY ADVISED.

NEW YORK OFFICE WILL AFFORD COVERAGE AND ADVISE BUREAU.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR 004 CI CODE

1154AM URGENT 4/27/73 JLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 1P (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA, OO: NEW YORK.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY YIP, COLUMBUS, OHIO, HAS NOT MADE ANY PLANS TO CONDUCT A MAY DAY "SMOKE IN" 4/29/73.

SOURCE STATED A "ROCK" CONCERT SCHEDULED TO BE HELD OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY (OSU), OVAL, APRIL 28 OR 29, 1973, AND UNDOUBTEDLY SOME MARIJUANA SMOKING WILL TAKE PLACE THERE. SOURCE SAID THAT ACTIVITY UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF "PLANTLAND" AND OSU STUDENT POLITICAL PARTY AND YIP, COLUMBUS, NOT INVOLVED IN SPONSORING THAT ACTIVITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE CINCINNATI TEL 4/24/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS PD, OSU PD, AND OSHP, ADVISED.

END

PAC

FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-1857

b6
b7C

Airtel

4/27/73

To: SACs, Detroit
Cincinnati
Cleveland
Milwaukee
Newark
New York
Omaha

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

100-162260-84

ReNYtel dated 4/25/73, captioned as above.

b7D

For the benefit of recipients not receiving referenced communication, [redacted] was in attendance at the recently concluded Youth International Party (YIP) National Conference held in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. According to this source [redacted]

Detroit should immediately recontact [redacted] to obtain all possible information in source's possession relating to the above allegations. He should be specifically queried as to the identities of those making or adhering to the above statements and identities of others who were in a position to hear same being made. Promptly furnish results to Headquarters in form suitable for dissemination.

All recipients contact sources who were in attendance at recently concluded conference and attempt to obtain corroborating information relating to the above. In view of the seriousness of the above information, this matter should be handled expeditiously and results promptly furnished Headquarters and interested offices.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-1852

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 28 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/29/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TEL Nitel (Priority)

0 ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATT: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

PHILADELPHIA

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA IS-RA (OO: NY)

AT APPROXIMATELY 11:30 AM ON INSTANT DATE, REPRESENTAIVES OF THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY 250 PERSONS GATHER AT WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, NYC, FOR A DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). AT 12:00 NOON EVERYONE PROCEEDED TO MARCH UP 5TH AVENUE TO THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, CENTRAL PARK , NYC, WHERE A FREE ROCK CONCERT AND "SMOKE IN" BEGAN AT 1:00PM.

SEVERAL BANDS WERE FEATURED, INCLUDING A BAND HEADED BY [redacted] AND PERSONAL FRIEND OF BEATLE'S ROCK GROUP MEMBER JOHN LENNON. SEVERAL HUNDRED FREE MARIJUANA CIGARETTES WERE HANDED OUT, AND THE CROWD SWELLED TO APPROXIMATELY 1,200 INCLUDING SEVERAL HUNDRED PASSERS-BY. [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 cc 100-174558 [redacted]

b6
b7C

#42

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 900/WA 925/PH [redacted]

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

100-162260-1853

FROM NYC ADVISED EVERYONE THAT THE FREE MARIJUANA WAS TO SYMBOL-
IZE "NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY," AND [redacted] EVERYONE TO
WORK FOR THE RELEASE OF ALL "PRISONERS OF WEED" (POW'S). b6 b7C
BANNERS WERE OBSERVED WHICH READ "NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY"
AND "FREE PRISONERS OF WEED." DESPITE THE FREE USE OF MARIJUANA
THE POLICE TOOK NO ACTION AND THE ROCK CONCERT WAS PEACEFUL
WITH NO INCIDENTS.

[redacted] AND [redacted] ENCOURAGED EVERYONE TO BE PRESENT b6 b7C
NEXT SUNDAY, 5-6-73 AT A YIP SPONSORED "SMOKE IN" AT WASHINGTON
CROSSING STATE PARK, BUCK'S COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

THE CONCERT WAS TERMINATED AT 4:00PM AND A CROWD OF
APPROXIMATELY 350 PERSONS MARCHED TO THE RESIDENCE OF [redacted]
[redacted] ATTORNEY GENERAL JOHN MITCHELL,
84TH STREET AND 5TH AVENUE, NYC. [redacted] AGAIN LECTURED TO
THE CROWD AT CHANTS WERE HEARD "FREE MARTHA MITCHELL."
A BANNER WAS OBSERVED WHICH READ "OPEN MARTHA'S MOUTH:
IMPEACH NIXON." THE CROWD DISINTEGRATED AT APPROXIMATELY 5:15PM.

DURING THE COURSE OF THE DAY, THE CROWD WAS PEACEFUL AND
END PAGE TWO
THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NY NITEL TO THE BUREAU 4-27-73.

SPECIAL AGENTS WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION ARE [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted]

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/30/73

SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8173) -RUC-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

ReButel, 4/11/73.

b7D

On 4/12/73, [redacted] and [redacted] who have furnished reliable information in the past and who are acquainted with Revolutionary and related activities in Oklahoma advised they had no information concerning and knew of no one planning to attend a National YIP Conference scheduled at the University of Iowa Campus, Iowa City, 4/20-22/73. None of these informants were in a position to attend the conference due to prior commitments, personal reasons, etc.

On 4/26/73, above informants advised they knew of no one in Oklahoma who attended the above mentioned YIP conference.

[redacted]

100-162260-1854

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Omaha (Info)
1 - Oklahoma City
JEG:blh
(5)

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Pot Pourri

It was Marijuana Day here yesterday and about 300 people, mostly young, marched along Fifth Av. to a rally in Central Park sponsored by the Yippies. One of the organizers said the march and rally were held to demand not just legalized, but free, marijuana.

Post Photo by Frank Leonardo

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

NY Post
p. 2

Date: 4/30/73
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-1855

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
42 MAY 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/30/73

SAC, MOBILE (100-2216) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reurnitel, 4/11/73.

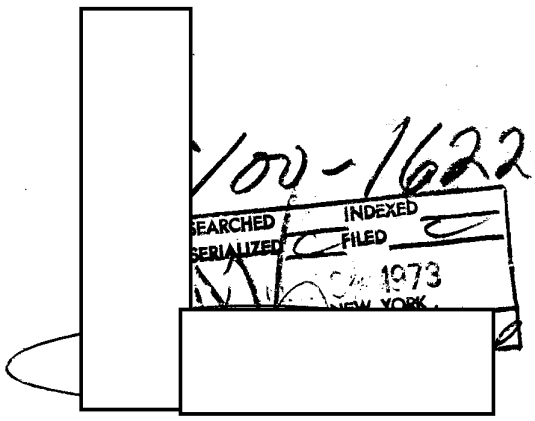
Data concerning the poposed National YIP Conference at University of Iowa, 4/20-22/73, was brought to the attention of all Agents of the Mobile Division in order that logical sources could be contacted.

Sources in this division furnished no information to indicate that any organization or individual from this division was planning to attend this Conference. Any pertinent information as may be subsequently received will be brought to the attention of the Bureau and interested offices.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Omaha
1 - Mobile
JTB-crb
(5)

b6
b7C

100-162260-1856



16

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Smokers in Park Back Free Marijuana for All

Several hundred people, most of them young and dressed in denim, rallied for "free marijuana" yesterday in Central Park, following a march from Washington Square.

During the rock-concert rally at the bandshell, the organizers called not merely for legalized "pot" but also for its distribution, free of charge, to "every man, woman and child who digs smoking pot."

A number of people were observed as they threw perhaps 100 marijuana cigarettes to the crowd, which scampered for them and smoked them on the spot. The police, who had positioned themselves away from the crowd, behind the bandshell, reported that no arrests had been made.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

NY Times
p. 34

Date: 4/30/73
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 3 0 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1859

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/1/73

SAC, PHOENIX (100-6913) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

OO: New York

ReNKairtel to Bu, 12/29/72, and PXlet to Bu, 2/8/73.

On 2/16/73, [redacted] b6 b7C
Driver's License Bureau, Motor Vehicle Division, Arizona Highway Department, provided copies and photographs of Arizona Driver's License for [redacted] Arizona, and [redacted] Arizona.

Descriptions provided on these driver's licenses were as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Race	white
Sex	male
Weight	135
Hair	[redacted]
Eyes	
DOB	
Occupation	

Name	[redacted]
Race	white
Sex	male
Height	5'11"
Weight	135
Eyes	[redacted]
Hair	
DOB	
Occupation	

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
2 - Phoenix

CLH:lme
(6)

1858

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...

[redacted] b6 b7C

PX 100-6913
CLH:lme

On 1/16/73, [redacted] Records and Identification, Phoenix Police Department, advised [redacted] was the suspect in [redacted] incident in Phoenix on [redacted] and was issued a citation at that time. b6 b7C b7D

On the same date, [redacted] advised his records indicated [redacted] is a suspect in an assault case in Phoenix [redacted]

On the same date, [redacted] Identification Bureau, Maricopa County Sheriff's Department, Phoenix, advised she could locate no record identifiable with either [redacted]

On the dates indicated, the following sources, each knowledgeable in certain phases of revolutionary activities matters in the Phoenix area, were contacted regarding [redacted] and [redacted] with negative results:

[redacted] on 2/21/73
on 3/5/73
on 3/5/73

On 4/18/73 [redacted] Phoenix Police Department, [redacted] advised [redacted] and [redacted] were unknown to him.

In view of the above, it is felt further investigation regarding [redacted] and [redacted] is unwarranted.

NR 007 PH CODE

1233 AM PM 5-1-73 URGENT MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

BALTIMORE

NEWARK

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA (OO: NY).

ON 5-1-73, FOLLOWING LOCAL AND STATE OFFICIALS CONTACTED RE YIP SPONSORED RALLY AND SMOKE-IN TO BE HELD 1PM 5-6-73, AT WASHINGTON'S CROSSING STATE PARK, BUCKS COUNTY, PA.: [redacted] PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE(PSP) PARK SUPERINTENDENT E. WILMER FISHER, RICHARD J. MANGEN, CHIEF OF POLICE (COP), SOLEBURP TOWNSHIP, PA., RUSSELL LYNN, COP, UPPER MAKEFIELD TOWNSHIP. PA. b6 b7C

PSP ADVISED A COMMAND POST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED AT THOMPSON MEMORIAL CHURCH, AUGETONGE RD., NEW HOPE, PA., UNDER THE COMMAND OF [redacted] PSP. PSP PLANS NO ARRESTS OF PARTICIPANT RE SMOKING OF MARIJUANA AS LONG AS THE ASSEMBLY END OF ONE b6 b7C

100-162260-186

[redacted] b6 b7C

IS A PEACEFUL ONE. SHOULD THE APPEARANCE OF "HARD DRUGS" BE DETACTED OF SHOULD THE RALLY BECOME VIOLENT, PSP WILL ARREST "HARD DRUG" USERS AND PUSHERS AND RESTORE PEACE. PSP PLANS INCLUDE UNDERCOVER PERSONNEL AT THE RALLY, HELICOPTER COVERAGE AND APPROXIMATELY TWENTY UNIFORMED OFFICERS ON THE SCENE.

RICHARD J. MANGEN, COP, SOLEBURY TOWNSHIP, PA., ADVISED WIDESPREAD LOCAL PUBLICITY RE SMOKE-IN IN SOLEBURY TOWNSHIP THROUGH LEAFLETS.

NO PERMITS FOR LOCAL DEMONSTRATIONS OR MARCHES HAVE BEEN REQUESTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE PHILADELPHIA TEL TO BUREAU DATED 4-30-73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

PHILADELPHIA MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH SOURCES FOR INFRMATION RE SMOKE-IN AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

E N D

PLS HOLD FOR ONE

PJR FBI NYC FOR THREE

NR 010 PH PLAIN

12:34AM 5-1-73 PM 4-30-73 NITEL MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BALTIMORE

NEWARK

NEW YOK

PITTSBURGH

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; OO: NEW YORK.

A LEAFLET, BEING DISTRIBUTED IN PHILADELPHIA PA., AREA SELF IDENTIFIED AS A PUBLICATION OF THE YIPPIES, INDICATES THAT ON SUNDAY, 5-6-73, AT 1PM. THERE WILL BE A MASS SMOKE IN AND A ANTI-DEATH DRUG RALLY AT WASHINGTON'S CROSSING STATE PARK. THE RALLY WILL BE HELD ON THE GRASS ALONG THE CREEK THAT RUNS BELOW BOWMANS TOWER. WASHINGTON CROSSING STATE PARK IS A NATIONAL PARK COMMEMORATING GEORGE WASHINGTON'S CROSSING OF THE DELAWARE RIVER IN 1776. IT IS LOCATED IN BUCKS COUNTY, PA., APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MILES NOTH OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., CITY LIMITS.

LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL AUTHORITIES AT BUCKS COUNTY, [redacted] HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF SMOKE IN.

END OF ONE

100-162260-1861

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE AT PHILADELPHIA ALERTED TO FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION COMING TO THEIR ATTENTION RE SMOKE IN.

RECIPIENT OFFICES ARE REUESTED TO CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES FOR INFORMATION REGARDING SMOKE IN OR THEIR POSSIBLE ATTENDANCE AT SMOKE IN.

END

NR006 SE CODE

7:00 PM NITEL 4/26/73 DCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-441891Ø)

ATTN: INTD

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

FROM SEATTLE (100-30641) 2P

Index
p. 2

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - REVACT. OO: CI.

b6
b7C

RE CINCINNATI TEL TO BUREAU, 4/25/73, WHICH IDENTIFIES [redacted] [redacted] WASHINGTON, AND [redacted], AS IN ATTENDANCE AT YIP CONFERENCE ON 4/20-22/73, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

REVIEW OF SEATTLE INDICES REVEALS 100-0 REFERENCE POSSIBLY IDENTIFIABLE WITH [redacted] UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPER AT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, IDENTIFIED RIK SMITH DURING 1/72, AS CHAIRMAN OF PROGRESSIVE YOUTH PARTY, "NON-VIOLENT REVOLUTIONARY ACTION GROUP SEEKING SOCIALIST SOCIETY OF, BY, AND FOR THE PEOPLE." RELIGIOUS PAPER KNOWN AS "TRUTH" PUBLISHED IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, DURING 6/72, CONTAINED EXTENSIVE ARTICLE CONCERNING RIK SMITH AND HIS WIFE, JANET. ARTICLE DESCRIBED RIK AS FORMERLY ASSOCIATED WITH WHITE PANTHER PARTY

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1862

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C

AND LATER CONNECTED WITH "JESUS MOVEMENT" IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED CONCERNING [redacted] AT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. b6 b7C b7D

ON 4/25/73, [redacted] PROVIDED FOLLOWING IDENTIFYING DATA RE [redacted] INDICATE [redacted] CONNECTED WITH YIPPIE MOVEMENT [redacted] KNOWN AS [redacted] 5'11", 145 POUNDS, SLIM BUILD, LONG BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, CURRENTLY [redacted] BELIEVED TO BE [redacted] CITIZEN, DOB AND POB NOT AVAILABLE. DURING 1971 [redacted] COLLEGE STUDENT BODY, DURING 1972 CONNECTED WITH LOCAL YIPPIE GROUP KNOWN AS VOLUNTEERS AND VIETNAM ACTION COMMITTEE FOR AID. DURING 2/73, [redacted] "HAYMARKET ANARCHIST" DESCRIBED [redacted] AS YIPPIE GROUP.

ABOVE BEING PROVIDED PRIMARILY AS BACKGROUND INFO CONCERNING [redacted] FOR CINCINNATI.

E N D

JPM FBI CI

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-22-69)

To: ☐ Director

Att.: _____

☒ SAC NEW YORK

☐ ASAC _____

☐ Supv. _____

☐ Agent _____

☐ SE _____

☐ IC _____

☐ CC _____

☐ Steno _____

☐ Clerk _____

Date 5/2/73

FILE _____

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

RE: Attached Seattle Nitel 4/26/73.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ACTION REQUIRED

- ☐ Acknowledge
- ☐ Assign ___ Reassign ___
- ☐ Bring file
- ☐ Call me
- ☐ Correct
- ☐ Deadline _____
- ☐ Deadline passed
- ☐ Delinquent
- ☐ Discontinue
- ☐ Expedite
- ☐ File
- ☐ For information
- ☐ Handle
- ☐ Initial & return
- ☐ Leads need attention
- ☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

- ☐ Op[illegible]
- ☐ Pr[illegible] cards
- ☐ Pr[illegible] ticler
- ☐ Re[illegible] assignment card filed
- ☐ Re[illegible] file
- ☐ Se[illegible] and return
- ☐ Se[illegible]
- ☐ Se[illegible]
- ☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
- ☐ Send to _____
- ☐ Submit new charge out
- ☐ Submit report by _____
- ☐ Type

100-162260-1863

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Attached forwarded New York for info since NY 00.

SAC PALMER M. BAKEN, JR.

___ See reverse side

Office CINCINNATI

☆ GPO: 1972 472-390/10

5/2/73

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, OMAHA (100-7256)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Enclosed herewith are two copies of an FD-306 reflecting information concerning YIP National Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73.

2-Omaha (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York
TJC:jew
(4)

1-1[illegible]-1864

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/3/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA

Re Bureau airtel, 4/27/73.

On 5/2/73, information provided by [redacted] was discussed with [redacted] who also was in attendance at the YIP National Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. [redacted] provided the following:

1. [redacted] during the discussion of the necessity and value of YIP state conventions, did comment that such conventions could be a source of recruiting new members, and the YIP members should try to recruit new members.

2. No goal was announced for those in attendance at the YIP conference "to recruit more 'street fighters' in different cities in case the group decides to initiate riots". There was no mention of creating any riot, and [redacted] felt [redacted] would be too frightened of possible consequences to make such a statement. [redacted] did recall that on

b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau
(2)-New York (100-162260)
1-Cleveland
1-Detroit
1-Milwaukee
1-Newark
1-Omaha (100-7256)
2-Cincinnati

HTF:cat
(11)

[redacted]

100-162260-1865

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Friday night, 2/20/73, at the Wesley Foundation, prior to the arrival of [redacted] there was some general discussion of the "Old Left's" way of attracting people and how the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) had tried to get "street fighters". However, informant had no recollection of anyone saying YIP should employ the use of "street fighters". b6 b7C b7D

3. [redacted] recalled that on Friday night, 4/20/73, during a break in the proceedings at the Baptist Student Center, STEVE CONLIFF [redacted] from [redacted] Ohio, had mentioned that a class on gun safety and training in karate had been available in Columbus, Ohio, and the training in karate had been conducted for women in connection with a "Women Against Rape" program. It was learned that such programs were not available elsewhere. [redacted] made the comment that maybe the women should familiarize themselves with karate and judo, and [redacted] from [redacted] Michigan, exhibited some self defense techniques, such as breaking a strangle hold. Someone (identity not recalled) mentioned maybe the YIPs should join the National Rifle Association (NRA), because that organization was fighting for gun rights.

[redacted] stated as he could best recall, the following were present at that general conversation during the break:

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

STEVE CONLIFF

[redacted] Michigan

Wisconsin

[redacted] believed that [redacted] Iowa, was positioned nearby. In addition, informant said [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] said there was no discussion, to his knowledge, of the possibility that YIP establish chapter gun clubs or begin self defense training.

[redacted] stated that during the YIP conference, no plans were discussed regarding the initiation of riots.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Detroit, Michigan
May 3, 1973

Re: Youth International Party (YIP)

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP - Zippie came into being.

On May 1, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on Saturday, April 21, 1973, while attending the YIP conference in Iowa City, Iowa, he spoke with one [redacted] last name unknown (LNU) from [redacted] Ohio, one [redacted] (LNU) from [redacted] Iowa, and one [redacted] (LNU) from [redacted] Ohio, at approximately 7:30 AM in [redacted] During the discussion, [redacted] (LNU) stated that the YIP should form gun clubs to familiarize YIP members with firearms. He also suggested sending persons experienced in karate, judo, etc., to train YIP members and sympathizers at various unnamed colleges and universities throughout the United States. This training would be particularly beneficial to females inasmuch as women so trained could embarrass police or National Guardsmen during a confrontation.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1866
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

The source further advised that on the same date at the same location a meeting was held and at approximately 2:00 PM, [redacted] suggested that the YIP recruit "Street Fighters" for use at demonstrations, particularly at the Washington, D. C. demonstration July 4, 1973. He stated that 200-500 street gang types could be utilized to spearhead a riot against the police, should the police "hassle" the demonstrators. b6 b7C

The source stated that approximately 35 persons attended the meeting but he could not recall the specific names of anyone present.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/3/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Bureau airtel to Detroit, 4/27/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 9 copies and for all receiving offices one copy of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 9) (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-19673)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-30796)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-16644)
2 - Newark (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-50033)
2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-162260)
2 - Omaha (Enc. 1) (RM) (100-7256)
2 - Detroit
JHR:fln
(16)

[redacted]

100-162260-1868

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1973
NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/3/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA

ReBuairtel to receiving offices, dated 4/27/73.

b7D

On 5/2/73 [redacted] who was in attendance at the Youth International Party (YIP) National Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73, advised at no time during the conference did he hear any mention of YIP plans to recruit more "street fighters" in different cities in case YIP decides to initiate riots. Regarding discussed plans for "National Marijuana Day", which was held 4/29/73, [redacted] advised it was stressed that YIP favored non-violence. Source advised YIP as a group, although radically oriented, is in favor of non-violence. The main objectives of YIP as discussed at the conference seem to be "free love" and "free marijuana" for everyone.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Detroit (INFO) (RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-19673) (INFO) (RM)
1-Cleveland (100-30796) (INFO) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-16644) (INFO) (RM)
1-Newark (100-50033) (INFO) (RM)
1-Omaha (100-7256) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York

GJL:dbg
(10)

100-162260-1868

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 3 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Chief Clerk

Post 5/2/73

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

Source advised no one at any time during the conference mentioned violence of any type in his presence. Source suggested that if violence of any type was discussed, it would have been among a few individuals on a small scale, and not in his presence. Source advised [redacted] YIP [redacted] from New York City, both favor non-violent protest activity.

NR 09 PG PLAIN

1045 [redacted] PM NITEL 5-4-73 RH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

ATT: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

FROM: PITTSBURGH (100-17103) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA,

OO: NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, AND WHO IS IN REGULAR CONTACT WITH INDIVIDUALS IN THE WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA AREA, WHO HAVE ATTENDED YIP FUNCTIONS IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 5/2/73 THAT NONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE MADE PLAINS TO ATTEND THE RALLY AND SMOKE-IN ON 5/6/73, AT WASHINGTON'S CROSSING STATE PARK, BUCKS COUNTY, PA.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE PHILADEPHIA TEL TO BUREAU DATED 4/30/73, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

5/4/73 B

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-186

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[redacted]
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared: 5/7/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
3/1/73	[redacted]	JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Current

Date(s) of activity: Exhibit

Brief description of activity or material: YIP Press Release dated 2/12/73

File where original is located if not attached: 100-162260-1B17 (6)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:epl
(2)

Placed in 1-B exhibit bjl 5/11/73

Block Stamp

100-162260-1870
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
MAY 7 1973
FBI

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5/7/73

Airtel

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446010)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) (P)

SUBJ: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YA

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Re Bureau airtel, 4/27/73.

b7D

[redacted] has furnished reliable information in the past, and has attended YIP Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73, has advised that he is unaware of any plans on behalf of the YIP to organize street fighters in different cities in case organized confrontation decides to initiate riots. Source was unaware of any plans to establish chapter gun clubs, and is not in receipt of any information indicating that the YIP has begun defense training.

Above source advised that next big YIP action is planned for Washington, D.C., July 4, 1973, and is being advertised as a national sit-in. Source not aware of any planned acts of violence by captioned organization during July 4, 1973, demonstration. If any such information is received, Bureau will be promptly advised.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (RM)
2 - Cleveland

SPJ:ojf
(6)

100-162360-1871

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [redacted]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared: 5/7/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
2/8/73	[redacted]	JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Current

Date(s) of activity: Exhibit

Brief description of activity or material:

The December - January, 1973 issue of YIPL.

File where original is located if not attached:

100-162260-1B17 (4)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:epl
(2)

Placed in 1-B exhibits epl, 5/11/73

100-162260-1874

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 7 1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

THE RECORD, MOND

Marijuana party was a letdown

WASHINGTON CROSSING Pa. — Some 3,000 persons gathered in Washington Crossing State Park here for what they thought was to be a free marijuana party. However, the promise of gratis pot went up in smoke.

"Where's all the free dope?" asked one youth at the Liberate Marijuana rally yesterday sponsored by the Youth International Party (Yippies). "I heard they were going to give away millions of free joints."

Apparently others had heard the same thing and arrived at the park in an assortment of vehicles — battered pick-up trucks, bicycles, and in one case, a hearse.

The only item passed around in quantity was ice cream. A Good Humor truck pulled up near the gathering and sold ice-cream bars to a group that had rushed over thinking the marijuana supply had arrived.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Bergen County Record, New Jersey

5/7/73

p. 3

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character: 100-
or 1C 2260
Classification:
Submitting Office: (42)

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-1895

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

NRØØ1 PH PLAIN

1:15 AM 5-8-73 NITEL MPM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910) ATTN: INTD

BALTIMORE

NEWARK

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

FROM PHILADELPHIA (1ØØ-5Ø369) 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; OO:NEW YORK

ON 5/7/73 A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON 5/6/73 AT 1 P.M. APPROXIMATELY 3,ØØØ PERSONS GATHERED AT PIDCOCK CREEK BELOW BOWMAN'S TOWNER AT WASHINGTON'S CROSSING STATE PARK, BUCKS COUNTY, PA., FOR THE ANNOUNCED PURPOSE OF HOLDING A SMOKE-IN SPONSORED BY THE YIP. THE SMOKE-IN WAS VERY ORDERLY AND THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS INVOLVING PARTICIPANTS DESPITE THE OPEN USE OF MARIJUANA BY A FEW INDIVIDUALS. AT 1:3Ø P.M. THE GROUP MARCHED APPROXIMATELY 4 MILES DOWN STATE ROUTE 32 TO LOWER WASHINGTON'S CROSSING PARK, LOCATED AT THE

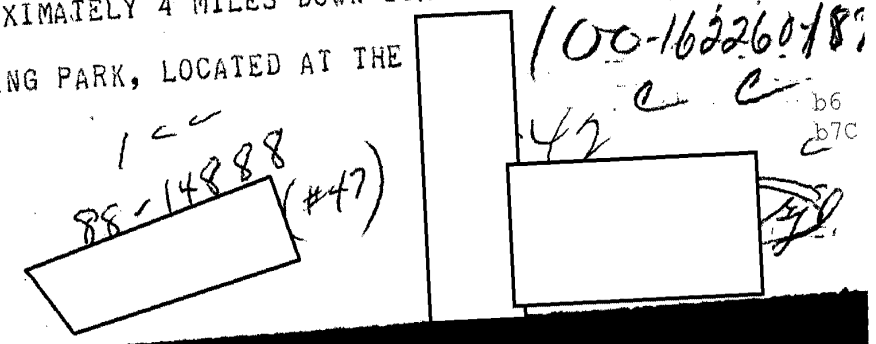
END PAGE ONE

100-162260-187

1 cc

5/8/K

88-14888 (#47)



b6
b7C

INTERSECTION OF STATE ROUTES 32 AND 532, WHERE IT WAS RUMORED FREE MARIJUANA WAS BEING DISTRIBUTED. THIS PROVED TO BE UNTRUE, HOWVER, AND THE RESULT WAS A MASSIVE TRAFFIC JAM ON STATE ROUTE 532. THE SOURCE ADVISED A LARGE PORTION OF THE GROUP CONSISTED OF TEENAGERS AND CURIOSITY SEEKERS, AND THAT APPROXIMATELY 100 FREE MARIJUANA CIGARETTES WERE PASSED OUT DURING THE COURSE OF THE DAY.

[redacted] THE SMOKE-IN APPEARED TO BE [redacted] AND AN UNKNOWN WHITE MALE. LEAFLETS WERE PASSED OUT ANNOUNCING A TWO-DAY ROCK CONCERT TO BE HELD 6/15/73 AT OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA SHRINE LOCATED ON FERRY RD., DOYLESTOWN, PA.

b6
b7C

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE (PSP) HAD SIZEABLE GROUP OF UNIFORMED AND UNDERCOVER PERSONNEL AT SCENE AND TOOK APPROXIMATELY 2,000 PHOTOGRAPHS OF PARTICIPANTS AND WILL MAKE THESE AVAILABLE TO FBI FOR USE IN IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PARTICIPANTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHTEL TO BU DATED 5/1/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND NEW YORKTEL TO BU DATED 5/4/73 CAPTIONED, [redacted] AKA - FUGITIVE;

UFAP - ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME); OO:MIAMI", [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] AKA - FUGITIVE; UFAP - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RESISTING OFFICER WITH VIOLENCE TO HIS PERSON, INCITING TO RIOT; OO:MIAMI."

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE INDICATED [redacted] COULD POSSIBLY BE AT SMOKE-IN BECAUSE THE SMOKE-IN WAS ANNOUNCED IN NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., AND BECAUSE [redacted] ALLEGEDLY, IN THE PAST, HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH NEW YORK YIP [redacted] HAS REPORTEDLY BEEN TRAVELING WITH YIPPIE ASSOCIATES IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., AND NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., AREA. BASED ON THIS NON-SPECIFIC INFORMATION RE FUGITIVES, COVERAGE AT SMOKE-IN WAS ARRANGED BY PROVIDING PSP WITH PHOTOGRAPHS AND DESCRIPTIONS OF THE FUGITIVES. PHOTOS WERE ALSO GIVEN TO PSP UNDERCOVER PERSONNEL , WHO CIRCULATED AMONG THE PARTICIPANTS AT SMOKE-IN. NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO INDICATE FUGITIVES ATTENDED SMOKE-IN.

PHILADELPHIA ATTEMPTING TO FURTHER IDENTIFY SMOKE-IN PARTICIPANTS THROUGH SOURCES AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] PROTECT BY REQUEST.

END

5/8/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Remyairtel to Bureau, 4/5/73; Buairtel to Denver, 4/11/73, and mylet to Bureau, 4/25/73.

Cases concerning individuals whose names appeared on a list of YIP contacts and members obtained by [redacted] on 1/17/73, are continuing to be investigated. To date there is no evidence that the individuals are working together in a YIP organization. One source, [redacted] University of Colorado (CU) PD, Boulder, Colorado, advised that YIP may have been involved as sponser at a rally held 4/26/73, at CU, which was called to gain support and raise money and supplies for the American Indian Movement (AIM) activities at Wounded Knee, South Dakota. This has not been verified through other sources and [redacted] stated on another occasion that he thought another group on the Boulder campus was responsible for organizing the rally.

b6
b7C
b7D

Denver is continuing to be alert for YIP activities on CU campus.

2 - Bureau (AM, RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (AM, RM)
2 - Denver
BDA/jrd
(5)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1877

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

5/8/73

AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL

TO: SAC, MIAMI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REV. ACT.
OO - New York

Re New York tel to Bureau dated 5/4/73, captioned: [redacted] aka. Fugitive, UFAP - ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME)(OO - Miami). [redacted] aka FUGITIVE, UFAP - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RESISTING OFFICER WITH VIOLENCE TO HIS PERSON, INCITING TO RIOT". (OO - Miami). b6 b7C

Re New York tel advised [redacted] could possibly be in attendance at a YIP smoke-In held 5/6/73 at Washington's Crossing,State Park, Bucks County, Pa.

Coverage was provided. Approximately 3,000 individuals attended smoke-in. Pennsylvania State Police (PSP), both uniformed and undercover, officers were provided photographs of [redacted]

No information developed indicated fugitives were in attendance at smoke-in.

100-102260-1878

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED

2 - Miami (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (RM)
1 - Philadelphia

RAM:VFH
(7)

Case Agents previously advised by Phila. teletype.

[redacted]

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-440010) 8/8/73

SAC, PHOENIX (100-6013) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
ED -DA

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CO: New York

Reference to Bu, 8/8/73 and letter to Bu, 8/20/73.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 8/10/73, [redacted]
Driver's License Bureau, Motor Vehicle Division, Arizona Highway Department, Phoenix, provided a copy of Arizona driver's license number [redacted] issued 12/22/70 for [redacted] and photograph of [redacted] taken from his driver's license. The following description of [redacted] was prepared on the driver's license:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	6'2"
Weight	88 pounds
Hair	Dark brown
Eyes	Brown
DOB	[redacted]
Address	
Occupation	

A duplicate license was issued to [redacted] on 8/24/71 inasmuch as the individual at that time had original license had been lost and also, she had had a change of address. The new address shown for [redacted] on the duplicate is [redacted] Arizona.

On 8/9/73, [redacted] Records and Identification, Phoenix Police Department, advised the request for a criminal record check in 1968, ID number [redacted]

-1879

b6
b7C

[redacted]

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Phoenix
CLL:lee
(6)

PX 100-6913
CLH:lme

On 5/8/73 [redacted] Maricopa County Sheriff's Department, Phoenix, advised she could locate no record identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The following sources, each knowledgeable in certain phases of Revolutionary Activities matters in the Phoenix and Tempe, Arizona, areas, were contacted regarding [redacted] with negative results:

[redacted]

On 5/8/73, Officer [redacted] Phoenix Police Department, [redacted] advised [redacted] was unknown to his unit.

In view of the above, it is felt further investigation regarding [redacted] is unwarranted.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/9/73

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-11739) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau nitel, 4/11/73.

The following confidential sources of the San Antonio Division were contacted on those dates indicated, but were unable to provide any information concerning the National YIP conference to be held at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, from 4/20/73 to 4/22/73:

[redacted] Contacted 4/12/73

Contacted 4/12/73 b7D

Contacted 4/23/73

The above sources have been instructed to report any information to this office coming to their attention concerning the aforementioned YIP conference. Any information received will be promptly furnished to the Bureau and any interested offices.

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-1881

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

2-Bureau
1-San Antonio
JEK/dnb
(4)

1-New York (100-162

[redacted]

5/14/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448916)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-50023) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

Re Bureau airtel to receiving offices dated 4/27/73.

On 5/11/73 [redacted] who was in attendance at the YIP National Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/21-22/73, advised that he did not recall any discussions or proposals concerning recruiting "street fighters" into the YIP. The source stated, however, that there was [redacted] believed to be [redacted] of the YIP at the Conference, who stated that since a lot of colleges have riots in the spring, initiating riots would be a good activity for YIP during the spring. b6 b7C b7D

The source advised further that discussions of violence, gun clubs, and self-defense training could possibly have taken place during discussions by small groups at night or between sessions; however, he did not hear any of these discussions.

2 - Bureau
1 - Detroit (Info)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (Info)
1 - Cleveland (100-20706) (Info)
1 - Milwaukee (100-16644) (Info)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info)
1 - Omaha (100-7256) (Info)
3 - Newark
(1 - 3-2 Desk)
LET:ass
(11)

[redacted]

100-162260-1882

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 16 1973
NEWARK

b6
b7C

Acting Director, FBI (100-448910) 5/14/73

SAC, Albany (100-21754) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP)
IS - REVACT

(OO: New York)

Re New York letter to Bureau, 4/13/73.

On 5/7/73, [redacted] Department of Motor Vehicles, [redacted] Vermont, advised his files indicated 1972 Vermont registration [redacted] was assigned to [redacted] Vermont, on 6/15/72, for a 1966 blue Volkswagen sedan, reportedly purchased from McNash Motors of Burlington, Vermont in 9/68. The file indicated these tags had been transferred in 7/72 to a 1972 yellow Toyota sedan, which was purchased from Fairview Motors, Burlington, Vermont on 7/8/72. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised he made a thorough search of their files and the files failed to indicate the vehicle had been re-registered for 1973 and therefore, the license would have expired the last day of February, 1973. He further advised the files contained no indication that these tags had been transferred to any vehicle subsequent to the time they were assigned to the 1972 Toyota. He advised that under no circumstances would these tags be issued to another individual for 1973.

On 5/7/73 [redacted] Department of Motor Vehicles, [redacted] Vermont, advised a review of the listing for driver's licenses in the State of Vermont indicated an entry for [redacted] with [redacted] She advised the file indicates two addresses for [redacted] Vermont and [redacted] Massachusetts. b6 b7C

A review of Albany indices negative re [redacted]

100-162260-1883

2-Bureau (RM)
MS 2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
1-Albany
ABS/pah
(5)

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Omaha, Nebraska
May 15, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-29-2011

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20-22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

b7D

At approximately 10:00 a.m., April 20, 1973, [redacted] Youth International Party (YIP) members and representatives gathered in [redacted] University of Iowa Campus, Iowa City, Iowa. No formal meetings or discussions took place and at approximately 11:30 a.m., it was decided that the YIP National Convention would be cancelled for the day due to a poor turn out, lack of organization, and the fact many of the YIP representatives had not arrived in the Iowa City, Iowa, area due to poor weather conditions.

April 20, 1973 OM T-1
OM T-2
OM T-3

On April 20, 1973, from approximately 11:30 a.m., until 4:00 p.m., YIP members and representatives traveled between the Iowa Memorial Union, University of Iowa Campus, and Wesley Foundation (Wesley House), 120 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City, Iowa, with the majority of the YIP members and representatives staying in the Music Room of the Wesley House. No formal meetings were held and things seemed to be very unorganized. The majority of the efforts by YIP members were utilized in attempting to get in touch with incoming YIP members and representatives so they could attempt to get some type of organized convention started.

OM T-1
CM T-6

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]

EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2

AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON INDEFINITE

100-162260-1885

SEARCHED.....INDEXED
SERIALIZED.....FILED
MAY 21 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

On April 20, 1973, at approximately 4:00 p.m., seventeen to twenty YIP members and representatives departed the Wesley House, 120 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City, and traveled to the Baptist Student Center, 230 North Clinton Street, Iowa City, Iowa, where they remained for the evening.

OM T-1

On April 20, 1973, at approximately 8:30 p.m., YIP members and representatives present at the Baptist Student Center, 230 North Clinton Street, Iowa City, Iowa, held an informal meeting which was [redacted] by [redacted] from Columbus, Ohio. The majority of the meeting was centered around individual introductions, in which every person present gave a basic talk concerning who they were, where they were from, what was their reason for being at the YIP National Convention, what did they hope to accomplish at the convention, and what their individual YIP Chapters were doing. b6 b7C

During the introduction [redacted] from Boulder, Colorado, announced that the Boulder, Colorado, YIP Chapter had just finished collecting $100.00 from the YIP Chapter in New York City, $15.00 from the YIP Chapter in Columbus, Ohio, and $800.00 from the YIP Chapter in Boulder, Colorado, which was donated to the American Indian Movement (AIM) to help Indians who were being held in Wounded Knee, South Dakota.

OM T-1
OM T-7

Following the introduction session, no serious discussions were held concerning the YIP convention or YIP activities. The rest of the evening was spent with unorganized discussions and the majority of the seventeen individuals present at the Baptist Student Center participated in smoking marijuana.

OM T-1
OM T-6

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

b6
b7C

On April 21, 1973, the first organized session of the YIP National Convention began at approximately 11:30 a.m., in the Wesley House, 120 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City, Iowa. The meeting was [redacted] by [redacted] with approximately forty (40) individuals in attendance, thirty-five (35) white males and five white females. The first point of business was again an introduction where everybody introduced themselves, told where they were from, what they were doing at the YIP Convention, what did they hope to gain from attending the YIP Convention, and what their local YIP Chapters had accomplished during the last three or four months.

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5

b6
b7C

Following the introduction portion of the meeting, [redacted] New York, discussed the National Marijuana Day, which involved a smoke-in scheduled for Sunday, April 29, 1973, to be held in New York City, New York. [redacted] stated that National Marijuana Day would involve parades, smoke-ins, and demonstrations in nearly every state organized by YIP Chapters and underground newspapers across the country. [redacted] stated that the National Marijuana Day in New York involved a parade beginning at 11:00 a.m., in Washington Square Park, with a march uptown to Central Park with a "30 foot joint, a 10' x 10' pack of bamboo paper, a 15 foot roach clip, and an antique ambulance in case anyone overdoses on pot".

[redacted] stated that the smoke-in was scheduled for 1:00 p.m., in Central Park and that the YIP Chapter in New York City would be furnishing thousands of free joints. [redacted] there would be a free concert featuring Elephant's Memory, Teenage Lust, and [redacted] at 1:00 p.m., at Central Park. [redacted] stated the grand finale would be a pro-pot march at approximately 4:00 p.m., from Central Park to Rocky's New York Office, located at 22 West 55th Street, New York City, New York.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

[redacted] advised smoke-ins were also planned for Cleveland, Ohio, Lafayette, Indiana, Iowa City, Iowa, and possibly Columbus, Ohio. b6 b7C

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5
OM T-6
OM T-7

The next topic discussed was Prisoner of Weed (POW) bracelets which were about ready for national distribution by the YIP Chapter in New York City. [redacted] advised that the bracelets would cost $5.00 a piece and they would be made of metal and engraved with the names and scheduled date of release for individuals in jail across the country on marijuana charges. [redacted] stated the $5.00 cost of the bracelets would go towards the financing of the annual Washington, D. C., smoke-in scheduled for July 4, 1973. [redacted] from [redacted] Virginia, was identified as being in charge of coordinating the July 4th smoke-in.

OM T-1
OM T-4

Next, [redacted] Ohio, and [redacted] Wisconsin, discussed the [redacted] incident which would involve YIP sponsored demonstrations across the country in favor of [redacted] who was allegedly involved and charged [redacted] in connection with the 1970 bombing of a Military Research Center at [redacted] Wisconsin, in which one person died. [redacted] and put in jail in [redacted] Wisconsin, on [redacted] and [redacted] and held in jail in lieu [redacted] bond. b6 b7C

[redacted] on the grounds that the bombings was a political action and, therefore, not subject to extradition laws between America and Canada. b6 b7C

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-7

At approximately 3:00 p.m., it was mentioned that a dinner break be taken after which a number of workshops would be organized. A short discussion was held concerning what workshops would be held and it was decided that a POW Workshop, a July 4th Smoke-In, Washington, D. C., Workshop, a Gay Liberation Workshop, and a workshop on long hair would be held. Dinner for the evening was prepared by local members of the YIP in the kitchen of the Wesley House and at this point the meeting was adjourned for dinner until approximately 4:30 p.m.

OM T-1
OM T-5

At approximately 4:30 p.m., the YIP National Convention resumed and it was decided not to have any specific workshops but instead have general conversations so that everyone could be involved and different topics could be discussed at large. At this point, no formal meeting was held and discussions became very unorganized and topics were discussed on a very general basis.

OM T-1
OM T-5

At approximately 5:15 p.m., the convention ended at the Wesley House, 120 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City, Iowa, and moved its location to a Day Care Center located at 221 Melrose Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa. From approximately

5:30 p.m. until 7:00 p.m., no organized activities occurred and many of the YIP members and representatives left the Day Care Center to see what was happening in the downtown area and on the University of Iowa Campus. At approximately 7:00 p.m., the YIP convention was resumed at the Day Care Center, 221 Melrose Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa, and again the YIP members and representatives discussed the same basic topics which were discussed before involving POW bracelets, the July 4th smoke-in in Washington, D. C., and National Marijuana Day. No concrete plans were made and only about twenty to twenty-five (20 - 25) individuals were present at the meeting. Plans were also discussed about giving a press release to local Iowa City, Iowa, newspapers to let them know what was being accomplished at the YIP convention.

OM T-1
OM T-5

At this point, [redacted] mentioned that during the spring he hoped that there would be a lot of riots at various colleges and universities across the country and that initiating riots would be a good activity for the YIP during the spring. b6 b7C

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5

[redacted] also stated YIP members and representatives should get together and travel around the United States in separate teams on an individual basis trying to build participation and support for the next YIP convention and also for the July 4th smoke-in to be held in Washington, D. C.

OM T-1

Just prior to the end of the convention on April 21, 1973, YIP members and representatives present at the Day Care Center, 221 Melrose, Iowa City, Iowa,

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

discussed the possibility of having a smoke-in to be held on the Pentacrest at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, on April 22, 1973, at 2:00 p.m. After a brief discussion it was tentatively scheduled that a smoke-in would be held sponsored by YIP Convention members and representatives on the steps of the old Capitol Building (Pentacrest), University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

At approximately 9:00 p.m., April 21, 1973, YIP National Convention came to an end for the day and it was tentatively scheduled to resume at 11:00 a.m., April 22, 1973, at the Day Care Center, 221 Melrose Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa.

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5

b6
b7C

On April 22, 1973, at approximately 11:30 a.m., the YIP National Convention resumed at the Day Care Center, 221 Melrose Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa, with approximately twenty individuals in attendance. [redacted] the meeting was [redacted] (last name unknown) from [redacted] Michigan.

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5

The following topics were discussed at the meeting:

[redacted] discussed when and where the next YIP National Convention would be held and it was tentatively determined it would be held on [redacted] which is located approximately [redacted] Iowa, from [redacted] suggested the convention really be pushed by YIP Chapters across the country and attempts be made to get an excessively large turn out and have the convention be well-organized.

b6
b7C

OM T-1
OM T-6
OM T-7

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

[redacted] Virginia, recommended bands and recreation be furnished which would help draw individuals from across the country. The main purpose of having the convention in August would be to get things started for the next school year and get the YIP together so that some type of organized effort could be made across the country. b6 b7C

OM T-1

[redacted] from Washington, D. C., discussed the idea of having state conferences which would be individual conferences involving YIP Chapter members and supporters on an individual state basis. The main purpose of the state conferences would be to get YIP involvement on a state and local basis and then expand it to a nationally supported organization.

OM T-1
OM T-7

[redacted] Wisconsin, again discussed the topic of [redacted] concerning his alleged involvement and the charges against him of [redacted] in connection with the 1970 bombing of a Military Research Center at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

OM T-1
OM T-7

[redacted] next discussed and expounded upon the Prisoner of Weed (POW) bracelets and advised again they would be distributed as soon as names and dates of individuals currently in jail on marijuana charges were completed. [redacted] hit briefly on the fourth annual Washington, D. C., smoke-in scheduled for July 4, 1973, which was to support the

Prisoners of Weed (POW) across the country. He also stated that the 4th of July smoke-in could possibly be built into an Impeach Nixon Rally.

OM T-1
OM T-4
OM T-5
OM T-7

[redacted] then discussed the importance of the "Yipster Times", the National YIP newspaper published and distributed on a nationwide basis. [redacted] stated it was very important local YIP Chapters across the country submit articles to be published and that they keep the "Yipster Times" advised of any activities and any involvement of YIP Chapters across the country.

b6
b7C

OM T-1
OM T-4

[redacted] Washington, discussed the attempts being made by the YIP Chapter at Spokane, Washington, to obtain a pavilion at the Spokane, Washington, World's Fair and have it entitled "Youth International Party, a New Nation". [redacted] stated the cost to obtain a pavilion at the World's Fair would be approximately $6,000.00 but would be excellent publicity for the Youth International Party.

OM T-1

At approximately 1:30 p.m., the YIP members and representatives attending the convention at the Day Care Center, 221 Melrose Avenue, Iowa City, Iowa, concluded the conference and traveled to the University of Iowa Pentacrest located on the University of Iowa Campus. At approximately 2:00 p.m., they staged a smoke-in which lasted from 2:00 to 3:00 p.m., with approximately twenty individuals, mostly YIP members and representatives who had attended the conference, in attendance. No real smoke-in was held due to a strong

showing by local law enforcement officers and University of Iowa security personnel. Some of the YIP members went through the motions of smoking marijuana but the entire smoke-in was nothing more than a rap session on the Pentacrest.

OM T-1
OM T-2
OM T-3
OM T-4
OM T-5

The following individuals were identified as being the [redacted] of the YIP National Convention held April 20 - 22, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa:

b6
b7C

[redacted] Ohio
Ohio
[redacted] New York
Colorado
[redacted] last name unknown), [redacted] Michigan
[redacted] Wisconsin

OM T-1
OM T-7

The following individuals were identified as being in attendance at the YIP National Convention held April 20 - 22, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa:

Colorado

[redacted]
[redacted] Colorado

Illinois

[redacted] Illinois [redacted] Illinois [redacted] Illinois

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Omaha, Nebraska
May 15, 1973

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
NATIONAL CONVENTION
APRIL 20 - 22, 1973
IOWA CITY, IOWA

Character:

Reference: Omaha memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

100-448910

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (~~100-474217~~) DATE: 5/15/73

FROM: SAC, OMAHA (100-7256-Sub A) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: New York

Re Omaha nitels to Bureau, 4/6/73, 4/17/73, 4/18/73, 4/20/73 and 4/22/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for each receiving office are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) entitled, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, NATIONAL CONVENTION, 4/20-22/73, IOWA CITY, IOWA", setting forth details of captioned convention.

Also enclosed for each receiving office is one copy of a group photograph taken at the Wesley House, 120 North Dubuque Street, Iowa City, Iowa, of Youth International Party (YIP) members and representatives who attended the YIP National Convention held in Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 4)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 3)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 3)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 4)
2 - Cleveland (Enc. 3)
2 - Denver (Enc. 3)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 3)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 9)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 3)
2 - New York (Enc. 3)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 3)
2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 3)
2 - Seattle (Enc. 3)
2 - WFO
13 - Omaha (2 - 100-7256-Sub A)
(1 - 100-7058)
(2 - 100-7256)
(2 - 100-8945)
(2 - 100-NEW)
(2 - 100-NEW)
(2 - 100-NEW)

DMM:dsa
(43)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-1886

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 21 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

Enclosed for Alexandria is an individual photograph of [redacted] YIP member from [redacted] Virginia. b6 b7C

Enclosed for Cincinnati is an individual photograph of [redacted] YIP member from [redacted] Ohio.

Enclosed for Indianapolis are six additional individual photographs of YIP members and representatives who attended the YIP National Convention who are believed to be from [redacted] Indiana.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being furnished U.S. Secret Service, Omaha, Nebraska, because of their continuing interest in revolutionary activities.

The following informants were utilized in the enclosed LHM: b7D

Identity	Location
OM T-1 is [redacted]	[redacted]
OM T-2 is [redacted]	
OM T-3 is [redacted]	
OM T-4 is [redacted]	OM 100-7256-Sub A-66
OM T-5 is [redacted]	OM 100-7256-Sub A-63
OM T-6 is [redacted]	OM 100-7256-Sub A-70
OM T-7 is [redacted]	OM 100-7256-Sub A-55

All receiving offices are being furnished a group photograph of YIP members and representatives in hopes of verifying identity of individuals identified and also identifying unknown individuals in the photograph. Any positive information should be furnished to New York, who is office of origin.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to all field offices that had individuals identified as being in attendance at the YIP National Convention 4/20-22/73 at Iowa City, Iowa. Investigations concerning individuals in attendance are being left to the discretion of the receiving offices.

b7D

This LHM is being classified ~~confidential~~ in that numerous sources attended the National YIP Convention held in Iowa City, Iowa, and unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising [redacted] and other sources in attendance who have furnished valuable information on a continuing basis.

On 5/2/73 [redacted] furnished the enclosed group photograph taken of YIP members and representatives in attendance at YIP National Convention, Iowa City, Iowa. Source has tentatively identified the below-listed individuals, who are designated by numbers appearing on group photograph: b6 b7C b7D

(1) [redacted] Michigan

(2, 3, 4) Unknown -- believed to be from Lafayette, Indiana

(5) Unknown

(6) [redacted]

(7) [redacted] Washington

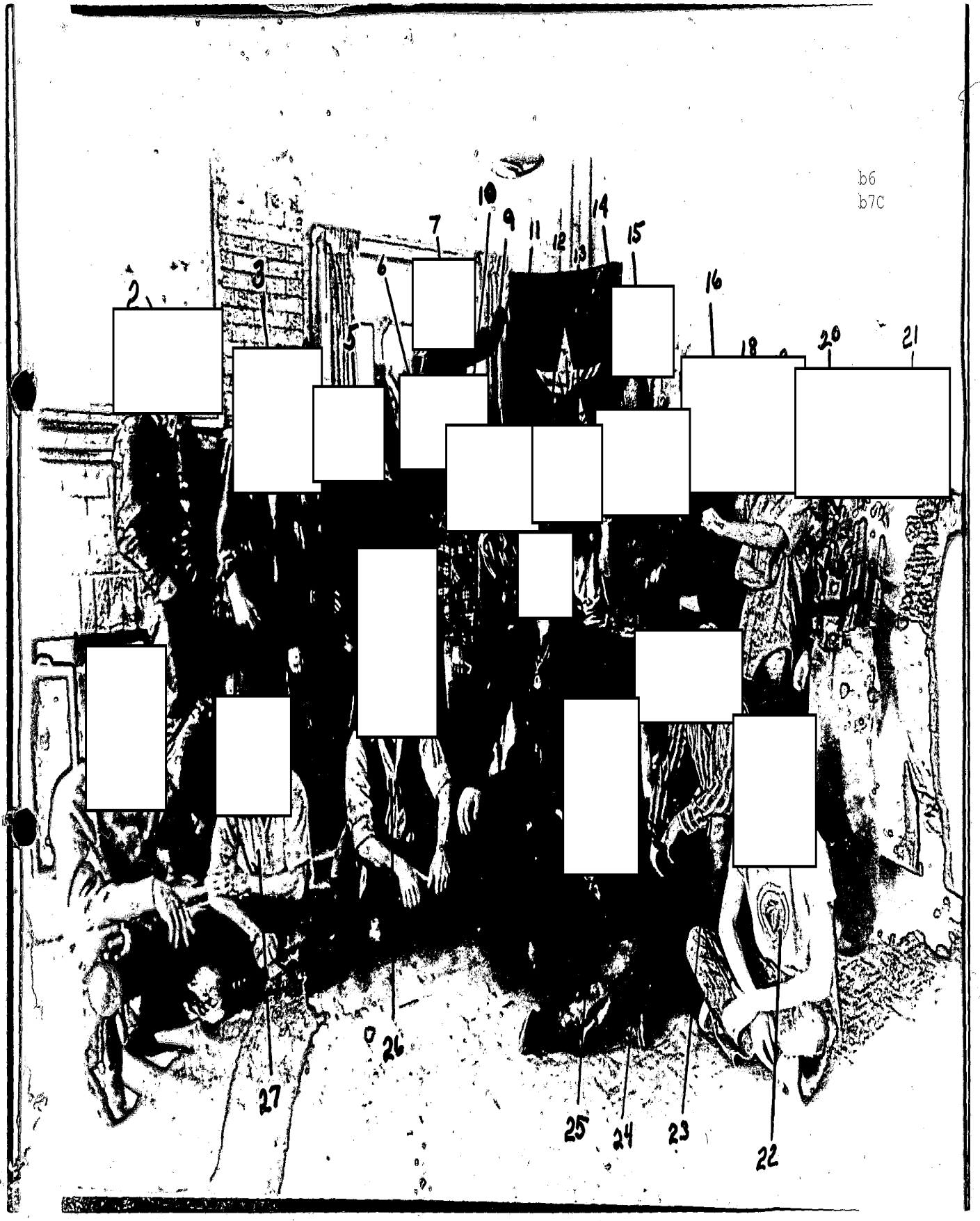
(8, 9) Unknown individuals -- believed to be from Lafayette, Indiana

(10) [redacted], Maryland

(11) [redacted] Colorado

(12) [redacted] Illinois

(13) [redacted] Michigan


b6
b7C
2
3
5
6
7
10
9
11
12
13
14
15
16
18
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/16/73

SAC, EL PASO (100-6445) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NY

ReBunitel to all offices 4/11/73.

Contacts with knowledgeable El Paso informants and sources made during the period 4/12/73 to 5/10/73, have developed no information indicating that any groups or individuals from El Paso attended the National YIP Conference at the University of Iowa campus, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20 - 22/73. Identities of sources and informants contacted are being incorporated in the El Paso file.

Information copy is designated for Omaha which covers Iowa City.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Omaha (Info)
1 - El Paso

VJA/bls
(6)

b6
b7C

100-448910-1887

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 2 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/17/73

FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-21305) RUC

Indexed

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re New York airtels to Bureau, 4/12/73 and 4/25/73.

According to sources familiar with New Left type activities in St. Louis, Mo., there was no "National Marijuana Day" smoke-in or demonstrations in St. Louis.

According to the 1973 Haines Criss Cross Directory for St. Louis, the Yippie address of [redacted] is the residence of [redacted] for the U. S. Post Office in St. Louis. b6 b7C b7D

St. Louis indices were negative on [redacted] but revealed the following information on [redacted]

On 8/15/72 [redacted] advised that [redacted] the University of Missouri at St. Louis (UMSL) Peace and Freedom Party was going to go to the National Political Convention in Miami, Florida. The group was planning to leave Forest Park on 8/17/72.

On 9/1/72, [redacted] advised that [redacted] was in Miami, Florida from 8/21-23/72 and participated in the demonstrations there as part of a mobile disruption group. b6 b7C b7D

On 12/28/72, [redacted] (protect by request) an [redacted] Va. Police Dept., and a confidential source of the Norfolk Division made available a mailing list allegedly containing names of YIP members in contact throughout the United States. The name [redacted] was on this mailing list.

St. Louis is currently conducting a separate investigation on [redacted] however, due to the fact there is no organized chapter or group of Y[redacted]ies in St. Louis, this case is being RUC'd.

100-162260-1888

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

2 - New York (RM)
1 - St. Louis
RJN:mv
(3)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on [redacted] gs Plan

5010-108

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Alexandria, Virginia
May 21, 1973

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
ROCK CONCERT, AREA OF
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA
MAY 13, 1973

On May 14, 1973, [redacted] Prince William County, Virginia, Police Department, Manassas, Virginia, furnished the following information concerning a rock concert held on Sunday, May 13, 1973, sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP).

b6
b7C

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

[redacted] stated that on May 9, 1973, the Prince William County Park and Recreation Office issued a permit for the use of a county park to [redacted] Virginia, at her request for a rock concert to be held on May 13, 1973.

Subsequent to issuance of the permit, [redacted] obtained copies of a flyer which had been handed out in the Manassas area publicizing the concert. This flyer, captioned "Free the Prisoners of the Weed" and noted as being put out by YIP, stated the reason for the concert was to raise money for legal defense of approximately 60 individuals who had been arrested in a police narcotics raid in Prince William County, Virginia, on March 30, 1973. The flyer went

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-1889
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 24 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

on to denounce police authorities for enforcing marijuana laws and extolled marijuana as a "harmless weed," the possession or use of which should not be considered a crime. It called for a distinction to be made between marijuana use and U. S. involvement in Southeast Asia, the Watergate Incident, and the transporting of "heroin from Southeast Asia via CIA and Ameika." It also called for a march on the county jail to protest the narcotics arrests of several weeks prior.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that in view of the stated purpose of the concert, the Park and Recreation Department cancelled the permit on Friday, May 11, 1973.

[redacted] stated that on Saturday evening, May 12, 1973, he met with representatives of YIP, identified as [redacted] who were accompanied by unidentified females, and they discussed holding the concert. [redacted] told [redacted] that the concert was going to be held on private property where no permit was necessary and that the YIP officials there would be either themselves or [redacted]

[redacted] learned the next day, Sunday, May 13, 1973, that [redacted] and the two females had obtained permission to use private property near Nokesville, Virginia, a few miles south of Manassas and at approximately 1:00 P. M., May 13, 1973, the concert began, with about 250 people in attendance.

By about 3:00 P. M., police had received so many complaints from residents in the area concerning the noise and conduct of those in attendence that approximately 60 county and Virginia State Police Officers arrived at the scene. By approximately 5:00 P. M. the concert was over and most of the participants had left the area.

[redacted] advised that the dispersal was accomplished without major incident considering the number of people in the area but there were several minor incidents involving a few of the leaders which resulted in the arrests of two adults and several minors on charges ranging from disorderly conduct to operating a music festival without a permit. There were no narcotics arrests.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
ROCK CONCERT, AREA OF
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA
MAY 13, 1973

b6
b7C

Those arrested were as follows:

[redacted] white male born [redacted]

[redacted] white male, born [redacted]
[redacted] stated [redacted] was the individual who originally identified himself as [redacted]

[redacted] white female, born [redacted]

[redacted] white male, born [redacted]

[redacted] white male, born

[redacted] white female, [redacted] of age

All of those arrested are from the Manassas, Virginia, area except [redacted] whose address according to [redacted] New York, and the [redacted] who are from [redacted] Virginia.

[redacted] advised the following individuals were also in attendance, but were not arrested:

[redacted] California

[redacted] born [redacted] Virginia
no street address shown

[redacted] Virginia

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
ROCK CONCERT, AREA OF
MANASSAS, VIRGINIA
MAY 13, 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] Virginia

[redacted] advised the proposed march on the county jail did not occur.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/21/73

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for other receiving offices, copies as designated, of an LHM, dated as above, captioned "Youth International Party, Rock Concert, Area of Manassas, Virginia, May 13, 1973."

Receiving offices are requested to search indices on all individuals mentioned and advise Alexandria and WFO of pertinent information. Copies are being designated for WFO in view of the upcoming National YIP "smoke-in" scheduled for 7/4/73.

Alexandria is opening cases on those individuals arrested in this incident as well as any other known leaders. The individuals listed as merely being in attendence are not known to have caused disruption and, in the absence of other information, no investigation need be instituted on them. Names should be indexed.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (100-71449)
(4) - New York (Enc. 6)
(4 - 100-162260)
(1 - 100-[redacted])
2 - Richmond (Enc. 1)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (100-48355)
3 - Alexandria)
(2 - 100-720) (YIP)
(1 - 100- [redacted])
JEM:lmm
(15)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

100-162260-1890

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 24 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

For background information, [redacted] came to the attention of the Bureau due to his attendance at the YIP Conference held in Cincinnati, Ohio, in late 1972. Alexandria is in possession of an address book belonging to [redacted] and the information contained therein will be made available to interested offices in the near future.

New York is specifically requested to advise what significance [redacted] also known as [redacted] and his address of [redacted] New York, has in the Yippie Movement since he was the only non-local [redacted] present on 5/13/73. [redacted] are to appear in County Court, Manassas, Virginia, on 5/25/73.

NR 007 CI CODE

508 PM NITEL 5/21/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO

DENVER

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY YIP REPORTEDLY WILL BE UTILIZING HOUSE IN WASHINGTON DC (WDC), AS "COLLECTIVE" IN CONNECTION WITH PLANNED "SMOKE IN", 7/4/73, WDC, AND HOUSE IN NAME OF [redacted] (PHONETIC), [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

SOURCE UNDERSTANDS [redacted] IN WDC AND REPORTEDLY RESIDING IN HOUSE UTILIZED BY YIP IN CONNECTION WITH DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, 1/20/73.

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED [redacted], FROM [redacted] COLORADO, WHO WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73, WAS IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, 5/20/73, AND

END PAGE ONE

5/21/73 B

100 [redacted] 100-177633 (42)

100-162260-1891

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
42 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

WAS EN ROUTE, WDC, APPARENTLY TO BE PRESENT FOR YIP "SMOKE IN",
7/4/73, WDC.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]
USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, PD, AND OSHP ALL COLUMBUS, OHIO,
ADVISED.

CI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

MAIL COPY TO OMAHA FOR INFORMATION.

END
CJR
FBI NEW YORK CLR
ACK TWO TELS.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[redacted]
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
5/24/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/18/73		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
5/18/73

Date(s) of activity
4/29/73

Brief description of activity or material
YIP " SMOKE-IN" NYC 4/18/73

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260-1B

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
Source reliable- All necessary action taken

1 100-162260 (YIP) 42
1 100-172721
b6 1 100-174055 [redacted] 42
b7C 1 100-169079 (FORCADE) 42
b7D 1 100-174558 [redacted]
1 100-[redacted]
1 [redacted] (Inv) 42
(8)
CJL

Block Stamp
100-162260-1892
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 24 1973
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]
b6
b7C

MAY 18, 1973

b6
b7C

Source identified the following individuals in the photographs taken by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] of the Youth International Party's National Marijuana "Smoke In " day which was held in Central Park , NYC on April 29,1973:

b6
b7C
b7D

1. [redacted] Yip member from NYC
2. [redacted] YIP Member from NYC
3. Unknown member of [redacted] "Lower East side" musical group.
4. Thomas King Forcade, Editor and "Owner" of the Underground Press Syndicate, NYC
5. [redacted] of lower East side musical group who plays at all YIP functions
6. Unknown member of YIP from Madison Wisc. who was in Miami Beach, Florida durind National Political Conventions during July / August 1972.
7. [redacted], YIP from Los Angeles
8. [redacted] LNU who is a member of the Underground Press Syndicate. [redacted] is involved with FORCADE in writing a book which will be published soon.
9. [redacted] LNU also a member of the Underground Press Syndicate.
10. Unknown YIP member who was in Miami Beach Fla during the two national political conventions in 1972.
11. [redacted] and entire lower east side musical group.

The above individuals are photographed and kept in the 1B Section of 100-162260

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474217) 5/24/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Omaha letter and LHM to the Bureau, 5/15/73, and Cincinnati teletype to New York, 5/21/73.

b6
b7C

For the information of New York and Omaha, individual in photograph furnished by Omaha with referenced letter and LHM designated by the number 11, is recognized as [redacted] Colorado, by SA L. RUSSELL HASHMAN, who has interviewed [redacted] in the past, and by SA BOYD D. ADSIT, who has observed [redacted] at several anti-war demonstrations in Denver over the past [redacted] years.

For the information of Cincinnati, Denver has received some verification of the fact that [redacted] plans to be in Washington, D.C., inasmuch as the May, 1973 issue of the underground-type newspaper entitled "Front Range People's Press" published in Boulder, Colorado, comments concerning workers who helped put out the issue that [redacted] was "leaving for the nation's capitol".

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(Info)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
1 - Omaha (100-7256- Sub A)(Info)(RM
2 - Denver
BDA:vlr
(7)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-1896

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

5/24/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

b7D

On 5/24/73, [redacted] with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine reliability, advised on the [redacted] he received a telephone call from YIP people in New York City, New York. The callers did not identify themselves but advised that on 6/16/73, the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice and YIP are holding a march in Washington, D.C. According to the callers, plans are that the YIP people will break away from the main march and proceed to the National Archives where they will demonstrate to have the files of all previous Government assassinations open to the public.

According to the source, the callers also advised that on 7/4/73, YIP will celebrate "dishonor America day" with a smoke-in in Washington, D.C.

The source further indicated that the callers stated YIP is conducting a survey of all YIP people to determine how many were arrested and were on drug charges to keep them from attending the last Presidential inauguration on 1/20/73.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - WFO (100-48355)
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Norfolk
JBM:lh
(7)

100-162260-1893

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

NF 100-6705

LEADS

Receiving offices should contact logical sources regarding possible YIP demonstrations in Washington, D.C.

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
CLEVELAND	NEW YORK	5/24/73	6/30/72 - 5/18/73

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka., Yippies

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: cmv

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - RA

b6
b7C

REFERENCES

Cleveland report of SA [redacted] 7/18/72.

- C -

Index details p. 2

b7D

INFORMANTS

Source	Location in File
CV T-1 is CV [redacted]	[redacted]
	100-30040-286
CV T-2 is CI [redacted]	100-30040-175, 275

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐YES ☐NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐YES ☐NO

APPROVED 7C-1/eah SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

6 - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1 - U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland (by hand)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
4 - Cleveland (100-30040)
(1 - 100-29266)
(1 - 100-32336)
(1 - 100-28149)

b6
b7C

100 - 162260 - 1898

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

* GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

COVER PAGE

CV 100-30040

b7D

Source	Location in File
CV T-3 is [redacted]	[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of instant report is being sent to U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland, and another copy to the New York Office for information purposes.

All individuals mentioned in instant report are either informants, Adex subjects or are being considered for inclusion on the Adex.

Two copies of FD-376 are being submitted to the Bureau.

According to CV T-1, the only YIP chapter in the Cleveland Division was located in Cleveland, Ohio and it is now defunct. Therefore Cleveland is placing this matter in a closed status, but will reopen it if there is any indication that another YIP chapter has been formed.

This report is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising CV T-1, an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to the activities of the Youth International Party.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - U.S. Secret Service, Cleveland (by hand)

Report of: SA [redacted] Office: Cleveland b6 b7C

Date: May 24, 1973

Field Office File #: 100-30040 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 03-29-2011

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

Cleveland YIP members attended YIP Congress, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22/72 - 11/25/72, participated in YIP demonstrations during Presidential inauguration 1/20/73, and YIP members also traveled to National YIP Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. Local chapter held three meetings. [redacted] searched garbage cans of Cleveland Mayor and city councilman and broke a few windows of headquarters of National Socialist White People's Party. YIP members attended trial of four Yippies in Columbus, Ohio and the local chapter sponsored a smoke-in at Cleveland on 4/28/73. No arrests or incidents. Local chapter in contact with national YIP [redacted] Chapter published no newspaper. Funds obtained by sale of "Yipster Times" and by donations of its members. [redacted] Main issue of local chapter was legalization of marijuana. b6 b7C

- C -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b6 b7C
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON - INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 351-076

DETAILS:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. YIP Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio

1. Location

Source: CV T-1

According to the above source, the Yippies had no office space but held their meetings at the residences of [redacted] active members, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]

2. Principal Membership

Source: CV T-1

The above source advised that the local chapter had only [redacted] members, [redacted] who is considered the [redacted] Although other individuals attended the three meetings held by this chapter, they did not express an interest in joining the YIP. Their main reason for attending the meetings was to smoke marijuana.

On May 18, 1973 the above source advised that the local YIP chapter had disbanded. Although [redacted] had been active in the YIP, only [redacted] and [redacted] had been actively involved in the YIP during the past [redacted] had not communicated with the other [redacted] members since March, 1973, and had not attended any activities sponsored by the YIP. The disintegration of the local chapter was due in part to [redacted] have been instrumental in organizing the YIP in Cleveland, and with [redacted] according to the above source, there would be no organizing potential for the YIP in Cleveland. b6 b7C

This source further advised that [redacted] was considering accompanying [redacted] but had decided to stay in Cleveland to obtain his [redacted] license. He then may move to [redacted] to be with [redacted]

Therefore, the above source advised that the only individual affiliated with the YIP left in Cleveland was [redacted] whose interest currently is focused on a new girlfriend. This source stated [redacted] during the last month, has not been interested in the YIP and does not plan to try to rejuvenate the chapter. b6 b7C

3. Activities

Source: CV T-2

On November 28, 1972 the above source advised that [redacted] a member of the local YIP chapter, had attended the YIP Congress which was held in Columbus, Ohio on November 22-25, 1972. b6 b7C

Source: CV T-3

The above source advised on January 4, 1973 [redacted] was the [redacted] of the local YIP chapter.

This source stated on January 9, 1973 that there was no concrete YIP organization or membership in Cleveland at the present time, and that [redacted] future goal for the YIP was to develop either one YIP member or contact at each high school and college campus in the Cleveland area. There were no plans to start YIP chapters in the surrounding Cleveland area.

Source: CV T-1

On February 1, 1973 the above source advised that [redacted] participated in demonstrations sponsored by the YIP during the Presidential inauguration in Washington, D.C. on January 20, 1973. b6 b7C

On February 5, 1973 the above source advised that the local YIP chapter held its first meeting on February 1, 1973 at [redacted] The purpose of the meeting was to interest individuals in joining the chapter. Of those present, only [redacted] expressed an interest in working for the YIP.

At this time the only other members of the YIP were [redacted] b6 b7C

The Yippies decided to march with the female contingent on Women's Day, March 18, 1973 and they decided they would acquire some rabbits, chickens and a greased pig and release them in a downtown Cleveland restaurant as a protest against male chauvinism.

On February 13, 1973 the above source advised that on February 6, 1973 [redacted] had searched the garbage of Cleveland Mayor RALPH PERK but had found nothing of an incriminating nature.

On February 12, 1973 the above source advised that [redacted] had traveled to Columbus, Ohio the same date to lend support to [redacted] Yippies on trial there. However, they arrived just as the trial ended, and after a brief conversation with the defendants, immediately returned to Cleveland.

On February 19, 1973 [redacted] went to the headquarters of the National Socialist White People's Party, 10012 Lorain Avenue, Cleveland, and broke some of the windows in the building. Most of these windows already had been broken by other unknown individuals and had been partially boarded up. Yippies broke out the remaining glass, and then the same night picked up the garbage belonging to the Cleveland City Councilman [redacted] but found nothing of value.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
also known as,
The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis,
The World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists,
The George Lincoln Rockwell Party

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed

by Adolf Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

The second meeting of the Cleveland YIP chapter took place on February 13, 1973 at the residence of [redacted] b6 b7C Present were [redacted] and other unknown persons who were attracted to the meeting solely for the purpose of smoking marijuana. Besides smoking marijuana the group discussed the possibility of starting a store front and sponsoring a smoke-in in Cleveland at a later unspecified date.

On March 1, 1973 [redacted] with a representative of the Women's Day Committee at Case Western Reserve University (CWRU), Cleveland, Ohio. It was learned at this meeting that the women's movement would not sponsor or participate in any street demonstrations in Cleveland on March 8, 1973. The only activity planned for Women's Day was classroom discussions at CWRU regarding women's education. As a result of this meeting, [redacted] decided the Yippies also would not demonstrate on the Cleveland streets on March 8, 1973 and would not place the greased pig and other animals in the restaurant.

On March 8, 1973 the above source advised the YIP meeting scheduled for March 7 had not materialized due to lack of interest. The people who appeared for the meeting were [redacted]

The third meeting of the local YIP chapter occurred at [redacted] residence on March 26, 1973. The meeting was high-lighted by [redacted] announcement that he was resigning as [redacted] of the chapter. The reason for his resignation was that he felt that the revolution was dead and that the credo of the YIP did not include the working class people. He also felt that the people who participated in the YIP actions were not sincere, and that he had only a few bumps on his head to show for his two years involvement in politics and the movement.' [redacted] for nominations from the floor for a replacement for the position of Chairman, but no one was chosen for the slot.

Source: CV T-2

On April 25, 1973 the above source advised that [redacted] had attended the National YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa, April 20-22, 1973. b6 b7C

Source: CV T-1

On April 29, 1973 the above source advised that the Yippies had sponsored a smoke-in at Public Square, Cleveland, Ohio on April 28, 1973. During the previous week [redacted] had made posters publicizing the smoke-in and passed them out in different parts of Cleveland. The purpose of the smoke-in was to protest the stiff criminal penalties for selling and using marijuana in the State of Ohio. The smoke-in was peaceful and there were no arrests.

4. Affiliation With YIP National Headquarters

Source: CV T-1

During the past few months [redacted] had telephonically contacted YIP National [redacted] in New York City regarding local actions by the Cleveland chapter. [redacted] had discussed the various activities planned by the YIP for the Presidential inauguration, and [redacted] had also contacted [redacted] regarding the plans for the YIP National Congress. They also had decided that the local YIP chapters across the country should have their own smoke-ins, and that members from each chapter should attend the National smoke-in in Washington, D.C. scheduled for July 4, 1973. b6 b7C

However, in April and May, 1973 [redacted] became disillusioned with the YIP national leadership because of their lack of interest in promoting and encouraging an active Cleveland chapter.

5. Newspaper

Source: CV T-1

The local chapter did not publish any newspaper.

CV 100-30040

6. Funds

Source: CV T-3

According to the above source, the Yippies raised money by selling the "Yipster Times", self-described as the national publication of the YIP. The only other source of funds was donations by the members of the YIP.

7. Miscellaneous

Source: CV T-3

When the Yippies were active in Cleveland, their only real issues were the war and marijuana. They will still show up for legalization of marijuana demonstrations, but they have no interest in any other issues. Most serious Old and New Left people did not want them around their demonstrations since they considered the Yippies to be "crazy". The Yippies have expressed ideological allegiance in the fight against racism, sexism and imperialism, however, as a practical matter, these issues appeared merely to be an excuse for the Yippies to raise satirical cain at other groups' demonstrations.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

May 24, 1973

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, also known as, Yippies

b6
b7C

Character IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reference Cleveland report of SA [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: MAY 25 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-RA

Reference Bureau routing slip to New York dated 5/4/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C
b7D

First Confidential Source is [redacted] (Used to characterize [redacted]

Second Confidential Source is [redacted] (Used to characterize [redacted]

Third Confidential Source is [redacted] (Used to characterize STU ALBERT)

Fourth Confidential Source is [redacted] (Used to characterize [redacted] and TOM FORCADE)

Fifth Confidential Cource is [redacted] (Used to characterize [redacted]

2- Bureau (Encls. 6)(RM)
1- New York 100-161445 (HOFFMAN) (42)
1- New York 100-157178 (RUBIN) (42)
1- New York 100-172721 [redacted] (42)
1- New York 100-171394 [redacted] (47)
1- New York 100-175949 [redacted] (CLOSED)
1- New York 100-176402 (MCC) (CLOSED)
1- New York 100-162049 [redacted] (CLOSED)
1- New York 105-42122 (ALBERT) (CLOSED)
1- New York 100-165241 (UPS) (42)
1- New York

GJL:epl
(12)

100-162260-1900

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 30 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

MAY 25 1973

Youth International Party (YIP)
Also Known as Yippies
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

The following article appeared on page 7 of the February 15, 1973 issue of the Underground Press Syndicate (UPS) News Letter, and was entitled "Collaboration in Miami?"

"NEW YORK (UPC) -- YIPster Times, a national newspaper of the Youth International Party, has charged that movement leaders and the government representatives secretely conspired to sidetrack protest during last summer's Miami demonstrations. The article names Dave Dellinger, Rennie Davis, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Ed Sanders, Jeff Nightbyrd and Stew Albert (all associated with the Miami Conventions Coalition or the Yippie faction of the Youth International Party) as collaborators with the government.

It quotes Dave Hadler, owner of the Festival Group sound system used by MCC, as saying that his $3000 fee was paid by the Justice Department; it also charges that the MCC tents were provided by the Defense Department.

It claims that MCC cancelled street demonstrations, minimized publicity, and held a number of off-street actions, including "superstar" rallies, to divert energy from street actions called by SDS and the Zippie faction of YIP. The article claims that the leaders agreed to use their influence to minimize protest in return for quashing numerous criminal charges against them. (Over the past summer and fall a number of charges were dropped, including the Chicago Seven conspiracy charges, perjury charges against Leslie Bacon (an MCC supporter), assault charges against Hoffman and forgery charges in Texas against Nightbyrd.)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1899

The article charges that Zippie organizer Pat Small was framed on marijuana possession because he refused to knuckle under to pressure to cease organizing for serious protests. Small, so far the only person to be convicted as a result of the Miami demonstrations, is currently serving a year in jail for less than half an ounce of pot. Small is a long-time radical who founded the Milwaukee YIP chapter and sided with the Zippies during the factional split in Miami.

Small had been a particular target of MCC and the Yippies, who were originally figure-headed by Hoffman and Rubin but eventually became the MCC's youth front. The Yippies, who had suites at the Albion Hotel and plush offices in a Miami Beach medical center, were financed to the tune of $33,000 by the Kinney Corporation in exchange for a work-within -the-system book called Vote!, written by Hoffman, Rubin and Ed Sanders.

The YIPster Times article charges that Small's arrest was a result of a compromise between Miami movement leaders and the government. The movement leaders wanted Small and all other Zippies arrested immediately, while the Government was afraid of retaliation by the protestors in Flamingo Park, most of whom supported the Zippies. The compromise was to bust them immediately after the Republican Convention. The night the convention ended the Zippie house was raided by machine gun-wielding police, who arrested and beat several people, including Small.

During the summer Small had been vilified by MCC and Yippie leaders as a violent provacateur and possibly a police agent. Although no violence materialized, movement leaders continually repeat the charge that Small and other Zippies were violent, dangerous radicals.

Members of Small's defense committee attribute his unusually long sentence to this unfavorable publicity. The effectiveness of these smear charges was apparent, YIP members point out, when an envoy went to Miami Beach Mayor Chuch Hall and asked him to intervene in Small's case. Hall answered that he would not because he has "inside" information that Small, Thomas Forcade and Dana Beal - who had also been labelled violent by movement and government leaders - were "dangerous, violent

hard cores".

Small is expected to serve the full year of his sentence."

The "Yipster Times" is regarded as the official publication of the Youth International Party (YIP), and is published in New York City. The publication serves primarily as a communications link between various local YIP chapters.

YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, and offshoot known as Zippies came into being.

Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), which maintains an office at 204 West 10th Street, New York City, is a self-described clearing house for underground and revolutionary publications throughout the United States.

Youth International Party (YIP)
Also Known as Yippies
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

DAVID DELLINGER, RENNIE DAVIS, ABBIE HOFFMAN, and JERRY RUBIN are defendants in the so-called "Chicago Seven Conspiracy Trial", and on February 18,1970, were found guilty of Anti-Riot Law violations that arose from activities during the National Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, during August, 1968. On November 27, 1972, the United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, Chicago, reversed the conviction. To date, no decision has been reached regarding contempt citations issued against the defendants during the trial.

JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN were publicly regarded as leaders of the Youth International Party (YIP) until their explusion from YIP during a National YIP Conference at Columbus, Ohio, November 21-24, 1972.

On March 30, 1969, a first confidenital source advised that [redacted] also known as [redacted] attended a National Council meeting of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) at Austin, Texas, March 28-30, 1969, as a member of the New York City chapter of SDS. b6 b7C

On August 28, 1972, a second confidential source advised [redacted] was present during YIP protest activities at the Republican National Convention, Miami Beach, Florida August 19-23,1972.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the Untied States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Boston, Massachusetts.

During the fall of 1970, a third confidential source advised that Stewart Edward Albert, also known as Stu Albert, is a personal friend of Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman and occasionally visits the YIP office in New York City.

The Miami Conventions Coalition (MCC) was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C., on May 20,1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic at Republican National Conventions in Miami, Florida, during the summer of 1972.

[redacted] received considerable publicity as a suspect in the bombing of the United States Capitol Building, Washington, D.C. on March 1, 1971. [redacted] was known as a YIP affiliate during 1970-1971.

b6
b7C

On June 29, 1972, a fourth confidential source advised that [redacted] Thomas King Forcade were regarded as leaders of the Zippie faction of YIP, which during July, 1972, was organizing protest activities for the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami, Florida. b6 b7C

On May 11, 1973, a fifth confidential source advised that [redacted] is currently regarded as a [redacted] of YIP.

Ed Sanders in the past has been associated with YIP and is part author of a book with Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman entitled "Vote", which is concerned with activities and personal observations of the authors during the 1972 Democratic Convention in Miami Beach, Florida.

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

MAY 25 1973

Title Youth International Party (YIP)

Character Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to the letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 5/29/73

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-11890)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re Dallas teletype dated 4/19/73.

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN V. ALMON:

AT DALLAS, TEXAS

b6
b7C

[redacted] The Drawing Board, Inc., 256 Regal Row, advised that the company received an order for stock items in the amount of $86.40 from the YIP, 40 E. Third Street, New York, New York, signed [redacted] He stated that the company wrote twice for credit references and received no reply. The order was cancelled by credit on 4/12/73.

[redacted] Texas, PD, advised on 5/26/73, that he had confused The Drawing Board, Inc., with another print shop and that The Drawing Board, Inc. is a legitimate Dallas business concern.

b6
b7C

(2) New York
1- Dallas
JVA/jr
(3)

ICC 100-177359 (#42)

[redacted]

100-162260-1901

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 31 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/29/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

2 - Bureau
2 - Albany
2 - Atlanta
3 - Baltimore
3 - Boston
3 - Chicago
4 - Cleveland
5 - Dallas
2 - Denver
4 - Detroit
2 - Honolulu
2 - Indianapolis
2 - Knoxville
3 - Los Angeles
2 - Miami
2 - Newark
3 - New York
2 - Philadelphia
3 - Phoenix
2 - Pittsburgh
3 - Richmond
2 - St. Louis
5 - Sacramento
2 - San Diego
2 - San Francisco
2 - Tampa
3 - WFO
4 - Alexandria
(2 - 100-720)(YIP)
(1 - 100-1426)
(1 - 100-1376)

JEM:pka
(76)

b6
b7C

100-177539

100-162260-1902

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

AX 100-720

Alexandria is office of origin on one [redacted] b6 b7C Virginia, who attended the YIP conference in Cincinnati, Ohio, in late 1972. [redacted] was also one of the [redacted] of a YIP-sponsored rock concert attended by 250 people and held near Manassas on 5/13/73, which resulted in his arrest along with five others.

On 5/21/73, [redacted] Prince William County, Virginia, Police Department, turned over to SA [redacted] by an officer of the Virginia State Police on the day of the concert. For this reason, individuals listed therein should not learn of the source of the information.

For the information of receiving offices, the Yippies will be staging a national "smoke-in" in Washington, D. C., on 7/4/73. The coordinator of this is one [redacted] who currently resides in [redacted] Virginia, and who is reported to be [redacted] In view of the likelihood that [redacted] will therefore have some organizational duties concerning this "smoke-in," it is felt the individuals mentioned in his book could likely be of some importance to the YIP movement.

For this reason, contained hereafter are the names and as much address information as is known concerning each. Recipients are requested to furnish Alexandria and WFO any information available concerning their respective residents, including whether or not they plan on attending the "smoke-in." Alexandria is going to attempt interview with as many as possible local leaders and sympathizers in hopes of compromising to some extent their degree of participation, as well as attempting to develop sources. It is recommended each recipient office do likewise, if feasible.

Those listed, by field division, are as follows:

ALBANY: [redacted] b6 b7C

b6
b7C

AX 100-720

ALEXANDRIA:
(Cont'd)

[redacted]

In addition, there were listed approximately 20 more names and/or phone numbers, all of which appear to be local residents. Alexandria will handle identifying each by separate intraoffice communication.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/29/73

SAC, PORTLAND (100-11962) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVACT
(CO: NEW YORK)

Re Portland nitel to the Bureau, 4/12/73.

Investigation in the Portland Division to date has failed to reveal an active Youth International Party (YIP) in the State of Oregon.

Investigation is continuing at [redacted] Oregon, regarding [redacted] YIP member who attended the National YIP convention at Columbus, Ohio, 11/22-25/72. [redacted] is subject of PD file 100-13266, Bufile 100-466569, captioned [redacted] SM-REVACT, CO: PORTLAND."

b6
b7C
b7D

A source in a position to have information of this type has advised that [redacted] continues to use the address [redacted] Oregon, for the purpose of collecting food stamps each month in [redacted] Oregon. Source advised that [redacted] and other individuals using the above [redacted] address are considered outcasts by the residents of Takilma, Oregon, and are known as [redacted] as they live in communes along the Illinois River north of Cave Junction, Oregon.

Source advised the [redacted] are outcasts because they refuse to abide by the unwritten code of conduct adopted by the "hippie" residents of Takilma, Oregon.

On 5/2/73, a second source in a position to have information of this type advised that the individuals known as [redacted] including [redacted] with whom he is acquainted, currently live at various locations along the Illinois River [redacted] is subject of PD file 100-12056, Bufile 100-162311, captioned "[redacted] SM - WPP (Extremist), CO: PORTLAND"). Source advised that

SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 4 1973

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
3 - Portland (2 - 100-11962)(YIP)
(1 - 100-13266) [redacted]
JPS:jn
(6)

100-162260-1903

of these individuals currently inhabit former mining claims located on U. S. Government land. Source advised these individuals are not mining the claims and it is now the policy of the U. S. Forest Service to serve notice to vacate the cabins after which they are burned. To date, only cabins vacant for a long period of time have been burned, and the reaction of current residents of mining claims to the Forest Service policy is not known.

Source further advised that unknown residents of the commune occupied by [redacted] have prevented outsiders, including Forest Service personnel from traveling near the commune by threat of violence. The residents of the Illinois River communes seldom appear without weapons in their possession. b6 b7C

Source provided the following names and Social Security numbers of [redacted] who reside at [redacted] Oregon:

[redacted]

Due to the fact that [redacted] and other individuals known as the [redacted] have set themselves apart from the majority of "hippies" in the Takilma-Cave Junction, Oregon, area, attempts to further identify the communal residents and determine their activities has met with negative results.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Bureau is requested to search the above names in indices and advise Portland of any positive information.

Portland indices negative.

LEAD

PORTLAND

AT PORTLAND, OREGON. Will remain alert for any information concerning the YYP or members.

PD 100-11962

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b6
b7C
b7D

First Source [ ]

(by request)

Second Source [ ]

(by request)

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/31/73

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re New York letters to Acting Director dated 4/4/73, and 5/22/73, containing information regarding individuals and/or organizations residing at various addresses and in contact with the "YIP News Service".

On 5/20/73, a source, in a position to know, advised that PO Box [redacted] Mass., was rented by [redacted] Mass. b6 b7C

SC [redacted] on 5/29/73, determined the following at the Mass. Registry of Motor Vehicles, 100 Nashua St., Boston, Mass., concerning [redacted]

Name:

DOB:

Address:

Mass. Driver's License #:

[redacted] currently drives a 1972 Volkswagen, License Number [redacted]

Indices check regarding [redacted] at the Boston Office negative.

100-162260-1904

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-38319)
GSM/am
(6)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED

BS 100-38319

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source, in a position to know, mentioned on previous page is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/31/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re Miami letter to Bureau dated 3/29/73.

The following information is set out for the Bureau and New York. This information pertains to (1) the individuals who had been involved in a narcotics raid by officers at Coconut Grove, Florida, on December 13, 1972, during which raid some YIP material had been found, and (2) the fact that the YIP has P. O. Box 591 at Coral Gables, Florida, in the name of [redacted] YIP, and which contained the names of several individuals entitled to receive mail from this box. Where appropriate, individual letterhead memoranda are being furnished the Bureau relative to these individuals. b6 b7C

On May 14, 1973, [redacted] Special Investigations, [redacted] Florida Police Department, again advised that he had been the arresting officer at the time of the police raid on [redacted] Florida. He stated this raid had taken place on December 13, 1972, in which some YIP material had been

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
11 - Miami
(2 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-17509 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-17510 -
(1 - 100-17369 -
(1 - 100-17500 -
(1 - 100-17511 -
(1 - 100-17152 -
(1 - 100-16886 -
(1 - 100-17247 -
(1 - 100-17513 -
HKM:sll
(15)

b6 b7C

100-162260-1905

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 4 1973

b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Pay[illegible]

3010-106-02

found. He indicated that no further information had come to his attention relative to any of these individuals and that it was his belief most of them had been in this apartment at the time for the purpose of smoking pot.

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 7, 1973, a current check was made at the Coral Gables Post Office, [redacted] Florida, and [redacted] (protect identity), again stated that P.O. Box [redacted] was still active and would be active until June 30, 1973, on which date the rent was again due. He advised there had been no change and that the application for the post office box, which was dated September 13, 1972, had the same name, [redacted] - Youth International Party. He said the persons reflected as being entitled to receive mail continue to be [redacted] and [redacted] He stated although this box was active, very little and practically no mail ever arrived for this box. In addition, he advised he had absolutely no information relative to any of the individuals reflected above.

[redacted], Miami Police Department, and [redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, both advised that their work involved checking into various organizations and individuals and that this had also included the YIP. Both were last contacted on May 15, 1973, at which time both stated that they could furnish no additional information relative to the individuals who had been arrested in [redacted] raid on December 13, 1972, at [redacted] Florida. These individuals were [redacted] and [redacted] It is to be noted [redacted] was the person who actually had rented and lived in [redacted] the date of the raid. Both indicated that the people who had been arrested in the raid and the person who was actually the tenant in the apartment, [redacted] had immediately vacated the place and they did not know where they had scattered to. [redacted] indicated that they could furnish no information as to any YIP activity as far as [redacted] were concerned.

On March 20, 1973, [redacted] of the apartment complex at [redacted] Florida, advised she did recall hearing something about [redacted] being raided in December, 1972, but she did not know these persons. She said all had vacated within a few days. She said only one man was supposed to have lived there at the time. She said there was a constant turnover of tenants, that she had paid no attention to them and had no information concerning them.

[redacted] U. S. Post Office, [redacted] had indicated mail delivery at [redacted] had been stopped on January 4, 1973, and he had no information as to any forwarding address.

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] Florida, on May 14, 1973, at which time he indicated he was not now a member of the YIP and other than that, refused to say anything about any of his activities or any of his friends. He would not even indicated whether or not he was employed.

For the information of the Bureau, the following sources have been contacted on a continuous basis and all stated they could furnish no information relative to YIP activities or the individuals arrested as a result of [redacted] raid by the police on [redacted] or the individuals mentioned relative to P.O. Box [redacted] at the Coral Gables Post Office.

Source	Date of Contact	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	5/17/73	SA [redacted]
	5/14/73	SA HOMER K. MILLER
	5/14/73	SA HOMER K. MILLER
	5/15/73	SA HOMER K. MILLER
	5/16/73	SA HOMER K. MILLER

For the additional information of the Bureau, contact with the logical sources above and [redacted] of the Miami Police Department and [redacted] of the Dade County Public Safety Department indicated that they knew of no active YIP chapters in Miami, Florida, as such.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

They all stated that other than an occasional YIP type newspaper from New York showing up, there was nothing going on that they knew of and that there had been no circulars, handbills or publications of any type concerning the YIP passed out in Miami itself.

- LEADS -

MIAMI

AT [redacted] FLORIDA

b6
b7C

Will, after June 30, 1973, contact the Coral Gables Post Office and determine if P.O. Box [redacted] is still active.

Will continue contact with logical sources, [redacted] Miami Police Department, and [redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, for any possible information which may come to their attention relative to the YIP or its activities.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Norfolk, Virginia

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

June 1, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
also known as

Recently, a confidential source advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) will take part in a march on June 16, 1973, in Washington, D. C., which is being sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice.

The People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) has described itself as being headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., and as consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

During the march, the YIP people plan to break away from the main body and proceed to the National Archives where they will demonstrate to have the files of all previous government assassinations opened to the public.

The same source further advised that on July 4, 1973, the YIP plans to celebrate "Dishonor America Day" with a "smoke-in" in Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] b6 b7C
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: INDEFINITE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-1906

Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The source also indicated that the YIP is presently conducting a survey of all YIP members and associates to determine how many were arrested on drug charges throughout the United States to keep them from attending the last Presidential inauguration on January 20, 1973.

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-6705

Norfolk, Virginia

June 1, 1973

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), also known as

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Norfolk, Virginia.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

The confidential source in referenced memorandum with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine reliability.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/1/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel to Bureau, 5/24/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM setting forth information concerning forthcoming demonstrations in Washington, D. C.

The LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ to protect the identity of [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The confidential source referred to in LHM is [redacted] (UD). Norfolk file [redacted] The source was contacted by SA [redacted] on 5/24/73.

The date on which [redacted] furnished the information contained in enclosed LHM is being concealed inasmuch as the information was received [redacted] in New York City. It is felt that if the exact date of the call was set forth, it might jeopardize the identity of the source who received the call.

LEAD

NORFOLK

AT NORFOLK, VIRGINIA. Will maintain contact with logical informants concerning YIP activities.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Norfolk

JBM:nhj
(4)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-1903

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI - NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [redacted]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared

6/4/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/24/73		JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 5/24/73

Date of Report

5/23/73

Date(s) of activity

Current

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All action taken.

b7D

1 [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-161445 (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:ss
(3)

100-162260-1908

Block Stamp

SERIALIZED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973

[redacted]

b6
b7C

May 23, 1973

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

YIP members met on May 20 at 339 Lafayette St. in an organizing drive for N.Y.C. (The Freespace office at 339 Lafayette St. is acting as a YIP front)

Friction is building between members of the YIP faction in the Youth International Party Line(YIPL) who organizing various forms of actions against the operations of the Telephone Company, and other YIP members. YIPL activists support Abbie Hoffman who is detested by other YIP organizers.

6/5/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Denver airtel dated 5/8/73.

Denver continues to investigate individuals whose names appeared on a list of YIP contacts and members obtained by [redacted] on 1/17/73. No evidence has been uncovered indicating that these individuals are working together in a YIP organization. Most active individual who claims to be connected with YIP is 18 year old [redacted] who at this time is reported to be in Washington, D. C., where he plans to participate with YIP in a 7/4/73 "Smoke In." b6 b7C b7D

Denver is continuing to be alert for YIP activities in the Division.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver

BDA:jek
(5)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-1909

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
73

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/6/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) - P -

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Indef

Re Alexandria letter to Bureau, 5/21/73 and Alexandria airtel to Bureau, 5/29/73.

On 6/4/73, [redacted] b6 b7C
DMV, Richmond, advised Operators License [redacted] issued [redacted] Richmond, 10/26/71 to [redacted] who is described as a white male, DOB [redacted], 5' 11", 170' lbs., [redacted] brown eyes, SSAN [redacted] address [redacted] Va.

On 6/5/73, an attempt was made to contact [redacted] Va. At that time this apartment was vacant and the mailbox also reflected the name [redacted]

On 6/5/73, [redacted] Station Post Office, [redacted], advised [redacted] s had a change of address [redacted] eiving mail at [redacted] since 6/73 and is presentl [redacted] Va.

100-162260-1910
SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
1973

b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (100-720)
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Richmond
GWL/lsw
(8)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Richmond indices negative re [redacted] b6 b7C

LEADS:

ALEXANDRIA:

AT NOKESVILLE, VIRGINIA:

Will attempt to interview [redacted]

RICHMOND:

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA:

Will continue investigation in regard to [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/6/73

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS - PA
OO: New York
Bufile: 100-448910
San Francisco file: 100-60652 (RUC)

[redacted] b6 b7C
SM - YIP
OO: San Francisco
Bufile: 100-471208
San Francisco file: 100-73661 (P)

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel to the Bureau dated 3/16/73 captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - PA," regarding YIP telephone list.
San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 4/4/73 captioned, [redacted] aka [redacted] SM - YIP," regarding investigation concerning location of Subject.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Submission of this communi[redacted]n was delayed due to the Case Agent being assigned to [redacted] ureau Special at Wounded Knee, South Dakota.

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau (RM)
(2 - 100-48910) (YIP)
(2 - 100-73661) [redacted]
2 - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (PM)
4 - Springfield (RM)
(2 - 100-) (YIP)
(2 - 100-) [redacted]
3 - San Francisco
(1 - 100-60652) (YIP)
(2 - 100-73661) [redacted]
JLT/pkv (S-5)
(13)

100-162260-1911

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF 100-60652
JLT/pkv

On 3/23/73 [redacted] disclosed listing for telephone number [redacted] as belonging to [redacted] California. Service established March, 1972. Further, [redacted] at that time, was [redacted] and had Social Security Number [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A check of San Francisco indices regarding [redacted] was negative.

On 5/31/73, a review of the Pacific Telephone Street Address Directory (PTSAD) for San Francisco revealed the following information:

Listing at [redacted]

b6
b7C

It is noted that previous YIP list had listed a YIP contact as [redacted] (LNU), [redacted] PTSAD was negative regarding that address.

A review of the records of the San Francisco County Registrar of Voters revealed that a [redacted] unemployed, 5'11", Social Security Number [redacted] month and day of birth [redacted] registered as a voter on 7/18/72 listing his address as [redacted]

A review of San Francisco indices regarding [redacted] revealed a main case on [redacted] San Francisco, Bufile 100-471208, San Francisco file 100-73661.

A review of SF 100-73661 revealed that [redacted] had previously resided at [redacted] but as of 3/28/73 had a forwarding address of:

[redacted]

SF 100-60652
JLT/pkv

It has been determined that [redacted] and [redacted] are identical to [redacted] who is currently under investigation by the San Francisco Division and Springfield Division.

b6
b7C

Investigation at San Francisco has failed to reveal the presence of a functioning YIP chapter in the San Francisco area and is, therefore, considering the YIP file, SF 100-60652, RUC until such time as there is any indication of YIP activity in the San Francisco area.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Materi
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

6/7/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/6/73	[redacted]	b7D JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Exhibit

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

YIPL Newsletter dated March - April, 1973

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260-1B17 (8)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- [redacted] (INV) (42) b7D
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:epl
(2)

Placed in 1B Exhibits 6/18/73 ZJ

R 4 2

Block Stamp

100-162260-1912

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 7 1973
FBI

[redacted] b6 b7C

D

OTT-4 (Rev. 12-22-65)

Date: 5/31/73

To: Director, FBI (Bufile : 100-448910)

Attention : _____

From: Legal Attache, Ottawa (157-83)

Title	Character
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka OO: New York	IS - RA Reference New York letter and LHM 4/5/73

Enclosed are the following communications received from the [redacted] b7D

Original and two copies of [redacted] letter 5/2/73

Remarks:

Dissemination - Para 4

[ ] May be made as received
[ ] May be made as indicated by stamp on enclosure
[ ] May not be made without further clearance with [redacted] b7D

Following offices would be interested in receiving copies of enclosures:

New York
Status with this office:

[ ] RUC
[XX] Pending

3 - Bureau (Enc.3)
(1 - New York) (100-162260)
MLI:cae
(3)

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 6/1/73

Do not write in space below

100-162260-1918

SEARCHED [ ] INDEXED [ ]
SERIALIZED [ ] FILED [ ]

JUN 4 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

FBI

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-28-72)

(Copies to Offi[redacted] Checked)

TO: SAC:

SECRET MATERIAL ATTACHED

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Beirut
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bern
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Bonn
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Brasilia
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Caracas
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ Copenhagen
☐ Buffalo	☐ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ La Paz
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ London
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Madrid
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Managua
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Manila
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Mexico City
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Ottawa
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	☐ Paris
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	☐ Rome
☐ El Paso	☑ New York City	☐ Washington Field	☐ Singapore
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	☐ Tel Aviv
			☐ Tokyo

RE:

Date 6/7/73

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-29-2011

Retention For appropriate

☒ For information ☐ optional ☐ action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SECRET MATERIAL ATTACHED

100-162260-1915

SEARCHED____ INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____ FILED____
JUN 12 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

Enc.
Bufile
Urfile

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7D

Date prepared: 6/7/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/4/73		JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: Exhibit

Date(s) of activity: Current

Brief description of activity or material

February, 1973 issue of

Youth International Party Line

File where original is located if not attached: 100-162260-1B18 (2)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1- [redacted] (42)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM:epl
(2)

Placed in 1B18(2)
sjl 6/8/73

Block Stamp

100-162260-1916
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 7 1973
[redacted]

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA

DATE: 6/8/73

FROM : SAC, OMAHA (100-7256 Sub A)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Omaha letter and LHM dated 5/15/73.

Recipient offices are requested to make the following correction in referenced LHM:

Page 5, last paragraph, line 1, should be "At approximately 5:15 p.m., the ..."

2 - Alexandria
1 - Baltimore
1 - Chicago
1 - Cincinnati
1 - Cleveland
1 - Denver
1 - Detroit
1 - Indianapolis
1 - Milwaukee
1 - New York
1 - Philadelphia
1 - Pittsburgh
1 - Seattle
1 - WFO
1 - Omaha
GDM:cjw
(16)

correction made see 5. 1885 mjf

WF 100-162260-1917

100-170209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1973

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
6/8/73

Date received
6/8/73

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted]

Received by
S/A [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☑ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Literature

Date(s) of activity
7/4/73

Brief description of activity or material
Youth International Party (YIP)

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Atlanta
1- [redacted]
1- 100-8732 (YIP)

b7D

(X) New York (Rm)
1- 100 (YIP)

1- Washington Field (Rm)
1- 100- (YIP)

[redacted]

100-162260-1918

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED
47 JUN 21 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 8 1973
FBI — ATLANTA

PRISONERS OF WEED

We Demand:

1 Free the Prisoners of Weed—and all political/cultural prisoners! Cash payment for time served! Jail the narx instead...

2 Replace Nazi-style Amerikan drug laws with a guaranteed weekly stash of 1 oz. of Vietnamese weed for every man, woman and child in Amerika who digs getting high—paid for by selling U.S. defense plants!

3 Impeach and arrest Nixon's entire gov't., setting new and free elections here - internationally supervised by a commission of Cambodian refugees, Oglala Sioux, the I.R.A., and street freeks.

4 Totally withdraw all U.S. military forces and civilian advisors from the Planet Earth!

4TH ANNUAL WASHINGTON D.C. "IMPEACH-NIXON MARCH" SMOKE-IN JULY 4, '73

AT THE AMERICAN FOLKLIFE FESTIVAL
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE MALL

FREE INTERNATIONAL FREAK

P.O.B. 384
Staten Is., N.Y. 10302

The only information available concerning this ~~~~ leaflet would be through contacting [redacted] office in Atlanta.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NR009 WF CODED

521 PM NITEL 6-8-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: INTD

CINCINNATI

NEW YORK

ALEXANDRIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-NEW THREE PAGES

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73, IS - RA.

ON 6/7/73, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, SOUTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A NOTICE TO DEMONSTRATE FORM FILED ON 6/1/73, BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), POST OFFICE BOX 384, STATEN ISLAND NEW YORK. THE INDIVIDUAL SPONSORS WERE LISTED AS [redacted] ALL OF [redacted] D.C. THE NOTICE REFLECTED THAT THE DEMONSTRATION WILL BE HELD ON JULY 4, 1973 AND THE PURPOSE IS TO CELEBRATE INDEPENDENCE WITH CULTURAL ACTIVITIES AND SEEK IN THE NAME OF OUR FOREFATHERS THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON BY PEACEFUL PETITION TO CONGRESS. THE NOTICE ALSO REFLECTED AS ESTIMATED NUMBER OF

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

6/8/73 JB

[redacted]

100-162260-191

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

42

b6
b7C

PERSONS PARTICIPATING TO BE 5,ØØØ, AND THE LOCATIONS TO BE THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT, SYLVAN THEATER, CONSTITUTION AVENUE, AND THE EAST STEPS OF THE U.S. CAPITOL.

THE NOTICE ALSO REFLECTED THAT THE GROUP PLANS TO CAMP ON THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT GROUNDS ON THE EVENING OF JULY 3, 1973 AND THE MORNING HOURS OF JULY 4, 1973. AT DAWN ON JULY 4, 1973 THE GROUP PLANS TO HAVE A SUNRISE SERVICE AND FROM DAWN TO 4:ØØ PM THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE SYLVAN THEATER FOR MUSIC AND SPEAKERS. FROM 4:ØØ PM TO 4:3Ø PM THE GROUP WILL MARCH TO THE U.S. CAPITOL VIA CONSTITUTION AVENUE NORTHWEST. FROM 5:ØØ PM TO 7:ØØ PM SPEECHES WILL BE GIVEN ON THE EAST SEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

THE NOTICE WAS SIGNED BY [redacted] AND WAS WITNESSED BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH

END PAGE TWO

ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

US SECRET SERVICE, US PARK POLICE AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted] WFO FOLLOWING. b6 b7C

END

KPR FBI NEW YORK

CLR ONE

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
6/8/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/17/73	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 5/17/73 to rough draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 5/31/73

Date of Report
5/17/73

Date(s) of activity
5/16/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information concerning [redacted] and YIP.

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

b6
b7C
b7D

2-New York
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
6-Cincinnati
(1 [redacted]
(1-100-20865)
(1-100-20636)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-19673) (YIP)

HTF:cms
(8)

[redacted]

Block Stamp

[redacted] 100-162260-1920

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 13 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

26

[redacted]

May 17, 1973

[redacted] was convicted [redacted] in Municipal Court [redacted] on [redacted], and was sentenced [redacted] and was fined [redacted] [redacted] was freed on an [redacted] attorney was [redacted] [redacted] while he was in [redacted] stayed with [redacted] [redacted] in the [redacted] residence on [redacted] by hitchhiking, and indicated he was returning to New York City.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] indicated it would be nice if [redacted] would go to Washington, D.C., around June 1, 1973, and take charge of the YIP "collective" there which would be preparing for the YIP "smoke in" on July 4, 1973.

NR 013 PH CODE

800 PM NITEL 6-8-73 D CC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

BALTIMORE (100-24912)

NEWARK

NEW YORK (100-162260)

PITTSBURGH (100-17103)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REV. ACT. OO: NY

ON 6/8/73 [redacted] b6 b7C

PAULINE FATHERS MONASTERY. , DOYLESTOWN, PA. ADVISED THE ALLEGED YIP SMOKE-IN AND ROCK CONCERT 6/15-16/73, WAS ERRONEOUSLY ADVERTISED AND IS IN FACT NOT SPONSORED BY YIP. [redacted] ADVISED THE FESTIVAL WAS NEVER PLANNED OR INTENDED AS A SMOKE-IN NOR WAS IT EVER SPONSORED BY YIP. THE LEAFLETS ADVERTISING THE CONCERT AS A YIP SPONSORED EVENT WERE NOT PASSED OUT WITH THE SANCTION OR THE KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE CONNECTED WITH THE FESTIVAL.

THE FESTIVAL TAKING PLACE AT THE SHRINE OF CZESTOCHOWA, DOYLESTOWN, PA. 6/15-16/73 IS BEING SPONSORED BY 11 CHURCHES. TWO CHURCH AFFILIATED CLUBS (ALTERNATIVE COFFEE HOUSE AND CROSS-ROADS, INC.) ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ORGANIZING THE FESTIVAL. ENTERTAINMENT AT THE FESTIVAL WAS OBTAINED BY TAM PRODUCTIONS, INC., JENKINTOWN, PA. ALL MUSIC PROVIDED WILL BE COUNTRY AND

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1921

SEARCHED INDEXED

WESTERN AND GOSPEL TYPE MUSIC. NO HARD ROCK WILL BE PERFORMED. THE CLUBS MUST FURNISH THEIR OWN MARSHALS AND OWN MEDICAL SERVICES AND THEIR OWN FOOD FOR THE FESTIVAL.

THE FESTIVAL BEGINS FRIDAY 6/15/73 AT 4:00 PM, WITH A WORK SHOP ON RELIGION AND AMERICAN FOLK MUSIC. FROM 6:30 PM TO 11:00 PM MUSIC WILL BE PLAYED. ON SAURDAY, 6/16/73, THE FESTIVAL WILL CONTINUE FROM 2:00 PM TO 11:00 PM WITH MUSIC. ADMISSION PRICE THREE DOLLARS FOR FRIDAY AND FIVE DOLLARS FOR SATURDAY, OR SEVEN DOLLARS FOR BOTH DAYS.

CHIEF OF POLICE THOMAS WHITMORE, NEW BRITAIN TOWNSHIP, PA., ADVISED ON 6/8/73 THAT A TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE PROHIBITS CAMPING OUT, THAT ALL WHO ATTEND THE FESTIVAL WILL DEPART THE AREA BY 11:00 PM EACH NIGHT. NO CAMPING OUT WILL BE PERMITTED. CHIEF WHITMORE ANTICIPATES A CROWD OF APPROXIMATELY 2,000 PEOPLE TO ATTEND. LOCAL AND STATE AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

DUE TO THE RELIGIOUS NATURE OF THE FESTIVAL AND DUE TO THE ABSENCE OF ANY YIP SPONSORSHIP, AS INDICAED BY [redacted] PHILADELPHIA IS AFFORDING NO COVERAGE. CLOSE LIAISON WILL BE MAINTAINED WITH SATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES WHO HAVE INDICATED IN THE EVENT ANYTHING DEVELOPES WHICH WOULD BE OF INTEREST TO THE

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

FBI, THEY WILL NOTIFY THE FBI IMMEDIATELY.

RE PH TEL TO BU DATED 5/7/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

Date prepared 6/11/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/21/73	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 5/21/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 5/31/73

Date of Report 5/21/73

Date(s) of activity 5/20/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding [redacted] STEVE CONLIFF, [redacted] and YIP.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks: Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

OK

2-Denver
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
3-New York
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)
(1-100-) [redacted]
1-WFO (100-)(YIP)
5-Cincinnati
(1- [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-20865) [redacted]
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)

HTF:cms (11)

100-162260-84

b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp

100-162260-1923

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1973

[redacted]

May 21, 1973

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted], was in [redacted] enroute Washington, D.C., apparently to be present for the Yippie "smoke in," July 4, 1973.

[redacted] indicated he had [redacted] had been invited to come to Washington, D.C., in connection with the "smoke in." [redacted] also invited [redacted] to come to Washington, D.C.

STEVE CONLIFF mentioned the YIP had a house in Washington, D.C., which would be used as a "collective" in connection with the Yippie "smoke in," and the house was in the name of [redacted] phonetic), [redacted] Washington, D.C.

[redacted] is supposed to be in Washington, D.C., now, and staying at the same house utilized by the ~~Yippies~~ Col. PEOPLE during the protest demonstration in connection with the presidential inauguration, January 20, 1973.

[redacted] Wash, D.C.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mo
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared 6/11/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/15/73		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 5/15/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 5/31/73

Date of Report 5/15/73

Date(s) of activity 5/15/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding [redacted] YIP, and [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

100-162260-8*

2-New York
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Alexandria
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
1-WFO (100-)(YIP)
4-Cincinnati
(1- [redacted]
(1-100-20865) [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-18302) [redacted]

HTF:cms
(9)

b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp

100-162260-1924

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
JUN 14 1973

[redacted]

[redacted]

May 15, 1973

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] arrived in [redacted] by traveling via some airline, from New York City. [redacted] trial in Municipal Court, [redacted] on a misdemeanor charge, commences on [redacted] mentioned that some of the Yippies have started gathering at [redacted] residence in Virginia, in order to prepare for the July 4, 1973 "smoke in" in Washington, D.C. [redacted] accompanied by [redacted] traveled by [redacted] to Washington, D.C., over the weekend on May 12-13, 1973. The purpose of the trip was not disclosed by [redacted] nor did he disclose where they stayed while in Washington, D.C.

CR

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[redacted]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
6/11/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/29/73	[redacted]	[redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 4/30/73 to Rough Draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/29/73

Date(s) of activity
4/29/73

Brief description of activity or material

Youth International Party (YIP)

"Smoke-In", Central Park Bandshell, NYC.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

b6
b7C
b7D

1 [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-177634 [redacted] (42)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

GJL:lh
(5)

Block Stamp

100-162260-1925
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 11 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

April 29, 1973

At approximately [redacted] approximately 1200-1500 persons gathered at the Central Park Bandshell, New York City (NYC) for a "Smoke-In" and rock concert sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP). Free marijuana was passed around but there were no incidents or arrests. Purpose of the concert was to make thepublic aware of unfair drug laws.

The concert ended at approximately 4:00 p.m., after which about 350-400 persons marched to the residence of [redacted] NYC. [redacted] lectured to the crowd and everyone chanted "Free Martha Mitchell". Everyone disbanded shortly after 5:00 p.m. b6 b7C b7D

The concert and march were poorly organized and many people commented as such. [redacted] were mainly responsible for organizing the affair.

The following persons were observed at the rock concert:

[redacted] from California, who was seen distributing the Yipster Times.

[redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted] rock musician.

6/11/73

ENCODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: INTD) AND SAC, WFO (100-57433)

FROM NEW YORK (100-169939)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 6/16/73, IS - RA

ON 6/3/73, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ORGANIZATION PLANS TO PARTICIPATE IN PCPJ SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., 6/16/73. AT SOME POINT IN MARCH YIP ACTIVISTS WILL HEAD TOWARD NATIONAL ARCHIVES BUILDING. MOST WILL DEMONSTRATE OUTSIDE TO DEMAND RELEASE OF RECORDS ON ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY. SOME MAY ATTEMPT TO ENTER BUILDING FOR A RAID ON FILES.

ON 6/11/73, SOURCE ADVISED AFOREMENTIONED INFO RECEIVED FROM [redacted]

ON 11/28/72, SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, ADVISED [redacted] ATTENDED YIP NATIONAL CONCLAVE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, 11/22-25/72.

b6
b7C
b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-173594 [redacted] (42)
1-New York
JFN:jsw
(5)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PCPJ IS BROAD COALITION OF LOCAL AND NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, INCLUDING COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, COMMITTED TO CONDUCTING DEMONSTRATIONS AIMED AT ENDING WAR IN INDOCHINA AND POVERTY, RACISM, AND INJUSTICE AT HOME.

YIP IS LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NORFOLK AIRTEL AND LHM, 6/1/73, ENTITLED "YIP".

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, NOTIFIED.

[redacted] IS SUBJECT OF CLOSED INVESTIGATION, BUFILE 100-475027, NYFILE 100-173594.

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE OF POSITIVE INFO RECEIVED.

NR 103 WA CODE

7:41PM NITEL 6-12-73 MKA

TO WASHINGTON FIELD

NEW YORK

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR 3P

UNCLAS

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

AT WASHINGTON, D. C., 7/4/73; IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON JUNE 7, 1973, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITOL PARKS,

6/14/73 B

100-162760-18

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1973

b6
b7C

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, SOUTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A NOTICE TO DEMONSTRATE FORM FILED ON JUNE 1, 1973, BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), POST OFFICE BOX 384, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK. THE INDIVIDUAL SPONSORS WERE b6 b7C LISTED AS [redacted] ALL OF [redacted] [redacted] WASHINGTON, D. C. THE NOTICE REFLECTED THAT THE DEMONSTRATION WILL BE HELD ON JULY 4, 1973, AND THE PURPOSE IS "TO CELEBRATE INDEPENDENCE WITH CULTURAL ACTIVITIES AND SEEK IN THE NAME OF OUR FOREFATHERS THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON BY PEACEFUL PETITION TO CONGRESS." THE NOTICE ALSO REFLECTED AS ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING TO BE 5,000, AND THE LOCATIONS TO BE THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT, SYLVAN THEATER, CONSTITUTION AVENUE, AND THE EAST STEPS OF THE U. S. CAPITOL.

THE NOTICE ALSO REFLECTED THAT THE GROUP PLANS TO CAMP ON THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT GROUNDS ON THE EVENING OF JULY 3, 1973, AND THE MORNING HOURS OF JULY 4, 1973. AT DAWN ON JULY 4, 1973, THE GROUP PLANS TO HAVE A SUNRISE SERVICE AND FROM DAWN TO 4:00 P.M. THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE SYLVAN THEATER FOR MUSIC AND SPEAKERS. FROM 4:00 P.M. TO 4:30 P.M. THE GROUP WILL MARCH TO THE U. S. CAPITOL VIA CONSTITUTION AVENUE NORTHWEST. FROM 5:00 P.M. TO 7:00 P.M. SPEECHES

WILL BE GIVEN ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

THE NOTICE WAS SIGNED BY [redacted] AND WAS WITNESSED BY [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] ALEXANDRIA, TELEPHONE

NUMBER [redacted]

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

THIS BUREAU CONTEMPLATES NO PHYSICAL COVERAGE BY BUREAU AGENTS DURING ABOVE DEMONSTRATION. WHILE THERE IS NO CURRENT INDICATION THAT VIOLENCE OR DISRUPTION EXPECTED, YOU WILL BE KEPT ADXISED OF ANY INFORMATION WHICH COMES TO THIS BUREAU'S ATTENTION INDICATING THAT EXTREMIST OR DISRUPTIVE GROUPS MAY ATTEMPT TO EXPLOIT THIS SITUATION.

NOTE SACS WASHINGTON FIELD AND NEW YORK:

YOU SHOLD BE GUIDED BY POLICY OUTLINED ABOVE IN HANDLING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. INFORMANT COVERAGE TO BE AFFORDED CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION WILL BE SUBJECT OF A SEPARATE COMMUNICATION.

END

HOLD

6/13/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) -P-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

Re Bureau letter to Alexandria, 6/5/73.

Enclosed for Detroit and for information of WFO is one photograph of [redacted] full name [redacted] obtained from [redacted] yearbook of [redacted] High School, [redacted] It is reported to be a good likeness of [redacted] today, although his hair is somewhat longer. He is reported not to have additional facial hair. b6 b7C b7D

Although referenced letter instructs Detroit to advise whether interviews of certain YIP members, including [redacted] would jeopardize the security of [redacted] case this would not apply since, at the time of the YIP rock concert held in Manassas, Va., on 5/13/73, the local organizers advised the Prince William County, Va., Police Department that YIP personnel who would be in attendance at the rock concert included [redacted]

2 - Bureau
2 - Detroit (Enc. 1)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)
1 - WFO (Enc. 1)
2 - Alexandria
(1-100-720)
(1-100-1426)
JEH:sw
(8)

100-162260-192

[redacted] b6 b7C

AX 100-720

Based on this cover, Alexandria has already begun steps leading to the eventual interview of [redacted] Thus far, all indications are that he will not be cooperative, but it is felt that, in view of his apparently important role in the upcoming "smoke-in," it is well to let him know with no uncertainty that the Bureau is aware of his involvement with the Yippies. Along these same lines, Alexandria has begun interviews with other YIP members and sympathizers, with several more contemplated, and [redacted] will be led to believe he is just one more. b6 b7C

Therefore, Alexandria will continue efforts to establish an appropriate time and location to interview [redacted] without awaiting word from Detroit, UACB.

SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) 6/14/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

b6
b7C

Re Alexandria airtel, 5/29/73, indicating that the name and address of [redacted] Colorado, telephone [redacted] appeared in the address book belonging to [redacted] Virginia.

The only information located in file of the Denver Office concerning [redacted] is contained in a memorandum from SA HOMER K. MILLER to the SAC, Miami, copies of which were forwarded to interested offices including Alexandria and WFO by Miami letter dated 1/10/73 in this case. One memorandum from SA MILLER dated 12/14/72, indicates that a 4" by 3" [redacted] address book, with the name [redacted] in it, was seized during a raid on the headquarters of the ZIPPI, Mary Street, Coconut Grove, Florida, 8/24/72. In this address book is listed the name [redacted] Colorado, telephone [redacted]

A yellow paper type address book 3" by 1½" was also seized and it contained the name [redacted] telephone [redacted]

According to [redacted] 1973 Cross Index Directory, telephone number [redacted] lists to [redacted] Colorado. Denver indices negative regarding [redacted]

No listing located for [redacted]

2 - Alexandria (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info) (RM)
1 - WFO (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:crl
(6)

100-162260-1951

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OTT-4 (Rev. 12-22-65)

Date: 6/6/73

To: Director, FBI (Bufile : 100-448910)

Attention : _____

From: Legal Attache, Ottawa (157-83)

Title	Character
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka OO: New York	IS - RA Reference New York letter and LHM 3/9/73

Enclosed are the following communications received from the [redacted] b7D

Three copies of report of "C" Division, [redacted] dated 5/18/73 at Montreal

Remarks:

Dissemination

[ ] May be made as received
[ ] May be made as indicated by stamp on enclosure
[ ] May not be made without further clearance with [redacted] b7D

Following offices would be interested in receiving copies of enclosures:

New York

Status with this office:

[ ] RUC
[XX] Pending

3 - Bureau (Enc.3)
(1 - New York) (100-162260)
MLicae
(3)

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED 6/15/73

[redacted]

Do not write in spaces below

100-162260-1932

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 18 1973
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-2[illegible]2)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MATERIAL ATTACHED

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☑ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Copenhagen
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ La Paz
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Managua
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

Date JUNE, 15, 1973

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

Retention / For appropriate

☒ For information ☐ optional ☐ action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MATERIAL ATTACHED

100-162260-1933

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 18 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

Enc.
Bufile 100-448910
Urfile 100-162260

b6
b7C

6/19/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

RENYLET to the Bureau, dated 1/23/73, NYtel to the Bureau dated 3/23/73 and NYlets to the Bureau, 3/5/73, 4/4/73 and 5/22/73.

Since 1/31/73, [redacted] has been furnishing substantial positive information concerning individuals and organizations in contact with the Yipster Times, P.O. Box 384 Staten Island, New York 10302. This information has been forwarded to the Bureau on numerous occasions per re NY letters. b7D

Review of the information furnished by [redacted] between 1/3/73 and 5/26/73 indicates little information of investigative value to the NYO. Much of the information is repetitious. Subsequent preliminary investigations at NYO on individuals and organizations in contact with YIP reflects no information these groups or individuals are engaged in activities inimical to the security of the United States.

Chief Clerk

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (100-162260-8) (JUNE)
1-New York

GJL:ojb
(5)

1-Supv. #42

100-162260-1934

SEARCHED INDEXED

Through recent investigation of YIP and information being furnished by informants, NYO is of the opinion YIP activities do not justify the continuance of [redacted] b7D Accordingly, it is requested this source be discontinued.

OPTIONAL FORM NO.
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-475120) DATE: JUN 19 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-177633) (P)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 6/5/73.
WFO letter to Bureau dated 5/30/73.
WFO letter to New York dated 6/1/73 (Interoffice).

Enclosed for Kansas City are two photographs of subject.

b6
b7C

Referenced WFO letter dated 6/1/73, stated that [redacted] was issued passport number [redacted] on 6/16/70, at Chicago, Illinois. U.S. Government records reflected that [redacted] Kansas. He gave his permanent residence as [redacted] Illinois 60614, telephone number [redacted] He listed his parents [redacted]

Referenced WFO letter, 5/30/73, indicated that subject is currently in Berkeley, California, and more specific information could be found by [redacted]

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (100-46270) (Info) (RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-21050) (Info) (RM)
2-Kansas City (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-San Francisco (Info) (RM)
1-WFO (100-57198) (Info) (RM)
3-New York
(1-100-177539) [redacted] (46)
(1-100-162260) (YIP) (42)
WHB:jsw
(11)

100-162260-1935

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
42 JUN 19 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C
b7D

A check with the New York Telephone Company on 6/15/73, revealed that [redacted] is listed to [redacted] N.Y. (A request was made on 6/6/73, to have records of the New York Telephone Company reviewed for all background information available concerning [redacted]

An October, 1972, issue of a 15 page Youth International Party (YIP) newsletter entitled, "Yipster Times," was listed as being published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island, N.Y. 10302.

On 11/7/72, a source advised that Post Office Box [redacted], N.Y., was opened on 9/1/72, in the name "Youth International Party - Zippie." The application for the box was executed by one [redacted] N.Y.

On 11/28/72, [redacted] advised that [redacted] N.Y.", and [redacted] New York" were among those registered at the YIP Congress which was held between 11/22-25/72, in [redacted] Ohio.

(It is noted that [redacted] is subject of New York file 100-177539).

In attempt to determine subject's current whereabouts, several phone calls have been made [redacted] with negative results.

LEADS

CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO)

Copies of this letter are furnished the above divisions for information as these offices have an investigation interest in subject.

KANSAS CITY

AT NEODESHA, KANSAS. Will attempt, through suitable pretext to subject's father or logical sources, to determine subject's current whereabouts.

2. Will exhibit photographs of subject to logical informants for any information concerning subject's past activities.

3. Will conduct credit and criminal checks regarding subject in attempt to obtain additional background information.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will, through suitable pretext to [redacted] attempt to determine subject's current whereabouts. b6 b7C

NR050 WA CODE

7:35 PM NITEL 6-19-73 VAE

TO ALEXANDRIA
BALTIMORE
CHICAGO
CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND
DENVER
DETROIT
INDIANAPOLIS
MILWAUKEE
NEWARK
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH
SEATTLE
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

RECIPIENTS ARE ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ON 6-1-73 FILED A "NOTICE TO DEMONSTRATE" FORM WITH THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE CONCERNING A YIP DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD 7-4-73 IN WASHINGTON, D.C., "TO CELEBRATE INDEPENDENCE DAY WITH CULTURAL ACTIVITIES AND SEEK IN THE NAME OF OUR FOREFATHERS THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON BY PEACEFUL PETITION TO CONGRESS." YIP ESTIMATES

END PAGE ON

6/19/73

100-162760-19

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 19 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

SOME 5,000 PEOPLE WILL PARTICIPATE IN THIS DEMONSTRATION AND LOCATIONS INVOLVED WILL BE THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT, SYLVAN THEATER, CONSTITUTION AVENUE AND THE EAST STEPS OF THE U.S. CAPITOL.

AS RECIPIENTS ARE AWARE, YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FOUNDED IN 1968 FOR THE PURPOSE OF STAGING A MASSIVE YOUTH FESTIVAL TO COINCIDE WITH 8-68 DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. AT THAT CONVENTION AND ON SUBSEQUENT OCCASIONS, YIP HAS PROVEN ABILITY TO ASSEMBLE NUMBERS RUNNING INTO THOUSANDS WHEN CAUSE IS ATTRACTIVE AND ON OCCASION HAS FOMENTED LARGE-SCALE VIOLENCE.

RECEIVING OFFICES HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN ADVISED THAT DURING THE 4-20/22-73 YIP NATIONAL CONVENTION HELD AT IOWA CITY, IOWA, COMMENTS WERE MADE TO THE EFFECT THAT YIP SHOULD FORM A GROUP TO FAMILIARIZE MEMBERS WITH FIREARMS, TRAIN YIP MEMBERS AND SYMPATHIZERS IN KARATE AND JUDO AND CONSIDER RECRUITING "STREET FIGHTERS" FOR USE AT DEMONSTRATIONS PARTICULARLY AT THE WASHINGTON, D.C., DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD 7-4-73. IT WAS STATED THAT 200 TO 500 STREET-GANG TYPES COULD BE UTILIZED TO SPEARHEAD A RIOT AGAINST THE POLICE SHOULD THE POLICE "HASSLE" THE DEMONSTRATORS.

END PAGE TWO

IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, IT IS ESSENTIAL THIS BUREAU BE AWARE OF THOSE IN ATTENDANCE AS WELL AS ACTIVITIES TAKING PLACE DURING THE 7-4-73 YIP DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON ,D.C.

RECIPIENTS IMMEDIATELY CONTACT KNOWLEDGEABLE YIP SOURCES FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE 7-4-73 DEMONSTRATION, DETERMINE THEIR ABILITY TO ATTEND SAME AND SUTEL RECOMMENDATIONS IN THIS REGARD TO HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

END

PLS HOLD

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 6/20/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-6913) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

b6
b7C

ReAXairtel to Bu, 5/29/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau, Alexandria, New York and WFO is one photograph of [redacted]

On 6/12/73, [redacted] Driver's License Bureau, Motor Vehicle Division, Arizona Highway Department, Phoenix, furnished a copy of Arizona driver's license [redacted] and enclosed photograph for one [redacted] which contained the following descriptive data:

SSAN	[redacted]
Address	
Sex	male
Height	5'10"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	brown
Eyes	[redacted]
DOB	
Occupation	

Photo placed in 100-16 2260 Bulky Exhibits

Change of address dated 3/28/73 shown as [redacted] Arizona.

On 6/12/73, [redacted] Records and Identification, Phoenix Police Department, and [redacted] Identification Bureau, Maricopa County Sheriff's

2 - Bureau (Encl.-1)
2 - Alexandria (Encl.-1) (100-720)
2 - New York (Encl.-1)
2 - WFO (Encl.-1)
2 - Phoenix
(1 - 100-8317)
CLH:lme
(10)

[redacted]

100-16 2260-1937

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 27 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

PX 100-6913
CLH:lme

b6
b7C

Department, Phoenix, advised the files of their respective agencies failed to contain any record identifiable with [redacted]

Phoenix indices negative regarding [redacted]

Based upon information provided in referenced airtel, Phoenix is of the opinion that an interview of [redacted] would not be advisable at this time.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 6/20/73

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21977) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka,
Yippies
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

100-162260-8

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

RE: New York airtel to Bureau, 2/6/73.

Subject's name set forth in referenced communication on mailing list of current affiliates of YIP in State of Conn.

On 6/1/73, a source in a position to furnish reliable information advised that a clipping of a local Torrington Conn., newspaper dated 8/67 reflects that the subject, address [redacted] received a $25.00 fine for a motor vehicle violation in that city. The source was unable to provide any further pertinent information re subject.

b6
b7C

On 6/1/73, [redacted] Conn., PD advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] DOB [redacted] was arrested [redacted] by that PD for a motor vehicle violation disposition $25.00 fine.

No other information re subject is contained in the Torrington PD files.

A second source in a position to furnish reliable information advised that he has never heard of any connection on the part of the subject with any extremist groups or organizations.

2-New York
2-New Haven (1-100-20514)
GFW:sab
(4)

[redacted]

100-162260-1938
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1973

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

b6
b7C

The Torrington, Conn., City Directory lists as residing at [redacted] one [redacted] tel. # [redacted] The city directory also lists [redacted] as an [redacted] with [redacted] Conn.

Bureau of Motor Vehicles records, [redacted] Conn., indicate that [redacted] Torrington, Conn., DOB [redacted] white, male, 5'10", has Conn. operator's license [redacted], expires 11/73.

NON-SYMBOL NUMBER INFORMANT PAGE

b6
b7C
b7D

The first source mentioned in this letter is [redacted] Conn., contacted by SA [redacted]

The second source mentioned in this letter is [redacted] Conn., Police Department, contacted by SA [redacted]

THIS PAGE IS NOT TO BE SENT

OUTSIDE HEADQUARTERS CITY

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/21/73

SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-21305) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
OO: NY

b6
b7C

Reference Alexandria airtel to Bureau, 5/29/73.

Referenced airtel sets forth a list of persons obtained from the address book of one [redacted] Virginia.

[redacted]

Investigation determined that [redacted] have telephone number [redacted] and they reside at [redacted] Missouri. [redacted] A.P. Green [redacted] Stanley Products. They have several children. The [redacted] enjoy a good reputation in [redacted] Missouri.

On 6/13/73, [redacted] (a W/M, Army Serial Number [redacted] advised that he was in the military service from [redacted] He was assigned to Baumhaulder Army Post in Germany for [redacted] He was assigned to Headquarters Company, [redacted] He was in the same unit with [redacted] He stated that when all were

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Alexandria (100-720) (info) (RM
2 - New York (RM)
2 - St. Louis
WRD:kmt
(7)

100-162260-1939
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 25 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

separated and left Germany, [redacted] obtained the name and address of a number of soldiers that were assigned to the same unit as he. He stated that he has not heard from [redacted] since he was discharged in [redacted] He advised that he did believe that [redacted] while he was assigned to the Army base in Germany. [redacted] has no additional information concerning [redacted] and if he hears from him, he will contact the FBI [redacted] Missouri Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

NR 008 CI CODE

930 PM NITEL 6/21/73 SC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

DETROIT

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P (1P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES; OO: NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

REBULET TO ALEXANDRIA, ET AL, 6/5/73.

PHOTOS OF [redacted] CONLIFF BEING SENT DETROI BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION. FOR INFORMATION DETROIT, [redacted] IS IDENTICAL WITH [redacted]

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

6/21/73B

[redacted]

100-162260-1946

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED

b6
b7C

FD-263 (Rev. 1-7-72)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	6/21/73	12/13/72 - 6/18/73

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka

REPORT MADE BY [redacted]

TYPED BY ecs

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b6
b7C

REFERENCES:

NY report of SA [redacted] 12/18/72.
NY letter and LHM, 1/30/73.
NY letter and LHM, 4/25/73.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Attached for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-376, one of which is for transmittal to the U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE					ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
8-Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1-Chicago (100-44975)(Info)(RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-20962)(Info)(RM)
1-Cleveland (100-30040)(Info)(RM)
1-Miami (100-16028)(Info)(RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-15943)(Info)(RM)
1-Omaha (100-7256)(Info)(RM)
2-New York (100-162260)

ICC destroyed in preparation of R/A report

SEARCHED _____
SERIALIZED _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____

100-162260-1911

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

ADMINISTRATIVE (Continued)

report were characterized when information was available and suitable to characterize and where Bureau-approved characterizations were available.

[redacted] is the subject of Bufile 100-467404, NYfile 100-172721.

[redacted] is the subject of Bufile 100-472405, NYfile 100-174055. b6 b7C b7D

Symbols NY T-1 and NY T-3 are being used to further protect the identity of [redacted]

This report is being classified ~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~ as unauthorized disclosure could reasonably be expected to damage national security by compromising NY T-3, an informant who is furnishing valuable information on a continuing basis relative to the activities of the Youth International Party.

SAs [redacted] observed the demonstration on 4/29/73.

Information copies are being disseminated to receiving offices in view of possible YIP activity within their divisions.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located	
NY T-1, NY T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]	b7D

INFORMANTS (Continued)

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-2 [redacted]

NY T-4 [redacted]

NY T-5 [redacted]

NY T-6 [redacted]

[redacted]
NY 100-162260-1549

NY 100-162260-1557
(Used to characterize
[redacted]

NY 100-162260-1437
[redacted]

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York b6 b7C
Date: 6/21/73

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis: New York YIP maintains a loosely organized headquarters at 6 Bleecker Street, New York City (NYC). YIP is loosely organized with no official membership, and is described as non-violent. Activities reflect a primary purpose of YIP is to draw attention to unfair drug laws. Activities set forth. New York Yippies participated in YIP protest activity at 1973 Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., 1/20/73, and travelled to Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73, to attend a National YIP Conference.

P*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by Supervisor [redacted] b6 b7C
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE	3
A. Location	3
B. Membership and Structure	4
C. Leadership	5
D. Funds	6
E. Newspaper	6
II. AIMS AND PURPOSES	7
III. ACTIVITIES	7

NY 100-162260

DETAILS:

The following information is unclassified unless designated ~~"Confidential."~~

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on May 31, 1973 that the Youth International Party (YIP) continues to utilize the residence of [redacted] (NYC), as office space. b6 b7C

NY T-2 advised on January 18, 1973 that the residence is primarily used as a YIP "crash pad" and the "office" is extremely disorganized.

YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP Zippie came into being.

[redacted] also known as [redacted] although not considered a public leader of YIP, is very influential in YIP policy making. [redacted] is the person primarily responsible for the YIP publication Yipster Times. b6 b7C

NY T-1
May 22, 1973

B. Membership and Organizational Structure

NY T-1 advised May 31, 1973 that YIP as a national organization does not maintain an active membership list. The source advised YIP is loosely organized on a national level, and makes use of mailing lists and a "telephone tree" to keep in touch with various YIP associates across the country. The residence [redacted] is used as the telephone contact point in NYC.

b6
b7C

NY T-3 advised on January 22, 1973 that during a national YIP meeting at the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., January 20, 1973, [redacted] national YIP [redacted] expounded on the idea there is no national YIP organization in the true sense of the word. [redacted] stated a national organization was needed only to announce national demonstrations, such as for the inauguration. Such demonstrations are to be for nation-wide communication among local YIP chapters, and not an example of a national organization. It was mentioned the Yipster Times could be used as a means for nation-wide communication.

~~(Confidential)~~

[redacted] also known as [redacted] was arrested in [redacted] Wisconsin, and charged with [redacted] violations during the summer of 1971. At that time [redacted] was regarded as a [redacted] in the [redacted] Wisconsin chapter of YIP, and was considered a national YIP theoretician. [redacted] is also affiliated with the Underground Press Syndicate in NYC. b6 b7C b7D

NY T-4
July 14, 1971
December 15, 1972

The Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), founded in NYC in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

On May 24, 1973, NY T-5 advised YIP traditionally has banned Negroes from YIP, and this ban is presently becoming a problem in that YIP-sponsored demonstrations occasionally draw a substantial number of Negroes.

C. Leadership

NY T-1 advised on May 31, 1973 that [redacted] is currently regarded as the national YIP [redacted] although YIP has no national committee. The source advised that lack of competent leadership is the primary reason why YIP is not well-organized or well-structured. b6 b7C

NY T-6 advised on December 21, 1972 that YIP does not have an organized national committee and relies on regional leaders. [redacted] is regarded as the regional [redacted] in NYC.

NY T-6 further advised on December 21, 1972 that [redacted] is spontaneous and erratic in his thinking and behavior, and therefore no one is in a position to have knowledge of the day-to-day planning unless they are constantly in [redacted] erratic behavior is the reason many Yippies feel he does not represent an effective leader, and therefore should not be permitted to lead every discussion or activity. b6 b7C

On May 22, 1973, NY T-3 advised [redacted] is not considered a public leader of YIP, although he is very influential in YIP policy making and is closely associated with YIP leaders. The source advised [redacted] is heavily involved in illegal drug traffic and had spent recent YIP contributions on his drug habits. b6 b7C

(Confidential)

D. Funds

NY T-1 advised on May 22, 1973 that the only sources of funds for YIP are contributions and money earned by selling the YIP newspaper, the Yipster Times, at 25¢ per copy.

E. Newspaper

NY T-1 advised on April 24, 1973 that [redacted] is the person primarily responsible for the publication of the official YIP newspaper, the Yipster Times, which utilizes P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, New York, 10302. b6 b7C

On April 4, 1973, NY T-1 advised the Yipster Times is in financial difficulty and was publishing on a sporadic basis. The source further advised on May 22, 1973 that [redacted] was utilizing contributions for the Yipster Times on his drug habits.

II. AIMS AND PURPOSES

On April 17, 1973, NY T-5 advised YIP is currently composed of individuals who want to change the policies of the United States Government, but who do not necessarily favor a violent overthrow of the United States Government. The source advised that during demonstrations, individual Yippies attempt to provoke police into action to further dramatize their cause. The source advised that most Yippies simply want to "do their own thing" and not be restricted by society or the United States Government.

On April 23, 1973, NY T-1 advised in a similar manner that although some Yippies are radical in their beliefs, most Yippies are not in favor of a violent overthrow of the United States Government. The source advised the main objectives of YIP as a group seem to be "free love" and "free marijuana" for everyone.

III. ACTIVITIES

On January 22, 1973, NY T-3 advised that approximately [redacted] persons gathered at the residence of [redacted] NYC, on January 19, 1973, to travel to Washington, D.C., to participate in protest activity during the Presidential Inauguration, January 20, 1973. About 60 - 75 Yippies participated in the demonstrations at Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

~~(Confidential)~~

NY T-3 further advised on January 22, 1973 that after the demonstrations on January 20, 1973, about twenty persons attended a YIP meeting held at Capitol Hill Methodist

Church, Fifth and Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C., on the evening of January 20, 1973. The source advised [redacted] the meeting, which was obviously disorganized, and little was accomplished. b6 b7C

~~(Confidential)~~

On April 24, 1973, NY T-1 advised that YIP held a National Conference at Iowa City, Iowa, April 20-22, 1973, which was attended by approximately 35 - 40 persons from throughout the United States. The conference, which was [redacted] was poorly organized and attendance was much less than anticipated.

NY T-1 advised that plans were discussed for the Fourth Annual July 4th "Smoke-In," to be held in Washington, D.C., July 4, 1973. Free marijuana is to be one of the main attractions. It was mentioned the "Smoke-In" should be non-violent and it was hoped the "Smoke-In" would make the public aware of unfair drug laws.

NY T-1 advised on April 24, 1973 that during the conference, [redacted] mentioned the only national structure of YIP is a "telephone tree" to act as a communications net among the various local YIP chapters. Organizing on a local and state level was emphasized, and [redacted] that New York YIP does not want to become the national committee. b6 b7C

At approximately 11:30 a.m. on April 29, 1973, representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed approximately 250 persons gather at Washington Square Park, NYC, for a demonstration sponsored by YIP. At 12:00 noon the group marched up Fifth Avenue to the Central Park Bandshell, where a free rock concert and "Smoke-In" began at 1:00 p.m.

NY 100-162260

Several bands were featured, including a band headed [redacted] "Beatles" rock group member JOHN LENNON. Several hundred free marijuana cigarettes were handed out, and the crowd then swelled to approximately 1,200 persons, including several hundred passers-by. [redacted] advised everyone that the free marijuana was to symbolize "National Marijuana Day," and [redacted] everyone to work for the release of all "Prisoners of Weed" (POWs). Despite the free use of marijuana, the police took no action and the rock concert was peaceful with no incidents. b6 b7C

The concert was terminated at 4:00 p.m. and a crowd of approximately 350 persons marched to the residence of [redacted] Attorney General JOHN MITCHELL, 84th Street and Fifth Avenue, NYC. [redacted] again lectured the crowd and chants were heard, "Free MARTHA MITCHELL." A banner was observed which read, "Open MARTHA's Mouth: Impeach NIXON." The crowd disintegrated at approximately 5:15 p.m. b6 b7C

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 21, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-376 (Rev. 8-15-72)

JUN 2 1 1973

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: **Youth International Party**

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. X ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MATERIAL ATTACHED

100-162260-1942

2-Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) X (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC
1-New York
Enclosure(s) X (1)
GJL:ecs
(4)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

NR 003 CI CODE

1:00 AM NITEL 6/21/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, HAS ADVISED [redacted] UTILIZED NAME OF [redacted] YOUTH INTERNATIONA PARTY (YIP) MEMBER, [redacted] AS ONE OF NAMES USED ON APPLICATION FOR PERMIT TO CONDUCT "SMOKE - IN" DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY YIP, 7/4/73, WASHINGTON D.C. [redacted] INCLUDED NAME OF [redacted] AS ONE OF SPONSORS WITHOUT PERMISSION OR PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF [redacted] AND SUBSEQUENTLY, EXPLAINED [redacted] NAME WAS ONE OF THOSE USED BECAUSE HE WANTED [redacted] OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE TO BE INCLUDED AS SPONSORS. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS THE APPLICATION WAS SUBMITTED TO THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, WASHINGTON D.C.

b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] HAS BEEN ATTEMPTING TO GET [redacted] TO GO TO WASHINGTON D.C. TO HELP ORGANIZE YIP ACTIVITIES

END PAGE ONE

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-19

b6
b7C
b7D

IN CONNECTION WITH PLANNED YIP "SMOKE - IN" 7/4/73, WASHINGTON, DC, HOWEVER, [redacted] HAS NOT MADE ANY DEFINITE PLANS TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON DC DUE TO HIS EMPLOYMENT AND LACK OFFINANCES, AND HAS SO ADVISED [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU 6/8/73 CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YIP AT WASHINGTON DC JULY 4, 1973, IS - RA."

SOURCE IS [redacted]

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

AM COPY TO ALEXANDRIA FOR INFORMAION.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 19
Page 6 ~ b6, b7C
Page 36 ~ b7D
Page 133 ~ b6, b7C
Page 134 ~ b6, b7C
Page 135 ~ b6, b7C
Page 154 ~ b6, b7C
Page 172 ~ Duplicate To Serial 1889
Page 173 ~ Duplicate
Page 174 ~ Duplicate
Page 175 ~ Duplicate
Page 210 ~ b6, b7C
Page 211 ~ b6, b7C
Page 212 ~ b6, b7C
Page 213 ~ b6, b7C
Page 214 ~ b6, b7C
Page 215 ~ b6, b7C
Page 259 ~ b7D
Page 301 ~ b7D
Page 350 ~ Duplicate

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 26

Records dated: 31-May-1973 – 16-July-1973
215 pages

NR 013 BA CODE

9:14 PM TTEZ 6/21/73 JWH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-449916)

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (100-24912) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TTEL DATED 6/19/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

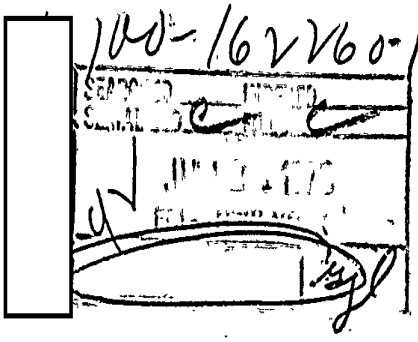
BALTIMORE DIVISION SOURCES FAILED TO REVEAL ANY INFORMATIO REGARDING BALTIMORE AREA INDIVIDUALS PLANNING TO ATTEND YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) DEMONSTRATION TO BE BELD 7/4/73 IN WASHINGTON, D.C. NO SOURCES ARE ABLE TO ATTEND.

IN THE EVENT INFORMATION COMES TO THE ATTENTION OF BALTIMORE REGARDING BALTIMORE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THE ABOVE FUNCTION, BALTIMORE WILL IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY BUREAU, NEW YORK AND WFO.

END 6/21/73 JB

b6
b7C

100-162760-1944



6/21/73

AIRTEL

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NY

Re Bureau letter to Alexandria, et al., dated 6/5/73.

Enclosed for Detroit are one photograph of STEVEN EDWIN CONLIFF, Bufile 100-462831, and Cincinnati file 100-18990, and one photograph of [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

2-Bureau
2-Detroit (Enc. 2)
3-New York (100-162260) (Info)
3-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673)
(1-100-18990)
(1-[redacted]) b2 b7D

TQM:jaw
(8)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1945

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 25 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

6/22/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReButel 6/19/73.

Denver has no sources who can logically attend the YIP demonstration to be held 7/4/73 in Washington, D.C.

It is noted that Cincinnati by teletype 5/21/73 learned from a source that [redacted] from Boulder, Colorado, who attended National YIP Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73 was in Columbus, Ohio, 5/20/73, and was en route WDC apparently to be present for YIP "smoke in" 7/4/73, WDC. To date, [redacted] is only YIP adherent from Denver Division known to be planning to attend 7/4/73 demonstration. b6 b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (100-162260)(RM)(Info)
1-WFO (Info)(RM)
3-Denver
(1 - 100-10094)([redacted])
BDA:sls
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-1996
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

NR010 WF CODED

508 PM NITEL 6-22-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 P ONE PAGE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA, OO:NEW YORK.

ON INSTANT DATE A SOURCE FROM THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) ADVISED THAT YIP'S WILL DEMONSTRATE 12 NOON 6/24/73 IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE TO PROTEST THE KIDNAPPING OF PRESIDENT NIXON'S NEPHEW DONALD NIXON. DONALD NIXON WAS FORMERLY RESIDING IN A COMMUNE IN CALIFORNIA, AND WAS CONVINCED BY NIXON AIDES TO WORK WITH FINANCIER [redacted] [redacted] YIPS FEEL DONALD NIXON WAS KIDNAPPED IN ACCEPTING POSITION WITH [redacted] 15 PEOPLE EXPECTED TO DEMONSTRATE. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

MPD SOURCE IS [redacted] MPD INTELLIGENCE. b6 b7C

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] WFO, WASHINGTON, D.C., SECRET SERVICE, NOTIFIED.

[redacted] WILL COVER AND PHOTOGRAPH DEMONSTRATION. b2 b7D

END

BOLD 6/22/73B

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

[redacted] 100-162260-1947

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUN 22 1973 FBI—NEW YORK

b6 b7C

NR002 CG CODED

10:08PM NITEL 6/22/73 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO (100-48355)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

OO: NY.

RE BUTEL 6/19/73, THIS CAPTION.

CANVASS CHICAGO NEW LEFT AND RELATED SOURCES REFLECTS NO INFORMATION PRESENTLY CIRCULATING LOCALLY REGARDING YIP AFFAIR WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) OVER 7/4/73 AND CHICAGO HAS NO SOURCE PRESENTLY IN POSITION TO ATTEND. COVERT UNIT, CHICAGO PD, LIKEWISE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE SCHEDULED DEMONSTRATION AND UNABLE TO ADVISE OF ANY LOCAL ACTIVISTS PLANNING TO ATTEND.

CHICAGO WELL AWARE POTENTIAL CAPTIONED GROUP FOR FOMENTING DISTURBANCE AND WILL FOLLOW WITH ANY INFORMATION SUBSEQUENTLY DEVELOPED RE THIS AFFAIR IMMEDIATELY PROVIDED BUREAU AND APPROPRIATE INTERESTED OFFICE.

b6
b7C

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

6/22/73 Z

100-162260-1948

4V

sjl

NR001 AX PLAIN

2:12AM 6/21/73 DKL SENT 6/22/73

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FROM ALEXANDRIA (100-1464) (P) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

ON 6/21/73, A SOURCE, WHO HAS NOT BEEN CONTACTED A SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF TIMES TO JUDGE HIS RELIABILITY, ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY FIVE THOUSAND PERSONS FROM THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY ARE EXPECTED TO BE TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR A "SMOKE-IN" TO BE HELD ON 7/4/73, SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

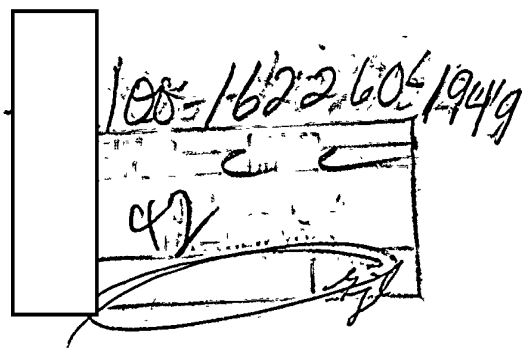
THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

SOURCE STATED HE HAS HEARD OF NO YIP PLANS FOR EMPLOYING VIOLENCE OR DISRUPTIVE TACTICS.

SOURCE RELATED HE KNOWS OF FOUR INDIVIDUALS WHO WILL DEFINEITELY BE IN ATTENDANCE AND THESE ARE [redacted] WHITE MALE, FIVE FEET

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE



AX 100-1464

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

EIGHT INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SIXTY POUNDS, BORN [redacted], BROWN EYES, BROWN HAIR, [redacted], WHITE MALE, SIX FEET THREE INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE POUNDS, BORN [redacted] BROWN HAIR, HAZEL EYES; [redacted], WHITE MALE, BORN [redacted]; AND [redacted] WHITE MALE, BORN [redacted]

REPRESENTATIVES FROM NORTHERN VIRGINIA AAREA POLICE DEPARTMENTS ADVISE THEIR SOURCES HAVE PROVIDED NO INFORMATION CONCERNING PLANS FOR THE "SMOKE-IN."

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA, 6/19/73.

b2
b7D

SOURCE REFERRED TO IS [redacted] (UD). BECAUSE OF MINIMAL CONTACT WITH SOURCE, HE WILL NOT BE OFFICIALLY REQUESTED TO ATTEND "SMOKE-IN," ALTHOUGH HE HAS ADVISED HE PLANS TO BE IN ATTENDANCE. ALEXANDRIA HAS NO OTHER SOURCES IN A POSITION TO ATTEND.

END

NR004 MI CODE

10:47 PM NITEL 6/22/73 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-16644Y (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA

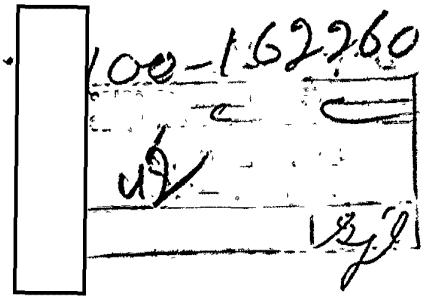
REBUTEL TO ALEXANDRIA, 6/19/73, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

COMPLETE CANVASS OF ALL SOURCES AND INFORMANTS, MILWAUKEE DIVISION, KNOWLEDGEABLE WITH YOUGH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ACTIVITIES, FAILED TO REFLECT ANY POSITIVE INFO OR IDENTITIES OF PROPOSED DEMONSTRATORS WHO PLAN TO ATTEND THE SCHEDULED YIP DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD 7/4/73 AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

ALL SOURCES CONTACTED ADVISED THEY HAVE NO IMMEDIATE PLANS TO TRAVEL TO AND ATTEND DEMONSTRATION. MILWAUKEE MAINTAINING CLOSE CONTACT WITH ALL SOURCES AND INFORMANTS CLOSE TO YIP AND WILL ADVISE BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES OF ANY PERTINENT INFO REYIP PLANS PERTAINING TO PROPOSED 7/4/73 DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

END.

b6
b7C



100-448910

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-~~174217~~) 6/25/73

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-20486) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Omaha letter to the Bureau, May 15, 1973. b2 b7D

For information of New York, members of the Purdue University Police Department, West Lafayette, Indiana, during May 24 - 29, 1973 identified the following persons on the group of the group photo furnished by [redacted]

#2 is [redacted] (IP 100-26101)
#3 is [redacted] (IP 100-26165) b6 b7C
#9 is [redacted] (IP 100-21423)
#18 is [redacted] (IP 100-22734)

For information of the Bureau, from individual photographs furnished Indianapolis from Omaha, Indianapolis has identified [redacted] (IP 100-22747) and [redacted] (IP 100-25976) as also being in attendance at the YIP National Conference, Iowa City, Iowa April 20 - 22, 1973.

Indianapolis continuing investigation to identify any additional persons from Indiana attending conference.

2 - Bureau
MS (2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Indianapolis
JHB/cdl
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260-1951
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
NEW YORK

b6 b7C

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/26/73

SAC, WFO (100-48355)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA
(CO:NY)

Re WFO nitel to Bureau and New York dated 6/22/73 and 6/25/73.

For information of Alexandria and Milwaukee, YIP's demonstrated in front of the White House 12 noon, 6/24/73 to protest the kidnapping of President NIXON's nephew DONALD NIXON. DONALD NIXON was formerly residing in a commune in California, and was convinced by NIXON aides to work with financier [redacted] YIPs felt NIXON was kidnapped in accepting this position with [redacted] Twelve YIPs demonstrated in a peaceful manner with no incidents nor arrests. b6 b7C

[redacted] who has provided reliable information in the past, attended this demonstration and advised [redacted] and [redacted] were the organizers of this demonstration, but were refused permission to speak because the YIPs had no demonstration permit. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Source also advised he talked to a [redacted] Wisconsin, who is the [redacted] b6 b7C

2- Bureau
2- Alexandria
(1- 100-720)((YIP)(Info)
(1- 100-1426) [redacted]
1- Milwaukee (100-16644)(Info)
MS (1-) New York (100-162260)(Info)
2- WFO
(1- [redacted] b2 b7D

RJG:mad
(8)

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C

100-162260-1952

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

of a [redacted] in [redacted] called [redacted] Source described [redacted] as six feet one inch, 210 pounds, about [redacted] years old, [redacted] told source of his intentions to demonstrate at the "YIP Smoke-In", 7/4/73.

Photographs taken by source will follow at a later date.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/25/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-15393)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: New York)

Re Alexandria airtel to Acting Director dated 5/29/73.

On 6/4/73, the current San Diego Telephone Directory was checked and no listing could be found identifiable with [redacted] b6 b7C

On 6/4/73, the San Diego Haines Criss Cross Directory was checked and the address at [redacted] San Diego, California, was not listed.

On 6/7/73, the residence at [redacted] was checked and nothing of pertinence was observed.

On 6/8/73, [redacted] (protect), [redacted] b6 b7C b7D San Diego Gas and Electric Company, advised that gas and electric service at [redacted] was turned on 3/28/72, and was billed to [redacted], who has a wife named [redacted] was employed at [redacted] and previously resided at [redacted] San Diego, California.

On 6/8/73, records of the San Diego Police Department and San Diego County Sheriff's Office, San Diego, California, were checked and no record could be found identifiable with the subject. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Alexandria (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
3 - San Diego
(2 - 100-15393)
(1 - 100-18495)

RLS:slf
(9)

100-[illegible]-1953

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 27 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

4/2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

On 6/11/73, records of the Merchants Credit Association, San Diego, California, were checked and no record could be found identifiable with the subject.

On 6/22/73, [redacted] San Diego, California, advised that [redacted] was employed by that establishment from 8/27/71, through 10/12/71. His date of birth is reflected as [redacted] and his Social Security Number is [redacted]. His address is reflected as [redacted] San Diego, and his telephone number is [redacted]

b6
b7C

On 6/22/73, a pretext call was placed to [redacted] at which time the answering individual advised that [redacted] can be reached through his mother at telephone number [redacted]

On 6/22/73, a pretext call was placed to telephone number [redacted] at which time the answering individual advised that [redacted] was currently working at the [redacted] California.

The pretext used in both the above calls was a no-name call of an individual trying to locate [redacted]

On 6/22/73, [redacted] was contacted at the [redacted] California. At that time [redacted] advised that he knows no one by the name of [redacted] or anyone who utilizes the nickname "[redacted]". In addition, [redacted] advised he knows of no individuals who are active in the Youth International Party and advised that it was against his religion to be involved with such an organization. [redacted] advised that he currently resides at [redacted] San Diego, California.

On 6/22/73, an effort was made to locate [redacted] at which time it was observed that no such address exists in San Diego, California.

In view of the fact that no logical investigation remains outstanding in the San Diego Division, this matter is considered RUC.

NR 004 NK CODED

8:10PM NITEL 6/25/73 VMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEWARK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

(BUFILE 100-448910) (NK FILE 100-50033)

[redacted] (BUFILE [redacted]) (NK FILE [redacted]) b2 b7D

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED 6/19/73 CAPTIONED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES".

KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCES ADVISED THEY HAVE NO INFORMATION THAT INDIVIDUALS FROM NEW JERSEY ARE PLANNING TO ATTEND YIP DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C..

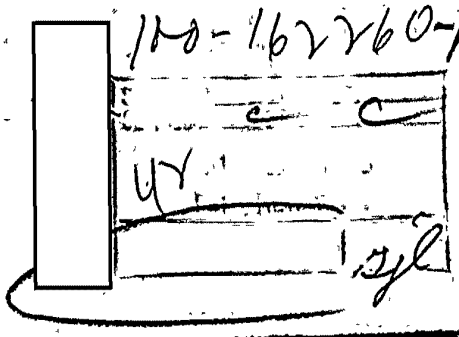
[redacted] HAS EXPRESSED A WILLINGNESS TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO ATTEND THE DEMONSTRATION ON 7/4/73. SOURCE ATTENDED THE NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IN IOWA CITY, IOWA, 4/20-22/73, HOWEVER, HE [redacted] DUE TO EMPLOYMENT OBLIGATIONS, SOURCE CAN LEAVE NEWARK EVENING OF 7/3/73, AND RETURN TO NEWARK MORNING OF 7/5/73. b2 b7D

END PAGE ONE

6/25/73 B

b6 b7C

100-167760-1954



NK 100-50033

BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO SEND SOURCE TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO COVER DEMONSTRATION. FOLLOWING ADVANCE EXPENSES REQUESTED: ROUND TRIP COACH AIRFARE $52.00; LODGING $25.00; MEALS AND MISCELLANEOUS $15.00; TOTAL $92.00.

SOURCE CODE NAME [redacted] b2 b7D

IF APPROVED WFO SUTEL NAME OF AGENT CONTACT AND TELEPHONE NUMBER.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

ACK THREE TELS.

CLR

NR004 WF CODED

509 PM NITEL 6-25-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 ONE PAGE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, OO:NEW YORK.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON SUNDAY, 6/24/73, AT 12 NOON, IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, TWELVE MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ARRIVED CARRYING SIGNS STATING FREE DONALD NIXON. A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) ADVISED UNITED STATES PARK POLICE WOULD NOT ALLOW SPEAKERS BECAUSE YIPS DID NOT HAVE DEMONSTRATION PERMIT. DEMONSTRATION WAS PEACEFUL WITH NO INCIDENTS NOR ARRESTS. YIPS LEFT WHITE HOUSE AREA 1:30 P.M.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI- ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted]

b6
b7C

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD IS [redacted] MPD INTELLIGENCE. REFERENCE - WFO NITEL TO BUREAU AND NEW YORK DATED 6/22/73.

b6
b7C

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

6/25/73 8

[redacted]

100-162260-1955

C C

47

Vyl

2

MR 003 CI CODE

541 PM WITEL 6/26/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, OHIO, PRESENTLY IN WASHINGTON DC WORKING TO ORGANIZE YIP "IMPEACH NIXON" MARCH AND RALLY WHICH WILL HIGHLIGHT FOURTH ANNUAL YIP "SMOKE-IN", WASHINGTON DC 7/4/73.

SOURCE SAID CONLIFF MENTIONED IN BRIEF AND GUARDED TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS THAT TWO TYPES OF DEMONSTRATIONS ARE BEING CONSIDERED IN CONNECTION WITH THE YIP "SMOKE-IN" ON 7/4/73. ONE DEMONSTRATION WILL CENTER ON "IMPEACH NIXON" MARCH AND RALLY, WHICH WILL INCLUDE ABBIE HOFFMAN AS ONE OF SPEAKERS, WHILE SECOND

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

6/25/73 B

100-162260-1956

42

DEMONSTRATION MAY INVOLVE REMOVING CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL FROM CONSTRUCTION SITE APPROXIMATELY TWO BLOCKS FROM WHITE HOUSE TO THE WHITE HOUSE ITSELF. NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS PROVIDED BY CONLIFF.

SOURCE SAID CONLIFF APPEARS TO BE ACTING AS YIP COORDINATOR IN WASHINGTON DC FOR 7/4/73 "SMOKE-IN" IN CAPACITY WICH [redacted] ORIGINALLY DESIRED [redacted] YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, TO ACT. b6 b7C

SOURCE SAID [redacted] HIS [redacted] AND [redacted] ARE PLANNING TO GO TO WASHINGTON DC ON 7/2/73 FOR THE YIP "SMOKE-IN" AND WILL RETURN TO COLUMBUS 7/5/73. TRAVEL WILL BE IN [redacted] AUTO, [redacted] WHITE IN COLOR, BEARING 1973 OHIO LICENSE [redacted] SOURCE STATED [redacted] ATTEND YIP "SMOKE-IN" IN WASHINGTON D.C. b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

RE BUREAU NITEL 6/19/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

USA, US SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL ADVISED LOCALLY REGARDING "SMOKE-IN".

BUREAU REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE TRAVEL BY [redacted] TO WASHINGTON DC FOR JULY 4 "SMOKE-IN" AND TO AUTHORIZE ADVANCE OF UP TO $100 TO COVER TRAVEL EXPENSES OF INFORMANT.

IF TRAVEL OF INFORMANT APPROVED, WFO REQUESTED TO FURNISH TELEPHONE NUMBERS TO BE CONTACTED BY INFORMANT, WASHINGTON DC INFORMANT TO UTILIZE CODE NAME [redacted]

END

KPR FBI NEW YORK

CLR TWO TELS

NR001 WF CODE

832 PM NITEL 6/26/73 SDM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

NEWARK (100-50033)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-57504) (P)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73, IS-RA.

RE NEWARK NITEL TO BUREAU DATED 6/25/73.

IF BUREAU APPROVES [redacted] TO ATTEND ABOVE DEMONSTRATION, SOURCE CAN CONTACT DUTY AGENT AT PHONE NUMBER, [redacted] ON 7/3/73, AND SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] ON 7/4/73, AT PHONE NUMBER [redacted] WILL ALSO BE IN ATTENDANCE AT THIS DEMONSTRATION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b7D

END.

PJR FBI NYC FOR UR ONE CLR

6/26/73 B

[redacted]

100-162260-1957

b6
b7C

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

TO: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) 6/26/73

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.
REMITEL 6/25/73. b2 b7D

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C. TO ATTEND SCHEDULED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) DEMONSTRATION IN THAT AREA, 7/4/73.

SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $32 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN. NEWARK EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH WFO TO INSURE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS. ADVANCE SHOULD NOT BE MADE UNTIL JULY, 1973.

NEWARK IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON HIS RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER SUBMIT FORM FD-306 TO WFO IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (c) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE AFFORDED SUCH AFFAIRS. COPIES MAILED TO NEW YORK AND WFO.

1 - New York (100-162200)
1 - WFO

b6 b7C

100-162200
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1973
FBI—NEW YORK
42

100-[illegible]-1958

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

TR426 .F CODE

7:28XPM URGENT 6/27/73 VLC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

WFO (100-48355)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM NORFOLK (100-6705) (P) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA; IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK

ON [redacted] ADVISED HE HAD RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL THIS DATE FROM ONE [redacted] (LNU) OF [redacted] IN [redacted] THE CALLER DESIRED TO KNOW IF SOURCE PLANNED AT ATTEND THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) "SMOKE-IN" DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C., ON 7/4/73. CALLER ADVISED SOURCE TO CONTACT [redacted] FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE CONTACTED [redacted] AND WAS ADVISED THAT [redacted] OF YIP, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE 1

6/27/73 B

100-162260-1959

[redacted]

STAMPED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

42 JUN 27 1973 FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ON [redacted], ABOVE SOURCE CONTACTED [redacted], TELEPHONICALLY

[redacted]

ABOVE SOURCE INDICATED HE WOULD [redacted]

[redacted] ON [redacted] NORFOLK ADVISED SOURCE TO ATTEND AND RETURN TO NORFOLK SAME DAY IF POSSIBLE, UACB.

BUREAU ARUTHORITY IS REQUESED TO ALLOW SOURCE TO ATTEND YIP

END PAGE 2

DEMONSTRATION ON 7/4/73.

LEADS BEING LEFT TO THE DISCRETION OF WFO AND NEW YORK.

NORFOLK WILL MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT WITH SOURCE FOR ANY INFORMATION OF VALUE RE YIP ACTIVITES.

ABOVE INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE FBI INASMUCH AS SOURCE IS NOT AWARE OF WHO ELSE, IF ANYONE, HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] AND/OR [redacted] RE DEMONSTRATIONS.

b6
b7C

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

5039 WA PLAIN 5:35PM DLW

5:35 PM NITEL 6-27-73 UWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI ATTN: INTD

ALEXANDRIA	BALTIMORE
CHICAGO	CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND	DENVER
DETROIT	INDIANAPOLIS
LOS ANGELES	MIAMI
MILWAUKEE	NEWARK
NEW YORK	NORFOLK
PHILADELPHIA	PITTSBURGH
RICHMOND	SEATTLE

-----ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON-----

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 P SEVEN PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA.

ON 6-27-72, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED REZIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THERE ARE TWO HEADQUARTERS FOR THE YIPS FOR THE JULY 4 "SMOKE-IN". ONE AT [redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 27 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

100-463960-1960

[redacted] N.W., WDC, WHERE APPROXIMATELY 12 TO 17 YIPS ARE CURRENTLY LIVING AND [redacted], GEORGETOWN SOUTH, MANASSAS, VIRGINIA, WHERE NINE YIPS ARE LIVING.

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING LISTED INDIVIDUALS ARE RESIDING AT [redacted] N.W., WDC.:

1. [redacted] FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN.
2. [redacted] FROM FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, ALSO USING THE NAME [redacted]
3. STEVE CONLIFF FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO.
4. [redacted] FROM NEW YORK CITY.
5. [redacted] FROM BOULDER, COLORADO.
6. [redacted] LNU FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, APPROXIMATELY [redacted] YEARS OLD.

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE

7. [redacted] LNU FROM NEW YORK CITY.

8. ALSO [redacted] LNU FROM NEW YORK CITY.

9. [redacted] FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, PLANNING TO GO TO [redacted] ON [redacted]

10. [redacted] FROM NEW YORK CITY.

11. [redacted] LNU FROM MANASSAS, VIRGINIA, [redacted] YEARS OLD.

12. [redacted] LNU FROM INDIANAPOLIS, [redacted] YEARS OLD.

13. [redacted] LNU FROM INDIANAPOLIS, [redacted] YEARS OLD.

14. [redacted] LNU FROM INDIANAPOLIS, [redacted] YEARS OLD.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED APPROXIMATELY 40 MORE PEOPLE WILL BE ARRIVING THIS WEEK-END FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY TO STAY AT THE [redacted] ADDRESS AND ALSO AT THE MANASSAS, VIRGINIA, ADDRESS. [redacted] IS CURRENTLY IN CHARGE OF THE MANASSAS, VIRGINIA, ADDRESS.

END PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] STEVE CONLIFF AND [redacted] HAVE ALREADY LEFT FOR THE VIRGINIA BEACH AREA WHERE THEY PLAN TO WORK THEIR WAY FROM VIRGINIA BEACH TO WDC, CONCENTRATING ON MANY SMALL TOWNS IN THAT AREA IN ORDER TO STIMULATE INTEREST IN THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION. THE YIPS PHILOSOPHY IS THEY WOULD HAVE AN EASIER TASK CONVINCING THE "FREAKS" IN THE SMALL TOWNS TO COME TO WDC FOR THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION THAN THE "FREAKS" IN LARGER CITIES WHO THEY FEEL HAVE LOST INTEREST. THUS IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO ESTIMATE HOW MANY PEOPLE WILL BE IN ATTENDANCE ON THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION, SINCE IT DEPENDS ON THE RECRUITING EFFORTS OF THESE FOUR YIPS.

SOURCE DESCRIBED THE LEADERS OF THE YIPS AS [redacted] STEVE CONLIFF, [redacted] AND [redacted] THE IDEA MAN, STEVE CONLIFF, THE FRONT MAN, [redacted] THE

MILITANT, AND [redacted] THE RESTRAINING INFLUENCE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] WANTS ALL THE YIPS SIGNS CHANGED FROM IMPEACH NIXON TO LYNCH NIXON, AND IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR BUILDING SITES WHERE HE CAN FIND BRICKS TO THROW THROUGH WINDOWS.

[redacted] IS DESCRIBED AS THE MORE POLITICAL OF THE FOUR LEADERS BECAUSE OF HIS PAST AFFILIATION WITH [redacted]

[redacted]

HOWEVER, SOURCE NOTED THAT MAJORITY OF THE YIPS, INCLUDING [redacted], WHO ACTUALLY CONTROLS THE YIPS, DO NOT DESIRE VIOLENCE FOR FEAR OF HARASSMENT BY FBI, SECRET SERVICE, METROYOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE. [redacted] CONTROLS THE YIPS DUE TO HIS CHARISMA

[redacted]

[redacted] DURING THE INAUGURATION OF 1973

[redacted] CONTROLLED THE YIPS FROM TAKING VIOLENT ACTION AGAINST

THE POLICE WHEN THEY DESTROYED THE YIP RAT FLOAT AND SOURCE ADDED [redacted] WILL ALSO CONTROL THE YIPS AT THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION. b6 b7C

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED FINANCIALLY THE YIPS ARE CURRENTLY BRINGING IN ABOUT $30 A DAY FROM THE SELLING OF THEIR NEWSPAPER "YIPSTER TIMES" IN THE GEORGETWON AREA. [redacted] IS IN CHARGE OF THE YIPS BOOKKEEPING. SOURCE ADDED THE YIPS HAVE BEEN PROMISED $2,000.00 FROM A [redacted] [redacted] IS DESCRIBED AS BEING [redacted] YEARD LD, CLEAN-SHAVEN, BROWN HAIR, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, 160 POUNDS.

SOURCE STATED YIPS EXPECT TO OBTAIN TEN POUNDS OF MARIJUANA, FIVE POUNDS FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, AND FIVE POUNDS SOMEWHERE IN THE SOUTH BUT SOURCE DOES NOT KNOW NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS BRINGING IT INTO WASHINGTON, D.C.

END PAGE SIX

AFTER THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION, THE MAJORITY OF THE YIPS ARE EXPECTED TO GO BACK TO NEW YORK CITY.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE AND SECRET SERVICE NOTIFIED OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

END

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS CONTACT WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE.

END

NR010 DE CODE

11:37 PM NITEL 6-27-73 WGM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM DETROIT (100-38252) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS - RA.

REBUTEL TO ALEXANDRIA, 6/19/73.

[redacted] ADVISED HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT HE WILL BE AVAILABLE TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR YIP DEMONSTRATIONS ON AND AROUND 7/4/73, UNTIL ONLY SHORTLY PRIOR TO THAT DATE. b2 b7D

INASMUCH AS SOURCE IS WILLING TO TRAVEL TO THIS LOCATION ON BEHALF OF THE BUREAU, DETROIT RECOMMENDS THAT THE BUREAU AUTHORIZE SOURCE TO BE ADVANCED AS FOLLOWS SHOULD HE BE ABLE TO TRAVEL TO THIS DEMONSTRATION:

TRAVEL BY AIR $77.28; MEALS $25.00; LODGING $50.00; MISCELLANEOUS $20.00; TOTAL $182.28.

SHOULD SOURCE BE APPROVED FOR SUCH TRAVEL AND BE ABLE TO ATTEND, HE WILL UTILIZE CODE NAME [redacted] b2 b7D

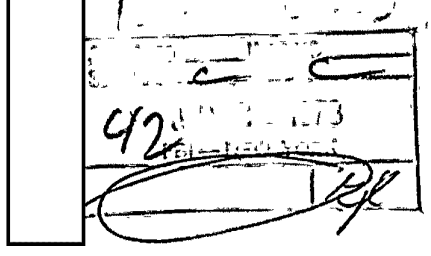
END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1961

[redacted]

b6 b7C

7PO 6/28/73



WASHINGTON FIELD ADVISE IDENTITY OF AGENT CONTACT AND CONFIDENTIAL TELEPHONE NUMBER.

BUREAU REQUESTED TO SUTEL AUTHORITY FOR ADVANCE OF EXPENSE FUNDS.

END

HOLD

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

6/28/73

TO SACS CINCINNATI (100-19673)
WASHINGTON FIELD (100-57504)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE CITEL 6/26/73.

b2
b7D

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), TO ATTEND SCHEDULED YIP DEMONSTRATION IN THAT AREA 7/4/73 RPT 7/4/73.

SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED UP TO $100 RPT $100 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON HIS RETURN. CINCINNATI EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH WASHINGTON FIELD TO INSURE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS. ADVANCE SHOULD NOT BE MADE UNTIL JULY, 1973.

CINCINNATI IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON HIS RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES, WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE, OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT FORM FD-306 RPT 306 TO WASHINGTON FIELD IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (c) RPT 72-3 (c) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE AFFORDED

1 - New York (By Mail) (100-162200)

WO 100-162200-1962

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JUN 29 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

TELETYPE TO CINCINNATI; ET AL
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

SUCH AFFAIRS. WASHINGTON FIELD INSURE INFORMATION RECEIVED CONCERNING 7/4/73 RPT 7/4/73 YIP DEMONSTRATION IS FURNISHED TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES ON A TIMELY BASIS AND ALSO INSURE INFORMANTS AND SOURCES ARE ALERT FOR ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THE POSSIBLE [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] TO THE AREA OF THE WHITE HOUSE ON 7/4/73 RPT 7/4/73 BY YIP DEMONSTRATORS.

COPY SENT NEW YORK BY MAIL.

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

6/28/73

TO SAC DETROIT (100-38252)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE DETEL 6/27/73.

b2
b7D

AUTHORITY GRANTED TO ADVANCE [redacted] $172.28 RPT $172.28 TO COVER NECESSARY EXPENSES IN THE EVENT INFORMANT IS ABLE TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), TO ATTEND SCHEDULED YIP DEMONSTRATION IN THAT AREA ON 7/4/73 RPT 7/4/73. ADVANCE SHOULD NOT BE MADE UNTIL JULY, 1973, AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR SUCH EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON INFORMANT'S RETURN.

DETROIT EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH WASHINGTON FIELD TO INSURE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS, IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON HIS RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT FORM FD-306 RPT 306 TO WASHINGTON FIELD IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (c) RPT 72-3 (c) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE AFFORDED SUCH AFFAIRS. COPIES MAILED NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

b6
b7C

1 - New York (100-162260) (By Mail)
1 - Washington Field (100-57504)

100-162260-1963

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 2 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

TO SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) 6/28/73

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA. b2 b7D

REFERENCE NORFOLK TELETYPE 6/27/73.

NORFOLK IMMEDIATELY UPON RETURN OF [redacted] TO YOUR AREA FROM YIP PLANNING MEETING HELD WASHINGTON, D. C., 6/28/73, DEBRIEF SOURCE AND SUTEL IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION TO HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED BY SOURCE RELATING TO JULY 4, 1973, YIP DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON, D. C. YOUR REPLY, IN ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION, SHOULD ALSO SET FORTH EXPENSES TO BE INCURRED BY SOURCE IN CONNECTION WITH THIS TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, 1973, AS RECOMMENDED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE AND ADVISE WHETHER OR NOT PAYMENTS FOR SUCH EXPENSES WILL BE MADE UPON SAC AUTHORITY. COPIES MAILED NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICES.

1 - WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)
1 - NEW YORK (100-162260)

b6 b7C

[redacted]

100-162560-1964

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 29 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

NR 007 WM PLAIN

935PM WITEL 6-28-73 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355

ALEXANDRIA 100-720

NEW YORK 100-162260

FROM MIAMI 100-16928 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS - RA.

RE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE TO BUREAU 6/27/73. b6 b7C

MIAMI FILES REFLECT [redacted] WAS ON A MAILING LIST FURNISHED ON 12/29/73 BY THE NORFOLK DIVISION WHICH PURPORTEDLY SET FORTH MEMBERS AND CONTACTS OF THE YIP. HER ADDRESS WAS LISTED AS [redacted] FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA.

INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED THIS PERSON AS OF 4/2/73 WAS A HIGHSCHOOL STUDENT IN THE BROWARD COUNTY SCHOOL SYSTEM AND IT IS NOTED FT. LAUDERDALE IS IN BROWARD COUNTY. A CHECK OF ARREST RECORDS AS OF THAT TIME WAS NEGATIVE.

MIAMI INDICES NEGATIVE UNDER THE NAME [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

6/28/73 B

[redacted]

100-162260-1965

FBI — NEW YORK

CHECK OF LOGICAL SOURCES NEGATIVE AS TO [redacted] AKA [redacted] OR ANY OTHER INDIVIDUALS FROM MIAMI AREA NEGATIVE TO THE JULY 4, 1973 SMOKE-IN. NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION RE [redacted] BEING CONDUCTED.

b6
b7C

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

NRØØ5 WF CODE

329 PM NITEL 6-28-73 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: INTD)

BALTIMORE

CINCINNATI

DETROIT

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

NORFOLK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) (P) 4P

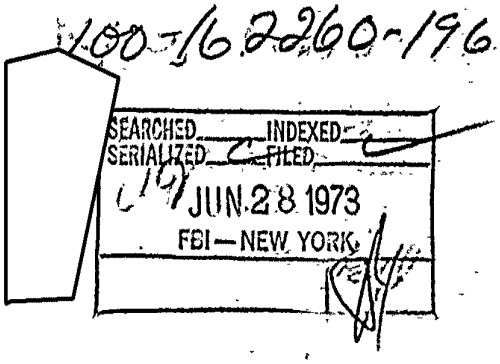
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

ON 6-28-73 A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED A [redacted] LNU FROM MARYLAND IS ALSO STAYING AT THE YIP HEADQUARTERS, [redacted] [redacted] N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C. b6 b7C

SOURCE STATED [redacted] [redacted] IS LIKELY TO SPEAK AT THE "IMPEACH

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1966



NIXON" MARCH AND RALLY ON JULY 4, AND IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WOULD SPEAK SINCE HE AND [redacted] HAD NOT BEEN ON SPEAKING TERMS SINCE THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AUGUST, 1972. b6 b7C

SOURCE FURTHER NOTED [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE TWO

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE NOTED THE YIPS HAVE ALSO BEEN IN THE VICINITY OF 7TH AND U STREETS, N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C., A HEAVILY POPULATED BLACK AREA, TRYING TO RECRUIT AS MANY BLACKS AS POSSIBLE FOR THE JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE ADDED [redacted] RECRUITING PLANS FOR THE VIRGINIA BEACH AREA HAVE NOW BEEN MOVED TO THIS WEEK-END 6/30/73 - 7/1/73.

b6
b7C

END PAGE THREE

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, SECRET SERVICE AND FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

6-PSI SOURCE IS [redacted]

IF BUREAU APPROVES [redacted] AND [redacted] TO ATTEND THE YIPS JULY 4 DEMONSTRATION, THESE SOURCES CAN CONTACT DUTY AGENT AT PHONE NUMBER [redacted] ON NIGHT OF 7-3-73 AND SA [redacted] ON 7-4-73 AT PHONE NUMBER [redacted]

b2
b7D
b2
b6
b7C
b7D

TELEPHONE NUMBERS MENTIONED IN NORFOLK NITEL DATED 6-27-73 ARE BEING HANDLED BY WFO SOURCE.

RE CINCINNATI NITEL DATED 6-26-73, WFO NITEL 6-27-73, NORFOLK NITEL 6-27-73 AND DETROIT NITEL 6-27-73.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

HOLD FOR 1

NR 002 PG PLAIN

11:05 AM URGENT 6-29-73 GES

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: PITTSBURGH (100-17103) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - REVACT, OO: NEW YORK

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA, ET AL, 6/19/73.

ON 6/25/73, [redacted] ADVISED THAT NONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE YIP IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA AREA ARE KNOWN TO BE GOING TO WASHINGTON, D. C., FOR THE DEMONSTRATION ON 7/4/73. SOURCE IS UNABLE TO ATTEND DEMONSTRATION.

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

END.

FBINY ERL CLR

100-162260-1967
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 29 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

IR 05 NF CODE

12:59AM NITEL 6/29/73 EEH

O ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: INTD) (100-443910)

WFO (100-48355)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

ON 6/29/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT AS OF THE EVENING OF 6/28/73, PLANS FOR THE YIP DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC) ON 7/4/73 ARE AS FOLLOWS:

DEMONSTRATORS ARE TO ASSEMBLE AT DAWN AT THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION MALL WHERE MUSIC WILL BE PROVIDED.
THERE WILL ALSO BE SPEAKERS, BUT THESE WILL PRINCIPALLY BE YIP LEADERS. AT APPROXIMATELY 3 TO 4 P.M. THAT SAME DAY, DEMONSTRATORS ARE TO MARCH TO THE CAPITOL BUILDING WHERE THERE WILL BE SPEECHES BY WELL KNOWN PERSONALITIES. FOUR DEMANDS HAVE BEEN DRAWN UP AND WILL BE HANDED OUT AT THE CAPITOL AND ALONG THE LINE OF MARCH. AMONG

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-1968

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 30 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

NF 100-6705

PAGE TWO

THESE IS THE DEMAND THAT ALL PRISONERS ON MARIJUANA CONVICTIONS BE FREED ALONG WITH A DEMAND FOR THE IMMEDIATE IMPEACHMENT AND ARREST OF THE PRESIDENT AND ALL MEMBERS OF HIS GOVERNMENT. AFTER 7 P.M., DEMONSTRATORS ARE TO DISPERSE AND GO TO THE AMERICAN FOLK LIFE FESTIVAL IN D.C., EXACT LOCATION UNKNOWN.

[redacted] HAS INDICATED THAT THE YIP HAS A PERMIT FROM DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AUTHORITIES TO HOLD THEIR DEMONSTRATION FROM DAWN TO 7 P.M. ON 7/4/73. [redacted] AND OTHER LEADERS ARE STRESSING THE FACT THAT THEY DO NOT WANT ANY VIOLENCE OR TROUBLE DURING THAT PERIOD OF TIME; THEREFORE, THE REQUEST FOR DEMONSTRATORS TO DISPERSE AND GO TO THE AMERICAN FOLK LIFE FESTIVAL AFTER 7 P.M. HAS BEEN MADE. b6 b7C

THE ABOVE SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT PLANS ARE TO HOLD ANOTHER PLANNING SESSION FOR THE DEMONSTRATION ON 7/1/73 INASMUCH AS NUMEROUS DEOMONSTRATORS ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN WDC THE NIGHTS OF 6/29 AND 6/30/73.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF [redacted] (LNU) FROM VIRGINIA BEACH, VA., ARRIVED AT THE YIP LOCATION AT [redacted] N.W., WDC, ON 6/28/73. b6 b7C

100-162260-1968

END PAGE TWO

NF 100-6705

PAGE THREE

AS A RESULT, DURING THE EVENING, [redacted] INDICATED HE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] INDICATED HE WOULD RETURN TO WDC FOR THE [redacted]

THE ABOVE SOURCE STATED THAT THE MOOD OF THE YIPPIE LEADERSHIP AND DEMONSTRATORS IS SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT IN THAT NONVIOLENCE IS BEING STRESSED BY [redacted]; HOWEVER, THE DEMONSTRATORS ARE DETERMINED NOT TO ALLOW THE POLICE TO "HASSLE" THEM WITH UNREASONABLE ARRESTS. b6 b7C GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN MADE THAT IF THE METROPOLITAN PD (MPD) DOES BEGIN HARASSMENT OF DEMONSTRATORS, THE YIPS ARE TO STAND AND FIGHT AND NOT LIE DOWN LIKE THEY DID AT THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS AND ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE ARRESTED. THE ABOVE SOURCE STATED THAT A SECURITY PATROL IS BEING ORGANIZED BY THE YIP LEADERSHIP TO TRY TO PREVENT WEAPONS FROM BEING BROUGHT TO THE DEMONSTRATION. SOURCE STATED IT WAS HIS OBSERVATION THAT SO FAR, [redacted] IS WILLING TO FOLLOW [redacted] LEADERSHIP REGARDING NONVIOLENCE DURING THE DEMONSTRATION.

END PAGE THREE

NF 100-6705

PAGE FOUR

THE ABOVE SOURCE INDICATED THAT DEMONSTRATORS COMING IN TO D.C. WILL BE HOUSED AT THE ALL SOULS OR ALL SAINTS CHURCH. THE SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT A MEETING OF THE YIPS IS PLANNED FOR 7/5/73 IN WHICH PLANS WILL BE MADE FOR ANOTHER YIP CONGRESS AND A NATIONAL BASTILLE DAY TO BE HELD ON 7/14/73. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET AS YET FOR THE CONGRESS. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, THE PURPOSE OF NATIONAL BASTILLE DAY IS TO ORGANIZE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WHICH THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL GO TO THE JAILS OF SELECTED CITIES AND DEMAND TO BE ALLOWED TO INSPECT THOSE JAILS AND RELEASE CERTAIN PRISONERS.

THE SOURCE SAID THAT A RUMOR CONTINUES TO CIRCULATE AMONG YIP [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

THE SOURCE STATED THAT ON 6/28/73 A MAN WHO CLAIMED TO BE A [redacted] FURNISHED A TELEPHONE NUMBER TO [redacted] WHICH WAS SUPPOSED TO BE THE PHONE NUMBER FOR [redacted] WHO COULD ASSIST b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE FOUR

IN THE DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE ALSO SAID THAT A MAGAZINE KNOWN AS THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE, WHICH IS LOCATED AT 152 WEST 42ND STREET, ROOM 504, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK, IS SUPPOSED TO BE STARTING PUBLICATION AGAIN. THIS MAGAZINE ADVISES MEMBERS OF THE YIPPIE MOVEMENT HOW TO CHEAT THE TELEPHONE COMPANIES.

PRIOR TO THE TIME HE LEFT FOR NEW YORK CITY, [redacted] WAS OVERHEARD TO REMARK THAT HE AND [redacted] HAVE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

ABOVE SOURCE IS [redacted] THIS SOURCE HAS INDICATED HIS EXPENSES TO BE INCURRED IN CONNECTION WITH HIS TRAVEL TO WDC ON 7/4/73 WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY $55.00 INASMUCH AS HE INTENDS TO GO BY CAR WITH A FRIEND. ANY EXPENSES INCURRED BY SOURCE FOR THIS TRIP WILL BE PAID BY NORFOLK UPON SAC AUTHORITY. SOURCE HAS INDICATED THAT HE WOULD BE ABLE TO TRAVEL TO WDC ON 7/2/73 AND REMAIN b2 b7D

NF 100-6705

PAGE SIX

FOR THE MEETING ON 7/5/73.

RE WFO NITEL 6/28/73 AND BUREAU NITEL TO NORFOLK 6/28/73.

SOURCE FURNISHED NAMES OF PEOPLE HE MET AT THE [redacted] ADDRESS; HOWEVER, THESE CORRESPONDED WITH THOSE PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED BY WFO.

END

b6
b7C

NR002 SE PLAIN

7:22 PM NITEL 6-29-73 MMB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM SEATTLE (100-30641) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

OO: NEW YORK.

REBUTEL TO ALEXANDRIA, ET AL., 6-19-73.

CONTACT MAINTAINED WITH SOURCES HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF SOME PHASES OF YIP ACTIVITIES IN STATE OF WASHINGTON WITHOUT DEVELOPING ANY INFORMATION TO INDICATE ANY MEMBERS FROM THIS AREA WILL BE GOING TO YIP DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C. 7-4-73.

SHOULD SUCH INFORMATION BE RECEIVED, APPROPRIATE OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED.

b6
b7C

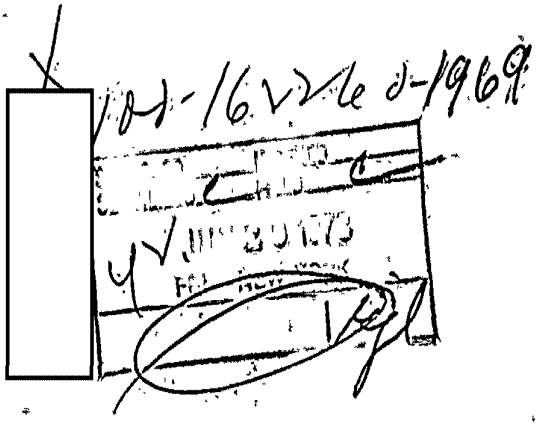
E N D

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

ACK TWO TELS.

6/29/73 3



WRITG W F CODE

5:25PM WITEL 6-29-73 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

SAN ANTONIO

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-R-A, OO:NEW YORK

ON 6-29-73 CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED [redacted] OF THE YIPS, TOLD SOURCE THAT YIPS [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] SOURCE FEELS NO MORE THAN A THOUSAND PEOPLE WILL BE YRESENT AT THIS DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE NOTED AT THIS DEMONSTRATION, YIPS WILL BUILD A ROACH FLOAT SYMBOLIZING PRESIDENT NIXON AS DID THE RAT AT THE INAUGURATION DEMONSTRATION. b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

6/29/73 B

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-16296-1970

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

JUN 29 1973

FBI—NEW YORK

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL FROM AUSTIN, TEXAS, WHOSE NAME IS NOT KNOWN, AND WHO WAS THE ORGANIZER OF THE RIOT AGAINST THE LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON (LBJ) LIBRARY IN AUSTIN RECENTLY, WILL BE IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. AREA ON THE 4TH OF JULY TO HELP THE YIPS TO ORGANIZE AND DEMONSTRATE.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

LEAD. SAN ANTONIO. AT SAN ANTIONIO, TEXAS. FURNISH TO WFO NAME, BACKGROUND INFORMATION AND PHOTO IF AVAILABLE OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ORGANIZED THE RIOT AT LBJ LIBRARY.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

b2
b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

REFERENCE IS WFO NITEL DATED 6-28-73.

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN ANTIONIO, YIPS ARE PLANNING A "SMOKE-IN" ON JULY 4 AT WASHINGTON, D. C. TO DEMONSTRATE FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

New York, New York
MAY 31 1973

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260

Youth International Party
Also Known as Yippies
Characterization of Subversive Organization
Internal Security - Youth International Party

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC) on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on September 9, 1970, that several independent local YIP groups existed across the country, but they were not officially associated with the YIP in NYC. Since the 1968 Chicago Convention, the YIP, on a national level, has been an interim-type organization periodically coming into existence in response to some cause or happening, generally of national interest.

Following a struggle for control of YIP just prior to YIP protest activity at the Democratic and Republican National Party Conventions in Miami Beach, Florida, July and August, 1972, respectively, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being in May, 1972.

On April 6, 1973, a second source advised that YIP maintains office space at 6 Bleecker Street, New York City, although YIP has no official membership. The office serves as a contact point for various local YIP chapters across the country, and is the location from which the official YIP publication, the YIPSTER TIMES, originates. b2 b7D

Sources: The first source is [redacted] and the second source is [redacted] both of whom have furnished reliable information in the past.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-90311) (CHAR. OF SUB. ORGAN.)
1 - New York

GJL:ats
(4)

100-162260-1971
INDEXED
FILED
1973

b6
b7C
[redacted]

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 6/15/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re WFO airtel to Bureau dated 2/20/73.

Enclosed for each office is one copy each of 13 photographs and two different copies of one photograph of [redacted]

b6
b7C

These photographs were taken on 1/10 and 1/17/73 at a YIP Conference held in Washington, D.C. and on 1/20/73, at the Inauguration of the President held in Washington, D.C.

b2
b7D

The following individuals were identified by [redacted]

1 copy w/ photo placed in following:

2-Bureau
2-Albany (Enc. 15)
2-Alexandria (Enc. 15)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 15)
2-Boston (Enc. 15)
2-Buffalo (Enc. 15)
2-Cleveland (Enc. 15)
2-Detroit (Enc. 15)
2-Miami (Enc. 15)
3-Milwaukee (Enc. 16)
2-New Haven (Enc. 15)
2-Newark (Enc. 15)
4-New York (Enc. 17)
2-Norfolk (Enc. 15)
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 15)
2-WFO (100-48355) (Enc. 15)
3-Cincinnati (2-100-19673) (1-100-19801)

100-177636 ([redacted]
100-178272 (
100-173594 (
100-177633 (
100-174558 (
100-177634 (
100-176421 (

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-1972

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

TQM:jmd
(38)

remaining photos placed in 1B Exhibits 7/9/73, sjf

b6
b7C

[redacted] ([redacted] of [redacted])

[redacted] (From New York City)

[redacted] (From [redacted] Ohio)

[redacted] (From [redacted] Virginia)

Enclosed photographs are being forwarded as an investigative aid. All offices are requested to check their Indices regarding the listed individuals, as Cincinnati in most cases, is not aware of the office of origin or the Bureau file number except in those cases listed below:

[redacted]
Bufile 100-461906

[redacted]
Bufile 100-467404
CI file 100-20865
(OO: Milwaukee)

[redacted]
Bufile 100-475120
CI file 100-21050
(OO: New York)

CI 100-19673

[redacted]

Bufile 100-473123
CI file 100-19801
(OO: Cincinnati)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NY file 100-177634
CI file 100-21188
(OO: New York)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

DATE: 6/20/73

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP

On 5/24/73, the individual identical with [redacted] b2 b7D was contacted, the initial contact. In the event any of the information which he provided should ever be utilized, he should be characterized as an individual with whom contact has been insufficient to determine reliability. None of the information which he volunteered, however, is contradcited by any other information in Chicago files.

He advised as follows:

In early January, 1972, exact date not recalled, he and [redacted] then living in [redacted] b6 b7C b7D decided that they would attend an affair to be held in Madison, Wisconsin, under YIP auspices. They had learned of this affair through literature received via mail which had advertised same.

In this regard, [redacted] source described himself and [redacted] as [redacted] meaning that they had been fascinated by and absorbed in the flamboyance, color, and style of the so-called underground press. Because of this interest, they had themselves placed on various mailing lists, and had subsequently been virtually inundated by material sent them. In part the material they received was through the medium of a New York literature outlet referred to as Underground Press Service (UPS), believed to have been operated by TOM FORCADE. On at least one occasion source had been in telephone communication with FORCADE in New York and had found him very straight forward, pleasant, and friendly. The subject of these conversations had been the press, no details recalled. b6 b7C b7D

3 - New York (RM)
(1 - 100-176421) ([redacted])
(1 - 100- (TOM FORCADE)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
4 - Chicago (1 - A) [redacted] (1-100-
JCS/lae
(7)

b2 b7D

100-162260-1973

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 28 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

42

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-02

b6
b7C
b7D

When the literature regarding the conference was received, therefore, with indication that FORCADE would be present, he and [redacted] had decided to attend out of curiosity, although [redacted]

Upon arrival in Madison for the YIP conference, [redacted] Source recalled that there had been about 35 persons present, all unknown to him except for FORCADE. There had been a group present from Chicago reportedly associated with the "Seed" publication, recalled by source as an argumentative and somewhat disruptive influence. Very little in terms of specifics concerning the affair was offered by source, who generally described the conference as poorly planned, chaotic, attended by people who could agree on almost nothing. Most appeared to source as social misfits who could never make it in straight society. The political discussions at the affair had "turned off" source and [redacted] who had come expecting a little less serious approach to future YIP activities than had developed.

After their return to [redacted] he and [redacted] had [redacted]

Along about the early summer of 1972, [redacted] had gone to New York to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

CG 100-44975

[redacted]

The contact with source was interrupted at this point by the arrival of a third party. He will be recontacted on or about June 25, 1973, as he advised he plans to be out of [redacted] until approximately that time. Information subsequently provided by this source, with any necessary change relative to his reliability characterization, will be routed to appropriate files.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Youth International Party (YIP)
also known as Yippies
Internal Security-Revolutionary Activities

On June 14, 1973, a first confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the June, 1973, issue of the Yipster Times, volume 1, number 6, which utilizes Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302. The Yipster Times is self-described as the official publication of the Youth International Party (YIP).

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

An article on page 3 encouraged Yippies to be present in Washington, D.C. July 4, 1973, for the 4th Annual YIP sponsored "July 4th Smoke-In". The article stated Yippies should gather on the Washington Monument grounds for a rock concert featuring free marijuana cigarettes.

On June 19, 1973, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that New York Yippies plan to arrive in Washington, D.C. July 3, 1973, and camp on the grounds surrounding the Washington Monument. The source advised YIP is planning non-violent protest activities against the Nixon Administration, but that the main purpose of the demonstration is to smoke marijuana in public to protest existing drug laws. It is hoped YIP can gain public support by protesting the drug laws.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1974

Youth International Party

On Page 14 of the above mentioned newspaper appeared the "YIP Directory" containing the following local YIP contacts:

Canada

Post Office Box 6135, Station G,
Vancouver, British Columbia

Colorado

Post Office Box 1408
Boulder, Colorado

Connecticut

422 South Main Street
West Hartford, Connecticut

Georgia

591 Morningside Drive
Atlanta, Georgia

Illinois

Post Office Box 23074, Station A
Champaign, Illinois 61820

9401 Summac Street, Apartment G
Desplains, Illinois

2203 9th Avenue
Rockford, Illinois 61108

Indiana

115 South 5th Street
Lafayette, Indiana

Youth International Party

Iowa

2525 Bartlet Road
Iowa City, Iowa

Maryland

Post Office Box 336
Crownsville, Maryland 21032

Michigan

1616 Brooklyn Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

Missouri

6216 Wyoming Street
St. Louis, Missouri 63139

New York

Post Office Box 1433
Binghampton, New York 13902

Post Office Box 384
Staten Island, New York 10302

Ohio

2123/2134 West 104th Street
Cleveland, Ohio

133 West 7th Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201

3674 Hermosa
Dayton, Ohio 45416

Youth International Party

Pennsylvania

2101 Upland Way
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19131

Virginia

9728 Aspen Place
Manassas, Virginia 22110

Washington

1637 Water Avenue
Post Office Box 672
Spokane, Washington

Wisconsin

Post Office Box 762
Green Bay, Wisconsin 54305

215 Bedford Street
Madison, Wisconsin 53703

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: JUN 2 5 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet and LHM to the Bureau, 4/25/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies are enclosed for each receiving office.

First source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted]
Second Source mentioned is [redacted]

b2
b7D

3 - Bureau (Encls.8) (RM)
2 - Albany (Encls.2) (RM)
2 - Alexandria (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Atlanta (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Baltimore (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Cleveland (100-30796)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Denver (Encls.2)
2 - Detroit (Encls.2)
2 - Indianapolis (Encls.2)
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - New Haven (100-20514)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Omaha (100-7256)(Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Philadelphia (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - St. Louis (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Seattle (Encls.2)(RM)
2 - Springfield (Encls.2)(RM)
2 -Washington Field (100-48355)(Encls.2)(RM)
(1) - New York

GJL:lkf
(40)

100-162260-1975

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

The Bureau is requested to forward appropriate copies of the LHM to Legat, Ottawa, in order to determine the boxholder of [redacted] Vancouver, British Columbia.

LEADS

If not previously furnished, receiving offices are requested to identify the persons residing at the address mentioned in the LHM within their respective divisions, and furnish New York a copy of the results.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow YIP activities.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/28/73

SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Bureau letter to Alexandria, 6/5/73; Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 6/21/73, and Alexandria airtel to Bureau, 6/13/73.

Photographs of [redacted] and STEVEN CONLIFF displayed to [redacted] on 6/27/73. Source advised [redacted] was present at YIP Spring Conference and took part in referenced conversations concerning possible violence on 4/21/73. Source stated photograph of CONLIFF was familiar as that of a person in attendance at the Spring Conference but stated he could not be absolutely sure CONLIFF was a participant in such discussions. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Above-referenced Alexandria airtel requests to know whether or not above source would be jeopardized. Source feels such interviews would not cause him to be compromised.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
3 - Detroit
(2 - 100-38252)
(1 - [redacted]) b2 b7D
PJL/jmh
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-1976

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

6/28/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448916)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-163515) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
YIPPIES
IS - RA

Re WFOtels to Bu and NY dated 6/22/73 and 6/25/73, and WFOlet to Bu dated 6/26/73.

Enclosed for the below listed offices are pictures taken at a YIP demonstration, 6/24/73. Photos being forwarded as an investigative aid.

For information of below listed offices [redacted] who has provided reliable information in the past advised on 6/24/73, at 12:00 noon in front of the White House twelve YIPs demonstrated to protest the kidnapping of President NIXON's nephew, DONALD NIXON. DONALD NIXON was formerly residing in a commune in California and was convinced by NIXON aides to work with financier [redacted] YIP's felt NIXON was kidnapped in accepting this position with [redacted] Demonstration was peaceful with no incidents or arrests.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b7D

[redacted] also photographed this demonstration.

2- Bureau
2- Alexandria (Enc. 35)
2- Baltimore (Enc. 35)
2- Cincinnati (Enc. 35)
2- Cleveland (Enc. 35)
2- Denver (Enc. 35)
2- Detroit (Enc. 35)
2- Indianapolis (Enc. 35)
2- Miami (Enc. 35)
2- Milwaukee (Enc. 35)
2- Newark (Enc. 35)
2- New York (Enc. 35)
2- Norfolk (Enc. 35)
2- WFO
(1- [redacted])
RJG:ag
(24)

b2
b7D

Photos placed in Bulky Exhibits 7/5/73 RJG

100-162260-1977
100-170207

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/28/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (REGISTERED) (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

[redacted] b6 b7C

Re Alexandria letter and letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated 5/21/73 and Washington Field nitel to Bureau dated 6/27/73.

The above-referenced communications contained a list of persons identified at YIP rock concert Manassas, Virginia, 5/13/73, and a list of persons identified as YIPs currently in Washington, D.C., and Manassas, Virginia, area. A review of Los Angeles indices regarding all named individuals negative with the exception of one [redacted] named in above-referenced LHM dated 5/21/73. [redacted] is subject of Los Angeles File 100-76191.

On indicated dates, the following sources were contacted and could furnish no information regarding [redacted] current whereabouts, any YIP activity in the Los Angeles area, or any information regarding proposed attendance of National YIP "Smoke-in," scheduled for 7/4/73, Washington, D.C.:

[redacted] 6/21/73
Orally to SA [redacted]

b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Alexandria (100-720) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-76191.) [redacted]
GHB/amg
(11)

b6 b7C

100-162260-1978

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

[redacted] 6/25/73
Orally to SA [redacted]

[redacted] 6/26/73
Orally to SA [redacted]

[redacted] did advise on 6/26/73 that an effort to secure YIP leaflets concerning the YIP National "Smoke-in" in Washington, D.C., had met with negative results. Source further advised that the last positive information regarding [redacted] whereabouts consisted of a telephone call from [redacted] who was in New York on [redacted] at which time [redacted] advised that YIP pamphlets would be supplied to interested persons [redacted]

For the information of Washington Field and Alexandria, [redacted] is described as a white male, born [redacted] 5'11", 190 pounds, [redacted] hair, [redacted] eyes, and a [redacted] has previously identified himself as [redacted]

On 6/27/73, a source in a position to know advised that the YIP Post Office Box number 35171 continued in affect until 6/30/73. Source further advised that there was currently no payment to continue the subscription to that Los Angeles Post Office Box.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will maintain contact with logical sources in effort to determine any information regarding YIP National "Smoke-in," 7/4/73.

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source furnishing Post Office Box information was [redacted] United States Post Office, 1164 South Robertson Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, contacted by SA [redacted], 6/27/73.

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/29/73

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) AND SAC, WFO (100-48355)

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY LARGE SCALE PLANS FOR PERSONS FROM NYC WHO WILL BE ATTENDING THE YIP SPONSORED "SMOKE-IN", WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73. SOURCE ESTIMATED APPROXIMATELY 200 PERSONS MAY BE ATTENDING FROM NYC.

b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED PERSONS PLANNING TO ATTEND CAN STAY AT YIP HEADQUARTERS, 1616 LONGFELLOW ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C., [redacted] SOURCE CONSIDERED IT HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WOULD BE PRESENT AT THE RALLY SINCE HE HAS BEEN PUBLICLY EXPELLED FROM YIP.

CONTACT WITH ALL SOURCES IN THE NEW YORK DIVISION, FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES, REFLECTS THEY HAVE NO PLANS TO

100-162260-1979

2 New York
1-100-172721
GJL:jsw
(3)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent 12:06 12:10 P M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
PAGE TWO

ATTEND THE "SMOKE-IN" AND RALLY. CONTACT IS BEING MAINTAINED AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY PERTINENT INFO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYLET AND LHM, 6/21/73, AND WFO NITEL, 6/28/73.

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

NR005 NY PLAIN

1206PM URGENT 6-29-73 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448910

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY LARGE SCALE PLANS FOR PERSONS FROM NYC WHO WILL BE ATTENDING THE YIP SPONSORED "SMOKE-IN", WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73. SOURCE ESTIMATED APPROXIMATELY 200 PERSONS MAY BE ATTENDING FROM NYC.

SOURCE ADVISED PERSONS PLANNING TO ATTEND CAN STAY AT YIP HEADQUARTERS, 1616 LONGFELLOW ST., N. W., WASHINGTON, D.C., [redacted] SOURCE CONSIDERED IT HIGHLY UNKILELY THAT ABBIE HOFFMAN WOULD BE PRESENT AT THE RALLY SINCE HE HAS BEEN PUBLICLY EXPELLED FROM YIP.

b6
b7C

CONTACT WITH ALL SOURCES IN THE NEW YORK DIVISION, FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES, REFLECTS THEY HAVE NO PLANS TO

END PAGE ONE

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260- 1979

ATTEND THE "SMOKE-IN" AND RALLY. CONTACT IS BEING MAINTAINED AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF ANY PERTINENT INFO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK LET AND LHM, 6/21/73, AND WASHGINTON FIELD NITEL, 6/28/73.

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted] b2 b7D

END

JXS FBI HQ CLR

FMK WF

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 7/2/73

FROM : Acting Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Reurcharacterization of captioned organization dated 5/31/73.

A review of referenced characterization notes the use of the character Internal Security - Youth International Party. As pointed out in SAC letter 72-22, dated 4/25/72, the appropriate character for this investigation is Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities.

A review of the contents of referenced characterization indicates that additional clarity is obtained when the information appearing in Paragraph 3 is set forth as follows:

"In May, 1972, following a struggle for control of YIP and just prior to the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami Beach, Florida, during the Summer of 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being."

Your characterization should also comment upon the current status of YIP-Zippie, whether it continues to be a faction of YIP, has become a completely independent entity or has gone out of existence.

Your attention is also directed to the proper spelling of "antiestablishment" in Line 2 of the abbreviated characterization contained on Page 2 of referenced communication.

Promptly resubmit referenced characterization incorporating the above changes.

— 1980

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] CODE

[redacted] URGENT 7-2-73 WCM

TO NEW YORK (100-162260)

NORFOLK (100-6705)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

REMTEL 6/29/73 RPT 6/29/73. b2 b7D

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] RPT [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC) TO ATTEND SCHEDULED YIP DEMONSTRATION 7/4/73 RPT 7/4/73 AND [redacted]

NORFOLK EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH WASHINGTON FIELD TO INSURE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON EXPEDITE BASIS, IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON HIS RETURN AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESED OFFICES WITH SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT FORM FD-306 RPT FD-306 TO WASHINGTON FIELD IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (C) RPT 72-3 (C) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE AFFORDED SUCH AFFAIRS. b6 b7C

END

HOLD

[redacted]

100-162260-1981

JUL 3 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

7/2/73

ER 010 CI CODE

347 PM NITEL 7/2/73 AWT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTEN: INTD)

NEW YORK

WFO (100-48355)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; OO: NY.

SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY YIP RALLY JULY 4 NEXT TO BE HELD AT WEST END OF CAPITOL, FOLLOWED BY A MARCH TO WASHINGTON MONUMENT, WHERE "SMOKE-IN" WILL BE CONDUCTED. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS SPEAKERS WILL INCLUDE ABBIE HOFFMAN, [redacted] b6 b7C AND [redacted] YIP MEMBER AND [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

7/2/73 (1)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
JUL 3 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL, 6/26/73; WFO NITELS, 6/27/73 AND 28/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted] HAS BEEN FURNISHED TELEPHONE NUMBERS AND IDENTITY OF SA TO CONTACT WDC, AS SET FORTH IN RE WFO NITEL, 6/28/73.

b2
b7D

INFORMANT WILL MAKE CONTACTS AS FREQUENT AS POSSIBLY UNDER SECURE CONDITIONS, UTILIZING CODE NAME [redacted]

USA, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD, AND OSHP, APPRISED RE SCHEDULED ACIVITIES AND SPEAKERS, YIP "SMOKE-IN" WDC, 7/4/73.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END.

NR 009 NK CODE

6:09PM NITEL 7-2-73 JWC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO (100-48355)

FROM NEWARK (100-50033) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-RA.

RE NEWARK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 6/25/73. BUREAU TELETYPE TO NEWARK , 6/26/73.

[redacted] (BUFILE [redacted], [redacted] b2 b7D

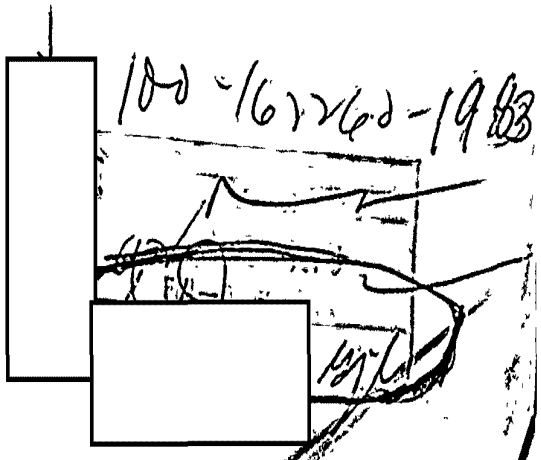
[redacted] ADVISED THIS DATE THAT HE WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND THE YIP DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, DC, ON 7/4/73, INASMUCH AS HE HAS BEEN ORDERED TO WORK ON THAT DAY BY HIS EMPLOYER.

b6 b7C

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR



7/2/73

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 7/2/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-178550) (C)

b6
b7C

IS-YIP

ReMI airtel and LHM, dated 12/22/72; and MMlet to Bureau, dated 4/24/73, both captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-YIP".

Referenced Miami letter requested NY to furnish any information which would further identify and who had been identified as being present during YIP protest activity during the Republican National Convention, Miami Beach, Florida, in August, 1972.

Per re Milwaukee airtel. advised during December, 1972, that one was at that time residing in and working for The source advised

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Review of NY 100-177557-2 reflects that on 3/30/73, advised is residing at NYC.

Investigation at NYC, on 5/25/73 and 6/7/73, failed to reflect any information the subject is residing at that address.

b6
b7C

On 5/17/73, Records, Bureau of Criminal Identification, NYCPD, failed to reflect any information identifiable with subject.

On 5/24/73, Records, Credit Bureau of Greater NY, NYC, as caused to be reviewed by SC failed to reflect any information identifiable with subject.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Miami (100-17699) (RM)
(1-100-16028) (YIP)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York
GJL:psm
(6)

100-162260-1984

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

The subject has no reported revolutionary activity in the NYC area. On 6/26/73, [redacted] who is familiar with YIP activity in NYC, advised the subject is unknown to him.

During May and June, 1973, the following informants were contacted and all advised they could furnish no information concerning the subject:

[redacted]

In view of the above, NY is not contemplating any further investigation at this time.

WR048 WA CODE

8:37 PM NITEL 7-2-73 CJR

TO CINCINNATI (100-19673)

DETROIT (100-38252)

NEWARK (100-500033)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-148355)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-[redacted]489100) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, YIP HAS SCHEDULED 7-5-73 RPT 7-5-73 MEETING IN WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AT WHICH PLANS WILL BE MADE FOR ANOTHER YIP CONGRESS (NO DATE SET), AND A NATIONAL BASTILLE DAY TO BE HELD 7-14-73 RPT 7-14-73. PURPOSE OF BASTILLE DAY IS TO "ORGANIZE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WHICH THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL GO TO THE JAILS OF SELECTED CITIES AND DEMAND TO BE ALLOWED TO INSPECT THOSE JAILS AND RELEASE CERTAIN PRISONERS."

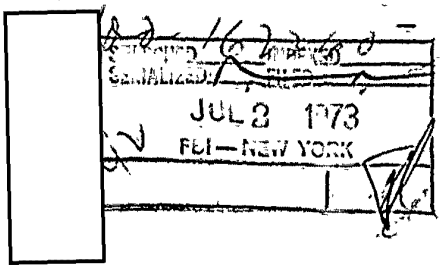
KNOWLEDGE OF DETAILS OF 7-5-73 RPT 7-5-73 YIP MEETING IS ESSENTIAL TO PROPER COVERAGE OF YIP CONGRESS, BASTILLE DAY AND OTHER ACTIVITIES. DURING CONTACT WITH SOURCES TRAVELING TO WDC FOR 7-4-73 RPT 7-4-73 DEMONSTRATION, ADVISE SOURCES OF SCHEDULED 7-5-73 RPT 7-5-73 YIP MEETING A D SUGGEST SHOULD THEY BE INVITED TO ATTEND SAME, THEY SHOULD DO SO WHEREVER POSSIBLE.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

ACK TWO TELS.



b6
b7C

7/3/73

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND
SACS ALEXANDRIA (100-720), NEW YORK (AIRMAIL)

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17938)

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-RA; OO: NEW YORK.

RE ALEXANDRIA AIRTEL TO BUREAU DATED 5/29/73.

ON 6/26/73, [redacted] OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA., AND A RESIDENT OF DAISYTOWN, PA., ADVISED THAT [redacted] [redacted] DAISYTOWN, IS THE SON OF [redacted] DAISYTOWN, PA., EMPLOYED AS A [redacted] AT THE [redacted] [redacted] IS A HOUSEWIFE. [redacted] DESCRIBES [redacted] AS APPROXIMATELY [redacted] TO [redacted] YEARS OF AGE, [redacted] WHO RESIDES WITH HIS PARENTS. HE SAID ALL THE FAMILY ARE OF GOOD REPUTATION IN THE COMMUNITY.

REPEATED ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT THE [redacted] AT DAISYTOWN THROUGH TELEPHONE [redacted] WHICH IS LISTED IN THE CALIFORNIA, PA., TELEPHONE DIRECTORY HAS BEEN NEGATIVE TO DATE. [redacted]

1-New York (AM)
1-Pittsburgh

JEM/ssk
(2)

[redacted]

100-162940-1986

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 7 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

THEREFORE, COULD NOT BE LOCATED FOR INTERVIEW.

SINCE THE NATIONAL SMOKE-IN IS SCHEDULED FOR WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73, NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED AT PITTSBURGH. RUC

AIRMAIL COPY FURNISHED NEW YORK.

NR 002 SA CODE

12:01 P M URGENT 7-3-73 DET

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO (100-48355)

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-11739) (RUC) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK.

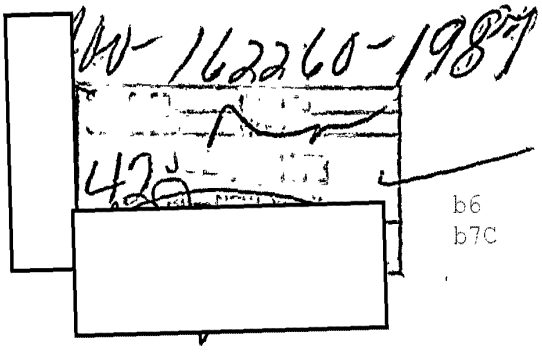
RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU, 6-29-73.

A CANVASS OF LOGICAL SOURCES OF SAN ANTONIO DIVISION IN POSITION TO FURNISH INFORMATION CONCERNING YIP ON 6-30-73 AND 7-1-73 FAILED TO DEVELOP ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING "JULY 4 SMOKE-IN" OR POSSIBLE PARTICIPANTS FROM AUSTIN, TEXAS AREA.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING DEDICATION OF LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON LIBRARY ON 5-21-71 AND 5-22-71 WERE ORGANIZED BY A NUMBER OF DIVERSIFIED ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDING ARMADILLO MAY DAY TRIBE, STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, YOUTH SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, DIRECT ACTION, GAY AND

END PAGE ONE

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION



b6
b7C

SA 100-11739

PAGE TWO

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENTS. NO INDIVIDUAL HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS THE ORGANIZER OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS. IN VIEW OF THE LARGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS DURING THE DEMONSTRATIONS, SAN ANTONIO UNABLE TO FURNISH REQUESTED INFORMATION WITHOUT FURTHER IDENTIFYING DATA.

END

MTD FBI NY CLR

NRØØ1 WF CODE

1Ø:Ø4PM NITEL 7-4-73 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910) (ATTN:INTD)

CINCINNATI (1ØØ-19673) MILWAUKEE (1ØØ-16644)

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260) LOS ANGELES (1ØØ-71449)

NORFOLK (1ØØ-6705) ALEXANDRIA (1ØØ-720)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (1ØØ-48355) (P) 8P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, U.S.P.P., WASHINGTON, D.C., WDC, ADVISED THAT DURING THE LATE NIGHT HOURS OF 7-3-73 AND DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF 7-4-73 SMALL GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS WERE OBSERVED SLEEPING IN CARS AND IN SLEEPING BAGS AT VARIOUS POINTS ON THE MALL AREA, NEAR THE SYLVAN THEATER, AND THE ELLIPSE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. THE REPRESENTATIVE STATED THAT NONE OF THE PERSONS WHO HAD COME TO WDC TO PARTICIPATE IN THE YIP DEMONSTRATION WERE ALLOWED TO CAMP IN ANY OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED AREAS. THE SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT THE YIPS DID NOT HOLD A SUNRISE SERVICE AT THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT AS THEY HAD PREVIOUSLY STATED AND THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 6:ØØ AM INSTANT

END PAGE ONE

7/4/73 B

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260 1988

b6
b7C

DATE ONLY A SMALL PART OF THOSE PERSONS SLEEPING HAD GOTTEN UP TO WALK AROUND THE AREA, AND THAT THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT ANY SORT OF ACTIVITY WOULD OCCUR BEFORE MID-MORNING. AT APPROXIMATELY 9:30 AM THE SAME REPRESENATIVE OF THE U.S.P.P. ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 200 YIPS WERE WALKING AROUND WDC, MAINLY IN THE VICINITY OF THE MALL AREA, THE ELLIPSE, AND THE WASHINGTON MONUMENT. AS OF THAT TIME THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF ANY TYPE OF PLANNED ACTIVITY TAKING PLACE.

AT ABOUT 10:00 AM, INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [redacted] YIP LEADER FROM [redacted] THOMAS FORCADE, YIP MEMBER FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, AND [redacted] FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO HAD ARRIVED IN WDC DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF 7-3-73. SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE MAJORITY OF YIPPIES IN WDC STAYED THE NIGHT OF 7-3-73 AT ST. STEPHENS AND THE INCARNATION, 1616 LONGFELLOW STREET, N.W., AND EVEN PART OF THE GROUP STAYED WITH YIP MEMBERS AND SUPPORTERS IN

b6
b7C

MANASSAS, VIRGINIA. THE SOURCE ESTIMATED THAT THE YIPPIES [redacted] AND THAT [redacted] FROM CHICAGO, ILLINOIS WAS EXPECTED TO SPEAK AT THE CAPITAL RALLY. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

AT APPROXIMATELY 11:00 AM, INSTANT DATE, THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT IN ADDITION TO THOSE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS, [redacted] AND [redacted] FROM VIRGINIA WERE IN WDC FOR THE DEMONSTRATION, AS WELL AS [redacted] FROM LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. b6 b7C

AT APPROXIMATELY 12:30 PM INSTANT DATE, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 400 YIPPIES HAD GATHERED ON THE MALL, MAINLY NEAR THE AREA OF 9TH AND MADISON, IN THE ANTICIPATION FOR THE RALLY TO TAKE PLACE AT THE U.S. CAPITOL AT 4:00 PM INSTANT DATE. THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE YIPPIES

WILL BE DIVIDED INTO FIVE (5) BRIGADES, EACH ONE DENOTED BY COLORED ARM BANDS. THE SOURCE ALSO STATED THAT THE YIPPIES AS OF THAT TIME [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

AT APPROXIMATELY 2:30 PM, INSTANT DATE, FIRST SOURCE ADVISED THAT 500 YIPPIES ARE STILL IN THE MALL AREA, NEAR 9TH AND MADISON, DANCING TO MUSIC PROVIDED BY ROCK BANDS, AND GETTING HIGH ON MARIJUANA. SOURCE STATED AS LONG AS YIPS CONTINUE TO GET HIGH, NO TROUBLE SHOULD BE EXPECTED NOW OR AT THE CAPITOL RALLY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 3:00 PM, INSTANT DATE, SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 6:00-7:00 PM, INSTANT DATE, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

AT APPROXIMATELY 4:ØØ PM, INSTANT DATE, THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED YIPS ARE STILL IN THE MALL AREA, AND THE SIZE OF THE CROWD HAS INCREASED TO APPROXIMATELY 7ØØ. CROWD APPEARS TO BE IN A PARTY MOOD WITH PARTICIPANTS ENJOYING THEMSELVES, SMOKING GRASS AND DRINKING ALCOHOL, AND FINDING IT DIFFICULT TO MUSTER ENOUGH ENERGY TO WALK TO THE CAPITOL. SOURCE NOTED CAPITOL RALLY HAS BEEN MOVED TO 5:15 PM, INSTANT DATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 4:3Ø PM, INSTANT DATE, SECOND SOURCE ADVISED YIPS ARE IN NO MOOD TO RALLY AT THE CAPITOL, AND THE YIPS ARE JUST LYING ON THE GRASS AT THE MALL WORN OUT BY THE HEAT. [redacted] AND [redacted] HAVE SPOKEN ABOUT WATERGATE TRYING TO STIR THE YIPS UP, BUT TO NO AVAIL. [redacted] STILL TRYING TO INTEREST YIPS TO "TRASH" JUSTICE BUILDING AT DUSK, BUT SO FAR HAS A FOLLOWING OF ONLY 1Ø YIPS. b6 b7C

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

AT APPROXIMATELY 6:00 PM, INSTANT DATE, THIRD SOURCE ADVISED YIPS HAVE LEFT THE MALL AREA TO INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.W., PASSING THE HEALTH EDUCATION AND WELFARE BUILDING (HEW) GOING TOWARD THE CAPITOL. SOURCE NOTED APPROXIMATELY 200 YIPS INVOLVED IN THIS MARCH.

AT APPROXIMATELY 7:30 PM, INSTANT DATE, THIRD SOURCE ADVISED YIP RALLY AT CAPITOL ENDED WITH NO INCIDENTS NOR ARRESTS. MAXIMUN 400 YIPS PRESENT. SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK, CHAIRMAN, CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE TO CLEAN UP THE COURTS, FROM CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AS WELL AS MARGARET MIERNICK YIP ORGANIZER FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO, SPOKE. YIP'S THEME WAS TO IMPEACH NIXON AND FREE THE PRISONERS OF WEED. SOURCE KNOWS OF NO SCHEDULED VIOLENCE AFTER THIS RALLY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 8:00 PM, INSTANT DATE, AN MPD SOURCE ADVISED THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS REGARDING YIP RALLY, BUT THERE WERE THREE ISOLATED ARRESTS FOR NARCOTICS. NO ADDITONAL DETAILS AVAILABE AT THIS TIME.

END PAGE SIX

DRUGE ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. CAPITAL POLICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND GSA-FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE WFO NITEL 6-29-73, AND BUREAU TELETYPE 7-2-73, AND BUREAU TELCALL FROM SUPERVISOR [redacted] 7-4-73.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE IS [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

THE FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

THE SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

THE THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted]

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] OF THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION, (DEA), WDC, WAS ADVISED OF [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] AS WELL AS [redacted]

[redacted] OF THE MPD ON 7-4-73.

[redacted] CONTACTED AT US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WHO ADVISED JUSTICE SECURITY.

b6
b7C

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

NRØØ9 WF CODED

5ØØ PM NITEL 7-5-73 WWC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910) ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 1ØØ-48355 P TWO PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA

ON 7/5/73 A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT 4Ø RPT 4Ø YIPS MET AT 1616 LONGFELLOW STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), 7/4/73, 1Ø:ØØ PM TO CRITIQUE THE JULY FOURTH SMOKE IN, WDC, WHICH PROVED TO BE NON-VIOLENT WITH RELATIVELY FEW ARRESTS, MOSTLY FOR NARCOTICS.

b6
b7C

MOST YIP'S WERE DISAPPOINTED IN [redacted] BECAUSE HE WAS SO DISORGANIZED, AND AS A RESULT THE CAPITOL RALLY WAS INEFFECTIVE. DURING THE CAPITOL RALLY, THE PA SYSTEM AND MICROPHONES WERE LATE IN ARRIVING DUE TO [redacted], AND THIS CAUSED A FRUSTRATING DELAY IN THE RALLY. YIPS WERE ALSO DISAPPOINTED IN THE NON-VIOLENT NATURE OF THIS RALLY, AND THEY WANTED [redacted] TO DIRECT THE VIOLENCE, NOT [redacted] BUT [redacted] BACKED DOWN WHEN VIOLENCE WAS IMMINENT, AND VIOLENCE MOVEMENT WITHIN THE YIPS DISSIPATED. BECAUSE OF THIS, A [redacted] CONTINGENCY WITHIN THE YIPS TRIED TO TAKE OVER

END PAGE ONE

7/5/73 B

[redacted]

100-162260-1989

JUL 13 73

THE LEADERSHIP OF THE YIP, BUT THIS FAILED.

YIPS FURTHER DISCUSSED FUTURE DEMONSTRATIONS SUCH AS JULY FOURTEENTH-BASTILLE DAY WHICH IS MORE OF A LOCAL DEMONSTRATION AT THE YIP'S HOME TOWNS TO PROTEST INDIVIDUALS STILL INCARCERATED FOR DRUG CHARGES, A YIP CONFERENCE IN AUGUST POSSIBLY IN WISCONSIN, AND ANOTHER DEMONSTRATION IN OCTOBER IN WASHINGTON, D.C., MAJOR THEMES NOT DISCUSSED.

SOURCE NOTED MOST OF THE YIPS WILL BE LEAVING THE WDC AREA THIS AFTERNOON, INSTANT DATE, FOR THEIR HOMES.

SOURCE, WHO IS ALSO A [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] THE NATIONAL CAUCUS OF LABOR COMMITTEES (NCLC). NCLC HEADQUARTERS IS IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK AND ITS POSITION IS TO EXIST AS A POLITICAL ENTITY TO WHICH THE WORKING CLASS CAN RELATE WITH SOCIALIST AND COMMUNISTIC OVERTONES.

b6
b7C
b7D

LHM WILL FOLLOW AT A LATER DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

RE WFO NITEL DATED 7/4/73.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR ONE CLR

7/5/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Denver airtel to Bureau, dated 6/5/73.

Denver continues to investigate individuals whose names appeared on a list of YIP contacts and members obtained by [redacted] on 1/17/73. No evidence has been uncovered indicating these individuals are working together in a YIP organization. The only individual who appears to be active and who claims YIP membership is [redacted] year old [redacted], who was in Washington, D. C., 7/4/73, to participate in the YIP "Smoke In."

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Denver will continue to be alert for YIP activities in the Denver Division.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (AM,RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (AM,RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:dkk
(5)

100-162260-1990

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/6/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re New York letter and LHM dated 6/25/73.

Referenced LHM indicates that the June, 1973, issue of the "Yipster Times", on Page 14 set forth the "YIP Directory". Listed in the directory was P.O. Box 1408, Boulder, Colorado.

For the information of New York, P.O. Box 1408, Boulder, Colorado, is utilized as the mailing address for "Front Range Peoples Press", an underground-type newspaper which is published largely through the efforts of several individuals affiliated with the New American Movement. Among the group is [redacted] who also claims to be a Yippee. [redacted] age [redacted] is currently in Washington, D.C., and has claimed he intends to participate in the Yippee smoke-in in that city on 7/4/73.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
MS (1) - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:sls
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-199

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

E 29

7/6/73

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-439910)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
CO:NY

b6
b7C

Re Alexandria airtel to the Bureau dated 5/29/73.

Boston indices are negative concerning names [redacted] and [redacted] appearing in re airtel as residing in the Boston Division.

Boston sources contacted during June, 1973 concerning any involvement by above named individuals with the YIP had no knowledge of any activity on the part of these individuals or any affiliation with YIP on the part of above named individuals.

[redacted]

100-[redacted]-1992

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI NEW YORK

2 Bureau (RM)
3 Alexandria (RM)
2 100-720
1 100-1376
(2) New York (RM)
2 Boston
GSM:mm
(9)

7/9/73

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTENTION: INTD

WFO (100-48355)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO CI AND WFO, 6/28/73 AND WFO NITEL, 7/4/73.

[redacted] TELEPHONICALLY IN TOUCH WITH SA HANDLING HIM, TODAY, AND ARRANGEMENTS MADE TO DEBRIEF SOURCE LATE TODAY, ON MORNING OF 7/10/73. SOURCE DID NOT [redacted] HIS CONSTANT ATTENTION AND PRECLUDED EARLIER ARRANGEMENTS FOR DEBRIEFING.

b2 b6 b7C b7D

CINCINNATI WILL COMPLY WITH BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS IN REFERENCED BUREAU NITEL, 6/28/73, AS SOON AS DEBRIEFING OF SOURCE COMPLETED.

COPY BY MAIL TO NEW YORK.

END.

1 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Cincinnati
(1 - 100-19673)
(1 - [redacted] HTF:trc (3)

b2 b7D

[redacted]

100-162260-1993

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 12 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DATE: 7/11/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re: Cincinnati letter to the Bureau dated 6/15/73.

Enclosed with re letter were several pictures of Yippies identified by [redacted] as being present at YIP protest activities during the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., 1/20/73. Photographs were placed in the files of those individuals under investigation by NYO.

b2
b7D

Photographs of the following persons were placed in the Bulky Exhibits Section of captioned file:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-Serial 994

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
JUL 11 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

GJL

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-10-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 11, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
NYfile 100-177634

[redacted] b6 b7C

The information contained herein is ~~confidential~~, unless marked otherwise.

I. Background

A. Residence and Employment

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 29, 1973, that subject resides at [redacted] New York City (NYC), and is unemployed.

B. Criminal and Credit Record

On June 25, 1973, a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) caused the records of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) to be searched with negative results. (Unclassified) (U)

On June 22, 1973, a representative of the FBI caused the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater NY to be searched with negative results. (U)

II. Activities

On June 29, 1973, a source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised subject is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D Subject is considered strictly a follower in the YIP.

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in NYC, in January, 1968.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-1995

[redacted]

b6
b7C

III. Description

The following information was obtained from FBI records. (U

Name	[redacted]
Address	
Phone	None
Sex	Female
Race	White
Height	[redacted]
Weight	pounds
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Hair	
Eyes	

IV. Miscellaneous

Confidential sources, who are familiar with various phases of New Left activities in the NYC area, were contacted during December, 1972 - June, 1973, and advised they could furnish no information concerning subject.

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
July 11, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NYfile 100-177634

Title [redacted]

b6
b7C

Character Security Matter - Youth International Party

Reference is made to memorandum, dated and captioned as above, at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 7/11/73

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-177634) (C)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]
IS - YIP
(OO: NY)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM pertaining to captioned subject.

Also attached for the Bureau are two (2) copies of an FD-376, one of which is for transmittal to Secret Service, WDC and also two (2) photos of subject, one photo of subject which is for Secret Service, WDC.

One copy of LHM and one photo of subject being furnished to Secret Service, NYC.

The following NY sources were contacted from 12/72 - 6/73, and advised they could provide no positive information re subject::

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

b2
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 6/29/73, [redacted] advised subject resides at [redacted] and is unemployed. Subject is a follower of the YIPPIES [redacted]

On 6/25/73, SA [redacted] caused the records of the NYCPD to be searched with negative results.

b6
b7C

On 6/22/73, SC [redacted] caused the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater NY to be searched with negative results.

A review of subject's file shows subject fails to meet current ADEX criteria.

In view of the above, NY considers this case closed. 100-162260-1996

2- Bureau (Encls. 7) (RM)
2- Milwaukee (100-18349) (RM)
1- New York (100-162260) (#42)
1- New York
AJB:lxp
(6)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 11 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

9010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mail
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260(
SUBJECT: YIP

Date prepared: 7/2/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/27/73	[redacted] b2 b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/27/73

Date(s) of activity: 6/26/73 b2 b7D

Brief description of activity or material: YIP activities, WDC, 6/16/73

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2-Washington Field (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-16644)(RM)
1-New York [redacted] (INV)(42)
1-New York (100-178364)(NAT DET. ARSON)(44)
1-New York (100-167699)(YWLL)(44)
1-New York

EKD:ems
(10)

b2 b7D

100-162260-1999

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted] b6 b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

On Saturday June 16, 1973, after the march from Watergate to the Justice Department, [redacted]

The house is run as a collective by its four occupants, but also serves as a rendezvous and "crash pad" for members of radical groups visiting the capital. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b7D

Among them was a youth of about [redacted] named [redacted] whose activity in the recent past has centered in [redacted] He is personally acquainted with [redacted] and is a member of [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared: 7/2/73

Date received: 6/27/73

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by: SA

b6
b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/26/73

Date(s) of activity: 6/16/73

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration sponsored by PCPJ at Washington D.C. on 6/16/73.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source has furnished reliable information in the past. Two copies sent WFO by airtel 6/28/73.

1- [redacted] (INV) (42)
1-100-170471 (NPAC) (42)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1-100-160644 (VVAW) (42)
1-100-118562 [redacted] (44)
1-100-155768 (BENJAMIN SPOCK) (42)
1-100-148916 (YAWF) (45)
1-100-167699 (YWLL) (44)
1-100-147372 (PLP) (42)
1-100-177278 (CAIM) (42)
1-100-173109 [redacted] (42)
1-100- [redacted] 42)
1-100-166767 [redacted] (44)
1-100-176309 [redacted] (42)
1-100-175001 [redacted] (42)
1-100-178314 [redacted] (42)
1-100-171560 [redacted] (42)
1-100-178328 [redacted] (42)
1-100-177438 [redacted] (42)
1-100-169939 (42)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

p. 2

Block Stamp

100-162260-2000
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 18 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EKD:cms
(20)

On Saturday June 16, 1973 the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) and the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) sponsored a march from Watergate to the Justice Department in Washington, D.C. The action was called in support of various demands, from a halt to the bombing in Cambodia to the impeachment of President Nixon for his complicity in the Watergate affair.

The rallying point for the marchers was the John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts. At 12:45 p.m. on the afternoon of the 16th, about 200 people were standing in small clusters on the ramp leading to the main entrance to the Center. There were from a variety of factions and organizations on the left, ranging from the Youth International Party to Vietnam Veterans Against the War. Some half-dozen newspapers were on sale, together with a variety of buttons in different colors and sizes.

Close to an hour elapsed before the speechmaking began. Anthony Russo, the co-hero of the Pentagon Papers trial, took the microphone to declare that the real war criminals in Vietnam were in the White House and the Pentagon, and that Nixon's involvement in the Watergate affair parallelled the espionage activity of the Central Intelligence Agency of which Russo had once been a part. Arthur Kinoy, the veteran radical lawyer, also spoke to the crowd to urge the Left to take the fullest advantage of the situation created by the Watergate disclosures.

The crowd was now swollen by numerous groups of new arrivals, and when it formed a column of 4-6 abreast, the line of marchers extended out of sight of those at the head of the column. Because of the heat and humidity, each set of marchers tended to leave a considerable gap between itself and those in front, so that the actual number of people involved was smaller than it seemed.

As the column passed the State Department, there was a display of a "tiger cage" in which Saigon allegedly confined political prisoners. The Bureau of Indian Affairs and the Office of Management and Budget were also on the line of march. Because it was a Saturday, there were virtually no employees on hand to see the demonstrators. The audience consisted principally of tourists who watched the column pass by with only slight interest, if any, in the causes which it represented.

At the Ellipse south of the White House, the marchers congregated to hear several more speakers. Although the official announcement pretended that there were 1800 to 2000 marchers, a realistic estimate would not have gone above 900, and to judge by the area covered by the demonstrators when they were bunched together, it might have been as low as 600.

A Cambodian professor named Sokhom Hing denounced the United States for violating the neutrality of Cambodia, and asserted that the vast majority of Cambodians supported the popular front led by Prince Norodom Sihanouk. Dick Gregory made his usual humorous contribution to

the afternoon's festivities. At the close of the speeches an effigy of President Nixon in the garb of a plumber was auctioned off, but only the sum of $45 was offered for it. By and large the demonstrators consisted of the hard core of the radical groups supporting the action: there were no outsiders drawn by moral indignation or some other motive.

The column then reformed and proceeded east on Constitution Avenue to the District Building, the Labor Department and the Internal Revenue Service. The last stop for the demonstration was the Department of Justice, where more speeches were delivered from a podium set up on 10th Street between Pennsylvania and Constitution Avenues. The chief speaker here was Dr. Benjamin Spock, the Presidential candidate of the Peoples Party in 1972: he said that the young Americans who had fled to Canada or Sweden during the Vietnam War were the real heroes and that they deserved unconditional amnesty. Johnnie Tilmon, Executive Director of the National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO) also spoke, and there was a mediocre performance by a singer named Mike Glick.

About one-third of the Marchers were from Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), which had its usual green and orange banners. The Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) was also well represented, whereas NPAC had the barest handful of activists. The Yippies, the Progressive Labor Party, and some local groups had their newspapers for sale.

From Columbia University there were members of the following groups:

Columbia Action Brigade, [redacted]

Vietnam Veterans Against the War, [redacted]

b6
b7C

Student Assembly, two members who came to Washington in the Communist Party bus.

Newspapers on sale included the Daily World, Grass Roots, The Call, and Spark. Press coverage of the event was not overwhelming, but some audio taping appeared to be in progress during the speeches. The weather was about as good as it could have been in Washington during mid-June, not excessively hot or rainy, and no one seemed overcome by heat prostration.

At 4:20 p.m. the demonstration disbanded and those who had come by bus formed little knots of people standing at various points along Pennsylvania Avenue waiting for the vehicle that was to carry them home.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/2/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/8/73		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
Exhibit

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material

File where original is located if not attached
NY 100-162260-1B18

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

The May, 1973, No. 18, issue of Youth International Party Line.

b2
b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)

JWM: ecs
(2)

Placed in Bulky Exhibits
7/18/73 sjl

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-2001

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1973
FBI

NR075 WA CODE 6:27 PM OE

550 PM . URGENT 7/10/73 BJE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (WITN: INTD)

ALEXANDRIA (100-720)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

NORFOLK (100-6705)

MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

WFO (100-48355)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 6P ALL OFFIECES VIA WA

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA; (OO: NEW YORK)

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING YIP "SMOKE- IN", WDC, 7/3-5/73:

SOURCE LEARNED NIGHT OF 7/3/73 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Copies made: 100-172721
100-177634
100-174055
100-169079 (Tom Forcade)

[redacted]

100-162760-2002

END OF PAGE ONE

7/10/73 BJE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE SAID LOCATION FOR [redacted] AT [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE LEARNED [redacted]

[redacted]

AROUND 12:30 PM, 7/4/73, APPROXIMATELY 400 YIPPIES HAD GATHERED ON MALL, ACROSS FROM SMITHONIAN INSTITUTE, WDC, TO PREPARE FOR YIP MARCH AND RALLY. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] VOICED DESIRE TO [redacted]

[redacted]

END PAGE TWO

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DURING AFTERNOON 7/4/73, YIPPIES LOUNGED AROUND MALL LISTENING TO ROCK BANDS. A. J. WEBERMAN SPOKE, BLAMING DEATH OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY, CONGRESSMAN HALE BOGGS, AND WIFE OF E. HOWARD HUNT ON DOMESTIC "MURDERS" BY U. S. GOVERNMENT AND NIXON ADMINISTRATION. BEAL CONCENTRATED ON TRYING TO GET THE YIPPIES TOGETHER FOR THE MARCH AND RALLY ON CAPITOL STEPS.

YIP MARCH COMMENCED ABOUT 5:00 PM, 7/4/73, FROM MALL, WITH ESTIMATED 600 PARTICIPANTS. YIPPIES KEPT DROPPING OUT DURING COURSE OF THE MARCH. MARCHERS FOLLOWED TRUCK DRIVEN BY [redacted] UPON ARRIVING AT CAPITOL STEPS, YIPPIES JUMPED INTO FOUNTAIN AND ON STEPS

b6
b7C

TORE APART ANTI-NIXON PROPS. SPEAKERS AT YIP RALLY ON CAPITOL STEPS INCLUDED MARGARET MEIRNIK, YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, OHIO; TOM FORCADE; AARON KAY; AND SHERMAN SKOLNICK. THEMES OF SPEECHES WERE CORRUPT U.S. GOVERNMENT, IMPEACH NIXON, AND FREE PRISONERS OF WEED. YIPPIES CLEARED FROM AREA BY POLICE AT APPROXIMATELY 8:00 PM.

MEETING OF 10 - 20 YIPPIES HELD 1:00 AM, 7/5/73, AT 1616 LONGFELLOW STREET, N.W., WDC. THOSE PRESENT WERE ANGRY WITH [redacted] AND CRITICIZED HIS HANDLING OF "SMOKE-IN". [redacted], IN TURN, CRITICIZED LACK OF COOPERATION ON PART OF YIPPIES. [redacted] SAID HE WOULD "DROP OUT" OF YIPPIES AND SEMI-RETIRE, BECAUSE HE WAS TIRED OF WORKING FROM ONE "ACTION" TO ANOTHER. b6 b7C

THOSE PRESENT ALSO CTITICIZED "YIPSTER TIMES" FOR BEING SO NEW YORK CITY ORIENTED. IT WAS DECIDED NEXT ISSUE OF "YIPSTER TIMES" WOULD BE LAST ISSUE PUBLISHED IN NEW YORK CITY, AND "YIPSTER TIMES" WOULD BE PUBLISHED AT MADISON, WISCONSIN OR COLUMBUS, OHIO. SOURCE DOUBTS IF "YIPSTER TIMES" WILL BE PUBLISHED IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, DUE TO LACK OF PARTICIPATION IN SUCH A VENTURE.

ANNOUNCEMENT WAS DISTRIBUTED IN CONNECTION WITH YIP RALLY 7/4/73,

END PAGE FOUR

STATING YIP NATIONAL CONCLAVE TO BE HELD 8/21-23/73, IN MADISON, WISCONSIN. THAT ANNOUNCEMENT MUST HAVE BEEN PLANNED BY [redacted] AND NEW YORK CITY YIPPIES, BECAUSE YIPPIES FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, NOT AWARE SUCH PLANS AND HAD NOT UNDERTAKEN ANY STEPS TO PREPARE FOR CONCLAVE. b6 b7C

SOURCE NOT AWARE OF ANY OTHER YIP MEETING 7/5/73, OTHER THAN MEETING HELD 1:ØØ AM THAT DATE.

ON 7/5/73, STEVE CONLIFF AND [redacted] MENTIONED POSSIBILITY OF FUTURE MID-WEST CONFERENCE OF YIP, BUT NO DEFINITE PLANS FORMULATED. MID-WEST YIPPIES APPEARED ANGRY AT NEW YORK CITY CONTROL OF YIP AND MID-WEST YIP WANTS TO MAKE YIP EFFECTIVE ORGANIZATION RATHER THAN FACADE.

SOURCE DETERMINED 7/5/73, THAT STEVE CONLIFF; [redacted] FROM BOULDER, COLORADO; [redacted] FROM VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA; [redacted] AND [redacted] ALL GOING TO NEW YORK CITY FROM YIP "SMOKE-IN" TO WORK ON "YIPSTER TIMES".

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION

END PAGE FIVE

FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU NITEL TO CINCINNATI AND WFO, DATED 6/28/73; WFO NITEL, DATED 7/4/73; AND CINCINNATI NITEL, DATED 7/9/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO CHICAGO, DENVER, LOS ANGELES, AND SEATTLE.

END

HOLD

ALABAMA

[redacted]
Birmingham, Ala. 35223

[redacted]
Gadsden, Ala. 35901

[redacted]
Auburn, Ala. 36830

[redacted]
Mobile, Ala. 36607

[redacted]
Birmingham, Ala. 35205

[redacted]
Birmingham, Ala. 35201

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-16226-2603

[redacted]

ARIZONA

[redacted]
Phoenix, Ariz.

[redacted]
Tuscon, Ariz. 85703

[redacted]
Phoenix, Ariz. 85006

[redacted]
Phoenix, Ariz.

b6
b7C

The Match
P.O.B. 3488 College Sta.
Tucson, Ariz. 85722

New Times
Box J
Tempe, Ariz. 85281

[redacted]
Tuscon, Ariz. 85720

ARKANSAS

Red Sticks News Coop
P.O.B. 2638
Little Rock, Ark. 72201

CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94117

[redacted]
Whittier, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94223

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
Long Beach, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90042

[redacted]
La Puente, Ca.

[redacted]
Sacramento, Ca.

[redacted]
Moraga, Ca. 94575

[redacted]
Tarozana, Ca. 91356

[redacted]
Topanga, Ca. 90290

[redacted]
Reseda, Ca.

[redacted]
Watsonville, Ca. 95076

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Bakersfield, Ca. 93305

[redacted]
Visalia, Ca. 93277

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
San Franscisco, Ca. 94121

[redacted]
Panorama City, Ca.

[redacted]
Arleta, Ca. 91331

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94131

[redacted]
Berkley, Ca.

[redacted]
Chico, Ca. 95926

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94117

[redacted]
Kartz, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94117

[redacted]
Sherman Oaks, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94112

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

CALIFORNIA

Woodstock Anarchist Party
2151 E. 5th St.
Stockden, Ca. 95206

[redacted]
Laguna Beach, Ca. 92682

b6
b7C

[redacted]
S.F., Ca. 94101

CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
Laguana Niguel, Ca. 92677

Hitchhikers Inter. Coal.
19 Wave Crest #9
Venice, Ca. 90291

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90021

[redacted]
Stanford, Ca. 94345

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Berkeley, Ca.

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
Van Nuys, Ca. 91406

[redacted]
Torrance, Ca. 90503

[redacted]
Napa, Ca.

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

Good Times Coll.
2377 Bush St.
San Francisco, Ca.
(415)922-9981

[redacted]
Ocean Beach, San Diego, Ca.

[redacted]
Arcadia, Ca. 91006

[redacted]
San Diego, Ca. 92107

[redacted]
Hawthorne, Ca. 90250

[redacted]
La Verne, Ca.

[redacted]
Granada Hills, Ca. 91344

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
Covina, Ca. 91722

[redacted]
Beverly Hills, Ca.

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90036

[redacted]
Santa Monica, Ca. 90404

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90035

[redacted]
Isla Vista, Ca. 93017

[redacted]
Woodlawn Hills, Ca.

Free Venice Beach Head
1727 Washington Blvd.
Venice, Ca.
(213)396-8904

[redacted]
Hayward, Ca. 94541

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90025

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca.

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94114

[redacted]
Sunnymead, Ca. 92388

5

[redacted]
San Diego, Ca. 92102

L.A. News Advocate
15130 Ventura Blvd:
Sherman Oaks, Ca. 91403
(213)789-1255

[redacted]
Norwalk, Ca. 90650

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

Marijuana Review
Box 99346
San Francisco, Ca. 94109

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca.

[redacted]
La Verne, Ca.

b6
b7C
O.B. People's Rag
Box 7750
Ocean Beach, Ca. 92107

[redacted]
Sacramento, Ca.

Alternative Features Service
Box 2250
Berkeley, Ca. 94702
(415)548-7000

The Paper
Box 5241
Bakersfield, Ca. 93308

[redacted]
Whittier, Ca. 90606

Alternative Journal
Box 36604
Los Angeles, Ca. 90036

[redacted]
Newcastle, Ca. 95658

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 9004

Amer. Press Syndicate
Box 5175
Beverly Hills, Ca. 90210

[redacted]
San Jose, Ca. 95113

[redacted]
Van Nuys, Ca. 91401

[redacted]
Berkeley, Ca. 94701

[redacted]
Santa Cruz, Ca. 95060

[redacted]
El Dorado Hills, Ca.

[redacted]
Better World News
340 Jones St. Suite 2578
San Francisco, Ca. 94102

[redacted]
Santa Barbara, Ca. 9310

[redacted]
Door
Box 2022
San Diego, Ca. 92212

[redacted]
Granada Hills, Ca. 91334

[redacted]
El Centro, Ca. 92243

[redacted]
San Francisco, Ca. 94117

[redacted]
Lompac, Ca. 93436

Freedom News
Box 1087
Richmond, Ca. 94802

[redacted]
Los Angeles, Ca. 90035

People's Almanac
2022 Delaware
Berkeley, Ca.

L.A. Free Press
5013 Hollywood
Los Angeles, Ca. 90028

[redacted]
N. Hollywood, Ca. 91605

[redacted]
Alemeda, Ca. 94501

CANADA

CANADA

Volunteers
Box 4074 Station D
Vancouver BC, Can.

[redacted]
Montreal 215, Quebec

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Inglewood, Ont.

[redacted]
Vancouver BC

[redacted]
Vancouver BC, Canada

[redacted]
Vancouver BC

[redacted]
Montreal 260, Quebec

[redacted]
Toronto, Ontario

[redacted]
Winnepeg, Manitoba, Can.

[redacted]
Toronto, Ont. M4Y 1R8

[redacted]
Vancouver BC, Can.

[redacted]
Toronto, Ont. M5R 2R7

[redacted]
Toronto, Ontario

[redacted]
Toronto, Ont. M4S 1C9

[redacted]
Toronto, Ontario

Y.I.P.
P.O.B. 6135 Station G
Vancouver, British Columbia Canada

[redacted]
Downeview, Ontario

Terminal City Express
Peak Publications Society
Simon Fraser University
Burnaby,2, British Columbia

[redacted]
Lennoxville, Quebec

[redacted]
Vancouver 4, BC

7

COLORADO

Institute/Mt. West
2096 Emerson
Denver, Colorado

[redacted]
Denver, Colo.

Y.I.P.
Box 1403
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]
Denver, Colo. 80231

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]
Lake City, Colorado

[redacted]
Colorado College
Colo. Springs, Colo. 80903

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]

[redacted]
Lafayette, Colo. 80026

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Denver, Colo.

[redacted]
Boulder Colorado 80302

[redacted]

[redacted]
Boulder Colorado 80302

[redacted]
Boulder Colorado 80302

[redacted]
Boulder, Colo. 80302

[redacted]
Boulder Colorado 80302

Straight Creek Journal
1450 Pennsylvania St.
Denver, Colo. 80203
(303)892-1709

[redacted]
Boulder Colorado 80302

[redacted]
Englewood, Colo. 80110

CONNecticut

[redacted]
West Hartford, Ct. 06110

[redacted]
Southbury, Ct. 06488

[redacted]
Mansfield, Ct. 06250

[redacted]
Starrs, Ct. 06103

[redacted]
Hartford, Ct. 06102

[redacted]
W. Willington, Ct.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Ridgefield, Ct.

[redacted]
Terrington, Ct. 06790

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct. 06511

[redacted]
Hartford, Ct. 06105

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct. 06519

[redacted]
Ridgefield Ct. 06877

[redacted]
Hamden, Ct. 06517

[redacted]
Hamden, Ct. 06517

[redacted]
Ridgefield, Ct. 06877

Realist
Box 481
Bloomfield, Ct.

[redacted]
West Hartford, Ct. 96107

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct. 06511

Roots, Inc.
109 Allyn St.
Hartford, Ct. 06103

[redacted]
Ridgefield, Ct. 06877

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct. 06519

Students Against the War
[redacted]
Hartford, Ct. 06103

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct. 06520

[redacted]
Bridgeport, Ct. 06610

[redacted]
Hartford, Ct. 06103

[redacted]
New Haven, Ct.

The Pomfret School Library
Pomfret, Ct. 06258

[redacted]
Hartford, Ct.

[redacted]
Cromwell, Ct. 06415

[redacted]
Info. expunged per
F.O.I.P.A. DOJ Form
dtd 5/4/79 Clem

[redacted]
Thompson, Ct. 06277

[redacted]
Cromwell, Ct.

[redacted]
Riverside, Ct.

[redacted]
West Willington, Ct.

9

DELAWARE

[redacted]
Newark, Del. 19711

[redacted]
Dover, Del. 19901

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Wilmington, Del. 19808

[redacted]
Meadowood, Newark, Del. 19711

10

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted]
N. Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Daytona Beach Shores, Fl

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32304

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33156

[redacted]
West Palm Bch. Fla.

[redacted]
Panama City, Fla. 33166

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Lakeworth, Fla.

Reefer Action Movement
[redacted]
Miami Springs, Fla. 33166

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla. 33260

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33315

[redacted]
Wabasso, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Pompano, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33144

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
N. Miami Bch, Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla. 32083

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33156

[redacted]
Cape Canaveral, Fla.

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
W. Palo Beach, Fla. 33401

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
S. Daytona, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]

11

FLORIDA

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33710

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Hialeah, Fla.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla. 33140

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 32205

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Maitland, Fla. 32751

[redacted]
Winterpark, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Surfside, Fla. 33154

[redacted]
Golden Beach, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Hollywood, Fla. 33020

[redacted]
North Miami, Fla. 33161

I Magazine
P.O.B. 1061
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla.

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33138

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33305

c/o THE HERALD
1 Herald Plaza
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Palm Springs, Fla. 33460

[redacted]
Gainsville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Pompano Beach, Fla. 33062

[redacted]
Key West, Fla. 33040

[redacted]
North Miami Beach, Fla. 33160

[redacted]
Ft Lauderdale, Fla. 33303

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

12

Florida

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Treasure Island, Fla. 33706

[redacted]

[redacted]
N. Miami Beach, Fla. 33162

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
San Marino Island
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33101

[redacted]
Hollywood, Fla. 33021

[redacted]

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 32217

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33702

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Miami Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Ft. Walton Bch., Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla. 33620

[redacted]
Lutz, Fla. 33549

[redacted]
Deerfield Bch., Fla. 33441

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla. 33210

[redacted]
Sarasota, Fla. 33577

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Tierra Verde
St. Pete, Fla.

[redacted]
Tampa, Fla.

[redacted]
Gainesville, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Springs, Fla. 33166

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Satellite Bch., Fla. 32937

[redacted]
Correlberry, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted]
Coconut Grove, Fla. 33133

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33139

[redacted]
Hialeah, Fla. 33012

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Bay Union Press
12103 52nd St.
Tampa, Fla. 33612
(813)988-8778

[redacted]
St. Pete, Fla.

[redacted]
Clearwater, Fla.

[redacted]
Tallahasse, Fla.

[redacted]
Jacksonville, Fla.

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

[redacted]
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33308

[redacted]
Bradenton, Fla. 33505

[redacted]
Lakeland, Fla. 33803

[redacted]

14

FLORIDA

b6
b7C

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33711

[redacted]
Lakewood, Fla. 33460

[redacted]
Coco Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33040

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Lakes, Fla. 33014

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla. 32807

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33054

[redacted]
St. Petersburg, Fla. 32807

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami Springs, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Lakeland, Fla. 33803

[redacted]
Miami Beach, Fla. 33141

[redacted]
Rockledge, Fla. 32955

[redacted]
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Hollywood, Fla. 33020

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33155

[redacted]
Winter Park, Fla. 32789

[redacted]
Marathon, Fla. 33050

[redacted]
Clearwater, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33101

[redacted]
N. Miami, Beach, Fla.

[redacted]
Coral Gables, Fla.

[redacted]
N. Miami, Fla. 33161

[redacted]
Miami, Fla. 33169

[redacted]
Orlando, Fla. 32805

[redacted]
Pensacola, Fla. 32501

[redacted]
Tequesta, Fla. 33458

[redacted]
Miami, Fla.

[redacted]
Raskin, Fla.

15

[redacted]
Ellabell, Ga. 31308

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30339

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

[redacted]
Augusta, Ga. 30909

[redacted]
College Park, Ga.

[redacted]
Forest Pk., Ga.

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30319

[redacted]
Valdosta, Ga. 31601

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30324

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga.

[redacted]
Stockbridge, Ga. 30281

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Tucker, Ga. 30084

[redacted]
Athens, Ga. 30060

[redacted]
Clarksville, Ga. 30523

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga.

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga.

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30309

[redacted]
Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30307

[redacted]
Atlanta, Ga. 30315

ILLINOIS

[redacted] Westmont, Ill. 60559

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60654

[redacted] Villa Park, Ill. 60181

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60626

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted] Villa Park, Ill. 60181

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60618

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60605

[redacted] DesPlains, Ill.

[redacted] Macomb, Ill. 61455

[redacted] Champaign, Ill. 61820

[redacted] Evergreen Park, Ill.

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60630

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60542

[redacted] Evanston, Ill. 60202

[redacted] Champaign, Ill. 61820

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] Evanston, Ill. 60202

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60615

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted] Villa Park, Ill. 60181

[redacted] Evanston, Ill. 60201

[redacted] Villa Park, Ill. 60181

[redacted] Serena, Ill. 60549

[redacted] Joliet, Ill. 60435

[redacted]

[redacted] Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted] Wheaton, Ill.

ILLINOIS

University in Exile
5326 S. Harper
Chicago, Ill. 60615

[redacted]
Lyons, Ill. 60534

Chicago Circle Center
Box 4348 Room 317
Chicago, Ill. 60608

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Villa Park, Ill. 60181

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60611

[redacted]

[redacted]
Aurora, Ill. 60506

[redacted]

West Ill. Tribal Coun.
211 W. Woodbury
Macomb, Ill. 61455

Shimer College
Mt. Carroll, Ill. 61053

[redacted]
Colchester, Ill.

[redacted]
Western Springs, Ill. 60558

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

The Monmouth Oracle
Monmouth College
Monmouth, Ill. 61426

[redacted]
Bradley University
Peoria, Ill. 61606

[redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60657

YIP
Box 1001
La Grange Park, Ill. 6052

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]

[redacted]
Carbondale, Ill. 60202

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60657

[redacted]

[redacted]
Glen Ellyn, Ill. 60137

[redacted]
Carbondale, Ill. 62901

[redacted]
Evenston, Ill. 60202

[redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Downers Grove, Ill.

[redacted]
Mahomet, Ill. 61853

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60605

National Hygiene Soc.
1920 Irving Pl.
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60607

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

ILLINOIS

[redacted]
Romeoville, Ill. 60441

[redacted]
Moline, Ill. 61265

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Rockford, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Rochelle, Ill. 61068

[redacted]
Lansing, Ill. 60438

The Print Co-op
1105½ W. Main
Urbana, Ill. 61801

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60638

[redacted]
Lake Forest, Ill. 60045

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]
Glen Ellyn, Ill. 60137

[redacted]
Lombard, Ill. 60148

[redacted]
Geneva, Ill. 60134

[redacted]
New Lonnox, Ill. 60451

[redacted]
Northlake, Ill. 60164

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]
Ottawa, Ill. 61350

[redacted]
Galesburg, Ill. 61401

[redacted]
Elmhurst, Ill. 60126

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60610

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60651

[redacted]
Oak Park, Ill. 60304

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60614

[redacted]

[redacted]
Rock Island, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Urbana, Ill. 61801

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill. 60618

[redacted]
Stillman Valley, Ill. 610

[redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Ill.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Rockford, Ill. 61108

[redacted]
Dolton, Ill. 60419

[redacted]
Rockforf, Ill. 61103

[redacted]
Macomb, Ill. 61455

19

INDIANA

[redacted]
Valparaiso, Ind. 46383

[redacted]
Mishawaka, Ind. 46544

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind. 47401

[redacted]
Lafayette, Ind.

[redacted]
Marion, Ind.

[redacted]
Lafayette, Ind.

[redacted]
Marion, Ind.

[redacted]
Muncie, Ind. 47303

[redacted]

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind. 47401

[redacted]
Lafayette, Ind. 47906

[redacted]

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Bloomington, Ind.

[redacted]
South Bend, Ind. 46614

[redacted]
Lafayette, Ind. 47906

[redacted]
Oloh Hill, Ind.

IOWA

[redacted] Ames, Ia.

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Ames, Ia.

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia.

[redacted]

[redacted] Waterloo, Ia. 50701

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52242

[redacted]

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 55240

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52242

[redacted] Des Moines, Ia. 50321

[redacted] Peostra, Ia. 52001

[redacted] Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52242

[redacted] Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted] Council Bluffs, Ia.

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52240

[redacted] Dubuque, Ia. 52001

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52240

[redacted] Cedar Falls, Ia.

[redacted] Ames, Ia. 50010

[redacted] Cedar Falls, Ia.

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52240

[redacted] Iowa City, Ia. 52240

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Lawrence, Kansas

KENTUCKY

[redacted]
Frankfort, Ky. 40601

[redacted]

[redacted]
Frankfort, Ky. 40601

[redacted]

[redacted]
Louisville, Ky. 46218

[redacted]

[redacted]
Frankfort, Ky. 40601

[redacted]

[redacted]
Grant, Ky. 41047

b6
b7C

LOUISIANA

[redacted]
New Orleans, La. 70116

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New Orleans, La. 70116

[redacted]
New Orleans, La.

[redacted]
Greta, La.

[redacted]
Angola, La. 70712

MAINE

[redacted]
Bangor, Maine 04401

[redacted]
Thomaston, Maine 04861

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Clinton, Maine 04927

[redacted]
Dixfield, Maine 04224

[redacted]
Augusta, Maine

[redacted]
Augusta, Maine

[redacted]
Portland, Maine

[redacted]
Rumford, Maine

[redacted]
Pittsfield, Maine

[redacted]
Rumford, Maine 04276

[redacted]
Orono, Maine 04473

[redacted]
Rumford, Maine 04276

[redacted]
Waterville, Maine 28427

[redacted]
Orono, Maine

[redacted]
Rumford, Maine 04276

[redacted]
Rumford Point, Maine 04279

MARYLAND

[redacted]
Cumberland, Md.

[redacted]
Aberdeen, Md. 21001

[redacted]
Bethes, Md. 20016

[redacted]
Bladensburg, Md. 20710

[redacted]
Bethesda, Md. 20034

[redacted]

[redacted]
Silver Springs, Md. 20901

[redacted]
Mt. Rainer, Md. 20822

[redacted]
Rockville, Md. 20853

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21218

People's Free Clinic
3028 Greenmont
Baltimore, Md. 21218

[redacted]
Southland, Md.

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md.

[redacted]
Cabin John, Md. 20731

[redacted]
Potomac, Md. 20854

[redacted]
St. Mary's City, Md. 20686

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21239

[redacted]

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21218

[redacted]
Annapolis, Md. 21403

[redacted]
Ocean City, Md. 21843

[redacted]
Reistertown, Md. 24205

[redacted]
Laurel, Md. 20810

[redacted]
Rent, Md. 21136

[redacted]
Bethlem, Md. 20014

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21213

[redacted]
Bowie, Md. 20715

[redacted]

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21228

[redacted]
Silver Springs, Md.

[redacted]
Chillum, Md. 20782

YIP
P.O.B. 336
Crownsville, Md. 21032

[redacted]
Baltimore, Md. 21222

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass.

[redacted]
Media Center
2 Brookline St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

[redacted]
East Boston, Mass. 02128
(617)

[redacted]
Walpole, Mass. 02081

The Red Book
91 River St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

Roadarte Media Group
Box 129
Amherst, Mass. 01002

Submarine Church Press
373 N. Farms Rd.
Florence, Mass. 01060

[redacted]
Amherst, Mass. 01002

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02142
(617)

Women's Liberation
Library Collective
492 Putnam Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

Bridgewater Hard Times
Bridgewater State College
Bridgewater, Mass. 02324

Berkeley Beacon
c/o Emerson College
96 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02108
(617)

[redacted]
Leominster, Mass. 01453

Community News Service
c/o Urban Planning Aid
639 Massachusettes Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

[redacted]
Chesterfield, Mass. 01012

[redacted]
Springfield, Mass. 01105
(413)

[redacted]
Sharon, Mass.

The Daily Collegian
Student Union Bldg./U. of Mass.
Amherst, Mass. 01002

[redacted]
Babson Free Press
Babson Park, Mass. 02157

For the People
464 Division St.
Fall River, Mass. 02157

[redacted]
Leominster, Mass. 01453

[redacted]

[redacted]
Hingham, Mass. 02043

[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02215
(617)

[redacted]
Raynham, Mass. 02767

[redacted]
Newton, Mass.

[redacted]
Winthrop, Mass. 02152

[redacted]

[redacted]
Pittsfield, Mass. 01201

[redacted]
Hubbardson, Mass. 01452
(617)

Common Sense Bookstore
116 West Main St.
Ayer, Mass.
(617)772-0084

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
(617)

[redacted]
Worchester, Mass.

[redacted]
Rockport, Mass.

[redacted]

MASSACHUSETTS

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
(617)

[redacted]
Springfield, Mass. 01001
(413)

[redacted]
Milford, Mass.

[redacted]
Quincy, Mass. 02169

The News
12 Dunsmore Ct.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
(617)

[redacted]
Hudson, Mass. 01479

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass.

[redacted]
Somerville, Mass. 02144

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Agawam, Mass. 01001

[redacted]
Sagamore, Mass. 02561

[redacted]
Worchester, Mass.
(617)

[redacted]
Howell, Mass.

[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02143
(617)

[redacted]
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

[redacted]
Roxbury, Mass. 02120

[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02210

[redacted]
Holyoke, Mass. 01040

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass.
(617)

[redacted]
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
(617)

[redacted]
Salem, Mass. 01970

[redacted]
Boston, Mass.

[redacted]
Groton, Mass. 01450

[redacted]
Boston, Mass. 02215

[redacted]
Nantucket, Mass. 02554

[redacted]

MICHIGAN

[redacted]
Howell, Mich. 48843

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48221

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Walled Lake, Mich. 48088

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48201

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Southfirld, Mich. 48075

[redacted]
Ypsilanti, Mich.

[redacted]
Battle Creek, Mich.

[redacted]
Battle Creek, Mich.

[redacted]
Battle Creek, Mich.

[redacted]
Battle Creek, Mich.

[redacted]
Battle Creek, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

Freedom Center
1511 Detroit St.
Flint, Mich. 48505

[redacted]
Jackson, Mich.

[redacted]
Westland, Mich. 48185

[redacted]
Westland, Mich. 48185

[redacted]
Livonia, Mich. 48154

[redacted]
Livonia, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48108

[redacted]
St. Clair Stares, Mich. 48

[redacted]
Taylor, Mich.

[redacted]
Lansing, Mich.

[redacted]
Rochester, Mich. 48063

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Hamtramack, Mich. 48212

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

b6
b7C

Michigan

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48234

[redacted]
Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

[redacted]
Allegan, Mich. 49010

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48226

[redacted]
Union Lake, Mich. 48085

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich. 48823

[redacted]
Birmingham, Mich. 48009

[redacted]
Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich. 48823

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48202

[redacted]
Orchard Lake, Mich. 48033

[redacted]
Grand Ledge, Mich. 48837

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

Human Rights Party
304 S. Thayer St.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
U. of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Mich.

[redacted]
E. Lansing, Mich. 48823

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48208

[redacted]
Dearborn, Mich. 48126

[redacted]
Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 48858

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103

[redacted]
Warren, Mich. 48092

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 48213

[redacted]
Detroit, Mich. 49213

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Howell, Mich. 48843

[redacted]
Kalamazoo, Mich. 49007

[redacted]
Lansing, Mich. 48912

[redacted]
St. Clair Shores, Mich. 480[illegible]

[redacted]
Ann Arbor, Mich. 4810[illegible]

[redacted]
Oakland University
Rochester, Mich.

MINNESOTA

[redacted]
St. Paul, Minn. 55116

[redacted]
Minneapolis, Minn. 55414

[redacted]
Duluth, Minn. 55806

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Minneapolis, Minn.

[redacted]
New Brighton, Minn. 55112

[redacted]
St. Paul, Minn. 55117

[redacted]
Duluth, Minn.

[redacted]
East Grand Folks, Minn. 56721

[redacted]
Newport, Minn. 55055

[redacted]
Buffalo, Minn. 55313

[redacted]
St. Cloud, Minn. 56301

MISSISSIPPI

[redacted]

Jackson, Miss. 39205

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Oxford, Miss. 38655

MISSOURI

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 6310[redacted]

[redacted]
Springfield, Mo.
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63161

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo.

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo. 64111
[redacted]

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63123

[redacted]
Quincy, Mo. 02169

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo. 64110

[redacted]
St, Louis, Mo. 63108

[redacted]
Kansas City, Mo.
[redacted]

People's Info. Center
915 E. Broadway
Columbia, Mo. 65201

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63137

[redacted]
Independence, Mo. 64055

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63118

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63141

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63141

[redacted]
St. Louis, Mo. 63139
[redacted]

NEVADA

Free News Coll.
P.O.B. 1048
Las Vegas, Nev.

NEBRASKA

[redacted]
Omaha, Neb. 68104

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Omaha, Nebr.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08628
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08618
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08638
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08618
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J.
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08619
(609)

[redacted]
Washington, N.J.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 19054
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08618
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08611
(609)

[redacted]
Willingboro, N.J. 08046

[redacted]
Willingboro, N.J. 08046

[redacted]
Ewing, N.J.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08616
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08611
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Wanaque, N.J.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Jersey City, N.J. 07305
(201)

[redacted]
Jersey City, N.J. 07305

[redacted]
Union Beach, N.J. 07735

[redacted]
Randolph, N.J. 07801

[redacted]
Denville, N.J. 07834

[redacted]
Spotswood, N.J. 08884

[redacted]
Long Beach, N.J. 07740

[redacted]
Moorestown, N.J. 08057

[redacted]
Hoboken, N.J. 07030

[redacted]
Hoboken, N.J.

[redacted]
Nutley, N.J. 07110

[redacted]
Vineland, N.J. 08360

[redacted]
Edison, N.J. 08817

[redacted]
Fairlawn, N.J.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08618

[redacted]
Colts Neck, N.J. 07722

[redacted]
Bogata, N.J. 07603

[redacted]
Rockaway, N.J. 07866

[redacted]
Audabon, N.J. 08106

[redacted]
Passaic, N.J. 02055

[redacted]
Morristown, N.J. 08051
(201)

[redacted]
Teaneck, N.J. 07666
(201)

[redacted]
New Providence, N.J. 07

[redacted]
Teaneck, N.J.
(201)

[redacted]
Wash. Twp., N.J. 07675
(201)

[redacted]
Millington, N.J.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New Brunswich, N.J.
(201)

[redacted]
Wash. Twp., N.J. 07675
(201)

[redacted]
Caldwell, N.J.

[redacted]
Oakland, N.J.

[redacted]
Roselle Park, N.J. 07204

[redacted]
N.Bergen, N.J. 07047

[redacted]
Oakland, N.J.

[redacted]
Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043

[redacted]
Leonia, N.J. 07605

[redacted]
Paterson, N.J. 07514
(201)

[redacted]
New Brunswich, N.J.
(201)

[redacted]
Princeton, N.J. 08540

[redacted]
Hackensack, N.J.
(201)

[redacted]
Riveredge, N.J. 07661

[redacted]
Princeton, N.J. 08540

[redacted]
Riveredge, N.J. 07661

[redacted]
Teaneck, N.J. 07666

[redacted]
Princeton, N.J. 08540

[redacted]
Pt. Pleasant, N.J. 08742

[redacted]
Passaic, N.J. 07055

[redacted]
North Caldwell, N.J. 070

b6
b7C

New Jersey

[redacted]
~~Union Beach, N.J.~~ 07735

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08618
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Jersey City, N.J. 07306
(201)

[redacted]
Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Hawthorne, N.J. 07506

[redacted]
Belle Mead, N.J. 08502

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Belleville, N.J. 07109

[redacted]
Bordentown, N.J.

[redacted]
Burl, N.J. 08016

[redacted]
Mountainside, N.J. 07092

[redacted]
Bordentown, N.J.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08620
(609)

[redacted]
Jersey City, N.J. 07302
(201)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Audubon, N.J. 08106

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08629
(609)

[redacted]
Three Bridges, N.J. 0882

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08608
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Orange, N.J. 07050

[redacted]
Yardsville, N.J.

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08611
(609)

[redacted]
East Orange, N.J. 07018

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. [redacted]
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08611
(609)

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. [redacted]

[redacted]
Trenton, N.J. 08610
(609)

NEW MEXICO

[redacted]
Albuquerque, N.M. 87106
[redacted]

[redacted]
Albuquerque, N.M. 87106
[redacted]

b6
b7C

People's Press
Box 1714
Clovis, N.M. 88101

[redacted]
Albuquerque, N.M. 87105

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

[redacted]
Ithica, N.Y.

[redacted]
Syosset, L.I., N.Y. 11791

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11223

[redacted]
Centereach, N.Y. 11720

[redacted]
Port Jefferson, N.Y. 11777

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10027

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Freeport, L.I., N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

Vegetarian Society
1133 Broadway Rm. 321
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Albany, N.Y. 12208

[redacted]
Mamaroneck High School
Mamaroneck, N.Y.

[redacted]
Kingston, N.Y. 12401

[redacted]
Kingspark, N.Y.

[redacted]
Larchmont, N.Y. 10538

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11235

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11354

[redacted]
Syasett, N.Y. 11791

Purple Star Tribe
P.O.B. 256 Village Sta.
New York, N.Y. 10014

Response Hotline
P.O.B. 300
Stonybrook, N.Y. 11790

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

Smithtown Ministries
Smithaven Mall
Lakegrove, N.Y.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Plainview, N.Y. 11803

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Binghamton, N.Y. 13902

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11211

39

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Etna, N.Y. 13062

[redacted]
Hamburg, N.Y. 14075

[redacted]
Forest Hills, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

[redacted]
Hauppauge, N.Y. 11787

[redacted]
Fredonia, N.Y. 14063

[redacted]
Greenlawn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Beacon, N.Y. 12508

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]

[redacted]
Wantagh, N.Y. 11793

[redacted]
Ithaca, N.Y. 14850

[redacted]
Fulton, N.Y. 13067

[redacted]
Johnson City, N.Y.

[redacted]
Great Neck, N.Y. 11023

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Elmhurst, N.Y.

[redacted]
Staten Island, N.Y. 10303

[redacted]
Hudson Falls, N.Y. 12839

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10013

[redacted]

[redacted]
Staten Is., N.Y. 10305

[redacted]
Stonybrook, N.Y. 11790

[redacted]
Ardsley, N.Y. 10502

[redacted]
Fallsbury, N.Y. 12733

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11360

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Buffalo, N.Y. 14216

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10458

[redacted]
Hillsdale, N.Y. 12529

Akwesasne Notes
Mohawk Nation via
Roosevelt, N.Y. 13683
(518)358-4697

The Express
113 Broadway
Hicksville Long Is., N.Y. 1
(516)433-6224

The Guardian
32 W. 22nd St.
New York, N.Y. 10010
(212)691-0404

read with cover ltr 7/10/73

IW-162-260-2003

40

NEW YORK

b6
b7C

The Journal
350 Central Park
Rochester, N.Y. 14605

Liberated Guardian
149 Hester St.
New York, N.Y.
(212)966-0697

Liberation News Service
160 Claremont Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10027
(212)749-2200

Monkebague Press
Box 444
West Hampton Bch., L.I.,
New York, 11978

University Review
2929 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10027
(212)866-4604

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10025

[redacted]
Jackson Heights, N.Y.
11372

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11366

[redacted]
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

[redacted]
Long Island City, N.Y. 11101

[redacted]
Suffern, N.Y. 10901

[redacted]
New York City

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10010

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11235

[redacted]
Hollis, N.Y.

[redacted]
Rock Tavern, N.Y. 12575

[redacted]
Newburgh, N.Y. 12550

[redacted]
Annandale on the Hudson, N.Y.

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11354

[redacted]
Binghamton, N.Y. 13905

[redacted]
Harrison, N.Y. 10528

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Little Neck, N.Y.

[redacted]
Rifton, N.Y. 12471

[redacted]
Plainview, N.Y. 11803

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11214

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10005

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10025

Index

41

New York

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217

[redacted]
Coram, L.I., N.Y.

[redacted]
Leroy, N.Y. 14482

[redacted]
Hauppauge, N.Y. 11787

[redacted]
Highland, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10760

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Larchmont, N.Y. 10538

[redacted]
White Plains, N.Y. 10605

[redacted]
White Plains, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Hamelton, N.Y.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 11516

[redacted]
White Plains, N.Y. 10606

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11234

[redacted]
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
East Meadow, N.Y. 11554

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Jackson Heights, N.Y. 11372

[redacted]
Onewata, N.Y. 13820

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Johnson City, N.Y. 13

[redacted]
North Billmore, N.Y.

[redacted]
Laurelton, N.Y. 11413

[redacted]
Ithaca, N.Y. 14805

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Chatham, N.Y. 12037

[redacted]
Buffalo, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10475

[redacted]
Syracuse, N.Y.

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Index
42

NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Niagra Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]
Buffalo, N.Y. 14216

[redacted]
Cornell University
Ithaca, N.Y. 14850

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10457

[redacted]
Kingspark, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10021

[redacted]
New York City, 10024

[redacted]
Lincolndale, N.Y. 10548

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
Douglaston, N.Y. 11362

[redacted]

[redacted]
Rochester, N.Y. 14607

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11210

[redacted]
Eisenhower College
Seneca Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]
Niagra Falls, N.Y.

[redacted]
Schenectady, N.Y. 12308

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10009

[redacted]
Scardale, N.Y. 10583

[redacted]
Setauket, N.Y. 11733

[redacted]
Mt. Sinai, N.Y.

[redacted]
Buffalo N.Y. 14215

[redacted]

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11238

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10462

[redacted]
Brooklyn N.Y. 11219

[redacted]

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]
Little Neck, N.Y. 11362

New Morning Free School
30 E. 2nd St.
New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y. 11367

[redacted]
Troy, N.Y.

[redacted]
Stonybrook, N.Y. 11790

[redacted]
L.I.C. New York. 11106

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11236

[redacted]

[redacted]
South Glenn Falls, N.Y.

Index
43

NEW YORK

[redacted]
Johnson City, N.Y.

[redacted]
Binghamton, N.Y. 13905

[redacted]
Beacon, N.Y. 12508

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11224

[redacted]
Deposit, N.Y. 13754

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 11209

[redacted]
Corona, N.Y. 11368

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
Garden City, N.Y. 11530

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10465

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10028

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10002

[redacted]
Mamoroneck, N.Y. 10543

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10012

[redacted]
Brooklyn Coll., N.Y. 112

b6
b7C

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10804

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10805

[redacted]
New Rochelle, N.Y. 10801

[redacted]
Woodbury, N.Y.

[redacted]
Great Neck, N.Y. 11024

[redacted]
Staten Is., N.Y. 10303

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11235

[redacted]
Albany, N.Y. 12208

Index
44

NEW YORK O

[redacted]
Delmore, N.Y. 12954

[redacted]
Douglas, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y.

[redacted]
Bayside, N.Y. 11364

[redacted]
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11230

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10011

[redacted]
State U of NY
Albany, N.Y. 12203

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10017

[redacted]
Bronx, N.Y. 10458

[redacted]
Leroy, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
Wantagh, N.Y.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Jamaica, N.Y. 11432

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10024

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbia U.
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]
New York, N.Y.

[redacted]

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10014

[redacted]
New York, N.Y. 10003

[redacted]

[redacted]
Nannet, N.Y. 10954

[redacted]
Island Park, N.Y.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Elmhurst, N.Y. 11373

[redacted]
Wauntagh, N.Y.

[redacted]
Yonkers, N.Y. 10704

[redacted]
Yonkers, N.Y. 10704

[redacted]

[redacted]
Flushing, N.Y.
11354

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Index
45

NORTH CAROLINA

[redacted]

[redacted]
Greensburo, N.C. 27406

[redacted]

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C.
(704) —

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C.
(704) —

[redacted]
Belmont, N.C. 28012

[redacted]

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C. 28211
(704) —

[redacted]
Duke Univ.
Durham, N.C. 27708

[redacted]

[redacted]
Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
(919) —

WDBS Radio
4743 D.S.
Durham, N.C. 27706
(919)684-3686

[redacted]
Raleigh, N.C.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Durham, N.C. 27702
(919) —

[redacted]
Charlotte, N.C. 28203
(704) —

Crazy Horse Books
P.O.B. 10094
Charlotte, N.C. 28201
(704) —

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Greenville, N.C. 29834
(919) —

[redacted]
Charleston, N.C. 29412

[redacted]
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

[redacted]

[redacted]
Carrboro, N.C. 27510

[redacted]

[redacted]
Chapel Hill, N.C.

[redacted]

Ohio

O

[redacted]
Ohio Univ.
Athens, Ohio 45701

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio 44144

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43210

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Toledo, Ohio 43605

[redacted]
Chardon, Ohio 44024

[redacted]
Fairborn, Ohio 45324

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45401

Mother Earth News
Box 38
Madison, Ohio 44057

[redacted]
Heidelberg College
Tiffon, Ohio 44883

[redacted]
Mansfield, Ohio 44907

[redacted]
Highland Heights, Ohio 44143

[redacted]
Oxford, Ohio 45056

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Cincinnati, Ohio 45220

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43085

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43214

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio

[redacted]
Centerburg, Ohio

[redacted]
Kettering, Ohio 45429

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43210

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43210

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Bexley, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Garden Hutton, Ohio 44629

[redacted]
U. of Toledo, Ohio 43606

[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio 44102

[redacted]
Athens, Ohio

[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio

[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio 44113

[redacted]
Athens, Ohio 45701

[redacted]
Bellbrook, Ohio 45385

[redacted]
Olmsted Falls, Ohio 44138

48

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
Sylvannia, Ohio 43560

[redacted]
Cleveland, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43201

[redacted]
University Heights, Ohio 44118

[redacted]
Bellaire, Ohio

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Granville, Ohio 43023

[redacted]
Eaton, Ohio 45320

[redacted]
Bryan, Ohio 43506

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45424

[redacted]
Brunswich, Ohio 44212

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45416

[redacted]
Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45410

[redacted]
Oberlin College
Oberlin, Ohio

[redacted]
Toledo, Ohio

[redacted]
Cincinnati, Ohio

[redacted]
Enon, Ohio 45327

[redacted]
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Athens Community Center
4½ W. State St.
Athens, Ohio

Marijuana Commandos
2555 Coventry
Cleveland Heights, Ohio

[redacted]
Dayton, Ohio 45418

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio 43224

[redacted]
Cleveland Heights, Ohio 4

[redacted]
Mansfield, Ohio 44907

[redacted]
Shelly, Ohio 44875

[redacted]
Miamisburg, Ohio 45342

Columbus Free Press
Box 3162
Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614)299-2756

Cuyahoga Current
2300 Payne Ave: Suite 600
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
(216)781-2250

Independent Eye
Box 20017
Cincinnati, Ohio 45220

OKLAHOMA

[redacted]
Tulsa, Okla. 74104

[redacted]
Oklahoma City, Okla.

[redacted]
Normal, Okla.

b6
b7C

[redacted] OREGON [redacted]

Eugene, Ore. Portland, Ore.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Eugene, Ore.

[redacted]
Eugene, Ore. 97405

[redacted]

[redacted]
Portland, Ore. 97214

[redacted]

[redacted]
Portland, Ore. 97204

[redacted]
Cave Junction, Ore. 97523

[redacted]
Cave Junction, Ore.

[redacted]
Portland, Ore. 97217

[redacted]

[redacted]
Figard, Ore. 97223

[redacted]

[redacted]
Portland, Ore. 97242

[redacted]
Portland, Ore.

[redacted]

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Phila., Pa 19104

[redacted]
Bethlehem, Pa. 18018

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Philo., Pa. 19144

[redacted]
Willow Grove, Pa 19090

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.

[redacted]
Oxford, Pa. 19363

[redacted]
Hereford, Pa. 18056

[redacted]
Johnstown, Pa. 15907

[redacted]
Phila., Pa 19131

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19140

[redacted]
New Kensington, Pa. 15068

[redacted]
Easton, Pa.

[redacted]
East Stroudsburgh, Pa.

[redacted]
Bethlehem, Pa.

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Drop In Center
714 N. 9th St.
Allentown Pa. 18102

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16507
(814)

[redacted]
Yardley, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Glenside, Pa.

[redacted]
Yardley, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19057

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15208
(412)

[redacted]
Northampton, Pa.

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19111

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15232

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19054

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19111

[redacted]
Philedelphia, Pa. 19136

[redacted]
Feasterville, Pa. 19047

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19154

[redacted]
Pendal, Pa. 19047

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa.

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19054

[redacted]
Abington, Pa. 19001.

[redacted]
Berwyn, Pa.

[redacted]
Upper Darby, Pa. 19082

[redacted]
Jenkintown, Pa. 19046

[redacted]
Berwyn, Pa. 19312

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19055

[redacted]
Norsham, Pa.

[redacted]
Havertown, Pa. 19083

[redacted]
Stockertown, Pa.

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa.

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19102

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19124

[redacted]
Morrisville, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19134

[redacted]
Yardley, Pa. 19067

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa 15210
(412)

[redacted]
McConnellsburgh, Pa. 1723

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19103

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.
(215)

[redacted]
Haverford, Pa. 19061

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.

[redacted]
Narbarth, Pa. 19072

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Croyden, Pa. 19020

[redacted]
Villanna, Pa.

[redacted]
Johnstown. Pa. 15905

[redacted]
Brookhaven, Pa.

[redacted]
St. Davids, Pa.

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.
(215)

[redacted]
Parkside Brookhaven, Pa.

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15013
(412)

[redacted]
Washington, Pa. 15301

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16507
(814)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15217
(412)

[redacted]
Bryn Maur, Pa, 19010

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19140
(215)

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa 15213
(412)

[redacted]
Bryn Maur, Pa. 19010

[redacted]
Manessen, Pa. 15062

[redacted]
State College, Pa. 16801

[redacted]
Halbrook, Pa. 15341

[redacted]
Leesport, Pa. 19533

[redacted]
Lancaster, Pa. 17604

[redacted]
Brookhaven, Pa 19015

[redacted]
Elwood City, Pa. 16117

[redacted]
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213
(412)

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19055

PENNSYLVANIA

[redacted]
Yardley, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Langhorne Manor, Pa. 19047

[redacted]
Langhorne Manor, Pa. 19047

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19141
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19124
(215)

[redacted]
Wayne, Pa. 19807

[redacted]
Radnor, Pa. 19807

[redacted]
Devon, Pa. 19333

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19134
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 10138
(215)

[redacted]
Fairless Hills, Pa. 19030

[redacted]
Morrisville, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Yardley, Pa. 19067

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19055

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19134
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19125
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.
(215)

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa.
(

[redacted]
Wayne, Pa. 19087

[redacted]
Wayne, Pa.

[redacted]
Phila., Pa.
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19114
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19152
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19111
(215)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Melrose Park, Pa. 1912

[redacted]
Harrisburg Paece Cente
1004 N. 3rd St.
Harrisburg, Pa.
(717)

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16501
(814)

[redacted]
New Kensington, Pa. 15

[redacted]
Devon, Pa. 19333

[redacted]
Erie, Pa. 16503
(814)

[redacted]
Levittown, Pa. 19056

[redacted]
Palmyra, Pa. 17078

[redacted]
Emmaus, Pa. 18049

[redacted]
Malvern, Pa. 19355
(215)

[redacted]
Phila., Pa. 19144
(215)

RHODE ISLAND

[redacted]
Providence, R.I. 62907

[redacted]

Providence Free School
180-82 Pine St.
Providence, R.I.
(401)272-3409

[redacted]
Pawtucket, R.I. 02860

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Covenant, R.I. 02816

[redacted]
Providence, R.I.

SOUTH CAROLINA

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C. 29208

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C.

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C. 29203

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Lincolnton, S.C. 28092

[redacted]
Columbia, S.C.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Hemingway, S.C. 29554

SOUTH DAKOTA

[redacted]
Aberdeen, S.D. 56407

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Aberdeen, S.D.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Huron, S.D. 57350

TENNESSEE

8

[redacted]
Concord, Tenn. 37720

[redacted]

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn. 38105

[redacted]
Clarkville, Tenn. 37040

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn. 38128

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Middle Creek Rd., Tenn.

[redacted]

[redacted]
Memphis, Tenn. 38118

[redacted]
Knoxville, Tenn.

UTAH

[redacted]

Cedar City, Utah 84720

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Ogden, Utah 84401

VERMONT

[redacted]

Bellows Falls, Vt.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Putney, Vermont

VIRGINIA

[redacted]
Alexandria, Va. 22312

[redacted]
Falls Church, Va. 22046

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Bristow, Va. 22013

[redacted]
Nokesville, Va. 22123

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
New City, Va.

[redacted]
Arlington, Va.

[redacted]
Alexandria, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Oakton, Va. 22124

[redacted]
Oakton, Va. 22124

[redacted]
Herndon, Va. 22070

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

b6
b7C

VIRGINIA

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Nokesville, Va. 22123

[redacted]
Nokesville, Va. 22123

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas Park, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas Park, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Herdon, Va. 22070

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Warrentown, Va. 22186

[redacted]
Vienna, Va. 22180

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va. 22110

[redacted]
Manassas, Va.

[redacted]
Haymarket, Va. 22069

b6
b7C

WASHINGTON

[redacted]
Shelton, Wash. 98584

[redacted]
Bellingham, Wash. 98225

Mother Earth Bookstore
1314 N.E. 43rd St,
Seattle, Wash. 98105

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Seattle, Wash. 98112

[redacted]
Spokane, Wash. 99210

WASHINGTON, D.C

D.C. Gazette
109 8th St. N.E.
Wash. D.C. 20002

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20010

[redacted]
Wash.D.C. 20036

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20024

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20005

H.S. Student Info.
3210 Grace St. N.W.
Wash. D.C. 20007

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

WATB-FM
37& O St. N.W.
Wash. D.C. 20007
(202)625-4237

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20006

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20002

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20044

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20037

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20009

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C. 20002

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

[redacted]
Wash. D.C.

West Virginia

Appalachian Mt. Youth Coll.
454½ Pine St.
Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
(304)

[redacted]
Charleston, W. Va. 25314

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Charleston, W. Va. 25302
(304)

WISCONSIN

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Sheboygan, Wisc. 53801

[redacted]
Menomonee Falls, Wisc. 53051

[redacted]
Eau Claire, Wisc
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc.

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Green Bay, Wisc. 53404

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Eau Claire, Wisc. 54701
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Elm Grove, Wisc. 53122
[redacted]

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
[redacted]

Dancing Bear Bookstore
2406 N. Murray (basement)
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202

[redacted]
Green Bay, Wisc. 54302
[redacted]

YIP
P.O.B. 742
Green Bay, Wisc. 54302

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc. 53703

[redacted]
Madison, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
New Berlin, Wisc. 53151
[redacted]

[redacted]
Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
[redacted]

[redacted]
Port Edwards, Wisc. 54469

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/10/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

Indexed names pp 39-45

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Re WFO nitel dated 7/4/73 and 7/5/73. Norfolk airtel dated 12/29/72.

2- Bureau (Enc. 1)
2- Albany (Enc. 1)
2- Albuqurque (Enc. 1)
2- Alexandria (Enc. 1)
2- Atlanta (Enc. 1)
2- Baltimore (Enc. 1)
2- Birmingham (Enc. 1)
2- Boston (Enc. 1)
2- Buffalo (Enc. 1)
2- Charlotte (Enc. 1)
2- Chicago (Enc. 1)
2- Cincinnati (Enc. 1)
2- Cleveland (Enc. 1)
2- Columbia (Enc. 1)
2- Denver (Enc. 1)
2- Detroit (Enc. 1)
2- Indianapolis (Enc. 1)
2- Jackson (Enc. 1)
2- Jacksonville (Enc. 1)
2- Kansas City (Enc. 1)
2- Knoxville (Enc. 1)
2- Las Vegas (Enc. 1)
2- Little Rock (Enc. 1)
2- Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
2- Louisville (Enc. 1)
2- Memphis (Enc. 1)
2- Miami (Enc. 1)
2- Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
2- Minneapolis (Enc. 1)
2- Mobile (Enc. 1)
2- Newark (Enc. 1)
2- New Haven (Enc. 1)
2- New Orleans (Enc. 1)
2- New York (Enc. 1)
2- Norfolk (Enc. 1)
2- Oklahoma City (Enc. 1)
2- Omaha (Enc. 1)
2- Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
2- Phoenix (Enc. 1)
2- Pittsburgh (Enc. 1)
2- Portland (Enc. 1)
2- Richmond (Enc. 1)
2- Salt Lake City (Enc. 1)
2- St. Louis (Enc. 1)
2- Sacramento (Enc. 1)
2- San Francisco (Enc. 1)
2- San Diego (Enc. 1)
2- Savannah (Enc. 1)
2- Seattle (Enc. 1)
2- Springfield (Enc. 1)
2- Tampa (Enc. 1)
2- WFO
(1- [redacted])

b2
b7D

100-448910-2004

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 16 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

RJG:mrh
(102)

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

[redacted]

b6
b7C

972 — 455-574

WFO 100-48355

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices is one (1) copy of the YIP's [redacted] This list updates the list sent out by Norfolk in above mentioned reference. b7D

For the information of those offices not receiving referenced communications, YIP's held a July Fourth "Smoke-In" in Washington, D.C. (WDC) to demonstrate for the impeachment of President Nixon, and the release of all prisoners incarcerated on drug charges. Demonstration was peaceful with relatively few arrests for narcotics.

This list was made available by [redacted] b2 b7D

This list is being furnished as an investigative aide to receiving offices for whatever action they deem appropriate.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/11/73

SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17103)(RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO: New York)

Re Omaha letter and LHM to Bureau dated 5/15/73.

On 6/4/73, [redacted] was shown a photograph of YIP members and representatives at the YIP National Convention 4/20-22/73, Iowa City, Iowa. After viewing the photograph, [redacted] stated that she did not recognize anyone in the photograph. b2 b7D

[redacted] further advised that she is not familiar with anyone by the name of [redacted] mentioned in referenced LHM, as residing in [redacted] Pa. b2 b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Omaha (100-7256)
1 - Pittsburgh
ECG:tg
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-2005

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 7 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6 b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 8-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/12/73
b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/20/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 6/20/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 7/9/73

b6
b7C

Date of Report
6/20/73

Date(s) of activity
7/4/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding and

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant report attached.

2-New York
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100
1-WFO (100-48355)(YIP)
4-Cincinnati
1-
1-100-20865
1-100-19673 (YIP)
1-100-19030

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

HTF/dlc
(7)

100-162260-2006
Block Stamp

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 6 1973

[redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

June 20, 1973

b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] utilized the name of [redacted] as one of the names [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] has been attempting to get [redacted] to go to Washington, D.C., to [redacted] in connection with the planned Yippie "smoke in," July 4, 1973.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/12/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/26/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 6/26/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 7/9/73

b6
b7C

Date of Report
6/26/73

Date(s) of activity
6/26/73
7/4/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information re

b2
b7D

STEVE CONLIFF, and YIP.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant report attached.

1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (YIP)
6 - Cincinnati
(1 -
(1 - 100-20554)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF
(1 - 100-19030)
(1 - 100-19042)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

HTF:rlb
(8)

Block Stamp

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-2007

[redacted]

June 26, 1973

[redacted] arrived in Columbus, Ohio, on [redacted] from [redacted] where he has been [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

STEVE CONLIFF is in Washington, D.C., organizing for the Yippie "Smoke In, " July 4, 1973, and the Yippie "Impeach Nixon" march and rally.

STEVE CONLIFF mentioned in a brief and guarded telephone conversation to [redacted] that two types of demonstrations are being considered in connection with the Yippie "smoke in" on July 4, 1973. One demonstration will encompass the "impeach Nixon" march and rally, and is supposed to include ABBIE HOFFMAN as one of the speakers. A second demonstration might involve removing construction material from a construction site approximately two blocks from the White House, to the White House itself. No additional details were provided by CONLIFF. b6 b7C

STEVE CONLIFF appears to be acting as Yippie coordinator in Washington, D.C., for the July 4, 1973 "smoke in," in the capacity which [redacted] originally desired [redacted] to act. b6 b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] are planning to go to Washington, D.C., for the YIP "smoke in," July 4, 1973.

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/12/73
b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/5/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 6/6/73 to rough draft

Transcribed
b6
b7C
Authenticated by Informant 6/27/73

Date of Report
6/5/73

Date(s) of activity
6/2-4/73

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Information regarding
and

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use of dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

1-Denver (100-)
b6
b7C
2-New York
(1-100-162260)(YIP)
(1-100-)
b2
b7D
6-Cincinnati
(1-)
(1-100-18302)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1-100-20865)

HTF/dlc
(9)

b6
b7C

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 71973
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260 2208

[redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

June 5, 1973

[redacted] mentioned that sometime over the past weekend, [redacted] was in Columbus, Ohio, and [redacted] was with [redacted] According to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] from [redacted] was passing through Columbus, Ohio, and urged [redacted] to come to Washington, D.C., to help organize for the Yippie "smoke in," July 4, 1973. [redacted] was enroute to Washington, D.C. [redacted] was in contact with [redacted] by telephone on the evening of [redacted] and apparently [redacted] was in [redacted] indicated he [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/13/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/9/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 7/10/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 7/11/73

Date of Report
7/9/73

Date(s) of activity
7/3-5/73

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

YIP "Smoke In", Washington, D.C., 7/4/73.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be exercised in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant report attached.

2-WFO (100-48355)(YIP)
1-New York (100-162260)(YIP)
10-Cincinnati
(1-[redacted])
(1-100-19030)([redacted])
(1-100-19042)([redacted])
(1-100-18990)(STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20865)([redacted])
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1-100-20554)([redacted])
(1-100-19538)
(1-100-19801)
(1-100-20720)

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

HTF/dlc
(13)

SENSITIVE

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 1 71973
FBI
[redacted]

100-162260-2009

[redacted]

July 9, 1973

On [redacted], some persons affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP) assembled at a private home at [redacted] Washington, D.C., [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] were among those who arrived at [redacted] Washington, D.C., [redacted] had come from [redacted] CONLIFF was at that address.

Also present at [redacted] Washington, D.C., were the following Yippies:

[redacted] from [redacted]

There were about seven other Yippies there, but their identities were not known.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

During the afternoon of [redacted], a contingent from [redacted] arrived at [redacted] Washington, D.C., in a truck in the possession of [redacted] a Yippie from [redacted]. In addition to [redacted] that contingent included the following:

[redacted]

That contingent left [redacted] and went to some other unknown location to stay.

There were [redacted] at [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

STEVE CONLIFF and [redacted] located a residence at [redacted] Washington, D.C., where [redacted] The residence at that location

b6
b7C
b7D

was inhabited by "freaks" whose identities were not known.

One of the inhabitants was a white male, who had [redacted]

[redacted] and about fifteen Yippies stayed overnight at [redacted], Washington, D.C.

[redacted] and [redacted] had a personal quarrel [redacted]

[redacted] indicated he hoped to [redacted] during the "smoke in," [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] had conceded that any "trashing" in connection with the "smoke in," march and rally by the Yippies would

[redacted]

During the night of July 3, 1973, [redacted] a Yippie from [redacted] and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), b6 b7C a friend of STEVE CONLIFF from [redacted] arrived in Washington, D.C., for the "smoke in."

Wednesday, July 4, 1973

The Yippies had planned to hold a sunrise service at the Washington Monument, Washington, D.C., on the morning of July 4, 1973, but that activity did not materialize.

Between ~~12:00 Noon~~ 9:00 AM and 12:30 PM, July 4, 1973, about 400 Yippies had gathered on the Mall, across from the Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D.C. The Yippies seemed to gather in the area of 13th and Independence Avenue. The Yippies were awaiting the march and the rally at the U.S. Capitol Building. The Yippies had [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] and [redacted] were located in the Mall area. [redacted] wanted to [redacted] [redacted] wanted to [redacted]

[redacted]

During the afternoon of July 4, 1973, the Yippies just lounged around on the grass on the Mall, smoking marijuana and listening to several "rock" bands. The Yippies were in no mood to rally at the U.S. Capitol Buildding, and were

b6
b7C

worn out by the heat. [redacted] was concerned with leading the "smoke in" and in trying to get the Yippies together for the march and rally at the U.S. Capitol. A.J. WEBERMAN spoke in between band "sets," blaming the deaths of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, Congressman HALE BOGGS, and the wife of E. HOWARD HUNT on "domestic operation Phoenix," the "domestic murders" by the United States Government and the NIXON "REGIME," ~~administration.~~

At approximately 4:30 PM, July 4, 1973, the props to be used during the march and rally arrived by truck, and the Yippie march commenced about 5:00 PM. An estimated 600 persons participated in the march, with participants dropping out during the course of the march. The marchers followed the truck driven by [redacted]

After the marchers arrived on the steps of the U.S. Capitol, the Yippies jumped into a fountain and some Yippies tore apart the anti-NIXON props. [redacted] was ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 'freaked out" and couldn't get the Yippies to cooperate. [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] and STEVE CONLIFF finally succeeded in arranging the sound system so the various speakers could address the Yippies. SHERMAN SKOLNICK, one of the speakers, was very upset at the conduct of the crowd.

The following persons spoke on the Capitol steps:

(1) MARGARET MIERNIK

(2) TOM FORCADE

(3) AARON KAY

(4) SHERMAN SKOLNICK

The theme of the speeches were the corruptness of the U.S. Government, impeach President RICHARD M. NIXON, and free the prisoners of weed.

The Yippies were cleared from the area of the U.S. Capitol steps by the police at approximately 8:00 PM.

The only arm bands observed in use by the Yippies in connection with the march and rally were black and red arm bands.

All of the "dope" was smoked on the Mall, but "joints" were passed out there and undoubtedly were smoked during the march and rally.

It was ascertained that two of the persons ~~were~~ who resided at [redacted], Washington, D.C., were named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown). [redacted] W M [redacted] W F [redacted] b6 b7C

No arrests were made during the march and rally ~~by the Yippies~~.

Thursday, July 5, 1973

A meeting of between 10 and 20 Yippies was held at 1:00 AM, July 5, 1973, at [redacted] Washington, D.C. Those present at the meeting were angry with [redacted] and critized his handling of the "smoke in." [redacted] in turn, critized the lack of cooperation on the part of the Yippies. [redacted] said he would "drop out" of the Yippies

and semi-retire, because he was tired of working from one "action" to another.

Those present also critized the "Yipster Times" for being so New York City oriented. It was decided the next issue of the "Yipster Times" would be the last issue published in New York City, and the "Yipster Times" would be published in Madison, Wisconsin or in Columbus, Ohio.

During the YIP rally on July 4, 1973, an announcement was circulated stating a YIP National Conclave would be held in Madison, Wisconsin, from August 21-23, 1973. b6 b7C That announcement must have been planned by [redacted] and the New York City Yippies, because the Yippies from Madison, Wisconsin, were not aware of such plans and had not undertaken any steps to prepare for the conclave.

There was no indication during July 5, 1973, that any other YIP meeting was held, and no information regarding any planning for "Bastille Day" was received.

It was evident on July 5, 1973, that [redacted] was angry at the lack of cooperation he had received from the other Yippies in connection with the July 4, 1973 "smoke in."

Most of the Yippies from Columbus, Ohio, and elsewhere left on the night of July 4, 1973, to return to their home areas. However, [redacted] was in Washington, D.C., on July 5, 1973.

STEVE CONLIFF and [redacted] mentioned the possibility of a future mid-west conference of Yippies,

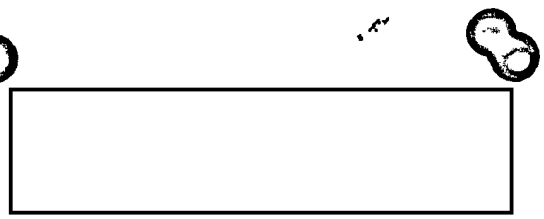
but no definite plans were formulated. Everyone from the mid-west was angry at the control of YIP exerted by the New York City Yippies. The mid-west Yippies are going to try to set up a Yippie organization to make the YIP effective as an organization rather than as a facade.

[redacted] CONLIFF intended to return to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and then go to New York City to work on the "Yipster Times." CONLIFF indicated he did not think he would return to Columbus, Ohio, to reside. b6 b7C b7D

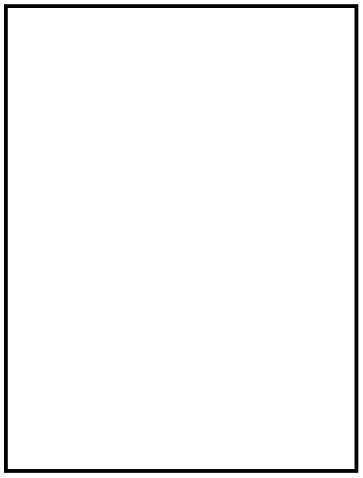
[redacted] were going to New York City [redacted]

The following individuals were recognized as participating in the Yippie "Smoke in," July 4, 1973:

[redacted] b6 b7C



STEVE CONLIFF



b6
b7C

TOM FORCADE

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-22-69)

Date 7/13/73

To: ☐ Director

Att.: _____ FILE _____

Title [redacted] b2 b7D

☒ SAC NEW YORK

☐ ASAC _____

☐ Supv. _____

☐ Agent _____

☐ SE _____

☐ IC _____

☐ CC _____

☐ Steno _____

☐ Clerk _____

RE: _____ b6 b7C

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

- ☐ Acknowledge
- ☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
- ☐ Bring file
- ☐ Call me
- ☐ Correct
- ☐ Deadline _____
- ☐ Deadline passed
- ☐ Delinquent
- ☐ Discontinue
- ☐ Expedite
- ☐ File
- ☐ For information
- ☐ Handle
- ☐ Initial & return
- ☐ Leads need attention
- ☐ Open Case
- ☐ Prepare lead cards
- ☐ Prepare tickler
- ☐ Return assignment card
- ☐ Return file
- ☐ Search and
- ☐ See me
- ☐ Serial #
- ☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
- ☐ Send to _____
- ☐ Submit new charge out
- ☐ Submit report by _____
- ☐ Type

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 1 71973
FBI — NEW YORK

100-162260-2210

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

Attached is one copy of an FD-306 received on 7/9/73 by SA [redacted] from [redacted]

SAC PALMER M. BAKEN, JR.

_____ See reverse side

Office CINCINNATI DIVISION

☆ GPO: 1972 472-390/10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington, D.C. 20535
July 16, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On July 9, 1973, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet dated June, 1973, from the "Youth International Party Line (YIPL)" which had been received in the mail. The leaflet contained instructions on how to "rip-off" the telephone company.

This four page leaflet is affixed hereto as an attachment.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Attachment- 1

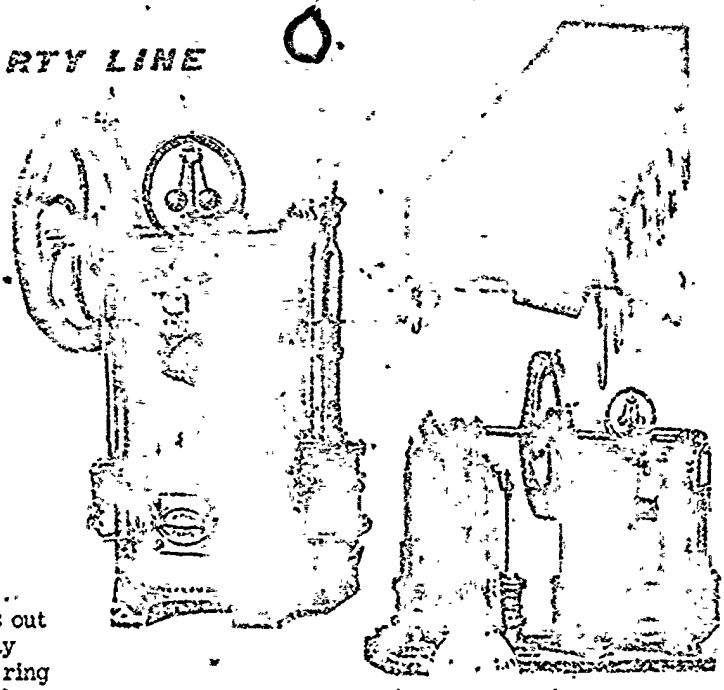
100-162260-2211

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 19 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LINE

YIPL

JUNE 1973 no.19



DMO

Northwestern Bell Telephone is starting to take the bells out of pay phones to prevent, they claim, collect calls to pay phones and "signal calls" where people hear their phone ring once and call back to a pay phone. Thus, if you have a life-or-death situation where you must be called back, you're out of luck. So much for the argument that "pay phones are a public service"...Robert McCrie, editor of Security Letter, a anti-ripoff newsletter showing companies security methods, is plugging YIPL for business execs. He calls us "a bunch of nuts" and puts in our address with the warning "don't use the office address" (of their company). Security Letter, 475 Fifth Avenue, N. Y., N. Y. 10017. Use an office address-you're writing for a company, remember. Say you want to subscribe to Security Letter...John D. deButts, chairman of AT&T, in U.S. News and World Report, (Tomorrow's phone service-Why it Will Cost More) comes up with some outrageous statements like "a public telephone is a public service", "Service in New York City today is good" and "we had always felt the Bell System companies were well out ahead in the fairness of our employment practices". Also "People don't visualize the uses for Picturephones". George Orwell did in 1984, but deButts doesn't mention bugging or privacy at all. Another item of interest: "Do you have a telephone listed for John D. deButts at 200 E. 66 St?...Yes, that is 421-2277"..."In Kansas City, the existence of just such an arrangement between the telephone company and the chief of police was revealed". That's a quote from Monopoly that YIPL printed in issue #1. Well friends, we all know how big corporations often exert political pressure to help their friends into office, don't we? Nixon just named Clarence M. Kelley, the police chief of Kansas City to be Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Maybe all those wires will go to a little box on Clarence's desk...

MEAT!

Several of you have written about meeting other phreaks in your area. Some feel that this would invite infiltration, and that meeting at electrical supply stores is probably a lot safer. This way you could see who you meet before you meet them. Then again, you don't know if they're in the "field" unless you ask. Others have said that if another phone phreak convention is held, that would be the ideal place. Or, again, YIPL could receive requests to meet other phreaks in your area, and send pairs of people the name and number of each other simultaneously, from readers whom we feel are cool. If you send in, be patient. We'll try to match another reader, only one, for each request.

HOT FLASHES-

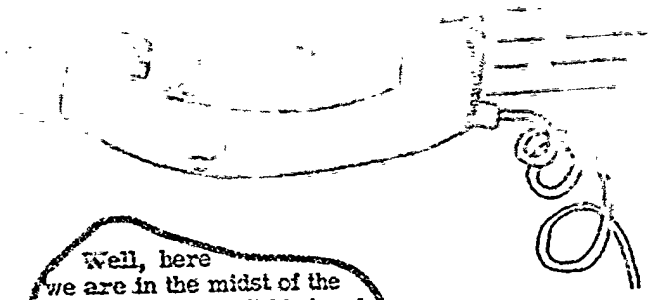
A friendly Pa Bell worker says that though most telephone kompanies use the amount of resistance in ringing the bells on a line to determine the number of phones connected, in some (college) towns they run spot checks of total line resistances that detect phones even with the bell disconnected. So a good policy is to make up a one-line "conference" call maker (YIPL #1) and to leave the switch in the center-off position when not in use.

MONKEY WARFARE-

The underground warfare against mindless mechanical bandits goes on. After the phone, but high up on the list lies the coin-sucking parking meter. After stalking the little beasties you find they fall into two major types; the egg-headed cranker and the flat-faced change sorter. The flat-faced change sorter was the pioneer of the modern generation of coin suckers. You stuff coins in the side through a single slot; it gages the coin's size and gives you credit for it. The last two coins inserted are visible through two rounded windows (spray paint) and is very gullible. It sucks nickels, dimes, round pop tops, #14 brass washers. Also the larger pop tops with the tails attached and many other bulky items plug it and render it useless till serviced. The egg-headed crander is more sophisticated. It comes with different slots on the side for different coins, and has a thumb and index crank like a nose on the middle of its face. It is much more selective in what it gives credit for. But #14 washers and, if you use great care, round pop tops if they are both scotch taped can achieve the desired effect. (Be sure to carry something to push them in with like the pop top tab as the tape sometimes stops the "coins" from rolling in far enough.) WARNING: if you use funny money be generous, you don't want a ticket from a meter that is filled with washers. It might lead to embarassing questions).

After tiring of the above methods and wishing to become a mass destroyer of meters, send to Edmund Scientific Co. (300 Edscorp Bldg., Barrington, N. J. 08007) for their mass meter disabler (they call them giant surplus horseshoe magnets). A meter is after all a one-handed clock, and clocks and magnets don't mix. Their monster 5 lb. job concealed in a pack or purse can stop a meter with a couple of rubs. After it is stopped any money deposited will give credit till city demagnetizes it. OFF A METER TODAY, IT'S GOOD FOR YOUR SOUL! AND IT FEELS GOOD TOO.

-JACK FLASH, IOWA-

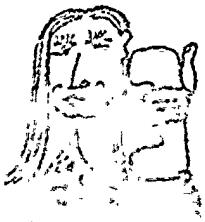


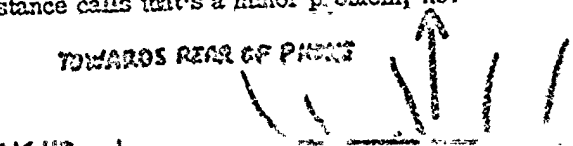
Well, here we are in the midst of the Watergate, with all kinds of hearings and charges and the like, and everybody trying to see who at the White House is involved, when in fact the real criminals are not even being mentioned! Impossible? Not in Korporate Amerika! The AT&T-owned Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Kompany was in every way part of the Watergate bugging operation. And don't believe for a minute that The Phone Kompany helps police as a rule. AT&T is Nixon's friend, not McGovern's. AT&T makes profits off the war, inflation, and wage controls, just as ITT, related to AT&T only by being a huge ripoff Korporation, and by the fact that ITT's anti-trust bribe makes it the other hidden criminal in Watergate. Nixon and politicians go on trial, but the real criminals go on Welfare-with you footing the bill. ITT's other relationship to AT&T is that they buy used, beat-up phone booths from Bell [illegible] th Am-

...o.

To [illegible] ...conversation ...
[illegible] ...e astonishing ...
here. [illegible] ..., sure ...
or a no. [illegible] ...a tiny ...
lamps [illegible] ...n gold-burning ...nes. For those, use a [illegible], 1/2 watt resistor to lengthen the life. The capacitor is a 50 mfd., 100 volts or greater electrolytic type. Get the parts out of any radio or electrical store for about $2. Then connect each of the two contacts from the light to the two contact wires of the capacitor, and install both between the blue wire(inside the phone) and the "F" screw, where the blue wire normally connects to. Be careful not to touch other screws or wires with the new parts you install. Carefully wrap up the connections with tape and close up the phone. Test the light by picking up the phone. The light will light, and if someone picks up an extension, it will go very dim or completely out.

HOW IT WORKS: When a fone is in use(without a black box) the voltage on your phone line drops to about 4 volts. If the lamp is wired as shown, the 4 volts will flow through it when the phone is picked up. If another phone is used, the line drops to only 2 volts, and the light gets weaker. This other phone, however, must be on your phone line, and not, for example, on the line of a friend you're talking to. The capacitor allows the high ringing voltage to pass around the lamp, so that the bulb is not accidentally fizzed if the phone is picked up during a ring. You can install this in any normal dial phone, even if already equipped with a black box (Issue 11). The light will not light during free long-distance calls, however since we don't make free long-distance calls that's a minor problem, no?

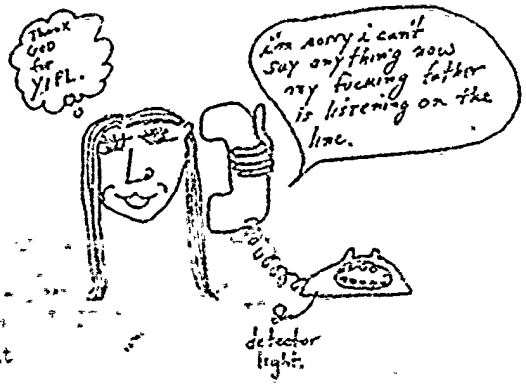




If resistor is not needed, simply replace it with a [illegible]

YIPL IS

YIPL is anti-corporate technology
YIPL is how to do it
YIPL is for you
YIPL is you
YIPL is you sending in articles
YIPL is you teaching others
YIPL is you yelling at us when we say dumb things
YIPL is us yelling at you when you don't say things
YIPL is in need of your support, and your friends
AT&T and ITT want to crush YIPL but they know that
YIPL is growing into the whole lot of together people that
YIPL is.



...oscillato... ...coin
...of pay... ...ney.
...type... ...ake a
...entry... ...tion-
...number... If you
...operat... ...e will... it. He
can then ...the tones out of his phone, and use them whenever he goes to a pay phone to make long-distance calls.

The usual method is to have your friend call you at the pay phone(one that rings; some don't) and this way you can deposit money and get it back when you hang up, pickup & hang up again. You deposit 6 quarters, 2 dimes, and 2 nickels. The tape can be played to the operator for a sum of $1.80, or rewound quickly for more quarters or dimes or whatever.

Volume is important if the operator is to be fooled. The beeps should be loud and clear, with little background noise. A recorder with Automatic Level (AGC) is good to use for recording. For playback to the operator, a small 2 1/2" external speaker is useful, because you can easily take it away from the mouthpiece of the phone when you want to skip a particular coin sound. The correct volume is set as follows: At the pay phone, alternately play the tape and deposit money, holding the speaker about 1" from the phone mouthpiece. When your friend hears the two at the same level, mark the volume control on the cassete for future use. It's that easy! Use phone booths where people won't see you playing the recorder and become suspicious. And in case your suspicions are aroused, simply erase the tape.

DEAR YIPL

I have some black-box info you might be interested in. This info came from a Bell V. P. talking to his nephew. ...s that central Offic... ...ve a computer tied in to ...ors the resistance of ... call it ...

...-...

...

...

It's not just the rate increases that [illegible] me up about Bell. It's those local calls [illegible] and like [illegible]'s an atomic war on, and you're dialing [illegible] party [illegible] three times [illegible] now. It's [illegible] Bell [illegible]

[illegible] feel [illegible] equipment. It costs money and doesn't make money for them. If so, there is no reason. People don't enjoy piercing [illegible] that blow their ears out, or taps and clicks constantly on their private conversations. But people don't count, [illegible] they're the ones who own stock, lots of stock. It's a fact that in New York City the phone company puts the new equipment in the richer areas and badly neglect service in predominantly non-white areas. Recently they sent out printed leaflets in the bills saying that they were changing to a new dial tone to improve service. Result- a new dial tone with no improvement in service.

The employees are another problem. Though there are many polite employees, the bad ones do their best to make up for their numbers. They listen to your conversations, act like they do you a favor, and cut you off if you start to get apoplectic from not being able to strangle them. It has often happened that an operator will accuse you of being a bother or of lying to them, and they then pronounce your sentence- your phone will be disconnected for the night. Too bad you only get credit if service is cut for 24 straight hours. And if you call the business office you get to talk to the latest invention of Bell Laboratories-computor people. They recite certain phrases and no others. Sometimes they blow a fuse and keep repeating phrases in random incoherent tones.

You don't have to be sick to work for Bell; as their ads say, "We'll train you". Why do some operators monitor your calls? Because operators themselves are harassed and monitored by their supervisors, and the supervisors don't make clicks when they listen to you and the operator. Employees are treated like children, like boy scouts, or as if they're in the army (as many employees are hired because they're "pre-disciplined"). Employees are urged to act like they have some personal stake in AT&T and to protect its equiptment with their life. Little insects that eat cloth wire remain a pain in the ass to operators bodies because Pa Bell won't spray their fossilized equiptment or (God forbid!) replace it with plastic wires. Profits before People-AT&T's Success Story!

But cheer up folks! Soon AT&T will eliminate thousands of jobs by charging for information calls, brainwashing us into dialing our own calls, and soon there will just be the big daddy computer-AND THAT'S ALL! Who needs people anyway?

[illegible]
1- [illegible]
2- [illegible]
3- [illegible]
4- [illegible]
5- [illegible]
6- [illegible]
7- [illegible]
8- Credit card calls and 1st [illegible] code
9- [illegible] (Super duper re-jectidee issue 11)
10- [illegible]
11-Receiving long distance calls Free
12-Blue Box Plans
13-[illegible] calls
14-Inter-[illegible] Calls & AT&T Papers
15-[illegible] Code-T Network
16-Red Box Plans
17-Red box, Line Relay
18-Call Stopper

FACT SHEETS-25¢
How not to get caught making credit calls
Receiving long distance calls Free(Issue 11)
ANTI-BELL BUTTON- 50¢ 10/$3.00
DESTRUCTORY ASSISTANCE- Free-Just send as much info as you want back in a stamped, self-addressed envelope.
Renew if your address has a 9 or less on it.
YIPL, Room 504, 156 W. 42 St., N. Y., N. Y. 10036
Mailing address only, don't send cash, PLEASE!

HEAD CRASH

Using the same format as "Destructory Assistance", Head Crash will try to distribute info relating to computor systems. WE HAVE- passwords and account numbers, some "operator only" commands for the PDP-10, and a program which will print out all jobs and account numbers under IBM's HASP 360 system.
WE NEED - more account numbers and passwords, listings of cancer, virus, "the green Phantom" etc, and any operator only commands for any system.

R. SYSTAT

BE ALL YOU CAN BE - READ

A case of Steal This Book has been donated to raise money for YIPL and we're offering them at $2.25 each. YIPL also recommends Monopoly, an amazing look at AT&T that will astound even veteran phreaks with all it's dirt. They're at $1.20 each. Both prices include postage.

YIPL is that kind of thing that you don't subscribe to unless you have to. Since we all have to, it's $2 a year. If you can't afford $2 you really need YIPL so it's free. Renew your subscription if the number next to your address is less than 9. (Free subs must renew also. Just send us a note, please.)

Light and Sound Weapon Tested

[illegible] — [illegible] are to be [illegible] in a kind of [illegible] that uses [illegible] light waves to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the New Scientist [illegible] [illegible] to be revealed Friday.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/16/73

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, for New York two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Identity of source in LHM is contained in Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page.

WFO indices provide no additional information for Youth International Party Line (YIPL).

Above furnished for information.

2-Bureau (Enc.5)
2-New York (Enc.2) (100-162260) (Info)
2-WFO
(1-62-9815)

RJG:aml
(6)

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

100-162260-2212

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 19 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

WFO 100-48355

ADMINISTRATIVE NON-SYMBOL SOURCE
WFO 7/13/73

b6
b7C
b7D

Source in the LHM is [redacted]

[redacted]

THIS PAGE IS TO BE RETAINED IN HEADQUARTERS CITY AT ALL TIMES.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3
Page 3 ~ Duplicate
Page 59 ~ Duplicate
Page 167 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 27

Records dated: 15-July-1973 – 27-September-1973
260 pages

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) DATE: JUL 18 1973

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

On 7/2/73, [redacted] (UD) was contacted by the writer. He was cordial and cooperative and provided the writer with Volume 1, Issue Number 6, of the "Yipster Times," the YIP newsletter, published in New York. The writer reviewed same, and no action based thereon appears warranted. The paper will be maintained, however, in the 1-A section of CG 100-44975. He advised he received same through the mail recently as he remains on the YIP mailing list. b2 b7D

He viewed a number of photographs of various subjects, including those taken 2/22/72, at the YIP demonstration at ABC Television Studios, State Street, Chicago. He identified from among these the following:

[redacted] (from Madison) [redacted] and the [redacted] who participated, also from Wisconsin. b6 b7C

He did not know any of these parties by name but advised all had participated in the January, 1972, Madison, Wisconsin, YIP affair. (Of previous knowledge in all files.) He advised that [redacted] and the [redacted] had had lodging provided for them by [redacted] and [redacted]. b6 b7C b7D

100-162260-2213

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 23 1973

2 - Milwaukee (RM)
1 - 100-
1 - 100-

[redacted] b6 b7C

3 - New York (RM)
1 - 100-176421
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100- (UPS)

2 - Chicago
1 - A) [redacted] b2 b7D
JCS:nss
(7)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

3010-103-01

Regarding [redacted] he had been in telephonic contact with him in the latter part of June, 1973, at which time [redacted] had advised he would probably be in Washington, D. C., for the YIP "smoke-in" over 7/4/73, but was not yet certain. He had inquired of the source if he planned to be there and was answered in the negative by the source. [redacted] had also advised that it appeared [redacted] Since [redacted] principal reasons for calling the source were personal, no further specifics regarding the latter matter were offered, and the source was unable to state whether [redacted] was indulging principally in building up his image to the source.

b6
b7C
b7D

This source should at the present be continued to be characterized as having been contacted an insufficient number of times to determine reliability, although he has not provided any information known to be false.

Chicago subjects being indexed.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7-18-73

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re Washington Field Office airtel to Bureau, 6-28-73.

Enclosed for the New Orleans Office are two copies of referenced airtel and its enclosed 35 photographs, which were taken at a YIP demonstration at the White House on June 24, 1973.

An information copy is being forwarded to the New York Office since it is the Office of Origin on the YIP. b2 b7D

These photographs had been forwarded to Cleveland in order that they might be viewed by former [redacted] who had previously reported on the YIP.

For the information of New York and Washington Field Office, [redacted] moved to [redacted] in [redacted] and is now being operated by that office as [redacted] b2 b7D

LEAD

NEW ORLEANS:

AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA b6 b7C

[redacted] b2 b7D Will display the enclosed photographs to [redacted]

100-16-2260-2214

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED
JUL 24 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 37) (RM)
1 - New York (INFO) (RM)
2 - Washington Field Office (100-48355) (RM)
1 - Cleveland
SPW:kls
(8)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-02

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-474217)

DATE: 7/18/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Re OM let and LHM, 5/15/73, captioned as above.

On 5/31/73 and 7/11/73, [redacted] who was in attendance at the YIP National Convention, 4/20-22/73, at Iowa City, Iowa, examined the group photograph taken of YIP members and representatives in attendance at that National Convention, enclosed with referenced letter, and corroborated the identification of those in the photograph as set forth on pages 3 and 4 of referenced letter, with the exception of the following: b2 b7D

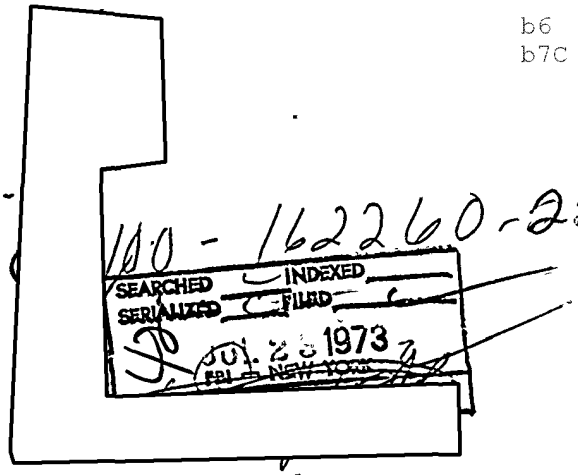
number 3 [redacted] indicated the individual possibly was [redacted] from [redacted] Indiana. b2 b6 b7C b7D

number 16 [redacted] identified that individual as [redacted] from New York City, New York.

2-Bureau
2-Alexandria
2-Baltimore
2-Chicago
2-Cleveland
2-Denver
2-Detroit
2-Indianapolis
2-Milwaukee
2-New York
2-Omaha
2-Philadelphia
2-Pittsburgh
2-Seattle
2-WFO
2-Cincinnati

HTF:lmb
(32)

b6
b7C



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

number 23 [redacted] identified the individual as [redacted] from [redacted] Ohio.

Furnished for information of Bureau and interested offices.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7/19/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

RE: Bureau letter to Newark, 5/22/73.

Referenced Bulet requested Newark's observations and comments concerning the development of cooperative individuals for the purpose of covering YIP activities.

b2
b7D

A solicitation of Newark informants to determine their amenability to establishing contact with YIP has been negative with the exception of [redacted]

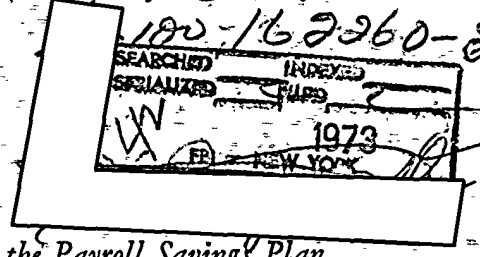
This source has indicated a willingness to become involved with YIP activities and stated that while at a YIP conference in 4/73, in Iowa he submitted his name to the YIP for its mailing list. To date, source stated he has not received any communication from YIP regarding any of its activities. Source advised he would remain alert for any information regarding YIP functions, sponsorship or organizational activities in New Jersey.

Newark feels that the above is indicative of the looseness of YIP operations since [redacted] has received nothing from YIP to date, including the July 4 smoke-in held in Washington, DC, this month.

In addition to the above, Newark has under development a PSI in the Camden, NJ area, who has expressed a willingness to establish contact with YIP through the "Yipster Times".

This office presently has under investigation cases on individuals purportedly on the YIP mailing list. Investigation to date determined four of these persons are minors, two were uncooperative when interviewed, one was in the armed forces and one moved from New Jersey. One of the above, age 17, was

100-162260-2216



b6
b7C

2-Bureau
2-New York (100-162260)
2-Newark
MGO/jlg
(6)

carried on the mailing list as living on a street in New Jersey, failing to list the town. Investigation determined the address on the mailing list and it was learned that this individual had moved two times to another area since 1972.

Newark will continue efforts to further expand coverage of YIP activities through informants and cooperative individuals.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

July 19, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to
le No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On June 7, 1973, a representative of the National Park Service, 1100 Ohio Drive, S.W., Washington, D. C. (WDC), made available a copy of a notice to demonstrate form filed June 1, 1973, by the Youth International Party (YIP), Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York. The individual sponsors were listed as [redacted] and [redacted] with their address listed as [redacted] N.W., WDC. The notice reflected that the demonstration would be held on July 4, 1973, and the purpose was to celebrate Independence with cultural activities and seek in the name of our forefathers the impeachment of President Nixon by peaceful petition to the Congress. The notice also reflected an estimated number of persons participating to be five thousand and the locations to be the Washington Monument, Sylvan Theater, Constitution Avenue, and the east steps of the United States Capitol, WDC. Notice reflected the YIPs planned to camp on the Washington Monument grounds on the evening of July 3, 1973, and ceremonies would begin at dawn, July 4, 1973, with a sunrise service. At 4:00 p.m. the YIPs would march to the Capitol and from 5:00 - 7:00 p.m. speeches would be given on the east steps of the Capitol.

b6
b7C

The Youth International Party also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

On June 22, 1973, a first confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the Yippies utilized the residence at [redacted]

100-162260-2217

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 2 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

[redacted] N.W., WDC, as the headquarters for the YIP demonstration, July 4.

On June 24, 1973, a second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the YIPs demonstrated at 12 noon to protest the kidnapping of President Nixon's nephew, Donald Nixon, who allegedly resided in a commune in California, and was convinced by Nixon aides to work for financier [redacted] Source noted 12 YIPs demonstrating with peaceful results, no incidents nor arrests.

On July 4, 1973, a representative of the United States Park Police, WDC, advised during the early morning hours of July 4 small groups of individuals were observed sleeping in cars and in sleeping bags at various points on the Mall area near the Sylvan Theater and the Ellipse in WDC. Representative advised the YIPs did not hold their sunrise service at the Washington Monument as they had previously stated and by 9:30 a.m. approximately two hundred YIPs were walking in the Mall area awaiting festivities to begin. This representative noted the following license plates in the Mall area where the YIPs were to demonstrate:

License Number	State
[redacted]	Pennsylvania
	New Jersey
	Virginia
	New Jersey
	New Jersey
	Pennsylvania

At approximately 12:30 p.m., a third confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the approximately four hundred YIPs had gathered on the Mall, mainly near the area of 9th and Madison, N.W. anticipating the Capitol rally at 4:00 p.m. Source added YIPs [redacted]

b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b7D

[redacted]

At 3:00 p.m., July 4, 1973, third source advised [redacted] wanted to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

At approximately 4:00 p.m., July 4, 1973, second source advised YIPs were still in the Mall area, at which time, the crowd swelled to seven hundred. Source noted the YIPs were too worn out by the heat to rally at the Capitol or cause any violence.

At 6:00 p.m., July 4, 1973, second source advised that YIPs left the Mall area marching along Independence Avenue, S.W., [illegible], going toward the Capitol. Source noted at the Capitol approximately between 200-400 gathered and the theme of the speeches were Impeach Congressmen of the United States Government, Impeach President Richard M. Nixon and Free the Prisoners of War.

A representative of Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Intelligence Unit, advised the YIP demonstration ended 8:00 p.m., July 4, 1973, with no incidents, and [illegible]. The following is a list of the arrested persons:

Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:
Father:
Mother:
Place of Birth:
MPD Number:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Miscellaneous:

[redacted]

Race: White

Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
MPD Number:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Race: White
Mother:
Father:
Social Security Number:

[redacted]

Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
MPD Number:
Social Security Number:
Race:
Father:
Mother:
Miscellaneous:

[redacted]

Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:

[redacted]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

b6
b7C

MPD Number:
Social Security Number:
Education:

Father:

Race: White

Name:
Address:

MPD Number:
Social Security Number:
Date of Birth:
Race: White
Education:

Father:
Mother:

Name:
Date of Birth:
Place of Birth:
Address:

MPD Number:
Employment:

Race: White

On July 5, 1973, in the early morning hours, a third source advised that a meeting of approximately twenty YIPs took place at [redacted], WDC; to

b6
b7C

critique the demonstration. Source noted that those present were disappointed and angry at the disorganized way [redacted] handled the demonstration, and [redacted] announced he would semi-retire. [redacted] and Steve Conliff will temporarily take over. Source advised those present also criticized the "Yipster Times" for being New York City oriented and it was decided the next issue of "Yipster Times" would be the last issue published in New York City. In the future the magazine would be published in either Madison, Wisconsin or Columbus, Ohio. Source also advised of a YIP National Conclave which would be held in Madison, Wisconsin, from August 21-23, 1973, and a Washington, D. C. "Mass Action" in September or October, 1973.

A first source advised on July 5, 1973, that as a result of the above meeting, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Source identified the first and third individuals pictured in the above newspaper article as being in attendance at the July [redacted] meeting:

Name	Residence
[redacted]	New York
	Lansing, Michigan
	Talladega, Alabama

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted]

Formerly of San Antonio, Texas, currently of Reston, Virginia

[redacted]

New York, New York

Columbus, Ohio

Steve Conliff

Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]

Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

New York

Tom Forcade

New York
Spoke at Capitol rally

[redacted]

Los Angeles
Spoke at Capitol rally

Columbus, Ohio
Spoke at Capitol rally

Columbus, Ohio

Currently residing with parents, [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted]

Boulder, Colorado

North Carolina

[redacted] from Columbus, Ohio

Annapolis, Maryland

New York

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Madison, Wisconsin and
New York

Madison, Wisconsin
and New York

Madison, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

Chicago, Illinois
Spoke at Capitol rally

[redacted]

Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Columbus, Ohio

New York

Columbus, Ohio

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Columbus, Ohio

New York City

New York City

Boston, Massachusetts

White male, five feet ten inches, 170 pounds, [redacted] years old

White male, age [redacted] five feet nine inches, [redacted] 190 pounds.

National Lawyers Guild is a communist front organization of lawyers and law students dedicated to Communist Party USA, and New Left ideals for radical change of social, economic and judicial systems in the United States.

On July 5, 1973, First source advised the following individuals gave housing assistance to the YIPs for the demonstration, July 4th:

[redacted]

[redacted] WDC, (phone [redacted]

[redacted] Silver Spring, Maryland

[redacted]

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted]

[redacted]
Riverdale, Maryland

[redacted]
Alexandria, Virginia
[redacted]

[redacted]
Takoma Park, Maryland
[redacted]

[redacted]
Falls Church, Virginia
[redacted]

[redacted]
Mt. Rainier, Maryland
[redacted]

[redacted]
Falls Church, Virginia
[redacted]

[redacted] N.W.
Washington, D. C.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 7/19/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-57504)(C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC) 7/4/73 IS - RA

Y. I. P.

100-170209

Re WFO nitels dated 6/8/73, 6/25/73, 6/27/73, 6/28/73, 6/29/73, 7/4/73 and 7/5/73.

2- Bureau (Enc. 5)
2- Alexandria (Enc. 2)
2- Baltimore (Enc. 2)
2- Boston (Enc. 2)
2- Charlotte (Enc. 2)
2- Chicago (Enc. 2)
2- Cincinnati (Enc. 2)
2- Cleveland (Enc. 2)
2- Denver (Enc. 2)
2- Detroit (Enc. 2)
2- Indianapolis (Enc. 2)
2- Los Angeles (Enc. 2)
2- Miami (Enc. 2)
2- Milwaukee (Enc. 2)
2- Newark (Enc. 2)
2- New York (Enc. 2)
2- Norfolk (Enc. 2)
2- Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
2- Pittsburgh (Enc. 2)
2- Portland (Enc. 2)
2- Richmond (Enc. 2)
2- San Antonio (Enc. 2)
2- Seattle (Enc. 2)
4- WFO
(1- 100-48355)(YIP)
(1- [redacted]
(1- [redacted]

b2
b7D

100-162260-2218

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 23 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

RJG:mad
(50)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for the below listed offices two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

Representative of the National Park Service is [redacted]

First source is [redacted] located in [redacted]

Second source is [redacted] located in [redacted]

b2
b7D

Representative of the United States Park Police is [redacted]

b6
b7C

Third source is [redacted] located in Cincinnati file [redacted]

b2
b7D

Representative of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) Intelligence Unit is [redacted]

b6
b7C

WFO indices negative on six individuals arrested for narcotics on 7/4/73.

FD 376 and LHM will be sent locally to Secret Service.

WFO will be placing its demonstration sponsored by YIP file 100-57504 in a closed status, but will still keep its Youth International Party (YIP) file 100-48355 in a pending status.

NATIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7/20/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16023) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - NA

Re Miami letter to Bureau, dated 5/31/73; Washington Field airtel to Bureau, dated 6/28/73.

Photographs pertaining to the YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. on 6/24/73, were displayed to the following individuals, all of whom advised they were unable to identify any of the persons in the photographs:

[redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami, Florida Police Department, contacted 7/16/73; b6 b7C

[redacted] Organized Crime Bureau, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Florida, contacted 7/17/73;

[redacted] Miami Beach, Florida Police Department, contacted 7/17/73;

[redacted] contacted 7/17/73;

[redacted] contacted 7/16/73; b2 b7D

[redacted] contacted 7/13/73;

[redacted] contacted 7/13/73.

The following is set out for the information of the Bureau and New York and pertains to the individuals who had been involved in the narcotics raid by officers at Coconut Grove, Florida, 12/13/72, during which raid some YIP material had been found and to the fact that the YIP had a post office box, [redacted] at Coral Gables, Florida, in the name of [redacted] - YIP: b6 b7C

[redacted]

2219
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
② - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Washington Field (100-48355) (RM)
1 - Miami
HKM/tac
(7)

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

On 7/13/73, [redacted] Special Investigations, Narcotic and Vice Unit, Miami, Florida Police Department, again stated that he could furnish no additional information as to any of the individuals who had been involved in the narcotics raid at Coconut Grove, Florida on 12/13/72. He stated again that it was his belief these individuals had been in the apartment at Coconut Grove for the purpose of smoking pot and not for any particular YIP activity.

b6
b7C

On 7/13/73, [redacted] (Protect Identity), U.S. Post Office, Coral Gables, Florida, advised that on 6/25/73, Box [redacted] was closed by [redacted]. He advised that this was the box which had been rented as per application 9/13/72, in the name of [redacted] - YIP. He advised that there was no change of address of any kind in connection with this Post Office Box [redacted] or in the name of [redacted] In addition, he advised that there was absolutely no information in connection with the names [redacted] or [redacted] which names had been reflected on the original application as those individuals who would be entitled to receive mail from the box. He stated that during the past several months nothing had ever arrivedfor this postoffice box.

The following persons who had worked on YIP and similar activities during and since the national conventions at Miami Beach, Florida, in both the Miami Beach and Miami areas, all stated they had no information as to any activity at the present time as far as the YIP is concerned. They further advised that they knew of no YIP chapter as such in the Miami area.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami, Florida Police Department;

[redacted] Organized Crime Bureau, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, Florida;

[redacted] Miami Beach, Florida, Police Department.

The following sources have been contacted on a continuous basis and all stated they know of no YIP chapter in the Miami area at the present time and knew of no YIP activities:

[redacted] b2 b7D

LEAD

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida:

Will continue contact with logical sources, [redacted] b6 b7C of the Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami Police Department and [redacted] of the Organized Crime Bureau, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami, for any possible information which may come to their attention relative to the YIP activity.

FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7/20/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: New York)

b6
b7C

Re Alexandria airtel to Bureau 5/29/73.

On 7/1/73 the following persons advised SA [redacted] their records failed to reflect any information identifiable with [redacted]

[redacted]
Fort Dix, N.J.

[redacted]
Fort Dix, N.J.

On 7/17/73 [redacted] Patient Registry, Walson Army Hospital, Fort Dix, N.J., advised her records reflect one [redacted] was admitted to the hospital on 12/9/71 and was released on 2/16/73. She advised he was released to [redacted] Fort Dix, N.J.

On 7/17/73 [redacted] Fort Dix, N.J., advised his records fail to reflect any mention of [redacted]

On 7/17/73 [redacted] Post Locator's Office, Fort Dix, N.J., advised her records reflect one [redacted] with the notation [redacted]

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (100-720)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Info)
2 - Newark
RGO:aas
(8)

100-162260-2220
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

NK 100-50033

[redacted] advised this would indicate he is no longer at Fort Dix and can be reached at the [redacted] address.

Newark indices contain no information regarding [redacted]

7/23/73

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Re WFO letter and LHM dated 7/19/73.

b2
b7D

Enclosed for the below listed offices are photographs taken at the YIP July Fourth "Smoke-In".

[redacted] photographed the above mentioned pictures and [redacted] identified some of them. Photographs furnished as an investigative aid.

2-Bureau ([redacted])
2-Alexandria (enc. 132)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 132)
2-Chicago (Enc. 132)
2-Cincinnati (Enc. 132)
2-Cleveland (Enc. 132)
2-Denver (Enc. 132)
2-Detroit (Enc. 132)
2-Indianapolis (Enc. 132)
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 132)
2-Miami (Enc. 132)
2-Milwaukee (Enc. 132)
2-Newark (Enc. 132)
2-New York (Enc. 132)
2-Norfolk (Enc. 132)
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 132)
2-Richmond (Enc. 132)
2-Seattle (Enc. 132)
3-WFO
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]

b2
b7D

RJG:das
(39)

Photos placed in 1-B Exhibits, 8/6/73 lyf

100-16-270-2221

SERIALIZED FILED

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 7/27/73

SAC, NEW YORK(100-177539) (C) b6 b7C

[redacted] aka
SM-RA
(OO:NY)

Re Alexandria letter to Bureau, dated 5/21/73; and Alexander Airtel to Bureau, dated 5/29/73, both captioned "Youth International Party,IS-RA".

For the information of the Alexandria and Washington Field Offices, captioned subject has been living at the home of [redacted] New York, on a regular basis up until about [redacted] when he left [redacted]

A check with the New York Telephone Company on 6/15/73, revealed that telephone number [redacted] is listed to one [redacted] N.Y. Observation determined that this address appears to be a YIP hangout.

The October 1972, issue of the "Yipster Times" indicates that it is published by the YIP News Service, Box 384, Staten Island,N.Y, Port Richmond Station. The Box was opened by [redacted] on 9/1/72, under the name "Youth International Party-Zippie".

NYO informants, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised in May and June 1973, that the subject was not known to them as [redacted] NYO indeces were negative regarding the [redacted] name.

3-Bureau(RM)
(1-100-448910)(Youth International Party)
1-Alexandria (100-720)(RM)
1-Washington Field (100-48355)(RM)
1-NY 100-162260(YIP)(42)
1-NY 100-177539(46)
ADP/
(7)

100-162260-2222
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6 b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
7/19/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/16/73	(Rel. - Conceal)	b6, b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
6/30/73

Date(s) of activity
6/9/73

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
VVAW Demonstration at Residence of Former Attorney General JOHN MITCHELL

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Pertinent information contained herein was furnished the Bureau by NYtel to the Bureau, 6/9/73, captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR".

Indexed to 100-160644: [redacted] b6 b7C

1 - [redacted] (Inv) (42) b2 b7D
1 - 100-177421 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-171898 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-170991 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-173624 [redacted] (42) b6 b7C
1 - 100-67615 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-176142 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (42)
1 - 100-160644 (42)

JFM: jmr

(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-2223
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 27 1973
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted] b6 b7C

June 30, 1973

b6
b7C

On Sunday, June 9, 1973 about 20-30 persons gathered in the vicinity of 83rd Street and Fifth Ave. to picket the home of former Attorney Genreal John Mitchell and his wife Martha. They included several members of VVAW [redacted] (YIP) [redacted] and [redacted] and several of [redacted] friends and several YIP's [redacted] and others) and others.

The group merely carried signs relating to John Mitchell's involvement in the Watergate scandal, and asked for an accounting from him as to his involvement. Leaflets were passed out, and a bout 15minutes of chanting "let Martha Talk" etc. went on. the group gathered about 2PM, assembled about 3PM and left about 3:30PM.

Nothing of interest happened.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, New York (100-~~174032~~) 162260 DATE: 7/30/73

FROM: SAC, Albany (100-21754) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - REVACT

(OO: New York)

Re Alexandria airtel to Bureau, 5/29/73.

In the 6/73 issue of the Yipsters Times, Volume 1, Number 6, which utilizes Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302, on page 14, appeared the Yip Directory containing the following contact for Upstate New York, Post Office Box 1433, Binghamton, New York 13902.

b6
b7C

On referenced communication from Alexandria to Bureau dated 5/29/73, a lead was set out to interview [redacted] whose name appeared in the notebook of [redacted] Virginia, who attended the Yip Conference in Cincinnati, Ohio in late 1972. The following investigation has been done re [redacted]

On 6/6/73, the NYSDMV, Albany, New York, advised their files contained the following information of [redacted]

DOB:
Address: [redacted]

Eyes:
Height:
Vehicle Registration: None

On 7/24/73, Cohoes PD, Cohoes, New York, Identification Division, advised that their records contained the following information concerning [redacted]

2 - New York (RM)
2 - Albany
ABS/smf
(4)

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
JUL 31 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

100-162260-2224

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

[redacted] who resided at one time at [redacted] New York and who at the present time resides at [redacted] New York. b6 b7C

Their files reflected that the subject drives a 1965 Ford bearing New York State registration [redacted] Subject has a [redacted] named [redacted] and a [redacted] named [redacted] height [redacted] weight [redacted] pounds, hair [redacted] eyes [redacted] DOB [redacted] Cohoes Police Department records revealed the following arrest record for [redacted]

Date	Charge	Disposition
[redacted]		

LEADS

ALBANY

AT BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK

Will identify the subscriber to Post Office Box [redacted] Binghamton, New York 13902/

AT COHOES, NEW YORK

Will obtain photograph of [redacted] from Cohoes PD.

AL 100-21754

AT [redacted] NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted] Will attempt to locate and interview [redacted] at [redacted] New York, re his involvement in Yip.

SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) 7/26/73

SAC, HONOLULU (100-7220) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Alexandria airtel to Bureau, 6/13/73.

[redacted], Hawaii, advised on 6/27/73 that he is a police officer with the Honolulu Police Department (HPD) assigned to the Parks Division. He stated that he is acquainted with [redacted] inasmuch as the house at [redacted] is [redacted] from his own house.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] is presently an unemployed auto mechanic and that the house at [redacted] has recently become a "hippie hangout", in that there are several unfamiliar faces there. He stated that in addition the house at [redacted] is presently under surveillance by the HPD because of a complaint regarding narcotics used there.

[redacted] HPD, Vice Squad, advised on 7/3/73 that officers on his squad had made general inquiry among their sources in the [redacted] area and there were no indications that any of the "locals" were planning to travel to the mainland.

[redacted] mentioned above, advised on 7/3/73 that [redacted] has been in the neighborhood continuously since previously contacted and it was unlikely that he would be able to afford a trip to the mainland. He stated he had never heard any mention

2 - Alexandria
1 - WFO (Info)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Honolulu
EFM:eso
(5)

100-16,226 C-2225

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 3 01973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

in the neighborhood of [redacted] or anyone else being associated with the Youth International Party or any other revolutionary groups. b6 b7C

The following sources were contacted during June and July, 1973 for information regarding [redacted] with negative results:

[redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted] HPD b6 b7C b7D

In view of the foregoing, Honolulu is considering captioned matter RUC.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/30/73

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040)(C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka.,
Yippies
IS - RA

OO: New York

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 7/23/73.

Enclosed for New Orleans are photographs taken at the YIP July 4th "Smoke-In".

[redacted] photographed the above-mentioned pictures and [redacted] identified some of them. b2 b7D

For the information of New Orleans and New York, former [redacted] who reported on the Yippies, is now being operated as [redacted]

[redacted] who is acquainted with [redacted] of the Cleveland Yippie Chapter, did not identify any of the photos. He advised that there had been no Yippie organization in Cleveland since May, 1973. b2 b6 b7C b7D

LEAD

NEW ORLEANS:

AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA b2 b7D

Will display photos to [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 132)(RM)
1 - New York (Info)(RM)
1 - WFO (100-48355)(Info)(RM)
1 - Cleveland

SPW:cmv
(7)

[redacted]

100- [illegible] 2226

[redacted] INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

29

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/27/73

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

For the information of San Francisco, Atlanta and Dallas Divisions, the YIP's held a July Fourth "Smoke-In" at Washington, D.C. (WDC) demonstrating for the impeachment of President NIXON and the prisoners of Weed, all individuals currently incarcerated on drug charges.

[redacted] b2 b7D

On 7/25/73, [redacted] presented to SA [redacted] a phone bill indicating the long distance phone calls made from [redacted] during the July 4th demonstration. b2 b6 b7C b7D

These phone numbers being provided as an investigative aid to below offices:

ATLANTA DIVISION

[redacted] b6 b7C

BALTIMORE DIVISION

[redacted]

Section 12 dead sent 8/6/73 sjf

2-Bureau
2-Atlanta
2-Baltimore
2-Dallas
2-Indianapolis
(2)-New York
2-San Francisco
1-WFO

RJG:lkb
(15)

100-162260-2227

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
AUG 1 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

DALLAS DIVISION

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NEW YORK DIVISION

[redacted]

INDIANAPOLIS DIVISION

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 7/31/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-8317) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT

00: New York

ReAXairtel to Bu, 5/29/73 and PXlet to Bu, 6/20/73.

UAC, no further investigation being conducted by the Phoenix Division regarding [redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (100-720)
2 - New York
2 - WFO
1 - Phoenix

CLH:lme
(9)

[redacted]

100-162260-2228

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 3 1973
NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7/27/73

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

In recent months the Alexandria Division has identified several members of captioned group including a few activists and possible emerging leaders.

In a recent issue of the YIP publication the Yipster Times, a photograph of three local members was prominently displayed.

In view of this, and to assist Alexandria in its intelligence gathering activities against the YIP, New York, as office of origin and which covers the territory where this paper is published, is requested to furnish Alexandria with a copy of the Yipster Times on a continuing basis.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Alexandria
JEM:smb
(6)

100-162260-2229

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 3 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

NR 001 CI CODE

5:30 PM NITEL 8/3/73 CFR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK

WFO (100-48355)

MILWAUKEE

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS - RA.

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, HAS ADVISED YIP MAY HOLD INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, AROUND 8/18-20/73.

SOURCE SAID STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO, NOW RESIDING NEW YORK CITY HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO, REQUESTING THEM TO [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

8/3/73 B

[redacted] 100-167260-2230

[redacted]

SOURCE SAID TO DATE, [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS PD AND OSHP; COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/6/73

b6
b7C

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re WFO Airtel to the Bureau dated 7/23/73.

Enclosed with re Airtel were 132 photographs taken during the YIP sponsored July 4th "Smoke-In", Washington, D.C., 7/4/73. [redacted] identified the following persons as being present at the demonstration:

b2
b7D

[redacted] (New York)
TOM FORCADE
b6
b7C
[redacted] (Denver)
[redacted] (Chicago)
[redacted] (New York)
[redacted] (Wash., D.C.)
[redacted]

NYO indices negative re [redacted] and the above names are being mentioned for indexing. The photographs are being maintained in 1-B Exhibits.

b6
b7C

8/8/73
Chief Clerk
8/6/73

1 - 100-177867 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (42)
1 - 100-169079 (Tom Forcade)
1 - NY
GJL

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 3 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-2231

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-103

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 7/31/73

SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6252) (RUC)

[redacted]

SM - Y.I.P.

(OO:NY)

b6
b7C

Re New York letter to Bureau, 5/22/73, captioned Youth International Party (YIP) aka, IS-RA, NY file 100-162260, (note page 7, under Ky. - [redacted]

Redaction not made by FOIA.

[redacted] Subject robbed same bank on two separate occasions using a threatening note and an imitation incendiary device.

[redacted] subject's [redacted] at the [redacted] advised subject has not received any outside mail (other than letters from his immediate family) since he has been at the [redacted] advised this is due to the fact [redacted] refuses to go through proper channels to request approval to receive outside mail. [redacted] further advised subject is working in the education section of the [redacted] and has caused no problems since he has been committed.

A review of subject's personnel file revealed the following information:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
DOB:	
POB:	
FBI #:	
FYC #:	
Height:	
Weight:	
Hair:	
Eyes:	

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 - 2232

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - New York (RM)
1 - Louisville
DTK/jrj
(6)

100-162260-2232

Record sealed per HQ EC dtd 7/28/98

per 62F-HQ-C 1186629-4913
(Maintained by Surveillance Unit)

LS 100-6252

Build: Medium
Complexion: Fair
[redacted] Redaction not made by FOIA.
Date Expires Full Term: 8/13/78
Date Expires Good Time: 8/13/76
Relatives:
Father:

Mother:

Sister:

Brother:

Friends:

b6
b7C

LS 100-6252

b6
b7C

Friends,
continued:

Attorney:

Former Employer:

Redaction not made by FOIA.

As previously stated, [redacted] is not receiving any magazines or newspapers as he refuses to sign the necessary forms that allow material of this type to be received by him.

Louisville has placed a stop to notify the FBI upon parole, transfer, or release of [redacted] in [redacted] personnel file. Louisville is taking no further action until such time as [redacted] is paroled, transferred, or released, or advised by New York.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
See att Full Search			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by 8/7/15 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

100-162260-2232

Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
See att. Field Search			

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.

Searched by W 8/7/74 (date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

8/7/73

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR (176-1594) AND
SACS, BOSTON
CHICAGO (176-1677)
SEATTLE (176-35 SUB F)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A)

WEATHFUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, 8/3/73 AND SEATTLE TEL TO NEW YORK, 8/3/73.

FOR INFORMATION BOSTON DIVISION, NEW YORK OFFICE CONDUCTING INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION REGARDING [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

ON 8/6/73, [redacted] OBSERVED PHOTOGRAPH OF [redacted] AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED SAME AS INDIVIDUAL IN NEW YORK. SOURCE [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D FURTHER NOTED [redacted] "CRASHING" AT [redacted] NEW YORK OFFICE FILES NOTE THIS ADDRESS [redacted]

[redacted] TO DATE, THIS INFORMANT HAS

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK [redacted] b2 b7D
1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK (100-YIP) (42)

PTP:JI
(5)

1 - SUPERVISOR #47

100-446226-72233

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 7 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NOT IDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY WITH [redacted] IN CONNECTION WITH ANOTHER INVESTIGATION, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) FREQUENTED ABOVE ADDRESS PM OF 8/6/73 AND DETERMINED ONE [redacted] LNU FROM [redacted] WAS IN NYC CONFERRING WITH YIPPIE [redacted] THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE SUBJECTS OF NEW YORK SECURITY INVESTIGATION AND DESCRIBED AS MEMBERS OF YIP. [redacted] (EXTREMIST) ALSO NOTED [redacted] ATTENDED [redacted] NEW YORK, WITH UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS AND IS PRESENTLY [redacted] IN NEW YORK CITY.

BUREAU AGENTS MAINTAINED DISCREET SURV AT [redacted] ON 8/6/73 BUT FAILED TO OBSERVE INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY IDENTIFIED WITH WEATHERUGS. [redacted] WAS NOT OBSERVED DURING THE SURVEILLANCE. AGENTS NOTED THE FOLLOWING VEHICLE FREQUENTED RESIDENCE: [redacted] DRIVEN BY WHITE MALE, [redacted] ALSO OBSERVED WAS LATE MODEL [redacted] INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

AT NEW YORK CONTINUING.

LEADS

BOSTON

DETERMINE REGISTRANT OF MASSACHUSETTS VEHICLE ABOVE AND CHECK INDICES RE SAME.

SEATTLE

CONTACT [redacted] AND DETERMINE REGISTRANT TO [redacted] VEHICLE AND POSSIBLY RELATIONSHIP TO WEATHFUG UNDERGROUND. b6 b7C b7D

TWO. REQUEST [redacted] CONTACT SOURCES IN ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN PURPOSE OF [redacted] TRAVEL AND COMPANIONS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

NR 014 CI CODE

1045 PM NITEL 8/8/73 AWT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA, 00: NEW YORK.

SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY [redacted]

YIP MEMBER FROM [redacted] HAS ARRIVED IN

COLUMBUS, OHIO, AND IS VISITING AND RESIDING WITH [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

[redacted] CAME TO COLUMBUS TO [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE SAID [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-18226-223

END PAGE ONE 8/8/73B

SOURCE STATED ALTHROUGH NO DATE HAS BEEN FIXED FOR YIP CONFERENCE, IT PROBABLY WILL NOT BE HELD BEFORE AUGUST 27, 1973.

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO MILWAUKEE AND WFO.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL AUGUST 3, 1973.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED.

END.

KPR FBI NEW YORK

CLR ONE

8/8/73

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, (176-1594)(ATTN: INTD) AND
SACS, CHICAGO (176-1677)
SEATTLE (176-35F)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A)

WEATHFUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO

REFERENCE SEATTLE TEL TO NEW YORK, 8/7/73.

IN PM 8/7/73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) ADVISED THE FOLLOWING AS REGARDS [redacted] RADICALS PRESENTLY IN NYC. [redacted]. [redacted] TRAVELLED TO NYC WITH UNSUB DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, [redacted] INCHES, [redacted] POUNDS, [redacted] HAIR [redacted] EYES, [redacted] AGE APPROXIMATELY [redacted] UNSUB OFTEN UTILIZES FIRST NAME [redacted] AND ADVISES HE IS YIP FROM [redacted] WHO WORKS [redacted] ALSO IN NYC ARE [redacted] FROM [redacted] WHO ARE DRIVING [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK XXX [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK (100-YIP) (42)

b2
b7D

100-448260-2235

RTP:ji
(4)
1 - SUPERVISOR #47

FBI—New York

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 176-403A

PAGE TWO

[redacted] MALE

DESCRIBED AS WHITE, [redacted] INCHES, [redacted] POUNDS, [redacted]

[redacted] EYES, [redacted] YEARS OF AGE AND

ASSOCIATED WITH [redacted]

[redacted] DESCRIBED AS WHITE FEMALE, [redacted] INCHES,

[redacted] POUNDS, [redacted] HAIR, [redacted]

ADVISED HE WAS IN NCY AREA ON VACATION AND [redacted]

[redacted] WAS NOT CERTAIN AS TO WHEN HE WOULD

RETURN TO [redacted] DUE TO FLEXIBILITY OF TRAVEL AND

[redacted]

BUREAU AND OFFICES NOTE DESCRIPTION OF [redacted] CLOSELY b6 b7C

RESEMBLES THAT OF BUREAU FUGITIVE [redacted]

DESCRIPTION AND ACTIVITIES OF [redacted] HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY SET

OUT BY SEATTLE AND NEW YORK NOTES DIRECT INVOLVEMENT OF [redacted]

TO WEATHFUG UNDERGROUND.

DESCRIPTION OF [redacted] ABOVE, CONFORM TO

b6
b7C

THAT PROVIDED VIA REFERENCED SEATTLE TEL OF [redacted] AND [redacted].

NEW YORK OFFICE CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION TO ASCERTAIN IDENTITY OF UNSUB MALE WITH [redacted] (EXTREMIST), WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH WEATHFUG PHOTOGRAPHS, ADVISES THIS INDIVIDUAL IS NOT IDENTICAL WITH SAME. NEW YORK OFFICE IN RECEIPT OF 1967 PHOTOGRAPH OF FUGITIVE [redacted] PROVIDED INSTANT DATE THROUGH FACSIMILE PHOTO FROM PHILADELPHIA DIVISION.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (EXTREMIST), WHILE NOT SPECIFICALLY TARGETED AGAINST [redacted] HAS BEEN ACCEPTED AND APPEARS CAPABLE OF FULL PENETRATION THIS GROUP. [redacted] HAS [redacted] NEW YORK OFFICE AWAITING DEVELOPMENTS RE IDENTIFICATION OF UNSUB AND DEFINEMENT OF [redacted] ITINERARY TO ADVANCE PROPOSAL FOR [redacted] (EXTREMIST) POSSIBLE TRAVEL.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

SEATTLE

SEATTLE REQUESTED TO EXPEDITIOUSLY CONTACT [redacted] AS REGARDS [redacted] OBTAIN CURRENT DESCRIPTION AND PHOTOGRAPH AND FORWARD TO NEW YORK OFFICE. b6 b7C b7D

NEW YORK

WILL DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPH OF FUGITIVE [redacted] TO [redacted] (EXTREMIST) AND CONTINUE THIS INFORMANT'S ASSOCIATION WITH [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/7/73

SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Detroit teletype, 7/3/73.

Inasmuch as no leads are outstanding at Detroit and no organized chapter exists within the Detroit Division, Detroit is closing its case on YIP until such time as there appears justification to reopen same for active investigation.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info.) (RM)
1 - Detroit
PJL/rlg
(4)

100-162760-2236
~~100-448910~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

NR006 NY CODE

921AM IMMEDIATE 8-9-73 PAC

TO DIRECTOR 176-1594

ATT INTD

CHICAGO 176-1677

SEATTLE 176-35 SUB F

FROM NEW YORK 176-403A

WEATHFUG (OO:CHICAGO)

[redacted] (EXTREMIST) (OO:NY)

b2
b7D

RE NEW YORK TEL 8/3,7,8/73 AND SEATTLE TEL 8/3,7,8,/73.

THE FOLLOWING DATA IS NOTED AS REGARDS CAPTIONED INFORMANT AND RADICAL INDIVIDUALS PRESENTLY IN NYC FROM VANCOUVER, CANADA. BUREAU MAY REFER TO REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS WHICH ELABORATE INVESTIGATION TO DATE.

INITIALLY [redacted] IDENTIFIED AN INDIVIDUAL BY DESCRIPTION AND VEHICLE IN NYC WHO WAS ASSOCIATED WITH COMMUNE AROUND VANCOUVER, CANADA. INVESTIGATION NOTED VEHICLE REGISTERED TO [redacted] ABOVE SOURCE IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH OF [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

100-162260-2237

INDEXED
FILED
SERIALIZED
AUG 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

42

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

BASED UPON ABOVE NYO IMMEDIATELY INSTITUTED INVESTIATIVE ACTION. THE AUTOMOBILE OF [redacted] DESCRIBED AS [redacted] WAS NOTED TO BE IN REPAIR. NYO AGENTS LOCATED REPAIR SHOP FOR SAME AND HAVE INSTITUTED APPROPRIATE ACTION TO DETERMINE THAT VEHICLES POSSIBLE CONNECTION TO WEATHFUGS.

b6
b7C

WHILE ENGAGED ON ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) HAD OCCASION TO PENETRATE YIPPIE RESIDENCE AT [redacted] THIS SENSITIVE SOURCE DETERMINED PURPOSE OF [redacted] VISIT, POSSIBLE ITINERARY AND IDENTIFIED UNSUBS TRAVELING WITH [redacted] NYO FISUR LOCATED [redacted] AUTO WHICH INVESTIGATION REFLECTED WAS REGISTERED TO [redacted] AND [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

END PAGE TWO

b2 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] ON 8/8/73 IDENTIFIED PHOTOGRAPH OF [redacted] AS POSSIBLY IDENTICAL TO UNSUB MALE TRAVELING WITH [redacted] THIS IDENTIFICATION IS TENTATIVE DUE TO RADICAL APPEARANCE CHANGE OF UNSUB AND THAT PHOTO IS FACSIMILE TRANSCRIPT FROM SEATTLE.

[redacted] (EXTREMIST) NOTES THE FOLLOWING AS REGARDS [redacted]

HE IS [redacted] BORN RADICAL WHO IS HEAVILY INVOLVED IN UNDERGROUND IN [redacted] AREA [redacted] IS UNCERTAIN OF HIS ITINERARY; ONLY NOTING HE WILL EVENTUALLY RETURN TO [redacted] AREA. HE WILL FIRST ATTEND NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, LATE AUGUST 1973.

SOURCE SOCIALIZES FREELY WITH [redacted] AND HAS STATED HE MAY DESIR TO [redacted], [redacted] IS RECEPTIVE TO SOURCE TRAVEL TO [redacted] AND NOTED HE WILL ASSIST SAME WHEN THERE. [redacted] IS PRESENTLY UNABLE TO COMMIT SELF TO SOURCE AS TO DEFINITE TRAVEL PLANS.

b6 b7C b7D

IN EARLY AM OF 8/9/73 [redacted] (EXTREMIST) AGAIN VISITED [redacted] THIS TIME [redacted] STATED HE HAD BEEN TRAVELING AROUND SINCE [redacted] AND AFTER THE COLUMBUS CONFERENCE MAY GO TO [redacted]

END PAGE THREE

b2 b6 b7C b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] STATED HE [redacted]

NYO RECOMMENDS THAT [redacted] (EXTREMIST) BE AFFORDED CONSIDERATION FOR TRAVEL TO [redacted] THEN UTILIZING [redacted] AND CONTACTS TO EMMERSE SELF INTO UNDERGROUND. NYO CANNOT STATE DEFINTELY THE ITINERARY OF [redacted] BUT ONLY REQUEST THAT SOURCE BE ALLOWED TO TRAVEL WITH PLAN TO MIGRATE TO [redacted] AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS OPPORTUNITY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

AS BUREAU IS AWARE, INFORMANT IS PRESENTLY TARGETED AGAINST WEATHERMAN SUPPORT APPARATUS LOCATED AT [redacted] NYO DOES NOT FEEL A [redacted] TRIP WOULD JEOPARDIZE THIS TARGET. ON THE CONTRARY IT MAY ENHANCE SOURCES ACCEPTANCE TO GROUP. IT IS NOT UNUSUAL FOR INDIVIDUALS IN THIS AREA TO TRAVEL FOR MONTHS THROUGHOUT SUMMER.

b7D

NYO WILL RESOLVE THE MATTER OF FUGITIVE [redacted] IF IDENTIFICATION IS MADE AN ARREST WILL BE EFFECTED AS TO NOT COMPROMISE SOURCE. NYO WILL IN NO MANNER TAKE ANY ACTION WHICH WILL EFFECT INFORMANT.

b6
b7C

NYO BELIEVES THIS RELATIONSHIP WHICH HAS DEVELOPED HAS GREAT POTENTIAL FOR PROVIDING VALUABLE INFORMATION IN WEATHFUG INVESTIGATION.

END

K [redacted]

PFH FBI CG CLR

SWJ-5E

A+D

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-475120)

DATE: AUG 2 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-177633) (P)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
SM-YIP
(OO:NY)

Re New York letters to Bureau, dated 6/5/73 and 6/19/73; Washington Field letters to Bureau, 7/13/73 and 5/30/73; and Springfield letter to New York, 7/9/73 (Interoffice), with information copy to Chicago.

Enclosed for Chicago, Kansas City and San Francisco is one photograph of [redacted] taken January, 1973, at Washington, D.C.

Re Washington Field letter, 5/30/73, indicated subject was then in Berkeley, California, and more specific information could be found by dialing New York telephone number [redacted] Re New York letter, 6/19/73, stated this number is listed to one [redacted] NY, NY.

On 7/16/73, [redacted], Superintendent, [redacted] NY, NY, was exhibited photographs of [redacted] and captioned subject, and stated he did not know either of these subjects. The word "Yippies" was roughly painted on the door of the first floor apartment at this address; however, [redacted] explained that he knew nothing concerning the tenants in that apartment.

On 8/3/73, by means of a pretext telephone call to number [redacted] in guise of a friend attempting to contact subject, it was learned from an unidentified male that the subject was last known to be in Berkeley, California, about two months ago, but his address was unknown to this individual.

100-162260-2238

2- Bureau (RM)
2- Chicago (100-46270) (Encls.1) (RM)
2- Cincinnati (100-21050) (RM)
2- Kansas City (Encls.1) (RM)
2- San Francisco (Encls.1) (RM)
2- Springfield (100-13986) (RM)
1- New York (100-177539) [redacted] (46)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIP) (42)
1- New York

b6
b7C

WHB:mej
(15)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

b6
b7C

It is noted that re Sprinfield letter stated that on 1/31/73, [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, was issued 1973 Illinois License Number [redacted] for a [redacted] VIN [redacted] Records reflected [redacted] was born [redacted] and has Social Security Number [redacted] This letter also stated that [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, was issued a duplicate driver's license on 6/28/72, for driver's license number [redacted] (due to expire 8/5/73). The applicantion for this duplicate license requested it be mailed to [redacted]

LEADS

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. 1. Will determine if subject resides at [redacted]

2. Will expedite leads set out in reNYlet, 6/5/73.

CINCINNATI

b2
b7D

AT CINCINNATI, OHIO. 1. Will contact [redacted] to determine if this source is aware of subject's current whereabouts and activities.

2. Will expedite leads set out in reNYlet, 6/5/73.

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. Will expedite leads set out in reNYlets, dated 6/5/73 and 6/19/73.

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. 1. Will contact logical sources to determine if subject is residing in that area.

2. Will expedite leads set out in reNYlet, dated 6/5/73.

SPRINGFIELD

AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. Will contact Driver's License Section, Secretary of State, to determine if subject has renewed his license, which was to expire 8/5/73. (Attempt to determine any change of address of subject).

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P*) DATE: 8/7/73

FROM : SA [redacted] #42

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

A report on captioned matter was submitted to the Bureau dated 6/21/73. The next report is due to reach the Bureau by 12/21/73.

The Alexandria Division, by letter dated 7/27/73, has requested it be furnished future copies of the Yipster Times, which utilizes P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, NY. There remain no other outstanding leads in captioned matter.

In view of the case agent's transfer to Division 2, it is recommended this case be re-assigned.

Chief Clerk
Post 8/7/73

100-162260-2239

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG [illegible] 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

GJL

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/7/73

SAC, SEATTLE (100-30641) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: NY

b6
b7C

Re New York letter to Bureau, 6/25/73, with lead to Seattle to determine occupant of [redacted] and [redacted] Washington, and furnish characterization.

On May 9, 1973, records of the Post Office, Spokane, disclosed [redacted] aka [redacted] Spokane, obtained Post Office Box [redacted] on January 2, 1973, for the Youth International Party.

The June, 1973, issue of "Truth", an underground newspaper published at Spokane, Washington, reported RIK SMITH, a Progressive Youth Party leader (PYP), and his wife, JANET SMITH, had joined the Jesus movement after previously studying "Marxism and Leninism, things like that". The PYP was described in another Spokane underground newspaper, the "Provincial Press", on January 26, 1972, as being a party open to anyone with a revolutionary, non-violent attitude."

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Seattle
(1 - 100-30641) (YIP)
(1 - 100-32226) [redacted]
RBC:cmf
(6)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-2240

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

8/6/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Denver airtel to Bureau dated 7/5/73. b2 b7D

Investigation is continuing concerning individuals whose names appeared on a list of YIP contacts and members obtained by [redacted] on 1/17/73. In addition, Denver is opening several new cases on individuals whose names appeared on the YIP mailing list of current members and contacts obtained by [redacted] and furnished by Washington Field airtel and LHM dated 7/10/73. This list is said to update a previous list furnished by the Norfolk Office.

No evidence has been uncovered indicating that the individuals under investigation are working together, in a YIP organization. [redacted] self proclaimed member, remains the only one known to be active in YIP matters. He recently participated in YIP activities in Washington, D. C., over 7/4/73. b6 b7C

Denver will continue to be alert for YIP activities in the Denver Division.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:krs
(5)

100-162260-2271

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/6/73

SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) -P-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

b6
b7C

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Richmond airtel to the Bureau, 6/6/73.

On 7/1/73, [redacted] Virginia, was interviewed by SA [redacted] at which time [redacted] advised that he formerly resided with his family at [redacted] Richmond, Virginia, until they moved to his current address in [redacted] several years ago. He advised that he recalled meeting an individual from Manassas, Virginia named [redacted] when he entered the U. S. Army in 1969. He advised that [redacted] was among a number of other Virginia individuals who entered the service at the same time and they became friendly during their boot camp training days. He advised that he has not seen this individual since their separation when he, [redacted] went to Vietnam in 1970 and knows nothing of his present activities.

[redacted] advised that he recently returned to Richmond from Sarasota, Florida and intends to return to Jacksonville, Florida in the near future to attend a college specializing in the profession of "greens keeper" in connection with the operation of golf courses.

Richmond indices are negative concerning [redacted] and in view of the above, no additional inquiry is being made concerning this individual.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Richmond
REB:dam
(6)

2242
100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 10 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 8/8/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re CI let to Bureau, 7/18/73. b2 b7D

On 8/2/73, [redacted] again examined the group photograph of the participants in the YIP National Convention, 4/20-22/73, Iowa City, Iowa, and pointed out the following corrections in identification of individuals in the photograph:

number 13 Photo is that of [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Michigan, rather than [redacted] (LNU), [redacted] Michigan.

number 26 [redacted] said individual is [redacted] who is from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, area rather than Washington, D.C. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Above furnished for information of Bureau and interested offices.

2-Bureau
2-Alexandria
2-Baltimore
2-Chicago
2-Cleveland
2-Denver
2-Detroit
2-Indianapolis
2-Milwaukee
2-New York
2-Omaha
2-Pittsburgh
2-Philadelphia
2-Seattle
2-WFO
2-Cincinnati

HTF:cms
(32)

[redacted] 100-162260-2243

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 13 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C [redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040) 8/10/73

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-19254) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY (YIP), aka;
IS - RA

OO: NY

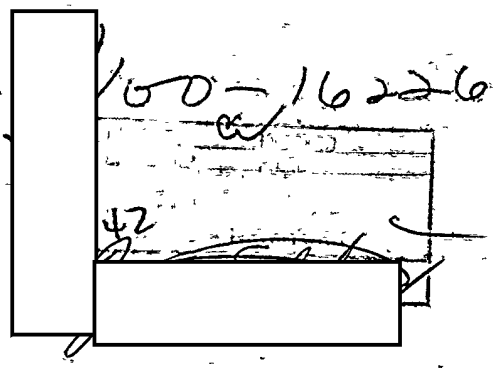
Re: Cleveland letters to the Bureau, 7/18/73
and 7/30/73.

Enclosed are 35 photographs taken at a YIP demonstration at the White House on June 24, 1973 and 132 photographs taken at the July 4, 1973 YIP "Smoke-In."

Concerning the June 24, 1973 photographs, the informant was able to identify [redacted] Denver, Colorado; [redacted] (LNU), Columbus, Ohio and [redacted] LNU), Madison, Wisconsin. Appropriate notations were made on the back of or on the front of the photographs. If in possession of the negatives, Cleveland is requested to furnish copies to the appropriate offices. b6, b7C

Regarding the July 4, 1973 photographs, the informant was unable to make any identification except for [redacted], New York City, New York, phone [redacted]

2 - Cleveland (Encls. 167)
2 - Denver
2 - Milwaukee
2 - WFO
2 - New York
1 - New Orleans
CHL:cmr
(11)



SAC, LOS ANGELES 8/9/73

SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-5112) (RUC)

b6
b7C

[redacted] aka

SM - RA

Re New York letter to Bureau, 5/22/73, captioned Youth International Party aka, IS - RA; and New Haven letter to Sacramento dated 7/31/73.

On 8/3/73, it was determined that there is no Gayley Avenue in Westwood (Lassen County) California, and the name [redacted] is unknown at the United States Post Office at that location.

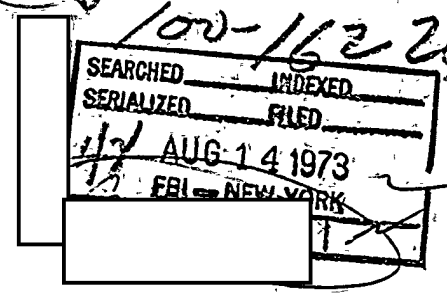
On 8/3/73, telephone information at Los Angeles, California, did not reveal a telephone listing for [redacted] however, the information operator advised that there is a Gayley Avenue in the Westwood area of Los Angeles.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT WESTWOOD AREA OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA:
Conduct investigtaion as directed in referenced New York letter to the Bureau of 5/22/73

100-162260-2245



b6
b7C

2 - Los Angeles
2 - New Haven (100-22017)
2 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Sacramento
HWB/vck
(7)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: AUG 14 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet to the Bureau dated 6/19/73 and NY airtel to the Bureau dated 6/19/73.

On 6/25/73 and 7/27/73, [redacted] advised that the following individuals and/or organizations residing at the following addresses were in contact with the YIP News Service (Yipster Times), PO Box 384, Staten Island, NY, 10302; between the dates of 5/22/73 and 6/29/73. b2

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany (RM)
2 - Alexandria (RM)
2 - Atlanta (RM)
2 - Baltimore (RM)
2 - Boston (100-38319) (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673) (RM)
2 - Cleveland ~~(100-30996)~~ (RM)
2 - Columbia (RM)
2 - Dallas (RM)
2 - Denver (RM)
2 - Detroit (RM)
2 - Jacksonville (RM)
2 - Kansas City (RM)
2 - Las Vegas (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-71449) (RM)
2 - Louisville (RM)
2 - Memphis (RM)
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644) (RM)
2 - Minneapolis (RM)
2 - Newark (100-50033) (RM)
2 - New Haven (100-20514) (RM)
2 - Norfolk (RM)
1 - New York

8, 9, 10, 11

100-30040

b6
b7C

100-162260-224

JGL:lh
(71)

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

NY 100-162260
COPIES CONTINUED:

2 - Omaha (100-7256) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (RM)
2 - Phoenix (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh (RM)
2 - Portland (RM)
2 - San Antonio (RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Seattle (RM)
2 - Springfield (RM)
2 - Washington Field Office (100-48355)

CAUTION:

[redacted] b2 is a highly placed confidential source of continuing value to the New York Office. Extreme care should be used in disseminating information furnished by this source.

For information of those offices not receiving prior communications under the YIP caption, YIP, also known as, Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in NYC in January, 1968. In May, 1972, an off-shoot known as Zippies came into being.

The Yipster Times is regarded as the official publication of YIP and originates in NYC.

For information of the Bureau, [redacted] is no longer furnishing information per re NY letter dated 6/19/73.

The following list is being furnished for any investigative value, and to assist those offices in their investigation of YIP and persons affiliated with YIP:

Location	Date(s) Contacted
ARIZONA	
New Times PO Box I Tempe, Arizona 85281	5/30/73, 5/31/73
CALIFORNIA	
[redacted] Venice, California 90291	5/30/73, 6/28/73
Work Force (May-June) Box 13 Canyon, California 94516	5/31/73
Equality 2510 Channing Way Room 1 Berkeley, California 94704 841-8083	6/2/73
Pahana Town Forum 629 State Street Santa Barbara, California 93101	6/13/73, 6/14/73
Door (May 24 - June 13) PO Box 2022 San Diego, California 92112	6/19/73
[redacted] Van Nuys, California 91406	6/27/73
[redacted] San Francisco, California 94104	6/28/73
[redacted] LagunaBeach, California 97652	5/29/73
O.B. Peoples Rag (May, 1973) PO Box 7750 Long Beach, California 92107	5/29/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
CHICAGO	
[redacted] b6 b7C Chicago, Illinois 60645	6/28/73
COLORADO	
American Collegiate Marketing Enterprises Corp. PO Box 2408 Boulver, Colorado 80302	6/6/73, 6/28/73
CONNECTICUT	
[redacted] Trumbull, Connecticut 06611	5/30/73
FLORIDA	
[redacted] Jacksonville, Florida	5/23/73
GEORGIA	
Renaissance (May 29) PO Box 73 Carrolltown, Georgia 30117	6/4/73
ILLINOIS	
RUA Box 3746 Merchandize Mart Chicago, Illinois 60654	6/2/73, 6/12/73
Sun Rise PO Box 271 Macomb, Illinois 61455	6/19/73.

Location	Date(s) Contacted
ILLINOIS	
[redacted] b6 b7C Chicago, Illinois 60647	6/25/73
Siren C/O Solidarity Bookshop 713 W. Armitage Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60614	6/29/73
IOWA	
[redacted] Iowa City, Iowa 52240 (Special Delivery)	6/2/73
KENTUCKY	
[redacted] Ashland, Kentucky 41101	6/29/73
MARYLAND	
[redacted] Bel Air, Maryland 21014	6/9/73
[redacted] Baltimore, Maryland 21205	6/9/73

Location	Date(s) Contacted
MARYLAND	
[redacted]	b6 b7C
Silver Springs, Maryland	6/28/73
MASSACHUSETTS	
[redacted]	
Milford, Massachusetts 01757	6/7/73
[redacted]	
Highham, Massachusetts 02043	6/8/73, 6/29/73
Working Papers New Society 123 Mt. Auburn Street Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138	6/13/73 (2), 6/14/73
[redacted]	
Boston, Massachusetts 02116	6/20/73.
[redacted]	
Winthrop, Massachusetts 02152	6/21/73
[redacted]	
Cambridge,Massachusetts	6/26/73

Location	Date(s) Contacted
MICHIGAN	
Ann Arbor Swy (April 23-May 7) 1510 Hill Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104	5/31/73
Joint Issue	6/18/73
[redacted] Lathrup, Michigan 48074	6/25/73
MINNESOTA	
Wild Currents RR 6 Box 51-A Duluth, Minneosta	5/31/73
MISSOURI	
Westport Trucker 4044 Broadway Kansas City, Missouri 64111	6/20/73
NEVADA	
City of North Las Vegas PO Box 4086 North Las Vegas, Nevada 89030	6/9/73
NEW JERSEY	
[redacted] Edison, New Jersey 08817	5/31/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
Vangurad Offset Printers, Inc. 1 Evans Terminal Hillside, New Jersey 07205	6/13/73, 6/14/73
[redacted] Glassboro, New Jersey 08028	6/23/73
Make Up Your Mind Bookstore and Reading Room 1 Waverly Place Madison, New Jersey 07940	6/26/73
NEW YORK	
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York 11235	5/30/73
The Village Voice (May 31) 80 University Place New York, New York	5/31/73, 6/7/73, 6/15/73, 6/21/73 6/29/73; 5/24/73
Mademoiselle (June) 420 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10017	5/31/73
The New Yorker 25West 43rd Street New York, New York 10036	5/25/73 5/31/73, 6/7/73, 6/23/73, 6/28/73
Off Campus College SUNY Binghamton, New York 13901	6/2/73
Public Relations Aids Inc 305 East 45th Street New York, New York 10017	5/25/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
[redacted] b6 b7C Corona, New York 11368	6/5/73
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York 11235	6/5/73; 6/29/73
Quick Fox Links 33 West 60th Street New York, New York 10023	6/6/73
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York 11230	6/7/73
National Tax Strike Coalition 349 E. 65th Street Apartment 5-C New York, New York 10021	6/7/73
Ballantine Books 201 East 50th Street New York, New York	6/8/73
[redacted] Troy, New York 12180	6/11/73
[redacted] Yonkers, New York 10704	6/14/73
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York 11237	6/14/73

Location	Date(s) Contacted
World (5/22/73) 488 Madison Avenue New York, New York 10022	6/19/73, 6/27/73
[redacted] Staten Island, New York 10304	6/20/73
Rollin Skeets 3rd Avenue New York, New York	6/20/73
PPPPPL-SSW HSC State University of NY at Stony Brook Stony Brook, Long Island New York 11790	6/21/73
[redacted] Binghampton, New York 13902	6/22/73
[redacted] New York, New York 10033	6/22/73
RAP 809 West 177th Street New York, New York 10033	6/22/73
The Eighth Street Bookshop 17 West 8th Street New York, New York 10011	6/23/73
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York 11218	5/26/73
[redacted] New York, New York 10025	5/24/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
NEW YORK	
[redacted] Dix Hills, New York 11746	6/25/73
The Youth Int'l Party Line 125 West 42nd Street Room 504 New York, New York 10036	5/22/73
NY University Tamiment Library 7 East 15th Street New York, New York 10003	5/23/73
OHIO	
The Lazzberry 1005 N. Main Street Dayton, Ohio 45405	6/1/73
[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio 44130	6/8/73
Columbus Free Press "Dynamite" Box 3162 Columbus, Ohio 43210	6/15/73
Disc Records 653 Alpha Drive Station 16 Highland Heights, Ohio 44143	6/22/73
[redacted] Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44120	6/28/73
OREGON	
[redacted] Grants Pass, Oregon 97530	6/23/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
PENNSYLVANIA	
The Drummer (May 29) 4221 Germantown Avenue Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140	5/24/73, 6/14/73, 6/21/73, 6/29/73
Well 351 Broadway Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18015	6/27/73
The Pittsburgh Fair Witness PO Box 7165 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213	6/28/73
SOUTH CAROLINA	
[redacted] Florence, South Carolina 29501	b6 b7C 6/14/73
TENNESSEE	
[redacted] Clarksville, Tennessee 37040	6/21/73, 5/29/73
TEXAS	
The Drawing Board, Inc. PO Box 505 Dallas, Texas 75221	6/21/73, 6/29/73
T.C. Space Cadets Student Activities Office University of Texas at Austin	6/28/73
Weather Report (April 15) PO Box 1221 San Marcus, Texas 78666	5/22/73

Location	Date(s) Contacted
VIRGINIA	
Youth International Party General Delivery Manassas, Virginia 22110	6/16/73
[redacted] Capron, Virginia 23829	6/18/73
[redacted] Manassas, Virginia 22110	6/26/73
[redacted] Charlottesville, Virginia	6/28/73
[redacted] Capron, Virginia 23829	6/28/73
WASHINGTON	
YIP PO Box 672 Spokane, Washington 99210	5/31/73, 6/4/73
[redacted] Seattle, Washington 98122	6/18/73
WASHINGTON, DC.	
[redacted] Washington, D.C. 20016	6/27/73

b6
b7C

Location	Date(s) Contacted
[redacted] Washington, D.C. 20015	5/24/73
D.C. Gazette 109 8th, N.E. Washington, C.C. 20002	5/26/73
WISCONSIN	
The Bugle Enquirer (May 16-30) 2909 N. Humbolt Ave. Milwaukee, Wixconsin	5/31/73, 6/20/73
Take Over (May 10) PO Box 706 Madison, Wisconsin 53701	6/5/73, 6/20/73
Free For All PO Box 962 Madison, Wisconsin 53701	6/15/73
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53218	6/25/73

b6
b7C

NR075 WA CODE

8:37PM NITEL 8-14-73 CKG

TO ALEXANDRIA
BALTIMORE
CHICAGO
CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND
DENVER
DETROIT
INDIANAPOLIS
MILWAUKEE
NEWARK
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH
SEATTLE
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM DIRECTOR 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, INTERNAL SECURITY

RECIPIENTS NOTE CHARACER CHANGES REQUIRED BY REVISED SECTION 87, MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM SEVERAL SOURCES THAT CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION IS PLANNING THE HOLDING OF A NATIONAL CONFERENCE IN THE AREA OF COLUMBUS, OHIO, IN LATE 8/73. TO DATE, NO EXACT SITE OR SPECIFIC DATE IS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN SELECTED

END PAGE ONE

8/14/73 8

100-16276d-2247

3 AB

AUG 1 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

FOR THIS CONFERENCE BY YIP OFFICIALS. IF CONFERENCE IS HELD AS CONTEMPLATED, IT IS APPARENT ARRANGEMENTS WILL BE EFFECED ON SHORT NOTICE. IN VIEW OF KNOWN PROPENSITY OF INDIVIDUALS AFFILIATED WITH YIP ORGANIZATION TO ENGAGE IN ACTIVITIES DESIGNED FOR VIOLENCE AND DISRUPTION OF LAWFUL PROCEDURE, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT EFFECTIVE COVERAGE BE AFFORDED FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE.

RECIPIENTS SHOULD, THEREFORE, IMMEDIATELY CONTACT ALL KNOWLEDGEABLE YIP SOURCES FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PLANNED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, ESPECIALLY AS IT RELATES TO LOCATION, DATES, AGENDA, IDENTITIES AND NUMBER OF THOSE ATTENDING. SUTEL POSITIVE RESULTS TO HEADQUARTERS AND ABOVE ADDRESSEES. UPON ASCERTAINING SPECIFICS CONCERNING THE CONFERENCE, RECIPIENTS SHOULD THEN DETERMINE ABILITY OF SOURCES TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE AND SUTEL RECOMMENDATIONS IN THIS REGARD TO HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK AND OFFICE COVERING CONFERENCE LOCATION.

END

PLS ACK FOR THREE

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

ACK THREE TELS.

NATIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/9/73

FROM SAC, DALLAS (100-11890) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, dated 5/29/73.

Investigation within the Dallas Division has been unable to determine the attendance at the July 4 "Smoke-in" at Washington, D. C. of those listed in referenced communication as being from the Dallas Division.

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

AT ARLINGTON AND FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Contact with Retail Merchants Credit Association, Fort Worth, Texas, on June 8, 1973 and on July 24, 1973 determined [redacted] Fort Worth, Texas, has had a record of credit since November, 1972. His employment is listed as the [redacted] He was born on [redacted] and has resided in [redacted] for eight months and in [redacted] for 12 months prior to the establishment of his credit record. His parents reside at [redacted] For t Worth, Texas, the address listed in referenced airtel.

Credit association records contain no listing for a [redacted] however, there is a [redacted] residing at [redacted] Fort Worth, Texas.

(2) - New York
1 - Alexandria (100-720) (info)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (info)
3 - Dallas
TLP:nrf
(7)

100-162260-2248

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 16 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6 b7C

[redacted]

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DL 100-11890

On June 14, and on June 15, 1973, the following advised their files contain no reference to [redacted], [redacted] or [redacted] Records Section, Tarrant County Sheriff's Department. [redacted] Identification Division, Fort Worth, Texas Police Department. b6 b7C

On June 13, 1973, [redacted] and on July 11, 1973, [redacted] both of whom have some knowledge of subversive activities in Fort Worth, Texas, advised [redacted] and [redacted] are unknown to them. They have no knowledge of Y.I.P. activity in Fort Worth or Arlington, Texas. b2 b6 b7C b7D

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

AT DALLAS, TEXAS

The 1973 Cole's Directory for Dallas, Texas as reviewed on June 19, 1973, indicates telephone number [redacted] is subscribed to by [redacted] Texas. b6 b7C

Under pretext of employment solicitor, a call was placed to telephone number [redacted] The female who answered identified herself as [redacted] and said he did not live there, but could be reached at telephone number [redacted] after 5:00 PM.

Under similar pretext, a telephone call was placed to number [redacted] The female who answered stated that [redacted] was employed by [redacted] and resides at [redacted] Texas.

On July 25, 1973, [redacted] Student Census Section, the Dallas Independent School District, Dallas, Texas, advised [redacted] born [redacted] son of [redacted] and [redacted] had not attended the Dallas Independent School District system, but had a [redacted] who was enrolled. [redacted] advised she had no record of a [redacted] also mentioned in referenced airtel, as

ever having attended a school in the Dallas Independent School District.

On July 25, 1973, Operator [redacted] Credit Bureau Services, Dallas, Texas, advised [redacted] born in [redacted] has had a record of credit since January [redacted], 1967. His Social Security Number is [redacted] and he is listed as an employee of [redacted] His residence is listed as [redacted] Dallas, Texas, and he is shown to be divorced from [redacted] b6 b7C

On June 19, 1973, [redacted] Clerk, Parry Management Corporation, 2700 Grand Avenue, Dallas, Texas, advised apartment number [redacted] at [redacted] has been rented to [redacted] since September 30, 1971.

On July 25, 1973, Operator [redacted] Credit Bureau Services, Dallas, Texas, advised her files contain no listing for [redacted] or [redacted]

On July 25, 1973, the following advised their files contain no reference to [redacted] or [redacted]

[redacted] Clerk, Identification Division, Dallas, Texas Police Department.

[redacted] Clek, Identification Division, Mesquite, Texas Police Department.

[redacted] Identification Division, Dallas, Texas Sheriff's Department.

LEADS

DALLAS

AT DALLAS, ARLINGTON, FORT WORTH and MESQUITE, TEXAS.

Will continue efforts to determine if individuals mentioned in referenced airtel attended the July 4, 1973 "Smoke-in"

at Washington, D.C. or are involved in any Y.I.P. activity.

NR003 MI CODE

10:21 PM NITEL 8/17/73 TJL

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA. OO: NEW YORK.

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED 8/17/73 THAT [redacted] YIP ACTIVIST FROM [redacted] DEPARTED [redacted] APPROXIMATELY 1 WEEL AGO, EXACT DATE UNKNOWN, TO TRAVEL TO COLUMBUS, OHIO. ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [redacted] SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED REGARDING PROPOSED YIP CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN COLUMBUS APPROXIMATELY 8/18-20/73 OR IN IMMEDIATE FUTHRE.

b6
b7C
b7D

ENDPAGE ONE.

8/17/73B

100-162260-2249

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FURTHER CANVASS OF KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES, MILWAUKEE DIVISION, ALSO REVEALED NO INFORMATION REGARDING PROPOSED YIP CONFERENCE TO BE HELD COLUMBUS, 8/18-20/73 OR IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITELS TO BUREAU DATED 8/3 AND 8/73. b2 b6 b7C b7D

MILWAUKEE SOURCE FURNISHING INFORMATION RE [redacted]

IS [redacted]

OTHER SOURCES CONTACTED ARE [redacted] b2 b7D

[redacted]

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE BUREAU AND ALL INTERESTED OFFICES OF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/10/73

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 6/25/73, captioned, "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka, IS-RA, (OO:NY)."

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted]

AT GREEN BAY (BROWN COUNTY), WISCONSIN

On 8/1/73, [redacted] United States Postal Service, Federal Building, Green Bay, Wisconsin, (protect identity by request), advised that Post Office Box [redacted] (Green Bay, Wisconsin) was formerly rented by "YIP and [redacted] also advised this post office box was closed on 7/1/73.

2 - New York (RM)
3 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100-21224)
(1 - 105-6581)
(1 - 100-16644)
NLG:lrh
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-2250

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 17 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-18-2011

FBI

Date: 8/15/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 2333 5/11/77

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Aka
SM - RA

b6
b7C
b7D

100-162260-8*

On 8/15/73, [redacted] advised that on the previous evening, he had received a telephone call from [redacted] who claimed to be calling from [redacted] informed source that [redacted] could not furnish an exact address where the meeting would be held. [redacted] informed source that he expected a large contingent to attend meeting from [redacted] and told source that a large number of YIP people from [redacted] had indicated they would attend. (C)

[redacted] further advised source that [redacted] and [redacted] is now [redacted] (C)

[redacted] told source that he had received information that attempts were being made to [redacted] would not elaborate on this. (C)

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria
2 - Cincinnati
2 - Los Angeles
2 - New York
2 - WFO (100-48355)
1 - Norfolk

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-162260-2251

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 18 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

JBM:mhb
(13)

cc to file 8/20/73

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NF 100-6705

INVESTIGATION REQUESTED

Receiving offices are requested to contact logical sources to verify if above congress is scheduled for Columbus, Ohio.

NR 029 WA CODE 618PM RX H

501 PM NITEL 8/20/73 CFR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

ALEXANDRIA
BALTIMORE
CHICAGO
CLEVELAND
DENVER
DETROIT
INDIANAPOLIS
LOS ANGELES
MILWAUKEE
NEWARK
NEW YORK
NORFOLK
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH
SEATTLE
WFO

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY NO SITE HAS BEEN SECURED AS YET FOR PROPOSED NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, TENATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR 8/27-31/73.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] AS RESULT, SOURCE SAID NO ONE IS WORKING ACTIVELY

END PAGE ONE

100-16262-2252

3A6

[redacted] b6 b7C

YIP 8/20/73

[redacted] SOURCE SAID [redacted] STILL IS IN [redacted] RESIDING WITH [redacted] BUT [redacted] HAS NOT [redacted] SOURCE EXPECTS STEVEN CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, POSSIBLY TO RETURN TO COLUMBUS SOMETIME DURING WEEK OF 8/20-24/73, FROM NEW YORK CITY. b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE ADVISED NOTHING HAS BEEN HEARD FROM [redacted] REGARDING FORTHCOMING YIP CONFERENCE. b6 b7C

SOURCE SAID IF NO SITE CAN BE LOCATED IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, YIP CONFERENCE MAY BE MOVED TO SOME OTHER UNKNOWN LOCATION.

SOURCE SAID TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NO ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE FOR ANY SPEAKERS FROM OUTSIDE ORGANIZATIONS, SUCH AS BLACK SEPTEMBER ORGANIZATION, TO APPEAR AT THE PROPOSED YIP CONFERENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITEL DATED 8/8/73; BUREAU NITEL DATED 8/1*/73; AND NORFOLK AIRTEL TO BUREAU DATED 8/15/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS PD AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI FOLLOWING AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

END

FOR CORRECTIONS AND ANSWERS PLS CONTACT CINCINNATI FIELD OFFICE

9)$

AUG 15 1973

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, CHICAGO (100-53973) (C)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP
OO: CHICAGO

Re Omaha airtel and LHM dated 5/15/73, under the caption "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP," reflecting in part the attendance of [redacted] Illinois, at the 4/73 YIP national meeting in Iowa City, Iowa.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM regarding [redacted] two copies for New York, origin on YIP.

Sources referred to under the caption contact with sources are appropriately identified in subject's Chicago file.

The enclosed is being classified ~~confidential~~ due to inclusion therein of information from sources one and two, namely [redacted] and [redacted] and the necessity of protecting these sources. Chicago notes that Omaha LHM of 5/15/73, under the YIP caption, was so classified due to the use of these two sources, among others. b2 b7D

The Special Agent who interviewed [redacted] was [redacted] b6 b7C

Based upon the information herein, principally subject's complete disinterest and disinclination for any future contact or affiliation with YIP, it does not appear he has source potential and no further contact is contemplated.

[redacted] does not meet the current criteria for ADEX inclusion. No further investigation is considered warranted and this matter is being closed. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
(2) - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Chicago
(1 - 100-44975) (YIP)
GLM/slc
(6)

Copy for Y.I.P. file for Info

100-162260-2253

3A6

[redacted] b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

AUG 15 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. CG 100-53973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE DATE 01-04-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Investigation regarding [redacted] was based on information that his activities may be in violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 2384. A confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, in late April, 1973, advised that [redacted] Illinois, was among those present at the April 20 - 22, 1973, Youth International Party (YIP) National Convention, at Iowa City, Iowa.

According to this source, during the affair, one of the YIP leaders present stated he hoped there would be a lot of riots at various colleges across the country this fall, and that initiating riots would be a good activitiy for YIP during the spring.

A second confidential source, who has also provided reliable information in the past, in late April, 1973, had advised that at this affair the following were discussed: plans for a July 4 marijuana smoke-in in Washington, D.C., before the Washington Monument, where speakers would call for the impeachment of President (Richard M.) Nixon; plans for a subsequent fall YIP conference, with eventual goals of recruiting new members, so-called "street fighters," in case YIP decides to initiate riots; the establishment of chapter gun clubs and the beginning of self-defense training such as judo and karate.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Classified by~~ [redacted]
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification~~
~~Indefinite~~

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 11973
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260

[redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Regarding YIP, it is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth group formed in January, 1968, in New York City.

Background and Interview

On June 21, 1973, [redacted] Winnebago County Clerk, Rockford, Illinois, advised that [redacted] was born [redacted] in Rockford.

On June 21, 1973, [redacted] Records Clerk, Rockford, Illinois, Police Department, advised that there was no identifiable record regarding [redacted] in the files of the Rockford Police Department.

On July 25, 1973, [redacted] formerly of [redacted] now residing at [redacted] Illinois, was contacted by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) relative to the April, 1973, YIP affair. He advised he came in contact with YIP through an associate, [redacted] also of [redacted] who had attended the Republican National Convention in Miami last summer and while there had signed some sort of YIP list. He had subsequently received YIP literature and learning of the April, 1973, YIP convention, both had decided to attend, principally out of curosity.

[redacted] recalled that this so-called National Convention had been held in a church and day care center in Iowa City, Iowa, attended by some 40 persons. The principal speaker, name not recalled, was from Canada. Topics that he recalled having been discussed included YIP interest in furthering efforts to impeach President Nixon, planning or discussion concerning a summer "smoke-in" in Washington, D.C., and efforts to spotlight the failure to enforce the miminum wage law as regards the McDonald Restaurant chain, due to large campaign contributions by that organization to the re-election of President Nixon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

He and [redacted] were the only two persons from [redacted] at the affair, with no one in attendance from Chicago. [redacted] stated he does not believe in or advocate the principles of the YIP, particularly those which may involve the use of violence. He has no interest in the group as such, had no intention of affiliating himself with it or persons associated with it or of attending any future YIP affairs. He plans on [redacted] It was his belief that the YIP generally was very poorly organized, possibly on the brink of bisbanding or falling apart due to the apparent lack of interest, participation, and effectiveness which he had observed on the part of those present at this affair.

He was unable to recall any further specifics regarding the convention itself.

Set forth below is a physical description of [redacted] obtained through observation and interrogation:

Name	[redacted]
Address	[redacted] Illinois
Date of Birth	[redacted] Rockford, Illinois
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Height	[redacted]
Weight	
Eyes	
Hair	
Build	

Contact With Sources

Confidential sources of the Chicago Office, all of whom are familiar with some aspects of so-called New Left activities locally, and all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past, were contacted regarding [redacted] in June and July, 1973. None could provide any information regarding him.

CONFIDENTIAL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: AUG 16 1973

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-53972) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - YIP
(OO: CHICAGO)

b6
b7C

Re Omaha airtel and LHM dated 5/15/73, under caption, "Youth International Party (YIP)," reflecting in part the attendance of subject at the 4/73 YIP affair at Iowa City, Iowa.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM regarding subject, two copies of LHM to New York, origin of YIP.

The Agent who interviewed [redacted] was [redacted]

Identities of the sources referred to under the caption Contact with Sources are appropriately identified in Chicago file.

b2
b7D

The enclosed is being classified ~~Confidential~~ due to the inclusion of information from sources one and two, namely [redacted] and [redacted] and the necessity of protecting these sources. It might be noted information from these sources was utilized in referenced LHM, which was so classified.

In view of [redacted] emphatic indication that he had no interest in YIP, other than academic, and his intent not to attend any subsequent YIP affairs, no further contact is anticipated and source potential appears nil. He does not meet current ADEX criteria. This matter is being closed by Chicago.

b6
b7C

100-162260-2254

3 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 5)
1 - 100-448910 (YIP)
(2) - New York (RM)(Encl. 2)
2 - Chicago
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)
GLM/slc/mcg
(7)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Copy for file

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-04-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. CG 100-53972

Chicago, Illinois
August 16, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Investigation in this matter is predicated upon information that [redacted] activities may be in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 2384, in that a source who has provided reliable information in the past, advised in late April, 1973, that he had attended the Youth International Party (YIP) Convention, held April 20-22, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa. According to this source, at that affair one of the YIP leaders present stated that he hoped there would be a lot of riots at various colleges and universities across the country and that initiating riots would be a good activity for YIP during the Spring. [redacted] resides at [redacted], Illinois. (~~Confidential~~)

A second confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, in late April, 1973, also advised regarding the YIP affair that the group expressed interest in recruiting more "street fighters" in case they decided to initiate riots, discussing also the possibility of establishing chapter gun clubs and self defense training, such as karate and judo. (~~Confidential~~)

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

Regarding YIP, it is a loose-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth group, organized in January, 1968 in New York City. b6 b7C

Background and Interview

On June 21, 1973, [redacted] Winnebago County Clerk, Rockford, Illinois, advised files available to him reflected [redacted] was born [redacted] at Rockford, Illinois.

[redacted] Records Clerk, Rockford, Illinois, Police Department, advised that she was unable to locate any information or arrest record regarding [redacted] in her files.

[redacted] was interviewed August 3, 1973, by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) regarding YIP. He advised he first became aware of YIP when he was in attendance at the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida in the summer of 1972, and observed some of their activities there. He had decided to do a term paper on the organization for one of his college classes and signed a list of some sort there to receive YIP literature to better inform himself regarding the group. Consequently, when he and a friend, [redacted] also of [redacted] who also received YIP literature, read of the Iowa City conference to be held in April, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa, they deceived to attend out of curiosity.

He estimated that approximately 45 persons attended, with no others present from [redacted] or the Chicago area that he became aware of. A relatively large number were present from Ohio, although the city or their names were not known. The featured speaker was from Canada, name not recalled.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

His recollection was that the principal issue discussed concerned the decentralization of YIP so that each chapter or even individual members would have freedom of action from any headquarters or control. He recalled some mention of the desirability of organizing demonstrations around the case of [redacted] currently incarcerated in Wisconsin for the bombing of a building resulting in the death of a University of Wisconsin student, but no concrete plans were formulated. He gained the conclusion that YIP was weak, ineffective, with most members apathetic and incapable of sustained effort. As an example, although some discussion had originated regarding support for the cause of the insurgent Indians at Wounded Knee, South Dakota, the topic had subsequently been dropped, with no specific plans made in that direction.

[redacted] advised he could recall no other specific activity at that convention. He stated he had no interest in the group, other than his academic one as previously noted, and would not attend any subsequent YIP meetings or affairs. He is to [redacted]

A physical description of [redacted] is as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Address	[redacted] Illinois
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	Rockford, Illinois
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Height	[redacted]
Weight	
Eyes	
Hair	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

CONTACT WITH SOURCES

b6
b7C

Confidential sources of the Chicago Office, all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past, and who are familiar with various aspects of so-called New Left activities in the Chicago area, were contacted relative to [redacted] in late June, 1973 and July, 1973. None could provide any information regarding him.

Except where indicated, contents of this memorandum are not classified.

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/15/73

SAC, OMAHA (100-7256A) (P*)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Acting Director 6/25/73. b6 b7C

Referenced letter and LHM set out a list of the local YIP contacts which appeared in the "Yipster Times," official publication of the YIP.

The address [redacted] Iowa City, Iowa, was set out as the Iowa contact. This address is listed to [redacted] was a prominent member of the Iowa City Chapter of YIP who attended the national convention at Iowa City from 4/20-22/73. [redacted]

At the April, 1973, national convention held at Iowa City there was discussed the possibility of holding another convention [redacted] Iowa, between August 27 and 31, 1973. No information has been developed that this conference or meeting will be held and there has been no YIP activity in Iowa City since the April convention.

In view of the lack of activity at the present time, this case is being placed in a pending inactive status in the Omaha Division until school starts at Iowa City, at which time it will be determined whether there is a reactivity of any activity in the Iowa City Chapter of the Youth International Party.

100-162260-2255

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Omaha
DGH:jmt
(6)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b2
b7D

TO : SAC, NORFOLK [redacted] DATE: 8/16/73

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted] b2 b7D

IF INFORMATION USED, PARAPHRASE TO PROTECT SOURCE.

On 7/18/73, source furnished the following information:

On [redacted] telephonically contacted source. He indicated new telephone number in New York for YIP is 533-9453.

[redacted] indicated two members, unnamed, left YIP headquarters in New York for [redacted] recently to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated [redacted] will probably [redacted]

[redacted] indicated dissatisfaction with the attitudes of [redacted] and [redacted] in Washington, D.C. over their advocacy of violence.

100-162260-2256

[redacted] said it appears [redacted] and [redacted] are coming together in their ideas. b6 b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 21 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1 6 1973
FBI - NORFOLK

(1) - New York
1 - Milwaukee
1 - WFO
2 - Norfolk (1 - 100-6705)
JBM:lh
(5)

Index to 100-6705 [redacted]

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

TOM FARCADE [redacted]

ordered by 1

b2
b7D

On 7/23/73, source furnished the following information:

Source was called by YIP headquarters on [redacted] spoke to source and said [redacted] from YIP headquarters in New York have [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

According to [redacted] YIP is planning a [redacted]

[redacted] said [redacted] and [redacted] are trying to influence [redacted]

On 7/25/73, source advised he called YIP headquarters in New York City. He talked to [redacted]

[redacted] indicated YIP people in [redacted] are [redacted]

[redacted] said [redacted] has decided to remain in New York City at the present time. She stated YIP leaders are [redacted]

On 8/1/73, source identified the following individuals from photographs of the July 4th demonstration by YIP in Washington, D.C.:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
TOM EARCADE
[redacted] lives at [redacted]
Northwest, Washington, D.C.
[redacted] aka [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] from Columbus, Ohio

b6
b7C

[redacted]

RECOMMENDATION

Channelize. All action has been taken.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 8/17/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO:NY)

Re Bureau letter to AX, 6/5/73, and DE let to Bureau, 6/28/73.

On 8/2/73, [redacted] advised that [redacted] while in attendance at the YIP National Convention, 4/20 - 22/73, Iowa City, Iowa, with STEVE CONLIFF, from Columbus, Ohio had not advocated YIP should form a group to familiarize YIP members with firearms, or suggested sending persons experienced in karate, judo, etc., to train YIP members and sympathizers at various unnamed colleges and universities throughout the United States. [redacted] said [redacted] and CONLIFF probably mentioned that YIP, Columbus, Ohio had held one class on the familiarization of firearms in Columbus, Ohio which had been attended by only three - four persons. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Also, according to [redacted] mentioned that self-defense classes had been held for women in Columbus, Ohio in connection with the "Women Against Rape" program, for self-protection purposes, but informant said [redacted] had not indicated karate or judo would be particularly beneficial to females inasmuch as women so trained could embarrass police or National Guardsmen during a confrontation.

2-Bureau
2-Alexandria (Enc. 1)
2-Detroit (Enc. 1)
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
1-Omaha (Info)
3-Cincinnati
(2-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-[redacted] b2 b7D

HTF:jmd
(11)

b6
b7C

[redacted]
100-162260-2257
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
42 AUG 21 1973
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

CI 100-19673

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] had no recollection that during a meeting held on [redacted] [redacted] had suggested the YIP recruit "street fighters" for use at demonstrations, particularly at the Washington, D.C., demonstration 7/4/73, and had stated that 200-500 street gang types could be utilized to spearhead a riot against the police, should the police "hassle" the demonstrators. [redacted] did recall [redacted] had mentioned the fact he had [redacted]

b2
b7D

Cincinnati is forwarding with instant letter to Alexandria and Detroit one copy each of the informant report provided by [redacted] concerning the YIP National Convention, 4/20-22/73.

NR ØIØ DN CODE

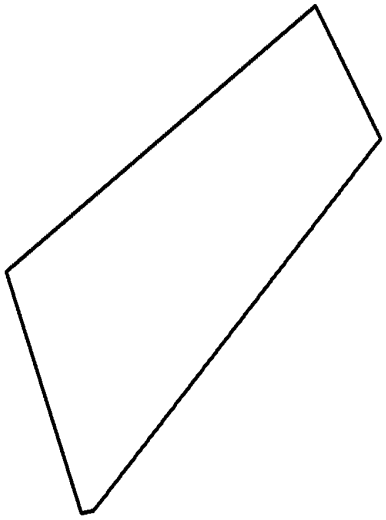
5:34PM URGENT 8/22/73 RDE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK (100162260)

FROM: DENVER (100104880) (P) (2P)



b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA.

RE CINCINNATIE TELETYPE, 8/20/73 AND NEW YORK TELETYPE, 8/21/73.

THIS DATE, [redacted] FORMER [redacted] AND FORMER [redacted] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED [redacted] YIP, [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE [redacted] AND LEARNED THAT NATIONAL YIP CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD. [redacted] TOLD SOURCE INFORMATION RE CONFERENCE HAS BEEN PUBLISHED IN UIPSTER TIMES [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

8/22/73 JB

100-162260-2259

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] WHO HAS BEEN UTILIZED BY CLEVELAND ON SIMILAR MISSIONS IS AVAILABLE TO ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE. DUE TO [redacted] HE WOULD NEED TO FLY TO AND FROM COLUMBUS. UNITED AIR LINES FARE, COACH, $102.57, ESTIMATED LIVING EXPENSES FOR PERIOD 8/27/73 TO 9/4/73, $100, FOR TOTAL OF $282.57.

b2
b7D

BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE [redacted] IF SOURCE'S ATTENDANCE DESIRED. IMMEDIATE REPLY NEEDED SINCE INQUIRY OF AIRLINES INDICATES SEATING IS LIMITED.

END

CORR PAGE TWO LINE FIVE

AMOUNT SHOULD BE $182.57 NOT $102.57.

PJR FBI NYC FOR UR ONE CLR

NR078 WA CODE 8:45PM MBT

728 PM NITEL 8/22/73 AWT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTEN: INTD

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

DENVER

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

LOS ANGELES

MILWAUKEE

NEWARK

NEW YORK

NORFOLK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

SEATTLE

WFO ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY, OO: NEW YORK.

8/22/73 B

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-2260

3A6 AUG 22 1973

b6
b7C

12

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, ARRIVED IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, NIGHT OF 8/20/73, FROM NEW YORK CITY, AND WAS TRAVELLING ALONE. CONLIFF, [redacted] YIP MEMBER, AND [redacted] PRESENTLY ARE

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

SOURCE SAID [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE ANTICIPATES ABOUT 100 YIPPIES WILL BE PRESENT FOR CONFERENCE. CONFERENCE TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE 8/27/73, AND MAY LAST UNTIL 9/3/73.

END PAGE TWO

SOURCE HAS NOT HEARD FROM [redacted] BUT EXPECTS [redacted] TO BE PRESENT FOR ANY CONFERENCE. b6 b7C

SOURCE IS NOT AWARE OF ANY PLANS FOR DEMONSTRATIONS OR ANY VIOLENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE BUREAU NITEL DATED 8/14/73, AND CINCINNATI NITEL 8/20/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted] [redacted] WILL BE IN [redacted] AND WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE TO COVER YIP ACTIVITIES UNTIL [redacted] SOURCE SAID EXTENT OF HIS CONTACT WITH BUREAU WILL DEPEND UPON SECURE CONDITIONS AND HIS AVAILABILITY TO MAKE CONTACTS. b2 b7D

IN ACCORDANCE WITH REFERENCED BUREAU NITEL 8/14/73, RECIPIENTS SHOULD DETERMINE ABILITY OF SOURCES TO ATTEND CONFERENCES AND SUTEL RECOMMENDATIONS TO FBI HQ., NEW YORK AND CINCINNATI. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF COLUMBUS, OHIO RA IS 614-224-1183.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY

PATROL, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED. CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

END.

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OF CORRECTIONS PLS CONTACT CINCINNATI

END

PSE ACK AND HOLD FR THREE MORE TU K

PJR FBI NYC FOR UR ONE

NR012 NY CODE

415PM URGENT 8/21/73 TTT

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: INTD

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

CINCINNATI

CLEVELAND

DENVER

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

NEWARK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

SEATTLE

WASHINGTON FIELD ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY.

REFERENCE CINCINNATI TEL, 8/20/73.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED 8/17/73, THAT

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-2261

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 22 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] TO ATTEND YIP

CONFERENCE AT COLUMBUS, OHIO. CONFERENCE TO START ON 8/27/73;

AND WILL LAST A WEEK.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT [redacted]

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

IN VIEW OF THE POSSIBLE ACTS OF VIOLENCE TO BE DISCUSSED AT YIP CONFERENCE, RECIPIENT OFFICES WILL AFFORD TOP PRIORITY IN ATTEMPTS TO PENETRATE CONFERENCE WITH SOURCES.

CINCINNATI DIVISION AT COLUMBUS, OHIO WILL NOTIFY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES REGARDING THE NATURE OF YIP CONFERENCE AND THE POSSIBILITY THAT [redacted] b7D

FURTHER, SHOULD A YIP CONTINGENT ARRIVE AT COLUMBUS WITHOUT A

END PAGE TWO

SIGHT FOR CONFERENCE, INTERNAL DISSENTION MAY FOMENT DISORDER IN THE COLUMBUS AREA.

ALL OFFICES WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

END

MAH FBIHQ R RELAY

NR005 WF CODED

533 PM NITEL 8-23-73 MWC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: INTD

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 P ONE PAGE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS-RA, OO:NEW YORK.

RE CI NITEL DATED 8/22/73.

A CANVASS OF WFO SOURCES DETERMINED THEY WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, 8/27-9/3/73.

HOWEVER, WFO SOURCES WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION RE YIP CONFERENCE, AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE.

END

CJR 8/23/73 B

FBI NEW YORK CLR

[redacted]

100-162260-2262

4 V AUG

2

b6
b7C

3A6

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/20/73

FROM :SAC, CHICAGO (100-53971)(P)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT [redacted]
SM - YIP

OO: CHICAGO

Reference is made to Omaha letter and LHM of 5/15/73, under the Youth International Party (YIP) caption, reflecting in part that [redacted], Illinois, was present at the April, 1973, YIP Conference in Iowa City, Iowa.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM regarding [redacted] two copies for New York, origin on YIP. Two copies are being provided Minneapolis due to the investigation requested hereinafter.

The enclosed is being classified ~~confidential~~ due to the necessity of protecting sources one and two, namely [redacted] and [redacted]. Referenced Omaha LHM was so classified, in part due to the use of these two sources.

b2
b7D

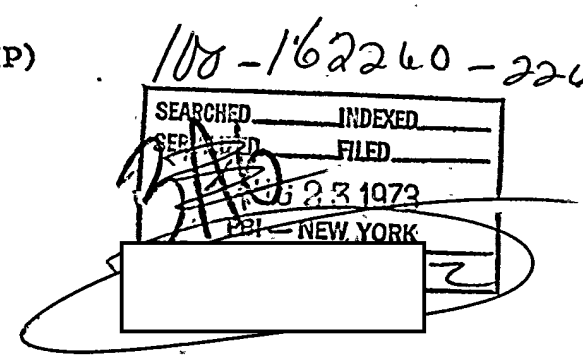
The Special Agent who contacted subject on 8/14/73, was [redacted]

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau (Encs. 6)(RM)
(1-100-448910)(YIP)
2 - New York (Encs. 2)(YIP)(RM)
2 - Minneapolis (Encs. 2)(RM)
2 - Chicago (1-100-53971)
(1-100-44975) (YIP)
JLS/jlb
(9)

copy for YIP

100-162260-2263



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Identities of the sources referred to under the caption Contact with Sources, are appropriately noted in Chicago file.

[redacted] does not meet the current criteria for ADEX inclusion. No further contact is contemplated due to his less than cooperative attitude. b6 b7C

The PSQ referred to in the enclosed as having been executed by subject's [redacted] in 1957 was in connection with clearance for his then employment with the [redacted] He is no longer so employed.

Chicago will await results of requested investigation at Minneapolis, after which an appropriate communication will be provided the Bureau.

LEADS

MINNEAPOLIS

AT EDINA, MINNESOTA. (1) Check office indices and logical security sources regarding [redacted]

(2) Check appropriate police department records covering Edina regarding subject.

(3) Through established source, or school publication, attempt to ascertain if [redacted] was a [redacted] graduate of Edina High School and provide any pertinent information which may be available.

For information of Minneapolis, the PSQ referred to earlier reflects subject then had no relatives or in-laws residing in Minnesota. A credit inquiry regarding subject in July, 1973, in [redacted] Illinois, however, reflected [redacted] The credit inquiry was negative regarding subject.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-05-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 100-53971

Chicago, Illinois
August 20, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Investigation regarding [redacted] was predicated upon information reflecting that he may be in violation of Title 18, U. S. Code, Section 2384, in that a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in late April, 1973, that [redacted] Illinois, was present at the Youth International Party (YIP) conference held April 20-22, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa. This source also advised that at that affair a YIP leader had stated he hoped there would be a lot of riots at various colleges and universities across the country and that initiating riots would be a good activity for YIP during the spring.

A second confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, in late April, 1973, advised that at the Iowa City YIP affair one of the goals discussed was the desirability of recruiting into YIP more so-called "street fighters", in the event YIP decided to initiate riots in various locales. Participants at the affair had also discussed the possibility of establishing chapter gun clubs and beginning self-defense training, such as judo and karate.

Regarding YIP, it is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth group, organized in New York City in January, 1968.

167-162260-[redacted]

Background

Records of the Cook County Bureau of Vital Statistics, 130 North Wells Street, Chicago, were checked August 16, 1973, at the request of Special Clerk [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification
Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

Birth certificate number filed reflected that son of and was born at Chicago, Illinois. The resided at Chicago, at time of birth, and was employed as a

It might be noted that born resided at Chicago, as of August, 1954. His name was and as of early he had a then age

Above information is contained in a Personal Security Questionairre (PSQ) executed by in early 1957, in connection with his then employment as a Chicago.

On August 15, 1973, Illinois Law Enforcement Agencies Data System (LEADS) advised that born resided at Illinois. LEADS could furnish no information regarding or this or any other Chicago area address.

On June 22, 1973, Records Clerk, Joliet, Illinois, Police Department, advised a search of her records regarding produced no identifiable record.

On July 16, 1973, Records Clerk, Will County, Illinois, Sheriff's Office, Joliet, Illinois, advised she could locate no record regarding in her files.

On August 10, 1973, records of the Chicago Police Department, Records and Communications Section, were caused to be searched regarding at the request of Special Clerk No record concerning him could be located.

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Interview

On August 8, 1973, efforts to locate and interview [redacted] at [redacted] reflected that, per his [redacted] he was residing with an [redacted] at [redacted] Chicago. He is employed as a [redacted] in [redacted] Illinois, [redacted]

On August 14, 1973, [redacted] was contacted by a Special Agent of the FBI for interview regarding YIP. He advised he was [redacted] years of age and had graduated in [redacted] from Edina High School, Edina, Minnesota. He admitted he had gone to the YIP conference in Iowa City in April, 1973, as he has been acquainted for some time with people interested in YIP. He declined to furnish any additional information, indicating he did not understand why the FBI would be interested in the activities of such an innocuous group as YIP.

Set forth below is a brief physical description of [redacted]

Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian
Age	[redacted]
Hair	
Complexion	
Build	
Height	
Weight	
Residence	

Contacts with Sources

During June, 1973, and July, 1973, confidential sources of the Chicago Office, all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past, and all of whom are acquainted with some aspects of so-called New Left activity in the Chicago area, were contacted regarding [redacted] None could furnish any information concerning him.

NR021 NY CODE

1025PM NITEL 8-23-73 CJR

TO DIRECTOR

CINCINNATI

MILWAUKEE

FROM NEW YORK 3P

Received 3:20 pm 9/17/73

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-RA (BUFILE 100-448910; CIFILE 100-19673; NYFILE 100-162260);

[redacted] AKA-FUGITIVE; UFAT-ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME) (00 MILWAUKEE) (BUFILE 88-61164; MIFILE 88-5788; NYFILE 88-14888).

b6
b7C

RECENT COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN NEW YORK, THE BUREAU AND CINCINNATI HAVE MADE REFERENCE TO UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN OHIO DURING LAST WEEK OF AUGUST. A MILWAUKEE SOURCE HAS ADVISED THAT [redacted] WAS IN NYC AREA AT ONE TIME AND REPORTEDLY IN TOUCH WITH [redacted] AND/OR [redacted] IN YIPPIE MOVEMENT IN NYC AREA. INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY NYO TO DATE HAS FAILED TO LOCATE [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

JSA

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

100-162260-2286

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

IN NYC. NYO FEELS THERE IS POSSIBILITY THAT BOTH [redacted] AND [redacted] COULD ATTEND UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE AND THAT [redacted]

AUTHORIZED COMPLAINT CHARGING [redacted] WITH VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, SECTION 1073(2), UNITED STATES CODE, FILED BY SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] BEFORE UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JOHN C. MC BRIDE ON 5/1/73 AND WARRANT ISSUED SAME DATE. WARRANT CURRENTLY IN POSSESSION UNITED STATES MARSHAL, EDW, WITH BOND RECOMMENDED AT $25,000 CASH.

FOLLOWING IS DESCRIPTION OF [redacted]

NAME - [redacted] RACE-WHITE; SEX-FEMALE; DOB - [redacted] POB - [redacted] HEIGHT - [redacted] WEIGHT - [redacted] HAIR - [redacted] EYES- [redacted] MISCELLANEOUS- [redacted]

END PAGE TWO

LEADS:

b6
b7C

CINCINNATI AT COLUMBUS, OHIO- WILL PROVIDE APPROPRIATE COVERAGE OF UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO INSURE APPREHENSION OF [redacted] SHOULD SHE ATTEND.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK- WILL SUBMIT THERMOFAX PHOTO OF [redacted] TO CINCINNATI.

CAUTION: DUE TO [redacted] INVOLVEMENT WITH EXPLOSIVES AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, SHE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

Aut- Ci
~~NY~~ Mi Ext WA

(22-64)

21

FBI

Date: 8/23/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND
SAC, CINCINNATI
MILWAUKEE

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - RA (BUFILE 100-448910; CIFILE 100-19673; NYFILE 100-162260);

[redacted] AKA - FUGITIVE; UFAT - ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME) (OO: MILWAUKEE) (BUFILE 88-61164; MIFILE 88-5788; NYFILE 88-14888).

RECENT COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN NEW YORK, THE BUREAU AND CINCINNATI HAVE MADE REFERENCE TO UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN OHIO DURING LAST WEEK OF AUGUST. A MILWAUKEE SOURCE HAS ADVISED THAT [redacted] WAS IN NYC AREA AT ONE TIME AND REPORTEDLY IN TOUCH WITH [redacted] AND/OR [redacted] IN YIPPIE MOVEMENT IN NYC AREA. INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY NYO TO DATE HAS FAILED TO LOCATE [redacted] IN NYC. NYO FEELS THERE IS POSSIBILITY THAT BOTH [redacted] AND [redacted] COULD ATTEND UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE AND THAT [redacted]

2-100-162260
1-88-14888

JSA:ss
(3)

1-SUPV. #3A7

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
88-14888

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

AUTHORIZED COMPLAINT CHARGING [ ] WITH VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, SECTION 1073(2), UNITED STATES CODE, FILED BY SPECIAL AGENT [ ] BEFORE UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JOHN C. MC BRIDE ON 5/1/73 AND WARRANT ISSUED SAME DATE. WARRANT CURRENTLY IN POSSESSION UNITED STATES MARSHAL, EDW, WITH BOND RECOMMENDED AT $25,000 CASH.

FOLLOWING IS DESCRIPTION OF [ ]

NAME - [ ] RACE - WHITE; SEX - FEMALE; DOB - [ ] POB - [ ] HEIGHT - [ ] WEIGHT - [ ]; HAIR - [ ] EYES - [ ] MISCELLANEOUS - [ ]

LEADS:

CINCINNATI AT COLUMBUS, OHIO - WILL PROVIDE APPROPRIATE COVERAGE OF UPCOMING NATIONAL CONFERENCE TO INSURE APPREHENSION OF [ ] SHOULD SHE ATTEND.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK - WILL SUBMIT THERMOFAX PHOTO OF [ ] TO CINCINNATI.

CAUTION: DUE TO [ ] INVOLVEMENT WITH EXPLOSIVES AND

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260
88-14888

PAGE THREE

INCENDIARY DEVICES, SHE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

P

NR 020 LA CODE

1014PM NITEL 8/23/73 DLM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS; OO: NEW YORK.

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU, 8/22/73, INSTRUCTING RECIPIENTS TO SUBMIT IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS PLANNING TO ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE, WEEKEND OF 8/25 - 26/73, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

AT PRESENT, NO INFORMANTS IN LOS ANGELES DIVISION SCHEDULED TO ATTEND.

TO DATE, [redacted] AND [redacted] ADVISE NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO SHOW YIP ACTIVITY IN LOS ANGELES AREA. SOURCES HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF YIP REPRESENTATIVES ATTENDING FROM LOS ANGELES.

b2
b7D

[redacted] A RECOGNIZED YIP AT LOS ANGELES, WAS OBSERVED IN LOS ANGELES AREA DURING PERIOD OF 8/13 - 17/73 BY [redacted] [redacted] LOS ANGELES FILE 100-76191, DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted] [redacted] HAS REGULARLY ATTENDED YIP

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE ONE

2265

100-162260-

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ACTIVITIES IN PAST AND HIS CURRENT WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

LOS ANGELES WILL ADVISE OF ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED REGARDING YIP CONFERENCE AT COLUMBUS.

END

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

TO SACS DENVER (100-10400)
CINCINNATI (100-10673)

8/23/73

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446010)

b2
b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, INTERNAL SECURITY

REDNTEL 8/22/73, NO COPY TO CINCINNATI, AND CITEL 8/22/73.

THIS IS TO CONFIRM TELEPHONIC AUTHORITY GRANTED [redacted] OFFICE EVENING OF 8/22/73 FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO COLUMBUS, OHIO, TO EFFECT COVERAGE OF NATIONAL YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN 8/27/73. SOURCE MAY BE ADVANCED $232.57 RPT $232.57 TO DEFRAY EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH SUCH TRAVEL AND AN ACCOUNTING FOR THESE EXPENSES SHOULD BE OBTAINED UPON SOURCE'S RETURN. [redacted] EFFECT APPROPRIATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH CINCINNATI OFFICE TO INSURE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED BY SOURCE IS REPORTED ON AN EXPEDITE BASIS.

UPON SOURCE'S RETURN, [redacted] SHOULD IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCE AND FURNISH HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES WITH A SUMMARY TELETYPE OF PERTINENT INFORMATION RECEIVED. THEREAFTER, SUBMIT

1 - New York (100-162260)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-2266

42

90

TELETYPE TO DENVER AND CINCINNATI
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

FORM FD-306 TO CINCINNATI OFFICE IN ACCORDANCE WITH SAC LETTER 72-3 (c) REGARDING THE REPORTING OF RESULTS OF COVERAGE AFFORDED SUCH AFFAIRS.

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, DENVER, UNDER SOURCES CAPTION, PROMPTLY FURNISH HEADQUARTERS WITH PERTINENT INFORMATION RELATING TO OPERATIONS OF SOURCE IN YOUR AREA. COPY MAILED NEW YORK OFFICE.

NR 006 DE CODE

711 PM 8-24-73 NITEL BLM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM DETROIT (100-38252)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS-RA, OO: NEW YORK. b2 b7D

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA, 8/14/73.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT HE HAS NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PENDING CONFERENCE AT OR NEAR COLUMBUS, OHIO, NEXT WEEK. HE IS WILLING TO ATTEND, BUT HAS NO LOGICAL MEANS OF APPROACH SINCE HE HAS NOT MAINTAINED CONTACT WITH THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY OR ITS MEMBERS.

DETROIT SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED AND SHOULD INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER BE OBTAINED, THE BUREAU AND APPROPRIATE OFFICES WILL BE EXPEDITIOUSLY ADVISED.

CINCINNATI ADVISE DETROIT IF ATTENDANCE OF [redacted] IS DESIRED SO BUREAU AUTHORIZATION MAY BE OBTAINED.

END 8/23/73 B

100-16[illegible]26d-2267

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

12

FBI

Date: 8/21/73

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) AND SACS, ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, CLEVELAND, DENVER, DETROIT, INDIANAPOLIS, MILWAUKEE, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, PITTSBURGH, SEATTLE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY.

REFERENCE CINCINNATI TEL, 8/20/73.

b7D

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED 8/17/73, THAT THE NYC CONTINGENT OF YIP [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT [redacted]

[redacted]

1- NEW YORK [redacted]
(1) NEW YORK

b2
b7D

GGZ:kk
(3)

1- SUPERVISOR #42

100-162260-2268

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE 2

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

IN VIEW OF THE POSSIBLE ACTS OF VIOLENCE TO BE DISCUSSED AT YIP CONFERENCE, RECEPIENT OFFICES WILL AFFORD TOP PRIORITY IN ATTEMPTS TO PENETRATE CONFERENCE WITH SOURCES.

CINCINNATI DIVISION AT COLUMBUS, OHIO WILL NOTIFY APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES REGARDING THE NATURE OF YIP CONFERENCE AND THE POSSIBILITY THAT FOOD PRICE ACTIONS MAY BE INSTITUTED AT COLUMBUS. FURTHER, SHOULD A YIP CONTINGENT ARRIVE AT COLUMBUS WITHOUT A SITE FOR CONFERENCE, INTERNAL DISSENTION MAY FOMENT DISORDER IN THE COLUMBUS AREA.

ALL OFFICES WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR041 WA CODE 4:31PM

350PM URGENT 8/24/73 CFR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

MILWAUKEE

NEWARK

NEW YORK

NORFOLK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

SEATTLE

WFO

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

DENVER

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

LOS ANGELES

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY.

OO NEW YORK

b7D

A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED TODAY [redacted]

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

8/25/73

[redacted] 100-162260-2269

3 Ay

b6
b7C

2

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE REITERATED YIPPIES [redacted]

[redacted] ARE YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS.

SOURCE EXPECTS YIPPIES TO [redacted] FOR CONFERENCE.

SOURCE STATED [redacted] YIP MEMBER FROM LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA EXPECTED TO [redacted]

SOURCE SAID NEW EDITION OF "YIPSTER TIMES" IS OUT ANNOUNCING CONFERENCE AND IS LISTING [redacted] ADDRESS AS CONTACT POINT.

b6
b7C

SOURCE UNDERSTANDS 400 COPIES OF "YIPSTER TIMES" BEING BROUGHT TO COLUMBUS AND EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO SELL "YIPSTER TIMES" AT OHIO STATE FAIR, PRESENTLY UNDERWAY, COLUMBUS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITEL 8/22/73; NEW YORK TEL 8/21/73; BUREAU NITEL 8/14/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

END PAGE TWO

b2
b7D

AS NOTED IN REFERENCED CINCINNATI NITEL 8/22/73, [redacted] WILL BE IN [redacted] AND WILL NOT BE IN POSITION TO COVER YIP ACTIVITIES UNTIL LATE [redacted]

USA, US SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, PD, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL, ALL COLUMBUS, ADVISED.

OSHP HAS JURISDICTION OHIO STATE FAIRGROUJGDK COLUMBUS.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS RECEIVED.

END

FOR CORR PLS CONTACT THE CINCINNATI FIELD OFFICE

END

NR 03 NF PLAIN

805 PM NITEL 8/24/73 EEH

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA (OO: NEW YORK).

A SOURCE RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE HE HAD RECEIVED A FLYER FROM YIP HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY ANNOUNCING A FORTHCOMING YIP CONGRESS AT COULUMBUS, OHIO, BEGINNING 8/27/73. ACCORDING TO THIS FLYER, YIP MEMBERS ARE TO REGISTER AT 133 7TH STREET, COLUMBUS, OHIO, AND WILL THEN BE TRANSPORTED TO A RURAL AREA FOR THE CONGRESS.

SOURCE REPORTED THAT THIS FLYER WAS MAILED TO HIM IN A POSTAGE-FREE ENVELOPE WITH A RETURN ADDRESS OF [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITELS TO BUREAU, DATED 8/20/73 AND 8/22/73.

NORFOLK HAS NOT RECEIVED BUREAU NITEL, DATED 8/14/73.

END PAGE ONE

8/28/73 BJ

100-162260-
FBI 2270

3A6

[redacted]

b2
b7D

ABOVE SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] ADVISED HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO TRAVEL TO COLUMBUS, OHIO, TO ATTEND ABOVE CONGRESS. SOURCE INDICATED HE OULD TRAVEL BY [redacted]

NORFOLK RECOMMENDS [redacted] BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND ABOVE CONGRESS. SOURCE WILL BE PAID FROM EXISTING FUNDS UNDER SAC AUTHORITY.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

NR002 CI CODE

2:32PM URGENT 8/25/73 BJE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: INTD

DETROIT (100-38252)

NORFOLK (100-6705)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY (OO: NEW YORK)

RE DETROIT NITEL TO BUREAU 8/24/73, AND NORFOLK NITEL TO BUREAU 8/24/73.

CINCINNATI RECOMMENDS [redacted] AND [redacted] ATTEND YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS, OHIO SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE 8/27/73, IF POSSIBLE. b2 b7D

AT PRESENT, ONLY COVERAGE AVAILABLE TO BUREAU IS [redacted] AND [redacted]

FOR INFORMATION OF DETROIT LATEST ISSUE " YIPSTER TIMES" REPORTEDLY ANNOUNCED YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS, AND GAVE CONTACT POINT OF [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO. b6 b7C

[redacted] YIP MEMBERS IN COLUMBUS.

REFERENCED NORFOLK NITEL DISCLOSED SOURCE HAD RECEIVED FLIER ANNOUNCING YIP CONVENTION AND GIVING [redacted] ADDRESS AS A CONTACT

END OF PAGE ONE

100-162260
-2271

BJE 5

8/25/73

2

POINT. THEREFORE, IT WOULD APPEAR NO PROBLEM WOULD ARISE FOR [redacted] SHOULD THAT INFORMANT COME TO COLUMBUS FOR CONVENTION. b2 b7D

IF BUREAU APPROVAL SECURED FOR [redacted] AND [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO COLUMBUS FOR YIP CONFERENCE, THEY SHOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH SA [redacted] HOME TELEPHONE [redacted] OR SA [redacted] ON TELEPHONE [redacted] AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER ARRIVAL. b2 b6 b7C b7D

TELEPHONE NUMBER OF COLUMBUS RA IS 614-224-1183.

DETROIT AND NORFOLK SHOULD FURNISH CODE NAMES OF INFORMANTS TO CINCINNATI DIVISION.

END

JAA FBI NY

CLR

I HAVE ONE MORE

PLS

NR 001 CI CODE

131PM NITEL 8/26/73 KCB

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). INTERNAL SECURITY (OO:NY)

RE NY NITEL 8/22/73 CAPTIONED "[redacted] (EXTREMIST)" b2 b7D

AND CI TEL 8/25/73.

SPOT CHECKS OF AREA VICINITY OF [redacted]

COLUMBUS,OHIO AND OTHER LOCATIONS UTILIZED BY YIP AND OTHER b6 b7C

ORGANIZATIONS IN PAST, INCLUDING WESLEY FOUNDATION AND SWITCHBOARD

WAY STATION, COLUMBUS,OHIO ON 8/25/73 AND MORNING 8/26/73 HAVE

NOT REVEALED AUTOMOBILE IN POSSESSION [redacted] OR BUS UTILIZED

BY YIP CONTINGENT FROM NEW YORK CITY. THERE HAS BEEN NO

EVIDENCE ANY GROUP OF YIPPIES PRESENTLY AT THOSE LOCATIONS.

CINCINNATI CONTINUING TO FOLLOW.

100-162260-2272

[redacted] b6 b7C

END

FBI NY GMD CLR

TU 8/26/73

NR 013 CI CODE

913PM NITEL 8/27/73 JLK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

DENVER

DETROIT

MILWAUKEE

NORFOLK (100-6705)

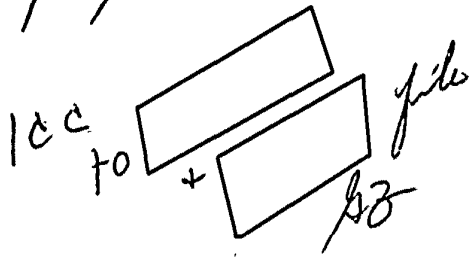
FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 4P

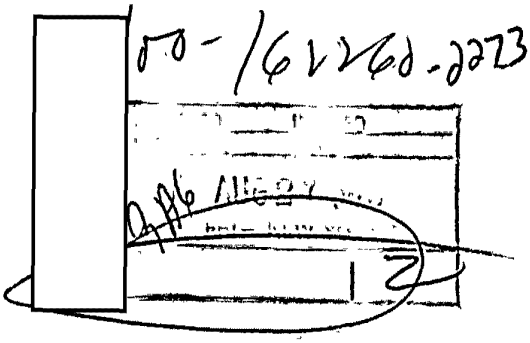
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY; OO:NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED AFTERNOON 8/27/73 THAT b6 b7C STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, WHO WAS PRESENT AT [redacted] [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO, DISCLOSED YIP HAD "PIECE OF LAND" WHICH WAS NOT FARM JUST OUTSIDE OF COLUMBUS, OHIO. CONLIFF INDICATED HE MIGHT BE GOING THERE EVENING 8/27/73 OR 8/28/73. CONLIFF

END PAGE ONE

8/27/73 B





DID NOT REVEAL LOCATION OF THAT "PIECE OF LAND", PRESUMABLY TO BE USED FOR YIP CONFERENCES.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, CONLIFF STATED NOT MANY PERSONS HAD COME TO COLUMBUS FOR YIP CONFERENCES AND IT WAS UNDECIDED WHETHER OR NOT TO HOLD YIP CONFERENCE.

SUBSEQUENTLY, SOURCE ADVISED HE MET [redacted] AND [redacted] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN), POSSIBLY FROM [redacted] SOURCE LEARNED [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE LEARNED BUS BEARING NEW YORK CONTINGENT TO YIP CONFERENCE HAS BROKEN DOWN, LOCATION UNKNOWN, AND TIME OF

ARRIVAL OF THAT CONTINGENT NOT KNOWN.

SPOT CHECKS 8/27/73 OF ADDRESSES, COLUMBUS, OHIO, UTILIZED BY YIP IN PAST NEGATIVE REGARDING AUTO POSSESSED BY [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL 8/22/73 AND CINCINNATI TEL 8/24/73; RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU AND NEW YORK DATED 8/26/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

CONTACT EFFECTED WITH [redacted] SHORTLY AFTER HIS ARRIVAL COLUMBUS, OHIO UNDER SECURE CONDITIONS, AND INFORMANT EXHIBITED THERMOFAX PHOTOGRAPHS OF [redacted] AND [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D [redacted] INSTRUCTED TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THOSE INDIVIDUALS CONTINGENT UPON SECURE CONDITIONS.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

END PAGE THREE

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING SENT TO ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, CLEVELAND, INDIANAPOLIS, LOS ANGELES, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, PITTSBURGH, SEATTLE, AND WFO.

END

PJR FBI NYC FOR URONE CLR

8/30

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/23/73

SAC, NEW YORK ~~(100-166260)~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-REVACT
(00:NY)

b6
b7C

ReBumemos (O-1), dated 8/7/73, captioned [redacted](LNU)", [redacted](LNU)", [redacted]LNU)", [redacted](LNU)", and [redacted](LNU)".

A review of the known members of the NY Chapter of YIP identifies TOM (LNU) as possibly TOM FORCADE. FORCADE currently under investigation by NYO. [redacted](LNU) may be identical to [redacted] subject of NY closed file 100-177636. [redacted](LNU) may be identical to [redacted] subject of NY closed file 100-171006. A review of the [redacted] and [redacted] files reflects no activities on their part to qualify them for ADEX.

[redacted](LNU) and [redacted](LNU) are not known to be members of YIP in NYC. On 8/20/73, [redacted] who is familiar with YIP members in NYC, was contacted regarding [redacted] and [redacted] Source advised of no knowledge of subjects. Without further background information, NYO unable to identify.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

45

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York

GGZ:rr
(3)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-166260-227

~~100-166260 Dept~~

Airtel

To SAC, Norfolk (100-6735) 8/29/73

From Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

b2
b7D

ReNorfolk 8/24/73.

This is to confirm telephonic authority granted Norfolk Office evening of 8/24/73 for [redacted] to travel to Columbus, Ohio, to effect coverage of National Youth International Party (YIP) Conference scheduled to begin 8/27/73, and instructions for Norfolk Office to effect necessary arrangements with Cincinnati Office to insure pertinent information obtained by source is reported, if possible, on an expedite basis.

Upon source's return, Norfolk should thoroughly debrief source and furnish Headquarters and interested offices with a summary teletype of pertinent information received. Thereafter, submit form FD-306 to Cincinnati Office in accordance with instructions contained in SAC letter 72-3 (C) regarding the reporting of results of coverage afforded such affairs.

It is noted in referenced teletype that source reported the YIP flyer announcing above YIP Conference was mailed to him in a postage free envelope bearing return address of [redacted]

b6
b7C

1 - Cincinnati (100-19073)
1 - New York (100-162260)

100-162260-2275

b6
b7C

Airtel to Norfolk
Re: Youth International Party
100-448910

b6
b7C

Headquarters indices are negative concerning [redacted] Name [redacted] is not listed in Individual Index of [redacted] This directory does, however, list one [redacted] as a [redacted]

Norfolk should review communications received by source to determine if the spelling of the last name could be [redacted] instead of [redacted] Upon return of source from conference, if not already done, he should be specifically queried as to whether he possesses any information tending to explain by whom or why the YIP flyer was mailed to him in the manner related in referenced communication. Thereafter, furnish Headquarters with results of your inquiry in appropriate form, and, consistent with the security of your source, furnish your recommendations as to additional action deemed necessary.

NR 007 CI CODE

455 PM URGENT 8/29/73 JLK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 5P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY. OO: NEW YORK

FISUR, EVENING 8/28/73, DETERMINED TWO AUTOMOBILES, ONE OF WHICH WAS STATION WAGON IN POSSESSION [redacted] YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, OHIO, TRANSPORTED APPROXIMATELY 10 INDIVIDUALS FROM [redacted] RESIDENCE, [redacted] COLUMBUS, TO WOODED AREA ON EASTERN SHORE OF HOOVER RESERVOIR, APPROXIMATELY 15 MILES NORTH EAST COLUMBUS. THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARRIVED THAT DESTINAION 7:45 PM, 8/28/73.

b6
b7C

FIRST SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED MORNING 8/29/73, AFTER ARRIVAL WOODED SECLUDED SITE TO BE USED FOR YIP CONFERENCE,

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

8/29/73 B

100- [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted]

100-162260-2876

ON EASTERN SHORE, HOOVER RESERVOIR EVENING 8/28/73 IT WAS DISCOVERED THE SMALL CLEARING IN MIDST OF WOODS HAD HOUSE NEARBY AND APPEARED TO BE BACK YARD OF PRIVATE HOME. THEREFORE, THAT LOCATION WAS ABANDONED AND YIPPIES RETURNED TO COLUMBUS. SOURCE SAID YIP CONFERENCE COMPLETELY DISORGANIZED AND NO ALTERNATIVE SITE HAS BEEN PROPOSED. SOURCE SAID NO NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT HAS ARRIVED AND IT IS NOT KNOWN WHEN NEW YORK YIPPIES WILL ARRIVE. THAT SOURCE SAID HOUSING FOR YIPPIES ALSO VERY DISORGANIZED, AND THEY ARE SLEEPING WHERE EVER HOUSING CAN BE LOCATED. FIRST SOURCE INDICATED DOUBTFUL WHETHER ANY ORGANIZED CONFERENCE WILL MATERIALIZE.

SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED MORNING 8/29/73 PROPOSED SITE FOR YIP CONFERENCE LOCATED OFF RED BANK ROAD ON EASTERN SHORE OF HOOVER RESERVOIR, PROVED TO BE "LAKEFRONT SWAMP" INFESTED WITH MOSQUITOES. THEREFORE, YIPPIES ABANDONED THAT SITE NIGHT OF 8/28/73 AND RETURNED TO RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AND [redacted] COLUMBUS. SOURCE SAID SITE AT HOOVER RESERVOIR WILL NOT BE USED FOR ANY YIP CONFERENCE AND NO ALTERNATIVE SITE LOCATED. SOURCE INDICATED USE OF WESLEY FOUNDATION, COLUMBUS, FOR

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

YIP CONFERENCE WAS UNLIKELY.

SECOND SOURCE, SAID APPROXIMATELY 15 INDIVIDUALS PRESENT IN COLUMBUS FOR YIP CONFERENCE TO DATE, AND NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT HAS NOT ARRIVED. SOURCE SAID ONLY ONE WHITE MALE, NAMED [redacted] b6 b7C FROM LONG ISLAND HAS COME FROM NEW YORK TO DATE. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS BUS BEARING NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT DELAYED BECAUSE [redacted] CAUGHT BY POLICE THROWING FIRE CRACKERS FROM BUS.

SECOND SOURCE SAID YIP CONFERENCE TOTALLY DISORGANIZED.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

SECOND SOURCE SAID THOSE PRESENT FOR YIP CONFERENCE INTEND TO SPEND TIME PICNICING IN VARIOUS CITY PARKS IN OR NEAR [redacted] b6 b7C RESIDENCE AND WILL BE TRYING TO LOCATE TEMPORARY HOUSING.

SECOND SOURCE SAID YIP CONFERENCE SO DISORGANIZED AND WITHOUT LEADERSHIP OF [redacted] OR [redacted] THAT NOTHING b6 b7C MAY DEVELOP.

END PAGE THREE

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES HAVE INDICATED NO DEMONSTRATIONS OR VIOLENCE IN CONNECTION WITH CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN PLANNED.

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES ADVISED [redacted] WAS ALONE WHEN HE ARRIVED COLUMBUS AND NO INDICATION [redacted] (LNU), WHO MIGHT BE IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] WAS IN [redacted] COMPANY DURING TRIP TO COLUMBUS. SECOND SOURCE SAID [redacted] HAS NOT MENTIONED ANYONE NAMED [redacted] OR INDICATED HE MADE ANY STOPS EN ROUTE TO COLUMBUS. SECOND SOURCE SAID [redacted] AUTO DID NOT LOOK LIKE ANYONE HAD BEEN ACCOMPANYING HIM EN ROUTE COLUMBUS.

b6
b7C

SECOND SOURCE SAID NO FEMALES HAVE SHOWN UP FOR YIP CONFERENCE AS YET AND ONLY FEMALE PARTICIPATING IS [redacted]

[redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI TELETYPE DATED 8/28/73 AND NEW YORK NITEL DATED 8/23/73 CAPTIONED, "YIP; IS-RA; [redacted] AKA - FUGITIVE; UFAT - ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME)".

END PAGE FOUR

b2
b7D

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES HAVE BEEN APPRAISED OF PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF [redacted] AND POSSIBILITY [redacted] MIGHT ACCOMPANY [redacted] OR [redacted] TO YIP CONFERENCE. THOSE INFORMANTS NEGATIVE REGARDING [redacted] TO DATE.

b6
b7C

TELEPHONIC CONTACT ESTABLISHED WITH [redacted] EARLY MORNING 8/29/73. THAT INFORMANT HAD BEEN [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted]

USA, SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE UNIT, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL, COLUMBUS BEING KEPT ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL CONTINUE FOLLOWING.

AIR MAIL COPIES TO DENVER, DETROIT, NORFOLK, PHILADELPHIA AND SEATTLE.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

NR 019 CI CODE

NITEL 8/30/73 AWT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTEN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY; OO: NEW YORK.

FIRST SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED ON LATE AFTERNOON OF 8/29/73, YIPPIES IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, FOR YIP CONFERENCE. SPENT AFTERNOON THAT DATE PICNICING IN SMALL PARK ON BANK OF OLENTANGY RIVER IN VICINITY OF OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS. THAT SOURCE SAID NO FORMAL MEETINGS HELD IN CONNECTION WITH YIP CONFERENCE.

SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED ON MORNING OF 8/30/73, APPROXIMATELY 15 PARTICPANTS IN YIP CONFERENCE PLANNED MEETING AT 11:00 AM ON 8/30/73, AT RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AND [redacted] COLUMBUS. [redacted] ARE YIP MEMBERS IN COLUMBUS. b6 b7C

SECOND SOURCE SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO OTHER ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH YIP CONFERENCE.

END PAGE ONE

8/30/73 B

100-162260-227

[redacted]

SPOT CHECKS, VICINITY OF [redacted] COLUMBUS, b6 b7C
LATE MORNING AND AFTERNOON 8/30/73, DETECTED NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY OR PRESENCE OF GROUP OF PERSONS AT OR NEAR THAT LOCATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED, 8/29/73.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

USA, SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE UNIT, COLUMBUS, OHIO, PD, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW.

AIRMAIL COPIES FURNISHED TO DENVER, DETROIT, AND NORFOLK.

END.

PJR FBI NYC FOR URTWO CLR

8/9/73

CODED

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR (176-1594)(ATTN: INTD) AND
SACS, CHICAGO (176-1677)
SEATTLE (176-35F)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A) b2 b7D

WEATHEUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO;

[redacted] (EXTREMIST)

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, 8/9/73 CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

NEW YORK OFFICE WILL SECURE PRIOR BUREAU AUTHORITY TO ARREST [redacted] SELECTIVE SERVICE FUGITIVE, IF SAME IDENTIFIED AS TRAVELLING ASSOCIATE OF [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] EXTREMIST SOURCE FOLLOWING [redacted] ACTIVITIES AND FURTHERING ATTEMPTS TO IDENTIFY UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL TRAVELLING WITH [redacted]

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

1 - NEW YORK (176-403A) b2 b7D
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]
1 - NEW YORK (100-YIP)

BCS:JT
(4)

1 - SUPERVISOR #47

100-448220-2216

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

12-64)

FBI

Date: 8/20/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka., Yippies
IS - RA

Re WFO airtel to the Bureau dated 6/28/73, captioned as above.

Enclosed for Bureau and interested offices are copies of six photos from those enclosed with referenced airtel which contains identification of the six individuals noted below.

[redacted] examined the photographs taken at a YIP demonstration, 6/24/73, forwarded with referenced airtel and identified the following:

b2
b7D

Number 1 STEVE CONLIFF

Number 2 [redacted]

Number 3 b6 b7C

Number 4

Number 5 [redacted] (LNU)

Number 6 [redacted] (LNU)

see 1819 (8) thru (13)

2-Bureau (Enc. 6)
2-Alexandria (Enc. 6)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 6)
2-Cleveland (Enc. 6)
2-Denver (Enc. 6)
2-Detroit (Enc. 6)
2-Indianapolis (Enc. 6)
2-Miami (Enc. 6)
HTF:pl (28)

2-Milwaukee (Enc. 6)
2-Newark (Enc. 6)
2-New York (Enc. 6)
2-Norfolk (Enc. 6)
2-WFO (Enc. 6)
2-Cincinnati
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - [redacted])

b2
b7D

100-448910-288

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
AUG 24 1973
FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge U.S.

b6
b7C

8/21/73

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR (176-1594)(ATTN: INTD) AND
SACS, CHICAGO (176-1677)
PORTLAND (176-38)
SEATTLE (176-35 SUB F)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403A)

WEATHFUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO

ON 8/21/73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) ADVISED [redacted] [redacted] REMAINS IN NYC AT [redacted] HAS BEEN [redacted] [redacted] LNU, PREVIOUSLY IDENTIFIED BY NEW YORK OFFICE, WILL ACCOMPANY [redacted] TOLD SOURCE [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

1 - NEW YORK (176-403A)
1 - NEW YORK [redacted] (INV)
1 - NEW YORK (176-86) [redacted]
2 - NEW YORK (100-162260)(YIP)

b2
b7D
b6
b7C

RTR:JI
(5)

1 - SUPERVISOR #47

100-162260-2261

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 21 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

3A [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] INSTRUCTED INFORMANT UPON HIS ARRIVAL IN [redacted] TO [redacted]

ON 8/21/73, NEW YORK OFFICE AGENTS LOCATED [redacted] UNDER REPAIR AT [redacted] BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION HAS DETERMINED VEHICLE REGISTERED TO [redacted] ABOVE.

[redacted] (PROTECT BY REQUEST) PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ONE. [redacted]

TWO. [redacted]

THREE. [redacted]

b6
b7C

FOUR. [redacted]

FIVE. [redacted]

SIX. [redacted]

SEVEN. [redacted]

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU AND RECIPIENT OFFICES, THE FOLLOWING IS NOTED. DATA REGARDING [redacted] TRAVEL TO COLUMBUS, OHIO, FOR YIP WILL BE DISSEMINATED EXPEDITIOUSLY UNDER YIP CAPTION. PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION BY SEATTLE DIVISION DETERMINED WEATHFUG TOP TEN [redacted] POSSIBLY RESIDING TORONTO, CANADA. ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO ITEM ONE ABOVE WHEREIN [redacted] IS SET FORTH. [redacted] IS CONCEIVABLY DERIVATIVE OF [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (EXTREMIST) REMAINS IN CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONSHIP TO [redacted] PORTLAND NOTE [redacted] CURRENTLY UNDER INVESTIGATION TO WEATHFUG SUPPORT CONNECTIONS [redacted]

CANADA.

LEADS

CHICAGO

CHECK INDICES A ON ALL INDIVIDUALS AND RESIDENCES LISTED ABOVE.

PORTLAND

THROUGH INDICES AND APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION DETERMINE IF [redacted] AND [redacted] INVOLVED IN WEATHFUG SUPPORT APPARATUS.

SEATTLE

CONTACT [redacted] AND DETERMINE SIGNIFICANCE OF VANCOUVER INDIVIDUALS AND ADDRESSES.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT LEGAT, OTTAWA AS REGARDS INDIVIDUALS LISTED ABOVE IN TORONTO AND WILLOWDALE, ONTARIO PROVENCE, CANADA TO DETERMINE RELATIONSHIP TO WEATHFUG AND IN PARTICULAR IDENTITY OF [redacted]

NEW YORK OFFICE HAS CURRENT PROPOSAL TO SEND [redacted] [redacted] (EXTREMIST) TO [redacted] ALL INVESTIGATION IN THIS MATTER SHOULD BE EXTREMELY DISCREET AS TO INSURE THE

PROTECTION OF THIS SENSITIVE INFORMANT.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 8/21/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-RA
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 6/28/73, and Washington Field Office letter and letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated 7/19/73, and captioned, "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), 7/4/73", and Norfolk airtel to Bureau 8/15/73.

Investigation at Los Angeles has failed to establish a YIP chapter or any YIP activities in the Los Angeles area. Interviews with the following persons, previously identified as members or contacts with the YIP, were conducted at Los Angeles as shown below:

Name	Los Angeles File and Status	Bureau File	Date of Interview
[redacted]	100-81458 -C-	100-476994	7/23/73
	100-81770 -P-	100-477426	8/10/73
	100-81459 -P-	100-476958	7/13/73
	100-81452 -P-	100-477089	7/13/73

b6
b7C

In each interview, the subjects denied having ever been a YIP member or of having knowledge of any YIP activities or members in the Los Angeles area.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)(Info)(RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info)(RM)
1 - Norfolk (100-6705) (Info) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

JJB/caa
(7)

100-162260-228

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 28 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated and advised of no known YIP activity in the Los Angeles area:

b2 b7D

[redacted]	7/3/73 7/25/73 8/17/73	Orally to SA [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] b7D	7/2/73 7/24/73 8/17/73	Orally to SA [redacted]

Both sources are familiar with [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] (Los Angeles file 100-76191 -P-) as an affiliate of YIP, but had no information regarding his attendance at the YIP demonstration held on 7/4/73, at Washington, D.C.

[redacted] on 8/17/73, did advise that [redacted] had been observed in the Los Angeles area during the period of 8/13/73 - 8/17/73, but did not recall the exact date. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On 8/17/73, [redacted] b6 b7C Los Angeles, California (protect identity), advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] continued to maintain Post Office Box number [redacted] in effect until 9/30/73.

LEAD:

LOS ANGELES DIVISION:

At Los Angeles, California: (1) Will maintain contact with [redacted] and other logical sources re possible YIP conclave at Columbus, Ohio from 8/27/73 through 8/31/73 and, (2) Will continue efforts to interview alleged YIP members or contacts in the Los Angeles area in effort to identify any YIP activity. b2 b7D

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

TO SACS CINCINNATI (100-19673)
DENVER (100-10480)

8/24/73

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; INTERNAL SECURITY.

AS INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] IT IS IMPORTANT THAT ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED CONCERNING THE CONFERENCE, ESPECIALLY AS IT RELATES TO [redacted] BE SUBMITTED TO HEADQUARTERS ON A TIMELY BASIS IN TELETYPE FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

IT IS REALIZED THAT YIP HAS BEEN VERY SECRETIVE ABOUT THE EXACT LOCATION FOR THE CONFERENCE, AND, AS IT APPEARS CONFERENCE IS TO BE HELD AT A REMOTE LOCATION UNDER YIP CONTROL, IT IS POSSIBLE SOURCES AT THE CONFERENCE WILL NOT BE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH PERTINENT DETAILS ON A REGULAR BASIS. IN THIS EVENTUALITY BOTH CI AND DN

1 - New York (AIRMAIL)

100-162260-228

WF ~~100-176209~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1973
FBI—NEW YORK
2

8/25/73

LL

TELETYPE TO CINCINNATI
DENVER
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

SHOULD IMMEDIATELY DEBRIEF SOURCES UPON CONCLUSION OF CONFERENCE, AND SUBMIT TO HEADQUARTERS AND INTERESTED OFFICES A SUMMARY TELETYPE SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION SETTING FORTH HIGHLIGHTS OF CONFERENCE. CI WILL THEREAFTER PREPARE APPROPRIATE MEMORANDUM CONCERNING THE CONFERENCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS CONTAINED IN SAC LETTER 72-3 (C). COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/27/73

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-10894) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka
IS - RA
OO: New York

b6
b7C

Re New York letter and LHM to the Bureau dated 4/25/73 and New York letter to the Bureau dated 6/25/73.

On 8/16/73 [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Station A, Champaign, Illinois, advised that Post Office Box 2307 is registered to the Social Revolutionary Anarchist Federation with the name of the individuals responsible as [redacted] and [redacted] no address given, Champaign, Illinois. [redacted] stated that post office box has been relatively inactive for the last six months and he further noted that the same post box is used by the individuals who print the "Walrus", an underground-type newspaper printed and distributed in the Champaign-Urbana, Illinois area.

For the information of New York, [redacted] and [redacted] are currently both residing in [redacted] and are [redacted]. Both of these individuals, [redacted] have been known for approximately four years in the Champaign-Urbana, Illinois area for their literature distribution activities. The primary content of the literature distributed has been Anarchist in nature. Approximately one year ago [redacted]

b6
b7C

(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Springfield (100-10894)

NAC/cms
(4)

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 30 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Saving

5010-108-01

NR 008 CI CODE

716 PM URGENT 8/28/73 AWT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTEN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS. OO: NEW YORK.

FIRST SOURCE RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED NIGHT OF 8/27/73

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SPOT FISUR, MORNING 8/28/73, LOCATED AUTO POSSESSED BY [redacted] PARKED IN FRONT OF RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AND [redacted], COLUMBUS, OHIO.

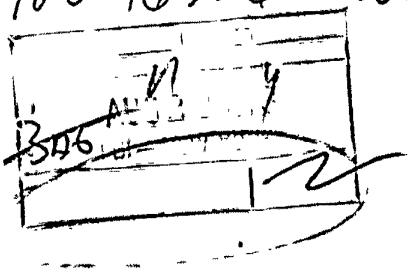
b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

WMB 8/28/73

ICC to 3A7 for action.

100-162260-2286



FIRST SOURCE ADVISED 8/28/73, [redacted] ARRIVED ALONE IN [redacted] BEARING [redacted] LICENSE [redacted] ON NIGHT OF [redacted] SOURCE SAID [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

FIRST SOURCE STILL DID NOT KNOW LOCATION OF PROPOSED YIP CONFERENCE [redacted] b7D

FIRST SOURCE SAID BUS BEARING NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT NOT COMING TO COLUMBUS, AND [redacted] b6 b7C b7D SOURCE EXPECTED [redacted] TO BE AMONG THOSE [redacted] SOURCE DID NOT KNOW LOCATION OF NEW YORK CONTINGENT. SOURCE SAID TEN YIPPIES PRESENT, TO DATE, FOR CONFERENCE.

SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED AFTERNOON 8/28/73 YIPPIES WOULD [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] SECOND SOURCE DID NOT KNOW LOCATION OF [redacted]

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL, 8/27/73, AND BUREAU NITEL, 8/24/73.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b2 b7D

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

RE BUREAU NITEL, 8/22/73, CAPTIONED [redacted] (EXTREMIST)", AND NY TELETYPE, 8/24/73, CAPTIONED "WEATHFUG; [redacted]"

[redacted] HAS ADVISED [redacted] ARRIVED COLUMBUS, OHIO, ALONE AND [redacted] WHEN OBSERVED MORNING 8/28/73, WAS ALONE IN HIS AUTO. [redacted] AND [redacted] HAVE BEEN APPRISED OF DESCRIPTION OF [redacted] BELEIVED TO BE IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] (LNU) WHO MIGHT BE ACCOMPANYING [redacted] THERE IS NO EVIDENCE TO DATE, [redacted] (LNU) IS IN COLUMBUS, OHIO. b2 b6 b7C b7D

NEW YORK SHOULD CHECK WITH [redacted] (EXTREMIST) AND OTHER LOGICAL SOURCES ON POSSIBILITY [redacted] (LNU) STILL IN [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D

USA, SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL BEING KEPT APPRISED RE YIP CONFERENCE.

END PAGE THREE

CINCINNATI FOLLOWING AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO DENVER, DETROIT, NORFOLK, PHILADELPHIA AND SEATTLE.

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 12-23-69)

To: ☐ Director

Date 8/[illegible]/73

Att.: _____

FILE NY 100-162260
WFO 100-48355

Title THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: New York

XX SAC, New York
☐ ASAC _____
☐ Supv. _____
☐ Agent _____
☐ SE _____
☐ IC _____
☐ CC _____
☐ Steno _____
☐ Clerk _____

RE: _____

☐ Rotor #: _____

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge
☐ Assign ____ Reassign ____
☐ Bring file
☐ Call me
☐ Correct
☐ Deadline _____
☐ Deadline passed
☐ Delinquent
☐ Discontinue
☐ Expedite
☐ File
☐ For information
☐ Handle
☐ Initial & return
☐ Leads need attention
☐ Open Case
☐ Prepare cards
☐ Prepare letter
☐ Return [illegible] card
☐ Return
☐ Search
☐ See me
☐ Serial
☐ Post ☐ Recharge ☐ Return
☐ Send to
☐ Submit new charge out
☐ Submit report by _____
☐ Type

2286
100-162260-

SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 4 1973
FBI

3rd

b6
b7C

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

Re New York letter to the Bureau, 8/14/73.

For the information of WFO and New York, the correct Cleveland file number for SAC Frederick C. Fehl is 7CE 204

X See reverse side

Office Cleveland

2 - New York (100-162260)
1 - WFO (100-48355)

GPO : 1971 421-419

captioned organization is 100-30040. In the past, communications from your offices contained the incorrect Cleveland file number.

This is for your information only.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 8/28/73

FROM : SA [redacted] 3A1

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - REVACT
(OO:NY)

In view of the current organizational changes conducted at the NYO, it is recommended that this case be re-assigned.

The YIPs are currently holding a National Conference at Columbus, Ohio. This conference is scheduled 8/27 - 31/73. As of this date the YIPs do not have a site in the Columbus area for the conference. No sources of the NYO are attending.

Attached to this memo are miscellaneous notes furnished by the previous case Agent.

b2
b7D

It is further recommended that [redacted] be assigned to the new case Agent of YIP, since source is furnishing information on captioned organization.

The next YIP report is due 12/21/73.

100-162260-2287

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 5 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/28/73

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3353) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka Yippies
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: New York

Re WFO airtel, 7/10/73, which enclosed a copy of the YIP mailing list setting forth current members and contacts of the YIP.

With reference to the individuals and organizations listed on the mailing list, the following information is set forth:

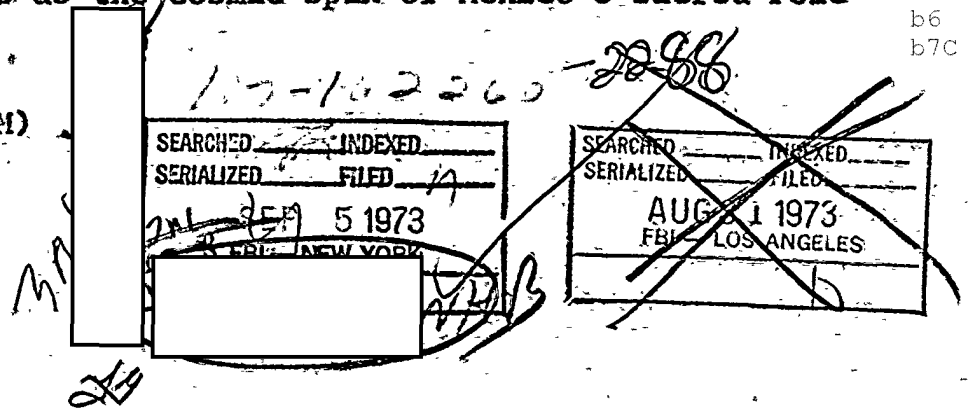
The publication "Tribal Messenger" is the subject of Albuquerque LHM dated 6/25/71, and the publication "Astral Projection" is the subject of Albuquerque LHM dated 5/25/71.

In reference to both of these publications, an article which appeared in the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at the University of New Mexico (UNM), Albuquerque, New Mexico, set forth that the aim of these publications is to provide an alternative to the establishment press and the radical press and to improve the lives of their readers and the "livability" of the world in a non-violent manner. This article also quoted JAY MELUGAN, who is described as one of the editors of the "Tribal Messenger," as stating "We want to be relevant without being political."

Another article which appeared in the 1/31/73 issue of the "New Mexico Lobo" sets forth that "Tribal Messenger" is published bi-weekly and that approximately 7000 copies are distributed, free, in the Albuquerque area. This article also sets forth that typical articles in "Tribal Messenger" deal with such subjects as the cosmic spin of Mexico's Sacred Pole

b6
b7C

2- Bureau (RM)
2- Los Angeles (RM)
2- New York (RM)
2- Albuquerque
JFC:jj
(8)



Fliers; how to care for Hypoglycemic children; recording voices from psychic spirits; and how to cook and prepare natural foods.

This article also sets forth that "Astral Projection" is issued irregularly and is less of a newspaper than an oracle. The article quotes SKIP WHITSON, the owner of both papers, as describing "Astral Projection" as oriented towards "the coming earth changes, events of great social, political, and spiritual changes, which will result from a series of cataclysms predicted by seers over the past several hundred years."

This article also set forth that WHITSON claimed that both these papers are unlike other alternative papers in that they do not operate from a specific political viewpoint. On this point WHITSON is quoted as stating, "We are presenting information for people to act on if they choose to. This is a lot different than the groups who are going out and verbally beating people over the head to accept their points of view."

b2
b7D

On 10/19/72 [redacted] made available a copy of UPS International Notes" dated September, 1972, which was furnished to UPS members and lists the underground newspapers affiliated with the Underground Press Syndicate. "People's Press," Box 1714, Clovis, New Mexico, is included in this list.

b6
b7C

There is no record of [redacted] or [redacted] in the files of the Albuquerque Office, the Albuquerque Police Department, or the Bernalillo County Sheriff's Office.

b6
b7C

The records of the Albuquerque Credit Bureau disclose that [redacted] has been in file since October, 1972, is single, has Social Security Number [redacted] and is employed by [redacted]

b6
b7C

These records disclose that [redacted] has been in file since June, 1973, is single, and has Social Security Number [redacted] As of June, 1973, she resided at [redacted] and was employed at [redacted]

b6
b7C

The records of [redacted] disclose that [redacted] aka [redacted] was born [redacted] and was graduated from

[redacted] California, in [redacted] She attended [redacted] Los Angeles, from 9/68 through 6/69; and during this period was employed as a [redacted] at the [redacted]

She was employed by the [redacted] Los Angeles, California, from 6/16/69 to 9/17/69, and 6/18/70 to 8/7/70.

She was employed by the [redacted] Los Angeles, on 6/8/72 and was transferred to [redacted] on 9/3/72 where she is still employed.

Her file reflects the following residences:

[redacted] California

[redacted] California

[redacted] California

[redacted] New Mexico

It is noted that when she filed her application for her employment at the [redacted] in 1970, she listed [redacted] described as "friend," as the person to be notified in case of an emergency and furnished his address as the [redacted] address above.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Will conduct indices, credit, and arrest checks on [redacted] and [redacted]

ALBUQUERQUE

AT CLOVIS, NEW MEXICO

Will determine the holder of [redacted] and develop background information regarding him.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/29/73

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

Re New York letter to the Bureau dated 6/19/73.

Referenced communication set forth information that on 5/23/73, [redacted] advised that an individual with the name of [redacted] Hudson, Mass. 01479, was in contact with the YIP News Service ("Yipster Times") Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York. b6 b7C b7D

On 8/27/73, Officer [redacted] Hudson Police Department, advised that [redacted] resided at [redacted] Hudson, Mass., from 4/10/73, until approximately 2 months ago. He worked at [redacted] Mass., telephone [redacted] and has a [redacted] named [redacted] b6 b7C

Indices checks regarding [redacted] and [redacted] negative.

LEAD

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASS.

Conduct appropriate criminal and credit checks on names [redacted] and [redacted] and advise Bureau and New York of the results of these checks. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Boston
GSM/dfm
(6)

100-162260-2289

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

3A

8/29/73

CODED

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
(ATTN: INTD)
SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38252)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, IS, OO: NEW YORK. b2 b7D

RE CINCINNATI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, 8/25/73.

[redacted] ADVISED THAT HE WOULD BE ABLE TO ATTEND THE PENDING CONFERENCE BETWEEN 8/30/73 TO 9/2/73.

DETROIT RECOMMENDS THAT BUREAU AUTHORIZE SOURCE TO BE ADVANCED AS FOLLOWS:

TRAVEL BY AIR $47.27, MEALS, LODGING AND MISCELLANEOUS $20.00 PER DAY; TOTAL $107.27.

SHOULD SOURCE BE APPROVED FOR SUCH TRAVEL HE WILL UTILIZE CODE NAME [redacted] SOURCE HAS BEEN FURNISHED CONTACT INFORMATION AS SET OUT IN REFERENCED TELETYPE. b2 b7D

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO SUTEL AUTHORITY FOR ADVANCE OF EXPENSE FUNDS.

1 - New York (100-162260) (AM)
TW/rlg
(2)

100-162260-2290

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 12-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/30/73

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via ~~TELETYPE~~ URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND
SAC, CINCINNATI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK,(BUREAU FILE 100-448910)(NEW YORK FILE 100-162260)(CINCINNATI FILE 100-19673)

WEATHFUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO,(BUREAU FILE 176-1594)(NEW YORK FILE 176-403A) - SA [redacted]

ON 8/30/73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) ADVISED THERE IS NO INDICATION [redacted] LNU REMAINS IN NYC. SPOT CHECKS BY INFORMANT AT [redacted] NEGATIVE. ABOVE RESIDENCE WAS CRASH PAD OF [redacted] AND [redacted] LNU WHILE IN NEW YORK AREA.

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS

100-162260-2891

3A6

[redacted]

1 - NEW YORK (100-162260)
1 - NEW YORK (176-403A)
1 - NEW YORK [redacted]

RTR:JI
(4)

1 - SUPERVISOR #3A7

100-162260

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR ØØ6 NY CODE

146RM URGENT Ø8-3Ø-73 GMD

TO DIRECTOR

ATT INTD

CINCINNATI

FROM NEW YORK 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK ,(BUREAU FILE 1ØØ-448910) (NEW YORK FILE 1ØØ-162260) (CINCINNATI FILE 1ØØ-19673)

WEATHFUG, OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO,(BUREAU FILE 176-1594) (NEW YORK FILE 176-403A)

ON 8/3Ø/73, [redacted] (EXTREMIST) ADVISED THERE IS NO INDICATION [redacted] LNU REMAINS IN NYC. SPOT CHECKS BY INFORMANT AT [redacted] NEGATIVE. ABOVE RESIDENCE WAS CRASH PAD OF [redacted] AND [redacted] LNU WHILE IN NEW YORK AREA.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 3
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

VFR-FBIHQ
CFR-CF

100-162260-2291

NR040 NY CODE

1025PM NITEL 8-30-73 CJR

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

DEMONSTRATION AT THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER, NYC, NY, ON 9/1/73, SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-REVACT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 8/30/73, THAT MEMBERS OF THE NYC YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ARE SCHEDULED TO ASSEMBLE AT SHEEP MEADOW, CENTRAL PARK, NYC, AT TWELVE NOON ON 9/1/73. FROM THERE THEY ARE TO MARCH TO GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER'S OFFICE ON 55TH STREET, WHERE THEY PLAN ON PROTESTING NEW YORK STATE'S NEW DRUG LAWS WHICH BECOME EFFECTIVE ON 9/1/73. SOURCE FURTHER STATED THIS DEMONSTRATION MAY NOT DEVELOP AND THAT IF IT DOES IT WILL BE A SMALL CONTINGENT.

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b6
b7C

SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] SIS, NYCPD; AND [redacted]

[redacted] NYS POLICE, ADVISED 8/30/73.

END

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-2292

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

40

FBI

Date: 8/30/73

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT nitel
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) ATTN: ID

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DEMONSTRATION AT THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER, NYC, NY, ON 9/1/73, SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS-REVACT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 8/30/73, THAT MEMBERS OF THE NYC YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ARE SCHEDULED TO ASSEMBLE AT SHEEP MEADOW, CENTRAL PARK, NYC, AT TWELVE NOON ON 9/1/73. FROM THERE THEY ARE TO MARCH TO GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER'S OFFICE ON 55TH STREET, WHERE THEY PLAN ON PROTESTING NEW YORK STATE'S NEW DRUG LAWS WHICH BECOME EFFECTIVE ON 9/1/73. SOURCE FURTHER STATED THIS DEMONSTRATION MAY NOT DEVELOP AND THAT IF IT DOES IT WILL BE A SMALL CONTINGENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2 b7D b6 b7C

SOURCE IS [redacted] SIS, NYCPD, AND [redacted], NYS POLICE, ADVISED ON 8/30/73.

100-162260-2252

1-NEW YORK
1- New York [redacted] b2 b7D
1-SUPERVISOR #3A6

GGZ:jas (3)

Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Approved: _____ Sent 1830 M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

8/30/73

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)
(ATTN: INTD)

DETROIT (100-38252)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY, OO: NEW YORK.

RE DE TELETYPE TO BUREAU 8/29/73, BUREAU TELETYPE TO CI AND DE 8/9/73.

YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, VERY DISORGANIZED AND ADEQUATE COVERAGE HAS BEEN AFFORDED BY BUREAU INFORMANTS TO DATE. NOT BELIEVED COVERAGE OF YIP CONFERENCE BY [redacted] NECESSARY AT THIS TIME. IN EVENT ACTIVITIES INCREASE AND COVERAGE BY [redacted] WOULD BE ESSENTIAL, CINCINNATI WILL ADVISE BUREAU AND DETROIT. b2 b7D

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO NEW YORK.

END.

1-New York (AM)
1-Cincinnati

HTF:jal
(2)

100-[illegible]-2893

SEARCHED [illegible] INDEXED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C

NR 014 CI CODE

8:37 PM NITEL 8/31/73 KCB

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

(ATTN: INTD)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

MILWAUKEE

PHILADELPHIA

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 5P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ; IS; (OO:NY).

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED 8/31/73, APPROXIMATELY 25 PERSONS NOW IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, FOR YIP CONFERENCE. THERE HAVE BEEN 2 SMALL, INFORMAL MEETINGS DURING WHICH YIPPIES PRESENT HAVE "RAPPED" ABOUT WHY YIP CONFERENCE "FOULED UP". THERE HAVE NOT BEEN ANY ORGANIZED MEETINGS TO DATE AND NO FUTURE PLANS MADE CONCERNING YIP ACTIVITIES OR INSTIGATIONS OF ANY FUTURE FOOD RIOTS. b6 b7C

SOURCE STATED MEETING OF PARTICIPANTS IN YIP CONFERENCE WAS SCHEDULED FOR MORNING 8/30/73, AND THEN RESCHEDULED FOR 7:00PM, 8/30/73, AT RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AND [redacted] COLUMBUS. HOWEVER, MEETING AT 7:00PM DID NOT MATERIALIZE BECAUSE EVERYONE "FREAKED OUT" ON MARIJUANA PROVIDED BY [redacted] SDS MEMBER, COLUMBUS, WHO RESIDES [redacted] COLUMBUS, AND WHO HAS BEEN FURNISHING HOUSING FOR SOME YIPPIES.

pg 2, 3

END PAGE ONE

8/31/73B

1 cc to 3A7/93 rc [redacted]

100-162260-2294

3A6 [redacted]

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE SAID [redacted]

SOURCE SAID PARTICIPANTS IN YIP CONFERENCE HAVE ACCOMPLISHED NOTHING TO DATE AND ARE VERY DISORGANIZED.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] SOURCE SAID YIPPIES WERE TAKEN BY [redacted] TO TUTTLE PARK, VICINITY OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY ON AFTERNOON 8/29/73, FOR PICNIC, BUT YIPPIES TRAVELED BACK TO [redacted] RESIDENCE.

SOURCE STATED STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, HAS INDICATED YIP CONFERENCE WILL END SUNDAY, 9/2/73, AND MAY CONCLUDE 9/1/73.

NO PARTICIPANTS FROM NEW YORK CONTINGENT HAVE ARRIVED. SOURCE NOW UNDERSTANDS ENGINE OF BUS UTILIZED BY NEW YORK YIPPIES BURNED OUT DUE TO LACK OF OIL, AND BUS REPORTEDLY IMMOBILIZED. SOURCE SAID [redacted] AND [redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

FROM NEW YORK HAVE NOT ARRIVED COLUMBUS AND PROBABLY WILL NOT COME TO YIP CONFERENCE NOW. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS [redacted] PLANS TO BE AT SOME [redacted]

SOURCE SAID [redacted] HAD TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED [redacted] RESIDENCE FROM [redacted] EARLIER IN WEEK, BUT HAS NOT ARRIVED COLUMBUS AND HIS WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] STILL PRESENT A YIP CONFERENCE AND DEFINITELY WAS NOT ACCOMPANIED BY ANYONE WHEN HE ARRIVED. [redacted] HAS MADE NO REFERENCE TO ANYONE NAMED [redacted] OR [redacted] SOURCE EXAMINED PHOTOGRAPHS OF [redacted] AND STATED THAT INDIVIDUAL NOT IN COLUMBUS FOR YIP CONFERENCE.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] AND [redacted] (LNU), POSSIBLE [redacted] (PH), ARRIVED COLUMBUS IN [redacted] WISCONSIN LICENSE [redacted] AND ARE STILL IN ATTENDANCE. ADDITIONALLY, 2 PERSONS ASSOCIATED WITH [redacted] PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, ARE PRESNET AND ARRIVED IN [redacted] PENNSYLVANIA LICENSE [redacted]

SOURCE SAID [redacted] FROM BOULDER, COLORADO, AND [redacted] FROM ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, ALSO PRESENT.

END PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

SOURCE EXAMINED PHOTO OF [redacted], AND STATED [redacted] NOT IN ATTENDANCE YIP CONFERENCE. SOURCE BELIEVED HE SAW [redacted] AT YIP "SMOKE-IN", WASHINGTON, D.C., 7/4/73, AND SHE WAS WITH NEW YORK CONTINGENT OF YIP, WHICH INCLUDED [redacted] AND ON AFTERNOON 7/4/73, WAS IN PROXIMITY OF BANDSTAND LOCATED NEAR SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CI NITEL 8/30/73; NY TEL, 8/22/73, CAPTIONED, "[redacted] (EXTREMIST)"; NY TELS 8/23/73 AND 8/24/73, CAPTIONED, "WEATHFUG; [redacted] (EXTREMIST)"; NY NITEL 8/23/73, CAPTIONED, "YIP; [redacted] AKA. - FUGITIVE; UFAT - ARSON (PARTY TO A CRIME)". URCE SS [redacted]

b6
b7C

MILWAUKEE ASCERTAIN REGISTRATION ON [redacted] BEARING WISCONSIN LICENSE [redacted]

PHILADELPHIA ASCERTAIN REGISTERED OWNER [redacted] BEARING PENNSYLVANIA LICENSE [redacted]

NEW YORK CONTINUE EFFORTS TO LOCATE [redacted] (CNU), WHO MAY BE IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] AND [redacted]

100-178542
88-14888

Handled under Weatherfug

Do we have undercover agents

END PAGE FOUR

see serial 2276, page 4
see serial 2264, page 1

25-124872 *(cl)

b6
b7C

WHO MAY BE ASSOCIATED WITH YIP GROUP IN NEW YORK CITY.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE UNIT, COLUMBUS, OHIO PD AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL, COLUMBUS, BEING KEPT ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

AM COPIES TO BALTIMORE, DENVER, WFO, DETROIT, SEATTLE, LOS ANGELES, AND NORFOLK.

[redacted] CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS. DUE TO [redacted] INVOLVEMENT WITH EXPLOSIVES AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, SHE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS. b6 b7C

END

KPR FBI NEW YORK

CLR ONE

NR018 PH PLAIN

1145 PM NITEL 8-31-73 DCC

TO CINCINNAI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM PHILADELPHIA

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS; OO:NY

b6
b7C

RE CI NITEL TO BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES 8/31/73.

PENNSYLVANIA LICENSE [redacted] REGISTERED TO [redacted]

[redacted] LEVITTOWN, PA., FOR [redacted] VIN [redacted]

PH INDICES NEGATIVE RE [redacted]

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

8/31/73

[redacted]

100-162260-2295

NR 006 CI CODE

10:21 PM NITEL 9/1/73 WSN

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

(ATTN:INTD)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

DENVER (100-10480)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) (2P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP) IS.

OO: NY.

b6
b7C

FIRST SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED EARLY MORNING 9/1/73, [redacted] AND HIS [redacted] ARRIVED COLUMBUS, OHIO APPROXIMATELY 5:00 PM 8/31/73, BUT [redacted] NOT ACCOMPANIED BY NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT.

FIRST SOURCE SAID INFORMAL WORKSHOP ON "SEXISM" HELD 8/31/73 BY STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER COLUMBUS, BUT NOTHING CONCRETE EVOLVED FROM THAT WORKSHOP.

FIRST SOURCE EXPECTED YIP CONFERENCE TO TERMINATE 9/1/73 DUE TO LACK OF LEADERSHIP, SMALL TURNOUT FOR CONFERENCE, AND DISORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCE.

SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED MORNING 9/1/73 YIPPIES PRESENT IN COLUMBUS, OHIO FOR YIP CONFERENCE WERE LEAVING AND ONLY 4 YIPPIES FROM OUTSIDE COLUMBUS REMAINED MORNING 9/1/73. THAT SOURCE

END PAGE ONE

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-2296

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED
SEP 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

CORROBORATED ARRIVAL [redacted] AFTERNOON 8/31/73.

SECOND SOURCE SAID AS RESULT LACK OF PARTICIPATION AND INTEREST IN YIP CONFERENCE, YIP INTENDING TO SPLIT INTO FACTIONS. SOURCE INDICATED THOSE PRESENT FOR YIP CONFERENCE INTEND TO SPLIT FROM NEW YORK YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU, 8/31/73.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted] DEPARTING COLUMBUS [redacted] TO RETURN TO [redacted] AND INDICATED WOULD CONTACT [redacted] OFFICE UPON ARRIVAL.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE UNIT COLUMBUS PD, AND OHIO STATE HIGHWAY PATROL ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO DETROIT, MILWAUKEE, NORFOLK, PHILADELPHIA, AND SEATTLE.

END

RPD FBI NEW YORK

CLR

NR 004 CI CODE

3:43PM URGENT 9/5/73 CER

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

DETROIT (100-382522)

SEATTLE

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS.

OO NEW YORK

b6
b7C

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED 9/4-5/73, ONLY MEETING OF ANY SIGNIFICANCE IN CONNECTION WITH YIP CONFERENCE WAS WORKSHOP ON "SEXISM" HELD EVENING 8/31/73. APPROXIMATELY 20 PERSONS PRESENT FOR WORKSHOP, WHICH WAS LESS THAN 45 MINUTES DURATION. WORKSHOP EVOLVED INTO "RAP" SESSION UNDER LEADERSHIP [redacted] AND STEVE CONLIFF. DURING "RAP" SESSION, [redacted] WHO HAS SSED NAME [redacted] IN PAST, WAS ANGRY AND LEFT MEETING INDICAING SHE

Indexed p 1

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-2297

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATI

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

HAD NOT WANTED TO COME TO COLUMBUS. [redacted] ALSO LEFT MEETING TO ARGUE WITH [redacted] AND MEETING DISINTEGRATED. NO CONCRETE PROPOSALS EMINATED FROM MEETING.

ON EVENING 9/1/73, CONTINUATION OF 8/31/73, WORKSHOP WAS ATTEMPTED AT [redacted] COLUMBUS, WITHOUT ANY CONCRETE DEVELOPMENTS.

SOURCE SAID THOSE ATTENDING YIP CONFERENCE COMMENCED DEPARTING EVENING 8/31/73. [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO [redacted] COLUMBUS, DEPARTED MORNING 9/2/73, BY SAME MEANS. [redacted] DID NOT INDICATE THEIR DESTINATION.

SOURCE SAID YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS, TOTALLY DISORGANIZED AND SOME OF THOSE ATTENING WERE "TURNED OFF" BY LACK OF LEADERSHIP AND LACK OF ORGANIXATION. YIP CONFERENCE DID NOT RESULT IN ANY DEFINTE CONCLUSIONS OR PROPOSALS OR ANY PLANS FOR YIP FALL OFFENSIVE. NO PLANS MADE FOR ANY FUTURE YIP CONFERENCES.

SOURCE SAID YIP DID NOT SPLIT INTO ANY DEFINITE FACTIONS, BUT THOSE IN ATTENDANCE DISGUSTED WITH FACT NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT DID NOT COME TO CONFERENCE. YIPPIES PRESENT IN COLUMBUS SEEMED RESOLVED TO RESIST ~~DEMONSTRATION~~ DOMINATION BY NEW YORK YIP.

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED [redacted] WAS ADVOCATING CIRCULATION OF PETITIONS DEMANDING NEW ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES. IT WAS SOURCE'S UNDERSTANDING PETITION IDEA HAD ORIGINATED WITH AMERICAN CIVIL LEBERTIES UNION.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [redacted] YIP MEMBER FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, ADVOCATED FOOD RIOTING BY YIP, BUT NO PLANS MADE REGARDING SUCH ACTION.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] YIP MEMBER FROM VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, EXPOUNDED THEORIES REGARDING ANARCHY. DURING CONFERENCE [redacted] INDICATED HE WAS RETURNING TO VANCOUVER FROM COLUMBUS.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] AND [redacted] YIP MEMBERS, LEFT COLUMBUS, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] THOSE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED, [redacted]

[redacted] SOURCE HAD NO IDEA AS TO DETAILS OR LOCATION THESE INDIVIDUALS, [redacted]

SOURCE SAID NO DISRUPTIONS OR VIOLENCE OCCURRED AS RESULT YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2
b7D

RE CINCINNATI NITEL 9/1/73.

SOURCE IS [redacted]

DETROIT ADVISE APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES REGARDING POSSIBLE "ACTION" BY [redacted] AND [redacted] 9/8-9/73.

b6
b7C

USA, SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE UNIT, COLUMBUS PD, AND OSHP ADVISED.

AM COPIES TO BALTIMORE, DENVER, MILWAUKEE, AND NORFOLK.

END

PAC

FBI NY CLR

PAGE THREE

SOURCE STATED [redacted] WAS ADVOCATING CIRCULATION OF PETITIONS DEMANDING NEW ELECTION FOR PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES. IT WAS SOURCE'S UNDERSTANDING PETITION IDEA HAD ORIGINATED WITH AMERICAN CIVIL LEBERTIES UNION. b6 b7C

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [redacted] YIP MEMBER FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, ADVOCATED FOOD RIOTING BY YIP, BUT NO PLANS MADE REGARDING SUCH ACTION.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] YIP MEMBER FROM VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, EXPOUNDED THEORIES REGARDING ANARCHY. DURING CONFERENCE [redacted] INDICATED HE WAS RETURNING TO VANCOUVER FROM COLUMBUS.

SOURCE SAID [redacted], AND [redacted] YIP MEMBERS, LEFT COLUMBUS, [redacted] [redacted] THOSE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED, [redacted] [redacted] SOURCE HAD NO IDEA AS TO DETAILS OR LOCATION THESE INDIVIDUALS, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

SOURCE SAID NO DISRUPTIONS OR VIOLENCE OCCURRED AS RESULT YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS.

DOMINATION

END PAGE THREE

INDEX ON CODE

11:55PM NITEL 9-5-73 EMH

TO DIRECTOR (100-446913) ATTN: INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM DENVER (100-10480) (P) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY; CO: NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 9-5-73, YIP MEMBERS BEGAN ARRIVING AT [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO ON 8-26-73 FOR QUOTE TRIBAL COUNCIL MEETING OF YIP UNQUOTE. BY WEDNESDAY, 8-29-73, A TOTAL OF 15 MEMBERS ARRIVED AND STAYED UNTIL SATURDAY, 9-1-73.

THE SOURCE ADVISED 4 meetings WERE HELD DURING THE WEEK, NONE OF WHICH RESULTED IN ANY POSITIVE DECISIONS. THERE WAS MUCH DISGUST AND CONFUSION AMONG MEMBERS. A MEETING ON THURSDAY, 8-30-73, INVOLVED DISCUSSION APART FROM NEW YORK YIP MEMBERS. [redacted] DISCUSSED THAT PENNSYLVANIA AND MARYLAND YIP START A CHAPTER OF THEIR OWN AND PRINT A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER THAT DOES NOT PRINT LIES SUCH AS THE YIPSTER TIMES PRINTS. NO CONCLUSION WAS REACHED.

b2
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] DENVER WILL FURNISH DETAILED INFORMANT REPORT. AIRMAIL COPIES TO CINCINNATI, DETROIT, MINNEAPOLIS AND

100-162260-2098

b6
b7C

[redacted]

NR 002 CI CODE

444PM URGENT 9/7/73 CFR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE

FROM CINCINNATI P 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY

OO NEW YORK

WEATHFUG

OO CHICAGO

A SOURCE, RELAIBLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT HE LEARNED MORNING 9/7/73, [redacted] AND [redacted] RETURNED TO [redacted] FOLLOWING YIP CONFERENCE COLUMBUS, OHIO, WITH [redacted] IN [redacted] [redacted] DID NOT [redacted] AFTER DEPARTING YIP CONFERENCE, COLUMBUS.

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ASCERTAINED [redacted] SOURCE

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

9/7/73 B

100-162260-2299

[redacted]

BAP

WHB

DID NOT KNOW REASON FOR [redacted] AND HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. b6 b7C b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE CINCINNATI TELETYPE TO BUREAU 9/5/73, AND NEW YORK TELETYPES 8/23/73, AND 8/24/73, CAPTIONED "WEATHFUG; [redacted] (EXTREMIST)". b2 b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

NEW YORK, ALERT [redacted] (EXTREMIST) AND OTHER LOGICAL SOURCES. [redacted] REPORTED IN NEW YORK CITY AND AGAIN, MAY BE IN COMPANY OF [redacted] (LNU), POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] b2 b6 b7C b7D [redacted] BUREAU FUGITIVE.

CINCINNATI, WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO CHICAGO AND PHILADELPHIA.

CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

GVHRN

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/5/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka;
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re Denver airtel to Bureau, 8/6/73.

No YIP organization, as such, currently exists in the Denver Division. Since re airtel, Denver has gained [redacted] who was a symbol number source and member of YIP in the [redacted] area. He has been contacting individuals on YIP mailing lists in the Boulder area and has determined that YIP as an organization does not exist in Boulder. He has also determined from the individuals contacted that they have no deep interest in the organization. Through him it was learned that [redacted] the [redacted] of YIP in [redacted] has been in [redacted] with YIPs there since the Washington, D. C. YIP demonstrations 7/4/73. b2 b6 b7C b7D

Denver will continue to be alert for YIP activities in the Division.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver

BDA:jek
(5)

100-162260-2300

[redacted] b6 b7C

9/6/73

CODE

NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY (OO: NEW YORK).

ON 9/4/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED HE ATTENDED THE YIP CONGRESS WHICH WAS HELD IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, FROM 8/28/73 THRU 9/1/73. THIS SOURCE ESTIMATED THAT LESS THAN FIFTY PEOPLE ATTENDED THE CONGRESS WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS A COMPLETE FLOP.

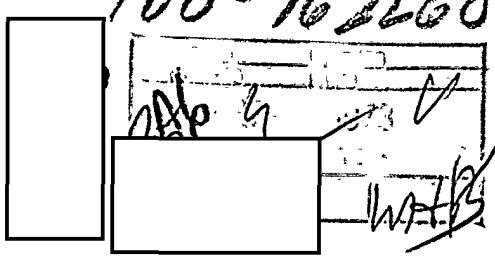
THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE STATED THAT STEVE CONLIFF APPEARED TO BE IN CHARGE OF PREPARATIONS WHEN THE SOURCE ARRIVED IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, ON 8/28/73. THE SOURCE AND APPROXIMATELY TEN OTHER PEOPLE WERE [redacted] b7D

[redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO.

1 - DENVER (AM)
1 - DETROIT (AM)
1 - NEW YORK (100-162260) (AM)
1 - CINCINNATI (100-19673) (AM)
1 - WASHINGTON FIELD (AM)
1 - NORFOLK
JBM:CSB
(9)

1 - ALBANY (AM)
1 - MILWAUKEE (AM)
1 - PHILADELPHIA (AM)

100-162260-230



b6
b7C

DURING THIS SAME DAY THE SOURCE OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION BETWEEN ONE [redacted] (LNU), A YIP MEMBER FROM [redacted] WAS OVERHEARD TO SAY THAT YIP MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES IN [redacted] ARE PLANNING TO [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ON 8/29/73, THE ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] SHOWED UP AT THE HOME OF [redacted] AND [redacted] COLUMBUS, OHIO. [redacted] FROM MARYLAND, ALONG WITH [redacted] (LNU) FROM BOULDER, COLORADO, WERE ALSO THERE. ACCORDING TO [redacted] HE AND [redacted] WERE GOING TO [redacted]

THE ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED THAT IN ADDITION TO THE [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

HOUSE, [redacted] (LNU) ALLOWED HIS HOUSE, WHICH IS LOCATED NEXT TO THE [redacted] TO BE USED TO QUARTER YIP MEMBERS. [redacted] (LNU) HAS TWO [redacted] (LNU) WHO [redacted] AND [redacted] WHO [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ACCORDING TO THE ABOVE SOURCE, NOTHING SIGNIFICANT HAPPENED UNTIL 8/30/73, WHEN [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

ON 8/31/73, THE ABOVE SOURCE STATED THAT [redacted] AND b6 b7C STEVE CONLIFF WERE OVERHEARD ADVOCATING SUPPORT FOR THE BLACK LIBERATION ARMY (BLA). [redacted] AND CONLIFF INDICATED YIP REPRESENTATIVES SHOULD MAKE AN EFFORT TO CONTACT MEMBERS OF THE BLA TO SEE WHAT ASSISTANCE THE YIP COULD PROVIDE.

ACCORDING TO THE ABOVE SOURCE, ANOTHER IDEA ADVOCATED BY YIP LEADERSHIP IN COLUMBUS IS THAT THE YIP SHOULD STAGE NATIONAL FOOD RIOTS IN STORES BELONGING TO THE LARGE GROCERY CHAINS, PARTICULARLY IN LARGE METROPOLITAN AREAS. A GOOD TIME FOR THESE RIOTS IS WHENEVER THE FORTHCOMING FOOD PRICE FREEZE IS LIFTED BY THE GOVERNMENT. A TECHNIQUE FOR STARTING A FOOD RIOT WAS ALSO DISCUSSED.

YIP LEADERS ALSOSAID THAT FALL (POT) HARVEST BALLS WILL BE ORGANIZED IN MADISON, WISC.; ANN ARBOR, MICH.; BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK; AND BUCKS COUNTY, PA., SOMETIME DURING AUTUMN, 1973.

b6
b7C

THESE WILL BE LARGE RALLIES FEATURING A HUGE SMOKE-IN.

THE ABOVE SOURCE SAID THAT EITHER [redacted] (LNU), [redacted] (LNU), OR STEVE CONLIFF HAD BROUGHT TO [redacted] HOUSE IN COLUMBUS A LARGE MAYONAISE JAR CONTAINING LSD TABLETS. CONLIFF INDICATED THE LSD HAD ORIGINALLY BEEN BROUGHT FROM BERKELEY, CALIF. FROM THE TIME THE LSD ARRIVED MOST OF THE YIPPIES IN ATTENDANCE WERE USING THEM TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT THE CONFERENCE COMPLETELY COLLAPSED, ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE CONFERENCE, OR WHAT REMAINED OF IT, BROKE UP ON 9/1/73.

- Columbus ?

THE SOURCE INDICATED THAT STEVE CONLIFF AND [redacted] Boulder, Colorado

WERE THE ONLY NEW YORK YIP REPRESENTATIVES SEEN BY HIM AT THE CONGRESS. EVERYONE IN ATTENDANCE WAS VERY UPSET AT [redacted] [redacted] AND [redacted] ALL OF WHOM DID NOT SHOW.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO NORFOLK, DATED 8/29/73.

ABOVE SOURCE IS [redacted] WHO ALSO FURNISHED NAMES OF

b2
b7D

INDIVIDUALS WHO HE SAW IN ATTENDANCE IN COLUMBUS. THESE ARE BEING FURNISHED SEPARATELY TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN IN THIS MATTER.

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO DENVER, DETROIT, NEW YORK, CINCINNATI, WASHINGTON FIELD, ALBANY, MILWAUKEE, AND PHILADELPHIA.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9-6-73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-166144) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

The following information is being furnished for New York and San Francisco since it pertains to individuals known to be affiliated with YIP in the past, and whose present whereabouts may be unknown to New York and San Francisco.

On 8-31-73, [redacted] advised [redacted] is living with [redacted] at [redacted] California, telephone number [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

6-New York (RM)
1-(100-) (YIP)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-) (J. RUBIN)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

6-San Francisco (RM)
1-(100-) (YIP)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-) (J. RUBIN)

[redacted]

2-Milwaukee
1-(100-166144) (YIP)
1-[redacted]

b2
b7D

TLM/kat
(14)

DE Classified by 6049
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

100-162260-2302

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

MI 100-16644

[redacted] and [redacted] are living at [redacted], telephone [redacted] [redacted] gave birth to a baby boy named [redacted] at home on [redacted]

JERRY RUBIN left San Francisco on 8-29-73 for New York in connection with the arrest of ABBIE HOFFMAN, and it was not known how long he was going to stay in New York.

Source also stated that money collected for the defense of ABBIE HOFFMAN is being sent to [redacted] at [redacted] New York.

ROUTING SLIP TO:

Date: 9/6/73

SAC's, NEW YORK (100-162260)
DETROIT (100-38252)
SEATTLE
BALTIMORE
DENVER
MILWAUKEE
NORFOLK

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

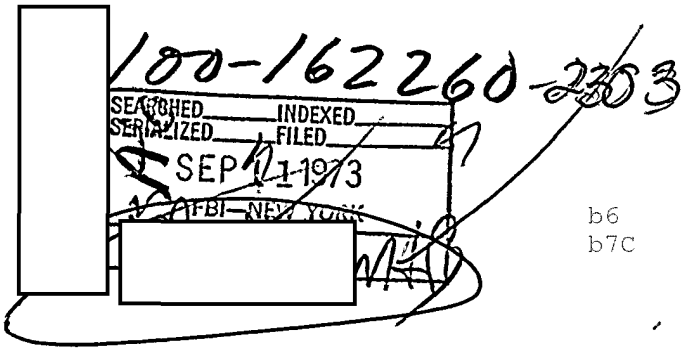
Re Cincinnati teletype 9/5/73.

Word "demonstration" contained in last line, page 2, of retel, should be changed to "domination."

OK

SAC PALMER M. BAKEN, JR.
CINCINNATI

MEC:mak
(7)



b6
b7C

9/7/73

AIRTEL

TO : SAC, ALBANY

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
OO: NY

For information of Albany Division, YIP held a national conference, Columbus, Ohio, 8/27/73 - 9/1/73. That conference was very disorganized and attracted approximately 25 participants.

The residence of [redacted] and [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, was utilized as the registration point for the YIP conference. b6 b7C

On 8/29/73, a spot check of the area of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, at approximately 3:00 PM ascertained a [redacted] bearing New York license [redacted] was parked across from [redacted] Columbus, which addresses were being used at the time by the Yippies.

LEADS:

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK

Will, at Department of Motor Vehicles, ascertain registered owner of [redacted] bearing New York license [redacted] and check indices.

PLEASE EXPEDITE. b6 b7C

2-Albany
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
2-Cincinnati

HTF:jaw (5)

100-162260-2304

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 10 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

90

NR 008 BA PLAIN

12:00PM NITEL 9-12-73 LSW

TO BUREAU (100-448910)

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-24912) (P)

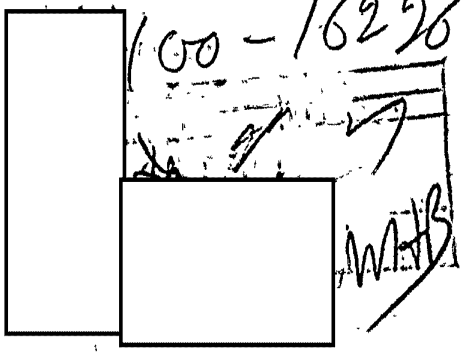
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY, OO: NEW YORK

RE BUREAU NITEL DATED 8-14-73; AND CINCINNATI NITEL, 8-22-73.

BALTIMORE DIVISION HAD NO SOURCES ATTENDING YIP CONFERENCE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, FROM 8-27-73 THROUGH 9-3-73.

END

b6
b7C



FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/6/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (25-20904) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] - b6 b7C
FUGITIVE
SSN [redacted]
[redacted]
OO: PH

b2 b6 b7C b7D

Re Bureau nitel 8/22/73, captioned, [redacted] (EXTREMIST)"; NY tels to Bureau 8/23/73, and 8/24/73, captioned, "WEATHFUG; [redacted] (EXTREMIST)"; CI tels to Bureau 8/28/73, and 8/29/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS"; CI nitel to Bureau 8/31/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS"; and report of SA [redacted] 6/4/68, at Sacramento, captioned "[redacted] SSN [redacted]

Enclosed for Denver and Norfolk are one copy each of

4-Bureau
(2-25-) [redacted]
(1-100-448910) (YIP)
(1-176-1594) (WEATHFUG)
3-Denver (Enc. 5)
(2-25-) [redacted]
(1-100-38252) (YIP)
3-Norfolk (Enc. 5)
(2-25-) [redacted]
(1-100-6705) (YIP)
3-Philadelphia
(2-25-39384) [redacted]
(1-100-) (YIP)
3-Seattle
(2-25-) [redacted]
(1-100-) (YIP)
5-New York
(2-25-) [redacted]
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-176-403A) (WEATHFUG)
(1- [redacted]

b6 b7C

b2 b7D

100-162260-2306

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 11 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

3-Cincinnati
(1-25-20904) [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1- [redacted]

HTF:mw (24)

b2 b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

Bureau nitel 8/22/73, and New York teletypes 8/23/73, and 8/24/73, noted above, as well as one photo each of subject and [redacted]

On 9/4/73, [redacted] (conceal; has furnished reliable information in the past) was exhibited glossy photos of subject and [redacted] reiterated that subject was not in the company of [redacted] when [redacted] arrived in Columbus, Ohio, 8/27/73, for Youth International Party (YIP) conference. [redacted] again stated [redacted] made no reference whatever to [redacted] (LNU) or to [redacted] or gave any indication anyone had accompanied him from [redacted] to Columbus, Ohio.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

Will exhibit glossy photo of subject and [redacted] to [redacted] who was in attendance at YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio. That informant was exhibited thermofax copy of subject's photo and was afforded physical description of subject.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

b2
b7D

Will exhibit glossy photo of subject to [redacted] who was in attendance at YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

Will, through [redacted] (EXTREMIST) and other sources, attempt to ascertain location of [redacted] (LNU), who was in company of [redacted] in [redacted] and who possibly is identical with subject.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/7/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (88-61164)

FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (88-9775) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] Aka. -
FUGITIVE
UFAT - ARSON
(PARTY TO A CRIME)

b6
b7C

OO:MI

Re NY nitel to Bureau, 8/23/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA; [redacted] Aka. - FUGITIVE, UFAT (ARSON) (PARTY TO A CRIME)"; CI nitel to Bureau, 8/27/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS"; CI teletype to Bureau, 8/29/73; CI nitel to Bureau, 8/31/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS" and MI airtel to Bureau, 8/24/73, captioned as above.

Enclosed for Denver and Norfolk Divisions is one copy each of referenced Milwaukee airtel, 8/24/73, and one copy each of subject's photograph.

3 - Bureau
(2 - 88-61164)
(1 - 100-448910) (YIP)
3 - Milwaukee
(2 - 88-5788)
(1 - 100-16005) (YIP)
3 - Denver (Enc.-2)
(2 - 88-)
(1 - 100-10480) (YIP)
3 - Norfolk (Enc.-2)
(2 - 88-)
(1 - 100-6705) (YIP)
3 - New York
(2 - 88-14888)
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (YIP)
(Info)
2 - Cincinnati
(1 - 88-9775)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)

HTF/csf
(18)

100-162260-230

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 10 1973
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

22

As noted in referenced Cincinnati nitel, 8/27/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS", thermofax photo of subject was exhibited to [redacted] on 8/27/73, and that informant was alerted to the possibility of subject's presence in Columbus, Ohio, in connection with the YIP conference underway at that time. [redacted] was requested to furnish any information regarding subject which might come to his attention. b2 b7D

No information was received subsequently from [redacted] indicating subject was present at the YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio.

Referenced CI teletype, 8/29/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS" disclosed telephonic contact had been established with [redacted] who was present in Columbus, Ohio, for the YIP conference. This informant was provided a description of subject and was alerted to subject's possible presence in Columbus for the YIP conference. No information was received from [redacted] regarding subject.

Referenced CI nitel to Bureau, 8/31/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY; IS", denoted [redacted] who was affording coverage to YIP conference, had examined a photo of subject and stated that subject was not in attendance at the YIP conference. [redacted] believed he saw subject at the YIP "Smoke In", Washington, D.C., 7/4/73, and she was with the New York YIP contingent, which also included [redacted] in the proximity of the bandstand located near the Smithsonian Institute. b2 b6 b7C b7D

On September 4, 1973, [redacted] again examined a photograph of the subject, and stated that she was not in attendance at the YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio, which concluded on 9/1/73. b2 b7D

b2
b7D

LEADS:

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

Will exhibit photo of subject to [redacted] and ascertain whether any information regarding subject has come to his attention.

[redacted]

AT [redacted]

Will exhibit photo of subject to [redacted] and ascertain whether any information regarding subject has come to his attention.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Contact informants and sources familiar with YIP activities and undertake additional logical investigation, to determine whether subject presently is associated with YIP group, New York City.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE

Transfer Sheet

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ GPO : 1973 O - 503-768

File 100 - 162260 Date 12/6
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☒ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
2308	FD 306	9/11/73

transfer jmts

b6
b7C

100-172721

je:

Jew:

12/6/73

mlc

Employee

RECHARGE Date

To From

Initials of Clerk

Date

Date Charged

Employee

Location

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mo al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
9/11/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/5/73		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated 9/10/73 to

Transcribed 9/11/73

Authenticated by Informant

b6
b7C

Date of Report
9/5/73

Date(s) of activity
8/27/73 - 9/1/73

Brief description of activity or material

Report on Youth International Party Convention at Columbus, Ohio, 8/27 - 9/1/73

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)(RM)
3 - Cincinnati (Enc. 3)(RM)
2 - Detroit (Enc. 2)(RM)
(4) - New York (Enc. 4)(RM)
1 - Norfolk (Enc. 1)(RM)
3 - Philadelphia (Enc. 3)(RM)
3 - Denver
(1 -
(1 - 100-10480)(YIP)
(1 - 100-10094)

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

b6
b7C

MLF:lad
(18)

Disc copies to be furnished full write-ups if necessary.

100-172721

100-162260-2309

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 14 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 11 1973
FBI—DENVER

b6
b7C

September 5, 1973

Dates: August 27 - September 1, 1973

Place: [redacted] Columbus, Ohio

Activity: Council Meeting of National Members of the Youth International Party (YIP)

b6
b7C

Persons Involved: [redacted]

STEVE CONLIFF

[redacted] (phonetic)

[redacted] LNU (from [redacted])

[redacted] LNU (from [redacted] a white male, [redacted] pounds; [redacted] years old, [redacted] hair)

[redacted] LNU (from [redacted] a white male, [redacted] pounds, [redacted] years old, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion)

[redacted] (from [redacted] a white male, [redacted] pounds, [redacted] hair and [redacted] telephone number [redacted])

[redacted] LNU (from [redacted] a white male, [redacted] hair)

[redacted] LNU (from [redacted] hair)

[redacted]

The above members of the YIP converged on Columbus, Ohio, for what was called a Tribal Council Meeting of YIP.

Members began to arrive on Sunday, August 26, and reported to [redacted], from there they were to be shutted to a farm where the meeting was to take place.

Much to their discouragement the facilities which was printed up in the latest issue of the "Yipster Times," were not available and never really were. Because the people in New York who work on the paper were not able to investigate the area personally. Due to this mistake many people were unhappy with the situation. A few unknown members arrived and left again because of the hassel and others who stayed lost their enthusiasam about YIP, and it is believed that there is going to be a split in the Youth International because the New York Chapter who seemed

to be the main organizers have been at fault for many such mistakes as mentioned and many members disagree with New York because of this.

Members arrived in ones and twos until Wednesday. A total of 15 members in all arrived and actually stayed until Saturday, September 1, 1973. In that time four meetings were held. At the meetings the only subjects discuss__ were who was going to be in charge of child care and who was going to be in charge of security and nothing was really made positive. There seemed to be a lot of confusion and disgust among the members because of the situation with living quarters and the heat which was unbearable. The members stayed in the two houses at [redacted] Also there was much disgust about the food situation. b6 b7C

On Thursday there was a countermeeting apart from the people from New York. It was headed by [redacted] (LNU) from Maryland who is a street person and very radical. It was decided at this meeting that Pennsylvania and Maryland YIP start a chapter of their own, and start a national paper which didn't print lies such as the "Yipster Times" had done. This suggestion was put on the floor but nothing was conclusive as whether this action will take place due to the fact that there is no real organization or participation with other members, for it is somewhat believed the revolution movement is dead.

Friday an acid party was held and everyone partied until 2:00 AM. Some members left Friday night and others planned on leaving on Saturday, September 1, 1973. The whole week seemed a waste of time and one big hassel.

/s/ [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Q 8

File—Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 6-17-70)

☆ GPO : 1973 O - 503-768

File 100-162260 Date 12/6
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
2311	FD 306	9/11/73
2310	FD 306	9/11/73

Destroyed per b6 b7C
SA
12/6/73

Employee

RECHARGE Date

To From

Initials of Clerk

Date

Date Charged

Employee

Location

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) DATE: 9/7/73

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS

Re Alexandria letter to Bureau dated 5/29/73.

b6
b7C

Referenced airtel indicated that Alexandria was OO on [redacted] who attended a YIP Conference in Cinncinati, Ohio in late 1972. [redacted] a YIP sponsored rock concert attended by 250 people and held near Manassas, Virginia on 5/13/73 [redacted]

Referenced airtel indicated the possibility that a number of names listed in a notebook belonging to [redacted] which was removed from his car by an officer of the Virginia State Police on the day of the concert could likely be individuals of some importance to the YIP movement. REferenced airtel, therefore, requested recipients to furnish Alexandria and WFO any information concerning individuals named in [redacted] book who resided within their territories.

Among those listed was [redacted] Downingtown, Pa., 19335.

Not pertinent

The following investigation was conducted to determine if [redacted] was involved in the YIP movement:

The following agencies were contacted on the below-listed dates with negative results regarding [redacted] Downingtown, Pa.:

Pennsylvania STate Police
Downingtown Barracks
Downington, Pa.
7/6/73

b6
b7C

100-170207
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 18 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

3-Alexandria (RM)
2-100-720
1-100-1376
RTK/ban
(8)

2-New York (RM)
2-WFO (RM)
1-Philadelphia (100-50369)

100-162260-233

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-104-02

PH 100-50369

Downingtown Police Department
Downingtown, Pa.
7/6/73

b6
b7C

Chester County Detective Office
West Chester, Pa.
7/26/73

On 7/26/73 the following information was obtained from the CHester County Credit Bureau, West Chester, Pa., regarding [redacted]

Name [redacted]
Address Downingtown, Pa.
Wife [redacted]
Employment
Previous employment
Wife's previous employment
Date of birth

On 8/30/73 a review of the records of the Blue Cross System of Pennsylvania was conducted under the name [redacted] Downingtown, Pa. with negative results.

Insofar as the surname of [redacted] is the same as that of [redacted] it appears likely that this individual is merely a relative of [redacted] It is also noted that law enforcement agencies in a position to be aware of YIP activities have no record of any such activities on the part of [redacted] and further that [redacted] is a mature individual of approximately [redacted] years of age and is unlikely, therefore, to be involved in the YIP movement.

In view of the above, no further investigation regarding [redacted] contemplated by the Philadelphia Division.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 9/10/73

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

This letter pertains to predications for investigation of captioned organization and its leaders and activists as required by the revised Section 87 of the Manual of Instructions

Predication for Investigation of Organization:

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U. S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included Jerry Clyde Rubin and Abbott Howard Hoffman, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U. S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In 7/70, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto," which was basically an antiestablishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in 4/72, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader Rubin stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America." [redacted] leading YIP theoretician and current

2 - All Offices

100-162260-2314

RECEIVED WITH LHM DATED: 9/12

b6
b7C

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

YIP national leader, stated on 7/14/73, "Everywhere that the facist pig Nixon shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way." On 7/6/73, [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence.

Apparently because of prosecutive action taken against Rubin and Hoffman (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted] YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities in an attempt to build revolutionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the 8/72 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington, D. C. During the RNC, Thomas King Forcade and [redacted] then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/72 in Miami Beach, Florida, and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

Predication for Investigation of Leaders and Activists:

This investigation is based on information which indicates that subject is engaged in activities which could involve violations of Title 18, U. S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Set forth the information which indicates the subject is engaged in activities which could involve violations of the above-enumerated statutes.

The above paragraph should be followed by the description of the YIP set forth above.

Investigative Guidelines:

It is noted that YIP is a nonmembership-type organization. Mere attendance by an individual at YIP functions not related to violent activities or inclusion of an individual's name on a YIP

mailing list is insufficient basis to warrant an investigation. If a particular subject is functioning in a leadership position or, in connection with a YIP function, is an active participant or promoter of violent-type activity which could be in violation of Federal statutes, that subject should be considered an activist and the predication stated above should be utilized. If available information does not clearly indicate a particular subject to be a leader or activist, but identifies the subject as being in attendance at YIP functions where violent-type activities, possibly in violation of Federal statutes, occur or are encouraged, a preliminary inquiry should be conducted into that subject's background and activities. The purpose of this inquiry is to determine subject's exact relationship with the YIP organization and to ascertain whether he is a leader or activist engaged in conduct which could be in violation of Federal statutes. This inquiry should be limited to a check of office indices, informants and established sources, and should be handled promptly to resolve the matter. Pertinent information should be furnished Headquarters in a form suitable for dissemination under that individual's caption, along with a recommendation as to additional action deemed necessary.

Predication for Preliminary Inquiry of Subjects to Determine if They are Leaders or Activists:

A preliminary inquiry has been initiated concerning the subject for the purpose of determining if the subject is a leader or activist involved in YIP activities which could involve violations of Title 18, U. S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Set forth the information which indicates the subject is engaged in activities which could involve violations of the above-enumerated statutes.

The above paragraph should be followed by the description of the YIP set forth above.

OTT-4 (Rev. 12-22-65)

Date: 8/29/73

To: Director, FBI (Bufile 100-448910)

Attention : _____

From: Legal Attache, Ottawa (157-83)

Title	Character
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka OO: New York	IS - RA Reference New York letter and LHM 5/10/73

Enclosed are the following communications received from the [ ]

Original and two copies of [ ] letter and attachment dated 8/22/73

Remarks: b7D

Re attachment, section (a) [ ] letter 5/2/73 forwarded by Ottawa letter 5/31/73.

Dissemination - Para 2

[ ] May be made as received
[ ] May be made as indicated by stamp on enclosure
[ ] May not be made without further clearance with [ ]

Following offices would be interested in receiving copies of enclosures:

New York

Status with this office:

[ ] RUC
[XX] Pending

3 - Bureau (Enc.6)
(1 - New York) (100-162260)
JFB:cae
(3)

RECEIVED WITH BUREAU ROUTING SLIP DATED: 9/12/73

Do not write in space below

100-162260-23 16

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 1 71973
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-28-72)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☒ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Copenhagen
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ La Paz
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Managua
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

Date 9/12/73

RE:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
aka

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
SEP 17 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Enc. 1
Bufile 100-448910
Urfile 100-162260

100-102260-2317

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 9/12/73

SAC, DALLAS (100-11890) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re New York letter to Director, dated 8/14/73.

Referenced communication lists The Drawing Board, P. O. Box 505, Dallas, Texas, as an organization having been in contact with the Youth International Party News Service, Staten Island, New York.

b6
b7C

On 8/3/73, [redacted] Dun and Bradstreet, Incorporated, Dallas, Texas, advised The Drawing Board, Incorporated, 256 Regal Row, Box 505, Dallas, Texas, is listed as a manufacturer of Christmas cards, greeting cards, and business forms. The company was incorporated in 1951, has annual sales estimated at $12,000,000 and employs 550 - 700 persons. It occupies a newly-constructed one-story masonry building 50,000 square feet. The President and Chief Executive is SELWIN BELOFSKY. The company's management has declined to furnish definitive financial information to Dun and Bradstreet.

Review of Dallas file 157-50 entitled "American Nazi Party, Racial Matters (Organization)" disclosed that in January, 1966, [redacted] representing The Drawing Board, Inc., 9030 Viscount Row, Dallas, contacted the Dallas Office of the FBI to advise that his company had received an order for the printing of a message form known as a "Note-O-Gram". The order requested that the "Note-O-Gram" be imprinted with the words, "American Nazi Party, 120 North Huron Street, De Pere, Wisconsin". [redacted] advised that the order would not be filled.

Review of Dallas file 100-11890, captioned "Youth International Party. IS - RA" discloses that [redacted] Accounting Department, The Drawing Board, [redacted], 256 Regal Row, Dallas, Texas, advised the company received an order for stock items in the amount of $86.40 [redacted] the YIP, 40 E. Third Street, New York, New York. [redacted] order was signed [redacted] He stated the company [redacted] twice for [redacted]

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-11890)
2 - Dallas
TLP:bjw
(6)

100-11890-10
100-448910-238

credit references and received no reply. The order was cancelled by credit on 4/12/73.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C.

CONFIDENTIAL

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

September 6, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-05-2011

Youth International Party

On August 24, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that day that a member of the Youth International Party (YIP) had received a flyer from YIP Headquarters in New York City, New York, announcing a forthcoming YIP congress at Columbus, Ohio, beginning on August 27, 1973.

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

This source further reported that the flyer was mailed in a postage-free envelope under the franking signature of [redacted] A return address on the envelope was listed as [redacted]

b6
b7C

On September 4, 1973, the above confidential source advised he had recently attended a YIP conclave or congress in Columbus, Ohio, during the last week of August, 1973.

According to this source, while at the congress, he overheard a conversation between [redacted], the [redacted] and five other members of YIP.

5- Bureau (100-448910)
(2- Norfolk (100-6705)
JBM:csb
(7)

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification: Indefinite

Searched
Serialized W
Indexed
Filed W

100-6705-150

100-162260-239

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 10 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

Youth International Party

b6
b7C
b7D

The above source said that [redacted] told the other individuals that [redacted]

The source stated that [redacted]

b7D

On September 5, 1973, the above confidential source made available to a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 01-05-2011

9/18/73

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk airtel and LHM to Bureau, 9/6/73, and Bureau telephone call to Norfolk, 9/18/73.

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau is one envelope bearing the return address of the [redacted]

Enclosed for New York is one copy of the referenced LHM.

b7D

For the information of the Bureau, the enclosed envelope had a [redacted] has been removed and is being retained in the Norfolk file.

[redacted] has advised that the YIP Collective House referred to in the referenced LHM is synonymous with YIP Headquarters in New York City. However, according to this source, YIP Headquarters has been closed and the functions of that office have now been moved to the apartment of [redacted] which source believes to be located at [redacted] in New York City. Therefore, source believes envelopes are now located at [redacted] or the Underground Press Service.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Enc. 1)
2 - Norfolk

JBM:nhj
(6)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 20 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-2320

b2
b7D

For the information of New York, under no circumstances should any reference be made to the addressee of the enclosed envelope as this would immediately pinpoint [redacted] as the source. A copy of the enclosed LHM is being furnished to New York in the event additional investigation is requested in that division.

Investigation is continuing at [redacted]

Fingerprints of source not being forwarded at this time.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
9/20/73
b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/20/73		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 8/20/73 to rough draft
Transcribed 9/20/73
Authenticated by Informant 9/10/73

Date of Report
8/20/73

Date(s) of activity
8/27-31/73
b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Information re YIP.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report attached.

1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - Milwaukee (100-)
5 - Cincinnati
(1-
b2
b7D
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)

HTF/jns
(7)

b6
b7C

100-162260-2321
Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 1973
FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Columbus, Ohio
August 20, 1973

No site has been obtained as yet for the proposed national Youth International Party (YIP) conference, Columbus, Ohio, tentatively scheduled for August 27-31, 1973.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Nothing has been heard from [redacted] regarding the forthcoming YIP conference.

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat.
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared
9/20/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
8/30/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 8/30/73

Date of Report
8/29/73

Date(s) of activity
Current

b2
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Case agent advised orally.

b2
b7D

1- [redacted] (INV)(3A6)
1-100-173594 [redacted]
1-100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)

b6
b7C

JWM:ems
(3)

100-162260-322

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 26 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

August 29, 1973

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted] and [redacted] were arrested in [redacted] New York by local police. Charges included [redacted] Subject was released on [redacted] after some hours in jail by YIP members.

YIP plans to meet in the Central Park Sheep Meadow at noon on Saturday and then march to the Governor's office at 55th St. in protest of the new state laws on drugs.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared 9/20/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
8/24/73		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 8/24/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 9/10/73

Date of Report 8/24/73

Date(s) of activity 8/26-27/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information re YIP

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

4 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - Los Angeles (100-)
1 - Seattle (100-)
4 - Cincinnati
(1-
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19042)

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

HTF/jns
(7)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 26 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

100-162260-

2333

b2
b7D

[redacted]

Informant's report is set forth below:

"Columbus, Ohio
August 24, 1973

"No secure site for the Youth International Party (YIP) conference, scheduled to commence in Columbus, Ohio, August 27, 1973, has been found as yet.

"Yippies arriving in Columbus, Ohio, for the YIP conference are expected to report to the residence of [redacted] and [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. The Yippies are expected to commence arriving on Sunday, August 26, 1973, for the conference.

[redacted] from Los Angeles, California, is expected to arrive on August 26, 1973 for the YIP conference.

b6
b7C

"A new edition of the "Yipster Times" is out announcing the YIP conference and listing the [redacted] address as the contact point. [redacted] is supposed to be bringing 400 copies of the "Yipster Times" to Columbus, and efforts will be made to sell the "Yipster Times" at the Ohio State Fair, Columbus."

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b2
b7D

Date prepared 9/21/73

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/22/73		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 8/22/73 (Date) to rough draft

Transcribed 9/21/73

Authenticated by Informant 9/10/73

Date of Report 8/22/73

Date(s) of activity 8/20-27/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information re YIP.

b2
b7D

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

b6
b7C

(2) - New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-)
1 - Milwaukee (100-)
7 - Cincinnati
(1-
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20661)
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-20865)

b2
b7D

100-162260-2324

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 2 81973
FBI - NEW YORK

HTF/jns
(10)

Columbus, Ohio
August 22, 1973

STEVE CONLIFF arrived in Columbus, Ohio, on the night of August 20, 1973, from New York City. CONLIFF was traveling alone when he arrived in Columbus.

STEVE CONLIFF, [redacted] and [redacted] are [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The Yippies from New York City, [redacted]

There should be about 100 Yippies present for the YIP conference, which tentatively is scheduled to commence August 27, 1973 and may last until September 3, 1973.

Nothing has been heard from [redacted] but [redacted] probably will be present in Columbus for any YIP conference. [redacted] is supposed to [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260)

DATE: 9/21/73

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 7/27/73 (serial 2227).

On 8/21/73, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A review of NY files reflects no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C

(Above # was a long distance phone call made from house utilized by YIP in WDC during July 4th, 1973 demonstration.)

100-162260-2325

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

WHB
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

9/26/73

AIRTEL AIRMAIL

TO : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673)

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-21754) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

(CO: NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati airtel to Albany dated 9/7/73.

b6
b7C

On 9/19/73, a review of the NYSDMV, Visual Unit, Albany, New York, records concerning NYS registration [redacted] which is registered to [redacted], DOB [redacted] of [redacted], New York, on a [redacted] two-door, issued 6/14/73, expiring 5/74. License describes [redacted] as having [redacted] eyes, [redacted] restricted to [redacted] license expiring 12/31/75. Albany indices negative re [redacted]

2 - Cincinnati (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Albany
AB3/rvn
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-2326

SEP [illegible]

[redacted]

99

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 9/26/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: b2 b6 b7C b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re: Newark letter to Bureau, dated 7/19/73.

On 9/17/73, SA [redacted] advised that [redacted] PSI had written to the "Yipster Times" on [redacted], in an effort to establish contact with YIP. To date he has received no reply.

[redacted] who attended a YIP conference in Iowa City, Iowa in April, 1973, has received nothing from YIP since that time other than a copy of the June issue of the "Yipster Times". On 9/19/73 [redacted] advised he has heard nothing further from YIP.

Newark will maintain contact with sources for any development of contact. b2 b7D

2-Bureau
1-New York (100-162260) (Info) b6 b7C
2-Newark
MGO:mrb
(5)

[redacted]

100-162260-2327

NAL FORM NO. 10
AY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 9/26/73

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

Re Miami letter to Bureau dated 7/20/73.

[redacted] Narcotics and Vice Squad, Dade County Public Safety Department (DCPSD), on September 13, 1973, advised that he is no longer handling activist matters and that these matters have been taken over by [redacted] advised that to his knowledge, there is no Youth International Party (YIP) chapter located in the Miami area nor does he currently know of any YIP members who are actually living in the Miami area. b6 b7C

[redacted] Organized Crime Bureau, DCPSD, on September 17, 1973, advised he currently handles "activist matters" and said that he has been handling this type of thing for about three weeks. He advised that to date he knew of no current YIP chapter in the Miami area nor did he know of any present YIP members living in the Miami area.

[redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami Police Department, and [redacted] of the same unit, both on September 7, 1973, advised they knew of no YIP chapter currently in the Miami area nor did they know of any YIP members.

[redacted] Miami Beach Police Department, on September 7, 1973, advised that he was familiar with activist matters at Miami Beach and that he knew of no YIP in the Miami Beach area nor did he know of YIP members living there.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
3 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16681)
(1 - 100-16724) [redacted]
HKM/jjj
(7)

100-162260 - 238

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On September 10, 1973, CS [redacted] advised he knew of no YIP chapter currently in the Miami area, but that [redacted] was now living in the Miami area on [redacted] the house [redacted] on the south side. [redacted] indicated this was an old house set back from the road and that [redacted] drove an old black [redacted] automobile and was now [redacted]

It is to be noted that [redacted] had participated in the demonstration at the National Convention at Miami, Florida, in 1972, and was a member of [redacted] YIP during the summer of 1972.

b6
b7C

[redacted] also on September 10, 1973, advised that [redacted] who had been active in the YIP during the period of the National Convention in 1972, had returned to the Miami area and was now living in [redacted] of Miami, Florida. The following additional sources were contacted on the dates indicated and advised they knew of no current YIP chapter in the Miami area nor did they know of any current YIP members in the Miami area:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

Contacted August 14, and September 12, 1973

[redacted]

Contacted August 16, and September 14, 1973

b2
b7D

[redacted]

Contacted August 13, and September 12, 1973

[redacted]

Contacted August 13, and September 12, 1973.

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

b6
b7C

1. Will maintain contact with [redacted] of the DCPSD, [redacted] Defensive Intelligence Unit, Miami Police Department, and [redacted] of the Miami Beach Police Department, for any information they may have relative to YIP activity or information they may have as to [redacted] or [redacted] being back and possibly active in the Miami area.

2. Will maintain contact with logical sources for any additional information relative to the YIP, specifically if they know of anything relative to the activity on the part of [redacted] or [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 9/27/73

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

(OO: NY)

ReAXairtel to Bureau, 5/29/73; reRHairtel to the Bureau, 6/6/73; reRHlet to Bureau, 8/6/73 (no copy Alexandria); and reAXlet to Bureau, 9/21/73.

For information of New York, in reAXlet of 9/21/73, Alexandria pointed out that in its airtel to the Bureau of 5/29/73 leads were set out for designated offices to furnish identifying information concerning the names of individuals found in an address book belonging to a YIP activist in the Alexandria Division. Alexandria noted that as of 9/21/73 offices receiving its letter of 9/21/73 had not responded or had leads outstanding. Alexandria requested that all offices receiving its communication of 9/21/73 advise it whether or not the person or persons mentioned in its airtel of 5/29/73 are known to indices of the respective offices.

b6
b7C

As Alexandria is aware, in Richmond airtel to the Bureau dated 6/6/73, information developed relating to [redacted] was set forth and Alexandria was requested to attempt to interview [redacted] at [redacted] Va. It was also noted in this airtel that Richmond indices were negative regarding [redacted]

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (100-720)
(2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Richmond

TJO/pfm
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-2329

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 2 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

For the information of Alexandria, in its letter of 8/6/73, Richmond advised the Bureau and New York of the results of investigation relating to [redacted] b6 b7C It was pointed out in this communication that Richmond indices were negative concerning [redacted]

It is further noted that reAXairtel to Bureau of 5/29/73 set leads for Richmond to conduct appropriate inquiry concerning [redacted] and [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 7
Page 3 ~ Duplicate
Page 82 ~ b6, b7C
Page 84 ~ b6, b7C
Page 161 ~ Duplicate
Page 310 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 311 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 331 ~ b6, b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 28

Records dated: 03-September-1973 – 17-June-1974
292 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: JUN 17 1974

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated as above. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 2379 through 3512.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
28	2387; 3443; 3448.
29	3457; 3459; 3463; 3468;
	3475-3478; 3486; 3488;
	3489; 3491; 3492; 3502;
	3503; 3507.

Top Serial

No. of copies 2

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 6/21/74

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 9/28/73

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to the Bureau, 8/14/73. b6 b7C

[redacted], Atlanta, Georgia, advised that he first became interested in YIP in the 7th grade. He said that the YIP Program appealed to him as he wanted some changes made in the Government and wanted to see the end of the Vietnam War. He said that the New Left groups did not appeal to him because of their Marxism means and therefore, he settled on YIP as an answer to his desire to see some changes made in the Government.

He said that he first contacted the YIP during 7/72, when a concert was being held in Chastain Park in Atlanta, Georgia, and there were one or two representatives of YIP who made themselves known at the concert. He said that the first individual that he met who was connected with YIP was one (FNU) [redacted] who was present at the concert. He said that he approached [redacted] and told him that he wanted to learn more about the activities of YIP. He said that [redacted] took his name, address, and telephone number and told him he would be contacted. [redacted] said that shortly after this he began to receive the official YIP news publication, "The Yipster Times" and other YIP literature.

He said that when he first saw that his address and telephone number [redacted] he became very upset because no one had asked his permission to do this. He said that he contacted the YIP Headquarters in New York and requested that they not use his address and telephone number.

2 - New York
2 - Atlanta
JWW/ljs
(4)

100-162260-6

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

CSB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

[redacted] said that he saw (FNU) [redacted] a few times in Atlanta on Peachtree Street and Tenth Street, but has not seen him in recent months. He said that it is his understanding that [redacted] has returned to New York, where he came from. He said that he is certain that [redacted] is not presently in Atlanta, Georgia.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he met [redacted] when [redacted] was with [redacted] several months ago. He said that [redacted] is also familiar and he is fairly certain that [redacted] has also returned to New York.

[redacted] advised that he has never attended any meetings, demonstrations, or other functions of YIP and does not plan to do so. He said that he has told the YIP Headquarters never to contact him again. He said that there is no YIP Branch in Atlanta and he knows of no other people associated with YIP in Atlanta, although he did recall that during the Summer of 1972, while he was at the concert in Chastain Park, he met an individual named [redacted] (LNU), who was interested in YIP at that time.

[redacted] advised that he is [redacted] years old, lives with his [redacted] at [redacted], Atlanta, Georgia. He said he also works [redacted] the Crane Carrier Company in southeast Atlanta.

[redacted] stated that he would immediately contact the FBI if he is ever again approached in any way by any member of the YIP organization.

[redacted] was recontacted 9/27/73, and he adivsed that he has no additional information to furnish concerning YIP.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK DATE: 9/28/73

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-11599) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka
Yippies
IS - RA
OO: New York

Enclosed for the New York Office are nine copies each of three investigative inserts reflecting an investigation conducted at Gunnison and Lake City, Colorado.

LEADS

DENVER

AT LAKE CITY, COLORADO: Will contact and interview individuals residing at San Cristobal, hippie commune, in efforts to ascertain present whereabouts of [redacted] b6 b7C setting forth leads to interview re captioned organization.

Enclosures returned to Denver by letter dated 10/16/73

2 - New York (RM) (Encs. 27)
2 - Denver
BCB:dkc
(4)

100-162260-2331

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

(IC-2) 100-440010

BY LIAISON

Date: October 2, 1973

To: Chief Postal Inspector
U. S. Postal Service
Washington, D. C.

From: Clarence M. Kelley, Director

Subject: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

b6
b7C

The Youth International Party (YIP), a loosely-knit, anticstablishment, revolutionary youth organization held a national conference at Columbus, Ohio, from August 27, 1973, through September 1, 1973. In connection with our coverage of this conference, it has been determined that an unknown number of flyers advertising same were mailed in franked envelopes belonging to Congressman Vernon W. Thomson of Wisconsin and William L. Hungate of Missouri. In this connection, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he received a flyer (which is no longer in his possession) advertising the YIP national conference via a franked envelope from Congressman Thomson's office. This source also advised that during the above YIP national conference [redacted] a YIP activist from Madison, Wisconsin, noted that the franked Congressional envelopes used to mail flyers advertising the YIP national conference were obtained from the Washington, D. C., Office of Congressman Vernon W. Thomson. [redacted] stated that an unnamed "extremely liberal" aide working in Congressman Thomson's office obtained a full box of these envelopes and furnished them to an unnamed YIP representative. [redacted] added that the envelopes were subsequently taken to New York City where [redacted] a YIP

1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Norfolk (100-6705)
1 - Pittsburgh

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from General Declassification
Schedule of Executive Order 1
Exemption Category Number 2
Automatically Declassified on Indefinite

100-162260-2332

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Chief Postal Inspector
U. S. Postal Service

b6
b7C
b7D

activist from Colorado, used them to mail out YIP flyers advertising the above national conference. Source noted he believed that as of September 18, 1973, [redacted]

Headquarters of the Underground Press Service also located in New York City (presumably the Underground Press Syndicate located at 204 East 10th Street, New York City).

b6
b7C

Source believes Steve Conliff of Columbus, Ohio, [redacted] and one [redacted] from Ann Arbor, Michigan, whose last name source was unable to obtain, were in a position to overhear [redacted] comments along with others whose identities are unknown to source. It is noted concerning [redacted] that information in our possession indicates [redacted] Michigan, attended the above YIP national conference as well as another YIP conference in April, 1973, at Iowa City, Iowa, at which time he listed his address as [redacted] Michigan. Efforts are being made to have source view a photograph of [redacted] to effect an identification and you will be advised of the results. This source has stated that he is not aware of any other YIP misuse of Congressional franking privileges; however, he noted [redacted] indicated the YIP hoped to continue to obtain these envelopes in order to reduce YIP mailing expenses. This source is currently furnishing valuable information and is not available at this time to give testimony in this matter.

In addition, a former source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, has provided this Bureau with a YIP flyer advertising the above conference, enclosed in a franked envelope of Congressman William L. Hungate, received by source in the mail. This former source did not attend the above YIP national conference and has no knowledge concerning other YIP misuse of franking privileges of Congressman Hungate or other members of Congress. Source believes, however, receipt of the above flyer was occasioned by source's name apparently being carried on a YIP mailing list. This former source does not desire to be contacted or to testify regarding this matter.

Enclosed for your assistance are one franked envelope from the office of Congressman Thomson and one franked envelope from the office of Congressman Hungate, which latter envelope

CONFIDENTIAL

Chief Postal Inspector
U. S. Postal Service

Enclosed are files containing the FBI referral reference. You will note that the classified items have been removed from the enclosed envelopes in order to protect the security of sources involved. This matter is being brought to your attention for any action you deem appropriate.

Concurrently, Bureau and Dallas are being advised of the foregoing and notified that this letter has been referred to you.

One copy of this letter is being sent to the Assistant Attorney General of the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice.

Enclosures (3)

1 - Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division
By routing slip 0-6 (A) on case cats

CONFIDENTIAL

- 3 -

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (25-39384) 10/3/73

SAC, NEW YORK (25-124872) (RUC)

[redacted] - FUGITIVE
SSN [redacted]
SSA
(OO: PH)

b6
b7C

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 9/6/73.

For information of Philadelphia, referenced airtel directed display of subject's photograph to [redacted] (Extremist) in order to ascertain location of one [redacted] (LNU). This source has previously been furnished a photograph and advised it could not be ascertained whether or not the subject was identical to the photograph.

b6
b7C
b7D

In subsequent recontact, this source has advised that the whereabouts of [redacted] (LNU) are unknown, although possibly believed to be in Canada.

In view of above, no further action being taken at NYO at this time in captioned matter.

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS

2 - Philadelphia (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York

b7D

RPS:nad
(5)

100-162260-233

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
OCT
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
October 4, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Classified by 2333 2
6/1/75

The Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, antiestablishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968.

A national YIP conference was held in Columbus, Ohio, from Monday, August 27, 1973, to Saturday, September 1, 1973.

(Source: CI T-1)

b6
b7C

Registration for the national YIP conference was at the residence of [redacted] and [redacted] The Yippies registering for the conference were supposed to pay a $4.00 registration fee, which would be used to help defray the cost of food.

(Source: CI T-1)

Monday, August 27, 1973

The proposed site for the national YIP conference was a campgrounds, located near Hoover Reservoir. That campsite was supposed to be on the shore of a lake or reservoir, and was supposed to permit complete privacy.

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
EXEMPT FROM GDS,
CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 9 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-102260-2334

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Only three YIP members, in addition to [redacted] and [redacted] had arrived for the YIP conference. Those who were in Columbus for the YIP conference in addition to the [redacted] were Steve Conliff, [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

Tuesday, August 28, 1973

[redacted] from [redacted], arrived in Columbus, Ohio, on the night of August 27, 1973, for the national YIP conference. [redacted] was driving a 1971 [redacted] license [redacted] was traveling alone, and the interior of the automobile gave no evidence that anyone had been accompanying him. [redacted] indicated he had come to Columbus, Ohio from [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

(Source: CI T-1)

The proposed location for the YIP conference was on state property near Hoover Reservoir. The exact location had not been provided. The bus bearing the New York City Yippies was not coming to Columbus, and those on the bus were supposed to be hitchhiking to Columbus. [redacted] was supposed to be among those hitchhiking. The location of the New York City Yippies was not known. There were around ten Yippies in Columbus for the YIP conference. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

On August 28, 1973, Steve Conliff remarked the YIP meeting, which was supposed to be held at a place called "The Farm", had not been definitely set up. Conliff was steering some Yippies who arrived in town for the YIP conference to the Switchboard Way Station, 251 West 6th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

(Source: CI T-2)

A conference, which also was referred to as a tribal council meeting, of national members of the YIP was held from August 27, 1973, to September 1, 1973, at 133 and 135 East 7th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Members began to arrive on Sunday, August 26, 1973, and reported to 133 and 135 East 7th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. They were supposed to be shuttled to a farm where the meeting was to take place. Much to the discouragement of the arriving Yippies, the facilities mentioned in the latest issue of the "Yipster Times" were not available and never became available because the people in New York who work on the "Yipster Times" were not able personally to investigate the area. Many people were unhappy with the situation.

(Source: CI T-3)

At the Switchboard Way Station, mention was made that YIP was planning to "break up" the Ann Arbor, Michigan Jazz and Blues Festival, which was to be held in Ann Arbor, Michigan during the fall, 1973. The Yippies were planning to "break it up" and let everyone in free.

(Source: CI T-2)

On August 28, 1973, [redacted] showed up at the residence of [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. There were approximately twenty people at that location. [redacted] from Maryland was there, and he was easily the most violence-prone individual attending the YIP conference. [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) from Boulder, Colorado, was there with [redacted] also from Colorado, although [redacted] worked in YIP Headquarters in New York City. [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) and [redacted] indicated they were going to Boulder, Colorado, from Columbus, and they would try to get something started there. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-2)

Another house was adjacent to the [redacted] house, apparently in the custody of [redacted] (Last Name Unknown). A number of Yippies were staying at that address. [redacted] claimed to be active in the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). [redacted] had [redacted] claimed to have [redacted]

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

[redacted] and [redacted] claimed to be active in SDS and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP). Tom [redacted] accompanied by an unknown white female and [redacted], also were present at [redacted] house.

b6
b7C

(Source: CI T-2)

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS National Convention in June, 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains its national headquarters in Chicago, Illinois.

WEATHERMAN

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY/
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE

Worker Student Alliance (WSA), a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS),

was expelled from SDS in June, 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction but continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Boston, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and in February, 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois. Students for a Democratic Society/ Worker Student Alliance currently shares office space with the PLP in Chicago.

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), a pro-Communist revolutionary youth organization, was organized in 1969, first as a faction with the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by the end of 1970 it was defunct.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tung thought.

b6
b7C

Around 7:00 P.M., August 28, 1973, approximately ten Yippies were transported from the [redacted] residence, [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, to the proposed location of the YIP conference, which was in the woods off of Red Bank Road, and on the shore of Hoover Reservoir. The Yippies were transported to that location in the Rambler stationwagon in the possession of [redacted] which was driven by [redacted] and in a 1967 Volkswagen bus, bearing 1973 Ohio license [redacted] registered to [redacted] known as [redacted], Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] aid had been secured for the purpose of assisting in transporting the Yippies.

The proposed site for the YIP conference proved to be a "lakefront swamp" infested with mosquitoes. In addition, [redacted] who was responsible for [redacted] persisted in trying to play "Daniel Boone" in the woods. Therefore, all the Yippies abandoned that site on the night of August 28, 1973, and returned to the residence of the [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, and the residence of Steve Conliff and [redacted] Columbus. The site for the YIP conference at Hoover Reservoir was not going to be used, and no alternative site had been located. The use of the Wesley Foundation, Columbus, Ohio, for the YIP conference was unlikely. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

Wednesday, August 29, 1973

Approximately fifteen individuals had arrived in Columbus, Ohio for the YIP conference. Only one white male named [redacted] from Long Island, had arrived from New York. The bus bearing the New York City Yippies supposedly had been delayed because [redacted] had been caught by the police [redacted]

(Source: CI T-1)

The YIP conference was totally disorganized. One informal meeting with approximately six persons present was held at the [redacted] residence on August 28, 1973, in an effort to organize security, food, and the agenda for the YIP conference. However, after the meeting no one would undertake any responsibility to get the YIP conference underway. The YIP conference was so disorganized without the leadership of [redacted] or [redacted] that it appeared nothing might develop. Those present for the conference intended to spend Wednesday afternoon picnicking in various city parks in or near the vicinity of the [redacted] residence.

(Source: CI T-1)

At noon on August 29, 1973, Steve Conliff called a meeting in Talbot Park, Columbus, Ohio, to determine if the park could be used for the YIP conference. Less than ten people showed up for the meeting, and nothing

was accomplished.

b6
b7C

(Source: CI T-2)

On Wednesday afternoon, [redacted] transported the Yippies to Tuttle Park, where they were supposed to have an informal picnic. However, the Yippies soon began drifting back to the [redacted] residence.

(Source: CI T-1)

After returning to the Miernik house, during the evening of August 29, 1973, another meeting was held. That meeting was organized by [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) from [redacted]. [redacted] took up most of that meeting with his condemnation of those national meetings, YIP Headquarters in New York City, and everything else that had been done by YIP in recent months. An attempt to form an agenda for the YIP meeting and setting up workshops was discussed, but nothing was accomplished. It was decided to meet at 11:00 A.M. on August 30, 1973.

(Source: CI T-2)

Thursday, August 30, 1973

A meeting of the paticipants in the YIP conference was scheduled for 11:00 A.M., August 30, 1973, at the [redacted] residence, in order to get the conference underway. However, that meeting was rescheduled for 7:00 P.M., August 30, 1973, at the [redacted] residence. The meeting at 7:00 P.M. did not materialize because everyone was "freaked out" on LSD [redacted] was trying to make amends for his failure to [redacted] of Hoover Reservoir, which [redacted] had recommended as a secure site for the YIP conference.

(Source: CI T-1)

On August 30, 1973, the meeting originally scheduled for 11:00 A.M. finally took place at 1:00 P.M. in a nearby elementary school. That meeting resulted in members not from New York condemning the New York leadership. Steve Conliff attempted to organize the meeting, which was attended by approximately thirty people. At 3:00 P.M., the meeting finally broke up through lack

of interest by the members, with nothing accomplished.

b6
b7C

(Source: CI T-2)

Later that same night, a closed meeting was held at the residence of [redacted] suggested that YIP members take the power away from the YIP Headquarters in New York by setting up a "New Nation" embassy in Washington, D.C.. YIP would then be run by that headquarters, with its newspaper also being published in Washington, D.C. Most of those present agreed with that idea. [redacted] also suggested that the United States be divided into four major regions and future demonstrations be held on a regional basis, rather than on a national basis. [redacted] also suggested that the "telephone tree" be reestablished on a regional level. Two individuals from Bucks County, Pennsylvania suggested that Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania be organized into one region and that a future meeting be held at Manassas, Virginia, to carry that out.

(Source: CI T-2)

On Thursday, there was a meeting [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) [redacted] from Maryland, who was a "street person" and was very radical. It was decided at the meeting that Pennsylvania and Maryland YIP start a chapter of their own, and start a national paper which did not print lies such as the "Yipster Times" had done. That suggestion was proposed, but nothing was conclusive whether or not that action would take place due to the fact there was no real organization or participation with other members.

(Source: CI T-3)

It was learned on the evening of [redacted] that [redacted] had gone to the [redacted] in Columbus, Ohio, and while outside had attempted to recruit some "kids" to break into two police cars parked nearby. [redacted] subsequently found some small stones which he threw at the police cars, which ignored his actions. [redacted] subsequently returned to [redacted] house and claimed he had been successful in "trashing" the Columbus Police Department. As a result, those in the house became very fearful of a police raid.

(Source: CI T-2)

[redacted] a Yippie from [redacted] Maryland, announced [redacted] he had "trashed" a police car, but [redacted] did not indicate where or when he had done the "trashing". It was possible that [redacted] had fabricated that claim. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

Most of the people on the evening of August 30, 1973, were "freaked out" on LSD. Either [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), or Steve Conliff had brought a large supply of LSD tablets in a mayonnaise jar. Those three individuals claimed the LSD had come from Berkeley, California. The LSD was stored in the refrigerator at [redacted] house and was freely used by many Yippies there.

(Source: CI T-2)

Friday, August 31, 1973

Approximately twenty-five persons were present in Columbus, Ohio for the YIP conference. There had been small, informal meetings during which the Yippies "rapped" about why the YIP conference was "fouled up". The participants in the YIP conference had accomplished nothing up to Friday, August 31, 1973, and were very disorganized. One or two workshops on underground newspapers and the preparation of leaflets were considered for the afternoon of August 31, 1973; however, it was possible those workshops might not materialize and the Yippies again might picnic in one of the city parks. Steve Conliff had indicated the YIP conference would end on Sunday, September 2, 1973, but it might conclude on September 1, 1973.

(Source: CI T-1)

No Yippies from the New York City contingent had arrived in Columbus, Ohio. Apparently, the engine on the bus being utilized by the New York Yippies had been burned out due to lack of oil. That bus apparently also

was used by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) in New York City. [redacted] and [redacted] all New York City Yippies, had not arrived in Columbus, and it was possible they would not be coming. [redacted] was supposed to be at [redacted] over the Labor Day weekend. [redacted] had telephoned the [redacted] residence from [redacted] earlier in the week, but [redacted] had not arrived and his whereabouts were not known. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national organization whose membership opposes the war in Vietnam and the Selective Service System. The VVAW has sponsored demonstrations in protest against the war in Vietnam throughout the United States.

[redacted] still was present at the YIP conference, and definitely was not accompanied by anyone when he arrived in Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] had not made any reference to anyone named [redacted] (Last Name Unknown) or to [redacted]. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

[redacted] and [redacted] arrived in Columbus for the YIP conference in an [redacted] Wisconsin license [redacted] and still were in attendance at the conference. [redacted] signed the YIP registration sheet using the name [redacted] Two persons associated with the "Sun Fighter" newspaper, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, were present for the conference and were driving a [redacted] Pennsylvania license [redacted]. Two males from [redacted], Ohio were in attendance, and had a [redacted], and [redacted] from Ann Arbor, Michigan, were present for the conference. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

Pennsylvania license [redacted] is registered to [redacted] Pennsylvania, for a [redacted] Vehicle Identification Number [redacted] b6 b7C

One of the males in attendance at the YIP conference had mentioned that [redacted] was dropping out of the "movement" and was opening a [redacted] in Cleveland, Ohio. [redacted] had not come to the YIP conference.

(Source: CI T-1)

The only press release made regarding the YIP conference was made to radio station WCOL, Columbus, Ohio.

(Source: CI T-1)

Around [redacted] and his [redacted] who was using her true name of [redacted] arrived in Columbus, Ohio. They had [redacted] was not accompanied by any Yippies from New York City. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

The only meeting of any significance in connection with the YIP conference was held on the evening of [redacted] at [redacted] residence, [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. Approximately twenty persons were present for that meeting, which was a workshop on "sexism". The workshop was less than forty-five minutes in duration, and evolved into a "rap" session under the leadership of Steve Conliff, [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, [redacted] the "Trade Winds" store in Columbus. During the [redacted] and left the workshop, indicating she had not wanted to come to Columbus in the first place. [redacted] also left the workshop and went [redacted] after which the meeting fell apart. No concrete proposals emanated from the workshop. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

On August 31, 1973, most of the YIP members present were either under the influence of LSD or were extremely apprehensive about being raided by the police. [redacted] was overheard to advocate a decision by the YIP leadership on whether or not to support the Palestine Guerrillas. [redacted] favored such support. [redacted] and Steve Conliff were openly advocating support for the Black Liberation Army (BLA) and were urging that representatives of YIP make contact with the BLA leadership to see what support the YIP could provide.

b6
b7C

(Source: CI T-2)

BLACK LIBERATION ARMY

The Black Liberation Army is a loose-knit, unstructured quasi-military group created to bring about change in the American system of government by terrorist acts, including murder and other urban guerrilla tactics.

[redacted] and Conliff also were advocating the use of national food riots in grocery stores belonging to the large national grocery chains. They suggested that one way to start a food riot was for several Yippies to enter a store and begin yelling "free food". They also indicated that underground radio stations could advertise the free food aspect and urge people to come. A good time for the food riot was suggested as possibly early fall, 1973, whenever the food price freeze was lifted.

(Source: CI T-2)

The two unnamed representatives from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, along with [redacted] and Conliff, notified those present that a Fall (pot) Harvest Ball would be held in Madison, Wisconsin; Ann Arbor, Michigan; Binghamton, New York; and Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Those would be large rallies which amounted to nothing more than "smoke-ins".

(Source: CI T-2)

On August 31, 1973, [redacted] was overheard to discuss the situation at the University of Wisconsin and [redacted] insisted that because of repressive measures being instituted there, there was a good possibility that rioting would again break out in Madison this year.

(Source: CI T-2)

Saturday, September 1, 1973

On Saturday evening, September 1, 1973, ten to fifteen persons attempted a continuation of the workshop or meeting which commenced on Friday evening, August 31, 1973. The meeting was held at [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. However, no concrete developments came out of their efforts. There were three people present on Saturday evening from the "Walrus" newspaper, believed to be based in Champaign, Illinois. They worked with the underground newspaper, and had come to Columbus by automobile for the YIP conference. Their identities were not obtained. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

The Yippies who had come to Columbus for the YIP conference commenced leaving on the evening of August 31, 1973. [redacted] and [redacted] left Columbus on Sunday morning with [redacted] did not indicate their intended destination.

(Source: CI T-1)

The YIP conference was totally disorganized and some of the Yippies attending were "turned off" by the lack of leadership and by the lack of organization. The YIP conference did not result in any definite conclusions and did not result in the formulation of any plans for a YIP "Fall Offensive". No plans were made for any future YIP conference.

(Source: CI T-1)

Everyone was extremely bitter toward [redacted] because of [redacted] and actually went as far as suggesting that [redacted].

(Source: CI T-2)

The Yippies who stayed for the YIP convention lost their enthusiasm about YIP, and it was believed that there was going to be a split in the YIP because the New York Chapter, who seemed to be the main organizers, had been at fault for many mistakes. Many members disagreed with the New York YIP due to those mistakes.

(Source: CI T-3)

YIP did not split into any definite factions, because the Yippies are not well enough organized to do so. Those in attendance at the YIP conference were disgusted because the YIP contingent from New York City, with the exception of [redacted] and [redacted] did not come to the conference. The Yippies present in Columbus seemed resolved to resist future domination of YIP activities by the New York City Yippies. b6 b7C

(Source: CI T-1)

[redacted] was advocating the circulation of petitions demanding new national elections for President of the United States. Apparently the petition idea had originated with the American Civil Liberties Union.

(Source: CI T-1)

During the conference, [redacted] YIP member from Madison, Wisconsin, advocated food rioting by the Yippies as a future "action", but no definite or concrete plans were made regarding such an "action".

(Source: CI T-1)

[redacted] expounded on theories regarding anarchy during the YIP conference, but did not seem to influence anyone. [redacted] indicated he intended to return to [redacted] after the YIP conference.

(Source: CI T-1)

Steve Conliff indicated he was trying to research the activities of [redacted] in connection with the political election of 1972, and trying to develop whether or not there was any "tie in" with the activities of [redacted], who had [redacted] in Columbus. According to Conliff, [redacted] had admitted the previous week he had been a [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

(Source: CI T-1)

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted], YIP members, left Columbus, Ohio, by hitchhiking, to go to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Those individuals mentioned attempting to tear down the gates at some festival, possibly a music festival, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, over the weekend of September 8-9, 1973.

(Source: CI T-1)

Yippies arrived for the YIP conference in ones and twos until Wednesday, August 29, 1973, and actually remained until Saturday, September 1, 1973. In that time, four meetings were held, with nothing positive developed. There seemed to be a lot of confusion and disgust among the YIP members, due to the living quarters, food and the unbearable heat. The YIP members stayed in two houses at [redacted] Columbus, Ohio. On Friday, August 31, 1973, an "acid" party was held until 2:00 A.M., Saturday, September 1, 1973. Some members left Friday night and others planned to leave on Saturday, September 1, 1973. The whole week seemed to be a waste of time and "one big hassle".

(Source: CI T-3)

No disruption or violence occurred during the YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio.

(Source: CI T-1)

The following persons registered for the YIP conference:

[redacted] Michigan, telephone [redacted] (arrived Sunday, August 26, 1973; paid $4.00 registration fee).

[redacted] Colorado (arrived Monday, August 27, 1973; paid $3.00).

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

b6
b7C

Steve Conliff, 135 East 7th, Columbus, Ohio; telephone 299-0842 (arrived "last Monday").

[redacted] POB [redacted] (arrived Monday, August 27, 1973, paid $4.00 registration fee).

[redacted], New York, telephone [redacted] (arrived Sunday, August 26, 1973, paid $3.00).

[redacted] Maryland (arrived Tuesday, August 28, 1973).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] Wisconsin (arrived "way back when", paid $4.00 registration fee).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio, telephone [redacted] (arrived "last week").

[redacted] (no address) (paid $1.00).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio, telephone [redacted] (arrived "Spring '70, paid $4.00 registration).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio (arrived "today", paid $4.00 registration fee).

[redacted] Virginia (arrived Tuesday, August 28, 1973).

[redacted] Virginia, telephone [redacted] (arrived Wednesday, August 29, 1973, paid $5.00).

[redacted] Pennsylvania (arrived Wednesday, August 29, 1973).

[redacted] Pennsylvania (arrived Wednesday, August 29, 1973).

[redacted] b6 b7C
New York.

[redacted]
New York (arrived Wednesday, August 29, 1973).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio,
43210 (paid $2.00).

[redacted]
Columbus, Ohio (arrived Wednesday, August 29, 1973).

[redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] Wisconsin, 54302.

[redacted] Wisconsin.

[redacted] Ohio (paid $4.00 registration fee).

[redacted] Ohio (paid $4.00 registration fee).

(Source: CI T-1)

Among those present at the YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio, were [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), who appeared to be [redacted] of Steve Conliff and who claimed to be from Washington, D.C., and [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), from Columbus, Ohio, who was also at the YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. on July 4, 1973.

(Source: CI T-2)

Persons involved in the YIP council meeting, Columbus, Ohio, were the following:

[redacted]

Steve Conliff

b6
b7C

(phonetic)

(Last Name Unknown) (From

(Last Name Unknown) (From Michigan, a white male, tall, pounds, years of age, hair)

(Last Name Unknown) (From New York, a white male, tall, pounds, years of age, hair, complexion)

(From Pennsylvania, a white male, tall, pounds, hair and telephone number

(Last Name Unknown) (From Pennsylvania, a white male, tall, hair)

(Last Name Unknown) (From Maryland, tall, hair)

(Source: CI T-3)

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
October 4, 1973

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Character

Reference Memorandum at Cincinnati, Ohio, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

FBI

Date: 10/4/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673)(P)

100-16226C-

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

Re Bureau nitel to CI, dated 8/24/73.

2-Bureau (Enc. 13)
3-Albany (Enc. 4)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)(SPACE ENTERPRISES)
(1-100-)
2-Alexandria (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)
2-Baltimore (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)
1-Chicago (Enc. 2)(Info)(100-YIP)
4-Cleveland (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
3-Denver (Enc. 4)
(1-100-10480)(YIP)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
2-Detroit (Enc. 3)
(1-100-38252)
(1-100-)(YIP)
2-Houston (Enc. 3)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)

b6
b7C

2333 2
6/17/77

100-16226C-2335

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

HTF/dlc
(69)

Approved: NEW YORK Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

CI 100-19673

1-Indianapolis (Enc. 2)(Info)(100-YIP)
2-Los Angeles (Enc. 3)
(1-100-71449)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
4-Milwaukee (Enc. 5)
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
1-Newark (Enc. 2)(Info)(100-YIP)
12-New York (Enc. 14)
(2-100-162260)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-) (STEVEN CONLIFF)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Norfolk (Enc. 3)
(1-100-6705) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
4-Philadelphia (Enc. 5)
(1-100-) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-25-)
1-Pittsburgh (Enc. 2)(Info)(100-YIP)
2-Seattle (Enc. 3)
(1-100-) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Springfield (Enc. 3)
(1-100-) (YIP)
(1-100-) ("WALRUS" NEWSPAPER)
1-WFO (Enc. 2)(Info)(100-48355)
16-Cincinnati
(2-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19538) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20661) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-19030)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-18776)
(1-100-)
(1-100-19801)

CI 100-19673

(1-100-14444)(SDS)
(1-100-20703)
(1-100-20704)
(1-100-)
(1-100-21188)
(1-25-20904)

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM regarding a National YIP Conference, Columbus, Ohio, 8/27/73 - 9/1/73. Copies of LHM are enclosed for interested offices. Two copies of an FD-376 are stapled to Bureau copies of LHM.

b7D

Also enclosed for the Bureau and New York respectively are captioned, utilized in connection with YIP conference, and provided by on 9/5/73. from which the were made was returned to in order not to jeopardize that informant.

One xerox copy of the is being furnished each office of instant airtel and LHM.

During investigation or interviews, no reference should be made to nor should it be exhibited to any person interviewed, in order not to compromise

b7D

One copy of this LHM has been disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

The confidential informants utilized in the LHM are as follows:

Identity of Source	Location of Information
CI T-1 is	
CI T-2 is	
CI T-3 is	

b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified ~~Confidential~~ to protect CI T-1, CI T-2 and CI T-3.

[redacted] has advised some YIP members register for YIP conferences [redacted] such as [redacted] under [redacted] in order to confuse anyone [redacted] at the various YIP activities. Therefore, all offices [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included JERRY CLUDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In July, 1970, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto", which was basically an antiestablishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in April, 1972, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader RUBIN stated, "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America." [redacted] stated on [redacted] "Everywhere

b6
b7C

that the facist pig Nixon shows his face we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way." On 7/6/73 [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence. b6 b7C

Apparently because of prosecutive action taken against RUBIN and HOFFMAN (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted] YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activities and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities in an attempt to build revolutionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the August, 1973 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. During the RNC, THOMAS KING FORCADE and CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN, then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/72, in Miami Beach, Florida, and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

LEADS:

ALL DIVISIONS:

All Divisions receiving copies of instant LHM, other than for information purposes, should identify those individuals in attendance at the YIP conference, and where the subject is not known to the office, institute appropriate investigation to identify that person, considering for interview and inclusion on ADEX.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 10/5/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP), aka;
IS - RA
(OO: New York)

Re Denver letter to the Bureau, 9/5/73.

No information has been uncovered indicating that YIP, as an organization, exists in the Denver Division. [redacted] b7D in his contacts with YIP mailing list individuals, has uncovered no interest in unified action in the Boulder area. A lead is currently outstanding to determine if YIP exists as a student organization on the University of Colorado campus at Boulder, Colorado since commencement of the fall term.

Denver will continue to be alert for YIP activities in the Division.

b6
b7C

100-162260-2336

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:vlr
(5)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 9 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: OCT 11 1973

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-RA
(OO: NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM, showing addresses of YIP chapters in the US and Canada as set forth in August-September issue of "Yipster Times". One copy of LHM is being sent to designated offices for information.

b7D

Source concealed is [redacted]

The Bureau may desire to furnish copies of LHM to Legat, Ottawa, in view of YIP chapters listed in LHM.

2-Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
1-Albany (100-21754) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Alexandria (100-720) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Atlanta (100-) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Baltimore (100-24912) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Boston (100-38319) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Cincinnati (100-19673) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Cleveland (100-30040) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Denver (100-10480) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Detroit (100-38252) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Indianapolis (100-) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-71449) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Milwaukee (100-16644) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-New Haven (100-20514) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Norfolk (100-6705) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Omaha (100-7256) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (100-) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-St. Louis (100-) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Seattle (100-30641) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-Springfield (100-10894) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1-New York

WHB:jas
(23)

10/12/73

100-162260-2337

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

OCT 11 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party (YIP)

On September 24, 1973, a source furnished a copy of the August-September, 1973 issue of the "Yipster Times", Volume 1, Number 7, which reflected on page 16 the following YIP chapters:

United States

Ann Arbor:	1616 Brooklyn Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Atlanta:	591 Morningside Drive, Atlanta, Georgia, 30324
Binghamton:	Post Office Box 1433, Binghamton, New York, 13902
Boston:	48 Hughes Street, Quincy, Massachusetts, 02169
Boulder:	Post Office Box 1408, Boulder, Colorado, 80302
Champaign-Urbana:	Post Office Box 2307, Station A, Champaign, Illinois, 61820
Chicago:	7501 N. Seeley, Chicago, Illinois, 60645
Cleveland:	2123/2124 W. 194th Street, Cleveland, Ohio

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Youth International Party (YIP)

Columbus:	133 East 7th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, 43201
Crownsville:	Post Office Box 336, Crownsville, Maryland, 21032
Dayton:	3674 Hermosa, Dayton, Ohio, 45416
Greenbay:	Post Office Box 762, Greenbay, Wisconsin, 54305
Iowa City:	2525 Bartlet Road, Iowa City, Iowa
Lafayette:	115 South 5th Street, Lafayette, Indiana, 47906
Los Angeles:	Post Office Box 35171, Preuss Street, Los Angeles, California, 90035
Madison:	215 Bedford Street, Madison, Wisconsin, 53703
Manassas:	9728 Aspen Place, Manassas, Virginia, 22110
New York:	Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York, 10302
Philadelphia:	710 South Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Rockford:	2203 9th Avenue, Rockford, Illinois 61108
Spokane:	West 1637 Water Street, Post Office Box 672, Spokane, Washington, 99210

Youth International Party (YIP)

St. Louis:	6212 Wyoming Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, 63139
Virginia Beach:	5408 Princess Ann, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23462
West Hartford:	422 South Main Street, West Hartford, Connecticut, 06110

Canada

Edmonton:	Post Office Box 2827, Station A, Edmonton, Alberta
Toronto:	64 Madison, Number 6, Toronto, Canada
Vancouver:	Post Office Box 6135, Station G, Vancouver, British Columbia

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth movement formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

The "Yipster Times", a publication originating in New York City, is commonly referred to as the official publication of YIP. The "Yipster Times" often serves as a communication link between various local YIP chapters.

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

OCT 11 1973

Title Youth International Party (YIP)

Character Internal Security-Revolutionary Activities

Reference is made to New York memorandum, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 10/5/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/5/73	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 9/5/73 to rough draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 9/7/73

Date of Report: 9/5/73

Date(s) of activity: 8/27-9/1/73

Brief description of activity or material

National YIP Conference

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to jeopardize informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2-Albany
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-)(SPACE ENTERPRISES)
2-Alexandria
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Baltimore
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
4-Cleveland
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-)

(continued page 2)

HTF:cmm (51)

7-NY b6 b7C
Block Stamp

100-162260-2338

SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
OCT 15 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

Copies continued:

2-Denver
(1-100-10480) (YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Detroit b6 b7C
(1-100-38252) (YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
2-Houston
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
1-Los Angeles (100-71449) (YIP)
4-Milwaukee
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-
(1-100-
7-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100- [redacted]
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
(1-100-
2-Norfolk
(1-100-6705) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Philadelphia
(1-100-)(YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
2-Seattle
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)(YIP)
1-Springfield (100-)(YIP)
1-WFO (100-48355) (YIP)
14-Cincinnati b7D
(1- [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030) [redacted]
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-20661) [redacted]
(1-100-20865) b6 b7C
(1-100-18212)
(1-100-21461) [redacted]
(1-100-18776
(1-100-21464
(1-100-19801
(1-25-20904)
(1-88-9775) (

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: OCT 10 1973

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-YIP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 7/10/73; New York letter to Bureau, 8/14/73; and Bureau letter to Albany, 9/10/73.

Enclosed for Bureau and New York are two copies of an FD-302, which reflects an interview with [redacted] who has been listed as the individual to contact in the Philadelphia area regarding the movement. b6 b7C

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Ill., to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In July 1970, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto," which was basically an anti-establishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice.

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (Encls. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (Encls. 2) (R[redacted]
3 - Philadelphia (100-50369)
1 - 100-54974
1 - 100-50144

EOC:gfh
(7)

100-162260-2339

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 5 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-02

Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in April 1972, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader RUBIN stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America." [redacted] stated on 7/14/73, "Everywhere that the facist pig Nixon shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way." On 7/6/73, [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence. b6 b7C

Apparently, because of prosecutive action taken against RUBIN and HOFFMAN (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted] YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities in an attempt to build revoluionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the August 1972 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. During the RNC, THOMAS KING FORCADE and CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN, then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/72, in Miami Beach, Fla., and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

A review of PH File #100-50144-130 indicates that the "Drummer", which was referred to in New York letter to Bureau, is an independent neighborhood weekly newspaper.... an entertainment and cultural newspaper, which is aimed at the younger single businessmen and women, who are employed

or who entertain in Center City Philadelphia. It is in no way subversive, anarchistic, or radical in its nature, editorial content, or staff.

A check of the Philadelphia Indices was negative in reference to [redacted] Pa., which was referred to in New York letter to Bureau.

b6
b7C

Due to the fact that the interview with [redacted] indicates that there is no organized YIP chapter in the Philadelphia area, which activity could be considered in violation of the U.S. Code as set forth in referenced Bureau letter to Albany, this case is being RUC'd.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/21/73

[redacted], Philadelphia, Pa., voluntarily came to the office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, 500 Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa. [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents through a display of their credentials and advised that he was being interviewed regarding his association with the Youth International Party (YIP), and he was informed as a [redacted] that this Bureau has no interest in legitimate activities of institutions of learning. [redacted] indicated that he understood the purpose of the interview and was willing to discuss the YIP and his own limited connection with this group. b6 b7C

[redacted] indicated that he had been in written contact with the YIP off and on for a number of months and that he had [redacted] for approximately [redacted] He stated he first became involved with the group when he saw a copy of the "Yipster Times" and wrote a letter to them. He indicated that his interest in this group arose out of a conviction that he believed the Yippie Movement had changed from the mood which it had projected in the 1960s. He attributed this belief to the activities of Yippies in Miami, Fla., during the Republican National Convention in 1972. He noted that he had seen many newspaper stories and radio and television coverages showing Yippies and older people in a friendly situation with the Yippies aiding the older people and providing food for them. He stated further that he realized during the course of his written contact with the Yippies, that they had not really changed and that the attitude which they seemed to project in Miami, Fla., was a false one. He, thereafter, changed his mind regarding any desire to associate with this group and no longer corresponds with them.

For approximately the past four months he has continued to receive unsolicited Yippie mailings and is also receiving mail from the "Harrisburg Independent Press", which is totally unsolicited. He noted that he believes that this

Interviewed on 8/14/73 at Philadelphia, Pa. File # PHILADELPHIA 100-54974

SAs [redacted] RTK:gfh b6 b7C

by [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

Date dictated 8/20/73

FBI — NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

mail probably is coming to him as a result of his name appearing on the Yippie mailing list. b6 b7C

[redacted] noted when he became disenchanted with the Yippie Movement, [redacted] "The Yipster Times", [redacted] the Yippie Movement, and which was [redacted] in tone.

[redacted] noted that he has never except for that [redacted] period been active with the Yippie Movement and that there is no organized Yippie chapter in the Philadelphia area. He stated that he is not extremely knowledgeable concerning the Yippie organization but that he believed that the New York Chapter [redacted] was the largest chapter of this organization and that he thought this chapter was composed of approximately 40 members. He stated that the only other Yippies whose names he could recall are [redacted] and [redacted] (last name unknown). He stated that the New York group, particularly is still into ideas and concepts of the 60's and that their activities and attitudes alienate people and turn them off.

[redacted] stated that the Yippie Movement had national meetings in the past year, he believes in Columbus, Ohio, and Iowa City, Iowa, but that the organization itself has no real structure. He indicated that he felt that the organization presents no threat to the national security on either a national or regional level, nor did he feel that it was engaged in activities which might possibly undermine the foundations of the democratic system in this country. Instead, he stated he felt that the Yippie Movement was composed of a group of individuals with outdated ideas and "big mouths". He believes also that from what he has seen in the "Yipster Times" and heard from people who wrote to him, that the Yippie organization would oppose violent action and that basically the group is on what he described as an ego trip. He noted the prevailing theme of Yippie activity seems to be "Why does everything have to be logical".

He noted, however, that the Yippie Movement tends to be anti-establishment in furtherance of this theme.

[redacted] stated that there seemed to be two branches within the Yippie Movement as he knew it, the active [redacted] and the inactive group formerly headed by individuals such as ABBY HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that the majority of movement people are disturbed with the Yippie Movement and that he knows no source of funds to it. He feels that the organization itself will be gone in approximately six months from lack of interest.

[redacted] noted that there is no Yippie structure in the Philadelphia area and that he knows of no Yippie members residing in the Philadelphia area. He stated that there was at one time a Pocono meeting of YIP scheduled in the Pocono Mountains but that adverse publicity occasioned by individuals who sought to advertise this as a "smoke-in" ruined the plans for this occasion.

[redacted] noted that he, himself, has no interest in this organization, that he feels that its goals are counter protective and outmoded and that the only results of recent Yippie actions have been the alienation of both the establishment and movement people.

[redacted] noted that he is currently a [redacted] Temple University and that as such he has been in contact in his classes with individuals who are affiliated with the Temple Chapter of SDS, the Philadelphia Free Press, and Philadelphia Revolutionary Union members. He noted that these individuals tend to be cliquish in attitude, to associate only within their own circles and as such to be intellectually stagnant. He stated that he feels that the influence of these groups by the news media is greatly overrated and that they do not comprise any sort of a dominant force on campus.

PH 100-54974

The following description of subject was obtained through observation and interview:

Name: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Philadelphia, Pa. b6 b7C
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Place of Birth: [redacted], Pa.
Race: Caucasian
Sex: Male
Height: [redacted]
Hair: [redacted]
Eyes: [redacted]
Occupation: [redacted]
Relatives: [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that his philosophy of education involved exposing himself on a person to person basis with persons of different viewpoints and ideas and noted that at times he had done some voluntary work for the Philadelphia Free Press. He also noted that he had during his one month period of activity within the Yippie Movement worked on publicity and mailings regarding the Yippie meeting which occurred on May 6, 1973, at Washington Crossing State Park, Bucks County, Pa. He noted that the publicity, which characterized the meeting as a "smoke-in", had ruined it and that this and his realization that the YIP organization had not changed its ideas had resulted with his disaffection with it and ultimate rejection of it.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
October 11, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

[redacted]

A confidential source abroad has described [redacted] as [redacted] in 1971 and [redacted] a revolutionary group in [redacted] known as the [redacted] b6 b7C

On August 6, 1973, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised [redacted] was in New York City, New York working with the Youth International Party (YIP) organization located at 40 East 3rd Street, New York, New York.

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-ZIPPIES came into being.

During August, 1973, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] was conferring with YIP leaders in preparation for the National YIP Conference to be held in Columbus, Ohio. b6 b7C

This source noted that [redacted] had attended a [redacted] in July, 1973 and was driving his [redacted] license [redacted] Source advised that on occasion [redacted] was accompanied by [redacted] and [redacted] of [redacted] plus an unidentified white male called [redacted] Last Name Unknown (LNU).

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by [redacted] b6 b7C
Exempt from GDS, Category II
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-166226 65
2340

Searched [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

This male is described by source as age [redacted] feet [redacted] inches, [redacted] pounds, [redacted] hair, [redacted] eyes.

The second source also advised that [redacted] was in a nomadic travel status throughout the United States and would eventually return to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On [redacted], the second source advised [redacted] departed New York City in the above described vehicle for participation in the national YIP conference, Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] is described as a white male, [redacted] feet [redacted] inches, [redacted] pounds, [redacted] build, [redacted] hair, and single. b6 b7C

OCT 11 1973

A I R T E L

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (176-1594)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (176-403)

SUBJECT: WEATHERUP
(OO: CHICAGO)

Enclosed herewith are six (6) copies of an LHM captioned [redacted] for the Bureau and two (2) copies each for Chicago and Seattle. b6 b7C

Copies of this communication are provided for Chicago and Seattle due to investigative interests in this matter.

Sources utilized in attached LHM are:

Confidential Source Abroad
First Confidential Source
Second Confidential Source [redacted] b7D

The attached LHM is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~* to protect the first and second confidential source above.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST [illegible] ARE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF EXPLOSIVES, [illegible] AND INCENDIARY [illegible]

4- Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
4- Chicago (Encls. 2) (RM)
2- Seattle (Encls. 2) (RM)
1- New York [redacted] (NY) (3A7) b7D
1- New York (NY) (3A7)
1- New York (100-102269) (VIP)
1- New York

LHM:cjl
(10)

3A7

3A6

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 [illegible]
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-102269-236

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

10/11

TO: CHIEF CLERK — O would see

Date 10/11/73

Subject (not subject)

Social Security Account #

Aliases O

Address no need / recs

Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
			☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by

Squad 3A-6 | Extension 536 | File No. 100-162260-234

Searched by 11 AM 10/12/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

WAB

SAC, DENVER (100-11599) 10/16/73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
aka Yippies
IS-RA
(OO:NY)

ReDNlet to New York, dated 9/28/73.

Enclosed for Denver are nine copies each of three investigative inserts reflecting an investigation of one [redacted] which was conducted at [redacted] and [redacted] Colorado. (These inserts were enclosed for New York in relet). b6 b7C

A review of New York indices reflects no references of [redacted] therefore the above enclosures are bing returned to Denver for whatever disposition that office desires to make of these enclosures.

100-162760-2343

2 - Denver (Enclosures 27) (RM)
1 - New York

WHB:trr
(3)

New York, New York

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260

OCT 2 3 1973

Youth International Party
Also Known as Yippies
Characterization of Subversive Organization
Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC) on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.

A source advised on September 9, 1970, that several independent local YIP groups existed across the country, but they were not officially associated with the YIP in NYC. Since the 1968 Chicago Convention, the YIP, on a national level, has been an interim-type organization periodically coming into existence in response to some cause or happening, generally of national interest.

In May, 1972, following a struggle for control of YIP and just prior to the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami Beach, Florida, during the Summer of 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. Although several persons continue to call themselves Zippies, YIP-Zippie does not currently exist as an organized faction of YIP.

On April 6, 1973, a second source advised YIP maintains a loosely organized office at 6 Bleecker Street, NYC, although YIP has no official membership. The office serves as a contact point for various local YIP chapters across the country, and is the location from which the official YIP publication, the YIPSTER TIMES, originates.

The second source further advised on April 23, 1973, that although there have been past arrests at YIP demonstrations and continuing calls for violence on the part of individual Yippies, up to the present, YIP leaders advocate non-violence. The source advised YIP as a group does not favor a violent overthrow of the United States Government, and the main objectives of YIP as a group seem to be "free love" and "free marijuana" for everyone.

100-162260-234

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-90311) (CHAR. OF SUB. ORGAN.)
1 - New York

Filed

JGD:ats
(4)

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies

b7D

Sources: The first source is [redacted] and the second source is [redacted] both of whom have furnished reliable information in the past.

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

OCT 2 [illegible]73

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: NY)

ReNYcharacterization of captioned organization dated 5/31/73 and Bulet to NY, dated 7/2/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a revised characterization dated and captioned as above.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-90311) (CHAR. OF SUB. ORGAN.)
1 - New York

100-162260-2345

WHB

JGL:ats
(4)

Filed

FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 10/19/73

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/10/73	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 9/10/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 9/27/73

Date of Report: 9/10/73

Date(s) of activity: 9/7-9/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding Jazz and Blues Festival, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and YIP.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of or jeopardize the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2 - Baltimore
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2 - Denver
(1 - 100-10480) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
6 - Detroit
(1 - 100-38252) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) (RAINBOW PEOPLES PARTY)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
(Copies continued page 2)

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-2316

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED OCT 29 1973 FBI—NEW YORK

b7D [redacted]

Copies continued:

1 - Los Angeles (100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
4 - New York
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
(1 - 100-)
2 - Seattle
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
8 - Cincinnati
(1 - [redacted] b7D
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-18302) [redacted]
(1 - 100-20851)
(1 - 100-18776)
(1 - 100-19030)
(1 - 100-19801)
(1 - 100-19900)

HTF:jap
(27)

Columbus, Ohio
September 10, 1973

A jazz and blues festival was held in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and commenced on Friday, September 7, 1973. The festival continued on Saturday and Sunday, September 8-9, 1973. b6 b7C

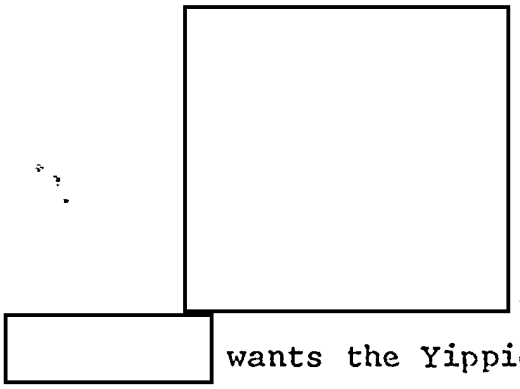
[redacted] attended the jazz and blues festival, and was accompanied by [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] also drove to Ann Arbor, Michigan, in [redacted] auto to attend the festival. [redacted] from [redacted] also went to Ann Arbor for the festival.

During the festival, [redacted] from the Rainbow Peoples Party was one of the speakers. There were about 30,000 present for the festival.

[redacted] was present in Ann Arbor, Michigan, for the festival, and brought 1400 copies of the "Yipster Times" for sale. [redacted] had gone to New York City from Tulsa, Oklahoma, and therefore had not come to Columbus, Ohio, for the national YIP conference, August 27, 1973-September 1, 1973. [redacted] had gone to Ann Arbor, Michigan from New York City.

The following Yippies were among those present in Ann Arbor, Michigan for the jazz and blues festival:

[redacted]



b6
b7C

from Ann Arbor, Michigan

wants the Yippies to hold State conferences in the future.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
10/19/73
b6
b7C

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/1/73	b7D [redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 10/1/73 to rough draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 10/11/73

Date of Report
10/1/73

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C

By description of activity or material

Information regarding [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
b7D [redacted]

* SUBJECTS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to jeopardize informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

3 - New York
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
(1 - 100-) ([redacted]
1 - Seattle (100-) [redacted]
6 - Cincinnati
b7D (1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-20865) [redacted]
(1 - 100-19030)
(1 - 100-19042)
(1 - 100-21465)

b6
b7C

HTF:jap
(10)

100-162260-2347

SEARCHED 2 INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 2 9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

"Columbus, Ohio

[redacted] has told [redacted] and [redacted] during telephone conversations that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 10/24/73

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (C)

100-162260-84

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Re New York letter and Letterhead Memorandum dated 6/25/73, captioned as above.

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] at [redacted] Illinois:

Through observation of July 31, 1973, at [redacted] Illinois, it was determined that the names of [redacted] and [redacted] appear on the mailbox at this address. Between the names of [redacted] and [redacted] on the mailbox were the letters "YIP" all in capitals.

[redacted] Illinois Credit Bureau, advised on August 7, 1973, that no record exists in her files concerning [redacted] or [redacted]

[redacted] Illinois, [redacted] at the above address, advised as follows on October 15, 1973:

[redacted] and his [redacted] resided at [redacted] with [redacted] from approximately February, 1973, to the first part of August, 1973, when they broke

(2) - New York
5 - Chicago
(1 - 100-54112)
~~(1 - 100-58973)~~
(1 - 100-[redacted])
(1 - 100-[redacted])
HAW/kml
(6)

[redacted]

100-162260-2348

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 29 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

the lease, which was actually in the name [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] were [redacted] however, [redacted] could drive an automobile and actually owned a 1972 light blue Dodge Sedan. Also living in the apartment was [redacted] age approximately [redacted] years, [redacted]. She understood that [redacted] with [redacted]

She also understood that [redacted] and [redacted] all met while students at the University of Illinois, Champlain, Illinois, and right before their lease was terminated, [redacted] and [redacted] were not getting along with [redacted] who moved to [redacted] Illinois, and is employed by the F.I. Littell Company, address unknown, Chicago, Illinois, [redacted] who is [redacted] however, could drive an automobile, appeared to be of much better character than [redacted] and [redacted] and she always felt that [redacted] who was about [redacted] years old, was a fine young man.

After [redacted] the apartment, she had an occasion to visit the apartment and determined that [redacted] and [redacted] had a [redacted]

Neither [redacted] or [redacted] was employed and never seemed to leave their apartment. She often wondered how they made a living and always suspected that [redacted] were using narcotics.

When [redacted] and [redacted] left the apartment they gave her a forwarding address of [redacted], and she has heard nothing about neither [redacted] or [redacted] since they departed the apartment sometime in approximately

CG 100-44975

August, 1973.

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] were formerly on the ADEX at the Chicago office, however, has been removed.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 10/29/73

SAC, DETROIT (100-38252) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Cincinnati nitel to Bureau, 8/22/73; and Cincinnati airtel and LHM, 10/4/73.

Investigation of the YIP Party by the Detroit Division was reinstituted prior to commencement of the international YIP conference which was held in Columbus, Ohio, during the end of 8/73. Preparations were made for [redacted] to attend if necessary. He did not attend and had no information concerning the conference. b7D

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code, 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In 7/70, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto", which was basically an antiestablishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen,

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Detroit
TW/ptm
(4)

100-162260-234

[redacted] b6 b7C

YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in 4/72, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader, RUBIN, stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America". [redacted] stated on 7/14/73, "Everywhere that the facist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way". On 7/6/73, [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence. b6 b7C

Apparently because of prosecutive action taken against RUBIN and HOFFMAN (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted], YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activists and leaders advocate violent revolutionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the 8/72 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. During the RNC, THOMAS KING FORCADE and CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN, then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/73 in Miami Beach, Florida, and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

On 9/10/73 [redacted] advised that a rock festival was held in Ann Arbor, Michigan, during the weekend of 9/8-9/73 without serious incident. The local authorities made several drug related arrests but the gate was not crashed by a contingent of YIP members. [redacted] was in attendance and advised that the presence of the YIP was not generally known to the youth who attended the rock festival. [redacted] advised he had no information concerning [redacted] or [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

b6
b7C

The only known individual who resides within the Detroit Division who attended the YIP conference at Columbus, Ohio, is [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan. Detroit is conducting appropriate investigation regarding [redacted]

Inasmuch as no leads are outstanding at Detroit and no organized chapter exists within the Detroit Division, Detroit is closing its case on YIP until such time there appears justification to reopen the case for active investigation.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 10/30/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
SM - YIP
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 8/21/73; Albuquerque letter to Bureau dated 8/28/73; and New York letter and letterhead memorandum (LHM) to Bureau dated 10/11/73. b6 b7C b7D

Investigation at Los Angeles regarding [redacted] and [redacted] identified in referenced Albuquerque letter dated 8/28/73, utilizing a query of [redacted] by SA [redacted] on 9/6/73, located the following information identifiable with those subjects based on a prior address at [redacted] Los Angeles, California:

Name Date of Birth Address	[redacted] Los Angeles, California (Effective 7/9/70)
Other address	[redacted] Los Angeles, California (Effective 5/2/72)
California Drivers License Number	None
Department of Motor Vehicles Index Number	[redacted] (Issued by California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) for identification purposes)
Name Date of Birth California Drivers License Number	[redacted]

b6 b7C

100-162260-2350

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
NOV 5 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albuquerque (100-3353) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

GHB/cll
(7)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

Address [redacted] b6 b7C
Los Angeles, California
(Effective 5/25/72)

Race White
Sex
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes

[redacted]

The following agencies and sources were contacted and were unable to furnish any information identifiable with either [redacted] or [redacted]

Credit Bureau of
Greater Los Angeles
9/6/73
[redacted]

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office
9/10/72
[redacted]

Los Angeles Police Department
9/24/73
[redacted]

[redacted]

10/12/73
Orally to SA [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

10/15/73
Orally to SA [redacted]

The above listed confidential sources at Los Angeles, knowledgeable of subversive activities in the Los Angeles area, advised of no known YIP activity in the Los Angeles Division.

Contact with those sources was made by SA [redacted] b6 b7C periodically during September and October 1973.

One [redacted], subject of Los Angeles file 100-81217 (C), Bureau file 100-476472, previously identified as a member or contact of the YIP, was interviewed at Los Angeles on 9/6/73. [redacted] advised representatives of the FBI that there was no YIP Chapter or any YIP activity in the Los Angeles area. [redacted] identified [redacted] (Los Angeles 100-76191 (P), Bureau file 100-475123) as the only person in Los Angeles known by him to claim any affiliation with the YIP. b6 b7C

On 10/17/73, efforts by SA [redacted] to verify the subscriber to [redacted] Los Angeles, California, met with negative results due to an established source's absence during that attempt.

It is noted that in referenced New York letter and LHM dated 10/11/73, [redacted] in Los Angeles was furnished as the address for the YIP Chapter in Los Angeles.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will through established sources determine if [redacted] continues to be listed for the YIP or [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 10/31/73

FROM : SA [redacted] (#3A6) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

The YIP publishes the "Yipster Times" on a monthly basis at 25 cents a copy. In September, 1973, postage for one copy was 16 cents. The address of this newspaper is "Youth International Party News Service, P.O. Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302."

It is requested that Section 12 subscribes to this publication through the Confidential Mail Box. It is suggested that a contribution of $5.00 be sent for the subscription as no yearly rates have been known to be published. Upon receipt of this publication, it should be forwarded to the agent handling the YIP.

Note On 12/7/73, SA [redacted] was advised that the address of the Youth International Party News Service is now Post Office Box 392 Canal Street Station, NYC 10013. He stated the subscription contribution had not been mailed and that he would mail it to the new address. WHB

100-162260-2351

SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
OCT 31 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

1 - 100-87235 (PUBLICATIONS)(12)

WHB:trr
(2)

#3A6

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 10/31/73

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-11890) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

OO - NEW YORK

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 7/27/73.

On 8/3/73, a knowledgeable source who has access to such information, advised that Dallas telephone number 522-7303 has been assigned to Universal Media Inc., Number 2 Turtle Creek Village, Suite 919, Dallas, Texas, since 3/29/73. A pretext call to Universal Media on 8/17/73 determined this to be a firm specializing in public relations counselling.

On 9/13/73, a knowledgeable source who has access to such information advised that telephone number [redacted] has been assigned to [redacted] Texas, since 4/6/73.

b6
b7C

Dallas indices negative re [redacted] and Universal Media.

On 10/30/73, [redacted] Credit Bureau Services, Dallas, Texas, advised her files contain no record identifiable with [redacted]

2 - New York
1 - WFO (100-48355) (info)
2 - Dallas
TLP:jeg
(5)

100-162260 -2352-

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DL 100-11890

b6
b7C
b7D

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

First knowledgeable source referred to is [redacted] Texas. (Protect by request.)

Second knowledgeable source is [redacted] Texas. (Protect by request.)

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-44890) 11/1/73

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA
(OO: NY)

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 10/11/73.

Referenced letter contained information which indicated a YIP Chapter possibly being located at [redacted], Quincy, Mass.

On 10/24/73, SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] during routine spot checks of pertinent addresses in the Quincy, Mass. area observed that [redacted] is a two story frame dwelling on a quiet residential street.

The dwelling appears to be subdivided into four apartments. The mail box on the front door at [redacted] reflected only the last name [redacted] No automobiles were observed in the immediate vicinity of [redacted]

On 10/26/73, Officer [redacted] of the Quincy, Mass. Police Department advised that the Quincy Town Listings reflected the residents at [redacted] to be [redacted] and [redacted]

Boston indices check regarding the names above, and produced negative information.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Boston
GSM/dd
(6)

b6
b7C

[redacted] 100-162260 — 2353

INDEXED
FILED
NOV 5 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI 10/31/73

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-33905)(C)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SM - YIP

OO: Cleveland

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 7/10/73, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka., Yippies - IS-RA".

Cleveland indices contain no references, identifiable with [redacted] Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio, 44883, who was listed in a copy of the Yippie mailing list contained in referenced airtel.

Investigation conducted by SA [redacted] on August 15, 1973 determined that Heidelberg College was closed following the 1973 Summer Session. SA [redacted] also determined that records of the Tiffin, Ohio Police Department, Seneca County Sheriffs Office, Tiffin, and the Credit Bureau of Tiffin and Seneca County, contain no references identifiable with the subject.

On September 10, 1973 [redacted] Heidelberg College, who has been cooperative as an established source, advised SA [redacted] b6 b7C he could locate no record of the subject ever attending the college. He said [redacted] is unassigned and he is unable through records to determine who has had that box assigned at Miller Hall, a women's residence hall, in the past. He added he would check further and advise if he was successful in identifying the subject.

On October 29, 1973 [redacted] b6 b7C Heidelberg College,

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM)
2 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-30040)

RAQ:cmb (5)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-2364

b6
b7C
b7D

who also has been cooperative as an established source, advised SA [redacted] in the absence of [redacted] that additional record checks were unsuccessful in identifying the subject. He suggested that the subject may have been a visitor attending some conference being held at this church related college during the summer session and no record of such visitors is maintained by the college.

In view of the above, no further investigation is contemplated by Cleveland.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 11/6/73

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: New York

For information of receiving offices, the following information is being furnished in the event that current residences of YIP members mentioned are not already known.

b6
b7C
b7D

During October, 1973, [redacted] advised [redacted] and [redacted], are currently residing [redacted], California, telephone number [redacted] is employed as a [redacted] at a [redacted] recently attended some sort of rally with [redacted] and is apparently a friend of hers.

6-San Francisco (RM)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-) (YIP)

b6
b7C

3-New York (RM)
1-(100-)
1-(100-)
1-(100-162260) (YIP)

2-San Diego (RM)
1-(100-) (YIP)
1-(100-)

2-Milwaukee
1-(100-16644) (YIP)
1-

b7D

TLM:mnd
(13)

100-162260-2355

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 12 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

[redacted] and [redacted] the Berkeley Barb and are residing at [redacted] telephone number [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] recently and has [redacted] She is still living in New York City with [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] (sp) is residing at [redacted] San Diego, California, telephone number [redacted] b6 b7C

Source advised the aforementioned individuals were former YIP activists, with the exception of [redacted] and he could furnish no information concerning their current activities.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/7/73

SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8173) -RUC-

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Washington Field airtel to Bureau and New York, 7/10/73, and Bulet to Albany and all offices of 9/10/73. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

Oklahoma City has submitted under separate communication an LHM concerning [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau and New York, investigation at Oklahoma City has indicated that OSMOSIS and HOME COOKING, addresses for which were included in the mailing list of referenced airtel, are small newspapers both of which have been determined to be unassociated with the YIP.

In view of the above and since no additional investigation is outstanding in the Oklahoma City Division, this case is being considered RUC.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - Oklahoma City
JMH:ako
(5)

WF 100-162260-235

[redacted]

76

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/7/73

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3353) RUC

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA
OO: New York

b6
b7C

Remylet, 8/28/73.

The following investigation was conducted at Clovis, NM, by SA [redacted]:

On 9/4/73, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that P. O. Box 1714 has been listed since 9/22/72 to [redacted] for the Cooperation for Unity, Inc., a non-profit corporation. This source advised at the time [redacted]

On 9/5/73, the Curry County voters registration records were checked and it was determined under [redacted] that [redacted] NM, registered as a Democratic on 9/11/73. This record shows [redacted] is a female, DOB [redacted] pounds, [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair and has SSN [redacted]

On 9/10/73, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that [redacted] formerly resided with [redacted] at [redacted] Clovis, and formerly [redacted] This source advised that the paper was published for only a short period and ceased operations approximately two years ago. This source also advised he had learned that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

There is no record of [redacted] in the files of the Clovis Police Department or the Curry County Sheriff's Office.

b6
b7C

On 9/26/73, [redacted] Credit Bureau of Clovis, advised that she was unable to locate any credit record identifiable with [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Albuquerque
JFC:mcc
(5)

FILED
FBI NEW YORK

100-162260-2857

b6
b7C

AQ 100-3353

There is no additional information regarding [redacted] in the files of the Albuquerque Office.

AQ 100-3353

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE DATA PAGE

The first confidential source is [redacted] b6 b7C
U. S. Post Office, Clovis, NM.

The second confidential source is [redacted]
[redacted]

10/26/73

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: LEGAT, OTTAWA (157-83) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), Aka.
IS - RA

OO: NY

Re NY let dated 6/25/73 and undated LHM.

Enclosed are original and three copies of [redacted] b7D letter dated 10/24/73.

Note dissemination restriction in paragraph 3 of enclosure.

5 - Bureau (Enc. 4)
(1 - Foreign Liaison-Direct)
(1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)
(1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Ottawa

JFB/bad
(6)

(Direct attached)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-258

11/8

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 4-28-72)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Beirut
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bern
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Bonn
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Brasilia
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Caracas
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ Copenhagen
☐ Buffalo	☒ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ La Paz
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ London
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Madrid
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Managua
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Manila
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Mexico City
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Ottawa
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	☐ Paris
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	☐ Rome
☐ El Paso	☒ New York City	☐ Washington Field	☐ Singapore
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	☐ Tel Aviv
			☐ Tokyo

Date 11/8/73

RE:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP), aka INTERNAL SECURITY

☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

One copy of NY let/LHM, dated 6/25/73, attached for assistance of Los Angeles.

100-162260-2359

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
9 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Enc. -2-
Bufile 100-448910
Urfile 100-162260

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK — no mid names

Date 11/8/73

Subject [redacted]

Social Security Account #

Aliases

		Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]					☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 3A6

Extension

File No. 100-162-260

Searched by 11/8/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

2359

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 13 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK (no middle names)

Date 11/8/73

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by

Squad 3A6

Extension 536

File No. 100-162260 2360

Searched by 11/8/73 JMP (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

telephone #533-6793

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 11/8/73

Subject LAWRENCE H. LESSINGER

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
40-42 East 3rd St., NY, NY				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Restrict to Locality of
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Lawrence H. Lessinger 140-1402-2* 2/5-4 no other main records Yes Pt. (both members IWO Lodge 607)	Harold Lessinger	Employed as LIC, NY	Clerk, Post Office - born 1/1/08, Bklyn, NY
Lawrence Lessinger 140-1402* 2/54 Clerk Center	Postal Concentration 46 La Guardia Blvd.		born in NYC
100-296-1A 630 Danny Lessinger 140-1402* 2/54 no main records		one Lawrence Lessinger, born 1908, member of IWO Lodge 607 in Dec., 1948, per ND 425	12/23/47

b6
b7C

Requested by

Squad 3A6 | Extension 536 | File No. 100-162260-B6

Searched by 150 11/8/73 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1973
FBI—NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 11/13/73

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP

b6
b7C

On 10/24/73, Postal Inspectors Office (conceal per request), U.S. Postal Service, 33rd Street and 8th Avenue, NYC, advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] Staten Island, New York, was opened 9/1/72. PS form 1093 (application for Post Office Box) contained the following information:

Name of Applicant	[redacted]
	Staten Island, New York 10302
Name of Firm or Corporation	Youth International Party/ Zippie!
Kind of Business	Information Service to General Public
Type of Identification	New York (NY) State Vehicle
Operator's License Number (#)	[redacted]
Telephone #	[redacted]
Delivery Instructions	All mail including Special Delivery in box.

b6
b7C

On 11/8/73, [redacted] NYC, advised that the store front at that address, which during the summer of 1973, had the word "Yippies" painted on the entrance door, is now rented to new tenants. He stated he knew nothing concerning the former tenants at the store front, but stated he believed they were friends of the tenant in [redacted], named [redacted] was shown photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] and stated he did not know these individuals.

1 - 100-179114 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-177539 [redacted] (3A5)
1 - 88-14888 [redacted] (3A7)

WHB:trr
(8)

100-162260-2362

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

The 10/10/73 Manhattan, New York Address Telephone Directory reflects one LAWRENCE H. LESSINGER at 40 East 3rd Street, NYC, telephone # 533-6793. A review of NY files reflects no information identifiable with LAWRENCE H. LESSINGER. It is noted that NY file 140-1402 states that LAWRENCE HAROLD LESSINGER, born 1/1/08, at Brooklyn, NY, was a member of the International Workers Order in 1947, and was then employed as a clerk by the U.S. Post Office, Long Island City, NY.

On 11/8/73, [redacted] for KORNBLUM & BRUDER, Real Estate, 69 First Avenue, NYC, advised that [redacted] Queens, New York (Telephone # [redacted]) had rented the store front at 40-42 East 3rd Street, NYC, and sublet this space to unknown individuals during the summer of 1973. He stated that these individuals who sublet the store front had the name "Yippies" painted on the front door, and were evicted on 8/28/73. He stated he could furnish no information concerning the whereabouts of the individuals who were evicted; however, [redacted] is no longer a tenant for the store front at 40-42 East 3rd Street. When shown photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] advised that these individuals were unknown to him. He stated, however, that the individuals who had sublet from [redacted] were the "hippie-type".

b6
b7C

A review of the Queens, NY Address Telephone Directory reflects one [redacted] listed at [redacted] telephone # [redacted]. A review of NY indices reflects no references for [redacted] or [redacted]

On 11/8/73, [redacted] NYC, advised he acts as [redacted] for [redacted] NYC, as the building is owned by relatives. He stated that [redacted] has rented an apartment at [redacted] for the past 6 or 7 years and resides there with his [redacted] called [redacted] He stated that [redacted] is not on "dope" and to his knowledge has no one else residing at [redacted] with him other than his [redacted] When shown photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] stated these subjects are unknown to him.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/7/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

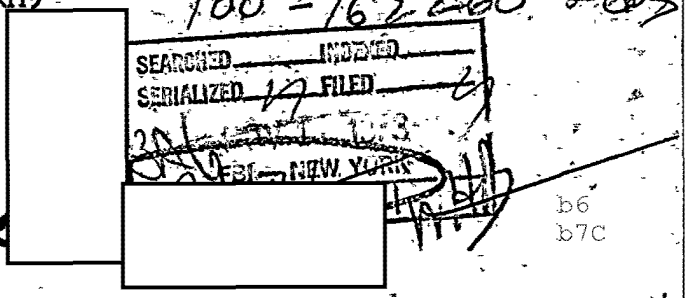
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Denver letter to Bureau, dated 10/5/73.

Investigation fails to indicate that YIP as an organization exists in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:mfr
(5)

100-162260-2263



b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/9/73

SAC, SAVANNAH (100-5549) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
IS - RA

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 7/10/73; Bureau airtel to Albany, 1/23/73; Savannah letter to Atlanta, 5/31/73; Atlanta letter to Savannah, 6/15/73; Savannah letters to Atlanta, 7/25/73 and 9/21/73; and Atlanta letter to Savannah, 10/15/73.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Augusta, Ga., telephone [redacted] as obtained from YIP contacts, has been identified as [redacted] of [redacted] Augusta, Ga. His [redacted] is a [redacted] at Augusta and [redacted] the University of Georgia, College of Arts and Sciences at Athens, Ga. where his address is [redacted]

Local police and informants at Augusta have advised there is no YIP activity in this area and [redacted] has not been known to be active in any extremist movement.

Atlanta has reported that source at Athens, Ga. reported no apparent YIP activity at the University at this time and [redacted] activities have not come to the attention of the University.

[redacted] is described on his Georgia driver's license, [redacted] white male, DOB [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] [redacted] pounds.

Photograph of [redacted] is available at Savannah.

100-448260-2364

2- Bureau
1- Atlanta (100-8732) (Info)
1- New York
1- Savannah

CMD/dmk
(5)

[redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 14 1973
FBI - NEW YORK

In view of the above, no further inquiry is being made at Savannah and information copy is furnished to Atlanta since subject is attending school at Athens, Georgia.

OPTIONAL NO. 10
MAY 1962
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 11/12/73

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
OO: NY

Enclosed for New York and WFO are copies of seven photos, respectively, of the individuals listed below, identified by [redacted] b7D

On 9/10/73 and 10/11/73, [redacted] examined 132 photographs taken at the YIP "Smoke In," 7/4/73, in Washington, D. C.

[redacted] effected the following additional identifications from those photos:

(1) [redacted] Columbus, Ohio b6 b7C

(2) [redacted] Columbus, Ohio

(3) [redacted]

(4) [redacted] (LNU), Washington, D. C.

(5) Contact of [redacted], Washington, D. C., whose name was unknown

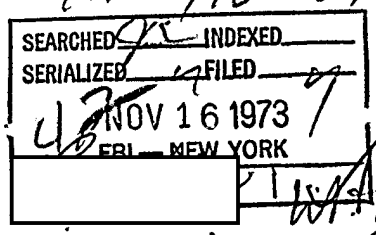
(6) White male from virginia; name unknown

(7) White male from Pennsylvania, name unknown

[redacted] b7D corroborated the identification of the following individuals from the photos, whose names had been

2-New York (Enc. 7)
2-WFO (Enc. 7)
7-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-20554) [redacted]
(1-100-19801)
(1-100-21465)
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-20865)
(1-[redacted]) b7D

100-162260-2365



b6 b7C [redacted]

HTF:jaw
(11)

See exhibit 1B1.9 (15)

recorded on the reverse of the photos forwarded to Cincinnati:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

TOM FORCADE

[redacted]

1450

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/13/73

SAC, ALBANY (100-21754) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

(OO: NEW YORK)

b6
b7C

Re Albany letter to New York, 7/30/73;
Albany airtel to Cincinnati, 9/26/73.

In the 6/73 issue of the Yipsters Times, Volume 1, Number 6, which utilizes Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York 10302, on page 14, appeared the Yip Directory containing the following contact for Upstate New York, Post Office Box 1433, Binghamton, New York 13902.

In Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, 5/29/73, a lead was set out to interview [redacted] whose name appeared in the notebook of [redacted] Virginia, who attended the Yip Conference in Cincinnati, Ohio, in late 1972. The following investigation has been done re [redacted]

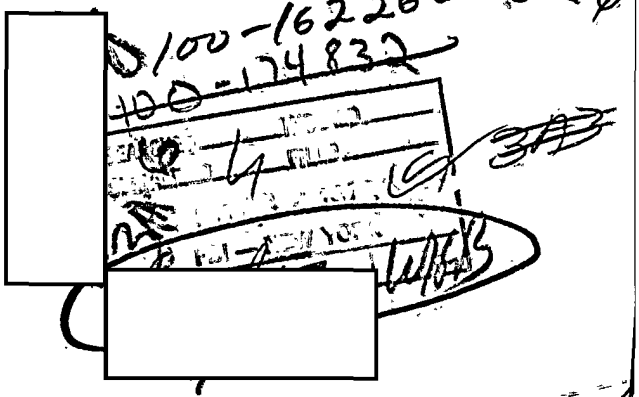
On 6/6/73, the NYSDMV, Albany, New York, advised their files contained the following information on [redacted]

DOB: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] New York

Eyes:
Height:
Vehicle
Registration: None

2-Bureau (RM) 100-162260
2-New York (100-~~174832~~) (RM)
1-Albany
ABS/mma
(5)

[redacted]



b6
b7C

On 7/24/73, Cohoes PD, Cohoes, New York, Identification Division, advised that their records contained the following information concerning [redacted] who resided at one time at [redacted] New York, and who at the present time resides at [redacted] New York.

Their files revealed that the subject drives a [redacted] bearing New York State registration [redacted] Subject has a [redacted] named [redacted] and a [redacted] named [redacted] height [redacted] weight [redacted] pounds, hair [redacted] eyes [redacted] DOB [redacted] Cohoes Police Department records revealed the following arrest record for [redacted]

Date	Charge	Disposition
[redacted]		

On 9/19/73, a review of the NYSDMV, Visual Unit Albany, New York, records concerning NYS registration [redacted] which is registered to [redacted] DOB [redacted] of [redacted] New York, on a [redacted] issued 6/14/73; expiring 5/74. License describes [redacted] as having [redacted] eyes, [redacted] restricted to [redacted] license expiring 12/31/75. Albany indices negative re [redacted]

b6
b7C

AL 100-21754

Subscriber to [redacted] New York 13902, is listed to [redacted] subject of Albany file 100-23226.

On 11/5/73, contact with [redacted] Cohoes Police Department, revealed [redacted] to her knowledge is not involved in any YIP activities and that to her knowledge he is heavily involved in drugs. [redacted] furnished a photograph of [redacted]

Albany will not conduct an interview of [redacted] due to his heavy involvement in drugs.

On 11/9/73, contact with [redacted] concerning [redacted] and the YIP Movement in the Albany, New York area revealed that source does not know [redacted] and that he had no information regarding any YIP Movement or activities in the Albany, New York area.

b6
b7C
b7D

BEST COPY

[illegible] 11-13-73 [illegible]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
[illegible]
PHILADELPHIA
NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P) (4P)

SUBJECT: INTD. DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP-ZIPPIES, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 11/23/73.

ON 11/13/73, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C. (USCP), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A PERMIT FILED ON 11/1/73 BY [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK, ON BEHALF OF THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE. THE GROUP REQUESTED PERMISSION TO GATHER AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL ON THE STEPS OF TWELVE NOON UNTIL 9:00 P.M. ON 11/23/73. THE REQUEST REFLECTS THAT ON 11/23/73, THE GROUP OF ABOUT 1000 PERSONS WILL MARCH FROM 6TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W. (NATIONAL MONUMENT) TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO HOLD THEIR DEMONSTRATION [illegible]

b6
b7C

100-162260-287

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1
FBI—NEW YORK

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

17

FBI

Date: 11/16/73

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD), AND SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-179450)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP - ZIPPIES, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 11/23/73.

ON NOVEMBER 15, 1973, A SOURCE ADVISED IT WAS LEARNED THAT A COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND THE NEW YORK CITY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) - ZIPPIES PLAN A RALLY ON NOVEMBER 23, 1973 AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C. THE GROUP CHARGES THAT THE BRAIN OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY HAS BEEN STOLEN AND WILL DEMAND THAT THE ARCHIVES BE OPENED TO RESEARCHERS WHO WANT TO DETERMINE IF THE EVIDENCE BACKS THE CONCLUSION OF THE WARREN COMMISSION.

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED THAT SCHEDULED TO APPEAR AT THE RALLY ARE [redacted] TOM FORCADE, [redacted] AND [redacted]

(1)Xerox copy 100-162260(YIP)(3AG)

100-162260-2368

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
3AG NOV 20 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

b6
b7C

NY 100-179450

PAGE TWO

SOURCE STATED THAT NO ORGANIZED TRANSPORTATION IS PLANNED FROM NEW YORK CITY (NYC).

ON NOVEMBER 16, 1973, A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] RECENTLY STATED THAT LEAFLETS CONCERNING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION WERE MAILED OUT ONLY IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C. AND BALTIMORE, MARYLAND AREAS, AS PEOPLE IN THE NYC AREA WOULD NOT BE INTERESTED. SOURCE STATED THAT [redacted] HAS MADE NO STATEMENT CONCERNING ANY PLANNED ARRESTS AT THE DEMONSTRATION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

THOMAS KING FORCADE WAS INDICTED BY A FEDERAL GRAND JURY SEATED IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, IN FEBRUARY, 1973, FOR VIOLATION OF THE NATIONAL FIREARMS ACT - POSSESSION OF FIREARMS, BUT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ACQUITTED. HE HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH THE YIP IN THE PAST AND IS IN CHARGE OF THE UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE IN NYC.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-179450

PAGE THREE

IN 1971, PAUL JAMES KRASSNER, WHO WAS FOUNDER AND EDITOR OF "THE REALIST," AN EAST COAST PUBLICATION FOR OVER TEN YEARS AND CONTINUALLY PRO "NEW LEFT," STOPPED PUBLICATION IN NEW YORK AND WAS TO REPUBLISH WITH THE "WHOLE EARTH MAGAZINE," PORTLAND INSTITUTE, MENLO PARK, CALIFORNIA.

IN 1964, MARK LANE, ATTORNEY, WAS HIRED BY THE MOTHER OF THE ACCUSED ASSASSIN, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, TO REPRESENT HER SLAIN SON BEFORE THE WARREN COMMISSION INVESTIGATING THE MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY.

[redacted] WAS A WRITER AND [redacted] "RAMPARTS" MAGAZINE, DESCRIBED AS THE LARGEST LEFT-OF-CENTER COMMERCIAL MAGAZINE IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. b6 b7C

IN JULY, 1973, A THIRD SOURCE IDENTIFIED A PHOTOGRAPH OF ONE [redacted] OF CHICAGO, AS AMONG INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED IN A "SMOKE-IN" SPONSORED BY THE YIP IN WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JULY 4, 1973.

ON APRIL 24, 1973, THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] IS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PUBLICATION OF [redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in: _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-179450

PAGE FOUR

OF THE "YIPSTER TIMES," THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE YIP. b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WASHINGTON FIELD NITEL, NOVEMBER 13, 1973.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted] ALL SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

NEW YORK IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN FOR TOM FORCADE (100-169079) AND [redacted] (100-174055). MINNEAPOLIS WAS LAST KNOWN TO BE OFFICE OF ORIGIN FOR [redacted] (MP 100-16943), AND SAN FRANCISCO FOR [redacted] (SF 100-55497). AIR MAIL COPIES SENT TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR INFORMATION OF FILES CONCERNING [redacted] AND [redacted] TO MINNEAPOLIS CONCERNING [redacted] TO CHICAGO CONCERNING [redacted] NEW YORK INDICES CONTAIN NO REFERENCES CONCERNING [redacted] AND [redacted] b6 b7C

SOURCES ALERTED AT NEW YORK. BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Yippies Plan to Visit Expo

By BILL MORLIN

The Yippies are making plans for a six-month encampment in Spokane to coincide with Expo '74, it was learned today.

Representatives of the Youth International Party recently met with city officials and informed them that several thousand Yippies could come to town during the environmental exposition.

Through so-called "underground newspapers," national publicity is being given to Spokane billed as the place to come in 1974, said Rik Smith, 20, E2410 Twenty-ninth, who identified himself as a "spokesperson" for the Yippies.

Posters Printed

Thousands of posters also are being printed and will be circulated by the Yippies, advertising the Spokane gathering as "sort of a combination of Woodstock and Miami Beach," Smith said.

Additionally, Spokane is "the target city" for all the Yippies' national demonstrations next year, he said.

Roy Wesley, administrative assistant to the city manager, and Hal McGlathery, recreation superintendent for the city, both confirmed that they've met with Smith and Doug Davis, 20, another Spokane resident who claims membership in YIP.

Tent City Due

Preliminary plans are being made to use a city park to establish a tent city—complete with showers, first aid stations, lavatories and open-pit barbecues—to accommodate "transient youth" during the fair, Wesley said. He added that if the Yippies come they would be directed to this location.

Several agencies, including the Police Department, YMCA, YWCA, Expo '74, Hospitality Services and the City Parks and Recreation Department, have formed a committee to examine problems "transient youth" will present during the May to October run of the environmental fair.

Glover Park Logical

McGlathery said Glover Park, in Peaceful Valley just west of the Monroe Street Bridge, is being "looked at as the most logical" location for the youth city. but, he said, consideration also is being given to High Bridge Park

The Yippies are widely known for their involvement in civil disobedience during the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago and their presence at the 1972 Republican Convention in Miami Beach.

Smith, who was arrested during a rock concert demonstration here this summer, also said he has received "positive response" to the idea of the Spokane gathering from other Yippies in Vancouver, B.C., New York, and Columbus and Cleveland, Ohio.

The committee studying the "transient youth" issue hasn't been told formally about the Yippies' announcement but the group is to meet early next week, McGlathery said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 "Spokesman Review" Spokane, Wash.

Date: 11/10/73
Edition:
Author: Bill Morlin
Editor:
Title: Youth International Party
Character:
or
Classification: 100-30641
Submitting Office: Seattle

Being Investigated

100-162260-2369

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 23 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

COPY SENT TO BUREAU

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
11/15/73

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/10/73	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 10/11/73 to rough draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 11/8/73

Date of Report
10/10/73

Date(s) of activity
9/7-9/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding [redacted]

b6 b7C [redacted] and [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

(3) - New York
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
OK (1 - 100-)
(1) - 100-) (YIP) [redacted]
1 - Milwaukee (100-) [redacted]
8 - Cincinnati
b7D (1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-18302)
(1 - 100-20865)
(1 - 100-19030)
(1 - 100-19042)
(1 - 100-21465)
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP) [redacted]
(1 - 100-20661) [redacted]

HTF:jap
(12)

W.F 100-162260-2370

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 20 1973
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

[redacted]

October 10, 1973

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] left [redacted] around [redacted], to attend the jazz and blues festival in Ann Arbor, Michigan, over the weekend of September 8-9, 1973. [redacted] probably went with [redacted]

[redacted] was in contact by telephone with [redacted] and [redacted] on September 7, 1973, from [redacted] wanted to know whether people were getting together to go to the jazz and blues festival in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

[redacted] went to [redacted] from the Yippie conference in Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] still was [redacted] left [redacted] to [redacted] thereafter returning to [redacted] The purpose of [redacted] trip was not known.

[redacted] received a telephone call from [redacted] and [redacted] wanted [redacted] from [redacted]."

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-305 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
11/19/73

Date received b7D	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
11/15/73		JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 11/15/73

Date of Report
11/14/73

Date(s) of activity
11/23/73

Brief description of activity or material

File where original is located if not attached b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

SA furnished pertinent information. b6 b7C

Index all names.

b7D

1- (INV) (3A6)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100- (COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES) (3A6)

JWM:vpf
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI — NEW YORK
b6 b7C

Nov. 14, 1973

COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES

Subject organization is located at 6 Bleecker Street and is seen as a front for the Youth International Party(YIP).

Plans have been set up for a rally on November 23 at the National Archives in Wash. D.C. Anarchists have charged that the brain of President Kennedy has been stolen after a story in the NY Times on August 27, 1972.

At the rally, will appear the following:

[redacted] b6 b7C

Tom Forcade

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report, or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
11/28/73

Date received b7D	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/20/73	[redacted]	JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 11/20/73

Date of Report
11/19/73

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

INDEX: VINCENT TITUS

1- [redacted] (INV) (3A6)
1- 100-162260 (YI) (3A6) b7D

JWM:ss
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-2392

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 28 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/28/73

SAC, RICHMOND (100-11243) RUC

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-YIP
(OO: NY)

ReRMlet to Bureau, 9/27/73 and CI airtel to Bureau, 3/8/73. b6 b7C

For information of the Bureau and New York, [redacted] listed in referenced CI airtel, 3/8/73, as one of the up-to-date YIP contacts, was determined through investigation to have moved from [redacted] Va. to Charlottesville, Va., during the Summer of 1972.

Investigation at Charlottesville, Va. determined that although [redacted] had apparently received mail at the residence of [redacted] at [redacted] Charlottesville, Va., she had [redacted] is [redacted] the University of Virginia (UVA), Charlottesville, Va.

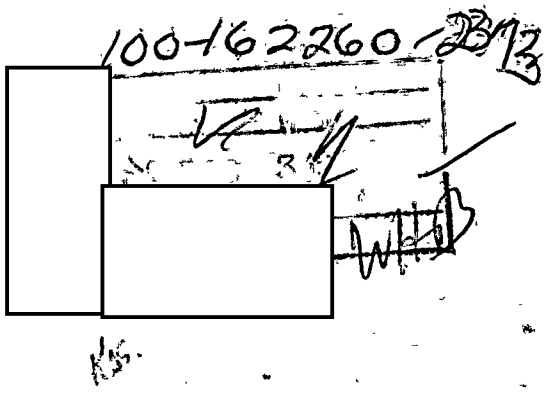
Investigation at Charlottesville, Va. failed to locate any information pertaining [redacted]

Since the files of the Richmond Division contain no information concerning either [redacted] and the fact that neither [redacted] come to the attention of the Charlottesville, Va. Resident Agency in its overall coverage of activities at UVA and in Charlottesville, Va., no further investigation is being conducted by the Richmond Division concerning [redacted]

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Richmond

JGM:chb
(5)

100-162260-2873



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 11/29/73

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NY)

RE: Newark letter to Bureau, 9/26/73.

b7D

[redacted], who had established contact with YIP in April, 1973, in [redacted] had heard nothing from them since receiving the June issue of the "Yipster Times".

[redacted] who wrote to the "Yipster Times", on [redacted] in an effort to establish contact, advised on 10/17/73, he had received a copy of the "Yipster Times" postmarked 9/25/73.

Newark will maintain contact with source for any further contact with YIP.

[redacted]

100-162260-2374

NOV 3 0 1973

b6
b7C

2-Bureau
1-New York (100-162260) (Info)
1-Newark
[redacted] (1)
0/rt
(6)

b7D

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 12/4/73

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Norfolk teletype to Bureau, 11/26/73, Philadelphia teletype 11/28/73, both captioned "Demonstration Sponsored by the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence and the New York City YIP-ZIPPIES at Washington, D. C., 11/23/73, IS," and Bureau letter to Philadelphia dated 11/29/73, entitled "Youth International Party (YIP), IS." b7D

On 12/3/73, [redacted] advised that the two white males from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, are described as follows:

The taller of the two is approximately [redacted] feet tall and weighs about [redacted] lbs. He has a [redacted] build and wears his [redacted] hair [redacted] His hair is [redacted] and he also has a [redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-23

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
1 - New York
2 - Philadelphia (100-50369)
4 - Norfolk (2 - 100-6705)
(1 - 100-7362)
b7D (1 - [redacted])

JBM:lld
(11)

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C

The shorter of the two is approximately [redacted] tall and weighs around [redacted] lbs. He has a [redacted] build. This individual wears his hair [redacted] and [redacted] His hair is a [redacted] in color and he also wears a [redacted]

At the demonstration in Washington, D. C., on 11/23/73, both individuals wore shirts with the inscription [redacted] Each time the source has seen them, they have been driving what he believes to be a [redacted] type vehicle, [redacted] in color. Source is positive he could identify both individuals from a photograph; however, the names [redacted] and [redacted] have never been used in his presence. Source stated both of the above individuals appear to be in their early [redacted]

For the information of Baltimore, source further stated that during the meeting of YIP representatives following the demonstration on 11/23/73, [redacted] of Maryland produced photographic negatives of what [redacted] claimed to be an AR-15 rifle. [redacted] displayed the negatives to everyone and claimed he is going to acquire another. [redacted] would not furnish any details concerning the source of the weapon or where he has it stored. He also did not furnish any details on how he intended to acquire additional weapons of this type. He made no mention of why he had the weapon, but simply displayed the negatives to show he was in possession of one.

The above information is being furnished to the Baltimore Office for appropriate action.

LEADS

PHILADELPHIA

AT BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA. Will complete investigation set forth in referenced Bureau letter dated 11/29/73.

NORFOLK

AT NORFOLK, VIRGINIA. Will maintain contact with [redacted] b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 12/10/73

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY b7D

Volume 1, Number 8 issue of the "Yipster Times", undated, but received by [redacted] on 11/21/73, reflects that this newspaper is published by the Youth International Pa rty News Service, Post Office Box 392, Canal Street Station, NYC 10013.

On 11/29/73, U. S. Postal Inspectors (conceal), General Post Office, 33rd St. and 8th Ave., NYC, advised SA [redacted] that application for P.O. Box 392, Canal St. Station, NYC, was [redacted] of [redacted] NY, NY 10012. Others listed as entitled to receive mail are [redacted] and [redacted] addressed in care of Youth International Party. b6 b7C

It is noted that on 11/16/73, [redacted] who has furnished reliable in the past, advised that [redacted] has telephone # [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On 12/3/73, [redacted] New York Telephone Co., 100 Church St., NY, NY, advised SA [redacted] that telephone # [redacted] was connected on 10/11/73 to the Bleecker Street Publishing, 9 Bleecker St., NYC, and is a "semi-comm" operated telephone. [redacted] of [redacted], NYC, requested installation of the telephone, and stated the Bleecker Street Publishing, ships newspapers. b6 b7C

The [illegible]

1 - 100-177634 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-177359 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-177539 [redacted] (3A5)
1 - 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-177638 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-162260

b6 b7C

100-162260-2378

WHB/lv
(7)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 10 1973
FBI—NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

The aforementioned issue of the "Yipster Times", on page 2, reflects an article entitled "Sept. 1, 1973, New York Enacts One of the Toughest Marijuana Laws in This Country", which states that ARON KAY is a YIP fundraiser and that the job entails selling "Yipster Times", buttons and posters on the streets of many American cities. According to the article, KAY was then operating out of New York City where he sells papers at the Port Authority Bus Terminal each day.

Page 6 of the above issue of the "Yipster Times" indicates that DANA BEAL words on layout of the "Yipster Times.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 11/30/73

FROM : SAC, OMAHA (100-7256A) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re Omaha letter to Bureau, 8/15/73.

Since referenced letter, no information has been developed in the Omaha Division to indicate that the Youth International Party is active in any way in Iowa City, Iowa, or anywhere else in the Division. Sources familiar with subject activity were last contacted on 11/21/73. In April, 1973, at the national convention at Iowa City, there was a discussion concerning the possibility of having another convention or a meeting at [redacted], possibly in late August, 1973. This meeting did not happen and [redacted] no longer lives [redacted] formerly resided at [redacted] Iowa, and he does not live at this address at the present time. b6 b7C

Inasmuch as there has been no activity of the YIP during the first semester of the school year 1973, this case is being closed in the Omaha Division. Sources have been alerted for any future indication of renewal of activity and if any arise, this case will be reopened and the Bureau advised.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260)
5 - Omaha
(1 - 100-7256A)
(1 - [redacted]) b7D
(1 -
(1 -
(1 -
DGH:dds
(9)

100-162260-2379

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
DEC 10 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (25-39384) DEC 4 1973

SAC, NEW YORK (25-124872) (RUC)

[redacted]

FUGITIVE
SSN [redacted]
SSA
(OO:PH)

b6
b7C

RePHrep of SA [redacted] 10/31/73; NYlet to PH, dated 10/3/73.

For information of Philadelphia, continuous contact is maintained with [redacted] (Extremist). Subject's photograph and description have been furnished to the source, and instant matter, as well as other related matters, are reviewed periodically to ensure continuous coverage and to maintain source's alertness. b7D

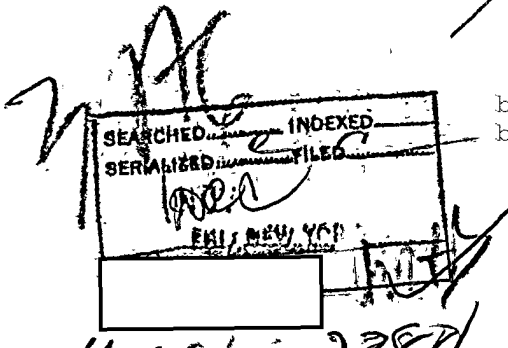
Recontact with [redacted] has disclosed no further information re [redacted] (UNU). Source has advised that it could not be ascertained whether or not subject was identical to the photograph, and that the last-believed whereabouts of [redacted] (UNU) were possibly Canada. b6 b7C b7D

As noted above, NYO will periodically review this matter with [redacted] b7D

Inasmuch as there are no other outstanding leads at NYO, this matter is being returned to an RUC status.

2 - Philadelphia (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York (25-124872)
~~1 - New York~~

RPS:cpu
(6)



b6
b7C

100-162260-2380

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/5/73

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: New York

Re Denver letter to Bureau, dated 11/7/73.

No information has been developed indicating that YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:dkc
(5)

100-162260-2381

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 1 01973
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/7/73

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York is one (1) copy of a transcription of a tape, recorded by [redacted] regarding the YIP Demonstration at the National Archives, 11/23/73, demanding access to examine JOHN F. KENNEDY's brain.

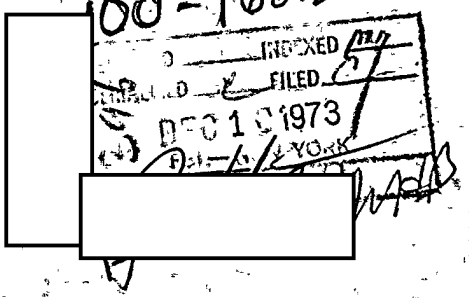
WFO providing enclosure to Bureau and New York to further identify and to analyze the YIP mentality.

Due to the nature of the enclosure, WFO unable to submit logical and documented LHM.

Encl. pgs. 8, 26

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-162260-2383



[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
2 - New York (Encl. 1) (100-162260)
1 - WFO
RJG:jed
(5)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
(FD-306 Rev 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15922)

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C

Date prepared 11-19-73

Date Received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11-9-73	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

Info furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dated 11-13-73 to [redacted]

Date of Report 11-9-73

Date(s) of activity 11-9-73

Transcribed 11-15-73 b6 b7C

Verified 11-15-73

Description of activity or material

Info re [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Marked for

2 - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- [redacted]

INDEX [redacted] b6 b7C

2 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-15922 [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

JEM/kmv
(4) b7D

100-16226O-2384

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
DEC 21 1973
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

November 9, 1973
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

It was determined [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] will travel to Washington, D. C., to take part in a demonstration and rally on the steps of the U. S. Capitol Building at 1 p.m. on November 22, 1973. This demonstration will be held to promote interest in the reopening of the investigation of the assassination of President Kennedy. [redacted]

[redacted] further stated that [redacted], a Youth International Party (YIP) [redacted] of New York City, is [redacted]

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

FD-263 (Rev. 1-7-72)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	12/17/73	6/19/73 - 12/10/73

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: ems

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

NY report of SA [redacted], 6/21/73.

- P* -

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED OF FINDING 9/14/93

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Attached for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 376, one of which is for transmittal to the U.S. Secret Service, Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE					ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED _____ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

5-Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1-New York (100-162260)

WMB

Searched _____
Serialized 4
Indexed _____
Filed 4

100-162260-2385

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations: CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY SP-5 RELEASED UNDER FOIPA 2

DECLASSIFICATION 12/17/93

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized when information was available and suitable to characterize and where Bureau-approved characterizations were available. 4

[redacted] is subject of Bufile 100-467404; NYfile 100-172721. 4 b6 b7C

[redacted] is subject of Bufile 100-472405; NYfile 100-174055. 4

THOMAS KING FORCADE is subject of Bufile 100-469538; NYfile 100-169079. 4

This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" to protect NY T-2, NY T-7, and NY T-11. 4

Representatives of the National Parks Service contacted in Washington D.C. on 6/7/73 was [redacted]

Representative of the US Capitol Police, Washington D.C. contacted on 11/12/73, was [redacted] 4

Representative of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington D.C. contacted on 11/12/73, was [redacted] 4

Predication

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, United States Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws). 4

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In July, 1970 YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto", which was basically an antiestablishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in April, 1972, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader RUBIN stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America". [redacted] and current YIP [redacted] stated on 7/14/72, "Everywhere that the facist pig Nixon shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way". On 7/6/73, [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence. b6 b7C

Apparently because of prosecutive action taken against RUBIN and HOFFMAN (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted] YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities in an attempt to build revolutionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the August, 1972 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington D.C. During the RNC, THOMAS KING FORCADE and CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN, then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/72 in Miami Beach, Florida, and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-2 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-2256 NY 100-179450-15,16 NY 100-162260-2376
NY T-3 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted]
NY T-4 Former [redacted]	Used to characterize THOMAS KING FORCADE, [redacted] and CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN
NY T-5 [redacted]	Used to characterize [redacted] NY 100-162260-1975
NY T-6 [redacted]	[redacted] NY 100-162260-2000
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted] NY 100-162260-2002,2297
NY T-8 [redacted]	[redacted] NY 100-162260-2261
NY T-9 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1988
NY T-10 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-1989
NY T-11 [redacted]	NY 100-162260-2298
NY T-12 [redacted]	NY 100-179450-15
NY T-13 [redacted]	[redacted]

b7D b6 b7C b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INFORMANTS CONTINUED:

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-14	NY 100-162260-1952
[redacted]	

b7D

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on activities of YIP. 4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NY T-1
US Postal Inspectors
General Post Office
33rd St. and 8th Ave., NY,NY
(conceal per request)

NY 100-162260-2378

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM) b6 b7C

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York
Date: 12/17/73

Field Office File #: 100-162260 Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY CLASSIFIED AND E TER... SP-5 RJG/DB ... 2 ... 12/17/93

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY b6 b7C

Synopsis: YIP in NYC utilizes 9 Bleecker Street lab/an address and for mailing purposes uses P.O.Box 392, Canal Street Station, NYC. [redacted] and [redacted] appear to hold together what is left of the YIP in NYC. Volume 1, No.8, of "Yipster Times," a YIP publication, stated the YIP hopes to grow and become a third political source in the world aside from "communism" vs. "capitalism." Source has advised that YIP activity centers principally around the drug culture. YIP held a "smoke-in" demonstration in Washington,D.C. on 7/4/73, the main purpose of which was to smoke marijuana in public to protest existing drug laws. Expected discussions at YIP conference in Columbus, Ohio, latter part of August, 1973, was to center around actions to be taken against the high price of food. Source advised no positive decisions resulted from meetings at YIP Columbus conference. YIP co-sponsored demonstration in WDC 11/23/73, with Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence, to demand that the Archives be opened to researchers who wanted to see if evidence in Archives backed conclusions of Warren Commission re assassination of Pres. KENNEDY. Meeting held after 11/23/73 demonstration where an individual indicated an interest in mechanics of acquiring false identification and going underground. In this discussion, [redacted] indicated they were in contact with several members of Weatherman underground in NYC area.

P*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS U... WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Classified by [redacted] b6 b7C
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O - 406-840

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	ORGANIZATIONAL DATA	2
	A. Location	2
	B. Leadership	2
	C. Funds	4
	D. Publication	5
II.	AIMS AND PURPOSES	5
III.	ACTIVITIES	6
	A. Demonstration at Washington, D.C. 7/4/73	6
	B. Conference in Columus, Ohio, 8/26/73 - 9/1/73	8
	C. Demonstration and Meeting Held in Washington D.C. 11/23/73	9
	D. Miscellaneous	15

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETAILS:

Information set forth in this report is unclassified unless designated "~~Confidential~~". 4

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Location

The Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City, utilizes 9 Bleecker Street, New York, New York 10012 as an address. It's mailing address has been changed from Post Office Box 334 Staten Island, New York 10302 to Post Office Box 392 Canal Street Station, New York City. 4

NY T-1
November 29, 1973

YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972 a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. 4

B. Leadership

b6
b7C

It was recently learned that [redacted] will probably be asked to have less leadership in YIP. [redacted] and TOM FORCADE have had some disagreement, but now appear to be coming together in their ideas. &

NY T-2
July 18, 1973

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted], also known as [redacted] was arrested in Madison, Wisconsin, and charged with local narcotics violations during the Summer of 1971. At that time [redacted] was regarded as a [redacted] in the [redacted] chapter of YIP, and was considered a national YIP [redacted] is also affiliated with the Underground Press Syndicate in New York City. 4

NY T-3
July 14, 1971 and
December 15, 1972

The Underground Press Syndicate (UPS), founded in New York City in 1967, serves as a clearinghouse for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press. 4

During February, 1973 THOMAS KING FORCADE was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury seated at Miami, Florida, for violation of the National Firearms Act - Possession of Unregistered Firebombs. He was subsequently acquitted of the above charge at a jury trial. FORCADE is currently a leader in the New York City Chapter of YIP and is editor and publisher of the Underground Press Syndicate, a "New Left" publication in New York City. 4

NY T-4
April, 1973

[redacted] also known as [redacted], although not considered a public leader of YIP, is very influential in YIP policy making. [redacted] is the person primarily responsible for the YIP publication "Yipster Times". 4

NY T-5
May 22, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "Yipster Times", a publication originating in New York City, is commonly referred to as the official publication of YIP. The "Yipster Times" often serves as a communication link between various local YIP Chapters. 4

[redacted] and [redacted] appear to hold together what is left of the YIP in NYC. 4

b6
b7C

NY T-5
December 5, 1973

C. Funds

[redacted] is probably responsible for most of the funds obtained by the YIP as he is always selling the "Yipster Times" on the streets. The YIP also "rips off" a lot for food. 4

NY T-5
December 5, 1973

Prior to becoming associated with the YIP, [redacted] of protest group in California, known as "Green Power". He is a user of narcotics, in particular "grass". 4

NY T-4
April 17, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D. Publication

[redacted] works on layout for the official YIP newspaper, the "Yipster Times", which is published by the Youth International Party News Service, Post Office Box 392, Canal Street Station, New York City 10013. This paper is issued on a sporadic basis. 4

b6
b7C

NY T-5
December 5, 1973

II. AIMS AND PURPOSES

Volume 1, Number 8 of the "Yipster Times", page 3, contained an article captioned "Open Letter to Yippies, Zippies and Yipsters", which contained in part as follows: 4

"In the future, we hope the YIP will grow and grow and become more and more together to provide a third political force in the world, aside from "communism' versus 'capitalism'. 4

"We consider ourselves the political force of the 80's, not the 70's...We will be ready to go into the streets at anytime to change history as needed. We will be constantly living our lives as outlaws to the 'system', constantly living off the fat cats and driving them insane. 4

"Our methods and tools shall be anything we can get our hands on. Anarchy is our order, revolution is our goal. Satire is our weapon. Humor is our warhead. Surrealism is our world view. Internationalism is our standpoint...Panhandling is our source of financing... 4

"We realize that YIP has been very loose in the past. Now, we will try to answer every letter, fill every order, get out newspapers to every chapter and individual. And we must have a constant flow of information among us and to the 'Yipster Times'. News of every chapter and individual is welcome and desperately needed...4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFL [redacted]

"One of our main limitations is lack of money... We don't want YIP to be dependent on big donors. There aren't any for an organization as extreme as YIP anyway. We depend on dimes and dollars coming in the mail. U

"Our other problem is lack of publicity. But the 'Yipster Times' is our own for_ of reaching the public. U

"If we can get it around, we will be able to spread our culture to all who need it, and keep ourselves strong". U

The YIP continues its rather childish activity centering principally around the drug culture, though it has demonstrated for the impeachment of President NIXON and may do so again now that the liberals in Congress have revived the issue. U

NY T-6
October 29, 1973

III. ACTIVITIES

A. Demonstration at Washington D.C. July 4, 1973

On June 7, 1973 a representative of the National Capital Parks, National Park Service, 1100 Ohio Drive, Southwest, Washington D.C., made available a notice to demonstrate form filed on June 1, 1973 by the YIP, Post Office Box 384, Staten Island, New York. The notice reflected that the demonstration would be held on July 4, 1973 and the purpose was to celebrate independence with cultural activities and seek in the name of our forefathers the impeachment of President NIXON by peaceful petition to Congress. U

[redacted]

NY 100-162250

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The YIP plans a "smoke-in" in Washington D.C. on July 4, 1973, and has a house at [redacted] which will be used as a "collective" in connection with the "smoke-in". &

b6
b7C

NY T-7
May 21, 1973

The YIP will have a "smoke-in" of illegal drugs in Washington D.C. on July 4, 1973, on the Smithsonian Institute Mall at the American Folk Life Festival. The YIP will demand impeachment of the entire government, guaranteed marijuana, and freedom for so-called Prisoners of Weed (those in prison for drug offenses). u

NY T-8
June 8, 1973

New York Yippies plan to arrive in Washington D.C. on July 3, 1973, and camp on the grounds surrounding the Washington Monument. YIP is planning on non-violent protest activities against the NIXON administration, but the main purpose of the demonstration is to smoke marijuana in public to protest existing drug laws. It is hoped that YIP can gain public support by protesting the drug laws. u

NY T-5
June 19, 1973

YIPS were in the Mall area in Washington D.C. on July 4, 1973 and had drawn a crowd of approximately 700 people by 4:00 PM. The crowd appeared to be in a party mood with participants enjoying themselves, smoking grass and drinking alcohol, and finding it difficult to muster enough energy to walk to the Capitol Building. At about 6:00 PM approximately 200 YIPS left the Mall area andmarched to the Capitol, where a rally was held. The theme of the speeches was to impeach President NIXON and free the "Prisoners of Weed". u

NY T-9
July 4, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

It was learned that approximately three pounds of marijuana to be used during the YIP "Smoke-in" on July 4, 1973 in Washington D.C. had apparently been brought there by [redacted] (Confidential) (C)

NY T-7
July 3-5, 1973

YIPS were disappointed in the non-violent nature of the "smoke-in" in Washington D.C. on July 4, 1973. They wanted [redacted] the violence, but he backed down when violence was imminent, and the violence movement within the YIPS dissipated. 4

NY T-10
July 5, 1973

B. Conference in Columbus, Ohio
August 26, 1973 - September 1, 1973

Expected discussions at the YIP conference to be held in Columbus, Ohio, the latter part of August, 1973, will center around actions to be taken against the high price of food. Among the actions to be suggested is a series of food riots in which attempts will be made to loot supermarkets by large groups of hippy-type leftists and anarchists. (C)

NY T-8
August 17, 1973

The YIP held a National Conference in Columbus, Ohio, from August 26, 1973 to September 1, 1973. YIP members began arriving on August 26, 1973, and by August 29, 1973 a total of 15 members arrived and stayed until September 1, 1973. There were four meetings held during the week, none of which resulted in any positive decisions. There was much disgust and confusion among members. On August 30, 1973, a meeting was held apart from New York YIP members, at which a discussion was held recommending that Pennsylvania and Maryland YIP print a national newspaper that does not print lies such as the "Yipster Times" prints. No conclusion was reached. (C)

NY T-11
September 2, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

The only meeting of any significance at the YIP Conference which was held in Columbus, Ohio, was a workshop on "sexism", which was held the evening of August 31, 1973. The workshop evolved into a "rap" session under the leadership of [redacted] and STEVE CONLIFF; however, no concrete proposals eminated from the meeting. The YIP Conference did not result in any definite conclusions or proposals, or any plans for a YIP Fall offensive. No plans were made for any future conferences.

NY T-7
September 4-5, 1973

Volume 1, Number 8 of the "Yipster Times", page 2, contained an article headed "YIP Convention", which stated that the YIP Congress held in Columbus, Ohio, in August, 1973, was a reunion rather than a conference. According to the article, many who came to the Congress were disappointed due to the unpreparedness and the local chapter blames it on laxness in outside cooperation.

C. Demonstration and Meeting Held in Washington D.C. on November 23, 1973

On November 12, 1973 a representative of the United States Capitol Police, Washington D.C., made available a copy of a request filed on November 1, 1973, by [redacted] New York, New York, on behalf of the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence. The group requested permission to gather at the United States Capitol during the hours of twelve noon until 9:00 PM on November 23, 1973. The request reflects that on November 23, 1973, a group of about 1,000 persons will march from Eighth and Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest, (National Archives) to the United States Capitol to hold their demonstration for the purpose of opening the Archives to determine if JOHN F. KENNEDY was indeed killed by LEE HARVEY OSWALD.

NY 100-162250

On November 12, 1973 a representative of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington D.C., made available a copy of an application for a parade permit filed by [redacted] as the [redacted] of the Committee to Open the Archives. The application reflected that the group would conduct a march on November 23, 1973, during the hours of 12 noon until 7:00 PM, starting at 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest, and would proceed to the United States Capitol and the White House. Attached to the application was a leaflet entitled "JFK's Brain", which stated the group would demand that the Archives be opened to researchers who wanted to see if the evidence in the Archives backed the conclusions of the Warren Commission. The leaflet stated that the action was being sponsored by the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence and the New York City YIP-Zippies, and that the Yipsters around Washington D.C., Maryland, and Pennsylvania areas were being requested to distribute leaflets and posters. 4

b6
b7C

On November 23, 1973 a group of about six persons began to gather in the vicinity of the National Archives, 8th Street and Constitution Avenue, Northwest, Washington D.C., at about 1:05 PM. The group, calling itself the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence, which includes members of the YIP, had gathered to demand that the evidence regarding the assassination of JOHN F. KENNEDY be made public. The group does not feel that the truth regarding the assassination has been made public. Shortly after 2:00 PM the size of the crowd grew to a size of 25 persons, two of whom were carrying a banner inscribed "No More Coverup-Dump Ford". At 2:32 PM the group marched to the United States Capitol and continued their demonstration on the West Capitol steps. At that time the group numbered approximately 15 individuals. The demonstration at the Capitol lasted until approximately 3:20 PM, at which time the group broke up. 4

NY T-2
November 23, 1973

b6
b7C

The above demonstration which was held in Washington D.C. on November 23, 1973 was organized by [redacted] and [redacted] of the YIP. 4

NY T-12
November 23, 1973

When [redacted] and [redacted] showed up for the demonstration on November 23, 1973 at the National Archives Building in Washington D.C., they indicated they had been attending the "Assassination Lectures" at Georgetown University in Washington D.C., since the previous day. [redacted] sent [redacted] back to the lectures to find out what was going on inasmuch as TOM FORCADE and his girlfriend (CINDY ORNSTEEN) had been thrown out for creating a disturbance. [redacted] spoke outside the Archives Building and talked mostly of what had been going on in Washington the previous day at the "Assassination Lectures". [redacted] spoke and tried to tie in the "Watergate" Affair" with the "military conspiracy" and KENNEDY assassination. [redacted] a YIP [redacted] from Los Angeles, gave a rambling talk, which made little sense. 4

NY T-2
November 26, 1973

CINDY ELIZABETH ORNSTEEN was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury seated in Miami, Florida, during February, 1973, for violation of the National Firearms Act - Possession of Unregistered Firebombs. She was subsequently acquitted in a Jury trial. ORNSTEEN was associated with the YIP and protested with the YIPS in Miami Beach, Florida, during the 1972 Presidential Conventions. 4

NY T-4
April, 1973

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a lawyer and legal researcher in Chicago, Illinois, who has generated much press coverage in the past through his protests of various Federal and State court procedures and was previously involved in several actions in United States District Court concerning his claim that the National Archives had suppressed documents, papers and evidence concerning an alleged plot to kill President KENNEDY. [redacted] sought to have the Warren Commission report concerning the assassination of President KENNEDY declared void.

Following the demonstration which was held on the United States Capitol steps which was held on November 23, 1973, in Washington D.C. and sponsored by the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence and the New York City YIP-Zippies, word was passed to a number of individuals that a meeting would be held later on that day in an apartment located at [redacted] Washington D.C. During the afternoon and early evening a number of people appeared in this apartment. At the beginning of the meeting, a discussion began on the reasons for failure of the YIP meeting in Columbus, Ohio, during the last week of August, 1973, and what should be the next possible action of the YIP movement. [redacted] and [redacted] led the discussion. It was the consensus that YIP members in Columbus, Ohio, were principally responsible for the failure of the meeting there. The only firm future demonstration decided upon is to be the annual National Marijuana Day on May 1, 1974, and it appeared that this demonstration may be changed from Washington D.C. to New York City.

The discussion subsequently got around to the underground movement in the United States, primarily as a result of two unknown white males from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, one of whom indicated an interest in the mechanics of acquiring false identification and thereafter going underground. This individual was especially interested in what weapons he should acquire. As a result, [redacted] and [redacted] began to

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

discuss in very vague language some methods of going underground. [redacted] indicated that he had connections in Vancouver, Canada, through which a Canadian birth certificate and other false identification could be obtained. He also indicated it was possible from that point to obtain Seamen's papers from Italy and Peru, using the false Canadian identification. He further indicated that these Seamen's papers could be used on ships belonging to Great Britian, which are registered in Peru. [redacted] also indicated that using the Canadian identification, an individual, if he had the funds, could fly from Canada to Mexico and then leave for Europe from there. [redacted] said that it was also possible to obtain two sets of false identification in the United States and then if the money is available to board a tourist cruise ship from an Eastern port to the Bahamas. When in the Bahamas, the individual could simply detach himself from the tourists and using the second set of identification, obtain air transportation from the Bahamas. [redacted] also suggested that it is possible to get false United States identification, then go to Canada, and obtain Canadian identification. Using this method, [redacted] maintained that the individual could return and live in the United States, and whenever things got too "hot", he could return to Canada.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] indicated they were in contact with several members of the Weatherman underground who are presently in the New York City area. [redacted] said that he never contacts these individuals at his own residence through normal channels because he is being constantly watched.

One [redacted] who furnished an address of [redacted] Maryland, telephone number [redacted] related a story in which he claims to have called [redacted] former Vice-President SPIRO AGNEW) for an interview. [redacted] said that as a result, an undercover Secret Service agent, posing as a [redacted] began asking questions about him to [redacted] friends. According to [redacted] one of his friends held this agent captive with a shotgun, but when the friend fell asleep, the agent managed to escape, hitting [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

friend over the head. [redacted] further claims that as a result, he went out and broke [redacted] with a brick and consequently was arrested. The point of this story appeared to be that [redacted] wanted those present to contribute $100 for his defense costs.

It was further brought out at the aforementioned meeting that [redacted] a YIP [redacted] from Boulder, Colorado, had been arrested earlier this autumn at a Music Festival in Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted] was charged with assault when he apparently attacked a policeman with a pipe. [redacted] has contacted the YIP in New York City and wants them to furnish money for his bond.

NY T-2
November 26, 1973

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets. 4

SDS was founded during June, 1962 at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS. 4

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the meeting of YIP representatives following the demonstration on November 23, 1973 [redacted] produced photographic negatives of what [redacted] claimed to be an AR-15 rifle. [redacted] displayed the negatives to everyone and claimed he was going to acquire another. He made no mention of why he had the weapon, but simply displayed the negatives to show he was in possession of one. ~~(S)~~ C

NY T-2
December 3, 1973

D. Miscellaneous

The YIP was among the groups with a banner at a demonstration held by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) in front of the Watergate Hotel in Washington, D.C. on June 16, 1973. U

NY T-13
June 22, 1973

NY T-6
June 27, 1973

The PCPJ is self-described as a broad coalition of local and national organizations including the Communist Party, USA, committed to conducting demonstrations aimed at ending the war in Indochina, and poverty, racism and justice at home. Its National Office is located at 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City. U

At 12 noon on June 24, 1973, twelve YIPS demonstrated in a peaceful manner in front of the White House, Washington D.C. to protest the kidnapping of President NIXON's nephew, DONALD NIXON. They claimed that DONALD NIXON was formerly residing in a commune in California, and was convinced by NIXON aides to work with [redacted] The YIPS felt NIXON was kidnapped in accepting this position with [redacted] U

NY T-14
June 24, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Nothing much is going on with the YIP in New York City at the present time, except for the sporadic publication of "Yipster Times". 4

NY T-5
December 5, 1973

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
December 17, 1973

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security

Reference is made to New York report of Special Agent [redacted], dated and captioned as above.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-4 has furnished insufficient information to determine his reliability.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-376 (Rev. 10-9-73)

December 17, 1973

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MATERIAL ATTACHED

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Youth International Party

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile ☒ incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

2-Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MATERIAL ATTACHED
U. S. Secret Service (1)
1-New York ; NYC (RM)
Enclosure(s)

WHB:ems
(4)

100-162260-23186
Searched
Indexed
Filed

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 12/21/73

Date received b7D: 11/21/73

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [X] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 11/21/73 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 12/10/73

Date of Report: 11/21/73

Date(s) of activity: 11/22/73

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding rally, WDC, and [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached b7D [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be exercised in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
1-Los Angeles (100-) [redacted]
1-WFO (100-48355) (YIP)
6-Cincinnati
b7D (1- [redacted]
(1-100-19030) [redacted]
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19118) [redacted]
(1-100-17340)(YWLL)

HTF:cmm
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-2388
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 9 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

Columbus, Ohio
November 21, 1973

[redacted] had been in contact with [redacted] and [redacted] by telephone from [redacted] and [redacted] had mentioned a planned rally in Washington, D.C., by the Youth International Party and the ZIPPIES on Thursday, November 22, 1973, directed against the National Archives. None of the Yippies from Columbus, Ohio were known to be traveling to Washington, D.C., for that rally. That rally will involve principally the Yippies from New York City and the East Coast.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is supposed to have joined the [redacted]

FORM NO. 10
EDITION
MR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 12/27/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
SM - YIP
OO: New York

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 10/30/73; Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 8/21/73.

Investigation at Los Angeles has failed to identify a YIP chapter or any YIP activities in the Los Angeles area.

The following two individuals previously identified as members or contacts of the YIP were interviewed at Los Angeles and both denied having ever been a YIP member or of having any knowledge of any YIP activity at Los Angeles:

NAME	LA File #	Bufile	Date of Interview
[redacted]	100-81217(C)	100-476474	9/6/73
	100-82547(C)	100-478271	11/15/73

b6
b7C

In referenced communication to Bureau dated 8/21/73, [redacted] (Los Angeles file 100-76191 P) was identified as a YIP affiliate.

On 11/21/73, a source in a position to furnish information advised that [redacted] continues to occasionally receive mail at [redacted] Los Angeles, California, his parents residence.

On 12/6/73, a second source in a position to furnish information advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] previously maintained by [redacted] for the YIP had been reassigned to a different subscriber, effective 9/30/73, when [redacted] failed to continue the rental payments for that box.

100-162260-2389

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 2 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-76191) [redacted]

GHB/cll
(5)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

The following sources were contacted by SA [redacted] b6 b7C on the dates indicated below and they advised of no known YIP activities in the Los Angeles area.

[redacted]
12/6/73

[redacted] b7D
12/14/73

[redacted]
11/30/73

In view of the absence of a YIP chapter and the lack of any YIP activity in the Los Angeles area, this matter is being placed in an RUC status.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 12/28/73

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-1452)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) 100-162260-84
IS - RA
OO: New York

Re Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, dated 5/29/73; and Sacramento letter to the Bureau, dated 9/26/73.

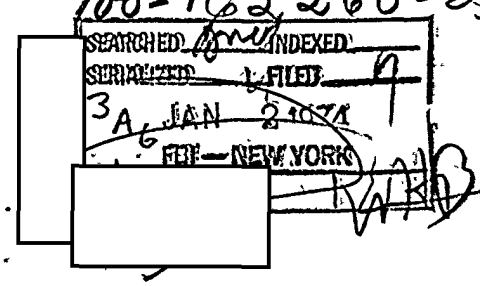
Enclosed for Alexandria is a copy of an insert reflecting investigation conducted at Bakersfield, California.

On 12/7/73, [redacted] advised that [redacted] is his [redacted] and that his full name is [redacted] and that he currently [redacted] for the Santa Fe Railroad. b6 b7C

On 12/7/73, [redacted] was interviewed at which time he stated that he has never belonged to the YIP and that he has never attended any meetings of such an organization and further that he has never received any literature in the mail from them.

He stated he has heard of the "Yippies" in regards to the demonstrations in Chicago a few years ago but that he has never been approached by anyone for membership. He further stated that he does not agree with their type of philosophy in that he is loyal to the U. S.

100-162260-2390



2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1)
1 - New York (Info)
1 - Sacramento
JBJ:jct
(6)

b6
b7C

He stated that he served in the U. S. Army for approximately two years beginning in [redacted] and during that time he was stationed in [redacted] When he was asked if he was familiar with the name [redacted] or [redacted], he stated that he knew them both while in [redacted] as they were in the same company.

He stated that he believes [redacted] is from somewhere in Virginia and that [redacted] is from the Fresno, California, area. He stated he is not aware of the "Yippies" being organized in Fresno. He further gave descriptive information which is listed below.

On 12/7/73, the records of the Fresno City Police Department reflected that [redacted] had been arrested as a juvenile and had been involved in several accidents. These records gave descriptive information which is listed below.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 12/7/73, a [redacted] check revealed that [redacted] was in possession of California driver's license [redacted] and gave further descriptive information which is listed below:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	Caucasian with [redacted] descent.
DOB	[redacted]
POB	[redacted] California

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Hair
Eyes
Height
Weight [redacted] pounds
SSAN
Fresno PD #
California driver's license #
Current address [redacted] Fresno, California

Phone [redacted]
Marital status Single
Occupation [redacted]
Employer (five years)

School attended Roosevelt High School, Fresno, California

Father [redacted]
Mother

On 12/10/73, [redacted] advised that he is not a member of the YIP, although he is familiar with it because of articles appearing in the press during the Chicago riots of a few years ago. He stated he has never received any literature in the mail, has never attended any meetings, and is not familiar with anyone who is associated with the YIP. He further stated that he believed in the U. S. Government and that he could not in any way become involved with such an organization. He stated that he served time in the U. S. Army in Baumholder,

Germany, where he had met [redacted] He further stated that he vaguely knew a [redacted] while in Germany. He stated he is presently married to [redacted] and is living [redacted] in Fresno where he is employed as a [redacted] at Butler and Johnson Company. Descriptive information was obtained which is listed below. b6 b7C

On 12/10/73, [redacted] check revealed that [redacted] is in possession of California driver's license [redacted] and gave descriptive information which is listed below. b6 b7C b7D

On 12/10/73, the records of the Fresno County SO and the Fresno City PD revealed no information identifiable with the subject. b6 b7C

The following is a description of [redacted]

Name	[redacted]
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
POB	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted] pounds
SSAN	[redacted]
Current address	[redacted]
	Fresno, California
Telephone #	[redacted]

b6
b7C

Occupation
Employer

Spouse

[redacted] Fresno

Sacramento at Fresno was unable to identify [redacted] of [redacted] Fresno, as contained on Page 7 of referenced Alexandria airtel to the Bureau.

It is the conclusion of Sacramento that [redacted] became acquainted with [redacted] and [redacted] while in the Army in Baumbolder, Germany, and included their names in his address book as set forth in referenced Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, dated 5/29/73.

Sacramento is conducting no further investigation UACB.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Materi
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

Date prepared
1-2-74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
12-28-73	[redacted] b7D	SA THOMAS L. MADDEN

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 12-28-73

Date of Report
12-17-73

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
Info re YIP demonstration at Spokane, Washington, summer 1974.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2 - New York (RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)
1 - 100- (THOMAS FORCADE)
1 - Seattle (RM)
1 - 100- (YIP)

3 - Milwaukee
1 - 100-16644 (YIP)
1 - 100-20080 [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
TLM/kmv
(6)

b6
b7C
b7D

Block Stamp

100-162760-
2891

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 14 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Dec. 17, 1973

[redacted] reported that the Yippies plan to attend a world trade fair in Spokane Wash. this summer. He said that it would be a cross between Woodstock and the Miami Conventions.
A pavillian has been obtained at the site and New York Yippies have raised the money.
About a mile and a half away a youth city will be set up on an island in a river. This will be the living area for the million and a half Yippies expected to attend. It will also be the staging area for demonstrations.
[redacted] said that all is going well with the plans. He said that Spokane is already having controversy about the Yippies coming and that there is even an equivelent to [redacted] is a local [redacted] in Miami who [redacted] Miami during the presidential nominating conventions inMiami in 1972.)
[redacted] also said that Thomas King Forcade is back in the leadership of Y.I.P. It was suggested that he had never been out of the leadership position but wanted to appear that way.
[redacted] said that he could beleive that it is possible that this could have been true. He said that he is disenchanted with the New York leadership, but has to maintain friendship with them because they have all the money.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 1/7/74

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: New York

Re Denver letter to Bureau, 12/5/73.

No information has been developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:krs
(5)

100-162260-2340

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 10 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NR 010 CV CODE

9:38 PM NITEL 1/14/74 JSM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE AND EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISIONS)

NEW YORK

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, SM-YIP.

b6
b7C

ON 1/14/74, AN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS [redacted] FOR THE "NEW YORK POST", TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED THE CLEVELAND OFFICE ASKING FOR SA [redacted] WHEN SA [redacted] RESPONDED, [redacted] ADVISED THAT HE WAS CONDUCTING A SURVEY RELATIVE TO THE BUREAU'S INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND SPECIFICALLY INTERVIEWS BY THE BUREAU WITH SUBSCRIBERS TO THE YIP PUBLICATION "YIPSTER TIMES."

SA [redacted] COURTEOUSLY ADVISED [redacted] THAT HE HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE IN THIS REGARD AND THE CALLER WAS REFERRED TO AGENT SUPERVISOR [redacted] REPEATED HIS INQUIRY STATING HE WAS CALLING NUMEROUS FIELD OFFICES TO SPEAK WITH AGENTS WHOSE NAMES HE APPARENTLY HAD FROM AN UNINDICATED SOURCE OR SOURCES. HE STATED HE WAS INTERESTED IN OBTAINING THE BUREAU'S COMMENTS RE OUR INVESTIGATION OF THE YIPPIES, IF

END PAGE ONE

Index page 1, 2

100-162760-2393

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JAN 14 19[redacted]
FBI - NEW YORK

INVESTIGATION WAS PREDICATED SOLELY UPON THE BASIS OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S SUBSCRIPTION TO THE AFOREMENTIONED PUBLICATION, AND THE CONDUCT OF AGENTS DURING AND AFTER THE INTERVIEWS. HE WAS ASKED TO BE MORE SPECIFIC WITH RESPECT TO THE LATTER MATTER, BUT DID NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFO INDICATIVE OF MISCONDUCT OR IMPROPER INTERVIEW TECHNIQUES BY BUREAU PERSONNEL. [redacted] SPECIFICALLY WISHED TO KNOW IF THE CLEVELAND OFFICE OF THE FBI HAD INTERVIEWED ONE [redacted] [redacted] SA [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] THAT THE FBI DOES HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS RELATING TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES AND THAT IN THE DISCHARGE OF THIS RESPONSIBILITY, EVERY EFFORT IS MADE TO BE FAIR, IMPARTIAL, AND OBJECTIVE. [redacted] WAS COURTEOUSLY ADVISED, HOWEVER, THAT NO COMMENT COULD BE MADE WITH RESPECT TO WHETHER THE FBI DOES OR DOES NOT HAVE AN INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST IN A PARTICULAR ORGANIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL.

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

CV 100-30040

PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

IT WAS SUGGESTED IF HE HAS FURTHER INQUIRIES TO MAKE IN THIS REGARD, THAT HE CONTACT THE OFFICE OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS AT FBIHQ, WASHINGTON, D.C. HE INDICATED THAT HE INTENDS TO PURSUE THIS INVESTIGATION BY CONTACT WITH FBIHQ.

FOR INFO OF THE BUREAU, CV FILE 100-33908 PERTAINS TO THE AFOREMENTIONED [redacted] WHICH FILE WAS PLACED IN A CLOSED STATUS IN THE CLEVELAND OFFICE BY LETTER TO THE BUREAU DATED 11/20/73.

THE ABOVE IS SUBMITTED FOR THE BUREAU'S INFORMATION INASMUCH AS [redacted] STATED HIS INTENTION OF CONTACTING BUREAU HEADQUARTERS.

END

PLQ FBI NEW YORK

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1/15/74

Subject [redacted] (not subject)

Social Security Account #

Aliases

[redacted]	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of -
☒ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NO RECORD			

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 3A6 Extension 536 File No. 100-462260

Searched by [redacted] 1/15/74 (date)

Consolidated by [redacted] (date)

Reviewed by [redacted] (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643—16—81471-1 450-401

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington, D. C. 20535
January 10, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On November 23, 1973, a demonstration sponsored by the Committee To Open The Archives And Examine The Evidence, and the New York City Youth International Party (YIP) - Zippies met at the National Archives and the United States Capitol in Washington, D. C., for the purpose of opening the Archives to determine if John F. Kennedy was indeed killed by Lee Harvey Oswald.

The Youth International Party also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

On November 23, 1973, a first source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised following the demonstration on the Capitol steps, word was passed to a number of individuals that a meeting would be held later on that day in an apartment belonging to an individual known only as [redacted] First source added this apartment turned out to be in a building at [redacted] Washington, D. C. (WDC).

b6
b7C

On January 9, 1974, a second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] in preceding paragraph is identified as [redacted] who currently [redacted] WDC, the place where the meeting was held on November 23, 1973.

100-162260 - 2364

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JAN 14 1974
FBI NEW YORK

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Dispatch News Service is a radical newspaper in WDC, and frequently associates itself with columnist Jack Anderson.

b6
b7C

Second source added [redacted] is not a member of the Youth International Party (YIP), but a YIP sympathizer, and his home of record is Denver, Colorado.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1/10/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Norfolk nitel dated 11/26/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM and for Denver, New York and Norfolk, two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

First source is [redacted] b7D

Second source is [redacted]

FD-376 attached to Secret Service, Washington, D. C.

In view that [redacted] Dispatch b6 b7C
New Service which is considered a radical newspaper associated with columnist JACK ANDERSON, WFO will not interview [redacted] nor conduct any further investigation on him.

2- Bureau (Enc. 5)
2- Denver (Enc. 2)
(2) New York (Enc. 2)
2- Norfolk (Enc. 2)
3- WFO
b7D (1- 100-57859)
(1- [redacted])

RJG:mad
(11)

Copy in 100-179450 re demonstration

100-162260-[illegible]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 14 1974
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/14/73

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and that they wished to interview him in regards to his activities in the Youth International Party (YIP). [redacted] advised he had attended the YIP meeting in Columbus, Ohio and the November demonstration in Washington, D.C. He advised the purpose of the demonstration in Washington was to get the National Archives to provide further information concerning the whereabouts of the brain of the late President JOHN F. KENNEDY and any other information pertaining to his death. [redacted] felt there was more than one individual involved in the killing of President KENNEDY. He stated there were approximately 15 YIP members involved in the demonstration along with an unknown number of passers-by. He advised he personally was disappointed with the poorly organized demonstration and unhappy because [redacted] (phonetic) who was advertised as being a speaker, did not appear. He further advised the movie Executive Action was not shown.

[redacted] stated that neither himself nor the YIP Party advocate violence. He advised he believed violence would only turn the public against the YIP movement. He stated the Party only has a few members at the present time and that if the Party went underground it would cause a complete destruction of the movement. He stated he went to Washington, D.C. to socialize with other individuals who had the same political views as himself. He advised he believes large corporations are strongly influencing the Government of this country and that the Government was more concerned with big business than the average working man.

He further advised he has no knowledge of any individuals seeking to obtain false identification in order to go underground. He advised, however, that the rock singers of the 60's, such as BOB DYLAN, have recently turned toward capitalism and have left the cause which they championed in the 1960's. He stated BOB DYLAN was to have a concert in the

Interviewed on 12/11/73 at LEVITTOWN, PA. File # PH 100-55450

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] EOC/ban Date dictated 12/13/73

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-160260-2396

Philadelphia area at which time admission price is to be $8.00. He advised he wanted to go to the concert and he felt if he could obtain a press pass he would be able to obtain free admission.

[redacted] advised he was not aware that anyone was collecting weapons in order to go underground. He advised, however, he was concerned with the rising cost of food and he felt it might be necessary in the future to resort to hunting for food. b6 b7C

The following description of [redacted] was obtained through observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	
SSAN	
Eyes	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted] hair with [redacted]
Height	
Weight	[redacted] pounds
Complexion	[redacted]
Former occupation	[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/10/73

[redacted] Pa., telephonically advised Special Agent (SA) [redacted] on October 3, 1973, that he had discussed with friends the pros and cons of making himself available for interview by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) concerning his knowledge of Youth International Party (YIP) activities and that he had decided not to do so as his involvement with YIP was relatively recent and that he and his friends felt that he was not sufficiently conversant regarding the YIP to give a true picture of it. He indicated that he did not want an agent to come to his home to interview him but that he was willing to mail some YIP literature to SA [redacted] which he felt would give a better picture of what the YIP was about than he could.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he had heard that an acquaintance of his named [redacted] had talked to the FBI about the YIP but said he had not been in contact with [redacted] in a number of months.

[redacted] stated that he was new to the YIP movement as he had become involved only in the past year. He stated that during the war he was a pacifist and had become involved in the YIP because he liked what the YIP was doing now. He stated that the YIP was no longer as militant as it was some years ago in Chicago and that people like ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN had been removed from the party.

[redacted] said that YIP literature such as the "Yipster Times," gives a pretty accurate picture of YIP aims and goals. He stated that YIP stands for the reduction or elimination of penalties against the use of marijuana but that it also tries to make youth aware of the dangers of hard drugs. He stated that the YIP opposes the NIXON administration and that YIP literature reflects this opposition. He indicated that within the YIP there was also opposition to the activities of Russia and China. Basically the YIP takes a "wait and see" attitude.

[redacted] stated that nationally there were not very many YIP members and that the organization has no real power.

Interviewed on 10/3/73 at Philadelphia, Pa.

by [redacted] /mcp

SEARCHED — INDEXED
SERIALIZED — FILED
10/5/73
FBI — NEW YORK

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-2397

He stated that the YIP organization is non-violent and presents no danger of violent overthrow of the government. The YIP attempts to reach people through words and its newspaper. It has no violent intentions.

There is no formal YIP Chapter in the Philadelphia area. In the Levittown area, the YIP members are himself and a couple of friends who are inactive. There are no regional YIP activities other than occasional smoke-ins which YIP uses to convey its feelings concerning the legalization of marijuana.

FD-302 (REV. 11-27-70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/14/73

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and that they wished to interview him in regards to his activities in the Youth International Party (YIP). [redacted] advised that he had previously expressed his feelings concerning the YIP Party to an agent of the Philadelphia Office prior to this interview. [redacted] stated he and a friend had attended the YIP Conference in Columbus, Ohio and also the November demonstration in Washington, D.C. He advised there were approximately 15 to 20 YIP members at the demonstration in Washington, D.C. He advised he learned about the demonstration through the newspaper "Yipster Times". The YIP newspaper advertised that [redacted] (phonetic) would be at the demonstration and the movie Executive Action would be shown. [redacted] advised he was disappointed with the organizers of YIP due to the fact [redacted] did not appear and the movie Executive Action was not shown and that there was such a poor turnout of YIP members.

[redacted] advised that he knew of no one in the YIP Party who had intentions of going underground. He stated that as long as he could [redacted] there was no reason to go underground. [redacted] advised he did not have any firearms himself but he had thought about the necessity of acquiring one in the future due to the fact of a possibility of a food shortage and the high price of food. He stated he was concerned that due to the fact that he was a conscientious objector during the Vietnam War he felt he would have difficulty in the use of firearms and killing animals to obtain food.

[redacted] advised he had talked to [redacted] from New York in regards to obtaining press credentials. He advised he wanted these credentials to obtain free admission to the rock concerts. He advised the admission charge for Bob Dylan concerts to be held in Philadelphia is to be $8.00 per ticket. He advised he had [redacted]

Interviewed on 12/10/73 at [redacted] PA. File # PH 100-54864

by SA [redacted] SA EOC/ban Date dictated 12/13/73

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260

b6
b7C

PH 100- 54864

[redacted] advised he did not want to mention the name of his friend who attended the Conference in Columbus, Ohio and the demonstrations in Washington, D.C. He advised, however, his friend was not a student and was occasionally employed as a part time truck driver.

The following is a description of [redacted]

Race	White
Sex	Male
Address	[redacted] Pa.
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted] pounds
SSAN	[redacted]
Identifying characteristics	[redacted]
Employment	[redacted]
Education	[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-475104)
(ATTN: PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY)

DATE: 12/27/73

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-54864) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
SM - YIP
OO: PHILADELPHIA

dead file opened on copy of this letter + FD-302 to file went to file

Re Philadelphia airtel and LHM to Bureau dated 1/13/73; Philadelphia letter to Bureau dated 4/19/73; Philadelphia letter to Bureau dated 8/1/73; Philadelphia letter to Bureau dated 10/18/73; Norfolk nitel to Bureau dated 11/26/73; Bureau letter to Philadelphia dated 11/29/73 and Norfolk letter to Bureau dated 12/4/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices are two copies each of three FD-302s reflecting interviews of [redacted] on 10/3/73 and 12/10/73 and interview with [redacted] on 10/11/73. Enclosed for the Photographic Laboratory is a roll of film which contains surveillance photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] The Laboratory is requested to develop the film and send copies of photographs to the Bureau, Norfolk and Philadelphia.

A preliminary inquiry has been conducted concerning the subject for the purpose of determining if the subject is a leader or activist involved in Youth International Party (YIP) activities which could involve violations of Title 18, U.S. Code, Sections 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection); 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy); 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government); and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

4-Bureau (100-475104) (Encls. 7) (RM)
2-Photographic Laboratory
2-Baltimore (Encls. 6) (RM)
2-Norfolk (100-6705) (Encls. 6) (RM)
2-New York (Encls. 6) (RM)
3-Philadelphia
1-100-54864
1-100-50369
1-100-55450
EOC/ban
(13)

100-162260-2398

3A6

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
1974
YORK

A confidential source has advised that the subject may be involved in activities in the YIP Party which could involve violations of the above-enumerated statutes.

YIP came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Illinois to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In 7/70, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto", which was basically an antiestablishment revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in 4/72, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader RUBIN stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America". [redacted] and current YIP [redacted] stated on 7/14/73, "Everywhere that the facist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way". On 7/6/73 [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence.

b6
b7C

On 10/3/73 [redacted] telephonically contacted the Philadelphia Office of the FBI. He declined a formal interview but advised he would be willing to talk over the telephone. During this interview, [redacted] advised that the YIPPIES were not prone to violence nor overthrow of the U.S. Government. He further advised there was no formal YIP chapter in the Philadelphia area.

b6
b7C

PH 100-54864

On 12/10/73 a discreet surveillance was instituted in the vicinity of [redacted], Pa., which is the residence of [redacted] Two individuals who matched the description of the Yippies from Bucks County, as referred to in re Norfolk communications, were observed entering a [redacted], bearing Pennsylvania license [redacted] These individuals were subsequently interviewed and positively identified as [redacted] and [redacted] Both individuals advised they had attended the YIP Conference in Columbus, Ohio and the November demonstration in Washington, D.C.

[redacted] It is noted that from the interview with [redacted] and that the false identification which the Norfolk informant may have overheard may have been discussion concerning the acquisition of press credentials in order to obtain free admission to expensive rock concerts. The information from the Norfolk informant alluding to the requisition of firearms may have been part of a discussion concerning the use of firearms in hunting for food, which hunting [redacted] and [redacted] believed might be necessary in the future due to the high cost of food. According to [redacted] and [redacted], if the YIP movement went underground that would be the end of the organization due to the fact that the YIP Party is in need of publicity to increase their number and going underground would result in a termination of the organization.

In view of the fact that the investigation conducted by Philadelphia indicates that [redacted] has not been involved in any activities which could be in violation of federal statutes but only those activities which are afforded him under the Constitution of the United States, this case as well as the main YIP case is being closed by Philadelphia and the results of this investigation are not being prepared for dissemination to other agencies.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/9/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
(OO:NY)

ReNFnitel, 11/26/73, captioned "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP - ZIPPIES, AT WASHINGTON, DC, 11/23/73; IS".

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for Alexandria, Chicago, Norfolk, and WFO, are two copies

b6
b7C

4 - Bureau (Encls. 8)(RM)
(1 - 176-1594)(WEATHFUG)
(1 - 88-61164) [redacted]
2 - Alexandria (100-YIP)(Encls. 2)(RM)
2 - Chicago (100-YIP)(Encls. 2)(RM)
(1 - 176-1677)(WEATHFUG)
2 - Norfolk (100-YIP)(Encls. 2)(RM) b7D
(1 - [redacted]
2 - Washington Field (100-YIP)(Encls. 2)(RM)
(1 - 100-57859)
1 - New York (88-14888)(3A7) ✓
1 - New York [redacted] ✓ b7D
1 - New York [redacted] ✓
1 - New York (100-170605)(WEATHERMAN)(3A7) ✓
1 - New York (176-403A)(WEATHFUG)(3A7) ✓
1 - New York (100-174055) [redacted] (3A6) ✓
1 - New York (100-172721) [redacted] (3A6) ✓
1 - New York (100-179450)(3A6) ✓
1 - New York ✓

Changes made on NY copies of LHM per Bureau R/S dated 2/4/74

HRL:ji
(23)

b6
b7C

100-162260-2399

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 10 1974
ORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

of an LHM, dated and captioned as above, suitable for dissemination.

The enclosed LHM is being classified ~~"Confidential"~~ because of the information furnished by the first, second, and third confidential sources utilized.

Identity of Source	Location
First Source [redacted]	NY 100-179450-16
Second Source [redacted] (EXTREMIST)	Instant LHM
Third Source [redacted]	Instant LHM

b7D

The following sources in the NYC area were contacted during October - December, 1973 and they could furnish no information re [redacted] and [redacted] contacting Underground and/or "New Left" fugitives: b6 b7C

[redacted] (EXTREMIST)
(EXTREMIST)
(EXTREMIST)

b7D

NYO has conducted physical surveillances on [redacted] and [redacted] in conjunction with their possible association with [redacted] a fugitive wanted on UFAT - ARSON from Milwaukee (Bufile 88-61164). b6 b7C

NYO is disseminating one copy of the enclosed LHM to Secret Service, NYC.

b6
b7C
b7D

The NYO has alerted [redacted] (EXTREMIST), [redacted] (EXTREMIST), [redacted] (EXTREMIST), [redacted] and [redacted] for any information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] having contact with the Weatherman Underground.

The NYO opines that [redacted] and [redacted] may have been bragging when they made their statements concerning the Weatherman Underground contacts which was overheard by [redacted] on 11/23/73.

b6
b7C
b7D

In the same referenced nitel, [redacted] described other individuals who were present at [redacted] LNU's apartment in Alexandria, Va., with [redacted] and [redacted] They are the following: a white teenaged female, name unknown, from Alexandria, Va.; and a white teenaged female, name unknown, from Manassas, Va.; also, an unknown white female who accompanied [redacted] to this meeting. The NYO is attempting to identify the white female who accompanied [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Alexandria is requested to determine the identities of the two unsubs also at the meeting and furnish results to the Bureau and NYO.

Norfolk is requested to recontact [redacted] in an effort to further identify the unsubs and if the source has any additional information re [redacted] and [redacted] having contacts with WEATHFUGS. Results are to be furnished to the Bureau, Chicago, Alexandria, and NYO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
January 9, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security - YIP

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

On November 26, 1973, a first confidential source advised on November 23, 1973, while in ~~Alexandria, Virginia~~ Washington, D.C., [redacted] and [redacted] two YIP [redacted] from New York City (NYC), New York (NY), indicated that they [redacted] stated that he [redacted] ~~(Classified)(c)~~

b6
b7C
b7D

Weatherman, formerly a faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), controlled the SDS National Office from June, 1969, until its closing in February, 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Classified by [redacted]
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

Youth International Party

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

b6
b7C

On January 8, 1974, a second confidential source, who is familiar with the Weatherman support apparatus in NYC and who is also an associated with YIP leaders, [redacted] and [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] have never been in contact with members of the Weatherman support group in NYC. The second source further advised that [redacted] and [redacted] have in the past, bragged about their "contacts" with "New Left" individuals in an effort to impress other individuals as to their roles in the "New Left".

On January 8, 1974, a third confidential source, who has personally known [redacted] and [redacted] for over one year, advised that [redacted] and [redacted] are not in contact with the Weatherman Underground.

During the period of October, 1973 through January 8, 1974, numerous physical surveillances were placed on [redacted] and [redacted] by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in an effort to determine their activities and possible contact with "New Left" federal fugitives; these surveillances each time were concluded with negative results.

Youth International Party

During the period of October, 1973 through December, 1973, sources who are familiar with "New Left" activity in the NYC area were contacted, and they could furnish no information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] being in contact with any federal fugitives or the Weatherman Underground. (unclassified)

b6
b7C

FD-323 (Rev. 12-12-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 9, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title Youth International Party (YIP)

Character Internal Security - YIP

Reference is made to memorandum, dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, New York (100-162260) 1/17/74

Director, FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

Reurep dated 12/17/73.

A review of referenced report indicates that during the "Investigation Period" covered, the Youth International Party (YIP) sponsored a 7/4/73 demonstration at Washington, D. C., an 8/26-9/1/73 national conference in Columbus, Ohio, and co-sponsored an 11/23/73 demonstration to "Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence" concerning the assassination of President Kennedy. During these activities, individual YIP leaders and activists have discussed; trashing of Government buildings in Washington, D. C., staging food riots and looting supermarkets in major cities throughout the United States, ways of assisting the violence oriented Black Liberation Army, endorsing the Palestinian guerrillas, methods of entering the revolutionary underground, (as well as weapons and false identity documents suitable to such activity,) alleged contacts with Weatherman fugitives in New York City, and obtaining weapons for unknown purposes. 367

Referenced report also reviews on page 4, an article captioned "Open Letter To Yippies, Zippies, and Yipsters" which appeared in a recent issue of the "Yipster Times," the official publication of the YIP. Said article noted, in part, the following:

1. The YIP hopes to grow and become a third political force in the world aside from "communism" versus "capitalism."

2. YIP considers itself the political force of the 80's not the 70's and "we will be ready to go into the streets at any time to change history as needed. We will be constantly living our lives as outlaws to the system."

3. "Our methods and tools shall be anything we can get our hands on. Anarchy is our order, revolution is our goal. Satire is our weapon. Humor is our warhead," etc. (It should be noted however, there is little that is humorous or satirical about the activities discussed by YIP activists above.)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JAN 1974
FBI

100-162260-1402

4. "We don't want YIP to be dependent on big donors. There aren't any for an organization as extreme as YIP anyway."

5. "If we can get it around we will be able to spread our culture to all who need it and keep ourselves strong."

In contrast to the foregoing, the synopsis of referenced report lists the residence and mailing addresses of YIP in New York City, notes that [redacted] and [redacted] appear to hold together what is left of the YIP in New York City," states that "YIP activity centers principally around the drug culture," and adds "Activities set forth." b6 b7C

The details of referenced report make mention of most of the activities noted above, which information, with the exception of information appearing in the "Yipster Times," was obtained almost exclusively by informants of auxiliary offices in this investigation, mainly Norfolk, and Cincinnati. In contrast, the information in referenced report attributed to New York informants consistently downgrades any threat posed by YIP activities through statements, such as: "The YIP continues its rather childish activity centering principally around the drug culture," [redacted] and "Nothing much is going on with the YIP in New York City at the present time, except for the sporadic publication of 'Yipster Times'," [redacted] b7D

In this connection a review of Headquarters files regarding the above-cited YIP activities, all of which have occurred away from the New York area, fails to indicate that either of the above New York informants (or any other New York informants) have been in attendance. If it had not been for informant coverage supplied by auxiliary offices, information obtained by this Bureau regarding these YIP activities would have had to depend upon sanitized YIP news releases, if any, to the news media.

Letter to New York
Re: Youth International Party
100-448910

In summary, referenced report, relying heavily upon information furnished by the above New York informants, appears to describe the YIP as a collection of mischievous young adults having as its sole organizational purpose the consumption of narcotics.

Headquarters believes the information concerning YIP activities set forth earlier in this letter clearly indicates to the contrary.

Corrected page sent to Bureau 1/21/74

In view of the foregoing you should promptly furnish Headquarters with a corrected page 1 of referenced report with the synopsis setting forth a clear and concise summary of YIP activities in accordance with instructions regarding the contents of a synopsis of a report as set forth in Part II, Section 4, page 15A, paragraph (6) of the Manual of Rules and Regulations. You should also immediately institute a program to develop informants in the YIP organization capable of long-term and high level penetration of YIP and willing to travel to national YIP activities taking place outside the immediate area of New York City. Such coverage should provide your office with sufficient information to ascertain whether the activities of this organization are in violation of Title 18, U. S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the U. S. Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws), upon which statutes investigation of this organization is predicated.

Additionally, by separate communication under the YIP caption, you are requested to describe the type coverage afforded YIP personalities and activities by [redacted] and [redacted] Headquarters is desirous of ascertaining if these sources are only acquaintances of YIP personalities in the New York area, or whether they are confidants of such personalities to the extent that they participate in the planning of proposed activities and meetings and are consulted concerning the results of same.

b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 1/17/74

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

Reurep dated 12/17/73.

A review of referenced report indicates that during the "Investigation Period" covered, the Youth International Party (YIP) sponsored a 7/4/73 demonstration at Washington, D. C., an 8/26-9/1/73 national conference in Columbus, Ohio, and co-sponsored an 11/23/73 demonstration to "Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence" concerning the assassination of President Kennedy. During these activities, individual YIP leaders and activists have discussed; trashing of Government buildings in Washington, D. C., staging food riots and looting supermarkets in major cities throughout the United States, ways of assisting the violence oriented Black Liberation Army, endorsing the Palestinian guerrillas, methods of entering the revolutionary underground, (as well as weapons and false identity documents suitable to such activity,) alleged contacts with Weatherman fugitives in New York City, and obtaining weapons for unknown purposes.

Referenced report also reviews on page 4, an article captioned "Open Letter To Yippies, Zippies, and Yipsters" which appeared in a recent issue of the "Yipster Times," the official publication of the YIP. Said article noted, in part, the following:

1. The YIP hopes to grow and become a third political force in the world aside from "communism" versus "capitalism."

2. YIP considers itself the political force of the 80's not the 70's and "we will be ready to go into the streets at any time to change history as needed. We will be constantly living our lives as outlaws to the system."

100-162260-2400

3. "Our methods and tools shall be anything we can get our hands on. Anarchy is our order, revolution is our goal. Satire is our weapon. Humor is our warhead," etc. (It should be noted however, there is little that is humorous or satirical about the activities discussed by YIP activists above.)

5010-108

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 17 1974
YORK

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll S

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 1/21/74

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
(INTERNAL SECURITY)
(OO: New York)

Re Boston letter to Bureau, 8/24/73, captioned as above; Bureau letter to Boston, 10/19/73, captioned [redacted]"

Referenced Boston letter, dated 8/29/73, advised an individual named [redacted] resided at [redacted] Mass., from 4/10/73, until approximately June or July, 1973. [redacted] worked for Universal Aluminum Company while residing in [redacted] Mass. b6 b7C

Indices, criminal and credit checks conducted on name [redacted] have produced negative results.

On 12/21/73, a source in a position to know advised [redacted] moved away from [redacted] last [redacted] and was now residing in [redacted] Maine.

Referenced Bureau letter to Boston, 10/19/73, indicates [redacted] currently residing at [redacted] Maine.

Boston concludes [redacted] above, whose name appeared on an undated list of YIP members and contacts furnished by [redacted] on an unspecified date, is one and the same as [redacted], formerly a resident of Hudson, Mass. b6 b7C b7D

Boston has indexed the name [redacted] and the Bureau is requested to index the name [redacted] in Headquarters indices, Washington, D.C. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (IM)
2 - Boston
GSM/mkm
(6)

100-162260-2401

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ATTACHED

b6
b7C [redacted]

BS 100-38319

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source in a position to know mentioned on previous page is [redacted], Hudson, Mass.

b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, NEW YORK (87- 1/22/74

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] aka [redacted]
FRAUD BY WIRE

"TAP"
FRAUD BY WIRE

It is suggested that Sect. 24 open and assign captioned matter, per existing Bureau instructions relating to fraud investigations, and related criminal matters.

Attached are copies of the 10/73 issue of "TAP", self-identified as published by the Technological Party (TAP), mailing address, Rm. 504, 152 W. 42 St., NY, NY, obtained from the Pacific NW Bell Telephone Co. by the Seattle Office. Review of attached data reflects subjects may possibly be in violation of criminal fraud statutes against the NY Telephone Co, etc., or possibly additional federal or local criminal laws in the US and Canada; and need for consideration of dissemination.

NY indices reflect no additional information re TAP or its publication "TAP", other than an additional copy of the 10/73 issue, with an attached sheet reflecting data regarding "TAP's" aims (100-162260-1B20(2). The records of the SIS, NYCPD, as caused to be reviewed by SA AUGUST J. MICEK on 1/22/74, reflect no information identifiable with TAP or "TAP".

On 1/21/74, while conducting another investigation at the Discreet Mail & Phone Service, Rm. 504, above address, SA [redacted] obtained information reflecting that "TAP" utilizes Discreet's mail services, contracted for by [redacted] NY. FD 302 is attached.

The current telephone directory lists one [redacted] at [redacted] NY, with telephone [redacted].

100-162260-2402

3A6 7h

WHB

1- 87- (24)
(1)- 100-162260)(Y.I.P)(3A6)
1 - 100-179649

SAC, NEW YORK (100-179649)(P) 1/22/74

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

TECHNOLOGICAL AMERICAN PARTY (TAP)
SUBVERSIVE MATTER

On 1/21/74, while conducting another investigation at [redacted] NY, NY, SA [redacted] contacted [redacted] who identified himself as [redacted] the [redacted] that address.

[redacted] stated that on 6/5/71 [redacted] NY, appeared at [redacted] office and applied for services through the Discreet Mail and Phone Service to receive mail for the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY Lines (YIPL). Approximately 6 months ago, [redacted] changed the name of the mail recipient to TAP. TAP does not utilize the telephone service.

Since the begining of the service, [redacted] has continued to pay the monthly charge ($4. per month) on time. When the service was first opened, [redacted] paid the charges and the initial deposit with small change. [redacted] picks up mail received tow or three times per week. [redacted] was described as a white male, "hippy" attire, with unkept features.

[redacted] stated that Discreet does not keep a register of individuals who correspond with TAP, and that no mailing list is available. He added that TAP had placed a forwarding notification with the US Postal Service when the service was initiated.

The 1973-74 directory of the NY York Telephone Co. for Nassua County, NY. lists one [redacted] as residing at [redacted] NY. with telephone [redacted] No listing is reflected for [redacted]

(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)
2 - 100-179649

JLG:slf
(2)

100-162260 - 2402

4

[redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 1/24/74

SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, 5/29/73; Atlanta letter to the Bureau, 6/8/73, and Alexandria letter to the Bureau, 1/10/74.

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted in the Atlanta Division by SA

On 7/23/73, records of the Rome, Georgia, Police Department (as made available by Records and Identification) and the Floyd County Police Department (as made available by Records and Identification) contained no reference identifiable with

On the same date, Georgia, Police Department, and Clerk, Polk County Superior Court, were unable to locate any record identifiable with

On 9/25/73, Georgia, in care of his advised the name was familiar to him and was as he recalled a person with whom he had served time with in the military while station in , the last time his having seen being in about when left Germany.

He disclaimed any knowledge of the YIP, or of the "Smoke-In", 7/4/72, Washington, D. C., stating he was still in Germany on that date. He has never discussed any political ideals with nor has he ever been requested or invited to join any organization by

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria (100-720)
1 - New York (Info) (100-162260)
2 - Atlanta
ARD/ljs
(7)

100-162260-2404

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 3 0 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 1/28/74

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NY)

Re NK letter to Bureau, 11/29/73.

[redacted] who established contact with YIP in April, 1973, in Iowa City, Iowa has had no further contact with YIP since receiving the June issue of "Yipster Times". b7D

On 11/27/73, [redacted] last received a copy of "Yipster Times". Source stated he has received no other information or had any further contact since his original contact with YIP in August, 1973.

On 1/10/74, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that YIP owes Vanguard Offset Printers, Hillside, N.J., $270.35 for 1973 for the printing of the "Yipster Times". b6 b7C b7D

Should any of the above sources have any contact with YIP other than receiving the newspaper, the Bureau and NY will be advised.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
4 - Newark
(1- [redacted] b7D
(1
(1
RGO/pmn
(8)

100-162260 - 2405

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 28 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

0-9 (Rev. 7-27-73)

FBI

ADIC
SAC 1
SAC 2
SAC
SAC
SAC
SUP

Transmit in _____ (Type in plaintext or code) Via Airtel (Priority)

1/18/74 (Date)

Asst Director

To: SAC, Albany

b6
b7C

From: Director, FBI

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

100-162260-84

Volume I, Number 8, an undated but recent issue of the "Yipster Times" (YT) (official publication of the YIP), contains an article on pages 4 and 5 captioned "The Federal Bureau of Intimidation" which charges "The FBI has been conducting a counterinsurgency campaign against Yipster Times, visiting subscribers and organizers." Said article notes that the FBI is "out to smash the revolution" and instructs readers to be uncooperative with the FBI if contacted and in general contains a vulgar, scurrilous attack on the FBI and law enforcement.

Said article concludes by noting that "YIP is considering filing a class-action suit against the FBI for harassing YT subscribers. If you have been visited, called, tailed, or inquired about by the Federal Bureau of Intimidation (the U.S. version of the Russian Brain Police - the KGB), you can give a full accounting as to what happened to us. We can be contacted at Box 392, Canal Street Station, New York, New York 10013." It is noted Box 392, Canal Street Station, New York, New York, is the mailing address of YIP in New York City.

Concerning the foregoing, it is noted that on 1/14/74 the Cleveland, Philadelphia and St. Louis Offices were contacted by an individual identifying himself as [redacted] a "New York Post" reporter, who claimed to be writing an article concerning the "Yipster Times." During these

2 - All Offices

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

(Do not type BEYOND THIS MARGIN.)

(Do not type below this line.)

100-162260-2406

SEA
SERIALIZED

WHD

Airtel to All Offices
RE: Youth International Party (YIP)

contacts, [redacted] made specific inquiries concerning FBI interviews of individuals whose names appear on the "Yipster Times" mailing list or who subscribed to this publication.

[redacted] was advised that the FBI does not investigate individuals solely on the basis of their subscription to the "Yipster Times" or any other publication; however, the FBI does have the responsibility for investigations of matters involving the internal security of the United States and in the discharge of this responsibility every effort is made to be fair, impartial and objective. [redacted] was informed that the confidential nature of FBI files precluded further response to his inquiries.

b6
b7C

Should any additional inquiries regarding this matter be received from [redacted] or other individuals, the inquirer should be apprised of the confidential nature of information contained in FBI files and should the caller persist in his inquiry, he should be courteously referred to the External Affairs Division, FBIHQ, Washington, D.C.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 1/29/74

SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

(OO: NEW YORK)

b7D

Enclosed for Chicago is one copy of a leaflet sent to [redacted] from Chicago, Illinois.

On 1/16/74, [redacted] (reliable) furnished a leaflet sent to him in an envelope containing the hand-written return address of one [redacted] or [redacted] YIP, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On the back of the envelope is written the following message:

[redacted]

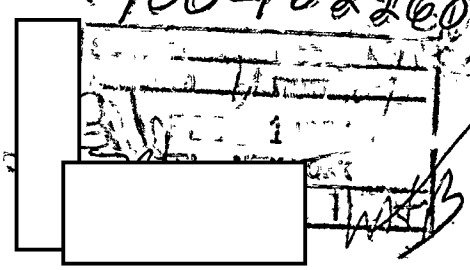
The above is being furnished to Chicago for whatever use deemed advisable.

In the event the above information is disseminated every effort should be made to conceal the source of the information and the information itself should be paraphrased.

2 - Bureau
2 - Chicago (Enc. 1)
(1) - New York (INFO) (100-162260)
2 - Norfolk

JLM:csb
(7)

100-162260-2407



b6
b7C

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 12-17-73)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☑ Alexandria
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☑ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Columbia
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☑ New York City
- ☑ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ Sacramento
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☐ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☑ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Beirut
- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Brasilia
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ Caracas
- ☐ Hong Kong
- ☐ London
- ☐ Madrid
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico City
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Singapore
- ☐ Tel Aviv
- ☐ Tokyo

RE: Youth International Party (YIP) IS - YIP

Date 2/4/74

ReNY airtel and LHM dated 1/9/74 captioned as above.

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks: 100-162260

Changes made on copies 6/14/74 JB

Recipients make following changes on copies of re LHM:

Page 1, Para. 2 line 2&3, "Alexandria, Virginia" should be "Washington, D. C."

Page 2, para. 2 line 4 should read "advised that, to source's knowledge, [redacted] and [redacted] .." ;

Para. 3 line 3&4 [redacted] are not, to source's knowledge, on contact [redacted]

SERIALIZED FEB 5 1974

b6
b7C

File

100-162260-2468 3P [redacted] WHB

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 2/7/74

Subject [redacted] (no subject)

Social Security Account #

Aliases

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
[redacted]				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
176-96-69	1/74	(see 3A7-	[redacted]
100-162964-75	1/68	[redacted]	
Full Record	on card in files of organizations called	[redacted]	
[redacted]			
25-ON-1759	3/17		
DOB [redacted]			
[redacted]			

Requested by [redacted]

Squad 3A6

Extension 536

File No. 100-162260-2409

Searched by RB 2/7/74 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI - NEW YORK

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

GPO 643-16-81471-1 450-401

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FBI May Face Suit on Yipster Quizzes

By JAY LEVIN

The American Civil Liberties Union is weighing a suit against the FBI to stop interrogations of readers of a radical counterculture newspaper mailed from New York.

Some subscribers to the paper—the Yipster Times, which is affiliated with what remains of the old Youth International Party—say they have been queried about their political views and about whether they ever took part in any demonstration, signed any petition—or knew anyone who had.

Others tell of receiving mail that had been opened; of the FBI questioning friends who had written to them and—in one case—of the FBI allegedly investigating would-be subscribers whose names had been mailed to the paper in a sealed envelope.

Mere 'Coincidence'

The FBI flatly denies investigating anyone on the basis of their subscription to the Yipster Times or any other publication. The Bureau says it was merely "coincidence" that the individuals investigated were subscribers and it insists it had a legitimate national security" reason for opening the nationwide inquiry.

However, two people interviewed by the FBI say they were told their names had been taken from the newspaper's mailing list. And the ACLU says the case recalls an incident in New Jersey last year, when the FBI investigated a 15-year-old high school student, who as part of a class project, had written to a leftist organization for information that was subsequently mailed to her. The FBI had admitted conducting this investigation. The ACLU is representing the girl in a damage suit.

"We may very well file suit (on behalf of the Yipster Times) or do something similar to that," said John Shattuck, national staff counsel for the ACLU, who is researching the latest case.

The Yipster Times, which claims a circulation of 15,000, usually features stories on legalization of marijuana and how to cheat the phone company.

YIP itself claims a string of chapters in various cities. Most have only a few ad hoc members who take part in occasional "street theater" demonstrations that have earned the group a reputation for adolescent bad taste, but rarely for violence.

One FBI interview was of Carolyn Harbaugh, 23, a student at California State University at Fresno. Miss Harbaugh said the FBI called her last fall and asked her to visit its Fresno office to talk about some "associates" of hers. She said:

"All they wanted to talk about was me. They just interrogated me, like I was guilty of something. They asked me thing like how did I feel about the government of this country? Had I ever been in any demonstrations for the last five years, or did I know anybody who had been (in any demonstrations or signed any petitions, like against the war, or had done anything political? And they just drilled me, asking me the same questions over and over again."

Miss Harbaugh denied being a YIP member. She said her only relationship with YIP was a childhood friendship with a Yipster Times editor who regularly sent her the publication.

Also questioned several times recently by the FBI was Keith Sampson, 23, an admitted member of a small YIP-affiliated group called the Rainbow Rangers, of Levittown, Pa.

"He (the FBI agent) said my name was on a mailing list. I guess that's the Yipster Times mailing list. They wanted to know if I were violent. They wanted to know if Yippie or I had any plans to overthrow the government."

Sampson insisted that neither he nor the Rainbow Rangers had ever taken part in a violent demonstration.

Despite this, he said, the FBI had repeatedly phoned and questioned several of his YIP friends, with the result that three of them were scared off" and dropped out of the group.

In Washington, FBI spokesman James Murphy denied that the paper's subscribers were under scrutiny. But for reasons of "national security," Murphy said, he couldn't devulge just what the FBI was investigating, whether any crime was involved, or why certain questions were asked.

(Indicate page, name newspaper, city and s...)

N.Y. Post
p. 25

Date: 2/6/74
Edition: Late City
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

100-162260-2410

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
FEB 6 1974
FBI

b6
b7C

New York, New York
February 8, 1974

Bureau 100-448910
New York 100-162260

Youth International Party

The following is a xerox copy of an article obtained from page 25 of the February 8, 1974 issue of the "New York Post", a daily New York City newspaper, by Jay Levin, captioned "FBI May Face Suit on Yipster Quizzes".

100-162260-241

Recorded
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

Youth International Party

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FBI May Face Suit on Yipster Quizzes

By JAY LEVIN

The American Civil Liberties Union is weighing a suit against the FBI to stop interrogations of readers of a radical counterculture newspaper mailed from New York.

Some subscribers to the paper—the Yipster Times, which is affiliated with what remains of the old Youth International Party—say they have been queried about their political views and about whether they ever took part in any demonstration, signed any petition—or knew anyone who had.

Others tell of receiving mail that had been opened; of the FBI questioning friends who had written to them and—in one case—of the FBI allegedly investigating would-be subscribers whose names had been mailed to the paper in a sealed envelope.

Mere 'Coincidence'

The FBI flatly denies investigating anyone "on the basis of their subscription to the Yipster Times or any other publication." The Bureau says it was merely "coincidence" that the individuals investigated were subscribers and it insists it had a legitimate "national security" reason for opening the nationwide inquiry.

However, two people interviewed by the FBI say they were told their names had been taken from the newspaper's mailing list. And the ACLU says the case recalls an incident in New Jersey last year when the FBI investigated a 15-year-old high school student, who as part of a class project, had written to a leftist organization for information that was subsequently mailed to her. The FBI had admitted conducting this investigation. The ACLU is representing the girl in a damage suit.

"We may very well file suit (on behalf of the Yipster Times) or do something similar to that," said John Shattuck, national staff counsel for the ACLU, who is researching the latest case.

The Yipster Times, which claims a circulation of 15,000, usually features stories on legalization of marijuana and how to cheat the phone company.

YIP itself claims a string of chapters in various cities. Most have only a few ad hoc members who take part in occasional "street theater" demonstrations that have earned the group a reputation for adolescent bad taste, but rarely for violence.

One FBI interview was of Carolyn Harbaugh, 23, a student at California State University at Fresno. Miss Harbaugh said the FBI called her last fall and asked her to visit its Fresno office to talk about some "associates" of hers. She said:

"All they wanted to talk about was me . . . They just interrogated me, like I was guilty of something. They asked me thing like how did I feel about the government of this country? Had I ever been in any demonstrations for the last five years, or did I know anybody who had been (in any demonstrations or signed any petitions, like against the war, or had done anything political? And they just drilled me, asking me the same questions over and over again."

Miss Harbaugh denied being a YIP member. She said her only relationship with YIP was a childhood friendship with a Yipster Times editor who regularly sent her the publication.

Also questioned several times recently by the FBI was Keith Sampson, 23, an admitted member of a small YIP-affiliated group called the Rainbow Rangers, of Levittown, Pa.

"He (the FBI agent) said my name was on a mailing list. I guess that's the Yipster Times mailing list. They wanted to know if I were violent. They wanted to know if Yipple or I had any plans to overthrow the government."

Sampson insisted that neither he nor the Rainbow Rangers had ever taken part in a violent demonstration.

Despite this, he said, the FBI had repeatedly phoned and questioned several of his YIP friends, with the result that "three of them were scared off" and dropped out of the group.

In Washington, FBI spokesman James Murphy denied that the paper's subscribers were under scrutiny. But for reasons of "national security," Murphy said, he couldn't devulge just what the FBI was investigating, whether any crime was involved, or why certain questions were asked.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

N.Y. Post
p. 25

Date: 2/6/74
Edition:
Author: Lee Levy
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

Youth International Party

Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being.

The "Yipster Times", a publication originating in New York City, is commonly referred to as the official publication of YIP. The "Yipster Times" often serves as a communication link between various local YIP chapters.

2/8/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810)
(ATTN: INTELLIGENCE AND EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISIONS)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

ReBuairtel to Albany and all offices, 1/10/74; CVnitel to Bureau, 1/14/74; and PHLtel to Bureau, dated 12/27/73, captioned [redacted] SM-YIP", which enclosed FD-302's reflecting interviews of [redacted] on 10/3/73 and 12/10/73, and interview with [redacted] on 10/11/73. b6 b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of an LHM concerning article in 2/6/74 edition of the "New York Post" captioned "FBI May Face Suit on Yipster Quizzes". Copies of LHM are enclosed for the information of Cleveland, Philadelphia and Sacramento.

Information concerning [redacted]

On 6/26/68, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a card obtained from files of the East Side b7D

2 - Bureau (Encls. 4)(RM)
1 - Cleveland (100-30040)(Encl. 1)(INFO)(RM)
2 - Philadelphia (Encls. 2)(INFO)(RM)
(1 - 100-54864) [redacted]
2 - Sacramento (Encls. 2)(INFO)(RM)
(1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - New York

100-162260 2412

[redacted] b6 b7C

VHB:trm
(9)

1 - Supervisor #3a6

Service Organization (ESSO) which set forth names of several reporters, including JAY LEVIN of the "New York Post".

On 2/5/70, [redacted] advised that during 1968 and the early part of 1969, the ESSO had been a militant action group whose membership consisted of American whites and Negroes, Cubans and Puerto Ricans, all of whom were violently anti-society and anti-police. The main objective of the ESSO was to combat and impede the efforts of the police and other forms of legal authority in the Lower East Side of Manhattan, New York City. Source stated that some of its members have previously threatened to kill police officers, and have had possession of rifles, hand guns and Molotov cocktails. b7D

New York teletype to Bureau, dated 11/15/73, in case captioned "[redacted] aka- FUGITIVE; [redacted] (WEATHFUG); ARL; ARL-CONSPIRACY; BOND DEFAULT (OO:CG)", (Bufile 176-2004; NYfile 176-96), reflects the daily NYC evening newspaper "New York Post" of 11/14/73, carried on page 28 an article captioned, "Fugitive Radical Tells Why", with byline by JAY LEVIN. Article refers to protocopied letter from MACHTINGER and quotes excerpts from several paragraphs of same along with background data concerning MACHTINGER and other WEATHFUG cases. b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 1/31/74

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-11890) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - RA

OO: NEW YORK

Re Alexandria airtel to the Bureau, dated 5/29/73, and Dallas letter to New York, dated 8/9/73.

On 9/27/73, [redacted] was interviewed at his place of employment, the [redacted] Fort Worth, Texas, at which time he provided the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was not a member of the YIP, nor did he known anyone who was. [redacted] stated that quite honestly, he had never heard of the organization before, and was not acquainted with any of its objectives. [redacted] admitted that he was acquainted with [redacted], and that they had been good friends since being in the service together in Germany. [redacted] advised that to the best of his knowledge, [redacted] was not a YIP member either.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had recently left for California, and his present address was unknown, however, his [redacted] was [redacted] in [redacted] Texas. [redacted] stated that before [redacted] left for California, [redacted] he had lived in [redacted] Louisiana, and thought he had gone to school at LSU. [redacted] also denied ever receiving any YIP mail at his parent's residence, nor had he attended any YIP convention in July of this year, and again reiterated that he had never heard of the organization.

On 10/10/73, [redacted] Texas, was interviewed, at which time she provided the following information:

Should name be indexed

100-162260-24131

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED 14 FILED 14
FEB 6 1974
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]

2 - New York
1 - Dallas
TLP:bjw
(3)

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] has been residing in [redacted], California, (exact address unknown) for the past several weeks. [redacted] stated that to the best of her knowledge, [redacted] has not received any YIP mail, nor is he a member of this organization. [redacted] further advised that she had never heard [redacted] nor any of his friends ever mention this organizatinn, and further, that she had never heard of it before. [redacted] stated that [redacted] She advised that [redacted] is not politically motivated, and has expressed no interest in politics, nor has he expressed any disapproval of the way the U. S. Government operates. [redacted] advised that [redacted] does have a few hippy friends, however, again she stated that they were involved in no political organizations to the best of her knowledge. [redacted] provided the following description of [redacted]

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	[redacted]
Weight	[redacted]
Hair	[redacted]
Eyes	[redacted]
Marks	[redacted]
Military	[redacted]
Address	[redacted] California

On 1/3/74, [redacted] was interviewed at his residence, [redacted] Texas.

[redacted] advised he was not a member of the Youth International Party, never has been, and knows of no one who is. He has a limited knowledge of the organization due to its publicity in the news media and the antics of JERRY RUBIN. He stated he has never contacted anyone concerning membership nor has he made any request for information concerning the organization. He was not aware of a YIP convention held in Washington, D. C., in July, 1973.

[redacted] is a white male, approximately [redacted] years, of age, employed by [redacted] Dallas, Texas.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/5/74

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NEW YORK

Reference Denver letter to the Bureau 1/7/74.

No information has been developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Denver
BDA:cjg
(5)

100-162260 - 2414

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 12 19
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/13/74

SAC, CLEVELAND (100-30040)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

OO: New York

Re Bureau 0-1 dated 2/6/74 captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, CLEVELAND, [redacted] CLEVELAND, OHIO". This communication contains the following reference: New York airtel dated 10/11/73 captioned "VVAW/WSO, IS". b6 b7C

A review of the Cleveland YIP file did not reveal the above-mentioned referenced New York airtel.

However, Cleveland's YIP file did contain a New York letter and LHM dated 10/11/73 captioned "The Youth International Party". This LHM listed the YIP chapters in the United States which had been set forth in the August-September, 1973 issue of the Yipster Times, the YIP newspaper.

A Cleveland YIP chapter was listed as being located at [redacted] Cleveland, Ohio. This address was erroneous and should have read [redacted] Cleveland: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Cleveland has reported on a timely basis the activities of [redacted] and the YIP. [redacted] has not been b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)(Info)(RM
2 - Cleveland

SPW:cmb
(5)

100-162260-2415

[redacted]

involved in the YIP since the Cleveland chapter disbanded in May, 1973.

[redacted] and has advised that no members of the YIP currently reside at either of these two addresses. He has advised that the addresses of [redacted] definitely are not connected in any way with the YIP. b6 b7C b7D

Since the above-mentioned Cleveland addresses currently have no connection with the YIP, Cleveland is taking no further action regarding them.

Cleveland informants continue to remain alert for any YIP activity, and if any such information is received, the Bureau will promptly be advised.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
2/15/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
1/8/74 b7D		SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 1/9/74 to Rough Draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 2/7/74

Date of Report
1/8/74

Date(s) of activity
1/6-7/74

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding YIP and Indochina Coalition Defense Fund

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished. b6 b7C

A xerox copy of informant's report attached.

Note
1 copy of "Yippie Times" Vol 1, No 9 dated March 1974 sent to Bureau 3/4/74 with (obtained from confidential mail box)

2 - Milwaukee
(1 - 100- [redacted])
(1 - 100- [redacted]) (YIP)
1 - New York (100- [redacted]) (YIP)
11- Cincinnati
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-20661) [redacted]
(1 - 100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1 - 100-20720([redacted]
(1 - 100-20554)
(1 - 100-20636)
HTF:trc
(14)

b6 b7C b7D b6 b7C

(1 - 100-18677)
(1 - 100-18212)
(1 - 100-18302)
(1 - 100-20600) [redacted] (INDOCHINA COALITION)

100-162260-84

Block Stamp
100-162260-2416
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 19 1974
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

b7D [redacted]

Columbus, Ohio
January 8, 1974

[redacted] a Yippie, who had been in town over the holidays, left Columbus, Ohio, on [redacted] to go to [redacted] and then to [redacted]

b6
b7C

The "Yipster Times" is supposed to be published in Madison, Wisconsin, in the future.

[redacted] was released from the Franklin County Jail, Columbus, Ohio, [redacted] recently was arrested on a burglary charge, and is supposed to be in jail.

STEVE CONLIFF [redacted] are supposed to be getting [redacted] and [redacted] are planning on getting [redacted]

[redacted] recenly attended the BOB DYLAN concert in Chicago, Illinois.

The Indochina Coalition Defense Fund held a meeting on Sunday, January 6, 1974, at the Wesley Foundation, to discuss the money available to the Fund. There was supposed to be $3500.00 in the Indochina Coalition Defense Fund. Between $400-$500 went to the defense of [redacted] $500 has gone as a loan to [redacted] and $400-$500 went to [redacted] and [redacted] were among those present at the meeting.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 2/20/74

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-720) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP
(OO: NY)

Re New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 1/9/74.

Enclosed for Norfolk is one photograph each of [redacted] and [redacted] and two copies of photograph of [redacted].

Referenced New York airtel, dated 1/9/74, indicates that [redacted] PHIL OCHS, and [redacted] in [redacted] 1973, met in the apartment of one [redacted] (LNU)" at [redacted] Virginia. According to the source of this information, [redacted] two unknown white teenaged females from the Northern Virginia area were also present in the apartment.

Review of Alexandria files reveals the person most likely to be identical with [redacted] (LNU)" is [redacted] aka [redacted] who resides in [redacted] Virginia [redacted] Apartments), telephone number [redacted] (Bureau file 100-464785; Alexandria file 100-695). [redacted] reportedly in

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Norfolk (100-6705) (Enc. 5)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (Info)
5 - Alexandria
(1 - 100-720)
(1 - 100-1465 [redacted]
(1 - 100-1432
(1 - 100-695 [redacted]
(1 - 100-1485 [redacted]
RJN:bsa
(12)

100-162260 -24-

[redacted]
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 25 1974
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

1972 was present at a social gathering with [redacted]
The Milwaukee Division in January, 1972, furnished information that [redacted] name and telephone number were found in a notebook belonging to [redacted] is reported to be [redacted].

Based on information included in referenced New York airtel, the persons most likely to be identical with the two unknown white females at [redacted] (LNU)'s" apartment are one [redacted] or [redacted] all of whom live in the [redacted] Virginia area and who have been identified as Yippie activists.

An information copy of this letter is being furnished to WFO in view of their investigative interest in this matter.

LEADS

NORFOLK

AT NORFOLK, VIRGINIA. Will exhibit enclosed photographs to [redacted] in an attempt to identify the above mentioned UNSUBS who were present at [redacted] (LNU)'s" apartment. Results should be presented to the Bureau, New York, Alexandria, and any other interested offices.

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 2/22/74

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-30641) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

OO: New York

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY 23330 on 4/6/79
2
DECLASSIFY ON: 11 2 94

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Re Milwaukee letter (FD-306) received 1/17/74, enclosing report of [redacted] regarding alleged plan of "Yippies" to attend Expo 74, Worlds Fair to be held at Spokane, Washington from May to October, 1974. b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ For information of other offices, the informant's report forwarded by Milwaukee reflected that one [redacted] reported the Yippies plan to attend the Worlds Fair at Spokane, Washington, stating it would be a cross between Woodstock and the Miami Conventions, that a pavilion had been obtained at this site and a "youth city" would be set up on an island in a river for a living area for the million and one-half yippies expected to attend, which area would also be the staging area for demonstrations. The report also said there was an equivalent to [redacted] who fought against allowing demonstrators in Miami during the 1972 conventions. b6 b7C

2 - Bureau
1 - Albany (100-21754)
1 - Alexandria (100-720
1 - Atlanta
1 - Baltimore (100-24912)
1 - Boston (100-38319)
1 - Chicago (100-44975)
1 - Cincinnati (100-19673)
1 - Cleveland (100-30040)
1 - Denver (100-10489)
1 - Detroit (100-38252)
1 - Indianapolis
1 - Los Angeles (100-71449)
1 - Milwaukee (100-16644)
1 - New Haven (100-20514)
1 - Norfolk (100-6705)
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - Omaha (100-7256)
1 - Philadelphia
1 - St. Louis
1 - Springfield (100-10894)
3 - Seattle
(1 - 100-32429)
(1 - 100-32226)
JDJ/bjb
(25)

McCov pp 2, 3

100-162260-2418

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 28 1974
FBI NEW YORK

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-109

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

For the information of the Bureau and all offices, the reference to obtaining of space and arrangement for living area and emergence of a lawyer voicing concern about any group coming to Spokane for Expo 74, is completely inaccurate and without foundation.

In the November 10, 1973 issue of one of the Spokane, Washington daily papers, an article appeared reporting that representatives of the YIP had met with Spokane city officials and informed them several thousand yippies could come to Spokane during the planned environmental exposition. Publicity had been gained through "underground newspapers" which statement was attributed to [redacted] who identified himself as a "spokes person" for the yippies. [redacted] was accompanied by [redacted] another Spokane resident who claims membership in YIP, according to the article. It was stated additionally that Spokane is the "target city" for all yippies' national demonstrations next year. b6 b7C

Both [redacted] and [redacted] aka [redacted] are the only two known affiliates of YIP in Spokane. The article referred to stated they met with a member of the city manager's office and the recreation superintendent for the City Park Department and it quoted the city managers represented as saying "preliminary plans" were being made to use a city park to establish a tent city to accomodate "transient youth" during the fair, and if the yippies come, they would be directed to that location. It was reported also that several local agencies, including law enforcement and particularly the City Park Department, had formed a committee to examine problems expected from "transient youth" attending the fair.

Appearance of above newspaper article resulted in considerable controversy among city agencies, the mayor, and the public. The recreation superintendent of the City Park Department has since advised it was not intended to infer that the "yippies" were welcome in Spokane, but with the advent of Expo 74, the Park Department would endeavor to provide some kind of services for transient youth generally who might come

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to Spokane. Absolutely no participation in Expo itself by any such group has been proved and, according to Park Department officials, there has been no definite plans made for any living area for the yippies or any other group, and none is intended except as mentioned above.

b6
b7C

Both [redacted] and [redacted] have been interviewed by agents at Spokane, Washington [redacted] has been contacted twice), and the interviews were quite cordial. They state their interest in the YIP is not at all in sympathy with the activities generally attributed to JERRY RUBIN and ABIE HOFFMAN. [redacted] states he would "guess" that maybe 2,000 persons might come to Spokane during the summer in connection with YIP attendance, but he emphasized that all would not be affiliated directly with YIP. He said his idea is to demonstrate that a group of people such as this could live in or near a community such as Spokane in harmony therewith without any violence or disturbance, which, he stated, he desires.

Both [redacted] and [redacted] have impressed police officials at Spokane, [redacted] and the interviewing agent, that they totally lack the organizational and leadership ability to organize any kind of demonstration, although the possible spontaneous activity of a sizeable group of youths of their caliber is not minimized. Both [redacted] and [redacted] are presently [redacted] and have been since [redacted] Both have families in Spokane and neither are known to have travelled extensively except [redacted] was identified as having attended a YIP conference in 1972. He has [redacted] age [redacted] (the same as [redacted] is presently [redacted] Neither are known as heavy drug users, [redacted] Both appear keenly aware of their observation by local police in view of [redacted] Police and parole officials at Spokane have described [redacted] and [redacted] as being [redacted] and both are [redacted] They have been classified by the Department of Public Assistance as

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] Both are married and [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL Although the reports of YIP presence at Spokane during Expo 74 appear exaggerated, the publicity obviously gained thus far as indicated by the informant's report received from Milwaukee mentioned above, could result in substantial influx of transient youth coming to Spokane in the summer of 1974. In view of that possibility, all offices are requested hereby to keep Seattle informed of reports from YIP and other informants of any groups of this type who plan to come to Spokane for any purpose other than normal attendance at the Fair. Also, it is suggested offices who have YIP informants or sources, attempt to descreetly let it be known to these sources that because of the publicity resulting from newspaper articles regarding possible YIP visit to Expo 74, city officials, particularly the Spokane Police Department, and officials of Expo 74 are somewhat apprehensive of possible unfavorable reflection upon the environmental exposition and are considering preparations for any reasonable eventuality which might result from the appearance in Spokane of any such groups. Several inquiries have been received from local agencies, including Expo 74, about possible expections of demonstrators or any group that might oppose the endeavor or try to cause trouble. Obviously, the Seattle Division desires to be in a position to disseminate pertinent intelligence to these interested parties, therefore, prompt response to requests herein, and on a continuing basis, is requested.

CONFIDENTIAL

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/27/74

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

[redacted] who has personal friendships with some YIPs across the country, advised of no information regarding YIP activity in the near future scheduled for Washington, D. C. (WDC), or elsewhere in the country. b7D

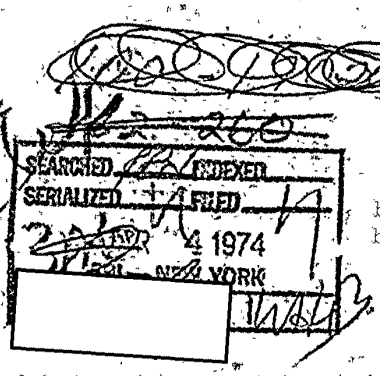
WFO contacted other sources familiar with revolutionary activities in the WDC area regarding the YIPs which met with negative results.

WFO investigation continuing.

2 - Bureau 100-167266
1 - New York (~~167-260~~) (Info)
1 - WFO

RJG:sjs
(4)

100-167266-249



b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/12/74

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P*)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

ReBulet to New York, 1/17/74; NYairtel and LHM to Bureau, 2/8/74; Bureau airtel to Albany and all offices, 1/18/74; CVnitel to Bureau, 1/14/74; PHlet to Bureau, dated 12/27/73, captioned "[redacted] SM-YIP", which enclosed FD-302's reflecting interviews of [redacted] on 10/3/73 and 12/10/73, and interview of [redacted] on 10/11/73; and NYlet and LHM to Bureau, 1/9/74. b6 b7C

Type Coverage Afforded YIP Personalities and Activities by [redacted] b7D

Source has been targeted to provide increased coverage of YIP. On 1/29/74, source stated he has recently made numerous attempts to telephone [redacted] at his residence in New York City (NYC) with negative results. He stated that his last contact with [redacted] concerning YIP was in the middle of [redacted] when he telephoned [redacted] concerning [redacted] YIP demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C. on 11/23/73. At that time, [redacted] told the source the location and telephone number of [redacted] and invited him to attend the demonstration on 11/23/73. Source stated he [redacted] Source stated that he is of the opinion that YIP continues as a very loosely-knit organization with only a few associates in the NYC area, inasmuch as [redacted] told him in [redacted] that leaflets concerning the 11/23/73 demonstration in Washington, D.C., were not mailed b6 b7C b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York [redacted] (INV) (3A6) b7D
1 - New York (100-172721) [redacted] (3A6)
1 - New York (100-174055) [redacted] (3A6)
1 - New York

100-162260-2420
100-174055-

WHB:trm
(6)

b6
b7C

in the NYC area, as people in the NYC area would not be interested. He stated that because of the unstable hippie life style that YIP associates lead, that the only unifying force is the sporadic publication of the "Yipster Times" (YT), the last issue of which he obtained was in November, 1973. He stated that in conversation with [redacted] in November, 1973, he was of the opinion that [redacted] help in the publication of "Yipster Times". He stated that [redacted] has never mentioned any formal meetings of YIP. He stated that any proposed activities of YIP are probably planned by either [redacted] or [redacted], and any proposed activity will determine the timing for the next issue of YT, at which time the proposed activity would be announced. b6 b7C

It is noted that [redacted] travelled to Miami with the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) during protest activities at the Republican National Convention, at which time he provided coverage of YIP. Source participated in YIP activities at 1973 Presidential Inauguration, Washington, D.C., on 1/20/73, during which [redacted] Source also travelled to Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73, and participated in National YIP Conference. b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] subscribes to the YT and is apparently liked by [redacted] however, source is a [redacted] and would not fit in the every day life style of the YIP. Source states that he will continue to furnish the FBI any information that he can obtain concerning the YIP. He stated that when he can, as he has in the past, he will attempt to travel to YIP activities taking place outside the immediate area of NYC.

Type Coverage Afforded YIP Personalities and Activities by [redacted]

The knowledge that [redacted] has of YIP activity is a peripheral type knowledge based on his contacts with "movement" type individuals and activities in the NYC area. This source is not a confident of YIP personalities to the [redacted] b7D

Informant Program

ReBulet to New York requested New York to institute a program to develop informants in the YIP organization capable of long term and high level penetration of YIP and willing to travel to national YIP activities taking place outside the immediate area of NYC.

Some efforts to obtain additional coverage of YIP in the past year are set forth as follows:

Former [redacted] was under development and targeted towards YIP from February to June, 1973, at which time he was discontinued as the Bureau characterized him as "unsavory and unreliable." b7D

[redacted] is under development and was opened in December, 1973. He has been targeted towards YIP, and has provided information concerning THOMAS KING FORCADE, YIP associate.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, is a subscriber to YT, and the last publication he received was in November, 1973. (This source is active in the [redacted].

Through use of the Confidential Mail Box, the NYO subscribed to the YT in November, 1973, but as yet has not received a copy of this publication.

ReNYlet and LHM to Bureau, 1/9/74, stated that [redacted] (EXTREMIST) who is familiar with the Weatherman support apparatus in NYC and who is also associated with YIP [redacted] and [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

advised on 1/8/74, that to source's knowledge, [redacted] and [redacted] have never been in contact with members of the Weatherman support group in NYC, but have bragged about their "contacts" with "New Left" individuals in an effort to impress other individuals as to their roles in the "New Left." On 1/8/74, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who has personally known [redacted] and [redacted] for [redacted] advised that to his knowledge [redacted] and [redacted] are not in contact with the Weatherman Underground. During period of October, 1973 through 1/8/74, numerous physical surveillances were placed on [redacted] and [redacted] in an effort to determine their activities and possible contact with "New Left" fugitives; these surveillances were concluded each time with negative results.

b6
b7C
b7D

The NYO has agents assigned to the Security Informant Development Program and they have been requested to be on the alert for development of sources who would fit into the life style of the Yippies. New York will remain alert to attempt to place current informants, where feasible, or to develop new informants to be placed in YIP; however, it pointed out that any source developed for the YIP must have unique type characteristics, such as free love, with no opposition to the use of drugs, in order to fit into the free life style of the YIP.

Since the YIP is not a formal structured organization and individuals who have been known to be associated with the YIP in the recent past in New York City have had connections with publication of the YT, the NYO has to take extreme caution in development of sources to report on the YIP.

It is pointed out that Volume I, Number 8, an undated issue of the YT, which was circulated in November, 1973, contains an article on pages 4 and 5 captioned "The Federal Bureau of Intimidation", which charges "The FBI has been conducting a counterinsurgency campaign against YT, visiting subscribers and organizers".

b6
b7C

ReCVnitel set forth telephonic inquiry on 1/14/74, of [redacted] for the "New York Post", a daily NYC newspaper, regarding Bureau's investigation of YIP and specifically interviews by the Bureau with subscribers to the YT, naming Cleveland subject, [redacted] as an example.

ReNYairtel and LHM to Bureau, 2/8/74, set forth article by JAY LEVIN, supra, in "New York Post", which stated the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) is weighing a suit against the FBI to stop interrogation of readers of YT, and that JOHN SHATTUCK, national staff counsel for the ACLU, is researching the latest case. Individuals named in this article as having been interviewed by the FBI were CAROLYN HARBAUGH, a student at California State University at Fresno, California, and KEITH SAMPSON, an admitted member of a small YIP-affiliated group called the Rainbow Rangers of Levittown, Pennsylvania.

RePHlet enclosed FD-302's reflecting interviews of [redacted] on 10/3/73 and 12/10/73, and interview of [redacted] on 10/11/73. RePHlet stated that according to [redacted] and [redacted] if the YIP movement went underground that would be the end of the organization due to the fact that the YIP Party is need of publicity to increase their number and going underground would result in a termination of the organization.

It is noted that the YIP National Conference which was held in April, 1973, was poorly organized and attendance was much less than anticipated, being approximately 35 to 40 persons. Again the National Conference which was held in Columbus, Ohio, 8/26/73 to 9/1/73, was attended by 15 individuals. Four meetings were held and there was much disgust and confusion among those in attendance. No plans were made for any future conferences.

It is also noted that the last demonstration of the YIP, which was held in Washington, D.C., on 11/23/73, and co-sponsored with the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence, was attended by approximately 15 individuals, according to [redacted] on 11/23/73. YIP apparently held this demonstration at the time of the Conference at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 11/23-24/73, sponsored by the Committee to Investigate Assassinations, in order to obtain publicity. It is further noted that the meeting held after this demonstration in Washington, D.C. was held at the apartment of [redacted] Dispatch News Service, which is considered a radical newspaper associated with columist JACK ANDERSON. b6 b7C b7D

In view of the foregoing, it is felt that the YIP, through their publication of YT, is creating publicity against the FBI as a means of trying to augment the organization; therefore, the NYO will be very circumspect in the investigation of YIP and will take extreme caution in developing additional informant coverage of this group.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 2/26/74

SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-20486)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

Re Bureau O-1, February 6, 1974, entitled "Youth International Party, Lafayette, 115 S. 5th Street, Lafayette, Indiana", and New York letter dated October 11, 1973, "Youth International Party, IS - RA."

Re New York letter listed chapters of YIP in United States and Canada. Re letter set forth address of 115 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, Indiana.

b6
b7C
b7D

According to former [redacted] 115 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, Indiana, was the residence principally of several YIP adherents at Purdue University. According to information previously supplied by source, residence was utilized in 1973 and by late summer adherents had scattered. Among those who resided at this location was [redacted] (BUfile: 100-470322), [redacted]. On September 21, 1973, local law enforcement made a narcotics raid on the location and by this date there was little indication of organized YIP activity.

All necessary action has been taken on known YIP members, Indianapolis Division and no additional investigation is warranted re 115 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, Indiana.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info)
1 - Indianapolis
JHB/cdl
(4)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 28 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

3/5/74

CODED

NITEL TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD) AND SACS, NORFOLK (100-7362); PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) AND WASHINGTON FIELD (100-57859)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-179450)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP-ZIPPIES AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 11/23/73; IS (00:WFO).

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - NEW YORK

WHB:TRM
(3)

1 - SUPERVISOR #3A6

100-162260-2422

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ABOVE SET FORTH FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES.

3/7/74

CODED

NITEL TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND SACS, CHICAGO AND MILWAUKEE

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-179867)

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT NIXON, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, MARCH 15, 1974 (OO:CHICAGO).

ON MARCH 7, 1974, A SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON [redacted], YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) [redacted] STATED THAT NOTHING WAS GOING ON WITH YIP IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC), AND MADE NO MENTION OF ANY FORTHCOMING DEMONSTRATIONS. SOURCE STATED HE HAD NO INFORMATION AS TO THE CURRENT ACTIVITIES OF YIP [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE, MARCH 6, 1974. b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

NEW YORK WILL IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU AND CHICAGO IF INFORMATION IS RECEIVED INDICATING ANY PLANS OF YIP TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

100-162260-2423

WHB:TRM
(3)
1 - SUPERVISOR #3A6

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

b6
b7C
b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(CO: NY)

Re Newark letter to Bureau, 1/28/74; New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 2/8/74.

Re Newark letter stated that on 1/10/74, [redacted] advised CA [redacted] that YIP owes Vanguard Offset Printers, Hillside, NJ, $270.35 for 1973 for the printing of "Yipster Times" (YT).

For the information of receiving offices, the "New York Post", a daily NYC newspaper, dated 2/6/74, contained an article on Page 25 by JAY LEVIN, captioned "FBI May Face Suit on Yipster Quizzes". The article stated the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) is weighing a suit against the FBI to stop interrogations of readers of the radical counter-culture newspaper, the "YT".

On 3/4/74, [redacted] (Concealed) furnished a copy of Volume 1, Number 9 issue of the YT, dated March, 1974, which is being forwarded to the Bureau under separate cover. Page 12 of this issue contains an article captioned "FBI: YIP THREAT TO NAT'L SECURITY!", which states that if you are "hassled by the FBI, to "send reports to YT and to the ACLU, Attn: JOHN CHARYCH, 22 E. 40th Street, NY, NY 10016. Don't let them intimidate you". The above issue of YT indicated it is published by the YIP News Service, Post Office Box 392, Canal Street Station, NYC, 10013. b7D

On 1/8/74, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the YT is supposed to be published in Madison, Wisconsin in the future.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Cincinnati (100-19673) (RM)
2-Milwaukee (100-16644) (RM)
2-Newark (100-50033) (RM)
1-New York

MJB:mad
(9)

MAD-7-346

100-162260-2424

Enclosure
Interfiled
Filed

b6
b7C
b7D

On [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted] on that date telephonically advised him that nothing was going on with the YIP in NYC; however, he stated he had spent a lot of time on the YI.

LEADS:

CINCINNATI

b7D

AT CINCINNATI, OHIO. Will contact [redacted] to determine if he has any additional information concerning YI being published in Madison, Wisconsin, in the future, or if source knows of any associates of YIP from NYC, who may have gone to Madison to look into publishing there.

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN. Will contact logical sources to determine if any associates of YIP from NYC has been to Madison in the recent past to look into publishing the YI there.

NEWARK

b7D

AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. Will contact [redacted] to determine if Vanguard Offset Printers continues to print the YI.

3/8/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO:NY)

RE: Newark letter to the Bureau, dated 1/28/74.

On 3/6/74, [redacted] b7D received a copy of "Yipster Times", Volume 1, Number 9, which had attached to it a flyer captioned "Yippie! - Anarchist Tribal Council, Apr. 19-21."

Copies of this flyer are enclosed for the information of the Bureau and New York.

Newark will maintain contact with sources for any further information regarding YIP and above conference.

2-Bureau (Enc. 2)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2)
3-Newark
b7D 1-[redacted]
RGO/lef
(7)

[redacted]

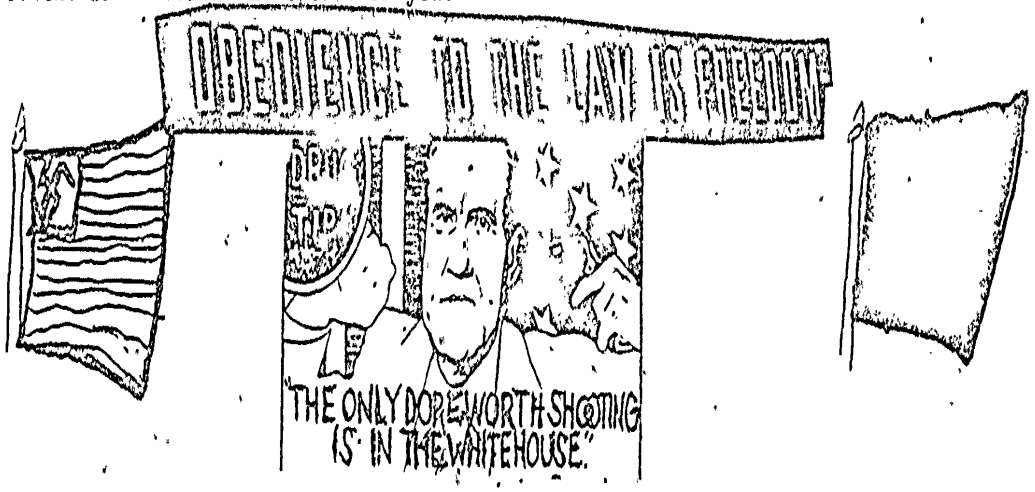
100-162260-2425
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 11 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

YIPPIE!-ANARCHIST

tribal council apr.19-21

On April 19-21, the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance will hold an Anarchist Conference and all Yippies are invited! The address is 47 E. 65th Street, NYC 10021. Featured speakers and films relating to the revolution will be highlighted there and YIP will hold a New Nation Tribal Council to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives(Spokane Nation, Smash McDonald's, Crush ITT and the May 4th Get Nixon Action in DC). Crashing space will be available at the campus. For info. call 212-477-6243. YT is going broke due to high costs. After this issue, postage will go up 25% and there are 2,000 subscribers on the list. If y'all can panhandle at least $2.00 amonth, we'd be able to have enough to do another issue and come out more often. YIP's survival depends on you!



NRØ4Ø WA CODE

8:21PM NITEL 3-8-74 WGM

TO PHILADELPHIA (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

NORFOLK (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

FROM DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910) 4P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL DATED MARCH 5, 1974, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP-ZIPPIES AT WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 23, 1973; IS."

REVIEW OF FBIHQ FILES INDICATES THAT FOLLOWING ABOVE DEMONSTRATION [redacted] ATTENDED MEETING AT RESIDENCE OF [redacted] AMONG OTHER PARTICIPANTS AT ABOVE MEETING WERE YIP [redacted] FROM [redacted] AND [redacted] AS WELL AS [redacted] FROM [redacted], WHO ARE APPARENTLY IDENTICAL WITH [redacted] AND [redacted] OF [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-24&26

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 8 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

3/8/74B

[redacted]

[redacted]

DURING ABOVE MEETING, DISCUSSION AROSE CONCERNING THE UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT WHICH, ACCORDING TO [redacted] WAS DUE PRIMARILY TO [redacted], THE SHORTER OF WHOM (APPARENTLY [redacted] INTENSE INTEREST IN THE MECHANICS OF ACQUIRING FALSE IDENTIFICATION AND, THEREAFTER, GOING UNDERGROUND. THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS ESPECIALLY INTERESTED IN W AT WEAPONS HE SHOULD ACQUIRE.

b6
b7C
b7D

FBIHQ FILES INDICATE PHILADELPHIA LETTER DATED DECEMBER 27, 1973, CAPIONED [redacted] SM - YIP," NOTED [redacted] WAS INTERVIEWED ON DECEMBER 11, 1973, BY PHILADELPHIA OFFICE AND ADMITTED ATTENDING THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATION. SAID PHILADELPHIA LETTER NOTED [redacted] "ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY INDIVIDUALS SEEKING TO OBTAIN FALSE IDENTIFICATION IN ORDER TO GO UNDERGROUND" AND "HE WAS NOT AWARE THAT ANYONE WAS COLLECTING WEAPONS IN ORDER TO BO UNDERGROUND." [redacted] ADDED THAT HE BELIEVED IF HE COULD OBTAIN [redacted] HE WOULD BE ABLE TO OBTAIN [redacted] AND THAT HE BELIEVED WITH THE RISING COST OF FOOD, IT MIGHT BE NECESSARY, IN THE

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

FUURE, TO RESORT TO HUNTING FOR FOOD.

FBIHQ FILES NOTE PHILADELPHIA LETTER DATED DECEMBER 27, 1973, CAPTIONED [redacted] SM - YIP," INDICATES [redacted] WAS INTERVIEWED ON DECEMBER 10, 1973, ADMITTED HE AND A FRIEND (WHOM HE REFUSED TO IDENTIFY) HAD ATTENDED ABOVE DEMONSTRATION BUT NOTED HE KNEW OF NO ONE IN THE YIP WHO INTENDED TO GO UNDERGROUND. SAID LETTER NOTES [redacted] STATED "HE HAD TALKED TO YIP MEMBERS FROM NEW YORK IN REGARD TO [redacted] AND BECAUSE OF THE HIGH PRICE OF FOOD HAD CONSIDERED ACQUIRING FIREARMS TO HUNT FOR FOOD.

b6
b7C

REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISES MARCH, 1974, ISSUE OF "YIPSTER TIMES" ALLEGES ABOVE INTERVIEWS OF [redacted] AND [redacted] WERE RESPONSIBLE, IN PART, FOR COMPROMISE OF [redacted] PHILADELPHIA IS REQUESTED, THEREFORE, TO ADVISE FBIHQ, BY RETURN AIRTEL, WHY A DECISION WAS MADE TO RESOLVE, BY MEANS OF A DIRECT INTERVIEW, WHETHER [redacted] REPRESENTATIVES FROM YOUR AREA WHO ATTENDED THE NOVEMBER 23, 1973, MEETING IN WASHINGTON, D.C., RATHER THAN (AS NOTED IN FBIHQ LETTER DATED NOVEMBER 29, 1973) BY OBTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE ABOVE PAIR FOR EXHIBITION TO [redacted] ADDITIONALLY, RESPONSIBLE AGENT PERSONNEL

b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE THREE

WHO PARTICIPATED IN THESE INTERVIEWS SHOULD FURNISH WRITTEN EXPLANATIONS REGARDING THE CONDUCT OF THESE INTERVIEWS, WHICH APPEARS TO HAVE IGNORED THE OBVIOUS NEED TO PROTEC THE SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION. WRITTEN RESPONSES SHOULD INCLUDE REASON GIVEN INTERVIEWEES FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE INTERVIEWS AND A COMPLETE ACCOUNTING AS TO HOW THE TOPICS OF FALSE IDENTITIES, UNDERGROUND TECHNIQUES AND ACQUISITION OF WEAPONS WERE BROACHED, AS WELL AS THE SPECIFIC PHRASEOLOGY USED BY INTERVIEWING AGENTS IN MAKING INQUIRY CONCERNING THESE TOPICS. ALSO, SET FORTH ANY POSITIVE ACTION TAKEN DURING THE INTERVIEWS TO PROTECT THE SOURCE. YOUR REPLY SHOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ANY ADMINISTRATIVE ACION DEEMED WARRANTED.

NORFOLK IMMEDIATELY CONTACT [redacted] AND DETERMINE WHETHER HE WAS CONFRONTED BY YIP ACTIVISTS REGARDING THIS MATTER AND, IF SO, WHY HE DID NOT IMMEDIATELY BRING IT TO THE ATTENTION OF HIS HANDLING AGENT. ALSO DETERMINE BASIS FOR SATEMENT IN REFERE CED TELETYPE THAT [redacted] NORFOLK SUBMIT TELETYPE RESPONSE TOGETHER WITH RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING DISCONTINUING; INFORMANT'S SERVICES.

b6
b7C
b7D

END

PLQ-NY

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/11/74

SAC, NEW YORK (100-179450) (RUC)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES
AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND
THE NEW YORK CITY YIP-ZIPPIES,
AT WASHINGTON, D.C., 11/23/73
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:WFO)

b6
b7C

Re Philadelphia letter to Bureau, which was undated, but received by New York on 2/23/74, dual-captioned [redacted] SM-YIP; [redacted] SM-YIP;" and NY nitel, 3/5/74, captioned as above.

b7D

Relet requested New York to contact [redacted] and [redacted] in an attempt to determine if any photographs were taken of captioned demonstration, which was held in Washington, D.C., on 11/23/73.

For the information of Philadelphia, no sources from New York attended the above demonstration. [redacted] and [redacted] have advised they have seen no photographs that were taken of captioned demonstration.

b7D

4 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-475104) [redacted]
(1 - 100-)
3 - Philadelphia (RM)
(1 - 100-54864)
(1 - 100-55450) [redacted]
1 - New York (100-179518) [redacted] (3A6)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (3A6)
1 - New York

b6
b7C

WHB:ccs
(10)

100-162260-2427

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NY 100-179450

A review of the March, 1974 issue of "Yipster Times" (YT), Vol. 1, Number 9, publication of the Youth International Party (YIP), the only issue of the YT published since captioned demonstration, reflected no photographs of this demonstration.

3/12/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
IS
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of an LHM with YIP leaflet stating that YIP will hold a New Nation Tribal Council 4/19-21/74 to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives.

Attached for the Bureau are two copies of an FD-376, one of which is for transmittal to US Secret Service, WDC. One copy is being disseminated to Secret Service, NYC.

On 3/12/74, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he will attempt to attend the Anarchist Conference to be held by the Hunter College Liberation Alliance, in NYC, 4/19-21/74, in which Yippies are invited, in order to participate in the New Nation Tribal Council planned by the YIP. b7D

Source concealed is [redacted]

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)
1 - New York

WHB:trm
(4)

1 - Supervisor #3A6

Indexed
Serialized
Interview
Filed

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
March 12, 1974

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party

On March 7, 1974, a source furnished a leaflet entitled "Yippie! - Anarchist tribal council Apr. 19-21," which had been attached to a copy of the "Yipster Times" (YT), Volume 1, Number 9, dated March, 1974. The bottom of this leaflet depicted President Nixon with a gun held at his ear, with the statement "The Only Dope Worth Shooting Is In the White House." A xerox copy of this leaflet is attached hereto.

YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippies came into being.

The YT is the official newspaper of the YIP.

Above source has furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed atside your agency.

FD-376 (Rev. 10-9-73)

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

March 12, 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: Youth International Party

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, NYC (RM) (Encl.)
1 - New York
Enclosure(s) (1)
WHB:trm
(4)

100-162260-2429

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 3/13/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
b7D 3/7/74	[redacted]	b6 b7C [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: N/A

Date(s) of activity: N/A

Brief description of activity or material

HANDOUT re YIPPIE-ANARCHIST TRIBAL COUNCIL 4/19-21/74 47 EAST 65th STREET N.Y.,N.Y.

File where original is located if not attached: attached for 100-162260

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- 100-162260 (YIP) 3A6
b7D 1- [redacted]
PJD/
(2)

100-162260-2430
Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED 14 FILED 14
MAR 13 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 3/7/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
2/1/74 b7D		SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 2/1/74 to rough draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 2/15/74

Date of Report: 2/1/74

Date(s) of activity:

Brief description of activity or material:
Information re YIP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report attached.

(4) - New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
1 - Cleveland (100-) (YIP)
1 - Los Angeles (100-) [redacted]
5 - Cincinnati
(1- [redacted] b7D
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030) [redacted]
(1-100-19042)
(1-100-20865)

HTF:gmb
(11)

100-162260-2436

Block Stamp

100-172209

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED 14 FILED 14
MAR 11 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Columbus, Ohio

[redacted] recently was in touch with [redacted] by telephone. [redacted] mentioned the Yippies in New York City were [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] told [redacted] he had [redacted]

According to [redacted] was supposed to be [redacted]

[redacted] mentioned also that [redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/7/74

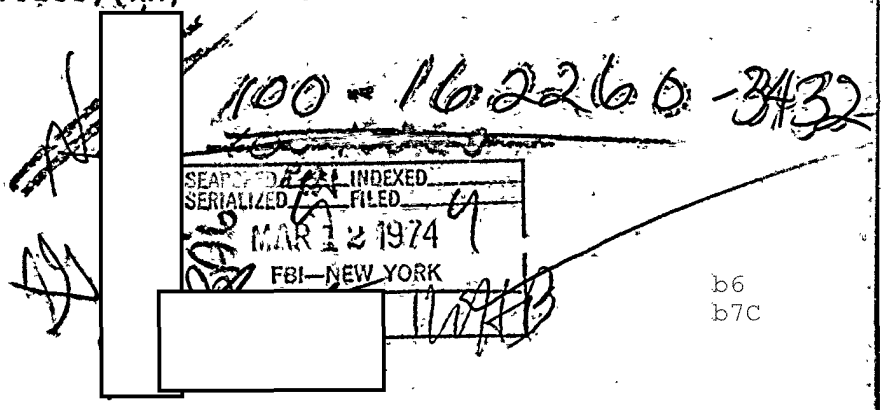
SAC, DENVER (100-10480)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) 100-162260-84
IS
OO: NEW YORK

Re Denver letter to Bureau, 2/5/74.

No information has developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (Info)(100-16260)(RM)
1 - Denver
BDA:sas
(4)



b6
b7C

NR Ø2 NF CODED

1:3ØPM URGENT MARCH 12, 1974 RLS

TO DIRECTOR (1ØØ-448910) AND

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

PHILADELPHIA (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

FROM NORFOLK (1ØØ-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO PHILADELPHIA, NORFOLK AND NEW YORK DATED MARCH 8, 1974, AND NEW YORK TELETYPE DATED MARCH 5, 1974, CAPTIONED 'DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE TO OPEN THE ARCHIVES AND EXAMINE THE EVIDENCE AND THE NEW YORK CITY YIP- ZIPPIES AT WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 23, 1973; IS."

[redacted] CONTACTED THIS DATE AND ADVISED AT NO TIME DURING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH YIP HAS HE BEEN CONFRONTED BY ANY YIP LEADERSHIP OR ACTIVISTS REGARDING HIS FURNISHING INFORMATION TO THE FBI CONCERNING DISCUSSIONS AT THE RESIDENCE OF [redacted] [redacted] FOLLOWING THE DEMONSTRATION ON NOVEMBER 23, 1973.

b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE ONE

100-162260 3483

[redacted]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 12 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH THE YIP HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY ON [redacted] SINCE THAT TIME AND ON NEITHER OCCASSION WAS ANY ACCUSATION MADE AGAINST HIM CONCERNING THE POSSIBILITY OF HIS BEING AN INFORMANT.

THE ABOVE SOURCE IS OF THE OPINION THAT [redacted] IS BEHIND THIS ACCUSATION BECAUSE THE SOURCE, IN THE PAST, [redacted] IN CONFLICTS BETWEEN [redacted] SOURCE STATED THAT ON ONE OCCASION IN EARLY 1973 IN A DISCUSSION WITH [redacted] SOURCE INDICATED [redacted]

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT ON [redacted] WHILE AT THE RESIDENCE OF [redacted] BECAME EMBROILED IN AN ARGUMENT WITH ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL AT THE MEETING OVER [redacted] THE ARGUMENT BECAME HEATED AND [redacted]

SOURCE ADVISED THAT ONLY ON ONE OCCASION JUST PRIOR TO THE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JULY 4, -1973, WAS HE [redacted] b7D

SOURCE STATED THAT HE ALWAYS AVOIDED MENTIONING ANY CONTACT WITH A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY BECAUSE YIP LEADERSHIP IS VERY SUSPICIOUS OF ANYONE WHO ADMITS TALKING WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT REPRESENTATIVES.

RECOMMENDATION: INASMUCH AS SOURCE WAS [redacted] IT IS SOMEWHAT UNLIKELY THAT [redacted] TO DATE, SOURCE HAS RECEIVED NO CONTACTS FROM LOCAL ACQUAINTANCES IN OTHER SUBVERSIVE GROUPS TO INDICATE THEY SUSPECT HIM OF BEING AN INFORMANT.

IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE INFORMANT BE CONTINUED FOR A PERIOD OF 90 DAYS TO DETERMINE IF THE ACCUSATION AGAINST HIM HAS ANY DETRIMENTAL EFFECT ON HIS FUNCTIONING AT A LOCAL LEVEL. AT THE END OF THAT TIME NORFOLK WILL RE-EVALUATE SOURCE'S EFFECTIVENESS AND ADVISE THE BUREAU.

END

FBI NY GMD CLR TU

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
3/5/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/4/74 b7D		SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 3/15/74

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
b6 b7C
Activities of [redacted] and information concerning YIP.

File where original is located if not attached b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b6
b7C

1 - 100-174055 ([redacted] 3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - [redacted] (INV) (3A6)
b7D

WHB/
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162250-3A34
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6
FBI NEW YORK
WHB

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

3/4/74

On 3/4/74, [redacted] who resides at [redacted] stated that nothing was going on with the Youth International Party in New York City; however, [redacted] stated he had [redacted]

3/12/74

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

SUBJ : YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

Re Bureau nitel dated 3/8/74 captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS" which requested why decision was made to resolve through interview of [redacted] and [redacted] as to whether they were the two individuals who attended 11/23/73 YIP meeting in Washington, D.C. as reported in Norfolk nitel dated 11/26/73.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
2-Norfolk (100-7362) (RM)
2-New York (100-179450) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-50369)
ELR/ban
(8)

100-162260-3435
~~100-179450~~

PH 100-50369

b6
b7C

The decision to interview [redacted] and [redacted] was made on the basis that sufficient data was available in the Philadelphia files and through previous investigation to establish a reasonably positive identification of these individuals as identical to the two unknown white males mentioned in referenced Norfolk nitel. Efforts were made, however, prior to the interviews to obtain photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] (through police and other sources) despite the fact that it was felt with a great deal of certainty that previous investigation had identified these individuals as present at the meeting. These efforts were unsuccessful. To promptly resolve the serious allegations, it was felt interviews of [redacted] and [redacted] were necessary at that time. Additionally with regard to efforts to obtain photographs, it is pointed out that agents took surveillance photographs at [redacted] residence. Discreetness which was required during this photography was such as to preclude the taking of good identification photographs. The information upon which the above decision was made is set forth as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

Cincinnati airtel and LHM dated 10/4/73 captioned as above, reported on the national YIP Conference at Columbus, Ohio, 8/27 - 9/1/73. [redacted] advised that [redacted] and [redacted] had registered at the conference on 8/29/73. Source also reported that [redacted] at the conference were driving a Toyota, Pennsylvania license [redacted] subsequently identified as the car registered to [redacted]

b6
b7C

A Denver source as reported in this LHM also advised [redacted] had attended this conference. According to this source, [redacted] have his home telephone at [redacted] as [redacted] This is the telephone of [redacted] residence. Denver source furnished descriptions of [redacted] and [redacted] subsequently identical to those furnished by Norfolk source as [redacted] from [redacted] who attended the 11/23/73 meeting in Washington, D.C. Norfolk source also stated these two individuals were driving a [redacted] vehicle.

b6
b7C

This identification of [redacted] and [redacted] having been established, other factors entered into the decision to initiate prompt interviews of subjects. These included the fact that the YIP organization in eastern Pennsylvania is and has been for some time, thoroughly disorganized and those few individuals claiming YIP association base that claim on their advocating legalizing marijuana. Due to this loose structure, Philadelphia has been unable to establish reliable informant coverage. Lacking informant coverage on [redacted] and [redacted] Philadelphia believed, in view of the identification established and the other factors mentioned, prompt interview was deemed appropriate to resolve the serious allegations and to comply with instructions as set forth in Bureau letter of 11/20/73. It was also felt that had photographs been obtained in the first instance, interviews of both subjects would ultimately have been required to resolve the matters raised by the Norfolk informant anyway.

Philadelphia agents conducting these interviews were very aware of the need to protect the Norfolk informant. However, since there was a large number of people at the meeting where [redacted] and [redacted] made their alleged statements there was no reason to believe these interviews would pinpoint the Norfolk informant. Interview of both subjects was authorized on behalf of the SAC. In both interviews the approach was made to elicit their cooperation. No leading questions relating to data in referenced Norfolk teletype were asked [redacted] or [redacted] Rather, they were asked only introductory questions of a general nature concerning their activities in the Yippies. [redacted] and [redacted] were receptive to the interviews and voluntarily furnished the information set forth in Philadelphia letter 12/27/73.

During the interviews, additional questions were asked of [redacted] and [redacted] only to have them elaborate on and clarify points they themselves had raised. In particular, discussions of false identity, underground operations, and acquiring weapons were originally raised by the subjects in response to the agents' requests for elaboration of information furnished by the subjects.

The two interviews lasted approximately one and one half hours each. Both subjects were most open in discussing their YIP affiliation and activities at YIP conferences and demonstrations.

Explanations of participating agents and recommendations are being submitted by separate communication.

BEST COPY

CODE TELETYPE AIRTEL

3/14/74

TO SAC NORFOLK (100-6703)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-442010)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

REBUTEL DATED MARCH 13, 1974.

FBIHQ HAS NO OBJECTION TO CONTINUING [redacted] FOR AN ADDITIONAL 60 DAYS OR AS LONG AS IT IS NECESSARY TO RESOLVE WHETHER OR NOT HE HAS BEEN COMPROMISED. FBIHQ BELIEVES, HOWEVER, THAT UNLESS [redacted] IMMEDIATELY DENIES THE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

INFORMANT SHOULD BE CONTACTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND, IN THE ABSENCE OF A DISAGREEMENT ON HIS PART, A PLAN SHOULD BE WORKED OUT TO COUNTER THE ABOVE CHARGE. DURING DISCUSSION, ELICIT FROM INFORMANT HIS FEELINGS ABOUT CONTACTING YIP [redacted]

[redacted]

(1) - NEW YORK (100-162260) (BY MAIL)
1 - PHILADELPHIA (BY MAIL)

[redacted]

100-162260-3436

INDEXED
FILED
MAR 15 1974

[redacted] b6 b7C

WHB

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

TELETYPE TO NORFOLK
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMANT SHOULD HAVE A PLAUSIBLE REASON FOR BEING COGNIZANT OF THE ABOVE ACCUSATION AND SHOULD CONSIDER POINTING OUT TO BEAL THAT THE CHARGE OF HIS BEING AN "FBI INFORMER" IS A VICIOUS DENUNCIATION BASED ON PERSONAL ENMITY BETWEEN THE INFORMANT [redacted] THIS SITUATION, INFORMANT COULD EMPHASIZE, IS DUE ENTIRELY TO [redacted] INFORMANT SHOULD CONSIDER [redacted] INSIST THAT A RETRACTION OF THE STORY BE PRINTED IN THE NEXT ISSUE OF THE YI, TOGETHER WITH AN APOLOGY FOR THE INCALCULABLE HARM DONE TO HIS MOVEMENT IMAGE.

ABOVE IS SUGGESTED AVENUE THAT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED IN THIS MATTER. IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT INFORMANT, BECAUSE OF HIS PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE YIP ORGANIZATION AND PERSONALITIES, MAY HAVE HIS OWN SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING THE TACTICS TO BE UTILIZED IN EFFECTUATING SUCH A PLAN. IN VIEW OF THE SENSITIVITY AND POSSIBLE NEWSPAPER PUBLICITY ATTENDANT TO THIS MATTER, ANY PLAN OF ACTION CONCERNING SAME MUST HAVE FBIHQ APPROVAL. SUBMIT TELETYPE RECOMMENDATIONS PROMPTLY.

AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO NEW YORK AND PHILADELPHIA.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
3/15/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/12/74 b7D		b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 3/15/74

Date of Report
3/12/74

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material

Information concerning status of YIP, and NYC associates

File where original is located if not attached
b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b6 b7C
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-177684 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - [redacted] (INV)(3A6)
b7D

WHB/lv
(6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3437
3A6

[redacted] WHB

b6 b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

3/12/74

On 3/8/74, [redacted] stated the Youth International Party had nothing planned, but stated the Yippies were [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was in [redacted] for awhile, but is now back in [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he [redacted] was going to [redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/20/74

SAC, NORFOLK (100-6705) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Alexandria letter to Bureau dated 2/20/74.

On 3/6/74, [redacted] advised the photographs of [redacted] and [redacted] appear to be identical with the two unknown [redacted] from the northern Virginia area who were present [redacted], Washington, D. C., following the demonstration on 11/23/73 sponsored by the Committee to Open the Archives and Examine the Evidence, and the New York City Youth International Party - Zippies. b6 b7C b7D

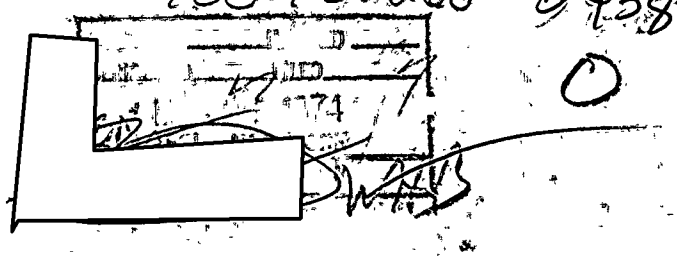
For the information of Alexandria, WFO by LHM dated 1/10/74, advised the above apartment is rented by one [redacted], who currently [redacted] the Dispatch News Service, 1626 E Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., the place where the meeting was held on 11/23/73. According to WFO, the Dispatch News Service is a radical newspaper in Washington, D. C., and frequently associates itself with columnist JACK ANDERSON. b6 b7C

Investigation continuing at Norfolk, Virginia.

2 - Bureau
3 - Alexandria (1 - 100-720)
(1 - 100-1465, [redacted]
(1 - 100-1485, b6 b7C
(1) - New York (100-162260)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (INFO)
2 - Norfolk

JEM:lld
(9)

100-162260 - 3438



NR007 NF CODE

9:16PM NITEL MARCH 21, 1974 VLC

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

FROM NORFOLK (100-6705) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO NORFOLK, MARCH 14, 1974.

ON MARCH 19, 1974, [redacted] WAS CONTACTED AND WAS QUERIED ABOUT HIS FEELINGS CONCERNING A POSSIBLE CONTACT WITH YIP [redacted] FOR THE PURPOSE OF [redacted] SOURCE APPEARED TO BE AMENABLE TO CONFRONTING [redacted]

[redacted] SOURCE ALSO SUGGESTED THAT [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

END PAGE 1

3/21/74
2B

100-162260-3439

SEARCHED PR INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 21 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] ACCORDING TO SOURCE, HE HAS HAD CONSIDERABLE CONTACT WITH CONLIFF IN THE PAST AND KNOWS THAT CONLIFF IS ALSO [redacted] SOURCE INDICATED HE WOULD [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

TO DATE, NEITHER NORFOLK OR THE SOURCE HAS RECEIVED ANY INDICATION THAT SOURCE HAS BEEN COMPROMISED AT THE LOCAL LEVEL. IN ADDITION, SOURCE HAS RECEIVED NO CONTACTS OF ANY KIND FROM YIP ASSOCIATES IN OTHER AREAS. THEREFORE, NORFOLK BELIEVES THAT [redacted] b7D

NEW YORK, AT NEW YORK CITY. WILL EXPEDITIOUSLY FURNISH NORFOLK WITH A COPY OF THE YIPSTER TIMES DATED MARCH, 1974, VOL. I, NO. 9.

Done 3/22/74

E N D

D Q

3/22/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO:NY)

ReNFnitel, dated 3/21/74.

Enclosed for Norfolk is one copy of the "Yipster Times", Volume 1, Number 9, dated March, 1974, as requested in renitel.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Norfolk (100-6705) (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York

WHB:trm
(6)

1 - Supervisor #3A6

100-162260-3440

Serialized
Serialize
Indexed
Filed

ZZJVIBNQENR 005 CI CODE

6550PM NITEL MARCH 22, 1974 CFR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS - YIP.

OO: NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, HAS LEARNED [redacted] [redacted] PRESENTLY LOCATED WASHINGTON DC HAS BEEN IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH LOCAL [redacted] [redacted] REGARDING [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE ALSOO LEARNED [redacted] MENTIONED [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OTHER National Lawyers Guild v. Attorney General, et al, 77 Civ. 999 (U.S.D.C.

Perry copies to [redacted]

END PAGE ONE

1-[redacted]
1-105-100707 (REVOLUTIONARY UNION)(3A3)
1-100-174483 (NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT)(3A6)
1-109-172721 [redacted] (3A6)

b6
b7C

100-162260 3444

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAR 22 1974
3A6 FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SOURCE HAS NO ADDITIONAL SPECIFICS REGARDING THAT NEW COALITION WITH REGARD TO LEADERSHIP, LOCATION, OR PLANS.

REVOLUTIONARY UNION

THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATIONS, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES,

IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT

THE NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT HAS PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED ITSELF AS A LEFTIST GROUP WHICH INTENDS TO TAKE A STAND ON EVERY ISSUE AND PROMOTE IMPLEMENTATION OF "SOCIAL DEMOCRACY".

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD IS AN ORGANIZATION OF LAWYERS, LAW STUDENTS AND NON-PROFESSIONAL YOUTH WORKING FOR RADICAL CHANGE OF THE SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND JUDICIAL SYSTEMS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE CPUSA NO LONGER HAS ANY INFLUENCE OVER THE NLG.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

US SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO ADVISED.

NEW YORK AND WFO, ALERT INTERESTED AGENCIES, APPROPRIATE SOURCES AND INFORMANTS.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OBTAINED.

END

CJR

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

014

FBI

Date: 3/25/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

(100448910)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND SACS CINCINNATI (100-19673) AND WFO (100-48355)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-YIP (00:NY)

RECINITEL TO BUREAU, AND WFO, MARCH 22, 1974.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF CINCINNATI, DEMONSTRATION REFERRED TO IN RE NITEL BEING HANDLED UNDER CAPTION "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON, D.C . APRIL 27, 1974, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING", WFO FILE 100-58148.

INTERESTED AGENCIES ARE COGNIZANT OF ABOVE DEMONSTRATION AND APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS ALERTED.

1-NEW YORK
WHB:ojb
(2)

1-SUPV. #3A6

100-162260-3442

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR014 NY CODE

1130PM NITEL 3-25-74 PLQ

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

WASHINGTON (100-48355)

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-YIP (OO: NY)

RECINITEL TO BUREAU, AND WFO, MARCH 22, 1974.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF CINCINNATI, DEMONSTRATION REFERRED TO IN RE NITEL BEING HANDLED UNDER CAPTION "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL 27, 1974, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING", WFO FILE 100-58148.

INTERESTED AGENCIES ARE COGNIZANI OF ABOVE DEMONSTRATION AND APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS ALERTED.

END

JPM FBI I CI

EE E

cwc/WF

RMS/WA

100-162260 -3442

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1971
YORK

b6
b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 3/27/74

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA

b6
b7C

Re Miami letter to the Bureau dated 9/26/73.

[redacted] Dade County Public Safety Department, (DCPSD), Miami, Florida, who handles "activist matters" has been contacted periodically on an average of once every two weeks and he advised that although there is still a "hippie" type element in the Miami area that he knows of no active or even members as far as the Youth International Party, (YIP), is concerned. In addition, he has advised that there has been no issues of the publication known as the "Yipster Times" which had previously been published in New York City.

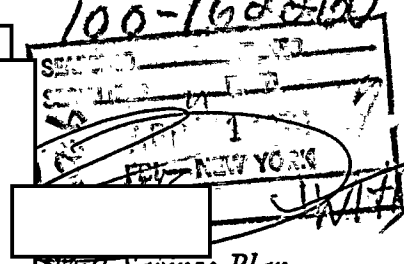
[redacted] and [redacted] of the same unit have been contacted on an average of once every two weeks and they advised that no information had come to their attention as to any current YIP chapters in the area. In addition, they indicated they know of no actual members of the YIP in the Miami area. In addition, they indicated that there had been no pamphlets or publications of any kind which had come to their attention concerning the YIP.

[redacted] Miami Beach Police Department, who handles activist type matters and who was familiar with the various members of the YIP during the period of 1972 national conventions at Miami Beach, advised that he has no information there is any YIP chapters in the Miami Beach area nor did he know of any YIP members in this area. In addition, he said that he has not seen any letters, leaflets, or papers in the area pertaining to the YIP.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260) (RM)
3 - Miami (1 - 100-16028)
(1 - 100-16631)
(1 - 100-16724)
HKM/mos
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-3444



[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

MM 100-16023

[redacted] is contacted periodically and this source on January 23, 1974, advised that [redacted] whom he had previously known to be active in the YIP during the period of the conventions was a [redacted] Florida International University and that [redacted] currently lived at [redacted] This source indicated that he has no information that [redacted] is involved in any YIP or similar type activities at the present time. b6 b7C b7D

This source also indicated that source has no information [redacted] who had been active in the YIP during the period of the conventions, was currently in the Miami area. b6 b7C

The following additional sources have been contacted periodically and all advised that they knew of no new YIP chapter or YIP activity nor had they known of any current YIP members in the Miami area;

[redacted] b7D

LEADS

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

1. Will maintain contact with [redacted] of the DCPSD and either [redacted] or [redacted] of the Miami Police Department, and [redacted] of the Miami Beach Police Department to determine if any YIP activities comes to their attention. b6 b7C

2. Will maintain contact with logical sources to determine if any YIP activities take place in the Miami area.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: MAR 27 1974

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-179649) (C)

SUBJECT: TECHNOLOGICAL AMERICAN PARTY (TAP)
SUBVERSIVE MATTER
(OO:NY)

Reference is made to Seattle letter to New York, dated 1/10/74.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven (7) copies of an LHM, captioned as above, and seven (7) copies of the October, 1973 issue of "TAP", self-described as a publication of the captioned organization.

Referenced Seattle letter enclosed a copy of the October, 1973 "TAP", requested New York to advise if TAP is known to New York, and to provide a list of Washington State recipients if available.

No additional information regarding TAP, its publication, [redacted] aka [redacted] or their possible association with the Youth International Party (YIP) has been developed through informants and sources. No additional issues of "TAP" have come to the attention of New York other than the enclosed October, 1973 copy. New York indices reflect no additional data identifiable with TAP, "TAP", or [redacted] aka [redacted]

b6
b7C

New York indices were reviewed regarding the New York Telephone Company, mentioned in the enclosed LHM. No data identifiable with TAP, "TAP", [redacted] was reflected in those references.

3 - Bureau (Encls.14) (RM)
(1 - 100-448919) (INFO)
2 - Seattle (100-) (Encls.2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York (87-72692) (24) (INFO)
1 - New York

JLG:lab
(8)

100-162260-3446

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 28 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Information available in New York reflects that data regarding the design, manufacture, and use of various devices to avoid telephone toll charges is readily available to the public and such information has appeared in various public publications during the past several years.

New York indices reflect three references to "Blue Box" and "Black Box" a device used to avoid telephone toll charges by "Phone Freaks". Review of these references reflects no data regarding TAP, "TAP", or [redacted], aka [redacted] b6 b7C

New York indices reflect no information identifiable with Media Sound, or the following mentioned in the October 1973 copy of "TAP": Telephony, Phone Freaks, Answeroo, Head Crash, Red Box, Destructory Assistance, United Telephone System, Hekiman Laboratory [redacted] or [redacted].

Enclosed LHM reflects that "TAP" gave an address of the Abbie Hoffman and His Friends Legal Defense as 640 Broadway, New York, New York. The current Manhattan telephone directory lists the law firm of Lefcourt, Garfinkle, Crain, Cohn, Sanders, and Lefcourt at that address. That firm is representing ABBIE HOFFMAN regarding his December, 1973 arrest. Information available in New York reflects that that law firm has and is handling legal matters on behalf of additional individuals who have been associated with new left and related matters over a period of several years.

Investigation has developed no additional information reflecting that TAP is affiliated with the YIP. YIP and HOFFMAN have been characterized in the LHM.

b6
b7C

New York submitted an FD-9 to the Bureau's Identification Division. That division has advised that no information identifiable with [redacted] or [redacted] is reflected in its records.

The records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York City Police Department, New York, N.Y., as caused to be reviewed in February, 1974, by SA AUGUST J. MICEK, and the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater New York, New York, New York, as reviewed on 1/21/74, by [redacted] reflect no information identifiable with TAP, "TAP", [redacted] or [redacted]

The 1973-1974 Directory of the New York Telephone Company lists one, [redacted] at [redacted] NY, NY, with telephone number [redacted] Also reflected is one [redacted] at [redacted] New York, New York, with telephone number [redacted] The records of the New York Board of Elections, New York, New York, as reviewed on February 13, 1974, by [redacted] reflect no registration for any individual named [redacted] from [redacted] New York, New York, for the years 1968-1973.

New York indices reflect no data identifiable with the subject's [redacted] or [redacted]

CSNY 1, who has knowledge of the background and ownership of numerous businesses in the New York City area, reported on 1/23/74, to [redacted] that no information regarding TAP, or "TAP" is available.

[redacted] reviewed the records of the New York Department of Health, Queens, New York.

The records of the New York Department of Motor Vehicles, Albany, New York, were reviewed via the Visual Display Unit by a NYO Radio Room Clerk.

Review of New York indices reflects that the [redacted] New York, New York, was used as one of many other addresses by [redacted] aka, Passport and Visa Matter (Bufile 40-84717; NYfile 40-426, and by [redacted] and [redacted] False Identities (Bufile 100- ; NYfile 100-178845); Closed; Boston:00.

b6
b7C

[redacted] the Discreet Mail and Phone Service, Room 504, 152 West 42nd Street, New York, New York, is the subject of NYfile 31-9983, a 1967 WSTA investigation. [redacted] was described by an informant on 12/22/66 as a reported contact for a man, who for a fee, would [redacted] He was reported as [redacted] "Continental Spectator", a small magazine or newspaper, published six times a year, which listed individuals or couples who desired to meet other [redacted] He was born on [redacted] and his 1967 address was [redacted] New York, New York. Interview of [redacted] was attempted by New York agents on 4/6/67, at which time he refused to be interviewed. That matter was closed on SAC authority on 4/28/67. New York indices reflect no additional information identifiable [redacted] the Discreet Mail and Phone Service.

Recontact with [redacted] is not recommended in the captioned matter, due to information availale regarding his background and activities, and due to information set forth herein regarding the nature of this investigation.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated to the Bureau and the New York files regarding YIP for information purposes.

New York is enclosing sufficient copies of the 10/73 issue of "TAP" for dissemination to the Bureau Laboratory for the possible interest of that division.

NYfile 87-72692 was opened by New York in January, 1972, for investigation in view of information reflected in "TAP". Review of that matter (Closed) reflects no additional pertinent information regarding "TAP", or [redacted]

In view of information developed during this investigation, and set forth herein and in the enclosed LHM for the Bureau, this matter is being placed in a closed status. New York will advise the Bureau regarding any additional information developed regarding "TAP" or TAP.

b6
b7C

Set forth in the eclosed LHM and herein for the Bureau is information regarding [redacted] described as associated with "TAP", his background and identity. No additional information has been developed indicating that he has engaged in subversive activity. New York will advise the Bureau upon receipt of any additional data developed regarding that individual.

Informants contacted with negative results regarding this matter are as follows:

[redacted]

b7D

Sources utilized in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

Identity of Source	File & Serial Where Located
NY T-2	100-162260-1B20 (2)
b7D Former [redacted]	
NY T-6	100-179649-18
[redacted]	

NY T-4 reported on 2/21/74 that the Legal Department of the New York Telephone Company had been advised by the New York State Attorney General's office in Albany, New York that no legal action could be taken against "TAP" as such would constitute a violation of "freedom of the press", and that therefore, that company has taken no action in this matter. Interview of [redacted] by New York is not recommended at this time.

b6
b7C

NY 100-179649

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE -- NON-SYMBOL SOURCES

Identity of Source	File & Serial Where Located
NY T-1 Representative of Pacific NW Bell Telephone Company, Seattle, Washington (Whose identity is know to Seattle Office)	100-179649-1
NY T-3 [redacted] New York, New York (Deemed advisable)	100-179649-5 [redacted] was contacted during the course of two investigations mentioned on pg. 4 of this letter, & provided information reflected in the enclosed LHM).
NY T-4 [redacted] New York Telephone Company, 1015 6th Avenue, New York, New York	100-179649-13
NY T-5 [redacted] American Telephone & Telegraph Company, 32 6th Avenue, New York, New York	100-179649-16
NY T-7 [redacted]	100-179649-14
NY T-8 [redacted] New York	100-179649-14

b6
b7C
b7D

CAUTION: DETACH; DO NOT DISSEMINATE TO RESIDENT AGENCIES

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NYfile 100-179649

New York, New York

[illegible] 1974

Technological American Party

A preliminary inquiry has been initiated concerning the captioned organization for the purpose of determining if it is engaged in activities which could involve violations of Title 18, United States Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), and 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government).

NY T-1 made available on January 9, 1974, a copy of the October, 1973 issue of "TAP", which is self-described therein as "Published for informational purposes only by the Technological American Party", and as "The newsletter that advocates violence", with address as "TAP, Room 504, 152 W. 42 St.,N.Y. N.Y., 10036".

NY T-2 made available on December 7, 1973, a copy of the October, 1973 issue of "TAP", which is self-identified therein as "Published for informational purposes only by the Technological American Party" (TAP), and as "The newsletter that advocates violence". The address of TAP is reflected therein as Room 504, 152 West 42nd Street, New York, New York, 10036. Attached thereto was a mimeographed page, reflecting the following information:

> Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past, except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Technological American Party

"What The Hell Is TAP?

"TAP, The Technological American Party, is the newsletterof the Phone Phreaks. The latest developements on how to rip off the Phone Company are explored every issue, usually 10 per year. The technology involved runs from advanced to beginner, and many ideas are submitted by and for non-technical people. At this time we are expanding into other technological frontiers like exposing how people rip off Gas and Electric Service, building pirate radio stations, and getting more than your money's worth from vending machines. The reader, meaning you, is the source of all information. You submit research, questions, articles and get more back. We offer a free info exchange called Destructory Assistance for people who want to barter with information they have collected. We trade info on what you request for your equal amount of info on the same or other subjects, if we have it, of course. A list of subjects in our DA files is available on request. We stock allback issues for 50¢ each, including 25¢ fact sheets on certain subjects. And we are adding easy beginner courses in all types of right-on technology, at a very reasonable price. All information is available free for people who honestly cannot afford it, and we are able to do this in part because our readers do not try to rip us off and because of contributions, the largest of which was $10, which help to pay for those who cannot. We are a legal organization engaged in the First Ammendment act of publishing information, and of course the organization TAP does not advocate illegal activities, though this is contrary to American Businesses. You have every right to subscribe to TAP under an assumed name if you wish, or to a friend's, relative's, or business address to avoid illegal harrassment by AT&T and others. More TAP readers means more information so subscribe your friends now. Send check or money order only (no cash) toTAP Room 504, 152 W. 42 St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036. $2 / year."

Technological American Party

An item appears at the bottom of Page one of the October, 1973 issue of "TAP", reflecting the following: "Defense Fund. Please send whatever you can afford to prevent Abbie and his friends from being sent to jail for life (no parole for 15 years), because cocaine is classified as heroin (though it is non-addictive and shunned by junkies). Send your support to Abbie Hoffman and Friends Legal Defense, 640 Broadway, N.Y., N.Y. 10012. Please don't send cash. Thanks."

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its edition of August 29, 1974, Page one, described Abbie Hoffman as a founder of the Youth International Party (YIP), a radical group which staged demonstrations at the 1968 Democratic national political convention in Chicago, Illinois, and during the conventions of both major political parties during 1972. He was among eight individuals who were convicted in a Chicago conspiracy trial for crossing state lines to incite riot during the 1968 convention. Those convictions were later reversed by an appeals court. This article added that Hoffman was among four persons arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD), on August 28, 1973, for felony sale of dangerous drugs.

The December 7, 1973 edition of the "New York Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, reported that Abbie Hoffman was among four individuals who had been recently convicted in Chicago on charges of contempt of court four years after a 1969-1970 riot conspiracy trial. United States

District Judge Edward T. Gignoux stated that no justification existed for imposing sentences upon the four.

Hoffman is currently out on bond awaiting trial for the August 28, 1973 charge.

The YIP, also known as the Yippies, is a loose-knit antiestablishment, violence prone youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself the YIP-Zippies came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

NY T-3, who was in a position to provide reliable information, advised on January 21, 1974 that in June, 1971, [redacted] New York, applied for services through the Discreet Mail and Phone Service, Room 504, 152 West 42nd Street, New York, New York, to receive mail under the name '[redacted]'. Approximately six months ago, [redacted] changed the name of the mail recipient to TAP. TAP does not utilize Discreet's telephone service. Since the beginning of the service, [redacted] has continued to pay the monthly charge of under five dollars on time. When the service was first opened, [redacted] paid the initial charges and deposit with small change from his pocket. [redacted] was described as a white male, with "hippy" attire and unkept features. NY T-3 stated that no information regarding possible correspondents with TAP and that no mailing list for "TAP" is available. NY T-3 advised that no information is available indicating that any other individual is associated with TAP or "TAP".

b6
b7C

On February 21, 1974, NY T-4 advised that the New York Telephone Company, New York, New York, is aware of the publication called "TAP". The New York Telephone Company is not conducting an investigation "TAP". NY T-3 reported that the legal department of the company had made inquiries regarding "TAP" because of information reflected therein which concerned the company. NY T-3 advised that the legal department of the New York Telephone Company, New York, New York, had gone as high as the New York State

Attorney General's Office in Albany, but was advised by that agency that no action could be taken against "TAP" on legal grounds. NY T-4 stated that because of this reason no action has been taken by the company against "TAP".

NY T-5 reported on February 4, 1974, that the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York, New York, has no information regarding TAP, "TAP", [redacted] or [redacted]. NY T-5 advised that American Telephone and Telegraph has had information regarding "phone freaks" and their operations over a period of several years. NY T-5 stated that information regarding the design, manufacture, and use of various devices, such as "black boxes" and "blue boxes", to avoid telephone toll charges has appeared in various publications readily available to the public during the past four of five years. b6 b7C

The records of the New York Department of Health, Queens, New York, as reviewed on March 4, 1974, reflect under Certificate of Birth [redacted] that [redacted] was born on [redacted] at Kew Gardens General Hospital, Queens, New York. His father was listed as [redacted] then aged [redacted] born in [redacted], New York, and employed as a salesman. The mother was reflected as [redacted] nee [redacted] then aged [redacted] born in [redacted], New York. The family then resided at [redacted]

The records of the New York Department of Motor Vehicles, Albany, New York, as reviewed in March, 1974, reflect that [redacted] born on [redacted] resides at [redacted] New York. He is described as a male, [redacted] feet, [redacted] inches tall, with [redacted] hair.

The 1973-1974 directory of the New York Telephone Company for Nassau County, New York, lists [redacted] as residing at [redacted] New York, with telephone number [redacted]

Technological American Party

NY T-6 reported on March 12, 1974, that [redacted] was born on [redacted] is unmarried, resides at [redacted] New York, and is employed as an [redacted] with the [redacted] New York, New York.

b6
b7C

NY T-7 and NY T-8, other agencies conducting investigations of a security nature, reported on January 22 and 24, 1974, that TAP, "TAP", and [redacted] or [redacted] are unknown to them.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/28/74

SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NY)

ReNYlet to Bureau 3/8/74.

On 3/21/74, [redacted] (reliable) advised he had not received any additional information regarding the publication of the "Yipster Times" (YT) in Madison, Wisconsin. b7D

[redacted] understood [redacted] and [redacted] YIP members, had gone to Madison, Wisconsin, for the purpose of [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] stated the efforts by [redacted] and [redacted] apparently were hampered by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] said [redacted] was in Madison, Wisconsin, for some short period of time, but recently left Columbus, Ohio, for [redacted]

[redacted] said [redacted] might have gone to Madison, Wisconsin, too, in connection with [redacted] but informant possessed no proof of that.

[redacted] was not aware of any positive steps at present to [redacted]

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644)
1 - Newark (100-50033) (Info)
2 - Cincinnati
HTF:pag
(9)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1 1974
FBI NEW YORK

3446

NR0032 MM CODE

11:40 PM NITEL APRIL 2, 1974 NGH

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

NEW YORK 100-162260

LOS ANGELES

FROM MIAMI 100-16028 2 PAGES

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - RA (OO: NEW YORK)

[redacted] DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT (DCPSD) [redacted] TYPE INVESTIGATIONS, ON APRIL 2, 1974, FURNISHED A COPY OF FOLLOWING DESCRIBED CURCULAR:

AT TOP IN LARGE LETTERS "GET NIXON", BELOW A PHOTOGRAPH OF A MAN POINTING AND BELOW THAT IN CAPITAL LETTERS "BEFORE HE GETS YOU". TOWARDS BOTTOM ON THE LEFT SIDE "STAKE-OUT AT WHITE HOUSE". ON THE RIGHT SIDE " WASH. D. C. KEY BISCAYNE, SAN CLEMENTE", BELOW THE DATE APRIL 27, 1974, AND UNDERNEATH THAT IN LARGE LETTERS "DEMAND NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS". IN SMALL LETTERING WAS "YIPPIE POB 392 CANAL ST., STATION, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10013". CIRCULAR GIVEN [redacted] MARCH 31, 1974 BY FORMER UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI STUDENT.

CIRCULAR ITSELF WAS FOLDED AND HAD RETURN ADDRESS (RUBBER STAMPED) YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, BOX 392,

END PAGE ONE

Nitel sent 4/3/74 WMB

100-162260-3

[redacted]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR - 2 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

4-2-74
Yellow to 100-179614
Nat'l Caucus to Amp

CANAL STREET STATION, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10013. CIRCULAR POSTMARKED MARCH 26, 1974, WASHINGTON D. C.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING MADE TO US SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI LETTER BUREAU, MARCH 27, 1974.

NEW YORK AND WFO ADVISE MIAMI OF ANY INFORMATION RE "STAKE - OUT" ON APRIL 27, 1974 AT KEY BISCAYNE, AND ADVISE LOS ANGELES AS TO ANY INFORMATION RE A "STAKE-OUT" AT SAM CLEMENTE, MARCH 27, 1974.

MIAMI WILL CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES AND INFORMANTS AND WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 3/29/74

SAC, ATLANTA (100-8732) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: New York

Re Atlanta letter to New York, 9/28/73, and New York LHM to Bureau, 10/11/73.

Referenced LHM advised that Atlanta had YIP Chapter located at 591 Morningside Drive, Atlanta, Georgia, 30324.

For information of the Bureau, supra interview is set forth below:

b6
b7C

[redacted] Atlanta, Georgia, advised that he first became interested in YIP in the 7th grade. He said that the YIP Program appealed to him as he wanted some changes made in the Government and wanted to see the end of the Vietnam War. He said that the New Left groups did not appeal to him because of their Marxism means and therefore, he settled on YIP as an answer to his desire to see some changes made in the Government.

He said that he first contacted the YIP during July of 1972, when a concert was being held in Chastain Park in Atlanta, Georgia, and there were one of two representatives of YIP who made themselves known at the concert. He said that the first individual that he met who was connected with YIP was one (FNU) [redacted] who was present at the concert. He said that he approached [redacted] and told him that he wanted to learn more about the activities of YIP. He said that [redacted] took his name, address, and telephone number and told him that he would be contacted. [redacted] said that shortly after this he began to receive the official YIP news publication, "The Yipster Times" and other YIP literature.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
1 - Atlanta
ARD/dwg
(5)

Encl Cont Page 1, 2

100-162260 - 3449

[redacted]

b6
b7C

He said that when he [redacted] he became very unset [redacted] He said that he contacted the YIP Headquarters in New York and requested that they [redacted]

[redacted] said that he saw (FNU) [redacted] a few times in Atlanta on Peachtree Street and Tenth Street, but has not seen him in recent months. He said that it is his understanding that [redacted] has returned to New York where he came from. He said that he is certain that [redacted] is not presently in Atlanta, Georgia.

[redacted] stated that he met [redacted] when [redacted] was with [redacted] several months ago. He said that [redacted] is also familiar and he is fairly certain that [redacted] has also returned to New York.

[redacted] advised that he has never attended any meetings, demonstrations, or other functions of YIP and does not plan to do so. He said that he has told the YIP Headquarters never to contact him again. He said that there is no YIP Branch in Atlanta and he knows of no other people associated with YIP in Atlanta, although he did recall that during the Summer of 1972, while he was at the concert in Chastain Park, he met an individual named [redacted] (LNU), who was interested in YIP at that time.

[redacted] advised that he is [redacted] years old, lives with his [redacted] at [redacted] Atlanta, Georgia. He said he [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he would immediately contact the FBI if he is ever again approached in any way by any member of the YIP organization.

[redacted] was recontacted 9/27/73, and he advised that he has no additional information to furnish concerning YIP.

In view of the above, Atlanta considers this matter RUC.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/2/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-new) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C b7D
SM

[redacted] (reliable) advised that [redacted] a member of the Youth International Party (YIP), who had been residing temporarily at [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, had revealed to him that he [redacted] had [redacted]

[redacted] provided [redacted] with the name and address of [redacted] as [redacted] mailing address, [redacted] as the person who was in a position to [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

On 3/23-24/74, [redacted] visited [redacted] b7D

3-Bureau
(1-100-448910) (YIP)
6-Detroit
(2-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-)
(1-100-)
(1-100-38252) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
2-New York (Info)
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
2-Cincinnati
(1-100-new) [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)

HTF:mw
(13)

100-162260 - 3450

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

in connection with a personal visit to the home of his [redacted] was in contact with [redacted] whom informant had met previously at a national YIP conference. [redacted] learned [redacted] was supposed to be moving in with [redacted] however, [redacted] was out of town and [redacted] was not able to make contact with him. [redacted] said [redacted] gave no indication he was aware of any [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] learned from [redacted] the Youth Liberation Front had been taken over by some other group, [redacted] revealed that [redacted] was residing in [redacted] but he did not provide [redacted] address. [redacted] told informant he was considering [redacted]

LEADS:

DETROIT

AT [redacted]

1. Will, through sources and informants, identify [redacted] telephone [redacted] mailing address, [redacted]

2. Will consider utilization of informants in effort to establish whether [redacted] is in position to [redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

57

FBI

Date: 4/3/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD) AND SACS LOS ANGELES (100-71449); MIAMI (100-16028) AND WFO (100-48355)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS-YIP (OO:NY)

REMMNITEL TO BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES, APRIL 2, 1974, WITH NO COPY TO WFO.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, RE NITEL REQUESTED NEW YORK AND WFO TO ADVISE MIAMI OF ANY INFORMATION RE "STAKE-OUT" ON APRIL 27, 1974, AT KEY BISCAYNE, AND ADVISE LOS ANGELES AS TO ANY INFORMATION RE A "STAKE-OUT" AT SAN CLEMENTE, APRIL 27, 1974.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI, DEMONSTRATION REFERRED TO IN RE NITEL BEING HANDLED UNDER CAPTION "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WDC, APRIL 27, 1974, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING," WFO FILE 100-58148.

WHB ojb
3A6

2-NEW YORK
1-NEW YORK (100-179614) (DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL 27, 1974, (3A6)

WHB:ojb
(3)
1-SUPV. #3A6

44 6/A	WA	Searched
63 2/A	LA	Serialized
63 8/A	MM	Indexed
19/A	WF	Filed

M

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-3451

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C
b7D

ALSO FOR INFO @F LA AND MIAMI, [redacted] RELIABLE, HAS ADVISED HE LEARNED THAT IN [redacted] [redacted] PRESENTLY LOCATED WASHINGTON, D.C., WAS IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] IN [redacted], REGARDING "OPERATION STAKE-OUT" SCHEDULED TO BE HELD [redacted] [redacted] URGING RESIGNATION OR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. SOURCE [redacted] NEW COALITION BEING FORMED INVOLVING REVOLUTIONARY UNION, YIP, NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT, NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD AND AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, WHICH WILL ADVOCATE RESIGNATION OR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON, THAT COALITION REPORTEDLY PLANS CONDUCTING DEMONSTRATIONS EVERYWHERE PRESIDENT NIXON TRAVELS OR APPEARS, INCLUDING THE WHITE HOUSE. [redacted] YIP AS PART OF THAT COALITION TO ADVOCATE NEW ELECTIONS, CONTENDING 1972 ELECTIONS WERE A FRAUD AND, THEREFORE, THERE SHOULD BE NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS. SOURCE HAD NO ADDITIONAL SPECIFICS REGARDING THAT NEW COALITION WITH REGARD TO LEADERSHIP, LOCATION OR PLANS.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR 057 NY CODE

446 AM 4/4/74 NITEL 4/3/74 ROP

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN:INTD

LOS ANGELES 100-71449

MIAMI 100-16028

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS-YIP (OO:NY)

RE MM NITEL TO BUREAU AND LOS ANGELES, APRIL 2, 1974, WITH NO COPY TO WFO.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, RE NITEL REQUESTED NEW YORK AND WFO TO ADVISE MIAMI OF ANY INFORMATION RE "STAKE-OUT" ON APRIL 27, 1974, AT KEY BISCAYNE, AND ADVISE LOS ANGELES AS TO ANY INFORMATION RE A "STAKE-OUT" AT SAN CLEMENTE, APRIL 27, 1974.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI, DEMONSTRATION REFERRED TO IN RE NITEL BEING HANDLED UNDER CAPTION "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WDC, APRIL 27, 1974, MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING," WFO FILE 100-58148.

100-162260-3451

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TWO

ALSO FOR INFO OF LA AND MIAMI, [redacted] RELIABLE, HAS ADVISED HE LEARNED THAT IN MARCH, 1974, [redacted] [redacted] PRESENTLY LOCATED WASHINGTON, DC, WAS IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] IN [redacted] REGARDING "OPERATION STAKE-OUT" SCHEDULED TO BE HELD APRIL 27, 1974, WDC, URGING RESIGNATION OR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. SOURCE [redacted] NEW COALITION BEING FORMED INVOLVING REVOLUTIONARY UNION, YIP, NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT, NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD AND AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, WHICH WILL ADVOCATE RESIGNATION OR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON, THAT COALITION REPORTEDLY PLANS CONDUCTING DEMONSTRATIONS EVERYWHERE PRESIDENT NIXON TRAVELS OR APPEARS, INCLUDING THE WHITE HOUSE. [redacted] YIP AS PART OF THAT COALITION TO ADVOCATE NEW ELECTIONS, CONTENDING THE 1972 ELECTIONS WERE A FRAUD AND, THEREFORE, THERE SHOULD BE NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS. SOURCE HAD NO ADDITIONAL SPECIFICS REGARDING THAT NEW COALITION WITH REGARD TO LEADERSHIP, LOCATION OR PLANS.

END SCP/WA JRS/MM
DJW/LA AEP/WF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 55
Page 4 ~ Duplicate
Page 63 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 73 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 74 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 75 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 76 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 77 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 78 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 79 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 80 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 81 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 82 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 83 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 84 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 165 ~
Illegible
Page 166 ~
Illegible
Page 167 ~
Illegible
Page 178 ~ b7D
Page 191 ~ b7D
Page 192 ~ b7D
Page 193 ~ b7D
Page 194 ~ b7D
Page 195 ~ b7D
Page 196 ~ b7D
Page 197 ~ b7D
Page 198 ~ b7D
Page 199 ~ b7D
Page 200 ~ b7D
Page 201 ~ b7D
Page 202 ~ b7D
Page 203 ~ b7D
Page 204 ~ b7D
Page 205 ~ b7D
Page 206 ~ b7D
Page 207 ~ b7D
Page 208 ~ b7D
Page 209 ~ b7D
Page 210 ~ b7D
Page 211 ~ b7D
Page 212 ~ b7D
Page 213 ~ b7D

Page 214 ~ b7D
Page 215 ~ b7D
Page 216 ~ b7D
Page 217 ~ b7D
Page 218 ~ b7D
Page 219 ~ b7D
Page 220 ~ b7D
Page 221 ~ b7D
Page 222 ~ b7D
Page 223 ~ b7D
Page 224 ~ b7D
Page 225 ~ b7D
Page 360 ~ Duplicate
Page 363 ~ Duplicate

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 29

Records dated: 06-March-1974 – 02-July-1974
169 pages

FD-338 (Rev. 3-14-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK, (100-162260) DATE: 6-17-74

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6)

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY

In connection with the destruction of channelizing memoranda, the information contained on the serials listed below was incorporated in a [X] report [ ] letterhead memorandum dated as above. Where the serial is accompanied by the file and serial number of the original informant report, the information was not used because it was of no value to the report. The review for the communication checked above was made from 2379 through 3512.

In accordance with the above, the following serials are to be destroyed.

Volume	Serials (List by serial or serial scope.)
28	2387; 3443; 3448.
29	3457; 3459; 3463; 3468;
	3475-3478; 3486; 3488;
	3489; 3491; 3492; 3502;
	3503; 3507.

No. of copies 2

Approved [signature]

Destroyed by [signature] Date 6/20

3/29/74

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-New) P

ANARCHIST CONFERENCE
HUNTER COLLEGE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK
4/19-21/74
EM
OO NY

For information New York, the "Kansas State Collegian", daily campus newspaper of Kansas State University (KSU), Manhatten, Kansas, has recently published articles concerning captioned conference, and there is indication some KSU students plan to attend.

New York is requested to advise whether or not any information is desired concerning persons planning to attend.

Note Dead file opened on captioned conference centel sent KC, captioned as above.

100-162260-3452

(2) New York (RM)
2 Kansas City
PJV:jrt
(4)

1 CC/100-162260(YIP)(346)

100-162260
1

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/4/74

SC, BOSTON (100-38319) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Boston letter to Bureau, 1/21/74.

The following sources have been contacted regarding the above organization with negative results. In addition, these sources have been unable to provide any information regarding any specific individual being in contact with the YIP, as a member of as a sympathizer:

Source:	Date:	Contacting Agent:
[redacted]	3/14/74	SA [redacted]
	3/18/74	SA
	3/18/74	SA
	3/21/74	SA
Extremist)	3/22/74	SA
Extremist)	3/22/74	SA
	3/26/74	SA
	3/26/74	SA

b7D b6 b7C

As source contacts indicate no YIP activity in Boston, the Boston Office is placing instant case in an RUC status. In the event YIP becomes active in the Boston area, Boston will reopen instant case and institute appropriate investigation of the organization.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (RM)
1 - Boston
(5)

WF 100-190209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 8 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-3453

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/5/74

SAC, DENVER (100-10480)(P)

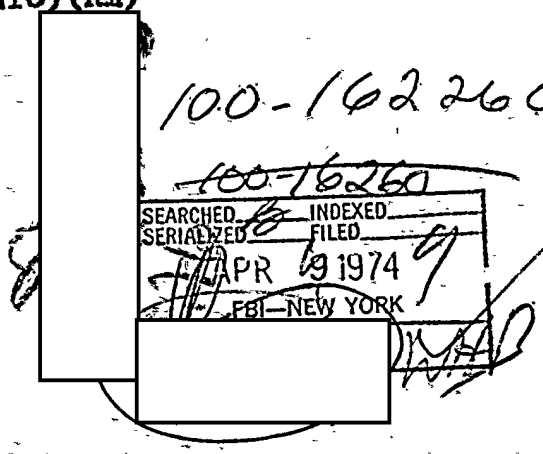
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO:NY)

ReDNlet to Bu, 3/7/74.

No information has developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-16260)(Info)(RM)
1 - Denver

BDA:lad
(4)



b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

April 5, 1974

YIPPIE ANARCHIST TRIBAL COUNCIL
APRIL 19 - 21, 1974

On April 4, 1974, a confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, made available the attached leaflet. This leaflet was found on the Ogontz campus of Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

100-162260 - 3455

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 8 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

b6
b7C

1*

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/5/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369)

SUBJECT: YIPPIE ANARCHIST
TRIBAL COUNCIL
4/19 - 21/74
IS - YIP

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of a self-explanatory LHM. Two (2) copies are being sent to New York and Norfolk.

On 4/4/74, information was received from a confidential source that a single leaflet concerning the Yippie Tribal Council was found on the Ogontz campus of Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa. Philadelphia source was contacted and provided no information re the leaflet.

Copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service in Philadelphia.

Copy to Anarchist Conference Coordinator

2-Bureau (100-448910) (Enc. 5) (RM)
(2)-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Norfolk (100-6705) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-50369)

EOC/rpg
(8)

See serial 2428 attached leaflet submitted by NY on 3/12/74.

100-162260 - 3456

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 8 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

* U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 345-090 (11)

b6
b7C
b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE

Source is [redacted], Ogontz campus, Pennsylvania State University, 1600 Woodland Road, Abington, Pa.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-~~478524~~) 478524 per Bu 0-7 DATE: 4/9/74 7-26-74.

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-1485) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
~~SM~~-YIP
(OO: ALEXANDRIA)

Re Alexandria letter to Bureau, 1/11/74.

On 4/3/74 subject, who is a white female, DOB [redacted] lbs., [redacted] hair, address [redacted] Virginia, home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed and advised that she initially became associated with the Youth International Party (YIP) she believed in the Winter of 1972. Subject stated that at that time a guy known only to her as [redacted] (LNU) and a [redacted] (LNU) came to Manassas and attempted to create interest in that organization from some of the young people in Prince William County. Subject stated that the only two meetings that she attended was one that was held at Bull Run Park prior to a music concert which was held near Nokesville and another which was at [redacted] apartment on [redacted] Virginia. Subject stated that [redacted] was the [redacted] for the YIP group in Manassas and most of the other people that attended any meetings more or less went along for the "novelty" of the association. Subject stated that [redacted] on several occasions had attempted to [redacted] to go up to New York to the Headquarters of the YIP organization, but to her knowledge was never successful in getting anyone to go with him. Subject stated that she went to two demonstrations,

~~2~~ - Bureau (100-478524)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (Info)
1 - WFO (100-48355) (Info)
3 - Alexandria
(100-720) [redacted]
(100-1465)
(100-1485)
LEL:bsa
(8)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 3458

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 15 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

one was NIXON's inauguration, but stated that she got lost from the group she was with and did not find them until after all of the "trouble" was over with. Subject stated that she went up to Washington, D.C. on the fourth of July of last year and that she did not actively participate in any of the actions of the YIP group, but stated that she did see those people up in Washington, D.C. Subject stated that to her knowledge no one in the Manassas or Prince William County area is currently associating with the YIP organization inasmuch as most of her associates feel that the YIP organization's methods of operation and goals are "stupid." Further, subject stated that the people who were active in the YIP organizations from other areas that came in to the area were always attempting to raise money from them, and as soon as they obtained any money, they would leave. Subject stated that she and her associates were tired of being "ripped off" by the YIPs. Subject stated that [redacted] had either given or loaned some money to the YIP organization and that he was to be repaid, but when no payment was forthcoming, he took something from the YIPs. Subject stated that this "something" was rumored to be narcotics but she did not know the amount or description. Subject stated that there were several YIPs who were looking for [redacted] at one time.

b6
b7C

Subject stated that the name of [redacted] was familiar to her, but she had never met the individual and could only state that she believed that individual was active in the New York Headquarters of the YIP organization. Subject further stated that she had only on one occasion met [redacted] and that was at the music concert which was held in Nokesville. Subject stated she had not attended meetings in Washington, D.C. in November of last year and could provide no information concerning anyone by the name of [redacted]

In view of the results of the interview with subject, no further investigation concerning the subject's activities in the YIP organization is going to be conducted and this case is being placed in a closed status.

NRØ13 WF CODED

912 PM NITEL APRIL 9, 1974 WC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND

SACS, MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-58324) (P) (3P)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS.

ON APRIL 9, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE TWO PERMIT APPLICATIONS FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING FILED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NYCIN). THE FIRST APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT THE GROUPS PLAN TO HOLD A VIGIL DURING THE PERIOD OF APRIL 24, 1974 AT 12 NOON UNTIL 10:00 A.M. ON APRIL 27, 1974, TO BEAR WITNESS AGAINST THE INCUMBENT PRESIDENT'S CRIMES. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT THE GROUPS EXPECT TO HAVE BETWEEN 35 AND 75 PERSONS PARTICIPATING 100-162260-8460

END PAGE ONE

Yellowed 100-124434

Xerox copies to:
1-100-179614 (Llamoto Impeach NIXON, WDC, 4/27/74)
1-100-174055
1-100-172721

4/9/74

[redacted]

b6
b7C

OVER THE THREE DAY PERIOD, AND THAT THE PARTICIPANTS WILL GATHER AT THE NORTH END OF THE ELIPSE.

[redacted] WAS LISTED AS THE COORDINATOR FOR THE NYCIN, [redacted] NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] THE SAME TELEPHONE NUMBER WAS LISTED FOR [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK. THE APPLICATION WAS FILED BY [redacted], WDC, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] (TEMPORARY). [redacted] WAS LISTED AS [redacted] THE DEMONSTRATION. [redacted] THE FILING OF THE APPLICATION.

b6
b7C

THE SECOND APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT BOTH GROUPS UNDER THE SAME SPONSORSHIP PLAN TO GATHER ON THE ELIPSE DURING THE PERIOD 12 NOON ON APRIL 26, 1974 UNTIL 2:30 P.M. ON APRIL 27, 1974. THE GROUP WILL HAVE SPEECHES AND A CONCERT AND EXPECTS TO HAVE 100,000 PARTICIPANTS. AT THE TERMINATION OF THE ACTIVITIES, THE GROUP WILL JOIN THE DEMONSTRATION BEING PLANNED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON WHICH WILL INCLUDE IN PART A MARCH TO THE BASE OF THE CAPITOL ON APRIL 27, 1974.

END PAGE TWO

THE SECOND APPLICATION WAS FILED BY [redacted] WITH AN ADDRESS AS [redacted] WDC. [redacted] THE SIGNING OF THE SECOND APPLICATION. b6 b7C

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS AN UMBRELLA-TYPE ORGANIZATION INTERESTED IN IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. RADICAL ELEMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY HAVE TAKEN INTEREST IN NYCIN.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1404 M STREET, N.W., WDC. THE MAIN AIM OF THE ORGANIZATION IS TO GATHER SUPPORT FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

[redacted] THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS [redacted] CINCINNATI, MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK ARE REQUESTED TO ALERT APPROPRIATE SOURCES FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. WFO FOLLOWING.

END.

FBINY ACK FOR TWO LMM

4/10/74

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-)

SUBJECT: ANARCHIST CONFERENCE
HUNTER COLLEGE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK
4/19-21/74
SM
(OO:NY)

b7D

Re Kansas City airtel to New York, 3/29/74.

For the information of Kansas City, on 3/7/74, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet issued by the Youth International Party (YIP) headed "Yippie! Anarchist Tribal Council, Apr. 19-21," which stated in part that "On April 19-21, the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance will hold an Anarchist Conference and all Yippies are invited! The address is 47 East 65th Street, NYC 10021. Featured speakers and films relating to the revolution will be highlighted there and YIP will hold a New Nation Tribal Council to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives."

2 - Kansas City (RM)
(1) - New York (100-162260) (YIP) (3A6)
1 - New York

WHB:ecs
(5)

1 - Supervisor 3A6

100-162260-3461

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6-1/1
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

No information is desired of Kansas City concerning persons planning to attend the above conference unless it concerns the YIP, inasmuch as it appears that the Anarchist Conference is a yearly affair held at Hunter College featuring speakers and films relating to the history of anarchists. A dead file concerning this conference is being opened by the NYO for information purposes; however, no investigation is being conducted of the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance, which is sponsoring the conference.

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, violence prone youth organization formed in NYC in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself Yip-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/11/74

FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-21305) RUC

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - RA
OO: NY

Re SL let to NY, 5/17/73, WFO airtel to Bureau, 7/10/73, NY let to Bureau, 10/11/73, Seattle let to Bureau, 2/22/74.

This investigation is based on information indicating that captioned organization is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, U.S. Code 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

Youth International Party (YIP) came into existence in 1968 for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late 1968 in Chicago, Ill., to coincide with the Democratic National Convention (DNC). Leaders, in its early history, included Jerry Clyde Rubin and Abbott Howard Hoffman, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 DNC. In 7/70, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto", which was basically an antiestablishment, revolutionary pronouncement urging the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice. Since its inception, when issues of considerable radical-revolutionary interest have arisen, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. During a public speech in 4/72, when referring to the then forthcoming national political conventions, YIP leader Rubin stated "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America". [redacted] YIP [redacted] and current YIP [redacted] stated on 7/14/72, "Everywhere that the facist pig Nixon shows his face, we will

b6
b7C

100-162260-Blk

(2) - New York (RM)
2 - St. Louis (1 - 100-21305)
(1 - 100-22931)

RWR:ck
(4)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 15 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way." On 7/6/73, [redacted] was described as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence.

Apparently because of prosecutive action taken against Rubin and Hoffman (who have drifted away from the YIP) and others including [redacted] YIP leaders are currently avoiding flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations during which individual YIP anarchistic activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities in an attempt to build revolutionary fervor among young people. Examples of this activity took place during the 8/72 Republican National Convention (RNC) and the 7/4/73 YIP demonstration in Washington, D.C. During the RNC, Thomas King Forcade and Cindy Elizabeth Ornsteen, then members of a YIP faction calling itself YIP-Zippie, were arrested on 8/23/72 in Miami Beach, Fla., and charged with violation of National Firearms Act for possession, unlawful manufacture and nonregistration of fire bombs. Trial judge subsequently rendered a directed verdict of acquittal in this matter based on the ground that no reasonable interpretation could be made bringing the evidence within the scope of the National Firearms Act. YIP is currently headquartered in New York.

The August and September, 1973 issue of YIPSTER Times, Volume I, #7, reflects a YIP Chapter at 6212 Wyoming Ave., SLMO 63139.

b6
b7C
b7D

The correct address is [redacted], as is noted in the YIP mailing list as provided by [redacted] The residence is that of [redacted] and his [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

St. Louis is currently conducting a separate investigation on [redacted] (SL 100-22931).

On 10/4/73, [redacted] telephonically responded to a request to contact the FBI, St. Louis. SA [redacted] advised [redacted] that he desired to speak with him in connection with the "Yippie" movement and advised as follows:

[redacted] stated that the group "fell apart" over the summer and there was no organization in the SL area. He advised that he still considers himself somewhat of a contact for the Yippies. When questioned further, [redacted] was somewhat evasive and advised he really had no further information.

b6
b7C

SL 100-21305

On the insistence of SA [redacted] agreed to talk at a future date concerning his Yippie activities though he reiterated his lack of knowledge concerning the group.

On 12/13/73, a telephonic request for an appointment was made of [redacted] advised that he had no intention of talking to the FBI. [redacted] was reminded of a previous agreement to be interviewed; however, this approach was rebuked and he advised that he had nothing further to discuss.

Investigation in St. Louis has failed to reveal any YIP organization and no apparent activity existing in the SL area.

In view of the above information and the fact that [redacted] himself admitted no organization existed, this case is considered RUC.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 4/15/74

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-50033) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NY)

b7D

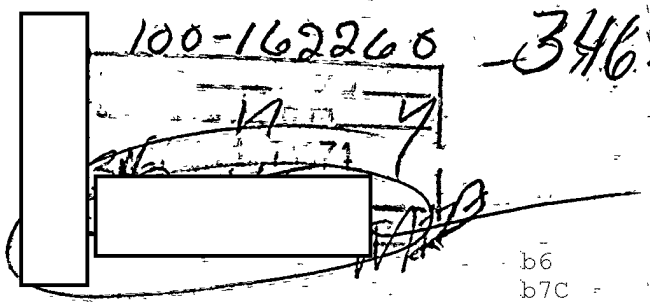
Re: New York letter to Bureau, 3/8/74.

On 4/11/74, [redacted] advised SA ROBERT G. OSBORNE that YIP paid Vanguard Offset Printers, Hillside, N. J., $270.35 for printing expense incurred during 1973.

Source stated that Vanguard continues to print for YIP, but not on a regular basis. Printing of the "YIPSTER TIMES" is sporadic.

2 - Bureau
(2) - New York (100-162260)
2 - Newark
(1- [redacted]
RGO/cp
(6)

b7D



b6
b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/12/74

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND SAC WASHINGTON FIELD (100-58148)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-179614)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN), WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), APRIL 27, 1974. IS.

ON APRIL 11, 1974, FIRST SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST FURNISHED POSTER WITH DRAWING OF PRESIDENT NIXON CAPTIONED, "IMPEACH HIM NOW" WHICH ANNOUNCES MARCH IN WDC., APRIL 27, 1974. POSTER FURTHER ANNOUNCES THAT TICKETS AND INFORMATION ON ROUND TRIP BUS TRANSPORTATION BETWEEN NEW YORK CITY (NYC) AND WDC FOR FARE OF TEN DOLLARS ON THAT DATE CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN) NYC.

ON APRIL 11, 1974, SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, FURNISHED POSTER ISSUED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), NYC, WITH DRAWING OF PRESIDENT NIXON AND CAPTIONED, "WOULD YOU BUY A USED FORD FROM THIS MAN" WHICH ANNOUNCES DEMONSTRATION IN WDC, APRIL 27, 1974, ON "WHITE HOUSE ELIPSE" STARTING AT TEN A. M. POSTER DECLARES IMPEACHMENT NOT ENOUGH AND DEMANDS NEW AND FAIR ELECTION FOR AMERICA.

100-162260-3465

(1) - NEW YORK

Orig. Copy to 100-162260 (YIP)

JFH: jm

(2)

1 - SUPV. #3A6

Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent M Per

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED FBI - NEW YORK

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

ON APRIL 11, 1974, THIRD SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE IN PAST ADVISED THAT THROW THE BUM OUT (TTBO) CONTINGENT COMPOSED IN MAIN OF ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) AND REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) MEMBERS WILL PARTICIPATE IN NCIN MARCH AND DEMONSTRATION IN WDC, APRIL 27, 1974. AN "IMPEACHMENT FAIR" WILL TAKE PLACE BY REFLECTING POOL, WDC, BETWEEN TWO AND THREE PM. BOOTHS AT FAIR WILL BE MANNED BY PARTICIPATING GROUPS.

AT THREE PM. TTBO CONTINGENT WILL BREAK AWAY FROM MAIN DEMONSTRATION TO ENGAGE IN MILITANT DEMONSTRATION DETAILS OF WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN TO SOURCE AT THIS TIME. SOURCE OPINED TARGET OF TTBO DEMONSTRATION COULD BE HEALTH EDUCATION AND WELFARE (HEW) BUILDING TO PROTEST ALLEGED CUT BACK IN DOMESTIC SERVICES.

NATIONAL INTERIM COMMITTEE OF AB IS CONTACTING VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION (VVAW/WSO), SOCIALIST PARTY OF PUERTO RICO (PSP) AND UNIDENTIFIED TRUCKERS GROUPS TO ENDORSE TTBO CONTINGENT.

NYCIN IS NYC AFFILIATE OF NCIN.

YIP IS LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN 1968.

AB IS STUDENT BASED "ANTI-IMPERIALIST" ORGANIZATION SIGNIFICANTLY INFILTRATED AND INFLUENCED BY RU.

RU, FOUNDED IN 1968, IS MILITANT, SEMI-COVERT ORGANIZATION ADHERING TO MARXIST-LENINIST-MAOIST LINE.

VVAW/WSO IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERED IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, COMPOSED PRIMARILY OF VETERANS OF WAR IN

VIETNAM THAT HAS ORGANIZED AND PARTICIPATED IN NUMEROUS DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST WAR IN VIETNAM DURING 1970-72, INCLUDING SEIZURE AND OCCUPATION OF AMERICAN LANDMARKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS IN DECEMBER, 1971. INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED INDICATING SOME CHAPTERS OF VVAW/WSO WERE COOPERATING WITH OR WERE INFILTRATED BY COMMUNIST PARTY, USA (CPUSA) AND SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP).

CPUSA AND SWP HAVE BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER 10450.

PSP IS A MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION SEEKING COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE FOR PUERTO RICO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO AL, MARCH 29, 1974.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted]

NY FOLLOWING THROUGH SOURCES.

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, ADVISED.

NR005 MI CODED

8:31PM NITEL APRIL 16,1974 LHH

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTEN: INTD)

NEW YORK

WFO (100-58324)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P) 2 PAGES

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 24-27, 1974. IS.

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU, APRIL 9, 1974.

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES SOURCES MILWAUKEE DIVISION FAMILIAR WITH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ADVISED DURING RECENT CONTACTS THEY HAVE NO INFORMATIONS PERTAINING TO PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY YIP AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NYCIN) SCHEDULED TO BE

END PAGE 1

yellow to NYC IN

100-162260-3466

INDEXED
FILED
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

4/16/74

HELD WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 24-27, 1974.

MILWAUKEE WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AND ADVISE ONLY IF POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILE ONLY

ENDCJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NY (100-162260) DATE: 4/17/74

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
SM-YIP

On 4/17/74, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D (conceal per request), [redacted] WYC (telephone # [redacted]) advised he is a subscriber to the "Upsta Times", and received information from that publication concerning the 3rd Annual National Marijuana Day - May 18th - March sponsored by the YIP from 1PM from Washington Square Park to the Central Park Bandshell. [redacted] stated the Parks Department sends him a copy of the permit on the day it is issued and that they are usually filed about 5 or 6 days before the event. He stated he will call the writer when the permit is filed.

100-162260-3467 Indexed

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
APR 18 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

WFB
(1)

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7E

Date prepared
4/17/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/15/74		b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Mimeographed YIP announcement of three events ~~sponsored by YIP during April and May, 1974,~~ by [redacted] YIP [redacted]

b6 b7C

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260 (Attached)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Bureau is aware of the 4/27/74 Action in WDC, and the Anarchist Conference to be held at Hunter College in April, 1974. Sources have been alerted for additional details concerning Marijuana Day Mardh in NYC on 5/18/74.

Note SA WILLIAM A. VERICKER (Sec. 51) advised of YIP Nat'l Marijuana Day, 5/18/74, NYC re Narcotics Matters and appropriate sources will be advised. WHB

1 - 100-174558 ([redacted])(3A6) b6 b7C
1 - 100-178437 ([redacted])(3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3469

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 18 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

WHB/
(3)

High!

N.Y. YIP will be sponsoring 3 events in the near future in addition to the April 27th Action in Washington, DC. These actions are:

1. The Anarchist Conference at Hunter College on April 19-21. It's located at 47 E. 65th St. in NYC. Crashing space is available on the campus and all Yippies are invited. We urge you to come meet other Yippies at the event.

2. Yipster Times Press Party, 9 Bleecker St. in NYC. Free music, food and booze. Come pick up your smoke-in leaflets to poster in your area(head shop, school favorite bar or people's wall). It happens on May 4th at 8:39 PM.

3. 3rd Annual National Marijuana Day-May 18th-March 1PM from Washington Square Park to the Central Pk. Bandshell. Music to start at 3PM [redacted] and other groups to be announced. Floats will include a 50 ft. joint, 16 ft. pack of rolling papers and other surprises. Free marijuana for all those old enough to play with matches. Last but not least, a march on the house of a highly-placed Nixonoid who helped Nixscum murder millions(ala the March on the Mitchells last year). Jefferson Starship might perform on the 27th in DC. It is not confirmed yet

Also don't forget the DC Action and the Action in Spokane this summer and 1974 is the Year of the Streaker.

[redacted]

YIP [redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

OO

OO

Date prepared
4/19/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
b7D 4/3/74		b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
NA

Date(s) of activity
NA

Brief description of activity or material
YIP "Sticker"

File where original is located if not attached
100-162260

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- [redacted] (INV) (3A3)

PJD:vpf b7D
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3470
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 2 1974
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]
b6
b7C

COMPARISON OF PHOTOS OF "BUMS" PICKED UP 15 MINUTES AFTER JFK ASSASSINATION TAKEN FROM FORT WORTH TELEGRAM AND AP PHOTOS OF WATERGATERS E. HOWARD HUNT AND FRANK STURGIS

DID WATER-BUGGERS KILL JFK?

FIND OUT IN

YIPSTER TIMES

AT YOUR NEWSTAND
OR SEND 25¢ TO

YIP BOX 392 CANAL ST. STN. NYC 10013

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/19/74

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: New York)

b6
b7C

Re Seattle letter to Bureau dated 2/22/74.

On 4/17/74, [redacted] Hartford, Connecticut Police Department, advised that they have heard of no activities purporting to be YIP sponsored during the past year.

[redacted] as well as extremist sources of the New Haven Office, were alerted regarding any YIP plans to attend the World's Fair to be held at Spokane, Washington from May through October 1974.

As requested on a continuing basis, New Haven Office will remain alert and furnish any positive information as it is received.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Seattle (100-20641) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - New Haven

RCB/rsp
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-347

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

052

FBI

Date: 4/23/74

Transmit the following in ENCODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD), AND SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-58324)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON AT WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS.

ON APRIL 22,1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) [redacted] WAS ON THE HUNTER COLLEGE CAMPUS IN NEW YORK CITY, ON APRIL 20-21, 1974, WHERE AN ANARCHIST CONFERENCE WAS BEING HELD, AND WAS TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO ATTEND THE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) ON APRIL 27,1974, SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN). SOURCE STATED THAT [redacted] HAD NO ORGANIZED PLAN FOR PEOPLE TO TRAVEL TO WDC, AND APPARENTLY RECEIVED LITTLE INTEREST FROM PEOPLE HE CONTACTED. [redacted] STATED THE YIP WILL STAY AT [redacted] WHILE IN WDC FOR THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATION (TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] SOURCE STATED YIP PLANS TO BUY A GROSS OF NIXON MASKS TO WEAR AT THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARE PLANNING TO MAKE A RAT FLOAT. [redacted] STATED ONE

b6
b7C

1 - NEW YORK
(1 - 100-179614) (NCIN) (3A6)
(1-100-179439) (NYCIN)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

WHB:tm
(4)
1 - SUPERVISOR 3A6

Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent M Per

U.S.Government:Printing:Office: 1972 — 455-574

100-162260-3412

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

b6
b7C

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) [redacted] WAS SETTING UP PLACES FOR PEOPLE TO STAY IN WDC. HE STATED THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON WAS HELPING TO ORGANIZE THE DEMONSTRATION AND THE YIP HAD OBTAINED THE PERMIT. SOURCE STATED THAT IN ADDITION TO [redacted] HE LEARNED THAT [redacted] (FROM [redacted] AND [redacted] ALL ASSOCIATED WITH YIP, ARE TO BE IN WDC FOR THE DEMONSTRATION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY - KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN JANUARY, 1968.

THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1404 M. STREET, NORTH WEST, WDC, THE MAIN AIM OF THE ORGANIZATION IS TO GATHER SUPPORT FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS AN UMBRELLA - TYPE ORGANIZATION INTERESTED IN IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. RADICAL ELEMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY HAVE TAKEN INTEREST IN NYCIN.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL, DATED 4/9/74. SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted]

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR052 NY CODE

1063PM NITEL 4-23-74 CJR

TO DIRECTOR

ATT INTD

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-58324

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 3P

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON AT WASHINGTON DC, APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS.

ON APRIL 22, 1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) [redacted] WAS ON THE HUNTER COLLEGE CAMPUS IN NEW YORK CITY, ON APRIL 20-21, 1974, WHERE AN ANARCHIST CONFERENCE WAS BEING HELD, AND WAS TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO ATTEND THE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, DC (WDC) ON APRIL 27, 1974, SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN). SOURCE STATED THAT [redacted] HAD NO ORGANIZED PLAN FOR PEOPLE

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3492

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
[redacted]

TO TRAVEL TO WDC, AND APPARENTLY RECEIVED LITTLE INTEREST FROM PEOPLE HE CONTACTED. [redacted] STATED THE YIP WILL STAY AT [redacted] WHILE IN WDC FOR THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATION (TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]. SOURCE STATED YIP PLANS TO BUY A GROSS OF NIXON MASKS TO WEAR AT THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARE PLANNING TO MAKE A RAT FLOAT. [redacted] STATED ONE (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) [redacted] WAS SETTING UP PLACES FOR PEOPLE TO STAY IN WDC. HE STATED THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON WAS HELPING TO ORGANIZE THE DEMONSTRATION AND THE YIP HAD OBTAINED THE PERMIT. SOURCE STATED THAT IN ADDITION TO [redacted] HE LEARNED THAT [redacted] (FROM [redacted] AND [redacted] ALL ASSOCIATED WITH YIP, ARE TO BE IN WDC FOR THE DEMONSTRATION.

b6
b7C

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN JANUARY, 1968.

THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1404 M. STREET, NORTHWEST, WDC, THE MAIN AIM OF THE ORGANIZATION IS TO GATHER SUPPORT FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS AN UMBRELLA-TYPE ORGANIZATION INTERESTED IN IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. RADICAL ELEMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY HAVE TAKEN INTEREST IN NYCIN.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE WFO NITEL, DATED APRIL 9, 1974. SOURCE CONCEALED IS [redacted] b7D

END

WWC WF FBI FOR THREE CLR

MSE - WA

NR 005 CI CODE

6:07 PM NITEL APRIL 24, 1974 CFR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

WFO

NEW YORK

BALTIMORE

FROM CINCINNATI P 6P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN), WASHINGTON DC, APRIL 27, 1974, IS,

CINCINNATI FILE 100-21708.

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON DC, APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS.

b6
b7C

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, HAS ADVISED INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM [redacted] THAT YIP PLANS GATHERING ON ELIPSE, WASHINGTON DC (WDC), APRIL 27, 1974, FOR SPEECHES AND ROCK CONCERT, POSSIBLY UTILIZING ROCK CONCERT GROUP KNOWN AS

END PAGE ONE

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

100-16226 d-34

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED 17 FILED ____
APR 24 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

yelenta 17464 (NCIN)

b6
b7C

JEFFERSON AIRPLANE.

[redacted] HAS INDICATED YIP HOPES TO ATTRACT PARTICIPANTS IN NCIN MARCH TO CAPITOL BUILDING, APRIL 27, 1974, TO JOIN YIP ON ELIPSE. DEPENDING ON NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS YIP CAN ATTRACT, YIP MAY ATTEMPT "TRASHING" AT WHITE HOUSE OR HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE BUILDING, SDC, APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE UNDERSTANDS PERSONS AFFILIATED WITH REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) MAY ATTEMPT SOME TRASHING ACTION AGAINST DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUILDING, WDC, APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE ALSO OBTAINED RUMOR PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) PLANS GATHERING AT LAFAYETTE BUILDING, WDC, APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] WANTS TO UTILIZE [redacted] AS ONE OF YIP SPEAKERS ON ELIPSE, WDC, APRIL 27, 1974. SOURCE NOT AWARE IDENTITY ANY OTHER YIP SPEAKERS.

SOURCE STATED [redacted] AND [redacted] YIP MEMBER, RESIDING [redacted] WDC, IN RENTED APARTMENT. [redacted] HAS BEEN INQUIRING TELEPHONICALLY REGARDING NUMBER OF YIPS PLANNING TO BE IN WDC, APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] DEPARTED [redacted] BY

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C
b7D

AIRLINE, MORNING [redacted] FOR [redacted] WITH [redacted]

[redacted]

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [redacted] PLANS DEPARTING [redacted]

FOR WDC, MORNGING APRIL 26, 1974, ACCOMPANIED BY [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE LEARNED [redacted]

[redacted]

APRIL 27, 1974, FOR YIP DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE LEARNED [redacted] YIP MEMBER, [redacted] AND [redacted]

[redacted] (PHONETIC), DEPARTED [redacted] FOR WDC,

[redacted] SOURCE UNDERSTANDS [redacted]

SDS MEMBER, PLANS TRAVELING FROM [redacted], TO WDC FOR

DEMONSTRATIONS, APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE STATED THERE APPEARS TO BE LACK OF COOPERATION BETWEEN NCIN, YIP AND PLP AND THEREFORE THERE MAY BE LACK OF UNITY DURING

DEMONSTRATIONS, APRIL 27, 1974. SOURCE NOT AWARE OF ANY PLANNED VIOLENCE.

THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) FOUNDED IN 1965 BY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CPUSA, WHO ASSERTEDLY FOLLOWED A CHINESE COMMUNIST LINE, IS A REVOLUTIONARY MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO A DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORKING CLASS.

THE NCIN IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1404 M STREET, NORTHWEST, WDC. THE MAIN AIM OF THE ORGANIZATION IS TO GATHER SUPPORT FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS AN UMBRELLA-TYPE ORGANICATION INTERESTED IN IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. RADICAL ELEMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY HAVE TAKEN INTEREST IN NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON.

THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATIONS, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING-CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE

OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) WAS FOUNDED DURING JUNE, 1962, AT PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, AND IN THE 1960'S FUNCTIONED AS THE LEADING NEW LEFT, CAMPUS-BASED STUDENT ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES. FROM AN INITIAL POSTURE OF "PARTICIPATORY DEMOCRACY", SDS MOVED TO A RADICAL-REVOLUTIONARY POSITION, WITH DEBATE CENTERING ON HOW BEST TO CREATE A REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT. INTERNAL FACTIONALISM PRODUCED A SPLIT DURING THE SDS NATIONAL CONVENTION IN JUNE, 1969, WHICH RESULTED IN THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) FACTIONS: WEATHERMAN; WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA); AND REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT (RYM). THE WWATHERMAN AND RYM ARE NO LONGER AFFILIATED WITH SDS. THE WSA CONTINUES TO USE THE NAME SDS AND MAINTAINS ITS NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS AT THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY OFFICE (PLP), 139 MAIN STREET, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

END PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY MARCH 29, 1974, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN), WASHINGTON, DC, APRIL 27, 1974, IS", AND WFO NITEL TO BUREAU APRIL 9, 1974, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON AT WASHINGTON DC APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS".

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted] PLANS TO ATTEND YIP DEMONSTRATION, WDC, APRIL 27, 1974.

INFORMANT FEELS DUE TO HIS CLOSE ASSOCATION WITH [redacted] AND NATIONALLY, HE MUST BE IN WDC FOR YIP DEMONSTRATION. INFORMANT PLANS LEAVING [redacted] AND RETURNING [redacted]

US SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

IN CLR CV CODE

3:45 PM NITEL 4/25/74 PDS

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: INTD)

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

LFO

FROM CLEVELAND (100-34379) (P) 2P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 27, 1974, INTERNAL SECURITY.

ON APRIL 24, A FIRST SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ONE 38 PASSENGER GREYHOUND BUS CHARTERED BY PITTSBURGH COALITION TO IMPEACH NIXON, 5022 MARLBORO AVENUE, PITTSBURGH, FOR TRAVEL FROM PARKING LOT OF CARNEGIE LIBRARY, PITTSBURGH TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. BUS TO DEPART PITTSBURGH 5:30 AM, APRIL 27, 1974, AND WILL DEPART WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR RETURN TRIP 5:00 PM SAME DATE. CHARTER ORDERED BY [redacted]

TELEPHONE [redacted]

END PAGE ONE.

b6
b7C

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Yellow To 100-162260(YIP)(3AG)

p2

100-162260-3494

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
APR 26 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted]

DE [illegible]-3437 D

PAGE TWO

ON APRIL 24, 1974, A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) [redacted] WILL BE LOCATED IN WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION AT [redacted]

TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES, MARCH 20, 1974.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted]

ABOVE FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS.

END

HQ FBI NEW YORK CLR

b6
b7C
b7D

...11 CI CODE

...1974

SENT APRIL 28, 1974 CST

TO DIRECTOR ATTN INTD

WFO

NEW YORK

FROM CINCINNATI 3P

...DINATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON;
(NCIN) WASHINGTON DC APRIL 27, 1974, IS,
CINCINNATI FILE 100-21738

...MONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND
THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON DC,
APRIL 24-27, 1974, IS,
CINCINNATI FILE 100-21732

...URCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODA HE HAS LEARNED PLANS
FOR DEMONSTRATIONS, WDC, APRIL 27, 1974, HAVE CHANGED AS FOLLOWS:

REPRESENTATIVES OF REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU), INCLUDING ATTICA BRIGADE, NOW PLAN MARCH BEGINNING 12 NOON, APRIL 27, 1974, FROM LINCOLN MEMORIAL TO HEALTH EDUCATION AND WELFARE BUILDING, WDC, WHERE THEY HOPE TO ENGAGE IN "TRASHING".

NCIN AND NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT (NAM) ADHERENTS NOW PLAN TO ...MENCE MARCH 12 NOON, APRIL 27, 1974, ONE HALF DISTANCE BETWEEN

...PAGE ONE

Copy to NC IN

Gov — 162260
Gov — 178444

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
APR 26 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

LINCOLN AND WASHINGTON MONUMENT, WDC AND THEN MARCH TO CAPITOL BUILDING.

YIP PLANS TO COMMENCE DEMONSTRATION ON ELIPSE, WDC, AND THEN TO VICINITY WHITE HOUSE. THEREAFTER YIP PLANS TO JOIN MARCH SPONSORED BY NCIN. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS NCIN HAS REQUESTED YIP TO ACT AS MARSHALS FOR NCIN MARCH.

SOURCE STATED PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) STILL SCHEDULED TO HOLD GATHERING OR DEMONSTRATION LAYFAYETTE PARK, WDC, APRIL 27, 1972, ALSO MARCH TO CAPITOL BUILDING.

THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATIONS, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) IS A STUDENT BASED ORGANIZATION FOUNDED IN NEW YORK CITY IN THE FALL OF 1971. THE AB CONSIDERS ITSELF TO BE AN ANTI-IMPERIALIST ORGANIZATION WHICH VIEWS "UNITED

100-102240

NW 1 7 IN

PAGE THREE

STATES IMPERIALISM AS THE MAIN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD". THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) HAS SIGNIFICANTLY INFILTRATED THE AB AND PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE IN AB POLICIES, DECISIONS, AND ACTIVITIES.

THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1434 M STREET, NW, WDC. THE MAIN AIM OF THIS ORGANIZATION IS TO GET SUPPORT FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

THE NEW AMERICAN MOVEMENT (NAM) HAS PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED ITSELF AS A LEFTIST GROUP WHICH INTENDS TO TAKE A STAND ON EVERY ISSUE AND PROMOTE IMPLEMENTATION OF "SOCIAL DEMOCRACY".

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) FOUNDED IN 1965 BY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CPUSA, WHO ASSERTEDLY FOLLOWED A CHINESE COMMUNIST LINE, IS A REVOLUTIONARY MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO A DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORKING CLASS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU APRIL 24, 1974.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

US SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
4/24/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/18/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 3/18/74 to rough draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 4/5/74

Date of Report
3/18/74

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

b6 b7C Information concerning [redacted] and [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
b7D [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report attached.

2-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
5-Cincinnati
b7D (1-[redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-21653) [redacted]
(1-100-18302)
(1-100-19378) (COLUMBUS FREE PRESS)

HTF:jaw
(7)

Block Stamp

100-162260
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 2 1974
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

Columbus, Ohio
March 18, 1974

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has left Columbus, Ohio, to go to [redacted] The date he left Columbus is not known, nor is [redacted] intended destination in [redacted] still is working with [redacted] but is not doing much otherwise, other than working at his full time job with [redacted]

NR015 WF CODED

612 PM NITEL APRIL 24, 1974 WMC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND

SAC, NEW YORK (105-179614)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-58148) (P) (2P)

ATTN: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN), AT WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 27, 1974, IS.

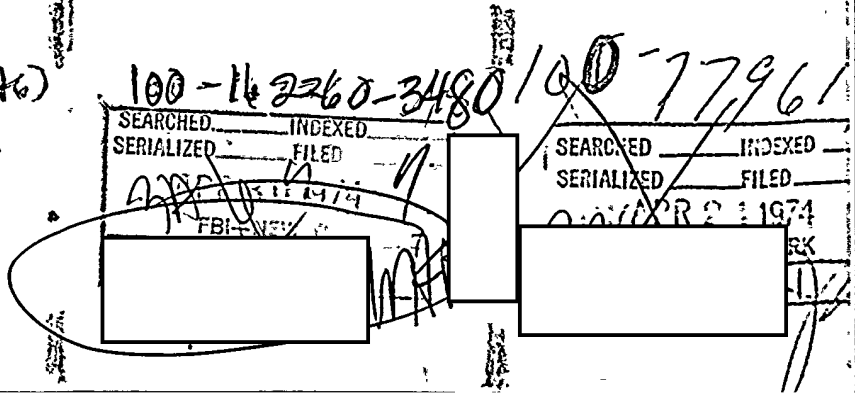
ON APRIL 24, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) AND THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) JOINTLY HAVE PUBLISHED A LEAFLET CALLING FOR AB AND RU MEMBERS TO JOIN TOGETHER FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATING AGAINST THE CUTBACKS IN DOMESTIC SERVICES AND THE INJUSTICES IN THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION, AND THAT BOTH GROUPS SHOULD DEMONSTRATE THEIR UNITY ON APRIL 27, 1974. THE LEAFLET CALLED FOR AN ACTION SIMILAR TO THE ONE THAT TOOK PLACE IN WDC IN 1969. THE LEAFLET ALSO CONTAINED A PHOTOGRAPH OF PERSONS SITTING IN FRONT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, WDC, AND THE IMPLICATION THAT THE SAME SORT OF ACTION SHOULD TAKE PLACE ON APRIL 27, 1974.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

(1) 100-162260 (4IP) (BAG)

100-162260-3480



THE REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE GROUPS MAY HAVE PLANS TO PERFORM SOME SORT OF DEMONSTRATION AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE (HEW), 4TH AND INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, N.W., AND THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, 12TH AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE, N.W., WDC, FOLLOWING THE IMPEACHMENT DEMONSTRATION ON APRIL 27, 1974, WHICH IS TO END AT THE BASE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL.

U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND GSA-FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE AND USA, COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE NEW YORK NITEL DATED APRIL 12, 1974, SAME CAPTION, WHICH IN PART CONTAINS SOURCE INFORMATION TO SAME EFFECT. IN VIEW OF THE POTENTIAL FOR VIOLENCE AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, AND THE U.S. CAPITOL, WFO WILL PROVIDE COVERAGE OF THE AD, RU, AND YIP ASPECT OF THE DEMONSTRATION.

END.

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

for Informant Report or Material
ev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
4/26/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/8/74	b7D [redacted]	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 3/10/74 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 4/5/74

Date of Report
3/8/74

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
Information concerning [redacted]
b6
b7C

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant 's report attached.

2-Detroit
(1-100-38252) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
b6
b7C
2-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Cincinnati
b7D [redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-21653) [redacted]

HTF:jaw
(7)

Block Stamp
100-162260-3H8
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 21 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

Columbus, Ohio
March 8, 1974

[redacted] the Yippie, came to Columbus, Ohio, b6 b7C b7D initially around [redacted] and has been staying at the [redacted] Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] has had in his possession [redacted] indicated he had obtained [redacted]

[redacted] revealed that the following individual could provide a [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted]

Mailing address: [redacted]

NR001 WF CODE

11:30PM NITEL 4/27/74 JEC

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD) AND SACS

BALTIMORE (100-31916) COLUMBIA 100-1621)

CHICAGO (100-53477) CLEVELAND (100-34379)

CINCINNATI (100-21663)

DETROIT (100-41797)

LOS ANGELES (100-84158)

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK (100-179614)

PHILADELPHIA (100-55622)

FROM SAC, WFO (100-58148) (P)

DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 27,1974. IS

ON APRIL 27, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON,D.C. (WDC) ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 10:30AM SMALL GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS BEGAN GATHERING ON THE ELLIPSE, 15TH AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE, WDC, IN PREPARATION FOR AN IMPEACHMENT DEMONSTRATION AND MARCH SAME DATE. THE SIZE OF THE GROUP AT THAT TIME WAS ABOUT 550 PERSONS, AND THE SIZE OF THE CROWD CONTINUED TO ENLARGE AND WAS ABOUT 2,000 PERSONS ABOUT 11:45AM. THE GROUP CONSISTED MAINLY OF MEMBERS OF THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) AND REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU), YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF),

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

(1) 100-162260 (YIP) (3AG)

100-162260-3482

100-179614

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
MAY 30 1974
FBI
FILED
APR 27 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP), AND THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP). THE CROWD ALSO CONTAINED MANY INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED WITH THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON. AT THE TIME THE GROUPS WERE GATHERING ON THE ELLIPSE, SIMILAR GROUPS WERE GATHERING AT THE REFLECTING POOL, 17TH STREET N.W., WDC. THE GROUPS BEGAN FORMING FOR THE MARCH AT ABOUT 12:15PM AND THE MARCH BEGAN SHORTLY AFTERWARD. THE GROUPS FROM THE ELLIPSE JOINED THE GROUPS FROM THE REFLECTING POOL ABOUT 12:30PM WHEN THE FIRST GROUP PASSED THE ELLIPSE. THE SIZE OF BOTH GROUPS TOGETHER WAS ABOUT 5,000 WHEN THEY MARCHED TO THE AREA OF 3RD STREET AND THE MALL, AT ABOUT 1:00PM OR SHORTLY THEREAFTER. THE GROUP WAS ADDRESSED BY SEVERAL SPEAKERS WHO STARTED SHORTLY AFTER 1:30PM, AND ENDED AT ABOUT 3:30PM.

ON APRIL 27, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, WDC, ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY

1:00PM UNKNOWN DEMONSTRATORS WITHIN THE PARADE BROKE FOUR WINDOW PANES WHILE PASSING THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, 9TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W., WDC. IT WAS UNKNOWN WHAT CONTINGENT OF THE PARADE THE INDIVIDUALS WERE WITH WHO BROKE THE WINDOW PANES. THE REPRESENTATIVE SAID THAT NO ADDITIONAL DAMAGE WAS CONDUCTED BY MEMBERS OF THE GROUP AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD ADISED THAT FOLLOWING THE SPEECHES AT 3RD STREET AND THE MALL, THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE BEGAN TO DISPERSE FROM THE AREA, EITHER GOING TO THE IMPEACHMENT FAIR SET UP ON THE MALL OR ELSE DEPARTED AREA IN ORDER TO TRAVEL BACK TO THEIR RESIDENCES. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT MANY OF THE PARTICIPANTS WERE NOT LOCAL WDC RESIDENTS.

SHORTLY BEFORE 4:00PM, THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD ADVISED THAT A GROUP OF ABOUT 250 PERSONS HAD GATHERED NEAR THE SPEAKERS STAGE AT 3RD STREET AND THE MALL. SHORTLY

AFTER 4:00PM THE REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP AT ABOUT 4:00PM ENGAGED IN MISSILE THROWING AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. THE GROUP WAS MOVED TO THE MALL AREA NEAR 14TH STREET BY OFFICERS OF THE MPD, WHO USED TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE THE CROWD. IT APPEARED THAT MOST OF THE CROWD WHO HAD TRASHED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT RETURNED TO THE AREA OF 3RD STREET AND THE MALL. AT ABOUT 4:00PM MEMBERS OF THE ATTICA BRIGADE AND THE YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM GATHERED AT THE MALL AREA AND VERBALLY ACCUSED EACH GROUP OF THE ACTION AT JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. IT WAS REPORTED THAT TWO PERSONS WERE ARRESTED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. AS OF 5:45PM, MALL AREA WAS QUIET AND THERE WERE NO ADDITIONAL INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE AND FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE COGNIZANT.

2ND PAGE FOUR

THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) IS A STUDENT BASED ORGANIZATION FOUNDED IN NEW YORK CITY IN THE FALL OF 1971. THE AB CONSIDERS ITSELF TO BE AND ANTI-IMPERIALIST ORGANIZATION WHICH VIEWS "U.S. IMPERIALISM AS THE MAIN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD." THE RU HAS SIGNIFICANTLY INFILTRATED THE AB AND PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE IN THE AB POLICIES, DECISIONS, AND ACTIVITIES.

THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATION, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORK-CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY

YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF) IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP).

THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY WAS FOUNDED IN 1959 BY INDIVIDUALS WHO DISAGREED WITH POLICIES OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP). THE WWP DISSIDENT ADVOCATED UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE BUILDING OF A REVOLUTIONARY PARTY GEARED TO THE OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISM. MORE RECENTLY, THE WWP HAS CALLED FOR PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO SINO-SOVIET BORDER DISPUTES; HOWEVER, THE WWP GENERALLY SUPPORTS THE PEOPLES'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PWRTY (SWP) HAS BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER 10450.

THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP) WAS FOUNDED IN 1965 BY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CPUSA WHO ASSERTEDLY FOLLOWED A CHINESE COMMUNITS LINE. IT IS A REVOLUTIONARY MARXIST-LENINIST

ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO A DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORKING CLASS.

THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NCIN) IS HEADQUARTERED AT 1404 M STREET, N.W., WDC AND WAS FOUNDED IN DECEMBER 1973 FOR THE PURPOSE OF GATHERING SUPPORT FOR IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON (NYCIN) IS AN UMBRELLA TYPE ORGANIZATION OF NUMEROUS ORGANIZATIONS WORKING FOR THE IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

ADMINISTRATIVE: REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION, (CITY); DATE; IS DWTED 4/26/74. TITLE PREVIOUSLY CARRIED "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, AT WASHINGTON. D.C., APRIL 27,1974, IS. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD IS [redacted] b6 b7C

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FEDEJAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE IS [redacted].

END

JVD FBI NEW YORK

TU CLR

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 4/29/74

SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (RUC)

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - YIP

It is noted there are only two known Yippie members in the Philadelphia Division. Both of these individuals [redacted] and [redacted] have been interviewed and the results are being prepared for dissemination.

In view of the fact that there has been no violation of federal statutes by either [redacted] or [redacted] and that there is no organized YIP Chapter in Philadelphia, this case is being closed at this time. In the event additional information is made available to indicate that the Yips in Philadelphia may be in violation of federal statutes, this case will be reopened.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (info) (RM)
1-Philadelphia
EOC:nrk
(4)

100-162260-3483

SEARCHED 16 INDEXED
SERIALIZED 17 FILED
MAY 17 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

Copies:
100-162260 - YIP (3
105-100707 - RU (3
100-174832 - AB (3
100-148916 - YAWF (
100-152754 - SPL L
100-172721 -
100-174055 -
100-178437 -

NR007 CI CODED

6:19 PM NITEL MAY 1, 1974 BJE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: INTD)

DETROIT

NEW YORK (100-179614)

WFO (100-58148)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-21708) (P) 7P

b6
b7C

DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL 27, 1974; IS.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, HAS ADVISED APPROXIMATELY 300 YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) MEMBERS AND SUPPORTERS, ASSEMBLED ON SOUTH ELLIPSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., MORNING APRIL 27, 1974.

SOURCE SAID GROUPS WHICH ASSEMBLED MORNING OF APRIL 27, 1974 ON ELLIPSE INCLUDED REPRESENTATIVES OF YIP, REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU), ATTICA BRIGADE (AB), YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF), AND SPARTICIST LEAGUE.

SOURCE SAID SPEAKERS AT YIP GATHERING, ELLIPSE, INCLUDED [redacted] AND [redacted] LEADER OF YIP, [redacted]

END OF PAGE ONE

100-162260-3484 100-179614

SEARCHED PCQ INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 1 1974
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted]

TJE 5/1/74

(1) 100-162260 (YIP) (3776)

SPEAKERS URGED NEW ELECTIONS, CONTENDING 1972 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION WAS FRAUD. "ROCK" MUSIC GROUP "JEFFERSON AIRPLANE" DID NOT APPEAR.

SOURCE ESTIMATED CROWD GREW TO APPROXIMATELY 5000 PERSONS PRIOR TO MARCH, URGING IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, WHICH COMMENCED SHORTLY AFTER NOON, APRIL 27, 1974. MARCHERS PROCEEDED FROM EAST END REFLECTING POOL TO SMALL PARK LOCATED AT CAPITOL BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C. SOURCE ESTIMATED SIZE OF CROWD AT CAPITOL AT 10,000 PERSONS.

SOURCE UNDERSTOOD THERE WAS SOME "TRASHING" OF DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUILDING DURING MARCH, BUT SOURCE DID NOT OBSERVE THAT ACTIVITY. SOURCE SAID IT WAS RUMORED REPRESENTATIVES OF YIP PERFORMED THAT "TRASHING". SOURCE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PARTICIPANTS IN "TRASHING." SOURCE SAID SPEAKERS AT CAPITOL INCLUDED DAVID DELLINGER AND SPEAKERS URGED IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON. SOURCE SAID YIP WAS DENIED SPEAKER AT CAPITOL BUILDING WHICH ANGERED YIP LEADERS AND FOLLOWERS.

SOURCE ADVISED DURING SPEECHES AT CAPITOL BUILDING CONTINGENT OF ATTICA BRIGADE LEFT RALLY BETWEEN 3:00 AND 4:00 P.M. AND CLAIM

MADE ATTICA BRIGADE INTENDED TO ENGAGE IN "TRAHING." SOURCE WAS NOT IN POSITION TO ACCOMPANY THAT CONTINGENT.

SOURCE STATED IMPEACHMENT FAIR HELD ON MALL, WASHINGTON, D.C. AFTERNOON APRIL 27, 1974 WITH PARTICIPATING ORGANIZATIONS PROVIDING STANDS WHERE LITERATURE AND BUTTONS AVAILABLE. b6 b7C

SOURCE RECOGNIZED THE FOLLWING PERSONS AMONG YIP CONTINGENT ON ELLIPSE AND IN MARCH: [redacted] AND HIS [redacted] AND HIS [redacted] AND HIS [redacted] STEVE CONLIFF, FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO; AND [redacted]

SOURCE SAID YIP SUPPOSED TO HOLD MEETING ON EVENING OF APRIL 27, 1974 AT [redacted] WASHINGTON, D.C., BUT EVERYONE TOO TIRED TO PARTICIPATE IN MEETING. HOWEVER, YIPS WERE INFORMED VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD INTENDS BEING PRESENT AT SOME HIGH SCHOOL FUNCTION, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1974, AND YIPS SHOULD DEMONSTRATE AGAINST FORD'S APPEARANCE. SOURCE SAID [redacted] WAS URGING ALL YIPS TO PARTICIPATE IN THAT DEMONSTRATION,

b6
b7C

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN.

SOURCE SAID [redacted] FAILED TO MAKE ADEQUATE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SLEEPING QUARTERS FOR OUT-OF-TOWN YIP MEMBERS, AND [redacted] ON EVENING APRIL 26, 1974, HAD FAILED TO DEVELOP EFFECTIVE PLAN FOR YIP ACTIVITIES, APRIL 27, 1974. SOURCE UNDERSTOOD YIP RENTED SOUND SYSTEM EMPLOYED DURING DEMONSTRATION FROM UNKNOWN PLACE IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND AND ALSO RENTED VAN FOR USE DURING DEMONSTRATION.

SOURCE ALSO LEARNED [redacted] AND [redacted] SUPPOSED TO BE STAYING AT SOME LOCATION OTHER THAT [redacted] WASHINGTON D.C., BUT THAT LOCATION NOT REVEALED.

YIP; THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

REVOLUTIONARY UNION, ALSO KNOWN AS RED UNION, BAY AREA REVOLUTIONARY UNION: THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) WAS FOUNDED EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJEC-

TIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATIONS, AARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING-CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

ATTICA BRIGADE: THE ATTICA BRIGADE (AB) IS A STUDENT BASED ORGANIZATION FOUNDED IN NEW YORK CITY IN THE FALL OF 1971. THE AB CONSIDERS ITSELF TO BE AN ANTI-IMPERIALIST ORGANIZATION WHICH VIEWS "UNITED STATES IMPERIALISM AS THE MAIN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD." THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) HAS SIGNIFICANTLY INFILTRATED THE AB AND PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE IN AB POLICIES, DECISIONS, AND ACTIVITIES.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF): YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP).

WORKER WORLD PARTY: THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP) WAS FOUNDED IN 1959 BY INDIVIDUALS WHO DISAGREED WITH POLICIES OF THE

SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP). THE WWP DISSIDENTS ADVOCATED UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE BUILDING OF A REVOLUTIONARY PARTY GEARED TO THE OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISM. MORE RECENTLY, THE WWP HAS CALLED FOR PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO SINO-SOVIET DISPUTES; HOWEVER, THE WWP GENERALLY SUPPORTS THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

SPARTACIST LEAGUE: THE SPARTACIST LEAGUE (SPL) WAS FOUNDED IN 1964, BY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP). THE OBJECTIVE OF THE SPL IS TO DISTROY THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM AND CREATE A WORKERS CLASS SYSTEM AND SOCIETY.

RE WFO NITEL, APRIL 27, 1974, AND BUTEL, APRIL 27, 1974, CAPTION "DEMONSTRATION, (CITY), APRIL 27, 1974; IS."

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

DETROIT ADVISE APPROPREATE AUTHORITIES AND SECRET SERVICE REGARDING POSSIBLE YIP DEMONSTRATION AGAINST VICE-PRESIENT GERALD FORD, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1974.

CINCINNATI WILL FORWARD COPY INFORMANT REPORT FORM FD-306.

END

HOLD FOR ONE

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

NR ØØ6 CI CODE

11:12 PM NITEL MAY 2, 1974 WSN

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: INTD)

DETROIT

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (P) (2P)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING APPEARANCE OF VICE-PRESIDENT GERALD FORD, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1974; SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED YIP'S IN ATTENDANCE AT DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON APRIL 27, 1974, WERE INFORMED VICE-PRESIDENT GERALD FORD INTENDS BEING PRESENT AT SOME HIGH SCHOOL FUNCTION, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1974, AND YIP'S SHOULD DEMONSTRATE AGAINST VICE-PRESIDENT FORD'S APPEARANCE. SOURCE SAID [redacted], WAS URGING ALL YIP'S TO PARTICIPATE IN THAT DEMONSTRATION.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION

Action 5/17/74

OV-162260-3485

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 3 1974
YORK

5/2/74

SOURCE ADVISED TODAY, HE POSSESSED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RELATING TO PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST VICE-PRESIDENT FORD, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, MAY 4, 1974, OR ANY INFORMATION CONTIGENT FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO, INTENDS TRAVELING THERE. SOURCE POSSESSED NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY VIOLENCE IN CONNECTION WITH THIS DEMONSTRATION.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CINCINNATI NITEL TO BUREAU, MAY 1, 1974, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 27, 1974; IS."

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, ADVISED.

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

CJR

FBI NW YRK CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WFO (100-49578) DATE: 5/7/74

FROM : Director, FBI (105-184369-53)

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY UNION
IS
IS - CH
OO: Chicago

b6
b7C

On 5/3/74, [redacted] (conceal), [redacted] House Committee on Internal Security (HCIS), advised FBIHQ HCIS on 4/29/74 had reviewed the records of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., for information relating to subversive ramifications of the 4/27/74 demonstration held in Washington, D. C., which was sponsored by the National Campaign to Impeach Nixon (NCIN). According to [redacted] this review disclosed the following:

That 6,000 individuals were estimated as participating in the demonstration. According to banners and placards carried by participants, the following groups were represented: Youth International Party (YIP), Attica Brigade (AB), Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), Revolutionary Union (RU), Women's Strike for Peace, Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Indo-China Solidarity, and Young Workers' Liberation League/Communist Party (it was estimated about 60 individuals from New York and Philadelphia participated with this group).

In the late afternoon of 4/27/74, a group identified as the "Anti-imperialist Coalition" broke from the main demonstration and marched upon the Justice Building. Individuals representing the AB, YAWF and VVAW were identified as part of this group which numbered approximately 600, and appeared to be led by the AB. Fourteen windows were broken in the Justice Building. Following this action, members of the AB and YAWF engaged in fist fights. It appeared the AB desired to terminate the action, while the YAWF urged continued violence.

2 - Baltimore (100-27321)
2 - Chicago (105-27305)
(2) - New York (105-100707)
2 - Philadelphia (100-50645)

100-162726

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAY 7 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-109

Letter to WFO, et al.
Re: Revolutionary Union
105-184369-53

Three individuals were arrested by the Metropolitan Police during the action at the Justice Building. These are identified as:

b6
b7C

1. [redacted] born [redacted] Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, charged with "disorderly." (It is noted [redacted] has been identified as [redacted] the RU in Philadelphia.)

2. [redacted] born [redacted] Long Island, charged with "no permit." (It is noted Metropolitan Police Department records identify this individual as "a yippie.")

3. [redacted] born [redacted] Maryland, charged with "disorderly."

Metropolitan Police Department records indicate a representative of the Intelligence Unit of the Baltimore Police Department was present during the demonstration and was able to identify a number of participants who were affiliated with the RU and the AB in Baltimore.

Above submitted for information and any necessary investigative action.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/8/74

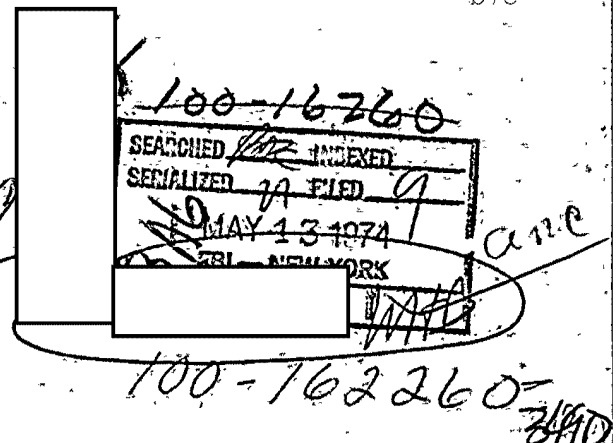
SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NY

Re Denver letter to Bureau, 4/5/74.

No information has developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

b6
b7C



2 - Bureau (RM)
(1) - New York (100-16260) (Info) (RM)
1 - Denver
EDA:plm
(4)

100-162260-3490

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

029

FBI

Date: 5/13/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN NEW YORK CITY, 5/18/74, INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP, (OO:NY).

ON MAY 13,1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A LEAFLET WAS RECEIVED IN APRIL,1974, INDICATING THE YIP IS TO HOLD A THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY ON MAY 18,1974 IN NEW YORK CITY. A MARCH IS TO BE HELD AT 1:00 PM FROM WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK TO THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, WHERE THERE WILL BE MUSIC AT 3:00 PM. FLOATS WILL INCLUDE A FIFTY-FOOT JOINT AND A TEN-FOOT PACK OF ROLLING PAPERS. THE LEAFLET STATED THERE WOULD BE "FREE MARIJUANA FOR ALL THOSE OLD ENOUGH TO PLAY WITH MATCHES", AND "LAST BUT NOT LEAST, A MARCH ON THE HOUSE OF A HIGHLY - PLACED NIXONOID WHO HELPED NIXSCUM MURDER MILLIONS".

THE ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED THE YIP TO DATE HAS NOT FILED A PERMIT FOR USE OF THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL.

100-162260-3493

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

1 - NEW YORK

WHB:tm

1 - SUPERVISOR 3A6

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY - KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY,1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED. b6 b7C b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] NEW YORK CITY.

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, NEW YORK CITY ADVISED. b6 b7C

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR029 NY CODE

1047PM NITEL 5-13-74 CJR

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN NEW YORK CITY, 5/18/74, INTERNAL SECURITY - YIP, OO NY.

ON MAY 13, 1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A LEAFLET WAS RECEIVED IN APRIL, 1974, INDICATING THE YIP IS TO HOLD A THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY ON MAY 18, 1974 IN NEW YORK CITY. A MARCH IS TO BE HELD AT 1:00PM FROM WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK TO THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL, WHERE THERE WILL BE MUSIC AT 3:00PM. FLOATS WILL INCLUDE A FIFTY FOOT JOINT AND A TEN FOOT PACK OF ROLLING PAPERS. THE LEAFLET STATED THERE WOULD BE "FREE MARIJUANA FOR ALL THOSE OLD ENOUGH TO PLAY WITH MATCHES", AND "LAST BUT NOT LEAST, A MARCH ON THE HOUSE OF A HIGHLY-PLACED NIXONOID WHO HELPED NIXSCUM MURDER MILLIONS".

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3493

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 13 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

THE ABOVE SOURCE ADVISED THE YIP TO DATE HAS NOT FILED A PERMIT FOR USE OF THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED.

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [redacted] NEW YORK CITY.

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, NEW YORK CITY ADVISED. b6 b7C

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW.

END

ACK FOR THREE

LRF FBIHQ CLR

(16 Rev. 5-22-64)

OO OO

025

FBI

Date: 5/17/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NEW YORK CITY, MAY 18,1974, IS-YIP (OO:NY).

On May 17,1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT (NYCPD) ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AT WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, NYC, BETWEEN 1:00 AND 2:00 PM. THE PARTICIPANTS WILL MARCH NORTH ON FIFTH AVENUE AND ENTER CENTRAL PARK AT 59th STREET. THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL NEAR 70th STREET, THEREAFTER FOLLOWED BY TWO HOURS OF ROCK MUSIC. AT 6:00 THE YIP WILL LEAVE CENTRAL PARK AND CONDUCT A DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE THE PARK AREA. NYCPD ESTIMATES ONE HUNDRED FIFTY INDIVIDUALS FOR THE MARCH, 1500 TO 2000 INDIVIDUALS TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL.

ON MAY 17,1974, A SECOND MEMBER OF THE NYCPD ADVISED THAT THE YIP HAS APPLIED FOR A PERMIT TO USE THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL AND AUDIO EQUIPMENT FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. ON MAY 16,1974, THE NYCPD IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE NYC ~~PETITION~~ PARKS COMMISSION DENIED YIP'S PETITION. ~~YIP WAS ADVISED ON MAY 16, 1974, OF THIS DECISION.~~

2 - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

CJL:tm Supv. 3A6

Sent 259 A M Per _____

Serialized 6
Indexed
Filed

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

100-162260-3494

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

ON MAY 17,1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT YIP WILL BRING OWN SOUND EQUIPMENT AND POWER SOURCE FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY,1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b6
b7C

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE 5/13/74.

FIRST NYCPD REPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted]

SIS; SECOND NYCPD REPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

INFORMANT IS [redacted]

b7D

USSS NEW YORK CITY ADVISED.

NEW YORK FOLLOWING.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR035 NY CODE

2 AM 5/16/74 NITEL 5/17/74 JJB

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN: INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 P 3P

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) NEW YORK CITY, MAY 18, 1974, IS-YIP (OO:NY).

ON MAY 17, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT (NYCPD) ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AT WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, NYC, BETWEEN 1:00 AND 2:00 PM. THE PARTICIPANTS WILL MARCH NORTH ON FIFTH AVENUE AND ENTER CENTRAL PARK AT 59TH STREET. THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL NEAR 70TH STREET, THEREAFTER FOLLOWED BY TWO HOURS OF ROCK MUSIC. AT 6:00 THE YIP WILL LEAVE CENTRAL PARK AND CONDUCT A DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE THE PARK AREA. NYCPD ESTIMATES ONE HUNDRED FIFTY

100-162260

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

INDIVIDUALS FOR THE MARCH, 1500 TO 2000 INDIVIDUALS TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL.

ON MAY 17, 1974, A SECOND MEMBER OF THE NYCPD ADVISED THAT THE YIP HAS APPLIED FOR A PERMIT TO USE THE CENTRAL PARK BANDSHELL AND AUDIO EQUIPMENT FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. ON MAY 16, 1974, THE NYCPD IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE NYC PARKS COMMISSION DENIED YIP'S PETITION. YIP WAS ADVISED ON MAY 16,1974, OF THIS DECISION.

ON MAY 17, 1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT YIP WILL BRING OWN SOUND EQUIPMENT AND POWER SOURCE FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, MAY 13, 197 .

FIRST NYCPD REPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted] b6 b7C

SIS; SECOND NYCPD REPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

b7D

INFORMANT IS [redacted]

USSS NEW YORK CITY ADVISED.

NEW YORK FOLLOWING.

END

MSE/WA

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE
NITEL *(Priority)*

0 DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 P 2P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSERED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

NEW YORK CITY 5-18-74

IS-YIP OO:NY

ON MAY 18, 1974 A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION BEGAN IN CENTRAL PARK AT 4:00PMM SEVERAL MARIJUANA JOINTS WERE DISTRIBUTED BY YIP MEMBERS TO A CROWD OF PEOPLE WHICH WAS ESTIMATED AT 1500. DANA BEAL, ARON KAY, AND ALAN J. WEBERMAN, YIP LEADERS SPOKE CONCERNING LEGALIZATION OF MARIJUANA, THE CORRUPT UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND THE INDICTMENT OF FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL RICHARD KLIENDEST. KLEINDIENST AT 6:00PM 300 YIP FOLLOWERS MARCHED OUT OF CENTRAL PARK TO THE RESIDENCE OF [redacted] INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH (ITT) ON [redacted] YIPPIES HELD SIT-IN DEMONSTRATION ON PARK AVENUE UNTIL NYCPD ARRIVED AND THREATENED TO ARREST ALL THOSE

b6
b7C

100-162260-3495

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

WA-INTD

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

WHO WOULD NOT DEPART. YIP FOLLOWERS THEN MARCHED TO RESIDENCE OF [redacted] ON [redacted] WHERE SOME TRASHING OF VENDORS WAS OBSERVED AND SEVERAL GARBAGE CANS WERE THROWN INTO THE STREET. UPON ARRIVAL NYCPD, YIP MEMBERS BEGAN THROWING ROCKS AND BOTTLES AT POLICE. YIP [redacted] AND ONE OTHER YIP MEMBER WERE ARRESTED BY POLICE AND PLACED INTO POLICE VAN. NYCPD THEREAFTER DISPERSED CROWD INTO SMALL GROUPS AT 7PM. LEAFLETS WERE DISTRIBUTED DURING DEMONSTRATION ANNOUNCING YIP DEMONSTRATION ON MAY 26 NEXT AT MT. SINAI HOSPITAL AGAINST VISIT OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD.

b6
b7C

THE YI ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN JANUARY OF 1968. IN MAY OF 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NYTEL 5-17-74. SOURCE IS [redacted]

b7D

~~CLASSIFIED BY 6455 CATEGORY 2 AND 3-~~ INDEFINITE

END

JPS FBI CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 4/30/74

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 3/8/74. b7D

On 2/27/74, [redacted] who is familiar with YIP leaders and activities, was advised to be on the alert for any information that YIP leaders from New York are coming to Madison for the purpose of having the "Yipster Times" published in Madison.

During subsequent contacts [redacted] advised he has been in contact with [redacted] who is [redacted] and has not learned any information concerning possible visits of YIP leaders to Madison or establishing the "Yipster Times" in Madison. b6 b7C b7D

2 - NEW YORK (100-162260) (RM)
2 - MILWAUKEE (100-16644)
TLM/lav
(4)

[redacted]

100-162260 Serial 3496

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

New York, New York

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260 February 28, 1974

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
also known as Yippies
CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION
INTERNAL SECURITY

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC), on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention.. Leaders in its early history included Jerry Clyde Rubin and Abbott Howard Hoffman, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 Democratic National Convention.

In July, 1970, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto" which urged the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice.

On occasion, YIP has demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests. b6 b7C

YIP leader Jerry Clyde Rubin, highlighting YIP's commitment to violence, noted during an April, 1972, public speech (concerning the then forthcoming national political conventions) "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America." Continuing in this vein, [redacted] YIP [redacted] stated on July 14, 1972, in Miami Beach, Florida, "Everywhere that the fascist pig Nixon shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way." On July 6, 1973, a source described [redacted] as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence.

100-162260-349

[redacted]

Youth International Party

Information received from a number of sources indicates that in most cases YIP leaders currently avoid flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations and hold meetings during which individual YIP activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities as well as support for other violent revolutionary organizations.

In this connection, a second source advised that during an August 27-September 1, 1973, national YIP conference in Columbus, Ohio, individual YIP leaders and activists discussed staging food riots and looting supermarkets in major cities throughout the United States, ways of assisting the terroristic Black Liberation Army and endorsing the Palestinian guerrillas. A third source advised that during a late 1973 meeting, discussions involving YIP national leaders concerned methods of going "underground" (as well as weapons and false identity documents suitable to such activity) and alleged contacts with Weatherman fugitives in NYC.

In May, 1972, following a struggle for control of YIP and just prior to the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami Beach, Florida, during the Summer of 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. Although several persons continue to call themselves Zippies, YIP-Zippie does not currently exist as a faction of YIP.

On April 6, 1973, a fourth source advised that although YIP has no official membership, it maintains a loosely organized office at 6 Bleecker Street, NYC, which serves as a contact point for various local YIP chapters across the country, and is the location from which the official YIP publication, "Yipster Times," originates.

b7D

Sources: The first source is [redacted] the second source is [redacted] and the fourth source is [redacted] all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past.

Abbreviated Characterization:

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, antiestablishment, violence prone youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (100-162260) DATE: 3/6/74

FROM : Director, FBI (100-448910)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

Your previously submitted characterization for captioned organization does not adequately portray the YIP's historic commitment to revolutionary violence nor does it make adequate reference to the continuing advocacy of revolutionary violence on the part of individual YIP leaders and activists during demonstrations and meetings engaged in by YIP.

Attached are two copies of a corrected characterization of the YIP which should be promptly reviewed and in the absence of a disagreement on your part concerning the contents of same you should, in accordance with instructions contained in Headquarters' letter to all offices dated 5/18/73 captioned "Characterizations of Subversive Organizations and Publications (Thumbnail Sketches)," handle this matter as being of "field-wide" interest.

Enclosures - 2

100-162260-3498
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 6 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

3A6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-90311) (P) DATE: 4/26/74

FROM : SA [redacted] #3B10

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (100-162260)

CHARACTERIZATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE, EXTREMIST, KLAN, WHITE HATE, AND MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZATIONS

THE DEADLINE FOR THIS PROJECT IS MAY 24, 1974

Pursuant to instructions set forth in Part II, Section 4, pages 21-23, of the Manual of Rules and Regulations, the New York Office (NYO) must submit annually by June 1st both full-length characterizations and abbreviated characterizations of captioned-type organizations.

The purpose of having both full-length and abbreviated characterizations of organizations prepared is because the full-length characterizations are used in reports and letterhead memoranda in Security of Government Employees cases and Applicant-type cases, while the abbreviated characterizations are used in reports and letterhead memoranda in security-type cases.

The above-captioned organization is among those organizations on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations have previously been submitted and should be brought up-to-date, or one on which both full-length and abbreviated characterizations should be submitted.

Submitted 5/29/74

b6
b7C

SA [redacted] is assigned to review the existing full-length and abbreviated characterizations of captioned organization to determine if the characterizations are current, or to review the case file and prepare original full-length and abbreviated characterizations where none exist.

JJE:jje

100-162260 - 3499

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
3A6 4 4
[redacted]
WAB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Characterizations of organizations will fall in one of the following categories:

(A) Organizations which have become defunct since June 1, 1973

(B) Newly formed organizations on which cases are pending and concerning which insufficient information exists as yet to prepare a characterization.

(C) All active organizations on which characterizations are being submitted for approval.

If the case you are reviewing for this project falls in Category "A", merely submit a memorandum for file, with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311), reflecting Bureau file and date characterization submitted to Bureau reflecting organization is defunct. If the organization is newly formed, submit a memorandum for file with a copy for the subversive organization file (100-90311) reflecting Bureau file and a statement reflecting information set out in Category "B". These memoranda should be forwarded to SA [redacted] Section # 3B10. b6 b7C

If the organization falls within Category "C", then prepare up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations, except in those cases where current full-length and abbreviated characterizations have been submitted since April 1, 1974. In the latter case, merely submit a memorandum as above, reflecting date characterizations submitted and Bureau file number.

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of the full-length characterizations:

All characterizations should be written to reflect current status of the organization and should be clear and concise. They should reflect date organization formed; its aims and purposes; subversive initiation, domination, or control; and current status. In those instances in which the nature of the organization has changed from legitimate to subversive or vice-versa, such changes should be clearly shown, together with the dates thereof. Information in the characterization should be attributed to "a source" and no "T" symbols nor evaluation of the sources should be reflected in the characterization. The identity and evaluation of the sources used should be reflected at the end of the characterization under the heading "Sources", with sufficient spacing to indicate it is not part of the characterization.

Because of the many times each of these characterizations will be reproduced, you are urged to be as brief as possible. Try to get all the necessary information in one short paragraph using one source if possible, rather than several sources. It may be necessary to prepare a new characterization and have it authenticated by an informant. The Bureau has advised that a characterization should be no longer than one page and recent characterizations sent to the Bureau which have been longer than one page have not been approved.

With respect to the preparation of these characterizations, it is to be noted that all full-length Bureau-approved characterizations which were prepared for the 6/1/73 program, and those approved since that time, have been recorded on a Magnetic Card Selector (MCS) in the Steno Pool of the NYO. The MCS can be inserted into a special typewriter and all or part of that which is recorded thereon can be automatically typed onto a page. Therefore, it is suggested that in the preparation of a full-length characterization, the present characterization maintained by the Secretary of Section 48 be reviewed and the historical data concerning the organization be set forth exactly as it appears, followed by any additional information bringing the characterization up-to-date. This will expedite the processing of the characterization in the NYO after it has been approved by the Bureau in that in most instances approximately three-fourths of a characterization can be typed automatically and only the latter part of the characterization will have to be manually typed.

The following instructions are set forth for the preparation of abbreviated characterizations:

The abbreviated characterization should, if possible, consist of no more than 2 or 3 lines. In preparing the abbreviated characterization, it is not necessary to attribute information to any sources, but merely make a statement as to its subversive nature.

The MCS equipment in the Steno Pool is operated under the supervision of [redacted] of the Steno Pool Training Unit and she is located on the 14th floor. In the past, she has been preparing the completed typed-up copies of both the full-length and abbreviated characterizations, as well as the 5" by 8" card (mentioned later) which will accompany each one. She requests that those preparing these characterizations Xerox a copy of the last approved characterizations and make any corrections thereon or additions thereto. She also requests that all characterizations be sent to her for typing and she will also type up the accompanying 5" by 8" card.

b6
b7C

Pursuant to current Bureau instructions, the up-to-date full-length and abbreviated characterizations must be submitted to the Bureau together on letterhead stationery which should be prepared as follows. (It will be noted that both the full-length and abbreviated characterizations appear in the same letterhead):

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
(Do Not Date)

Bureau File
New York File

Re: Name of Organization
Characterization of Subversive Organization
(Character of Case)

Place characterization here.

Sources and evaluation of sources.

Abbreviated Characterization

Place abbreviated characterization here.

2- Bureau (File No.)
1- New York (100-90311)(CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION)
1- New York (File No.)

The copies to the Bureau will consist of the original and one copy. The copy should consist of only the first page of the letterhead memorandum. If approved, the Bureau will stamp "Approved" on the single-page copy and return it to the NYO.

At the time that you have the letterhead memorandum prepared, also have a 5" by 8" card typed reflecting the name of the organization at the upper left, agent's name at top center, and the New York file number at the upper right. Then have the full-length characterization, identity and evaluation of sources, and abbreviated characterization typed on the remainder of the card. Have your supervisor initial the card at the lower left corner at the same time he initials the letterhead memorandum for transmittal to the Bureau. The letterhead memorandum, with card attached, should be forwarded to SA [redacted] Section 3B10, and the letterhead memorandum will then be transmitted to the Bureau by means of a cover letter. The card will be retained by SA [redacted] pending Bureau approval of the characterization. b6 b7C

Remember not to date the letterhead memorandum to the Bureau and submit all memoranda to SA [redacted] Section # 3B10 by 5/24/74.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

Cleveland, Ohio
May 13, 1974

TO: SAC, CLEVELAND

FROM: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

100-30040
~~100-NEW~~ [redacted] INDEX ONLY
100-34379 DEM. W.D.C., 4/27/74

DOCUMENTATION

SOURCE	DESCRIPTION AND/ OR DATE ACTIVITY	AGENT RECEIVING	DATE RECEIVED	LOCATION
b7D [redacted]	4/24/74	b6 b7C [redacted]	5/8/74	[redacted] b7D

Attached is a verbatim copy of informant's report:

Extreme care must be taken in the use or dissemination of this information to paraphrase it so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

b7D

[redacted]

JAW/lmp
(8)

2 - New York (100-)(RM) (YIP)
2 - Detroit (100-) (RM) (YIP)

100-162260-3500

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 20 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C [redacted]

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 13 1974
FBI—CLEVELAND

CLASSIFIED BY 6666
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY ...
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON ... Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5-8-74

Cleveland, Ohio

The Youth International Party (YIP)

b6
b7C

On 4/24/74 it was learned from Yippie [redacted] that the Yippie headquarters in Washington, D.C. during the 4/27-28/74 demonstration will be 1731 T Street, N.W., telephone 667-2471. Yippies will be demonstrating in Washington, D.C. in favor of the impeachment of President RICHARD NIXON. [redacted] did not indicate that the Yippies were planning on instituting any violent activity.

It was also learned from [redacted] another Yippie on 4/24/74 that Yippie member [redacted] who is from Denver, Colorado, had recently assaulted a policeman in Ann Arbor, Michigan. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] had [redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI 5/17/74

SAC, WFO (100-58324)(C)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
AND THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH
NIXON (NYCIN), AT WASHINGTON, D.C.,
APRIL 24-27, 1974. IS

Re WFO nitel to the Bureau dated 4/9/74, and WFO nitel dated 4/27/74 and captioned "DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 27, 1974. IS".

Referenced WFO nitel dated 4/9/74 set forth the details regarding the plans of both captioned groups to hold a demonstration on the Ellipse during the period 4/24-27/74. WFO nitel dated 4/27/74 set forth the details regarding the activity of YIP and NYCIN on 4/27/74 in regard to their participation in the demonstration that date.

On 5/17/74, SA [redacted] U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C. advised that the groups conducted no activity at the Ellipse on 4/24/74. However, on the two following days, approximately 10 persons appeared at the Ellipse and attempted to construct a giant replica of a set of binoculars. Due to the lack of interest, the project ended up as a telescope aimed at the White House. Also during that period the groups constructed a sound stage for the rock concert held during the morning hours of 4/27/74.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - Cincinnati
2 - Milwaukee (100-16644)
(2) - New York (100-162260)
3 - WFO
(1-100-53148)(4/27/74 Demo)
(1-100-58293) [redacted]
WH:jed
(11)

b6
b7C

100-162260-350

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that the identities are the participants at the Ellipse on 4/25-26/74 is unknown. b6 b7C

It should be noted that photographs taken on 4/27/74 regarding YIP participation are being forwarded to New York under the caption [redacted] SM-YIP (EXTREMIST), (OO:NY) for review and forwarding to offices receiving this communication. b6 b7C

In view of the fact that all investigation has been conducted and reported in this matter, this case is being placed in a closed status.

NR003 NY CODE

1213PM URGENT 05/20/74 GID

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATT INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 P

CORRECTION

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). NEW YORK CITY 5/18/74. IS-YIP 00:NY.

RENY NITEL 5/18/74 CAPTIONED ABOVE WAS INADVERTANTLY CLASSIFIED ~~CONFIDENTIAL CATEGORY 2 AND 3 INDEFINITE~~. PLEASE DISREGARD.

END

AAMW FBIHQ

note
tel classified
By unauthorized supv
not SA. SE 3846

100-162260-3504

4 4

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 5/21/74

SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-16644) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP

OO: NEW YORK

Re Milwaukee letter to Bureau dated 2/14/74 and Milwaukee letter to New York dated 4/30/74, both captioned as above.

For information of the Bureau and New York, [redacted] and [redacted] advised on 4/10, 15 and 5/17/74 that the Madison, Wisconsin, Youth International Party (YIP) still has not had a meeting during the past 12 months and for all practical purposes is considered defunct. Sources further advised that [redacted] is the only person active in YIP activities and is still attempting to organize the Madison YIP chapter without success. b6 b7C b7D

According to sources while engaged in general conversation with various individuals formerly associating with YIP, they now consider YIP "dead" and stated that YIP will never function in Madison again. Sources also stated that these individuals say that [redacted] is continuing an attempt to organize YIP but will never be able to do so. b6 b7C

For further information, contact with [redacted] and [redacted] on 4/15 and 5/17/74 reflect the Milwaukee YIP chapter does not exist and YIP activity in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, area is defunct. Sources further stated that a few individuals "loosely" use the name YIP when referring to themselves but this too is dying and there is no true YIP chapter or organization functioning. b7D

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (AM - RM)
2 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
3 - Milwaukee
2 - (100-15948) (MADISON-YIP)
1 - (100-16644) (MILWAUKEE-YIP)
DJF/lmk
(7)

100-162260-3595

[redacted]
INDEXED
FILED
MAY 8 1974
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6 b7C

Milwaukee is not submitting an LHM regarding YIP activities in view of the "defunct" condition of the Madison and Milwaukee YIP chapters.

In view of the above information and the fact that no activity or YIP organization has existed in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, area since approximately January, 1971, Milwaukee is considering this matter closed.

It is further noted Milwaukee is maintaining an active file on the Madison YIP in view of the residence of [redacted]

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

019

FBI

Date: 5/22/74

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT MT.SINAI HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY, MAY 26, 1974 (OO:NY)

ON MAY 21, 1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, FURNISHED A LEAFLET DISTRIBUTED BY THE YIP ANNOUNCING A DEMONSTRATION AT 1:00 P.M. ON MAY 26, 1974, AT MT. SINAI HOSPITAL, 103RD STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, AGAINST THE VISIT OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD AND TO "DEMAND NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS." THE LEAFLET CONTAINED AN ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF FORD AS THE SON OF FRANKENSTEIN, STATING "YOUR WORST FEARS WILL COME TRUE WHEN GERRY FORD TAKES OVER IN SON OF FRANKENSTEIN," AND ANOTHER ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF PRESIDENT NIXON ATTEMPTING TO HYPNOTIZE VICE PRESIDENT FORD, STATING, "YOU WILL GRANT ME EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY."

1-NEW YORK

WHB:ojb
(2)

1-SUPV. #3A6

100-162260-3506

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Approved: JFM Sent 1007 M Per

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

NY 100-162260

PAGE TWO

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYNITEL, MAY 18, 1974.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D b6 b7C

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, NYC, ADVISED.

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

0 0 0 0

0 9 FBI

Date: 5/23/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT MT. SINAI HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY, MAY 26,1974. (OO:NY).

ON MAY 23,1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE YIP ISSUED A NEWSLETTER REQUESTING THE READER TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD AT MT. SINAI HOSPITAL ON MAY 26,1974. THE NEWSLETTER STATED IN PART AS FOLLOWS:

" AS EXPERTS IN RIDICULE, YIP POSES A MIGHTY THREAT TO THE HUMORLESS REPUBLICANS - WE INTEND TO MAKE FORD LOOK LIKE A FOOL BY ASSOCIATING HIM WITH THE EDSEL, A PRODUCT OF AMERIKAN TECHNOLOGY THAT WAS OBSOLETE BEFORE IT CAME INTO PRODUCTION JUST LIKE FORD. THE FAMOUS YIP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL EDSEL HAS BEEN BROUGHT UP FROM D.C. FOR THIS OCCASION AND THERE WILL BE A GIANT BUST OF FORD BEHIND THE DRIVERS SEAT.

" YOU ARE THE STARS OF YIP AND IF YOU DO NOT SHOW UP, THE SHOW WILL NOT GO ON. WE HAVE GOT TO ACT NOW - WHILE THE CONSTITUTION IS STILL IN EFFECT. AND THERE WILL BE A PARTY IN

12 NEW YORK

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

WHB:tm

Approved: SUPERVISOR 3-16
Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

100-162260-3508

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

CENTRAL PARK AFTERWARDS (WHICH IS VERY NEARBY) WHICH I KNOW EVERYBODY CAN DIG."

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, NEW YORK CITY, POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITEL, MAY 22, 1974.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/23/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SMOKE IN, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, JUNE 1,1974, ANNOUNCED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), (OO:NY).

ON MAY 23,1974, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED A YIP NEWSLETTER ANNOUNCED A SMOKE-IN IN HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, ALL DAY ON JUNE 1,1974, IN BUSHNELL PARK. According TO THE NEWSLETTER, PEEL (POSSIBLY [redacted], DOPE AND THE INFAMOUS CAPTAIN JOINT WITH FRIENDS WILL BE THERE.

ON APRIL 6,1973, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION TO DETERMINE HIS RELIABILITY, ADVISED THAT [redacted] HAS A BAND CALLED [redacted] AND HAS PLAYED AT SOME YIP FUNCTIONS. HE IS DESCRIBED AS A "NARCOTICS FREAK" AND HAS BEEN ON THE DRUG SCENE FOR SOME TIME.

b6
b7C

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY,1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

1 - NEW YORK
WHB:tm
1 - SUPERVISOR [redacted]

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

100-162260-
3509

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]

SECOND SOURCE IS FORMER [redacted]

NEW HAVEN HANDLE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
5/23/74

Date received b7E
5/23/74

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

YIP NEWSLETTER, May, 1974.

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260(Attached)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6
FBI—NEW YORK

b6 b7C

WHB/
(1)

100-162260-3570

YIP NEWSLETTER MAY 1974 - If you want YIP to survive, you people on our mailing list have got to start showing up at more YIP actions. A good time to start is with the Jerry Ford Welcoming Party described in the leaflet attached.

Ben Zippie of Madison Wisconsin, organizer of a Smoke-In there that drew thousands of people, recently found out what the Nixonoids think about our welcoming parties when he was arrested by the Secret Service after an old lady hit him with an umbrella for carrying a sign that read - HIT FORD WITH A BOARD. Luckily NBC filmed the episode and the newsfootage will be used as evidence in court.

As experts in ridicule YIP poses a mighty threat to the humorless Republicans - we intend to make Ford look like a fool by associating him with the Edsel, a product of Amerikan technology that was obsolete before it came into production - just like Ford. The famous YIP Vice-Presidential Edsel has been brought up from D.C. for this occassion and they'll be a giant bust of Ford behind the Drivers Seat.

YOU are the stars of YIP and if you don't show up the show won't go on. We've got to act now - while the constitution is still in effect! And they'll be a party in Central Park afterwards (which is very nearby) which I know everybody can dig....

Some YIPs will be on Alex Bennett show on the Friday Morning (2AM) before the action to try and get a large turnout and we suggest you listen in or call up the show (WPLJ-FM)

If you have anything you want to submit for the next Yipster bring it with you to the demo - we're interested in activist writters....

Any questions call YT at 477-6243 or YIP at 477-9448 (both 212 area code). Leaflets for the Ford action are available at 9 Bleecker Street - hurry - there ain't much time left...

More an more people are getting into YIP - we took over the Impeach Nixscum March on April 27 in D.C. with trashing, streaking, rock and roll and floats and the NY National Marijuana Day Smoke-in drew 10,000 people despite the strict new drug law here. NBC remarked the Yippies have returned in a cloud of Smoke. So far we've been visited by 3 narcs and 2 feds as a result of that action!

see you all SUNDAY - E. Coward Runt for YIP

FLASH - SMOKE IN in HARTFORD, CONN June first ~~Bushnell~~ BUSH-nell Park all day - Peel, dope and the infamous CAPTAIN JOINT with friends will be there. Call us for leaflets....

...le on our mailing

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b7E

Date prepared 5/24/74

b6
b7C

Date received 5/23/74

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

Leaflet announcing YIP demo at Mt. Sinai Hospital on 5/26/74 against KP GERALD FORD

File where original is located if not attached

NY 100-162260 (attached)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

all necessary action taken

(1) 100-162260 (YIP) (3AG)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3AG
FBI—NEW YORK

WMB

b6
b7C

WMB
(1)

100-162260-3571

FORD IS COMING MAY 26...

BE THERE!

DEMAND NEW & FREE ELECTIONS!

1:00 PM

103rd st. & 5th ave.

MT. SINAI HOSPITAL

Youth International Party P.O. Box 392, Canal St. Station, N.Y.C. 10013 ph. 477-9448

(rent, phones, ConEd, garbage) monthly in donations- our only funding. Is this our last month? YOUR MOVEment

Done at comel unity press, a cooperative where you learn to do your own printing. Two years of printing only movement materials that do not deny access to those without money through prices or copyrights - will end unless clup receives $50.

PM 1974
FUND
BOX 392
CANAL ST. STATION
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10013
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

NR 004 NY CODE

8:13 PMNITEL 5/26/74 JAH

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN:INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT MT. SINAI HOSPITAL, NEW YORK CITY, 5/26/74. 00: NEW YORK

ON 5/26/74, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE IN - FORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY 15 YIPPIES DEMONSTRATED FROM ABOUT 1:00 P.M. TO 3:00 P.M. INSTANT DATE ACROSS STREET FROM MT. SINAI HOSPITAL, AT 103RD ST. AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, AGAINST THE VISIT OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD. THE YIPPIES PARKED AN OLD EDSEL FORD IN FRONT OF THE HOSPITAL, WHICH CARRIED AN EFFIGY OF THE VICE PRESIDENT IN THE FORM OF A GIANT PAPIER MACHE HEAD. THE YIPPIES CARRIED A BLACK FLAG WITH THREE LEAVES REPRESENTING MARIJUANA. ABOUT 30 OTHER INDIVIDUALS JOINED THE YIP AND ALL MARCHED IN SMALL CIRCLES. THE YIP DEMANDED NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS. THERE WERE NO ARRESTS OR INCIDENTS.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3512

1-Xerox copy - [redacted] (Enc)

1- " " - [redacted] (Enc)

b7D

WMB

ON 5/26/74 A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE YIPPIES HAD NO LEADERSHIP AT THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATION; HOWEVER, YIP [redacted] AND [redacted] WERE PRESENT. YIP FOLLOWERS, [redacted] AND [redacted] ALSO PARTICIPATED IN THE DEMONSTRATION. AS THE VICE PRESIDENT WAS DEPARTING MT. SINAI HOSPITAL, THE YIPPIES YELLED, "BURY GERRY". b6 b7C

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITELS 5/22/74 AND 5/23/74. FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted], SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D [redacted] NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

FBIHQ FLC FR ONE TL, TKS, AND CLR.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

Date prepared: 5/24/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/10/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 5/10/74 (Date) to SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/10/74

Date(s) of activity: 4/27/74

Brief description of activity or material

March and rally-Washington, D.C., 4/27/74

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (3A3)
1- 100-176169 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 105-106945 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-179040 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-141914 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-154441 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-174189 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-159230 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-173841 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-179644 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-148182 [redacted] (3B10)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-160644 (VVAW) (3A6)
1- 100-174832 (AB) (3A6)
1- 100-176381 (WUFA) (3A6)
1- 100-167699 (YWLL) (3B10)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF) (3A6)

b6 b7C

100-162260-363

FJL:vpf
(17)

R-346

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 24 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 4/27/74, a march and rally was held in Washington, D.C. by the National Campaign to Impeach Nixon (NCIN).

Apprixomately 40 YWLL members travelled to Washington, D.C. from NYC by charter bus. The following were recognized:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Upon arrival in Washington, D.C., the group joined other marchers about 7000 total and began marching from the reflecting pool over to Constitution Ave. A group of Yippies (Youth International Party) joined the marchers at this point and the march continued up 15th Street and over to Penn Ave and finally ended up on the Mall at Constitution.

Groups identified were Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Attica Brigade, Workers Committee to Throw the Bum Out, Women United for Action, United Form Workers, Youth Against War and Fascism.

The rally activities began at about 2 PM and included speeches and entertainment. No incidents occurred up to this time- however at about 3:30 PM, the Attica Brigade contingent formed a column (about 350 persons) and marched off toward the Justice Department, at a given signal they all began to run until they reached the Justice building where they stopped and proceeded to throw stones, etc. at the building, breaking several windows. Police arrived at this time and broke the crowd up, several demonstrators were roughed up by the police.

The entire demo dended at 6:30 PM and the League members returned to New York by bus arriving at about 11 PM.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFYING OFFICER # 5864

EXEMPTION CATEGORY-2

DECLASSIFICATION DATE - INDEFINITE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/30/74

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71449) (RUC)

NOT CLASSIFIED

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: New York

Re Miami nitel to the Bureau, dated 4/3/74 and New York nitel to the Bureau, dated 4/3/74.

Investigation at Los Angeles has failed to indicate any YIP activity in the Los Angeles area or at San Clemente, California.

SA [redacted] advised that continued contact with [redacted] San Clemente, California, Police Department (protect identity) has failed to disclose any activity regarding a YIP "Stake-out" or any other activities by the YIP in the San Clemente area. b6 b7C b7D

The following sources were contacted and could provide no information regarding YIP:

[redacted]
Orally to SA [redacted]
4/15/74

[redacted]
Orally to SA [redacted]
4/18/74 b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]
Orally to SA FREDERICK J. PETERSEN
5/28/74

In view of the continued absence of a YIP Chapter and the lack of any YIP activity in the Los Angeles area, this matter is being placed in a RUC status.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

GHB/cls
(4)

100-162260-354

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 6 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
5/31/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/20/74 b7D		b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
5/21/74

Date(s) of activity
5/18/74

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration in Central Park, NYC, by Youth International Party (YIP), celbrating Third Annual National Marijuana Day.

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted]
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-174558 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-172721 (3A6)
1- 100-178437 (3A6)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-177634 (3A6)

WHB:vpf
(10) b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-3515
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
3A6 JUN 3 1974
FBI NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

5/21/74

b6
b7C

At about 11:00 AM on 5/18/74, some male individuals who stated they were members of [redacted] was at the Central Park Bandshell, in New York City. They stated there would be no concert because they could not obtain a permit. The police had set up barracades and made everyone get off the stage. At about 4:00 PM the Youth International Party (YIP) marched into the Central Park Bandshell area with about 500 participants, to hold a third annual national marijuana day. About 1,000 individuals were already in this area. When YIP [redacted] learned the stage could not be used, he had the crowd move to the Sheep Meadow area of Central Park.

YIP [redacted] and [redacted] spoke concerning legalization of marijuana, the corrupt United States Government and the indictment of former Attorney General Richard Kleindienst [redacted] stated there should be free pot for "children and pigs". [redacted] and [redacted] were at the rally. b6 b7C

[redacted] asked [redacted] to speak at the rally, [redacted] stated there were [redacted] b6 b7C

At the rally in Sheep Meadow, [redacted] stated he [redacted] About twenty joints of marijuana were handled out by the YIPs to a crowd of about 1,500 people. b6 b7C

About 6:00 PM, about 300 YIP followers left the Sheep Meadow and went to the Bandshell in Central Park to try to take it over. At this point, [redacted] and [redacted] disappeared. [redacted] and an unknown high school boy lead the crowd of about 300 people out of Central Park to [redacted] New York City, the residence of [redacted] b6 b7C of International Telephone and Telegraph Company (ITT). Several people yelled for [redacted] to come out and face the crowd and accused [redacted] of being a killer because he was working for ITT. [redacted] suggested to the crowd to go into stores and squeeze the Hostess cakes made a by a subsidiary of ITT and to put poison in their chiffon cake. A sit-in demonstration was held by some Yippies until the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) arrived and threatened to arrest all those who would not depart. [redacted] agreed to move on; however a young high school boy refused. The Captain of the NYCPD then gave the group two minutes to move on and they did.

b6
b7C

The YIP followers then marched to the residence of [redacted] New York [redacted] on [redacted] New York City. A group screamed for [redacted] to come out, stating that he killed Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, since he [redacted] of the Rosenbergs in their espionage trial. Some trashing was observed and several garbage cans were thrown into the street. The group yelled such slogans as "Smash ITT"; "Break the Glass of the Ruling Class"; and "Eat the Rich to Feed the Poor". The demonstration at [redacted] residence lasted about five minutes, when the police arrived and arrested [redacted] and an unknown YIP follower who was holding the sound system, and placed them in a police van. The crowd moved towards the van and the police used night sticks to stop them. Someone in the crowd threw a bottle and others followed with rocks and bottles. The police then dispersed the crowd into small groups at 7:00 PM and the demonstration ended.

Leaflets were distributed during the demonstration announcing a YIP demonstration on 5/26/74, at Mount Sinai Hospital, 103rd Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City, to protest the appearance of Vice President Gerald Ford who is to dedicate a new wing of the hospital.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

Date prepared 5/31/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/20/74 b7D		b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 5/21/74

Date(s) of activity 5/18/74

Brief description of activity or material

Discussion at [redacted] apartment, NYC

b6 b7C

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

CLASSIFIED BY 7107
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON~~ Indefinite

b7D

1- [redacted] (INV)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-177634 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-169079 (TOM FORCADE) (3A6)

b6 b7C

WHB:vpf
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3516

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
3A6 JUN 3 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5/21/74

b6
b7C
b7D

During the evening of [redacted] an unknown male met with [redacted] in his apartment [redacted] New York City. This individual was white, [redacted] tall, [redacted] hair, possibly [redacted] but had no accent and spoke in a very low voice. [redacted] got into a political discussion with this individual.

[redacted] talked about [redacted], stating he [redacted]

It was learned that [redacted] has been [redacted] residence, but staying with [redacted] at [redacted] New York City. b6 b7C

It was also learned that the workshop for the "Yipster Times" is on the second floor of [redacted] New York City, and is considered a part of [redacted] apartment.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
5/31/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/20/74 b7D		b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 6/4/74

Date of Report
5/21/74

Date(s) of activity
5/17-18/74

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of YIP on 5/17/74

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1- [redacted]
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)

WHB:vpf
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3517
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6
FBI—NEW YORK

b6 b7C

5/21/74

b6
b7C

On 5/17/74, an attempt was made to attend a Youth International Party (YIP) meeting at [redacted] New York City; however, no one could be located at that address. On 5/18/74, it was learned that the YIP meeting on 5/17/74 was actually held at [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mail
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

Date prepared: 5/31/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/20/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/22/74

Date(s) of activity: 5/18/74

Brief description of activity or material

YIP meeting at [redacted] NYC b6 b7C

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

(FNU) [redacted] refered to by source is probably identical to [redacted] a [redacted] from Chicago. b6 b7C

1- Chicago (100-) [redacted] (INFO) (RM) b7D
1- [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-177634 (3A6)
1- 100-165744 (NCLC) (3A6)

b6 b7C

CLASSIFIED BY 7102
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON Indefinite

WHB:vpf
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3518
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
3A6 JUN 3 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] WHB b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C
b7D

5/22/74

At about [redacted] about 25 people attended a general Youth International Party (YIP) meeting in the apartment of [redacted] New York City. This was not a very cohesive meeting and had no leadership. [redacted] and [redacted] were among those there and [redacted] was believed to be somewhere in back of the apartment. [redacted] and [redacted] reside at [redacted] and it was learned that a lot of people crash there.

[redacted] made telephone calls to [redacted] several times trying to get him to come to the meeting and he refused. [redacted] stated that he [redacted] stated that [redacted] was trying to [redacted]

At the above meeting, there was a discussion about "New Solidarity" newspaper. It was stated that it is believed that "New Solidarity" is run by the CIA and that an individual named [redacted] was investigating this paper to try to expose it.

Several of those present tried to get ideas for the demonstration against Gerald Ford on 5/26/74, but no decisions were made.

It was stated that the YIP will have some action in Spokane, Washington, but no date or definite plans have been made.

CONFIDENTIAL

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 5/31/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/26/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/28/74

Date(s) of activity: 5/26/74 b7D

Brief description of activity or material

YIP and YAWF demonstration at Mt. Sinai Hospital, NYC, 5/26/74, to protest appearance of Vice President GERALD FORD.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (INV) (3A6)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF) (3A6)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1- 100-177634 [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C
1- 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)

WHB:lpr
(7)

Block Stamp

100-162260-519
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED 2 FILED.....
MAY 31 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

b6
b7C

NY 100-

On [redacted] approximately 15 Yippie followers demonstrated from about 1:00 PM to 3:00 PM, across the street from Mt. Sinai Hospital at 103rd Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City (NYC), against the visit of Vice President GERALD FORD. About 30 to 35 followers of the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) joined the Yippies in this demonstation.

The Yippies had no leadership at the above demonstation; however, Youth International Party (YIP) [redacted] and [redacted] were present. YIP followers, [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] also participated in the demonstration.

The Yippies parked an old Edsel Ford in front of the hospital, and [redacted] stayed with this car during the demonstration. The police confiscated the license plates as they were not registered to this car.

The Yippies demanded new and free elections and carried a sign stating "An Unelected President is Un-American." As the Vice President was departing Mt. Sinai Hospital, the Yippies yelled "Bury Gerry."

The YAWF carried a sign stating "Arrest the Rich, Feed the Poor."

New York, New York

JUN 3 1974

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Characterization of Subversive Organization
Internal Security

An underground press service in March, 1968, publicly announced that the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as Yippies, was formed in New York City (NYC) on January 16, 1968, for the purpose of staging a massive youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention. Leaders in its early history included JERRY CLYDE RUBIN and ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, both of whom were convicted (later overturned by U.S. Court of Appeals) of violation of the Antiriot Laws during disturbances at the above 1968 Democratic National Convention.

In July, 1970, YIP distributed "YIP Manifesto" which urged the youth of the United States to repudiate competitive enterprise and established institutions in favor of creating a utopian socialistic society permitting complete individual freedom of choice.

On occasion, YIP demonstrated its ability to assemble large numbers of zealous individuals for demonstrations and protests, a number of which have resulted in violence and arrests.

YIP leader JERRY CLYDE RUBIN, highlighting YIP's commitment to violence, noted during an April, 1972, public speech (concerning the then forthcoming national political conventions) "We will dump the convention into the sea and use other methods than the electoral process to change the United States of America". Continuing in this vein, [redacted] YIP [redacted] stated on July 14, 1972, in Miami Beach, Florida, "Everywhere that the fascist pig NIXON shows his face, we will confront him but not necessarily in a non-violent way". On July 6, 1973, a source described [redacted] as having a propensity for instigating and directing revolutionary acts of violence.

b6
b7C

100-162260-3520

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 3 - 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

[redacted]

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-90311) (CHAR. OF SUB. ORGAN.)
1 - New York

WHB:ats
(4)

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies

Information received from a number of sources indicates that in most cases YIP leaders currently avoid flamboyant revolutionary public statements. The organization continues, however, to engage in demonstrations and hold meetings during which individual YIP activists and leaders advocate violent actions and confrontations with authorities as well as support for other violent revolutionary organizations.

In this connection, a second source advised that during an August 27-September 1, 1973, national YIP conference in Columbus, Ohio, individual YIP leaders and activists discussed staging food riots and looting supermarkets in major cities throughout the United States, ways of assisting the terroristic Black Liberation Army and endorsing the Palestinian guerrillas. A third source advised that during a late 1973 meeting, discussions involving YIP national leaders concerned methods of going "underground" (as well as weapons and false identity documents suitable to such activity) and alleged contacts with Weatherman fugitives in NYC.

In May, 1972, following a struggle for control of YIP and just prior to the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in Miami Beach, Florida, during the Summer of 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being. Although several persons continue to call themselves Zippies, YIP-Zippie does not currently exist as a faction of YIP.

On April 21, 1974, a fourth source advised the YIP has no official office; however, the apartment of YIP [redacted] at [redacted] NYC, and the apartment of YIP [redacted] at [redacted] NYC, are used by the YIP as crash pads and for the distribution of the official YIP publication, "Yipster Times". b6 b7C

Sources: The first source is [redacted] the second source is [redacted] and the fourth source is [redacted] all of whom have furnished reliable information in the past.

b7D

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies

Abbreviated Characterization

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, violence prone youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
6/6/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/4/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
6/4/74

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
Mailing address of YIP.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1- [redacted]
1- 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)

WHB:vpf
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-352

SEARCHED____INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
JUN 6 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

6/4/74

The current mailing address for the Youth International Party is Post Office Box 392, Canal Street Station, New York, New York 10013.

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 3-23-71)

b6
b7C

no mod names
Neg E.

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 6/4/74

Subject

Social Security Account #

Aliases

(not subject)

	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex
				☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☒ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
NI 100-93137-152 p5	6/54		
Carnal			
	7th C.		
NI 100-93137-176 p14	1/55		

Requested by

Squad 3A6

Extension 240

File No. 100-162260-3522

Searched by [signature] 6/4/74 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 11 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared 6/13/74

b6
b7C

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/13/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

YIP Newsletter, dated May, 1974.

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260 (attached)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

1- [redacted] (Info) (3A6) b7D

1- 100-162260 (3A6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3523

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 18 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

WAB
(2)

D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

NR023 NY CODE

9:40 PM NITEL 6/14/74 JJB

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN: INTD

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT LOCH LEDGE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, NEW YORK, JUNE 15, 1974. OO: NEW YORK

ON JUNE 14, 1974 ~~CURR~~ A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT YIP [redacted] HAS STATED THAT SEVERAL YIPPIES WILL DEPART NEW YORK CITY BY AUTOMOBILE DURING SATURDAY AFTERNOON JUNE 15, 1974, FOR YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, WESCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK, WHERE THEY WILL DEMONSTRATE AT THE LOCH LEDGE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, AGAINST THE APPEARANCE OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD, WHO IS TO SPEAK THERE.

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED THAT YIPPIES ARE TO BRING AN OLD EDSEL FORD, WHICH WILL CARRY A GIANT PAPER MACHE HEAD OF THE VICE PRESIDENT. THE YIPPIES HAVE USED THE EDSEL TO GIVE THE IM-

100-162260-3524

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

PRESSION THAT THE VICE PRESIDENT IS OBSOLETE.

END PAGE ONE

WA/DBS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-162260 ~~Confidential~~

THE YIP ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES IS A LOOSELY - KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP - ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

SECRET SERVICE AND YORKTOWN [redacted], NEW YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102; XGDS CATEGORY 2, INDEFINITE~~.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE JUNE 13,1974, CAPTIONED "PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY WESTCHESTER PEOPLE"S COMMITTEE TO IMPEACH NIXON AND THE PEOPLES CENTER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE OSSINING, NEW YORK , DURING VISIT OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD AT YORKTOWN, NEW YORK ON JUNE 15,1974".

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

SA [redacted] ADVISED YORKTOWN [redacted], NEW YORK, POLICE DEPARTMENT. b6 b7C

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted] SECRET SERVICE, NEW YORK CITY ADVISED. b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

*U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-376 (Rev. 10-9-73)

JUN 17 1974

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

NY 100-162260
Bu 100-448910

RE: Youth International Party

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☒ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (1)
U. S. Secret Service
1 - New York
Enclosure(s) (1)

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

100-162260-3525

(Rev. 1-7-72)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	JUN 17 1974	12/11/73 - 6/6/74

TITLE OF CASE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka

REPORT MADE BY: SA [redacted] TYPED BY: lap

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

b6
b7C

REFERENCE:

New York report of SA [redacted] 12/17/73.

-P*-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Attached for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 376, one of which is for transmittal to the United States, Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

The representative of the National Park Service, Washington, D.C., contacted on 4/9/74, was [redacted]

The representative of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C., contacted on 4/27/74, was [redacted]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE					ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-162260 + 3526

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

COPIES MADE:

5 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260)

WHB

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

NY 100-152260

A review of New York files reflects no subversive information identifiable with [redacted], New York, who was arrested during demonstration in Washington, D.C., on 4/27/74; therefore, no investigation is being conducted of this individual at this time. b6 b7C

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized when information was available and suitable to characterize, and where Bureau approved characterizations were available.

[redacted] is subject of Bufile 100-457404; NY file 100-172721.

[redacted] is subject of Bufile 100-472405; NY file 100-174055.

THOMAS KING FORCADE is subject of Bufile 100-459538; NY file 100-169079.

This report is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ to protect NY T-1, NY T-3, NY T-5 and NY T-8.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-1 is [redacted] b7D	[redacted] Used to characterize [redacted] b7D b6 b7C
	NY 100-152260-1B-20 (4) -3404
	[redacted] b7D
	NY 100-152260-3512
NY T-2 is [redacted] b7D	Used to characterize [redacted] b6 b7C

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-3 is [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-4 is Former [redacted]	Used to characterize THOMAS KING FORCADE and [redacted]
NY T-5 is [redacted]	[redacted]
	NY 100-162260-2473 [redacted]
NY T-6 is [redacted]	NY 100-162260-2425
NY T-7 is [redacted]	NY 100-162260-2428 -3512 [redacted]
NY T-8 is [redacted]	NY 100-162260-3464
NY T-9 is [redacted]	[redacted]

b7D b6 b7C b7D

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on activities of YIP.

-C*-

COVER PAGE

NY 100-162260

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-10 is [redacted] (conceal per request)	NY 100-162260-3487
NY T-11 is [redacted] (conceal per request)	NY 100-162260-3493 -3494
NY T-12 is [redacted]	NY 100-162260-3511

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

b7E

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

b6
b7C

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted]
Date: JUN 17 1974

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-[illegible]

Bureau File #: 100-[illegible]

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY

Synopsis:

YIP has no official office; however, apartments of YIP leaders at [redacted] NYC, are used by the YIP. The mailing address of YIP is Post Office Box 392, Canal St. Station, NYC. In March, 1974, YIP requested supporters to "pan-handle" at least $2.00 a month to help the publication, "Yipster Times" to survive. Leaflet circulated by YIP depicted President NIXON with a gun at his ear, with the statement "The Only Dope Worth Cheating In Is the White House". YIP participated with other organizations in Washington, D.C. on 4/27/74 in demonstration to impeach President NIXON, and it was rumored that representatives of YIP performed "trashing" during demonstration. On 5/19/74, YIP held a Third Annual National Marijuana Day demonstration in NYC, where leaders spoke concerning legalization of marijuana. On 5/25/74, Yippies demonstrated against the visit of Vice President AGNEW for 44 hr. Sinai Hospital, NYC.

-P*-

~~REMARKS~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CLASSIFIED BY 7003~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

All sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past, except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

Information set forth in this report is unclassified unless designated "~~Confidential~~" (C).

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Location

b6
b7C

The Youth International Party (YIP) has no official office; however, the apartment of YIP leader [redacted] at [redacted] New York City, and the apartment of YIP leader [redacted] at [redacted] New York City, are used by the YIP as crash pads and for the distribution of the official YIP publication "Yipster Times". (C)

NY T-1
April 22, 1974

The YIP, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-[redacted], antiestablishment, violence prone youth organization, formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself Yip-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

[redacted], also known as [redacted], was arrested in Madison, Wisconsin and charged with local narcotics violations during the summer [redacted]. At that time, [redacted] was regarded as [redacted] in the Madison, Wisconsin chapter of YIP and was considered a [redacted] is also affiliated with the Underground Press Syndicate in New York City.

NY T-2,
July 14, 1971,
December 15, 1972

ALTERNATE
The (Underground) Press Syndicate (UPS), founded in New York City in 1967, serves as a clearing house for underground newspapers seeking information regarding underground publications and persons affiliated with the radical press.

[redacted] although not considered a public leader of YIP, is very influential in YIP policy making. [redacted] is the person primarily responsible for the YIP publication "Yipster Times".

NY T-1
May 22, 1973

The current mailing address for the YIP is Post Office Box 392 Canal Street Station, New York, New York 10013.

NY T-1
June 4, 1974

B. Leadership

It was recently learned that THOMAS KING FORCADE is back in the leadership of YIP. He has never been out of a leadership position, but has wanted it to appear that way. (6)

NY T-3
December 28, 1973

During February, 1973 THOMAS KING FORCADE was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury seated at Miami, Florida for violation of the National Firearms Act-Possession of Unregistered Firebombs. He was subsequently acquitted of the above charge at a jury trial. FORCADE is currently a leader in the New York City Chapter of YIP and is Editor and Publisher of the UPS.

NY T-4 who has furnished insufficient information to determine his reliability.
April, 1973.

It was recently stated that [redacted] was running the show with respect to YIP. Things are apparently chaotic with respect to [redacted] working on the "Yipster Times". (6)

NY T-5
February 1, 1974

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has stated that [redacted] work with [redacted] anymore, as [redacted] (S)

NY T-1
May 20, 1974

C. Publication and Funds

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] are supposed to be sending 100 copies of the "Yipster Times" to be sold in Columbus, Ohio. (S)

NY T-5
November 15, 1973

Prior to becoming associated with the YIP, [redacted]

b6
b7C

NY T-4
April 17, 1973

In March, 1974, the YIP announced that the "Yipster Times" is going broke due to the increase in cost of postage. YIP requested that supporters "pan-handle" at least $2.00 a month to help the "Yipster Times" to survive.

NY T-6
March 5, 1974

NY T-7
March 7, 1974

b6
b7C

It was recently learned that [redacted] was running around New York City "from pad to pad dealing with pot", and helps pay the expenses to publish the "Yipster Times". (S)

NY T-1
March 12, 1974

Several YIP associates recently tried to move the "Yipster Times" to Madison, Wisconsin in order to escape the "New York influence" and the domination of [redacted] (S)

NY T-5
March 21, 1974

The YIP recently paid Vanguard Offset Printers, Hillside, New Jersey, $270.35 for printing expenses incurred during 1973. Vanguard continues to print for YIP, but not on a regular basis. Printing of the "Yipster Times" is sporadic. (S)

NY T-8
April 11, 1974

It was recently learned that the YIP has enough money to publish another issue of the "Yipster Times," but does not have enough material to fill the paper. (S)

NY T-1
April 22, 1974

The workshop for the "Yipster Times" is on the second floor of [redacted] New York City and is considered a part of [redacted] apartment. (S) b6 b7C

NY T-1
May 20, 1974

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Tribal Council Held At Hunter College, April, 1974.

In March, 1974, the YIP circulated a leaflet entitled "Yippie! - Anarchist Tribal Council, April 19-21," which stated the Hunter College Libertarian Alliance would hold an Anarchist Conference on April 19-21, 1974 at 47 East 65th Street, New York City, and that all Yippies were invited. It further stated that featured speakers and films relating to revolution would be highlighted there and YIP would hold a New Nation Tribal Council to plan strategy for the spring and summer offensives. The bottom of this leaflet depicted President NIXON with a gun held at his ear, with the statement "The Only Dope North Shooting Is In the White House."

NY T-5
March 6, 1974

NY T-7
March 7, 1974

b6
b7C

On April 20-21, 1974, YIP [redacted] was on the Hunter College Campus in New York City, where an Anarchist Conference was being held. [redacted] tried to get people there to attend the demonstration in Washington, D.C. on April 27, 1974, sponsored by the National Campaign to Impeach NIXON (NCIN). [redacted] had no organized plan for people to travel to Washington, D.C. and apparently received little interest from the people he contacted. [redacted] stated the YIP would stay at [redacted], while in Washington, D.C., for the above demonstration. On April 21, 1974, [redacted] and [redacted] all associated with YIP, joined [redacted] on the Hunter College Campus and stated they were going to participate in the demonstration in Washington, D.C. on April 27, 1974.

NY T-1
April 22, 1974

B. Participation in Demonstration, Washington, D.C. April 27, 1974.

On April 9, 1974, a representative of the National Capital Parks, National Park Service, 1100 Ohio Drive, S.W., Washington, D.C., made available two permit applications for a public gathering filed by the YIP and the New York Campaign to Impeach NIXON (NYCIN). The firstiapplication reflected that the group planned to hold a vigil during the period from noon, April 24, 1974 until 10:00 am, on April 27, 1974, "to bear witness against the incumbent President's crimes." The application reflected that the groups expected to have between 35 to 75 persons participating over the three-day period, and that the participants would gather at the North end of the White House Ellipse. The application was filed by [redacted] and he was listed as the person in charge of the demonstration. [redacted] the filing of the application.

The second application reflected that both groups, under the same sponsorship, planned to gather on the Ellipse during the period 12:00 noon on April 26, 1974 until 2:30 pm on April 27, 1974. The group planned to have speeches and a concert and expected to have 100,000 participants. At the termination of these activities, the group was to join the demonstration being planned by the National Campaign to Impeach NIXON, which is to include, in part, a march to the base of the Capitol on April 27, 1974. The second application was also filed by [redacted] and witnessed by [redacted]

NY 100-160250

The New York Campaign To Impeach NIXON (NYCIN) is an umbrella-type organization interested in impeachment of President NIXON. Radical elements in New York City have taken interest in NYCIN.

The National Campaign to Impeach NIXON is headquartered at 2404 M Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The main aim of the organization is to gather support for the impeachment of President NIXON.

The YIP issued a poster with a drawing of President NIXON and captioned "Would You Buy a Used Ford From This Man," which announced the demonstration on April 27, 1974, in Washington, D.C. on the White House Ellipse, starting at 10:00 am. The poster declared that impeachment was not enough and demanded a new and fair election for America.

NY T-1
April 11, 1974

b6
b7C

YIP [redacted] has stated that the YIP planned a gathering at the White House Ellipse in Washington, D.C. on April 27, 1974, for speeches and a rock concert. Depending on the number of participants that YIP can attract, YIP may attempt "trashing" at the White House or Health, Education and Welfare Building, on April 27, 1974.

NY T-5
April 24, 1974

On April 27, 1974, a representative of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. advised that at approximately 10:30 am on that date, small groups of individuals began gathering on the Ellipse, 15th Street and Constitution Avenue, Washington, D.C. in preparation for an impeachment demonstration and march. The size of the group at that time was about 550 persons and the size of the crowd continued to enlarge to about 2,000 persons by 11:45 am. The group consisted mainly of members of the Attica Brigade (AB), Revolutionary Union (RU), YIP, Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), Progressive Labor Party (PLP), and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The crowd also contained many individuals identified with the National Campaign to Impeach NIXON. The groups from the Ellipse joined groups from the Reflecting Pool at about 12:30 pm. The size of both groups

together was about 5,000 when they marched to the area of 3rd Street and the Mall at about 1:00 pm. The group was addressed by several speakers who started speaking shortly after 1:30 pm, and ended at about 3:30 pm. Shortly before 4:00 pm, a group of about 250 persons gathered near the speakers stage at 3rd Street and the Mall. At about 4:00 pm, this group engaged in missile throwing at the United States Department of Justice. The group was moved to the Mall area near 14th Street by officers of the Metropolitan Police Department, who used tear gas to disperse the crowd. It was reported that two persons were arrested at the Department of Justice.

The AD is a student based organization founded in New York City in the Fall of 1971. The AD considers itself to be an anti-imperialist organization which views "United States imperialism as the main enemy of the people of the world". The RU has significantly infiltrated the AD and plays a major role in the AD policies, decisions and activities.

The RU was founded in early 1968 and is a militant, semi-clandestine organization. Its objectives, as set out in its publication, are the development of a united front against imperialism, the fostering of revolutionary working-class unity and leadership in struggle, and the formation of a communist party based on Marxism-Leninism-MAO Tse-tung thought, leading to the overthrow of the United States government by force and violence.

YAWF is the youth group of the Workers World Party (WWP).

The WWP was founded in 1959 by individuals who disagreed with policies of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The WWP dissidents advocated unconditional support of the Soviet Union and the building of a revolutionary party geared to the overthrow of Capitalism. More recently, the WWP has called for peaceful solutions to Sino-Soviet disputes, however, the WWP generally supports the

People's Republic of China in its ideological differences with the Soviet Union.

The SWP is a Trotskyist organization founded in the United States during 1938, with headquarters currently in New York City. While the SWP, like the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA) does not openly advocate the violent overthrow of the United States Government at this time or violations of other Federal or state laws, the SWP believes that eventual revolution to overthrow the present capitalist system of government in the United States is inevitable. The objective of the SWP, like the CPUSA, is to organize a membership to take action to precipitate such a revolution when conditions are ripe and to direct and seize control of the revolution when it occurs.

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) founded in 1965 by former members of the CPUSA, who ascertedly followed a Chinese Communist line, is a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist organization dedicated to a dictatorship of the working class.

On April 27, 1974, DANA BEAL, A.J. WEINSTEIN and others spoke at a YIP gathering at the White House Ellipse, Washington, D.C. All the speakers urged new elections, contending the 1972 Presidential election was a fraud. It was rumored that representatives of YIP performed "trashing" at the Department of Justice during a march later in the day.

NY T-5
April 30, 1974

By 11:00 am on April 27, 1974, several hundred people had gathered at the Ellipse south of the White House, Washington, D.C., in preparation of a march and rally to demand the impeachment of President NIXON. Yippies roamed through the crowd selling the last issue of the "Yipster Times", while a speaker was saying through the microphone: " I never thought I would have anything good to say about J. EDGAR HOOVER, but it has finally happened. HOOVER was poisoned by the Central Intelligence Agency because he stood in the way of the complete centralization of the intelligence agencies of the Government and of the activities of the Plumbers' group." The "Yipster Times" itself carried a story to the effect that members of that notorious outfit (the Plumbers) had been photographed near Dealey Plaza just after the assassination of JOHN F. KENNEDY.

Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. contains records reflecting that one [redacted] allegedly "a Yippie", born [redacted] residence at [redacted] New York, was among three individuals arrested at the Justice Department Building on April 27, 1974, during the demonstration sponsored by the National Campaign to Impeach NIXON. b6 b7C

NY T-10
May 3, 1974

c. Third Annual National Marijuana Day Held by YIP in New York City, May 18, 1974.

A leaflet was received in April, 1974, indicating the YIP was to hold a Third Annual National Marijuana Day on May 18, 1974, in New York City. The leaflet stated a march is to be held at 1:00 pm from Washington Square Park to the Central Park Bandshell, where there will be music at 3:00 pm. Floats will include a fifty-foot joint and a ten-foot pack of rolling papers. The leaflet stated there would be "Free marijuana for all those old enough to play with matches," and "Last but not least, a march on the House of a highly-placed Nixonoid who helped Nixon murder millions."

NY T-11
May 13, 1974

The YIP applied for a permit to use the Central Park Bandshell and audio equipment for May 18, 1974, but the New York City Police Department, in conjunction with the New York City Parks Commission, denied the YIP's petition.

NY T-11
May 17, 1974

The YIP plans to bring its own sound equipment for their demonstration to be held in Central Park, New York City on May 18, 1974.

NY T-1
May 17, 1974

On May 18, 1974, the YIP sponsored a Third Annual National Marijuana Day in New York City, which began in Central Park at 4:00 pm. Several marijuana joints were distributed by YIP members to a crowd of about 1500 people. YIP leaders

b6
b7C

spoke concerning legalization of marijuana, the corrupt United States Government and the indictment of former Attorney General RICHARD KLEINDIENST. At 6:00 pm, about 300 YIP followers marched out of Central Park to the residence of (PR) of International Telephone and Telegraph Company on Yippies held a sit-in demonstration on Park Avenue until the police arrived and threatened to arrest all those who would not depart. YIP followers then marched to the residence of on where some trashing was observed and several garbage cans were thrown into the street. Upon arrival of the police, Yippies began throwing rocks and bottles at police. YIP follower and another individual were arrested by the police and placed in a van. The police thereafter dispersed the crowd into small groups.

NY T-1
May 15, 1974

On May 21, 1974, New York City Police Department, advised that no record could be located of an arrest of or others by the 19th Precinct, New York City Police Department on May 15, 1974, in the vicinity of demonstrations held by the YIP on that date. He stated the individuals allegedly picked up were not booked and were probably dropped off a few blocks from the demonstration.

D. Demonstration at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City on May 25, 1974.

A leaflet distributed by the YIP announced a demonstration at 1:00 pm on May 25, 1974 at Mt. Sinai Hospital, 103rd Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City, against the visit of Vice President GERALD FORD and to "Demand new and free elections!" The leaflet contained an artist's conception of FORD as the "son of FRANKENSTEIN", stating "Your worst fears will come true when GERRY FORD takes over in son of FRANKENSTEIN," and another artist's conception of President NIXON attempting to hypnotize Vice President FORD, stating, "You will grant no executive clemency."

NY T-12
May 23, 1974

On May 25, 1974, approximately 15 Yippies demonstrated from about 1:00 pm to 3:00 pm across the street from Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, against the visit of Vice President GERALD FORD. The Yippies parked an old Edsel Ford automobile in front of the hospital, which carried an effigy of the Vice President in the form of a giant paper mache head. The Yippies carried a black flag with three leaves representing marijuana. The YIP demanded new and free elections. There were no arrests or incidents.

NY T-7
May 25, 1974

The YIP had no leadership at the demonstration at Mt. Sinai Hospital on May 25, 1974; however, YIP [redacted] and [redacted] were present. About thirty people from the NMP joined the demonstration with the YIP. As the Vice President was departing Mt. Sinai Hospital, the Yippies yelled "Dirty Gerry".

b6
b7C

NY T-1
May 25, 1974

III. INFORMANT

On February 23, 1974, a coalition of "leftist" groups from the Greater New York City area held an anti-NIXON demonstration to counter a pro-NIXON rally that was being held in front of the Richmond Hill Republican Club at 85-15 Lefferts Boulevard, Queens, New York. The YIP was on hand to sell its newspaper, "Yippie Times".

NY T-7
February 23, 1974

NY T-9
March 8, 1974

On March 4, 1974, [redacted] stated that nothing was going on with YIP in New York City; however, [redacted] stated he had spent a lot of time on the "Yippie Times" in the recent past. (C)

NY T-1
March, 1974

NY 100-15260

On March 19, 1974, the New York Campaign to Impeach NIXON held a public meeting in the basement of the Washington Square Methodist Church, 135 East 4th Street, New York City. The purpose of the meeting was to bring together all political groups interested in promoting the impeachment campaign in the New York area. The YIP was represented at this meeting.

b6
b7C

NY T-9
March 29, 1974

It was recently learned that a new coalition was being formed involving the YIP, NU, New American Movement, National Lawyers Guild and the American Civil Liberties Union, which will advocate resignation or impeachment of President NIXON. That coalition reportedly plans conducting demonstrations everywhere that President NIXON travels or appears, including the White House. YIP [redacted] wants YIP as part of that coalition to advocate new elections, contending the 1972 elections were a fraud. (X)

NY T-5
March 22, 1974

The National Lawyers Guild is an organization of lawyers, law students and non-professional youth working for radical change of the social, economic and judicial systems in the United States. The group no longer had any influence in the National Lawyers Guild.

The New American Movement has publicly identified itself as a Leftist group which intends to take a stand on every issue and promote implementation of "Social Democracy".

At about 11:00 pm, on May 15, 1974, about 25 people attended a General YIP meeting in the apartment of [redacted] at [redacted] New York City. This meeting was not a very cohesive meeting and had no leader. [redacted] stated he did not believe in leadership. Several people who attended this meeting tried to get ideas for the demonstration against Vice President GERALD FORD on May 20, 1974 in New York City, but no decisions were made. (X)

NY T-1
May 20, 1974

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/10/74

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Denver letter to the Bureau, 5/8/74.

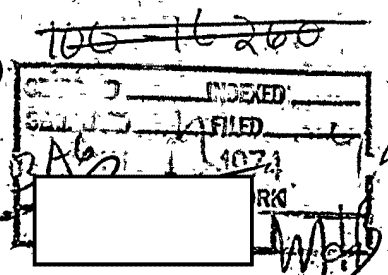
No information has been developed indicating YIP exists as an organization in the Denver Division. Denver will continue to be alert for YIP organizational activities.

UACB, since this organization has been inactive for at least a year, Denver will cease monthly letters.

100-162260-3527

~~100-162260~~

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (100-16260)(Info)(RM)
1 - Denver
BDA:vlr
(4)



b6
b7C

6/21/74

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-179614)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WESTCHESTER PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE TO IMPEACH NIXON AND THE PEOPLE'S CENTER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE, OSSINING, NEW YORK, DURING VISIT OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD, AT YORKTOWN, NEW YORK ON JUNE 15,1974.

ON JUNE 17,1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT FROM APPROXIMATELY 7:00 PM to 9:00 PM ON JUNE 15,1974, ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE DEMONSTRATED ALONG THE ROADWAY AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE LOCH LEDGE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, YORKTOWN, NEW YORK, TO PROTEST THE APPEARANCE THAT EVENING OF VICE PRESIDENT GERALD FORD AT THAT CLUB. THE DEMONSTRATION WAS SPONSORED BY THE WESTCHESTER PEOPLE'S COMMITTEE TO IMPEACH NIXON AND THE PEOPLE'S CENTER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE, OSSINING, NEW YORK. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) [redacted], AND ABOUT FIVE OTHER YIPPIES PARTICIPATED IN THE DEMONSTRATION ALONG WITH ABOUT SIX INDIVIDUALS FROM THE YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF). b6 b7C

3 - NEW YORK
(100-162260) (YIP) (3A6)
(100-177295) (PEOPLES CENTER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)

WHB:tm

1 - SUPERVISOR 3A6

3A6 [redacted] WHB

100-162260-3520

THE DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDED NEW ELECTIONS AND YELLED "BURY GERRY" AT PASSING CARS. THERE WERE NO ARRESTS OR INCIDENTS AND THE DEMONSTRATORS BROKE UP BEFORE DARK, ABIDING BY AN EARLIER AGREEMENT MADE WITH THE LOCAL POLICE.

YAWF IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP).

THE WWP WAS FOUNDED IN 1959 BY INDIVIDUALS HAVING A TROTSKYIST BACKGROUND. WWP GENRALLY SUPPORTS THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITEL, JUNE 14, 1974, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

AT LOCH LEDGE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, YORKTOWN, NEW YORK,

JUNE 15,1974".

b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

SOURCE STATED IT WAS DETERMINED THE YIP ONLY

PARTICIPATED IN THIS DEMONSTRATION AND DID NOT SPONSOR IT.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

Date prepared: 6/26/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/17/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/17/74

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration at Loch Ledge Golf and Country Club, Yorktown, NY, to protest appearance of Vice President GERALD FORD.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV)(3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)
1 - 100-179614 (NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON)(3A6)
1 - 100-177295 (PEOPLE'S CENTER FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE)(3A6)
1 - 100-148916 (YAWF)(3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-178437 [redacted] (3A6)

~~CLASSIFIED BY~~ 7102
~~EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION~~
~~SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652~~
~~EXEMPTION CATEGORY~~ 2
~~AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED ON~~ Indefinite

WHB:slf
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3529

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
3A6
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] WHB b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

June 17, 1974

On [redacted] Youth International Party (YIP) [redacted] and [redacted] of his Yippie associates met at [redacted] New York City, and departed at about 5:30 PM for a demonstration against the appearance that evening of Vice President GERALD FORD at the Loch Ledge Golf and Country Club, Yorktown, New York. Between approximately 7:00 PM and 9:00 PM, about fifty people demonstrated along the roadway at the entrance to the Country Club. The demonstration was sponsored by the Westchester People's Committee to Impeach NIXON and the People's Center for Peace and Justice, Ossining, New York. About six individuals from the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) also participated in this demonstration. The demonstrators demanded new elections and yelled "Bury GERRY" at passing cars. There were no arrests or incidents and the demonstretors broke up before dark, abiding by an earlier agreement made with the local police. [redacted] (Last Name Unknown), who is [redacted] was among the Yippies at the demonstration.

[redacted] smoked grass enroute to the above demonstration.

It was learned that [redacted] is in [redacted] temporarily.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
6/19/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/31/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
5/30/74

Date(s) of activity
5/29/74

Brief description of activity or material
Information Regarding NYCIN and YIP

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Classified "~~Confidential~~" to protect [redacted] b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (3A3)
1 - 100- (NYCIN) (3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - 100-176874 (AULT) (3A6)

PJD:amw
(4)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Classified by 5864~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification~~ Indefinite

Dock Stamp

100-162260-350

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JUN 10 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Classified by 5864~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

MAY 30, 1974

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On [redacted] of the New York Campaign to Impeach Nixon, met a friend of his from the radical movement [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] admitted that he did not know [redacted] He took down his friend's address so that he could contact him once he became settled.

[redacted]

This would be [redacted] first trip to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6/20/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

b7D

Re WFO nitel 4/27/74.

On 6/20/74, [redacted] who has provided reliable information in the past on the YIP's advised the YIP's are planning a "Smoke-In" demonstration, Seattle, Washington on 7/4/74. Source added he picked up this information from one of the underground newspapers in the Washington, DC. area (WDC) in the last few days, and added this demonstration is probably by now public knowledge. Source can provide no other information re above mentioned demonstration.

WFO investigation continuing on any YIP activity in the WDC area.

2 - Bureau
2 - Seattle
1 - New York (100-162260)
2 - WFO
(1-[redacted]
RJG:jed
(7)

b7D

100-162260-353

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 6/24/74

SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-20514) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS
(OO: New York)

Re New Haven letter to Bureau dated 4/19/74, and New York nitel to New Haven dated 5/23/74, captioned, "Smoke-in, Hartford, Connecticut, 6/1/74, Announced by Youth International Party (YIP)."

b6
b7C

On 5/29/74, [redacted] Hartford Police Department, advised that a [redacted], Connecticut, had requested a permit 6/5/74, for a rock concert at Bushnell Park. There was no mention of any group sponsoring this concert and the permit was granted. About a week ago they learned from an announcement on the radio by the Infamous Captain Joint that there was to be a so-called smoke-in, but they canceled the permit by registered mail, but learned that [redacted] had left the city.

[redacted] the Infamous Captain Joint as [redacted] who was last heard of several months ago when he [redacted] He stated that [redacted] about two years ago, first claimed to be a Yippie and now this present claim. He said that Captain Joint said on the radio that the highlight of the smoke-in would be the marriage of [redacted] identified [redacted] who hangs around with [redacted] when he is not [redacted] He stated that [redacted] is an unidentified female member of [redacted] and the talk is that after she marries [redacted] that she will [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
(2) - New York (100-162260)(RM)
2 - Seattle (100-20641)(RM)
2 - New Haven

RCB/rsp
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-353

[redacted] FILED [redacted] 74

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Captain Joint on the radio had said there would be 2,000 people attending. [redacted] stated this is ridiculous that they will have members of the Intelligence and Vice Squads to monitor the smoke-in.

On 6/4/74, [redacted] advised that only 14 people had shown up for the smoke-in and one of these was [redacted] He stated that small turnout seemed saddened because there was no marriage as [redacted] had split up on Friday night. [redacted] said there were no incidents or arrests.

[redacted] concluded by stating that there are no YIP plans to attend the Worlds Fair to be held in Spokane, Washington through October 1974, and he doubts whether YIP exists any more, if it ever did, in the Greater Hartford area.

As requested on a continuing basis, New Haven Office will remain alert and furnish any positive information as it is received concerning the Worlds Fair.

7/2/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

ReNYOairtel to Bureau, 6/20/74.

b7D

On 7/1/74, [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past advised he has received no information concerning a "Smoke"-In" demonstration to be held by the YIP in Seattle, Washington on 7/4/74. (It is noted that the YIP is sponsoring a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on 7/4/74).

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Seattle (100-30641) (RM)
1 - New York

MB:tm

1 - Supv. 3A6

100-16 2260-3533

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 2
Page 9 ~ Duplicate
Page 167 ~ Duplicate

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 30

Records dated: 07-January-1974 – 04-July-1975
267 pages

Dr Copy

P 2

100-160260-3534

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____ b6
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____ b7C
1974
YORK

0312 WF CODED

942 PM NITEL JUNE 26, 1974 DDC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446092) AND SACS

ALEXANDRIA (100-670)
CHICAGO (100-50772)
CINCINNATI
MIAMI (100-16340)
MILWAUKEE (100-15674)
NEW YORK (100-160644)
PHILADELPHIA
SAN FRANCISCO
ST. LOUIS (100-21603)

FROM: SAC, WFO (P) (3P)

ATTN: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION (VVAW/WSO), AT WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 1-4, 1974; IS-VVAW/WSO (WFOFILE 100-58125).

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION, AT WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, 1974. IS-AVM (WFOFILE 100-58594).

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, 1974, IS-YIP (WFOFILE 100-58[illegible]).

ON JUNE 26, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON,

END PAGE ONE.

100-160260

P 2-3534

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A PERMIT APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING FILED JUNE 24, 1974, BY [redacted] ON BEHALF OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT MEMBERS OF YIP PLAN TO GATHER ON THE MALL AREA IN FRONT OF THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART ON JULY 4, 1974, DURING THE HOURS OF 9:00 A.M., UNTIL 8:30 P.M., TO LEGALIZE MARIJUANA, IMPEACH PRESIDENT NIXON, AND TO DEMAND NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT YIP EXPECTS BETWEEN THREE TO FIVE THOUSAND PARTICIPANTS, AND PLANS TO UTILIZE BULLHORNS, A STAGE AND HAVE A BUST OF VICE-PRESIDENT FORD, AN EDSEL, AND A JAIL ON WHEELS. [redacted] NEW YORK, NEW YORK, IS TO BE IN CHARGE OF THE MARSHALS. [redacted] WAS LISTED AS THE PERSON IN CHARGE OF THE DEMONSTRATION AND HIS ADDRESS WAS LISTED AS [redacted], WDC, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted]

b6
b7C

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

END PAGE TWO.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE, U. S. PARK POLICE, U. S. CAPITOL POLICE, GSA-FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted] b6 b7C
WFO FOLLOWING.

WMD.

HOLD.

CJR.

EDNY NEW YORK

NR009 WA CODE

130PM URGENT 6-28-74 DKS

TO NEW YORK 100-162268) WI

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

REWFOTEL DATED JUNE 26, 1974, CONCERNING DEMONSTRATION TO BE SPONSORED BY YIP, WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1974.

REFERENCED TELETYPE NOTED PROPOSED YIP DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED FOR JULY 4, 1974, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. AS OFFICE OF ORIGIN COVERING CAPTIONED GROUP, ADVISE FBIHQ AND INTERESTED OFFICES OF STEPS BEING TAKEN TO INSURE INFORMANT COVERAGE OF ABOVE DEMONSTRATION.

COPY SENT WFO BY MAIL.

END

NY

HOLD

LOP NYFBI

100-162260 355

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

19

FBI

Date: 7/1/74

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)
AND SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) P

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY

(OO:NY).

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE JUNE 28,1974.

b7D

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED FOR [redacted]

TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO ATTEND YIP DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED TO BE HELD FROM 9:00 AM to 8:30 PM, JULY 4,1974, IN MALL AREA, WASHINGTON, D.C.

SOURCE EXPECTED TO LEAVE NEW YORK CITY EVENING OF JULY 3,1974, AND RETURN TO NEW YORK CITY MORNING OF JULY 5, 1974. BUREAU AUTHORITY IS FURTHER REQUESTED TO ADVANCE SOURCE IN THE AMOUNT OF $70.00 FOR EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH DEMONSTRATION, REPRESENTING $27.50 FOR TRAIN TRANSPORTATION, $37.50 FOR TWO NIGHTS LODGING AND MEALS AND $5.00 CAB FARE. SERVICES WILL BE PAID OUT OF PREVIOUS BUREAU AUTHORIZATION.

CLASSIFIED BY 7102; XGDS CATEGORY 2, INDEFINITE.

WHB

1 - NEW YORK
(1- [redacted] (ADM) (3A6)
b7D

1 - SUPV. 3A6

100-162260-3536

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

6 55 WF
6 38 WA

WHB:tm
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

NR022 NY CODE

8:40 PM URGENT 7/1/74 LMM

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910

ATTN INTD

5 CINCINNATI 100-19673

CLEVELAND 100-30040

5 MILWAUKEE 100-16644

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY, OO:NY

REFERENCE WFO TELETYPE DATED JUNE 26, 1974, AND BUREAU TELETYPE DATED JUNE 28, 1974.

FOR INFORMATION OF CLEVELAND REFERENCE TELETYPE STATED YIP MADE PERMIT APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING ON THE MALL AREA IN FRONT OF THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART, WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR JULY 4, 1974, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 A.M. AND 8:30 P.M., TO LEGALIZE MARIJUANA, IMPEACH PRESIDENT NIXON AND TO DEMAND NEW AND FREE ELECTIONS. APPLICATION REFLECTS YIP EXPECTS BETWEEN THREE TO FIVE THOUSAND PARTICIPANTS.

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-3539

ON JULY 1, 1974, [redacted], WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED [redacted] AND SOME OF HIS ASSOCIATES PLAN TO LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON, D.C. FROM NEW YORK CITY LATE WEDNESDAY NIGHT, JULY 3, 1974, AND WILL BRING EDSEL FORD YIP HAS UTILIZED AT PREVIOUS DEMONSTRATIONS. SOURCE STATED [redacted] HAS INDICATED NO OTHER MEANS OF TRANSPORATION FOR YIP FROM NEW YORK CITY, AND BELIEVES YIP HAS ONLY A FEW ASSOCIATES FROM NEW YORK CITY ATTENDING DEMONSTRATION.

[redacted] STATED HE IS WILLING TO COVER ABOVE DEMONSTRATION. BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED FOR SOURCE TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

CINCINNATI, CLEVELAND, MILWAUKEE AND WFO ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT YIP SOURCES TO DETERMINE IF THEY CAN COVER ABOVE DEMONSTRATION AND ADVISE FBIHQ AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102; EXGDS, CATEGORY 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

LSK

FBI MILWAUKEE

ACK FOR ONE

MI CLR

WFO-WWC INTD-KLJ

CI-JPM CV-RJB

b6
b7C
b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2011

NR023 WF CODED

920 PM NITEL JULY 2, 1974 WWC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

CLEVELAND (100-30040)

MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 TWO PAGES

ATTN: INTD.

C O N F I D E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), INTERNAL SECURITY, OO:NY.

RE NEL YORK TELETYPES DATED 7/1/74.

REFERENCED NEW YORK TELETYPE REQUESTED RECEIVING OFFICES TO ADVISE IF YIP SOURCES ARE IN A POSITION TO COVER YIP DEMONSTRATION AT WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JULY 4, 1974. [redacted] b7D [redacted] IS IN A POSITION TO COVER SUCH DEMONSTRATION. IT SHOULD BE NOTED BY THE BUREAU AND RECEIVING OFFICES THAT WFO WILL UTILIZE AGENT PERSONNEL ON 7/4/74 TO COVER THE VVAW/WSO, SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION, AND YIP DEMONSTRATIONS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE AT WDC.

OFFICES REQUESTING BUREAU AUTHORITY TO SEND SOURCES TO WDC TO COVER THE YIP DEMONSTRATION SHOULD INSTRUCT SOURCES

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3538

[redacted] SEARCHED INDEXED FILED SERIALIZED JUL 2 1974 b6 b7C

TO CONTACT SA WILLIAM NICHOLSON ON WFO CONFIDENTIAL NON-PUBLISHED TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE YI DEMONSTRATION. SECONDLY, THESE OFFICES SHOULD ADVISE WFO OF SA SOURCES' CODE NAME, AT THE TIME OF THE REQUEST FOR BUREAU AUTHORITY FOR TRAVEL OF SOURCE. WFO NOT IN POSSESSION OF CODE NAME FOR [redacted]

b7E b6 b7C

(u) SA advised of code name 7/3/74.

b7D

~~CLASSIFIED BY 4220, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

FBINY CLR LMM

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

NR Ø13 CI CODE

9:5Ø PM NITEL JULY 2, 1974 WSN

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

(ATTN: INTD)

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (1ØØ-19673) (P) (2P)

C O N F I D E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

IS (OO:NY)

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED TODAY HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY YIP MEMBERS OR SYMPATHIZERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO, PLAN TO TRAVEL WDC FOR DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY YIP, JULY 4, 1974.

SOURCE NOT AWARE OF ANY PLANS REGARDING YIP DEMONSTRATION, WDC, JULY 4, 1974.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3539
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
74
ORK
b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, JULY 1, 1974.

INSTANT COMMUNICATION BEING CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT [redacted] DISCLOSURE OF WHOM COULD BE EXPECTED TO CAUSE DAMAGE TO NATIONAL SECURITY. b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

[redacted] NOT AVAILABLE TO TRAVEL WDC JULY 4, 1974 DUE TO EMPLOYMENT AND PERSONAL COMMITTMENTS.

END

PLQ FBI NEW YORK CLR

NR 008 CV CODE

9:32 PM NITEL 7/2/74 JSM

TO BUREAU (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-30040)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS

RE NEW YORK NITEL, JULY 1, 1974.

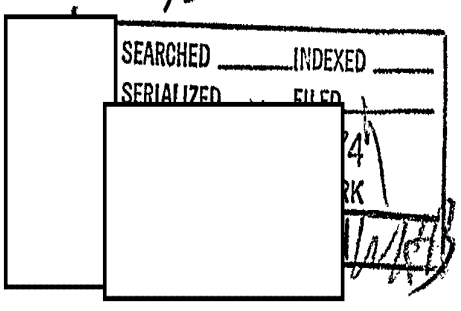
CLEVELAND OFFICE HAS NO SOURCES IN POSITION TO ATTEND YIP DEMONSTRATION, WDC, ON JULY 4, 1974.

END

HOLD

FBINY LMM

100-162260-3540



b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [redacted]
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

[redacted]

Date prepared
7/3/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/1/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
7/1/74

Date(s) of activity
7/1/74

Brief description of activity or material

~~Demonstration to be held by YIP in~~
Washington, D. C., 7/4/74

File where original is located if not attached b7D
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All necessary action taken.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV)(3A6)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)

CLASSIFIED BY 7102
EXEMPTION CATEGORY 2
AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFY ON Indefinite

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WHB/slf
(3)

Block Stamp

100-[illegible]-3541
3A6
[redacted]
WHB

7/1/74

On 7/1/74, it was learned that [redacted] and some of his associates plan to leave for Washington, D. C., from New York City, late Wednesday night, 7/3/74, and will bring the Edsel Ford that YIP has utilized at previous demonstrations. [redacted] has indicated no other means of transportation for YIP from New York City, and has only a few associates from New York City attending demonstration. The YIP plan a demonstration in the Mall area across from the National Art Gallery on 7/4/74.

b6
b7C

NR002 MI CODE

8:02PM NITEL JULY 3, 1974 GRS

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

WFO (100-48355)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P) 1 PAGE

ATTENTION: INTD

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 1, 1974.

NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT ANY INDIVIDUALS FORMARLY ASSOCIATED WITH YIP ARE KNOWN TO BE TRAVELING FROM WISCONSIN FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY, 1974. MILWAUKEE HAS NO YIP SOURCES PRESENTLY AVAILABLE TO COVER ABOVE DEMONSTRATION.

END

FBINY CLR LMM

7/5/74

100-162260-3542

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

ERJ15 WA CODE 9:25PM PAW

9:10PM URGENT JULY 4, 1974 ALM

TO DIRECTOR (100-446892)

BALTIMORE (100-32216)

NEW YORK (100-160644)

TAMPA (100-5811)

ALEXANDRIA (100-670)

CHICAGO (100-50772)

PHILADELPHIA

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 9P

ATTENTION INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION (VVAW/WSO), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 1-4, 1974; IS - VVAW/WSO (WFOFILE 100-58125);

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1974; MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (WFOFILE 100-58591);

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1974, IS-YIP (WFOFILE 100-58595)

ON JULY 3, 1974, DURING THE LATE EVENING HOURS, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE AMERICAN VETERANS MOVEMENT (AVM) HAD VACATED THE OFFICE LOCATED AT 1012 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC)

PAGE ONE

100-166644
VVAW/WSO

100-446892-3543

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 4 1974
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

AND MOVED TO THE LOCATION AT 3045 15TH STREET, N.W. IN ORDER TO BE CLOSER TO THE SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES AT MALCOLM X PARK ON JULY 4, 1974. THE SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT THE SCHEDULED MARCH WOULD NOT BEGIN UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE 2:00PM, ARRIVING AT LAFAYETTE PARK ABOUT 3:00PM.

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THAT NONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE VVAW/WSO GROUP CAMPED ON THE MALL AREA DURING THE LATE NIGHT AND EARLY MORNING HOURS OF JULY 3-4, 1974. THE REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF JULY 3, 1974, 5 3 ;;-2/WSO GROUP WAS ADVISED THAT AGAIN CAMPING WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED. CONSEQUENTLY, NO CONFRONTATION TOOK PLACE BETWEEN THE U.S. PARK POLICE AND THE VVAW/WSO GROUP AT THE MALL.

ON INSTANT DATE, THE FIRST SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT THE MEMBERS OF THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION HAD DECIDED TO REMAIN IN LAFAYETTE PARK FOLLOWING THEIR SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES. THE GROUP PLANNED TO HOLD AN ALL-NIGHT VIGIL UNTIL

END PAGE TWO

TUESDAY, JULY 9, 1974.

THE SAME REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THAT THE PERMIT FOR THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION EXPIRES ON INSTANT DATE AT 6:00PM AND THAT THE GROUP WILL LEAVE THE PARK AREA PEACEFULLY OR BE ARRESTED.

ON INSTANT DATE, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) OBSERVED SMALL GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS GATHERING IN MARCH LINES AT THE AREA OF THE MALL AND 4TH STREET, N.W. AT ABOUT 11:30AM A GROUP OF ABOUT 500 PERSONS BEGAN TO MARCH FROM THE CAP SITE TOWARD THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL. THE GROUP CARRIED BANNERS AND SIGNS WHICH IDENTIFIED THE GROUP AS MEMBERS OF THE VVAW/WSO, UNITED FARM WORKERS, THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU), AND THE REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT BRIGADE (RSB). THIS GROUP WAS JOINED ALONG THE MARCH ROUTE BY SIMILIAR GROUPS AS WELL AS GROUPS AT THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL. UPON ARRIVAL OF ALL GROUPS AT THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL, THE SIZE OF THE CROWD WAS ESTIMATED AT 1,000 PERSONS. THE GROUPS ARRIVED AT THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL AT

AND PAGE THREE

APPROXIMATELY 12:40PM WHERE THEY REMAINED FOR A PERIOD OF ABOUT 15-20 MINUTES PRIOR TO BEGINNING THEIR MARCH TO THE ELLIPSE. SHORTLY AFTER 1:00PM THE GROUP BEGAN TO REACH THE ELLIPSE WHERE SPEAKERS WERE SCHEDULED TO APPEAR. THE GROUP ANNOUNCED AT THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL THAT DUE TO THE TIME ELEMENT, THE SPEECHES AT THE MEMORIAL WOULD BE CANCELLED.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED GROUPS PARTICIPATING IN THE MARCH TO THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL, MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) WERE OBSERVED IN THE MARCH. YIP MEMBERS WERE SCHEDULED TO HOLD A SEPARATE DEMONSTRATION ON THE MALL AREA NEAR THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART. HOWEVER, LESS THAN FORTY YIP MEMBERS WERE OBSERVED IN THE AREA OF THE MALL.

SHORTLY AFTER 1:15PM, THE MAJORITY OF THE VVAW/WSO GROUP HAD ENTERED THE AREA OF THE ELLIPSE, 15TH AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE, N.W. AND AFTERWARD SPEECHES BEGAN BY SEVERAL SPEAKERS. THE SPEECHES WERE DESIGNED TO COVER THE VARIOUS POINTS OF THE VVAW/WSO, INCLUDING AMNESTY, AND IMPEACHMENT OF PRESIDENT NIXON.

END PAGE FOUR

THE SPEECHES CONTINUED UNTIL ABOUT 3:00PM AT WHICH TIME IT WAS INDICATED BY MEMBERS OF THE GROUP THAT THE ENTIRE GROUP WOULD THEN MARCH BACK TO THE CAMP SITE. HOWEVER, THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF THE MARCH UNTIL ABOUT 3:30PM WHEN THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE AREA OF THE ELLIPSE. THE GROUP IN PART MARCHED PEACEFULLY BACK TO THE CAMP SITE AT 4TH STREET AND THE MALL ARRIVING AT ABOUT 4:00PM. THERE WAS NO INDICATION AT THAT TIME THAT THE VVAW/WSO GROUP PLANNED ANY ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES, AND , IN FACT, WERE PACKING FOR DEPARTURE.

FREQUENT CHECKS ON THE MALL AREA IN THE VICINITY OF THE NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART REFLECTED NO ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF THE YIP. SOME YIP MEMBERS WERE OBSERVED IN THE MARCH TO THE ELLIPSE; HOWEVER, SPONSORED ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF YIP WAS NOT OBSERVED.

DURING THE MORNING HOURS, SMALL GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS BEGAN GATHERING AT MALCOLM X PARK. AT ABOUT 12NOON, APPROXIMATELY 50-75 PERSONS HAD GATHERED IN ANTICIPATION OF THE MARCH BY THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION TO LAFAYETTE PARK. THE SIZE

END PAGE FIVE

OF THE CROWD GREW SLOWLY AND AT THE TIME OF THE MARCH AT 2:00 PM THE SIZE OF THE CROWD WAS ABOUT 200 PERSONS. AT THAT TIME, THE MARCH BEGAN VIA 16TH STREET, N.W. AND THE GROUP ARRIVED AT LAFAYETTE PARK SHORTLY AFTER 3:00PM. SHORTLY AFTERWARD, A SERIES OF SPEECHES BEGAN AND AS THE SPEECHES CONTINUED, MEMBERS OF THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE AREA OF THE PARK. AT ABOUT 4:15PM, THE SIZE OF THE CROWD IN LAFAYETTE PARK WAS ABOUT 100 PERSONS, AND THE SPEECHES CONTINUED. SHORTLY AFTER 4:30PM, THE SPEECHES ENDED IN LAFAYETTE PARK AND THE SIZE OF THE GROUP AT THAT TIME WAS LESS THAN 100 PERSONS.

AS OF 7:30 PM ALL DEMONSTRATORS HAD DISPERSED. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS NOTED.

END PAGE SIX

THE VVAW WAS FORMED IN 1967 AS AN ORGANIZATION OF VIETNAM VETERANS TO PROTEST THE AMERICAN INVOLVEMENT IN THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. IN APRIL, 1973, THE GROUP CHANGED THEIR NAME TO VVAW/WSO SO THAT NON-VETERANS COULD BECOME MEMBERS. CURRENT VVAW/WSO NATIONAL OFFICERS ARE MARXIST-LENNINIST ORIENTED AND STRIVE TO EDUCATE THEIR MEMBERSHIP IN MARXIST-LENNINIST DOCTRINE.

THE AVM WAS FORMED IN 1974 AS AN ORGANIZATION OF FORMER VVAW MEMBERS. AMV IS PRESENTLY HEADQUARTERED AT 241/2 HURRICANE, MARINA DEL REY, CALIFORNIA, AND REPORTEDLY HAS 35 CHAPTERS IN THE UNITED STATES. THE AIMS AND PURPOSES OF THE GROUP ARE TO OBTAIN BETTER BENEFITS FOR VETERANS, TO END BAD CONDITIONS IN VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS, AND TO OBTAIN THE REWRITING OF LAWS PERTAINING TO VETERANS' BENEFITS.

THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH COALITION WAS FORMED IN JUNE 1974 AS A COALITION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS MOVEMENT (AVM), THE AMERICAN G.I. FORUM, AND THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR PUERTO RICAN CIVIL RIGHTS, FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATING FOR

END PAGE SEVEN

BETTER VETERANS' RIGHTS. THE COALITION PRESENTLY UTILIZES ROOM 516, 1012 VERMONT AVENUE, N.W., WDC.

THE REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU) WAS FOUNDED IN EARLY 1968 AND IS A MILITANT, SEMICLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVES, AS SET OUT IN ITS PUBLICATIONS, ARE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A UNITED FRONT AGAINST IMPERIALISM, THE FOSTERING OF REVOLUTIONARY WORKING-CLASS UNITY AND LEADERSHIP IN STRUGGLE, AND THE FORMATION OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BASED ON MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT, LEADING TO THE OVERTHROW OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.

THE REVOLUTIONARY STUDENT BRIGADE (RSB), FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE ATTICA BRIGADE, IS A STUDENT BASED ORGANIZATION FOUNDED IN NEW YORK CITY IN THE FALL OF 1971. THE RSB CONSIDERS ITSELF TO BE AN ANTI-IMPERIALIST ORGANIZATION WHICH VIEWS "U.S. IMPERIALISM AS THE MAIN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD". THE RU HAS SIGNIFICANTLY INFILTRATED THE RSB AND PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE IN THE RSB POLICIES, DECISIONS AND ACTIVITIES.

END PAGE EIGHT

PAGE NINE

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

U.S. PARK POLICE, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, AND USA COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE SOURCE IS [redacted] THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. PARK POLICE IS [redacted] THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI ARE SAS [redacted] WFO WILL FOLLOW THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SECOND AMERICAN BONUS MARCH THROUGH LIAISON WITH THE LOCAL WDC POLICE DEPARTMENTS. P.

b7D

b6
b7C

END

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS PLEASE CONTACT WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE.

END

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P*) DATE: 7/5/74

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

It is requested that this case be re-assigned as writer is being transferred to Section 3A1, effective 7/8/74.

The last report submitted in this matter was submitted 6/17/74. The next report is due 12/17/74.

100-162260-3544

[redacted] b6 b7C

WHB/
(1)

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NR033 NY CODE

9:15 PM NITEL 7-10-74 CJR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ALEXANDRIA	BALTIMORE
CHICAGO	CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND	DENVER
DETROIT	INDIANAPOLIS
MILWAUKEE	NEWARK
PHILADELPHIA	PITTSBURGH
SEATTLE	WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2P P

ATT INTD

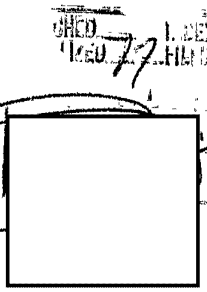
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) INTERNAL SECURITY (OO NEW YORK).

ON JULY 10, 1974, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE YIP PLANS TO HOLD AN "INTERPLANITARY-FLAMINGO PARK, YIPPIE REUNION" IN SPOKANE WASHINGTON FROM JULY 25-28, 1974. YIP PRESENTLY MAILING LEAFLET TO MEMBERS BILLING EVENT AS "SPOKANE EXPLOIT-1974".

BA → MJH
WF → WWC
AX → DHL
CG → JAK
CI → KOD
CV → JSM

DN → JAK RDE
DE → WGM
IP → DMP
MI → LSK
NK → TJA
PH → MCA
PG → RGM

SE → GJW
DBS-WH
100-162260-355



b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED FOLLOWING REUNION YIP WILL HAVE "INTERNATIONAL YIP WEEK" FROM JULY 31 UNTIL AUGUST 6, 1974, TERMINATING IN "YIPPIE DAY" AUGUST 6, 1974.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

RECEIPTANTS SURVEY SOURCE FOR LOCAL YIP MEMBERS TRAVELING.

BUREAU MAY WISH TO REQUEST SOURCES TO TRAVEL FOR COVERAGE.

END

HOLD

LSK-hu

NR006 MI CODE

9:17PM NITEL JULY 11, 1974 PMM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-16644) 2P

ATTENTION: INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS; OO: NEW YORK.

ON JULY 11, INSTANT, SOURCES OF THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST, AND WHO ARE CONVERSANT WITH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ACTIVITIES, ADVISED THEY HAD NO INFO AT PRESENT CONCERNING AN "INTERPLANITARY-FLAMINGO PARK, YIPPIE REUNION" IN SPOKANE, WASH., FROM JULY 25-28, NEXT.

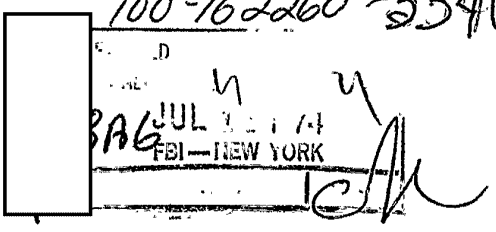
MILWAUKEE WILL REMAIN ALERT TO ANY TRAVEL OF YIPS FROM THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION CONCERNING CAPTIONED REUNION.

THE YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE-PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972, A SMALL

END PAGE ONE

7/11/74

100-162260-3546



b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-11-2011

NR 012 CI CODE

10:26 PM NITEL JULY 11, 1974 CFR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN INTD (100-448910)

LOS ANGELES

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE

WFO (100-48355)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 2P

C O N F ~~I D~~ E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS.

OO NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED JULY 10, 1974, HE HAD LEARNED [redacted], YIP MEMBER, IN TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] AND [redacted], YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO, JULY 8 OR 9, 1974. b6 b7C

SOURCE LEARNED [redacted] WAS RESIDING WITH HIS PARENTS IN CALIFORNIA, BUT THINKING OF TRAVELING TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. SPOURCE LEARNED [redacted] HAD MENTIONED 22 YIPPIES HAD BEEN ARRESTED, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AND [redacted] IN SPOKANE, TRYING TO OBTAIN BAIL FUNDS FOR RELEASE OF YIPPIES FROM JAIL. [redacted] NAMED [redacted] AS ONE OF ARRESTED YIPPIES. b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3547

[redacted] INDEXED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
3A6 JUL 1974
FBI NEW YORK

7/11/74

SOURCE ASCERTAINED [redacted] HAD NOT MENTIONED ANY ADDITIONAL DEMONSTRATIONS PLANNED BY YIP, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON; LIKEWISE, [redacted] MADE NO MENTION YIP ACTIVITIES, WASHINGTON DC JULY 4, 1974. SOURCE UNDERSTOOD [redacted] GAVE NO INDICATION OF ANY FORTHCOMING YIP ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL BASIS. b6 b7C

SOURCE LEARNED [redacted] APPARENTLY CONTACTED [redacted] AS PART OF "YIP TELEPHONE TREE" NETWORK TO ASCERTAIN WHAT WAS HAPPENING WITH YIP.

SOURCE POSSESSED NO INFORMATION INDICATING ANY YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO AREA, CONTEMPLATED TRAVEL TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 6120, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU JULY 10, 1974.

INSTANT TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL TO PROTECT [redacted] DISCLOSURE OF WHOM WOULD BE EXPECTED TO CAUSE DAMAGE TO NATIONAL SECURITY. b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

CINCINNATI WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

FBINY CLR AND TU JJB

NR 032 LA ENCODE

811 PM NITEL 7-11-74 VLB

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-48355)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-71449)(RUC) 1P

ATTN: INTD

U N C L A S S I F I E D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). IS. 00: NY.

RE CINCINNATI NITEL JULY 11, 1974.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ARON MORTON KAY'S RESIDENCE AT [redacted], NEW YORK CITY HAS BEEN VERIFIED BY NEW YORK DIV. HE WAS AUTHOR OF RECENT LET TO LOCAL NEWSPAPER IN SOUTHERN CALIF. WHICH HE SIGNED "ARON KAY, YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, NEW YORK CHAPTER." LOS ANGELES SOURCES HAVE NO INFO TO INDICATE HE IS RESIDING IN LOS ANGELES, OR THAT HE INTENDS TO TRAVEL TO SPOKANE.

b6
b7C

END

FBINY ZC ACJ FOR TWO JJB

7/11/74

[redacted] 100-162260-3548

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 11 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

MR. S SZ PLAIN

1159PM MITEL 7/12/74 GJ

TO DIRECTOR (1[illegible]-448916) ATTN: INTD

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

CINCINNATI (1[illegible]-19673)

CLEVELAND

INDIANAPOLIS

LOS ANGELES

MILWAUKEE (1[illegible]-16644)

NEWARK

NEW YORK (1[illegible]-162266)

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

MFO (1[illegible]-48355)

FROM SEATTLE (1[illegible]-30641) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS, CO: NEW YORK.

RE TELS TO BUREAU FROM NEW YORK, JULY 12, 1974, AND FROM CINCINNATI, LOS ANGELES AND MILWAUKEE, JULY 11, 1974.

ON JULY 11, 1974, INFORMATION RECEIVED AT SEATTLE FROM OFFICER [redacted] POLICE DEPARTMENT, SPOKANE, WASH., INDICATING SIXTEEN YOUTHS ARRESTED JULY 4, 1974, FOLLOWING ALTERCATION AT EXPO '74 GATE, SPOKANE.

b6
b7C

[redacted] (TRUE NAME [redacted] FBI NUMBER [redacted]

SENT LETTER TO SRAF (NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED), P.O. BOX 4691, MOUNTAIN[illegible]

[illegible]

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

VIEW, CALIFORNIA 94042, WHICH WAS UPDATED AND WHICH STATED, IN PART, "GREETINGS FROM SPOKANE COUNTY JAIL. THE BACKBONE OF THE EXPLOIT CITY - 16 OF US - HAVE BEEN ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. THIRTEEN OF US ARE YIPPIES AND THE REMAINING THREE ARE UNAFFILIATED CRAZIES... SINCE WE ARE THE FIRST YIPS TO BE BUSTED THIS SUMMER, IT IS GOING TO BE A HELL OF A FIGHT... LONG LIVE ANARCHY. YIPPIE. P.S. A WEEK OF DEMOS. AGAINST EXPO, ETC., START JULY 29..."

SEATTLE WILL FOLLOW DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY AT EXPO '74.

[redacted] WAS SUBJECT OF SUMMARY REPORT OF SA [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] JULY 13, 1973, AT SEATTLE. NOT ON ADEX.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL IDENTIFY SRAF AT MOUNTAIN VIEW, CALIFORNIA.

ALL OFFICES FURNISH SEATTLE ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED CONCERNING ANY YIP CONTINGENTS GOING TO SPOKANE FOR DEMONSTRATION AT EXPO '74.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

ROP MY CLR AND TU

NR 002 NK PLAIN

5:43 PM NITEL JULY 15, 1974 CXD

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM NEWARK (100-50033) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS, (OO: NEW YORK).

RE NEW YORK NITEL, JULY 10, 1974.

NK SOURCES [redacted] WERE CONTACTED REGARDING YIP ACTIVITY SET FORTH IN REFERENCED NITEL. SOURCES, BECAUSE OF EMPLOYMENT, ADVISED THEY ARE NOT AVAILABLE TO ATTEND. WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR KNOWLEDGE OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY CONTEMPLATE ATTENDING.

b7D

END

FBINY ACK PLS HOLD FOR ONE JJB

7/15/74

100-162260-3550

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NR050 WA CODE 11:00PM

652 PM NITEL JULY 15, 1974 FEE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) --ATTN: INTD--

ALEXANDRIA	BALTIMORE
CHICAGO	CINCINNATI (100-19673)
CLEVELAND	DENVER
DETROIT	INDIANAPOLIS
MILWAUKEE (100-16644)	NEWARK
NEW YORK (100-162260)	PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH	WFO (100-48355)
LOS ANGELES (100-71449)	SAN FRANCISCO

--ALL OFFICES VIA WASH DC--

FROM SEATTLE (100-30641) 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS.

RE BUREAU TEL, JULY 15, 1974.

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION CONCERNING YIP ARRESTS AT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, FURNISHED BUREAU IN SEATTLE TEL JUWY 12, 1974. LHM FOLLOWS WHEN FULL DETAILS OBTAINED FROM SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT (SPD).

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3551

SEARCHED INDEXED FILED

b6
b7C

7/15/74

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND OTHER OFFICES, CITY OF SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, PARK DEPARTMENT HAS SET ASIDE WOODED AREA ADJOINING HIGH BRIDGE PARK, SPOKANE, SPECIFICALLY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE AND TRANSIENT YOUTHS TO CAMP DURING EXPO 74. IT IS OCCUPIED BY SEVERAL HUNDRED YOUNG PEOPLE INCLUDING "HIPPIES" ETC.

SPD HAS ADVISED THE JULY 4, 1974, DEMONSTRATION AT EXPO 74 WAS A SPONTANEOUS MARCH OF SEVERAL DOZEN YOUNG PEOPLE TO EXPO GROUNDS UNDER NO SPONSORSHIP, WAS NOT POLITICAL AND WAS ONLY FOR PURPOSE OF PROTESTING EXPO 74 AS AN ENVIRONMENTALIST FARCE. THE 16 PEOPLE ARRESZED WERE AS A RESULT OF THE BURNING OF AN EXPO FLAG AND GENERAL DISRUPTION OF TRAFFIC AND INTERFERENCE WITH LEGITIMATE FAIR ATTENDEES. AT THE TIME, NONE OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE IDENTIFIED AS WITH YIP ORGANIZATION. PERSONS ARRESTED WERE BOOKED ON VARIOUS CHARGES INCLUDING VAGRANCY, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, POSSESSION OF DRUGS, RESISTING ARREST, ETC.

SEATTLE HAS NO INFORMATION IN ADDITION TO THAT PROVIDED IN SEATTLE TEL JULY 12, 1974, THAT ADDITIONAL YIP DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE HELD AT EXPO 74 IN SPOKANE.

SEATTLE DOES NOT HAVE ANY YIP COVERAGE THROUGH INFORMANTS AT SPOKANE SINCE [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] WHO IS A PROLIFIC YIP LETTER WRITER. POLICE PERSONNEL PRESENTLY PROVIDING ONLY AVAILABLE COVERAGE. IN PAST SOME INFORMATION HAS BEEN PROVIDED DIRECTLY BY [redacted] WHO HAS BEEN QUITE OPEN WITH HIS PLANS IN PASZ WITH SPD. b6 b7C b7D

SEATTLE OFFICE WELCOMES ANY INFORMANT COVERAGE FROM OFFICES FOR POSSIBLE YIP DEMONSTRATIONS AT EXPO 74 BEGINNING ON OR ABOUT JULY 29, 1974.

END

P

FOR ANY QUESZIONS OR CORRECTIONS PLEASE CONTACT SEATTLE DIVISION.

END

HOLD

NR 002 SF CODE

8:55PM NITEL JULY 16, 1974 KCK

TO: DIRECTOR (105-448918)

NEW YORK

SEATTLE

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-61658) (P) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - YIP, OO: NEW YORK.

RE SEATTLE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, JULY 15, 1974.

ON THIS DATE, [redacted] MOUNTAIN VIEW, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT POST OFFICE BOX 4291 WAS RENTED ON MAY 17, 1971, BY [redacted] AN ATTORNEY, [redacted] LOS ALTOS, CALIFORNIA, UNDER THE NAME OF SRAF - IWW, WHICH [redacted] IDENTIFIED AS A CORRESPONDENCE CLUB. [redacted] IS ALSO PERMITTED TO RECEIVE MAIL AT THAT POST OFFICE BOX. AT THE TIME [redacted] RENTED THE BOX, HE GAVE HIS HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER AS [redacted] AND IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BY THE USE OF CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO INDICES REFLECT SRAF - IWW IS THE SOCIALIST REVOLUTIONARY ANARCHIST FEDERATION - INTERNATIONAL WORKERS WORLD. 100-162260-3552

BASICALLY AN ORGANIZATION FOR EXPRESSION AND DISCUSSION OF IDEAS AND ACTION OF ANARCHIST - COMMUNISM IN A FORM FOR ALL THE

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

LEFT. THIS ORGANIZATION HAS ALSO BEEN REFERRED TO AS THE STUDENT RADICAL ANARCHIST FAMILY.

SOURCES HAVE REPORTED NO ACTIVITY ON THE PART OF THE ORGANIZATION AND [redacted] HAS BEEN WRITING ARTICLES ON ANARCHY AND APPEARS TO BE THE ONLY INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED WITH THE FEDERATION.

b6
b7C

END

RGP MY CLR ALD TU

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NRØØ9 WA CODE

'13 9PM NITEL 7-15-74 DKS

TO ALEXANDRIA
BALTIMORE
CHICAGO
CINCINNATI
CLEVELAND
DENVER
DETROIT
INDIANAPOLIS
MILWAUKEE
NEWARK
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
PITTSBURGH
SEATTLE
WFO

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910) 3P

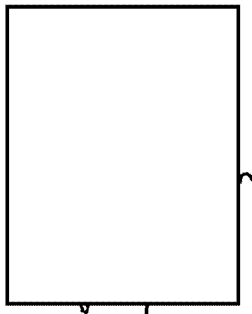
~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUTH INTERNATION PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL JULY 10, 1974

REVIEW OF RESULTS OF YIP JULY 4, 1974 DEMONSTRATION INDICATES NO VIOLENCE, AND "REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES" RESTRICTED TO SLOGANS ENDORSING ACTIVITIES OF THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY. IN THIS CONNECTION, FBIHQ REVIEW OF YIP DEMONSTRATIONS IN RECENT MONTHS INDICATES FEW YIPS ACTUALLY INVOLVED AND VERY SMALL FOLLOWING GENERALLY ATTRACTED BY THE

END PAGE ONE

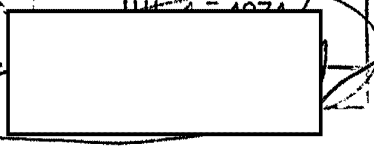


7437

100-162260-3553

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C



b6
b7C

ANNOUNCED YIP ACTIVITY. SOLE EXCEPTION TO FOREGOING, WAS THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL MARIJUANA DAY SPONSORED BY YIPS ON MAY 18, 1974, IN NEW YORK CITY (AT WHICH FREE MARIJUANA WAS DISTRIBUTED), WHICH WAS WELL ATTENDED AND OCCASIONED BY SOME MINOR TRASHING AND CONFLICTS WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

REFERENCED TELETYPE NOTED YIP PLANS FOR ACTIVITIES IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, JULY 25-28, 1974, AND JULY 31-AUGUST 6, 1974, AND REQUESTED RECIPIENTS TO DETERMINE FROM KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCES HOW MANY YIPS IN THEIR AREAS PLAN TO ATTEND SAME, AND NOTED FBIHQ MIGHT DESIRE COVERAGE OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES BY THESE SOURCES.

CONCERNIG THE FOREGOING, CINCINNATI TELETYPE JULY 11, 1974, NOTED THAT [redacted], WHO HAS PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED CONSIDERABLE VALUABLE INFORMATION REGARDING YIP, ADVISED ON JULY 10, 1974, THAT HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY FORTHCOMING YIP ACTIONS ON A NATIONAL BASIS AND NO INFORMATION INDICATING YIP ACTIVISTS IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, CONTEMPLATE FUTURE TRAVEL TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. b7D

IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING, AND THE LIMITED ACTIVITIES AT RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS, NOTED SUPRA, SEATTLE ADVISE WHETHER INFORMANTS AND SOURCES AVAILABLE TO YOUR OFFICE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE

CONCERNING THE PROPOSED YIP ACTIVITIES AT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AND WHETHER YOUR SOURCES WILL BE ABLE TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE COVERAGE OF SUCH ACTIVITIES.

IT IS ALSO NOTED THAT CINCINNATI TELETYPE JULY 11, 1974, NOTED THAT [redacted] REPORTEDLY LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS IN CALIFORNIA, HAD STATED THAT 22 YIPPIES HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON (NO DATE GIVEN). IN THIS CONNECTION, LOS ANGELES TELETYPE JULY 11, 1974, CAPTIONED "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY," NOTED THAT LOS ANGELES SOURCES HAVE NO INFORMATION [redacted] IS RESIDING IN CALIFORNIA AND THAT NEW YORK HAD VERIFIED LATTER WAS IN NEW YORK CITY. INASMUCH AS FBIHQ NOT IN POSSESSION OF ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE ARRESTS OR WHEREABOUTS OF [redacted] NEW YORK IMMEDIATELY DETERMINE LATTER'S WHEREABOUTS AND SEATTLE IMMEDIATELY DETERMINE WHETHER 22 YIPPIES (OR OTHER RADICAL ACTIVISTS) HAVE RECENTLY BEEN ARRESTED IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.

b6
b7C

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7225, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

ITT

ACK FOR 2/// 3

PJS FBI NY FOR THREE TELS

NRØØ3 SE PLAIN

1Ø:15 PM NITEL AUGUST 6, 1974 RJS

TO DIRECTOR (1ØØ-443910)

NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

CHICAGO (1ØØ-4497 5)

LOS ANGELES (1ØØ-71449)

MILWAUKEE (1ØØ-16644)

CINCINNATI (1ØØ-19673)

FROM SEATTLE (1ØØ-3Ø641) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ; INTERNAL SERCUITY.

OO: NEW YORK.

ON AUGUST 6, 1974, SGT. [redacted] INTELLIGENCE UNIT SPOKANE, WASHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISE THERE HAS BEEN NO PUBLIC YIP ACTIVITY AT SPOKANE DURING REPORTLY PLANNED "INTERNATIONAL YIP WEEK", FROM JULY 31-AUGUST 6, 1974.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY 1968.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTEL JULY 24, 1974 AND SEATTLE TEL JULY 28, 1974

SGT. [redacted] SUPAR, REPORTED ALSO AUGUST 6, 1974, THAT

END OF PAGE ONE

100-162260-359

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 7 1974
FBI — NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C

SE 100-30641

A 1958 EDSEL BEARING NEW YORK LICENSE [redacted] WAS b6 b7C
OBSERVED BY PD OFFICERS AT PEOPLE'S PARK, SPOKANE, WASHINTON,
NIGHT OF AUGUST 5, 1974, BUT NOT SINCE AND IT APPEARS TO PD
OFFICERS THAT YIPS WHO ARRIVED AT SPOKANE IN THE ABOVE AUTO HAD
DISAGREEMENT WITH YIPS AT SPOKANE WHICH RESULTED IN TEARING UP
OF SPOKANE YIPS CAMP IN PEOPLE'S PARK. HOWEVER PD OFFICERS CONSIDER
THIS COULD HAVE HAPPEN DURING DISAGREEMENT OR FIGHT OVER NARCOTICS.

SEATTLE WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ANY YIP ACTIVITY AT EXPO 74,
SPOKANE. NO LHM.

END

ROP NY CLR AND TU

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

To: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
From: SAC, NEW YORK
Subj: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS

Date prepared: 7/9/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/5/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/5/74

Date(s) of activity: 7/4/74

Brief description of activity or material

Youth International Party (YIP) demonstration held in Washington, D. C., 7/4/74.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

2 - WFO (100-48355)(YIP)(RM)
1 - [redacted](Inv)(3A6) b7D
1 - NY 100-162260 (YIP)(3A6)
1 - NY 100-160644(VVAW/WSO)(3A6)
1 - NY 100-172721 ([redacted])(3A6) b6 b7C

WHB/lv
(6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3555
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 9 1974
[redacted] b6 b7C

7/5/74

On 7/4/74, the Youth International Party (YIP) held a demonstration in Washington, D. C., to call for the impeachment of President NIXON and to demand new and free elections. At noon on 7/4/74, about 200 hippie-type individuals had gathered in the park area behind the National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C. At this location the YIP had a flat-bed truck which was rented from Avis Truck Rental and was used as a speakers platform. The Yippies also had an Edsel Ford with a huge papier mache of Vice President GERALD FORD, which the YIP has used in previous demonstrations. About eight YIPPIES from New York City were there, including [redacted] b6 b7C

The Yip started speeches at about 1:00 PM. DANA BEAL spoke at approximately 1:30 PM about Vice President GERALD FORD not being elected. BEAL stated the last Presidential election was illegal and that new and free elections should be held. BEAL and others started talking about smoking marijuana and the police told them they would revoke the YIP permit if they continued. The police made BEAL announce that if anyone was caught smoking marijuana they would be arrested and the YIP permit would be revoked.

At about 2:00 PM, DANA BEAL asked everyone to meet at the Washington Monument and they would then lead a march to the area where the Vietnam Veterans Against the War/Winter Soldier Organization (VVAW/WSO) was located. The police had told the Yippies they could not march to the Washington Monument and were not allowed to move the Edsel Ford to the Monument. The YIP left the Edsel and the Avis truck at the park across from the National Gallery of Art and walked to the Washington Monument.

At the Washington Monument, the Yippies had a portable speaker and lead about 100 followers towards the Lincoln Memorial, the location of the VVAW/WSO rally. The Yippies were chanting slogans such as " 2 - 4 - 6 - 8, Don't Impeach, Assassinate;" Shoot GERRY First"; "All the Way with the SLA"; and "Hail Tania - Marijuana". The VVAW heard the Yippies coming and would not allow the Yippies to Join their rally because of their chants. The VVAW/WSO allegedly had trouble with the police the night before and did not want any more trouble.

At about 3:00 PM, the Yippies returned to the Washington Monument area. DANA BEAL said the YIP would not support the VVAW/WSO again since the Yippies were not allowed to join the VVAW/WSO rally. BEAL put away the sound system at the request of the police. BEAL soon started a "smoke-in" at the Washington Monument. He broke out about two pounds of marijuana and started passing it out. A lot of minors were present. BEAL tried to get people to sign up for the YIP mailing list and was able to pick up a lot of names.

At about 5:00 PM, YIP activity at the Washington Monument was pretty dead. Shortly thereafter only about 5 or 6 people were observed in the park area behind the National Gallery of Art, where the YIP still had the Avis truck and Edsel Ford parked.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
7/12/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/12/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
7/10/74

Date(s) of activity
7/4/74

Brief description of activity or material
Demonstration Sponsored by VVAW/WSO at Washington, D. C., 7/1 - 4/74

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Source has furnished reliable information in the past.

Two copies of attached report was furnished Washington Field by NY airtel to the Bureau, 7/12/74.

Indexed to 100-160644: [redacted] b6 b7C

Necessary action taken.

1 - [redacted] (INV) (3A6) b7D
1 - 100-172703 [redacted] (3A6) b6 b7C
1 - 100-177367 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 100-163583 [redacted] 3A6)
1 - 100-166775 [redacted] (3A6)
1 - 105-103175 [redacted] 3A3)
1 - 100-171048 [redacted] (3A3)
1 - 100-175906 [redacted] (3A3)
1 - 100-175696 [redacted] 3A3)
1 - 105-100707 (RU) (3A3)
1 - 100-174832 (RSB) (3A3)
1 - 100-156088 (ISC) (3A3)
1 - 100-180463 (AVM) (3A6)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - 100-160644 (3A6)

JFM: jm
(15)

Block Stamp

100-160644-3556
SEARCHED [illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible]
JUL 12 1974
FBI

[redacted] b6 b7C

"July 10, 1974

"On Wednesday, July 4, 1974, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War/Winter Soldier Organization conducted the final day of a series of four days of demonstrations in Washington, D. C. There were about 2500 - 3000 protesters present.

"Upon arrival at the mall where VVAW/WSO had a permit to vigil 24 hours a day from July 1 - 4, 1974, there was much activity which mainly consisted of singing by Barbara Dane & various other rock groups & singers. The group sang, danced and held political discussions throughout the night and many slept from 6 - 9 AM.

"At about 10AM on 7-4-74, people began to group together in group for the march which did not move out until approximately 11:25 AM. The group moved out when the got the word that the buses had arrived at the Lincoln Memorial.

"The march left the mall and moved out down Constitution to a cross street, over to Pennsylvania Avenue & then back to Constitution at about 9th Street. Then straight to the Lincoln Memorial where they were joined by about 700 more demonstrators.

"The march stopped for about 20 minutes here to rest and form up again & then moved to the Ellipse. The crowd was orderly & only chanted and passed out leaflets on the way. The temperature was 102 degrees & there were many cases of heat exhaustion & some sunstrokes.

"On the Ellipse there was singing by Barbara Dane & speeches by Gary Lawton, a G. I. on trial in California, Dr. Sakhom Hing, a Cambodian, Sam Schorr from the VVAW/WSO National Staff - a woman named Virginia LNU spoke on amnesty - 2 P. O. W.'s, one named John Young from Chicago spoke & got the best response from the crowd, & a message of solidarity was read from the PRG of S. Vietnam. Also a speaker named Brian Mc Carthy (N. J.) from the Workers Committee to Throw the Bum Out".

"Major groups present were various chapter & regional groups of VVAW/WSO, chapter & regional groups of Revolutionary Union, Revolutionary Student Brigade, Workers Committee to Throw the Bum Out, Indochina Solidarity Committee (from NYC) and some members from the American Veterans Movement (i.e. [redacted] - formerly of Massachusetts who works in an Alcohol Detox unit of a hospital in Maryland & with D. C. VVAW/WSO

b6
b7C

& AVM - described by [redacted] as "a pig" & also "John the Anarchist" - a Zippie & AVM member).

"R. U. members from New York present were [redacted] b6 b7C & wife [redacted] & child, & others - [redacted] & [redacted] were not seen. Almost all active members of the NYC VVAW/WSO Chapter were present except [redacted].

"The rally ended about 3:45 when a group of Yippie/Zippies who were having their annual July 4th Smoke - in of marijuana entered the Ellipse, yelling & screaming & smoking dope. Members of VVAW/WSO security immediately ran to the end of the Ellipse on Constitution & locked arms to prevent the YIPS from entering & possibly causing mass arrests for drugs.

"The group marched back peacefully to the Mall - arriving about 4:30 PM. The cleanup began & most demonstrators had left the mall and/or D. C. by 6:30 PM.

7/16/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-50369) (RUC)

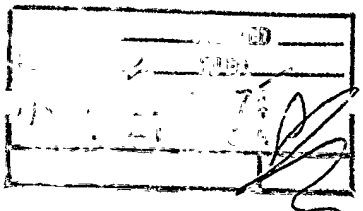
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS
OO:NEW YORK

Re New York nitel to the Bureau 7/10/74 and Seattle nitel to the Bureau 7/12/74.

[redacted] are the only YIP members in the Philadelphia area known to have participated in YIP activities in the past. b6 b7C

Philadelphia sources have no knowledge of forthcoming YIP events.

2 - Bureau (100-448910) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Seattle (100-30641) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-50360)
EOC:ckm
(5)



3557

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

-020

FBI

Date: 7/16/74

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD) SACS, ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, CLEVELAND, DENVER, DETROIT, INDIANAPOLIS, MILWAUKEE, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, PITTSBURGH, SEATTLE.

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE JULY 10,1974, BUREAU TELETYPE JULY 15,1974.

ON JULY 16,1974, [redacted] ADVISED YIP CAMP SITE WILL BE LOCATED AT HIGHBRIDGE PARK , DOWN RIVER FROM EXPO SITE. INQUIRIES CAN BE DIRECTED TO POST OFFICE BOX 672 SPOKANE, WASHINGTON 99210, OR TELEPHONE 509-326-5382.

b7D

1- NEW YORK
(1-100-172721) ([redacted]) (3A6)
(1-100-178437) ([redacted] 3A6
(1-[redacted] (3A6)
(1-100-174055) ([redacted])

1 - SUPV. 3A6

CJL:tm

(5)

b7D b6 b7C

Searched

DW 6 DT 7
CV 6 IP 6
CI 6 MI 8
BH 7 NK 7
AX 7 PH 6
CG 6 PG 7
SE 6

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO

NY 100-62260

ON JULY 61,1974, [redacted] ADVISED SMALL NEW YORK YIP CONTINGENT WILL ATTEND SPOKANE GATHERING. GROUP WILL INCLUDE [redacted], POSSIBLY [redacted] AND FOUR OR FIVE OTHER YIPS. SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] IN DISAGREEMENT WITH [redacted] OVER NEW YORK YIP OPERATIONS AND MAY SPLIT YIP FOLLOWERS. YIP MEMBER [redacted] DEPARTED NEW YORK SEVERAL DAYS AGO FOR WEST COAST TO ASSIST IN ARRANGING SPOKANE ACTIVITIES. SOURCE BELIEVES [redacted] STOPPING AT [redacted] PRIOR TO ARRIVING SPOKANE.

[redacted] HAVE INFORMATION OF ANY VIOLENCE PLANNED FOR GATHERING BY YIP.

TRAVEL ~~PLANS~~ PLANS FOR YIP LEADER THOMAS FORCADE UNKNOWN AT PRESENT, BUT NEW YORK EXPECTS HE WILL TRAVEL TO SPOKANE.

[redacted] AVAILABLE FOR TRAVEL IF DIRECTED BY BUREAU.

ALL OFFICES KEEP IN CONTACT WITH SOURCES FOR ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102 XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

b7D

b6
b7C

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448810) 7/18/74

SAC, DENVER (100-10480) (RUC)

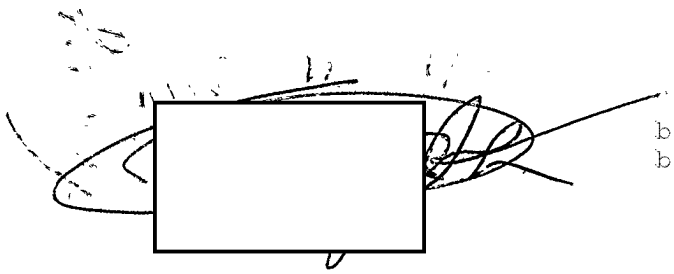
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NY

Re NYtel, 7/10/74.

Denver has experienced no YIP activity in the Division for over a year and currently has no sources in a position to travel to activities in Spokane, Washington, 7/25 - 8/0/74.

2 Bureau (RM)
2 New York (100-162260)(RM)
1 - Denver
EDA:crl
(5)

100-162260-3559



b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR038 WA CODE

7:25PM NITEL 7/18/74 KLJ

TO NEW YORK

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

C O N F I D ~~E~~ N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL JULY 16, 1974.

REFERENCED TELETYPE NOTED THAT A SMALL YIP CONTINGENT FROM NEW YORK WILL ATTEND COMING YIP ACTIVITIES AT EXPO 74 IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AND THAT [redacted] IS AVAILABLE TO COVER SAID ACTIVITIES IF FBIHQ SO DESIRES.

NEW YORK, SUTEL PROPOSED TRAVEL PLANS AND LENGTH OF ABOVE GROUPS' STAY IN SPOKANE, AS WELL AS ANY INFORMATION REGARDING YIP PLANS FOR VIOLENCE DURING SAID VISIT. YOUR TELETYPE SHOULD ALSO INCLUDE DETAILED BREAKDOWN OF ANTICIPATED EXPENSES INVOLVED IN [redacted] PROPOSED COVERAGE OF THIS MATTER. b7D

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7225, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

AIR MAIL COPY SENT SEATTLE.

END

100-462260-3560

NY - PLG

HOLD

7/18/74

SEARCHED PLG INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted] b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR032 NY CODE

805PM NITEL 7-19-74 CJR

TO DIRECTOR

SEATTLE

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 3P P

C O N F I D E N T I A L

ATT INTD

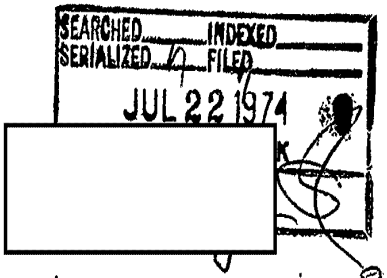
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

IS (OO NEW YORK).

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO NEW YORK WITH MAIL COPY TO SEATTLE, JULY 18, 1974.

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE ADVANCE OF $760.28 FOR EXPENSES TO BE INCURRED BY [redacted] FOR TRAVEL TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, YIP CONFERENKE AND YIP WEEK ACTIVITIES FOR PERIOD JULY 24 UNTIL AUGUST 7, 1974. b7D

EXPENSES REPRESENT $335.28 ROUND TRIP ECONOMY CLASS UNITED AIRLINES DEPARTING NEW YORK JULY 24 AND RETURNING AUGUST 7, 1974, $25 PER DIEM DAY FOR FOOD AND LODGING WITH $50 FOR TAXI, BUS AND ANY UNFORSEEN EMERGENCY EXPENSES INCURRED.



b6
b7C

100-162260-356

UPON SOURCE'S RETURN STRICT ACCOUNTING OF EXPENSES WILL BE MADE.

IN VIEW OF SOURCE'S LIMITED AUTHORIZATION OF SERVICES, A REQUEST FOR $25 PER DAY IS MADE AS A SEPARATE ALLOCATION TOTALING UP TO $350 FOR 14 DAYS SERVICES.

SERVICES TO BE PAID BASED UPON ACTUAL INFORMATION FURNISHED TO SEATTLE AGENTS AND TO NEW YORK UPON HIS RETURN.

ON JULY 19, 1974, SOURCE ADVISED HE WOULD REMAIN IN SPOKANE FOR 21/2 WEEK PERIOD IF SO REQUESTED BY BUREAU.

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] WILL TRAVEL WITH GROUP OF FIVE OR SIX OTHERS FROM NEW YORK. ON JULY 18, 1974, SOURCE MET WITH [redacted] AND DISCUSSED ACTIVITIES. [redacted] PLANS TO TRAVEL [redacted] [redacted] SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] THAT HE HAS [redacted] [redacted] APPEARED SATISFIED WITH STATEMENT AND DID NOT FURTHER QUESTION HIM.

b6
b7C
b7D

YIPS IN NEW YORK ARE ANGRY OVER LITTLE PUBLICITY THEY RECEIVED IN WASHINGTON, DC DURING JULY 4 LAST DEMONSTRATION. YIPS FEEL VVAW RECEIVED MAJORITY OF PUBLICITY. SOURCE ADVISED YIPS MAKING PLANS FOR SOME TYPE OF DEMONSTRATION AT EXPO-74, HOWEVER PLANS NOT FINALIZED. SOURCE ADVISED EDSEL AUTOMOBILE WHICH YIPS HAVE USED IN PAST DEMONSTRATIONS UNABLE TO MAKE TRIP CROSS COUNTRY.

SOURCE MEETING WITH [redacted] NEW YORK WILL SUTEL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS RECEIVED. b6 b7C b7D

FOR INFORMATION OF SEATTLE, SOURCE USING CODE NAME [redacted] IS WHITE MALE, THIRTY YEARS OF AGE, 5'6", 180 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR.

SEATTLE REQUESTED TO ADVISE IDENTITY OF CONTACT AGENTS.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102 XGDS 2 INDEFINITE.~~

END

DES FBIHQ CLR

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-3 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 7/19/74

Date received: 5/31/74

Received from *(name or symbol number)*: [redacted] b7D

Received by: SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 6/3/74 to dictaphone b6 b7C

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 7/10/74

Date of Report: 5/31/74

Date(s) of activity: 6/1-2/74

Brief description of activity or material

Information re [redacted] STEVE CONLIFF, [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2 - New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
1 - Los Angeles (100-) [redacted]
7 - Cincinnati b7D
(1-[redacted]
(1-100-20865) [redacted]
(1-100-19030) [redacted]
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-18302) [redacted]

HTF:gmb
(10)

b6 b7C

100-162260-3562

IND.

4

[redacted]

b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

Columbus, Ohio
May 31, 1974

[redacted] is back in New York City, and has been in touch with [redacted] to obtain photographs taken during the Yippie demonstration in Washington, D.C., on April 27, 1974.

[redacted] is supposed to have been in contact with STEVE CONLIFF regarding a Yippie Midwest Conference, possibly to be held in Madison, Wisconsin, June 1-2, 1974. No one from the Yippies in Columbus, Ohio, intends to go to any conference. b6 b7C

[redacted] is back living with his [redacted]

STEVE CONLIFF has drawn up a Yippie leaflet to attract support for the SLA. The leaflet was printed in [redacted] basement. CONLIFF also has been trying to get together a local Yippie newspaper.

[redacted] is planning to go to the home of his parents over the weekend of June 1-2, 1974, and is supposed to be leaving Columbus on May 31, 1974. [redacted] plans to drive to Maryland. [redacted] is supposed to be accompanied by a couple of people from the Department of Public Welfare, who work with him. [redacted] plans to return to Columbus on June 3 or 4, 1974. b6 b7C

[redacted] is upset regarding the actions of the SLA(Symbionese Liberation Army).

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

JJ FXLA D

ZNR007 SE CODE

649 PM NITEL JULY 22, 1974 FEE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) --ATTN: INTD--

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM SEATTLE (100-30641)(P) 1P

C O N F I D E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS, OO: NEW YORK.

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU, JULY 19, 1974.

CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL TO COVER METHOD OF HANDLING NEW YORK INFORMANT GOING TO SPOKANE.

SEATTLE IS IN AGREEMENTS WITH AMOUNTS OF PROPOSED FUNDS FOR POSSIBLE USE BY NEW YORK SOURCE TO COVER EXPENSES OF TRIP TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.

CAUTION IS NEEDED, HOWEVER, IN CARRYING LARGE AMOUNT OF MONEY ON SOURCE'S PERSON. HE MAY BE STAYING WITH OTHER YIPPIES IN PUBLIC PARK OR COMMUNE. HIS PEERS MAY GO THROUGH SOURCE'S EFFECTS. IF HIS LIFE STYLE IS ON TOO HIGH FINANCIAL PLANE, HE MAY COME UNDER SUSPICION.

SOURCE SHOULD CONTACT SRA [redacted] AT RA REGULAR BUSINESS HOURS, TELEPHONE 747-5195, OR CASE AGENT [redacted] NIGHTS AND WEEKENDS, TELEPHONE [redacted] [redacted] ON AL PART OF TIME SOURCE WILL BE IN SPOKANE.

b6
b7C

~~CLASSIFIED BY 4202, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

PLQ FBI NEW YORK CLR

8W 10:37 PM
7/22

100-162260-3563
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 23 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR053 WA CODE

8:47PM NITEL 7-22-74 FLC

TO NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE (100-71449)

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910) 1P

C O N F I D ~~E~~ N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL JULY 19, 1974.

INASMUCH AS EXPENDITURE OF SUM NOTED IN RETEL IS BELIEVED BY FBIHQ TO BE UNWARRANTED FOR COVERAGE BY ONE SOURCE OF PLANNED YIP ACTIVITY IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, (AND APPEARS INCONSISTENT WITH CUSTOMARY YIP LIFESTYLE), REQUEST NOTED IN RETEL IS NOT BEING AUTHORIZED.

SEATTLE INTENSIFY EFFORTS TO DEVELOP NECESSARY COVERAGE OF COMING YIP ACTIVITIES IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. NEW YORK INSURE [redacted] REMAINS IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH YIP LEADERS IN NEW YORK CITY TO OBTAIN ALL POSSIBLE INFORMATION WHICH COULD HAVE A BEARING ON TYPE OF COVERAGE NEEDED IN THIS MATTER. b7D

RECIPIENTS INSURE FBIHQ CLOSELY ADVISED CONCERNING ABOVE.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7225, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

FBINY CLR AND TU JJB

100-162260-3564

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 22 1974

[redacted]

b6
b7C

By 9:15PM 8/2

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR015 CG CODED

8:13PM NITEL 7/22/74 EMM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

SEATTLE (100-3064)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) 1P

ATTN: INTD

C O N F I D E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). INTERNAL SECURITY.

OO: NY.

RE NEW YORK TEL JULY 10, 1974, AND BUTEL JULY 15, 1974

CHICAGO SOURCES HAVE NO INFORMATION REGARDING PROPOSED YIP PLANS FOR ACTIVITIES IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, JULY 25-28, AND JULY 31-AUGUST 6, 1974. THERE IS NO KNOWN YIP ORGANIZATION IN THE CHICAGO AREA, HOWEVER, THERE MAY BE INDIVIDUALS SYMPATHETIC TO YIP WHO COULD ATTEND. ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED WILL BE FURNISHED SEATTLE PROMPTLY.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7291, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

HV

8p 9:10 PM
Nlw

100-162260-3565

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR 008 CI CODE

7:55 PM NITEL JULY 23, 1974 CFR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ATTN INTD

NEW YORK (100-162260)

LOS ANGELES (100-71449)

MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

SEATTLE (100-30641)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) P 3P

C O N F ~~I D~~ E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS.

OO NEW YORK

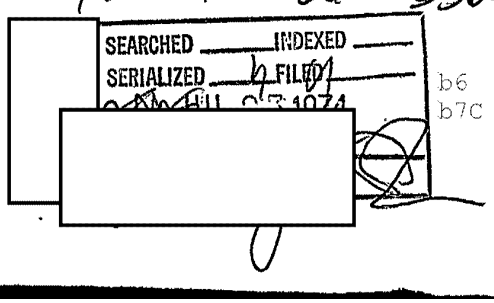
SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED JULY 23/74, [redacted], YIP MEMBER, AND [redacted] STOPPED IN COLUMBUS, OHIO, BRIEFLY ON JULY 21/74, WHILE ENROUTE NEW YORK CITY TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON. [redacted] MET WITH [redacted], YIP MEMBER, WHO IS PRESENTLY IN COLUMBUS, AND WAS PRESUMED [redacted] TRYING TO GENERATE INTEREST IN YIPPIES TRAVELING TO SPOKANE. HOWEVER, [redacted] STILL IN COLUMBUS AND

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

8P
9:50 PM
7/23

100-162260-3560



IS TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED [redacted]

SOURCE ASCERTAINED [redacted] YIP MEMBER, DURING TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [redacted] YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO, JULY 8 OR 9/74, HAD MENTIONED HE WAS CALLING FROM HOME OF HIS PARENTS. SOURCE SAID [redacted] RECEIVED LEAFLET IN MAIL ANNOUNCING "SPOKANE EXPLOIT" TO BE HELD IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON JULY 25-28/74. SOURCE NOT AWARE ANY YIP MEMBERS OR SYMPATHIZERS FROM COLUMBUS, OHIO, PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO SPOKANE FOR THAT PROPOSED ACTIVITY.

b6
b7C

SOURCE SAID ANY YIP GATHERING IN SPOKANE MAY RESULT IN "POWER PLAY" BETWEEN [redacted] CULMINATED BY ATTEMPT TO OUST [redacted] FROM YIP. SOURCE UNDERSTANDS [redacted] IS OPPOSED TO ACTIONS OF SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY (SLA), WHILE [redacted] SYMPATHETIC TO SLA.

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY 1968.

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI NITEL JULY 11/74; LOS ANGELES NITEL JULY 11/74 BUREAU NITEL JULY 15/74; NEW YORK NITEL JULY 16, 1974

~~CLASSIFIED 6120, XGDS, 2, INDEFINITE.~~

CLASSIFIED "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT [redacted] DISCLOSURE OF WHOM WOULD BE EXPECTED TO DAMAGE NATIONAL SECURITY. b7D

SOURCE IS [redacted]

CINCINNATI WILL PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED.

COPY BY MAIL TO WFO.

END

CORRECTION: PAGE TWO, LINE 3, FIFTH WORD SHOULD READ: [redacted] b6 b7C

PLQ FBI NEW YORKK CLR

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR013 NY CODE

500PM NITEL 7-23-74 CJR

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

MILWAUKEE

SEATTLE

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 3P P

CONFIDENTIAL

ATT INTD

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IS.

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE AND SEATTLE TELETYPE BOTH JULY 22, 1974.

ON JULY 22, 1974, [redacted] ADVISED [redacted] (LNU), (FNU) (LNU) AKA [redacted] (LNU), (FNU) (LNU) AKA [redacted], AND UNIDENTIFIED CHINESE MALE WILL DEPART NYC FOR SPOKANE YIP ACTIVITIES ON JULY 24, 1974 IN YIP EDSEL AUTOMOBILE. YIP PRESENTLY HAVING EXTENSIVE WORK DONE ON EDSEL FOR CROSS COUNTRY TRIP. NYC YIPS PLAN ARRIVING SPOKANE JULY 26-27, 1974, AND REMAIN THROUGH AUGUST 6, 1974.

SOURCE DOUBTS EDSEL WILL SUCCESSFULLY MAKE TRIP WITHOUT BREAKING DOWN. [redacted] ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN VERMONT LICENSE PLATES SINCE NEW JERSEY PLATES EXPIRED.

b6
b7C

100-162260-3567

[redacted]

YIPS WILL USE EDSEL AT EXPO-74 IN DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENT NIXON AND VICE PRESIDENT FORD. YIPS HAVE BANNERS AND SIGNS ANNOUNCING "VP FORD IS LEMON LIKE FORD EDSEL", AND " ONCE A FORD EDSEL ALWAYS A FORD EDSEL".

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] WILL TRANSPORT MARIJUANA TO SPOKANE. EXACT AMOUNT UNKNOWN.

[redacted] WILL NOT ATTEND DUE TO SPLIT WITH [redacted] FACTION.

TRAVEL PLANS OF FORCADE STILL UNKNOWN.

[redacted] (LNU) DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, 24 YEARS OF AGE, DARK BROWN LONG HAIR, FIVE FEET, SEVEN INCHES, 165 POUNDS. SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] APPEARS STRONG RADICAL MORESO THAT [redacted] [redacted] FROM MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN, AND HAS URGED YIP "TRASHING" IN PAST DEMONSTRATIONS.

b6
b7C

[redacted], WHITE FEMALE, FIVE FEET, FOUR INCHES, 200 POUNDS, 22 YEARS OF AGE ALSO FROM MILWAUKEE.

[redacted] (LNU), WHITE MALE, 160 POUNDS, 24 YEARS OF AGE, BROWN SHAGGY HAIR.

[redacted] WHITE MALE, 24 YEARS OF AGE, FIVE FEET, SIX INCHES,

150 POUNDS. INDIVIDUAL CONSIDERED ELECTRONICS EXPERT FOR YIP, WHO CONSTRUCTS ELECTRONIC "RED BOXES" (SAME AS TELEPHONE BLUE BOX) FOR SALE. YIP AND [redacted] ACTIVE IN ILLEGAL TOLL FREE LONG DISTANT TELEPHONE CALLS.

CHINESE MALE UNKNOWN TO SOURCE.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED YIPS PLANS DEMONSTRATION DUE TO POOR PUBLICITY RECEIVED AT JULY 4 LAST DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON DC. YIP ANGRY OVER PUBLICITY STOLEN BY VVAW AT DEMONSTRATION.

b6
b7C

SOURCE ADVISED YIPS WILL STOP CHICAGO FOR FIRST NIGHT THEN TRAVEL TO SPOKANE.

MILWAUKEE. ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY YIPS [redacted] (LNU) AND [redacted] FROM MILWAUKEE.

NEW YORK FOLLOWING.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102, XGDS 2 INDEFINITE.~~

END

HLD

RMM-1
DKS 7WA
DCB-fe RRN-mi

NR036 WA CODE

6:58PM NITEL 7/24/74 GHS

TO NEW YORK (100-162260)

SEATTLE (100-71449)

FROM DIRECTOR (100-448910) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL JULY 23, 1974.

SEATTLE INSURE COVERAGE AFFORDED "INTERPLANITARY-FLAMINGO PARK, YIPPIE REUNION," JULY 25-28, 1974, AT EXPO 74, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AND SUBMIT SUMMARY TELETYPE JULY 28, 1974, TO HQ AND OTHER INTERESTED OFFICES REGARDING ACTIVITIES DURING PERIOD JULY 25-28, 1974, (UNLESS MORE URGENT REPORTING REQUIRED). FOLLOW WITH DETAILED LHM BY COVER AIRTEL. YOUR SUMMARY TELETYPE CONCERNING ABOVE MATTER SHOULD ALSO SET FORTH INFORMATION CONCERNING PLANNED ACTIVITIES AT "INTERNATIONAL YIP WEEK" FROM JULY 31, 1974, - AUGUST 6, 1974, WHICH ACTIVITIES SHOULD ALSO BE SUBJECT OF A SUMMARY TELETYPE AUGUST 6, 1974, (AGAIN UNLESS MORE URGENT REPORTING REQUIRED) FOLLOWED BY A DETAILED LHM BY COVER AIRTEL. SEATTLE INSURE LOCAL AUTHORITIES APPRISED OF CONTENTS OF RETEL REGARDING ACTIVITIES OF YIP

END PAGE ONE

100-162260-3568

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 24 1974
NEW YORK

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ACTIVISTS PLANNING TO ATTEND ABOVE EVENTS.

NEW YORK INSURE ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE YIP ACTIVITIES IS MADE AVAILABLE TO SEATTLE ON A TIMELY BASIS.

END

HOLD FOR 3

CJR

FBI NEW YORK

ACK 36 41

HOLD

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NRØ 43 NY CODE

1130PM NITEL 7/25/74 JJB

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

ATTN: INTD

CHICAGO

LOS ANGELES

MILWAUKEE

SEATTLE

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

C O N F I D ~~E~~ N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS.

RE BUTEL TO SEATTLE AND NEW YORK JULY 24, 1974 AND NEW YORK TEL ADVISING OF YIP ACTIVITIES IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON JULY 24, 1974 THROUGH AUGUST 6, 1974.

ON JULY 25, 1974, [redacted] ADVISED NY YIP CONSISTING OF [redacted] DEPARTED NYC AT 7 PM THIS DATE ENROUTE TO SPOKANE. GROUP DEPARTED IN 1958 4 DOOR EDSEL DESCRIBED AS WHITE WITH BLACK TRUCK AND HAVING CITIZEN BAND 2 WAY ANTENNA ON LEFT SIDE. EDSEL BEARING NY OR NJ LICENCE PLATE. b6 b7C

GROUP TRAVELLING [redacted] WHERE [redacted] b7D

[redacted] GROUP CONTINUING BY

100-162260-3569

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted], THEN REJOINING [redacted] THEN TO SPOKANE. b7D

SOURCE ADVISED YIP CARRYING CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF MARIJUANA. HE OBSERVED YIP SMOKING MARIJUANA UPON DEPARTURE. [redacted] DEMONSTRATED ELECTRONIC BLUE BOX USED FOR MAKING TOLL FREE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALL. SOURCE OBSERVED BLUE BOX PLACED IN PAPER BAG AND TRUNK OF EDSEL. [redacted] WILL ATTEMPT TO SELL BLUE BOX WHILE ON WEST COAST. b6 b7C

YIP WILL TRAVEL TO LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA WITH [redacted] [redacted] UPON DEPARTURE FROM SPOKANE.

SOURCE ADVISED [redacted] WILL DEPART NYC LATER DATE, TO JOIN ACTIVITIES.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7102, XGDS 2; INDEFINITE.~~

END

TDH FBI LOS ANGELES CLR

CS → DAK
MI → VSK
SE → ~~JAK~~ GTW
WA → SLP

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 7-26-74

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (100-16028) (RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

(CO: NEW YORK)

Re Miami letter to the Bureau, May 29, 1974.

Review of the Miami file in this matter disclosed that over a period of several months contact with local authorities and logical sources and informants has disclosed no indication of YIP organization in the South Florida area nor has there been any indication that there are individual YIP members residing in Miami or vicinity. Sources and informants have been repeatedly reminded to notify the Miami Office if they should receive any information indicating local activity by the YIP or by individual members of that organization, with negative results.

In view of the above it appears that the expenditure of additional investigative time by Miami is not warranted at this time and therefore this case is considered RUC.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
1-Miami
WED/sdg
(5)

100-162260-3570

SCANNED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 29 1974

b6
b7C

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR007 MI CODE

9:11PM NITEL JULY 26, 1974 RRN

TO DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

SEATTLE

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15948) 1P

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS.

RE NEW YORK NITEL, JULY 25, 1974.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES CONTACTED INSTANT DATE AT MADISON AND MILWAUKEE UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION RE POSSIBLE IDENTITY [redacted] (LNU) OR [redacted] SOURCES ADVISED TO BE ON ALERT FOR APPEARANCE 1958 FORD EDSEL IN MILWAUKEE AND MADISON IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY PASSENGERS OR IDENTITIES OF ANYONE JOINING GROUP FOR TRAVEL TO SPOKANE.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE; ~~CLASSIFIED BY 3136, XGDS2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

CJR

FBI NEW YORK CLR

b6
b7C

100-16276-35

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

7/26/74

CODE TELETYPE NITEL

7/26/74

TO SACS CHICAGO
LOS ANGELES
MILWAUKEE
SEATTLE

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY.

RENYTEL JULY 25, 1974.

REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISES YIP CONTINGENT TRAVELING BY CAR FROM NEW YORK TO SEATTLE WITH STOPS PLANNED IN AREAS COVERED BY RECIPIENTS. SOURCE ADVISES ONE OF YIPS SO TRAVELING IS TRANSPORTING OPERATIONAL BLUE BOX WHICH IS KEPT IN PAPER BAG IN TRUNK OF VEHICLE AND WILL ATTEMPT TO SELL THIS BOX ON WEST COAST. RECIPIENTS ARE REMINDED OF CONTENTS OF BUREAU LETTER TO ALL OFFICES MAY 8, 1974, CAPTIONED "FRAUDULENT USE OF TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD AND/OR NUMBER; FRAUD BY WIRE," WHICH INDICATES USE OF ABOVE DEVICE COULD CONSTITUTE VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, SECTION 1343. RECIPIENTS SHOULD INSURE APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL ARE ALERTED TO FACTS CONCERNING THIS MATTER AND [redacted] RT FOR ANY INFORMATION

1 - NEW YORK (BY MAIL)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

TELETYPE TO CHICAGO, ET AL.
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448010

INDICATING POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF ABOVE STATUTE ON

PART OF YIP MEMBERS.

COPY MAILED NEW YORK.

NR001 SE PLAIN

10:21PM NITEL JULY 28, 1974 GJW

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

CHICAGO (100-44975)

LOS ANGELES (100-71449)

MILWAUKEE (100-16644)

CINCINNATI (100-19673)

FROM SEATTLE (100-30641) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY. OO: NEW YORK

ON JULY 28, 1974, OFFICER [redacted] SPOKANE, WASHINGTON P.D., ADVISED THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ACTIVITIES AT EXPO '74, SPOKANE, WN., JULY 25 - 28, 1974, FAILED TO MATERIALIZE. PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE AT PEOPLES PARK, A YOUNG PEOPLES CAMP GROUND SET UP BY THE CITY FOR YOUTH VISITORS, AND RESIDENCE OF [redacted] [redacted] FAILED TO SHOW ADDITIONAL YIPS IN SPOKANE OR ANY ACTIVITY AT THE PARK OR EXPO. A FEW SIGNS IN PEOPLES PARK ADVERTISED YIP WEEK JULY 31 TO AUGUST 6, 1974. THE YIPS IN SPOKANE ARE FEW AND INEFFECTIVE AND GENERALLY IGNORED BY THE MAINSTREAM OF YOUNG PEOPLE AT THE PARK AND EXPO.

b6
b7C

100-162260-3513

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 3 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUTEL, JULY 24, 1974.

SEATTLE WILL FOLLOW AHY FUTURE YIP ACTIVITIES AND KEEP BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED.

E N D

ROP NY CLR AND TU

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [illegible]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TO: SAC, BUFFALO
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/ WINTER SOLDIER ORGANIZATION IS - VVAW/WSO

Date prepared: 7/24/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/11/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/6/74

Date(s) of activity: 7/4/74

Brief description of activity or material

VVAW/WSO demonstration, WDC. RSB and RU participation in above.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Dissemination made to WFO by separate FD-306 as enclosure to airtel, 7/22/74.

INDEX: [redacted]
to 100-174832

2- Buffalo
(1- 100-) ([redacted])
2- Boston
(1- 100-) ([redacted])
2- Chicago
(1- 100-) ([redacted]) b6 b7C
7- Newark
(1- 100-56069) ([redacted])
(1- 100-) ([redacted])
(1- 100-56201) ([redacted])
(1- 100-) ([redacted])
(1- 100-56330) ([redacted])
(1- 100-) ([redacted])
1- New York ([redacted]) (INV) (3A3)
1- New York

100-160760-3574

PJD:lpr b7D
(74)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUL 24 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

CLASSIFIED MATERIAL ATTACHED, IF PARAPHRASED, NEED NOT BE CLASSIFIED. CLASSIFYING AUTHORITY NOTED WITH ORIGINAL.

(COPIES CONTINUED)

NY 100-160644

COPIES CONTINUED

1- New York (100-174832) (RSB)
1- New York (100-178750)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-167997)
1- New York (100-178300)
1- New York (100-175696)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-178116)
1- New York (100-178748)
1- New York (100-176915)
1- New York (100-177517)
1- New York (100-177974)
1- New York (100-93572) (GUARDIAN)
1- New York (100-172650)
1- New York (100-178120)
1- New York (100-175281)
1- New York (100-173647)
1- New York (100-176407)
1- New York (100-178506)
1- New York (100-178511)
1- New York (100-167071)
1- New York (100-175906)
1- New York (100-162457)
1- New York (105-103175)
1- New York (100-174898)
1- New York (105-5771)
1- New York (100-148472) (PLP)
1- New York (100-178509)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-179162)
1- New York (105-100707) (RU)
1- New York (100-178296)
1- New York (100-171554)
1- New York (100-168419)
1- New York (100-163583)
1- New York (100-166775)
1- New York (100-171228)
1- New York (100-176668)
1- New York (100-162260) (YIPPIES)
1- New York (100-178020)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

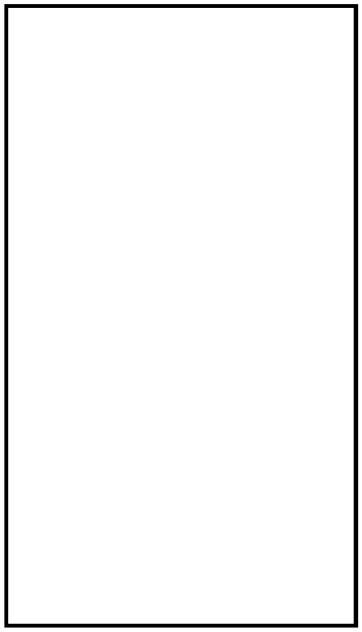
b6
b7C

COPIES CONTINUED

NY 100-160644

COPIES CONTINUED

1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-179714)
1- New York (100-166300)
1- New York (100-166596)
1- New York (100-179483)
1- New York (100-176631)
1- New York (100-179294)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-178223)
1- New York (100-179477)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-180244)
1- New York (100-176394)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-163572)
1- New York (100-
1- New York (100-



b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

NY 100-160644

CONFIDENTIAL
CLASSIFIED BY 5864
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION Indefinite

CONFIDENTIAL

July 6,19

On July 4,1974,the Vietnam Veterans Against The War/Winter Soldier Organization held a demonstration in Washington D.C.Approximately over one throusand individuals were present,including [redacted] The Worker), [redacted] The Worker) [redacted] (Baltimore Revolutionary Student Brigade) [redacted] (University Of Pennsylvania Revolutionary Student Brigade) [redacted] (Barnard Columbia Revolutionary Student Brigade), [redacted] (Manhattan Community College Revolutionary Student Brigade), [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted](Staten Island)[redacted]

[redacted]Brockport Revolutionary Student Brigade,Revolutionary Union)[redacted](Rochester Revolutionary Student Brigade,Revolutionary Union)[redacted]

[redacted](New Jersey S.D.S.).The demonstration begin around 11:45 A.M. and ended at around 3:30 P.M.The purpose of the demonstration was to win the five demands of VVAW/WSO.

HIGHLIGHTS OF ACTIVITY:

The buses for the New York City area left from 14th Street and Union Square around 6:30 A.M.Approximately one hundred people left from this area.On the way down the person from VVAW/WSO who was in charge of the bus gave out the instruction sheets and a phone number if one got busted in Washington D.C. to call.(638-0317).He gave a short rap about VVAW/WSO and Imperialism.The bus arrived in Washington D.C. around 12:00 Noon.The people were assembleing at the Lincoln Memorial for a mass march.The groups that were present are Revolutionary Union,Revolutionary Student Brigade,VVAW/WSO,New York & New Jersey Workers Committees to Throw The Bum Out, Trenton Rank & File,Guardian,White Lighting,City Star,also around were people from the Youth International Party and Progressive Labor Party.(Also present in Washington D.C.[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] VVAW/WSO) [redacted] there the different groups marched up Constitution Avenue to the P- ark near the Washington Monument to hear speak- ers and music.The speakers were Virginia Collins Sokhom Hing,Gary Lawton,Brian McCarthy,Sam Scho- rr.The music came from Barbara Dane and the Inh- uman Condition.Most people did not stay to hear all the speakers,but went to get drinks and cool off than came back.People went through the croud with water and salt tablets.One of the people in the medical department was [redacted] People were geting sick from the heat.The speaches end- ed around 3:30 P.M.The groups assembled for one more march,but the NYC & N.J. R.C.P. and R.U. p- ulled out and stayed in the shade to hear a sum up of why there was no action by [redacted] (In Washington [redacted] and [redacted] were present).According to [redacted] he and another person were in ch- arge of the Revolutionary Union down there.That over the three days their was struggle in the c- amps over two lines.One line was that the people were strong and the pigs were weak.This was the R.U.-R.C.P. line.The othe was the people are we- ak and the pigs are strong.This is how they dec- ided policy through strug le.The R.U. had decid- ed not to be splitters and lead a break away ma- rch in the very beginning.So what it came down

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to was that the Steering Committee of VVAW/WSO approved a action,the regions approved a action but the Tatical Leadership was against it so their was no action.The R.U. belives that VVAW/WSO is one of the most infultrated groups by the pigs.That they have cadre in it.(R.U.).After the speach people rested till 6:00 P.M. when the buses picked people up.On one bus their was struggle over weather to buy beer or not.The correct line won out and people sleep soundly on the way home.The bus arrived around 11:30 P.M. in the City.

[redacted] was also in Washington D.C.

People who came down before the 4th:

1. [redacted]
2. [redacted] VVAW/WSO)
3. [redacted]
4. [redacted]
5. [redacted]
6. [redacted]
7. [redacted] CCNY R.S.B.)
8. [redacted]

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

NR 007 CI CODE

807PM NITEL AUGUST 8, 1974 JPM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) (ATTN: INTD)

LOS ANGELES

NEW YORK

SEATTLE

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19673) (P) 2P

C O N F I D E N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS; OO: NEW YORK

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED [redacted] TELEPHONICALLY HAD FURNISHED ADDRESS OF HIS PARENTS, WHERE HE WAS RESIDING, JULY 19, 1974, AS [redacted] LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

SOURCE LEARNED FROM STEVE CONLIFF, YIP MEMBER, COLUMBUS, OHIO, AUGUST 5, 1974, THAT [redacted] PRESENTLY IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON, AND CLULD BE REACHED AT TELEPHONE NUMBERS [redacted] OR [redacted]

b6
b7C

SOURCE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE ANY YIP MEMBERS, COLUMBUS, OHIO, HAD TRAVELED TO SPOKANE TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY YIP ACTIVITIES.

END PAGE ONE

[redacted]

100-162260-3575

INDEXED
FILED
AUG 23 1974

[redacted]

b6
b7C

SOURCE HAD RECIEVED NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY YIP ACTIVITIES, SPOKANE.

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTIESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 6120~~

~~X GDS 2~~

~~INDEFINITE~~

ADMINISTRATIVE;

RE CINCINNATI NITEL, JULY 23, 1974, AND SEATTLE NITEL, AUGUST 6, 1974.

CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL TO PROTECT [redacted], DISCLOSURE OF WHOM WOULD BE EXPECTED TO CAUSE DAMAGE TO NATIONAL SECURITY.

SOURCE IS [redacted] b7D

FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

END

PLQ FBI NEW YORK CLR

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 8/14/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/10/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated 7/10/74 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 7/23/74

Date of Report: 7/10/74 b6 b7C

Date(s) of activity: 7/4; 8-9/74

Brief description of activity or material

Information re [redacted] and YIP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be exercised in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

1-Los Angeles (100-[redacted])
4-New York
(1-100-162260)(YIP)
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
(1-100-[redacted])
1-Seattle (100-20641)(YIP)
4-Cincinnati
(1-[redacted]) b7D
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1-100-19030)([redacted])
(1-100-19042)([redacted])

HTF:cjb
(10)

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-359

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Columbus, Ohio
July 10, 1974

[redacted] received a telephone call from [redacted] on Monday or Tuesday, July 8 or 9, 1974. [redacted] was in California, [redacted] indicated twenty-two Yippies had been arrested in Spokane, Washington, and [redacted] was thinking of going to Spokane.

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] and his girlfriend, [redacted] were in Spokane, and were trying to get bail funds for those arrested. About $450 was needed.

[redacted] indicated that [redacted] was one of the Yippies who had been arrested in Spokane.

[redacted] did not mention any forthcoming national "actions" or conferences by the Yippies, and did not mention the July 4, 1974 rally in Washington, D.C.

[redacted] apparently had contacted the [redacted] to keep the Yippie "telephone tree" going as a method of communication.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8/15/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (87-)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (87-73861) (RUC)

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka
ET AL
ITSP - FBW [redacted]
(OO: NO)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS;
(OO: NY)
(BuFILE 100-448910)
(NYFILE 100-162260)

b6
b7C

Rerep of SA [redacted] at NO, dated 7/31/74; Buteletype to NY, 7/25/74.

There is enclosed for NO as requested a copy of YIPL issue # 13 and # 14.

For further information of NO the Youth International Party (YIP) is a loosely knit, anti-establishment,

4 - Bureau
(1 - 100-448910)
2 - New Orleans (87-19924) (Enc. 2)
3 - New York
(1 - 100-162260)
(1 - 87- new)
JJA:laz
(10)

100-162260-3577

SEARCHED INDEXED

1 - Supervisor # 24

b6
b7C

violent prone youth organization formed in NYC in Jan., 1968. The Yipsters Times, published in NYC is the official publication of YIP.

Youth International Party Lines (YIPL) was formerly the official publication of the YIP.

During July, 1974, [redacted] advised that YIP was manufacturing both blue boxes and red boxes and the proceeds were being used to finance YIP activities. b7D

On 8/15/74, [redacted] advised that an individual known only as [redacted] a current YIP member, is manufacturing these boxes and selling them to a distributor for $400.00. [redacted] then allegedly sold for $600.00 - $1,000. They are [redacted] in both a small portable model or a desk-type model. Each has twelve push buttons, 1 to 9 and in addition, * - 0 - #.

[redacted] is a white male, 22 years of age, 5'7", light brown hair, approximately 200 pounds. He resides at [redacted] in NYC and has telephone number [redacted] This number is believed to be a pay telephone at [redacted] which has been modified by [redacted] It is believed Blue Boxes are used at [redacted] in NYC. The identity of the distributor of these boxes is not known at this time. b6 b7C

Indices of the NYO cannot be identified with the subjects in the New Orleans case, but the informant will be questioned further concerning them.

The NYO is opening a separate case concerning the alleged manufacture and sale of Blue Boxes in the NY area. This case will be entitled:

"UNSUB aka [redacted]
Utilization of Mail Boxes by the
Young International Party (YIP)
ITSP - PBW
(OO: NY)
87-NEW"

b6
b7C

The New Orleans Office will be kept advised of any information which might be of value.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC New York

DATE: 8/21/74

FROM : SA [redacted] 3A6

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)
IS
(100-162260) 3A6
Youth International Party
ITSP - FBW (Blue Box)
(87-) 24
[redacted]
STM - YIP (Extremist)
(100-174055) 3A6

CHIEF CLERK
POST 3A6d

On 8/20/74 [redacted]
NY Telephone Co Security Dept contacted the writer and advised as follows:

b6
b7C

On 8/17/74 NYT set up its Blue Box Detection Equipment on tel # [redacted] which is subscribed to by [redacted]. On a three day period NY Tel [illegible] detected a limited Number of possible Blue Box calls [illegible] made.

100-162260-3578

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 31 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

1 - 100-162260 (3A6)
1 - 87- (24) [redacted]
1 - 100-174055 (3A6)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

1 1 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/23/74

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-30641)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NEW YORK

Re Cincinnati tel to Bureau, 8/8/74, which relates that [redacted] could be reached at phones in Spokane, Washington, [redacted]

It is noted that 376 is not a Spokane prefix. The number, however, is recognized as that of [redacted] a Spokane, Washington, resident who is a [redacted] in Spokane. The correct number is [redacted] and it is subscribed to by [redacted] in his name at the address of [redacted] Spokane. This is the same address given by many of the Hippies arrested at Expo 74 in Spokane on 7/4/74, at the time of their booking. This number was again verified on 8/13/74, with the Spokane phone company source. b6 b7C

The telephone number [redacted] is recognized as [redacted] former number when he lived in an old apartment house on [redacted] This number was also verified on 8/13/74, by check with the phone company company which indicated that this number was previously assigned to [redacted] but had been discontinued.

To date no additional YIP activity has taken place in the Spokane area. This matter will be followed during the rest of Expo 74 and Bureau and New York and interested offices will be advised of any pertinent developments.

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles (100-71449)
2 - New York (100-162260)
2 - Cincinnati (100-19673)
2 - Seattle
GK:cmf
(10)

[redacted]

100-162260-3579

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 26 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/27/74

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P*)

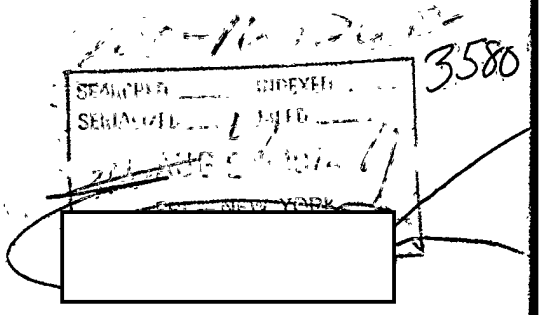
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS - YIP
OO: New York

Re San Francisco nitel 7/16/74.

Inasmuch as all outstanding leads at San Francisco have been completed regarding Subject and there being no known YIP activity in the San Francisco Division, this case is being placed in a pending inactive status.

b6
b7C

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-162260
1 - San Francisco
JLF/sih
6)



DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 8/29/74

SAC, WFO (100-48355) (P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY
(OO:NY)

Re WFO nitel to Bureau dated 7/2/74.

b7D

[redacted] who has provided reliable information on the YIP's in the past, advised of no scheduled YIP activity, in the near future, for the Washington, D.C. (WDC) area.

Other WFO sources familiar with revolutionary activities in the WDC area were also negative regarding YIP activity.

WFO investigation continuing.

2 - Bureau
1 - New York (100-162260)
1 - WFO
RJG:jed
(4)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260 -3581

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 8/30/74

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17103)(RUC)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: NY)

Reurtel dated 7/10/74.

Pittsburgh Division has received no information that anyone from this division planned to attend, or actually attended, the YIP sponsored "Interplanetary - Flamingo Park, YIPPIE Reunion" at Spokane, Washington, 7/25-28/74, or the "International YIP Week" in Spokane from 7/31/74, to 8/6/74.

2 - New York
2 - Seattle
1 - Pittsburgh
TGF:tg
(5)

100-162260-3,582

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 4 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Seattle, Washington
August 14, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely-knit, anti-establishment, violence prone youth organization formed in New York City, in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

On July 4, 1974, Lt. [redacted] Police Department (SPD), Spokane, Washington, reported he observed about 15 youths with painted faces about 4:45 p.m. that date assembled on the grounds of Expo '74 near the east end of the passenger loading zone of the Washington State Pavilion. They were chanting, shouting obscenities, and giving the clenched-fist salute. They moved to the western portion of the pavilion, huddled briefly and quickly spread out. Flames about four feet high and four feet wide appeared from the spot where they had been huddled. Police officers moved in and arrested the youths and picked up the remains of the burning material for evidence.

b6
b7C

On July 4, 1974, Officer [redacted] of the SPD reported he observed one of the group carrying a black flag with a red star and a picture of a cannibus plant inside the star. He asked the bearer what the flag represented and was told "Anarchy -- no government".

On July 4, 1974, Officer [redacted] reported the demonstrators partially burned an Expo '74 flag. He placed the unburned portion of the flag and two book-match folders found at the scene in an evidence sack.

On July 4, 1974, Officer [redacted] SPD, reported 16 young males were arrested in connection with the above incident. The identity, charge and disposition for each case are set out later in this communication.

On July 8, 1974, Officer [redacted] made available a copy of a letter sent by arrestee [redacted] (full name [redacted]) to: SRAF, P.O. Box 4091, Mountain View, Ca 94040.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448216-3583

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 19 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

RE: YIP

SRAF is the Socialist Revolutionary Anarchist Federation - Industrial Workers of the World. It has been known also as the Student Radical Anarchist Family. Basically, it is an organization for expression and discussion of ideas and action for anarchist-communism in a form for all the libertarian left.

On July 16, 1974, records of the Post Office, Mountain View, California, disclosed Box 4091 was rented on May 17, 1971, by [redacted] an attorney, [redacted] Los Altos, California, under the name SRAF-IWW which [redacted] identified as a correspondence club. [redacted] also is permitted to receive mail at the box. He gave his home telephone number as [redacted] and exhibited California driver's license number [redacted] b6 b7C

The aforementioned letter stated as follows:

"Dear SRAFriends:

"Greetings from the Spokane County Jail -- the backbone of the Exploit City. 16 of us have been arrested for disorderly conduct and unlawful assembly. Thirteen of us are Yippies and the remaining three are unaffiliated crazies.

"Our arrests came out of a smoke-in and a pro-pot, anti Expo march. The police told us to disperse as our march was near town which was uncalled for since we were breaking no laws. About twenty-five or thirty of us managed to get to the Expo grounds where we chanted and denounced the Exposition as a World Environmental Farce. An Expo flag with a red $ painted on it was burned and as we started to organize a march to the jail to free Yippie [redacted] the kops came and started rounding us up (some of us were as far as two blocks away from Expo when we were busted!) b6 b7C

"Since we've been arrested we've found [redacted] was charged with possession of acid (two hits) and one of us with poss. of a roach. All of us have pleaded not guilty to these bogus charges but they have made it clear that we will be used as examples since we are the first YIPs to be busted this summer. It's going to be a hell of a fight!

RE: YIP

"We get word from the outside that they are going to be hard on me because they peg me as a 'leader'. What nonsense. Oh well . . . Long live anarchy. Yippie!

In struggle

/s/ [redacted]

"P.S. A week of demos against Expo, ect. start July 29.

"P.S.S. Cont. for defence can be sent c/o Y.I.P., P.O. 672, Spokane, Wash. 99210"

Officer [redacted] made available a copy of letter sent by arrestee [redacted] to the IWW, 752 W. Webster, Chicago, Illinois 60614. It stated: b6 b7C

"Fellow workers:

"16 people were busted July 4th in Spokane, Washington for protesting against Exploit '74, the Environmental World's Farce. Most of us are the Yippies -- three of us are Wobs. [redacted] We were busted on the same sight as where the free speech fight took place on the clever charges of unlawful assembly and state vagrancy. Our lowest bail is $2000 apiece. The kops obviously confused us with a group that burned a world's fair flag with a $ symbol on it by the gate . . . 200 kops rounded us up, many half a mile from the sight of the burning. We must make it clear that capitalism as represented by the world's fair will never reform itself to ecological harmony. Capitalism and the State are the problems, only a Revolutionary Ecology Movement in the framework of the drive for worker-community self management is the solution. More help would be appreciated here in Spokane. Smash the State, it's never to late. Revolutionary Ecology, now more than ever!

"For self control"

/s/ [redacted]

The IWW, the members of which are sometimes referred to as Wobblies, was founded July 7, 1905, at Chicago, Illinois, to oppose the conservative policies in the labor movement and to form one labor union for all laborers to take possession of the earth, machinery of production and abolish the wage system and capitalism.

RE: YIP

On July 22, 1974, Deputy Chief [redacted], SPD, made available a copy of a leaflet which had been among those distributed in the Spokane area during the previous week or two. The leaflet announced an Interplanetary Flamingo Park Reunion and Yippie Conference to be held July 25-28; International Yippie Day, August 6. Addresses for the group were given as New Nation (Highbridge) Park, downriver from Expo '74; Youth International Party, P.O. B. 672, Spokane, Washington 99210; telephone (509) 326-5382; P.O.B. 392 Canal Station, NYC 10013. b6 b7C

On July 28, 1974, Officer [redacted] SPD, and on August 6, 1974, Sgt. [redacted] SPD, reported no demonstrations or other significant activity under the sponsorship of the Yippies occurred during the latter part of July or early August, 1974, as had been anticipated.

Descriptive and other information on those arrested at Spokane on July 4, 1974, are set out hereafter:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'1"
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Telephone	
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted] July 4, 1974 b6 b7C
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	Transient
Offense charged	Carrying concealed weapon (knife) [redacted] July 4, 1974.

RE: YIP

Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.
Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'10"
Weight	159 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blond
Residence	High Bridge Park, Spokane, Washington
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted], July 4, 1974
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.
Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White.
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	High Bridge Park, Spokane, Washington.
Offense charged	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.
Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'11"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Washington
Telephone	None
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted] July 4, 1974.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Disposition: July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.

Name: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Race: White
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: 5'6"
Weight: 170 pounds
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Blue
Residence: [redacted] Spokane 99205
FBI #
Offense charged: Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted], July 4, 1974
Disposition: Charges dropped July 25, 1974

b6
b7C

Name: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Race: White
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: 5'7"
Weight: 140 pounds
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Blue
Residence: [redacted] Spokane
Offense charged: Unlawful assembly [redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition: July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.

Name: [redacted]
Sex: Male
Race: White
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Height: 5'10"
Weight: 140 pounds
Hair: Brown
Eyes: Brown
Residence: [redacted]
Offense charged: Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted], July 4, 1974
Disposition: Charges dropped July 25, 1974.

b6
b7C

RE: YIP

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'9"
Weight	135 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	High Bridge Park, Spokane, Wash.
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.

b6
b7C

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'3"
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974.

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'3"
Weight	180 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974

b6
b7C

RE: YIP

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'8"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Telephone	
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy # [redacted] July 4, 1974 b6 b7C
Disposition	Charges dropped July 25, 1974

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'8"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Residence	[redacted] Madison, Wisconsin
Telephone	
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy [redacted], July 4, 1974
Disposition	Referred to juvenile authorities

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	6'
Weight	172 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Telephone	Claims none.
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy; carrying knife capable of bodily harm. # [redacted] July 4, 1974 b6 b7C
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male

RE: YIP

Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'8"
Weight	200 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
FBI #	
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy #[redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition	July 25, 1974. Guilty plea to vagrancy. Deferred sentence. Case to be stricken from record if good behavior maintained until November 10, 1974

b6
b7C

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'9"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Residence	[redacted] Spokane, Wash.
Telephone	
Offense charged	Unlawful assembly; state vagrancy #[redacted] July 4, 1974
Disposition	Charges dropped July 25, 1974

On July 23, 1974, the "Spokesman Review", a daily newspaper published at Spokane, Washington, reported permit procedures for rock concerts were discussed at a Spokane City Council meeting the previous day. Five young persons lined one side of a wall in the room, snickering and making gestures. One of them, who identified himself as RICK SMITH, West 1422 Gardner, said he was a "spokesperson" for the Youth International Party (Yippies). SMITH said:

"We've decided nationally -- the international party Yippies at New York and Berkeley -- that we don't care if the Spokane City Council gets the park department, the police department or God. We have the right to run our own lives. Therefore, because we are anarchists, we do not recognize the city, state or federal laws. From now on, we're not asking for permits to hold rock concerts. If enough of us do it, anything is legal."

SMITH was verbally lashed by one of the council members for his impertinence, but he countered with: "You're not going to tell us what we're going to do." The councilman responded that they would. SMITH and his associates left after the mayor began discussing the next point on the agenda.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

13

3A6

FBI

Date: 9/23/74

CODED

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

AND SAC WFO

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTN: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C, SEPTEMBER 28, 1974 IS-YIP

ON SEPTEMBER 23, 1974, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK WOULD HOLD DEMONSTRATION , WASHINGTON, D.C. AT NOON, SEPTEMBER 28, 1974.

PARTICIPANTS ARE TO GATHER AT THIRD AND CONSTITUTION N.W. AND MARCH TO WHITE HOUSE ELYPSE. NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK UTILIZING MAILING ADDRESS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), P.O. BOX 392 CANAL STREET STATION, NYC.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT,ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] NEW YORK W[redacted] SEP 24 1974 [redacted] H ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO BUREAU AND WFO

END

b6
b7C
b7D

3A6

100-448910-3584

1-NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

1-SUPV. #3A6

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 8/14/74

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-30641) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NY

Re New York tel to Bureau, Seattle, et al, 7/10/74; Seattle tels to Bureau, et al, 7/12, 15, 22; 8/6/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for Chicago, New York and San Francisco, one copy each of an unclassified LHM regarding captioned organization. The field-office copies are for information. They contain data pertinent to those divisions.

Some of the arrestees appear to be transients in view of the addresses they gave. Several gave the address of [redacted] subject of a summary report submitted by SA [redacted] at Seattle, 7/13/73. [redacted] is not on Adex. Separate files are being opened on the other arrestees who gave addresses in the State of Washington. b6 b7C

YIP has not had a viable organization in Spokane in the past, and no informants are reporting on its activities, although neighborhood sources and police have been providing some information. The activities of the group thus far at Spokane have not seemed to warrant any intensive coverage of the few people who have expressed sympathy for YIP ideology.

Although a YIP convention and demonstrations were announced for the latter part of July and early August, 1974, at Spokane, these events did not materialize. Expo '74 ends at Spokane 11/3/74, and the arrestees are under a deferred sentencing plan until 11/10/74, which will wipe out their arrest b6 b7C

2 - Bureau (Encl. 8)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Encl. 1)
1 - San Francisco (100-60652) (Encl. 1)
3 - Seattle (1 - 100-32226) ([redacted])
(1 - 100-251) (IWW)
(1 - 100-30641) (YIP)

RBC:cmf
(8)

[redacted]

-358
100-162260-

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 19 1974

[redacted]

Little pg 9 Shall I use indiv name
Misc RCVD 9/9/74 52

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

records if no adverse action occurs before then.

Should YIP become a viable organization engaged in activities of interest to this office, sources will be developed and coverage will be effected. Until that time, no active investigation will be conducted, UACB. The file is presently pending because of a lead from another field division on another matter.

8/69 Demon. against Rockefeller
109-174-53

NR 021 BA CODE

812 PM NITEL 9-26-74 TJH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN : INTD)

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM BALTIMORE 100-32535 1P

DEMONSTRATION BY NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

ON SEPTEMBER 26, 1974, A FLYER WAS FURNISHED THE BALTIMORE OFFICE BY A PRIVATE CITIZEN WHO FOUND IT POSTED ON A BUILDING IN NORTH BALTIMORE. THE FLYER MAKES ATTACKS ON PRESIDENT FORD, FORMER PRESIDENT NIXON, VICE PRESIDENT DESIGNATE ROCKEFELLER AND THE CURRENT ADMINISTRATION, AND DEMANDS A NEW ELECTION. THE FLYER CALLS FOR PARTICIPATION IN A MARCH AT HIGH NOON, NEAR THIRD AND CONSTITUTION AVE, TO MARCH FROM THE FEDERAL COURT HOUSE TO THE WHITE HOUSE ELIPSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974. THE FLYER WAS PRINTED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, POST OFFICE BOX 392, CANAL STREET STATION, NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE 212-477-9448.

BALTIMORE INFORMANTS NEGATIVE REGARDING THIS DEMONSTRATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

BALTIMORE INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION, AND BALTIMORE HAS NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING THIS MATTER.

END

PLQ FBI NEW YORK ACK FOR TWO CLR

100-162260-3585

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

9/26/69

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 9/9/74

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

As recipients are aware, investigation of captioned organization is premised upon the fact that its activities could involve violations of Federal statutes concerning rebellion or insurrection, seditious conspiracy, advocating overthrow of the Government and antiriot laws.

A review of YIP activities during the past six months shows a general absence of revolutionary actions and statements and indicates the major thrust of YIP activities has been aimed at legalizing marijuana and impeaching former President Nixon. In view of the foregoing, FBIHQ memorandum dated 8/14/74 called the attention of the Department to the lack of revolutionary actions and statements on the part of YIP during the past six months and advised the Department that in the absence of Departmental instructions to the contrary, no further investigation would be conducted regarding YIP organization and subversive matter investigations of individual YIP activists would be conducted only where warranted by the individual's subversive activities exclusive of YIP affiliation.

In view of the foregoing, no further investigation should be conducted regarding above organization and additional investigation of YIP activists should only be conducted where such action is warranted by activities unrelated to YIP. Recipients insure informants remain alert for any information concerning subversive activities of this organization or its activists, upon receipt of which same should be furnished FBIHQ by appropriate communication together with recommendations regarding whether or not such activities bring this organization within the purview of the statutes noted supra.

You may reproduce instant communication as necessary, to implement above change in investigative policy concerning captioned organization.

100-162760-355

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1974
ORK

b6
b7C

2 - All Offices

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NRØ12 WF CODED

8Ø4 PM NITEL SEPTEMBER 24, 1974 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (1ØØ-448910) AND

SAC, NEW YORK (1ØØ-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (1ØØ-58777) (P)(2P)

ATTENTION INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974. IS-YIP.

ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1974, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITOL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT DATED SEPTEMBER 20, 1974 AND FILED BY [redacted] ON BEHALF OF THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, NINE BLEEKER STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT THE COALITION WILL MARCH FROM JOHN MARSHALL PLACE AND PENNSYLVANIA N.W., (U.S. DISTRICT COURT AT 12:ØØ NOON TO THE ELIPSE AT THE WHITE HOUSE. THE GROUP WILL BE AT THE WHITE HOUSE DURING THE HOURS OF 1:ØØ P.M., UNTIL 5:ØØ P.M., FOR THE PURPOSE OF LINKING PRESIDENT FORD TO THE WATERGATE TRIALS. 5ØØ PERSONS ARE

b6
b7C

100-162260-3586

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 25 1974
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

9/24

EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEMONSTRATION. THE GROUPS PLANS TO UTILIZE THREE TRUCKS, ONE SOUND SYSTEM, BANNERS, LEAFLETS AND ONE EDSEL AUTOMOBILE AND NEWSPAPERS. [redacted] TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] IS TO BE IN CHARGE OF THE DEMONSTRATION. [redacted] OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ARE TO SERVE AS MARSHALS. b6 b7C

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968. IN MAY, 1972 A SMALL FACTION CALLING ITSELF YIP-ZIPPIE CAME INTO BEING, BUT CURRENTLY DOES NOT EXIST AS AN ORGANIZED FACTION OF YIP.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, U.S. PARK POLICE AND FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVE OF NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted] RENEW YORK NITEL DATED SEPTEMBER 23, 1974. WFO FOLLOWING. b6 b7C

END.

DXM FBI NY CLR

PLS HOLD FOR ONE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC New York (100-162260) DATE: 9/10/74

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6)

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)
is

Captioned case should be reassigned due to the writer transfer.

[redacted] is a member of the YIP's and will report on the organization when contacted. He is assigned to an SA on Section 3A6 also. b7D

In August 1974 FBIHQ telephonically advised that captioned matter could be closed if YIP activities were not sufficient at the 1974 Spokane Washington YIP Festival in July & August 1974. Seattle has confirmed YIPS inactivity at Spokane.

An appropriate communication should be directed to the Bureau by NY closing this matter on a UACB basis.

It is noted that several offices currently have the YIP case in a Pending status. They should also be advised of the closing.

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 10 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

1

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

CONFIDENTIAL 9/24/74

CODED

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910), AND SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C. SEPTEMBER 28,1974; IS - YIP.

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITEL DATED SEPTEMBER 23,1974.

ON SEPTEMBER 24,1974, [redacted] WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE NEW YORK AREA ADVISED THAT HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR COVERAGE OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON SEPTEMBER 28,1974. b7D

BUREAU OR WASHINGTON FIELD IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE THE NEW YORK OFFICE IF SOURCE'S PRESENCE IN WASHINGTON D.C. WOULD BE DESIREABLE.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 - NEW YORK

DWR:tm

1 - SUPERVISOR 3A6

100-[illegible]-3587

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....

[redacted] b6 b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
9/12/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/19/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Inform b6 b7C

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 7/19/74 (Date) to rough draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 8/23/74

Date of Report
7/19/74

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding [redacted] and STEVE CONLIFF.

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2-New York
(1 - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100- [redacted]) b6 b7C
1-Milwaukee (100-) (YIP)
3-Cincinnati
(1 - [redacted]) b7D
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)

HTF:pl
(6)

100-162260-3587

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 16 1974
FBI
[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

Columbus, Ohio
July 19, 1974

[redacted] was in Columbus, Ohio, from Madison, Wisconsin, enroute to New York City, [redacted] stayed at the Switchboard Way Station. b6 b7C

STEVE CONLIFF may be going off the "Deep end" with respect to his mental and emotional condition.

NR025 NY CODE

8:09PM NITEL 9-24-74 PLQ

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260)

C O N F I ~~D~~ E N T I A L

ATT: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C. SEPTEMBER 28, 1974; IS-YIP.

REFERENCE NEW YORK NITEL DATED SEPTEMBER 23, 1974.

ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1974, [redacted] WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE NEW YORK AREA ADVISED THAT HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR COVERAGE OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1974. b7D

BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD ARE REQUESTED TO ADVISE THE NEW YORK OFFICE IF SOURCE'S PRESENCE IN WASHINGTON D.C. WOULD BE DESIREABLE.

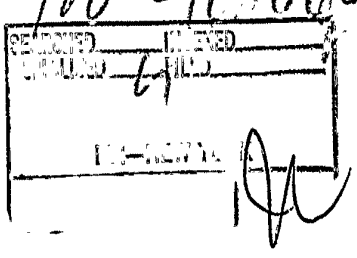
~~CLASSIFIED BY 5864; XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.~~

END

WWC WF FBI CLR

FLC

100-117260-3588



Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted] b6 b7C

Date prepared
9/12/74

Date received
7/23/74

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted] b7D

Received by
[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 7/23/74 to Rough draft

Transcribed

Anthenticated by Informant 8/23/74

Date of Report
7/23/74

Date(s) of activity
7/8-9/74
7/21/74

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding YIP members and

STEVE CONLIFF

File where original is located if not attached
b7D
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal the identity of the informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

2-Denver
(1 - 100-10480) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
1-Los Angeles (100-) [redacted]
2-Milwaukee
(1 - 100-) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
2-New York
(1) - 100-162260) (YIP)
(1 - 100-) [redacted]
1-Seattle (100-) (YIP)
5-Cincinnati
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 100-19673) (YIP)
(1 - 100-19030) [redacted]
(1 - 100-19042)
(1 - 100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)

HTF:pl
(13)

b6 b7C

b7D

Block Stamp
[redacted]
100-162260-3588
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 20 1974
NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6 b7C

b7D

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

[redacted] b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

Columbus, Ohio
July 23, 1974

[redacted] a Yippie, and [redacted] girl friend, [redacted] stopped in Columbus, Ohio, on Sunday, July 21, 1974, briefly while enroute from New York City to Spokane, Washington. [redacted] met with [redacted] who presently is in Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] apparently was trying to generate interest in Yippies traveling to Spokane, Washington. b6 b7C

[redacted] has a job [redacted] in Columbus, Ohio.

[redacted] a Yippie, during a telephone call to [redacted] and [redacted] on July 8 or 9, 1974, had mentioned he was calling from the home of his parents.

[redacted] received a leaflet announcing "Spokane Exploit" to be held in Spokane, Washington, July 25-28, 1974. No Yippies are known to be traveling from Columbus, Ohio, to Spokane, Washington, for that activity. Any Yippie gathering in Spokane might result in a "power play" between [redacted] and [redacted] national Yippie leaders, culminated by an attempt to oust [redacted] from the Youth International Party (YIP). b6 b7C

[redacted] is opposed to actions of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) while [redacted] is sympathetic to SLA.

STEVE CONLIFF is absent from his employment and may be asked to [redacted] CONLIFF, while at work, started calling himself the Indian, GERONIMO, and threatened to scalp X fellow employees. CONLIFF has been [redacted] and has been trying to make arrangements to attend Ohio State University.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

[redacted]

FBI

Date: 9/27/74

Transmit the following in CODED
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: ~~DIRECTOR, FBI~~, SAC WASHINGTON FIELD (100-58777), AND ~~SAC, BALTIMORE~~ (100-32535)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28,1974. IS - YIP.

REFERENCE WFO NITEL SEPTEMBER 24,1974 AND BALTIMORE NITEL SEPTEMBER 26,1974.

ON SEPTEMBER 23,1974, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE OF THE NEW YORK OFFICE ADVISED THAT YIP WAS PLANNING DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON,D.C., ON SEPTEMBER 28,1974. SOURCE ADVISED THAT NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK WAS UTILIZING MAILING ADDRESS OF YIP, POST OFFICE BOX 392 CANAL STREET, STATION, NEW YORK CITY.

SOURCE WAS UNABLE TO STATE APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO WILL BE IN POSITION TO FURNISH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IN REGARDS TO THIS DEMONSTRATION AT LATER DATE.

NEW YORK INDICES CONTAINED NO OTHER INFORMATION IN REGARDS TO PLANNED DEMONSTRATION.

100-162260-3589

YIP IS LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

1 - NEW YORK

DWR:tm

1 - SUPV. 3A6

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR004 WF CODE

8:21 PM NITEL 9/28/74 JBC

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SACS

BALTIMORE (100-32535)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM SAC, WFO (100-58177) (P)

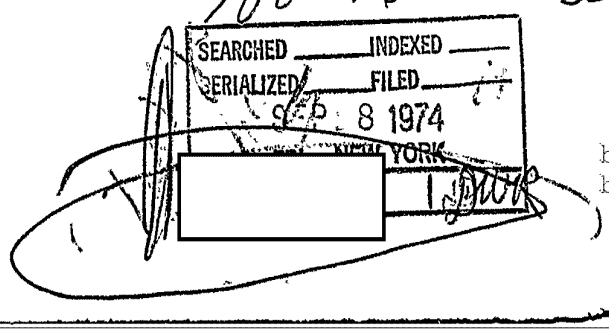
ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974, IS-YIP

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTAIVE OF THE UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) ADVISED THAT A GROUP OF ABOUT 18 PERSONS GATHERED AT THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT HOUSE, JOHN MARSHALL PLACE AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE WDC, ABOUT 12 NOON ON 9/28/74 WHERE THEY HELD A SHORT RALLY; THE GROUP HAD SIGNS WHICH IDENTIFIED IT AS THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK AND THAT THEYWANTED TO REVEAL THELINK BETWEEN PRESIDENT FORD AND THE WATERGATE TRIALS.

AT ABOUT 12:20PM, THE GROUP DISPERSED AND DROVE TO THE ELIPSE WHERE THEY BEGAN TO SET UP A SOUND SYSTEM ON THE BACK OF A TRUCK PARKED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ELIPSE. AT THIS TIME, THE SIZE OF THE CROWD NUMBERED ABOUT 8 PERSONS.

100-162260-3590



b6
b7C

THE GROUP EXPERIENCED DIFFICULTY IN SETTING UP THE SOUND SYSTEM DUE TO THE CONSTANT THUNDER SHOWERS WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS. AT ABOUT 2:30PM THE GROOUP BEGAN TO PLAY MUSIC; HOWEVER, THE MUSIC DID NOT ATTRACT ADDITIONAL PARTICIPANTS AND BY 4:00PM, THE GROUP BEGAN TO DISMANTLE THE SOUND SYSTEM FOR DISPERSAL. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK UTILIZES THE MAILING ADDRESS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN NEW YORK CITY AND IS HEADED BY YIP MEMBERS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IC JANUARY, 1968.

N U.S. PARK POLICE, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT DOGNIZANT. ADMINISTRATIVE. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. SECRET SERVICE IS SA [redacted] RE NEW YORK NITEL 9/27/74. b6 b7C

6END

DXM FBI NY CLR FOR TWO TELS

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 9/23/74

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: CI

Enclosed for the Bureau and New York is one copy each of a publication "Sour Grapes".

This letter has been classified "Confidential" to protect [redacted] the disclosure of whom would be expected to cause damage to the national security.

On 9/5/74, [redacted] advised a new Yippie publication serving Ohio YIP had been published, and was entitled "Sour Grapes". The first issue of that publication, Summer-Fall 1974, 51 pages in content, was being sold for 35¢ per copy. b7D

[redacted] said the typing for "Sour Grapes" was done by STEVE CONLIFF and [redacted] while the printing was done by [redacted] Informant said CONLIFF was sending out copies of "Sour Grapes" nationally to Yippies and others. Informant said it was his understanding it cost about $180 to print the copies of "Sour Grapes", and the publication first came out on 9/3-4/74.

The publication "Sour Grapes" denoted on the cover it was issued by Ohio YIP, Box 8324, Columbus, Ohio.

b6
b7C

~~CLASSIFIED BY 6466~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS,~~
~~CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

2-Bureau (Enc. 1)
2-New York (100-162260) (Enc. 1)
6-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-18990) (STEVEN CONLIFF)
(1-100-) ([redacted])
(1-100-) ([redacted])
(1-100-19030) ([redacted])
(1-[redacted]) b7D

100-162260-359

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1974
FBI - NEW YORK

HTF:mw
(10)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

[redacted] U. S. Postal Service, Columbus, Ohio, advised SC [redacted] that P. O. Box 8324, Station "A", Columbus, Ohio, was obtained on 2/7/74, by STEVEN CONLIFF. CONLIFF furnished his home address as 373 East 12th Avenue, Apartment A, Columbus, Ohio, telephone 299-0190, and his business address as Youth International Party, 133 East 7th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, telephone 299-0842. The following individuals were authorized to receive mail at that Post Office Box:

[redacted] b6 b7C

In addition, there was a notation on the record card for the Post Office Box that any other people could receive mail at the box, as well as mail addressed to "Sour Grapes", "Purple Berries" or YIP.

b7D

[redacted] has identified STEVEN CONLIFF and [redacted] as members of YIP, Columbus, Ohio.

On 4/17/72, [redacted] also known as [redacted] Columbus, Ohio, advised SAs [redacted] and TERRENCE S. WARE he was a member of the White Panther Party (WPP), Columbus, Ohio, during the summer of 1971.

"Purple Berries" is a former underground publication founded and circulated by CONLIFF in Columbus, Ohio, which now is defunct.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-467404) 9/30/74

SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-17687) (RUC)

[redacted] b6 b7C

SI - YIP (EXTREMIST)
CO: New York

Re Cincinnati letter to the Bureau, dated 7/24/74, enclosing for Milwaukee a packet containing 20 photographs of Youth International Party (YIP) backed demonstration held in Washington, D. C., 4/27/74.

Milwaukee is returning the above packet to New York and it is enclosed with this communication for that division.

[redacted] on 8/15/74, viewed the enclosed photographs and in photographs one and two identified [redacted] (the white female wearing a black barret sitting on the hood of a vehicle). Informant noted that [redacted] is the girl friend of subject; and that according to information available to him, both subject and [redacted] currently reside at [redacted] New York City. b7D b6 b7C

On 9/13/74, [redacted] viewed the enclosed photographs and said that he was unable to make any identifications.

On 9/23/74, the enclosed photographs were also viewed by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] individuals familiar with YIP activities in the Milwaukee territory, and no identifications were made.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR RADICAL ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND RADICAL PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(3) - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - (100-172721) [redacted]
1 - (100-)
3 - Milwaukee 1 - (100-17687)
1 - (100-18295) [redacted]
FRI:kjf 1 - [redacted]
(8)

b7D

100-162260-3592

[redacted]

with enclosures

100-172721 b6 b7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) DATE: 10/18/74

FROM : SA [redacted] (3A6) (C) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: Youth International Party (YIP)
Internal Security

Re Bulet 9/9/74

Referenced communication advised that no further investigation of captioned organization was warranted due to lack of subversive activity.

On 9/23/74, [redacted] advised that the YIP was planning a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on 9/28/74 to protest the nomination of Vice-President designate Nelson Rockefeller. b7D

On 10/1/74, this same source advised the writer the demonstration was a complete failure. He stated that at [redacted] at the site of the demonstration.

Informant advised that YIP apparently lacks any strong leadership and there is a general feeling of apathy amongst the members.

In view of the above, it is recommended that this case be placed in a closed status.

100-162260-3,593

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [illegible]ial
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
10/9/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/9/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
10/9/74

Date(s) of activity
10/7/74
b7D

Brief description of activity or material
Demonstration Against ROCKEFELLER at Cooper Union

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
Appropriate action taken.
b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (3A3)
1- 105-100707 (RU) (3A3)
1- 100-174832 (RSB) (3A3)
1- 100-177151 (OL) (3A3)
1- 100-176668 (WL)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-160644 (VVAW/WSO) (3A3)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF)
1- 100-180416 (PRSC)
1- 100- (WILLIAM KUNTSLER)
1- 100- [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-163583 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-177517 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-180429 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-159711 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-180162 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-180453 [redacted] (3A3)
1- 100-171048 [redacted] (3A3)

b6 b7C

RRN:lpr
(18)

~~Classified by~~ 5864
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp
100 162603584
SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted]

NY 105-100707

Organization - Revolutionary Union (RU) - Ad Hoc Committee
to Indict ROCKEFELLER
Activity - Demonstration at Speech by NELSON ROCKEFELLER
Date - October 7, 1974
Place - Cooper Union, NYC, NY

About 300 people picketed Cooper Union because Vice President designate NELSON ROCKEFELLER was scheduled to give a speech before the "Critical Choices Commission." Representatives from the following groups were present: Revolutionary Union, Revolutionary Student Brigade, October League, White Lightning, Yippies, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Youth Against War and Facism, Puerto Rican Solidarity Committee. After about two hours of picketing during which the following chants were changed; "Run Rocky run the People of the world are picking up the gun;" "The people united will never been depeated", "The blood of Attica is on Rockefeller hands," "Rockefeller out of Puerto Rico New," "Two-four-six-eight don't confirm assassinate."

After two hours of picketing it was announced that "because our people inside have taken over the stage of the auditorium pig Rockefeller is afraid to show up, we have won a great victory." Following, someone from The Lawyers Guild (MIKE LNU, 5'8", 140 pounds, full beard, glasses), talked about ROCKEFELLER's "imperialist crimes." The next speaker was WILLIAM KUNSTLER, who described ROCKEFELLER as "the real animal and pervert who should be behind bars" it is necessary he continued that "people continue to prevent pig FORD and ROCKEFELLER from speaking wherever and whenever they try because they are not fit to communicate with decent people. He told the crowd "an animal and pervert like ROCKEFELLER should not be allowed to speak anywhere."

Following KUNSTLER's speech the demonstrators began disrupting traffic by marching in the streets. This was instigated by several people in the RU. When the demonstrators reached Fifth Avenue and Eight, several people broke the windows of the Chase Manhattan Bank at that location while the other demonstrators cheered. March back to Cooper Union the Chemical Bank at Eighth Street and West Broadway had their windows broken (the perpetrator was from the Vietnam Veterans contingent, he was a white male, about 5'10", 250 pounds, long black ahir, and a Pancho Villa-type mustache).

When the demonstration reached Cooper Union again at about 10:30, it broke up. It was announced over a megaphone "that because of the solidarity today all the revolutionary groups have scored a great victory, a meeting had been scheduled at 'The Worker' office, 124 W. 22nd St, for Sunday at 11:00." All the groups present were urged to send representatives so that "we may coordinate our activities, build a united front and in the future win many more great victory.

Among those people observed as demonstrators wer:

[redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI 9/26/74

CAC, NEW YORK (87-74092) (0)

CHANGED
[redacted] aka
UTILIZATION OF BLUE BOXES
BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY (YIP)
ITSP - FBW
(OO: NY)

b6
b7C

The title is marked changed to reflect the identity of unsub [redacted] as [redacted]

Teletype to the Bureau, 8/16/74, captioned, [redacted] aka Et Al; ITSP - FBW ([redacted]; (OO: NO); and YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS; (OO: NY); Bufile: 100-448910, NYfile: 100-162260."

b6
b7C

Set out in referenced New York letter, [redacted] advised that [redacted] was manufacturing and selling Blue Boxes to a distributor and in addition the informant advised that Blue Boxes were being used by the YIP at [redacted] through telephone number [redacted] or [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] New York Telephone Company, Security Department subsequently advised that telephone number 477-5438 is listed to the Gleaster Street Publishing Company, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] and telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted] are listed to [redacted]

[redacted] further advised that the New York Telephone Company had received information in the past that [redacted] and [redacted] were involved with Blue Boxes. [redacted] was reportedly residing, in 1972-1973, at [redacted], Richmond Hill, New York. [redacted] true name reportedly is [redacted] and his parents reside at 41-06 61st Street, Woodside, New York.

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau
(1 - 100-448910) DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION
2 - New York
(1 - 100-162260)

JJR:blh
(6)

100-162260

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
SEP 25 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted] advised that on 8/16/74, the New York Telephone Company set up Blue Box detection equipment and it was verified that Blue Boxes were being used on a limited basis on telephone numbers [redacted] b6 b7C

On 8/16/74, a conference was held with [redacted] for the New York Telephone Company and Investigator [redacted] advised at that time that the New York Telephone Company was aware of a great number of Blue Boxes which were being used in Manhattan. He stated that when it is determined that an excessive amount of calls are made with a particular Blue Box then the matter is referred to the NYCPD, a search warrant is obtained and the Blue Box hopefully recovered.

[redacted] said that these cases are referred to the NYCPD because it is a state violation to possess a Blue Box and the recovery and prosecution is relatively easy. He said that he is aware that under Section 1343, Title 18, U. S. Code it is necessary to prove that an interstate call is made by a particular person. He said that although the detection equipment will indicate an out of state call, this equipment will not identify the person making the call. He said that the New York Telephone Company is authorized by law to place a monitor on calls made with a Blue Box and the call can be monitored to the point that the calling party acknowledges the call or identifies himself. [redacted] said, however, that the New York Telephone Company is very reluctant to place a monitor on calls because of the possible resulting bad publicity. He said, however, that the New York Telephone Company would be very much interested in any information supplied by an informant which would result in the identification of a distributor of these Blue Boxes and indicated that he would consult the Legal Department of the New York Telephone Company concerning the possibility of monitoring the calls in this case. b6 b7C

On 9/20/74, [redacted] advised that Blue Box activity on the [redacted] phones had been very limited and the detection equipment had been taken off on a temporary basis because the equipment was needed elsewhere. He also said that the Legal Department of the New York Telephone Company had not been approached concerning the monitoring because of the limited use of these Blue Boxes.

This matter was discussed with AUSA [redacted] SDNY on 9/6/74 and 9/23/74. On 9/6/74, AUSA [redacted] advised that he normally would refer prosecution in this matter to the NYCPD but said that he would hold a prosecutive opinion in abeyance until such time as it was determined by the informant and through the New York Telephone Company the extent to which these Blue Boxes were being used. He said that at any rate it would be essential for prosecution under Section 1343, Title 18, U. S. Code to have the calls made by these Blue Boxes monitored so that evidence could be developed that certain individuals made interstate calls through these devices. b6 b7C

On 9/23/74, AUSA [redacted] advised that he felt that this case should be handled through local prosecution. Arrangements have been made with the New York Telephone Company so that any further information developed by the informant will be furnished to the NYCPD. Information developed concerning [redacted] et al will be furnished to the New York Office. No further investigation is being conducted by the New York Office in this matter.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]ial
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 10/1/74

Date received: 9/13/74

Received from *(name or symbol number)*: [redacted] b7D

Received by: [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appr[illegible])*:

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/11/74

Date(s) of activity: 9/1/74

Brief description of activity or material:

YIP rally, Washington Square Park, NYC

File where original is located if not [illegible]ed: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: b7D

1- [redacted] (INV) (3A3)
1- 100-162260) (YIP) (3A6)
1- 100-170605 (WEATHERMAN) (3A7)

PJD:vpf
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3596

[illegible] RIALIZED [illegible] FILED

3A6

3A6 [illegible] 3 1974 [redacted] b6 b7C

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SEPTEMBER 11, 1974

b6
b7C

On Sunday September 1, 1974 the Youth International Party (YIP) staged a rally at the southeast corner of Washington Square Park in Greenwich Village, across the street from Loeb Student [illegible]

Some 6-8 members of YIP were standing beside a small truck on which [illegible] By 6:00 P.M. the rally was nearly over, but the speaker mounted over [illegible]

He referred to the President as "President Fraud", and declared that the new YIP slogan was "One down, Ford to go!" He announced that the Yippies planned to harass the President and his [illegible] Philadelphia on Wednesday October 9. They asked the audience to let them [illegible] lic.

The Yippies were selling the latest issue of their paper, on page 2 of which was a photograph of the truck carrying the bust of Ford. The lead story was devoted to alleged connections between the Watergate burglars and the individuals responsible for the death of President Kennedy.

The speaker attacked [redacted] the high priest of the drug cult, for his betrayal of the Weathermen who had aided him in escaping from prison. He predicted that [redacted] would be assassinated within a week after he was released from custody. Also, he referred to [redacted] as a "sexist pig" and mentioned several other negative traits of his which suggest that the Weathermen and Black Panthers quickly became disillusioned with the man whom they had "rescued from the pigs".

The general tone of the harangue was that the country was falling ever more into the clutches of a group bent on creating [illegible] from office--thus nullifying the 1972 election--was but another step in this direction. It was, however, rather free of the secular paranoia that characterizes the Labor Committee's approach to the question.

The speaker naturally mentioned the continuing YIP campaign against the telephone company, but said nothing about a "Phone Phreak Conference" in the near future. About 200 people listened to the speech until the rally disbanded shortly after 6:30 P.M.

Ajax

[illegible]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (161-2961) DATE: 9/26/74

FROM : SUPERVISOR [redacted] #18

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATION AGAINST NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER

At 3:00 P.M. on 9/25/74, Police Assistant Aid [redacted] Current Situations Unit, NYCPD, (telephone [redacted], advised that information had been received by their Unit indicating that the "Coalition To Stop The Rock" planned a demonstration march in Washington, D. C. on Saturday, 9/28/74 at 12:00 noon. This march will begin at Third and Constitution (Federal Courthouse) and will end at Eclipse Street.

She stated the above Coalition's address is Post Office Box 392, Canal Street Post Office Station, telephone number 477-9448. This Post Office Box is listed to the Youth International Party (YIP), 9 Bleeker Street, New York City. She further advised the posters in the Midtown area of Manhattan indicate that no transportation to Washington, D. C. is being furnished this group and they are advised to use their privately owned automobiles.

1 - Supervisor #3A6

JEW:ks
(2)

100-162260-3597

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted] b6
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted] b7C
SEP 26 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
10/22/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/3/74	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 10/3/74 to rough draft
Transcribed
Authenticated by Informant 10/18/74

Date of Report
10/3/74
b6
b7C

Date(s) of activity
10/2/74

Brief description of activity or material
Information regarding [redacted]
and STEVE CONLIFF

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

1-Los Angeles (100-) [redacted] b6 b7C
2-New York
(1-100-162260) (YIP)
(1-100-) [redacted]
3-Cincinnati
(1-[redacted]) b7D
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-18990) (STEVE CONLIFF)

HTF:jal
(6)

Block Stamp

100-162260
INDEXED TB FILED TB
OCT 30 1974
FBI - NEW YORK
3598

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

CONFIDENTIAL

Columbus, Ohio
October 3, 1974

[redacted] contacted [redacted] by telephone on the evening of October 2, 1974.

[redacted] indicated he was in New York City and mentioned a new issue of the "Yipster Times" was coming out. b6 b7C

[redacted] also indicated he did participate in demonstration staged in connection with the trial of [redacted]

[redacted] had tried to reach STEVE CONLIFF by telephone without success.

STEVE CONLIFF is attending Ohio State University at present. The academic course CONLIFF is taking is not known.

CONFIDENTIAL

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: NOV 8 1974

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974
IS-YIP

ReWFOlet, 11/1/74, with enclosures for NY.

Enclosed for WFO are photographs furnished to NY in referenced letter.

Investigation of the Youth International Party (YIP) at New York was closed per Bulet to all offices, dated 9/9/74 @titled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); INTERNAL SECURITY". In view of this, no action will be taken in regards to WFO's request.

2- Bureau (RM)
2- Washington Field (100-58777) (Encls. 10) (RM)
(1)- New York

DWR:vpf
(5)

100-162260-3599

SEARCHED ____
SERIALIZED CM
INDEXED ____
FILED CM

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 11/1/74

SAC, WFO (100-58777) (C)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE
RACE, WASHINGTON, D. C.,
SEPTEMBER 28, 1974
IS - YIP

Re WFO nitel dated 9/28/74.

Enclosed for New York are ten photographs.

Referenced WFO nitel set forth the details of the YIP demonstration at Washington, D. C. on 9/28/74.

b7D

On 9/28/74 [redacted] of the YIP demonstration on the Ellipse. New York is requested to review the photographs for identification of the participants and return to WFO with the identities of the participants.

In view of the fact that all necessary investigation in this matter has been completed and reported, WFO is placing this matter in a closed status.

Retd to WFO 11/8/74

2- Bureau
2- New York (100-162260) (Enc. 10)
2- WFO
(1- 100-48355) (YIP)

100-162260(61)-3600

WFO:mad
(6)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

NR00S WF CODE

3:27PM URGENT 11-12-74 KLS

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND

SACS, BALTIMORE

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER, AT THE U.S. CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 13, 1974.

IS-YIP

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE (U.S.C.P.), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT USCP HAD BEEN ADVISED BY ONE [redacted] WDC, THAT HIS GROUP OF ABOUT 200 PERSONS KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER PLAN TO DEMONSTRATE ON NOVEMBER 13, 1974, AT ABOUT 9:00 A.M. AT THE DIRKSEN BUILDING, FIRST AND CONSTITUTION AVENUE, N.E., WDC. THE DEMONSTRATION IS IN PROTEST OF THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE HEARINGS REGARDING VICE PRESIDENT DESIGNATE NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER. THE GROUP PLANS TO UTILIZE A FLAT BED TRUCK, A VEHICLE COVERED WITH PAPIER-MACHE, AND A SOUND SYSTEM. THE REPRESENTATIVE

b6
b7C

[redacted]

100-162260-
3601

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 13 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

ADVISED THAT NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER IS TO BE THE FIRST WITNESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON NOVEMBER 13, 1974.

THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER, ALSO KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, HAS UTILIZED THE MAILING ADDRESS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN THE PAST AND HAS BEEN HEADED BY YIP MEMBERS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, U.S. CAPITOL POLICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U.S. CAPITOL POLICE IS [redacted] WFO INDICES REFLECT THAT ONE [redacted] WAS LISTED AS THE COORDINATOR FOR THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN TO IMPEACH NIXON, 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, AS OF APRIL, 1974. WFO FOLLOWING.

b6
b7C

END.

FBI NY GMD CLR TU

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
5/23/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/21/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

VIP leaflet announcing demonstration, 5/26/74, at Mt. Sinai Hospital, NYC, against appearance of VP GERALD FORD.

File where original is located if not attached

NY100-162260(Attached)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Nitel submitted to Bureau, 5/22/74.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (Inv)(3A6)
1 - NY 100-162260(VIP)(3A6)

WHB/
(2)

Block Stamp

162260-3602

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

FORD IS COMING MAY 26...

BE | THERE!

DEMAND NEW & FREE ELECTIONS!

1:00 PM

103rd st. & 5th ave.

MT. SINAI HOSPITAL

Youth International Party P.O. Box 392, Canal St. Station, N.Y.C. 10013 ph. 477-9448

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 9/23/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/16/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/16/74

Date(s) of activity: 9/15/74

Brief description of activity or material

Youth International Party (YIP) held an informal meeting at 9 Bleecker St., NYC, on 9/15/74

b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (#3A6)
1 - NY 100-162260 (YIP) (#3A6)
1 - NY 87-74092

DWR:dad
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3603

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

NY 100-162260

On September 15, 1974, an informal get together of [redacted] YIP related individuals occurred at 9 Bleecker Street, New York City. The purpose was to discuss [redacted] involved in publishing the "Yipster Times." [redacted] had a heated argument about [redacted] stated that since [redacted] he should be entitled to his fair share of the content. Source overheard someone say that [redacted] was in attendance with his Blue Box; however, he did not place any phone calls while the source was in attendance. [redacted] said that he felt safe in making phone calls from 9 Bleecker Street since calls from pay phones are hard to trace. [redacted] stated that if the police did try to [redacted] at 9 Bleecker Street, he could easily hide it there [redacted] It was noticed that the pay telephone number at 9 Bleecker Street is 477-9448, and that the private telephone numbers are [redacted] and [redacted] and that these two lines are listed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-3((Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
10/23/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/2/74		

b6
b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
9/28/74

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Youth International Party (YIP) demonstration held in Washington, DC, 9/28/74.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (#3A6)
(1) - NY 100-162260 (YIP) (#3A6)
1 - NY 100-172721 [redacted] (#3A6)

b6
b7C

DWR:dad
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3604

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

On September 28, 1974, the YIP held a demonstration in Washington, DC, to protest the nomination of Vice-President designate Nelson Rockefeller. Around 12:00 PM, ten individuals associated with YIP gathered near the ellipse near the Washington Monument in Washington, DC. The individuals were [redacted], plus several other individuals whose identities were unknown. Attempts were made by [redacted] to attract the attention of passersby to hear the demands by YIP that the nomination of Nelson Rockefeller be stopped. These appeals apparently fell on deaf ears since there was no response. These individuals stayed at the ellipse until about 3:45 PM, when it was decided that their cause was hopeless; whereupon everyone involved adjourned to an apartment near M Street and 14th Street, in Washington, DC. Marijuana was then passed out to those in attendance, and everyone talked amongst themselves about the lack of support and participation at this demonstration. One individual, [redacted] Lnu, a white male, six feet tall, 190 pounds, blond hair, from Annapolis, Maryland, was trying to gain support from the individuals present to stage a demonstration Tuesday, outside the US District Court House where [redacted] was undergoing trial. He failed to find anyone really interested. Talk was also heard about setting up a permanent headquarters in Washington, DC, for YIP, but nothing tentative materialized. Around 11:00 PM, some of the individuals left so that they could find places to crash. It is the source's observation that the YIP's lack of any defined goals has resulted in petty bickering among various individuals.

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

TP
11/25/74

Date prepared
10/31/74

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/30/74		

b6
b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
10/20/74

Date(s) of activity
b7D
10/2/74

Brief description of activity or material
Demonstration called by VVAW/WSO and RU at Cooper Union, NYC

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Necessary action taken.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (3A6)
1 - 100-146994 (WILLIAM KUNSTLER) (3A6)
1 - 100-160644 (VVAW/WSO) (3A6)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (3A6)
1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (3A6)
1 - 100-176781 (IPC) (3A6)
1 - 100-156088 (ISC) (3A6)
1 - 100-174832 (RSB) (3A3)
1 - 100-154100 (Martin Sostre Defense Committee) (3A4)
1 - 105-100707 (3A3)

JFM: jm
(10)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3605
5 TB

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

Classified by 7102
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ October 20, 1974

On Monday October 7, many groups and individuals responded to a call by the R.U. and VVAW/WSO to a demo at Cooper Union to protest the presence of Nelson A. Rockefeller who was invited to open the forums at Cooper Union.

Approximately 1500-2000 persons showed up from such diverse groups as YAWF, Indochina Peace Campaign, Indochina Solidarity Committee, Revol. Student Brigade, Marine Seats, Defense Comm., neighborhood groups, an anti-abortion group and individuals such as William Kunstler who spoke, called Rockefeller and all ruling class people "pigs" & ended by saying "Off the pigs."

Approximately 250 persons went inside the meeting with banners, police whistles etc. and totally disrupted the meeting which broke up when they took over the stage. Rockefeller never showed up, but sent [redacted] instead.

When the group from inside came out the entire crowd moved west on 8th St. to 5th Ave. where they proceeded to smash all the windows in the Chase Manhattan Bank. They then returned down 8th (east) & broke windows in the Chemical Bank. There was no police presence at all from NYPD on this march. It was later learned

b6
b7C

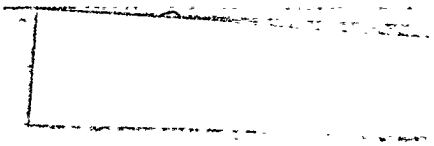
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(2)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

That the original plan had been to proceed up (north) on 5th Ave and trash another Chase Bank in the vicinity of 15th Street. WWP, however, started running towards Washington Square Park and changed the course of the march.

The group returned to Cooper Union chanted for about 5 minutes and left quietly.



NRØ32 WF CODED

1051 PM NITEL NOVEMBER 13, 1974 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-~~448910~~) AND 481439

SACS, BALTIMORE

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-58901) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER, AT THE U. S. CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER 13, 1974. IS-YIP

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE (USCP) ADVISED THAT SHORTLY AFTER 8:00 A.M. ON INSTANT DATE, A GROUP OF ABOUT 10-12 PERSONS GATHERED OUTSIDE OF THE OLD SENATE OFFICE BUILDING, DELAWARE AND CONSTITUTION AVENUES, N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC). THE GROUP HANDED OUT LEAFLETS WHICH LISTED REASONS WHY NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER SHOULD BE DENIED THE VICE-PRESIDENCY. THE GROUP ALSO SOLD APPLES FOR $1 A PIECE. THE REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP UTILIZED AN EDSEL WITH A PAPER-MACHE HEAD OF PRESIDENT FORD MOUNTED TO THE ROOF AND A RENTAL TRUCK. SHORTLY AFTER 11:00 A.M., THE TWO VEHICLES FOLLOWED BY A THIRD VEHICLE LEFT THE VICINITY OF THE U. S. CAPITOL.

-3606

100-162260

INDEXED
FILED
NOV 1 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

11/13/74

SHORTLY AFTER 11:00 A.M., A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE ABOVE MENTIONED VEHICLES DEPARTING THE AREA OF THE U. S. CAPITOL VIA CONSTITUTION AVENUE. THE THREE VEHICLES WHICH CONTAINED APPROXIMATELY 11 PERSONS PROCEEDED TO PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE AND THEN CONTINUED PAST THE WHITE HOUSE TO THE GEORGETOWN SECTION OF WDC. ONE OF THE VEHICLES CONTAINED A SOUND SYSTEM WHICH WAS USED BY THE GROUP TO ANNOUNCE THEIR DEMANDS.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USCP ADVISED THAT NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS OCCURRED ON THE CAPITOL GROUNDS BY THE GROUP WHICH CALLED ITSELF THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER. THE GROUP DEMONSTRATED DURING THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON RULES AND ADMINISTRATION HEARING REGARDING THE NOMINATION OF ROCKEFELLER FOR THE POSITION OF VICE-PRESIDENT.

THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER, ALSO KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, HAS UTILIZED THE MAILING ADDRESS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN THE PAST AND HAS BEEN HEADED BY YIP MEMBERS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USCP IS OFFICER [redacted] THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FBI IS SPECIAL AGENT WILLIAM NICHOLSON IV. WFO WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF PARTICIPANTS. REFERENCE WFO TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU NOVEMBER 12, 1974.

b6
b7C

END

PLO FBI NEW YORK CLR

NR030 WF CODE

12:45 AM NITEL 11-21-74 RGC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-~~448914~~ AYBD 100-481439

SACS, BALTIMORE

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER, AT THE U. S. CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER 21, 1974, IS-YIP

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE (USCP), WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT USCP HAD BEEN ADVISED THAT THE GROUP KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER PLANS TO PICKETT ON NOVEMBER 21, 1974, DURING THE HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE HEARINGS REGARDING THE NOMINATION OF NELSON E. ROCKEFELLER AS VICE-PRESIDENT. THE GROUP PLANS TO UTILIZE ONE VEHICLE AND A PAPER-MACHE HEAD OF PRESIDENT FORD, AND WILL CONDUCT THE PICKETT DURING THE HOURS OF 10:00 A.M. UNTIL 12 NOON. NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS ARE KNOWN.

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE (USSS) ADVISED THAT ROCKEFELLER IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR AT THE HEARINGS ON NOVEMBER 21, 1974.

100-162260 3607

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

11/21/74

THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER HAS UTILIZED THE MAILING ADDRESS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) IN THE PAST AND HAS BEEN LED BY YIP MEMBERS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

USSS, USCP AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USCP IS LIEUTENANT [redacted] THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USSS IS SA [redacted] WFO WILL ADVISE RECIPIENTS IF ANY INCIDENTS OCCUR. b6 b7C

END

THAT IS IT YOU SHOULD HAVE FIVE GAGA

ROP NY ACK FOR FIVE TELS CLR AND TU

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) 12/6/74

SAC, NFO (100-58901) (C)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP ROCKEFELLER,
AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL,
WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER 13, 1974
IS - YIP

Re NFO nitel to the Bureau dated 11/12/74.

On 11/13/74 Sergeant [redacted] United States Capitol Police, Washington, D. C., advised that shortly after 8:00 a.m. a group of about 12 persons gathered in front of the Old Senate Office building during the Senate Hearings regarding the confirmation of NELSON ROCKEFELLER as Vice-President. The captioned group handed out leaflets and sold apples. Shortly after 11:00 a.m., the group left the Capitol area and proceeded on Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. past the White House to the Georgetown area of Washington, D. C., utilizing a black Edsel bearing Vermont License 6130-K, one U-Haul truck bearing Alabama License 1 p/1 470, and a Volkswagon bearing Maryland License [redacted], [redacted] check same date reflects that [redacted] is registered to [redacted] Laurel, Maryland. [redacted] is described as five feet ten inches, 135 pounds, with a date of birth of [redacted]

b6
b7C

It should be noted that any leads regarding the Vermont and Alabama license are being left to the discretion of the New York Office and that no photographs were taken during the demonstration.

3608

2- Bureau
2- Baltimore
2- New York (100-162260)
1- NFO

100-162260

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 9 1974
FBI - NEW YORK

EJH:mad
(7)

In view of the fact that all investigation has been conducted and reported at Washington, D. C., this matter is being placed in a closed status at LO.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 12/3/74

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
10/21/74	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/8/74

Date(s) of activity: 10/7/74 b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration sponsored by Ad Hoc Committee to Indict Rockefeller

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

3- Newark (100-56201) ([redacted])
(1- 100-56069) ([redacted])
(1- 100-56330) ([redacted])
1- [redacted] (INV) (3A3) b7D
1- 100-174832 (RSB)
1- 100-178750 ([redacted])
1- 100-167997 ([redacted])
1- 100-178300 ([redacted])
1- 100-173332 ([redacted])
1- 100- ([redacted])
1- 100-178748 ([redacted])
1- 100-176915 ([redacted])
1- 100-177974 ([redacted])
1- 100-177517 ([redacted])
1- 100-172650 ([redacted])
1- 100-178504 ([redacted])
1- 100- (KUNSTLER)
1- 100-178506 ([redacted])
1- 100-178511 ([redacted])
1- 100-178306 ([redacted])
1- 100-173109 ([redacted])
1- 100-10769 (NLG)
1- 100- ([redacted])
1- 105-100707 (RU)
1- 100-172859 ([redacted])
1- 100-173892 ([redacted])
1- 100-171554 ([redacted])
1- 100-153767 ([redacted])
1- 100-178864 ([redacted])
1- 100-166775 ([redacted])
1- 100-160644 (YAWF/WSO)
1- 100-171228 ([redacted])
1- 100-100707 (SUB E) (THE WORKER)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF)
1- 100-162260 (YIPPIES)
1- 100- ([redacted])
1- 100-179277 ([redacted])
1- 100-179483 ([redacted])
1- 100-180397 ([redacted])
1- 100-180246 ([redacted])
1- 100-179784 ([redacted])
1- 100-166300 ([redacted])
1- 100-171048 ([redacted])
1- 100-180434 (O DELL)
1- 100-179274 ([redacted])
1- 100- ([redacted])

b6 b7C

Block Stamp

100-162260-3609

1- 100-
1- 100-180457 (
1- 100-180244 (

[redacted]

b6
b7C

PJD:vpf
(49)

CONFIDENTIAL

October 8,1974

On October 7,1974,the AD HOC Committee To Indict Rockefeller, Revolutionary Union, Revolutionary Student Brigade,Youth International Party,Youth Against War And Fascism,Vietnam Veterans Against The War/ Inter Solider Organization,New York Women's School,Indochina Solidarity Committee,National Lawyers Guild,Revolutionary Communist League, Puerto Rican Solidarity Day Committee,and the Worker held a demonstration across the street from Cooper Union.Cooper Union is located at 8 Street and 4th Avenue,Manhattan,New York City,New York State.Approximately Three Hundred and Fifty Individuals were present,including [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted]

b6
b7C

he demonstration begin around 7:15 P.M. and ended at around 10:15 P.M. The purpose of the demonstration was to protest Rockefeller comeing to Cooper Union to speak.

Highlights Of Activity:

The Revolutionary Union, Revolutionary Student Brigade, and the Indochina Solidarity Committee assembled at N.Y.U. Loeb Student Center were they marched to Cooper Union to join the demonstration. They were approximately seventy-five individuals in this group. They left around 7:30 P.M. When they showed up the demonstration had begin. The demonstraters marched behind Police Barrers across the street from Cooper Union. They carryed banners, signs and chanted. Some of the chants were Run Rocky-Run Rocky-Run Rocky Run, The people of the world are picking up the gun. Rocky Rocky Go To Hell-Attica Means it's Right To Rebel. The people united will never be defeated. Youth Against War And Fascism was chanting: The Cops Are The Tools of the Imperialist Rule. The demonstraters marched behind the Barrers till it was time for the speaches. Their was speaches: by a Representive from the National Lawyers Guild. He attacked Rockefellor for Attica. William Kunsler also spoke. He brought out that the good people are in jail and the Pigs are in congress. That it is always the few who come

out instead of the many.Their was a speaker from the Ad Hoc Committee To Indict Rockefellor.It was brough out that this demonstration was only the beginning of a campagain to demonstrate against Rockefellor were ever he appears.After the speaches the word came down that the Cooper Union Forum had been disrupted by around a hundred and twenty-five individuals inside.That at they were still inside.That they had prevented [redacted] the representive from the Rockefeller Foundation from speaking.That they had been several arrests.(For the demonstration [redacted] was on Tactical Leadership) After the speaches the demonstraters rallyed behind the banner of the Ad Hoc Committee To Indict Rockefellor carryed by R.S.B. members.Than they headed down Eighth Street to the Chase Manhattan Bank which is located at 2 Fifth Avenue,Manhattan,N.Y.C.N.Y.S .Their the windows of the Bank were treated to a barrage of rocks.The result was that several of them were broken.After this smashing victory the demonstraters marched back to Cooper Union.Passing by a Chemical Bank several individuals stoped to throw several missles.It is unclear weather their was any damage.When they arrived back the people who were still inside Cooper Union joined the demonstraters.The group was divided on weather to march to the Police Precent were the arrested people were taken or march through the Puerto Rican Community. The R.U. and R.S.B. people called for the demonstraters to break up and go home.They decided to due this.People

b6
b7C

were told to go with people they knew.Doing the action the demonstrators broke up into infinity groups.([redacted] (Stony Brook S.S.B.),and [redacted] were also their.The R.S.B. had banners which said: Attica Means Fight Back.It's right to rebel against U.S. Imperialism.Rocky-Chase Out of Puerto Rico.WWAW/WSO had a banner which told of their chapter's branch).According to a unknown person who was a member of the Sparticist League and who is now close to the SWP:Several members of the Sparticist League were doing Taxi Driver work and through this they came in contact with the Taxi Rank And File Coa;ation.They reported that it is composed of people from the October League and the Revolutionary Union.That they maybe some International Socialists in it to.(According to [redacted] He is now at Ramapo)

b6
b7C

NR020 WF CODED

802 PM NITEL JANUARY 13, 1975 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND

SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C, JANUARY 13, 1975. IS-YIP

ON INSTANT DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE, WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), GATHERED ON THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE 17TH STREET ENTRANCE TO THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING, 17TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W., WDC, AT APPROXIMATELY 10:15 A.M. THE GROUP OF ABOUT 12 PERSONS CARRIED BANNERS BEARING SLOGANS REGARDING THE WHITEWASH OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY'S (CIA) DOMESTIC SURVEILLANCE. THE GROUP REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE ENTRANCE IN A HEAVY RAINSTORM UNTIL ABOUT 11:00 A.M., WHEN THEY DISPERSED WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARREST.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN JANUARY, 1968.

100-162260-3610

SEARCHED 2LQ INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 13 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

U. S. PARK POLICE, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, EXECUTIVE PROTECTIVE SERVICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE IS SA [redacted] THE ABOVE BEING FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND NEW YORK FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY.

b6
b7C

END

PLS ACK FOR FIVE

FBI NY WXS ACK FOR FIVE

WORKERS LIBERATION ARMY

MANUAL

"HOME-MAKEABLE," CARTRIDGELESS MACHINE GUN

IT MAY BE FIRED ALSO AS A BOLT ACTION RIFLE

IT USES "CASELESS" AMMUNITION
WHICH IS DETONATED BY A 1½ V.
"DRY CELL" BATTERY HEATING A
NICHROME WIRE IN THE CHAMBER.

XEROX AND SPREAD

WORKERS AND ALLIES: NO ONE HAS A RIGHT, MUCH LESS A DUTY, TO SUPPRESS THIS MANUAL, OR TO ALLOW, MUCH LESS HELP, OTHERS SUPPRESS IT. And: if you are mechanically unskilled, there are others who are skilled.

24 pages and cover

Code: WLA-66016

Manufactured by union labor

100-162260-3611

DEDICATION

All Inventor's Right to the Inventions described in this Manual is hereby dedicated to the Public and said Inventions are hereby placed in the Public Domain by publication.

LAW and CONSTITUTION

This Manual shall not be followed in any respect which is constitutionally unlawful within the local, State or Federal jurisdiction which may be concerned.

The constitutionality of laws pertaining to weapons is governed by the following Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, which are a part of its Bill of Rights:

> "Article II/RIGHT OF PEOPLE TO BEAR ARMS NOT TO BE INFRINGED.- A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed."
>
> "Article IX/RESERVED RIGHTS OF PEOPLE.- The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people."
>
> "Article X/POWERS NOT DELEGATED [to government]... are reserved ... to the people."

In Article II it is the PEOPLE - not just corporation security guards, government-licensed detectives and private police, municipal police, constables, deputies, marshalls, FBI, CIA, and government armed forces. Any "law" to the contrary is unconstitutional and void.

A bona fide constituion, such as that of the United States (1974) is the law which GOVERNMENT must obey - or become criminal.

Unconstitutional laws are enacted and enforced by government to rationalize the tyranny of those who actually control it. The "law-breaker" is punished by and in the interests of the CONSTITUTION-breaker.

CONSTITUTION-breaking is not recognized as a crime, much less outlawed and punished, by its perpetrators - particularly while they plot more drastic violations such as "gun control", suspension of the Bill of Rights, and their own military dictatorship.

Only the people as a majority - though in the beginning factionalized - can deal with the arch criminals who move to tyrannize them for power and profit disguised as law.

POLITICS

The politics of each weapon made by using this Manual will be that of its user. Similarly the politics of each person or organization receiving this Manual will be

> Foolish - treat the Manual as a curiosity and conversation piece, then discard — and forget — it.

Agent provocateur lend the Manual to deeds discrediting the rights and the bona fide organizations of the people.

Cowardly - denounce and lie about the Manual publicly, privately destroy — or "hide" — it to prevent associates from knowing what it actually is.

Courageous and wise - discreetly reproduce and distribute the Manual, doing his or her share of work, risk-taking and bearing of expenses to place it beyond the control of would-be despotism; discreetly make sure that models, prototype and field-worthy weapons are made, with safety and security, by and for persons and organizations dedicated to the rights of the majority of the people.

LYING PROPAGANDA

Propaganda lies will be used trying to prevent the spread of this Manual and weapon. There is an answer to each lie. For example:

"_____" (silence - "they don't exist"). The people spread them anyway.

"The weapon is illegal." See LAW and CONSTITUTION above.

"It's patented." See DEDICATION above, and read patent law if inclined. A thorough search of patent records, and confidential sources in the Patent Office, have made it certain that any claim of issued or pending patent is a forgery and lie by the U. S. Department of Dirty Tricks.

"It's too complicated, etc." See TECHNICAL FOREWORD below.

"It's dangerous to its maker or user." See SAFETY below.

"It really works! (fake design which won't work or may injure or kill its maker or user, expose associates)." See TECHNICAL FOREWORD and SAFETY below.

"It's a CIA (FBI, DIA, etc.) trap or provocation." Check everything out. Keep in mind that "gun control" is a REAL trap, as shown in country after country around the world, the most recent example as this is published being Chile, the land of "democratic elections and gun control."

MILITARY

Any weapon must be both technically adequate AND ACTUALLY AVAILABLE TO ITS WOULD-BE USER - or it is a day-dream. The weapon described in this Manual is designed to be actually available to a great number of persons who otherwise will be in great need of weapons and ammunition but unable to get them. With such an arm as a beginning, technically superior weapons, spare parts and ammunition can be secured, along with recruits from unconstitutionally commanded government armed forces.

ORGANIZATION and SECURITY

The trend of government in the United States is toward accelerating violation of the most basic rights recognized in the U. S. Constitution (in effect in 1974). It probably will become necessary for defenders of constitutionally recognized human rights to conceal their exercise and defense of these basic rights from increasingly dictatorial government. "Covers" for making, obtaining and using weapons, spare parts and ammunition will include "clubs" for inventors, hobbyists, model-builders, hot rodders, cyclists, hunters, etc. Purchased parts and supplies will be included in orders for other types of parts etc. Mailings will be prepared with gloves, hose or other finger coverings, while supplies, typewriters and duplicating machines will be legally and mechanically "laundered," etc. Special tools, being recognizable by political police agents and fools, will be secured as thoroughly as weapons and ammunition at all times: during planning, getting materials, making, use, storage and disposal. Soundproof testing boxes may be used if a soundproof room, basement, or secure outdoors location is not available. A refrigerator may be adapted for this.

A member of an organization, who personally (e.g., as "the one who gets the mail") receives this Manual, should Xerox it personally before "officially" turning the Manual over to the organization, keeping the copy for his or her use independently of decisions by the organization. THERE IS NO RIGHT, MUCH LESS DUTY, TO HELP THE PLOTTERS OF DICTATORSHIP AGAINST THE MAJORITY.

SAFETY

Use full- or double-scale drawings (on separate clear plastic sheets if possible so relationships of parts are clear). Make preliminary models from flat sheets of cardboard, plastic, or sheetmetal. Make full- or double-size wooden models to make sure of basic functions. Test prototype first with non-explosive "powder" (salt, sugar, pepper, etc.) Then use low-power powder (such as used in industrial "driving guns"). Finally use high-power powder (such as from Magnum ammunition). Do not put more than two or three rounds of powder in the powder magazine until final testing. At all times during tests, AS A MATTER OF CULTIVATED HABIT, keep shielding between loaded weapon and all testers. TREAT WEAPON AS LOADED AT ALL TIMES, and as a POTENTIAL ACCIDENTAL BOMB. Fail-safe the firing. Clamp the weapon down solidly, especially in the machine gun mode. Remember: the bolt action mode may become the machine gun mode by accident (until proven otherwise). Back-up the stopping target. When field tests begin, use portable shielding until safety is proven to be long-lived. You will discover other precautions and should record, eventually publish them (anonymously).

TECHNICAL FOREWORD

This weapon is not "trim," nor is it "simple" in its number of parts. But it is simple in its home-makeability. Successful field tests of a prototype made using only hand tools and special tools makeable with hand tools have proven this. Also: it is an "ammunition factory" as well as a weapon. It requires only lead metal, mold and powder to keep it fireable. Any conventional cartridge, shell, or bomb can be used for powder. Slugs may be made from old batteries, plumbers' or roofers'

lead sheet, or cartridge slugs. As its "factory style" production develops along with the number made and used, it will be greatly simplified by use of castings combining several parts into one, by machine tools, by standardization. Technical improvements will include rifled bore, better sights, insertable ceramic insulator in SA-6, enclosed spring 2, replacement of springs 2, 13 and 410 by interconnected pneumatic pistons powered by recoil.

In the drawings no "hidden lines" are used except in Assembly A where dashed labelling lines indicate that a part is not visible sufficiently to show it. Threads are indicated either by dashed lines through the "roots" of the threads or, for male threads, by alternate long and short lateral lines "across" the threaded part. Diagonal cross-hatching of sectional views indicates steel if double lines, or non-ferrous metal if triple lines. "s" following a number means more than one. Numerical dimensions are not given because the desired calibre and power, the use, and the materials and tools available, will vary from maker to maker and user to user. Some RATIOS of dimensions are given which were used in the successfully tested prototype (whose other data are not given for security reasons as well as the above reason). Non-specialist words are used to make meaning clearer to more potential makers and users. For example, "bevel" means "chamfer." The style of drawing is adapted to the costs of publication and copying.

Keep the "orignial" copy you receive as a "master" for making Xerox copies. DO ALL MARKINGS (SUCH AS NUMERICAL DIMENSIONS) ON COPIES. THE "ORIGINAL" IS TOO VALUABLE TO YOU TO BE USED AS SCRATCH PAPER.

CALCULATIONS

Based on the successfully tested prototype, a "starting point" for specific design of sub-assemblies SA-5 and SA-6 (without bolt assembly 613) is

$$\text{Weight of SA-5} = 70(D^2-A^2), \quad \text{weight of SA-6 (less 613)} = 70A^2,$$

where A is the outside diameter of 601, D is the outside diameter of 501 (both in inches), and weights are in ounces. These are for "revolver slug speed" powder charges. Increase the weights proportionately for higher slug speeds.

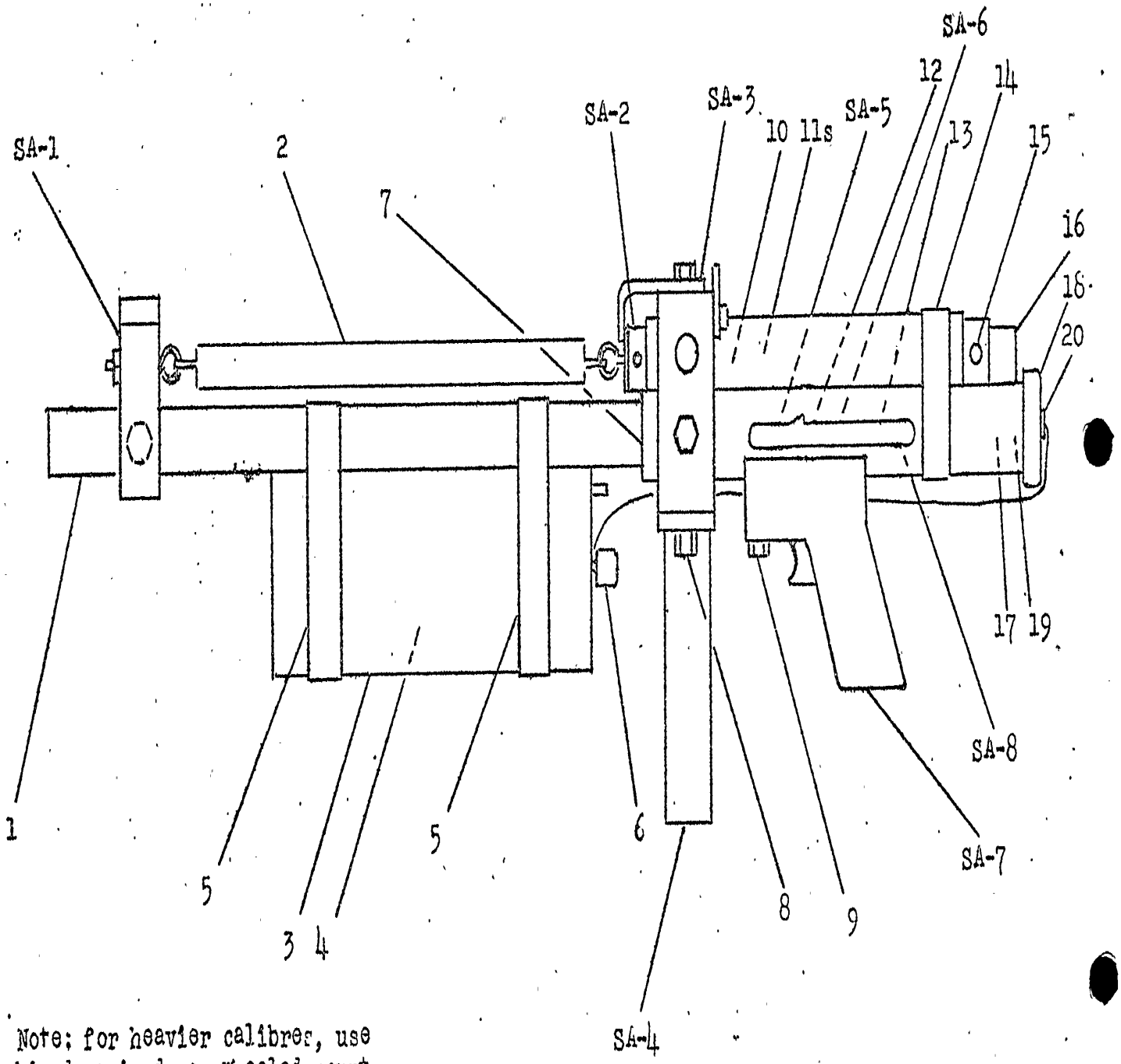
To enable spring 12 to retract nichrome wire 603 into its enclosure in 501 (hence prevent unwanted detonation of powder), and to prevent damage to 503, 605 and 607, the ratio of weights should be close to

$$(\text{weight of SA-5})/(\text{weight of SA-6 less 613}) = (D/A)^2 - 1.$$

This requirement can be seen from common gas pressure, areas it presses on, need for equal accelerations from this pressure at time of detonation (when spring forces are negligible).

MATERIALS

Seamless steel tubing (mechanical, boiler, hydraulic) for Parts Nos. 1, 501 and 601 may be found by consulting catalogs of steel specialty suppliers. See "Steel ..." in your telephone directory's "yellow pages." Other materials are easier to get. REMBER SECURITY.

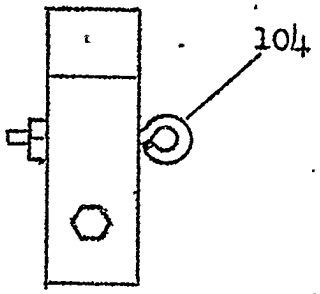


Note: for heavier calibres, use bipod, tripod, or wheeled mount.

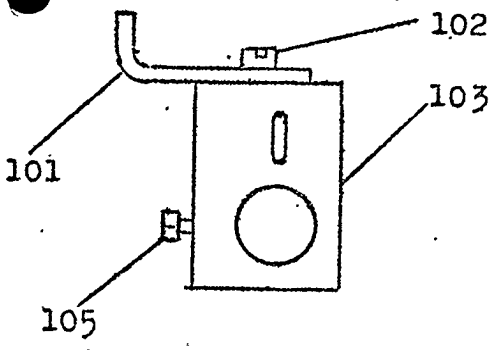
FROM LEFT

ASSEMBLY A

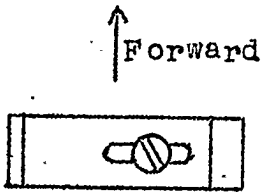
Sub-Assembly SA-1:



FROM LEFT

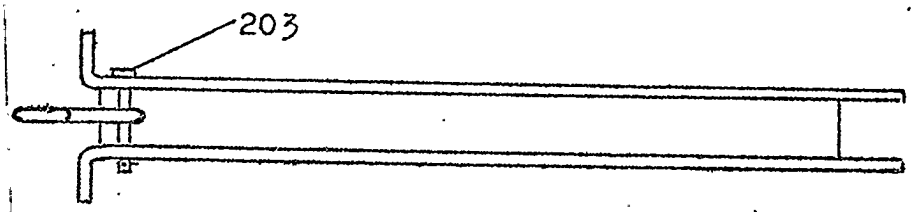


FROM REAR



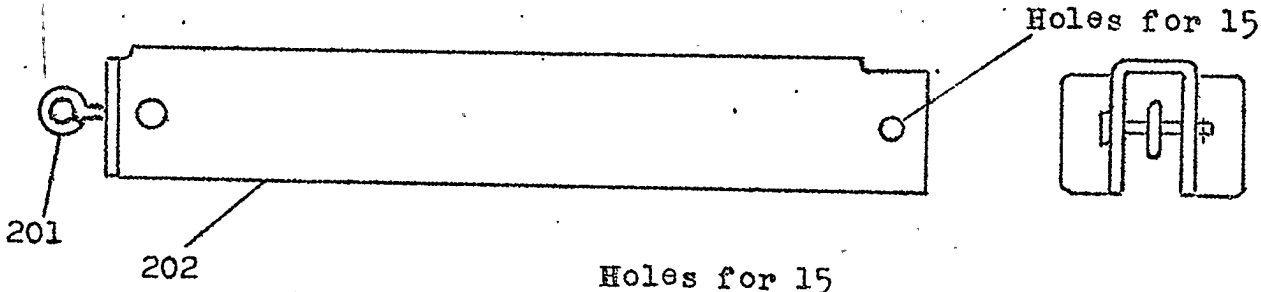
FROM ABOVE

Sub-Assembly SA-2:



FROM BELOW

Note: round tube or pipe may be used, with corresponding changes of 304, 10, 16. This has not been prototyped. Stronger 2 is required to give same speed.

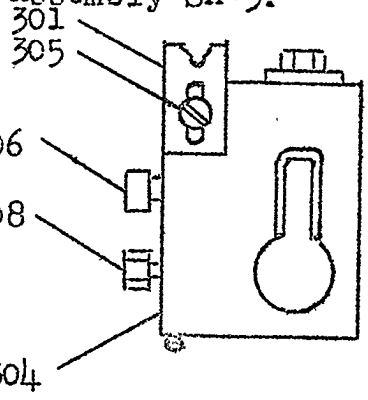


Holes for 15

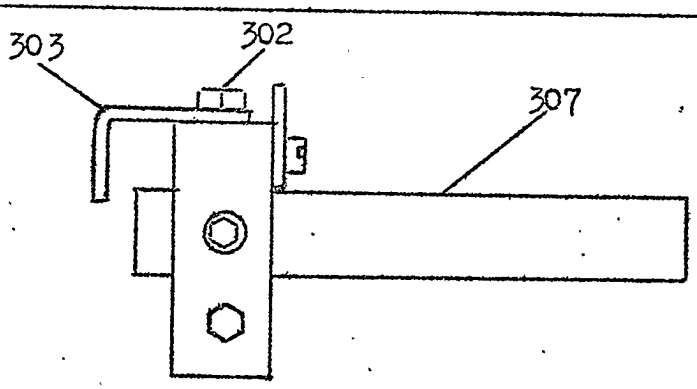
℄ Section FROM LEFT

FROM REAR

Sub-Assembly SA-3:

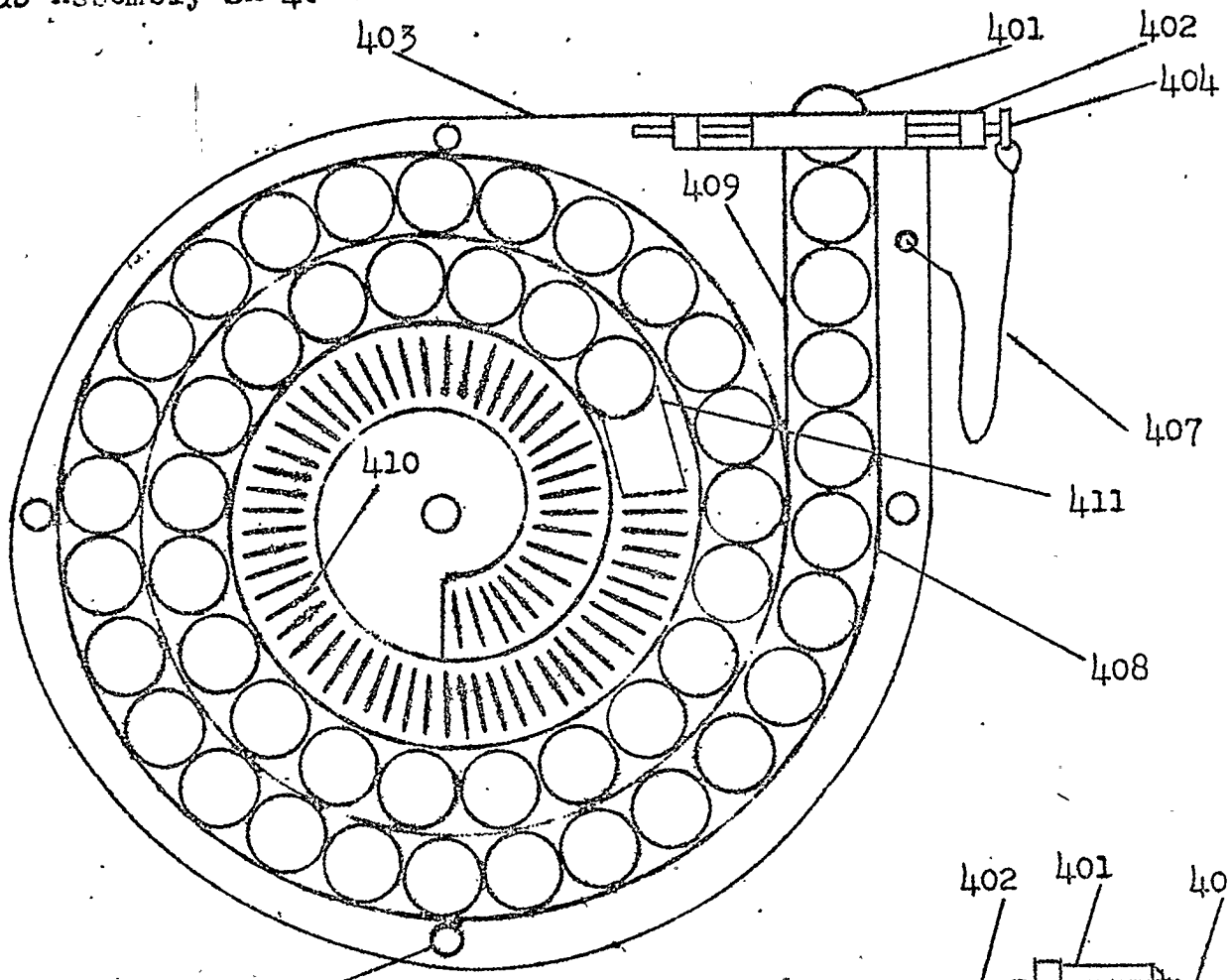


FROM REAR



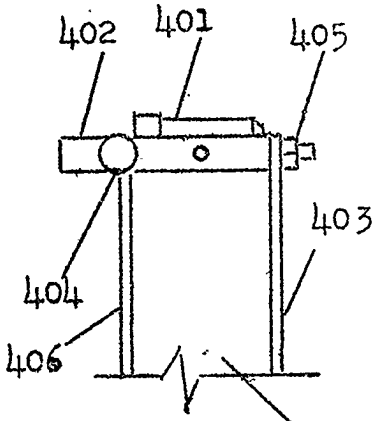
FROM LEFT

Sub-Assembly SA-4:

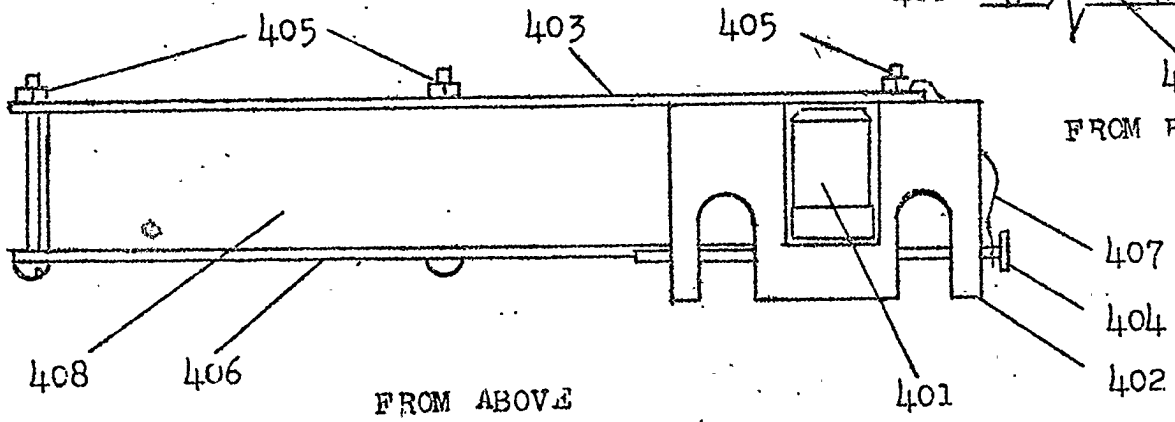


Hole for 405 (one of 5)

FROM REAR (COVER REMOVED)



FROM RIGHT

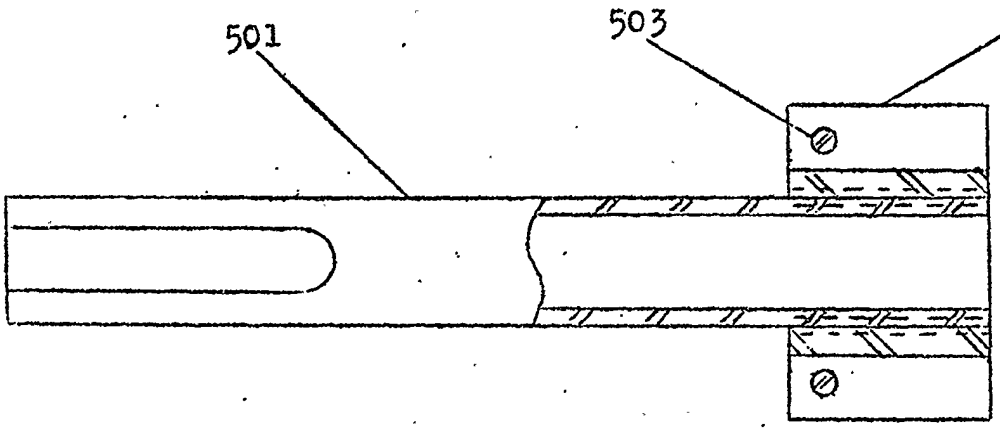


FROM ABOVE

Note: 404 may be inserted in other hole in 402 to retain 401s during loading. See view FROM RIGHT.

Note: solder 402, 403, 408, 409 together, using 401s and shims to space spirals and 409. 401s and 411 must slide freely in spiral.

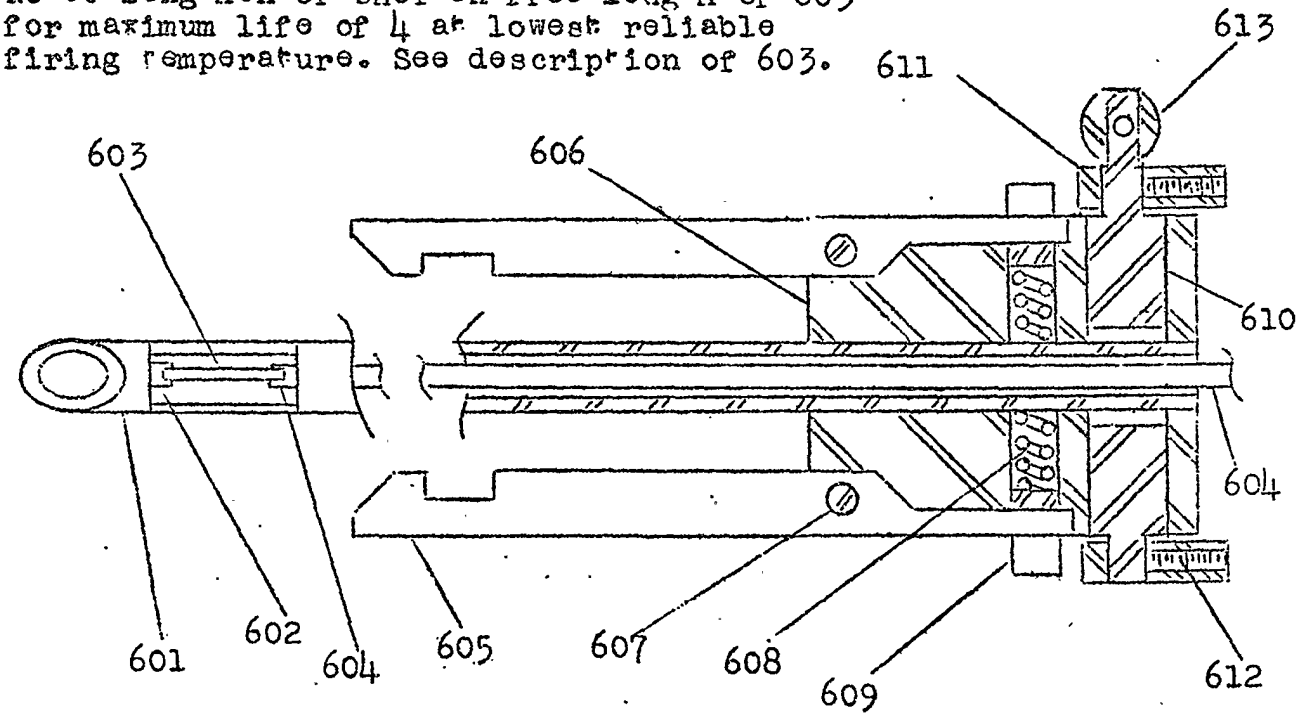
Sub-Assembly SA-5:



FROM ABOVE

Sub-Assembly SA-6:

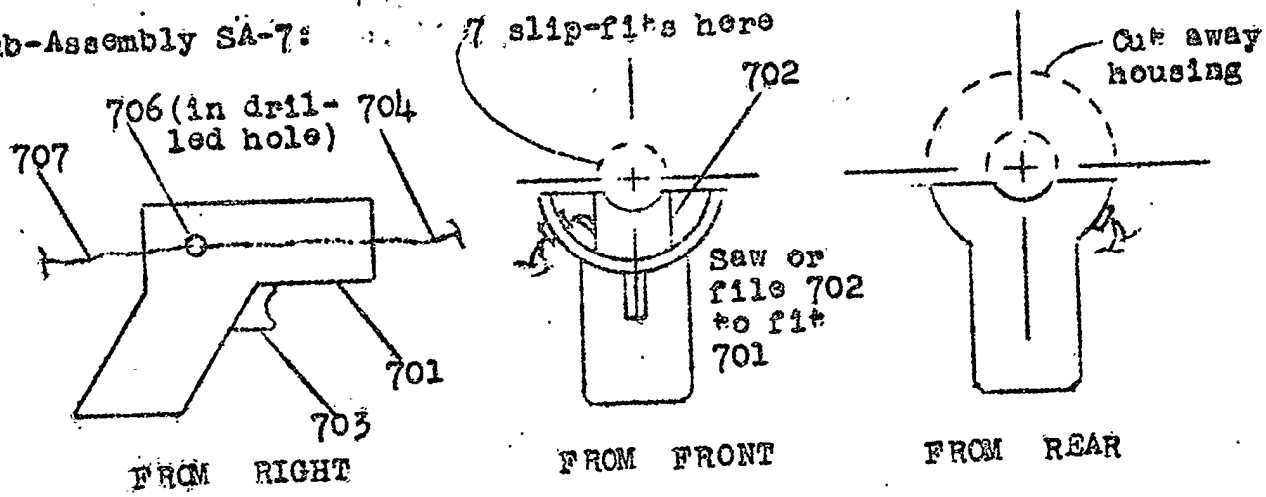
Note: lengthen or shorten free length of 603 for maximum life of 4 at lowest reliable firing temperature. See description of 603.

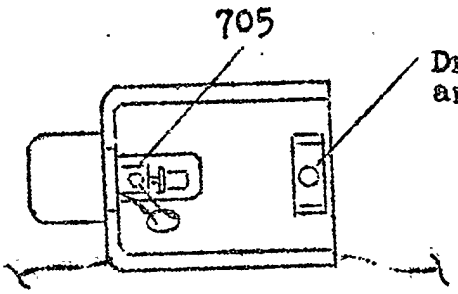


FROM ABOVE

Note: cement 604 into 601 with an electrically insulating material such as non-shrinking Portland cement (a construction specialty), plaster of Paris, etc. which is also heat-resistant (for machine gun mode of firing). Accurate centering and alignment requires a holding fixture and a "grease gun" with special "lube fitting" (see special tool ST-SA-6).

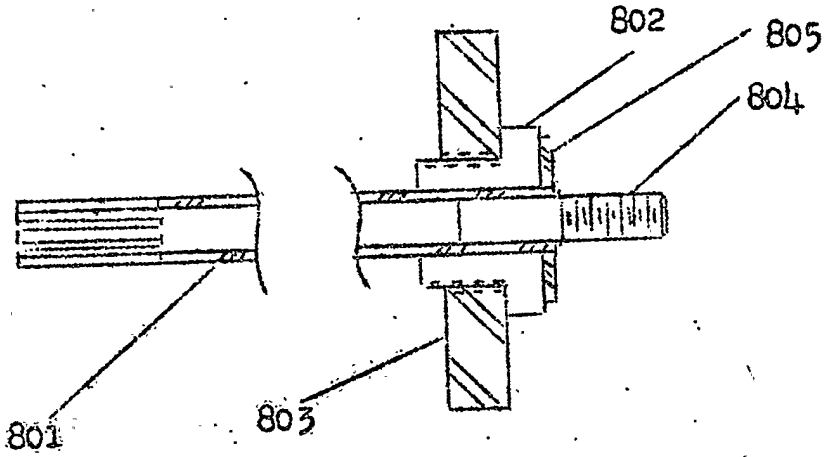
Sub-Assembly SA-7:



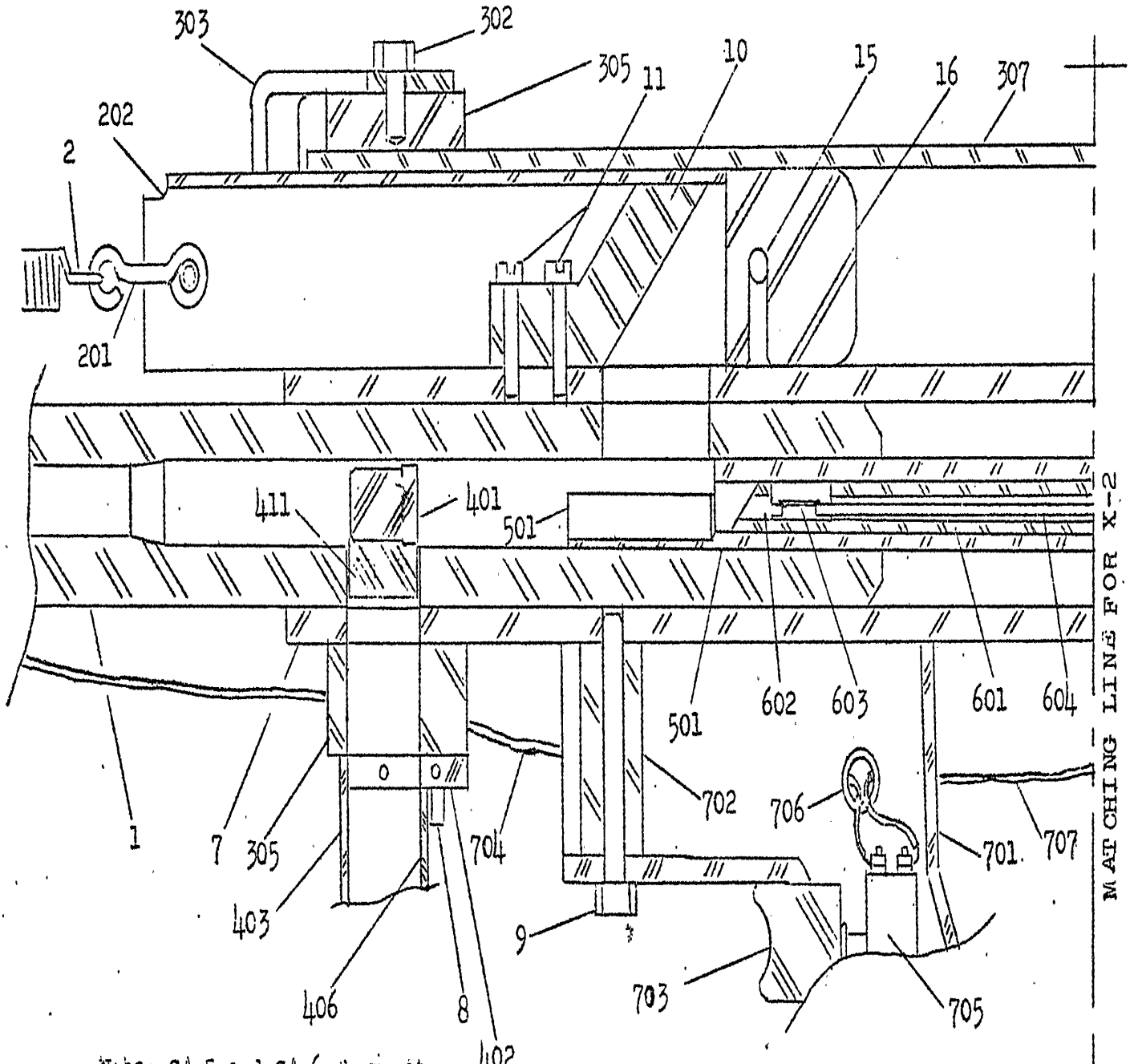


Note: Before cutting away housing: drill, bore, and/or file holes in ends of drill motor housing for slip-fit of 7

Sub-Assembly SA-8:



℄ Section FROM LEFT



MATCHING LINE FOR X-2

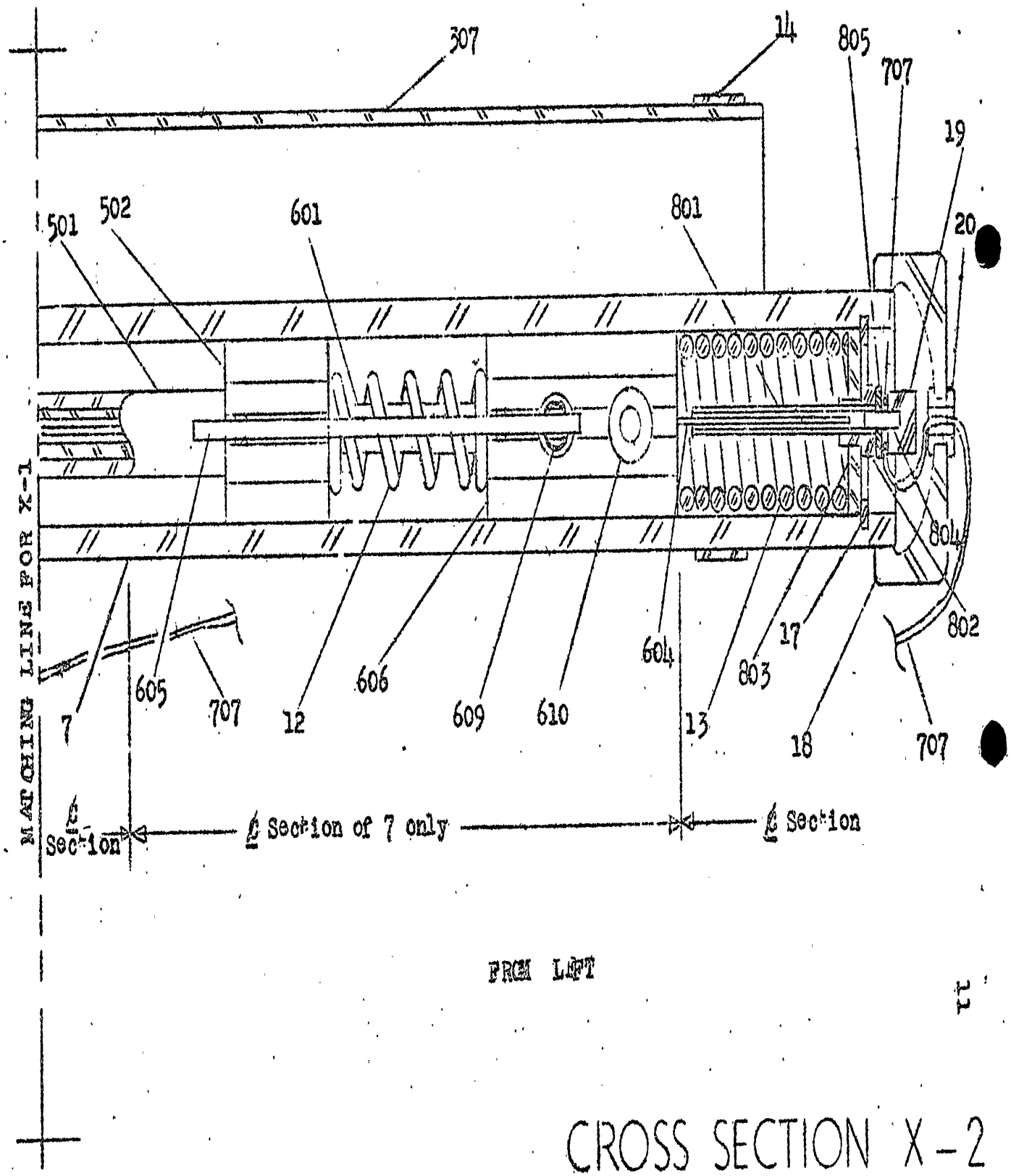
Note: SA-5 and SA-6 shown at rear-most positions, for receiving powder from SA- 2.

Section FROM LEFT

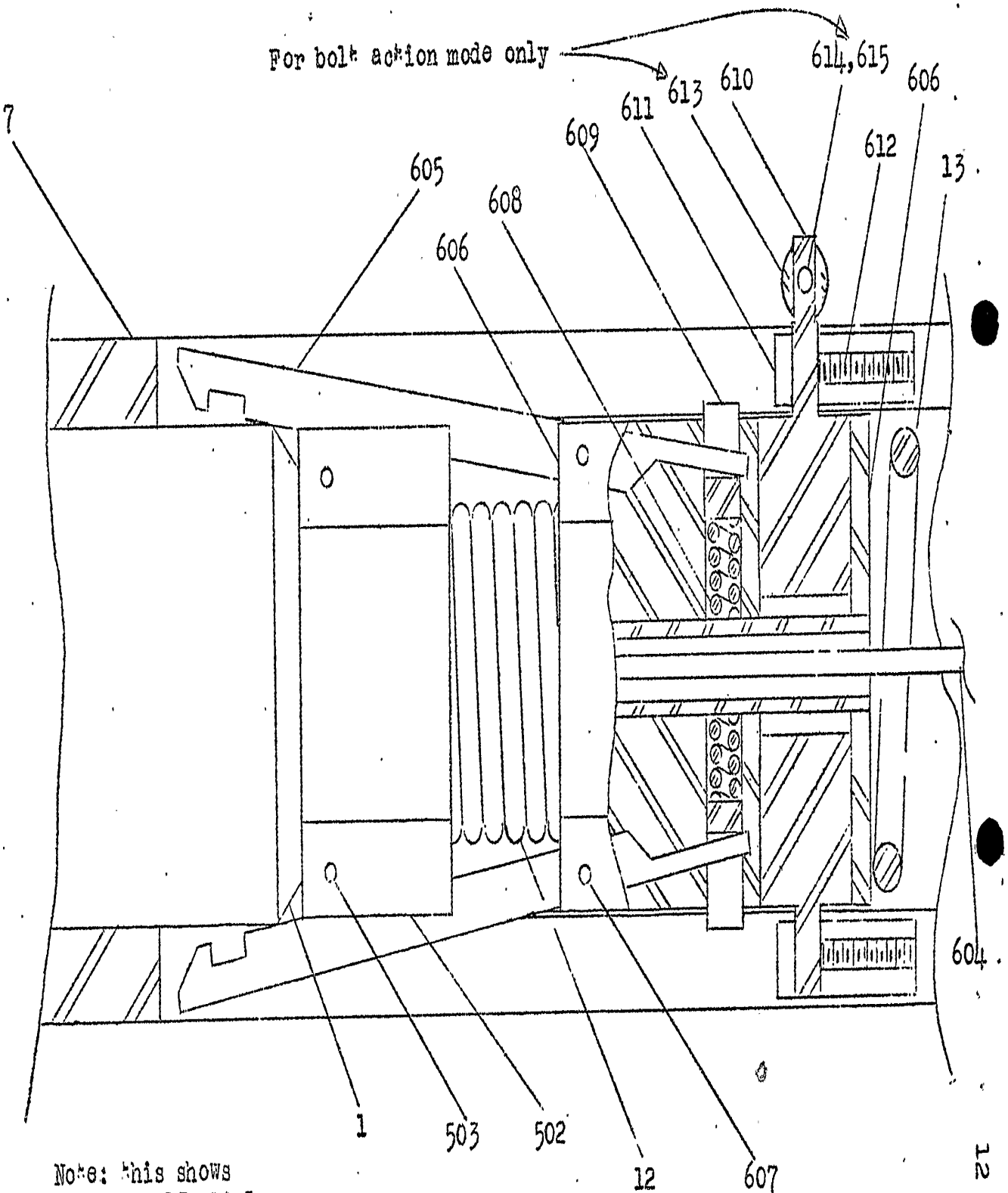
Note: 410 not shown. Powder not shown.

Note: 2 and SA-2 shown with powder nearly gone (1 or 2 rounds left).

CROSS SECTION X-1



CROSS SECTION X-2

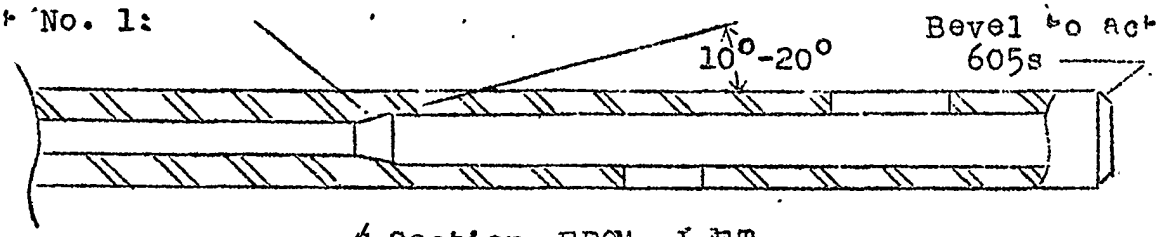


Note: This shows 1, 7, 12, 13, SA-5 and SA-6 in firing positions.

FROM ABOVE

CROSS SECTION X-3

Part No. 1:

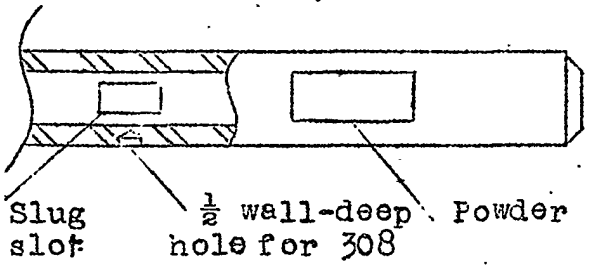


℄ Section FROM LEFT

FROM LEFT

Hole (½ wall deep) for end of 308

Note: Drill or ream chamber conventionally. Grind tool to taper angle. Control feed with rod in bore butted against blunted end of tool. "Back off" rod to feed. Locate taper by marking lengths on rod.



FROM ABOVE

Note: material slots in unworked piece to perfect tools and skill.

Part No. 2: helical coil spring hooked into eyes 104 and 201. Must be strong enough to force powder into the chamber faster than 501 (powder scoop) reverses direction during loading.

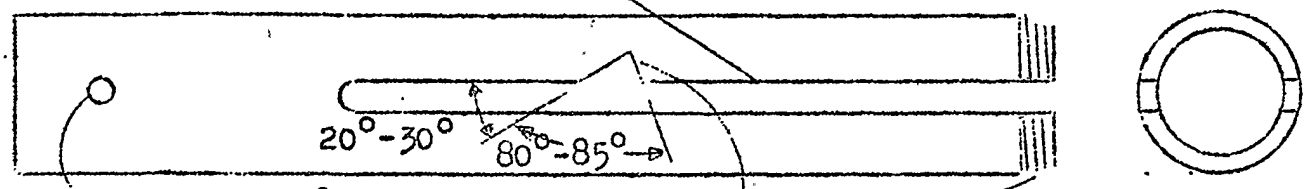
Part No. 3: zinc-coated, copper or brass sheet wrapped around 4 to protect it from puncturing and leakage.

Part No. 4: 1.5 volt cell (for example, "ignition" cell), with outer insulating covering removed, exposing the zinc wall of the cell.

Part No. 5: stainless steel straps with screw-type tighteners such as used for automobile radiator hose connections.

Part No. 6: cap nut usually supplied with 4 at purchase. The outside (zinc) connecting post is not needed because the zinc side of the cell is grounded to 1 through 3.

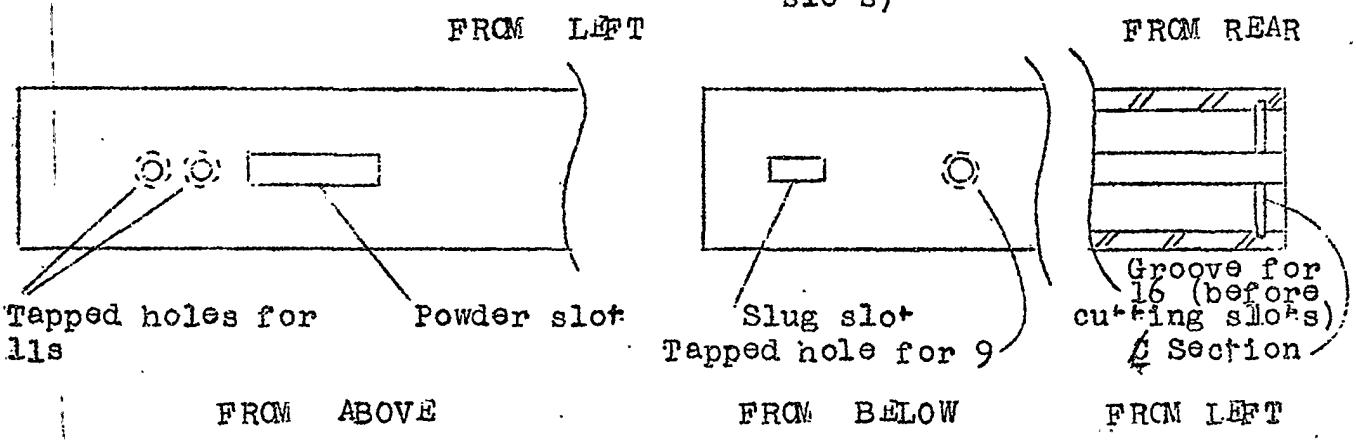
Part No. 7: Slot (both sides) in which 609 and 611 slide



Hole for 308

Notch (both sides) into which 611s tilt and lock for bolt action firing

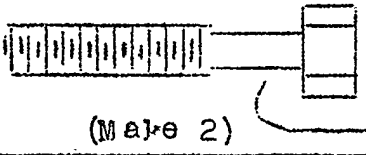
Pipe thread for 18 (before cutting slots)



Note: if necessary bore inside at front end to slip-fit outside rear end of 1. Or, rear end of 1 may be "turned" smaller to slip-fit inside of 7. See special tools ST-1 and ST-7.

Note: drill holes for ends of slots, saw sides, file ends to square. Make special saw by grinding down piece of hacksaw blade; make handle.

Part No. 8:



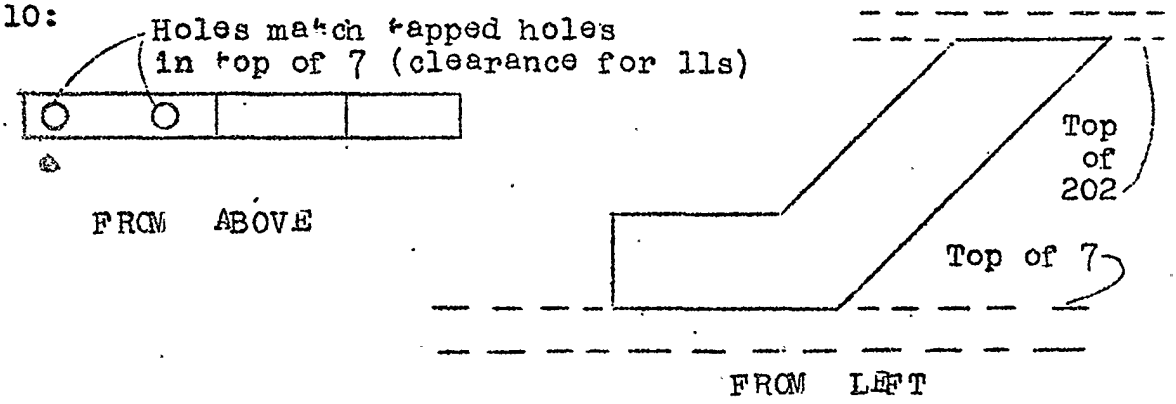
Thread for holes in bottom of 304

(Make 2)

Remove threads from hex head cap screw to match slots in 402

Part No. 9: hex headed cap screw or machine screw or bolt.

Part No. 10:



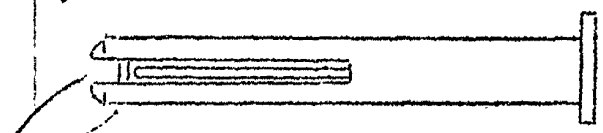
Part No. 11: machine screws to fasten 10 to 7.

Part No. 12: helical coil spring compressed between 502 and 606. Retracts firing element 603 into tube 501 so powder won't ignite during loading action. Nests inside of 605s and outside of 601. Is compressible to "solid" condition.

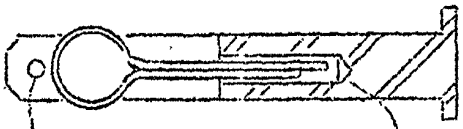
Part No. 13: helical coil compression spring, between 606 and 803. Fits freely inside of 7. Is compressible to "solid" condition. Possible source: automotive shock absorber.

Part No. 14: same as 5s but may be smaller. Holds 307 in place against top of 7, aligned with slot in 305.

Part No. 15:



4. Saw slot
6. Insert copper wire, peen flush both ends



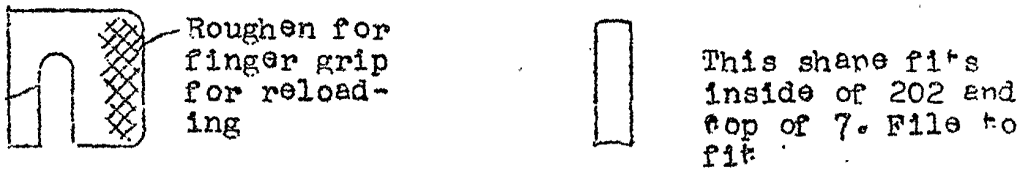
1. Drill hole
2. Drill hole through
3. Bevel both ends of hole 2
5. Insert spring wire

VIEW

℄ Section at 90° from VIEW

Note: drill hole in flange for chaining to the Assembly to prevent loss.

Part No. 16:



FROM LEFT FROM FRONT

Part No. 17: ring type retainer fitting in groove in 7, holding 803 against compression of 13.

Part No. 18: pipe cap screwed on end of 7, with hole drilled in center for grommet 20.

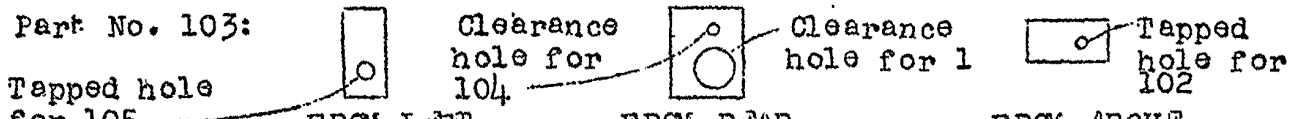
Part No. 19: copper or brass nut fitting 804 thread, connecting 707 to 804 and 805.

Part No. 20: grommet fitting hole drilled in center of 18.

Part No. 101: front sight. May be filed to "blade" or "bead." Slot and 102 give left-right adjustment to sighting.

Part No. 102: machine screw with slotted head, fitting in tapped hole in top of 103.

Part No. 103:



FROM LEFT FROM REAR FROM ABOVE

Part No. 104: eye with nut, inserted through clearance hole in 103. Eye anchors front end of tension spring 2.

Part No. 105: cap or set screw to clamp 103 to 1.

Part No. 201: double-eye link between 203 and the rear end of 2.

Part No. 202: U-channel (slip-fits between 7, 10 and 307).

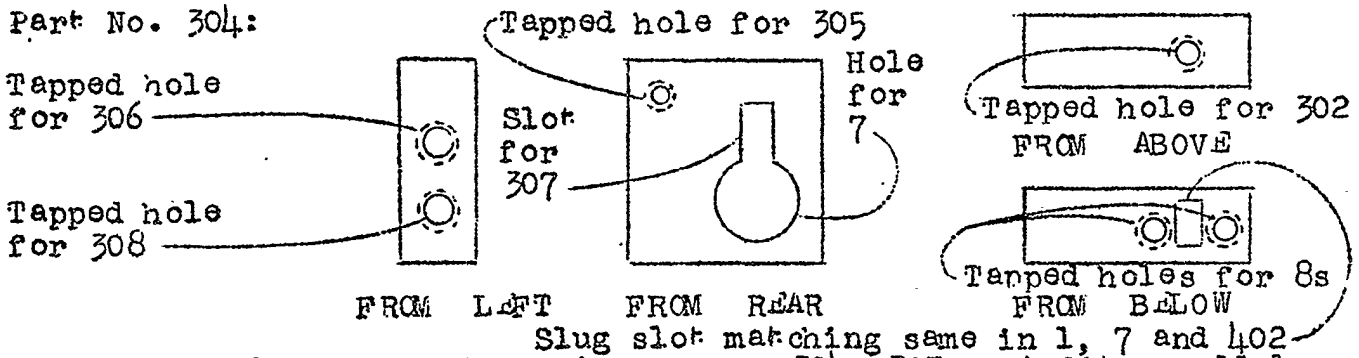
Part No. 203: pin with head and hole in other end for cotter or wire retainer. Inserted through holes in front end of 202 and rear eye of 201.

Part No. 301: rear sight (see SA-3). Slot-hole for vertical adjustment of sighting. (For longer-range weapons, make longer than shown, with longer slot and two 305s, and with range index marks on it and on 304 next to it. Use a flat spring behind it to hold position without resetting 305s.)

Part No. 302: machine or cap screw jammed against bottom of tapped hole in top of 304 (after inserting through hole in 303) and with 303 snug but free to rotate.

Part No. 303: L-shaped strap with hole for 302, free to turn to right from centered-on-1 position. Downward leg when centered holds 202 in rear-most position for reloading powder.

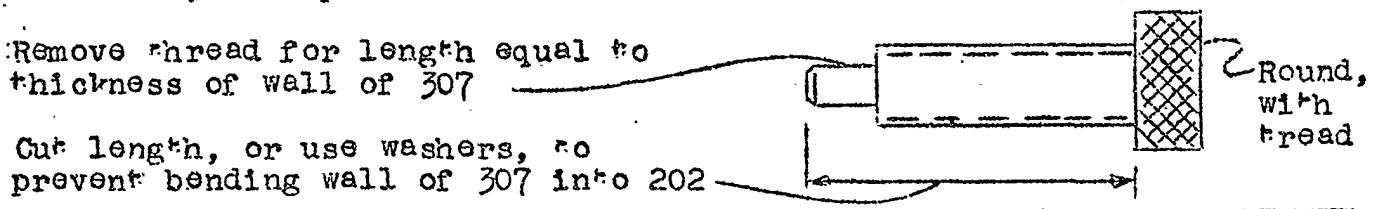
Part No. 304:



Note: 7 and 307 must fit snugly through 304. 307 must fit parallel with 7 when both are clamped by 306 and 308. This is necessary for uniform holding of 202 against 7 to get both a sliding action and a seal against leakage of powder.

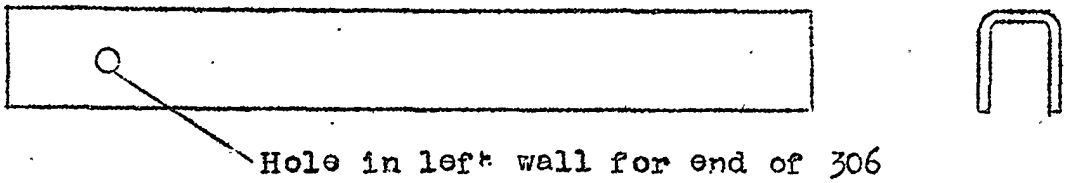
Part No. 305: machine screw with slotted head, to clamp 301 to 304.

Part No. 306: cap screw* re-worked as shown: *socket-head best



Part No. 307: U-channel inside of which 202 slides. Held in place in 304 by 306, and on top of 7 by 14. See drawing next page.

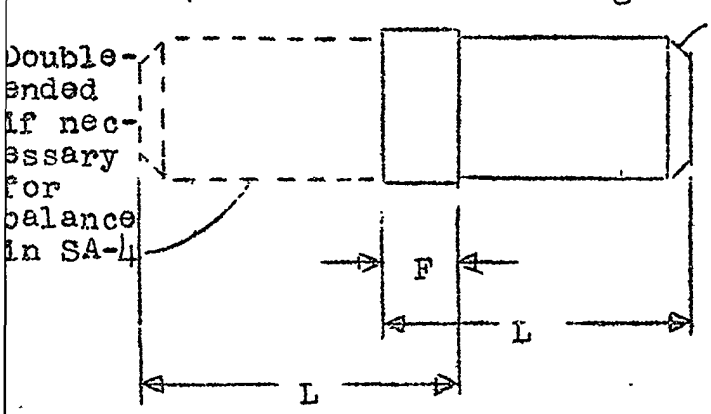
Part No. 307 (cont'd.):

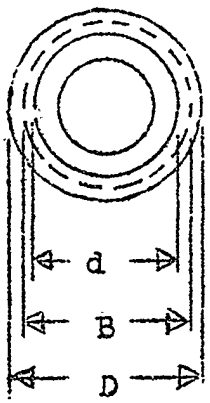


FROM LEFT FROM REAR

Part No. 308: machine, cap, or set screw for clamping 304 in place on 1.

Part No. 401: hot-cast lead slug.





Prototype tested slugs with length L F = 0.3B, d = 0.99B, D = 1.04B. Perhaps better: D = 1.02B.

(B is Barrel bore diameter)

Note: if double-ended slugs are used, different distances between bore-taper in 1 and slots in 1 and 7 are required.

FROM RIGHT

FROM FRONT

Note: see special tools ST-401.

Part No. 402: solderable piece of bar or plate. Slots must align closely so slug slot matches slug slot in 304. Hole for 404 must be located accurately for same reason (other hole for 404, for loading, is not fussy).

Part No. 403: solderable flat sheet with holes for 405s.

Part No. 404: pin, same as 15 but different dimensions to fit 402. Acts as locking retainer for loaded SA-4 when assembled to A, and as temporary slug retainer (against 410) while SA-4 is disassembled and reloaded. Attached to 403 by 407 to prevent loss.

Part No. 405: rust-resistant machine screw and nut (5 each) to hold 406 in place.

Part No. 406: flat sheet with holes for 405s matching those in 403.

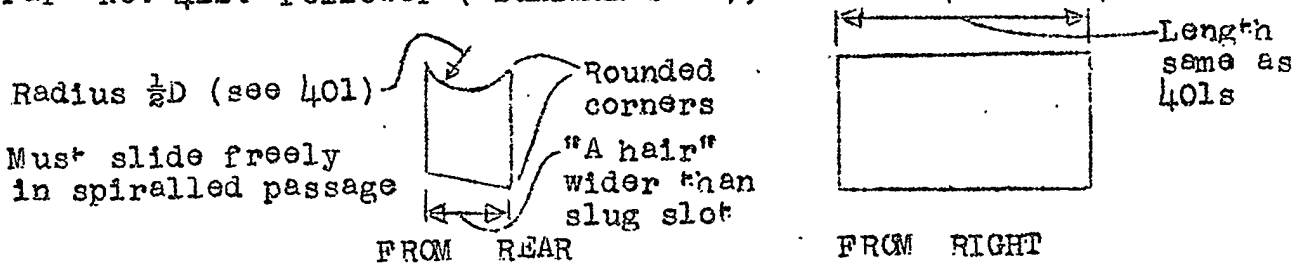
Part No. 407: chain attached to hole in flange of 404 and hole in 403 (use wire links at ends).

Part No. 408: spiralled strip of solderable sheet, width slightly more than L (slug length)(or 2L - F if double-ended slug is used).

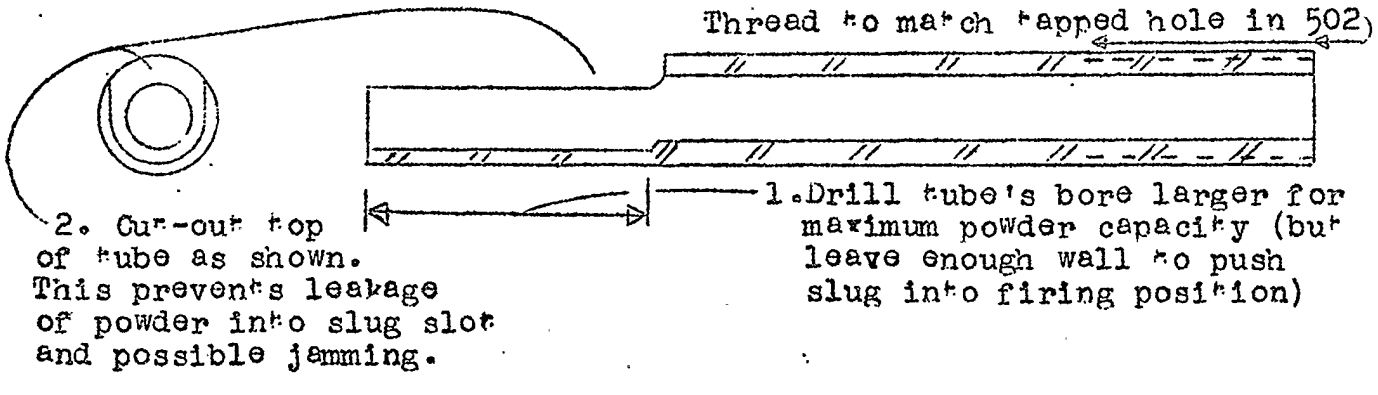
Part No. 409: straight strip of solderable sheet, same width as 408, thickness tapered where soldered to 408.

Part No. 410: pair of identical helical coil springs. When in "free" condition before inserting, tie together at each contact point with strong nylon thread. This will make the two act as a unit, help prevent fouling. The tied springs must slide freely within the spiralled passage behind 411 and the 401s being forced toward the chamber. NOTE: a single rectangular spring may be made by heating and re-wrapping a longer spring around a rectangular bar (with rounded corners to avoid sharp bends), then dropping spring and bar into oil when red-hot (to heat treat to spring-hardness).

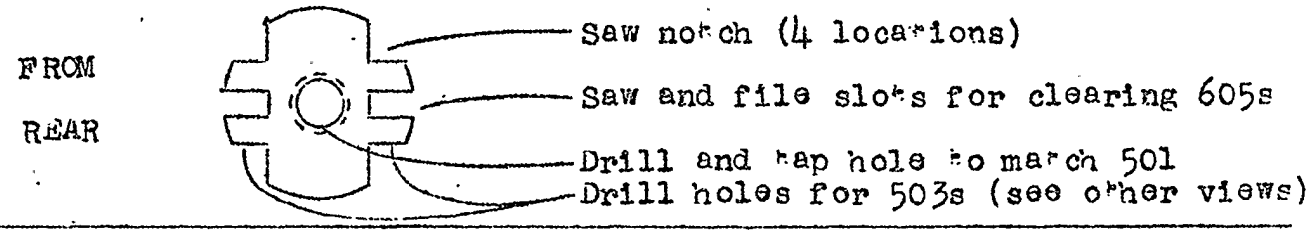
Part No. 411: follower (aluminum best), between 410 and 401s.



Part No. 501: powder scoop made from steel tube.

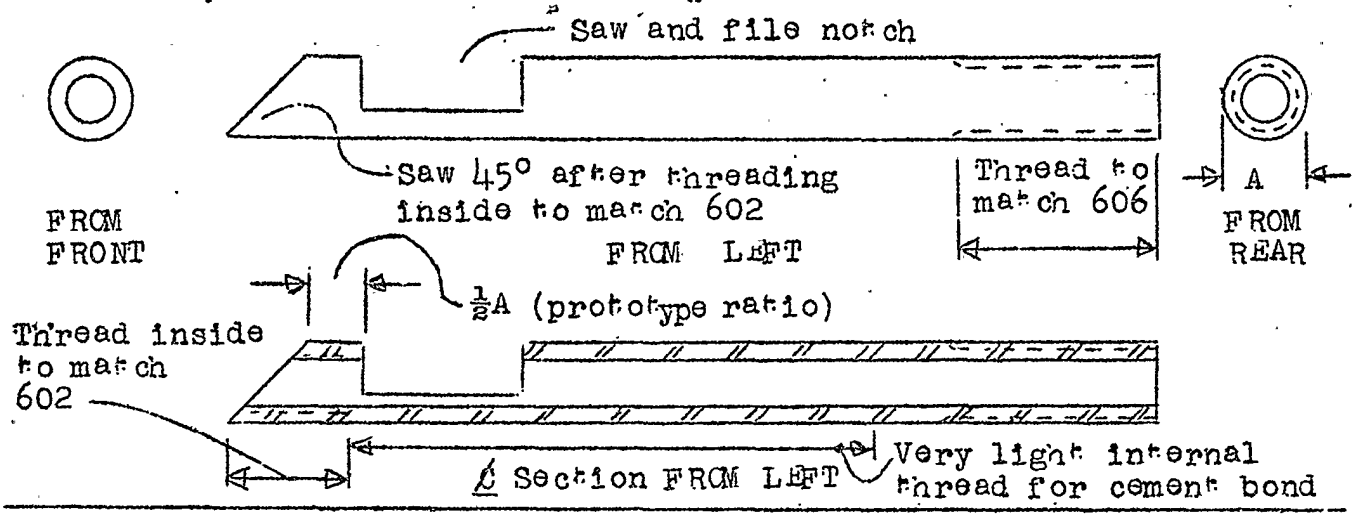


Part No. 502: make from round bar or thick-wall tubing. See SA-5, X-2, X-3 for other views.

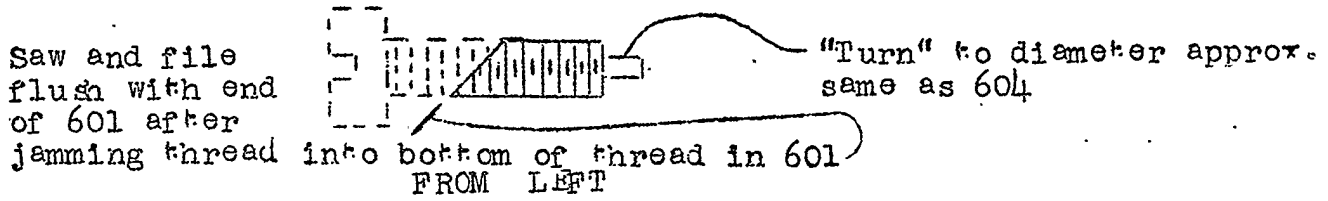


Part No. 503: hardened (if possible) steel pins. Shorter than holes in 502. "Pean" or "stake" ends of holes to retain pins.

Part No. 601: make from steel tubing as shown here and in SA-6:



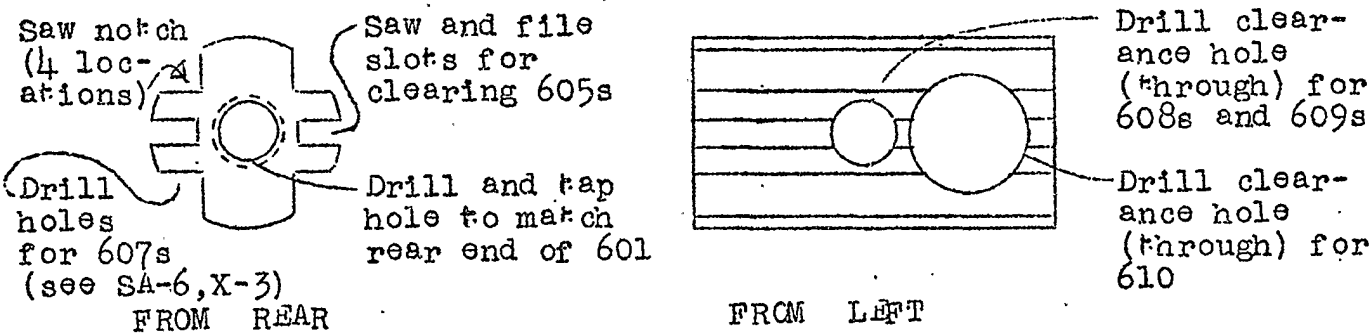
Part No. 602: ground (copper or brass machine screw as material).



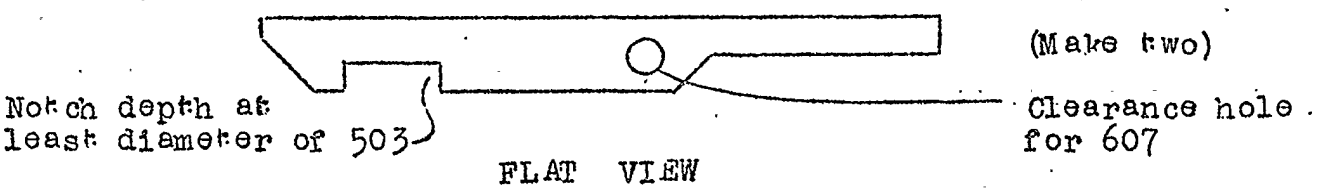
Part No. 603: piece of nichrome wire soldered to 602 and 604 by use of "all metals" type of soldering flux (under a trade name). This has been done in a prototype. The heating portion of the nichrome wire was about 3/16 inch long. The wire was 28 gage.

Part No. 604: copper or brass rod. Roughen portion within 601 for best holding against pressure of discharge. Leave the portion which slides inside of 801 smooth and straight.

Part No. 605: see below 606.
Part No. 606: make from steel rod or heavy-walled tubing as shown here and in SA-6, X-2 and X-3:



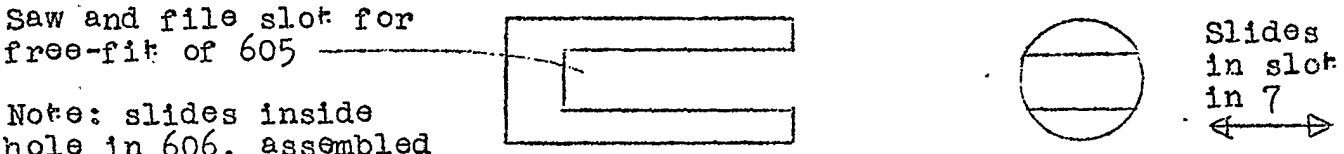
Part No. 605: make from steel bar or plate as shown:



Part No. 607: pin (hardened if possible; otherwise use nail or piece of heavy steel wire) for pivoting 605 in slot of 606. Shorter than holes in 606. After SA-6 is assembled and checked, "peen" or "stake" ends of holes to retain 607s in positions in 606.

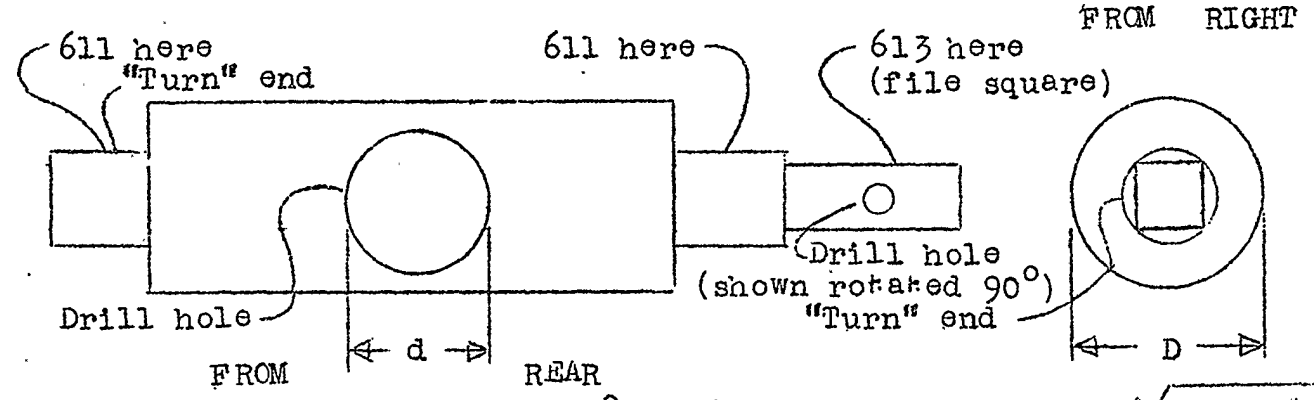
Part No. 608: helical coil compression spring to actuate 605. Fits in lateral clearance hole in 606, inside end butting against 601, outside end against 609. Two needed.

Part No. 609: make from steel rod or shank of bolt (make two).



Right-Hand Piece FROM REAR
Left-Hand Piece FROM FRONT
Both Pieces FROM OUTSIDE

Part No. 610: bolt shaft. Make from steel rod or shaft.

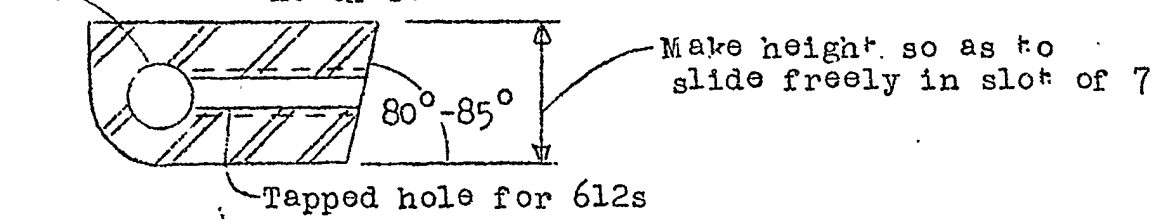


Note: for bolt locking angle 30°, $d/D = 0.87(A/D) + 0.5\sqrt{1 - (A/D)^2}$

for bolt locking angle 20°, $d/D = 0.94(A/D) + 0.34\sqrt{1 - (A/D)^2}$

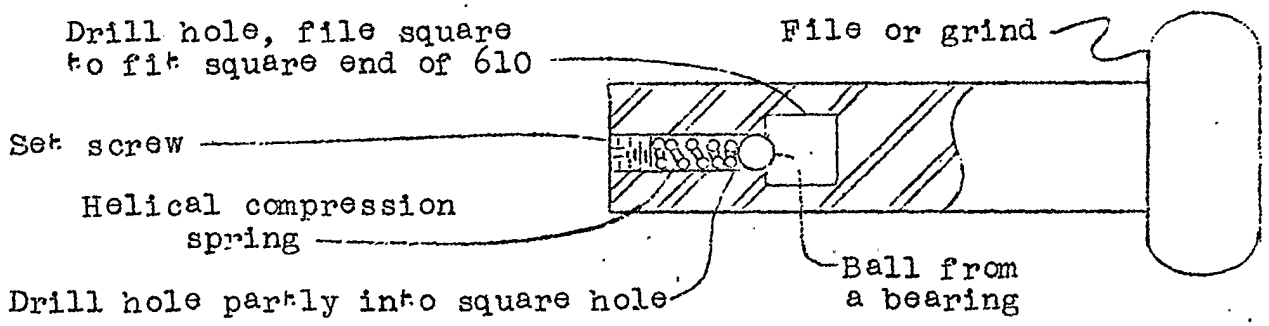
"A" is the diameter of the tube 601 (which assembles through the hole of diameter d in 610). If the bolt locking angle falls between 20° and 30°, d/D can be estimated proportionately.

Part No. 611: "dog." Make two from steel bar or plate. Clamped on ends of 610 by jammed set screws. Slide in slots in 7, and tilt upward into notches in the slots for firing in bolt action mode. In machine gun mode, bolt is removed from bolt shaft 610 and dogs 611 do not tilt into notches.



Part No. 612: two set screws in each 611. Tighten the first against the small-diameter part of 611, then jam-tighten the second against the first.

Part No. 613: bolt assembly. Use large bolt shank and head.



Partial Cross Section on ℄ of 613

Part No. 701: cutaway housing of lightweight electric drill motor, including handle.

Part No. 702: spacer between 701 and 7, held by 9 (see SA-7). Aluminum if possible.

Part No. 703: trigger of same drill motor as 701.

Part No. 704: insulated, stranded if possible, low resistance copper wire with copper or tinned lugs soldered to each end, one lug connected to forward post of 705, other lug connected to center post of 4.

Part No. 705: switch of same drill motor as 701.

Part No. 706: grommet inserted in hole drilled in right hand side of 701.

Part No. 707: same as 704 except different length and connected at one end to rear post f 705 and at other end to 804 and 805 by 19.

Part No. 801: copper or brass tube which slip-fits over 604 in final assembly (see SA-8, X-2). Slipping contact carries electric current. To insure contact, bend "fingers" (made by sawing forward end) inward and back outward so each presses against 604. If possible lubricate with type of grease used on automobile storage battery posts. Note that the electric contact is continuous through fire cycle.

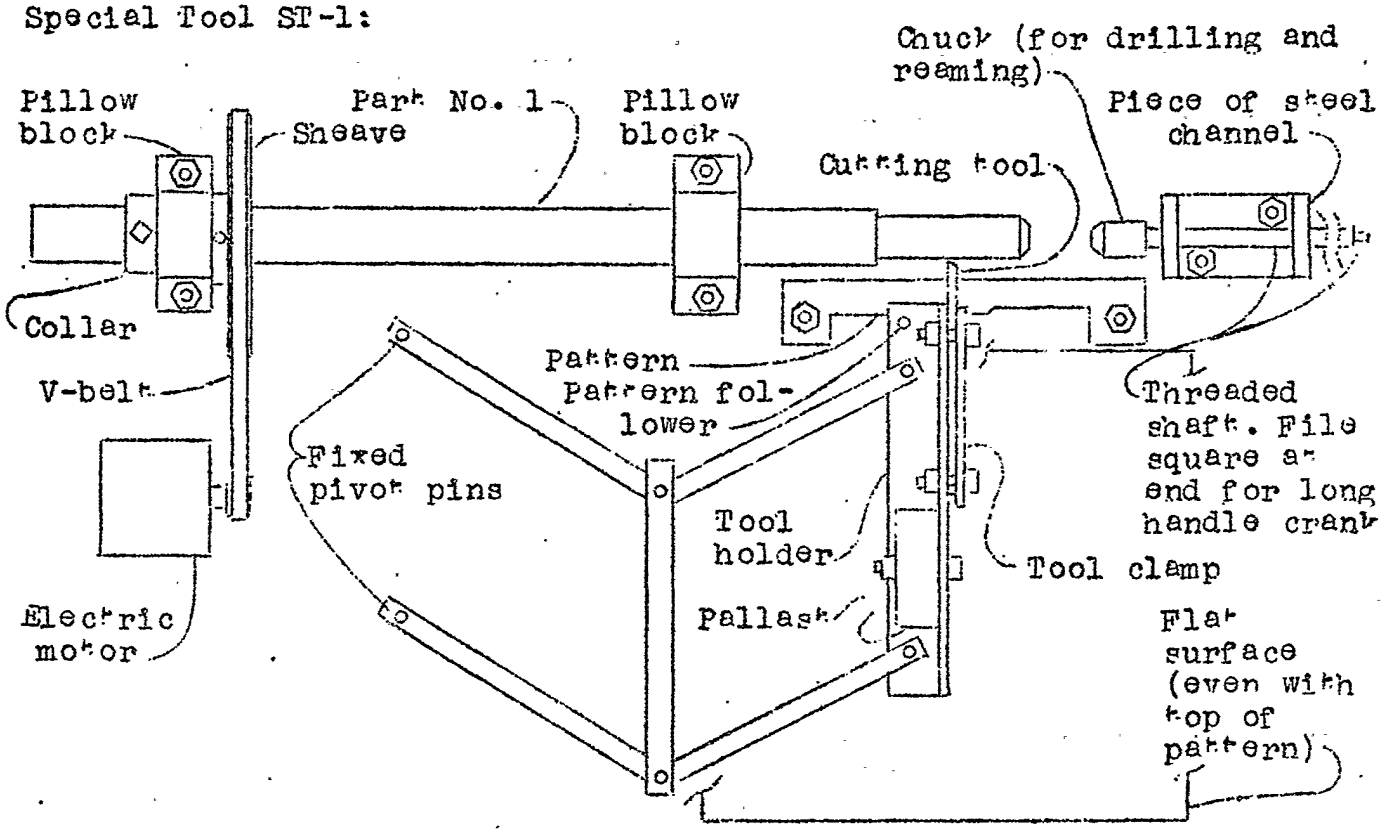
Part No. 802: hard, insulating, split bushing with pipe thread matching and screwed into the tapped hole in 803, which clamps 801 firmly in place.

Part No. 803: metal disk (aluminum best) which slip-fits into 7 and is held against the pressure of 13 by 17. Drill and tap a pipe thread at its center to match 802.

Part No. 804: copper or brass binding post soldered into 801, with threaded end fitting 19.

Part No. 805: copper or brass washer soldered to 801 and located flat against rear flat surface of 802. Makes electrical contact with lug on end of 707 (see X-2).

Special Tool ST-1:

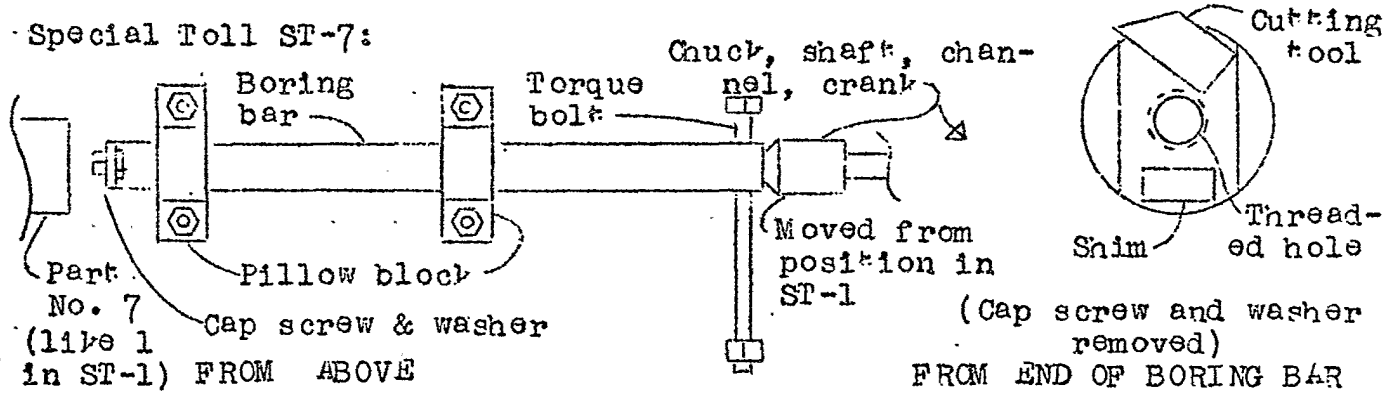


FROM ABOVE

Note: pillow block may be made to fit any diameter of Part No. 1 by casting melted bearing metal into the pillow block housing while 1 is centered through it (both vertical, pillow block's bottom end sealed to hold poured bearing metal).

Note: cutting tool may be made from an ordinary file by grinding to desired shape at end. The distance from the end of the tool holder to the center line of rotation (plan view) should be as small as possible to minimize chatter and breakage of tools. Ballast helps. Note that end of tool holder rests on pattern, which must be solidly supported.

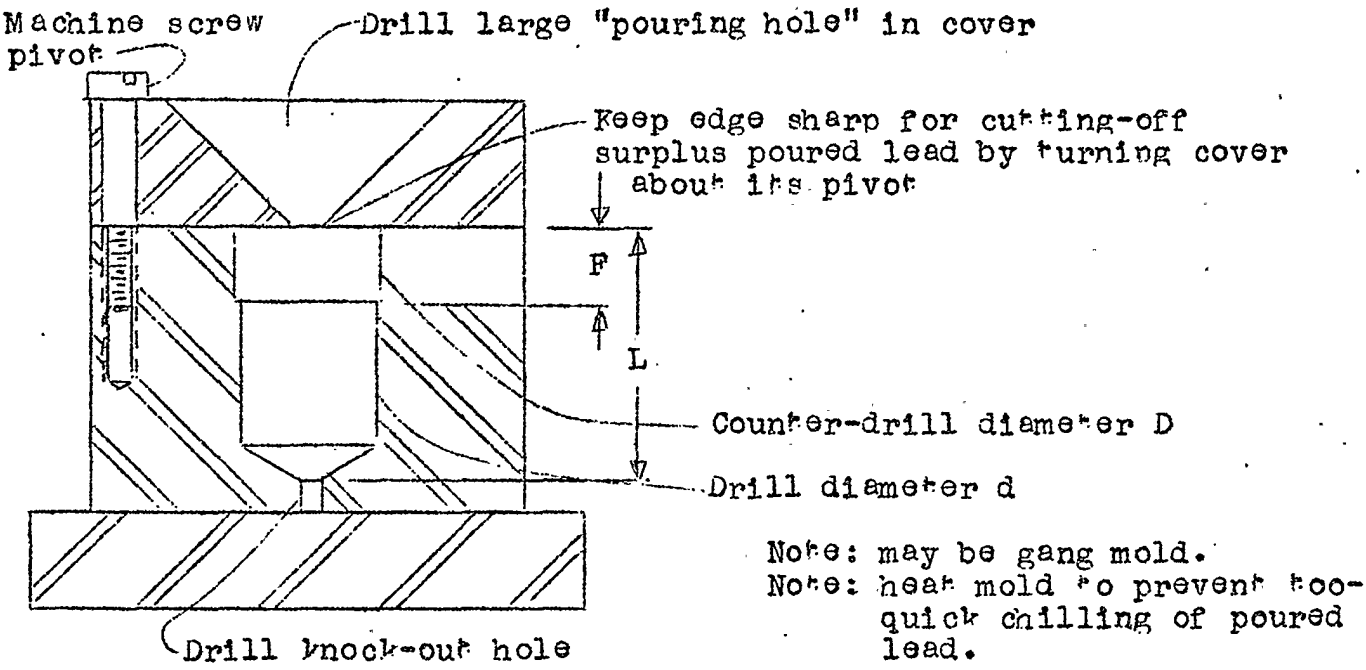
Special Toll ST-7:



FROM ABOVE

(Cap screw and washer removed)
FROM END OF BORING BAR

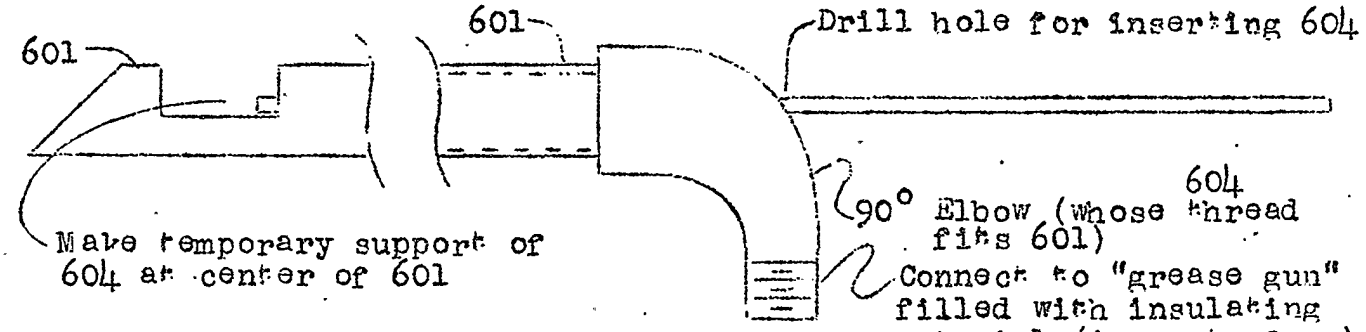
Special Tool ST-401:



Note: may be gang mold.
Note: heat mold to prevent too-quick chilling of poured lead.

℄ Section through pivot

Special Tool ST-SA-6:



Note: accurate centering of 604 in 601 must be maintained during setting, curing, baking, etc. of insulating material, so 604 will slide easily in 801 after assembly.

Connect to "grease gun" filled with insulating material (in paste form). Squirt into Elbow and 601 until paste appears in notch in 601. Disconnect Elbow from 601 and 604. Allow paste to set, cure, bake, etc. depending on its nature.

ADDITIONAL NOTES

Make 202 so % of surface of powder touching 7 is minimum possible, because dragging powder along 7 makes the friction 2 must overcome.

The powder scoop end of 501 also reduces friction between powder and the rear chamber wall of 1.

The distance between bore taper and powder slot is a compromise between (1) giving time for hot 603 to be retracted into the closed part of 501 before powder enters rear chamber, and (2) firing rapidity in the machine gun mode. Powder scoop must "clear" the slug slot.

The distance between bore taper and slug slot is a compromise between (1) giving time for slug to clear the muzzle and pressure to drop in the bore before the thin-walled powder scoop of 501 reaches the slug slot (where high pressure could bulge it and jam the action), and (2) rapidity of firing in the machine gun mode.

Slots in 502, 606, 609 can be made easier by drilling as well as sawing and filing. Drill what otherwise would have to be filed.

During the forward motion of the action, 503, 605, 607, 608 and 609 keep 603 retracted in the closed part of 501 until the slug is nearly completely seated in firing position. Only after the bevelled rear end of 1 forces 605s outward can spring 13 (and forward-moving inertia) force hot 603 into the powder-filled portion of 501. For this reason, holding 502 and 606 together with bolts screwed into 502 and slipping in holes in 606 would not be reliable, since the strength of 12 alone might not keep 603 retracted properly.

Part No. 1 may be made by sawing off a rifle barrel rearward of its chamber and welding on a tube for the rear chamber (to be reamed, slotted, etc.). The taper between bore and rear chamber must still be made. 401 then should be made with d the same as the rifle bore diameter measured on the "lands" (raised areas between grooves) and with D the same as the rifle bore diameter measured in the grooves. Joining barrel and rear chamber by threading to match may be feasible. If successful this will give longer range and greater accuracy with the same powder charge and slug. However, Part No. 1 as drawn is the better design for prototype and first production. Save rifles, get supplies of ammunition for them. Make <u>this</u> weapon an <u>addition</u> to the arms available to the people.

Calculate the powder volume per round by assuming that it fills the rear chamber space between powder scoop (on 501) and 1, and spreads out to rear and forward at a 45° angle from vertical, viewed from the side. If powder is "too much" it will not allow 601 to push into it enough for hot 603 to contact it. If "too little," no powder will be forced back to hot 603. Either way, there will be no detonation. But: there is a range of dimensions that will work. If you calculate, you probably will be within the range.

Lubricate the friction surfaces LIGHTLY. Oil or grease should be kept from the powder as much as practical. Use long fibre grease (such as used on non-drive wheels of automobiles) if possible.

1/7/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-24912) RUC

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
INTERNAL SECURITY

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies and New York one copy of Workers Liberation Army Manual entitled "Home-Makeable Cartridgeless Machine Gun".

For information of the Bureau, a [redacted], Apartment [redacted] Essex, Maryland, telephonically contacted the Baltimore Division and advised he had been receiving mail from a radical organization called the "Yipsters". [redacted] advised he had received mail with instructions in making a machine-gun.

b6
b7C

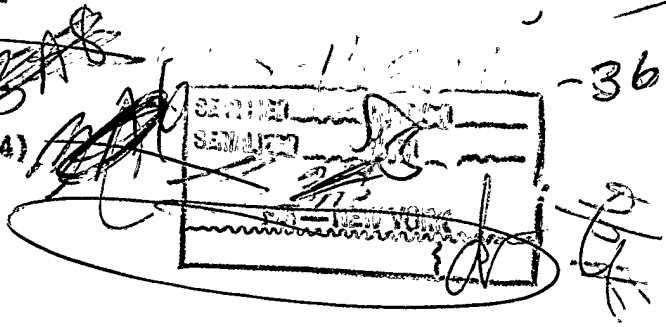
On December 10, 1974, [redacted] was interviewed concerning his knowledge of the Youth International Party. [redacted] advised he lived in Baltimore for some time, but left and went to college in Missouri. [redacted] stated on his return, he took P.O. Box [redacted] and since then received mail from the YIP. [redacted] advised he used to throw the mail away, but he opened the envelope containing enclosure and after asking friends, he contacted the Bureau. [redacted] advised the mail always comes with a box number and no name or return address.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he was never involved in any New Left activities and feels that communism is wrong. [redacted] advised he had open-heart surgery and for two years, he has worn a heart pace maker and is somewhat disabled.

2 - Bureau (enc. 2)
2 - New York (enc. 1)
3 - Baltimore (1 - 100-30374)
RFC:cvl
(7)

-3612-



BA 100-24912

[redacted] is a white male, born [redacted] in Baltimore, Maryland, 6'5", brown hair, slender build, large scar on chest, married with three children. [redacted] wears a beard at present. Baltimore indices negative regarding [redacted].

b6
b7C

Bureau may wish to analize enclosure to determine if it can be made and fired as suggested.

The prior subscriber to P.O. Box [redacted] is [redacted] (Baltimore file 100-30374) currently under investigation in Baltimore. Postal authorities advised [redacted] subscribed to P.O. Box [redacted] on December 14, 1973 and closed box on July 8, 1974.

Baltimore will conduct no further investigation regarding YIP, UACB.

NR007 WF CODED

501 PM NITEL SEPTEMBER 25, 1974 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-58777)(P)(1P)

ATTENTION INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL COALITION TO STOP THE ROCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SEPTEMBER 28, 1974, IS-YIP.

RENEW YORK NITEL DATED SEPTEMBER 24, 1974.

FOR INFORMATION OF NEW YORK, ON SEPTEMBER 28, 1974, THREE GROUPS WILL BE DEMONSTRATING AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND THESE ARE WORKERS ACTION MOVEMENT (WAM), WOMEN UNITED FOR ACTION (WUFA), AND THE YIPS. AT PRESENT, WFO'S EXPECTED COVERAGE OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS IS ADEQUATE. HOWEVER, SHOULD THE PRESENCE OF [redacted] b7D AT THE YIP DEMONSTRATION IMPROVE THE SOURCE'S POSITION WITHIN YIP, WFO HAS NO OBJECTION TO SOURCE'S TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) TO COVER THE YIP DEMONSTRATION. IF THE SOURCE IS WELL ESTABLISHED IN YIP, WFO ADVISES THAT SOURCE NOT TRAVEL TO WDC FOR THE YIP DEMONSTRATION. WFO FOLLOWING.

END

100-162260-3613

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
SEP 25 1974
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

PLO-NY 9/25

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 2/18/75

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-59040) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C. JANUARY 13, 1975
IS - YIP

Yip
100-162260*

Re WFO nitel to the Bureau dated 1/13/75.

Referenced WFO nitel dated 1/13/75 set forth the details of the YIP demonstration on 1/13/75 and that the information was furnished for information purposes only. To date, the only additional information regarding the demonstration was furnished to WFO on 1/31/75 by the Intelligence Division of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., that the following vehicle bearing New York License [redacted] was observed transporting individuals to the demonstration. The vehicle is a 1968 blue BMW, two-door.

Reg'd to [redacted] Scarbrough

The above furnished New York for information purposes only in view of no investigation regarding YIP. No additional investigation being conducted in this matter at WFO.

b6
b7C

Name cannot be run
[redacted]
100-116074

2 New York
1- WFO

WN:mad
(3)

Copy in 100-170874

100-162260-3614

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 19 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-23 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-191414)

DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST APPEARANCE OF PRESIDENT GERALD FORD AND VICE-PRESIDENT ROCKEFELLER, CALLED BY YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF) AND WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP) NEW YORK CITY (NYC) FEBRUARY 13, 1975. IS-WWP

ON FEBRUARY 13, 1975, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING DEMONSTRATIONS IN ~~XHEX~~ THE VICINITY OF THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL, 50TH STREET AND PARK AVENUE, NYC:

ABOUT 60 PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN A DEMONSTRATION BETWEEN 5:30 PM AND 7:00 PM. BANNERS CARRIED BY DEMONSTRATORS INDICATED AFFILIATION WITH THE LONG ISLAND COALITION FOR LIFE. DEMONSTRATORS CARRIED ANTI-ABORTION SIGNS.

FOUR PERSONS CARRYING A SIGN INDICATING AFFILIATION WITH YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) APPEARED AT 6:30 PM. SIGN READ "EIGHT INFLATION-FAT THE RICH

100-162260-3615
12-5

1 - Supervisor

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

1-100-162260 (YIP)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

NY 100-181414

Page two

At 7:10 PM CONTINGENT OF ABOUT 100 PERSONS CARRYING SIGNS INDICATING AFFILIATION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF) AND WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP) GATHERED ON PARK AVENUE BETWEEN 48TH STREET AND 49TH STREETS. THIS GROUP MARCHED IN PICKET LINE, CARRIED BANNERS AND CHANTED SUCH SLOGANS AS "WE DEMAND JOBS AT HOME-NOT WARS ABROAD" AND "UNITED STATES OUT OF THE MIDDLE EAST- NO MORE VIETNAMS". ~~XHXXX~~ THIS DEMONSTRATION ENDED AT ABOUT 8:45 PM.

NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED NO ARRESTS MADE IN CONNECTION WITH STREET DEMONSTRATIONS.

WWP WAS FOUNDED IN 1959 BY INDIVIDUALS HAVING A TROTSKYIST BACKGROUND. WWP GENERALLY ~~XXXXXX~~ SUPPORTS THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

YAWF IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WWP.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NYC IN 1968.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1 6, O - 32

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

NY 100-191414

Page three

ADMINISTRATIVE

REN/TEL FEBRUARY 12, 1975.

Indices NY NEGATIVE RE LONG ISLAND COALITION FOR LIFE.

SIX PM SATURDAY DEMONSTRATION REFERRED TO IN RETEL DID NOT MATERIALIZE.

NO LHM TO BE SUBMITTED.

NAMES OF SAS OBSERVING DEMONSTRATIONS HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN MY FILE.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 3/5/75

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
2/5/75	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 2/5/75 to rough draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant 2/13/75

Date of Report: 2/5/75

Date(s) of activity: 2/3/75 b6 b7C

Brief description of activity or material

Information regarding whereabouts of [redacted] of YIP.

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report attached.

2 - New York
(1-100-) (YIP) [redacted] b6 b7C
(1-100-)

2 - Cincinnati
(1-[redacted]) b7D
(1-100-19673) (YIP)

HTF:stn
(4)

Block Stamp

100-16710-3616

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAR 10 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

Columbus, Ohio
February 5, 1975

[redacted] of the Yippies arrived in Columbus, Ohio, on Monday, February 3, 1975, and is staying at the Switchboard Way Station. [redacted] is enroute New York City, and has been trying to find out what has been happening with the Yippies in Columbus, Ohio.

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

2/27/75

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
2/13/75	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

NA

Date(s) of activity

NA

Brief description of activity or material

~~Yippie Leaflet re demonstration, 2/13/75~~

File where original is located if not attached

100-162260

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

1- [redacted] (INV) (43) b7D
1 100-162260 (YIP) (46)

PJD:vpf
(2)

100-162260-367

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
FEB 27 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

SMASH THE

PUPPET DICTATORSHIP

thurs Feb. 13, Waldorf Astoria

7:00pm 49th & Park Ave.

477-8448 yippie pob 392 canal st. sta.

NR018 WF CODED

12:10 AM NITEL APRIL 1,1975 RGCNITEL MARCH 31, 1975 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59254) (C)

ATTENTION: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., MARCH 30, 1975, IS-YIP

ON MARCH 31, 1975, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE (USSS), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT NO DEMONSTRATION WAS HELD ON MARCH 30, 1975, BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE WHITE HOUSE OR LAFAYETTE PARK. THE REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT PRESIDENT FORD WAS NOT IN WDC ON MARCH 30, 1975, AND THAT MAY HAVE BEEN THE REASON FOR THE CANCELLATION OF THE SCHEDULED DEMONSTRATION.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1968.

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USSS IS SA [redacted] IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED AT WDC.

b6
b7C

END.

HOLD

100-162260 -3618

4/1/75

WASH DC COMLL

12:33 AM WITEL MARCH 28, 1975 DLF

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446916) AND

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-NEW) (P)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D. C., MARCH 30, 1975, IS - YIP.

ON MARCH 27, 1975, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT FILED MARCH 24, 1975, BY [redacted] ON BEHALF OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). THE APPLICATION REFLECT THAT YIP WILL HOLD A RALLY IN LAFAYETTE PARK ON MARCH 30, 1975, DURING THE HOURS OF 8:00 A.M. UNTIL 12:00 P.M. AND THAT 2000 PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE. THE PURPOSE OF THE DEMONSTRATION WAS LISTED AS DOWN WITH GOD AND COUNTRY. THE GROUP PLANS TO HAVE A SIDEWALK THEATER, MUSIC AND SPEAKERS AND WILL UTILIZE BANNERS AND A NINE FOOT PAPER-MACHE FLOAT MOUNTED ON AN AUTOMOBILE.

b6
b7C

100-162260-3619

PAGE TWO (NY-[redacted])

[redacted] FURNISHED THEIR ADDRESS AS [redacted], WDC, TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] THE APPLICATION CONTAINED NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING THE DEMONSTRATION.

U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN 1968.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE NY WIRE, MARCH 24, 1970, AND CAPTIONED YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); ET AL.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted]

[redacted]

WFO TO COVER THROUGH ESTABLISHED SOURCES. NO LHM TO FOLLOW.

END.

HOLD

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

4124

FBI

Date: 3/24/75

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SAC
WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTN: INTD

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP); IS

ON MARCH 21, 1975, CONFIDENTIAL RELIABLE SOURCE, ADVISED THAT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) ACTIVISTS ARE PLANNING DISRUPTIONS ON EASTER SUNDAY, MARCH 30, 1975, AT PRESIDENT FORD'S CHURCH IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AREA, AS PART OF THEIR PROTEST AGAINST AMERICAN ECONOMIC SYSTEM.

MAIN TACTIC OF DEMONSTRATION WILL BE BURNING OF BIBLES AT THE CHURCH. WASHINGTON, D.C. YIP OFFICE REPORTEDLY LOCATED 1404 M STREET, NORTHWEST.

100-162260-3620

SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK ( ) (INV) (46) b7D
1 - SUPERVISOR #46

JWM:mm
(3)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I-

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO NY 100-162260

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION, FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY, IN 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE SHOULD ALERT SECRET SERVICE AND APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

END

b7D

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared

3/11/75

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
3/4/75	[redacted] (Reliable) b7D	JOHN F. MAHER

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

2/24/75

Date(s) of activity

2/13/75

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration to Protest Appearance of President FORD and Vice-President ROCKEFELLER called by YAWF and WWP, NYC, 2/13/75

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Index to 100-181414: Committee to Free Martin Sostre.

Necessary action taken.

b7D

1 - [redacted] (INV) (46)
1 - 100-173624 [redacted] (46)
1 - 100-177988 [redacted] (46)
1 - 100-180712 (STRUL BEN LIEB) (46)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (46)
1 - 100-169710 (CITY STAR) (47)
1 - 100-172066 (UFW) (46)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (46)
1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (46)
1 - 100-137309 (WWP) (46)
1 - 100-181414 (46)

b6
b7C

JFM: jm
(11)

Block Stamp

100 - 162260 - 362

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

Classified by 7102
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

February 24, 1975

On February 13, at 6 PM about [ ] people showed up at [ ] to carry on a demonstration which had been called from By [ ] b6 b7C [ ] About 6:30 there were people there from Whitelitening-Sʼrai ben Lieb, [ ] LNU, [ ] LNU, & [ ] LNU- the City Star, the United Farmworkers, the Committee to Free Martin Sostre, and the Youth International Party led by [ ]. The purpose of the demo was to present a protest to the visit of President Ford and Vice President Rockefeller who were speakeing at the Waldorf Hotel to a Republican fund-raising dinner. There were 2 other demos going on simultaneously on other corners to protest Ford and Rocky for other reasons. The police kept all three groups an different corners. The Right-to Lifers and the Jewis h Defense League were the other two groups.

At aproximately 7:15Pm about 150 more persons arrive under the banners of Youth Against War and Fascism and for about 1 1/2 hours the whole group marched up and down in the freezing cold to protest the CIA, War in Indochina, Unemployement, Inflation, and generalmismanagement of America.

The marchers left about 9PM with the majority of them marching en masse to Grand Central Station accompanied by police where they dispersed peacefully.

[ ] b6 b7C

NR 013 WF CODE

6:05PM NITEL APRIL 11, 1975 MCI

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND
SAC, MILWAUKEE
NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59274) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, 1975. IS-YIP.

ON APRIL 10, 1975, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION FOR A PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT FILED APRIL 8, 1975, BY [redacted] 1404 M STREET, N.W., WDC, ON BEHALF OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), 9 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK. THE APPLICATION REFLECTS THAT YIP WILL HOLD A CONCERT AND RALLY AT WEST POTOMAC PARK ON JULY 4, 1975, DURING THE HOURS OF 6:00 A.M. UNTIL 12 MIDNIGHT AND THAT 50,000 PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. THE GROUP WILL UTILIZE SEVERAL SOUND SYSTEMS, FLAGS, BANNERS, AN EDSEL VEHICLE, AND A LITERATURE TABLE. THE APPLICATION ALSO REFLECTS THAT [redacted] WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THE DEMONSTRATION

b6
b7C

100-162265-3622

INDEXED
FILED
1975
FBI—NEW YORK

4/11/75

b6
b7C

AND THAT HIS PRIOR EXPERIENCE INCLUDES THE FREE CONCERT AT MADISON, WISCONSIN, ON APRIL 6, 1974.

U.S. PARK POLICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) COGNIZANT.

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted] IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT 1404 M STREET HAS BEEN UTILIZED BY VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDING THE COALITION TO IMPEACH NIXON AS WDC HEADQUARTERS AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR LIVING QUARTERS. THEREFORE, 1404 M STREET IS NOT THE CURRENT RESIDENCE FOR [redacted]. WFO FOLLOWING.

b6
b7C

END.

PLG-NY

YIP

100-162260 CG

NR005 MI CODE

11/33PM NITEL 4/14/75 LSK

TO : DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

WFO (100-59274)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975. IS-YIP.

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU DATED APRIL 11, 1975.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, [redacted] AS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED TEL IS IDENTICAL TO [redacted] BUFILE 100-474414 AND WFO 100-56915 AND 176-306. SOURCE, WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH SUBJECT, CONTACTED THIS DATE AND ADVISED THAT [redacted] APPARENTLY RESIDING WASHINGTON, D.C., AREA FOR LAST SIX MONTHS. MILWAUKEE MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH SOURCES TO DETERMINE IF ANY INDIVIDUALS FROM WISCONSIN PLANNING TO ATTEND ABOVE CAPTIONED MATTER.

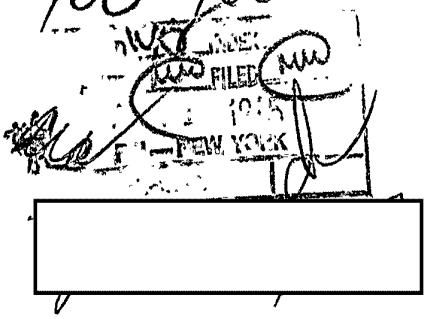
b6
b7C

END.

$$$$$$FBI NY WXS ACK FOR 1.

NY CLR

100-162260-3623



[redacted]

b6
b7C

A/15/75

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: 4/16/75

FROM : SA [redacted] (46) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YIP
IS

On 4/16/75, [redacted] advised that YIP is b7D
sponsoring a demonstration on Wall St area
at noon on 4/18/75.

YIP has entitled the demonstration "Jump Day"
& they want to encourage Stock Brokers to jump
out the window.

Number of demonstrators estimated by source at
approximately 20-25.

Det [redacted] furnished pertinent b6 b7C
information on this date. (Det Div, NYCPD)

100-162260-3624

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 16 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

1- [redacted] (INV) (46) b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[redacted]al
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

[redacted]

Date prepared: 3/31/75

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/21/75	[redacted] b7D	[redacted]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informa b6 b7C

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 3/21/75

Date of Report: 3/18/75

Date(s) of activity: 3/30/75

Brief description of activity or material: YIP b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Teletype sent to Bureau and WFO, 3/24/75. All action taken.

1- Washington Field (RM)
1- [redacted] (INV) (46) b7D
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (46)

JWM:vpf
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3625

March 18, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

YIP activists in Washington, D.C. are planning disruptions on Easter Sunday at the President"s church as part of their protests against the economic system.

Bibles will be burned at the church as the main tactic of the demonstration. D.C. YIP:

1404 M Street N.W.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 6/12/75

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/1/75	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [X] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated 5/1/75 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant 5/22/75

Date of Report: 5/1/75

Date(s) of activity

b7D

Brief description of activity or material

Information re "Yipster Times" and "Sour Grapes" (YIP publication, Columbus, Ohio)

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AT [redacted] AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme care should be utilized in the use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of the informant.

Informat has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on the information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

1-New York (100-162260)(YIP)
1-WFO (100-48355)(YIP)
2-Cincinnati
(1-[redacted] b7D
(1-100-19673)(YIP)

~~CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL ATTACHED~~

HTF:cjb
(4)

Block Stamp

100-162260-362-6

SEARCHED____INDEXED____
SERIALIZED____FILED____
JUN 18 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

Classified by 2066
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

CONFIDENTIAL

Columbus, Ohio
May 1, 1975

The "Yipster Times" is now being published in Washington, D.C.

There has been no second issue of yet of "Sour Grapes," the Yippie newspaper in Columbus, Ohio. [redacted] has been "ripping off" paper for possible use in a new edition of "Sour Grapes" from Ohio State University.

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 4/18/75

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/10/75	[redacted] b7D	[redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant 4/10/75

Date of Report: 4/5/75

Date(s) of activity: current

Brief description of activity or material: APS

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks: Index: "Gotham City". Index all names as marked. WFO should check with NDC, FD to determine if TOM FORCADE is wanted for attempted murder.

2- Washington Field (RM)
(1- 100-) (TOM FORCADE)
1- [redacted] (RM) (46) b7D
1- 100- (TOM FORCADE) (46)
1- 100-162260 (ZIP) (46)
1- 100-165241 (APS) (46)

JCM:vpf
(6)

Block Stamp

100-162260-36027
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 29 1975
FBI-NEW YORK

—Apr[redacted] 5, 1975

ALTERNATIVE PRESS SYNDICATE(APS)

The APS is now producing a magazine in co-operation with the Youth International Party(YIP) from the APS box 26,Village Station in NYC. This publication is called Gotham City and is produced in the semi-obscene style of YIP. The following activists are leaders in this enterprise:

Tom Forcade*

[redacted]

b6
b7C

* Forcade a leader of the anti-Abbie Hoffman YIP faction is reported sought by D.C.P.D. officers for attempted murder. Indications are that YIP has issued so=called kill orders or contracts on suspected undercover government operatives or persons thought to have stolen funds from YIP.

[redacted]

Airtel

To: SACs, Milwaukee (100-15948) 5/2/75
√New York (100-162260)
WFO (100-59274)

From: Director, FBI (100-443910)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT
WASHINGTON, D. C., JULY 4, 1975
IS - YIP

ReWFOnitel 4/11/75, and MInitel 4/14/75.

Based on current criteria for security matter investigation of organizations and individuals as set forth in Manual of Instructions, Section 37, there appears to be no justification for investigation of the YIP or [redacted] from information set forth in referenced communications.

Receiving offices should, however, submit any information they receive regarding upcoming demonstration to the Bureau in disseminative form by the most expeditious means deemed necessary. b6 b7C

WFO should attempt to verify [redacted] residence at Washington, D. C., and if he intends to reside in Washington, D. C., and upon doing so advise Milwaukee in order for Milwaukee to submit FD-128.

NY 100-162260 !! -3628

SEARCHED SERIALIZED MAY 1975 FBI—NEW YORK

919

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) DATE: 5/9/75

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
AT WASHINGTON, D.C.
7/4/75
IS - YIP

Re WFO nitel to Bureau, dated 4/11/75, and Bureau airtel to Milwaukee, dated 5/2/75.

b7D

For information of WFO, [redacted] both of whom are familiar with YIP activities, have advised during regular contacts that no information has come to their attention concerning captioned demonstration.

In accordance with instructions in referenced Bureau airtel, Milwaukee is closing its case; however, will be alert to any information concerning captioned demonstration and the Bureau and interested offices will be appropriately advised.

5/5/75

2- Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
2- New York (100-162260)(RM)
2- WFO (100-59274)(RM)
1- Milwaukee (100-15948)
TLM/bc
(7)

100-162260-3629

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 20 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
MAY 14 1975

Date received
MAY 16 1975

Received from (name or symbol number)
[redacted] b7D

Received by
SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)
☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant MAY 13 1975

Date of Report
MAY 12 1975

Date(s) of activity
MAY 17 1975

Brief description of activity or material
Demonstration, Boston, Mass.
5/17/75

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks:
Boston furnished pertinent information by case agent. All other action taken.

1 - Boston (AM)

NY [redacted] (AM) (46)
100-147372 (DL2) (48)
100-162260 (YIP) (46)
1 - NSD - (Demonstration Boston, Mass 5/17/75) (48)
(5)

b7D

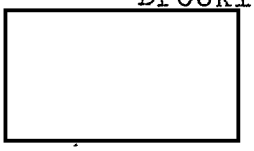
Block Stamp
100 162260-3630
MAY 19 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

May 12,1975

NATIONAL STUDENT COALITION
AGAINST RACISM

The Coalition is operating from Columbia University, NYC. On May 17, it will supply fifty bus loads of demonstrators to be sent to Boston to agitate in favor of forced school busing. It is expected that other demonstrators from groups such as the NAACP will also appear. Militant activists from such organizations as YIP and the Progressive Labor Party may also proceed to Boston with possible violence being planned. Buses will leave at 6 AM from the following locations:

Union Square
125th St and 7th Ave.
Brooklyn A.S. store



b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
MAY 14 1975

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
MAY 13 1975	[redacted] b7D	SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant MAY 13 1975

Date of Report
MAY 12 1975

Date(s) of activity
CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
ALL ACTION TAKEN.

1- WFO (RM)

[redacted] (NEW) (46) b7D

1- NEW- [redacted] (46) b6 b7C

100-168260 (YIP) (46)

(4)

Block Stamp
100-168260-3631
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

May 12, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

YIP activists meet on occasion in the FreeSpace office at 339 Lafayette Street,NYC. According tbs unknown YIP members attending recent meetings,the following subject is one of the main forces behind YIP: [redacted].

[redacted] is described as a dope pusher who served one year in a prison after four years underground. Subject supplies funds for YIP and is reputed to be paying the $200.00 a month rent for D.C. YIP.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
MAY 23 1975

Date received
MAY 22 1975

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted] b7D

Received by
SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*
☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant MAY 22 1975

Date of Report
MAY 18 1975

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
YIPL [redacted]

[redacted] attached b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETIN[redacted]ICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____

Remarks: ATLANTA Should VERIFY [redacted] ARREST, ALL ACTION TAKEN.

1- ATLANTA (RA)
1- AREO (RA)
[redacted] (RM) (AG) b7D
[redacted] (AG)
1- 100-
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (AG)
(5)

Block Stamp
100-162260-3632
[redacted]
MAY 23 1975

May 18, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

[redacted] identified as a [redacted] of YIP has been arrested in Atlanta, Ga. and is now out on bail. [redacted] was found with $27,000.00 in cash on his person after a routine ID check.(cash now being held by the IRS). Attempts are being made to connect him with ten pounds of illegal narcotics found nearby.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
JUN 10 1975

Date received
JUN 6 1975

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted] b7D

Received by
SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*
☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated JUN 6 1975
by Informant _____

Date of Report
JUN 6 1975

Date(s) of activity
7/4-7/75

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Teletype sent to Buffalo & WFO. All action taken.

1- Jacksonville (Rm)
2- WFO (RM)

[redacted] (NW) (46) b7D
1- 105-100207 (RW) (#3)
1- 100-160644 (NWW) (46)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (46)

100-162260
-3633

(7)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

June 6, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

The YIP group is organizing a smoke-in and demonstration on July 4 in Washington, D.C. Speaking will be [redacted] (no longer with VVAW/WSO after the R.U. takeover). [redacted] claims to have been shot by a narcotics officer who was also a former CIA operative. The action starting at noon in the Ellipse will culminate in a March to the new FBI building and other government installations. Demands include indictment of the officer.

On July 5, workshops will be held followed on July 6 by disruptions aimed at the anti-subversion conference of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusades. On July 7, a YIP conclave will occur. Co-ordination will be supplied by the D.C. YIP office at 1404 M St. NW. (YIP still rents a building at 9 Bleecker St. NYC.)

b6
b7C

[redacted]

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: June 10, 1975

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM SAC, CINCINNATI (100-19673) (C)

SUBJECT YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM containing information regarding captioned matter. Two (2) copies of FD-376 are attached.

Two (2) copies of the LHM are enclosed for New York and WFO, respectively.

The confidential source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted] The leaflet provided by the informant is maintained in Cincinnati file 100-19673-1A. b7D

One (1) copy of the LHM is being disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, Columbus, Ohio.

Any additional information received by Cincinnati, will be furnished Bureau and interested offices.

2-Bureau (Encs. 5)
2-New York (100-162260)(Encs. 2)
2-WFO (100-48355)(Encs. 2)
2-Cincinnati
(1-100-19673)(YIP)
(1-[redacted]) b7D

HTF:cjb
(8)

-3634

100-162260

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
75
RK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

6/14/75

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

FD-36 (Rev. 7-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/10/75

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-15948)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTN: INTD

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JULY 4, 5, 6 AND 7, 1975; IS-YIP.

ON JUNE 9, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) WAS ORGANIZING A SMOKE-IN, A DEMONSTRATION ON JULY 4, 1975 IN WASHINGTON, D.C. THE PLANNED SPEAKER AT THIS DEMONSTRATION WILL BE [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN SHOT BY A NARCOTICS OFFICER WHO WAS ALSO A FORMER CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) OPERATIVE. THE DEMONSTRATION WILL START AT NOON IN THE ELIPSE, AND WILL CULMINATE IN A MARCH TO THE NEW FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) BUILDING AND OTHER GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS. DEMANDS INCLUDE INDICTMENT OF THIS OFFICER. ON JULY 5, 1975, WORKSHOPS WILL BE HELD FOLLOWED ON JULY 6, 1975 BY DISRUPTIONS AIMED AT THE ANTI-SUBVERSION CONFERENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE. ON JULY 7, 1975, A YIP CONCLAVE WILL OCCUR. COORDINATION WILL BE

100-162260-3635

1) - NEW YORK
1 - SUPV. #46

Searched
Serialized
Indexed

DWR:amw
(2)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Priority)

PAGE TWO NY 100-162260

SUPPLIED BY THE WASHINGTON, D.C. YIP OFFICE AT 1404 M STREET, NORTHWEST. The NYO will advise WFO if additional info. is received re planned demonstrations.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Done on tape

THE NEW YORK SOURCE MENTIONED IN THIS COMMUNICATION

WAS [redacted] b7D

END. Information is deemed reliable for info. purposes re [redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NRO15 WF CODE

1:55 AM NITEL 6-26-75 RGC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SACS,

JACKSONVILLE

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59274)

ATTENTION INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975, IS - YIP

ON JUNE 9, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) PLANNED TO HOLD A DEMONSTRATION ON JULY 4, 1975 AT WASHINGTON, D.C., AND THAT ON JULY 5, 1975, YIP WOULD HOLD WORKSHOPS FOLLOWED BY DISRUPTIONS AIMED AT THE ANTI-SUBVERSION CONFERENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE ON JULY 6, 1975.

ON JUNE 24, 1975, A SECOND SOURCE MADE AVAILABLE A BOOKLET WHICH REFLECTS THAT THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVE SEMINAR SPONSORED BY THE CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE, 124 EAST FIRST STREET, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, WILL BE HELD AT WASH-

6/26/75

100-162260-3636

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1975
FBI-NEW YORK

b6
b7C

INGTON, D.C. DURING THE PERIOD JULY 5 - 7, 1975. THE SEMINAR WILL BE HELD AT THE INTERNATIONAL INN, 10 THOMAS CIRCLE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING THE HOURS OF 9;00 A.M. UNTIL 9:15 P.M. ON JULY 5, 1975; 1:00 P.M. UNTIL 9:15 P.M. ON JULY 6, 1975; AND 9:00 A.M. UNTIL 4:15 P.M. ON JULY 7, 1975. THE SPEAKERS FOR THE SEMINAR ARE TO INCLUDE [redacted] OF THE CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE; [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] AND [redacted]

THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE YIP MAY ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT THE PLANNED SEMINAR IN PART DUE TO THE FACT THAT YIP WAS MENTIONED IN THE LATEST BOOK BY [redacted] ENTITLED [redacted] AND THAT YIP WAS DESCRIBED IN PART AS POLITICAL HIPPIES.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY COGNIZANT.

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO NITEL DATED APRIL 11, 1975 AND NEW YORK NITEL DATED JUNE 10, 1975.

FIRST SOURCE UTILIZED IS [redacted] AND SECOND SOURCE UTILIZED IS FORMER [redacted] WFO FOLLOWING. b7D

END.

FBI NY WXS FOR 2

HOLD PLS

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

03

FBI

ENCODE Date: 6/27/75

Transmit the following in ~~PLAINTEXT~~
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via ~~TELETYPE~~ NITEL
(Priority)

b6
b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SACS,

JACKSONVILLE

KANSAS CITY

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-59274)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

ATTN: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975, IS-YIP

RE WASHINGTON FIELD NITEL, JUNE 26, 1975.

NYO INDICES ARE NEGATIVE RE [redacted] AND THE MOTHER LOVE TRIBE (MLT). TELEPHONE NUMBER 212-242-3888 IS LISTED THE UNDERGROUND PRESS, WEST SIDE PUBLISHERS, ALTERNATIVE PRESS AND HIGH TIMES, ALL OF 283 WEST ELEVENTH STREET, NYC.

Serialized
Indexed
Filed

NYO INDICES REFLECT THAT THE UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE IS CURRENTLY KNOWN AS THE ALTERNATIVE PRESS SYNDICATE (APS)

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK (100-165241)
1 - SUPERVISOR #46)

DRL:msb
(3)

WFO 100-162260-3637
JK 731
KC 725
MW 730
uf-206
WKS

Approved: _____ Sent 115/4 M Per WKS
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

PAGE TWO NY 100-16260

AND IS STILL LOCATED AT 283 WEST ELEVENTH STREET, NYC. THIS IS THE SUBJECT OF ACTIVE NYFILE 100-165241 (BUFILE NUMBER 100-452591). THE APS IS NOW PRODUCING A MAGAZINE IN COOPERATION WITH THE YIP FROM THE APS, BOX 26, VILLAGE STATION, NEW YORK. THIS PUBLICATION IS CALLED "GOTHHAM CITY".

NYO INDICES ARE NEGATIVE RE WEST SIDE PUBLISHERS AND HIGH TIMES.

LOGICAL NEW YORK SOURCES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BUT COULD PROVIDE NO INFO RE [redacted], THE MLT OR THE PLANNED DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. ON JULY 4, 1975.

b6
b7C

NYO WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE GROUPS AND ACTIVITIES.

END

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

NR014 WF CODED

733 PM NITEL JUNE 26, 1975 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND

SACS, JACKSONVILLE KANSAS CITY

MILWAUKEE (100-15948) NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59274)

ATTENTION: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975, IS-YIP

ON JUNE 26, 1975, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT A MEETING TOOK PLACE THE SAME DATE WITH [redacted] OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), [redacted] BOTH OF AN ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE MOTHER LOVE TRIBE (MLT), AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AND LOCAL FEDERAL AND WDC POLICE AGENCIES. THE MEETING WAS HELD TO FINALIZE PLANS OF YIP AND MLT IN REGARD TO THE DEMONSTRATION PLANNED FOR JULY 4, 1975, AT WDC. IT WAS ANNOUNCED DURING THE MEETING THAT YIP AND MLT WOULD JOINTLY SPONSOR A GATHERING AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE ELLIPSE, 17TH AND CONSTITUTION AVENUES, N.W., WDC,

b6
b7C

100-162260-3638

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 26 1975
FBI NEW YORK

6/26/75

ON JULY 4, 1975. THE RALLY IS TO TAKE PLACE DURING THE HOURS OF 11:00 A.M. UNTIL 2:30 P.M. AND WILL INCLUDE SPEECHES BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE JOANNE LITTLE DEFENSE COMMITTEE, WILLIAM KUNSTLER, [redacted] OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR THE REFORM OF MARIJUANA LAWS, AND A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE YIP. FOLLOWING THE RALLY, YIP ALONE WILL SPONSOR A MARCH FROM THE ELLIPSE TO THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA) AND THEN TO THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). THE GROUP OF 4,000 PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO MARCH VIA 15TH STREET, H STREET, 14TH STREET TO THE LOCATION OF DEA AT 1405 I STREET, N.W., WDC, AND THEN MARCH VIA 14TH STREET, H STREET, 13TH STREET, AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, 9TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES, N.W., WDC. FOLLOWING THE MARCH, THE GROUP WILL THEN PROCEED TO THE AREA OF THE MALL WEST OF 4TH STREET, N.W., WHERE YIP WILL SPONSOR ADDITIONAL SPEECHES JULY 4, 1975, DURING THE PERIOD OF 6:00 P.M. UNTIL 9:30 P.M. YIP WILL NOT UTILIZE THE AREA OF WEST POTOMAC PARK AS PREVIOUSLY REQUESTED, AND [redacted] OF YIP ANNOUNCED THAT [redacted] WILL NOT BE A SPEAKER AT THE RALLY AS PREXIOUSLY ANNOUNCED BY YIP.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION FILED BY THE MLT WHICH REFLECTS THAT THE GROUP IS LOCATED AT 4008 BALTIMORE STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, AND THAT THE LEADER OF THE MLT IS [redacted] KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, TELEPHONE NUMBER WI2-0279. [redacted] ALSO UTILIZES THE ADDRESS OF 283 WEST 11TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, TELEPHONE NUMBER 212-242-3888. [redacted] STATED DURING THE MEETING DESCRIBED ABOVE THAT MLT ORIGINALLY DECIDED NOT TO COORDINATE ANY ACTIVITIES WITH YIP, BUT CHANGED PLANS DURING THE MONTH OF JUNE, 1975. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF YIP ADVISED THAT NO ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES WERE PLANNED BY YIP ON PROPERTY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR: HOWEVER, NO MENTION WAS MADE OF ADDITIONAL ACTIVITIES.

b6
b7C

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

[redacted] IS PRESENTLY BEING CHARGED BY LOCAL POLICE IN NORTH CAROLINA WITH KILLING A JAIL GUARD.

THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR THE REFORM OF MARIJUANA LAWS IS LOCATED AT 2317 M STREET, N.W., WDC.

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE (FPS), DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND AUSA, WDC, COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO NITEL DATED JUNE 25, 1975, NO COPY TO KANSAS CITY.

KANSAS CITY AND NEW YORK ARE REQUESTED TO FURNISH WFO ANY INFORMATION IN REGARD TO THE MLT.

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS IS [redacted]

b6
b7C

WFO INDICES NEGATIVE RE MLT. IT SHOULD BE NOTED BY MILWAUKEE THAT [redacted] OF YIP ADVISED JUNE 26, 1975, THAT [redacted] WHO FILED THE ORIGINAL APPLICATION WITH NCP IS LIVING IN WDC AND IS INVOLVED IN THE PLANNING OF THE DEMONSTRATION.

END.

DXM FBI NEW YORK

ACK(3) TELS TU

6/30/75

~~PLAIN TEXT~~ CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
WFO (100-59274)

FROM: KANSAS CITY (100-16604) RUC

ATTN: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975, IS-YIP

RE WFO NITEL TO THE BUREAU, JUNE 26, 1975 AND NEW YORK NITEL TO THE BUREAU, JUNE 28, 1975.

KANSAS CITY INDICES REFLECT FORMER KANSAS CITY FILE ON [redacted] WM, DOB [redacted] 5'6", 135 LBS., BROWN HAIR AND EYES. [redacted] OF "WESTPORT TRUCKER" NEWSPAPER IN 1970. THE "WESTPORT TRUCKER" IS A NEW LEFT UNDERGROUND PUBLICATION WHICH IS SUBSCRIPTIVE TO THE UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE (UPS) AND LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE (LNS).

b6
b7C

LNS IS SELF-DESCRIBED AS AN UNDERGROUND NEWS FILE SERVICE, WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NYC, WHICH PUBLISHES NEWS PACKETS WEEKLY THAT ARE SOLD TO RADICAL NEW LEFT

1-KC 100-14409
1-New York (100-162260) (RM)
VDC:djm
(3)

100-162260-3639

RECORDED - INDEXED
JUL 3 1975
FBI - NEW YORK

UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS. IT WAS FOUNDED IN 1967 AND REPORTEDLY HAS PAID CIRCULATION OF OVER 600.

UPS IS A NEAR COPY OF THE LNS AND ALSO IS INVOLVED IN PUBLISHING AND DISTRIBUTING NEWS PACKETS TO "UNDERGROUND PUBLICATIONS".

THE "WESTPORT TRUCKER" USES UPS AND LNS CARTOONS AND ARTICLES DEALING MOSTLY WITH PRO-NARCOTIC USE NOW DEFUNCT.

ON JUNE 30, 1975 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI PD COMPUTER REFLECTED AS FOLLOWS ON [redacted] SAME DESCRIPTION AS ABOVE. ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA, JUNE 9, 1971, DISMISSED; ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA, SEPTEMBER 6, 1971, RELEASED; ARRESTED MAY 26, 1973, November 3, 1973, and MAY 13, 1974, FOR MISCELLANEOUS CITY VIOLATIONS, ALL DISMISSED. b6 b7C

ON JUNE 30, 1975, POLKS KANSAS CITY DIRECTORY REVEALED THE KANSAS CITY ADDRESS, 4008 BALTIMORE ST. REGISTERED TO WESTPORT FREE CLINIC. TELEPHONE WI2-0279 IS REGISTER TO [redacted] INDICES

NEGATIVE ON BOTH. KANSAS CITY INDICES NEGATIVE ON MOTHER LOVE TRIBE (MLT).

NEW YORK ADVISED AIR MAIL.

END.

pk 7/7/75

NR002 WF CODE

10:02PM NITEL JULY 4, 1975 MCI

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND SAC,

MILWAUKEE (100-15948)

NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59274)

ATTENTION: INTD

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JULY 4, 1975, IS-YIP.

ON JULY 4, 1975, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) OBSERVED SMALL GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS GATHERING ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE ELLIPSE NEAR THE STAGE THAT HAD BEEN ERECTED BY THE MOTHER LOVE TRIBE (MLT) AND THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). THE GROUPS BEGAN ARRIVING AT THE ELLIPSE DURING MID-MORNING HOURS AS SPEECHES AND ENTERTAINMENT SPONSORED BY THE MLT AND YIP WERE SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE SHORTLY AFTER 11:30AM. HOWEVER, DUE TO THE LACK OF ORGANIZATION, SPEECHES DID NOT BEGIN UNTIL AFTER 12 NOON AND NO ENTERTAINMENT WAS HAD UNTIL AFTER 1:00PM. AS OF ABOUT 12:30PM, THE SIZE OF THE GROUP NUMBERED ABOUT 200-250 PERSONS AND AT ABOUT THAT TIME, OFFICERS OF THE UNITED

Copies for
Yellow copy to [redacted]
Pink copy to [redacted]
100-172721
100-174037 7/4/75

b6
b7C

100-162260-3640
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUL 04 1975
[redacted]

STATE PARK POLICE MADE SEVERAL ARRESTS FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT AND DRUG RELATED CHARGES. SEVERAL ADDITIONAL ARRESTS WERE MADE BY THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE SHORTLY AFTER 2:00PM ON SIMILAR CHARGES.

ON JULY 4, 1975, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT SPEECHES WERE MADE BY DANA BEAL AND A. J. WEBERMAN REGARDING THE CIA'S CONSPIRACY IN REGARD TO ASSASSINATIONS AND REGARDING VARIOUS STATES' MODIFICATIONS OF MARIJUANA LAWS.

THE SPEECHES CONTINUED AT THE ELLIPSE UNTIL ABOUT 2:20PM AT WHICH TIME A MARCH BEGAN FROM THE ELLIPSE TO FRANKLIN PARK, 14TH AND I STREETS, N.W., WDC TO PROTEST POLICIES OF THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA). THE GROUP ARRIVED AT FRANKLIN PARK AT ABOUT 2:35PM AND SEVERAL SPEECHES WERE MADE, THE MAIN SPEECH GIVEN BY DANA BEAL. THE GROUP REMAINED IN THE PARK LISTENING TO SPEECHES AND SETTING OFF FIREWORKS UNTIL ABOUT 3:15PM AT WHICH TIME THEY BEGAN A MARCH VIA 13TH STREET AND PENNSYLVANIA

AVENUE, N.W., TO THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE 10TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE CORNER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AT ABOUT 3:30PM AND BEGAN A SERIES OF CHANTS AGAINST THE FBI. SEVERAL SPEECHES WERE GIVEN WHILE THE GROUP REMAINED ON THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE ENTRANCE TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. AT ABOUT 3:45PM, THE GROUP BEGAN ITS MARCH ON THE SOUTH SIDE ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE TO THE AREA OF THE MALL VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, N.W. AND 9TH STREET, N.W.. BY ABOUT 4:00 PM THE GROUP OF ABOUT 200 PERSONS HAD ARRIVED IN THE VICINITY OF THE MALL AND 4TH STREET,N.W. WHERE ADDITIONAL SPEECHES WERE SCHEDULED DURING THE PERIOD 6:00PM TO 9:30PM. NO PHYSICAL DAMAGE WAS CONDUCTED AT EITHER OF THE GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS AT WHICH THE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE HELD.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, AUSA, WDC, DEA, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

YIP, ALSO KN OWN AS THE YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY 1968.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI ARE SAS [redacted]. b6 b7C

SOURCE UTILIZED IS [redacted] b7D

END.

KOS FBINY CLR TU

NR019 WF CODED

1:35 AM SENT JULY 3,1975 DLS NITEL JULY 2, 1975 WWC

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AND

SACS, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) AND NEW YORK (100-162260)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-59274) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT WASHINGTON, D.C. JULY 4, 1975. IS-YIP

ON JULY 2, 1975, A SECOND AND FINAL MEETING WAS HELD AT THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS HEADQUARTERS, 1100 OHIO DRIVE, S.W., WASHINGTON, D. C., BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, VARIOUS WDC FEDERAL AND LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MOTHER LOVE TRIBE (MLT) AND THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP). [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] OF THE MLT ADVISED THAT THE PLANNED MLT AND YIP RALLY AND CONCERT WOULD COMMENCE AT ABOUT 11:30 A.M. ON JULY 4, 1975, AND IS TO CONSIST OF SPEAKERS AND MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENT ENDING AT ABOUT 2:30 P.M. MLT WILL BEGIN SETTING UP THE STAGE AND SOUND EQUIPMENT AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE ELLIPSE AT 8:00 A.M. ON JULY 4, 1975, AND THE MLT REPRESENTATIVES ADVISED THAT AT PRESENT A GROUP OF 5,000 PERSONS IS TO BE AT THE ELLIPSE

7/3/75

100-162260-3641

SEARCHED WX INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

JUL 1975

FBI—NEW YORK

FOR THE RALLY. MLT STILL EXPECTS A SERIES OF ABOUT FIVE OR SIX SPEAKERS AND THE GROUP WILL REMAIN IN THE AREA OF THE ELLIPSE UNTIL ABOUT 4:30 P.M. FOR CLEAN-UP AND EQUIPMENT REMOVAL.

[redacted] OF THE YIP ADVISED THAT THE YIP SPONSORED MARCH WILL START AT THE ELLIPSE AT 2:30 P.M. AND THE MARCH SHOULD ARRIVE AT 14TH AND I STREETS AT ABOUT 2:50 P.M. AT WHICH TIME THE GROUP WILL ENTER FRANKL

IN PARK WHERE A TWENTY MINUTE RALLY WITH SPEAKERS WILL BE HELD. AT ABOUT 3:10 P.M., THE GROUP WILL LEAVE THE AREA OF THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA), 14TH AND I STREETS, AND MARCH TO THE VICINITY OF THE NEW FBI BUILDING AND THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE VIA 13TH STREET AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES, N.W., ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY 3:35 P.M. THE GROUP WILL REMAIN IN THE AREA OF THE FBI BUILDING AND THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FOR NO LONGER THAN TEN MINUTES FOR A SHORT SPEECH. THE GROUP WILL THEN MARCH TO THE AREA OF THE MALL AND 4TH STREET, N.W., AND THIS MARCH SHOULD TAKE ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES WITH DISPERSAL AT THE MALL. [redacted] WAS ASKED DURING THE MEETING IF THE MARCH FROM DEA WOULD GO TO THE NEW FBI BUILDING OR TO THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AND HE RESPONDED

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

THAT THE MARCH WOULD GO TO THE FBI BUILDING. HOWEVER, HE LEFT DOUBT AS TO EXACTLY AT WHICH BUILDING THE LAST RALLY WOULD BE HELD. HOWEVER, DUE TO THE LOCATION OF BOTH BUILDINGS, THE MARCH WILL PASS BOTH PRIOR TO ENTERING THE AREA OF THE MALL. FOLLOWING DISPERSAL AT THE MALL, YIP WILL BEGIN SETTING UP A STAGE AND SOUND SYSTEM FOR THE RALLY AND SPEECHES SCHEDULED FOR THE PERIOD 6:00 P.M. UNTIL 9:30 P.M. [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF THE MARSHALS FOR YIP AND THAT YIP ALSO HAD INCREASED THEIR CROWD ESTIMATE TO 5,000 PERSONS. [redacted] OF YIP WAS ANNOUNCED AS ONE OF THE SPEAKERS AT DEA. [redacted] [redacted] IS TO BE IN CHARGE OF THE MARSHALS FOR MLT.

b6
b7C

[redacted] WAS ALSO QUESTIONED IN REGARD TO OTHER YIP ACTIVITIES DURING THE PERIOD JULY 5 - 7, 1975, AND HE STATED THAT YIP WOULD HOLD VARIOUS WORKSHOPS AND CONFERENCES AT AN UNKOWN CHURCH IN WDC, POSSIBLY ST. STEPHENS AND THE INCARNATION, 16TH AND NEWTON STREETS, N.W., WDC. [redacted] ADVISED THAT A SMALL GROUP OF YIP MEMBERS PLANNED TO HOLD A PICKET LINE OR CONDUCT A SHORT THEATER AT THE INTERNATIONAL INN, 10 THOMAS CIRCLE, N.W., WDC, DURING THE ANTI-SUBVERSIVE SEMINAR SPONSORED BY THE

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE, WHICH IS SCHEDULED FOR THE PERIOD JULY 5 - 7, 1975. [redacted] ALSO ADVISED THAT YIP WOULD NOT CONDUCT ANY ADDITIONAL MARCHES AFTER JULY 4, 1975.

b6
b7C

YIP, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN NEW YORK CITY IN JANUARY, 1968.

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE (FPS), DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION (DEA), AUSA, WDC, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT CONGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO NITEL TO THE BUREAU AND OTHERS DATED JUNE 26, 1975.

WFO FOLLOWING.

END.

FBI NY WXS

HOLD FOR 2

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-162260) DATE: AUG 29 1975

FROM : SA [redacted] (#40) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
INTERNAL SECURITY

The following SAS assisted in the compilation of a summary of this case for the GAO Audit, Internal Security Division, NYO:

Special Agent	Volumes Reviewed
[redacted]	1 through 5
	6 through 10
	11 through 15
	16 through 20
	21 through 25
	26 through 30

b6 b7C

The worksheets of the above SAS are being placed in the 1B Section of the case file. It is suggested that these worksheets be retained for a period of two years.

100-162260-3642

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 29 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

HEN:kjp
(1) kjp #40

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-15-2011

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

Memorandum

ST. DIR.
C 1
AC 2
AC 3
SAC 4
AC 5

TO : SAC (100-162260)

DATE: OCT 6 1975

FROM : SA [redacted] (#47) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS-YIP

ReNYnitel to Bu, 9/30/75, "[redacted] (SPECIAL)". b7D

On 9/30/75, [redacted] advised that he met TOM FORCADE, former "Yippie", now editor of "High Times" magazine, at FORCADE's residence, Fifth Avenue Hotel, room 214, New York City, New York, on 9/30/75. FORCADE advised that he is currently "resurrecting the 'Yippies' and 'Zippies' in order to prepare for disruptive actions and demonstrations at the 1976 Democratic National Convention scehduled to be held in New York City, New York". FORCADE is in the process of locating office space on West 10th Street, New York City, New York, for the new YIP. Assisting FORCADE is [redacted] apartment [redacted] New York City, New York, who was associated with "Trucker", movement publication in Kansas City as [redacted] b6 b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASSIFIED BY 7070
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

b7D

1-[redacted] (#47)
1-100-169029 (FORCADE) (#46)

100-162260-3643
KS

HRL:so
(4) SO #47

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
OCT 14 1975

Date received
OCT 10 1975

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted] b7D

Received by
SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Inform

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant OCT 10 1975

Date of Report
OCT 4 1975

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attach
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Subject as marked. All action taken.

1- [redacted] (100). (46) b7D

1- 100-162260 (YIP) (46)

[redacted] b6 b7C

100-162260-3644

Block Stamp

(2)

October 4, 1975

YOUTH HOT LINE REPORTS, INC.

Formally the Youth International Party Line, a faction of the YIP group, the Youth Hot Line Reports, Inc. publishes the TAP Newsletter. TAP is part of a campaign by YIP and subject group to undermine the Bell corporation. A new office has been opened in NYC:

1201 Broadway , Room 608.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
NOV 10 1975

Date received
NOV 7 1975

Received from *(name or symbol number)*
[redacted] b7D

Received by
SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☑ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant NOV 7 1975

Date of Report
NOV 6 1975

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted] b7D

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
Judy as marked. No action taken

1- [redacted] (100) (46)

100-162260 (46)

b7D

100-162260.

Block Stamp

3645

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

(1)

November 6, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

The following subjects are now leading YIP activists in NYC:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 1
Page 133 ~ Duplicate to page 133

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) file on Youth International Party (Yippies)

New York File 100-NY-162260 Section 31

Records dated: 10-June-1975 – 26-January-1977
257 pages

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Cincinnati, Ohio
June 10, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

On May 22, 1975, a confidential source provided a copy of a leaflet announcing "Insurrection City," Washington, D.C., for the annual smoke-in staged by the Youth International Party (YIP)(See Appendix), July 4, 1975.

The leaflet also announced a New Nation Conference (tribal gathering), July 5-8, 1975.

The leaflet denoted that for further information contact should be made with YIP, 1404 M. Street, Washington, D.C., telephone number 202-393-0225, or YIP, Post Office Box 3925, Canal Street Station, New York City, New York 10013, telephone number 213-228-9897. wrong area Code

A copy of the leaflet provided by the source is attached:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-162260-3648

Source whose identity is concealed herein has furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 14 1975
FBI

b6
b7C

100-1' 39-K

IN NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FIVE
ALL THE PEOPLE ROSE FROM THE COUNTRYSIDE
JOINED TOGETHER HAND IN HAND...

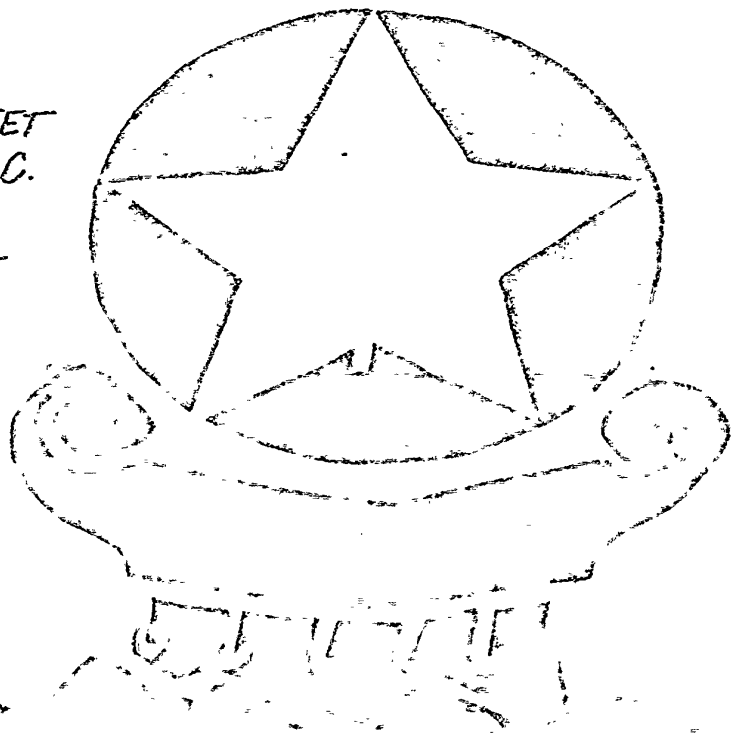
INSURRECTION CITY

WASHINGTON D.C.
JULY 4th
ANNUAL SMOKE-IN
FREE PEOPLE... FREE MUSIC... FREE POT

JULY 5th-8th
NEW NATION CONFERENCE
TRIBAL GATHERING

...OUT TO GET YOU MISTER GOVERNMENTMAN

Further info:
YIP 1404 M STREET
WASHINGTON D.C.
202-393-0225
OR
YIP P.O.BOX 3925
CANAL ST. STATION
NY 10013
213-228-9897



A P P E N D I X

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
Also Known As Yippies

The Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, violence prone youth organization formed in New York City in January, 1968. In May, 1972, a small faction calling itself YIP-Zippie came into being, but currently does not exist as an organized faction of YIP.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-07-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Letterhead Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

KS 7/22/75

Date prepared 6/20/75

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/21/75		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 5/21/75 to rough draft

Transcribed

Authenticated by Informant '75

Date of Report 5/21/75

Date(s) of activity '75 '75

Brief description of activity or material

Information re

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme caution should be exercised in use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2 - New York
(1-100-)
(1-100-) (YPP)
~~2 - Cincinnati~~
(1-
(1-100-18302)
(1-100-20865)
(1-100-18990) (STEVEN CONLIFF)

HTF:gmb
(6)

Block Stamp

100 - 162260-3647

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 22 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

46

b6
b7C
b7D

Columbus, Ohio ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] intends to visit [redacted] in the [redacted] 1975.

[redacted] recently has been talking about [redacted] Ohio, and [redacted] area. [redacted] has seemed to be serious about [redacted] but has not revealed [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] recently telephoned STEVE CONLIFF, and [redacted] according to CONLIFF, when [redacted]

The Blacks at Ohio State University are supposed to have some protest activity at OSU on May 21 and 22, 1975. The protest activity on May 21, 1975 is scheduled for 3:00 P.M. A leaflet is supposed to be circulated in the OSU area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 2066
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: _____
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-07-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

KS 7/22/75

Date prepared 7/3/75

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/5/75	[redacted]	SA [redacted]

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 6/5/75 to rough draft

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant [redacted] 75

Date of Report 6/5/75

Date(s) of activity [redacted] 75

Brief description of activity or material

~~Information re~~ [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Extreme caution should be exercised in use or dissemination of this information so as not to reveal identity of informant.

Informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

All necessary action has been taken on information furnished.

Copy of informant's report is attached.

2 - New York
(1-100-) [redacted]
(1-100-) (YIP)
4 - Cincinnati
[redacted]
(1-100-19673) (YIP)
(1-100-19030) [redacted]
(1-100-19042)

HTF:gmb
(6)

Block Stamp

100 1622165-3648

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ____ FILED
46 JUL 21 1975
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Columbus, Ohio

[redacted]

[redacted] arrived in Columbus, Ohio, on [redacted]

[redacted] came to Columbus

[redacted] the Yippies. [redacted]

[redacted]

While in Columbus, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] left Columbus at about [redacted]

[redacted] and intended [redacted] out of Columbus.

[redacted] destination was not known.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 2066
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Letterhead Memorandum
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
JUL 9 1975 b7D

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
JUL 3 1975		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant JUL 3 1975

Date of Report
JUL 1 1975

Date(s) of activity
7/4 & 6/75

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
All action taken.

1- WFO (RM)

2y [redacted] (INV) (46)

(1) 100-162260 (YIP) (46)

100-162260-3644

(3)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1975
FBI—NEW YORK

July 1, 1975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

Plans for the July 4th weekend in D.C. for local YIP members are still in effect. The D.C. office will co-ordinate actions aimed at illegal drug use,disruptions at various government buildings and organizing work.

Activities will center at the Ellipse at noon where a March and picketwill begin at an unspecified time. This will occur on the 4th with other actions for the 5th and 6th.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

TO: GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE AUG 29 1975

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE (GAO)
REVIEW OF FBI OPERATIONS -
NEW YORK DIVISION

Attached hereto is a summary of New York File 100-162260. See Manual of Instructions, Section 87, for guidelines of investigations of subversive organizations under this designation.

Interview of the Henry Naehle was conducted for GAO representatives in the presence of Supervisor [redacted] on 10/2/75.

Henry E. Naehle

HENRY E. NAEHLE
New York - Preparer

[redacted]

New York - Supervisor

1 - General Accounting Office
2 - Bureau
(1) - New York (100-162260)

HEN:kjp
(4)

Typed

100-162260-3650

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED 1/5
INDEXED
FILED 1/5

PART I. SPECIFIC CASE-RELATED INFORMATION

A. New York File: 100-162260; Last Serial 3641

Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), also known as YIPPIES
Internal Security

B. FBIHQ File: 100-448910

C. Auxiliary Offices: 59

D.

Date Opened	Date Closed	Preliminary or Full Field	Serial Reference
2/23/68		Full Field	1
	7/16/69		566
1/21/70		Full Field	602
9/29/70		Pending Inactive	742
1/18/71		Pending to Prepare Report	893
4/28/71		Pending Inactive	980
8/30/71		Pending to Prepare Report	1015
12/17/71		Pending Inactive	1033
4/24/72		Pending to Prepare Report	1097
6/16/72		Pending Report	1176
6/21/73		Pending Inactive	1941
12/17/73		Pending Inactive	2385
	10/18/74		3593

E. Predication

1. This investigation was originally predicated in 1968 upon information that members of the YIP had been given the task of destroying electrical television and radio wires at the National Democratic Convention to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in late August, 1968.

FBIHQ letter to the New York Office with one copy to the Chicago Office, dated 2/21/68, requested in part that a discreet investigation be initiated to ascertain specific details regarding YIP plans to disrupt the National Democratic Convention and to determine the identities of the leaders and members of the organization.

A characterization of the YIP is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

In 1973, investigation in this matter was based on possible violations of Title 18, United States Code, 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy), 2385 (Advocating Overthrow of the United States Government) and 2101 (Antiriot Laws).

FBIHQ letter to all offices, dated 9/10/73, set forth instructions and guidelines for the investigation of the organization and its leaders and activists under the above cited statutes.

2. Not applicable.

3. Source of Information	Initial (I) or Subsequent(S)Openings	Serial Reference
B. Confidential source at House Committee on Un-American Activities.	I	1
F. Newspaper article in "Los Angeles Free Press", dated 12/26-1, 1970.	S	602

4. The confidential source listed above has furnished reliable information in the past.

5. Investigations listed above were all opened for active investigation as full field investigations.

I. F.

Serial 2332

A. 10/2/73

B. Letter from CLARENCE M. KELLY, Director, FBI, to Chief Postal Inspector, US Postal Service, Washington, D.C.

C. This letter contains the results of the FBI's investigation concerning YIP's use of franked envelopes belonging to Congressmen VERNON W. THOMPSON of Wisconsin and WILLIAM L. HUNGATE of Missouri, which reportedly were furnished to a YIP representative by an aide working in Congressman THOMPSON's office.

This letter states that Congressmen THOMPSON and HUNGATE had been advised of the above and that a copy of the letter was being provided to the Assistant Attorney General of the Criminal Division, Department of Justice.

I. F.

Serial 3577

A. 8/16/74

B. Airtel from New York Office to FBIHQ with copies to the New Orleans Office.

C. This communication reflects that information was received that a YIP member was manufacturing "Blue Boxes" and "Red Boxes" (items utilized to defraud telephone companies), proceeds of which were being used to finance YIP activities and that the New York Office was opening a separate criminal case concerning the alleged manufacture and sale of "Blue Boxes" in the New York area.

G. Case is currently closed, but the last Case Agent and Supervisor are as follows:

Case Agent: [redacted] b6 b7C

Supervisor: [redacted]

H. 1. Mail Covers

Serial 790

A. 10/19/70

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York under Students for a Democratic Society (Weatherman) caption.

C. On 10/19/70, Headquarters authorized a mail cover against YIP offices located at 5 West 21st Street, New York City, in an attempt to locate a Weatherman underground leader and fugitive.

D. Results of mail cover not known.

I. H. 1.

Serial 823

A. 11/5/70

B. Memorandum of SA [redacted] to SAC, New York. b6 b7C

C. Bureau Supervisor [redacted] removed authorization for a mail cover on YIP headquarters in New York City.

II. 2. Electronic Surveillances

Serials 980, 989, and 1022, all of which have been summarized in Part III, contain information, in part, which came from electronic surveillances.

In one instance an electronic surveillance, not maintained on the YIP organization, was used to furnish information regarding YIP activity in New York City.

In three instances, an electronic surveillance, maintained on the YIP branch at Kent, Ohio, by the Cleveland Office, was used to furnish information regarding YIP activity. Data regarding this electronic surveillance is unknown.

H. 3. None.

H. 4. Physical Surveillances

The results of all physical surveillances conducted in this matter are listed in Part III, A. and C.

Serial(s)	Date	Reason	Length
23 156	3/19/68	To identify persons attending YIP Press Conference, members of organization and their future plans.	11:00 AM to unknown time.
39 and 40 156	3/22/68- 3/23/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	11:30 PM, 3/22/68, to 6:30 AM, 3/23/68
75 76 and 77	4/10/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration and their future activities.	11:00 AM to 1:45 PM
80 81 and 82 156	4/14/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	6:00 AM to 7:45 PM
257	5/24/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration at St. Mark's Place and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	9:00 PM to 12 Midnight
257	6/8/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration at Macy's Department Store and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	12:15 PM to 2:50 PM

Serial(s)	Date	Reason	Length
257	7/2/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration at NYC Criminal Courts Building and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	9:40 AM to 10:20 AM
473	9/9/68	To identify persons attending YIP Press Conference, Chicago, Illinois, and future activities of YIP.	11:00 AM to unknown.
473	9/25/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration at FBI Office, NYC, and any violations of Federal statutes.	2:00 PM to 2:40 PM
473	9/28/68	To identify YIP demonstrators in NYC and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	12:00 noon to 2:30 PM
473	10/28/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration in NYC and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	12:00 noon to 12:45 PM
473	9/12/68	To identify persons attending YIP Press Conference, NYC, and future activities of YIP.	12:15 PM to 12:30 PM

Serial(s)	Date	Reason	Length
473	8/21/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration in Chicago, Illinois.	7:10 PM to 7:50 PM
473	8/23/68	To identify persons attending YIP Press Conference, Chicago, Ill., and future activities of YIP.	10:15 AM to 11:15 AM
473	8/25-27/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstrations, Chicago, Ill., and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	1:40 PM, 8/25/68, to 11:15 PM, 8/25/68 Unknown for 8/26/68 12:45 AM, 8/27/68 to unknown
473	11/3/68	To identify persons assembled in NYC for departure for YIP demonstration at Fort Dix, New Jersey.	10:30 AM to 11:45 AM
473	11/3/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration at Fort Dix, New Jersey, and to determine any violation of Federal statutes.	1:05 PM to 6:05 PM
473	11/5/68	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration, San Francisco, Cal., and to determine any violations of Federal statutes.	1:00 PM to 3:30 PM

Serial(s)	Date	Reason	Length
497	11/4/68	Unknown	Unknown
497	11/4/68	Unknown	Unknown
566	1/16/69	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration, WDC, and to determine any violations of Federal statutes.	2:00 PM to unknown
566	1/19/69	To identify persons departing NYC for WDC to participate in Presidential Inauguration Demonstrations on 1/19/69.	7:25 AM to 8:45 AM
894	12/16/70	Unknown	Unknown
980	9/30/70	To observe YIP leaders departing for Europe.	4:00 PM to 5:15 PM
980	10/25/70	To observe YIP leaders departing NYC for Europe.	5:30 PM to 10:45 PM
980	11/14/70	To observe Press Conference of YIP leaders who had just returned from Europe.	Unknown
1022	7/4/71	Unknown	Unknown
1416	10/1/72	To identify individuals attending rock concert, Central Park, NYC, and to determine any violations of Federal statutes.	Unknown

Serial(s)	Date	Reason	Length
1416	10/31/72	To identify persons attending YIP Halloween demonstration in NYC and to determine any violations of Federal statutes.	Unknown
1941	4/29/73	To identify persons attending YIP demonstrations in NYC and to determine any violations of Federal law.	11:30 AM to 5:15 PM
3543	7/4/74	To identify persons attending YIP demonstration and determine any violations of Federal statutes.	About 11:30 AM to 7:30 PM.
3606	11/13/74	To determine any violations of Federal statutes.	Unknown
3640	7/4/74	To determine any violations of Federal statutes.	Mid-morning to unknown

H. 5. Pretext Interviews

Serial 156

Date	Reason	Results
1/18/68	Pretext used to characterize organization mentioned in New York report dated 5/17/68. (Serial 156 in Part III)	Determined nature of the organization.

The above pretext was not directed at subject organization and the nature of the pretext was a newspaper reporter.

Serial 1033

Date	Reason	Results
8/22/71	Pretext used to determine proposed YIP activities during the Republican National Convention in San Diego, Cal., in 1972.	Determined YIP was planning to move to Los Angeles, Cal., to establish a base to organize activities during the Republican National Convention in San Diego, Cal., in 1972.

The above pretext was not directed at subject organization and the nature of the pretext was not set forth.

H. 6.

Two active informants who were furnishing information to the FBI in the New Left Movement prior to the formation of the YIP were directed to infiltrate the organization in order to obtain information relative to the organization and its leaders and members, together with any information regarding possible violations of Federal statutes. These two informants became active in the organization in [redacted] and furnished information on the activities and leadership of the organization until approximately [redacted] respectively.

b7D

A third active informant in the New Left Movement was directed to infiltrate the YIP around [redacted] and continued to furnish detailed information on the activities and leadership of the organization until the organization

[redacted]

H. 7.

Other investigative techniques were utilized during the course of this investigation which are not identified in this summary. In this regard you are referred to FBIHQ.

H. 8.

A. 3

B. 269

C. 3

D. 77

I. I. Not applicable as subject is an organization.

I. J. Serials 959 and 961 pertain to a COINTELPRO matter which was never undertaken. You are referred to FBIHQ for further information.

I. K. All dissemination made in this matter to Federal agencies was made orally or in the form of LHMs or reports listed in Part III, which sets forth the type of data contained therein.

Justification for dissemination to the Army, Navy and Air Force is attributed to the Delimitations Agreement with the Army, Navy and Air Force (Section 87D, Manual of Instructions).

Justification for dissemination to Secret Service is attributed to the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities for the President of the US and other officials of the US Government (Section 87D, Manual of Instructions).

Justification for dissemination to US Attorney's Offices is attributed to possible prosecution for violations of Federal statutes.

Dissemination was made orally to local law enforcement agencies because of potential violations of local ordinances. The type of data disseminated is listed in Part III.

Serial(s)	Date	Method of Dissemination	Recipients
5	2/26/68	Orally	Federal Narcotics Bureau and Suffolk County Police Department.
13 and 14	3/6/68	LHM via (RM)	108th Military Intelligence Group (MI), 2nd Office of Strategic Information, US Air Force (OSI), Naval Investigative Service Office (NISO), Secret Service (SS), United States Attorney (USA), Eastern District of New York (EDNY) and USA Southern District of New York (SDNY).
23	3/19/68	Orally	New York City Police Department and Penn Central Railroad Police.
28 and 29	3/20/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO and SS

Serial(s)	Date	Method of Dissemination	Recipients
39 and 40	3/26/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
73	4/9/68	Orally	NYCPD, 108th MI Group, 2nd OSI, USA, EDNY, NISO, SS and USA, SDNY
76 and 77	4/11/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
81 and 82	4/15/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
122	5/2/68	Orally	NYCPD
131 and 132	5/6/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
135	5/7/68	Orally	NYCPD, Macy's Dept. Store
136 and 137	5/8/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
145 and 146	5/14/68	LHM via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
156	5/17/68	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY, and USA, SDNY
257	8/8/68	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY

Serial(s)	Date	Method of Dissemination	Recipients
566	7/16/69	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY
742	9/29/70	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and USA, SDNY, also Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)
980	4/28/71	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and SDNY and INS.
989	5/25/71	Report by hand	SS, Cleveland, Ohio
989	5/25/71	Report unknown	109th MI Group, Columbus, Ohio
1033	12/17/71	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, NISO, SS, USA, EDNY and SDNY, and INS
1176	6/16/72	Report via (RM)	108th MI Group, 2nd OSI District, SS, NISO, USA, EDNY and SDNY, and INS
1225	7/18/72	Report unknown	SS, Cleveland, Ohio
1416	12/18/72	Report via (RM)	SS, USA, EDNY and SDNY, and INS
1898	5/24/73	Report by hand	SS, Cleveland, Ohio

Serial(s)	Date	Method of Dissemination	Recipients
1941	6/21/73	Report via (RM)	Secret Service
2332	10/2/73	By liaison	Chief Postal Inspector, US Postal Service, Washington, D.C.
2332	10/2/73	Routing Slip	Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.
2332	10/2/73	Unknown	Congressmen VERNON W. THOMPSON and WILLIAM L. HUNGATE, Washington, D.C.
2385	12/17/73	Report via (RM)	SS
3524	6/14/74	Orally	SS and Yorktown, New York, Police Department
3526	12/17/74	Report via (RM)	SS
3534	6/26/74	Orally	SS, US Park Police, US Capitol Police, GSA - Federal Protective Service, USA and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.
3586	9/24/74	Orally	SS, US Park Police, Metropolitan Police Department and Federal Protective Service - all Washington, D.C.
3601	11/12/74	Orally	SS, US Capitol Police and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.

Serial(s)	Date	Method of Dissemination	Recipients
3607	11/21/74	Orally	SS, US Capitol Police and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.
3610	1/13/75	Orally	SS, US Park Police, Executive Protective Service and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.
3619	3/28/75	Orally	SS, US Park Police and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.
3622	4/11/75	Orally	SS, US Park Police and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.
3638	6/26/75	Orally	SS, US Park Police, US Capitol Police, Federal Protective Service, Drug Enforcement Administration, USA and Metropolitan Police Department - all Washington, D.C.

I. L.

It is estimated that approximately 550 other main subject investigative files were opened throughout the field as a result of this case.

I. M. None known.

I. N. Not applicable as subject is an organization.

I. O. Interviews

Relationship	Serial Reference	Serial Dates
ABBIE HOFFMAN YIP Leader	473	12/30/68
[redacted] YIP Affiliate	473	12/30/68
[redacted] Underground newspaper who was affiliated with YIP in Chicago, Illinois	473	12/30/68

b6
b7C

I. P.

Agency or Office	Serial Reference	Serial Dates
US District Court, Northern District, Ill.	473	12/30/68
Court of General Sessions Washington, D.C.	473	12/30/68
US District Court Alexandria, Va.	473	12/30/68
US Court of Appeals, 4th Circuit, Richmond, Va.	473	12/30/68
US Attorney's Office Chicago, Illionois	566	7/16/69
Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)	980	4/28/71
US Customs	980	4/28/71

I. Q.

Agency or Office	Serial Reference	Serial Dates
Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department	5	2/26/68
	13 and 14	3/6/68
	39 and 40	3/26/68
	156	5/17/68
	257	8/8/68
	473	12/30/68
	3526	6/17/74
Suffolk County Police Department	5	2/26/68
	156	5/17/68
Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department	13 and 14	3/6/68
Chicago, Illinois, Police Department	28 and 29	3/20/68
	156	5/17/68
	473	12/30/68
Penn Central Railroad Police, New York City	39 and 40	3/26/68
	156	5/17/68
Chicago, Illinois, Park District, Chicago, Illinois	48 and 49	3/29/68
	473	12/30/68
New York City Police Department	257	8/8/68
	473	12/30/68

Agency or Office	Serial Reference	Serial Dates
Assistant States Attorney Cook County, Illinois	473	12/30/68
Ohio Highway Department Ravenna, Ohio	989	5/25/71
Spokane, Washington, Police Department	3573	7/28/74

I. R.

Private Entity	Serial Reference	Serial Dates
Public Utility	980	4/28/71
Airline	980	4/28/71
Kent State University, Security Office, Kent, Ohio	1225	7/18/72

I. S. Confidential Sources

General Description	Serials	Serial Dates
House Committee on Un-American Activities	1	2/21/68
Institutions of Higher Learning	28 and 29	3/20/68
Institutions of Higher Learning	156	5/17/68
Not generically described	(1) 28 and 29	3/20/68
Not generically described	(1) 156	5/17/68

General Description	Serials	Serial Dates
Not generically described	(1) 257	8/8/68
Not generically described	(5) 473	12/30/68
Not generically described	(5) 566	7/16/69
Not generically described	(4) 566	9/29/70
Not generically described	(3) 980	4/28/71
Financial institutions	(2) 156	5/17/68
Financial institutions	(4) 257	8/8/68
Financial institutions	(2) 473	12/30/68
Financial institutions	(5) 566	7/16/69
Financial institutions	(1) 1416	12/18/72
Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department	(2) 473	12/30/68
USA's Office Northern District of Illinois	473	12/30/68
Intelligence Unit, Chicago Police Department	473	12/30/68
University of California at Berkeley Police Department	473	12/30/68
US Capitol Police	473	12/30/68
US Capitol Police	1416	12/18/72
US Capitol Police	2385	12/17/73

General Description	Serials	Serial Dates
US Capitol Police	3543	7/4/74
US Capitol Police	3601	11/12/74
US Capitol Police	3606	11/13/74
US Capitol Police	3607	11/21/74
St. Louis, Missouri, Police Department	497	1/24/69
Intelligence Unit, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Police Department	566	9/29/70
Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.	894	1/26/71
	2385	12/17/73
	3526	6/17/74
	3614	2/18/75
[redacted] Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C.	894	1/26/71 b7D
	1022	10/3/71
Another US Government agency which conducts security type investigations	980	4/28/71
A second US Government agency which conducts security type investigations	980	4/28/71

General Description	Serials	Serial Dates
[redacted]	980	4/28/71
Boston, Mass., Police Department		
Another US Government agency which conducts criminal type investigations	980	4/28/71
	2385	12/17/73
Investigative Support Unit, San Diego, Cal., Police Department	1033	12/17/71
Criminal Intelligence Unit, Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Fla.	1176	6/16/72
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	2385	12/17/73
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3526	6/17/74
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3534	6/26/74
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3586	9/24/74
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3619	3/28/75
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3622	4/11/75
National Park Service Washington, D.C.	3638	6/26/75

b7D

General Description	Serials	Serial Dates
House Committee on Internal Security	3526	6/17/74
New York City Police Department	3526	6/17/74
Intelligence Unit, Spokane, Washington, Police Department	3554	8/6/74
Secret Service, Washington, D.C.	3590	9/28/74
Secret Service, Washington, D.C.	3607	11/21/74
Secret Service, Washington, D.C.	3610	1/13/75

I. T. None noted.

I. U. Copies of FD-338s attached to explain and support the channelization of serials.

II. A. Inasmuch as this is a summary of an organization which from its inception had a propensity for violence as set forth in Part III, A. and C., of this summary, all of the information obtained from investigation regarding this case was information pertaining to planned actions, etc., of the organization.

Since this information is set forth in Part III, A. and C., of this summary and in order to avoid repetition, this information is not being set forth here again.

B. Proper authorities were continuously advised of planned actions of this organization as set forth in Part I. K. of this summary.

C. Information regarding this question is set forth in Part III, A., B. and C., which contains information regarding arrests made by local authorities at various actions sponsored by the organization.

III. Listing and summarization of selected items or documents in the case file by serial number

III. A. All serials representing LHMs, summary reports, letters or any other document which summarizes a phase of the case.

Serial 5

A. 2/26/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ

C. Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department and Suffolk County Police Department.

D. Reflects that at approximately 3:00 AM on 2/27/68, a group of "Hippies" would leave New York City for a "Mock Raid" at the State University at Stony Brook, New York.

This information was transmitted to the Suffolk County Police Department which advised that this was apparently a mock tactic as a result of a narcotics raid at the University on 1/17/68 by the Police Department when over 30 students were arrested.

Serial 7

A. 2/27/68

B. Chicago Office letter to FBIHQ, dated 2/27/68, with two copies to the New York Office.

C. Chicago Office indices and 9 informants.

D. Files of the Chicago Office contained no information regarding the YIP.

9 informants of the Chicago Office, informed concerning plans of various organizations which were planning activities around the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, Illinois, could furnish no information on reported plans of the YIP at the Convention.

The Chicago Office will follow this matter closely.

Serials 13 and 14

A. 3/6/68

B. New York LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ with one copy to Chicago Office.

C. 1 informant, Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department and Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department.

D. Sets forth information contained in Serial 5 above and details YIP demonstration at the State University of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York, on 2/27/68. At 4:10 AM on 2/27/68, approximately 60 persons left New York City in a 15 car caravan and proceeded to Stony Brook, New York. They arrived at 5:35 AM. They were greeted at the SUNY main gate by Campus Security Police, members of the Suffolk County Police Department and students who displayed signs such as "Go home, we have had enough trouble". The demonstrators gathered in the vicinity of the main gate of the campus where they sang songs and played music and danced. The group dispersed at about 11:45 AM, with small percentage allowed on campus as guests of individual students for the purpose of putting on a performance for the English Department.

Serial 23

A. 3/19/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ with one copy each to the Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. Special Agents (SAS) of the FBI

D. Details of YIP Press Conference held at Americana Hotel, New York City, on 3/19/68. Master of Ceremonies BOB FASS of New York Radio Station WBAI described a Yippie as what happens to a Hippie when a cop hits him on the head. ED SANDERS of the folk singers, The Fugs, stated a quarter million youths were going to Chicago to hold a Festival of Life during the National Democratic Convention to demand politics of ecstasy. RICHARD SCHECHNER, Editor of the Drama Review, New York University, stated 20 or 30 theater and musical groups from all over the country would begin to converge on Chicago in July, 1968. They will pick up Yippies and youths along the way. SCHECHNER stated the whole purpose is to have good clean fun in Chicago. PAUL KRASSNER, Editor of "The Realist" magazine, stated he was going to Chicago the following weekend to do a benefit for the underground press. He said he would attempt to make an appointment to see Mayor DALY for permits. JERRY RUBIN, a YIP leader, stated the Yippies would open an office in Chicago the following week and would also open offices soon in Los Angeles and San Francisco. PAUL KRASSNER stated the Yippies Festival in Chicago would take place 8/25-30/68 during the National Democratic Convention and that the Festival would be non-violent. It was announced the Yippies would hold a "Yip-in" in Grand Central Station, New York City, at midnight on 3/22/68 to celebrate the coming of spring.

Serials 28 and 29

A. 3/20/68

B. New York LHM and cover letter to FBIHQ with two copies to the Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. 28 informants, 2 sources who are referred to in Part I, H.7., 1 confidential source who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the source, 1 confidential source at an institution of higher learning and the Chicago, Illinois, Police Department.

D. LHM reports that the YIP headquarters is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York City. The YIP was recently founded by a group of 25 artists, musicians and writers for the purpose of staging a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago, Illinois, 8/25-30/68, to coincide with the Democratic National Convention. Over 500,000 individuals were expected to attend the Festival from across the country to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Purported disruptive activities included guerrilla theater groups, burning of draft cards, infiltration of the hotels with bellboys and cooks and painting cars to look like cabs and transporting delegates to the Democratic National Convention to Wisconsin. The leaders of the YIP insisted that plans by Chicago Mayor DALEY and the FBI to halt any convention disrupting activities would not stop them. The identities of the initial founders and leadership of the YIP was set out.

Serials 39 and 40

A. 3/26/68

B. New York LHM and cover letter to FBIHQ with one copy to Chicago Office.

C. Penn Central Railroad Police, Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department and SAS of the FBI.

D. LHM reports that the YIP announced that a "Yip-in" would be held in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City, at midnight, 3/22/68, for Yippies to get acquainted with each other for other YIP activities including the YIP Festival in Chicago that summer.

At approximately 11:30 PM on 3/22/68, approximately 3,000 hippie-type individuals congregated in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City. After a small number of persons destroyed property in the railroad station, approximately 60 individuals were arrested by the New York City Police Department. Between 3:00 AM and 4:00 AM on 3/23/68 the individuals left the railroad station and went to Central Park in New York City where they sang songs, danced and roamed around. Three individuals were arrested in Central Park for damaging snow fences. The individuals continued their activities until 6:30 AM, 3/23/68, when the majority dispersed.

Serials 48 and 49

A. 3/29/68

B. Chicago Office LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ under caption "Demonstration at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968" with five copies to New York Office.

C. 1 informant, 1 source who is referred to in Part I, II.7., and the Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois.

D. Reports that the YIP would make an official request to the Chicago Park District on 3/26/68 for a permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, Illinois, for a six-day "celebration of life" during the week of the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968.

Sets forth that the Chicago Park District had received a letter from the YIP in New York City dated 3/26/68, requesting a permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, Illinois, 8/25-30/68 for a festival and that possibly upwards to 500,000 individuals from all over the country would attend this festival and would need to sleep in the park.

Reports that the Chicago Park District would not issue the type of permit requested by the YIP because of ordinances against sleeping and camping in Grant Park. Also, the YIP appeared to be the type of group that would be ineligible to receive any type of permit to use Grant Park.

Serial 73

A. 4/9/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ

C. 1 informant

D. Reflects YIP planned to hold a sit-in in the New York City Mayor's Office at 11:00 AM on 4/10/68, to demand use of the sheep meadow in Central Park, New York City, on 4/14/68, for a "Yip-out" (Music Festival).

Serial 75

A. 4/10/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ

C. SAS of the FBI

D. Details of YIP activities at City Hall, NYC, on 4/10/68. Approximately 40 hippie-type individuals, most of whom were wearing Yippie buttons, met with representatives of the NYC Mayor's Office at City Hall to request permit for use of the sheep meadow in Central Park on 4/14/68 for a "Yip-out". After much discussion and an intermission of one hour, the group was advised that such a permit would be granted by the Parks Department.

Serials 76 and 77

A. 4/11/68

B. New York LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ with one copy to Chicago Office.

C. 3 informants and Special Agents of the FBI

D. Sets forth information contained in serials 73 and 74 above re YIP activities at City Hall, NYC, on 4/14/68, to obtain a permit for the use of the sheep meadow in Central Park on 4/14/68 for a "Yip-out".

Serial 80

A. 4/14/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ

C. SAS of the FBI

D. Details YIP activities at the sheep meadow of Central Park, NYC, on 4/14/68. Between 6:00 AM and 7:45 PM, between 200 and 9,000 hippie-type individuals milled around Sheep Meadow of Central Park. A rock band performed. YIP posters were distributed advertising a festival of life to be held in Chicago on 8/25-30/68. Individuals wearing Yippie "T" shirts collected contributions for YIP. During day numerous small groups entertained. At 3:00 PM a small airplane circled sheep meadow to drop flowers.

Serials 81 and 82

A. 4/15/68

B. New York LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ with one copy to Chicago Office.

C. SAS of the FBI

D. Sets forth information contained within serial 80 above re YIP activities in the sheep meadow of Central Park of NYC on 4/14/68.

Serial 122

A. 5/2/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ with one copy each to Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. 1 informant

b7D

D. At meeting of the YIP held on [redacted] JERRY RUBIN a YIP leader, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

After discussion it was agreed that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

Serials 131 and 132

A. 5/6/68

B. New York LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ and one copy each to Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. 2 informants

D. Sets forth in detail information contained in serial 122 above.

Serial 135

A. 5/7/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ

C. 1 informant

D. At a YIP meeting held [redacted] organization changed their plans of their [redacted]

[redacted]

At this meeting it was also decided they would attempt to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Serials 136 and 137

A. 5/8/68

B. New York LHM and cover airtel to FBIHQ.

C. 1 informant

D. Sets forth in detail information contained in serial 135 above, re the YIP [redacted]

Serial 138

A. 5/9/68

B. New York teletype to FBIHQ with 1 copy to Chicago, Los Angeles, Newark and San Francisco Offices.

C. 1 informant

D. At a YIP meeting held [redacted] it was announced ABBIE HOFFMAN, a YIP leader, would [redacted]

Serials 145 and 146

A. 5/14/68

B. New York LHM with cover airtel to FBIHQ with 1 copy to Chicago, Los Angeles, Newark and San Francisco.

C. 4 informants

D. Sets forth in detail information contained in serial 138 as above.

Afer a partial review of this file, it is noted that all pertinent information appearing in teletypes and LHMs in this file is included in subsequent reports. Therefore, beginning at this point in the summary no summarizations will be made of additional teletypes and LHMs inasmuch as all pertinent information contained in these communications appear in subsequent reports.

b6
b7C
b7D

Serial 156

A. 5/17/68

B. New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ and the Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. 33 informants, 2 sources who are referred to in Part I, H.7., 1 confidential source who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the source, 1 confidential source at [redacted] 2 confidential sources at [redacted] Chicago, Illinois, Police Department, Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, Suffolk County Police Department, and SAS of the FBI.

D. The headquarters of the YIP is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, NY, NY. Identities of YIP officers set forth. [redacted] YIP aims are to stage a youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago to coincide with the National Democratic Convention. YIP staged a mock raid at the State University of NY at Stony Brook, NY, on 2/27/68; held a "Yip-in" in Grand Central Railroad Station in NYC on 3/22-23/68, and held a "Yip-out" in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, NYC, on 4/14/68.

Serial 257

A. 8/8/68

B. New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ and the Chicago, Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices.

C. Ten informants, 4 confidential sources at [redacted] 1 confidential source who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the source. Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, NYCPD and SAS of the FBI.

b7D

D. The headquarters of YIP is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, NY. Identities of officers of YIP set forth. [redacted] YIP aims to hold a week long event in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention.

A selection of articles was prepared for a proposed 1st edition of a YIP newspaper with the approval of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, YIP leaders, to illustrate the organization's anti-establishment and anti-property philosophy, including items containing instructions of how to make a firebomb and hallucinogenic drugs. ABBIE HOFFMAN, YIP leader, wrote a YIP survival manual of which 10,000 copies were printed and distributed. The YIP supported striking students who had taken over five buildings at Columbia University in NYC, in April, 1968; held a demonstration in Saint Mark's Place, NYC, on 5/24/68 at which a magnesium flash bomb was ignited on the roof of one of the buildings; [redacted] and supported YIP leader JERRY RUBIN with a demonstration at the NYC Criminal Court Building on 7/2/68 where RUBIN was scheduled to appear for a hearing in connection with his arrest on 6/13/68 on charges of possession of marijuana.

Serial 465

A. 12/5/68

B. New York Office letter to FBIHQ with two copies to St. Louis Office.

C. 2 informants

D. FBIHQ and St. Louis Office advised that informants familiar with YIP activities in NYC advised that there is no known affiliate of the NY based YIP in the St. Louis area.

Serial 473

A. 12/30/68

B. New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ, Chicago, San Francisco and WFO.

C. 19 informants, 5 confidential sources who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the sources, 2 confidential sources at financial institutions, 1 confidential source at Intelligence Unit, Chicago, Illinois, Police Department, 1 confidential source - AUSA's Office, Northern District of Illinois, 1 confidential source at US Capitol Police, WDC, one confidential source at University of California at Berkeley Police Department, Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, Chicago, Illinois, Police Department, 2 confidential sources at the Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, NYCPD and SAS of the FBI.

D. The YIP had no office within NYC and there were no plans to set up the NYC office. Identities of YIP officers are set forth. [redacted] b7D

Organizational data, leadership and membership set out. Participation in the disturbances during the Democratic National Convention held in Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968, set forth. Contemplated travel of Yippies to Prague, Czechoslovakia, in September, 1968; demonstration at NYC FBI Office on 9/25/68 protesting FBI harassment and subpoenas issued by the House Committee on Un-American Activities to individuals who participated in the Chicago demonstration, in August, 1968; participation in demonstration 9/28/68 in NYC to show contempt for all presidential candidates; demonstration at a subcommittee of the House Committee on Un-American Activities holding hearings at WDC on 10/1/68 on the Chicago disturbances; press conference in NYC on 10/28/68; demonstrations at Fort Dix, NJ, on 11/3/68; election rallies ridiculing the presidential candidates at Berkeley, California, 11/1/68, and San Francisco on 11/5/68; and proposed inauguration demonstration in WDC 1/20/69 set forth. Pending local and Federal prosecutions of YIP leaders and members set out.

b6
b7C

Serial 497

A. 1/24/69

B. St. Louis Office report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and New York Office.

C. 4 informants, 1 confidential source at the St. Louis, Missouri, Police Department and SAS of the FBI.

D. Investigation failed to turn up any formal YIP organization in the St. Louis, Missouri, area. At a rally held at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, 11/4/68, an individual was introduced as a representative from the YIP. This individual spoke on the demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in November, 1968. At a rally sponsored by the St. Louis Draft Resistance on 11/4/68, this same individual was introduced as the YIP representative.

Serial 542

A. 4/18/69

B. New York Office letter to FBIHQ with 3 copies to Honolulu Office.

C. 3 informants

D. FBIHQ and Honolulu advised that informants familiar with YIP activities in New York City advised that there is no longer any YIP organization, movement or activity in the NYC area.

Serial 566

A. 7/16/69

B. New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ and Chicago, San Francisco and WFO.

C. 34 informants, 1 source who is referred to in Part I, H.7., 2 confidential sources who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the sources, 5 confidential sources at financial institutions, confidential sources (# unknown) at the Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department in WDC, and SAS of the FBI.

D. The YIP maintained no office, officers or membership and had ceased to exist as a functioning organization in the NYC area. [redacted] b7D [redacted] YIP participation in demonstrations during the Presidential Inauguration in WDC in January, 1969, set forth; and Federal indictments of YIP leaders in connection with disturbances at the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, during August, 1968, set forth.

Serial 626

A. 5/26/70

B. New York Office letter to FBIHQ

C. 2 informants

D. FBIHQ advised that informants familiar with YIP and YIP leaders in NYC had advised on 5/26/70 that ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are no longer interested in YIP as an organization and that the YIP as an organization is no longer in existence in the NYC area.

Serial 742

A. 9/29/70

B. NY report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ and Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Newark, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Richmond, San Antonio, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, and Washington Field Offices.

b6
b7C
b7D

C. 11 informants, 1 source who is referred to in Part I, H.7., FBI Confidential Mailbox, 4 confidential sources who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the sources and 1 confidential source at the [redacted] Ann Arbor, Michigan, Police Department.

D. The headquarters of the YIP was located at 5 West 21st Street, NYC. Identities of leaders set forth. The YIP had no formal membership and no bank accounts. The YIP was a coalition of the old YIP and the White Panther Party (WPP), whose headquarters was located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The YIP was reorganized to carry on the work of JERRY RUBIN and ABBIE HOFFMAN in case these two former YIP leaders were incarcerated. Foreign travel of YIP leadership to Sweden, North Vietnam and Cuba set forth. On 7/25/70, YIP demonstrated at Madison Square Garden, NYC, to dissuade "rock" fans from attending a rock concert by a rock group that had made a State Department sponsored tour to Europe.

Serial 894

A. 1/26/71

B. WFO report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and New York Office.

C. 2 informants, 1 confidential source at the [redacted] Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, 1 confidential source at the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, and SAS of the FBI.

D. WDC office of the YIP is located at 1724 20th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Identities of publicly identified spokesmen set forth. Activities attributed to WDC YIP reported, including the distribution of leaflets on the campus at American University urging students to attend President NIXON's lighting of the National Christmas Tree at the Ellipse on 12/16/70 and indicating that demonstrators should "trash" the ceremony. No incidents occurred on 12/16/70.

Serial 980

A. 4/28/71

B. NY report of SA HENRY E. HAEHLE with copies to FBIHQ and Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Newark, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Richmond, San Antonio, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa and WFO.

C. 13 informants, 2 electronic surveillances, 2 sources who are referred to in Part I. K.7., 3 confidential sources who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the sources,

[redacted]

source at the [redacted] Boston, Mass., Police Department and SAS of the FBI.

D. The headquarters of the YIP was located at 5 West 21st Street, NYC, until 11/6/70, when the organization closed its office and moved to 690 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. Various members of the YIP staff in NYC moved to Boston, Mass., with the organization. Information regarding YIP activities in other cities set forth. Foreign travel of YIP leaders to Europe set out. At a YIP press conference held at YIP office in NYC on 10/6/70, a report purportedly from the Weatherman underground was played for the news media. At a YIP press conference held at the Women's House of Detention, NYC, on 10/20/70, it was announced that TIMOTHY LEARY who had been convicted of a drug abuse violation in California was living in Algeria, and probably would never return because of repressive conditions existing within this country. On 10/24/70, the YIP held a demonstration in Central Park in NYC with approximately 200 persons in attendance. Activities consisted of small groups talking, smoking marijuana and playing football.

b6
b7C

Serial 989

A. 5/25/71

B. Cleveland Office report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and Detroit and New York Offices.

C. 3 informants, 1 electronic surveillance, 6 unidentified sources of the Cleveland Office, and the Ohio Highway Department, Ravenna, Ohio.

D. Kent, Ohio, branch of YIP founded 1/19/71 and is headquartered at 718 Stow Road, Kent, Ohio. Principal members set out. Activities, including participation at YIP National Conference, Madison, Wisconsin, 4/1-4/71; participation in various demonstrations at Kent State University during May, 1971, set forth.

Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, Chapter of YIP founded during Fall of 1970 and is headquartered on the University campus. Membership set out. Chapter had sponsored a benefit dance for those students who had been indicted at Kent State University as a consequence of the demonstrations at that school during May, 1970.

Serial 1022

A. 10/8/71

B. WFO report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and New York Office.

C. 2 informants, 1 electronic surveillance, 2 confidential sources who cannot be generically described because to do so would tend to identify the sources, 1 confidential source at the Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, and SAS of the FBI.

D. The YIP has no office in WDC. Identities of publicly identified YIP spokesmen set forth. YIP activities, including participation in a demonstration at the US Capitol and a marijuana smoke-in at the Mall between 12th and 13th Streets, N.W., on 7/4/71 set forth.

b6
b7C

Serial 1033

A. 12/17/71

B. New York report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and Boston, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, San Diego, San Francisco, Tampa and WFO.

C. 6 informants and 1 confidential source at the Investigative Support Unit, San Diego, Cal., Police Department.

D. YIP ceased to exist as a functioning organization in NYC on 11/6/70 when the headquarters of the organization was moved from NYC to Boston, Mass. Proposed activity against the Republican National Convention scheduled to be held in San Diego, Cal., in 1972 set forth.

Serial 1176

A. 6/16/72

B. New York report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ, and Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Miami, Milwaukee, San Francisco, Tampa and WFO.

C. 8 informants and 1 confidential source at Criminal Intelligence Unit, Dade County Department of Public Safety, Miami, Fla.

D. The YIP had not re-established itself in NYC since it had moved to Boston, Mass., on 11/6/70. On 1/7-9/72, the Madison, Wisconsin, YIP Chapter organized a YIP conference in Madison, Wisconsin, which was attended by individuals representing YIP leadership from the Mid-Western and Eastern parts of the country. Objective of the conference was to organize and discuss protest tactics for the Democratic National Convention to be held in Miami, Fla., in July, 1972. On 1/23/72, a YIP "Presidential Nominating Convention" was held in Chicago, Ill., attended by Madison, Wisconsin, and Chicago, Ill., Yippies

b6
b7C

for the purpose of nominating a "presidential candidate" and to further formulate plans to protest the Democratic National Convention in Miami, Florida. During May, 1972, YIP leaders rented office space in Miami, Florida, to make preparations for the upcoming national conventions. During May, 1972, a YIP banquet was held at Coconut Grove, Fla., at which it was decided that the YIP would be run by a collective of 12 or 13 members.

Serial 1225

A. 7/18/72

B. Cleveland Office report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and New York Office.

C. 7 informants and Kent State University, Security Office, Kent, Ohio

D. The YIP Chapters at Kent State University, Kent, Ohio, and Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio, have become defunct and its members disbanded.

Serial 1416

A. 12/18/72

B. NY report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Omaha, Tampa and WFO.

C. 9 informants, 1 unidentified source of the Miami Office, 1 confidential source at a financial institution and 1 confidential source at the US Capitol Police, WDC, and SAS of the FBI.

D. YIP had no office space in NYC and lacked any official organizational structure. Summary of YIP activity in Miami, Fla., during Republican National Convention 8/21-24/72 reflected YIP was disorganized and had little effect in disrupting the convention. YIP held Thanksgiving Conclave at

b6
b7C

Columbus, Ohio, on 11/22-25/72 attended by approximately 60 persons from across the country and which was loosely organized with little being accomplished. Persons attending Conclave were asked to be in WDC on 1/20/73 to protest the inauguration of President NIXON. YIP participated in a musical rock concert in Central Park in NYC on 10/1/72. YIP sponsored Halloween demonstration at Washington Square, NYC, on 10/31/72, for the purpose of burning President NIXON in effigy. YIP issued a 6 page newsletter entitled "YIP News Service". YIP also issued a newsletter entitled "Yipster Times".

Serial 1898

A. 5/24/73

B. Cleveland Office report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and New York Office.

C. 3 informants

D. YIP Chapter in Cleveland, Ohio, which held its first meeting on 2/1/73 at a member's residence, is defunct. Cleveland YIP members attended YIP Congress, Columbus, Ohio, 11/22/72-11/25/72; participated in YIP demonstrations during presidential inauguration 1/20/73 and also traveled to National YIP Conference, Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73. Its 3 members searched garbage cans of Cleveland Mayor and City Councilman and broke a few windows of headquarters of National Socialist White People's Party. YIP sponsored a smoke-in in Cleveland, Ohio, on 4/28/73.

Serial 1941

A. 6/21/73

B. New York report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ and Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Miami, Milwaukee and Omaha Offices.

C. 6 informants and SAS of the FBI

D. New York YIP maintained a loosely organized headquarters at 6 Bleecker Street, NYC, with no official membership. YIP was described as non-violent. Activities reflected a primary purpose was to draw attention to unfair drug laws. Official YIP newspaper was "Yipster Times". NY Yippies participated in YIP protest activities at the 1973 Presidential Inauguration in WDC 1/20/73 and traveled to Iowa City, Iowa, 4/20-22/73 to attend a National YIP Conference. On 4/29/73, the YIP sponsored a free rock concert and "smoke-in" at Central Park in NYC.

Serial 2385

A. 12/17/73

B. NY report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ.

C. 13 informants, 1 confidential source at the US Capitol Police, WDC, 1 confidential source at the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, 1 confidential source at the National Parks Service, WDC, and 1 confidential source which is another Federal agency which conducts criminal type investigations. b6 b7C

D. The YIP in NYC utilized [redacted] as an address and for mailing purposes used P.O. Box 392, Canal Street Station, NYC. YIP activity centers principally around the drug culture. Official YIP newspaper was "Yipster Times". YIP held a "smoke-in" demonstration in WDC on 7/4/73 to smoke marijuana in public to protest existing drug laws. Expected discussions at YIP Conference in Columbus, Ohio, latter part of August, 1973, was to center around actions to be taken against the high price of food. YIP co-sponsored demonstration in Washington, D.C., on 11/23/73 to demand that the Archives be opened to researchers who wanted to see if evidence in Archives backed conclusions of Warren Commission regarding assassination of President KENNEDY.

Serial 3526

A. 6/17/74

B. NY report of SA [redacted] with copies to FBIHQ.

C. 9 informants, 1 confidential source at the National Park Service, WDC, 1 confidential source at the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC, 1 confidential source at the House Committee on Internal Security, WDC, 1 confidential source at the NYCPD, Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD and FBI Confidential Mailbox. b6 b7C

D. YIP had no official office; however, apartments of YIP [redacted] at [redacted] NYC, were used by the YIP. The mailing address of YIP was P.O. Box 392, Canal Street Station, NYC. In March, 1974, YIP requested supporters to "pan-handle" at least $2.00 a month to help the YIP publication "Yipster Times" to survive. Leaflet circulated by YIP in March, 1974, in NYC depicted President NIXON with a gun at his ear with the statement, "The only dope worth shooting is in the White House." YIP participated with other organizations in WDC on 4/27/74 in demonstrating to impeach President NIXON. On 5/18/74, YIP held Third Annual National Marijuana Day demonstration in NYC, where leaders spoke concerning legalization of marijuana. On 5/26/74, Yippies demonstrated against the visit of Vice-President GERALD FORD at Mt. Sinai Hospital in NYC.

III. B. FBIHQ communications to the field setting forth investigative instructions, guidelines or policy.

Serial 1

A. 2/21/68

B. FBIHQ letter to New York with one copy to Chicago Office.

C. Requested that a discreet investigation be initiated to ascertain specific details regarding YIP plans to disrupt the Democratic National Convention scheduled to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in late August, 1968, and to determine the identities of the leaders and members of the organization.

Also instructed that adequate informant coverage be established in the organization to enable FBIHQ to keep abreast of their future plans and activities.

Instructed that results of investigation be submitted by FBIHQ within 30 days.

Serial 459

A. 11/6/68

B. FBIHQ letter to New York Office.

C. Requests an up-to-date eport no later than 12/16/68 regarding current activities and future plans of this group particularly in reference to disruptive efforts planned at the inauguration in January, 1969. Also determine the significance of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN's contact with the Cuban Mission and be alert to any foreign travel by members. Set forth in report identities of all individuals attending meetings and conduct background and submit reports on active members with consideration for placing on the Agitator or Security Index. Identify affiliates of this group. Advise in report (supra) of status of any pending local and/or Federal prosecution against members. In report set out informant coverage.

Serial 461

A. 11/14/68

B. FBIHQ letter to St. Louis with two copies to New York Office.

C. In reference to a St. Louis newspaper article in which there was mention of a spokesman for YIP, St. Louis instructed to conduct an investigation to ascertain within 45 days if a YIP organization exists in the St. Louis area and to identify the active members, especially the key people, any subversive affiliations, local organization, source of funds and pertinent activities. Open cases when appropriate on leaders and officers. Consider inclusion of active individuals on Security or Agitator Index. NY instructed to contact informants to aid St. Louis in their investigation. Bureau also requested if appropriate to investigate other local organizations mentioned in the St. Louis newspaper article (supra).

Serial 496

A. 1/7/69

B. FBIHQ letter to New York Office.

C. Instructs that headquarters be given up-to-minute information on YIP and the key leaders, JERRY RUBIN, ABBOTT HOFFMAN, [redacted] STEWARD ALBERT, and other key people who are affiliated or use the YIP name in their disruptive activities. Bureau requested identifying data on an individual introduced by ABBIE HOFFMAN at a press interview as "Hanoi Rose" from Vietnam. b6 b7C

Serial 541

A. 3/19/59

B. FBIHQ letter to Honolulu with two copies to New York.

C. Requested Honolulu to investigate an individual who expressed an interest in forming a Honolulu branch of the YIP in Honolulu. NY instructed to furnish Honolulu any information which may aid them in their investigation.

Serial 618

A. 5/1/70

B. FBIHQ letter to Newark with two copies to New York.

C. Reference was made to a NY Times article captioned "300 Jersey Yippies Clash with Police", dated 4/16/70. Bureau referred to a comment made in the latter part of 1969 during a gathering of the Underground Press Syndicate that YIP will replace SDS as a national umbrella group for radical youth. Newark instructed to determine leadership and current YIP activity in Newark region. NY instructed to ascertain whether or not YIP becoming an umbrella organization for radical groups; if so ascertain, identify leadership and activities of this umbrella group.

Serial 622

A. 5/8/70

B. FBIHQ letter to Phoenix with one copy to Chicago and New York.

C. Reference made to travel itinerary of JERRY RUBIN and to phone number of YIP office in Tucson, Arizona, where RUBIN could be contacted. Mention again made of YIP becoming an umbrella group of all radical groups (serial 618). Phoenix requested to identify subscriber to Tucson, Arizona, phone number and institute investigation to determine if there is a YIP group in Tucson; if ascertained, conduct appropriate investigation.

Serial 652

A. 7/21/70

B. FBIHQ airtel to Miami with a copy to New York

C. Headquarters referred to Miami letter advising of a YIP demonstration at Miami Beach and Bal Harbour, Florida, on 7/1/70. Mention was made of a possible coalition between White Panther Party and YIP, and YIP becoming the umbrella group for all radical youth. Miami instructed to initiate investigation to determine if YIP active in the Miami region; if ascertained, submit results of investigation in a form suitable for dissemination.

Serial 670

A. 7/28/70

B. FBIHQ airtel to Albany with two copies to all field offices.

C. Headquarters advised groups in Berkeley, Cal., local communes, SDS and YIP are planning a "National Yippie Day" to be held at Disneyland on 8/6/70. Objective is to create a confrontation with local authorities. JERRY RUBIN of YIP and [redacted] of the CPUSA are organizing and radicals throughout US invited to attend. All offices were instructed to alert appropriate sources, conduct necessary investigations to identify individuals and groups who plan to participate. Offices requested to submit results of investigation by teletype in a form suitable for dissemination. Individuals and organizations should be characterized. Informants should attempt with Bureau approval to travel with militant groups. Offices instructed to be alert to possible violations of Anti-Riot Law during this demonstration as well as acts of violence. Los Angeles instructed to maintain liaison with local and Federal intelligence agencies to exchange information. b6 b7C

Serial 719

A. 9/18/70

B. FBIHQ teletype to New York and San Francisco

C. Headquarters advised of a notice in an Underground Newspaper in Berkeley, Cal., indicating YIP forming a national organization and the mention of a very important Western Regional Conference to be held in San Francisco on 9/25/70. San Francisco instructed to ascertain location of proposed conference. NY instructed to alert sources and attempt to have informant coverage of this conference.

Serial 767

A. 10/9/70

B. FBIHQ letter to WFO with one copy for New York

C. Headquarters mentioned 327 arrests in the Georgetown area of WDC on 9/2-3/70 from a YIP demonstration celebrating their victory in having the visit of Vice-President KY from South Vietnam at the March for Victory cancelled. WFO instructed to obtain a list of individuals arrested and make available this information to Headquarters and field offices where individuals arrested list as a residence and request resident offices to conduct preliminary investigations to determine their subversive associations and submit recommendation re Security Index consideration to Bureau.

Serial 862

A. 12/3/70

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York and Los Angeles

C. Headquarters advised receiving offices of a foreign communique submitted by Legat, London, captioned "YIP-White Panther Party, JERRY RUBIN, [redacted] and DAVID PHILIP OCHS." Bureau instructed Los Angeles and New York to submit an LHM for dissemination with comprehensive background on DAVID PHILIP OCHS and [redacted] respectively. b6 b7C

Serial 900

A. 2/23/71

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York, Boston, Chicago, Detroit, Milwaukee, and San Francisco.

C. Headquarters advised of a proposed YIP National Conference to be held 4/1-4/71 at Madison, Wisconsin. Recipient offices were instructed to contact sources in an attempt to confirm the above conference. Should it be confirmed, or location ascertained, NY was instructed to provide source coverage at this conference.

Serial 902

A. 2/26/71

B. FBIHQ letter to New York

C. Headquarters instructed NY to prepare for approval a characterization of YIP with the semi-annual report. Bureau also requested an abbreviated thumbnail of YIP be prepared for approval.

Serial 916

A. 3/15/71

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York, Boston, and San Francisco

C. Headquarters instructed recipient offices to intensify investigation to establish the location of the YIP International Headquarters.

Serial 923

A. 3/16/71

B. FBIHQ airtel to WFO, New York, Boston and Milwaukee

C. Headquarters instructed recipient offices to verify the possibility of a National YIP Conference scheduled to take place in WDC in the near future and also to send all pertinent information developed on YIP and national leaders of interest in the Capitol Bombing Case to the appropriate case files.

Serial 929

A. 3/24/71

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York, Albuquerque, Baltimore, Boston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Dallas, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New Haven, Portland, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Seattle, Springfield, San Francisco, Tampa, WFO.

C. Headquarters advised that the YIP National Conference is being held 4/1-4/71 at University of Wisconsin. Milwaukee asked to keep receiving offices advised of YIP plans and recipient offices requested to provide source coverage to obtain identities of conference attendees and other information of interest to the national security.

Serial 931

A. 3/26/71

B. FBIHQ letter to Milwaukee with a copy to New York

C. Headquarters instructed Milwaukee to submit a daily teletype of pertinent activities at the YIP National Conference.

Serial 1061

A. 1/12/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, and WFO.

C. Headquarters advised that YIP is planning disruptive activities for the Republican and Democratic National Conventions. Recipient offices instructed to contact sources to identify representatives from their area present at a recent YIP conference. Upon identifying individuals present, develop background on attendees and submit a letterhead memorandum under individual caption in a form suitable for dissemination. Recipient offices also requested to submit recommendations for any additional action warranted against these individuals. New York instructed to identify two individuals from the New York area in attendance, as well as three rock music groups identified as "YIP oriented". Miami instructed to identify a member of Miami Switchboard suspected of being in attendance. Milwaukee requested to enlarge on comments concerning JERRY RUBIN and other prominent YIPs not in attendance regarding their possible ouster from YIP. In conclusion, Headquarters instructed that adequate informant coverage be maintained by all recipient offices against YIP, YIP personalities and YIP affiliated groups.

Serial 1062

A. 2/8/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Diego, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, Washington Field.

C. Headquarters advised of YIP plans to disrupt the Democratic and Republican National Conventions. Headquarters instructed that adequate informant coverage be maintained by all recipient offices, especially regarding the following: 1) The role and standing in YIP of ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN; 2) If above individuals replaced as leaders, who will succeed them; 3) Relationship between YIP and ex-Beatle JOHN LENNON and YOKO ONO. Recipient offices further instructed to submit monthly letters due the 10th of each month regarding informant coverage of YIP leaders and activities and specific information on YIP National Conference scheduled for 7/1-3/72 at WDC. NY instructed to be main catalyst for keeping Headquarters knowledgeable of YIP.

Serial 1114

A. 5/11/72

B. FBIHQ coded teletype to Miami with one copy to NY.

C. Headquarters instructed that daily summaries be submitted on the activities of JERRY RUBIN, ABBOTT HOFFMAN and STEWARD ALBERT, YIP leaders. These daily summaries to be followed with a comprehensive LHM.

Serial 1126

A. 5/19/72

B. FBIHQ teletype to New York, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Miami, Philadelphia, San Diego, Springfield, Washington Field, Boston, Cincinnati, Denver, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Pittsburgh, San Francisco, Tampa.

C. Headquarters advised YIP will hold National Congress in Miami and YIP still plans activities at Conventions. Headquarters instructs recipient offices to advise of informants in their areas able to attend above conference and to also advise of any information regarding YIP activities at the upcoming conventions. Miami instructed to submit daily teletype summary during YIP National Conference followed by comprehensive LHM.

Serial 1135

A. 5/25/72

B. FBIHQ teletype to Miami with a copy to Milwaukee and New York.

C. Miami again instructed to submit daily teletype summary of YIP conference 5/26-28/72 followed by comprehensive LHM of activities. At end of conference, Miami submit weekly LHM summary of YIP activities.

Serial 1148

A. 6/1/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to Miami and New York with a copy to Milwaukee.

C. Miami instructed to identify all members of collectives currently in charge of YIP operations and set forth informant coverage against these individuals. Miami also instructed to be in a position to receive YIP publications as soon as they are prepared and submit promptly to Headquarters. Continue to follow closely YIP activities. Headquarters instructed informant coverage of TOM FORCADE, an ex-YIP, in view of his propensity for violence, and disseminate information obtained to Secret Service and where warranted to local authorities. New York instructed to furnish clarifying details of ABBIE HOFFMAN lawsuit against the Bureau and Amalgamated Bank of New York. Submit information regarding funding of YIP activities as necessary to maintain current knowledge of YIP and individuals associated therewith.

Serial 1182

A. 6/16/72

B. FBIHQ teletype to Miami with a copy to New York.

C. Headquarters instructs Miami to ascertain if the YIPs will be utilizing their current quarters for the balance of the summer; furnish information regarding whereabouts and current activities of YIP leaders. Comment on any YIP affiliations with anyone at Democratic National Headquarters. Through established sources identify a female claiming employment at Democratic National Headquarters who visited YIP headquarters who stated that her heart is with the YIPs, also implying others at Democratic headquarters felt the same. Conduct no other investigation in this matter without Bureau authority. Miami requested to clarify a leaflet handed out by YIP and identify former YIP members residing in a villa in North Miami and set out exact address.

Serial 1189

A. 6/21/72

B. FBIHQ letter to Miami with a copy to New York.

C. Headquarters advised a Cuban group has advised Cuban students at Miami-Dade Junior College where guns are located in a building set for the YIP conference, as well as a diagram of this building. Miami instructed to conduct investigation to ascertain if information regarding above weapons is accurate. Upon completion of this investigation, advise whether any additional action is warranted.

Serial 1191

A. 6/21/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Indianapolis, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, New Haven, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, San Antonio, San Francisco, Springfield, Tampa, Washington Field.

C. Headquarters instructs all recipient offices to be alert to any criminal violations by new left personnel occuring prior to or during the conventions of the national political parties. Recipient offices instructed to intensify coverage of new left leaders within their respective areas to insure immediate knowledge of any criminal activities by these individuals. Alert sources to be attentive to possible violations.

Serial 1231

A. 7/25/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York

C. Headquarters instructed that an up-to-date characterization of YIP be prepared.

Serial 1290

A. 8/3/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to Miami with a copy to New York.

C. Miami instructed in their weekly LHM on YIP to include a listing of members of YIP and Zippies currently in the Miami area. If some members' identities are not known, indicate the steps being taken to identify these individuals. Insure that efforts to identify in no way endanger the security of sources targeted against the above organizations. When previously unknown members are identified, notify the field office covering the residence of this individual.

Serial 1335

A. 8/23/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to New York and Miami.

C. New York instructed to determine source of funds for YIP and to identify individuals and organizations assisting in the channelization of money to YIP. Submit results of investigation in a form suitable for dissemination. Miami also instructed to be alert for information concerning YIP finances and conduct appropriate investigation to determine the original source of such assistance to YIP.

Serial 1403

A. 12/12/72

B. FBIHQ airtel to Albany, Alexandria, Atlanta, Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Houston, Louisville, Los Angeles, Miami, Milwaukee, Newark, New Haven, New York, Norfolk, Pittsburgh, Portland, Philadelphia, San Antonio, San Francisco, Tampa, WFO.

C. Headquarters instructs all recipient offices to make every effort to maintain adequate source coverage on YIP so their plans and activities will be known in advance of occurrence. Recipient offices instructed to submit immediately an airtel setting forth source coverage of YIP groups and leaders in respective areas along with plans to augment source coverage. Also set out 1) YIP plans for forthcoming inauguration activities; 2) Identities and activities of YIP leaders and current role of HOFFMAN and RUBIN as well as identities of new YIP national committee; 3) Identities of individuals involved in the YIP communication system; 4) Information re YIP's planned "Spring Offensive"; 5) Any other pertinent information re YIP. Headquarters also instructed to submit weekly airtels from recipient offices until after inauguration pertaining to YIP's participation in the inauguration activities, identities of YIP associates planning to travel to WDC to partake in inaugurational activities and plans of these individuals if known.

Serial 1502

A. 1/15/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to New York, Milwaukee, Washington Field, Cincinnati.

C. Headquarters instructs recipient offices to attempt to identify a YIP spokesman self-identified as "ATTILA THE HUN" and to canvass sources for any information regarding threats by YIP of violence at the Presidential Inauguration.

Serial 1962

A. 6/28/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to Cincinnati and Washington Field with a copy to New York.

C. Cincinnati instructed to immediately debrief a source upon source's return from a YIP demonstration in WDC. Cincinnati instructed after debriefing source to submit a summary teletype of the pertinent details and while source is in WDC, Cincinnati is to make arrangements with Washington Field to insure any pertinent information obtained during the YIP activity is reported on an expedite basis.

Serial 1963

A. 6/28/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to Detroit with a copy to New York and Washington Field.

C. Headquarters issues same instructions to Detroit as to Cincinnati (see serial 1962).

Serial 1964

A. 6/28/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to Norfolk with a copy to Washington Field and New York.

C. Headquarters instructs Norfolk to immediately debrief a source upon source's return from a YIP demonstration in WDC. Submit in a form suitable for dissemination to Headquarters and interested offices pertinent information obtained during debriefing.

Serial 1980

A. 7/2/73

B. FBIHQ letter to New York.

C. Headquarters instructs that a new characterization of YIP be submitted setting forth the fact that during the Democratic and Republic Conventions in 1972 a small faction of YIP - "The Zippies" - came into being. Bureau instructs that a comment be made in the characterization on the current status of YIP-ZIP, whether ZIP is now a faction of YIP, independent, or no longer in existence.

Serial 1985

A. 7/2/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to Cincinnati, Detroit, Newark, New York, Washington Field.

C. Headquarters advised recipient offices of upcoming YIP activities. Stressed was the importance of proper coverage and recipient offices instructed to advise sources to be in the area of the upcoming activities to make an attempt to be invited to these activities.

Serial 2247

A. 8/14/73

B. FBIHQ nitel to Alexandria, Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Newark, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Seattle, Washington Field.

C. Headquarters instructs recipient offices to contact logical sources for information regarding upcoming YIP conference, especially regarding location, dates, agenda, identities and number attending. Upon ascertaining the above details, determine the availability of logical sources to attend this conference.

Serial 2275

A. 8/29/73

B. FBIHQ airtel to Norfolk with a copy to Cincinnati and New York.

C. Norfolk instructed to debrief a source upon source's return from a YIP activity and to submit results of debriefing in a teletype to Headquarters and interested offices; also make arrangements with Cincinnati Division covering conference to insure pertinent information obtained during conference is expeditiously handled.

Serial 2283

A. 8/24/73

B. FBIHQ teletype to Cincinnati and Denver with a copy to New York.

C. Cincinnati and Denver instructed to immediately debrief sources upon their return from a YIP conference and submit results of debriefing via a teletype to Headquarters and interested offices setting forth highlights of YIP conference. Cincinnati further instructed to prepare appropriate memorandum re this conference.

Serial 2314

A. 9/10/73

B. FBIHQ letter to all field offices.

C. Headquarters set out a current predication for investigation of organization, leaders and activists. Sets forth investigative guidelines for investigations.

Serial 2400

A. 1/17/74

B. FBIHQ letter to New York.

C. Headquarters instructed New York to revise the synopsis in New York's current report setting forth a clear and concise summary of YIP activities. New York further instructed to immediately institute a program to develop informants in YIP capable of high level penetration of YIP and willing to travel to national YIP activities outside of the New York area so to be aware of any illegal actions by this organization. New York further instructed to set forth type of coverage presently afforded by the current sources and to advise whether the sources are acquaintances or confidants of YIP personalities in the New York area regarding YIP's activities and meetings.

Serial 2406

A. 1/18/74

B. FBIHQ airtel to Albany and all field offices.

C. Headquarters instructed that should any inquiries be made to the FBI field offices concerning alleged harassment of subscribers to the "Yipster Times", the YIP publication, all offices should advise the inquirer of the confidential nature of information in FBI files and should the inquirer become persistent, this individual should be referred to the External Affairs Division, FBIHQ, WDC.

Serial 3498

A. 3/6/74

B. FBIHQ letter to New York.

C. Headquarters furnished New York with an up-to-date characterization of YIP setting forth YIP's historic commitment to revolutionary violence and their continuing advocacy of revolutionary violence on the part of individual YIP leaders and activists. New York instructed to review the above characterization for its contacts and offer any recommendations if warranted. Should New York agree with the characterization, this characterization should be utilized by all field offices.

Serial 3553

A. 7/15/74

B. FBIHQ teletype to Alexandria, Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Newark, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Seattle, WFO.

C. Seattle instructed to contact sources as to whether they have any knowledge of a proposed YIP demonstration scheduled for Spokane, Washington, and whether their sources will be able to provide adequate coverage if such an event occurs. Seattle also instructed to ascertain if 22 YIPs were arrested at Spokane in another YIP action. New York instructed to determine the location of a YIP individual in the New York City area.

Serial 3568

A. 7/24/74

B. FBIHQ teletype to New York and Seattle.

C. Seattle instructed to insure coverage afforded at a YIP action at Spokane, Washington. Submit summary teletype to Headquarters and other interested offices re these activities followed by a detailed LHM. This summary teletype should set forth information on a future YIP activity which activities should also be the subject of a summary teletype followed by a detailed LHM. (Headquarters also stated more expeditious means can be utilized if warranted). Seattle instructed to alert local authorities regarding the above YIP activities. New York instructed to make available to Seattle all information coming to their attention concerning the above activities.

Serial 3572

A. 7/26/74

B. FBIHQ teletype to the Chicago Office with copies to the Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Seattle and New York Offices.

C. This communication directed offices to be aware of contents of FBIHQ letter to all offices, dated 5/8/74, captioned "Fraudulent Use of Telephone Credit Card and/or Number; Fraud By Wire" as information has been received that members of the YIP could be in violation of Title 18, Section 1343. Recipients were instructed to be alert for any information indicating possible violation of above statute on part of YIP members.

Serial 3585

A. 9/9/74

B. FBIHQ letter to all offices.

C. This letter sets forth that the investigation of YIP was predicated upon the fact that its activities could involve violations of Federal statutes concerning rebellion and insurrection, seditious conspiracy, advocating overthrow of the Government and antiriot laws.

The Bureau further advises that a review of YIP activities during the past six months shows a general absence of revolutionary actions and statements and indicates the major thrust of YIP activities has been aimed at legalizing marijuana and impeaching former President NIXON.

In view of the above, the Bureau advised the Department by memorandum 8/14/74 that in the absence of departmental instructions to the contrary, no further investigation would be conducted regarding YIP organization and subversive matter investigations of individual YIP activists would be conducted only where warranted by the individual's subversive activities exclusive of YIP affiliation.

The Bureau further instructs that information received from informants concerning the subversive activities of YIP or its activists be furnished to FBIHQ along with recommendations regarding whether or not such activities bring YIP within the purview of the above statutes.

Serial 3628

A. 5/2/75

B. FBIHQ airtel to Milwaukee, New York and Washington Field.

C. Headquarters instructs recipient offices to discontinue their investigation of YIP and an individual based on current criteria for security matter investigations, current regulations and from information set forth in recent communications. Recipient offices were instructed to continue to submit information received regarding upcoming demonstrations to Headquarters in a form suitable for dissemination. Washington Field instructed to ascertain above individual's residence in Washington Field and to advise Milwaukee so they (Milwaukee) can forward pertinent information.

III. C. Serials following the last summary report.

Serials 3524, 3528, 3529

A. 1 informant

B. YIP participated in a demonstration with other organizations at the entrance to the Loch Ledge Golf and Country Club, Yorktown, New York, to protest the appearance of Vice-President GERALD FORD at that club.

Serial 3569

A. 7/25/74

B. New York nitel to FBIHQ with copies to Chicago, Los Angeles and Seattle Offices.

C. 1 informant

D. New York YIP group departed NYC on 7/25/74 enroute to Spokane, Washington, to participate in YIP activities in Spokane, Washington, during July and August, 1975.

The YIP group reportedly was carrying a considerable amount of marijuana and an electronic "Blue Box" used for making toll-free long distance telephone calls, which they would attempt to sell on the West Coast.

Serials 3545 - 3584

A. 5 informants, 1 confidential source at the Intelligence Unit, Spokane, Washington, Police Department and Spokane, Washington, Police Department.

B. The above serials pertain to the arrest of Yippies at Expo '74, Spokane, Washington, on 7/4/74, and information regarding the YIP planned "Interplanetary-Flamingo Park Yippie Reunion" 7/25-28/74 and International YIP Week, 7/31-8/6/74 at Expo '74, Spokane, Washington. The 7/25-28/74 and 7/31-8/6/74 events did not materialize.

Serials 3534 - 3556

A. 3 informants, 1 confidential source at the National Park Service, Washington, D.C., 1 confidential source at US Park Police, Washington, D.C., and SAS of the FBI.

B. YIP planned to hold a demonstration in Washington, D.C., on 7/4/74 for the purpose of legalizing marijuana and the impeachment of President NIXON. YIP participated with other organizations in Washington, D.C., on 7/4/74 in demonstrating for the impeachment of President NIXON.

Serials 3584 - 3613

A. 1 informant, 1 confidential source at the National Park Service, Washington, D.C., and 1 confidential source at Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

B. YIP planned to hold a demonstration in Washington, D.C., on 9/28/74. A YIP leader filed an application for a permit with the National Capitol Parks, National Park Service, WDC, on behalf of the National Coalition to Stop the Rock, 9 Bleeker Street, NYC, for a demonstration in WDC on 9/28/74, for the purpose of linking President FORD to the Watergate trials. On 9/28/74, a group from the National Coalition to Stop the Rock, headed by YIP members, held a short rally at the US District Court House, WDC, at about 12 noon. They

wanted to reveal the link between President FORD and the Watergate trials. At about 12:20 PM, the group drove to the Ellipse where they had difficulty setting up a sound system due to thunder showers. By 4:00 PM, the group dispersed.

Serials 3601 - 3608

A. 2 confidential sources at the US Capitol Police, Washington, D.C., and an SA of the FBI.

B. The National Coalition to Stop Rockefeller, also known as the National Coalition to Stop the Rock, which has been headed by YIP members, planned to demonstrate at the Dirksen Building, WDC, on 11/13/74, in protest of the Senate Rules Committee hearings regarding Vice-President designate NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER. Shortly after 8:00 AM on 11/13/74, a small group which called itself the National Coalition to Stop Rockefeller gathered outside the Old Senate Office Building in WDC and handed out leaflets which listed reasons why NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER should be denied the Vice-Presidency. Shortly after 11:00 AM the group departed the US Capitol area and proceeded to the Georgetown area of WDC.

Serial 3607

A. 1 confidential source at the US Capitol Police, WDC, and 1 confidential source at Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

B. The National Coalition to Stop Rockefeller planned to picket on 11/21/74 in WDC during the House Judiciary Committee Hearings regarding the nomination of NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER as Vice-President, at which ROCKEFELLER was scheduled to appear.

Serials 3610 - 3614

A. 1 confidential source at Secret Service, WDC, and 1 confidential source at the Metropolitan Police Department, WDC.

B. Members of the YIP demonstrated at the entrance to the Old Executive Office Building in WDC on 1/13/75. The demonstrators carried banners bearing slogans regarding the white wash of the Central Intelligence Agency's domestic surveillance.

Serials 3618 - 3625

A. 1 informant, 1 confidential source at the National Park Service, WDC, and 1 confidential source at Secret Service, WDC.

B. The YIP planned to demonstrate in Lafayette Park, WDC. The purpose of the demonstration was "down with God and country". The demonstration did not materialize.

Serials 3622 - 3641

A. 5 informants, 2 confidential sources at the National Park Service, WDC, and SAS of the FBI.

B. The YIP planned a demonstration and a marijuana smoke-in in WDC on 7/4/75. The organization also planned to hold various workshops and conferences in WDC during the period 7/5-7/75. On 7/4/75, small groups of individuals gathered at the Ellipse in WDC during mid-morning. Officers of the US Park Police made several arrests for disorderly conduct and drug related charges. Speeches by YIP leaders were directed at Central Intelligence Agency's conspiracy in regard to assassinations and regarding various states' modification of marijuana laws. At 2:00 PM a march began from the Ellipse to Franklin Park to protest policies of the Drug Enforcement Administration. At 3:15 PM a march began to the US Department of Justice Building where a series of chants against the FBI began. At about 3:45 PM a march began to the area of the Mall and 4th Street, N.W., where additional speeches were scheduled between 6:00 PM and 9:30 PM.

b6
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) AUG 29 1975

SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) aka
INTERNAL SECURITY

Reference is made to GAO Audit, Internal Security Division, NYO.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a summary prepared by SA HENRY E. NAEHLE under the referred to audit.

The following additional information is submitted for the information of the Bureau:

Part I, H.7 of the attached YIP summary states that other techniques were utilized during the course of this investigation which are not identified in this summary. In this regard the General Accounting Office was referred to FBIHQ.

An investigative technique referred to in Part I, H.7 is NY 3246-S*. This source was developed at Freedomways, Inc., Room 542, 799 Broadway, New York, New York, and involved 44 entries between 5/21/61 and 5/22/66. Information from this source was set forth in the following communications, all of which have been summarized in the enclosed summary of YIP. In each instance this source was used only to characterize [redacted]

Source was the fourth source in NY letter and LHM, dated 3/20/68, in instant case. (NY serials 28 and 29)

2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

HEN:kjp
(3)

kjp
#40

100-162260-3651

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—NEW YORK
[redacted]

Source was the eighth source in New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 5/17/68, at New York in instant case. (NY serial 156)

Another investigative technique referred to in Part I, H.7 is [redacted] This source was developed at the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, Room 329, at 799 Broadway, New York City, and involved five entries between 5/21/61 and 5/20/62. Information from this source was set forth in the following communication which was summarized in the enclosed summary of YIP. This source was used only to characterize [redacted]

Source was the 16th source in New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 4/28/71, in instant case. (NY serial 980)

The Bureau's attention is drawn to the possibility that [redacted] may have been an investigative technique of the Chicago Office.

Information from this source was set forth in the following communications, all of which have been summarized in the enclosed summary of YIP. In each instance this source was used only to characterize [redacted]

Source was the eleventh source in NY letter and LHM, dated 3/20/68, in instant case. (NY serials 28 and 29)

Source was the second source in Chicago airtel and LHM, dated 3/29/68, under caption "Demonstration at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968". (NY serials 48 and 49)

Source was the 17th source in NY report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 5/17/68, at New York in instant case. (NY serial 156)

NY 100-162260

Source was the 17th source in New York report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 7/16/69, at New York in instant case. (NY serial 566)

The Bureau's attention is drawn to the possibility that [redacted] may have been an investigative technique of the Chicago Office.

Information from this source was set forth in the following communication which was summarized in the enclosed summary of YIP. This source was used only to characterize [redacted]

Source was the eighth source in NY report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 9/29/70 at NY in instant case. (NY serial 742)

The Bureau's attention is drawn to the possibility that CG 7396-S* may have been an investigative technique of the Chicago Office.

Information from this source was set forth in the following communication which was summarized in the enclosed summary of YIP. This source was used only to characterize [redacted]

Source was the fifth source in NY report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE, dated 4/28/71, at NY in instant case. (NY serial 980)

Part I, J. of the attached YIP summary referred to COINTELPRO.

Serial 959 was a Bureau airtel to NY and Milwaukee, dated 4/2/71, in YIP caption and pertains to a COINTELPRO suggestion from FBIHQ. It was answered in serial 961 by New York letter, dated 4/7/71, to the Bureau and Milwaukee under YIP caption where no COINTELPRO action was recommended.

HB 12-5-75

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or [redacted]ial
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-59)

Date prepared

DEC 3 1975

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
NOV 26 1975		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☑ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____ 1975

Date of Report

NOV 26 1975

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Index as marked. All action taken.

[redacted] (NY) (46)

100-162260 (YIP) (46)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3552

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 3 1975
FBI—NEW YORK

(1)

November 26, 1975

ASSASSINATION INFORMATION COMMITTEE/NY

This local Committee was located at 339 Lafayette Street, NYC. It has now been taken over by the Youth International Party(YIP), and is operating out of the NY YIP HQ at 9 Bleecker Street,NYC.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C
b7D

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 1/27/76

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) P

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS

On 1/15/76, Detective [redacted] (Protect), LEIU, Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, furnished information regarding the following individuals living at 3938 Harrison, residence described as a group of members of the Yippie organization organizing demonstrations to be conducted at the National Republican Convention to take place in Kansas City in August, 1976. [redacted] advised that the following two individuals attempted to obtain a permit from the Board of Parks and Recreation, Kansas City, Missouri, for a tent city to be built at the Penn Valley State Park: [redacted] white male, born [redacted] the YIP and [redacted] YIP.

On 1/20/76, Detective [redacted] said he obtained a New York license plate from a 1968 [redacted] that day and it was registered to [redacted]

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Check office indices regarding any information regarding the above two individuals.

3.65

100-162260-
100-170209 N1

2 - New York (RM)
2 - Kansas City
VDC:cd
(4)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 02 1976
NEW YORK

OPEN (OR PROTEST)
ORIGIN NFO
SUPV NFO

Handle lead & close
NFO

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C
b7D

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 2/18/76

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) P

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NEW YORK

On 2/17/76, [redacted] Detective, LEIU, Kansas City, Missouri Police Department (PROTECT), advised the following two individuals, identifying themselves as Yippies, applied for press credentials with the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department on 2/16/76:

100-175422
2/72

[redacted]
White male
DOB: [redacted]
POB: New York
SSAN: [redacted]

1/73
100-173594-30
6/24/53, NYC

[redacted]
White male
DOB: [redacted]
POB: Boston, Massachusetts
SSAN: [redacted]

DMV NR

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Furnish Kansas City background information re both individuals.

2 - New York (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
2 - Kansas City
VDC:cd
(6)

100-162260-3654
100-170209

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 24 1976
[redacted] RK

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

KC 100-12954

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Conduct indices check and criminal check re [redacted] giving his place of birth as Boston, Massachusetts. b6 b7C

b6
b7C

MAR 9 1976

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954)

ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (C)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS
(OO:NY)

ReKCletc, 2/18/76, and 1/27/76.

Enclosed for KC is one report re [redacted] aka, by SA [redacted] dated 4/24/73, with photograph.

A review of NYO indices revealed no record of [redacted] date of birth [redacted] or [redacted] date of birth [redacted]

Re [redacted] date of birth [redacted] the following information was found:

[redacted] has been active with the YIP since 1972. The NYO's information was limited to several references regarding [redacted] activities with YIP member [redacted] was the subject of a Milwaukee investigation (MIfile 100-20086), and for this reason, the MI Office is requested to furnish the KC Office with any information in its possession re [redacted]

The enclosed report is furnished to KC for background information regarding [redacted]

2-Kansas City (RM) (Encls. 2)
4-Milwaukee (RM)
(2-100-16644) (YIP)
(2-100-20086) [redacted]
1-New York

DWR:tmw
(7)

SEE CLERK CLOSE ON THIS 3/9/76

100-162260-3655

FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) 3/26/76

SAC, BOSTON (100-38319) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
(OO: New York)

Re Kansas City letter to New York, dated 2/18/76.

On 2/25/76, SC [redacted] advised that the files of the Boston Police Department, Boston, Mass., contained no information identifiable with [redacted]

The Boston Division indices contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

On 3/9/76, [redacted] Registrar of Births Office, City of Boston, Boston, Mass., advised that [redacted] was born [redacted] in Boston, and his parents were listed as [redacted] who was born in [redacted] who was born in Boston, Mass. At the time of subject's birth, his parents resided in [redacted] Mass.

2 - Kansas City (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Boston
FXG:mkm
(5)

100-162260-3656

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
MAR 30 1976
FBI-NEW YORK

5-166 (6-30-75)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Bern
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bonn
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Brasilia
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Caracas
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ London
☐ Buffalo	☐ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Madrid
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ Manila
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ Mexico City
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Ottawa
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Paris
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Rome
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Tokyo
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	
☐ El Paso	☑ New York City	☐ Washington Field	
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	

Date 4/13/76

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

1. Re report SA _____ dated _____
   at _____.
2. Re _____ (office) teletype/airtel/letter dated _____
   at _____.
3. Re enclosure to _____ (office) airtel/letter dated _____
   at _____.
4. Other NM LHM 6/8/72 (ENCL-TO NM A/T, SAME DATE, SAME CAPTION)

The following changes in classification have been made in the above communication(s).

a. Declassified

b. Classified _____, exemption category _____
   by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____

c. Downgraded to _____, exemption category _____

d. Upgraded to _____, exemption category _____
   by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
APR 14 1976
FBI—NEW YORK

Bufile 100-162822-3657
Urfile

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorial
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-07-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared 4-20-76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4-14-76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 4-20-76

Date(s) of activity CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

YIP Material

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

[redacted] (INV) 40

1-100-4013 (SWP) 40

1-100-133479 (YSA) 40

100-162260 (YIP) 40

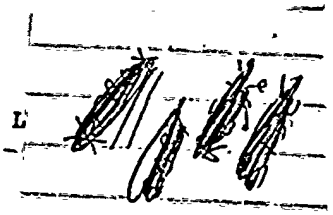
(4) ops

Classified by 2116
Exempt from GDS, Category [illegible]
[illegible] Indefinite

Block Stamp

100-162260-3658
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 20 1976
FBI - NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



Cost of Freedom
Vol.2,No.1
Youth International Party
P.O. Box 43 Gravesend Sta.
B'klyn.,N.Y.,11223

The following is part of a 3½ page statement made by S.L and William Harris.It is an attempt by them to clear up some o and distortions that the goverment and mass-media have created ... and the S.L.A. This statement was distributed to the above-ground press on Jan.5,1976 and it received little recognition.It was recently distributed to the underground press for publication and distribution.They have presently filed a 30,000,000.00 dollar civil suit agaist law enforcement agencies for leaking "prejudicial,distorted, sensationalized,and untrue information to the mass media.Money for their defense can be sent to:Emily and William Harris Defense Fund,204 Ave.B,Redondo Beach,Calif. 90277. Letters can be sent to Emily and William Harris 3585-830,L.A. County Jail. Box 54320,Terminal Annex,L.A.,Calif.,90054. Copies of the full statement will be sent at 3 copies for $1.00,please write the address it is to be sent to neatly.

For those people who have been mis-led and taken in by this campaign, we feel compelled to point out these facts:

1. We are not the New World Liberation Front or any other underground group. When this charge was made shortly after our capture we could only smile to ourselves knowing that comrades-in-arms in the underground would prove the absurdity of this fantasy by their actions. We were proven correct. Since our incarceration their actions continue unabated on an even more righteous level than before. We send our most heart-felt love and support to the revolutionary underground.

2. We did not kill Popeye Jackson and Sally Voye. Popeye was a friend of ours and in fact the SLA publicly criticized these murders as counter-revolutionary.

3. We did not murder a woman bank employee in Sacramento. Circumstantial evidence placing us in the Sacramento area a few months before this incident has been used to imply that we are responsible for all of that area's unsolved crimes. The FBI has even gone so far as to contend that Bill Harris, himself, committed this murder, an allegation which they have not backed up with evidence or formal charges, and which is, in fact, totally unfounded. There was no "unsent communique" taking responsibility for this crime, as was alleged by the FBI through the news media.

4. We were not responsible for the assassination of the former chief of police of Union City, California nor were we responsible for the execution of the LAPD undercover agent, Edwards, as has frequently been alleged in various local and national news media. These allegations from police agencies were originally given front

CONFIDENTIAL

page coverage in newspapers and played over radio and television. When these ridiculous charges were eventually proven false, this information was either hidden away on the back pages or not dealt with at all.

5. We have never put out a "death warrant" on a person named Maalik el-Maalik. In fact, we had never even heard of this person until we read in the newspaper that the FBI had found an "unsent communique" by the "SLA" demanding his execution. The unsent communique trick seems to be a favorite of the FBI. The fact is that a poor quality, xeroxed copy of a publicly distributed, fake "communique" supposedly issued jointly by the People's Forces and the SLA was found among other papers in the house where Patricia Hearst and Wendy Yoshimura were arrested. This information, found in the inventory of items taken from that house, is a matter of public record. It had to be obvious to the FBI that this was both a copy and a fake. We can only assume that disclosure of this document's presence in that house was intended to confuse the public and malign the SLA.

6. We would also like the FBI to explain why they said they found "40 pounds of explosives, bombs, machine guns and hand grenades" at the Precita Avenue house in San Francisco. They know perfectly well that these things do not exist and that by telling such lies to the news media they would become sensational headlines. This imaginary evidence will not surface in any trial.

7. There has never been an SLA army of 200 in the California prisons and there is no SLA death list composed of some 130 names of prisoners. This is pure counter-intelligence propaganda originating from CIA conspiracy patsys, Freed, Headly and Rhodes, with the obvious intention of setting the 4 of us up for attack and/or execution in the prisons. These are the same fools that hype the line that SLA is a CIA plot hoping to implant mistrust in people's minds and fear that all successful revolutionary activity originates from the CIA.

The objective of these tricks has been two-fold. The first motive is political and entails the tactic of divide-and-conquer. By branding us as criminals or as CIA operatives, police agencies hope to isolate us and other revolutionaries from the larger mass of struggling people; and therefore, erode or prevent the building of mass support for revolutionary change.

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-07-2011

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Date: 4/20/76

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI 9. SACS Kansas City + Milwaukee

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS, (OO:NEW YORK)

ON APRIL 20, 1976, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THE ANARCHIST MILITANTS OF YIP WILL COORDINATE DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CONVENTIONS, 1976. SOURCE NOTED

[redacted] TWO YIP OFFICES INVOLVED IN THIS ACTION AT:

1) 9 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK

2) 3938 HARRISON STREET, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE APRIL ISSUE OF "YIPSTER TIMES" (OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF YIP) REFLECTS THAT ON APRIL 24-25, 1976, A PLANNING CONFERENCE FOR YIP PROTEST AT BOTH NATIONAL CONVENTIONS WILL BE HELD IN NYC.

IT IS FURTHER NOTED THE APRIL 1, 1976, ISSUE "WISCONSIN STATE JOURNAL," MADISON, WISCONSIN DAILY NEWSPAPER, CONTAINED AN ARTICLE

100-162260-3659

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 20 1976
NEW YORK

[redacted]

1 - New York (100-182323) (UAF)
1 - New York (100-182133) (DEMCON)
1 - New York
1 - Sup

ORIG
CASE
SECT

RTR:djb
(4)

4:24-KC
4:16-MI
4:12-WA

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per

FD-36 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Precedence)

PAGE TWO NY 100-162260 ~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

REPORTING ONE BEN MASEL, SELF IDENTIFIED AS A JOURNALIST FOR THE "YIPSTER TIMES," WAS CHARGED IN DANE COUNTY COURT WITH SPITTING IN THE FACE OF SENATOR HENRY JACKSON AND RELEASED ON A $200 SIGNATURE BOND WITH A TRIAL DATE SET FOR APRIL 16, 1976.

CLASSIFIED BY 7070, XGDS 2 & 3, INDEFINITE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS [redacted]

HEADQUARTERS NOTE THE YIP CONDUCT IS TO BE SEPARATE FROM THE UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF), BUFILE 157-34586, AS THIS ORGANIZATION IS TO SERVE AS AN UMBRELLA UNIT FOR CONDUCT AT THE CONVENTIONS.

BASED ON ABOVE, NYO IS INSTITUTING A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF YIP AS REGARDS POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL LAW AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, 1976. NYO IS PARTICULARLY AWARE OF YIP PARTICIPATION IN THE VIOLENCE WHICH OCCURRED IN MIAMI, 1972, AND CHICAGO, 1968, AT THE NATIONAL CONVENTIONS. NYO WILL COVER THE MENTIONED YIP CONFERENCE WITH ESTABLISHED SOURCES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 2-14-74)

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ (Precedence)

PAGE THREE NY 100-162260 ~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

IN VIEW OF THE POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST ASPECT OF PROPOSED YIP ACTIVITY, FBI HEADQUARTERS MAY DESIRE TO FURNISH THE ABOVE INFORMATION TO THE US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

END.

PAGE THREE NY 100-162260

IN VIEW OF THE POSSIBL

ACTIVITY, FBI HEADQUARTERS

MATION TO THE US DEPART

END.

FBI MI CRS

FBI KC FM

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS
KANSAS CITY
MILWAUKEE

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

4/14/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/7/76		JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant Yes

Date of Report

3/29-4/5/76

Date(s) of activity

current

Brief description of activity or material

Prairie Fire Org. Committee (PFOC) Hard Times Conference (HT) '76 United Action Coalition (U.C)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Index as marked. All action taken.

1- Kansas City (RM)
1- Los Angeles (RM)
1- [illegible] (RM)
1- Milwaukee (RM)
1- Minneapolis (RM)
1- Philadelphia (RM)
1- San Francisco (RM)
1- [redacted] (INV) (47)
1- 100-181515 (PFOC) (47)
1- 100-182049 (HTC) (47)
1- 100-182323 (UAF) (47)
1- 100-172994 (CULA) (40)
1- 100-137309 (WWP) (40)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF) (40)
1- 80-1647 (BICENT) (49)
1- 100- (JULY 4TH COALITION) (49)
1- 100- [redacted] (40)
1- 100-161942 (REUFELD) (47)
1- 157-8393 (AIM) (48)
1- 100- (ELLIOT COHEN) (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1- 100-121672 [redacted] (40)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- (COME UNITY PRESS) (47)
1- 100-174483 (NLM) (40)
1- 100-167574 (IWP) (47)
1- 100-180945 (NCFIU) (40)
1- 100- (NY COMMITTEE FOR A PEOPLE'S BICENTENNIAL M.Y DAY) (40)

JWM:vpf
(30)

~~CLASSIFIED BY 7070~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3668
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
APR 14 1976
FBI - NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

March 29, 1976
April 5, 1976

Prarie Fire Organizing Committee
Hard Times Conference
'76 United Action Coalition

There was a meeting of the New York Area Hard Times Conference participants on Monday, March 22, 1976 on the second floor of the office building located at 166 Fifth Avenue. The offices there are shared by Women United and the Center for United Labor Action;both organizations are controlled by the Worker's World Party/Youth Against War and Fascism. The meeting was scheduled to begin at 7:30 in the evening and was called to "determine the basis of our unity, national and local strategy, and form of organization."

There were a number of different views expressed at the meeting on the direction that the New York Hard Times Coalition should follow. "One proposal that was discussed at the meeting on (March) 8th is that the New York Hard Times committee should function as an organization that builds a movement by organizing broad sectors of people engaged in various struggles in the city."

This proposal was not adopted. The two leading organizations in organizing the conference--the Youth Against War and Fascism and the Prarie Fire Organizing Committee--both indicated that they were abandoning the vehicle of the Hard Times conference to enter the July 4th Coalition which is organizing demonstrations to be held in Philadelphia around the Bi-centenial celebrations. [redacted] of YAWF stated at the meeting that the YAWF felt that the Hard Times Committee was merely duplicating the work of the July 4th Coalition and that therefore YAWF was not planning to put any energy into maintaining an unnecessary bureaucratic structure. [redacted] the meeting and identified himself on the mailing list circulated there as [redacted] the Prarie Fire Organizing Committee, said that the PFOC felt that the Hard Times committee should only continue if other organizations and individuals other than itself were willing to carry on the bulk of the organizational effort.

At the meeting of the National Hard Times Board which the conference had mandated to continue as a "continuations committee" it was decided the previous weekend (March 20-21) that they should not meet again until August, i.e. until after the July 4th actions had passed. At that time the Hard Times vehicle might be more relevant in focussing organization around the November 1st Puerto Rican "nationalist prisoners"/election demonstration authorized by the Hard Times Conference. Also in some of the areas of the country the Hard Times committee had organized itself into viable city or statewide coalitions. [redacted] reported that an example of successful local coalitions were San Diego, Burlington (Vermont), and New Jersey.

The National Board meeting was well attended. [redacted] of the American Indian Movement came in from Minneapolis, as did representatives from the Twin Cities Women's Union; [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] came in from Los Angeles; delegates from CASA attended; as well as the predictable group from New York. The delegations from the PFOC played the dominant role but YAWF's opinions were well respected. The National Board planned to publish an issue of the Hard Times newspaper in about two weeks from the meeting date but not to maintain an office. Much of the meeting was taken up with extensive criticism and self-criticism on the part of Board members about their failure to adequately emphasize the role of minorities, gays and women at the conference. As one person at the New York meeting put it the organizers of the conference were embarrassed by the fact that the rank-and-file participants at the conference had been more radical than the conference leadership. This was probably an accurate statement, if it is remembered that the basically PFOC conference leadership spent most of their time hiding their terrorist views behind "building a mass movement" rhetoric and then only succeeded in bringing to the conference their own membership-which doesn't feel the slightest need to hide their views.

Thus the 23 people who came to the New York Hard Times committee were facing a meeting whose leadership had already decided that there was really nothing substantial for them to do. It took several hours of rangling before the meeting agreed to act as a an information exchange center about all the meetings and demonstrations that were taking place. It was decided to work with the New York Switchboard and the Washington Square Church center in this project.

Additional signs that the PFOC leadership had decided to jettison the Hard Times committee were: (1) out of a mailing to all 500 people who attended the conference from New York, only 23 people bothered to show up, (2) no important leaders from the major movement organizations that co-sponsored the Hard Times conference (except for the ones listed above) bothered to show up, and (3) the previous meeting of the New York Hard Times committee had been held on the same evening and at the same time as the July 4th Coalition but at another location.

One of the most interesting parts of the meeting was the participation of several members of the '76 United Action Coalition, a non-membership alliance set up to get police and parks/recreation department permits for the use of Central Park during the Democratic National Convention this July. At the Hard Times Conference itself the idea of demonstrations at the major party conventions was not discussed openly. Neither in the Labor workshop where action proposals were thoroughly discussed nor in the plenary session was this idea even presented. However, there was a poster distributed by the Kansas City people available in the literature room.

The '76 United Action Front was formed last October by Elliot Cohen and Hank Nuesslein with the assistance of an anonymous financial backer. Both Elliot and Hank come out of the Yippies and most of the approximately twenty people who come to the weekly meetings to plan the action in Central Park were recruited from the Yippie membership. However, in spite of Yippie domination of

the group they are striving to make a brad based group that stretches from trade unionists to anarchists.

At the Hard Times Committee meeting [redacted] _____, and one other person [redacted] is by far the most articulate and mature person in the group. He outlined the reasons why people who went to the Hard Times conference should consider working on the protests around the Democratic convention, First, he said, that the media was psychologically hooked into the idea of protests at the convention and would be willing to provide massive amounts of free advertising and publicity for what they were doing. Second, that because of this media expectation, if there were no successful protests this would be billed as a defeat for the whole left movement and they would be described as a phenomena of the Sixties. Third, this year the Democrats were likely to nominate a conservative candidate for President. Fourth, massive numbers of people will be in Philadelphia to protest the Bi-centenial on July 3-6 and their action, which would run from July 7-18, (less than one hundred miles away) would give many people a continuing focus for action. Finally, they actually lived in New York, and while it was true that many people would make the trip to Philadelphia, many would not. The Democratic Convention is an action taking place in New York the place where the single largest concentration of radicals in the country is centered.

Meetings of the United Action Coalition were held at Hunter College the weekend of March 20-21 and at the '76 UAF office on successive Sundays, March 28th and April 4th. At the poorly attended Hunter College conference they had hoped to set up about a dozen workshops to actually handle the day-to-day work of the conference. However, only enough people showed up to form four workshops. These are media, Repression, gay and Labor/ Crisis in the cities. Other proposed worksops on logistics, anti-Imperialism, racism, sexism, etc. had to be delayed pending the recruitment of more organizers. One of the reasons that the conference at Hunter College was not better attended was that the announcement which advertised the meeting did not give the specific location of the conference at Hunter College and the telephone number advertised for the UAF on the leaflet was incorrect. This happened because "Ma Bell promised us the number we printed, but in fact gave us a different one. They also installed the wrong equipment which makes our answering service temporarily inoperative." This latter problem has since been solved.

Another problem in the Hunter college conference is that most of the organizers of the UAF are "Yippies" or "street people" and are organizationally inadept. For instance, [redacted] chaired the last two Sunday evening meetings and at the first one he apologized for the poor quality of the draft leaflet he had written but explained that if the rest of the people knew how stoned he had been on "reds" (barbituates) when he wrote it they wouldn't criticize. At the second meeting he allowed those present to argue over one word in a proposed slogan for one article

in their publication the Action Reporter for over two hours and then forgot to even resolve the issue and just let the conversation wander onto something else. Even though they have a formal agenda and some of the people present do try to keep the discussion under control, as a rule they just wander wherever their fancy takes them. They are far less well groomed than PFOC members and are politically unserious. Some people brand themselves anarchists, most identify strongly either with being drug users or gay or both. In short, these people fit the stereotype of the people your mother always warned you against. They apparently (although this was not confirmed by them directly) are connected to the people in Milwaukee who rode in wheel chairs, wore Arthur Bremer masks, and spit on Henry Jackson.

[redacted] attended the Board meeting of the July 4th Coalition on March 27-28th. They were made members of the Board as representatives of the United Action Front. [redacted] reported that PFOC dominated that coalition and that they were putting together a very large operation. He said that their budget would be between $1/4 to $1/2 million and that they had already set up a very complex bureaucratic structure. He added that he thought that the previous hostility that PFOC had shown them because of their Yippie backgrounds was evaporating and that eventually the '76 UAF would inherit all the work that the PFOC and the July 4th Coalition will do in bringing large numbers of radicals together on the East coast. He also reported that important figures of the anti-war movement, like Dave Dellinger were getting actively involved in their operation which was an additional sign that they could expect a major success in Philadelphia.

The '76 U.A.F. is also co-ordinating the activities of other left-wing groups which are planning protests around the Democratic Convention. Their repression workshop is relating to the S-1 Coalitions and the People's Bicentenial Commission. Literature for the New York and Brooklyn S-1 Coalitions is available at their office and the UAF clearly anticipates that these people will plan major actions at the Convention. The gay workshop is relating to the National Gay Coalition (which they claim has about 300 members) and whose plans for a convention protest made the New York Times on 3/28/76.

[redacted] the first issue of the Action Reporter, a one page affair. At the meeting April 4th Elliot Cohen was made the new editor. [redacted] who is now going to school and who drives a car with New York license plates [redacted] She seems reasonably competent and will be coming into the office on Thursday evenings. [redacted] a Yippie who works [redacted] He is a certifiable weirdo. [redacted] and she will handle that for the Action Reporter. Another Yippie, [redacted] used to work on the [redacted] wants to model their publication after. [redacted] is thin and in his late fifties. His address was given as [redacted] He also will assist.

~~Classified~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] is currently attending [redacted] Most of their printing is done at the Come! Unity Press (13 E. 17th St. NYC, 10003 (212) 675-3043). One of the people at the earlier meeting complained that to get anyting done there you "had to be a woman, preferably a feminist, preferably a lesbian." This must be some problem for them since they are planning to re-issue the substance of their Hunter College leaflet advertising their weekly meetings and with their correct address and phone number--and they are only planning to get one or two thousand copies made.

Future issues of the Action Reporter will include a recent blurb on their current activities, a report on activity in Kansas City, a copy of the New York Times article on the NY Gay Co., the conference at Hunter, a calendar of events, where to get freebies and their platform and endorsers.

Their office is located at #707, 156 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10010. Their correct numbers are (212) 242-4355, (212) 331-0022, or (212) 376-8824. Their old mailing address should only be used for contributions: POB #237, Gravesend Station, Brooklyn NY 11223.

[redacted] reported that they sent out huge numbers of mailings to lists all over the country which started bringing in contributions from as far away as Texas and California. However, their secret financial backer is paying for the rent; buying a series of ten posters; buying several buttons and stickers. This seems to be the virtual sole basis for a '76 United Action Front existing. At none of the recent meetings have there been any solisitation for funds--a unique absence from general left-wing practice. Sometime during the last week in March they got more than a dozen folding chairs. Most contributions have been for $10.

Organizations which may lend organizational support to the UAF include the Brooklyn Heights Tenants, the Mass Party Organizing Committee, the Brooklyn S-1 Coalition, various anarchist communes and they have targeted the PFOC and the New American Movement for assistance although NAM has been hostile to the Yippies in the past. Several of the Yippies expressed hostility towards Jerry Rubin asserting that he was all washed up.

Several of the slogans that they are planning to use are "summer of struggle," "We can't afford to eat, How can we afford to remain silent?", "Rebuild our cities, Productive jobs at union wages." This last slogan produced a long wrangle mainly between [redacted] over the inclusion of the word "union" which [redacted] insisted upon, or its replacement with the words "decent" or "living." One of those present denounced unions because his father was a contractor and the unions always gave him trouble. [redacted] denounced unions because that was socialistic or communistic, like Cuba. Apparently these two people are theoretically anarchists. Others of the Yippies, headed by [redacted] defended Marxism and therefore unions. One person was very concerned about exposing the "Cuba Spy Hoax" and wanted to reprint in their publication an article on the subject from the Yipster Times. They are putting together a sticker for plastering

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

on subway walls which will be a map of the Eastern half of the United States with New York and Kansas City identified and the dates of the demonstrations in the respective city. There has been no mention at their meetings about the Bicentenial yacht gatherings in New York City scheduled for the same dates or the large anti-abortion demonstrations which will compete and/or reinforce their actions.

Staff in the office now consists of [redacted] full time, a [redacted] from the International Workers Party (a split off from the National Caucus of Labor Committees) who is working on Tuesdays and Thursdays [she may be [redacted]-a name which was left in the office], [redacted] who is in several nights a week and who is planning to end his job and work there full time in five or six weeks and several other people on sporadic schedules. [redacted] reported that there was a [redacted] who was interested in forming an anti-Imperialist workshop from the WWP--meaning Worker's World Party, which would indicate a YAWF presence. However, he may be confusing this with the IWP. This is not necesarilly so since someone at the meeting mentioned that Mayday was anti-apartheid day--the line pushed by WWP-YAWF. Apparently, the CP is keeping track of them as well. The National Coalition to Fight Inflation and Unemployment (NCFIU), which is the Communist Party's front group for the economic crisis, is listed by the UAF as one of the groups which are independently planning demonstrations at the Convention. They also cited the New York People's Bi-centenial Commission and the New York Committee for a People's Bi-centenial Mayday (CP connected) as having sent the UAF invitations to attend their upcoming conference in the "Red Room" of the McAlpin Hotel.

Other United Action Front members and organizers are [redacted] (who wore a button with a triangle in it), and others.

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: _____
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011
b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CC

Date prepared: APR 13 1976

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
APR 9 1976		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant: Yes

Brief description of activity or material: YIP

Date of Report: APR 8 1976

Date(s) of activity: Current

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All action taken.

1- Kansas City (Rm)

[redacted] (INV) (47)

1- 100-173594 [redacted] (47)

1- 100-182133 (47)

1- 100-162260 (YIP) (47)

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

(4) ICC Receipted for 6-8186

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3661

EXPLD _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED dg FILED dg

[redacted]

(info)

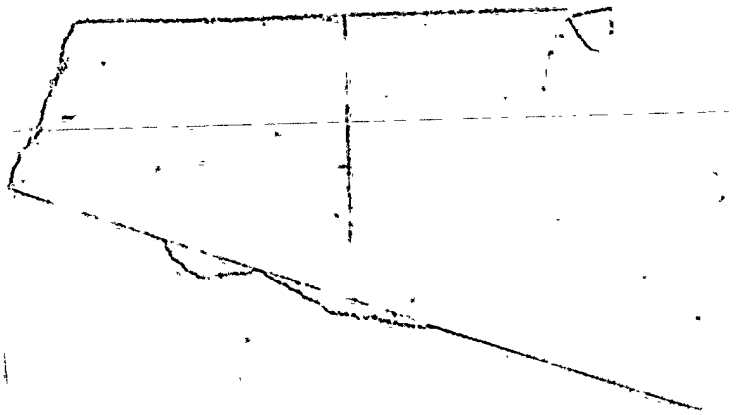
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ April 8, 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

Anarchist militants of this group will co-ordinate demonstrations at the Republican and Democratic conventions this summer. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] YIP is expected to be [redacted] the two YIP offices working on this co-ordination. These are:

YIP
3938 Harrison St.
Kansas City, Mo.

YIP
9 Bleecker St.
New York, N.Y.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

4/21/76

CODED

TELETYPE NITEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted]

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK [redacted] (P)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

ATTN: INTD

[redacted] SM-YIP

INVESTIGATION OF YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) REOPENED BY NY ON APRIL 20, 1976. SOURCE HAS BEEN REACTIVATED TO PROVIDE COVERAGE OF YIP ACTIVITIES IN THE NYC AREA, SPECIFICALLY REGARDING THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN NYC, JULY 11-18, 1976. SOURCE HAS MADE CONTACT WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION.

SOURCE FORMERLY PAID UNDER BUREAU AUTHORITY PRIOR TO CLOSING, FORMERLY REACTIVATED AND PAID UNDER SAC AUTHORITY. BUREAU REQUESTED TO APPROVE $400 PAYMENT UNDER SAC AUTHORITY FOR SOURCE'S DEVELOPMENT IN ORGANIZATION.

CLASSIFIED BY 7070, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE.

END.

1 - NEW YORK
1 - NEW YORK (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - NEW YORK (100-182133) (DEMCON)
1 - SUPERVISOR #47

NFD:kmm
(4)

#47

100-162260-Blebb

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared: 4/23/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/19/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/14/76

Date(s) of activity:

Brief description of activity or material

UNITED ACTION FRONT, '76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

100-182323 (UAF)
100-182107
100-172721
100-
100-
100-
100-
100- (7/4 COL)
100-162260 (YIP)
100-148916 (YAWF)
100-181515 (PF)

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Block Stamp

100-162260 3663
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
APR 23 1976
FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APRIL 14, 1976

On Sunday [redacted] the United Action Front '76 held its [redacted] New York, New York 10010, telephone [redacted] The purpose of the meeting was to plan the major outlines of the campaign to be conducted by the UAF in the next [redacted]

The meeting was called to order at [redacted]

The first topic of the evening was a review of what had already been accomplished and what had to be done in the immediate future. The office already [redacted] Two of the leaders of the UAF had just been [redacted]

Next, there was the problem of a [redacted] well-worn and trite themes and slogans from the radical upsurge of the 60's: No confidence in the system! was the overriding if all too general motto for the New York and Kansas City demonstrations. Summer of struggle--76 was another umbrella slogan suggested for the UAF's set of actions. Otherwise the demands and accusations were the all too familiar ones that were uttered thousands of times between 1967 and 1973. The discussion ended with the [redacted] the ideas that could be promptly translated into buttons, posters and public events.

With the radical subculture of New York City as its base, the UAF [redacted] coalition in Miami Beach had been able to attract in 1972.

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
4/26/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/23/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[XX] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [XX] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/20/76

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material
UNITED ACTION FRONT'76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

100-182323 (UAF)
100-182107
100-162260 (YIP)

~~Classified by 7070~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3664

(17)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

APRIL 20, 1976

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On [redacted] the United Action Front '76 held its regular weekly meeting in its office at [redacted] New York, New York [redacted] telephone [redacted] The main topics of the meeting were the [redacted] July demonstrations at the Democratic Convention in New York City [redacted]

The meeting [redacted] It was called to order at 6:30 p.m.; there were [redacted] present. [redacted] the meeting was conducted in a purposeful manner.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Thus far the UAF had not attracted much support from the groups on the left that were considered potential backers of its actions. Nevertheless, [redacted]

The meeting was adjourned at 9:30 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-12-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

4/27/76

CODE

TELETYPE URGENT

Classified by 7070
Exempt
Date of

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS
KANSAS CITY,
MILWAUKEE

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (100-182323)

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS, OO:NEW YORK;
UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF), IS, OO:NEW YORK

ON APRIL 27, 1976, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON [redacted] YIP HELD A [redacted] NYC, WITH THE EXPRESSED PURPOSE OF [redacted] 1976 DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN NYC. SOURCE NOTED [redacted] SOURCE COMMENTED THAT [redacted]

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATI

1 - 100-182323 (UNITED ACTION FRONT)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted]
1 - 100-174055
1 - 100-176974
1 - [redacted] (#47)
1 - 100- [redacted]
1 - Supv #47
RTR:djb
(9)

100-162260-3665

ICC Revoked for 6-8186

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE TWO NY 100-162260 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOURCE ADVISED THE FOLLOWING [redacted] THE UAF, WHICH IS AN UMBRELLA ORGANIZATION, IS, IN ESSENCE A FRONT GROUP FOR YIP, WITH YIP ACTIVISTS [redacted]

[redacted]

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE OVERALL COMMITTMENTS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS [redacted]

EFFECTIVELY DISRUPT THE CONVENTION AND DRAW PUBLICITY TO THE ACTIONS OF YIP THROUGH THIS CONDUCT.

CLASSIFIED BY 7070, XGDS 2, INDEFINITE

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS IDENTIFIED AS [redacted] WHO IS AN ESTABLISHED SOURCE OF THE NYO. DUE TO PROPOSALS ADOPTED IN REPORTED MEETING AND THE LEADERSHIP POSITION OF THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, b6 b7C b7D NYO IS INSTITUTING A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF [redacted] NYO WILL DISSEMINATE INFORMATION PERTAINING TO PROPOSED ACTIONS BY YIP AT THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION TO SECRET SERVICE AND NYCPD LOCALLY ON MAY 3, 1976, UACB.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT NYO.

END.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
APR 28 1976

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
APR 23 1976		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant Yes

Date of Report
APR 28 1976

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
All action taken.

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

1- Kansas City (RM)
[redacted] (INV) (47)
1- 100- 162260 (YIP) (47)
1- 100- 182133 (Dems. Convention) (47)
1- 100- 182323 (UAF) (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
KC 3 unfld for 86-8186

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
100-162260 0-3666
Block Stamp

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

April 23, 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

In alliance with the 76 United Front, which appears to be a front for the YIPs, this group will stage protests in NYC and Kansas City against the political conventions in the summer. [redacted] have filed a permit application with the Parks Department of NYC for a campground site in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park for July 7 through 18, 1976. It is claimed that 250,000 will attend.

According to unidentified YIP activists, a repeat of the Chicago 1968 riots are being planned.

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-13-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
APR 28 1976

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
APR 23 1976		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant Yes

Date of Report
APR 17 1976

Date(s) of activity
Current

Brief description of activity or material
YIP
ICC Bureau 4/26-8/76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
All action taken.

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

1- Kansas City (RM)
[redacted] (100) (47)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1-100-182161 (July 4 Coalition) (47)
1-100-182323 (VAF) (47)
1-100-182133 (Dems. Convention) (47)
1-100-173594 [redacted] (47)
1-100-[redacted] (47)
1-100-[redacted] (47)
1-100-[redacted] (47)
(4) 1cc

Block Stamp 100-162260-

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

April 17, 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

[redacted] YIP at 9 Bleecker Street, NYC [redacted]

for disruptive demonstrations against the Democratic and GOP conventions in the summer. On May 1, YIPS here will gather at Washington Sq. Park at 1 PM for a March up Fifth Avenue to Central Park for a grass smoke-in.

A link has been uncovered [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mc
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
APR 30 1976

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
APR 29 1976		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant yes

Date of Report
APR 24 1976

Date(s) of activity
APR 24 1976

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

Rec'd from [redacted] 6-8-76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Bureau advised by Teletype. [redacted], Det Div, Reg PI) furnished pertinent information. Lab ref: [redacted] to 100-173594. All action taken.

1-Kansas City (RM)
[redacted] (INV) (47)
1-100-173594 [redacted] (47)
1-100-182107 [redacted] (47)
1-100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1-100-182323 (URF) (47)
1-100-182133 (Dem. Convention) (47)
1-100-182161 (July 4 Convention) (47)
1-100-162260 (YIP) (47)

(8)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Block Stamp

100-162260-3668

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ April 24, 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

On April 24,1976, a group of YIP leaders [redacted] at the NYC YIP HQ,9 Bleecker Street. The mass conference which was thought to occur on this weekend did not come off. These leaders [redacted] seemed to be [redacted] during the Democratic and GOP conventions in NYC and Kansas City in the summer were discussed. These included the following tactics:

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

These may not be used in most situations since demonstrators would also be hurt by such devices.

The following vehicle may

A 1969 registered with the State of under the name and address of NYC. Identification number is This truck is felt to be owned by YIP leader, and said

Increasing YIP infiltration of July 4 Committee and Coalition activities is evident with YIP organizer the 76 United Action Front, a member of the July 4 Executive Board.

Factors that will determine

1) illegal drugs

3) Hubert H. Humphrey- the YIPS General hatred exists towards Humphrey ever since the 1968 riots in Chicago. If he is nominated or close to it, this will cause much trouble.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

4/30/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/30/76	[redacted]	SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☒ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

4/29/76

Date(s) of activity

CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

YIP

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

NY 1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100- [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)

NFD
(5)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3669
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 6 1976
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On Apr 29, 1976 [redacted] the Youth International Party (YIP) discussing the [redacted] Central Park on May 1, 1976. [redacted]

There is [redacted] YIP Headquarters, 9 Bleecker St., NYC on the second floor [redacted]

A girl named [redacted] at YIP.

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 4/30/76

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/28/76		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

XX in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device XX written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 4/23/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN.

NY 1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-172721
1 - 100-162260 [redacted] (47) (YIP)
NFD
(3)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 0 6 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
4/30/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/29/76		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
4/28/76

Date(s) of activity
CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN.

NY 1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-)(47)
1 - 100- 47)
1 - 100- (47)
(1) - 100-162260 (YIP)
NFD
(6)

[redacted]

Block Stamp

100-162260-36

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 6 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-14-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/4/76		

Date prepared: 5/6/76

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/3/76

Date(s) of activity: [redacted]/76

Brief description of activity or material

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY meeting [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

KANSAS CITY
100- (YIP)

NEW YORK
100-162260 (YIP)
100-182323 (UAF)
100-172721
100-174055
100-182651
100-182107
100-

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3672
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 6 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

MAY 3, 1976 CLASS. BY 16778 ON 8/19/83

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE OF REVIEW OADR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On [redacted] the Youth International Party held a conference in its headquarters at 9 Bleecker Street, New York, New York 10012. The major topics of the conference were the activities of the Yippie "travelers" in different parts of the country, and the plans for the actions to be held simultaneously with the nominating conventions in New York and Kansas City in the summer of 1976.

The conference was called to order at 2:30 p.m. It was [redacted], one of the leaders of the party. A total of 23 persons attended the first day's session. Among them were [redacted] Noticeably absent was [redacted] besides several of the individuals who have been active in the YIP in the Midwest.

The first order of business was a series of reports from travelers in different parts of the country on their success in selling Yipster Times and in winning sympathizers to the group. They related a variety of picaresque adventures and vicissitudes in their contacts with hippie collectives, head shops, and the denizens of America's campuses.

The information on telephone credit card codes was always a big drawing item for the paper, which they felt also dated far less rapidly than did the comparable publications of the sectarian Left, as its articles possessed genuine reference value. They did not seem particularly troubled by police harassment, although several of those present had been arrested on numerous occasions.

The discussion then turned to the problem of building the United Action Front and its demonstrations during the summer. Thus far the sectarian groupings had largely shunned the UAF, but their appeal for participation had drawn positive replies from women's groups, in particular NOW, from gay organizations, and of course from all those interested in legalizing marijuana. This, [redacted] openly declared, was the Prohibition issue of the 70's, and that the repeal of the laws against hashish and marijuana was as certain as the ultimate rejection of the anti-liquor laws by the American public. The mood of the group was that President Ford would do his utmost to revive the flagging economy by October and that unemployment and inflation would--for the time being--not be crucial issues.

Ben Masel, who is being tried in Madison, Wisconsin for spitting on Senator Jackson, told about his experiences with the Secret Service, which suspected him of having some communicable disease and had assigned no fewer than 7 agents to tail him around Madison, but had not been able to follow him through the maze of back alleys which he knew perfectly and where their cars had no access. Despite this ostensible success, however, Masel had the onus of having alienated numerous groups whose members did not wish to be associated with tactics that aroused public reprobation on all sides. It was clear from what several of those at the conference said that this little stunt had cost the Yippies much support which the Kansas City Convention Coalition badly needed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

The YIP house in Kansas City was currently being staffed only by [redacted] and another individual named [redacted] A third party named [redacted] made periodic visits there, along with a fourth who was present at the conference. His name was [redacted] and by his own statement he was born in [redacted] but had moved to Chicago with his family when [redacted] that employed him. He had been associated with the Yippies for about [redacted] This was his [redacted] He seemed [redacted] the gathering, [redacted] American boy who could have belonged to Beta Theta Pi, and who never spoke to anyone unless he was addressed in person, but gave quite intelligent and even literate answers when questioned.

About 7:45 p.m. the meeting was adjourned for dinner, which took some time to prepare. It consisted of a large stuffed turkey, squash, carrots and french fries, with plenty of ice cream for desert. The turkey had been roasted across the street, and was brought to the YIP house by [redacted] The serving of the dinner took until after ten o'clock, when the meeting resumed.

Two individuals who had been in Kansas City reported on their observations. Both were neatly dressed, businesslike types who contrasted with the Yippies themselves. They said that the Left in Kansas City amounted to 20 individuals of whom no less than 6 were undercover agents. Even this tiny coterie was resentful of the Yippies' invasion of their territory, and fearful that the Coalition would create havoc and then pull up stakes, leaving them to face police harassment and criminal indictments for years afterward. It was a case of Che Guevara and the Bolivians all over again.

[redacted] himself was optimistic that 1000 supporters could be drawn from the Kansas City area, including the town of Lawrence, Kansas which is located 25 miles west of Kansas City. All who had been there agreed, however, that 90% of the students were hicks by Eastern standards. The prelude to the actions at the convention would include a rock festival "with plenty of free dope", and a Counter-Intelligence/Conspiracy show to be held on the Saturday and Sunday before the convention. It would differ from previous affairs like the ones at Yale and in San Francisco in that the speakers would be chosen for their Marxist orientation (hence not liberal, pro-Kennedy types) and that the emphasis would be upon Ford's role on the Warren Commission as an "accessory after the fact", that is to say he would be pilloried for having ratified the coup d'état that ended President Kennedy's life.

The burden of convention costs that was being dropped on the shoulders of the Kansas City municipal government had alienated a part of the local citizenry, and this was the psychological wedge which the Yippies hoped to exploit and drive home to win public sympathy for their anti-Establishment escapades. Otherwise, they were aware that considerable opposition existed to having them camp in the city at all, but they felt that the Republicans were mindful of the adverse effects of what had happened in the streets of Chicago in 1968, and would try their best to prevent a repetition of that debacle.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the crucial matter of slogans, posters and buttons publicizing the two convention coalitions the group was in as much a quagmire as ever. No really new or striking idea or formula had entered anyone's mind in a solid month of deliberations. Also, Youth Against War and Fascism, which the Yippies had hoped to have as an ally, was shying clear of all their efforts because of their well-known advocacy of marijuana.

The conference was adjourned for the night at 12:15 a.m. on Sunday April 25.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared
MAY 6, 1976

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
MAY 3, 1976		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
MAY 1, 1976

Date(s) of activity
CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material
YIP - "Smoke In" in Central Park

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN.

1- [redacted] (INV.) (47)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1- 100-182323 (UAF) (47)
1- 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
NFD
(7)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3613
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 07 1976
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject; Youth Internation Party demonstration and related activities of May First, 1976.

Dated: May 1, 1976

The demonstration was held even though a steady rain was present. Another date of May 15, or in case of rain May 16 was set for the same activity. Grass (Marajauna) was supplied by the Youth International Party (YIP), and was distributed at the Washington Square Assembly point at 1:00-1:30, and during the line of march uptown, ans well as at the Centrle Park site.

Without any notice the group preceeded in an organized fashion out of the park to the offices of the South African Government at 655 Madison Avenue.

From that location they preceeded to 9 Bleeker, allowing the less committed, and weaker to fall behind, and quit. In this way a hardcore group of about 50 collected for more grass, and for some statements by Dana at 9 Bleeker. Their names were asked for and recorded in a Yellow covered, spiral notebook. Once this was accomplished individuals were allowed to leave as they wished. No one from that hardcore was asked to leave.

The demonstrators left 9 Bleeker at around 12:30. [redacted] was leading the group. [redacted] carried the amplifier, [redacted] carried the speaker mounted on a tall metal pole. Dana provided the voiced instruction over the sound system. Other speakers at various times included;

AAron Kaye, David Peel, A.J. Weberman, Miriam (last name unknown), and Hal from the United Action Front.

Once leaving the park the demonstrators purposely preceeded on the sidewalk against the traffic flow as much as possible; so as to interfere with the police presence.

During the course of the March individuals suspected of being police agents were spotted, and their identities announced to the crowd. As a result security is expected to be tightened by YIP.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared	
MAY 6 1976	

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
MAY 5 1976		SA JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant Yes

Brief description of activity or material

YIP- [redacted]

Date of Report
MAY 1 1976

Date(s) of activity

Current

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

All action taken. Index as marked.

1- Alexandria (Rm)

1- Kansas City (Rm)

NY 1- [redacted] (INV) (47)

100- 162260 (YIP) (47)

1-100- 182133 (Dem. Convention) (47)

1-100- 173594 [redacted] (47)

Block Stamp

100 - 162260 - 3674
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ___ FILED
MAY 6 1976

Classified by 2070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

May 1, 1976

b6
b7C
b7D

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY(YIP)

[redacted] has in the past ~~has~~ been [redacted] for the YIPs in [redacted] and other areas. Subject [redacted]

[redacted]

A possible [redacted] the YIP leadership. In the past if any YIP member [redacted] Since most of YIP money is [redacted] the violent types that exist in these circles combined with the violence of the self proclaimed Communist Anarchists of YIP have [redacted]

It is also felt that [redacted] if caught in any felony that can be proved. This may mean that any [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

KC 100-12954
KC 100-16679
NY 100-162260
NY 100-182323
VDC:jrt
1

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI:

The "Kansas City Times", daily Kansas City newspaper, reported on December 2, 1975, in an article entitled "Yippies Prepare for GOP", that the Youth International Party (YIP) opened a Kansas City headquarters at 3938 Harrison on December 1, 1975, and they will be joined in Kansas City by several thousand radicals next August to protest the Republican National Convention at the Kemper Arena. ALAN J. WEBERMAN, New York, said the radicals will descend on Kansas City from across the country and Canada to demonstrate against President GERALD R. FORD and former California Governor RONALD REAGAN, the two announced GOP candidates. WEBERMAN said similar YIP demonstrations are planned for the Democratic National Convention in New York.

DANA BEALE, another Yippie member, said the Gay Liberation Party, the Peoples Party, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and a radical feminist group named Women for Revenge have promised to show up.

WEBERMAN said there would be no violence unless it was provoked by what he termed "agents provocateur" or police.

On January 15, 1976, KC T-1 advised that the following two individuals attempted to obtain a permit from the Board of Parks and Recreation, Kansas City, Missouri, for a tent city to be built at the Penn Valley State Park:

[redacted] white male, born [redacted]

[redacted]

NY-162260-3675

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
[redacted]
1976

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] KC T-1 said both individuals [redacted] Missouri.

On February 12, 1976, the "Kansas City Times" issue reported in an article entitled "Yippies Want City Parks for Protest", that BENNETT MASEL and HIRAM HILLER, YIP members, represent the Kansas City Convention Coalition and hope to use Penn Valley Park or West Terrace Park as their headquarters for protest activities during the Republican National Convention. GARY H. DARTER, Superintendent of Park Management, stressed that the city has not decided whether to allow the use of any of its parks for protest activities and said the session was intended only to allow an exchange of information. DARTER said Parks and Recreation Department policy bans camping in city parks except in extraordinary circumstances and the parks were intended not for political or religious use, but simply for recreation.

On February 9, 1976, KC T-1 advised that a 1967 [redacted] was parked at [redacted] Missouri. KC T-1 advised that the [redacted] license was registered to a [redacted]

On February 14, 1976, the "Kansas City Star", daily Kansas City newspaper, reported in an article on page 6 entitled "City Stand on Protest Reminds Yippies of Chicago in 1968", as follows:

BENNETT MASEL was interviewed at a presss conference and was questioned how serious the city officials were about avoiding confrontations between police and protesters. MASEL quoted an interview with Police Chief ROBERT MC NAMARA in which MC NAMARA said political conventions "require that you work closely with these groups, that you attempt to negotiate with them, to give them the ability to demonstrate

b6
b7C
b7D

and to let their voices be heard while at the same time protecting the rights of the convention." MASEL then referred to reports that MC NAMARA had instructed the city Parks and Recreation Department to give the demonstrators camping space "which would deny us access to the center of political activity."

MASEL also said the protesters were asking the city to provide only portable bathrooms and water fountains. The protesters, he said, would provide lighting equipment, sound system, first-aid and food facilities.

On March 26, 1976, the "Kansas City Times" reported in an article on page 1 entitled "New Breed of Yippies Brings Dissent to GOP", that HIRAM HILLER, an independent activist, BEN MASEL, YIP member and RICK BURGER, Yippie from New York, have taken it on themselves to become something they have named the Kansas City Convention Coalition. They say they seek a camp site for demonstrators (about 5,000 realistically, HILLER said) to live in while the Republicans go through the motions of nominating their Presidential candidate, probably GERALD R. FORD.

HILLER said he doubts that a campsite will be provided before June. He said a certain amount of grousing and denying of the Yippies' presence has to go on first. HILLER said the most destructive thing the City of Kansas City could do to the Yippies would be to cooperate with them because that would remove all the arguments Yippies have against them.

[redacted] have assigned themselves the task of handling numerous touchy details that could require the utmost of diplomacy.

On April 16, 1976, KC T-2 advised as follows:

[redacted] advised he represented the Yippie movement and was [redacted] regarding their attendance in Kansas City,

Missouri, during the Republican National Convention. [redacted] said he had [redacted] Penn Valley Park located near the Businessmens Assurance Building. He expected nearly 7,000 persons to be camped out in Penn Valley Park. [redacted] to operate food concessions in Penn Valley Park during the camp-out. [redacted] furnished his telephone number as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 5/3/76

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO NY
NY 100-162260
KC 100-12954 P

UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF)
IS
OO NY
NY 100-182323
KC 100-16679 P

Re Bureau nitel to Albany 3/16/76 captioned UAF; New York nitel to Bureau 4/27/76 captioned UAF; New York nitel to Bureau 4/27/76 captioned "YIP" and "UAF".

Enclosed for New York are 4 copies of an insert (two for YIP file and two for UAF) reflecting investigation re captioned organizations in Kansas City Division.

The following sources were used in enclosed insert. Both have provided reliable information in the past.

KC T-1 is a non-symbol source.

KC T-2 is [redacted] (location KC 100-16679-8).

New York will note that Kansas City has followed YIP actions since December 1975 when Yippies first appeared at 3938 Harrison, Kansas City, Missouri. During this time

b6
b7C
b7D

(4) New York (Enc. 4)(RM)
(2 100-162260)
(2 100-182323)
4 Kansas City
(2 100-12954)
(2 100-16679)
VDC:jrt
(8)

[redacted]

100-162260-3816
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAY 7 1976
FBI - NEW YORK

5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

no mention has been made regarding UAF, however, admitted Yippies, mentioned in enclosed inserts, continue to operate from time to time at the residence.

LEADS:

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow activities of captioned group.

KC 100-12954

ADMINISTRATIVE NON SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA:

KC T-1 is [redacted] b6 b7C b7D [redacted] Kansas City, Missouri Police Department (by request)(location KC 100-16679-11).

b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-18706) 5/6/76

SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12954) P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: NY

[redacted] On 4/16/76, [redacted] (PROTECT), LEIU, Kansas City, Missouri Police Department, furnished information that an individual by the name of [redacted] white male, born [redacted] 6'1", 150 pounds, business address - [redacted] visited Yippie headquarters, 3938 Harrison on 4/16/76 carrying a brown briefcase.

LEAD

MILWAUKEE

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

Furnish Kansas City with any information you may have re [redacted]

The above information is being requested in connection with the Republican National Convention to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, 8/16-23/76.

3 - Milwaukee
2 - New York
2 - Kansas City
VDC:cd
(7)

[redacted]

100-162260-3677

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

SAC (DIVISION IV) (100-102133) 5/13/76

SA [redacted] (#47)

b6
b7C

POSSIBLE DEMONSTRATIONS AND
VIOLENCE AT THE DEMOCRATIC
NATIONAL CONVENTION,
JULY, 1976
NEW YORK, NEW YORK -
(OO: NY)

The Democratic National Convention (DNC) will commence July 12, 1976, and run through July 15, 1976, at Madison Square Garden, New York, New York. New York Office investigative responsibilities are defined in several areas as follows:

I. NEW YORK OFFICE INVESTIGATIVE STRUCTURE

A. Division IV (Internal Security) is coordinating investigations of groups and individuals who exhibit a propensity for violence in violation of Federal Law, as related to the DNC. These investigations are presently being conducted under the "Guide lines of the United States Department of Justice regarding domestic security investigations". More specifically, DIVISION IV is actively pursuing investigations of revolutionary groups and will handle extremist bombings and other conduct of

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~Classified by 2870~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

1 - 66-2101 (LIAISON DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION)
1 - ADIC
1 - SAC DIVISION II
1 - SAC DIVISION III
1 - SAC DIVISION V
1 - SUPV. #12
1 - 100-102323 (DAF)
(1) - 100-102260 (YIP)

RTR:tfb
(9)

#47

100-162263-3678

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
MAY 17 1976
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

revolutionaries during the convention. (A summary of activities to date by these groups is provided under Section II below). Section 47 (Supervisor [redacted] and Special Agent Coordinator [redacted] are responsible for these investigations, as well as effecting cooperativeness between the Intelligence Units of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) and Secret Service (SS). On April 30, 1976, a conference was held at the New York Office between United States Secret Service, Intelligence Division, and the New York Office, DIVISION IV.

Presently, Section 47 has opened New York file 100-182133, captioned as above, which serves as a control file to aid in the identification of individuals, groups or organizations planning disruptive conduct. In this regard, an all Agents memorandum was sent on April 13, 1976. In addition, main case files are opened upon organizations whose self-admitted goals are disruptive conduct at the DNC. Two (2) main cases, New York file 100-182323, captioned "UNITED ACTION FRONT" and New York file 100-182200, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY" (YIP), as well as numerous individual cases are being actively investigated.

In the future, the ADIC and all SACs will be fully advised as to information developed regarding these groups and the convention. Daily summary memorandums will be provided as the convention nears.

B. DIVISION II (Criminal) is responsible for criminal violations which may occur incident to the DNC. These violations will include such matters as Assaults Against Congressmen, the Assassination Statute, etcetera. In addition, DIVISION II is responsible for overall liaison between the New York Office and the various agencies. Special Agent [redacted] is designated liaison representative, New York Office. New York file 66-8186 serves as a vehicle for this liaison role.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-182133

II PRESENT INFORMATION REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY CONDUCT OR DISRUPTION AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

A. Covert revolutionary groups - Informants and Agent personnel have been alerted regarding possible actions by such urban guerrilla units as Weatherman, FALN, Jewish Defense League, etcetera. Prior to and during the DNC, Agents assigned to these investigations will be particularly aware of the travel and activity of support personnel affiliated with these terrorist entities and be attuned to any possible violence directed at the convention by such groups.

B. Established groups who are coordinating planned demonstrations and anti-police and delegate conduct - The United Action Front (UAF) is an umbrella organization formed early in 1976, with the express purpose of coordinating demonstrations at the DNC. Their office is located at 156 5th Avenue, Room 707, and is staffed by approximately five (5) full-time workers. The coordinator of this entity is identified as [redacted], who is identical to New York Case EM-SLA. He has been a member of CPUSA, a sympathizer of SLA, an associate of Bureau Fugitive ABBEY HOFFMAN and a member of YIP in 1973. His prior arrest include [redacted] Present investigation of [redacted] notes information from a confidential source that he has attempted to obtain weapons in the past and has discussed bombings. SS has been advised via LHM regarding [redacted] Individuals associated with UAF and its meetings are closely monitored by existing informants. An analysis of UAF's activities to date notes that the group is, in fact, a front organization for YIP (see below), and will serve as the legitimate centerpiece for coordinating demonstrations. It is difficult to judge at the present time what the success will be of UAF in massing demonstrations, but one does note they are internally well organized and exhibit no difficulty in financing.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-182133

The Youth International Party (YIP) has historically been the "spoiler" at past national conventions as in Chicago and Miami. YIP has set up offices in Kansas City and in New York, at 9 Bleeker Street, to gear for the 1976 conventions. Leaders of this activist group are the same individuals responsible for disruptive conduct at prior conventions. More specifically, the Kansas City Office of the FBI has advised that YIP has three (3) full-time coordinators working in that city and expects 60,000 demonstrators in that area. A park permit has not been granted in Kansas City for these demonstrations at this time. In New York City, YIP has become more active. Leaders encouraged YIP activists to harass political candidates. In this regard, a YIP leader identified as BENNETT ALAN NASEL was arrested in Madison, Wisconsin, on March 30, 1976, after he spit in the face of Democratic Candidate HENRY JACKSON and was wrestled to the ground by SS Agents. This individual has been charged with Disorderly Conduct locally, and later in a Federal charge of Assaulting a Congressman.

More interestingly, on [redacted] 1976, a confidential source of the New York Office, reported on a [redacted] in New York City, comprised of YIP national leaders. [redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

In regard to YIP, the New York Office has excellent informant coverage and closely monitors all activities as well as identifying participants.

In conclusion, the magnitude and effectiveness of disruptive conduct in violation of Federal Law at the DNC can not be judged at this time. It is accurate, however, to note, that certain groups and individuals are planning such conduct and their activities will be closely investigated in the future.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SUNDAY, MAY 16, 1976

HUNDREDS MARCH FOR MARIJUANA

Youths Smoke in a Parade Up to Central Park

Hundreds of teen-agers streamed up Fifth Avenue from Washington Square Park yesterday afternoon smoking marijuana as police officers assigned to the area watched from the curbs.

The 1,500 marchers in the sixth annual National Marijuana Day Parade arrived late in the afternoon at the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, where they continued to smoke while listening to performances by rock bands.

"We're a little outnumbered," said one young officer when asked why he did not arrest the youths for smoking marijuana in public. "There are a lot of them and besides, we're not here to incite people. As long as they stay in the main group, we just ignore it."

The marchers gathered around the arch at Washington Square shortly after noon to pass around hand-rolled cigarettes, to listen to Youth International Party leaders outline plans for the Democratic National Convention here in July and to mill around the Greenwich Village park.

Several enterprising youths mingled with the crowds selling buttons saying "Have a Nice Jay" for $1 (jay is another word for marijuana cigarette) and bags of what they said were "legal smoking herbs" for $4.

'Outlaws of America'

Others passed out leaflets and copies of Yipster Times, but mostly people just passed around marijuana cigarettes.

"We're not here today because we are trying to get pot legalized," said David Peel, one of the organizers. "We're the outlaws of America. We're here to get high."

He said that he was on the staff of the Underground Tonight Show.

Mr. Peel said that this year participants in the parade could smoke marijuana much more openly than in previous years because there were not as many policemen around.

"We've taken advantage of the recent layoffs in the Police Department," he said. "There's less of them and more of us. Next year we plan to have a cocaine-in."

The march up Fifth Avenue got off to a late start and when it began, the participants were diverted to the Avenue of the Americas at 23d Street so that they would not run into the Armed Forces Day parade, which was headed downtown.

"We have 25 officers in the park and more along the way," said one police officer. "But we figured it would be better if the two groups didn't meet. You know, they're kind of at opposite ends of the spectrum."

yip

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

NEW YORK TIMES
PAGE 28
NEW YORK, N.Y.

Date: 5/16/76
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
Character: IS
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: NYO
☒ Being Investigated

100-162260-3679

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
MAY 17 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

b6
b7C

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 5/17/76

Date received: 5/17/76

Received from (name or symbol number):

Received by: SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 5/15/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: YIP "SMOKE-IN" IN CENTRAL PARK

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV.) (47)
1 - 100 - 182133 (DEMCON) (47)
1 - 100 - 162260 (YIP) (47)
1 - 100 - 174055 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100 - 172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100 - 182667 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100 - 182668 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100 - 182107 [redacted] (47)
NFD
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3680

b6
b7C

On 5/15/76 the YIP "smoke in" began with a march from Washington Square Park at 1:00pm, up 5th and 6th Avenues to CEntral Park, at the band shell. In attendance were; A.J.WEBERMAN, DANA BEAL, [redacted]

[redacted] seemed to be in charge of [redacted] The group came complete with rented Hertz trucks, sound equipment, and a generator.

[redacted] at the "smoke in", and was not noticed on the march.

[redacted] was noticably NOT present at the "smoke in".

Speeches made by A.J. and DANA regarding the Democratic Convention centered around obtaining Central Park for a base of operations. Also mentioned was July 12th for another "smoke in".

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
5/17/76

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/17/76		SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
/76

Date(s) of activity
CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material
YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN.

1 - [redacted] (ENV.) (47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON) (47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182667 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182107 [redacted] (47)
NFD
(2)

Block Stamp

100-162260-368

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] at Youth International Party (YIP) Headquarters, 9 Bleecker Street, New York City.....[redacted]

A group of ten individuals proceeded to do [redacted]

[redacted] (United Action Front) was present at [redacted] and 9 Bleecker Street....[redacted]

If it rains SAT. & SUN., [redacted] is to be the [redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared
5/17/76

Date received
5/17/76

Received from *(name or symbol number)*

Received by
SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
/76

Date(s) of activity
CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material
YIP HQ

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:
ALL ACTION TAKEN.

1 - (INV.) (47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON) (47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1 - 100-172721 (47)
1 - 100-182107 (47)
1 - 100-182668 (47)
1 - 100- (47)

NFD
(7)

Block Stamp
100-162260
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] at YIP HQ, 9 Bleecker St.,NYC, [redacted] and [redacted] were discussing the upcoming "smoke in" to be held [redacted]..... Thought was being given to the [redacted]. Also discussed was the [redacted] of YIP. [redacted] were both of the opinion that the [redacted]...[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] home phone # is [redacted], N.Y., telephone numberr [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

Date prepared: 5/6/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
4/30/75	[redacted]	JOHN W. MINOGUE

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant yes

Date of Report: 4/30/76

Date(s) of activity: current

Brief description of activity or material

United Action Front (UAF)

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

Index as marked. All action taken.

1- Kansas City (RM)
1- Milwaukee (RM)
1- Philadelphia (RM)
1- [redacted] (INV) (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100-182107 [redacted] (47)
1- 100-176874 [redacted] (47)
1- 100-182133 (DEM. CONVENTION) (47)
1- 100-182651 [redacted] (47)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1- 100-181515 (PFOC) (47)
1- 176-403A (WEATHFUG) (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100-167699 (YWLL) (40)
1- 100-108639 (CCS) (44)
1- 100- [redacted] (40)
1- 100-174055 [redacted] (47)
1- 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1- 100- [redacted] (47)
1- 100- (MIDNIGHT SPECIAL) (48)
1- 100-167574 (IWP) (47)
1- 100-148916 (YAWF) (40)
1- 100-182161 (JULY 4TH COALITION) (47)
1- 105-100707 (RSB) (48)

1- 100-182323 (UAF) (47)

JWM:vpf
(26)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY 7070
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

Block Stamp

100-162260-3683
SEARCHED 4 INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 6 1976
FBI-NEW YORK
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

'76 United Action Front

Meetings of the UAF are normally scheduled for 6 pm on [redacted] evenings. Meetings over the last [redacted] Other signs of decay in the organization are the decrease in the number of workshops. The Labor/Crisis in the Cities workshop has degenerated into [redacted] the National Gay Coalition which is planing demonstrations in connection with the Democratic National Convention.

One of the reasons for the [redacted] a Youth International Party convention was held that weekend at their headquarters at nine Bleeker Street in New York. [redacted] reports that they have eight chapters, including Manhattan, Brooklyn, Philadelphia and Kansas City. The Philadelphia chapter is reported as moribund or dead and the newly created Kansas City Chapter is [redacted] and used to be called the Kansas City Convention Coalition (or something to that effect) but since [redacted]

[redacted] reported on a conversation that he had with an unidentified former member of Prarie Fire. This person had apparently [redacted] and reported that

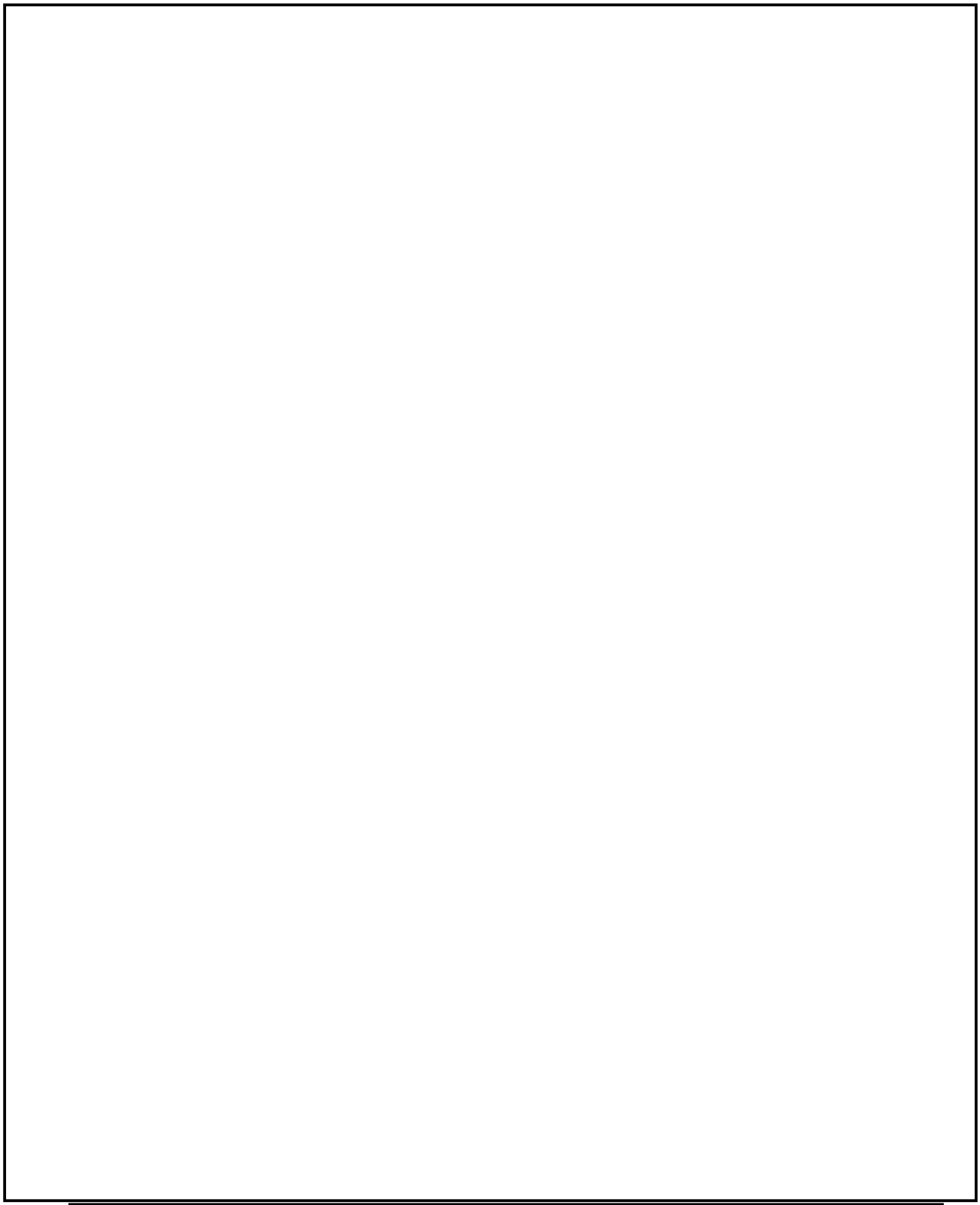
it was not well organized. This person claimed that it had fewer than 100 members nationwide and that increasing discussion about its viability was being heard. A number of the Yippies present commented that their had not been a PFOC meeting in New York in quite some time. [redacted] commented that he had been invited to an [redacted]

[redacted] also reported that within the next several days there would be a [redacted] added that in honor of the event they were planning a [redacted]

On Saturday [redacted] the United Action Front and his [redacted] is an official of the Parks and Recreation Department and he [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D



Clark had run he had run against another progressive and the result had been that neither one of them

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C
b7D

had gotten elected. This is historically inaccurate. Clark's only other political race was for Javits senate seat in the last general election and he had run against Sammuels in the primary. The reason that this idea- [redacted] is going around, is that supporters of Abzug are trying to derail Clark.

[redacted]

Basically [redacted] is not dangerous, in this writer's opinion.

[redacted]

[redacted] phone number at the parks department is 593-8275.

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] lives at [redacted]
phone number [redacted] phone is [redacted]
Another number for [redacted]

[redacted]

The Yippies are planning a press conference for today April 30th. The triangular button is a symbol of the National Gay Coalition. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

End Fifth of Five

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared
5/24/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/21/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
5/20/76

Date(s) of activity
[redacted]/76

Brief description of activity or material
UNITED ACTION FRONT '76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

100-182323 (UAF)
100-[redacted]
100-182107
100-162260 (YIP)
100-172721
100-174055 [redacted]

~~Classified by 7070~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3684
[redacted]
24

b6
b7C
b7D

MAY 20, 1976

On [redacted] 1976 the United Action Front '76 held its regular weekly meeting in its office at 156 Fifth Avenue, Room 707, New York, New York 10010, telephone 212 242-4355. The gathering was not a [redacted]

The meeting began at 6:45 p.m. There were [redacted]

[redacted] although it had been decided that the premises at 9 Bleecker Street was to be only the New York office and not the national headquarters. Marijuana was the bond of unity among the members, the "bottom line" that determined whether or not one belonged. This of course alienated the groups on the orthodox Left, which were ambivalent if not actually hostile on the question of legalizing marijuana, and could under no circumstances make it the center of their program.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] In the 1920's Stalin and Trotsky had quarreled over the question whether a socialist revolution could survive in an isolated, backward country with no industrial base and a miniscule proletariat surrounded by peasants living in a medieval culture. The Left in this country faces a paradox: that the American working class is as loyal to the system today as the small farmer class was in Andrew Jackson's time. Despite 140 years of the most stupendous progress the world has ever seen, despite technological advances of which only the science fiction writers in Marx's time could dream, the political consciousness of the nation had stood still. The industrial proletariat had no sense of being oppressed or excluded from the political process, and Jacksonian democracy was still the full measure of democracy in the thinking of the average man.

[redacted]

[redacted] repetition of what had happened in Chicago in 1968, [redacted] going on the rampage, trashing, and otherwise spoiling the image of the convention as an "orderly political process".

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/14/76

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (9-1478) (P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED
UNSUB;
THREATENING TELEPHONE CALL
[redacted] - VICTIM
EXT
OO: Milwaukee

Title is marked "Changed" to reflect correct spelling of victim's first name from [redacted]

Re Milwaukee airtel to the Bureau, dated 4/6/76.

For the information of New York, [redacted]

[redacted]

3 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
1 - [redacted]
3 - New York (AM) (RM)
1 - (100-162260) (YIP)
3 - Milwaukee
2 - (9-1478)
1 - [redacted]
TLM:kjf
(9)

100-162260-3685
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
MAY 2 1976
FBI - NEW YORK
[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S.Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

LEAD:

NEW YORK DIVISION

At New York, New York

Will through Telephone Company obtain toll records for telephone [redacted]

Extra copy being furnished New York due to New York's current interest in YIP activities.

b6
b7C
b7D

5/27/76

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, MILWAUKEE (9-1478)

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (9-7280) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB;
THREATENING TELEPHONE CALL
[redacted] - VICTIM
EXT
(OO:MI)

ReMIairtel to Bureau, dated 5/14/76.

On 5/26/76, inquiry by NYO at [redacted] indicates a subpoena duces tecum is necessary for [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted] is listed to [redacted] 9 Bleeker St. (YIP Headquarters) NYC. Source further advised that at least 35 people have access to above telephone and it would be [redacted]

2 - Milwaukee
2 - New York
(1)- 100-162260) (YIP)

JEK:mys
(5)

47

100-162260-3687

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 1 1976
FBI - NEW YORK

NY 9-7280

LEAD

MILWAUKEE DIVISION

AT [redacted] obtain subpoena and recommendation of USA re notification to subscriber and forward to NYO.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69).

TO: SAC

FROM: SA

Date prepared: 5/19/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/7/76		SA

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [ ] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated 5/18/76 to jrt

Transcribed ~~5/19/76~~

Authenticated by Informant

Date of Report: 5/7/76

Date(s) of activity: ---

Brief description of activity or material

Information re YIP

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION SHOULD BE PARAPHRASED IN THE EVENT IT IS NECESSARY TO INCLUDE IN THE BODY OF A REPORT.

1 [redacted]
1 New York (YIP)(RM)
1 100-12954 (YIP)
1 100-16684 [redacted]

47

[redacted]

100-162260-3688

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—NEW YORK

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 10 1976
FBI - KANSAS CITY

b6
b7C
b7D

Kansas City, Missouri

May 7, 1976

It was recently determined that [redacted] is now spending most of his time at [redacted] This number is listed to [redacted] however, it is reported the [redacted]

[redacted] has recently been overheard to indicate he can be located often at phone [redacted] This is a number listed to [redacted] has indicated he spends a great deal of time with this person.

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/3/76		

Date prepared: 6/4/76

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/2/76

Date(s) of activity: 6/1/76

Brief description of activity or material

UNITED ACTION FRONT'76 (UAF)

File where original is located if not attached

n

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

KANSAS CITY (1)
100- (YIP)

NEW YORK (10)
100-182323 (UAF)
100-162260 (YIP)
100-182107
100-172721
100-174055
100-182651
100-182668
100-176874
100-182161 (7/4)

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3689

b6
b7C
b7D

JUNE 2, 1976

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On June 1, 1976 the United Action Front '76 was in process of assembling a mailing that would publicize the events which it hoped to sponsor during the summer of 1976. These consisted primarily of demonstrations at the nominating conventions of the Democratic and Republican parties which would be held in New York City and Kansas City respectively in July and August.

The United Action Front '76 (UAF) was created in January 1976 as a front group of Youth International Party (YIP). The original idea was to sponsor an umbrella group that could organize and coordinate an assortment of marches and demonstrations at the political conventions during the summer. YIP had But when the UAF sent out its first mailing to announce a conference at Hunter College in February, there were hundreds of phone calls from activists interested in the group--but only a handful of people in attendance at the gathering itself. The association with the Yippies was fatal to the growth of the umbrella group, since virtually none of the organizations on the sectarian Left wanted anything to do with such an outfit.

A few Trotskyite splinter groups such as the International Workers Party and the Communist Cadre along with the Center for Cuban Studies and one or two other miniscule organizations. There have been repeated statements that groups such as the National Organization for Women (NOW) intend to participate in the demonstrations at the conventions,

UAF now has an office at 156 Fifth Avenue, Rooms 707-709, New York, New York 10010, telephone 212 242-4355.

CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83

DATE OF REVIEW OADR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In the Midwest, [redacted] the Kansas City Convention Coalition from a [redacted] Missouri 64110, telephone [redacted] He has, however, taken [redacted] of all the Yippies. Most of the other denizens and visitors at the YIP office at 9 Bleecker Street in the East Village suffer from the same failing: they are pathetically unreliable people whose personalities are slowly disintegrating under the influence of narcotics.

One asset that YIP has just acquired is [redacted] however small its staff and following may be.

Negotiations have been in progress for some time with the municipal officials in New York and Kansas City. The general outline of the planned actions resembles the one that was followed in Miami Beach in 1972. It is hoped that some thousands of young people can be enticed by promises of free marijuana and rock concerts to congregate in public parks from which they can make daily and nightly forays in the direction of the convention sites. The fact that a real battle for the nomination seems impending in both parties--a situation that no one really expected in January--does give the leadership of the UAF some slight prospect of catching the attention of the media at crucial moments during the conventions.

The main participants in the forthcoming UAF actions will be: pro-marijuana groups (YIP itself), women's groups supporting the Equal Rights Amendment and opposing right-to-life laws, and gay groups calling for repeal of the sodomy laws and statutes protecting the civil rights of homosexuals. The orthodox left is shunning the UAF, and the Progressive Labor Party is in fact organizing its own anti-racism demonstrations in New York City in July.

A mailing of 3500 pieces is now being assembled that will announce a final conference to be held at the UAF office in June to make definitive plans for the summer, but there is no guarantee that the participation will be any greater than it has been until now. Even within the YIP office, [redacted]

The most that the UAF can do is create a noisy sideshow at the two conventions. Memories of what happened in Chicago in 1968, it is fervently hoped, will enable the group to [redacted] at the two convention sites [redacted] With the end of the Vietnam war and the draft, the chief impetus which young Americans had to demonstrate their dissatisfaction with the policies emanating from Washington is gone forever.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-16-2011

FD-263 (Rev. 7-15-75) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	JUN 4 1976	2/23/76 - 5/23/76

TITLE OF CASE
CHANGED
UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF), NET
also known as (aka)
76 United Action Front,
United Action Front - 76

REPORT MADE BY [redacted] TYPED BY bp

CHARACTER OF CASE
INTERNAL SECURITY

Title is marked "Changed" to reflect the addition of two organizational names utilized by UAF in leaflets which are included as investigative material in the body of this report.

REFERENCES

THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED [illegible] IN ITS ENTIRETY

Bureau airtel, 2/20/76.
Bureau teletype, 3/16/76.
New York teletypes 3/8/76, 3/10/76, 3/11/76, 3/12/76, 3/23/76, 4/27/76 and 5/17/76.
Alexandria teletypes, 3/10/76 and 3/11/76.
Milwaukee teletypes, 4/1/76 and 4/28/76.
Kansas City letter with enclosures, 5/3/76.

indexing under UAF

-P- ~~CLASSIFIED BY 6 3 6 5 63~~
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☒ NONE						ACQUITTALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
6 - Bureau (157-34586) (RM)
2 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1 - New York (100-182133) (CONTROL FILE)
1 - New York (66-8181) (LIAISON DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION)
1 - New York (100-182107) [redacted]
2 - New York (100-182323)
(COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE B)

100-162260-698
[illegible] INDEXED
[illegible] FILED

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CLASSIFIED BY 7070~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

COPIES (Continued from Page A)

1 - Alexandria (157-1059) (INFO) (RM)
5 - Kansas City (100-16679) (RM)
(2 - 100-12954) (YIP)
(1 - Secret Service)
1 - Milwaukee (100-22537) (INFO)

ADMINISTRATIVE

This is a preliminary report. It depicts investigation authorized by airtel (see referenced Bureau airtel, 2/20/76) from FBIHQ to conduct a preliminary investigation of captioned group. On May 24, 1976, NYO extended this investigation for a ninety day period (see NY airtel with LHM attached for dissemination to US Department of Justice).

The administrative pages of this report are classified ~~"Confidential"~~ to protect the identity of NY T-1. Unauthorized disclosure of designated information furnished by this source could reasonably be expected to result in serious damage to national security. All sections and paragraphs in these administrative pages are unclassified except as otherwise marked ~~(Confidential) (C)~~.

Certain designated information in the Details of this report are classified ~~"Confidential"~~ to protect the identities of NY T-1, NY T-2, NY T-3, NY T-6, NY T-7 and NY T-10.

Unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by these sources could result in their identification, causing serious damage to the defense interest of the United States.

SECRET

Two copies of this report are being furnished to Secret Service, NYC. This report is being disseminated to Secret Service due to the fact that information obtained during this preliminary investigation falls within their investigative jurisdiction and may assist in preventing the use of violence at the Democratic National Convention to be held in NYC in July, 1976.

A copy of this report is furnished to Alexandria and Milwaukee Divisions due to current interest. Copies are provided to Kansas City Division as that Division is the situs for the 1976 Republican National Convention and an office of UAF/Youth International Party (YIP) is operative within that Division. An extra copy is provided to Kansas City for Secret Service, Kansas City.

Characterizations of organizations mentioned in the Details of this report have been included in the Appendix, when Bureau-approved characterizations were available.

A maximum utilization memorandum was sent to all agents, NYO on 3/8/76. On March 11, 1976, NYO via nitel notified recipient offices of the existence and stated goals of UAF and requested same to advise NYO of positive information. As of the date of this report, the response has been negative.

Special Agents, who attempted to interview [redacted] are SAS [redacted] NYO. [redacted] is the subject of a separate NYO investigation due to his propensity for violence and leadership position within the UAF.

b6
b7C

The following individuals identified in enclosed report as leaders or affiliates of the UAF, are set forth for the convenience of the Bureau:

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

NY 100-182323

Name	Status	NYfile	Bufile
[redacted]	Open	100-182107	
	Open	100-182651	
	Open	100-176874	
	Open	100-182668	
	Open	100-172721	100-467404
	Open	100-174055	100-472405
	(00: MILWAUKEE)		

It should be noted that, because of the umbrella nature of UAF, many of the aforementioned individuals have been or are subjects of FBI investigations under various captions and some are subject of current preliminary investigations.

On 4/23/76, NY T-1 furnished a listing of individuals who are characterized as "supporters" of the UAF. As regards these persons the following is noted:

Indices of the New York Office were negative regarding [redacted] is the subject of NYO file 100-182227 and is noted as a volunteer at the Center for Cuban Studies. Subject [redacted] is well known to the Bureau. The other individuals noted were [redacted] who have been previously noted to be subjects of current Bureau investigations.

Informants utilized in this investigation are established sources and informants of the FBI. These informants were not [redacted] (As this report will reflect UAF is an umbrella organization).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-3 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-4	See Non-symbol source administrative page
NY T-5	See Non-symbol source administrative page
NY T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-8	See Non-symbol source administrative page
NY T-9	See Non-symbol source administrative page
NY T-10 [redacted]	Kansas City 100-16679-2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

COMMENTS

This preliminary investigation was conducted specifically to ascertain 1) what UAF means by publically claiming it will oppose candidates, capitalism, imperialism, repression and injustice in the streets and 2) the nature of their plans to take disruptive action at the forthcoming Democratic National Convention in NYC. An evaluation of these points is as follows:

UAF [redacted] and originally (early 1976) operated from [redacted] was closely affiliated with various YIP leaders such as [redacted] in NYC. YIP itself began planning its actions for the 1976 conventions (NYO has opened a preliminary investigation re that matter) and realized that UAF could successfully operate as an umbrella unit coordinating anti-convention actions. YIP leaders obviously felt that their group's "antics" at past conventions may serve to repel legitimate movement groups. As of May24, 1976, UAF had successfully established a permanent office at 156 5th Avenue and holds weekly meetings on Sunday nights. There has been no specific plans made concerning disruptive conduct to date. Based upon this factor, NYO has extended the investigation for ninety days.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located
NY T-4 is [redacted] (Request)	NY 100-182107
NY T-5 is FBI Milwaukee Division	Milwaukee 100-22537
NY T-8 is [redacted] New York City Police Department (Deemed advisable)	NY 100-182323
NY T-9 is [redacted] Kansas City Police Department, Kanasa City, Missouri (By request)	Kansas City 100-16679-8

THIS PAGE MUST BE DETACHED IF COMMUNICATION IS SENT TO RESIDENT AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

Copy to: 2 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [redacted] Office: New York, New York

Date: JUN 4 1976

Field Office File #: 100-182323 Bureau File #: 157-34586

Title: UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF), also known as (aka)
76 United Action Front,
United Action Front - 76

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY

Synopsis: United Action Front (UAF) is an umbrella-type organization whose purpose is to organize and coordinate demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention (DNC), July, 1976, NYC. Leadership and structure of UAF set forth. Individuals and organizations associated with UAF noted as well as activities in NYC, and Kansas City, Missouri.

-P-

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY ~~7070~~
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES ARE CONCEALED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED.

~~SECRET~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

SECRET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. NAME AND LOCATION OF ORGANIZATION..... 3

II. ORGANIZATIONAL OBJECTIVES..... 3

III. STRUCTURE OF ORGANIZATION..... 6

IV. LEADERSHIP..... 9

V. ACTIVITIES..... 9

A. New York, New York.....9

1. Weekly meetings.....9

2. Planning Conference.....11

3. Publications.....11

4. Permit for Central Park.13

5. UAF and Other Organizations...15

B. Kansas City, Missouri.....18

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

PREDICATION

This investigation is predicated upon information that the United Action Front (UAF), as an organization, has the self-described purpose to oppose, on the streets, the candidates and system of capitalism, imperialism, repression and injustice and to secure Central Park, New York, New York, in connection with the Democratic National Convention, New York, New York, July, 1976, which activities could involve violations of Title 18, United States Code (USC), Sections 2383, 2384, 2385, and 2101.

Characterizations of organizations mentioned in this report are contained in the Appendix pages, if available. All sections and paragraphs in this report are unclassified except as marked ~~(Secret) (S) or (Confidential) (C)~~.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

DETAILS

I. NAME AND LOCATION OF ORGANIZATION

The UAF, which also calls itself 76 United Action Front and United Action Front - 76, maintains offices at 156 Fifth Avenue, Room 707, New York, New York and utilizes telephone 212-242-4355. (X)

NY T-1
May 21, 1976

II. ORGANIZATIONAL OBJECTIVES

The primary objective of the UAF is to coordinate efforts of different political reactionary groups to disrupt the Democratic National Convention (DNC) to be held in July, 1976, at Madison Square Garden, New York, New York. (X)

NY T-2
March 1, 1976

On April 20, 1976, NY T-3 made available a copy of a UAF document entitled "76 United Action Front". This document reads in part as follows:

"Revolutionary Greetings to our Brothers and Sisters both above and underground,

"We are a group with the joy of revolution in our hearts and a love for the people that words can not express. We desire to create a solidarity of all revolutionary and progressive forces to form a strong, radical United Action Front.

SECRET

SECRET

"The reason for such a United Action Front is to secure Central Park during the Democratic Convention, July 7-18, 1976. It is to take place at Madison Square Garden, New York City. We wish to use the park as a base to 'encourage the people, provoke leaps in confidence and courage, to stir the imagination, to popularize power, to agitate, to organize, to join in every way possible the people's day to day struggles'.

"The purpose of the United Action Front is to oppose, on the streets, the candidates and system of capitalism, imperialism, repression and injustice.

"Without your help and participation this can not be a United Action Front. Your immediate response to this appeal for revolutionary solidarity will make it possible to arrange our next meeting. Please send us your name, mailing address, what organization you belong to, and or represent, and your phone number.

"With revolutionary love, yours in solidarity and struggle.

P.S. The United Action Front does not have membership dues. The Front is entirely dependent on the voluntary contributions of its members and friends. Conscientious pledging will make possible strong financial support of the Front's program."

On March 31, 1976, NY T-3 made available a copy of a UAF document entitled "United Action Front 76, Dem. Convention Protest Organizational Meeting". This document reads in part as follows:

"The straight media has decided to give anti-establishment activity a low profile since Vietnam

SECRET

SECRET

and especially since Nixon. But no one should be deluded into thinking that such activity has ceased. Rather than becoming moribund, it has altered its character. The single issue orientation of the anti-war era has evolved into a more balanced multi-issue struggle which may well have more participants than did the earlier one. Because current activity is diffused and less visible, there are many who believe that the turbulent 60's have given way to the acquiescent 70's. The 1976 Democratic Convention is an opportunity to demonstrate to the world that we are alive and well and also very active. It is important to make such a showing for a variety of reasons:

"I. The reactionary forces, believing the opposition weary and disorganized, are coming out of the woodwork to surreptitiously impose legislation such as S.1, which if passed would virtually annul the Bill of Rights and further subvert the Constitutional basis of justice.

"II. The municipal credit crush imposed by banking interests has resulted in the cutback of programs, salaries, and jobs which were insufficient in times of reputed prosperity.

"III. The defeat of Gay Rights legislation in New York City, the defeat of the Equal Rights Amendment, and the high publicity given to the anti-abortionists show clearly that hard struggles are to be fought in the sexual liberation movements.

"IV. American imperialism is as rampant as ever. The American Government is supporting the fascistic white supremacist factions in Africa. The struggle in Angola is but the beginning of a developing liberation movement in which the USA as usual will be on the wrong side.

SECRET

SECRET

"V. Third World people remain the victims of racism and deprivation. The forms and manifestations may change over time but the substance remains the same.

"The objective of AF 76 to to act as a catalyst for actions at the 1976 Democratic National Convention in New York City. Our purpose is to stimulate a variety of INDEPENDENT and AUTOMOMOUS activities. We urge you to participate and to design events of your own choosing. The function of UAF 76 will be strategic and logistic. It will arrange for contacts, publicity, facilities, permits, sound system, stage, medical support, etc.

"We hope that the various organizations participating will share specific talents and facilities they possess with the other groups, and where possible will publicize the other convention actions as well as their own. Mutual cooperation of this sort will demonstrate to ourselves and to others that there is a solidarity in our struggles and that through our diverse efforts we are seeking parallel goals."

III. STRUCTURE OF ORGANIZATION

UAF [redacted] in early, 1976, and [redacted] New York and telephone [redacted] in its embryonic state. (X)

NY T-1
March 7, 1976

[redacted] displayed an affinity for the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) (a characterization of the SLA is attached hereto) and within [redacted] (X)

b6
b7C
b7D

September, 1975

SECRET

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

The records of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) reflected [redacted]

Records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Brooklyn, New York, reflected [redacted] was born on [redacted] at Brooklyn, New York. In January, 1976, [redacted] was contacted by Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), at his residence, [redacted] New York, but declined interview. [redacted]

The UAF and Youth International Party (YIP) (a characterization of the Youth International Party is contained in the Appendix of this report) [redacted]

NY T-1
March 7, 1976

[redacted]
of the YIP.

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

The UAF is in essence a front group for YIP with former YIP activist [redacted] [redacted] (X)

NY T-6

UAF opened an office at 3938 Harrison Place, Kansas City, and staffed by YIP [redacted]

NY T-1
March 23, 1976

[redacted] has been a YIP activist since 1971 and participated in numerous YIP demonstrations at Miami, Florida during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions in 1972. (X)

NY T-5
March 30, 1976

The April 1, 1976, edition of the Wisconsin State Journal, a Madison, Wisconsin daily newspaper, reported that on March 30, 1976, BEN MASEL spit in the face of United States Senator HENRY JACKSON at the Madison, Wisconsin Airport. MASEL was charged with disorderly conduct in Dane County, Wisconsin and released on bond. MASEL stated that his actions were a preview of a full scale protest by the YIP at both the Republican and Democratic National Conventions.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

On April 27, 1976, MASEL was charged by information with violation of Title 18, USC, Section 351 (E) and summons issued. MASEL appeared in Federal District Court, Madison, Wisconsin, during May, 1976, and was released on bail and trial scheduled for July, 1976.

The organization being utilized by YIP at Kansas City, Missouri is the YIP/UAF Office located at 3938 Harrison Place, Kansas City, Missouri.

NY T-7
April 30, 1976.

IV. LEADERSHIP (those individuals holding themselves out as executive staff)

The De Facto Executive Committee of UAF consists of [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

at the Center for Cuban Studies.(a characterization of which is attached to the Appendix hereto).

NY T-6
May 20, 1976

V. ACTIVITIES

A. At New York, New York

1. Weekly Meetings

Beginning in April, 1976, UAF has held meetings

SECRET

b6
b7C
b7D

SECRET

NY 100-182323

at 156 5th Avenue, NYC on Sunday evenings in an attempt to establish itself as an umbrella organization for demonstrations at the DNC. (X)

NY T-1
May 20, 1976

[redacted] (X)

NY T-1 [redacted]

[redacted] (X)

NY T-1 [redacted]

[redacted] (X)

NY T-1 [redacted]

[redacted]

SECRET

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-182323

[redacted]

NY T-1

[redacted]

2. Planning Conference

UAF held an organizational planning caucus on March 20 - 21, 1976, in Room 301, Hunter College, New York, New York. On [redacted] 1976, the meeting was [redacted] with 37 persons in attendance, representing a variety of organizations which included the YIP, International Workers Party (a characterization of which is attached to the Appendix hereto), the Communist Cadre, the Congress of Afrikan People (a characterization of which is attached to the Appendix hereto), and the Christopher Street Liberation Day Steering Committee. [redacted] of the YIP [redacted] No specific agenda for demonstrations or conduct for the week of the DNC was drafted.

NY T-1
May 20, 1976

3. Publications

[redacted] During April, 1976, copies of an old "Action Report" prepared by HENRY J. NEUSSLEIN was duplicated and circulated. Attached is a copy of that newsletter.

NY T-7
April 30, 1976

ACTION REPORT!
NO 1
VOL 1
NOV 75
212 331-0022

Abe: Will Go All Out for Dem Meeting

SECRET

By FRANK LOMBARDI

Broke or not, the city is determined to go all out to "meet the needs and assure the comfort" of the 25,000 delegates who will attend the Democratic National Convention here in July, Mayor Beame said yesterday.

But he declined to estimate how much money the city will have to pay out to assure the comfort of the visitors, who, in turn, are expected to spend million while attending the convention.

Besides picking up the cost of renting Madison Square Garden, the city also will have to pay the bills for converting the arena into what Democratic National Chairman Robert S. Strauss yesterday called a "very warm, attractive room."

Strauss and Patrick J. Cunningham, chairman of the New York State Democratic Committee, joined Beame yesterday in introducing Preston Robert Tisch as the new chairman of a Citizens Committee for the Democratic National Convention.

Others to Be Named

Tisch, president of the Loew's Corp. and chairman of the city's convention and visitors' bureau, will head a committee of 100 prominent New Yorkers. The committee will rally public support for the convention and assist in its planning. The other members of the committee will be named by Nov. 1.

Strauss was asked at the City Hall press conference if the convention will be affected if the city goes broke. He touched off laughter by replying: "It's your position the city is not broke?" Now?"

Mayor Beame quickly joined in by commenting, "I've got the key to the city and it won't be closed down."

Garden Officials Work on It

Estimates of the cost to the city of the convention facilities and supporting services are being prepared by Madison Square Garden officials and Deputy Mayor Stanley Friedman, the mayor's coordinator for the convention. Friedman said that the convention will not be impaired by the proposed plan to have the Garden purchased by the Off-Track Betting Corp.

"That has nothing to do with the convention," he said.

DAILY NEWS, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1975 36

BL

Convention Committee Is Named

NEW YORK POST, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1975 20

Mayor Beame announced today the formation of a citizens committee to help oversee plans for housing, transporting and entertaining the delegates to the Democratic National Convention next year.

Beame said that hotelier Preston Robert Tisch, president of the Loews Corp. and chairman of the New York Convention and Visitors Bureau, would serve as chairman of the committee.

Beame designated Deputy Mayor Stanley M. Friedman as the city's convention coordinator and said the committee would be composed of 100 prominent New Yorkers, including representatives of business, labor, media and finance.

"The eyes of all the nation will be on New York City when the convention is here," Beame said in a statement, "and it is our intention, through the citizens committee, to see to it that everything runs smoothly."

Tisch said that the delegation and the city can 10,000 hotel rooms and would spend an estimated $25 million here.

WE ARE PUTTING YOU ON OUR MAILING LIST.
"76" UNITED ACTION FRONT WILL DO THE SAME FOR YOU.

NAME .....
ADDRESS .....
ZIP
CITY ..... STATE ..... CODE .....
VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS LARGE OR SMALL WELCOMED.

SECRET

P O BOX 237
BROOKLYN NY 11202

'76 UNITED ACTION FRONT NEWSLETTER

SECRET

4. Permit for Central Park

On April 20, 1976, NY T-3 furnished a copy of a [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SECRET

b6
b7C
b7D

SECRET

The New York City Park, Recreation, and Cultural Affairs Administration, 655 Madison Avenue, New York denied a permit submitted by the UAF under the name of [redacted]

NY T-8
April 29, 1976

[redacted] (X)

NY T-5
May, 1976

5. UAF and Other Organizations

From March until May, 1976, the UAF attracted representatives from Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) (a characterization of which is attached to the Appendix hereto), National Council to Fight Inflation and Unemployment (NCFIU), International Workers Party, and Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) (a characterization of which appears in the Appendix attached hereto) as well as YIP. (X)

NY T-6
May 20, 1976

[redacted] attended a meeting of the New York State Coalition of Gay Organizations held on the 3rd floor of 348 West 14th Street, New York City. The Coalition voted to hold a mass demonstration on July 11, 1976; and fall within the umbrella structure of UAF. (X)

NY T-1
February 27, 1976

SECRET

SECRET

A representative of UAF attended a meeting of the Christopher Street Gay Liberation Day Group, which will hold its annual demonstration on July 11, 1976. It was decided that this action would incorporate gay demonstrations into the UAF program of radical demonstrations and lobbying around the DNC. (C)

NY T-1
March 1, 1976

UAF and YIP held a joint meeting at YIP Headquarters, 9 Bleecker Street. The purpose of this meeting was to formulate plans for the upcoming activities of UAF, and it was decided that UAF should rent an office space at 156 Fifth Avenue with funds supplied by YIP. (C)

NY T-1
March 7, 1976

UAF [redacted] and is dominated by YIP, New York City. [redacted] attended the Hard Times Conference on March 22, 1976, at 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City, [redacted] UAF in an attempt to elicit support of the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) and the Prairie Fire Organizing Committee (a characterization of which appears in the Appendix attached hereto).

b6
b7C

These organizations were uncommitted at this time to join UAF.

NY T-7
March 22, 1976

SECRET

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

[redacted] the National Board of the July 4 Coalition [redacted]

NY T-7
March 27, 1976

July 4th Coalition is self-proclaimed as an organization which is coordinating a demonstration to be held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on July 4, 1976, in protest against injustices within the American system of government.

On [redacted] YIP held a meeting at 9 Bleecker Street, New York City, with the expressed purpose of [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NY T-6
April 27, 1976

~~SECRET~~

B. Kansas City, Missouri

The "Kansas City Times", daily Kansas City newspaper, reported on December 2, 1975, in an article entitled "Yippies Prepare for GOP", that the YIP opened a Kansas City Headquarters at 3938 Harrison on December 1, 1975, and they will be joined in Kansas City by several thousand radicals next August to protect the Republican National Convention at the Kemper Arena. ALAN J. WEBERMAN, New York, said the radicals will descend on Kansas City from across the country and Canada to demonstrate against President GERALD R. FORD and former California Governor RONALD REAGAN, the two announced GOP candidates. WEBERMAN said similar YIP demonstrations are planned for the Democratic National Convention in New York.

SECRET

DANA BEAL, another Yippie member, said the Gay Liberation Party, the Peoples Party, Students for a Democratic Society (a characterization of which appears in the Appendix attached hereto) and a radical feminist group named Women for Revenge have promised to show up.

WEBERMAN said there would be no violence unless it was provoked by what he termed "agents provocateur" or police.

Two individuals have attempted to obtain a permit from the Board of Parks and Recreation, Kansas City, Missouri, for a tent city to be built at the Penn Valley State Park. They are:

[redacted] white male, born [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] YIP and [redacted] born [redacted]
[redacted] YIP. Both individuals [redacted]
Kansas City, Missouri.

NY T-9
January 15, 1976

SECRET

SECRET

On February 12, 1976, the "Kansas City Times" issue reported in an article entitled "Yippies Want City Parks for Protest", that BENNETT MASEL and HIRAM HILLER, YIP members, represent the Kansas City Convention Coalition and hope to use Penn Valley Park or West Terrace Park as their headquarters for protect activities during Republican National Convention. GARY H. DARTER, Superintendent of Park Management, stressed that the city has not decided whether to allow the use of any of its parks for protest activities and said the session was intended only to allow an exchange of information. DARTER said Parks and Recreation Department policy bans camping in city parks except in extraordinary circumstances and the parks were intended not for political or religious use, but simply for recreation.

A 1967 [redacted] license [redacted] was parked at 3938 Harrison, Kansas City, Missouri. Aforementioned [redacted] license was registered to a [redacted] b6 b7C

NY T-9
February 9, 1976

On February 14, 1976, the "Kansas City Star", daily Kansas City newspaper, reported in an article on page 6 entitled "City Stand on Protest Reminds Yippies of Chicago in 1968", as follows:

"Bennett Masel was interviewed at a press conference and was questioned how serious the city officials were about avoiding confrontations between police and protestors. Masel quoted an interview with Police Chief

SECRET

SECRET

Robert Mc Namara in which Mc Namara said political conventions 'require that you work closely with these groups, that you attempt to negotiate with them, to give them the ability to demonstrate and to let their voices be heard while at the same time protecting the rights of the convention'. Masel then referred to reports that Mc Namara had instructed the city Parks and Recreation Department to give the demonstrators camping space 'which would deny us access to the center of political activity'".

Masel also said the protesters were asking the city to provide only portable bathrooms and water fountains. The protesters, he said, would provide lighting equipment, sound system, first-aid and food facilities.

On March 26, 1976, the "Kansas City Times" reported in an article on page 1 entitled "New Breed of Yippies Brings Dissent to GOP", that HIRAM HILLER, an independent activist, BEN MASEL, YIP member and RICK BURGER, Yippie from New York, have taken it on themselves to become something they have named the Kansas City Convention Coalition. They say they seek a camp site for demonstrators (about 5,000 realistically, HILLER said) to live in while the Republicans go through the motions of nominating their Presidential candidate, probably GERALD R. FORD.

HILLER said he doubts that a campsite will be provided before June. He said a certain amount of grousing and denying of the Yippies' presence has to go on first. HILLER said the most destructive thing the City of Kansas City could do to the Yippies would be to cooperate with them because that would remove all the arguments Yippies have against them.

SECRET

[redacted] represents the Yippie movement ~~SECRET~~ and is [redacted] regarding their attendance in Kansas City, Missouri, during the Republican National Convention. [redacted] advised he had his permit for persons to camp out in Penn Valley Park located near the Businessmens Assurance Building. He expected nearly 7,000 persons to be camped out in Penn Valley Park. [redacted] is expecting the California Catering Company, 1720 Holmes, Kansas City, to operate food concessions in Penn Valley Park during the camp-out.

b6
b7C

NY T-10
April 16, 1976

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

SECRET

The Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) was reportedly formed in the Summer of 1973, in California. An SLA document captioned, "Declaration of Revolutionary War and the Symbionese Program," dated 8/21/73, states " . . . Therefore, we of the Symbionese Federation of the SLA . . . do now, by the rights of our children and people and by force of arms and with every drop of our blood, declare revolutionary war against the fascist, capitalist class. We support by force of arms the just struggles of all oppressed people for self-determination and independence within the United States and the world, and hereby offer to all liberation movements, revolutionary workers' groups and peoples' organizations our total aid and support for the struggle for freedom and justice for all people and races . . ." The SLA has claimed credit for the 11/6/73 assassination of Dr. Marcus Foster, Oakland, California, School Superintendent; the 2/4/74 kidnaping of Patricia Campbell Hearst, daughter of newspaper publisher-owner Randolph A. Hearst; and the 4/15/74 robbery of the Hibernia Bank, San Francisco, California, in the furtherance of its revolutionary objectives. Six members of the SLA were involved in a shoot-out with the FBI and Los Angeles, California, police on 5/17/74, resulting in their deaths. Although no current information has been developed indicating the group has been active in areas other than California, other groups and individuals have surfaced claiming adherence to the SLA's revolutionary tenets.

SECRET

SECRET

INTERNATIONAL WORKERS PARTY

The Volume 5, October 11, 1974, issue of "International Worker", organ of the International Workers Party (IWP), reflects that the IWP is an organization whose purpose is "to lead the working class, employed and unemployed, to international socialist revolution in this immediate historical period".

On August 29, 1974 a first source advised that the IWP, comprised of former members of the National Caucus of Labor Committees (NCLC), separated itself from the group in August, 1974, to become the vanguard party of the working class. The NCLC is a violence-oriented, Marxist, revolutionary organization which aims to replace democracy in the United States with a Communist form of Government." This source further advised that while sharing many of the views of the NCLC, the IWP has criticized that group for being idealistic and paranoid and charges itself, "as communists, with the immediate necessity of leading the class to seize power from a capitalist class turned fascist by senility". The source stated that the IWP, headquartered in New York City, has begun establishing eight regional centers throughout the United States.

On May 9, 1975, a second source advised that the National Headquarters of the IWP is located at 125 West 17th Street, New York City.

SECRET

CONGRESS OF AFRICAN PEOPLE

The Congress Of African People (CAP) was formed in September, 1970, as a black separatist organization at the fourth annual gathering of advocates of black power in the United States. CAP's objective is the global expression of black nationalism through the promotion of Pan Africanism. CAP intends to unite all blacks by means of revolutionary programs which are to include disruption, violence, if necessary, and the establishment of independent black institutions. CAP, an umbrella-type organization, is led by black extremists.

A CAP workshop held in September, 1970, entailed discussion by CAP National Chairman LE ROY JONES, also known as Amiri Baraka, on disruptive tactics to be used against white institutions and organizations, including the police and military. A CAP report issued in June, 1971, states, "We must seek ways and means of retarding or defeating Western imperialism." Another document issued at that time recommends establishment of a CAP military force to "form a united front with other liberation struggles in America and on an international scale."

The February 21, 1975, edition of "The Daily Free Press," an independent Boston University student newspaper, in an article entitled, "Baraka Urges Destruction of Capitalistic System," disclosed that JONES stated, "every movement in socialism takes violence. It cannot be done without violence. People must find out that capitalism must be eliminated. They have to organize and eliminate it through violence."

"The Black Scholar" newspaper, January-February, 1975 edition, published and distributed in the Sausalito, California, area, disclosed in an article captioned, "The Congress of Afrikan People: A Position Paper" by AMIRI BARAKA that "with our right of self-determination we call for union with all peoples on this land who will truly struggle to see capitalism destroyed, and the capitalist state smashed."

SECRET

YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE

NY 100-182323

~~SECRET~~

The Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL), the youth group of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), was formed in February, 1970. It has established chapters throughout the United States for the purposes of educating youth in Marxist-Leninist doctrine and recruiting them into the CPUSA. National headquarters are in New York, New York.

A characterization of the CPUSA is attached hereto.

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

APPENDIX

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

The Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) is the youth group of the Workers World Party (WWP). It was formed in the Summer of 1962 and is currently headquartered in New York City. It propagandizes the beliefs of the WWP among the youth and is the main source of recruitment into the WWP. The WWP is a Trotskyist-communist organization whose objective is the overthrow of the present capitalist system of government in the U.S. and the institution of a dictatorship of the working class.

PRAIRIE FIRE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE

In the preface to the book "Prairie Fire" (PF) dated May 9, 1974, Weather Underground members Bernardine Dohrn, "Billy" Ayers and Jeff Jones described PF as "our (Weather Underground) political ideology - a strategy for anti-imperialism and revolution inside the imperial US....PF is based on a belief that the duty of a revolutionary is to make the revolution....the only possibilities are victory or death....Our final goal is the destruction of imperialism, the seizure of power, and the creation of socialism." The Weatherman group, now commonly referred to as the Weather Underground, was formed in June, 1969.

SECRET

PF encourages the formation of study groups to discuss the book. After the publication of PF, groups calling themselves Prairie Fire Distribution Committees (PFDCs) were established in several cities including Boston, New York, and San Francisco. Thereafter, a group of PFDC members traveled through the U. S. to spread the ideology of PF and assist in forming other PFDCs. In February, 1975, PFDC published its first issue of newspaper "Groundswell."

In the Spring of 1975, "'Osawatomie,' the revolutionary voice of the WUO" (Weather Underground Organization) was published as a 36-page magazine. In it, the WUO describes itself as "...a revolutionary organization of communist women and men...responsible for over 26 armed actions against the enemy....In a single sentence, the (WUO) program means this: Mobilize the exploited and oppressed people to wage the class struggle against US imperialism, the common enemy."

In the Spring of 1975, the PFDC changed its name to PFOC. From July 11-14, 1975, the PFOC held a National Convention in Boston, establishing a national organization, with chapters in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, the State of Vermont, and the San Francisco Bay area, with additional chapters being planned in other cities.

APPENDIX

NY 100-182323

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY/
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE
FORMERLY KNOWN AS STUDENTS FOR A
DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

SECRET

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) came into existence in June, 1962, and for the remainder of that decade functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the U.S. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," SDS moved toward Marxist-Leninist ideological predomination with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. During 1968-1969, internal factionalism developed within SDS resulting in a split in June. 1969, into three organizations: Weatherman; Worker Student Alliance (WSA); and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). Weatherman and RYM are no longer affiliated with SDS, however, WSA continues to use the name SDS.

At the 1970 SDS/WSA National Convention, a confrontation occurred between Progressive Labor Party-(PLP) (a Marxist-Leninist organization advocating violent overthrow of the Government) oriented leadership and various caucuses opposed to PLP domination. The resulting struggle left the PLP-oriented leadership in complete control of SDS/WSA, which was headquartered in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

PLP control of SDS/WSA continued until February, 1974, when the Boston chapter of PLP split from PLP National Headquarters and formed Party for Workers Power (PWP) (a "revolutionary communist" organization advocating the violent overthrow of the government by the workers). SDS/WSA is now fragmented into two groups, one which supports PWP policy headquartered in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the much larger group which supports PLP policy headquartered in New York City.

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-18-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
6/10/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/9/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
6/8/76

Date(s) of activity
[ ] 76

Brief description of activity or material
UNITED ACTION FRONT '76 (UAF)

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

NEW YORK (5)
100-182323 (UAF)
100-162260 (YIP)
100-182107
100-182651
100-172721

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3691
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 1976 X ~~UNCONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

On [redacted] 1976 the United Action Front '76 held its regular weekly meeting in its office at 156 Fifth Avenue, Room 707, New York, New York 10010, telephone 212 242-4355. The principal business of the meeting was [redacted] X

The meeting began at 6:15 p.m. There were [redacted] including [redacted] This person was a white male in his early twenties, with [redacted] X

[redacted] and the International Workers Party, with whom the members of the Communist Cadre had had a violent altercation on the afternoon of May 2. Neither group has been much in evidence since then, and it can be concluded that the energies that formerly went into printing and selling International Worker now go mainly into fighting each other. X

[redacted] at the meeting discussed the indifference of the [redacted] use of Central Park during the Democratic Convention. [redacted] X

[redacted] X

Further actions of the UAF awaited [redacted] X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~UNCONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] b7D

[redacted]. In Kansas City, it was mentioned, [redacted] and his group had obtained the necessary permits from the city officials.

The meeting was adjourned at 8:15 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 6/4/76

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
5/24/76	[redacted]	SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

XX in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device XX written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report: 5/24/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: Misc. info re members of YIP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV) (47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON) (47)

NFD
(3)

Block Stamp

100-162260
[redacted]
INDEXED
FILED
3692

b6
b7C

[redacted] 6

The following is miscellaneous information regarding members of the Youth International Party (YIP):

[redacted]

[redacted] white, female, [redacted]

[redacted] appears in "Yipster Times", unknown.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 6/4/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/26/76	[redacted]	SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report: 5/26/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: Info re YIP activities

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

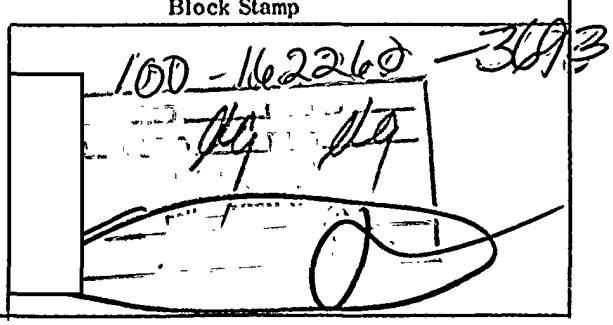
Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)(47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182107 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182161 (JULY 4TH COALITION)(47)
1 - 100-182323 (UAF)(47)

NFD
(8)

Block Stamp



b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 1976

RE: Youth International Party (YIP)

A split has developed between YIP and the United Action Front (UAF) which is possibly the result of [redacted]

It is possible that UAF will be destroyed or taken over by YIP. [redacted]

YIP has a demonstration (Smoke-in) planned now for July 12, 1976 which is to lead to a demonstration on the steps of the Post Office building opposite Madison Square Garden.

[redacted]

A group of YIP members left for [redacted]

Plans are now for YIP to take over UAF if possible.

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 6/15/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/14/76	[redacted]	SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report [redacted]76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: YIP and UAF Activity

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(47)
1 - 100-182323 (UAF)(47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182568 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182107 [redacted] (47)

NFD
(7)

100-162260 -3694

Block Stamp

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____
JUN 1 1976
FBI — [illegible]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
UNITED ACTION FRONT

[redacted] was present at 9 Bleecker Street along with [redacted] and others. Grass was smoked and general discussion occurred.

Present for a meeting at 156 5th Avenue were: [redacted] White, male, age 20-25, 5'11", 155 lbs., [redacted] a representative from [redacted] NYC); [redacted] from a feminist publication; [redacted] from a "gay rights" group.

Discussion took place, [redacted] This is not backed by either YIP or UAF.

[redacted] was supposed to be at meeting, but did not show up.

It was pointed out that [redacted] due to the nature of the demonstrations in each city, and the sophistication of the NYCPD.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared: 6/14/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
5/28/76		SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report: 5/28/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: Misc. info re YIP activities

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)(47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] (47)

NFD
(5)

Index

Block Stamp

100-162260-3695

b6
b7C
b7D

May 28, 1976 YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On 5/27/76 the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) gave out tickets at 9 Bleecker Street for vehicles illegally parked in Central Park on May 15,1976 (YIP Smoke-in)

[redacted]

The NYCPD also had photographs including [redacted] who was not present to get his ticket. [redacted] ticket is [redacted] The NYCPD were from the Central Park Pct.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

Date prepared

6/14/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/6/76		SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report

6/6/76

Date(s) of activity

[redacted]76

Brief description of activity or material

Info regarding YIP members

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

*INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)(47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(47)
1 - 100-182323 (UAF)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] 47)
1 - 100-182107 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182668 [redacted] (47)

NFD
(8)

Block Stamp

[redacted] 100-162260-3696

[redacted] F 54

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 1976 YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted]

The Film Festival, with sound film, will be run from July 8-18, 1976 in Central Park. Festival will be free.

[redacted]

.....

[redacted] 1976 YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Several people gathered in the early evening at 9 Bleecker Street, NYC, included were:

[redacted]

The meeting was informal and [redacted]

[redacted]

.....

[redacted] 1976 YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

[redacted] who advised that he would work with her through the United Action Front. [redacted] who advised that he wanted to discuss [redacted] She gave him [redacted] name and he said he would contact him personally.

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

Date prepared: 6/14/76

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/9/76		SA NEIL F. DIVERS

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant YES

Date of Report: 6/9/76

Date(s) of activity: CURRENT

Brief description of activity or material: YIP activities

File where original is located if not attached:

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

ALL ACTION TAKEN

1 - [redacted] (INV)(47)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)(47)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)(47)
1 - 100-182323 (UAF)(47)
1 - 100-172721 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-174055 [redacted] 47)
1 - 100-182107 [redacted] (47)
1 - 100-182668 [redacted] (47)*

NFD
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-397

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 17 1976
FBI—NEW YORK

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : ADIC, NEW YORK

DATE: 6/18/76

FROM : SA NEIL F. DIVERS #47

SUBJECT: INFO RE N.Y.C.P.D. MEETING WITH UNITED ACTION FRONT (UAF)

ON 6/18/76 DETECTIVE [redacted] N.Y.C.P.D. FURNISHED THE ATTACHED COPY OF A ROSTER FOR THOSE IN ATTENDANCE AT A MEETING BETWEEN N.Y.C.P.D. AND THE PARKS DEPT. AND U.A.F. ON 6/15/76

1 - 100-182323 (UAF)
1 - 100-162260 (YIP)
1 - 100-182133 (DEMCON)
1 - 100-176874
1 - 100-172721
1 - 100-182668
1 - 100-182107

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-162260-3698

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JUN 13 1976
FBI—NEW YORK

NFD
(7)

5010-106

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-19-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared: 6/21/76

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/16/76		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/16/76

Date(s) of activity: [redacted]/76

Brief description of activity or material

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

Conference 6/12/76

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

KANSAS CITY
1-100- (YIP)

NEW YORK
1-[illegible]000-162260 (YIP)
1-100-172721 ([redacted])
1-100-182161 (JFC)

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Block Stamp

100-162260-3699
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

JUNE 16, 1976

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On [redacted] 1976 the Youth International Party held a conference in its regional headquarters at 9 Bleecker Street, New York, New York 10012, telephone 212 533-5027/5028. The purpose of the conference was to discuss the actions planned for the days of the Democratic and Republican conventions in New York and Kansas City in July and August.

The meeting was called to order at 12:15 p.m. [redacted] there were 25 persons present, though not all at any one time. Nearly all were members of the Youth International Party.

At the outset [redacted] the World Trade Center in downtown Manhattan. These would figure in a future issue of Yipster Times as [redacted]

The discussion turned to the [redacted] It had been learned that on Sunday July 11 Cardinal Cooke would hold a mass in Central Park [redacted] and the Yippies planned to [redacted]

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]

Nothing was said at the conference about YIP actions in Philadelphia on July 3-4, nor about the People's Bicentennial Commission which was holding its own demonstration, somewhat irrelevantly, in Washington on July 4. [redacted]

[redacted]

The meeting was still in progress at 11:15 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: 3
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-19-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~	
6/23/76	

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
6/22/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
[ ]76

Date(s) of activity
[ ]76

Brief description of activity or material

UNITED ACTION FRONT'76 (UAF)

Meeting 6/20/76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

KANSAS CITY
1-100- (YIP)

NEW YORK
1-100-182323 (UAF)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100-182651
1-100-176874
1-100-172721
1-100-182107
1-100-182668
1-100-182161 (JFC)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.~~

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CLASS. BY 1678 ON 8/19/83 DATE OF REVIEW OADR~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3700
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] 1976

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CLASS. BY 1678 on 8/19/83
DATE OF REVIEW OADR

On [redacted] 1976 the United Action Front '76 held its regular weekly meeting in its office at 156 Fifth Avenue, Room 707, New York, New York 10010, telephone 212 242-4355. The meeting was principally [redacted]

The session was chaired by [redacted] It was called to order at 6:15 p.m.; there were [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-19-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/15/76		

Date prepared: 7/15/76

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/10/76

Date(s) of activity: [ ] 76

Brief description of activity or material

July 4th Coalition, march and rally held in [ ]

File where original is located if not attached: [ ]

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

PHILADELPHIA (2)
1-100- (JFC)
1-100- [ ]

NEW YORK (8)
1-100-182161 (JFC)
1-100-182323 (UAF)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100-148916 (YAWF)
1-100-176874 [ ]
1-100-182107
1-100-182668
1-100-172721

~~Classified by 2020~~
~~Exempt from GDS, Category 2~~
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3701
dg dg
[ ]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

JULY 9, 1976

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On [redacted] 1976 the National Board of the July 4th Coalition held a meeting at the Inn Towner Motor Hotel located at 2601 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19132. The purpose of the meeting was [redacted]

[redacted] Even earlier, members of the National Board began to arrive, among them [redacted]

[redacted] told visitors that the meeting was open only to members of the National Board, but that anyone with free time could volunteer to do work in the office. [redacted] left with another member of the United Action Front '76 for the address [redacted] had given her.

This was the Educational Annex of the Zion Baptist Church, located on the northeast corner of Broad and Venango Streets, Philadelphia 19140. [redacted] In different rooms, the staff members and volunteers were contacting the press, making housing arrangements, and readying the leaflets and armbands for [redacted]

The leaflets had been sorted into piles which were now rolled up and tied with rubber bands and then put in shopping bags. [redacted] All this work was completed in the early afternoon, and by three o'clock people had little to do but loiter on the steps or in the corridors of the building.

Around the corner, near the intersection of Germantown and Erie, the supporters of the Revolutionary Communist Party were handing out leaflets and talking to passers-by in support of their own action, which was also scheduled for the following day. The backers of the July 4th Coalition thought that this eleventh-hour recruiting was an act of desperation on the part of the RCP.

About [redacted] the building and out poured a dozen members of Youth Against War and Fascism with their banners, leaflets, publications and everything else needed for tomorrow's demonstration. They were mainly New Yorkers who had come as an advance guard of the much larger contingent that would depart shortly after dawn on [redacted].

The people inside the building had come from many points of the compass: from Vermont and Ohio, from Buffalo and Canton, Ohio and Rochester, New York. Estimates of the probable size of the crowd ranged

from the official one of 60,000 to a more modest private one of 20,000. It was conceded by the people from Washington that the People's Bicentennial Commission had cut deeply into the numbers that they were able to enlist, but they still predicted that seven or eight buses would come from the nation's capital.

Those inside the building, beside the Negroes evidently attached to the congregation, were almost entirely white and Puerto Rican. They were chiefly in their early twenties, too young to have been active in the first wave of the anti-war movement in 1967-68.

The meeting of the National Board lasted into the late afternoon. About 4:15 p.m., a few of its members could been seen coming out of the Inn Towner Motor Hotel on Broad Street. No word of the proceedings had reached the office of the Coalition during the mid-afternoon hours.

The buses from the Midwest were already on the road at that time. Those from New York would leave at 6:00 a.m. the next morning. All would arrive in Philadelphia during the morning hours, to be at the assembly point which had been changed from 10th and Diamond Streets to 29th and Cambria. Here the columns would assemble for the march to Fairmount Park.

A marshals' training session was scheduled for 5:00 p.m. at a locale at 15th and Cherry Streets. This would be the last business of the day for the July 4th Coalition.

JULY 10, 1976 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On Sunday July 4, 1976 the July 4th Coalition held a march and rally in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in opposition to the official celebration of the 200th anniversary of American independence. The events were sponsored by a coalition of groups representing many segments of the American Left and championing many particular causes.

The assembly point for the march was the triangle around 29th and Cambria Streets, and at 11:30 a.m. the marchers were already in formation, though by no means all had arrived. It was a warm, sunny July day, and old acquaintances from the radical movement of the late 60's chatted with one another as they waited for the march to start. There were seven different sections in the parade, some for a particular region, others for a particular constituency. In practice the column of marchers was a series of little groups, each with its own banner and insignia.

The section of the march that included New York State had in its ranks the Socialist Workers Party, Youth Against War and Fascism, the International Workers Party, the Communist Cadre, and other less known factions. The Communist Party had early pulled out of the July 4th Coalition, but as always there were individuals handing out copies of the Daily World.

It must have been close to 1:00 p.m. when the march finally began. It proceeded southward along the edge of a ghetto whose deterioration and decay invited comparison with the inner city of Detroit. Many of the houses along the route were simply abandoned, but the remaining inhabitants seemed favorably disposed toward the demonstrators. And so the marchers proceeded in a leisurely fashion south along 33rd Street to a site in Fairmount Park just west of the intersection of 33rd and Oxford Streets.

More than an hour was required for the entire column to pass through the gate of the park and dissolve into a sprawling crowd on the grass facing the podium from which the musical performers and the speakers addressed the throng. The speakers included the head of the Black Panther Party, who talked about her life in the Philadelphia

[redacted]

Along the edges of the park the various groups set up their literature tables. YAWF's was especially prominent, as all of its eight banners were draped over it. Naturally the vendors of cold drinks and hot dogs had a brisk business.

Among the participants in the march were: from [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

[redacted] with a truck laden with sound equipment, leaflets and newspapers all for the purpose of advertising the July demonstrations in New York City; from [redacted]

The participants were generally impressed by the diversity of the organizations that joined in the July 4th Coalition and attended the march, and by the spirit of harmony that pervaded the events in contrast with the factional bickering and rivalry that dominated every meeting of the National Board, where the Puerto Rican Socialist Party had sought to make its cause the center of the entire rally.

However, unluckily for the demonstrators, about an hour after the program in the park began, rain commenced to fall so heavily that it amounted at times to a sheet of water, and did not let up in any appreciable degree until nearly seven o'clock. The vast majority were soaked to the skin, the cars and buses on the periphery of the park were two feet deep in water, and the sewer system on the nearby streets was flooded.

The chief speaker of the afternoon was to have been Clyde Bellecourt, of the American Indian Movement, but he never got the chance to address his followers and the rest of the audience. The two gay speakers were also rained out, and the complaint went up from the gay groups at the rally that this was "because they had been put at the end of the program". It was significant, however, that nearly every regional section of the march had women's and gay banners, which meant that these groups were integrated with the rest of their leftist comrades and did not adopt a separatist stance.

For those who had traveled from Detroit, Chicago and points further west, the return trip meant riding for 17 to 24 hours in a crowded bus while one's clothes were slowly drying from the rain. The Lesbian separatist bus from New York in fact broke down on the way home, so that its passengers took almost 15 hours to return to their starting point. In the meantime a fight erupted on the bus over whether sexism should have been the main issue of the rally.

In Philadelphia itself, an open house was held for members of the gay Caucus at 206 North 35th Street, Philadelphia 19104. [redacted] and by others from the city itself or from points in nearby New Jersey. There was general satisfaction with the outcome of the day's events, despite the watery conclusion. A rumor had gone through the crowd in the last hour before it broke up to the effect that the official police count of the marchers had been 58,000. This may have been an exaggeration, but it revived the spirits of the supporters.

The conviction was engendered in the leadership of the Coalition

that the success of this event was a harbinger of the revival of a unified and even stronger movement which would press for the goals that had not been attained in earlier phases of struggle. In particular, it meant that there was a consensus of support for the Puerto Rican independence movement and for the American Indian Movement, both of which had segments capable of using force and violence to achieve their goals, and therefore needing liberal sympathy and backing whenever their activists were caught red-handed and placed on trial.

Thus ended the events sponsored by the July 4th Coalition in Philadelphia.

DIRECTOR, FBI 7/14/76

SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15948) (RUC)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
IS
OO: New York

Re New York teletype to the Bureau, dated 4/27/76.

For the information of the Bureau, Milwaukee reopened its case on captioned organization based on information contained in referenced teletype and the fact that BENNETT ALAN MASEL, self-identified as a YIP organizer, was active in Madison. As the Bureau and New York are aware, MASEL has been indicted for spitting on U. S. Senator HENRY JACKSON in March, 1976, and travel restrictions were imposed; however, the court has since tacitly permitted MASEL to travel at will and he therefore has spent little time in Madison.

There is no reported information that MASEL has tried to organize or encourage people to travel to the Republican and Democratic Conventions in order to participate in YIP protest activities. Confidential informants in the Milwaukee Division have been contacted and all have indicated they have received no information indicating travel of individuals to either New York or Kansas City for the National Conventions.

In view of the above, Milwaukee is conducting no further investigation regarding captioned organization and is closing its case.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Kansas City (Info) (RM)
② - New York (100-162260) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee
TLM:kjf
(6)

100-162260-
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUL 26 1976
FBI-NEW YORK
3702
b6
b7C

7/21/76

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
OO: NY

ReNYteletype, April 20, 1976.

Referenced communication noted NYO was commencing preliminary investigation of captioned organization to determine whether that entity would engage in violence or violation of Federal laws at the Democratic National Convention, New York City.

A review of this investigation reflects that this organization does not merit further investigative efforts of the FBI in that there were no instances of violence which occurred at the Democratic National Convention, New York City. This convention terminated on July 15, 1976.

Based upon above, NYO is not recommending an extension of the preliminary investigation re YIP, nor is NYO recommending a limited or full investigation in this matter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Kansas City (RM)
1 - New York

RTR:lpm
(5)

100-162260-370

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

BEST COPY

ATTACHED IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WHICH WAS GIVEN TO GAO DURING A SPECIAL PROJECT IN 1977.

7/21/76

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (C)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
OO: NY

[redacted]

Referenced communication noted NYO was commencing preliminary investigation of captioned organization to determine whether that entity would engage in violence or violation of Federal laws at the Democratic National Convention, New York City.

A review of this investigation reflects that this organization does not merit further investigative efforts of the FBI in that there were no instances of violence which occurred at the Democratic National Convention, New York City. This convention terminated on July 15, 1976.

Based upon above, NYO is not recommending an extension of the preliminary investigation re YIP, nor is NYO recommending a limited or full investigation in this matter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Kansas City (RM)
1 - New York

(5) [redacted]

100-162260-3703

Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-19-2011

b6
b7C
b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Memorandum
FD-305 (Rev. 9-30-69)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date prepared	
7/23/76	

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/20-23/76		

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[XX] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [x] written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
7/19-23/76

Date(s) of activity
7/11-15/76

Brief description of activity or material
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 7/12-15/76

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

[ ] Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

NEW YORK
1-100-4013 (SWP)
1-100-148916 (YAWF)
1-100-162260 (YIP)
1-100-182323 (UAF)
1-100-182668
1-100-172721
1-100-182107
1-100-174055
1-100-176874

KANSAS CITY (2)
1-100- (RNC)
1-100- (YIP)

Classified by 7070
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Block Stamp

100-162260-3705
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 23 1976
FBI — NEW YORK

JULY 19, 1976

CONFIDENTIAL

On Sunday July 11, 1976 the New York State Coalition of Gay Organizations (NYSCGO) sponsored a march and rally for gay rights in connection with the impending National Convention of the Democratic Party in New York City.

The assembly point for the march was Washington Square Park in Greenwich Village, and under the arch at the northern end of the park marchers began to gather at 11:30 a.m. They stood in little groups talking about the convention and the political scene in general. Of the leftist groups, only the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) were represented; the latter even had a literature table where Bob McCubbin's book on the gay question was being sold.

A large number of small gay organizations participated in the march, which began shortly after noon and proceeded west and then north in the direction of Madison Square Garden. All along the route the marchers were followed by Jesus freaks carrying large banners and taunting the gay activists with the threat that "You will go to hell if you do not renounce your practices". The police guarded both groups, however, and no violence occurred.

After the column, whose size was estimated at 2000, reached the southwest corner of 33rd Street and Eighth Avenue, it rapidly diminished in numbers, and only some 350 people remained to listen to the speakers, who came not only from New York State, but even from Toronto and Montreal. The orators had little new to say, but they took several hours to say it while the crowd milled about in the hot afternoon sun.

Only one incident of violence occurred, when Steve Ault tore down a banner inscribed "Gays for Carter", an act that earned him a good deal of blame and hostility, even if the more radical activists were bitterly opposed to Carter's nomination. The marshals who were responsible for the order of the rally did nothing to stop him, and so effectively acquiesced in his attack on the Carter supporters.

The rally ended at 4:00 p.m., and the demonstrators dispersed. A few of them made their way by subway to the headquarters of Youth International Party at 9 Bleecker Street, New York City 10012. Here

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Thus the proponents of the July date for the march were vindicated--but too late, as usual.

[redacted]

Thus ended the first day of activity by the United Action Front '76.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JULY 20, 1976

On Monday July 12, 1976 the United Action Front '76 went into its second day of activities around the Democratic Convention in New York City. The main event of this day was a march and rally against Cointelpro and the S.1 bill.

In the late afternoon a march began from the site in Central Park near the Bandshell where the demonstrators were encamped—about 25 in all—to the corner of Eighth Avenue and 51st Street opposite Madison Square Garden. The marchers, 150 in number, attracted little attention among the hundreds of thousands of people thronging Manhattan's streets at the afternoon rush hour, in fact they were even addressed with taunts such as "Why don't you go out and get a job?" But undaunted by this reception they made their way though the busy streets until they found themselves opposite the Garden, while at the other end of the street, namely at the corner of 33rd Street, the members of Local 1199 with their blue-and-white caps were demonstrating in favor of the demands for which they were on strike against many of New York's private and public hospitals. The crowd at that end of the street in fact outnumbered the one at the south end, which amounted to little more than 200, mostly rather young and drawn from the Youth International Party and its fringes.

A sound system was set up on a truck on the west side of the street, and from its roof the speakers harangued the audience and whoever else would listen for a few moments. A dozen or more causes had their spokesmen, some articulate, others trite and conventional. [redacted] for once was in an impassioned mood, while [redacted] was shallow and ridiculous. [redacted] of the Revolutionary Communist Party, was circulating in the crowd as a legal observer. A very large banner on poles was displayed to the watchers across the street: its lettering denounced the S.1 bill and police repression.

[redacted]

At 9:00 p.m. a Counter-Convention '76, sponsored by the Alternative Press Syndicate, began on the third floor of the Diplomat Hotel at 108 West 43rd Street, New York, New York 10036. The admission charge was $3, and drinks began at 75¢, with hard liquor costing much more. The program consisted of unusually loud rock music and speeches by movement personalities from the early 70's. The Yippies were all there, including [redacted] In the audience were also [redacted] 1001 Ways to Beat the Draft, [redacted] of the long-defunct Dien Bien Phu Family at Columbia, and an assortment of people in their mid-twenties, for whom the event was a sort of reunion.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The rousing speech of the evening was delivered by the old warhorse Dave Dellinger, who declared that he intended to vote "for nobody". And this well expresses the dilemma of the radical left in the 1976 elections, as it is repelled by Carter, cannot support Ford, and knows that there will not be even miniscule backing for any of the splinter parties that may chance to appear on the ballot.

It was reported that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Back in the park, toward 1:00 a.m., [redacted] It was a far cry from the [redacted] in New York City for the Convention.

Shortly after this, [redacted] and then left on the return trip to his home in Brooklyn. Thus ended the second day of activity by the United Action Front '76.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JULY 21, 1976

On Tuesday July 13, 1976 the United Action Front '76 went into the third day of its activities around the Democratic Convention in New York City. The highlight of the day's events was a candlelight march for gay rights down Fifth Avenue to the Convention site.

In the late afternoon about 25 people were lounging about the campsite just south of the Bandshell in Central Park. This was the maximum strength ever achieved by the demonstrators camping in the Park--a far cry even from the 1500 who had come to the Democratic Convention in Miami Beach in 1972.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

At 8:30 p.m. the marchers began to assemble on the west side of 70th Street and Fifth Avenue for the candlelight march sponsored by the National Coalition of Gay Activists. Each was to carry a lighted candle the whole length of the march in silence. The marchers were lined up three abreast, not too close together, and when the entire column was ready to set off, it filled one north-south city block--not a huge number of participants, but enough to attract some attention from the public and even more from the TV cameras that caught the marchers at several points along the route--at the corner of 55th Street and Fifth Avenue, and again at the corner of 50th Street, at the southwest corner of St. Patrick's Cathedral.

The major obstacle came from the wind, which blew out the candles again and again. A minor irritation was the presence of the Jesus freaks, who again followed the marchers down Fifth Avenue. One of them was repeatedly denounced as a CIA agent who had broken into a gay church in Los Angeles and stabbed one of the parishioners. But the column reached its destination at the northwest corner of 31st Street and Eighth Avenue about 11:15 p.m. without a major mishap. One of the songs which the marchers sang as they neared Madison Square Garden was:

Gay Democrats, gay Democrats,
Where are you? Where are you?
Hiding in the closet, hiding in the closet,
Shame on you! Shame on you!

At 11:30 p.m. the marchers disbanded and the day's activity was brought to a close.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JULY 22, 1976 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On Wednesday July 14, 1976 the United Action Front '76 went into its fourth day of activities around the Democratic Convention in New York City. As this was the day on which Jimmy Carter was to be chosen as the Presidential nominee of the Democratic Party, the focus of activity shifted once more to Madison Square Garden.

At 11:00 a.m. the National Coalition of Gay Activists staged a demonstration in Foley Square Park opposite the court building at 60 Center Street. Only some twenty people participated, but their act was a dramatic one and it caught the attention of the people coming in and out of the court buildings at lunchtime. More than one of the bystanders remarked, however, that such actions hurt their cause more than it helped it--another indication that for the general public, the era of activism is over.

About 3:00 p.m. the Yippies were staging their own concert in Central Park, with an audience of about 150 mostly rather young fans in attendance. Naturally free marijuana was being passed around to everyone who chose to smoke it. A political act between numbers enlivened the whole performance, which ended when a marching column was formed to head downtown to the Convention site.

This was no larger or more impressive than Monday's, but it wended its way through the streets of mid-town Manhattan, singing, chanting and making noise until it reached the Post Office steps opposite Madison Square Garden. Then the sound truck and the banners were installed in place, and the demonstration began. The themes were rather much the same as those of Monday's action: denunciations of the CIA, the FBI, the S.1 bill, the Supreme Court, Ford, Reagan and Carter--the repressive Establishment in general. Someone told the latest FBI joke: How do you know that the FBI has you under surveillance? Answer: Your mail has been opened, your garbage has been stolen, and your dog is pregnant.

The group of demonstrators facing the Garden from the center of the Post Office steps was cordoned off by the police from the gay demonstrators at the south end of the street, but after an hour and a half the leaders of the two groups persuaded the police to remove the barricades. An assortment of speakers mounted the sound truck to address the crowd: [redacted] and others. But for all the noise that the demonstrators made, the delegates ignored them completely: the two political worlds did not even touch.

For the small response that the whole effort to build the United Action Front elicited. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] And in fact the Communist Party had been represented by a single individual on Monday, selling the Daily World, the pseudo-Maoist groups by a member here and there in the crowd, with only the Trotskyite parties--SWP, YAWF, IWP, Communist Cadre--appearing on the scene with their inevitable literature tables and newspapers.

The analysis of the crowd, [redacted]

The attitude of the police evoked some comment. They had rather carefully shepherded the groups of demonstrators without using force or making their presence burdensome; and they even seemed to sympathize with slogans such as "Ford, Reagan, Carter--the same old shit!" [redacted]

The demonstration was still in progress at 11:30 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

JULY 23, 1976 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On Thursday July 15, 1976 the United Action Front '76 went into its fifth and last day of activity around the Democratic Convention in New York City. This day saw the final march from Central Park to Madison Square Garden that concluded the program of the UAF and terminated its existence.

About 4:00 p.m. there were some 75 people in Central Park at the site south of the Bandshell. Of these 20 were lounging on mats under the tarpaulin in the insouciant manner characteristic of the YIP headquarters. [redacted] who together with [redacted] had [redacted] in the final, hectic days before the Convention, was there along with the others who had done the yeoman's work in arranging the concerts and smoke-ins.

When the marching column formed toward 5:00 p.m., it had only 60 members, but they seemed unabashed and vivacious as they headed down Sixth Avenue toward Carter's headquarters at the Hotel Americana. They carried the usual YIP banners and chanted the now familiar slogans. When they reached 52nd Street they set up a raucous cry that brought people to the windows of the hotel. This demonstration was still in progress at 6:00 p.m.

Now that the Democratic Convention was over, the United Action Front '76 would be disbanded. In Kansas City there existed only the Conventions Coalition, minus [redacted] but including some of the other YIP members from the Midwest. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

So ended the United Action Front '76--and with it a chapter in the history of the radical left in America.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)

b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, KANSAS CITY

ADIC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Date prepared 7/19/76

Date received	Received from *(name or symbol number)*	Received by
7/13/76		

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Below listed items obtained by source at July 4th demonstration, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____.

Remarks:

On 7/13/76, source furnished the following items:

1. Handout entitled "Lest We Forget" calling for a protest at the GOP Convention August 15-19 at Kansas City, Penn Valley Park Kemper Arena. Handout continues "For more information call 816-931-3371 (Kansas City) or 212-533-5028 (New York) or write YIPPIE, 3938 Harrison St, Kansas City, Mo." Handout attached to copy of this FD 306, designated for Kansas City.
2. Newspaper of El Comite "Obreros En Marcha", 7/76 issue
3. Newspaper of Workers World Party "Workers World"
4. Newspaper of October League "The Call", 7/5/76, issue.

Item 2, 3, and 4, furnished to agents handling this matters.

2- Kansas City (100-) (YIP) (RM)
1- [redacted] (INV) (44A)
1- 105-113893 (EL COMITE) (48)
1- 100-162260 (YIP) (47)
1- 100-137309 (WWP) (40)
1- 100-177151 (OL) (48)
1- 100-182133 (UAF) (47)

JHD:vpf
(8)

Block Stamp

100-162260-3906

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
47 JUL 3 1976
FBI - NEW YORK

0-79 (3-24-76)

TO: SAC:

- [ ] Albany
- [ ] Albuquerque
- [ ] Alexandria
- [ ] Anchorage
- [X] Atlanta
- [ ] Baltimore
- [ ] Birmingham
- [ ] Boston
- [ ] Buffalo
- [ ] Butte
- [ ] Charlotte
- [X] Chicago
- [ ] Cincinnati
- [ ] Cleveland
- [ ] Columbia
- [ ] Dallas
- [ ] Denver
- [ ] Detroit
- [ ] El Paso
- [ ] Honolulu
- [ ] Houston
- [ ] Indianapolis
- [ ] Jackson
- [ ] Jacksonville
- [ ] Kansas City
- [ ] Knoxville
- [ ] Las Vegas
- [ ] Little Rock
- [ ] Los Angeles
- [ ] Louisville
- [ ] Memphis
- [ ] Miami
- [ ] Milwaukee
- [ ] Minneapolis
- [ ] Mobile
- [ ] Newark
- [ ] New Haven
- [ ] New Orleans
- [X] New York City
- [ ] Norfolk
- [ ] Oklahoma City
- [ ] Omaha
- [ ] Philadelphia
- [ ] Phoenix
- [ ] Pittsburgh
- [ ] Portland
- [ ] Richmond
- [ ] Sacramento
- [ ] St. Louis
- [ ] Salt Lake City
- [ ] San Antonio
- [ ] San Diego
- [X] San Francisco
- [ ] San Juan
- [ ] Savannah
- [ ] Seattle
- [ ] Springfield
- [ ] Tampa
- [ ] Washington Field
- [ ] Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- [ ] Bern
- [ ] Bonn
- [ ] Brasilia
- [ ] Buenos Aires
- [ ] Caracas
- [ ] Hong Kong
- [ ] London
- [ ] Madrid
- [ ] Manila
- [ ] Mexico City
- [ ] Ottawa
- [ ] Paris
- [ ] Rome
- [ ] Tel Aviv
- [ ] Tokyo

Date 8/25/76

RE: DEMCON

1. Re report SA _____ _____ dated _____
   at _____.
2. Re _____ (office) teletype/airtel/letter dated _____
   at _____.
3. Re enclosure to Chicago (office) airtel/~~letter~~ dated 9/11/68
   at Chicago.
4. Other _____.

The following changes in classification have been made in the above communication(s).

(a.) Declassified by 4417, 8/25/76.

b. Classified _____, exemption category _____
   by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

c. Downgraded to _____, exemption category _____

d. Upgraded to _____, exemption category _____
   by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

Bufile 157-8558
Urfile NY 100-162260
CG 100-44963

100-162260-3707

SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____

AUG 20 1976

FBI—NEW YORK

FBI/DOJ

0-79 (3-24-76)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☒ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Bern
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bonn
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Brasilia
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Caracas
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ London
☐ Buffalo	☐ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Madrid
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ Manila
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ Mexico City
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Ottawa
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Paris
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Rome
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Tokyo
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	
☐ El Paso	☒ New York City	☐ Washington Field	
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	

Date NOV. 12, 1976

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES
INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

1. Re report SA _____ dated _____
at _____.

2. Re _____ (office) teletype/airtel/letter dated _____
at _____.

3. Re enclosure to _____ (office) airtel/letter dated _____
at _____.

4. Other NY LHM DATED7-23-70.

The following changes in classification have been made in the above communication(s).

a. Declassified

b. Classified _____, exemption category _____
by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

c. Downgraded to _____, exemption category _____

d. Upgraded to _____, exemption category _____
by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

Bufile

Urfile

100-162260-3108

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

NOV 10 1976

FBI—NEW YORK

FBI/DOJ

#143, N.Y. Division attached yrc

Done 11/18/76 yrc

0-79 (3-24-76)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany	☐ Houston	☐ Oklahoma City	TO LEGAT:
☐ Albuquerque	☐ Indianapolis	☐ Omaha	☐ Bern
☐ Alexandria	☐ Jackson	☐ Philadelphia	☐ Bonn
☐ Anchorage	☐ Jacksonville	☐ Phoenix	☐ Brasilia
☐ Atlanta	☐ Kansas City	☐ Pittsburgh	☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Baltimore	☐ Knoxville	☐ Portland	☐ Caracas
☐ Birmingham	☐ Las Vegas	☐ Richmond	☐ Hong Kong
☐ Boston	☐ Little Rock	☐ Sacramento	☐ London
☐ Buffalo	☐ Los Angeles	☐ St. Louis	☐ Madrid
☐ Butte	☐ Louisville	☐ Salt Lake City	☐ Manila
☐ Charlotte	☐ Memphis	☐ San Antonio	☐ Mexico City
☐ Chicago	☐ Miami	☐ San Diego	☐ Ottawa
☐ Cincinnati	☐ Milwaukee	☐ San Francisco	☐ Paris
☐ Cleveland	☐ Minneapolis	☐ San Juan	☐ Rome
☐ Columbia	☐ Mobile	☐ Savannah	☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Dallas	☐ Newark	☐ Seattle	☐ Tokyo
☐ Denver	☐ New Haven	☐ Springfield	
☐ Detroit	☐ New Orleans	☐ Tampa	
☐ El Paso	☒ New York City	☐ Washington Field	
☐ Honolulu	☐ Norfolk	☐ Quantico	

RE: ✓

Date NOV. 12, 1976

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES
INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

1. Re report SA _____ dated _____
at _____.

2. Re _____ (office) teletype/airtel/letter dated _____
at _____.

3. Re enclosure to _____ (office) airtel/letter dated _____
at _____.

4. Other NY LHM DATED 7-15-70.

The following changes in classification have been made in the above communication(s).

a. Declassified

100-162260-3709

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED ✓
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓

b. Classified _____, exemption category _____
by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

NOV 16 1976

c. Downgraded to _____, exemption category _____

FBI—NEW YORK

d. Upgraded to _____, exemption category _____
by _____, date _____, date of automatic declassification _____.

Buffile
Urfile

FBI/DOJ

Done, 11/8/76 ppc

#1434 Utilized

WF0034 0260330Z

RR HI MI NY

DE WF

R 2603302 JAN 77

FM WASHINGTON FIELD (62-NEW)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

MILWAUKEE ROUTINE

NEW YORK ROUTINE

BT

E F T O

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 22, 1977.

MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

ON JANUARY 25, 1977, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE (USSS), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 12 NOON ON JANUARY 22, 1977, A GROUP OF [redacted] WERE ARRESTED BY THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE (USPP) AFTER THEY HAD CHAINED THEMSELVES TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE AND REFUSED TO VACATE THE AREA AFTER SEVERAL WARNINGS BY USPP. THE PERSONS ARRESTED WERE IDENTIFIED AS [redacted]

b6
b7C

100-162260-
3710

1/25/77

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 25 1977
FBI—NEW YORK

[redacted]

ON JANUARY 25, 1977, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE USPP ADVISED THAT [redacted] PERSONS ARRESTED ON JANUARY 22, 1977, WERE CHARGED WITH DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT, A VIOLATION OF SECTION 50.19 OF THE CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS. THE USPP REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP WAS PROTESTING THE AMNESTY PROGRAM OF PRESIDENT CARTER. ONE OF THE GROUP WAS ARRESTED ON JANUARY 24, 1977, AT THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT HOUSE, WDC, ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WHEN THE INDIVIDUAL WAS NOT ALLOWED TO HAVE THE CHAIN WITH WHICH HE HAD CHAINED HIMSELF TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE.

NEITHER REPRESENTATIVE COULD FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING THE DEMONSTRATION AND ARRESTS.

YIP IS A LOOSELY-KNIT, ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT, VIOLENCE PRONE YOUTH ORGANIZATION FORMED IN 1968 IN NEW YORK CITY.

USSS, USPP, AND METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) GNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

THE USSS REPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted] AND THE USPP EPRESENTATIVE IS [redacted]

PAGE THREE WF 62-NEW E F T O

THE ABOVE BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY AND NO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED BY WASHINGTON FIELD.

BT

DIRECTOR, FBI 3/4/77

SAC, WFO (62-11003) (C)

100-162260-4

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C.
JANUARY 22, 1977.
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re WFO teletype dated 1/26/77.

[redacted] Referenced teletype advised that on 1/22/77 were arrested by the U.S. Park Police after they had chained themselves to the White House fence and refused to vacate the area after being so ordered by U.S. Park Police. Set forth were the names of those arrested and that one of those arrested was charged with Assault on a Police Officer on 1/24/77 at the U.S. District Court when not allowed to assume custody of a chain utilized in the demonstration on 1/22/77.

On 2/22/77, [redacted] U.S. Park Police advised that the original charges against [redacted] arrested 1/22/77 were dropped on 1/24/77 inasmuch as there presently exists a test case regarding demonstrations at the White House wherein there has been no application for such filed 48 hours prior to the event. [redacted] advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) members were quite disappointed that the charges were dropped as they desired that the case in fact be processed through the entire judicial system. Likewise, the APO charge was dismissed.

b6
b7C

3/25/77

100-162260-3911

2-Bureau
2-New York
2-Milwaukee
1-WFO
WN:ldb
(7)

23

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED
MAR 10 1977
FBI—NEW YORK

b6
b7C

On 3/2/77, [redacted] U.S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C. (WDC) advised that USSS was cognizant of the disposition of the charges in this matter.

In view of the above and that no additional investigation is warranted in this matter, this case is being closed at WFO.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 19
Page 85 ~ Duplicate of serial 3646, pg 5
Page 98 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 99 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 100 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 101 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 102 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 103 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 140 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 142 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 143 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 144 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 145 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 184 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 217 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 226 ~ Duplicate serial 3646
Page 247 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 249 ~ b6, b7C
Page 252 ~ b6, b7C, b7D
Page 256 ~ b6, b7C, b7D